






GWB. 72.









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland









## LIEUTENANTS.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Vaux, Henry George</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 30 Jan 15</i> )	25 Jan 83	( <i>Embd. Mila.</i> 142 dys. <i>Attd. Regulars.</i> 1 yr. 253 dys.) 2nd Lt. <i>hp.</i> 20 Jun 09 <i>fp.</i> 12 Aug 09 R. Garr. R. <i>hp.</i> 26 Jun 11 11 Aug 02 <i>fr.</i> 3 Nov 11	R. Garr. R. 4 Mar 08 D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 05	A-D-C ( <i>extra</i> ) to Gov., Victoria (Spec. <i>extra</i> Regtl. employ.) 12 Aug 09 to 30 Nov 10 A-D-C to Gov., Victoria 1 Dec 10, 25 Jun 11 A-D-C to Gov., Madras 3 Nov 11, 1 Apr 12 A-D-C to Gov., Bengal 2 Apr 12, 30 Nov 14 Mil. Sec. to Gov., Bengal 1 Dec 14, — Mil. Sec. to Gov., Bengal 26 Mar 17, —
<b>Leach, James</b> ...	13 Dec 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 342 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 05	... ..	— —
<b>Spinks, George Clarke</b> ...	10 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 55 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 May 05	... ..	— —
<b>Reid, Douglas</b> ...	31 Dec 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 05	Adj., R. Art. 6 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	Rly. Transport Off. ( <i>graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.</i> ) ... 31 May 15 to 1 Dec 15
<b>Aggett, William Edward</b> ...	9 Apr 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 291 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 06	... ..	— —
<b>Moore, William Joseph</b> ...	27 Jan 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 163 dys. Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 06	( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 5 May 15) Adj., R. Art. 15 Aug 16	— —
<b>Stevens, Edward James</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 8 Sept 14</i> )	18 July 76	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 246 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 06	( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 8 Sept 14) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Eng. 9 July 17)	Inst. Sch. of Signalling ... 1 May 06 to 30 Apr 13 Inst., Army Signal Sch. ...
<b>Craig, Walter Philip</b> ...	18 Apr 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 58 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 29 May 07	... ..	— —
<b>Macartney, James Joseph</b> ...	21 Aug 84	2nd Lt. ( <i>From Mila.</i> ) Midd's R. 20 May 05	Midd's R. 13 July 07 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Midd's R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 July 17)	— —
<b>Pawson, William</b> ...	6 Nov 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 238 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 07	Adj., R. Art. 15 Sept 14 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Thomas, Tudor Ivor Griffiths</b> (temp. Capt. 8 Sept 16)	18 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) W. Rid. R. 23 May 06	Army 23 Aug 08 Ind. Army 13 Sept 08 hp. 11 Dec 07 (temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Hamps. R. 2 Nov 15 to 7 Sept 16)	— —
<b>Mair, John Huntly</b> ...	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 22 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 25 Aug 16 to 13 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Lrs. 31 Aug 17)	Gen. Staff Off., } 25 Aug 16 to 28 May 17 3rd grade ... } Brig. Maj. ... } 29 May 17, 13 Aug 17
<b>Wright, Alfred Thomas</b> ...	14 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 124 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 23 Jan 09	[Capt. N. Rid (Fort) R. Eng (temp.) 16 May 15]	— —
<b>Hornby, John Walter</b> ...	10 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Sept 08	12 Lrs. 15 May 09 (local Capt. 27 Oct 15 to 24 Aug 17)	Empld. with Som- } all and Camel } 1 Jan 14 to 24 Aug 17 Corps ... }
<b>Johns, Frederick Nelson</b> ...	22 May 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 40 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 12 Jun 09	(Temp. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Dec 15)	— —
<b>Milligan, James Henry</b>	9 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 May 07	Army 4 Aug 09 Ind. Army 26 Oct 09 (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15)	— —
<b>Richardson, Derek</b> Charles Houghton, MC	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 May 07	Leins. R. 18 Sept 09 12 Lrs. 27 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. 4 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. Lrs. 1 July 16 to 28 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Lrs. 1 Aug 17)	Spec. Appt. } (graded Staff } Capt.) Comdg. } 1 Mar 17 Cav. Off. Cadet } Sqdn. ... }
<b>Goldie, George Henry</b> ...	1 Jun 88	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 29 Aug 06	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 16	— —
<b>Brooke, John Acton</b> ...	5 Aug 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) North's Fus. 20 May 05 6 Dns. 3 July 07	6 Dns. 22 Jan 10 (temp. Capt. 6 Dns. 24 Oct 14)	Staff Capt. ... 19 Apr 16 to 18 Mar 17
<b>Humfrey, John Cave</b> ...	28 Jan 88	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 Sept 08	6 Dns. 24 Mar 10 (temp. Capt. v Dns. 14 Dec 14) (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Sept 16 to 1 Nov 17 and 9 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Spanner, Henry Tichborne</b>	10 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 314 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 13 Apr 10	...	— —

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dobson, Geoffrey William</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17</i> )	10 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Mar 07	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 10 hp. 7 Oct 12 19 Hrs. 15 Apr 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Fox, Ralph George</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 30 Sept 17</i> )	4 Oct 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) 1 D.G. 27 May 05	1 D.G. 13 May 10	— —
<b>Daniell, Ninian Averell</b> ...	25 Mar 87	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) C. Gds. 27 May 08	C. Gds. ( <i>Adj.</i> <i>R. F. Corps</i> 18 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Dickinson, William Michael</b> Kington ( <i>temp. Capt. 14 Jun 16</i> )	12 May 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Feb 08 16 Feb 09 Ind. Army 1 Apr 10	Ind. Army 22 May 10 hp. 25 May 15	Staff Capt. ... 14 Jun 16
<b>Shaw, George Cumberland</b>	9 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 10 hp. 2 Sept 13 R. Art. 22 Sept 14 hp. 28 Jan 16 R. Art. 7 Jan 17 Linc. R.	Civil employ, Nigeria { 2 Sept 13 to —
<b>Hudson, Hubert Francis</b>	7 Feb 84	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Linc. R. 23 May 08	1 Apr 11 hp. 18 July 13 Linc. R. 10 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 Jun 16 to 27 Nov 17) hp. 28 Nov 17	— —
<b>Hutchinson, Basil Stewart</b> Cayley	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 Oct 08	E. York R. 26 Apr 11 hp. 12 Dec 13 E. York R. 24 Jun 14	— —
<b>Reid, Isaac William</b> ...	3 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 13 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 Apr 11	... ..	— —
<b>Buller, Leesley Montagu</b> ...	29 July 86	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 6 Oct 06	Linc. R. 21 Jun 11 ( <i>temp. Capt. Linc. R.</i> 15 Nov 14)	— —
<b>Everton, William</b> Thomas Albert ( <i>temp. Capt. 17 July 15</i> )	21 Apr 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 11	... ..	Rly. Transport } Off. ( <i>graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.</i> ) ... } 10 Apr 15 to 18 Apr 1 Rly. Transport } Off. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) ... } 19 Apr 16 ,, 30 Nov 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport } ( <i>graded D-A-Q-M-G</i> ) ... } 1 Dec 16
<b>Rowley, George Richard</b> Francis	1 Feb 89	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 10	C. Gds. 7 Aug 11 R. H. G. 4 Nov 14 hp. 21 Oct 17	— —
<b>Broadhurst, Oswald</b> ...	29 Nov 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 210 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 11	... ..	— —
<b>Rawlinson, Leonard Hugh</b>	25 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Feb 08	R. Lanc. R. 1 Sept 11	— —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Mulliner</del> , Arthur Ratcliffe (temp. Capt. 19 Apr 16)	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 16 yrs. 22 dys. (from Spec. Res.) 8 Hrs. 28 May 10	8 Hrs. 21 Oct 11	Staff Capt.... 19 Apr 16
Lyle, Josiah (temp. Capt. 8 Jan 16)	7 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off. 6 yrs. 213 dys. Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 11	... ..	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Staff } 13 Feb 14
Masters, George Edward ...	17 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	Army 18 Dec 11 Worc. R. 26 Feb 13 Ind. Army 6 Sept 14	— — —
Bolton, Frederick ...	24 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 87 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 16)	— — —
<del>Cockaday</del> , William Godfrey Charles, MC	6 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15)	— — —
<del>Davies</del> , Thomas William Everest	12 Nov 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 76 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	Adj. R. Art. 8 Aug 13 (acty. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— — —
<del>Kershaw</del> , Charles Henry	8 Aug 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Sept 15)	— — —
<del>Martin</del> , Robert ...	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 33 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Nov 14)	— — —
<del>Slade</del> , Robert ...	3 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 318 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	... ..	— — —
Farrow, Albert Edward ...	14 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 12	... ..	— — —
Wootten, Richard Montague (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 17)	19 Jun 89	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Jan 09	6 Dns. 29 Mar 12 (temp. Capt. 6 Dns. 24 Oct 14 to 15 Dec 14) Adj. 6 Dns. 25 July 15 to 8 Oct 17	St ff Capt... 9 Oct 17
Heath, Percy Voltelin ...	10 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Oct 11	R.H.G. 13 Apr 12	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Wathen, Llewellyn William</b> Dean	15 July 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 3 May 12 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Barton, Neville Fleetwood</b>	7 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 23 Feb 10	6 Dns. 2 July 12 (temp. Capt., 6 Dns. 25 Jun 16 to 8 Dec 16)	— —
<del>Cornwallis, Wykeham</del> Stanley, MC	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 9 Sept 11	2 Dns. 19 Aug 1: (actg. Capt., 2 Dns. 13 Dec 1: to 18 Feb 17)	— —
<del>Dudgeon, Michael</del> Falcon, MC	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	5 Dns. 31 Aug 12 (temp. Capt., 6 Dns. 27 May 16 to 24 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. 6 Dns. 29 July 16 to 19 Nov 16) Adjut. Dns. 9 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Dns. 9 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Sanford, Albert John</b>	27 Jun 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 119 dys. Lt. Cst. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12 [Capt., Cornwall (Fort) R. Eng. (temp.) 5 May 15]	... ..	— —
<del>Sassoon, Arthur Meyer</del> (temp. Capt. 8 Mar 17)	29 May 89	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	13 Hrs. 25 Sept 12 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Mar 17
<b>Bigge, Hubert John</b>	3 May 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	19 Hrs. 30 Sept 12 hp. 29 Nov 16 Hrs. 22 Oct 17	— —
<del>Pope, Decimus</del> MC (actg. Maj. 24 Aug 17)	30 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 18 Sept 09 8 Hrs. 28 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 16 Oct 12 (actg. Capt. 28 July 16 to 23 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Westell, Charles Edwin</del>	8 Jan 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off. 4 yrs. 241 dys. Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 12	(temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 15)	— —
<del>Rimington, Reginald</del> Gordon Ward (temp. Capt. 26 Jun 17)	12 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	6 Dns. 6 Nov 12 (actg. Capt. 6 Dns. 24 Dec 16 to 25 Jun 17)	Staff Capt. ... 26 Jun 17
<del>NEED</del>				
<del>Harris, Charles</del>	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 89 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	(temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Jun 15 to 28 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15)	— —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Syrett, Frederick George</b> ...	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 169 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	... ..	— —
<b>Minchin, Hubert Charles</b> Loder	16 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	— —
<b>Bell, William John</b> ...	29 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 70 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	... ..	— —
<b>Walker, Thornton Howard</b>	5 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 35 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 15)	— —
<b>Walker, William Edward</b> ...	14 Mar 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W.I. R. 1 Jan 13 (W. Afr. R. 26 Mar 13 to 2 Aug 16)	— —
<b>Owen, Edgar</b> ... ..	9 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 320 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 13	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15)	— —
<del>Sparrow</del> , Richard Wedgwood, MC (temp. Capt. 14 Mar 16)	17 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Feb 11 47 Feb 12	20 Hrs. 14 Jan 13	Staff Capt. ... 4 Nov 16
<del>Kennedy</del> , Sydney Vincent, MC (temp. Capt. 22 July 16)	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	13 Hrs. 1 Feb 13	A-D-C ... 1 July 15 to 12 July 16 Spec. Empld., { 16 Aug 15 „ 3 Dec 15 War Office { Staff Capt. ... 5 Dec 15 „ 3 Feb 16 Spec. Empld., { 22 Apr 16 „ 5 Jun 16 War Office { Staff Capt. ... 22 July 16 „ 25 Feb 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G { D-A-A-G ... } 7 Feb 17
<del>Bilderbeck</del> , William John How (temp. Maj. 24 May 17)	10 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 11 Dec 09 W. York R. 21 Oct 11	Subst. 12 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17 to 23 May 17)	Paym., A. P. Dept. 12 Feb 13 Staff Paym., A. { 24 May 17 P. Dept. (temp.) }
<b>Freer-Smith, Denman</b> Freer	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 9 Sept 11	6 Dns. 26 Feb 13	— —
<del>Loyd</del> , Robert Lindsay, MC	16 Sept 87	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 23 Jan 11	16 Lrs. 1 Mar 13 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 Mar 14) (actg. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Holland, Vivian Ernest</b> ...	27 Jun. 90	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Sept 11 57 Aug 12	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 31 May 13 (actg. Capt. Hrs. 17 Feb 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hill, George Douglas</b> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 11 Aug 17)	22 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Mar 16 to 19 Aug 17)	Inst., Cent. Fly- ing Sch. ... } 1 Apr 16 to 10 July 16
<del>X</del> <b>Creagh, Duncan Van- deleur, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 23 Oct 15)	16 May 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 11 Mar 13 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 12 Feb 15 to 22 Jan 17)	A-D-C ... Staff Capt. ... } 15 Nov 14 to 11 Feb 15 ... 23 Jan 17
<b>Bairstow, Geoffrey Walter Ingilby</b>	1 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Feb 11	20 Hrs. 22 Mar 13 <i>hp.</i> 26 Mar 16	— —
<b>Gavin, Robert Fitz Austin</b>	26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Sept 09	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 13 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15)	— —
<b>Wade, Harold Walter</b> ...	7 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7 Feb 12 Ind. Army 23 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	— —
<b>Taylor, Valentine Cole- brooke Lilly</b>	9 Oct 91	2nd L Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	— —
<b>Warton, Harry Charles</b> ...	1 Jun 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 13	" ...	Asst. to Chf. } Insp., Insp. Staff } 21 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15 ( <i>temp.</i> )
<del>X</del> <b>Kemmis, William Daryl Opherte, MC</b>	19 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Feb 12	6 Dns. 10 May 13	— —
<b>Smeathman, Cecil</b> ...	20 May 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13	Leic. R. 15 May 13	— —
<b>Peake, Cecil Gerald Wyatt</b>	21 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 Jan 12 § 20 Aug 13	Linc. R. 28 May 13 23 May 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Linc. R. 21 Dec 14)	— —
<b>Bibby, James David</b> ...	2 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 26 Nov 12	4 Hrs. 6 Jun 13 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Hrs. 15 Nov 14)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Peploe, Daniel Spencer</b>	13 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	20 Hrs. 14 Jun 13 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 2 Aug 15 to 4 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Jun 16 to 21 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Hrs.</i> 1 July 17)	Staff Capt. ... } 5 Jun 16 to 21 Feb 17
<b>Bushell, Claude Henry</b> ...	21 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Feb 11	2 D.G. 30 Jun 13	— —
<b>Hayter, Arthur Cecil Thomas</b>	8 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 16 July 13	— —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Taylor, Charles Tyerman ...</b>	23 May 89	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	18 Hrs. 18 July 13	— —
<b>✕Hall, Walter D'Arcy, MC</b>	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt.  20 Hrs. 20 Dec 11	20 Hrs.  20 July 13 Adj., 20 Hrs. 17 Oct 15 to 26 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Hrs. 3 Apr 17 to 3 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Bawson-Shaw, Kenneth</b>	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 (R. F. Corps 12 Sept 14)	R. Art. 23 July 13	— —
<b>✕McConnel, James Kenneth, DSO., MC.</b>	24 Dec 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 20 Hrs. 25 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Sept 16 to 12 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 16 to 12 Jun 17)	20 Hrs. 2 Aug 13 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Sept 16 to 12 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 16 to 12 Jun 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) ... } 1 Mar 16 to 12 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... } 29 Aug 17 to 1 Oct 17 Brig.-Maj. ... } 2 Oct 17
<b>✕Hutchison, Balfour Olyphant</b>	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 7 Hrs. 9 Dec 11	7 Hrs. 9 Aug 13	— —
<b>Drake-Brockman, Ralph Abernethie</b>	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 16 Aug 13	— —
<b>✕Lloyd, Leslie Shipp, MC</b>	34 Jun 91	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 § 20 Aug 13 (temp. Lt. 18 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Jan 15)	18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 29 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Hrs. 11 Feb to 29 Mar 17)	— —
<b>Stobart, Frank Elliot ...</b>	8 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	18 Hrs. 29 Aug 13	A-D-C ... 31 Dec 15 to 22 Sept 16
<b>Clements-Finnerty, Henry</b>	10 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 (R. F. Corps 22 Nov 15)	— —
<b>Harvey, Frank Lennox ...</b>	29 July 91	2nd Lt. 8 Lrs. 7 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 12	9 Lrs. 6 Oct 13	— —
<b>Hodgson, George Graham</b>	20 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Berks. R. 7 Dec 10	R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 13	— —
<b>Venn, Eric Norton Lawrence</b> (temp. Capt. 24 Oct 17) B. 4	29 July 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	17 Lrs. 13 Oct 13	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, { 19 July 17 R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... }
<b>Fulcher, George Edwin Thomas</b>	28 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 148 dys. Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 13	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dawson, John Vavasour</b> ...	3 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 15 Sept 08	13 Hrs. 11 Nov 13 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 3 Dec 15) ( <i>a. tg. Capt.</i> Hrs. 20 Feb 17)	Spec. empld. War Office } 7 Sept 7 to 19 Dec 17
<b>Mann, Robert Lamplough</b> ...	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 3 Sept 12 \$21 Jan 14	7 D.G. 12 Nov 13 5 Aug 14	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Moule Geoffrey Gore</b> ...	23 Apr 91	2nd Lt. ( <i>from 11 Austln.</i> <i>Lt. Horse</i> ) 14 Hrs. 20 Dec 11	14 Hrs. 26 Nov 13	— —
<b>Hornby, Reginald Forte</b> ...	27 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 2 Sept 10 \$ 16 Aug 11	8 Hrs. 3 Dec 13	— —
<b>Crane, Malcolm Edward</b> ...	2 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 \$7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 7 Oct 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 W. Rid. R. 19 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 15)	— —
<b>Jeffrey, John Arthur</b> ...	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	13 Hrs 6 Dec 13 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Hrs. 30 Jan 17 to 14 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Hrs. 21 Mar 17)	— —
<b>Rivett-Carnac, Herbert</b> Gordon	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. 9 Nov 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Tompkins, Joseph</b> Walter	22 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 131 dys. Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 13	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 Dec 16 to 16 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 17 Mar 17)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery } 30 Mar 15
<b>Spicer, Anthony Napier</b> Fane	17 July 91	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 17 Dec 13	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13	— —
<b>Fisher, Charles Leslie</b> ...	18 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> Art. 10 Nov 15 to 18 Apr 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 18 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Bear, Edward Arthur Mac-</b> dougall	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 22 Jan 13	W. I. R. 29 Dec 13 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 16 to 12 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> W. I. R. 22 Jan 17)	A-D-C ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 1 Oct 15 to 29 May 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Davidson, Paul Guthrie</b>	9 Jun 87	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) 12 Lrs. 11 Dec 07	12 Lrs. 1 Jan 14 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 12 Lrs. 1 Aug 16)	— —
<b>Thomson, Donald Godrid</b> Campbell	3 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Mar 12	Bedf. R. 19 Jan 14	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Coventry, William St.</b> John	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 21 Jan 14	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Falkner, Robert James</b> Vere, MC	9 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 10 Jun 13	4 Hrs. 22 Jan 14	A-D-C ... 13 May 15 to 29 Jan 17
<b>Loveband, Richard Digby</b>	2 July 87	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Feb 07	A. S. Corps 2 Feb 10 ( <i>To take rank and</i> <i>precedence from</i> 2 Feb 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14)	— —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Whiston, Lionel Frederick</b> Henry ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Aug 17)	1 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 4 Feb 14	Adjt., Territorial Force Staff Capt. ... } 11 Sept 16 to 4 Aug 17 ... 5 Aug 17
<b>Fink, Ralph Havelock Lewis</b>	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 14 Feb 12	W.I.R. 6 Feb 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> W.I.R. 23 Nov 16)	— —
<b>Heyman, William Alfred</b> Courtney ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Nov 16)	9 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	4 Hrs. 6 Feb 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Nov 15)	— —
<b>Leyland, Christopher Digby</b>	24 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 7 Feb 14	1 L. G. 7 Feb 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 29 Feb 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 9 Nov 17)	— —
<b>MacManns, Dermott</b> Arthur Maurice	22 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Feb 14 <i>hp.</i> 15 Feb 17 R. Innis. Fus. 25 May 17	— —
<b>Easton, William Thomas</b> Jonah	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 102 dys Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 14	( <i>Temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 4 July 15)	— —
<b>Hadley, Reginald Brace-</b> bridge	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 11	S. Wales Bord. 21 Mar 14	— —
<b>Gordon-Ives, Cecil May-</b> nard Gordon	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Aug 12	S. Gds. 25 Mar 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. S. Gds.</i> 2 Jan 15)	— —
<b>McSweeney, John</b>	... 23 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 134 dys. Lt. Ost. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Mar 14	... ..	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Crabbe, John Gordon,</b>	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Feb 12	2 D.G. 26 Mar 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 6 Jan 17 to 31 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Yeo.</i> 3 Aug 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force } 27 Aug 15
<b>Eastwood, Noel Walter</b>	... 22 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 3 Apr 14	Empld. with } 17 Oct 17 Egyptian Army }
<del>MC</del> <b>Lacaita, Francis</b> Charles, MC	9 Oct 87	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 19 § 16 Aug 11	17 Lrs. 15 Apr 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 Feb 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 9 Nov 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bickmore, David Francis</b>	11 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13	<i>Army</i> 19 Apr 14 Ind. <i>Army</i> 7 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Ches. R.</i> 21 Sept 15 to 1 May 16) Norf. R. 2 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 26 Nov 16 to 21 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> <i>Bn. Arg. &amp;</i> <i>Suth'd Highrs.</i> 22 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Candy, Harrison Rolfe</b> ...	8 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. <i>Army</i> 8 Mar 13	Ind. <i>Army</i> 20 Apr 14	— —
<b>De Brath, Neville Stanley</b>	15 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. <i>Army</i> 9 Mar 13	Ind. <i>Army</i> 20 Apr 14	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Kennedy, Ernest Elliott</b>	21 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. <i>Army</i> 9 Mar 13	Ind. <i>Army</i> 20 Apr 14	— —
<b>Wyne-Jones, Charles</b> Llewellyn	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	17 Lrs. 2 May 14	— —
<b>Brierley, Reginald Walter</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Sept 16)	20 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13	21 Lrs. 4 May 14	— —
<b>Druce, Gilbert Carey</b> ...	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Midd'x R. 9 Dec 11	Midd'x R. 15 May 14	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Davies, Reginald George</b> Reynolds	14 July 90	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Sept 11 \$7 Aug 12	16 Lrs. 20 May 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 11 Mar 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 9 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Holloway, Frederick Arthur</b> Beresford	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W.I.R. 24 May 13	W.I.R. 22 May 14	— —
<b>Scott, Jervoise Bolitho</b> ...	3 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 3 Sept 12 \$21 Jan 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 11 Oct 14 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Hrs.</i> 17 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Payne-Gallwey, Lowry</b> Philip	10 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Jan 13 \$5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 15 Nov 14 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Hrs.</i> 8 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Chandos-Pole, German</b> Ralph	3 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	7 Hrs. 25 May 14	— —
<b>Donovan, Richard Brian</b> ..	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 17 Sept 13	W.I.R. 5 Jun 14 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>W.I.R.</i> 20 July 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jephson, Maurice Denham</b>	23 May 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 9 Dec 11	Norf. R. 20 Jun 14 (Adj. 10 Bn. Norf. R. 24 Oct 14 to 30 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Norf. R. 24 Oct 14 to 30 30 Oct 14 to Jun 15) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 26 Jun 15)	Empld. with } Egyptian Army } 18 Apr 17 to 28 July 17
<del>Wales, Albert Harry</del> (temp. Capt. 23 Mar 15)	9 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 14	... ..	Rly. Transport Off. } (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) ... } 11 Feb 15 to 22 Mar 15 Rly. Transport Off. } (graded Staff Capt.) ... } 23 Mar 15, 27 Apr 17 Dep. Asst. Dir. } of Rly. Transport (graded } D-A-Q-M-G) ... } 28 Apr 17
<b>Hay, Bache McEvers Athole</b>	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	19 Hrs. 25 Jun 14 (R. F. Corps 13 Feb 17 to 7 Mar 17)	— —
<del>Thornhill, George</del> Robert, MC	9 Feb 91	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 Jan 12 (20 Aug 13)	E. Kent R. 5 July 14	— —
<b>Pigeon, Frank Black Barnes</b>	16 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 4 Sept 12	4 D.G. 7 July 14	— —
<b>Holland, Walter Thomas</b> Forrest (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17)	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 9 July 14 (R. F. Corps 5 Oct 15)	— —
<b>Quayle, Gerald Ardiss</b> ...	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 10 July 14 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 14 Mar 16 to 18 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 1 Sept 16 to 23 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 8 Feb 17 to 2 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 3 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Hamer, Geoffrey Meredith</b>	12 May 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 (20 Aug 13)	14 Hrs. 25 July 14	— —
<b>Davis Bryant Fitzwilliam</b> Richard	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 22 May 12	Glouc. R. 25 July 14 hp. 22 Mar 16 Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd } grade ... } 13 Sept 17
<b>Fenwick-Palmer, Roderic</b> George	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 18 Jan 13	2 L.G. 25 July 14	— —
<b>Moore, Richard Stephen</b> Tynte	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Sept 09	12 Lrs. 27 July 14	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Lyne, Leicester William Dewi, MC	14 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Sept 12	Glouc. R. 29 July 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 27 Nov 14 to 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Apr 16 to 16) (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 4 Sept 16)	— —
Pigeon, John Walter	25 Dec 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Treston, Maurice Lawrence	9 Feb 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Vieyra, Peter, MB	19 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Mitra, Bhamini Mohon	21 Jan 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Savage, Philip	3 Nov 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Chand, Amir, MB	9 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Lee, Robert, MB	7 Oct 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
<del>X</del> Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, DSO	26 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Sastry, Tadepally Sankara	— Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Jamal-ud-din, MB	— Nov 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Chenoy Ferozeshah Bapuji	26 Dec 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Venugopal, Sadanala Bashiam	9 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Martin, Charles de Carteret, MB	3 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— —
Smith, Joseph Henry, MB	27 May 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ..	— . — —
Atkinson-Willes, George Anthony	23 July 88	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 8 Hrs. 7 Dec 10	8 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 Adj. Hrs. 5 Apr 17	— —
<del>X</del> Clark, John George Walters, MC (temp. Capt. 29 Aug 16)	2 May 92	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 13 Sept 11	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	Gen. Staff Off., { 29 Aug 16 to 1 Feb 17 3rd grade... } Brig.-Maj. ... 2 Feb 17
Sassoon, Edward	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Feb 12	5 D.G. 5 Aug 14 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 9 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Green, Charles Henry, MC	29 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 12	Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 15 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 16)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) } 17 Feb 17 to 6 Apr 17



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Mo</del> Moke Norrie, Charles Willoughby, MC (temp. Capt. 14 July 18)	26 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	11 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	A-D-C. ... 31 May 15 to 13 July 18 Staff Capt. ... 14 July 16, 27 Jan 17 Gen. Staff Off., { 28 Jan 17, 12 July 17 3rd grade Brig. Maj. ... 13 July 17
Straker, Arthur Coppin ...	8 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 \$26 Aug 14 (temp Lt. 15 Hrs. 18 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 11 Dec 14	
<del>B</del> Barnard, Vincent Hope, MC	13 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	6 D.G. 5 Aug 14	— —
Green, Valentine Christian	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W.I.R. 10 Dec 13	W.I.R. 5 Aug 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... { 13 July 16
Bush, Reynell Owen Cromwell	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Dub. Fus. 17 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 24 July 16) (R.F. Corps 25 July 16)	Asst. Inst. (graded Equip. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch of Mil. Aeronautics R F. Corps (M.W.)... { 14 Jun 17
<del>B</del> Bathurst, Charles, MC	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 12	W. Rid. R. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. W. Rid. R. 15 Oct 14 to 21 Nov 16) (Adjt., Serv. Bn., W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 15 to 14 July 16) (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 22 Nov 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 3 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	— —
Procter, Thomas George ..	19 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 24 Jan 14	W. I. R. 27 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. W.I.R. 1 July 16)	— —
Ames, William Kerr... *	6 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14	— —
<del>W</del> Wernher, Harold Augustus	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 25 Sept 12	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Apr 16 to 13 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 23 Apr 17)	— —
Bawnsley, John Richard Chaplin	17 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 \$5 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 3 Nov 14	— —
<del>E</del> Edmunds, Percy Michael Lewis	28 Jun 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force 164 days.) 12 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 \$16 Jan 15	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 4 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 8 Aug 16)	— —
<del>B</del> Boden, Anthony Peter, MC	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 24 Jan 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 17 Feb 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Oliphant, Geoffrey Wemyss	11 Mar 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 12	W. Rid. R. 2 Sept 14	— —
Jefferson, Lionel Harry	18 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 3 Sept 13	11 Hrs. 3 Sept 14 (R.F. Corps 20 Aug 16)	— —
✕ Hanbury, Reginald Henry Osgood	12 Jun 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 241 dys.) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 † 13 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 14th Res. Rgt. of Cav. 13 Apr 15)	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14 13 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Hrs. 14 Oct 17)	— —
† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous services shown.				
Rogerson, John Creagh	31 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14	— —
Ottley, Kendal Coghill Glen- dower	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Feb 14	W.I.R. 5 Sept 14	— —
Wills, Osborne Somers Daley	19 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Sept 12	Norf. R. 8 Sept 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Sept 15)	— —
Collier-Johnston, Norman Sykes	12 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 24 Dec 13	5 D.G. 9 Sept 14	— —
Ward, Bernard Mordaunt	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 10 Sept 14 (Mach. Gur. Corps 2 Feb 16)	— —
Dickson, Alan James	28 Feb 92	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 21 Jan 13 55 Aug 14	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14	— —
Falkner, Basil Baillie	9 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 27 Jan 14	4 Hrs. 10 Sept 14	— —
de Pret, Jacques	27 July 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 11 Sept 14	— —
✕ Black, George Balfour	5 Apr 89	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 24 Oct 11 57 Aug 12	17 Lrs. 12 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 17 Lrs. 18 Jun 16)	— —
Watson, Gerald Thomas Coleclough	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Sept 14 to 11 Sept 14)	Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 2 Nov 15 to 12 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 20 July 17)	— —
May, Cedric Armyn Cecil	21 July 93	Ches. R. 2 Sept 13 524 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Sept 14 to 20 Oct 14)	Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 23 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 26 Oct 16)	— —
Hatten, John Charles	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W.I.R. 10 Jun 14	W.I.R. 17 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 16 to 7 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. W.I.R. 3 Sept 17)	— —
Price, Owen	15 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 Jan 13 55 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 14	— —
Law, Charles Harold	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 17 Sept 14)	Ches. R. 18 Sept 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 May 16 to 3 May 17)	— —
✕ Law, Francis Cecil, DSC	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Fawckner, William Frank Shuttleworth	8 Aug 95	2d Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	— —
✕Roe, Edward Gordon Madgewick	16 Nov 95	2d Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	— —
Tuckey, Charles Phelps	11 Jan 95	2d Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	— —
Walters, Eric D'Oyly	4 Mar 95	2d Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	— —
Chitty, Arthur Alexander Ernest	12 Jun 95	2d Lt. R. W. Kent R. 25 Feb 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14	— —
Bean, Charles Reginald Chamberlin	23 Nov 92	2d Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 14	— —
Richards, John Frederick	14 Aug 65	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 206 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 13 May 15 to 8 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 22 Nov 16)	— —
✕Cheetham, James, DSC	3 Mar 65	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 40 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 13 May 15)	— —
Ellison, James Frederick	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 4 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 13 May 15 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 17 Dec 15)	— —
✕Rutherford, George	20 Oct 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 31 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 8 Aug 15 to 30 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 22 Jun 16)	— —
Beere, Herbert Edward	28 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(temp. Capt. R. Mar. 19 Oct 17)	— —
Wellington, William Charles	19 July 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 349 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Actg. Capt. R. Mar. 28 Apr 17)	— —
Warner, John Joseph	11 July 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 95 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 22 Jun 16)	— —
✕Carpenter, Robert John	17 Aug 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 2 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	— —	— —
✕Boffey, Hugh	18 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 364 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 6 Dec 15 to 9 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Mar. 10 Jun 17)	— —
✕Burton, Thomas Henry	4 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 56 dys. Off. 56 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 1 Dec 15)	— —
Russell, Frederick	6 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 20 Jun 16)	— —
✕Gowney, David James, DSC	27 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 116 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 13 May 15)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Rann, Alfred Edward</b> ...	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 124 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 11	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 1 Aug 15 to 22 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> S. Afr. Contct. 23 Aug 15) (actg. Maj. S. Afr. Contgt. 7 Mar 17)	— —
<b>Ferguson, John Frederick</b>	23 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 14 Feb 12	Durh. L. I. 21 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Durh. L. I. 14 Feb 16) Adjnt. Durh. L. I. 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17	— —
<b>Hardy, Jocelyn Lee</b> ..	10 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Jan 14	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	— —
<b>Fenwick, Keld Robert</b> George	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. H. G. 25 May 14	R. H. G. 22 Sept 14 (R. F. Corps 29 Sept 16 to 14 May 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Conran, Eric Lewis, MC</b> (temp. Maj. 27 Oct 15)	22 Aug 87	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 21 Lrs. 17 Apr 13 (R. F. Corps 17 Apr 13)	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14	Inst., Cent. Fly- ing School ... } 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 15 Off. i/c Exptl. Flight, Cent. Flying Sch. (graded Sqdn- Comdr.) ... } Asst. Comdt., Cent. Flying Sch. (graded Wing Comdr.)... } 2 Apr 16 „ 21 May 16 Spec. empld., War Office ... } 10 Jan 17 to 31 May 17 Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) } 1 Jun 17
<b>Kekewich, Sydney</b> ...	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 3 Sept 13	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14	— —
<b>Riviere, Philippe Gilbey</b> ...	25 Oct 93	11 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 \$16 Sept 14 (temp Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 24 May 15)	11 Hrs. 30 Sept 14 25 May 15	— —
<b>Tailby, George William Alan</b>	5 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Jan 14	11 Hrs. 30 Sept 14	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Aris, Charles John, DSO</b> (temp. Capt. 22 July 17)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.— 6 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 24 Nov 16)	A-D-C ... } 5 Aug 15 to 4 Jan 16 Staff Capt. ... } 5 Jan 16 „ 24 Nov 16 D-A-Q-M-G ... } 22 July 17
<b>Davis, Arthur Owen Lance-</b> <b>lot</b>	27 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Sept 14 to 8 Oct 14)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Allen, John Edric Russell</b> ...	3 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13	16 Lrs. 10 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. 16 Lrs. 14 Dec 16 to 4 Mar 17)	— —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lambert, James Campbell	19 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off. — 3 yrs. 362 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 10 Oct 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 31 May 16)	— —
Smith, Percival Arnold	16 Dec 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Durh. L.I. 22 May 12	Durh. L.I. 14 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 22 May 16)	— —
Neumann, John Arthur	18 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 14 to 13 Oct 14)	Midd'x R. 14 Oct 14 hp. 3 Oct 16	— —
Curtler, Francis Martin	7 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Sept 14 to 14 Oct 14)	Midd'x R. 15 Oct 14 (Garr. Bn. Midd'x R. 3 Nov 17)	— —
Webb, Charles George Frederick (temp. Capt. 27 Oct 14)	6 Feb 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 11 yrs. 197 dys. Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 14	... ..	Brig.-Maj. ... 27 Oct 14 to 12 Aug 15 Staff Capt. ... 13 Aug 15
Hayhurst-France, Atherton Henry	11 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Hrs. 17 Sept 14 to 15 Oct 14)	1 Hrs. 16 Oct 14	— —
Rouse-Boughton, Edward Hotham	23 Aug 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 15 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 Sept 14 to 17 Oct 14)	15 Hrs. 18 Oct 14	Adj't., Territorial Force ... } 1 Sept 16
Carlton, Archibald Ralph Montagu Stuart-Wortley, Visct.	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 22 Jan 13	2 L.G. 20 Oct 14	A-D-C to Gov.- Gen. & Com. in- Chf., S. Africa } 6 Mar 15 to 12 Apr 16
Pitt-Rivers, George Henry Lane Fox (temp. Capt. 19 Apr 17)	22 May 90	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 12	1 Dns. 21 Oct 14	Adj't., Territorial Force ... } 9 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 15 A-D-C ... 1 Sept 16 .. 8 Dec 16 Staff Capt. ... 19 Apr 17
Conant, Nigel Cecil Peter...	9 July 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Durh. L.I. 4 Dec 12	Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 14	A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... } 15 May 15
Tate, Arthur Robert Ward...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (from New Zealand Forces) L pool R. 21 Dec 12	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 21 Dec 16)	— —
Wodehouse, Edmond	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Sept 13	R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14	— —
Grimble, Harvey Neville Herbert, MC	27 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 4 Dec 12	Leic. R. 22 Oct 14 (temp. C. pt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16 to 6 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 4 Dec 16)	Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) } 22 Feb 17 to 12 July 17 13 July 17
Williams John Gage	31 July 93	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	19 Hrs. 22 Oct 14	A-D-C (temp.) ... 20 Mar 16
Dawes, Herbert Douglas	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 3 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lysaght-Griffin, Edward</b> Henry Lysaght	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 14	— —
<b>Milner, Archibald Donald</b> (actg. Capt. 1 May 17)	22 May 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 21 Feb 14 W. Afr. R. 29 July 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 22 Oct 14)	Ches. R. 23 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 2 Oct 16 to 14 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Baxter, Donald, MC</b> ...	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Jan 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 15) (actg. Lt. Col. Glouc. R. 9 Sept 16 to 21 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. Glouc. R. 22 Oct 16 to 10 Nov 16 and 4 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Grasebrook, Robert</b> Michael, MC	29 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Feb 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 5 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Bingham, Hon. George</b> Roderick Bentinck	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 8 Aug 14	R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14	— —
<b>Cross, Evan Cameron</b> ...	25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 12	L'pool R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 21 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Tuck, Noel Johnson</b> ...	7 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 7 Bn. Norf. R. 29 Oct 14 to 28 Feb 15)	Norf. R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R. 1 Mar 15 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 29 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 30 Dec 16 to 20 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 21 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Fleming, Guy Thomas</b> ...	29 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 July 13 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 14 to 24 Oct 14)	W. Rid. R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R. 16 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Meredith, William Morris</b> ...	21 Jun 91	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14	L'pool R. 24 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 21 Jan 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) 2 May 17
<b>Oakes, John Beauchamp</b> ...	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 Feb 13	Norf. R. 26 Oct 14	— —
<b>Kidd, Phil Chabert</b> ...	17 July 92	2nd Lt. York R. 11 Oct 11 (temp. Lt. York R. 25 Oct 14 to 26 Oct 14)	York R. 27 Oct 14	— —

\* § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to his date.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Birch, James Charles Abbott</b>	29 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 Feb 15 (temp. Lt.) Bedf. R. 23 Oct 14 to 26 Oct 14	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Capt.) 6 Bn. B. df. R. 26 Mar 15 to 27 July 15) (temp. Capt.) Bedf. R. 28 July 5 to 2 Jan 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 15 to 6 Aug 16) (temp. Maj.) 24 Apr 16 to 6 Aug 16)	—
<b>Wrigley, Thomas</b> ...	15 May 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Capt.) L'pool R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 15) (temp. Capt.) L'pool R. 25 Jun 15 to 13 Sept 15)	—
<b>Walmsley, Alan, MC.</b>	99 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt.) R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14 to 26 Oct 14	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Capt.) R. W. Fus. 17 Jun 15 to 25 Sept 15) hp. 4 Apr 17 R. W. Fus. 21 May 17 hp. 10 Sept 17 R. W. Fus. 24 Oct 17	—
<b>Garlies, Rardolph Algernon Ronald, Lord</b>	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 3 Sept 13	S. Gds. 25 Oct 14	—
<b>Russell, James Reginald, DSO</b>	9 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt.) R. W. Kent R. 10 Sept 14 to 2 Oct 14	R. W. Kent R. 28 Oct 14 hp. 10 May 16	—
<b>Massé, Charles Henri</b> ...	15 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. K. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt.) Manch. R. 31 Aug 14 to 29 Oct 14	Manch. R. 30 Oct 14 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 May 15 Adit. A.S. Corps 8 Sept 15 to 15 May 16 (temp. Lt.) A.S. Corps 5 Dec 15 to 9 Dec 16) A.S. Corps 10 Dec 16	—
<b>Sykes, Francis Adam</b> ...	10 July 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt.) 4 Hrs. 14 Oct 14 to 29 Oct 14	4 Hrs. 30 Oct 14	—
<b>Gabb, Geoffrey Mervyn</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13	R. W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14	—
<b>Maybery, Richard Avenue, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 18 Nov. 17)	4 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Sept 15	21 Lrs. 31 Oct 14 (R.F. Corps 21 Aug 16)	—
<b>Watson-Smyth, George Robert</b>	22 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	13 Hrs. 1 Nov 14	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Carleton-Smith, Dudley</b> Lancelot Guy	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	D.G. 1 Nov 14	A-D-C to Gov., Madras (temp.) } 20 Oct 16
<del>X</del> <b>Phipps, Constantine</b> <del>James, MC</del> (actg. Maj. 23 Mar 17);	20 Nov 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Sept 13	L'pool R. 1 Nov 14 (A. Sig. Serv.) 21 Apr 15) (actg. Capt.) 12 Sept 16 to 14 Mar 17)	—
<b>Lloyd, Lancelot Walter</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	29 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 21 Lrs.) 31 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 14)	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	—
<b>Ash, Francis Henry ...</b> BIE 2	15 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 6 Jun 15	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 23 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> <b>Heineky, Guy Agnew</b>	15 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.) 18 Oct 14 to 30 Oct 14)	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14	Empld. with Egypt- tian Army ... } 4 Apr 16
<del>X</del> <b>Leslie, John, MC</b>	26 Aug 88	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 12 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	...	—
<del>X</del> <b>Beart, Charles William</b>	10 May 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 Feb 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 14 (temp. Capt.) Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15)	A-D-C ... Gen. Staff Off., } 18 July 15 to 24 Feb 17 3rd grade... } 25 Feb 17 .. 28 Aug 17 Brig.-Maj. ... } 29 Aug 17
<b>Palmer, Kenneth Randall...</b>	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14	2 L.G. 3 Nov 14	—
<b>Somerset, Hon. Nigel</b> Fitzroy (temp. Capt. 20 Jun 16) BIE 2	27 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 3 Sept 13	Glouc. R. 3 Nov 14 (Motor Mach. Gen. Serv.) 5 Oct 15)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Chapman, Willoughby</b> <b>George, MC</b>	2 May 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 13	Glouc. R. 8 Nov 14 (temp. Capt.) Glouc. R. 24 Apr 16) (actg. Capt.) Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 11 Feb. 17 to 2 Feb 17 and 21 May 17 to 14 Jun 17) (temp. Capt.) Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 15 Jun 17)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. } 1 Oct 16 to 9 Jan 17
<b>Stacke, Oliver George</b> Norman	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Feb 14	R. Innis. Fus. 8 Nov 14	—
<b>Miller, Roger Roy</b> O'Callaghan	21 Feb 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt.) S. Staff. R. 8 Nov 14 to 11 Nov 14)	S. Staff. R. 12 Nov 14 hp. 16 Jan 17 S. Staff. R. 2 May 17	—
<b>Power, Arthur Frederick</b> Richard	22 July 91	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 Lrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 Lrs.) 5 Nov 14 to 11 Nov 14)	5 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 hp. 4 May 16	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Denison, Hon. Hugo W. C.</b>	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 13 Nov 14	1 L.G. 13 Nov 14	— —
<b>Williams Wynn, Watkin</b>	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns, 19 Jan 1: 20 Aug 13	1 Dns. 15 Nov 14	A-D-C ... 7 Jan 16 to 7 May 17
<b>Murland, William Sydney</b>	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Nov 14)	10 Hrs. 18 Nov 14	— —
<b>Fairweather, Ian</b>	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Ches. R. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 17 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 18 Nov 14	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Britten, Charles Richard</b>	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 11 Nov 14 to 17 Nov 14)	G. Gds. 18 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. G. Gds. 28 Oct 15 to 16 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. G. Gds. 19 May 16)	— —
<b>Dodwell, Cyril Gordon</b>	1 July 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 8 Nov 14 to 17 Nov 14)	E. Lan. R. 18 Nov 14	— —
<b>MacGregor-Whitton</b> Alan Ernest Harvey (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 17)	13 July 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Sc. Fus. 24 May 1: (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 18 Nov 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Nov 14 hp. 9 Jun 16 R. Sc. Fus. 14 Mar 17	A-D-C (temp.) ... 6 Apr 17 to Asst. Mil. Attaché } 15 Dec 17 (temp.) ...
<b>Graham, Henry Archibald</b> Roger (actg. Capt. 19 Mar 17)	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Aug 14 16 Sept 14	G. Gds. 19 Nov 14	A-D-C ... 11 Oct 16 to 18 Feb 17
<b>Card, Frederick William</b> Farmer	13 Nov 90	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 3 Sept 12 21 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 19 Nov 14)	1 D.G. 20 Nov 14	— —
<b>Leeb, Mercer Eric</b>	7 Mar 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 14 to 19 Nov 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Raleigh, Hilary Mason</b>	30 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Sept 1: (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Nov 14)	Leic. R. 21 Nov 14 (Adj. Serv. En. Leic. R. 24 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. En. Leic. R. 11 July 16)	— —
<b>Johnson, Gordon Saffery</b>	4 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 1: 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 1 Oct 14	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood</b>	10 Mar '92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 1 Oct 14	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	—
<b>Magnay, Arthur Douglas</b>	14 May '93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 4 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	—
<b>Paget, George Norrie</b>	25 Sept '90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 24 May 13	Norf. R. 25 Nov 14	—
<b>Wykes, Geoffrey Noel</b>	22 Nov '90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. Leic. R.) 15 Nov 14 to 24 Nov 14	Leic. R. 25 Nov 14 (actg. Capt.) Leic. R. 29 Mar 17 to 24 May 17 (actg. Capt.) Leic. R. 26 Jan 17	—
<b>Burrows, Richard Francis Geoffrey</b>	22 Aug '93	nd Lt. Manch R. 25 Feb 14	Manch. R. 25 Nov 14	—
<b>Bell, Ronald Patrick Murray</b>	24 Apr '89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K. O. Sco. Bord. 24 May 13	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14	—
<b>Shewen, William Gwynne Mansel</b>	18 Apr '83	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14	—
<b>Agar, Edward Walter Tracy</b>	23 July '93	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord.) 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt.) K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 17	—
<b>Ollis, Frederick William</b>	16 Jan '95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Glouc. R.) 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14	Glouc. R. 27 Nov 14	—
<b>Rogers, Robert Peverell</b>	6 July '92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wilts K. 10 Dec 13	Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14	—
<b>Watson, Montague Kaye</b>	14 Jun '95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	—
<b>Newson, Harry Alexander</b>	10 Apr '93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.) 30 Aug 14 to 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	—
<b>Sugrue, John Henry</b>	18 Jan '95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.) 1 Oct 14 to 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.) 4 July 15 to 10 Aug 15	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Pogson, Lewis Victor</b> John, <i>MC</i>	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 19 July 16 to 31 Jan 17) (R.F. Corps 24 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Napier, Archibald John</b> Robert	19 Mar 94	Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	— —
<b>Sidebotham John Oake</b> ...	21 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 13 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	— —
<b>Stewart, William Lee</b> ...	25 Mar 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	— —
<b>Davidson, Murdoch Ross</b> ...	26 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 30 Oct 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 16)	— —
<b>Molony, John Barré de</b> Winton, <i>MB.</i>	6 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Dec 14	...	— —
<b>Pally, Harold Atwyne</b> ...	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 2 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. 9 Res. Regt. of Car. 26 Mar 15 to 31 May 15) (Household Bn. 9 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Household Bn. 6 Nov 16)	A-D-C (temp.) ... 1 Jun 15 to —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.				
<b>Macky, Francis Charles</b> Sutherland	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 4 Dec 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Groves, Edward Julian</b>	23 Aug 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 18 Sept 16 to 9 July 17) (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 18 Sept 17 to 15 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Ches. R. 16 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Trevit, James Leslie</b> ...	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 18 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 22 Nov 14 to 24 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 17) (Transport Workers Bn. Ches. R. 15 Jun 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ivens, Thomas Standley</b> ...	15 Jun 92	In Ranks— i yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 23 Oct 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps 22 Sept 16)	—
<b>Howe, Charles Alfred</b> ...	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 117 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14	... ..	—
<b>Coleman, John Thomas</b> ...	17 Mar 75	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 9 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14	... ..	—
<b>Bell, Cheviot Wellington</b> Dillon	18 Aug 62	(M. bd. Spec. Res. 176 dys.) 10 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 54 Feb 15	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 15 Dec 15	—
<b>Thomas, Robert Henry</b> Cunliffe	28 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 14)	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 hp. 5 Apr 17	A-D-C (temp.) ... 1 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 18
<del>K</del> <b>atinakis, Francis</b> Beresford	10 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 3 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 14)	3 D.G. 7 Dec 14	—
<b>Faulkner, St. John</b> Trevelyan	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 8 Dec 14	—
<b>Hunter Blair, David</b> Walter	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Sept 13	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	—
<b>Tidmarsh, John Maria</b> ...	6 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14	—
<b>Sleigh, Gervase Paget</b> ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Jan 14 526 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14	—
<b>Dixon, Rowland Vickers</b> ...	... ..	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Jan 14 526 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 14	—
<b>Backhouse, Edward Henry</b> Walford	7 Feb 95	Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—
<del>R</del> <b>obson-Scott, Thomas</b> Selby	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Scots. 11 Dec 14	—
<del>F</del> <b>raser, Francis Hugh</b> M.C.	7 July 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 July 16)	Gen. Staff Off., } 2 Oct 17 3rd grade ... }
<b>Harvey, Richard George</b> Charlie	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Magrath, Charles Gordon</b>	6 Aug 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 10 Jun 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Paton, Duncan</b> ... ..	14 Mar 95	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (Trag. Res. 13 Dec 16)	— —
<b>George, Theodore Lea</b> ...	29 Oct 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Borrill, Frederick Charles</b> ...	16 Jun 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Carthew, Peter Ranalphus</b> Waller	19 Oct 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Guinness, Eric Cecil</b> ...	30 Aug 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 13 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 9 Jun 16 to 22 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 23 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Robertson, Alistair William</b> Maulsby	25 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 14 Aug 14	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Downing, Henry</b> Geoffrey Owen	3 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Bredin, Waldene Edgar</b> ...	19 Oct 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 27 d.s.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Clarke, William George</b> ...	11 Jan 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 53 dys.) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
<b>Fitpatrick, Thomas</b> William	30 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14) Adj't. R. Ir. Regt. 21 Oct 14 to 5 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Lt., Cl. 1) ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) ...
<b>Ree, William Henry</b> ...	18 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Leach, James</b> ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 1 Oct 14	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Singleton, Mark Rodney</b> ...	14 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 14	—
<b>Campbell, Colin Livingston</b> ...	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	—
✂ <b>Read, John Frederick</b> William	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 25 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14	—
<b>Peacocke, Hugo Leslie</b> ...	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 2 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14	—
✂ <b>Shaw, Charles Henry</b> ...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	15 Hrs. 12 Dec 14	—
✂ <b>Payne, Alfred</b> ...	17 Feb 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 2 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 18 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 14 (acty. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 18 Dec 16)	—
<b>Hallowes, John Chaworth</b> ...	23 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	7 Hrs. 14 Dec 14	—
<b>Ker, Alan Murray</b> ...	11 Jun 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14	2nd Asst. Supt., Ord. & Factories (temp.) ... 1 Jan 17
<b>Williams, George Giffard</b> Rawson	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Jan 14	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14	—
<b>Cumming, John Kynock</b> ...	9 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Aug 14	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	—
✂ <b>Trench, Rupert Patrick</b> de Per, M.C.	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 11 Nov 14 to 15 Dec 14)	G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	—
<b>Greville, George Gordon</b> Francis	18 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Hrs. 30 Oct 14 to 16 Dec 14)	4 Hrs. 17 Dec 14	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Close, Maxwell Stuart</b> ...	1 Feb 92	( <i>Mob. I. Spec. Res.</i> 8 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 4 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 Hrs. 3 Oct 14 to 16 Dec 14)	4 Hrs. 17 Dec 14	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Badham, Leslie Charles</b> <i>M.C.</i>	16 May 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 17 Dec 14 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 1 Jun 17)	— —
<b>O'Reilly, Harold Richardson</b> <i>Hutchinson</i>	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 to 16 Dec 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 17 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Muns. Fus. 3 July 15 to 3 July 15)	— —
<b>Bycroft, Albert</b> ...	12 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 247 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	... .. Spec. Appt., Ministry of Munitions ( <i>graded</i> Staff Lt., War Office)	1 Sept 15
<b>Fowler, Robert St. Ledger</b> ...	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Oct 11 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	17 Lrs. 18 Dec 14 ( <i>acty. Capt.</i> 17 Lrs. 18 Nov 16 to 3 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Critchley - Salmonson,</b> <i>Humphrey Seymour Ramsay</i>	19 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. Sco.</i> Rif. 3 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 14 <i>hp.</i> 8 July 16 Sco. Rif. 8 Feb 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Deane, William Plowden</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 27 Sept 17)	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 24 Jan 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Bn. Leic. R. 6 Oct 14 to 19 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 20 Oct 14 to 18 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	Leic. R. 18 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Res. Bn. Leic. R. 19 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 16)	Staff Capt. ... .. 27 Sept 17
<b>Horrocks, Brian Gwynne</b>	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 14	Midd'x R. 18 Dec 14	— —
<b>Henderson, Harold Gordon</b>	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 14	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Barker, Arthur</b> ( <i>temp</i> <i>Maj.</i> 25 Oct 17)	6 May 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Oct 14	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 July 15 to 24 Oct 17)	Gov., Mil. Prison (2nd Cl.) ... 21 July 15 to 19 Feb 17 Gov., Mil. Prison in the Field, 20 Feb 17 (1st Cl.) ...
<del>X</del> <b>Ramsbottom, Isher-</b> <b>wood, Lionel Charlie</b>	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. ( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) 16 Lrs. 22 May 12 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 July 16 to 26 Apr 17)	Staff Capt. ... .. 7 July 15 to 26 Apr 17

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Lane, Harold, MC ...	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 14) (A Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 12 Jan 17)	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Spec. Empld. } War Office... } 15 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 16
Willis, Noel Oliver ...	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17)	— —
✕Dawson, Godfrey Spencer Taverner	21 Nov 84	(No'd. Spec. Res. 137 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14	... ..	— —
Parry, Arnold Edward ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Oct 14	Manch. R. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Jan 17)	— —
Christie, Louis Desmond ...	19 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	R. Suss. R. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 16)	— —
Trydell, John Anthony Stuart	4 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Dec 14)	Yorks. L.I. 23 Dec 14	— —
Poingdestre, Thomas Heath	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 16 to 6 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 16 to 24 Nov 16)	Rly. Transport } Off. (graded Staff } 19 Mar 17 to 13 Aug 17 Lt., 2nd Cl.) ... }
✕Price, Thomas ...	29 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14	— —
Boyd, William Noel Lawson	26 Dec 92	(M.b.d. Spec. Res. 211 dys.) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 23 Jan 14 †25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Mar 15 to 25 Apr 15)	Sea. Highrs. 24 Dec 14 25 Apr 15	— —
† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
✕King, Walter John ...	11 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 15 Sept 16 to 3 Oct 16) hp. 4 Oct 16 R. Muns. Fus. 18 Oct 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ainger, Edward</b> ...	16 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 \$26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Sept 14 to 24 Dec 14)	3 Hrs. 25 Dec 14	—
<b>Duckworth-King, Sir. George Henry James, Bt.</b>	8 Jun 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 18 Nov 14 to 25 Dec 14)	G. Gds. 24 Dec 14	—
<b>Field, Raymond Ernest</b>	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 18 Sept 09 16 Oct 11 Som. L.I. 22 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17)	Som. L.I. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 2 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17)	Spec. empld. } War Office ... } 4 Mar 15 to 26 Sept 15 Staff Capt. ... } 30 Sept 15 „ 19 Jun 16 D-A-A-G ... } 20 Jun 16 „ 24 Oct 16 Staff Capt., War } 26 Oct 16 „ 2 Sept 17 Office (temp.) }
<b>Lyons, Alexander Culbert-</b> <b>son</b>	7 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 24 Dec 14	—
<b>Lawden, George Tipping</b> ...	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Co ps 11 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun. Corps 9 Nov 17)	—
<b>Whyte, James Ryan</b> ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14	—
<b>Burton, Richard</b> ...	15 Jun 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. R. Mar. 30 Oct 14	R. Mar. 30 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. R. Mar. 10 Nov 17)	—
<b>Smith, Charles Henry</b> ...	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off. — 102 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 31 Dec 14	(temp. Capt. R. Mar. 22 Jun 16)	—
<b>Bevan, James Archibald</b> ...	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Sept 13	R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 15	—
<b>Applin, Eric Scott</b> ...	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Worc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 14)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 2 Sept 15 to 26 Sept 15) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 31 Aug 16)	—
<b>Radcliffe, Joseph Francis Edwards</b>	15 Mar 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 14)	North'd Fus. 1 Jan 15	—

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Wynter, Robert Charles, MC	21 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) Worc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Jan 15)	Worc. R. 2 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Worc. R. 21 Jan 16 to 1 July 16) ( <i>ct. Capt.</i> ) Worc. R. 20 Mar 17 to 17 Apr 17)	—
✂ Bradshaw, William Pat Arthur, DSO	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S.Gds. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) S. Gds. 22 Dec 14 to 1 Jan 15)	S. Gds. 2 Jan 15 ( <i>acty. Capt.</i> ) S. Gds. 14 May 17)	A-D-C ... 30 Oct 14 to 28 Feb 17
Carroll, John William	... 4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 301 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 6 Jan 15	( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R.N. Div. 12 Apr 16)	—
✂ Bodsworth, George	... 8 Aug 71	In Ranks— 0 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) Durh. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Jan 15)	Durh. L. I. 7 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. 8 Aug 15 to 8 May 17) Adj't. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 15 to 8 May 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Garr. Bn. Yorks L.I. 9 May 17	—
✂ Marshall, Henry	... 30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Linc. R. 10 Jun 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Linc.</i> ) R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Jan 15)	Linc. R. 11 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Linc. R. 26 Jun 15 to 20 Apr 17)	—
Farguhar, Harold Lister	... 15 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 21 dys.) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 23 Jan 14 21 May 15	2 L. G. 12 Jan 15 21 May 15 ( <i>A.Sig. Serv.</i> ) 18 Feb 17) C. Gds. 22 Jun 17	—
✂ Miller, Gerard William, MC	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. L'pool R.</i> ) 15 Nov 14 to 11 Jan 15)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 ( <i>Adj't. Serv. Bn Manch. R.</i> ) 22 Nov 15)	—
Graham, Miles William Arthur Peel	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 16 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 2 L.G.</i> ) 15 Nov 14 to 11 Jan 15)	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15	—
St. Aubyn, Francis Cecil	... 18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. G. Gds.</i> ) 16 Dec 14 to 14 Jan 15)	G. Gds. 15 Jan 15	—
Rendell, Albert	... 12 Feb 87	In Ranks 8 yrs. 253 dys. R. Mar. 30 Oct 14	R. Mar. 17 Jan 15	—
Brew, Victor Philip	... 12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.</i> ) 1 Nov 14 to 17 Jan 15)	4 Hrs. 18 Jan 15	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Vince, Arthur Henry ...	19 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 20 Nov 14	W.I.R. 18 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. W.I.R. 1 July 16)	— —
Fowkes, Charles Christopher (temp. Capt. 6 Mar 17)	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Jan 15)	S. Wales Bord. 19 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 6 May 16 to 1 July 16)	Adj't., Volunteers 6 Mar 17
✂Gache, Raymond ...	29 Jan 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 14 to 19 Jan 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15	— —
✂Connolly, Thomas ...	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15	— —
Fox, Nial Arthur Hubert ...	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15	— —
Pendarves, John Stackhouse	1 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Foyce 47 dys.) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 31 Dec 14	2 L.G. 20 Jan 15	— —
Jackson, Raymond Roper Washington	5 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Fus. 21 Jan 15	— —
Rushton, Eric Rookshy ...	15 May 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 15)	Midd'x R. 21 Jan 15	— —
Proctor, Eric ...	27 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 26 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15	— —
Evans, Arthur Mortlock Graham	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15	— —
✂Purvis, Robert ...	26 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Jan 15)	Durh. L.I. 22 Jan 15 (Trng. Res. Bn. 3 Jun 17 to 28 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn. 8 Jun 17 to 18 Aug 17)	— —
Logan, Joseph (temp. Capt. 20 Jan 17)	—	In Ranks — 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 30 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. High. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Jan 15)	High. L.I. 22 Jan 15	Adj't. Volunteers ... 20 Jan 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Ward, Wilfred Albert</del> ...	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 to 22 Jan 15) (Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.)	Ches. R. 23 Jan 15	— —
Shipley, Goaway William Carew	2 Jan 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 21 Nov 15 to 11 Mar 16)	— —
Lloyd, George David Owen	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Feb 16 to 12 May 16)	— —
Lyle, Hugh D'Oyly ...	4 July 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 23 Jan 15)	R.W. Fus. 24 Jan 15	— —
Dewhurst, Norman	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jan 15	— —
Massy-Westropp, John Francis Ralph	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Jan 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 15	— —
Beatson-Bell, Andrew ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. York R. 31 Oct 14 to 24 Jan 15)	York R. 25 Jan 15	— —
Betts, Edward Ladd...	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 26 Jan 15	— —
Oldfield George Philip ...	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	— —
<del>Lawrence, Alexander</del>	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Mar 99 Rejoined 26 Jun 99 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off. 4 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (Adj., Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr R. 15 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 5 Aug 15)	— —
<del>Martin, Walter</del> ...	27 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Jan 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	— —
Boyle, Edward Patrick Ogilvie	22 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 25 Jan 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 15	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dalkeith, Walter John</b> <i>Kari of</i>	30 Dec 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 26 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 15)	G. Gds. 26 Jan 15	A-D-C ... 17 Sept 17
<del>Newman, Albert George</del>	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 15)	Ches. R. 26 Jan 15	— —
<del>Mildmay, Anthony</del> Shaw-Lefevre St. John, MC	13 Aug 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Oct 14	G. Gds. 27 Jan 15 (Adj't., Res. Bn. G. Gds. 1 Jun 16 to 9 May 17) Adj't. G. Gds. 10 May 17 to 24 Jun 17	— —
<b>White, Edward Robert Knox</b>	13 Jan 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 134 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Jan 15	— —
<b>Callender-Brodie, John</b> Clerk Brodie	8 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 13 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. S. Gds. 13 Jan 15 to 27 Jan 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15	A-D-C (temp.) ... 10 July 17
<b>Hyde, Henry Thomas</b> ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 dy. Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 15	... ..	— —
<del>Eaton, Hon. Francis</del> Ormond Henry, DSO	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 27 Jan 15 to 24 Jan 15)	G. Gds. 30 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 18 May 17 to 28 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Sebag-Montefiore, Geoffrey Edmund</b> (temp. Capt. 23 Oct 16)	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. 21 Lrs. 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	21 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) } 29 July 16 to 22 Oct 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded D-A-A-G) } 23 Oct 16, 3 Jun 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) } 4 Jun 17
<b>Middleditch, Robert Henry</b>	24 Jan 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Feb 14	York. R. 31 Jan 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Chapman, Lyon Greenwood Crott	—	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. York R. 5 Dec 14 to — 15) (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 to 30 Jan 15)	Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15	—
✕Robinson, Alfred Eryk	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. York R. 31 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	York R. 31 Jan 15	—
Roche, Alfred Lyttleton ...	21 July 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Sc. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Apr 15 to 17 May 15)	—
Barkworth, Godfrey Egremont Boulderson	6 July 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 17)	—
✕Williams, Shem	29 Sept 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off. — 5 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 17 May 15 to 25 Sept 15) (Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17) (Adj. Garr. Bn. Bedf. R. 8 Sept 17)	—
✕Cottrell, Joseph, DSO...	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 4 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Dec 96 Rejoined 18 Feb 98 In Ranks— 16 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 8 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 20 May 15 to 3 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 20 July 17)	—
Willoughby, Hugh	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Feb 15	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Robertson, George</b> ...	1 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Feb 15	— —
<b>Segrave, Henry O'Neil de Hane</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Sept 17)	22 Sept 96	R. War. R. 16 Dec 14	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 1 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 29 May 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Staff Lt., War { 1 Jan 17 to 11 May 17 Office (temp.) ... { Staff Capt. ... { 12 May 17, 14 Sept 17 Staff Capt., War { 16 Sept 17 Office (temp.) ... {
✕ <b>Crosby, Reginald Douglas, MC</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	19 May 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 15 Jun 15 to 11 May 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Oct 16 to 2 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Walker, Allan Dixon</b> ...	4 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Sept 14	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15	— —
✕ <b>Prestwood, Arthur</b> (temp. Capt. 22 May 17)	24 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Dec 14 to 2 Feb 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 9 Mar 15 to 6 May 15) (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 May 15 to 17 Jun 15)	Adj., Volunteers 22 May 17
✕ <b>Ednam, William</b> Humble Eric Ward, Visct., MC	30 Jan 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 149 dys.) 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 11 Jan 15	10 Hrs. 4 Feb 15	— —
† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
<b>Morice, Charles Stewart</b> (temp. Capt. 27 July 17)	28 May 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Worc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 3 Feb 15)	Worc. R. 4 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 16 Jan 15 to 18 Aug 15) (R. F. Corps 24 Sept 16)	— —
<b>Heape, William Leslie</b> ...	5 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Dec 14 to 3 Feb 15)	E. Lan. R. 4 Feb 15	— —
<b>Davies, Richard Rees</b> ...	26 May 91	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 65 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 4 Feb 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Feb 15 Adj. Lrs. 5 Jan 17	A-D-C. ... 14 Sept 15 to 5 Jan 16 Staff Capt ... 6 Jan 16, 4 Apr 16
‡ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Donaldson, Alexander</b> <b>John Leathes</b>	17 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 20 Dec 14 to 5 Feb 15)	R. Scots 6 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 4 Feb 16 to 11 Apr 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. { Frontier Force... } 3 Jan 17
<b>Stallan, Herbert Alfred</b>	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	... ..	Spec. empld., { War Office } 7 Feb 15 to 28 Apr 15 1 Nov 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Murphy, Michael</b>	8 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Nov 14 to 7 Feb 15)	R.W. Fus. 8 Feb 15 (Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16) (Adj., Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus. 14 Sept 16) (temp. Capt., Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Hirst, Geoffrey Frederick</b> <b>Robert</b>	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 8 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 21 Feb 17 to 3 May 17) (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 20 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Morris, Tankerville</b> <b>Robert Armine</b>	9 Jun 92	(Modd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 8 Feb 15)	Glouc. R. 9 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 20 July 17)	— —
<b>Gibson, John Vernon</b> (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17)	5 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 14	W. Rid. R. 9 Feb 15	Adj., Volunteers 21 Mar 17
<b>Mascall, George Percival</b> <b>Yorke</b>	27 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Feb 15	(actg. Capt. whilst Adj. R. Mar. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Edwards, William</b> <b>Oliver</b>	19 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 1 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 11 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 16 to 13 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Leaf, Noel William</b>	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Feb 15)	5 Hrs. 12 Feb 15	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Marr, Hugh, MC. ...	4 Mar 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off.— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 12 Dec 14 to 16 Dec 16)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Dec 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 16 May 17 to 28 May 17)	— —
Skinner, Frederick Saint Duthus	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Sept 12	R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 4 Sept 16)	— —
✂Cox, Cecil Herbert Vaughan (temp. Capt. 16 May 17)	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 3 Oct 14 to 19 Oct 14) (temp. Capt. Serv. En. Leic. R. 20 Oct 14 to 24 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Feb 15)	Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 23 Feb 17 to 14 May 17)	A-D-C ... 25 Mar 16 to 15 May 17 Staff Capt. ... 16 May 17
Martin, William Herbert (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Feb 15)	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 2 Jun 15 to 31 Aug 16)	Empld. with K. } 4 Nov 16 Afr. Rif. ... }
Bullock, Herbert John ...	29 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15	— —
Swift, Claud Burton...	20 Oct 94	(Modd. Terr. Force 284 dys.) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Jan 14 31 Mar 15	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 2 Apr 15	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown:				
✂Patteson, Robert Wace, MC (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17)	9 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 Adj. Lt. Norf. R. 1 Apr 15 to 7 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 26 Jun 15 to 2 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. Norf. R. 22 Aug 16 to 2 Mar 17)	Brig.-Maj. ... 9 Aug 17

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✂ Gordon, William	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 16 Feb 15	— —
Lloyd, John Snowden Delapère	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Suff. R. 16 Feb 15	— —
Inskip, Samuel Percival	11 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Oct 14	Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	— —
Madan, Arthur Gresley	13 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 12 Nov 14) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Jan 14 13 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 17 Feb 15)	R. Fus. 18 Feb 15	— —
Bentley, Ronald Cameron...	3 July 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. York R. 31 Jan 15 to 17 Feb 15)	York. R. 18 Feb 15	— —
McGoun, Archibald	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 14 to 17 Feb 15)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Nov 15 to 2 Dec 15)	— —
Buxton, Vincent	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Feb 15)	Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. E. York. R. 13 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 15) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17) (R. F. Corps 15 Feb 17)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (graded Staff Capt.) R. F. Corps (M.W.) } 2 Oct 17
✂ Codrington, William Melville	16 Dec 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 18 Dec 14 137 dys.) 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 2 Sept 13 18 Dec 14	16 Lrs. 22 Feb 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 28 Dec 15)	— —



**Lieutenants--continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hunter-Blair, Alistair</b> ...	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 21 Feb 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Feb 15	---
<b>O'Connor, Daniel, Henry</b> St. John;	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Feb 15)	5 Lrs. 23 Feb 15	---
<b>MacBrayne, David</b> ...	20 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 20 Dec 14 to 22 Feb 15)	R. Scots 23 Feb 15	---
<b>Kerr, Evan Sinclair</b> ...	18 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	R.W. Kent R. 23 Feb 15 30 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 23 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier } 27 Dec 16 to 26 July 17 Force
<del>X</del> <b>Pretyman, Edward</b> Radcliffe (temp. Maj. 2 July 17)	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Som. L. I. 15 Nov 14 to 23 Feb 15)	Som. L. I. 24 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 30 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 12 Sept 16 to 1 July 17) (temp. Capt. Som. L. I. 17 Sept 17)	---
<b>Ludlow, Carlton Walker</b> Preston	17 Nov 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec Res.) Som. L. I. 10 Dec 13	Som. L. I. 24 Feb 15	---
<b>Grey, Sir John Foley, Bt...</b>	8 July 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	15 Hrs. 25 Feb 15 15 Nov 16 2 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Yeo. 28 Sept 17 to 14 Nov 17)	Adjt., Territorial } 28 Sept 17 to 14 Nov 17 Force ... ... }
<b>Thomas, Hopkin Morgan</b> ..	Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 12 Dec 14 to 10 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 11 Jan 15)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15	---
<b>Hooper, Arthur William</b> ...	20 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Cornwallis, Wykeham Mann</b>	21 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13 (temp. Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	17 Lrs. 27 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 17 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
<b>Mather-Jackson, Henry</b>	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Dec 14 to 28 Feb 15)	9 Lrs. 1 Mar 15	— —
<b>Greaves, George Methuen</b>	Mar 89	(Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.H.G. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R.H.G. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15)	R. H. G. 1 Mar 15	— —
<b>Trout, John Charles</b> (temp. Capt. 17 July 16)	15 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Garr. En. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Nov 15)	Adj't., Com'd Depôt 14 Nov 15 to 16 July 16 Asst. Prov. Mar- shal (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) ... Asst. Prov. Mar- shal (graded Staff Capt.) ...
<b>Adams, Joseph...</b>	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	— —
<b>Jones, Leonard Johnston ...</b>	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	— —
<b>Gawne, Donald Hammick...</b>	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 15 to 1 Mar 15)	R. Lan. R. 2 Mar 15	— —
<b>Andersson Lancelot ...</b>	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 to 1 Mar 15)	E. Lan. R. 2 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 July 17)	— —
<b>Aston, Ronald Mosley...</b>	21 Mar 94	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Mar 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Mar 15	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Macdonald, John Mellis...</b>	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jan 14 \$26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Sco. Rif. 17 Dec 15 to 19 July 16)	— —
<b>Henson, Hamilton Henry</b> ERia	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Mar 15)	pay, or allowances prior to this date. E. Surr. R. 11 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Mar 15 to 12 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 13 Oct 15 to 10 Aug 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Gordon, Graham Campbell</b>	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15	— —
<b>Kynaston, Norman Edward</b> Vernon	12 July 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) L'pool R. 14 Aug 14	L'pool R. 11 Mar 15	Rly. Transport Off. } (graded Staff Lt., } 23 July 15 to 31 July 16 1st Cl.) ...
<b>Bannerman, David</b> Douglas	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 19 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Dulieu, William David</b>	27 Apr 72	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off. — 2 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jan 15 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 20 July 17)	Adj't., Territorial } Force ... } 21 Feb 16
<b>Duncan, David Blaikie</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	18 Nov 77	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15	Adj't., Sch. of Inst. 15 Apr 17
<b>Mackey, William Claud</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17)	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jan 15 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 17 Jun 16)	— —
<b>Cannings, Ernest</b> Walter, MC	30 Mar 87	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. W. York R. 19 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15)	W. York R. 11 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. W. York R. 3 Mar 17 to 7 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 8 Oct 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lewis, Arthur William</b> ...	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>Adj. Local Res.</i> <i>Bn. Midd. x R.</i> 4 May 16 to 31 Aug 16) ( <i>Adj. Trng. Res.</i> 1 Sept 16 to 31 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Trng. Res.</i> 3 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 17) ( <i>Adj. and actg.</i> <i>Capt. Inf. Bn.</i> 1 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Gore, Ralph</b> .. ..	17 Feb 93	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 11 Mar 15)	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 22 July 17)	— —
<del>Ellison, Cuthbert Ernest</del> Montagu, MC	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 12 Mar 15	— —
<b>Stammers, Frederic Gun-</b> <b>ning</b>	29 May 92	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Suss. R. 24 May 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> <i>Suss. R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Suss. R.</i> 9 Jun 15 to 5 Aug 15) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 10 Jun 16) ( <i>Adj.</i> <i>R. F. Corps</i> 7 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Suss. R.</i> 24 May 17)	— —
<b>Samut, Frederick Odoff</b> ...	2 Mar 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 15 Mar 15	— —
<b>Bandysh, John Nelson</b> ...	29 July 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 3 Nov 15— 1 yr. 91 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 4 Nov 15	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 13 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Worc. R.</i> 16 May 17 to 12 Sept 17)	— —
<del>Muspratt, Terence</del> Petty, MC	16 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Worc. R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15)	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Worc. R.</i> 16 Jun 15 to 3 Jun 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Worc. R.</i> 1 Oct 16 to 21 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Worc. R.</i> 13 Dec 16) to 27 July 17)	— —
<del>Taylor, Eric Eyre</del> Sullivan (temp. Capt. 11 Feb 17)	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 22 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Notts.</i> <i>&amp; Derby R.</i> 21 Jan 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Notts. &amp; Derby</i> <i>R.</i> 28 Jun 15 to 8 July 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i> 23 Nov 15 to 1 Feb 17)	Gen. Staff Off., { 3rd grade { 11 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 17 Brig.-Maj. ... { 15 Aug 17
<del>Troops, Arthur</del> ..	17 May 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✂ Royce, George Noel ...	21 Dec 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Notts & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 15 to 13 July 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16)	— —
✂ Davey, Thomas Edwin	14 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15	— —
Gamble, Geoffrey Massie ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Notts & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (actg. Capt., Notts. & Derby R. 9 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	— —
✂ Robertson, William Stewart, MC	3 July 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 Mar 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Gord. Highrs. 13 Mar 15	— —
Bowes-Lyon, Gavin Patrick	13 Dec 95	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 24 Dec 14	G. Gds. 13 Mar 15	— —
Tuckett, John Reginald (temp. Capt. 14 Jan 17)	3 Dec 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Mar 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Aug 16 to 30 Aug 16)	Staff Capt ... 14 Jan 17
Williams, Cyril ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15	— —
Ebouene, Harry ...	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. York R. 31 Jan 15 to 13 Mar 15)	York R. 14 Mar 15	— —
Wood, Arthur Vivian Boughton	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Bord R. 22 Dec 14 to 13 Mar 15)	Bord. R. 14 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 to 2 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 17 to 30 July 17)	— —
McAvoy John ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 31 Dec 14	W.I.R. 14 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	Spec. empld. War { Office ... } 1 July 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Cox.</b> Humphrey John Hamilton	23 Mar 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Oct 11 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Mar 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Devon R. 20 Sept 15)	— —
<b>Harrison-Wallace,</b> Reginald McCulloch	18 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 20 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15)	R. Scots 15 Mar 15	— —
<b>Ralston,</b> Charles Hargreave, MC	19 Jun 73	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Worc. R. 2 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15) Adj't. Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 to 25 Feb 16	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 10 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) } 1 Jan 17
<b>Hopper,</b> John William George, MC (actg. Capt. 4 July 17)	18 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 4 July 15 to 26 Aug 15)	— —
<b>Clingo,</b> John Philip	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15	— —
<b>Calverley,</b> Geoffrey Walter, DSO	22 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 Aug 15 to 5 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Dec 16 to 1 Mar 17) (R.F. Corps 30 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Leach,</b> Alfred...	29 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)	Welsh R. 15 Mar 15	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Tounsends, Francis Hollis	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15)	W. York. R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 6 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 29 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 23 May 17)	— —
Barber, Victor John	26 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. York. R. 31 Jan 15 to 14 Mar 15)	York. R. 15 Mar 15	— —
Philipson, Thirlwell	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 17 Mar 15	2 L.G. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
Hobson, Erie Anthony Hare	14 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Mar 15)	5 Lrs. 22 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Sept 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Bowen, Geoffrey Grenside, MC.	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 to 21 Mar 15)	Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 15 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 Nov 15 to 5 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 16)	— —
Travers, Richard Lloyd	6 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 22 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 1 Nov 15 to 7 Apr 16)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 11 Oct 16 Force
McFarlane, Maynard Deedes (temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17)	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 (R. F. Corps 8 Sept 15)	— —
<del>X</del> Biggs, Henry	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15	— —
Harrison, Harold Waddington	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Suff. R. 4 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17) (Adj. Garr. Bn. Suff. R. 5 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17) (Adj. and temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17)	— —
McGonigle, Robert	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>McCririck, Douglas</b> <b>Howard Gwyn</b>	1 Jan 93	(Möb. Terr. Force 288 dys.) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Jan 14 16 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 10 Jun 15	— —
† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
<b>Romilly, Herbrand Alan ...</b>	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Jan 14	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15	— —
<b>Bishop, Alan George ...</b>	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Newman, Hubert Thomas</b>	26 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Reading, Arnold Hughes</b> <b>Eagleton</b>	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Cooke, Theodore Frederic</b> <b>Vernon</b>	22 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Burgess, Roland Sheridan</b>	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Hayman, Gerald Stanley</b>	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Neville, Robert Arthur Ross</b>	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Sandall, Thomas Bernard</b> <b>Washbourn</b>	27 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Whitworth, Allan ...</b>	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Wildman - Lushington</b> <b>Godfrey Edward</b>	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Broadwood, Daniel ...</b>	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 14 Feb 17 to 4 May 17)	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Haworth-Booth, Osbert</b> <b>Moore</b>	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Field, Staunton Alastair</b>	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Husey, Ernest Wynniatt</b>	3 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Ward, Neville Byron ...</b>	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Brooks, Reginald Alex-</b> <b>ander Dallas</b>	22 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>MacDonnell, Randal ...</b>	4 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Adamson, Mark Outhbert</b>	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Alcock, Alan Bennis</b> <b>Fennell</b>	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mackenzie, Rioull</b> Cunningham Graeme	4 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Puckle, Kenneth Alfred</b> Bridge	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Lamplough, Charles Robert</b> Wharram	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Spicer, Maxwell Hardy</b>	13 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Watts, Reginald Hanbart...</b>	21 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Haddon, John Hugo</b> ...	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<del>Rigby</del> , Charles Newton Beaumont	1 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Webb-Bowen, Mostyn Hird</b> Wheeler	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Leech-Porter, John</b> Edmund	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Carter, Donald Baillie</b> ...	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Grover, George Walter</b> Montague	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Harden, Ernest Thorn-</b> borough	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<del>Dewhurst</del> , Frederick Wynford	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Quill, Raymond Humphrey</b>	4 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Simonds, Eric</b> ...	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Inskip, Sydney Hope Elsdale</b>	25 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Parsons, Charles Quinton</b>	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —
<b>Frossard, Hugh Louis</b>	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Drury, Patrick Holt</b>	... 20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 30 Mar 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Nov 16 to 8 July 17)	— —
<b>Rodney, George Brydges</b> <i>Harley Guest, Lord</i>	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. 2 Dns.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 31 Mar 15)	2 Dns. 1 Apr 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 May 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 10 Aug 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 23 July 17 to 7 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17 to 7 Aug 17)	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
<b>Sleigh, John Harold</b>	.. 6 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> D. of Corn. E.I. 16 Mar 15 to 1 Apr 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Apr 15 hp. 4 Aug 17	— —
<b>Briggs, Leonard Scott,</b> <i>MC</i>	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Durh. L.I. 4 Aug 15)	— —
<b>Menzies, Keith Graham</b> ...	6 May 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 195 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	( <i>Adj.,</i> Household Bn. 20 Nov 16)	— —
<b>Fairbairn, Gordon</b> <i>Armytage</i>	26 Jun 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 30 Mar 15	18 Hrs. 8 Apr 15	Emp'd. with Egyptian Army } 2 Nov 16
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
<b>Craigie, John Churchill</b> <i>MC</i>	15 Aug 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) G. Gds. 15 Feb 15	G. Gds. 8 Apr 15 10 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 14 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Anson, Frederic, MC...</b>	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp Lt. G. Gds.</i> 24 Mar 15 to 7 Apr 15)	G. Gds. 3 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 17 Mar 17 to 30 July 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Russell, Charles Huxley</b> ...	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 11 Apr 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Apr 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lowe, Thomas Alfred, MC</b> (actg. Maj. 3 Jun 17)	7 Apr 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 124 dys.) 2nd Lt. (fro Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 28 Jan 15 to 12 Apr 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 18 Jun 15) Addjt. 6 Sept 15 to 11 Apr 17 (actg. Maj. Lond. R. 12 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lamond, James, MC</b> ...	27 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots. 23 Feb 15 to 13 Apr 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 8 May 15) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 12 Nov 16 to 29 May 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 30 May 17)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 8 May 15 to 12 Oct 16
<b>Norman, Henry Rolls</b> ...	7 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 13 Apr 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Roberts, Richard Malcolm</b>	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 14 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 7 Apr 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Berney-Ficklin,</b> Horatio Pettus Mackintosh, MC (temp. Capt. 21 July 17)	13 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 10 Jun 14 (Adjt., 8 En. Norf. R. 23 Sept 14 to 1 July 15) (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 14 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 18 Dec 14) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 1 July 16 to 20 July 17)	Brig. Maj. ... 21 July 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Lvwood, Oswyn George</b> William Giffard (temp. Maj. 6 Sept 17)	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 5 Aug 14 (R.F. Corps 5 Aug 14) (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 14 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 12 Aug 15 to 5 Sept 17)	Spec. Appt.) (graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.), } R. F. Corps } 23 Aug 17 to 5 Sept 17 (M.W.) ... } Spec. Appt.) (graded Park Comdr.), R. F. } Corps (M.W.) ... } 6 Sept 17
<b>Radcliff, Edward Feather-</b> <b>stonhaugh</b>	11 Mar 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Apr 15	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Abbott, Outhbert Sackville, MC</b>	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 9 Jun 15 to 24 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Nov 15 to 13 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 30 Mar 16 to 30 May 16)	---
<b>Charlesworth, Albany Kennett</b>	25 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 21 Jan 13 65 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Apr 15)	6 D.G. 6 Apr 15	---
<b>Palmer, Geoffrey Frederick Neill</b>	20 Sept 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Jan 14 526 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 to 15 Apr 15)	C. Gds. 16 Apr 15	---
✕ <b>Somervail, William Fulton, MC</b>	19 May 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 245 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Sco. Rif. 17 Apr 15	(temp. Capt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jun 15 to 7 Nov 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Sco. Rif. 12 Aug 17 to 30 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Sco. Rif. 31 Aug 17 to 7 Sept 17)	---
✕ <b>Osborne, George Francis</b>	27 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 29 Oct 14 to 3 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Apr 15)	R. Suss. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 15 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 2 Sept 16)	---
<b>Dobbie, Archibald Gordon..</b>	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Apr 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Apr 15	---
<b>Holloway, Claude Abrey Marseille (temp. Capt. 6 July 17)</b>	25 July 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 54 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.W. Kent R. 28 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Apr 15 (Adjlt., R. F. Corps 6 July 17)	---
✕ <b>Vicarage, Lionel John</b>	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15	---
<b>Sharpin, Evelyn Archdale</b>	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Oct 14	R.W. Kent R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Jun 16) (A. Sig. Serv. 28 July 17)	---
<b>Carpendale, Mark Kerr St. John</b>	11 Nov 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 2 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 16 to 2 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 16 to 19 Mar 17 and 12 Oct 17)	---

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Preedy, Eric Vawdrey Cotes</b>	29 Apr 98	(Mold. Spec. Res. 67 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wore. R. 11 Oct 14	Wore. R. 19 Apr 15	— —
<b>Sykes, Louis</b>	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 16 to 31 May 17) (R. Def. Corps 1 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps 1 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Hutton, Thomas, MC</b>	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15	— —
<b>Bostock, James</b>	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off — 1 yr 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Dec 14	Yorks. L. I. 19 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17 to 29 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... Asst. Inst. (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe). Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...
<b>Beaufort, Victor Alexandre</b> (temp. Maj. 19 May 17)	23 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 6 Jan 12 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Nov 14 to 19 Apr 15)	Devon R. 20 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 27 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Devon R. 6 Jan 16)	— —
<b>Gamble, Gerald Arthur, MC</b>	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Yorks. L. I. 20 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L. I. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. Yorks. L. I. 3 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Mackenzie, Daniel Barton</b>	15 Oct 62	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 28 Aug 15	— —
<b>Blaxland, Alan Bruce</b>	17 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 10 Sept 15	— —
<b>Butler, Raymond Swinburne</b>	13 May 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Apr 15)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 15	— —
<b>Pegg, Albert Cecil</b>	20 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Rly. Transport Off. 14 Jan 15 to 24 Feb 15
<b>Browning, Bertram Wilson</b>	13 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 7 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Mar 16 to 2 May 16)	— —
<b>Scott-Eobson, Hugh Noel</b>	3 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.C. 7 Feb 12 (temp. Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Nov 14 to 2 Apr 15)	2 D.C. 23 Apr 15	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Tremayne, Charles Henry, MC	22 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Apr 15)	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Hrs. 12 Dec 16 to 7 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. Hrs. 2 Sept 17 to 4 Oct 17)	— —
Neal, Abel ... ..	8 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 23 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 Mar 17 to 25 Apr 17)	— —
Harris, Richard Cuthbert ...	13 Apr 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Lan. Fus. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15 to 22 Apr 15)	Lan. Fus. 23 Apr 15	— —
✕ Gamble, Gerald Arthur	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 16)	— —
Addenbrooke, Guy Besley	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 23 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15	— —
✕ Papworth, Henry James	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 24 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 25 Apr 15	— —
Dowler, Arthur Arnhold Bullick (temp. Capt. 12 Feb 17)	16 July 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 25 Apr 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 21 July 15 to 24 Sept 15)	Spec. empld., { War Office { 1 Nov 16 to 11 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War { Office (temp.) { 12 Feb 17
✕ Carpenter, John Owen	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 25 Apr 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15; Adj't. E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16)	— —
✕ Iggudden, Claude William	12 Oct 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 26 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Nov 03 Rejoined 18 Feb 04 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 305 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Dec 14	R. War. R. 26 Apr 15	— —
✕ Rodgers, John ... ..	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 18 Jan 16 to 2 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. Res. Bn., High. L.I. 3 Jun 16 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Moorhead, William</b> Bradshaw	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Apr 15	— —
<b>Rawlins, Thomas Murray</b> ...	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 26 Apr 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Sept 16 to 11 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 20 July 17)	— —
<b>Grylls, Humphrey</b> ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 10 Jun 15	A-D-C ... 1 July 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Johns, Samuel Beckett</b> , MC.	28 Oct 82	In Ranks— Embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 45 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 Adj't., S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 to 20 May 17	— —
<b>Richardson, John Cottier</b> ...	...	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Nov 14 ( <i>W. Afr. Regt.</i> 20 Nov 14 16 Dec 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Nov 14 to 26 Apr 15)	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Jan 17 to 16 Dec 17)	— —
<b>Grindel, Joseph Harry</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 30 Aug 17</i> )	12 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Dec 14	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Manch. R. 14 Mar 16 to 11 Aug 16)	— —
<b>Kibler, Harry</b> ...	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 8 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 6th</i> <i>Res. Regt. of</i> <i>Cav. 27 Feb 15</i> )	5 Lrs. 28 Apr 15	Astt. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 7 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 17 Centre ... }
<del>✕</del> <b>Gillespie, Robert</b> , MC	26 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Moreton, Arthur Ernest</b>	22 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lewis, Albert Newman</b>	17 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. K.O.</i> <i>Sco. Bord.</i> 22 Mar 16 to 12 May 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Aug 16 to 9 Dec 16)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lloyd, Ivor Thomas</b> ( <i>temp. Maj. 16 July 17</i> )	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 July 16 to 15 July 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Hammond, Frederick William</b>	19 July 94	2nd Lt. K.O. Seco. Bord. 11 Nov 14	K.O. Seco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 <i>hp.</i> 26 Oct 16	— —
<b>Headen, Herbert</b> ... ..	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 ( <i>Adj. A. Cyclist Corps</i> 20 May 16)	— —
<b>Stewart, William John</b>	14 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 90 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 28 Apr 15	( <i>temp. Capt. R. Mar.</i> 22 Jun 16) ( <i>A. Cyclist Corps</i> 20 May 16)	— —
<b>Booth, Thomas</b> ...	7 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 24 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 16 to 24 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Reynard, Charles Horner...</b>	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	— —
<b>Peckham, Harry</b> ... ..	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	— —
<b>Creery, William Foster</b>	16 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force 96 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Conn. Rang. 9 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.</i> 2 Jun 16 to 10 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.</i> 21 Apr 17 to 13 May 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.</i> 14 July 17)	— —
<b>Buchanan, William Archibald</b>	22 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Apr 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 2 May 16)	— —
<b>Keenan, Felix</b> ... ..	30 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Bord. R.</i> 17 Mar 15 to 29 Apr 15) ( <i>alt'd. Regs.</i> 6 dys.)	Bord. R. 30 Apr 15 ( <i>Adj. Labour Bn.</i> R. W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 16 to 12 Apr 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Labour Bn.</i> R. W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 16 to 12 Apr 17) ( <i>Adj. &amp; temp. Capt. Labour Corps</i> 13 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Garrett, George</b> ...	6 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 15	Adj. Territorial Force ... 17 Aug 16

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ King, David ...	21 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 14	Worc. R. 1 May 15	—
✂ Clague, William, MC ...	16 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 to 30 Apr 15)	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 21 Aug 15 to 21 Mar 16) hp. 23 Sept 17	—
✂ Ewbank, John Walter, MC	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 26 Oct 15) (actg. Maj. Bord. R. 4 Mar 17 to 21 Mar 17)	—
Ehrenborg, Rolf Killigrew	24 May 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 7 Dec 16 to 1 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Tmp. Res. 1 May 17 to 10 Jun 17)	—
Cay, Cyril Stancombe	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 31 July 16 to 24 Sept 17)	—
Lavery, Andrew ...	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 14	Durh. L.I. 2 May 15 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. 3 Aug 17)	Adj., Special Re- serve ... 1 July 16
✂ Hawkins, Victor Francis Staples, MC	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15 to 1 May 15)	Lan. Fus. 2 May 15 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 12 Oct 16 to 12 Oct 16 and 30 July 17)	—
Bolitho, John Bruce	28 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon. R. 7 Feb 12 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Nov 13 to 2 May 15)	Devon. R. 3 May 15 (R. F. Corps 5 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Devon. R. 7 Feb 16)	—
Voisin, Francis Ogier	21 July 94	(Embl. Mila. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 2 May 15)	E. Surr. R. 3 May 15	—
✂ Wanliss, Alexander ...	1 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	R. Highrs. 3 May 15	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Jones, James, MC.	20 Jun 79	In Ranks 19 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durb. L.I. 3 May 15 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 28 Nov 15 to 18 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 18 Mar 16 to 27 May 16) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 25 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 6 Apr 17 to 28 May 17) (actg. Maj. serv. Bn. Bedf. R. 29 May 17 to 15 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 16 Jun 17 to 11 Oct 17)	---
Broadway, Eric Evans	22 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Dec 14	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 15 (actg. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Sept 16 to 9 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Dec 16 to 16 Apr 17)	---
✂ Murphy, Harry Eustace	5 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 3 May 15)	R. Fus. 4 May 15 (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 1 Jun 16)	---
✂ Beaumont, Gaston Roland Rigden	15 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 86 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 30 Oct 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 Jan 15)	R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15	---
✂ Dowding, Philip Rogers	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 4 May 15 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 13 July 16 to 7 Feb 17)	A-D-C... 23 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17
Wells, Victor Horace	22 July 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Jan 15	R. War. R. 4 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	A-D-C... 15 July 16 to 31 Aug 16

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Gordon-Munro, Richard	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 4 May 15)	4 D.G. 5 May 15	—
✕ Oliver, Wilfred Francis Lenn, MC	5 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durb. L.I. 5 May 15	—
Preston, James Edward ...	20 Jun 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 97 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 5 May 15	... ..	—
Strettell, Eric Francis Dashwood	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jan 15 to 5 May 15)	E. Kent R. 6 May 15	—
✕ Dunn, Piers Duncan Williams (actg. Capt. 1 Jun 17)	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15 to 5 May 15)	Lan. Fus. 6 May 15	—
✕ Dale, George ... ..	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15 to 5 May 15)	Essex R. 6 May 15	—
✕ Frere, Jasper Gray ...	2 Jan 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force 134 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Suff. R. 17 Dec 14	Suff. R. 6 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Dec 16 to 20 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	—
Chesham, John Compton, Lord	13 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 6 May 15)	10 Hrs. 7 May 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Sept 16)	—
✕ Low, Alban, MC...	27 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 7 May 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 8 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 2 July 16 to 13 July 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wells, James ... ..	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 8 May 15	—
✕Gates, James Alfred ..	29 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 100 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 8 May 15	... ..	—
✕Conway, James... ..	1 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 to 8 May 15)	Sco. Rif. 9 May 15	—
Ginn, Stanley ... ..	17 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 9 May 15	—
Templer, Claude Frank Lethbridge	5 July 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 9 May 15)	Glouc. R. 10 May 15	—
Godfray, Terence Dillon ...	16 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Sept 14	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 6 Dec 15)	—
✕Hodges, William Henry, MC	16 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 10 May 15	—
✕Schoon, Charles Frederick	24 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—
✕Richards, Robert ... ..	20 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—
✕Lucas, Samuel ... ..	12 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—
Young, Frederick Walter...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15	—
✕Dickens, James, MC...	8 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (Adj. Local Res. En. K. R. Rif. C. 18 July 16 to 31 Aug 16) (Adj. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McC</del> James, Herbert (temp. Capt. 18 Aug 17)	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 6 July 16 to 8 July 16)	Gen. Staff Off., } 18 Aug 17 3rd grade ... }
<del>McC</del> Roberts, Arthur William, MC	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 6 Jun 16 to 5 July 16) (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Nov 16)	— —
<del>McC</del> Jillings, David Samuel, MC (temp. Capt. 25 Jan 16)	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. 122 dys 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Dec 14	W. York. R. 10 May 15 (R. F. Corps 2 July 15) (Adjt. R. F. Corps 25 Jan 16)	— —
Llewellyn, Thomas Caradoc Trevor,	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 10 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Nov 16)	— —
Fenton, Peter Merton	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	— —
Hudson, Ewan Ronald Henry	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	— —
Robinson, Alfred	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Apr 15 to 9 May 15)	Yorks. L.I. 10 May 15	— —
<del>McC</del> Dawson, John	24 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 to 9 May 15)	E. Lan. R. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 17 Nov 16 to 15 Aug 17)	— —
Pim, Alfred Strode	9 Mar 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 197 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 28 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 28 Feb 15 to 9 May 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 8 July 17)	— —
<del>McC</del> McGivern James	31 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 11 May 15 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 17)	Adjt. Special Re- } 21 Aug 17 serve ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Wadner, Thomas ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 20 Jan 12</i> Mobd. Army <i>Res. — 57 dys.</i> 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 11 May 15	— —
✂Angier, Reginald Arthur	23 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 11 May 15	— —
✂Wiehe, George Ivan, MC	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. ● 1 Oct 14	Durb. L.I. 11 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 8 Mar 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps } 13 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 16 Training Centre } 1 Apr 16
Healey, Harry ...	30 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Lanc. R.</i> 30 Jan 15 to 10 May 15)	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 20 Dec 15)	— —
✂Carter, William ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 21 Sept 16</i> )	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. En.</i> <i>R. Lanc. R.</i> 25 Jun 15 to 20 Sept 16) ( <i>Adj. Serv. En.</i> <i>R. Lanc. R.</i> 2 Aug 15 to 19 Sept 16)	Brig. Maj. ... 21 Sept 16
✂Smith, Julian Lawrence Hamilton	8 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Dec 14	Suff. R. 11 May 15	— —
Bucknall, Samuel Watkin	14 May 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 163 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Mar.</i> 16 Feb 17)	— —
Knott, George ...	24 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 163 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Mar.</i> 16 Feb 17)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Parkinson, Gilbert Maurice	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 to 11 May 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15	— —
Ferwick, Gilbert Edward	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 to 11 May 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 5 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 12 Oct 15 to 25 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 28 Aug 16)	— —
Gatehouse, Alexander Hugh	20 May 5	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 8 Jan 15 to 11 May 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 16 to — ) (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— —
✕Gough, Guy Francis ...	9 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 12 May 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 15	Staff Capt. ... 16 Feb 17
✕Ward, Kenneth Hilary Wodehouse	5 Sept 88	In Ranks — 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 13 May 15	— —
McCausland, Frank Milburn	13 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 12 May 15)	R. Scots 13 May 15	— —
Mills, Robert William ...	24 Feb 89	In Ranks — 11 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 12 May 15)	Ches. R. 13 May 15 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 16 to 19 July 17 and 14 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Ches. R. 20 July 17 to 13 Aug. 17)	— —
✕Pinkerton, William Alfred	27 Aug 79	In Ranks 17 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(temp. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 16 to 1 Feb 17)	— —
Clarke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Apr 75	Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(temp. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 16)	— —
Blacker, Cecil Henry Barry (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	22 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 13 May 15)	5 D.G. 14 May 15	— —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Mitchell, Frederick</b> MacLellan	25 Sept 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 263 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 15 May 15	18 Hrs. 14 May 15	— —
† Not to count for pay, returned pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
<b>Horne, William Guy</b>	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14	19 Hrs. 14 May 15	— —
<b>Seldon, Anwyl</b>	18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 14 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Glouc. R.</i> ) 25 July 17)	— —
<b>Fairbairn, Stephen Ian</b>	14 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) R.H.G. 15 Nov 14 to 13 May 15)	R.H.G. 14 May 15	— —
<del>Wilkinson, Albert</del> Richard ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 20 May 17)	17 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.</i> ) 15 Mar 15 to 13 May 15)	E. Lan. R. 14 May 15	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded</i> ) Staff Lt., 1st Cl. } 20 May 17
<b>Hills, Thomas...</b>	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 106 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 May 15	( <i>temp. Capt. R. Mar.</i> ) 16 Feb 16)	— —
<b>Wardell, John Stewart</b> Michael	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 May 15)	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	A-D-C ... 15 Dec 15 to 5 July 16
<b>Jones Mitton, George</b> Henwayne Northey		( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 81 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Staff. R. 25 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.</i> ) 6 Oct 15 to 4 Jun 16)	— —
<del>Waiton, Charles</del>	7 Aug 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 15 May 15	— —
<b>Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lord William Walter</b>	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	— —
<del>James, Herbert Huleatt</del>	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Dec 14	Manch. R. 15 May 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 1 July 16)	— —
<b>Wilson, Arthur Thoma</b>	29 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 29 Jun 15	R.H.G. 15 May 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Erskine, John Francis Ashley, Lord	26 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Gds. 12 Feb 15	S. Gds. 15 May 15	A-D-C ... 12 Feb 16
de Klée, Frederic Bertram...	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 17 Feb 15 §7 Mar 15	R.H.G. 15 May 15	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Evanston, Arthur Charles Tarver	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 20 May 15)	E. Surr. R. 16 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> E. Surr. R. 21 May 15 to 3 Jun 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 18 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 May 16 to 21 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 22 Oct 16 to 16 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jun 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 18 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 1 Apr 16
Slaughter, Jack Hamilton	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15 to 15 May 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 16 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 Nov 16)	— —
Long, Arthur William ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 24 Nov 16)	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 Feb 16 1 yr. 192 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Lan. R. 15 Feb 15 23 Feb 16	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15 12 Aug 15	— —
Holland, Arthur Nevey	19 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. E. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.</i> 15 Mar 15 to 15 May 15)	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15	— —
Hanmer, Guy Thomas	22 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 19 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15)	19 Hrs. 17 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Hrs. 30 Oct 17)	— —
Moore, Eric Edward James	21 Sept 94	( <i>Adtd. Spec. Res.</i> 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K. Innis. Fus. 1 Sept 14	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 16 Sept 17)	Adj., Special Reserve 19 Oct 16
Scott, Richard Andrew	15 May 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	19 Hrs. 17 May 15	— —
Firbank, Godfrey Christopher	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 17 May 15 C. Gds. 17 May 16 8 May 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Malone, Edmond</b> Cecil Downing	21 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Nov 14	Worc. R. 17 May 15	—
<b>Powell, Arthur</b> Nugent Waldemar	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 17 May 15 (temp. Capt. Essex R. 28 Jun 16 to 5 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 11 July 17 to 14 Sept 17)	—
<b>Kendrick, Thomas</b> Downing	1 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Aug 14 to 3 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 3 Dec 14 to 28 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Jan 15	R. War. R. 17 May 15 (temp. Capt. Terr. Force En. Lan. Fus. 10 Apr 17)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Jackson, Arthur</b> Thomas (temp. Maj. 5 Oct 17)	19 May 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off.— 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 to 16 May 15)	E. Lan. R. 17 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15) (Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Group 4 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 4 Sept 16 to 4 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Oct 16 to 23 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Jun 17 to 4 Oct 17)	Asst. Inst., Ma- chine Gun Corps } 1 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 16 Training Centre } Inst. with a } British Mil. } 5 Oct 17 Mission ... }
<del>✕</del> <b>Welton, Percy</b> Bertram, MC	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 15 to 17 May 15)	R.W. Fus. 18 May 15 (temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 July 15 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 1 Dec 15) (Adj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 1 Dec 15 to 29 Mar 17)	—
<b>Derham, Walter</b> ...	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. York. R. 31 Jan 15 to 17 May 15)	York. R. 18 May 15	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>MC</del> <b>Hallowes, Jack Walter,</b>	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 May 15 to 17 May 15)	Shrops. L.I. 18 May 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 18 Jan 16)	— — —
<b>Deedes, John ...</b>	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 23 Jan 14 16 Sept 14	Shrops. L.I. 19 May 15	— — —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
<b>Home, Robert George</b> (temp. Capt. 7 July 17)	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 18 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 19 May 15	— — —
<del>MC</del> <b>Rowden, Cuthbert</b> <b>Roger, MC</b> (temp. Maj. 2 July 17)	27 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps 2 July 15)	Worc. R. 20 May 15 (temp. Capt. 17 Apr 16 to 1 July 17)	— — —
<b>Shelley, George Edward ...</b>	2 Feb 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 24 Mar 15 to 19 May 15)	G. Gds. 20 May 15	— — —
<del>MC</del> <b>Weston, John Archibald</b>	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 20 May 15)	R. Fus. 21 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 21 Jan 16 to 25 Jun 16)	— — —
<b>Henderson, Ronald Henry</b> White	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 25 Feb 14	1 Dns. 23 May 15	— — —
<b>Smith, George Edward</b> (temp. Maj. 21 Nov 17)	1 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Dec 14	E. York. R. 23 May 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 May 17 to 23 Sept 17) (R. F. Corps 25 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 25 Sept 17 to 23 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (temp.) } 31 Oct 15 to 19 Dec 16 Asst. Inst. (graded } Asst. Inst. (at } Hythe) Mach. Gun } 20 Dec 15, 27 Apr 15 Sch. .... } Asst. Inst. (graded } Asst. Inst., Sch. of } 28 Apr 16, 23 Sept 17 Musk.) Mach. Gun } Sch. .... } Inst. in Guntery, } 25 Sept 17 to 20 Nov 17 R. F. Corps (M.W.) } Ch. Inst. in Gun } nery (graded Park } 21 Nov 17 Comdr.) ... }
<b>Colvin, John Forrester ...</b>	24 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	— — —
<del>MC</del> <b>Gisborne, William Guy,</b>	13 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	— — —
<b>Duff, Douglas Frederick</b> George	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— — —
<b>Caldbeck, William Eaton...</b>	24 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15	— — —
<del>MC</del> <b>Pickard-Cambridge,</b> Trenchard Durore, MC (actg. Capt. 4 Apr 17)	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	Suff. R. 26 May 15 (actg. C. pt. Suff. R. 14 Nov 16 to 6 Mar 17)	— — —
<b>Hill, Rowland Arthur</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Nov 16)	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt., R. Ir. Regt. 6 Mar 15 to 26 May 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15	Staff Capt. ... 14 Nov 16



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Mercer, Lawrence</b> ...	6 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 29 May 16— 1 yr. 267 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Mar. 26 May 15	( <i>temp. Capt. R. Mar.</i> 14 Sept 17)	---
<b>Wise, Henry Daores</b> ...	12 May 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Nov 14 to 3 May 15) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 64 May 15	18 Hrs. 27 May 15 Adj. 18 Hrs. 18 May 16	---
<b>Hayward, Richard Benjamin</b>	3 Jan 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 27 May 15 ( <i>Adj. Garr. Bn.</i> R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. F. s.</i> 13 Jan 17)	---
<b>Gaisford-St. Lawrence, Cyril Hugh</b>	18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Sept 12 ( <i>temp. Lt. 2 Dns.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 27 May 15)	2 Dns. 28 May 15	---
<b>Aizlewood, John Aldam</b>	4 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 12 Aug 14	4 D. G. 28 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 25 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 16)	---
<b>Haymen, Ernest William Pern</b>	12 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	---
<b>Chichester, Bruce Arington</b>	12 Dec 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 15 18 Hrs. 3 May 16	---
<b>Arnold, Walter William</b> ...	25 Jun 83	In Ranks— 29 May 15 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. No th'd Fus.</i> 16 Jan 15 to 28 May 15)	North'd Fus. 29 May 15 ( <i>Garr. Bn.</i> North'd Fus. 24 Sept 16)	---
<b>Morgan, William James</b>	12 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.</i> 18 May 15 to 29 May 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 30 May 15 ( <i>Garr. Bn.</i> 11 May 17)	---
<b>Hartmann, Robert Alexander Lister</b>	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 11 Hrs.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 15)	11 Hrs. 31 May 15	---
<b>Prothero, Rowland John</b> ...	23 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	7 Hrs. 1 Jun 15	---
<b>Emmett, Charles Percival</b>	19 Feb 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 1 Sept 14	E. Surr. R. 1 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.</i> 31 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17)	---

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Hallam, Vincent James	31 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 29 Nov 14	S. Staff. R. 2 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct 15 to 19 Aug 16)	— —
✕Hosford, Joseph (temp. Capt. 19 Aug 17)	8 Jan 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jun 15	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) ... Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 19 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 17 19 Aug 17
✕Pooley, Charles, MC (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	14 Feb 72	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 23 Sept 14 Adt. 5 D.G. 11 May 15	5 D.G. 3 Jun 15	— —
✕Chambers, Charles, MC (temp. Capt. 13 Aug 16)	6 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 10 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 8 Jun 15 to 14 Jun 16)	— —
Saltmarshe, Philip	18 Apr 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jun 15 hp. 10 Aug 17	— —
✕Martin, George Campbell, MC	14 May 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 Adjt. Lan. Fus. 29 July 15	— —
✕Macdonald, Alan David A C	12 Oct 26	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15	— —
✕McCartney, Louis John	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 to 15 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jun 17)	— —
✕Beaumont, George Ed- ward	2 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Nov 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15	— —
Hartley, Edmund	20 July 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 11 Nov 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15	— —
✕Jones, William	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Dec 14	Worc. R. 5 Jun 15	— —
✕Misa, Ventura Harry. MC	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 5 Jun 15)	2 D.G. 6 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun, Corps 26 Feb 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
✕Foy, Francis Joseph (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	18 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 to 5 Jun 15)	R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 15 hp. 18 Dec 16 R. Lanc. R. 26 Mar 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Chaney, Henry Edward</b> (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 17)	11 Aug 79	In Ranks to 9 Feb 15— 16 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Dec 14 10 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 10 Feb 15)	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 21 Sept 15 to 12 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. 13 Sept 16 to 5 Feb 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Feb 17 to 31 July 17)	Chf. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery } 1 Sept 16 } (graded Park } *13 Sept 16 } to 5 Feb 17 Comdr.) ... * Not to count for pay or allowances of this appointment prior to this date. Comdt., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery } 6 Feb 17 to 31 July 17 (graded Depot } Comdr.) Spec. Appt. (graded Sqdn. } 1 Aug 17 Comdr.)
<b>Lomax, Edmund</b> ... ..	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 21 Sept 15	— — —
<b>Spencer, Edward Almeric</b> ...	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<b>Chidson, Montagu Reaney</b>	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (R. F. Corps 19 Oct 14)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<del>MacLeod</del> , Roderick William	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<b>Vale, Henry Charles Sillery</b>	11 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<b>Macneile Dixon, Frank</b> Harold	22 Dec 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15)	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15	— — —
<del>Leslie</del> , Walter Alexander Andrew, MC	3 Dec 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Dec 16 to 24 Jan 17) S. Gds. 18 July 16 to 15 Feb 17 Adjt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17)	— — —
<b>Benson, Robert Wakefield</b>	8 Apr 91	(Embd. Mila.) 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 hp. 11 Nov 16	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Manners, Edward Henry...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks - 12 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 24 Nov 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Russell, Herbert Bain- briggs	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 21 Oct 15)	— —
<del>X</del> Aikenhead, David Francis	29 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Wedderburn - Max- well, John	20 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Dec 16 to 19 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Aug 17)	— —
Hall, Sidney Lewis ...	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	A-D-C ... } 11 Jun 15 to 6 Aug 15 Staff Capt. ... } 28 Aug 15 „ 1 Mar 16 ... 2 Mar 16 „ 7 May 16
Trouton, Maurice ...	20 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<del>X</del> Grenfell, Warwick Pascoe, MC	4 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Apr 17)	— —
Collingwood, Stewart George	24 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<del>X</del> Tabor, Arthur Robert, MC	6 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 to 23 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16 to 4 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 to 9 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17)	— —
Rice, Frederick Joseph ...	25 Oct 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 to 9 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Sept 17)	— —
Sharp, Reginald Francis Harrison	2 Jun 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 May 16 to 3 Jun 17	— —
Motion, Malcolm Davie ...	27 July 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 21 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Aug 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Mackenzie, Kenneth Stirling, MC	29 Jun 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 27 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Sitwell, Hervey Degge Wilmot, MC	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
Lyon-Smith Tristram ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Palmer, Herbert Lionel, MC	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Jan 17 to 24 Jun 17 and 28 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Jun 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Wauchope, Charles Edward	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16 to 15 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Apr 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Milton, Francis Reginald Gilpin, MC.	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Apr 16 to 20 Jun 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Venning, Arthur Noel, MC	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjr. R. Art. 9 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Sept 16)	—
Austen, Arthur Neville ...	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Jun 17)	—
Roberts, Thomas Ronald Gilbertson	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 hp. 1 Sept 17	—
<del>✕</del> Hawkins, Alexander Edward	10 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjr. R. Art. 21 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16 to 18 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 May 17)	—
Vallentin, Claude Max ...	22 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjr. R. Art. 2 Aug 16	—
<del>✕</del> Maxwell, John Law- rence, MC	15 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Apr 17)	—
d'Arcy, John Conyers ...	12 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 17 July 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Goument, Vear Oliver	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 12 Jun 17)	—
Baker, Hugh Armitage ...	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Oct 17)	—
Jennings-Bramly, Richard Alfred	14 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gaisford, Robert Sandeman	14 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 4 Aug 17)	— —
✕ Raikes, Robert Cecil Montague	38 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 26 Dec 15 to 18 July 16 R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) } 25 Sept 16 to 31 May 17 Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) } 1 Jun 17
Street, Maurice Edmund ...	20 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Young, Henry Ayerst ...	28 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 to 24 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 25 Dec 16)	— —
✕ Evans-Lombe, John Michael, MC	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 25 Dec 16)	— —
Scott, Ivor Buchanan Wyndham ( <i>temp. Capt. 24 Sept 17</i> )	10 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Gen. Staff Off., } 24 Sept 17 3rd grade ... }
Wallis, Kenneth Harvey ...	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Aug 17)	— —
Payne, Humphrey Lancelot Hugo	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✕ Coad, Eric Hamilton ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 13 May 16 to 30 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Nov 16) to 3 Jan 17 and 24 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 4 Jan 17 to 23 Feb 17 and 12 Apr 17)	— —
✕ Gubbins, Colin McVean, MC	2 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 2 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Aug 16)	— —
Duncan, Charles Moorhouse	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Aug 16 to 9 Apr 17 and 22 May 17)	— —
Burnside, Edmund Lockhart	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 25 Dec 16)	— —
Grant, Patrick Francis ...	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Woodward, Douglas Stewart Hillersdon	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. Terr. Force</i> 9 Nov 16 to 27 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R.</i> <i>Art. Terr. Force</i> 20 Mar 17 to 27 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 5 Oct 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
<b>Little, Archibald George</b> ...	19 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 12 Feb 16 to 1 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 July 17 to 10 Aug 17)	—	—
<b>Coote, Maxwell Henry</b> ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Dec 16)	—	—
<b>Welchman, Godfrey de Vere</b> ...	30 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	A-D-O ... Staff Capt,	... 1 Nov 16 to 31 Aug 17 ... 1 Sept 17
<b>Barker, John Cecil Shipley Wynyard</b>	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
<b>McCall, Anthony Gilchrist</b>	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 6 May 17)	—	—
<b>Cory, Herbert Chichester</b> ...	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjnt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 12 Sept 16 to 25 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Sept 17)	—	—
<b>Brind, Victor Charles</b> ...	6 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 23 Sept 14 to 12 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 13 Apr 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 11 Jan 17)	—	—
<del>Wiseman, Francis Augustus</del> John Bartholomew	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 Adjnt. R. Art. 29 Sept 14 to 15 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 8 Dec 14 to 9 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 10 Apr 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
<del>Townsend, Walter</del> ...	24 Oct 76	In Ranks— 29 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 29 Nov 14 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 9 Aug 16)	—	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Farrell, James ...	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 Adj. R. Art. 24 Mar 15 to 25 Dec 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 17)	Staff Capt.... 5 May 16 to 18 Jan 17
✂Hagan, Lancelot ...	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 16)	---
✂Gomersall, Harry ...	21 Nov 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 15 to 12 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	---
✂Whitehead, James Edward	18 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15) Adj. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 to 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 14 Oct 17	---
✂Witham, Alexander ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 14 to 24 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	---
Bendle, Robert Henry ...	25 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 16 to 14 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jun 17)	---
✂Snelling, George ...	30 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Dec 15)	---
✂Cavanagh, Frank, MC	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force 1 Sept 16 to 22 May 17)	---
✂Stoyles, Arthur ...	6 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Weston, George Wood	16 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 23 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Nov 15)	— —
✕ Reddick, Henry Lewis	4 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 May 15 to 23 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 July 15 to 3 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 to 19 Jan 17)	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 23 Mar 17 tions ... }
✕ Ahl, Frederick ...	5 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 Adj. R. Art. 8 Dec 14 to 11 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. } 30 Apr 17 of Inst. for R.H. } and R. Fd. Art. }
✕ Bell, Rawdon Ronald Wellington, M.C.	4 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 14 to 12 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15)	— —
✕ Underwood, Harry ...	5 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15)	— —
✕ Shier, Phillip Frederick, M.C.	25 Oct 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off.— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. } 10 Jan 14 of Inst. for R.H. } & R. Fd. Art. }
✕ Prince, John George, M.C.	18 May 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off.— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✕ De Dorrell, George Thomas	2 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 15 to 1 May 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 28 Nov 16 and 19 Mar 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Wark, Alfred John	... 20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16)	— — —
✕Gee, Ernest Godfrey	... 25 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15)	— — —
✕Sabine, Frank Walter	30 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 275 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
✕Smith, Frederic James, MC	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 17 to 10 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Oct 17)	— — —
✕Clarke, Ernest William	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 13 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Jun 17 to 13 July 17 and 3 Oct 17 to 8 Oct 17)	— — —
✕Lowe, Harry	... 9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 to 11 Sept 17)	— — —
✕Moore, Alfred	... 9 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
✕Biddulph, Alfred James, MC	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
✕Broad, Frederick	... 9 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 hp. 25 May 16 R. Art. 19 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 24 Apr 17
✕Warry, Alfred Thomas	16 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 15) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17)	— — —
✕Newcombe, Charles John	10 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 to 18 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Dec 17)	— — —
✕Moss, Thomas John, MC	13 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Feb 17)	— — —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Brookes, William Henry, MC.	6 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 13 Mar 17)	— — —
✕Sagar, Joseph Henry ...	28 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 17)	— — —
✕Barkham, Edwin George	21 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
✕Hill, Valentine ...	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjlt. R. Art. 24 July 15 to 30 Nov 16 Adjlt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— — —
✕Woods, James, MC ...	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16)	— — —
✕Worrall, Herbert Cecil	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 13) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17)	— — —
✕Ironsides, William Stewart, MC	18 May 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Apr 16 to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	— — —
✕Strachan, William, MC	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 1 Aug 17)	— — —
✕Baggs, Albert ...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— Emb. M'la. 38 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16)	— — —
✕Butler, George ...	24 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 12 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Oct 17)	— — —
✕Brown, Albert Victor ...	17 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
✕Maskell, William Charles, DSO, MC.	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 15 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 May 17)	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Amiot</del> , Peter Bienaime Raymond	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	---
<del>Coles</del> , Albert George, MC.	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 21 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 10 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 19 Sept 17	---
<del>Fisher</del> , Henry William	3 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 21 Feb 17	---
<del>Whitlam</del> , George	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp Capt. R. Art. 26 May 15 to 30 July 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force, 24 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Feb 17)	---
<del>Wakeling</del> , Stanley Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 15)	---
<del>Thomas</del> , Frank	8 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	---
<del>Austin</del> , Arthur William	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	---
<del>Robinson</del> , James Granville, MC	25 Oct 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force 14 Feb 17)	Adj., Territorial Force { 23 Jun 15 to 13 Jan 17
<del>Lucas</del> , Robert	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 399 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	---
<del>Putnam</del> , Charles Henry, MC	30 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Sept 16)	---
<del>Butcher</del> , Arthur	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 to 15 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Sept 17)	---

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Pratt, James Edward. MC	14 July 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Nov 16 to 21 Jan 17 and 19 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 20 Apr 17 to 17 Jun 17)	A-D-C ... 27 Oct 15 to 30 Dec 15
Harris, Harry Perceval Harington	17 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 9 May 17)	— —
Munro, Archibald John Rowcliffe	30 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 55 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 19 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 21 May 17 to 13 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Sept 17 to 24 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 25 Oct 17)	— —
✕Lyons, Richard Clarke	4 Jun 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Aug 17)	— —
Lynch, James Alsop	— 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Apr 17)	— —
✕Murison, Charles Alexander Phipps	— Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Jan 17 to 9 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 15 July 17)	— —
Hawkins, John Denis Corteis	4 Dec 8	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 70 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 14 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 10 Nov 15)	A-D-C ... 19 Apr 16 to 2 Oct 16
Smith, Sydney William ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 12 Mar 17)	21 Sept 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 73 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 17 Oct 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 Oct 14)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Dec 17 11 Mar 17)	Asst. Comdt., Staff Off. 2nd Cl. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Brig. Maj.</i> ), Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps } 19 Sept 16 to 21 Feb 17
✕Board, Albert	23 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 <i>Adj. R. Art.</i> 22 Jun 17	— —
✕Allen, Charles William Edward	6 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 18 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Oct 15 to 2 Dec 15) <i>Adj. R. Art.</i> 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 Feb 16)	Staff Capt. ... 1 July 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Hooper, Walter Henry	7 May 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... .. } 11 May 15 to 18 Aug 16
✂Westrope, Frederick Ephraim	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16	— — — — —
✂Brewin, Harry ...	2 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16)	— — — — —
✂Mills, James George ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — — — —
✂Wilson, Frederick William Charles	25 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 1 May 15 to 29 Jan 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17)	— — — — —
✂Wilkins, Charles Frederick	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — — — —
✂Perkins, William Henry	30 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — — — —
✂Hickman, Francis Thomas	1 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — — — —
✂Morgan, Harry ...	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Mar 15 to 24 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Dec 15)	— — — — —
✂Moore, Frederick Charles	2 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery Sch. } of Inst. for } R.H. & R. Fd. } Art. ... .. } 18 Mar 17
✂Jackson, Lewis ...	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — — — —
✂Keay, John Thomas, MC	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Aug 16 to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 31 Jan 17 and 10 Oct 17)	— — — — —
✂Wood, Malcolm John Randall	21 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 31 Aug 17)	— — — — —
✂Lawton, Percy Norman Astley Cecil	28 Jan 86	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 97 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15	— — — — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Slade, George ...	10 Oct 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 32½ dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 to 10 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✕Walker, Robert Young Knightsbridge, MC.	28 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 to 20 July 17)	Empld. under Min. } of Munitions ... } 21 Sept 17
✕Meilers, Walter ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Hutchinson, George Herbert	19 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✕Bell, John JosephJames MC.	11 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15,	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 20 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 15 Aug 17)	— —
✕Macleod, James Keith	27 July 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. of } 1 Mar 15 to 30 Apr 17 Gunnery (temp.) } Capt. Inst. in Gun- } nery, Sch. of } Inst. for R.H. & } R. Fd. Art. }
Turner, Simeon (temp. Lt. 22 Dec 14)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
✕James, Frank ...	2 July 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Cap R. Art. 5 Aug 15)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
<del>X</del> Glazier, Thomas William	28 Jun 69	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17)	— —
Scofield, John	7 Jun 70	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<del>X</del> Hoggart, John William MC	11 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jan 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Williams, Amos	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 15 to 15 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<del>X</del> Campbell, Harold James MC	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 to 29 Sept 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Ridout, Edwin Charles	11 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 16)	— —
<del>X</del> Collins, Charles	27 Dec 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 30 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<del>X</del> Lyttle, Gilbert	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15) Adj. R. Art. 8 Apr 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Oct 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Webster, William Sidney...	24 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 6 May 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
✂Hansford, Thomas ...	8 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 11 Apr 16 to 28 July 16
✂Hayes, Henry Ernest...	22 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
✂Cross, Rowland Philip..	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
Aylward, Edward Joseph...	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
Repen, Frederick ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 to 19 May 16) (temp. Capt. 28 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 17)	Staff Capt.... } ... 29 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 17
✂Shell, Charles ...	27 Mar 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Nov 15)	—
✂Shepherd, William ...	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
✂Clarke, Frederick James	12 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 16 to 7 Sept 16) Adjt., R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 4 Apr 17	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 21 Apr 15 to 12 May 16 Empd. under Min. } of Munitions ... } 10 July 17
✂Carter, Henry ...	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
✂Schooling, James ...	12 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 16 to 15 Aug 17)	—
✂Hobday, Herbert, MC..	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Oct 16)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Doherty, James Joseph</b> ...	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<b>Partins, Richard</b> .. ...	31 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 5 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Fraser, John</b> .. ...	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 16)	— —
<b>✕Addy, Charles</b> ...	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 23 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 to 28 July 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16)	— —
<b>George, Frederick Charles</b> ...	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 25 Jan 15 to 11 Jan 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17)	— —
<b>✕W. C. Nelson, David</b> ...	27 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. of } 1 Mar 15 to 10 Dec 17 Gunnery (temp.) }
<b>✕Rankin, Harcourt William</b>	5 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Nov 16)	— —
<b>toakes, George Frederick</b>	22 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<b>✕Ooulter, Frederick James, MC</b>	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 14 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hayward, William Cramp-ton</b>	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 6 May 12</i> ) Mobl. Army <i>Res. 70 dys.</i> 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
<b>✕Bleazard, William, MC</b>	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 30 Mar 15 to 27 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 13 July 15 to 6 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 23 Nov 15)	— —
<b>✕Outbush, Herbert, MC</b>	24 Apr 87	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Art. 3 Jun 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 25 Sept 16)	— —
<b>✕Weir, John Godfrey Duncan</b>	12 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjnt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>✕Brown, Michael, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 11 Dec 16</i> )	25 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> E. York. R. 15 Jun 15 to 6 Mar 16)	(Gym- nasia, Phys. & Bayt. Trng. ( <i>temp.</i> ) Asst. Supt. 11 Dec 16 Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission ... } 9 Oct 17
<b>Clegg, William Leslie</b>	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 10 Apr 12 hp. 10 Feb 15 Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Works En.</i> Devon R. 27 July 16)	— —
<b>✕Wallington, Michael, MC</b>	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 15)	Staff Capt. ... 19 May 16 to 13 Oct 17 Brig.-Maj. ... 14 Oct 17
<b>✕Caillard, Felix Clement Vincent Digby</b>	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Feb 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> Bn. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 14 to 10 Aug 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15)	— —
<b>Goring, Frederick Yelverton</b>	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 6 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 1 Apr 16 to 22 July 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 1 July 17)	— —
<b>Price, Murray Rokeby</b>	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> York & Lanc. R. 13 Oct 16 to 12 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Roberts, Edric Glyn</b>	15 May 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Devon R. 15 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Devon R. 15 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Pereira, George William Trevor	27 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 25 May 17)	— —
Le Gallais, Philip Edmund Mark (temp. Capt. 8 Apr 17)	13 Sept 93	(Embd. Milia. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Milia.) R. Huss. R. 14 Aug 14	R. Huss. R. 10 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16)	— —
Martin, George Charles Russel	19 Aug 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
Coles, John Lord	28 July 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16 to 17 Oct 17) actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16 to 17 Oct 17)	— —
✕Fulton, Charles Frederick Vernon, MC.	28 May 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 10 Jun 15	— —
Perry, Maxwell Harold Coote	27 May 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15	— —
Turner, Frederick Marshall	27 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 21 Apr 15 to 5 Jun 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 28 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 13 Sept 15 to 19 Feb 16) (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 30 Jun 17 to 8 July 17) (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 20 July 17 to 21 Aug 17)	— —
✕Chichester, Reginald Amyas Ackerley, MC	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 May 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 28 Jun 15) (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 21 Nov 16)	— —
✕Harrington, Allan James, MC.	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Som. L.I. 3 May 15 to 16 May 15) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 17 May 15 to 30 Jun 16)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
Dennys, Kenneth George Gordon	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 28 Jun 15)	— —
Bacon, Herbert Henry (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17)	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 Sept 14	Devon R. 10 Jun 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... 7 Jan 17



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sparkes, Warren Lyster</b> ...	2 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Sept 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>Trng. Res. Bn.</i> 12 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Clayton, Alexander Charles</b>	26 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	A-D-C ... 14 Nov 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Ellis, Reginald Walter</b> ..	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>Trng. Res.</i> 1 Apr 17) ( <i>Adj. Trng.</i> Res. 1 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Spilsbury, Francis</b> ...	23 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 1 Oct 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 <i>h.p.</i> 28 Jan 17 Devon R. 31 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Russell, John Joseph</b> ...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Oct 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Trask, Frank</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 18 Feb 16</i> )	14 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 1 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 10 Jun 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Hobbs, Edward James</b> , <i>MC</i>	26 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 13 Nov 15) to 31 Mar 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 23 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 11 Nov 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Adj. Mach.</i> Gun Corps 30 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Adj. Tank</i> Corps 28 July 17 to 31 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Hartridge, Percival</b> ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Mason, Alfred Ernest</b> ..	7 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Tilley, Harry</b> ...	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Sibbald, Charles William</b>	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Baker, William George</b> ...	10 July 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
<b>McGovern, Frank</b> ...	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. York. R. 31 Jan 15 to 9 Jan 15)	York. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
<b>Harwood, Albert</b> ...	9 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Wheeler, Charles</b> ...	12 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
<b>Elford, Cecil Edward</b> ...	8 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Street, Albert Richard</b> ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
<b>Rowland, Charles</b> (temp. Capt. 10 Dec 16)	19 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
<b>Sampson, Henry Stephen</b>	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
<b>Turton, George Antony</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16)	28 Aug 95	2nd Lt. York R. 11 Nov 14	York R. 10 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 30 Jun 15)	— —
<b>Voelcker, Francis, William</b>	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
<del>Hall</del> , Timothy Cecil Nelson, MC.	5 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 May 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 15 to 21 Apr 16)	— —
<b>Heslop, Eric Thirlwell</b> ...	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
<del>Bird</del> , Edward ...	10 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 14 to 9 Jun 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 23 May 17 to 23 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 20 July 17)	— —
<del>James</del> , Henry Delroy McGregor	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 4 Dec 14	York R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 10 Jun 15 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Sept 16)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Harris, William, MC ...	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 9 Jun 15)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 6 Sept 15 to 29 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. R. Scots 17 Feb 17 to 3 May 17)	— —
Abbott, George Herbert Rutherford	29 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Jun 15	— —
Parrott, Albert ...	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Jan 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 16 Sept 17)	— —
Loyd, Eric William ...	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Apr 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 16)	— —
✂Stancilffe, Richard Schofield	29 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 L.G. 12 Jun 15	2 L.G. 12 Jun 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 6 Sept 15)	— —
✂Hunt, Arthur Lionel (temp. Capt. 13 Jan 17)	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force 273 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 12 Jun 15	— —	Staff Capt. ... 13 Jan 17
✂Dearden, James Ferrand DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 14 Aug 17)	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 27 Feb 16 to 3 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 18 July 17 to 28 July 17 and 21 Aug 17 to 23 Aug 17)	Brig. Maj. ... 14 Aug 17
✂Stone, Noel Herbert, MC	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 14	Worc. R. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 30 Oct 16 to 4 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 26 Mar 17)	— —
Granville, Clifford Paul McGarry (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 17)	13 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Jun 15 to 13 Jun 15)	Midd'x R. 14 Jun 15	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 14 Apr 17
Hambrough, Basil Tudor Vincent (temp. Capt. 3 Oct 17)	14 July 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. Welsh R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 15) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15	— —
✂Ashton, Percy ...	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 15 Jun 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 16 to 20 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Perrins, James Allan Dyson ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	20 Nov 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 240 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15 Adjt. W. Gds. 19 July 15	— —
Harbord, Hon. Victor Alexander Charles	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	— —
Whidborne, Charles Stanley Lucas	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	14 Hrs. 17 Jun 15	— —
✕Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, MC ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 12 Jun 16)	8 Oct 90	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 58 dys.) ( <i>From Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Fus. 18 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 5 July 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Oct 15 to 11 Jun 16)	— —
✕Meredith, George William Lewin, MC	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 19 Jun 15	— —
Church, Charles Douglas	John 22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 July 16 to 30 July 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jun 17 to 4 Oct 17)	— —
Kent, Walter Gordon ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	3 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Sept 14	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 15	— —
Fox, Valentine ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	12 Dec 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 4 Nov 14— 92 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Sept 14 5 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 15	A-D-C ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 20 Oct 15 to — 16 Adjt., Special Reserve 17 Sept 16
✕Timbury, Leslie Marshall	24 Apr 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 15	— —
✕Cooper, Herbert, MC ...	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 21 Jun 15	— —
✕Wales, Owen Murton, MC	1 July 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15	— —
✕Grylls, Thomas Reginald	38 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 22 Jan 13 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> E. York R. 22 Jan 15)	Leic. R. 22 Jun 15	— —
✕Burlton, Henry Lionel Granville, MC	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 15 Nov 16)	— —
✕Murphy, Louis, MC ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Ir. Regt. 3 Nov 16 to 27 Feb 17) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 26 Mar 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Shee, William Cecil Lloyd</b> ...	6 Sept 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 346 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 7 Nov 15	— —
<b>Jerman, Reginald</b> Herbert ( <i>temp. Capt. 7 May 86</i> )	17 Dec 98	In Ranks— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W.Fus. 3 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.</i> 9 Feb 15 to 23 Jun 15)	R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 15 ( <i>Adjt. R. F. Corps</i> 7 May 16 to 24 Aug 16)	Staff Capt. ... 27 Aug 16 to 30 Aug 17 Brig. Maj. ... 31 Aug 17
<b>Ollerton, Frederick</b> Richard	4 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. W. York. R.</i> 25 Feb 15 to 23 Jun 15)	W. York. R. 24 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 14 Sept 16
<b>Robinson, William Leefe</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Sept 16</i> )	14 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 18 Sept 15)	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15	— —
<b>Holness, Horace Henry</b> James ( <i>temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17</i> )	26 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army Res.</i> 26 Aug 11 Mobd. Army Res. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15	— —
<b>Malone, George</b> ...	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jun 15	— —
<b>Codrington, Christopher</b> William Gerald Henry	6 Oct 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 113 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 19 Hrs. 28 Nov 14	19 Hrs. 27 Jun 15	— —
<b>Harris, Henry Reeves</b> ...	16 Apr 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Berks. R. 28 Jun 15	— —
<b>Humfrey, Percy Gerald</b>	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 29 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Brady, Thomas</b> ...	17 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.</i> 17 Oct 15)	Adj. Special Reserve 1 Mar 17
<b>Williams, William Cay</b> ...	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Leic. R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15)	Leic. R. 30 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 12 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Benoy, John Meredith</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 21 Aug 17</i> )	13 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Nov 16 to 20 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Hawkins, Arthur William</b>	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York. R. 30 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 28 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Hesketh, Arthur John</b>	20 July 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off. ... 3 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15	Adj. ... R. Art. 1 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 3 Aug 17)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mason</b> , Cecil ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Dec 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt R. Art. 30 Jun 15	( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 14 Dec 16)	Staff Lt., War } Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) } 8 May 16 to 13 Dec 16
<b>Johnston</b> , David Maurice Landale	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. } Nov 14	R. Art. 1 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2) Mar 17 to 20 May 17)	— —
<b>Brooks</b> , Arthur William MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Feb 17)	17 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Dec 14	Worc. R. 1 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 25 Sept 15 to 28 May 16)	Empld. under } Colonial Office } 23 July 17
<b>Guthrie</b> , Patrick Stirling...	4 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 16 Jun 15	1 L. G. 1 July 15	— —
<b>Hamilton</b> , Eric Vivian Colclough	22 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 23 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 6 July 16)	— —
<b>Wilson</b> , John Menzies ...	12 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 29 Nov 05 <i>Res'd.</i> 12 Aug 08 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 13 Oct 14 to 2 July 15) Lt. 2 L. G. 3 July 15	...	— —
<b>Hanham</b> , Edward King Harold	25 Apr 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 5 July 15	— —
<b>Mirehouse</b> , George Earle...	26 May 94	( <i>Embd. Mila.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>From Mila.</i> ) Glouc. R. 2 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 6 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Glouc. R. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Mallandain</b> , William ...	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 6 July 15	— —
<b>Richardson</b> , Archibald James Colquhoun	12 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 165 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Bedf. R. 17 Jan 15	Bedf. R. 7 July 15	— —
<b>McKillop</b> , Archibald ...	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 8 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W.I.R. 1 July 16) Adj't. W.I.R. 1 Sept 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>E</del> Eliot, John Hamilton <i>MC</i>	24 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 3 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 July 15)	3 Hrs. 12 July 15	A-D-C ... 24 May 16 to 13 Feb 17
Leigh-Pemberton, Robert Douglas	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Mar 15	G. Gds. 13 July 15 (R.F. Corps 7 Nov 17)	— — —
<del>S</del> Smith, Desmond Abel <i>MC</i>	2 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 9 July 15— 329 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 15 May 15 10 July 15	G. Gds. 14 July 15 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Gds. 7 Aug 17)	— — —
<del>C</del> Cooper, George James Robertson	22 July 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Nov 14 to 14 July 15)	2 Dns. 15 July 15 Adjut. Dns. 1 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Dns. 1 Aug 17)	— — —
<del>H</del> Hunter, Kenneth Slingsby 15 Apr 15)	9 Jun 89	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 2 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 30 July 15)	6 D.G. 15 July 15	Staff Capt. ... 8 Jan 16 to 21 May 17
<del>W</del> Warburton, Piers Grove Elliot, <i>MC</i>	24 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Oct 16 to 1 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 May 17 to 7 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Oct 17)	A-D-C .. { 24 Mar 15 to 12 Sept 15 11 Mar 16 „ 29 Jun 16
Oakden, Arthur William ...	17 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 15 July 15	— — —
<del>L</del> Law, Hugh Francis d'Assisi Stuart, <i>MC</i>	29 Jan 15	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 13 Jan 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 15 Dec 16 to 30 July 17)	— — —
Gunston, Derrick Wellesley	26 Feb 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 15 Feb 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 15 Mar 17 to 4 May 17) (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 7 Jan 17)	— — —
<del>G</del> Gordon, Alan Francis Lindsay, <i>MC</i>	13 Nov 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1-2 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 14 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. I. Gds. 10 Jun 15 to 14 July 15)	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (temp. Capt. I. Gds. 10 Nov 15) Adjut., I. Gds. 9 Mar 17	— — —
<del>L</del> Lyttelton, Oliver <i>DSO</i>	15 Mar 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 262 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 15 May 15 3 May 16	G. Gds. 15 July 15 Adjut. G. Gds. 15 Oct 15 to 9 May 17 (temp. Capt. G. Gds. 13 Oct 15)	A-D-C ... 11 July 15 to 14 Oct 15 Staff Capt. ... 24 Jun 17
Lyon, Francis Charles ...	27 May 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15	— — —
Coxon, Raymond Ernest ..	12 Oct 91	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 Jun 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15	— — —
Browning, Frederick Arthur Montague	30 Dec 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Straker, Lawrence Seton	25 May 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 332 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) I. Gds. 10 July 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 Jan 16)	—
<del>X</del> Johnson, Cyril George, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 19 Aug 17)	12 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 16 July 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 3 Jan 17 to 8 Aug 17)	Adj., Territorial Force... } 2 May 15 to 2 Jan 17 D-A-Q-M-G. ... 19 Aug 17
Coombes, George ...	24 Nov 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15	Adj. R. Art. 18 Mar 16	—
McNeile, John Henry ...	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Oct 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	—
Holmesdale, Jeffery John Archer, Visct.	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 13 Jan 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 20 July 17)	A-D-C ... 1 Jan 17 to 1 Jun 17
Raphael, Ralph Albert ...	13 Oct 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 182 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. War. R. 13 Feb 15	R. War. R. 17 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. War. R. 4 May 17 to 13 May 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. War. R. 25 Aug 17)	—
Watson-Smyth, Edward Jeffrey	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Feb 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15	—
Barry, Gerald ...	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Feb 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 29 Oct 17)	—
<del>X</del> Acland Hood, Francis Periam, MC	23 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 197 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 28 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> C. Gds. 10 Jan 15 to 16 July 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 10 Oct 15 to 11 May 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 20 July 17)	—
Stevenson, George ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Durh. L.I. 18 July 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 21 Jan 17)	—
<del>X</del> Thomas, Albert Garnett, MC.	29 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 18 July 15	Adj., Territorial Force 14 Jun 15.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Thompson, Frank (temp. Maj. 5 Oct 17)	27 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 19 July 15 (actg. Capt. 15 Oct 16 to 4 Oct 17)	Inst. with a Brit- ish Mil. Mission } 5 Oct 17
Rice, Harry Talbot ...	27 July 89	(Mobd. Terr. Force 240 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 July 15	—
Haselhurst, Henry Edward	12 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Sept 14	L'pool R. 23 July 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Jun 16)	—
Harrison, Robert ...	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 23 July 15	—
<del>✕</del> Clare, Horace Townshend	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adj't. R. Art. 8 May 16 to 23 Sept 16	—
<del>✕</del> Brooke, Philip Acton, MC	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Feb 17 to 5 Jun 17)	—
Cleeve, Francis Charles Frederick	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 25 July 15	—
<del>✕</del> Baxter, Richard Tennant, MC.	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adj't. R. Art. 22 Nov 16 to 24 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17)	—
<del>✕</del> de Robeck, John Henry Edward	10 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 to 28 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jun 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Knatchbull-Hugues sen, Hon. Michael Herbert Rudolph, MC	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	A-D-C ... 8 Jun 16
Goldney, Francis Pakenham	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>MC</del> <b>Tyson</b> , Charles Edward	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 17 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 May 17 to 6 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Stansfield</b> , Edmund John	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adj. R. Art. 11 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Colhoun</b> , John Humphrey	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (R. F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 2 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Sept 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Marsh</b> , Jack Swaine	6 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 to 6 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Galsford</b> , John William	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Geddes</b> , Robert Alexander Henry Savage	3 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adj. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Meeres</b> , Charles Oliver	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16 to 26 July 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Dibb</b> , Gerald Knocker	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Parham</b> Hetman Jack	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Campbell</b> , Archibald Pennant	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adj. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Forestier-Walker, Claude Frederick, <i>MC</i>	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 16 to 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Apr 17 to 2 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 17)	— —
✂ Ellis, Philip Neville ...	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jan 17)	— —
✂ Dallas, Alfred Stuart, <i>MC</i>	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Ju'y 15 to 22 Ju'y 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 15 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 May 17)	— —
Hight, Philip Hamilton ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Berks. R. 23 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 15)	— —
✂ Price, John Edward ...	5 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 May 15 to 23 July 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17 to 29 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 May 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... } 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission ... } Oct 17
Jepson, Stanley ...	9 May 92	(Mobd. Sp'c. Res. 151 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 3 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 25 July 15	Adj., Territorial Force } 8 Sept 15 to 30 Aug 16 31 Aug 16
✂ Dibben, William Leslie, <i>MC</i>	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Feb 15	R. War. R. 26 July 15 Adj., R. War. R. 29 July 16	— —
✂ Orwin, William ...	27 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 16 May 11) Mobd. Army Res. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 4 May 15 to 27 July 15)	E. Kent R. 2 July 15 (Adj. Garr. Bn. E. York. R. 16 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. E. York. R. 1 Feb 16)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Lloyd</del> , Thomas ...	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 34 d.s. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 23 Jun 15 to 28 July 15)	Shrops. L.I. 29 July 15	Adjt., Special Reserve (temp.) 12 Nov 15 to — 16
<del>Deane</del> , Michael Wallace Blencowe	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Jan 15	Lan. Fus. 29 July 15	— —
<del>Howe</del> , Arthur ...	17 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 30 July 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 27 Mar 16 to 10 July 17)	— —
Lee, Michael Philip Edward	8 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 30 July 15)	6 D.G. 31 July 15	— —
Paton, J. A. ...	31 May 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 30 July 15)	6 D.G. 31 July 15	— —
Nicholson, Humphrey John	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14	6 D.G. 31 July 15	— —
Davies, Thomas Emmanuel Herbert	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15	— —
Crosse, George Hallewell ...	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York. R. 1 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 15)	— —
<del>Thompson</del> , Russell Myles	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 (temp. Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Aug 15)	20 Hrs. 2 Aug 15	— —
<del>Chandler</del> , William George	5 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 2 Mar 15	Suff. R. 2 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 30 Apr 16 to 19 July 16)	— —
Ipswich, William Henry Alfred, Viact.	24 July 84	(Mobt. Spec. Res. 246 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 18 Apr 15	C. Gds. 2 Aug 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Gray, David</b> ... ..	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 3 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Binney, Edward Hibbert</b> ...	21 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 11 Nov 14	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 3 Aug 17)	A-D-C ... 19 May 16 to 10 July 16 Adj., Special Reserve, } 4 May 17
<b>Clarke, Henry Piers</b> ...	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Ar. 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 2 Aug 15) Adj., R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 3 Aug 15	— —
<b>Thompson, William</b> ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15	— —
<b>Corrall, William</b> Rousall, MC	15 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 28 July 15 to 3 Aug 15)	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 to 24 Sept 16)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) } 22 May 17 to 26 Oct 17
<b>Wort, Percy Charles, MC</b> (actg. Capt. 27 Jun 17)	20 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 10 Oct 11	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 16 to 9 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 28 Feb 17 to 17 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Thornton, Frank</b> ... ..	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 4 Aug 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 15	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
<b>Marson, Lionel Frederick</b> ...	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 Oct 14	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15	— —
<b>Hooper, Charles</b> Frederick Anderson Albert (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 16)	...	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— yr. ... dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 6 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	Staff Capt.... 25 Nov 16
<b>Hill, Eustace Howard,</b> MC	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	— —
<b>Ffrench, Montague Arthur</b> Edward	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 202 dys. (Tysd. to Army Res. 11 July 12) Mobd. Army Res. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 15	— —
<b>Hart, John James</b> ...	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 15	Empld. with W. Afr. } 4 Oct 16 Frontier Force ... }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Combe, John Boyce</b> Frederick	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 7 Aug 15)	11 Hrs. 8 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 16 to 22 Aug 16)	—
<b>Dempsey, Miles Christopher</b>	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 8 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 28 July 16 to 22 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 30 Nov 16 to 8 Feb 17 and 2 July 17)	—
<b>Mauduit, Ronald Frank</b> Strickland	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 7 D.G. 1 May 15 to 8 Aug 15)	7 D.G. 9 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 25 Apr 17)	—
<b>Grogan, Hubert</b> Lawrence, MC	23 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Jun 15	Worc. R. 9 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 17 Aug 17)	—
<b>Spink, Edgar Victor</b> Thomas Alexander, MC	6 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 (Mobl. Spcc. Res. 134 dys.)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 16)	—
<b>Knight, Athelstan</b> Alfred Allen (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 16)	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (from Spcc. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 14 to 8 July 15) (R. F. Corps 9 July 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15	—
<b>Long, Selden Herbert</b> DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 16)	6 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (R. F. Corps 26 Mar 15)	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15	—
<b>O'Brien, John, MC</b>	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 241 dys 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Jan 15 to 9 Aug 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 3 Oct 15) Adjt. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 11 May 16	—
<b>Willis, George, MC</b>	24 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 6 Jan 15 Adjt. E. York. R. 30 May 15 to 28 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. E. York. R. 15 Jun 15 to 9 Aug 15)	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. E. York. R. 26 Jan 16)	—
<b>Murray, Robert</b>	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 9 Jan 15	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15	—
<b>De Rinzy, Neville</b> Lindsay Clobeman, MC	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Jan 15	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15 (Trng. Res. 29 Sept 17)	Empld. British Guiana } 18 Dec 16 to 20 May 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Percy, Joscelyn Edward Seymour, MC	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 14 Sept 16 to 28 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 20 Dec 16 to 19 Jan 17)	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15	— —
✕Davies Frederick	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 to 10 Aug 15)	Linc. R. 11 Aug 15	— —
Lugard, Edward March (temp. Capt. 12 July 17)	25 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 7 Sept 15)	— —
Briguier, Harry ...	6 Dec 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. York. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	— —
Hazell, Dudley Howard ...	22 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Nov 16 to 9 Dec 16) (R. F. Corps 6 Aug 17)	— —
Daw, Frederick Pole...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Jan 15	Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 16 to 18 Oct 16)	— —
Johnson, Charles ...	2 Mar 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Serr. in Ches. R. 12 Apr 15 to — 17) (Adjlt. Serr. Rn. Ches. R. 29 July 15 to 19 Sept 16)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15 29 Dec 15	— —
Sidebotham, Edward Maurice	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 11 Aug 15)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15	— —
✕Seckington, Frank ...	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15	— —
Egerton, Philip de Malpas Wayne (temp. Capt. 12 Nov 16)	4 Apr 95	(Mobs. Terr. Force 184 dys.) (From Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 5 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 12 Aug 15 Adjlt. 19 Hrs. 15 Jun 16	— —
✕Phillipps, Robert, MC	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 17 Aug 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 15	— —
✕Jones George Alfred, MC	27 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 14 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 20 July 17)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ebsworth, Wilfrid Algernon</b>	1 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15	—
<b>Winslade, Samuel ...</b>	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Devon. R. 3 Jan 17 to 21 Nov 17)	—
<del>Cox</del> , George Cyril Addison	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 28 July 16	—
<b>O'Brien, Charles Roland ...</b>	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 14 Sept 16)	—
<del>Hennessy</del> , Richard George	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 11 Nov 16 to 7 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 20 July 17)	—
<del>Nobbs</del> , John ...	28 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 20 Oct 14 to 17 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 18 Mar 15)	Leic. R. 16 Aug 15 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 8 Aug 17)	—
<b>McNamara, Michael Paul</b>	15 Jan 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 26 Dec 14	Leins. R. 16 Aug 15	—
<b>Mattocks, Victor Em- manuel Sutton (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17)</b>	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Fus. R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15 to 16 Aug 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 16 to 26 Sept 16)	Adj. Volunteers ... 21 Mar 17
<del>Forbes</del> , Alexander William	14 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Nov 06 Res'd 4 Dec 12 In Ranks— 1 yr. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	N. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15 hp. 26 Aug 16	—
<del>Percival</del> , Harry	3 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Aug 15	—
<b>Guthrie William ...</b>	29 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sussex R. 7 Nov 14	R. Sussex R. 18 Aug 15	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fordham, Hugh Alexander ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 11 Jun 17)	4 Mar 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> North'd Fus. 12 Jun 15 to 23 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> North'd Fus. 25 July 15 to 19 Aug 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 Jun 16)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. ( <i>graded Gen. Staff</i> Off., 3rd grade) R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 7 Aug 17
Bullock, Dennis Argent ...	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Nov 14	Devon. R. 20 Aug 15 <i>hp.</i> 14 Nov 17	— —
Thomson, David ...	9 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14	R. Scots 21 Aug 15	— —
Ward, Herbert Geoffrey Leng	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc.R. 17 Feb 15	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 Adj. Worc. R. 10 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 10 Oct 17)	— —
Mortished, Leo Richard ...	14 July 93	( <i>Mtd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>fr m Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Innis, Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Innis, Fus. 22 Aug 15 ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> 20 Sept 16)	— —
Evans, Brian Pennefather..	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 21 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Feb 17)	— —
Thacker, Gilbert Wansbrough, MC	21 Oct 94	( <i>Sold. Spec. Res.</i> 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Sec</i> Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 4 Mar 16) ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> Lan. Fus. 13 Aug 15 to 1 Jun 16)	Lan. Fus. 23 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serr. Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Mar 16 to 12 May 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> Serr. Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 May 17)	— —
Chamier, Stephen Henry Deschamps ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 25 Jan 17)	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> W. York R. 25 Feb 15 to 23 Aug 15)	W. York. R. 24 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ... 25 Jan 17
Watts, Francis Mapleton Iremonger	1 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc.R. 17 Feb 15	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Dec 15)	— —
Scott, David Day ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 21 Mar 17)	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 24 Aug 15	Adjut., Volunteers 21 Mar 17
Dalton, Charles	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14 ( <i>A. Cyclist Corps</i> 28 Dec 14)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 26 Oct 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Penny, Claud Edmund</b> Clayton	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn. 26 Apr 17)	---
<b>Hewitt, George Francis</b> ...	18 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 6 Mar 15	R. War. R. 26 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Jan 16)	---
<b>Stirling-Stuart, Douglas</b> Rae	7 July 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 626 Aug 14	2 Dns. 27 Aug 15	---
§ <i>Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date</i>				
<b>Noel, Hon. Charles Hubert</b> Francis (temp. Capt. 9 Jun 16)	22 Nov 85	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 165 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. R. s.) C. Gds. 5 May 15 (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 10 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 15)	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 1 Oct 15 to 5 Feb 16)	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... } 9 Jun 16
<b>Whitaker, John Albert</b> Charles	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Peto, James Michael</b> ...	8 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 13 Feb 16)	---
<b>Vaughan-Hughes, Gerald</b> Birdwood	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Aug 15	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Pownall, Frank Hugh</b> Swanwick, MC	2 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art 17 Mar 16 to 21 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17 to 7 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Oct 17)	---
<del>✕</del> <b>O'Brien, William, MC</b>	27 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 26 May 14 Mobl. Army Res. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Aug 15	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Shanks, William James,</b>	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	---

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Tittle, David Ross</b> ... ..	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	— —
<b>Matthews, Ralph</b> ... ..	3 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Dec 14	R. Mar 31 Aug 15	— —
<b>MacIvor, Robert Sandeman</b> Peisley	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 July 13 Ind. Army 8 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Lindsay-Young, Evelyn</b>	25 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Gord Highls. to Nov 14 to — Aug 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Kidd, Gerald Ralph</b> ... ..	9 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 Ind. Army 17 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Pratt, Mervyn Palles</b> ... ..	22 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 23 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14 to 25 Sept 15) Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey</b>	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. L pool R. 5 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 12 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Lane, Geoffrey Horsburgh</b> ...	5 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (ac'g. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 to 16 Feb 17 and 17 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Neave, Alexander Lione</b> <sup>1</sup> William	19 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Christian, Henry Noel</b> ... ..	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 21 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<del>S</del> <b>Savory, Reginald</b> Arthur, MC	26 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<del>T</del> <b>Trevelyan, Walter</b> Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh	16 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 May 16 to 10 July 16)	— —
<b>Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms</b>	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 16 to 11 Apr 16)	— —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Penfold, Hugh de Lisle</b> ...	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>White, Benjamin Going</b> ...	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Broadfoot, William Alexander</b>	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Fletcher, Roger Cornell</b> ...	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Campbell, Walter Fendall</b>	20 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Nepean, Herbert Dryden</b> Home Yorke	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>Garrett</del> , <b>Kenneth</b> Alfred, MC	12 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 May 16)	—
<b>Lewis, Trevor Gordon</b> ...	25 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Frazer, Donald Stewart</b> ...	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Gore, Charles Humphrey</b> Casamaijor	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 19 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Bruniees, Leslie Howard</b> ...	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert</b>	30 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 16 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Dowland, George Roy</b> ...	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Gordon, Harold Somerville</b>	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Robertson, Henry Everton</b>	27 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>Glegg</del> , <b>John Allan</b> ...	13 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Taylor, Jack Hulme</b> ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Moll, William Rudolf</b> ...	22 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 May 16)	—
<b>Hamilton, Harry</b> Montgomery	4 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Fullerton, John Parke</b> ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Denning, John Pitt ...	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Fulton, Edmund James	8 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 17 Oct 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 Jun 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Bidie, Allan George Charles	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Maltby, Francis Norman ...	28 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, DSO	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Walker, Bertram Wil- liam George, MC	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Aug 14 Ind. Army 9 Nov 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 13 Mar 17 to 16 May 17)	—
Filose, Anthony Aloysius Bhmanuel	19 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. L pool</i> <i>R.</i> 5 Mar 15) Ind. Army 7 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Campbell, Alexander Don- ald Powys	6 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Gord. Highrs.</i> 11 Dec 14) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✕ de la Motte, Hubert Thomas, MC.	12 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. L. pool</i> <i>R.</i> 3 Feb 15 to 2 Oct 15) Ind. Army 16 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Dymott, Brian Kingsley ...	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Roberts, Michael Rookherst	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. L. pool</i> <i>Fus.</i> 30 Jan 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 10 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Hamber, Lancelot George Werge	23 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>W. York. R.</i> 8 Dec 14) Ind. Army 9 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Powell, Frank, MC. ...	7 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Be f.</i> <i>R.</i> 30 Oct 14) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Churchill, Alec Palmer Hietwood	5 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Aug 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. B. S. R. 10 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 9 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Harding, Kenneth O'Brien	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. N. Staff. R. 11 Nov 14 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 21 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Palmer, Stephen Vaughan	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 24 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Lambert, William Robert...	29 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Nov 15 to 5 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Whistler, Aubrey Rivett ...	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fw. 13 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent	22 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. High. L.I. 28 Dec 14) Ind. Army 9 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Palin, Charlton Walter, M.C.	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C.	2 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 14 to 5 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 6 Jun 15 to 7 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 8 Sept 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Eustace, Rowland ...	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 19 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Wilson, Robert Hamilton</b> Birch	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Prinsep, David Walter</b> McLeod	16 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Marriott, Neville Edward...</b>	— July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Fausset-Baker, Arthur</b> Amys	29 Sept 94	nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Guise, John William ...</b>	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Dods, Eric Raymond</b> Sandars, MC	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 11 (temp. Lt. R. Mun. Fus. 8 May 15 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Miller-Stirling, Arthur</b> Eustace Stirling	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Gracey, Douglas David,</b> MC	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Mun. Fus. 8 May 15 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 15 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Lynden-Bell, Colin</b> Sutherland	6 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 2 Feb 15 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 12 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Greenhouse, Ronald Eric</b>	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Logan, Arthur Fan-</b> court, MC.	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Dec 14 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Young, Gerald Antony</b> Gordon	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 9 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Briggs, Harold Rawdon ...	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. L'pool R. 5 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 16 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Mincin, Reginald Humphrey Loder	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Mar 15 to 11 Nov 16) Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Hambleton, Henry James	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. } North'n R. } 1 Apr 15 to — 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 North'n R. 29 Nov 16 17 May 17	— —
Reed, Henry Gerrard ...	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Re. t. 13 Feb 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 10 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Johnson, James Clyde ...	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Re. t. 13 Feb 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 10 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Loch, Humphrey Norman...	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 28 Dec 16)	— —
Miller - Hallett, Lionel	John 10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 12 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Le Fleming, Roger Eustace	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Feb 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Upton, Robert Babington Everard	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Berks. R. 19 Mar 15 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Christie, Douglas Albert ...	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 14 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bucher, Francis Robert Roy</b>	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 14 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 May 17 to 27 July 17)	— —
<b>Fraser, James Donald</b>	16 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. with Res. Regt. of Cav. 10 July 15 to 1 Oct 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Davidson, John Waugh</b>	11 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 to 4 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 5 July 15 to 7 Sept 15) Ind. Army 9 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Bunbury George Francis</b>	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. } N. Lan. R. } 1 Apr 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 30 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Teversham, Mark Symonds</b>	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<del>∞</del> <b>Eales, Charles Herbert</b> Harborton, MC.	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Mar 15 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Money, Harold Douglas</b> Kylie	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 9 Sept 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<del>∞</del> <b>Mercer, Leslie Faithfull</b>	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 28 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 July 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
<del>∞</del> <b>Hicks, Frank Alan, MC</b>	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Fus. 1 Sept 15	— —
<b>Prevett, Reginald Arthur</b> Charles	15 May 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 9 Feb 16— 1 yr. 165 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Mar 15 10 Feb 16	E. York. R. 3 Sept 15 10 Feb 16	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Ramsay</del> , John ..	10 Apr 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 218 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15)	— —
<del>Murphy</del> , William ...	12 Mar 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Sept 15)	— —
Court, Conrad Vaisey Wathen	29 July 93	(From S. Afr. Mil. Forces) 2nd Lt. Worc R. 13 Mar 15	Worc. R. 4 Sept 15	— —
Brierly, Henry John Raymond	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 22 Apr 17)	— —
<del>Leese</del> , Oliver William Hargreaves, DSO	27 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 273 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 15 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15	— —
Green, Cecil Edward Philip	18 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 7 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 3 Oct 16 to 21 Jan 17) actg. Capt. C. Gds. 1 July 17)	— —
Barker, Godfrey Gerald ...	17 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs 6 Sept 15	— —
Wentworth, Godfrey Wentworth	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 5 Sept 15) (R. F. Corps 26 Aug 15 to 29 Jan 16)	Norf. R. 6 Sept 15 (R. F. Corps 19 Apr 16)	Staff Lt., War Office (temp) } 30 Jan 16 to 18 Apr 16
Kent, Charles Edwin ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 6 Sept 15	— —
Barran, Roland Noel ...	25 Dec 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 228 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 13 May 15 31 Mar 17	Household Cav. 6 Sept 15 31 Mar 17	— —
Kirkby, David Harold Wynn	23 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 15 to 7 Sept 15)	R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 15	— —
James, Roger Bickley ...	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 11 Nov 14	Glouc. R. 8 Sept 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Matheson, Ian Kenneth</b> ...	14 May 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 21 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 8 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 to 3 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Feb 17 to 28 Mar 17)	— —
<b>Townsend, Thomas Jackson</b>	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 8 Sept 15	— —
<b>Squirrell, Ernest Albert</b> ...	13 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 9 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 8 Sept 15 Adj. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
<b>Galbraith, John Wilson Seton</b>	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Sept 15)	20 Hrs. 12 Sept 15	— —
<del>Madgett, Claude</del> ...	9 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 13 Sept 15	— —
<b>Smyth, Thomas Reginald Hawkesworth</b>	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Apr 15	E. York R. 13 Sept 15	— —
<del>Chambers, William Francis Harcourt, MC</del>	11 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 5 Aug 15 to 13 Sept 15)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 5 July 16 to 21 July 16) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 1 Sept 16 to 27 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 20 July 17)	— —
<del>Burmann, Robert Moyle, MC</del>	24 Apr 87	(Mobl. Terr. Force. to 13 May 15 282 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr Force.) Bord. R. 8 Apr 15 14 May 15 Adj. Bord. R. 4 Jun 15 to 7 May 16 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 4 Jun 15 to 13 Sept 15)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15	Staff Capt ... 8 May 16
<del>Mills, Cornelius</del> ...	11 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Res. En. Bord. R. 19 Jun 15)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (Adj., Res. Bn. Bord. R. 1 Mar 16 to 6 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Labour Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 7 Sept 16 to 13 Nov 16)	— —
<del>Goodhart, Joseph Henry</del>	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15)	20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15 Adj. Hrs. 27 Mar 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Edwards</del> , Herbert ...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off.— 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 15 Sept 15	— —
<del>Burke</del> , John Bernard Mary, MC	6 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 2 Mar 12 Resigned 4 Jun 12 ( <i>Res. f Off.</i> <i>recalled</i> 1 yr. 27 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 16— 340 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) G.Gds. 3 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	G. Gds. 15 Sept 15 17 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> G. Gds. 15 Aug 17)	— —
Shennan, Kenneth Gordon Woodbine	7 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	— —
Hodgen, Gordon West ...	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Sept 14 Ind. Army 30 Sept 15	Ind. Army 16 Sept 15	— —
Lepper, William Adventure	29 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 15	— —
<del>Chamberlain</del> , William John	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Feb 15	S. Wales Bord. 16 Sept 15	— —
<del>Hewitt</del> , Herbert Henry, MC	2 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 17 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 14 Aug 16 to 16 Aug 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 22 Jan 17)	— —
Spencer, James Hilary ..	13 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 15	Lan Fus. 17 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Oct 15)	— —
Torrance, Kenneth San- derson	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Manch.</i> R. 5 May 15 to 17 Sept 15)	Manch. R. 18 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 11 Aug 16 to 12 Oct 17)	Staff Capt.,... 11 Aug 16 to 12 Oct 17
Crawshaw, Geoffrey Cartland-Hugh	20 Jan 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 Sept 15	— —
Upton, Jenn Trelawny ...	30 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 17 Sept 15	20 Hrs. 21 Sept 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Spicer, Frank Fitzroy Fane</b>	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 12 Lrs. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Sept 15)	12 Lrs. 21 Sept 15	— —
<b>Ogilvy, William Wickham</b>	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	20 Hrs. 21 Sept 15	— —
<del><b>Sperrin, Frederick John</b></del>	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 16 to 23 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Macintyre, Donald Ian</b>	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 6 Dns. 14 Dec 14 to 23 Sept 15)	6 Dns. 24 Sept 15	— —
<b>Parkin, Thomas Henry</b>	27 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 25 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Platt, Winfrid Atherley</b>	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 25 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby, R. 30 Apr 17 to 11 May 17)	— —
<b>Radcliffe, Charles Goldie</b>	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15	— —
<del><b>Kent, Harry</b></del>	17 Jan 94	In Ranks— 349 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 29 Nov 14	L'pool R. 26 Sept 15 (R. F. Corps 14 Nov 16)	— —
<del><b>Maxfield, Lyel</b></del>	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 26 Sept 15	— —
<b>Green, Robert Lawrence Herbert</b>	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 14 to 26 Sept 15)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Sept 15	— —
<b>Collett, William</b>	3 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 18 Mar 15 to 16 Jun 17)	Leic. R. 27 Sept 15	— —
<del><b>Horn, Spencer Bertram</b></del> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 29 Aug 17)</i>	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D. G. 27 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Feb 16 to 3 Apr 17) (R.F. Corps 3 Apr 17)	— —
<del><b>Naylor, George</b></del>	10 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Sept 15	— —
<b>Calver, Joseph Edwin</b>	25 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 27 Sept 15	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Anderson, Philip</b> ...	19 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> Arg. & Suth'd 104 dys.) Highrs 2nd Lt. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. F. Corps Arg. & Suth'd 22 Nov 15) Highrs 17 Nov 14	---	---
<b>McClintock, William Kerr</b>	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 2. Sept 15	---
<b>Wyatt, Alfred John</b> ...	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Sco.</i> Rif. 11 Mar 15 to 26 Sept 15)	Sco. Rif. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Sco. Rif. 18 Mar 16 to 17 May 16)	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Johnson, George</b> ...	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Midd'x R. 15 Jun 15)	---
<del>✕</del> <b>O'Reilly, William</b> Thomas	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Sere. Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Oct 15 to 1 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> Sere. Bn. Midd'x R. 2 Sept 16) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> condg. Sere. Bn. Midd'x R. 6 May 17 to 13 Aug 17)	---
<b>Hewett, Harald</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Feb 17)	22 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Oct 15)	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Hilliard, Harold Herbert</b> Rose	14 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Berks. R. 17 May 15 to 26 Sept 15)	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Berks. R. 14 Apr 16 to 30 May 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Berks. R. 19 Oct 16 to 13 Nov 16)	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Haigh, Richard, MC</b> ...	4 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Berks. R. 2 July 16 to 29 July 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 13 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Tank Corps 28 July 17)	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Grover, Albert, MC</b> ...	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 27 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Bedf. R. 27 Jan 17 to 8 Mar 17)	Adj. Territorial } 12 Mar 17 Force ... }



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Kavanagh, Michael, MC	17 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 1 <sup>st</sup> dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 27 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Nov 15 to 1 Apr 17)	—
Clayton, William Douglas	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 15 Jun 15	York. R. 27 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Harrison, Richard (temp. Capt. 13 May 17)	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 27 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Sept 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.).. ... } 26 Sept 16
Escombe, Richard Esmond Curwen	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	—
Square, Geoffrey Michael Elliot	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	—
Stanton, James Basil Maule	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 13 Jan 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15	A-D-C ... 3 Aug 17
Hamilton-Johnston, Bwen Colquhoun Richardson	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 13 Jan 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 16 to 22 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jun 17 to 9 July 17)	—
<del>X</del> Winterbottom, Stan- ley Hey, MC	19 Aug 92	2nd Lt. La. Fus. 17 Feb 15	Lan. Fus. 28 Sept 15	—
Freeman, John Lancelot ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Mar 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 15	—
Bryer-Ash, George ...	2 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 28 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 9 July 16 to 1 Oct 16)	—
Barber, James ...	30 Aug 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off— 4 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Mar 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Jan 16)	—
<del>X</del> Fluke, Walter George, DSO	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Apr 15	S. Staff. R. 28 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 28 July 16 to 2 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 3 Sept 16 to 26 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 12 Dec 16 to 2 Jan 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Herbert, Nicholas Thomas</b>	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 10 Apr 16)	—
<b>Grehan, Stephen Arthur John</b>	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 28 July 17 to 21 Aug 17)	—
<del>Maude</del> , <b>Marcus Beresford, MC</b>	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Jan 15	R. Fus. 29 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 8 Oct 16)	—
<b>Cunnington, James</b> ...	4 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Som L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Sept 15	—
<b>Brittan, Edward Myles Gisborne</b>	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Sept 15	—
<del>Harcourt</del> , <b>John Vernon</b>	6 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 25 dys. <i>Transd. to Army Res.</i> 1 Oct 05 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 18 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Bedf. R. 15 Dec 14 to 8 Jan 15) R. Muns. Fus. 7 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Muns. Fus. 25 Jun 15 to 29 Sept 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Sept 15	—
<b>Dixson, James Heggie</b> ...	4 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Scots</i> 10 Jun 15 to 29 Sept 15)	R. Scots 30 Sept 15	—
<b>Lawrence, Henry Walter Neville</b>	26 Oct 91	Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Sept 14 to 19 May 16 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 Aug 16— 78 dys. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 2 Jun 16 6 Aug 16 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 189 dys.)	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 11 Feb 17	—
<b>Gage, Henry Rainald, Vict.</b>	30 Dec 95	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 9 Jun 15	C. Gds. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 1 Oct 16)	—
<del>Bridge</del> , <b>Arthur Darley, MC</b>	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15	—
<del>Trew</del> , <b>Maurice Frederik</b>	17 Dec 91	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 25 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 1 Apr 16 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 26 Jun 15 23 May 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 20 July 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✂</del> <b>Milburn, Booker, DSO, MC</b>	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 25 Nov 16) 2 yrs. 60 dys) Lt. (from Terr. Force) C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 25 Nov 16	... ..	—
<del>✂</del> <b>Mann, Sam, MC</b> ...	10 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (Adjut., Garr. Bn. High. L.I.) 15 Apr 16 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. High. L.I.) 31 May 16 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. & Adjut. Garr. Bn. Sen. Highr.) 1 Aug 16 to 11 Jun 17) (temp. Maj. Serr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 12 Jun 17)	—
<del>✂</del> <b>Cooper, Arthur, MC</b> ...	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 24 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 25 Jun 15 to 18 Feb 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Sept 16 to 5 Sept 16) (Adjut. Serv. Bn. W. York R. 6 Sept 16 to 20 Aug 17)	—
<del>✂</del> <b>Bissett, George, MC</b> ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 Adjut. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Aug	—
<b>Blake, Patrick Leslie</b> ...	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Oct 16 to 1 Nov 16)	—
<b>Dalziel, Lewis Alexander Gascoyne</b>	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Ackland, Heber Jackson</b> ...	8 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 May 17)	—
<b>Key, Berthold Wells...</b> ...	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Raynor</b> , Vernon Hamilton	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 22 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Ansell</b> , John Wolseley ...	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<del>X</del> <b>Farwell</b> , Gerald Alexander Leith	11 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Jun 16)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Voelcker</b> , George Geoffrey	7 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Williams</b> , William Reginald Bridgewater	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Percy-Jones</b> , Cyril Muncaster	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Carr-White</b> , Gerald ...	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Aug 16)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Reiche</b> , Alan David Eugene	17 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Savage</b> , Eric Giles ...	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 23 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Clarke</b> , Geoffrey Raymond	11 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Light</b> , Hilton ...	20 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Spottiswoode</b> , Arthur Ulric Molyneux	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 7 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Traill</b> , Henry Ranthwells ...	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Flemming</b> , Robert Louis Victor	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Shute</b> , George Eric FitzGerald	5 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<del>X</del> <b>Henry</b> , John Rochfort Armstrong	20 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ekin, Roger Gillies</b> ...	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 22 Nov 16 to 10 Dec 16)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Kennedy, Edward Richard</b>	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Smith, Maurice Henry Howard</b>	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Feltham, William Ivor Parsons</b>	27 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Keene, Mervyn Robert</b> ...	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Feb 16)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Walton, Lewine Charles James Bendyshe</b>	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Hanwell, Joseph Osborne</b> ...	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Pugh, Walter John</b> ...	27 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. (temp. Lt. R. Sc. fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Scots 13 Apr 16 to 12 Apr 17) 13 Apr 16 to 12 Apr 17) (Adjt., Labour Corps 13 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17)	—
<b>Crosby, Charles</b> ...	9 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 28 Mar 17 to 8 Apr 17)	—
<b>Chalk, Percy</b> ..	13 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Curry, Leslie Horsley</b> ...	13 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 25 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lothian, Montagu Percy...</b>	5 Nov 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 104 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 30 Oct 16 to 2 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 17 Jan 17 to 27 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Bayley, Charles Daniel</b> ...	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 1 Oct 15	— —
<b>Gray, Henry</b> ...	11 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	— —
<b>Munn, Robert Basil Shepherd</b>	2 Jun 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Forced to 23 Feb 15 127 dys.) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 24 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 16 May 16)	— —
<b>Forbes-Leith, James.</b>	24 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 15 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17)	Staff Capt. ( <i>temp.</i> ) 27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17
<b>Talbot, Albert James</b> ...	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>Adj't. &amp;</i> <i>Qr.-Mr. W.I.R.</i> 7 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Davies, Amos</b> ...	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Shrops. L.I. 29 Sept 16 to 18 Jan 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Shrops. L.I. 24 July 17)	— —
<b>Harris, Frederick</b> ...	25 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 <i>hp.</i> 7 Oct 16	— —
<b>Walker, Thomas</b> ...	3 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Hghrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Hghrs. 1 Oct 15	— —
<b>Hunter, George Robertson</b>	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Hghrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Hghrs. 1 Oct 15 <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 May 17)	— —
<b>Ormrod, Mortimer Cross</b> Reginald	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 24 Feb 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 1 Feb 17 to 12 Sept 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 23 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17 Centre ... } Asst. Inst. with a } British Mil. } 9 Oct 17 Mission ... }
<b>Craig, John Walker, MC</b> Lawrie	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	— —
<b>Taylor, Joseph Macintyre...</b>	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 16 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 1 Oct 15	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Panter</del> , George William	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R.Ir. Rif. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 9 Mar 16) (Adj't. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 26 Mar 17 to 20 May 17)	—
Jones, William Henry	11 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off.— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 4 Apr 15 to 6 Nov 16)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 7 Nov 16)	—
<del>Bradley</del> , Albert...	29 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jun 15 to 31 Sept 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 12 Nov 16 to 28 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 28 Mar 17)	—
Campbell, Donald Forbes	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 14	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 Adj't. Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16	—
<del>Hamilton</del> , Gilbert John	28 Mar 78	[Embd. Mila. (Comm'd) 132 dys. Impl. Yeo. (Comm'd) 284 dys. Embd. Mila. (Comm'd) 107 dys.] In Ranks— 9 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15	—
Munro, Alexander Robertson	21 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 16 to 4 Jan 17)	—
Starling, Albert Edward	8 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 1 May 16 to 17 Feb 17) Adj't. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 3 Aug 17)	—
Moller, Nils	6 Jun 93	In Ranks— 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Parsons, James William</b> Arthur	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Sept 16 to 24 Sept 17)	—
<b>McEwen, John Howard</b> ...	20 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 31 May 17)	—
✂ <b>Hellen, Albert</b> ...	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Alexander, Edmund Heath-</b> field Elliott Joe	28 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks L.I. 1 Oct 15	—
<b>Batten, Robert Henry Guy</b> ...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. North'n R. 9 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	—
✂ <b>Gamblen, Alfred James</b>	12 July 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 1 Oct 15 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 6 Mar 16 to 15 Jan 17) (temp. Capt., Serv. Bn., Br. W.I.R. 31 May 16 to 15 Jan 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 16 Jan 17)	—
✂ <b>Paterson, William</b> Henry, M.C.	6 July 93	(Mch'd, Spec. Res. 204 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 25 Feb 15	Gord. Highrs. hp. 22 Sept 16	—
<b>Forbes, Horace Henry</b> ...	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 hp. 29 Nov 16	—
✂ <b>Baker, Frederick Edward</b> Georg	2 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	Asst. Inst., Mach.- Gun Corps Train- ing Centre } 15 May 16 to 20 Oct 16 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 14 Apr 17
✂ <b>Smith, Ralph William</b> (temp. Capt. 19 Dec 16)	31 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 21 Jun 15 to 4 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 5 Aug 15 to 1 Oct 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	Asst. Embkn Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... } 19 Dec 16
<b>Evan - Thomas, Henry</b> Algernon	9 Aug 95	(Moba Spec. Res. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 1 Oct 15	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*







NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Barber, Robert, MC ...	12 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I.— 71 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 19 Jan 16)	—
Farrell, James Robert, ...	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 20 Sept 15 to 14 July 16)	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	—
Streater, James William ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 25 Jan 16 to 10 Apr 16)	—
✕Spicer, Malcolm (temp. Lt.-Col. 27 Oct 17)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Aug 14 to 9 Apr 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Apr 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 15 to 31 July 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 16 to 26 Oct 17)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (graded A-A-G) R.F. Corps (M.W.)... } 17 Nov 17
Dodington, James ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts R. 1 Oct 15	—
Julius, Cecil Herbert	26 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 17 Apr 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	—
✕Plenty, Edward Pellew (temp. Capt. 18 Apr 16)	6 July 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 30 Aug 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	—
Melitus, Paul Norman ...	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 1 Oct 15	—
✕Price, Wilfred York, MC	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—
✕Dart, Leonard Victor, MC.	11 Nov 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force 260 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 22 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—
Mackenzie, Leslie Henry Marc	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 17 Aug 16 to 4 Nov 16)	—
✕Sheppard, Claud John Lorraine	24 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 7 July 16 to 5 Nov 16)	—
Morton, Arthur Frederick	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 12 May 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	—
Haigh Wood, Maurice Haigh	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) } 28 Nov 17
Henry, Walter Alexander Dawson	23 Mar 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 322 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 23 Jun 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 8 Hrs. 24 July 16 27 Oct 16	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jameson</b> James Edward...	29 Jun 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 178 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Muns. Fus. 7 July 15 30 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Muns. Fus. 1 Feb 16 to 30 May 16) Adjut. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Muns. Fus. 31 May 16 to 6 Jan 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 7 Jan 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Willis</b> , Justin Charles,	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 21 Feb 16 to 14 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R.</i> Eng. 15 Mar 17)	— —
<del>DSO</del> <b>Ritchie</b> , Neil Methuen,	29 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 to 21 Apr 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Highrs. 22 Apr 16) Adjut. R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17	— —
<b>Drumlanrig</b> , Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas, <i>Vicet.</i>	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15	— —
<b>Whitehead</b> , Arthur Darley	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 2 Sept 16)	— —
<b>Elliott</b> , Henry Thomas	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. War. R. 30 Oct 16 to 4 Nov 16)	— —
<b>Slim</b> , William Joseph	6 Aug 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Aug 14 to 31 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 15 to 1 Sept 15) W.I.R. 1 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> } <i>Rec. Bn.</i> } } <i>attd.</i> } R. War. R. 2 Sept 15)	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 4 Mar 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Kennedy</b> , Lord Hugh...	19 Jan 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 16 July 15— 346 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 257 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 12 July 15 30 Mar 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Graham, Nigel ... ..	8 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> C. Gds. to 17 May 16 1 yr. 277 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 13 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15 1 July 17	—
Worthington, Godfrey Francis Puget 1.	1 Feb 94	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> <i>Empld.</i> 355 dys.) 2nd Lt. W. I. R. 5 Aug 15	W. I. R. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>York. R.</i> 9 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>York R.</i> 25 Feb 17)	—
Sernberg, Allan ... ..	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Ches.</i> <i>R.</i> 25 Jan 15 to 2 Oct 15)	Ches. R. 3 Oct 15	—
Butler-Thwing  Francis Wendell	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 14 July 15 C. Gds. 14 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 18 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>C. Gds.</i> 21 Oct 17)	—
 Pinto, Richard James MC	27 Jan 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> C. Gds. to 29 Dec 15 1 yr. 77 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 14 July 15 30 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 14 Nov 16 to 23 Oct 17)	Asst. Inst. empld. with a British } 6 Nov 17 Mil. Mission ... }
 Hutchinson, William Edwin	6 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 July 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15	—
Baird, William James	8 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 8 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15)	12 Lrs. 4 Oct 15	A-D-C ... 17 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 A-D-C ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 12 Mar 17
 Hogshaw, John Harold MC	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>North'd Fus.</i> 5 Apr 17)	—
 Owen, Ithel Glendwr	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Suff. R.</i> 10 July 16 to 29 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Suff. R.</i> 21 July 17)	—
Hoare, Eric Ellis	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs. 5 Oct 15	—
 Jevons, John Henry	5 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 5 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Trng. Res.</i> 1 Sept 15)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Lindsay, David, MC ...	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Sen. Highrs 2 July 16 to 20 Aug 16)	—
Miller, Charles Harvey ...	—	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 7 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	—
<del>X</del> Stevens, Herbert Frank, MC	7 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. H Kent R. 7 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 15 (Adjt., Serc. Bn Bedf. R. 15 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Serc. Bn. Bedf. R. 19 July 17)	—
<del>X</del> Hayes, Thomas ...	27 Jun 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 17 Jun 15	York R. 7 Oct 15	—
<del>X</del> Carless, Joseph ...	13 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 29 Jan 15	R. W. Fus. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Lab. Corps 19 Jun 17)	—
<del>X</del> Moody, Percy, MC ...	—	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 149 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 25 Sept 15) Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 12 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 30 Dec 16) (Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 18 Hrs. 14 Aug 14	(actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 17 Apr 17 to 21 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 11 Jun 17 to 22 Aug 17 and 26 Oct 17)	—
Lawson-Johnson, Percy G.	3 Aug 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 18 Hrs. 14 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 9 Oct 15 S. Gds. 11 Mar 16	—
Roberts, Joseph Charles ...	11 July 92	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Feb 15	S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15	—
Bennett, Douglas Wakefield	8 Mar 85	(Mobd. Spec. R. s. 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 15 Feb 15	R. Lanc. R. 11 Oct 15 (ac g. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Jun 17 to 9 Jul 17)	—
Johns, Richard Allen Pen-darris	20 July 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 20 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Oct 15)	20 Hrs. 11 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 3 Dec 16)	—
Shaw, Norman ...	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Griffith, Herbert Charles ...	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Mar 15	S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 15	— —
✕ Hayes, James Patrick Heather	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 13 Oct 15	— —
✕ Mansfield, Stanley Francis (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17)	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 15	Adjt., Volunteers ... 21 Mar 17
Steggall, George Edgar Augustus	31 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15	— —
Maiden, Sydney Joseph Fabricius	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 25 Feb 15 to 13 Oct 15)	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15	— —
✕ Rummins, Henry (temp. Capt. 30 Aug 16)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 26 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) ... } 27 Jun 16 „ 13 Dec 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) } 21 Dec 16
Haskett-Smith, Victor Anthony Philip	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Oct 15	— —
Taylor, Douglas Lionel Highfield	9 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	11 Hrs. 15 Oct 15 R. Art. 4 Nov 16	— —
✕ Judge, Frederick ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15	— —
✕ Murray, John ...	2 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 9 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 10 Apr 15 to 23 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 15 to 14 Oct 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 July 16 to 22 Dec 16)	— —
✕ Taylor, Robert Allan Grant	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 July 15 to 17 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Aug 16 to 18 Feb 17 and 20 July 17)	— —
✕ Compton, Edward Robert Francis	14 Dec 91	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 Dns. 28 Jan 14	2 Dns. 16 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Aug 16 to 5 Oct 16 and 9 Nov 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Garbutt, John Edgar...	18 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15	— —
✂Diggins, Frederick James	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. Lt. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 10 Jun 15 to 15 Oct 15)	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 21 Oct 15 to 23 Dec 15) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 25 Oct 16 to 24 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 14 Feb 17)	— —
✂MacDonald, Edmund Maxwell	14 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Oct 15	— —
✂Jarvis, John Eustace, MC	31 Jan 92	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 16 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 14 Nov 16 to 29 Dec 16)	— —
✂Vincent, Arthur Birley Patrick Love, MC	5 July 94	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D.G. 18 Oct 15	— —
Pilleau, Gerald Arthur	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15	— —
✂Bowles, Frank Herbert...	3 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 19 Oct 15	— —
Joynson-Hicks, Richard Cecil	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Oct 15	A-D-C ... 14 Sept 16 to 9 Mar 17
Waller, Frederick James Hugh	13 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 14 Sept 14	R. Eng. 20 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 10 Jun 17)	— —
Kitchener, Henry Hamil- ton (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16)	10 Sept 90	(From Ranks Canadian Mil. Forces) 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps 22 July 15)	R. Eng. 20 Oct 15	— —
Grant, Ian Douglas, MB	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ..	— —
Brown, Andrew Hunter, MB	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ..	— —
Fullerton, Richard Alexis Downing	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	7 Hrs. 21 Oct 15	— —
King, Christian Charles Hubert	29 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 20 Oct 15)	A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	— —
Spicer, Simon Ralph Fane	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Ian. Fus. 1 Oct 14 1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Savage, Alphonso Macardie</b>	30 Sept 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 71 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 3 D.G. 15 Oct 14	3 D.G. 21 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... 4 Apr 16 to 14 Aug 16
<del>Sibary, George Vincent</del> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Apr. 17</i> )	23 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Oct 15	Adj't., Territorial Force Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 20 Feb 16 to — 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Hoather, Archibald Arthur Vernon</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 10 Feb 17</i> )	12 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. F. 12 May 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Oct 15	— —
<b>Martyn, Rendel Vivian</b> ...	20 Apr 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 30 Oct 14 to 8 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt. 9 Jan 15</i> to 19 May 15) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 33 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 30 July 15 21 Jun 17	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	— —
<del>Boottle - Wilbraham, Lionel, MC.</del>	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 11 Aug 15	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 11 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Franks, Philip Hamilton</b> ...	22 Apr 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 248 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 May 15 23 May 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> Trng. Res. 1 May 17)	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 26 Feb 17	— —
<b>Cochrane, Ivor Edwin Morgan</b>	20 Jan 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 May 15	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 14 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Somerset, Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy De Vere</b>	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 20 Oct 15	C. Gds. 25 Oct 15	— —
<del>Philpott, Albert</del> ( <i>temp. Capt. 10 Apr 15</i> )	11 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	Asst. Supt. Remt. Depôt ... } 10 Apr 15 to 4 May 16 Adj't. Remt. Depôt 5 May 16
<b>Laycock, William Herbert Glendenning</b>	26 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 10 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	— —
<b>Murphy, Douglas</b> ... ( <i>actg. Capt. 13 July 17</i> )	2 Aug 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 14 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 109 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Sc. Fus. 22 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 23 Apr 17 to 6 May 17)	— —
<b>Bethell, Christopher Aleck</b>	3 Apr 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 109 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Sc. Fus. 22 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15	— —
<b>Blad, John Valdemar</b> ...	14 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Dec 14 25 Mar 15	Devon. R. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Devon R. 7 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 16)	— —
<b>Le Gros, John Bertram</b> ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Dec 14	Linc. R. 28 Oct 15	— —
<b>Cunynghame, David Hardinge</b>	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Dec 14	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Oct 15	— —

\* Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Guinness, Robert Celestine</b>	16 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 26 July 15 to 28 Oct 15)	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 9 Jan 16)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps 18 May 17 Trng. Centre. }
<b>Carey, Harold Eustace</b>	13 Nov 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. 181 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Bedf. R. 11 May 15 (temp. Lt. 30 Jan 15 to 28 Oct 15)	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier 30 Jun 15 Force }
<b>Dyer, Edward Felice Swinton</b>	5 May 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15	— — —
<del>Greetham, Guy Coch-</del> <del>rane Veall, MC.</del>	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 18 May 17)	— — —
<b>Macpherson, Herbert Alexander</b>	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 12 May 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15	— — —
<b>Backhouse, Ellis Brockman</b> (actg. Capt. 20 July 16)	31 May 96	E. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15	— — —
<b>Hodgson, Alfred Stephen</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 15	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. 4 Nov 15
<b>Pickard-Cambridge, Edward Adair</b>	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 25 Aug 17 to 3 Sept 17)	— — —
<b>Topley, Arthur</b>	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 1 Nov 15	— — —
<del>Heath, Sidney John,</del> <del>MC (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)</del>	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 105 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 May 15 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Aug 15 to 19 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 31 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 2 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 19 Dec 16 to 15 Sept 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 3 Mar 17	E. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	— — —
<del>Bower, Henry Richard,</del> <del>MC</del>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 31 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 2 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 19 Dec 16 to 15 Sept 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 3 Mar 17	...	— — —
<del>Marindin, Philip Charles, MC</del>	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Jan 15	W. York. R. 2 Nov 15	A-D-C ... 23 July 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>V</del> ernon, Anthony John, <i>MC</i>	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15 Adj. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 16 to 1 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Jun 17)	—
<del>S</del> harpe, William Alfred	23 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav. 5 Feb 16)	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 16)	Asst. Inst. Mach- ine Gun Corps } Training Centre } 20 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 17
Hassell, Albert ... ..	26 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 1 Feb 15 to 5 Nov 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—
Garvey, Francis .. ..	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (Garr. Bn. 8 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. F. Kent R. 9 Feb 17 to 2 Aug 17) (R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17) (Adj. R. Def. Corps 12 Nov 17)	—
<del>C</del> ampbell, Thomas, <i>MC</i>	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—
Monaghan, Thomas	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 20 Feb 16 to 5 Apr 16)	—
Price, Alfred ... ..	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 6 Nov 15	—
Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd	12 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 6 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 29 Oct 16 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 1 Jan 17)	—
Johnston, George Richard	6 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 7 Nov 15	—
Vaisey, Eric Roby ... ..	16 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15)	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Winn, Leonard Mostyn	23 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 7 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. Essex R. 3 July 16 to 17 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Essex R. 15 Nov 16 to 11 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. Essex R. 18 May 17)	—
Mocatta, William Edward	13 Dec 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 166 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. York R. 18 Jan 15	W. York R. 8 Nov 15	—
Warden, Vere, MC	20 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Feb 17 to 4 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jun 17)	—
O'Shaughnessy, Maurice John	12 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17)	—
Roberts, Stafford Reichel Pierpoint	1 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 15	—
West, Edward Maxwell	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Ross, Alfred John Hume	20 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 July 16 to 24 July 16)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Pigot, Geoffrey	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Powell, Donald	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 25 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Collins, Arthur Michael Austen	23 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Richardson, Roland	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Maconchy, George Alex- ander	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Lloyd, Jasper Searle...	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 15 Mar 16	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fraser, Charles James Stewart	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Inds Army 11 Nov 15	— —
✂Gough, William George Hugh, MC.	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 16 to 12 Apr 16)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	— —
Stead, Edward Alfred ...	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	— —
Taafe, William Anthony ...	21 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Feb 15	Conn. Rang. 11 Nov 15	— —
✂Hine, William Henry, MC	30 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 May 15	E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Nov 15 to 22 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17)	— —
Whitmore, Benjamin Elton (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	2 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Jun 15 to 9 Jun 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Nov 15	Adj., Special Reserve 30 Jan 17
Watson, Reginald Murray	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Nov 15	A-D-C ... } 20 Feb 16 to 14 Mar 17 4 Aug 17
Watson, Leslie Dundas ...	26 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15	— —
Murphy, James Edward ...	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Jun 15 to 16 Sept 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 16)	— —
Fisher, Thomas Edward Coney	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15	— —
O'Brien, George William ...	15 May 94	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 5 Aug 15 to 16 Nov 15)	Bord. R. 17 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 29 July 17)	— —
✂Hillier, Robert John ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 18 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 26 Oct 16 to 7 May 17)	— —
✂Cooch, William ...	10 Mar 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (Labour Corps 10 July 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>French</del> , John Edward, <i>MC</i>	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 30 Sept 15 to 15 May 17)	R. Fus. 18 Nov 15	— —
<del>Walton</del> , John George (temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17)	15 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 15 to 19 Nov 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15	Adj. Volunteers 14 Mar 17
Neville, John Noël ...	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15 Adj., R. Art. 1 Jan 17	— —
Fenton, Guy Alexander ...	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15	— —
Robinson, William Edward	11 Nov 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Dec 14	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15	Asst. Inst., Sch. } of Musk. (temp.) } 1 Nov 15
<del>Harrison</del> , Arthur W. <i>MC</i>	5 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 14 Dec 14	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj., Special } Reserve ... } 10 Jan 17
<del>Neill</del> , John, <i>MC</i> ...	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Aug 17)	Adj., Special } Reserve ... } 23 Mar 17
Wigan, Cecil Rookherst ...	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 15	Sco. Rif. 22 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 9 Sept 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dakin, Edwin,</b> MC (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	15 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 323 dys 2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 22 Jan 15 R. Lanc. R. 23 Feb 15	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (a tg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Aug 16 to 4 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 5 Oct 16 to 15 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Henson, James</b> ... ..	3 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Mar 15	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15	— —
<b>Wright, Julian Edward,</b> ...	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15	— —
<b>Walker, Lewis Henry</b> Todd, MC	14 Nov 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 198 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 27 Sept 15 to 14 Nov 15)	Welsh R. 21 Nov 15	— —
<b>Rowe, Francis George</b> Crawford	13 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sep: 14 to 5 May 15) (temp. Lt. 6 May 15 to 24 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Jun 15 3 May 16	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 24 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 27 July 17 to 4 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Trng. Res. 5 Oct 17)	— 3. 318 —
<b>Carey, Bertram Chepmell</b> ...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 11 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Hawkes, Septimus</b> (actg. Capt. 8 Mar 17)	11 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 24 Nov 15	— —
<b>Moore, Maurice</b> ... ..	20 Mar 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) (Temp. Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R. 30 Dec 15 to 17 Nov 16)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 18 Nov 16 (R.F. Corps 21 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Edwards, Arthur Wayman</b> (Staff Capt. 2 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 17)	17 Oct 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 101 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. York & Lanc. R. 21 July 15 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 26 Dec 16 to 1 Mar 17)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 20 Jan 17	— —
<b>Stewart, Donald James</b> ...	13 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hardinge, Hon. Alexander</b> Henry Louis	17 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. 1 yr. 85 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 119 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) G. Gds. 19 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15 28 Sept 16	— —
<b>Magnay, Frederick Alexander</b>	4 Jun 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	— —
<b>Portsmouth, Francis Victor</b>	7 Jan. 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R.	Norf. R. 25 Nov 15	— —
<b>Morley, Herbert George MC.</b>	12 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. to 3 Apr 16;</i> 9 July 15 to 9 July 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 14 Aug 15</i> )	R. Art. 25 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 11 Dec 15 to 3 Apr 16; 4 Apr 16 to 14 Nov 16 and 15 Nov 16)	Staff Off., 2nd Cl. 29 May 16
<b>Piggott, Allan Henry</b>	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 15	— —
<b>Callaghan, Robert Gerald William</b>	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 May 15	Conn. Rang. 26 Nov 15	Asst. Inst. empld. } with a British } 6 Nov 17 Mil. Mission
<b>Hastings, George Lawrence, MC.</b>	16 July 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 27 Nov 15	— —
<b>Kiteley, Alfred...</b>	7 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 27 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps 4 Oct 17</i> )	— —
<b>Gorkery, Eric Denis</b>	10 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Dec 14	Devon. R. 27 Nov 15 Adjt., Devon. R. 10 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Devon R. 10 Oct 17</i> )	— —
<b>Mahony, Martin Francis Joseph Romaine</b>	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. to 23 May 15 to 27 Nov 15</i> )	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps to 28 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>R.F. Corps 29 Jun 17</i> )	— —
<b>Wilkins, Cyril Francis, MC</b>	30 Apr 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jan 17 to 22 Jan 17</i> ) Adjt., R. Ir. R. 23 Jan 17	— —
<b>Barnes, Henry Kentish</b>	10 Nov 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 May 16 to 19 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 17</i> )	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Dodds, Theodore Edwin</b>	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17)	—
✕ <b>Ferrier, Samuel</b> Alexander	25 May 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 to 13 Jan 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 14 Dec 15 to 21 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 25 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Jan 17 to 23 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 to 6 Nov 17)	—
✕ <b>Parcell, Charles Bertral</b>	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15	—
<b>Harrison, Francis Henry</b> Albert	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Apr 16)	—
<b>Buddicom, Walter Digby...</b>	14 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 10th Res. Regt. of Car. 27 Feb 15 to 23 Jun 15)	4 Hrs. 30 Nov 15	—
✕ <b>Fraser, Alexander</b> Aubrey	22 Jun 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 Mar 15 to 21 Feb 16)	R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 16)	—
<b>Windrum, Cyril Hugh</b> ...	19 July 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 23 Oct 16)	—
<b>Day, William Henry</b> (temp. Capt. 30 Dec 16)	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 18 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 11 Jan 16)	—
✕ <b>Hill, Ernest Lynn</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 17)	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Nov 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 May 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15	Staff Capt. 16 Aug 17
<b>Palmer, Charles</b> ...	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 249 dys 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Aug 15 to 25 Jan 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15	—
✕ <b>Ward, Ernest</b> ...	28 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 19 July 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mtrsk.) 1 Mar 16 to 19 July 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kettle, Louis Rowlatt ...	11 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 Sept 14	5 Lrs. 2 Dec 15	
✂ Kenney, Benjamin (temp. Capt. 10 Sept 17)	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 16)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Dec 16 to 13 July 17)	Asst. Prov. Mar. shal (graded Staff Capt.) } 10 Sept 17
✂ Bell, Walter Charles ...	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 17 Jun 15 to 14 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R.) Fus. 15 Nov 15 Adj. R. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Mar 17	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 (Adj. Trng. Res. 11 May 17)	— —
de Uphaugh, Francis Edward Baldwin	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Mar 15	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15	— —
Kennedy, Myles Cassilis .	10 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 2 Dec 15)	13 Hrs. 3 Dec 15	— —
✂ Ferguson, George, MC	11 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15 to 5 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 15 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jun 17)	— —
✂ Walker, Charles ...	2 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15	— —
Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap	26 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15	— —
Miller, Horace George ...	29 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15	— —
Stubley, George ...	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 20 Oct 15	C. Gds. 3 Dec 15	— —
✂ Maskell, Frederick Charles	28 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 4 Dec 15	— —
Barrett, John Lionel Mackenzie	19 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 4 Dec 15)	13 Hrs. 5 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Hrs. 21 Mar 17 to 11 Apr 17)	— —
Neale, Roland Hayward ...	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 13 Jan 15	Linc. R. 5 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Wright, George Edwin	14 May 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 4 Dec 15)	R. Fus. 5 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 22 Apr 16 to 13 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 7 Feb 17 to 24 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Fus. 25 Jun 17)	— — — — —
✕ Bourne, Kenneth Morison, MC	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15	— — — — —
✕ McIntyre, Ernest	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Jan 15	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Dec 15	Adj't., Special Re- serve ... 1 Aug 16
✕ Tredennick, John Archibald St. Leger	11 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jan. 12 Mobl. Army Res. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 7 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bu. R. Suss. R. 1 Mar 16 to 14 July 16)	— — — — —
✕ Dallas, John Charles (actg. Capt. 3 Oct 17)	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 Apr 16)	— — — — —
✕ Marsh, Phillip Everard Graham, MC	2 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 7 Dec 15)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 24 Nov 17) Adj't. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 to 27 Oct 17	— — — — —
✕ Wormington, Walter Thomas	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 1 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15 to 7 Dec 15)	Ches. R. 8 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Mar 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 May 17)	Asst. Instr., Mach. Gun Corps ... 14 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ..	— — — — —
Khan, Mahomed Moosa	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ..	— — — — —
Cotter, Edward, MB.	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ..	— — — — —
Murray, Herbert Edward, MB	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ..	— — — — —
Chart, Eric Nye	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15	— — — — —
✕ Berne, Herbert Cyril, MC	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Leins. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Leins. R. 11 Dec 15	— — — — —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ O'Brien, William ...	8 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 11 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 24 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	— —
✕ Edwards, Aubyn Stanley, MC	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Dec 15 Mach. Gun Corps 18 Mar 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jun 17)	— —
✕ Wells, Charles ...	23 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Oct 14	Dorset R. 14 Dec 15	— —
Barnard, William Louis ...	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 26 Sept 15 to 13 Dec 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 17)	— —
Winn, Hon. Charles John Frederick	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 Dec 15	— —
Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 8 Dec 16)	— —
✕ McCann, James ...	24 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Mar 15 to 20 Feb 16) (Adt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 21 Feb 16)	Lan. Fus. 15 Dec 15	— —
Quianlan, William George	23 Oct 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	— —
Bassett, Samuel John ...	12 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	— —
Harmer, Russell Thomas ...	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 16 Dec 15	— —
✕ Reynolds, Christopher	11 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 15 Dec 15)	R. Art. 16 Dec 15	— —
Beckett, Reinal Stephen Barry	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Jun 16) (R. F. Corps 19 Jan 17)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hunt, John Montgomerie ...	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 12 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 16)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	—
Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	—
Bradshaw, John Richard Landon	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 13 Mar 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	—
Hancock, Cyril Percy ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 18 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 July 16)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	—
Bagley, Arthur Handcock...	27 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	—
Smelt, William Anthony Casterton	29 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 16 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. (30 Oct 17 of Munitions ...)
✕Smith, Joseph F... ...	27 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 16 Dec 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15	—
✕Hall, Alfred ... ...	7 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 Adj., R. Art. 21 Feb 17	—
✕Peck, George ... ...	28 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15	—
✕West, Reginald Percy ...	18 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 to 16 Dec 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16)	—
✕Caldwell, Oswald	James Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 15	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Auden, Edward Humphrey</b>	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 18 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— —
<b>Russell, Ralph Nevill</b>	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	— —
<b>Wadden, George</b> ...	31 Oct 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 100 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 13 Nov 14	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Jun 16)	— —
<b>Trappes-Lomax, Thomas</b> Byrnand	7 Sept 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 238 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 15 S. Gds. 18 July 16 9 Mar 17	— —
<b>King, Basil Charles</b> ...	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 4 Feb 11 (temp. Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Dec 15)	8 Hrs. 21 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16)	— —
<del>Gascoigne, Alvary</del> Douglas Frederick	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 5 Aug 14 C. Gds. 13 Nov 15	C. Gds. 21 Dec 15 Adjnt. C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —
<del>Hiscock, Albert John</del> (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 16)	20 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 14 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 11th Res. Regt. of Cav. 24 Feb 15 to 13 Mar 16)	18 Hrs. 21 Dec 15	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun } Corps Training Centre } 20 Mar 16
<del>Davidson, Alfred</del> ...	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs 91 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 15	— —
<b>Brand, Andrew</b> ...	19 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 20 Dec 15)	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15	Empld. with W. Afr. } Frontier Force } 1 Dec 15
<b>Hudson, Austin Uvedale</b> Morgan (temp. Capt. 28 Feb 17)	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15	— —
<del>Pauling, George Francis</del> MC	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 G. Gds. 15 Aug 14 30 Jan 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 30 Jan 16	— —
<b>Morris, Alfred Ashurst</b> ...	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 1 Mar 16) G. Gds. 1 Oct 14 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Rayhill, William ...	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Dec 15	— —
Aitken, David Brunton ...	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 18 Jun 17)	— —
Wiggins, Harold Gwynne	7 Aug 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 317 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 G.Gds. 28 Jun 15 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16	— —
Shelley, Ernest Bowen ...	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	— —
Wright, Roger Benjamin Bickley	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	— —
<del>×</del> Penney, William Ronald Campbell	16 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 17)	— —
<del>×</del> Robertson, Brian Hubert (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 17)	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 16 to 17 Aug 16)	A D-C ... { 3 May 15 to — 15 Gen. Staff Off { 7 Feb 16 „ 17 Aug 16 3rd grade { 16 Jan 17
Kane, Cambreth John ...	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	— —
<del>×</del> Carus-Wilson, Louis Charles, MC.	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	— —
Wahl, Douglas Rudolf ...	28 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	— —
<del>×</del> Waghorn, Richard Danvers	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	— —
<del>×</del> Stubbs, Herbert William	1 Aug 87	In Ranks - 6 yrs. 303 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Nov 12 Mobd Army Res 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 15 to 17 Sept 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adj., R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 25 May 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 4 July 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16)	— —
<del>×</del> Corbett, Robert Wilfred, MC	3 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16)	— —
<del>×</del> White, William...	5 Sept 79	In Ranks - 17 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 May 15 to 5 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 July 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Curran</del> , Edward, MC...	27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 147 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 21 Dec 10 Motd. Army to 18 Oct 16 Res. 105 dys. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art.</i> R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adj. 25 Jan 16 R. Art. 18 Oct 16 <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 8 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 28 July 17)	— —
<del>McDonald</del> , Patrick James	3 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	— —
<del>Goldsmith</del> , Norman ( <i>temp. Lt. Col. 10 Oct 17</i> )	20 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 Dec 14)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 17 May 15 to 4 July 16) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 5 July 16 to 9 Oct 17)	— —
<del>Payne</del> , Henry ... ..	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 17 Jan 17)	— —
<del>Brown</del> , Stephen, MC ...	20 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 29 Jan 16)	— —
<del>Fraser</del> , Frederick Duncan	19 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adj. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	— —
<del>Johnston</del> , Charles John Troke	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 16 Oct 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	— —
<del>Spain</del> , George Thomas...	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 Nov 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 17)	— —
<del>Dickens</del> , Charles Henry	21 Dec 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 336 dys. R. Art. 6 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	— —
<del>Hatcher</del> , Henry ...	6 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 14 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 Nov 17)	— —
Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome	19 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	— —
Critichey, Drury Ronald ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 1 Mar 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	— —
Weallens, William Willoughby	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	— —
Hawke, Antague W ...	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	— —
Woolf, Sydney Henry ...	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clarke, Creemer Paul ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	— —
✕ Birrell, William, MC...	22 Jan 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 241 dys 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 29 Jun 15 to 17 Jan 16) Adj't. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 18 Jan 16)	— —
✕ Seath, George ...	2 Apr 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 221 dys 2nd Lt. E. Kent. R. 9 Jan 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15	— —
Hankey, Thomas Sydney D'Arcy	15 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 25 Dec 15	— —
✕ Margetson, Philip Reginald, MC	2 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Feb 16 to 26 Apr 16)	— —
✕ McCutcheon, Edward John	10 Oct 85	In Ranks - 16 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 15	— —
✕ Fox-Pitt, William Augustus Fitzgerald Lane, MC (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	28 Jan 96	(Mobd Spec. Res. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 27 Dec 15 (Adj't. Res. En. W. Gds. 18 Jan 17)	— —
✕ Wodehouse, John, Lord	11 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (fr. m Terr. Force) 16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	A-D-C .. ... 20 May 15
Wingfield, Cecil Andrew Foulis	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	13 Hrs. 28 Dec 15	— —
Moubray, Robert ...	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	— —
✕ Carter, Hugh Harry ..	22 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Sept 15 to 27 Dec 15)	E. Kent R. 25 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 24 Jan 16 to 26 Apr 16)	— —
✕ Whitfeld, Gerald Her- bert Penn	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Apr 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15 Adj't. R. Ir. Rif. 2 July 16	— —
Dyson, Harry St. Clair ...	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Forster, Harold Thomas, <i>DSO, MC</i>	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 25 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Dec 15 Adj. R. Berks. R. 22 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> Harrop, Thomas George	29 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 29 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jun 17 to 25 Aug 17)	— —
Hatton-Hall, Hubert Christopher	9 July 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 July 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Spec. Empld., War Office ... { 7 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15
<del>✕</del> Cleaver, Albert Edward <i>Thorne, MC</i>	13 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Sept 15 to 3 July 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 15	— —
<del>✕</del> Parker, William	... 14 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 24 dys 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	— —
<del>✕</del> Fawdry, Thomas	... 10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	— —
Cann, Hugh John ...	... 19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 15 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. 13 Dec 15 to 29 Dec 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (Tank Corps 28 July )	— —
<del>✕</del> Knight, Alfr <i>Capt. 2 Nov 17)</i>	(temp. 13 Aug 96)	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 191 dys 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 15 (Motor Mach. Gun Serv. 2 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 13 Dec 15 to 29 Dec 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Oct 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Mantle, Herbert	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Jun 15 to 29 Dec 15)	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15	— —
Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham	8 May 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 30 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 2 July 16 to 17 Oct 16 and 15 Jan 17 to 2 July 17)	— —
Somervell, William Edmund	26 May 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15 (R. F. Corps 6 Aug 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	— —
✂Leake, Kenneth Harper, MC	30 July 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 16 July 16 to 18 Nov 16)	— —
✂Livings, Arthur, MC...	6 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 15 to 25 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 26 Oct 15 to 8 Feb 16)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 23 Feb 16 to 13 July 16) (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 29 Apr 17)	— —
Annett, Arthur Edward...	6 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 1 Jan 16	— —
Carter, Eric Thomas Graham	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 1 Jan 16	— —
✂McCarthy, Charles Edwin Albert	19 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 Adj't. R. Art. 4 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16	— —
✂Woolgar, Albert	14 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16	— —
✂Mitchell, John, MC (temp. Capt. 19 Apr 17)	25 Nov 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (R. F. Corps 15 Mar 16)	— —
✂Dean, James (Adj't., Base Depot 26 Jun 15)	26 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Elliott</del> , William (temp. Capt. 24 Apr 17)	14 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 11	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. } 24 Apr 17
<del>Bell</del> , Ernest, MC.	... 21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 23 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 20 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 to 11 Jan 17)	—
Gribble, Julian Royds	... 5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 1 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 20 Dec 16 to 26 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 23 Mar 17)	—
Bingnam, George Henry	... 27 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 1 Jan 16	—
Kendall, Richard Anfield	... 16 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 12 May 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16	—
<del>Holloway</del> , John Stephen	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset. R. 2 Jan 16 hp. 17 Feb 17 Dorset R. 24 Mar 17	—
<del>Codyre</del> , Edward Caseley, MC	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Jan 16 (temp. Cap. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Apr 16) (Adj. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Feb 17)	—
<del>Birdwood</del> , Hubert Brod- rick, MC	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 16	—
FitzGerald, James Brinsley Peter	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 11 Nov 14	4 D.G. 3 Jan 16	—
<del>Hassell</del> , Ladas Lewis, DSO, MC	5 Jun 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 61 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 16 May 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. S. Staff. R. 27 Dec 15 to 10 Jun 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 29 July 16 to 13 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 9 Dec 16 to 14 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 15 Jan 17)	—
<del>Clayton</del> , James Edward, MC.	29 May 79	In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 29 dys. In Ranks— 14 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 5 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 4 Oct)	—
Browne, James Bernard	... 26 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 6 Lrs. 12 Aug '14	16 Lrs. 6 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Lrs. 14 Jan 17 to 28 Mar 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Maxwell, Alexander</b> ...	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R.Scots 23 Dec 14 ( <i>tr.n.p. Lt.</i> ) R.Scots 10 Jan 15 to 5 Jan 16)	R. Scots 6 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 26 Jan 17)	—
<b>Kelly, Lindsay Patrick</b> Grellan	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 7 Jan 16	—
<b>Newnham, Horace Claude</b> Charles ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 10 May 17)	28 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 7 Jan 16	—
<b>Tipper, Benjamin Claude</b> Cecil	7 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 7 Jan 16	—
<b>Molyneux, Edmund</b> Geoffrey Melling William	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G.	6 D.G. 8 Jan 16	—
<del>Thomas, John Alfred</del> ...	23 Apr 81	14 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 9 Jan 16	—
<b>Brodie, Eric Maxwell</b> ...	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 16	—
<del>Ingram, John Leonard</del>	1 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) R. Art. 21 Apr 17 to 1 May 17)	—
<b>Mannion, Frederic Oscar</b>	25 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16	—
<del>O'Neill, James, MC</del> ...	23 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) R. Art. 28 Oct 16)	—
<del>Norman, George</del> ...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) R. Art. 26 Aug 17)	—
<del>Beatty, Hazlitt Seymour, MC</del>	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 11 Jan 16	—
<b>Birkbeck, Oliver</b> ...	6 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> ) Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> ) Force) 1 Dns. 14 Aug 14	Dns. 12 Jan 16 Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 17	—
<del>Sigrist, Alan Edward</del> ...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset R. 12 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Dorset R. 10 Apr 17 to 11 July 17)	—
<del>Nott-Bower, Edward</del> Elwyn, MC.	1 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 12 Jan 16	—
<del>Johnson, Albert</del> ...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) R. Art. 27 Mar 17)	—
<del>Godsal, Hugh</del> ...	29 May 93	( <i>Mobd Spec. Res.</i> ) 130 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16	—
<b>Sillem Reber Oscar</b> ]	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr.R. 23 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Jan 16	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Butler, James, MC</del> (temp. Capt. 12 July 17)	28 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 25 Nov 16)	— —
<del>Creasey, Charles William</del>	18 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Apr 15	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 25 July 17)	— —
<del>Lindsell, John, MC</del> ...	13 Nov 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 181 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 11 May 15 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 17 Nov 15 to 27 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 16 to 14 Feb 16)	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjt. N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 16	— —
<del>Buchanan, Bernard</del> ...	21 Jun 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 13 Jan 16	— —
Sanders, Reginald George	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	— —
Smith, Arthur Beaumont...	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 6 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	— —
Bookey, John Terence Brownrigg	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 26 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	— —
Palin, Charles Edward Elliot	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	— —
<del>Paterson, Mostyn, MC.</del> Llewellyn	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	— —
Monroe, Ian Alastair Seymour Hale	14 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 5 Oct 17	A-D-C (temp.) .. 26 May 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Newbury, Thomas</b> Grindall, MC	9 July 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Line. R. 16 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Linc. R.</i> 29 Nov 15 to 31 July 16)	Line. R. 13 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Linc. R.</i> 26 Sept 16)	—
✂ <b>Weston, John Albert</b>	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 30 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 15 Jan 16 to 6 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 15 Mar 17 to 6 Aug 17)	—
<b>Kelley, Norman</b> ...	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 hp. 22 Feb 17	—
✂ <b>Browning, Arthur</b> ...	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16	—
<b>Newton, Thomas</b> Meade Bertram	8 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 25 Oct 15)	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16	—
✂ <b>Francis, Oswald</b> Spencer, MC	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16	—
<b>Sellers, Arthur</b> ...	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 5 Aug 17
✂ <b>Street, Arthur, MC</b> ...	11 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Sept 17 to 13 Sept 17) 3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Apr 16 to 25 Jun 17)	—
✂ <b>James, Archibald</b> William Henry, MC ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Maj.</i> 26 Jun 17)	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Jan 16) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 Oct 15)	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Apr 16 to 25 Jun 17)	—
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
<b>Huggins, Cuthbert Lang</b> ...	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16	—
<b>Grover, John</b> Malcolm Lawrence	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 18 Jan 16	—
<b>Andrews, Robert Christian</b>	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Jan 16	—
<b>Thomas, Geoffrey Rittson</b> ...	31 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Manch. R. 15 May 15 21 Mar 17	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>Manch. R.</i> 16 Oct 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Coombs</del> , Albert Edward	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 May 15 (temp. Lt. 7 July 15 to 17 Jan 16)	Manch. R. 15 Jan 16	Empld. with W. Afr. } Frontier Force } 7 July 15
<b>Wickham</b> , William Thomas Donald	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Jun 15	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 13 Oct 16)	—
<b>Lyne</b> , George Albert	18 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	...	—
<b>Swain</b> , Joseph Edward	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	...	—
<b>Harris</b> , William	25 Nov 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	...	—
<b>Jones</b> , Herber Marshall	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	...	—
<b>Watkins</b> , Frederick Charles	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	...	—
<b>Mead</b> , Arthur William	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	...	—
<b>Parvin</b> , James	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off.— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	...	—
<b>Connew</b> , Thomas Francis	14 Apr 99	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 93 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(actg. Capt. R. Mar. 5 Aug 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Bareham, Archibald George</b>	21 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 260 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
<b>Underhill, George ..</b>	... 24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
<b>Bunyan, D'Arcy Albert</b>	... 17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(actg. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 17 to 17 July 17) (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 18 July 17)	— —
<del>Franklyn, John, MC...</del>	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 323 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
<del>Kelly, Denis Patrick</del> <del>Joseph, MC</del>	13 Nov 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Sept 14 to 19 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Sept 15 to 5 Nov 16) Comm. Rang. 7 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Comm. Rang. 19 Jan 16 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>O'Dorovan, Timothy...</del>	14 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Comm. Rang. 14 Jun 15	Comm. Rang. 19 Jan 16	— —
<b>Janion, Aubrey Penderel</b>	... 1 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Aug 14	6 D.G. 20 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. Mach. G'n Corps 20 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 23 July 17)	— —
<b>Dix, Harry Alban</b>	... 30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 11	R. Art. 20 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Stapleton, Arthur, MC</del>	23 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off. — 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Line. R. (temp. Lt. Line. R. 11 Jun 15 to 4 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Line. R. 5 Jan 16 to 17 Mar 17)	Line. R. 20 Jan 16	— —
<del>Kingstone, James</del> <del>Joseph, MC</del>	26 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 16) Adjt., 2 D.G. 1 May 15 to 25 Nov 16	2 D.G. 21 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. D.G. 11 Dec 16)	— —
<del>Barnard, Roland Todd</del>	19 July 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 16)	2 D.G. 21 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. D.G. 27 Mar 17 to 17 Jun 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Henderson, Ian Henry</b> David, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 1 July 16)	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jan 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Aug 15 to 10 Oct 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jan 16	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... } 11 Oct 17
<del>X</del> <b>McPherson, Angus</b> ...	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>R-s. 25 July 14</i> Mobd. Army Res. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jan 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 7 Jun 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 27 Aug 17</i> )	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Train- ing Centre ... } 7 Jun 16 to 3 Sept 16
<b>Wilson, George Robert</b> Stewart	17 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 22 Jan 16	— —
<b>Roy, Robert Maitland</b>	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 22 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16	— —
<b>Ham, Douglas Miller</b> ...	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 21 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan. 16	— —
<b>Quin, Stanley Edgar Vivian</b>	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 12 May 15	Welsh R. 22 Jan 16	— —
<b>Fearnside-Speed, Robin</b> Henry Capel Nelson	22 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Midd'x R. 22 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 23 Jan 16 ( <i>Trng. Res.</i> 16 Apr 17 to 13 Aug 17)	Empld. with Egyp- tian Army ... } 14 Aug 17
<del>X</del> <b>Johnston, William</b> Thomas	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15	E. Kent R. 23 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Kent R.</i> 20 July 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Fowler, Wilfred Cecil</b> , <i>MC</i>	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 23 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. War. R.</i> 29 May 17 to 4 Sept 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Short, Frederick William</b>	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 2 Feb 16)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Machin, Lionel</b> Frederick, <i>MC</i>	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. K.O.</i> <i>Sco. Bord.</i> 23 Aug 15 to 21 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> 22 Jan 16)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> 8 Aug 17 to 14 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Read, Eric Estberg</b> ...	26 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Eng.</i> 28 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Byrne, Louis Campbell</b> , <i>MC</i>	4 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Dub. Fus.</i> 24 Sept 16)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> <b>Layland - Barratt</b> , Francis Henry Godolphin, MC	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Acland</b> , Arthur William, MC.	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Houldsworth</b> , Henry Walter	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jan 16 to 17 May 16)	Sea. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 16) Adj. Sea. Highrs. 9 Dec 16	— —
<b>Guistance</b> , Edward Cecil Neville	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 11 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 15 to 2 Aug 17)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (Tank Corps 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Cardew</b> , Christopher George	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 30 Jan 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Grover</b> , Ernest Cyril ...	1 Sept 91	In Ranks— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 26 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 May 15 to — )	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 2 Aug 16 to 3 Sept 16)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Worrall</b> , Albert Edward, MC	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O.Sco.Bord. 6 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 31 Jan 16 (Adj. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 to 11 July 17)	— —
<b>Turner</b> , James Hargreaves	24 Apr 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 D.G. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16)	2 D.G. 1 Feb 16	Asst. Inst. in Gun- nery (graded) Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl. R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 18 Sept 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Baldwin</b> , John Eustace Arthur (temp. May. 12 Jun 16)	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 9 Sept 11 (temp. Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16) (R.F. Corps 19 Feb 15)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 7 Dec 15 to 11 Jun 16)	— —
<b>Rowley</b> , Guy Shafto ...	10 May 89	(From Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 9 Dec 11 (temp. Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	A-D-C ... 7 Nov 14 to 12 Oct 16
<b>Butler</b> , James Norman	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Lrs. 29 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Hedley</b> , Ivor Mathews ...	27 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 July 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Clifford, George Gilbert Joseph	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	— —
Kennedy, Robert Logan ...	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 ( <i>Adj. &amp; temp.</i> <i>Capt. R.F.</i> <i>Corps 6 Mar 17</i> )	— —
Wilson, Cornelius Eric ...	10 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 D.G.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	1 D.G. 2 Feb 16	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Gowan, Cyril Harvey ...	13 July 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 Adj. Hrs. 28 Dec 16	— —
Johns, Arthur Baynard ..	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 11 Nov 14	7 D.G. 2 Feb 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 4 Sept 16)	— —
✂ Carter, Herbert ...	28 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Mar 15	Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 16	— —
Lamb, Charles... ..	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 6 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 3 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Highrs.</i> 23 Jun 17 to 29 Jun 17 and 20 July 17 to 23 Aug 17 and 21 Oct 17)	Adj., Sch. of Instrn. 27 Apr 16 to —
Ambler, Ernest ...	18 May 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 3 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>W. York. R.</i> 1 Jun 17)	— —
Hulbert, Henry Bouchiers	16 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16	— —
Staniland, Eric Arthur ..	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	8 Hrs. 5 Feb 16	— —
✂ Frecheville, William Ralph	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16	— —
✂ Rait-Kerr, Edmund, MC	5 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16	— —
Cokayre, Thomas ...	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 285 dys. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 8 Apr 5	Notts. & Derby R. 9 Feb 16	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded</i> ) Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. } 28 Sept 16 ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Coker, William</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Oct 16)	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 14 <i>Shrops. L.I.</i> 11 Mar 17)	E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Terr. Force Bn.</i> <i>Shrops. L.I.</i> 11 Mar 17)	—
<b>Green, Frederick</b> Starkey	4 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Jan 16)	R. Art. 11 Feb 16	—
<b>O'Donnell, Martin, MC.</b>	23 Sept 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14	4 D.G. 12 Feb 16	—
<b>Belgrave, James</b> Dacres, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Sept 17)	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 27 Oct 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Feb 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 27 Oct 16)	—
<b>Bland, Cecil Francis</b> den	6 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 13 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 31 Dec 16 to 14 Apr 17)	—
<b>Bostock, John</b> MC	26 Sept 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Feb 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Feb 16	—
<b>McWha, Norman</b> Barry Ritchie	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 14 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>North'n R.</i> 27 Sept 16 to 17 Feb 17) hp. 23 Dec 17	—
<b>Lay, John William</b> ...	4 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 15 Feb 16	—
<b>Reiss, Peter Quentin</b> ...	3 July 91	2nd Lt. Ian. Fus. 17 Mar 15	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 3 Oct 16)	—
<b>Noakes, Frank</b> ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 16 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art.</i> 28 Feb 16)	—
<b>Symons, Ivor Windsor Simon</b>	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i> 22 Dec 15 to 15 Feb 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 16	—
<b>Stewart-Savile, Derek</b> Noel, MC.	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 16 Feb 16)	12 Lrs. 17 Feb 16	—
<b>owley, Arthur Seear</b> ...	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 7 May 15 to 16 Feb 16)	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hogg, Kenneth Weir ...	18 Sept '44	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 271 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt.) I. Gds. 12 Dec 15 to 16 Feb 16)	I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	— —
Fitzgerald, Derek Joseph Barrington	17 Aug 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Jun 15 257 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 16 255 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ..	— —
✕Pym, Alexander Ruthven	7 Oct 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 16 1 yr. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ..	— —
✕Harris, Thomas Leonard	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 to 1 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
Mercer, Geoffrey Herbert James (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 17)	39 Mar 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 16	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) ... Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.), (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) ... Inst. in Gunnery, R. F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.) ...
✕Robinson, Thomas ...	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Feb 16 (Garr. Bn. 17 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. R. 7 Feb 17)	6 Feb 17 to 4 Jun 17 5 Jun 17 1 Dec 17
✕Cairnes, Francis Herbert	8 July 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 4 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Oct 17)	A-D-C ... .. 18 Dec 14 to —
✕Kay, Thomas ...	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 to 19 Feb 16)	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 12 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 to 20 July 17)	— —
Sinclair, Denis John Oliver	19 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Aug 15 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	— —
Deane, Gordon Alexander...	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Mar 15	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	— —
Tuke, Robin John ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 17 Apr 15	E. Kent R. 20 Feb 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Garnons-Williams, Aymer Curtis, MC	2 Apr 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 262 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 May 15 3 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> S. Wales Bord. 2 May 16 to 22 Feb 17)	S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 16 6 Mar 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 5 Aug 17)	— —
Dickinson, Francis John Twysden	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15	S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 16	— —
Sharp, Frederick Arthur Hamilton	22 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 5 D. G. 12 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 5 D. G.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 20 Feb 16)	R. Art. 21 Feb 16	A-D-C — — 30 May 17
Hewitt, Archibald McDonald	22 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 21 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Oct 16)	— —
<del>X</del> Dann, Albert	4 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 15 Aug 15)	R. Art. 22 Feb 16	— —
<del>X</del> Curtis, Robert Edwin	2 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adjut. R. Art. 12 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 13 July 15 to 23 Feb 16)	R. Art. 24 Feb 16	— —
<del>X</del> Casbolt, Charles	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 15 May 15 to 23 Feb 16) Adjut. R. Art. 26 Mar 15 to 21 Mar 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 22 Mar 16)	— —
<del>X</del> Jacob, Frederic Arthur	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.</i> 1 Dec 15 to 23 Feb 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. W. Surr. R. 30 July 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Goldsmith, Harry Edward George	28 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Mar 15	R. W. Fus. 24 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. W. Fus. 26 July 16 to 2 Nov 16)	— —
Harland, Charles Cecil	17 Feb 85	( <i>Mob'd Spec. Res.</i> to 22 Feb 16— 1 yr. 192 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Staff. R. 6 Jun 15 23 Feb 16	S. Staff. R. 24 Feb 16 ( <i>Adjut.</i> Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 26 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv.</i> Bn. S. Staff R. 26 Dec 16)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Williams, Charles Crofts Llewellyn	15 May 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	— —
✂Pinn, Thomas Arthur ...	10 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 25 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Yeo. 3 Aug 17)	Adj. Territorial Force ... } 22 Sept 16
✂Berry, William A. ...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 18 Sept 15 to 24 Feb 16) (Adj. No. 4 Cav. Depôt. 18 Sept 15 to — )	4 D.G. 25 Feb 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Mar 17)	— —
Busk, Richard Dawson ...	21 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	9 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	— —
Barry, Richard J. ...	9 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 17 to 14 Aug 17)	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 15 Oct 17 tions ... .. }
Jones, Arthur Astley ...	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt., S.D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 25 Feb 16)	5 D.G. 26 Feb 16	— —
✂Fanshawe, Evelyn Dalrymple	25 May 95	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 2nd Res. Regt. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 22 May 15)	2 D.G. 26 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 22 Jun 17)	A-D-C ... .. 20 Aug 15 to 4 July 16
✂Jenkins, Robert Charles MC	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 9 Jan 17)	— —
✂Rawstorne, George Streynsham, MC	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16	— —
Kettle, Rupert Arthur ...	23 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 27 Feb 16	— —
Strachan, Stuart Clive ...	19 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 28 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 10 Apr 16 to 16 Sept 17	— —
Jebens, Frederick Hermann	14 Feb 97	S. Lan. R. 17 Feb 15	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16	— —
✂Bruce, George McIlreos Stanton, MC	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Lanc. R. 2 Sept 15 to 27 Feb 16) 1 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 16)	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 23 Nov 16 to 30 July 17)	— —
Sykes, John Henry ...	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 16)	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	— —
Harries, George Robert Brian	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	— —
Selby-Lowndes, William...	1 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 29 Feb 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Blew-Jones,</b> Douglas c Holden Blew	22 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr 35 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. L.G. 11 Dec 15 8 July 17	Household Cav. 29 Feb 16 8 July 17	
<b>Littledale,</b> Willoughby John	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> 18 Dec 15 to 29 Feb 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Mar 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> 28 Aug 16 to 12 Nov 16)	—
<b>Englefield,</b> William ( <i>actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17</i> )	3 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 1 Mar 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 15 May 16 to 12 Mar 17) R. Fus. 1 Mar 16	Adjut. Special Reserve } 13 Mar 17
<b>Dashwood,</b> Alexander Charles Hutchinson	26 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 16</i> to 11 Jun 17)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 12 Jun 17 ( <i>graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Class</i> )
<b>Ridley,</b> Claude Alward DSO, MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 20 Oct 16</i> )	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps 7 Aug 15</i> )	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16	—
<b>Pearson,</b> Guy Cameron	14 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15</i> to 30 Apr 16)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Fus. 21 Jun 17</i> to 23 July 17 and 7 Sept 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. 27 July 17</i> to 8 Aug 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 27 July 17 to 8 Aug 17
<b>Carpendale,</b> Henry Max- well St. John	23 Apr 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14</i> to 11 Feb 15) ( <i>temp. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 11 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 20 July 17</i> to 29 Sept 17)	—
<b>Holyoake,</b> Guy Napier	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16	—
<b>Sayers,</b> Myles	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Mar 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 July 17</i> )	—
<b>Mitchell,</b> William George	23 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 2 Mar 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Dorset R. 10 July 16</i> to 11 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Dorset R. 3 Feb 17</i> to 11 Feb 17 and 27 Aug 17)	—
<b>Earnshaw,</b> Sidney Edwin, MC.	18 May 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 May 15</i> to 28 Feb 17)	R. Art. 2 Mar 16	Adjut., Territorial Force } 28 May 15 to 28 Feb 17
<b>Hayes,</b> Frances Xavier	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 Mar 16	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lewin, Brian Alexander</b> Spencer	16 Jan 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Jan 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 7 July 16)	— — —
<b>Slade-Baker, John</b> Bigelow	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 Mar 16 26 July 16	— — —
<b>Clarke, Norman Godfrey</b> ...	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 May 16 to 20 Feb 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Garrard, Maurice</b> Houghton, MC	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16)	Yorks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 2 July 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 29 Apr 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Mackay, George Even-</b> der, MC	6 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17 to 29 Jan 17 and 20 Aug 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach- ine (Gun Corps Training Centre) Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps } 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 20 Aug 17
<b>Livingstone-Lear-</b> month, Lestock Robert (temp. Capt. 23 Jun 16)	12 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Brennan, James</b> ...	14 Nov 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 July 15	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16	— — —
<b>Lindsay-Young, Lau-</b> rence Hingston Lindsay	1 July 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Jan 13 114 Oct 14 R. Sc. Fus. 25 Mar 15	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 4 Jun 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Payne, Joseph Henry,</b> MC (temp. Capt. 20 July 15)	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 3 Mar 16	Asst. Prov. Marshal 9 Jan 16

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Beanlands, Bernard Paul</b> Gascoigne (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 16)	9 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 23 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 3 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 31 May 16)	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Warren</b> William Edward	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 to 2 Mar 16)	R. Art. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Gracey, Horace Charles</b> ...	24 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 16— 1 yr. 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 15 16 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 to 24 July 16) (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 10 Aug 16 to 17 Oct 16)	Rif. Brig. 3 Mar 16	— —
<b>Thrupp, Cecil George Dalton</b>	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 16 to 13 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 1 Jan 17 to 11 Mar 17) (Tank Corps 28 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Bosanquet, Arthur Rivers</b>	12 July 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 238 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 4 Jun 16 to 2 Mar 16)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj., Special Re- serve ... } 4 Jun 16
<del>G</del> <b>ambier-Parry</b> , Richard	20 Jan 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 247 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 15	R. W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	— —
<del>M</del> <b>Marsh, George</b> (actg. Capt. 28 Sept 17)	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 July 15	E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 16 (Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 20 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 1 Aug 17 to 27 Sept 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Salisbury-Jones, Arthur Guy</b>	4 July 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Mar 16	—
<b>✂Green, Claude Augustus</b>	7 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16)	—
<b>Gainher, Percy William Nugent</b>	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 16	... ..	—
<b>✂Couper, Thomas James</b>	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Mar 16 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Apr 16 to 30 Sept 16	—
<b>Forsyth, Victor Thomas ...</b>	9 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jun 15	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Mar 16	—
<b>✂Capel, Arthur John ...</b>	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps, 3 Nov 15)	Som. L. I. 9 Mar 16	—
<b>Holme, Robert Charles Lyon, MC (temp. Capt. 1 July 16)</b>	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps 21 Oct 15)	Som. L. I. 9 Mar 16	—
<b>Johnes, Raymond Paul ...</b>	30 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Sept 14 to 2 Jun 15) 2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 15 Dec 14 3 Jun 15	Som. L. I. 9 Mar 16	—
<b>✂Bennett, Frank Victor</b>	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 May 17)	—
<b>✂Dean, Frederick William</b>	10 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17)	—
<b>Pirie, James Philip ...</b>	20 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Ross, Alfred Duncan ...	22 Apr 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	— —
✂ Moore, Herbert William	1 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 16 May 17)	— —
Carr, Charles ... ..	12 May 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	— —
Glaysheer, William Edmund	31 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	— —
Napier, George ... ..	14 Apr 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	— —
King, Charles Thomas William	18 Jan 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	— —
Taylor, John ... ..	26 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	— —
✂ Cutcher, George Ernest	11 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 174 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Mar 16	(temp. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 16)	— —
Perceval-Maxwell, Richard Nigel	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 11 Mar 16	— —
✂ Hill, William G. ...	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 11 Mar 16	— —
Broadhurst, Henry ...	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 16)	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16	— —
Varley, Thomas .. ..	22 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 1	— —
✂ Jolliffe, Ralph Lowther	19 Jun 81	In Ranks, att'd. Regs. 1 yr. 155 dys. In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 12 Feb 16	R.H.G. 12 Mar 16 (Res. R. of Cav. 12 Mar 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ..	— —
Tha, Richard Roland Htoon Oo	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ..	— —
Hogg, William Peat... ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ..	— —
Green, John Gerald James	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ..	— —
Dow, John ... ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ..	— —
Fry, Augustine Sargood ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ..	— —
Bose, Ambuj Nath ... ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ..	— —
✕Lane, James Arthur Batchelor	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav. 26 Apr 16 to 8 Jan 17)	18 Hrs. 14 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 9 Jan 17)	— —
Devine, Thomas ... ..	29 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Mar 16	— —
Savage Tom Alexander ...	6 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 19 Apr 17; 7 May 17 to 16 May 17; 17 May 17 to 20 May 17; and 21 May 17)	— —
Curry, Michael Joseph ...	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Mar 16	— —
Steirn, Frank ... ..	7 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Mar 16	— —
Dorman Charles Henry ...	28 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Mar 16	— —
✕Smith, Sydney ... ..	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 30 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 18 Jan 16 to 15 Sept 17)	Ches. R. 14 Mar 16 hp 16 Sept 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Parsons, Walter ...	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 Adj't. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 13 Mar 16)	R. Art. 14 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16)	—
✕Watson, William, MC	14 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 17 Aug 17)	—
✕Taylor, Walter ...	5 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16	—
Marsh, Conrad Richard Cresswell	18 May 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 12	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	—
Smith, Leonard William ...	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 17 Mar 16	—
Purdey, Thomas Donald Stuart	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.g. & Suth'd Highrs 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 28 Jan 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—
Buchanan, James Frederick	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 16 Mar 16) (Adj't., 7 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Apr 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—
✕Foster, Harry Percy ...	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 to 25 Sept 15)	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Jan 16 to 19 July 16)	—
Berkeley, Ernest Leopold Fitzhardinge	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 3 May 15	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	—
Williams, Frederick John	14 Apr 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 5 May 15 3 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 16 to 2 July 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 16 Dec 16	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fairbairn, George ...	11 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—
<del>MC</del> Moxsy, Arthur Rupert, MC (temp. Capt. 28 Apr 17)	11 Mar 93	(Mobd Spec. Res. 293 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 25 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 16 Mar 16) (Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 6 Jan 16 to 27 Apr 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt. 28 Apr 17
King, Edward Joseph ...	24 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 23 May 15) (temp. Capt. 24 May 15) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 15 Feb 17	—
<del>MC</del> Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings (temp. Maj. 15 Sept 17)	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 20 Aug 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 14 Sept 17)	—
Scully, Maurice James Peel	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 un 15	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 21 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 31 May 17)	—
Thorne, Harold Vougham Von Süchim	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 11 Mar 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16	—
<del>MC</del> Lyons, Henry Harvey, MC	17 Dec 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 314 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 25 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16	—
Cole, Ronald-St. George ...	23 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 17 Mar 16	—
Lugard, Cyril Edward ...	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 2 Nov 15 to 17 Mar 16)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 4 Feb 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Lloyd</del> , Henry Greame, <i>MC</i>	2 Dec 92	( <i>Modd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K.R. Rif. C., 15 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 15) D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 16 to 30 Oct 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 16	— —
Worlock, Edward Gordon...	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 13 Feb 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 1 Oct 16)	4 D.G. 20 Mar 16	— —
<del>Stevens</del> , Robert Macmillan, <i>MC</i>	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R.W. Fus. " 20 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R.W. Fus. 7 Jun 16)	— —
<del>Barton</del> , William, <i>MC</i> ...	16 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16	— —
<del>Gee</del> , Robert, <i>MC</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 25 Jun 17)	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 27 Sept 15 to 13 Mar 16)	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... } 13 Mar 16 to 5 Aug 16 25 Jun 17
<del>Henderson</del> , George Albert Hector	21 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16	— —
<del>Furley</del> , Albert, <i>MC</i> ...	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Jun 15 to 21 Mar 16)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16	Adjt., Territorial } 18 Jun 16 Force ... }
<del>Newman</del> , Reginald William, <i>MC</i> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 21 Mar 17)	23 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15 to 21 Mar 16) ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 11 Nov 15)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ <b>Toop, Francis Hart</b> , <i>DSO</i> ( <i>actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17</i> )	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Glouc.</i> <i>R. 31 July 15</i> <i>to 30 Sept 15</i> ) ( <i>Adjt. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Glouc. R.</i> 1 Sept 15 <i>to 27 Dec 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Glouc.</i> <i>R. 10 Oct 15</i> <i>to 2 Aug 17</i> )	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16	— —
<b>Temple, Bertram</b> ...	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 14	Glouc. R. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Glouc. R.</i> 14 Jan 17 <i>to 25 Feb 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Glouc.</i> <i>R. 16 Apr 17</i> )	— —
<b>Halliwell, Charles</b> ...	8 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 53 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 22 Mar 16	... ..	— —
<b>Ryder, Henry</b> , ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Apr 17)	2 Jun 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 9 Apr 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Mar 16	— —
<b>Gates, Philip Horatio</b> ...	21 Oct. 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Linc. R. 23 Mar 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Linc. R.</i> 10 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Thurgood, Herbert Charles</b> Coplestone	29 May 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 12 May 15	N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 15 Dec 16 <i>to 27 July 17</i> ) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	— —
✂ <b>Steele, Frank</b> ...	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 25 Mar 16	— —
<b>Clenshaw, Walter Frederick</b>	31 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i> 6 Mar 15 <i>to 24 Mar 16</i> )	R. W. Surr. R. 25 Mar 16	— —
✂ <b>Woodman, Charles</b> Ernest Townley	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	20 Hrs. 26 Mar 16	— —
<b>Lees, Alan</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 July 16)	23 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Aug 15)	R. W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dobner, Alfred</b> ... ..	15 Oct 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 16	—
<b>Beckwith, Edward, MC</b>	23 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 30 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16 to 13 Oct 16)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16)	—
<b>Coleman, Frederick William</b>	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16	—
<b>May, Robert Leslie Gault</b> ...	4 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16	—
<b>Thomson, * David Cunningham, MC</b>	27 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off.— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Jan 15	R. Scots 29 Mar 16	—
<b>Nutkins, Vernon William</b> ...	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 5 Mar 17)	—
<b>Clow, Philip</b> ... ..	8 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York. R. 29 Mar 16	—
<b>Campbell, John Mac Knight, MC</b>	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 111 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 91 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Scots 29 Mar 16	Adit. R. Scots 29 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 3 Aug 17)	—
<b>Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford</b>	26 Feb 87	(Temp. Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 6 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 7 Feb 16) Lt. York. R. 29 Mar 16	... ..	—
<b>Mudford, Harold Ernest</b>	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 30 Mar 16	—
<b>Adkins, Walter John</b> ...	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 to 30 Mar 16)	R. Art. 31 Mar 16	—
<b>Morris, Edward Hugh Frederick</b>	3 July 94	D. of Corn. L. I. 17 Feb 15	D. of Corn. L. I. 31 Mar 16 h.p. 4 Nov 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Purchas, Francis	... 24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 1 Apr 16	— — —
✕Talbot, George Edward Payne	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 1 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 31 May 16 to 23 Jun 16)	— — —
✕Bradbury, Philip	... —	In Ranks— W. Off., Cl. 2. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 15 (temp. Capt. & Adj. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Nov 16)	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 28 Nov 16 to 8 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 9 Feb 17)	— — —
Smith, Alfred Francis	... 19 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 17)	— — —
✕Kinnaird, Charles Henry	13 Jan 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 15— 1 yr. 314 dys.) (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 3 Oct 15) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 15 May 15 24 Jun 16	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 1 Jan 17	— — —
Ware, Denys Charles (temp. Capt. 13 Jan 16)	23 Mar 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 153 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) L'pool R. 5 Jan 15 (R.F. Corps 5 Jan 15)	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	— — —
Hewson, Arthur Francis Watt	9 Apr 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Mar 15	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	— — —
✕Dunsby, William (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	2 Apr 83	In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 173 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 10th Res. Regt. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 23 Mar 16)	4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16	— — —
Clery Michael John...	... 12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 4 Apr 16	— — —
✕Steele, Charles Henry	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16	— — —
Parker, Ralph Windsor	... 20 Jun 91	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 283 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 345 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 13 Mar 16 23 May 16	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 26 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 16 Oct 16 to 4 Aug 17)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Carington, Rupert Victor John</b>	20 Dec 91	( <i>Mob'd Spec. Res.</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 252 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16	—
<del>Gardner, Arthur</del>	... 2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 5 Apr 16	—
<b>Sturt, Alfred Robert</b>	.. —	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Res. Regt. of Cav.</i> 1 July 15 to 12 Oct 15)	20 Hrs. 6 Apr 16	—
<b>Spicer, William Edward Hardy</b>	17 Apr 95	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. York. R. 19 Sept 16 to 16 Feb 17)	—
<b>Hickman, Eric Henry</b>	... 1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Linc. R. 6 Apr 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 17 Apr 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17 to 4 Nov 17)	—
<b>Goldie, Archibald Harold</b>	... 31 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Oct 15)	Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16	—
<del>Beale, Allan Oswald Rufus</del>	10 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Bedf. R. 28 Oct 16 to 12 Jan 17) Adjut. Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17	—
<b>Turner, Reginald Hamilton Fyers</b>	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16	—
<del>Baker, George Brindley</del> Auffrère, MC	25 July 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps.</i> 31 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 17)	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 12 Feb 17	—
<b>Hawkins, Geoffrey Eden</b>	... 27 Mar 93	( <i>Mob'd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 16 to 12 Jan 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Pelham, Hon. Marcus Herbert</b>	30 Jun 93	(Modd. Terr. Force to 28 Jan 16—1 yr. 177 dys.) (Modd. Spec. Res. to 5 Apr 16—68 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 L.G. 6 Apr 16	1 L.G. 6 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	— —
<del>Eddenden, Edward Alfred</del>	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 1 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16)	R. Art. 7 Apr 16	— —
<b>Coombes, Horace Percy</b> ...	26 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 7 Apr 16	— —
<b>Brinckman, Theodore Ernest Warren</b>	21 May 98	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 7 Apr 16	— —
<b>Smith, Dennis Eric</b> ...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	— —
<b>Brassey, Cecil Henry</b> ...	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 7 Apr 16	— —
<b>Irby, Cecil Eustace</b> ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	— —
<b>Lyster-Smythe, Cecil George</b>	17 Mar 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 15 May 16)	— —
<b>Whelan, James</b> ...	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 10 Apr 16	— —
<b>Black, Charles Thomas</b> ...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15 (R. F. Corps 18 Sept 15 to 7 Sept 17)	R. War. R. 10 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 7 Sept 17)	— —
<del>Leathley, Forde, MC</del> ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 6 Mar 17)	— —
<del>Hill, Hubert John</del> ...	26 July 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 12 Apr 16	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Merrett, Alex Bernard	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Apr 16	A-D-G ... 15 Nov 16
<del>×</del> Sutherland, Frank ...	20 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 13 Sept 14 (temp. Lt., 2nd Res. Regt. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 4 Apr 16) (temp. Capt., Serv Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Apr 16 to 22 Nov 16)	2 D.G. 15 Apr 16	— —
Crowsley, Frank ...	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 York R. 18 Jun 15	York R. 15 Apr 16	— —
<del>×</del> McCormick, Hilgrove, MC	5 Sept 88	(Mold. Spec. Res. 310 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 21 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. 21 Jun 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Jan 16)	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16	Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre... } 6 May 16
<del>×</del> del Court, Servais Fitz Walte Marius, MC	18 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 17 Apr 16 17 July 16 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 12 May 17 to 15 Aug 17)	— —
<del>×</del> Turner, James Alex- ander, DSO, MC	12 May 91	2nd Lt. (from Can. Contgt.) R. Scots 5 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 10 Jun 15 to 20 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Scots 21 Sept 15 to 11 Dec 16)	R. Scots. 17 Apr 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 30 Oct 16)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Maywood, James H. ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L I. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 16 Jun 15 to 27 Aug 15)	D. of Corn. L. I. 17 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L. I. 19 Aug 16 to 24 Aug 16) (Adj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 22 May 17)	— —
Wickham, John ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 17 Apr 16	— —
O'Borke, Maurice Heaton	22 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 26 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 18 Apr 16	— —
Usher, John Turnbull ...	2 Jun 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 Dns. 10 Aug 12 6 Dns. 17 Jan 14	6 Dns. 5 Feb 16	— —
<del>X</del> Callander, George Douglas	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 19 Apr 16	Adj. Territorial } Force ... { 1 Sept 16
Daly, Denis William ...	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	8 Hrs. 19 Apr 16	— —
Wickham, Dennis Henry...	27 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 29 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 July 15 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 30 Apr 16 to 2 Jan 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16 3 Jan 17	— —
Edlin, Dennett Annesley ...	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16	— —
<del>X</del> Francis, Robert, DSO...	18 Jan 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 5 Jun 16 to 3 Sept 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16	— —
<del>X</del> Harrison, Charles Walter	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕ Cadle, Harry Sidney ...	3 Jun 94	(Modd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 15—209 dys.) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Dec 14 30 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. Labour Bn. Devon R. 11 Jun 16 to 12 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17)	— —
✕ Watts, John, MC ...	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Apr 16	— —
Butler, Guy Wilfred ...	2 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 16	— —
✕ Booker, Wilfred ...	28 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 4 Feb 16 to 26 Mar 16)	R. Fus. 21 Apr 16	— —
Carleton, Keith Osborne ..	29 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 5 Nov 15	Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	— —
✕ Vance, William... ..	16 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Aug 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 17 to 10 May 17)	— —
Campion, William Simon	29 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 May 15	Sea. Highrs. 23 Apr 16	— —
✕ Ingoldby, Humphrey	15 Jan 92	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct 15—1 yr. 60 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 5 May 15 4 Oct 15 Adjt., Linc. R. 25 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 6 July 16 to 1 Oct 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 2 Oct 16	— —
de Brisay, Robert Lestock	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16	— —
Levis, Francis Arthur ...	7 Mar 96	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16—1 yr. 219 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 1 July 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16 1 Jan 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Burns, Altred ...	14 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. Leins. R. 2 Dec 15 to 25 Apr 16)	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16	—
✕Snell, Ivan Edward, MC (temp. Capt. 10 May 16)	25 Apr 84	(Mob'd Terr. Force 1 yr. 239 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Highrs. 27 Apr 16 (Mob'd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 14 Aug 14	... ..	Gen. Staff Off., } 10 May 16 to 4 July 17 3rd grade ... } Brig. Maj. ... 5 July 17 „ — 17
Nettleford, Joseph Henry	23 Nov 85	27 Apr 16 (Mob'd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 14 Aug 14	5 D.G. 28 Apr 16	A-D-C ... 16 Sept 17
✕Horne, Ernest William	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14 (Adj't., Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 3 Oct 15 to 27 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Aug 16)	Devon R. 28 Apr 16 (Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16) (Adj't., Trng. Res. 20 Jun 17)	—
✕Loman, Thomas...	21 Feb 76	In Ranks 20 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14	Devon R. 28 Apr 16	—
Hamilton, Adrian Kelso	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Apr 15	R. Highrs. 28 Apr 16	—
✕Hart, Charles ...	22 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 252 dys 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17)	—
✕Clarke, Charles ...	18 May 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 16	—
✕Hodder, Edwin Frank	26 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 May 16	—
✕Burrows, Amos...	14 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16)	R. Art. 3 May 16	—
Hilder, Edward Charles	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Kent R. 3 May 16	—
✕Willcox, George Francis	1 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 4 May 16	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Dodson, Leonard, MC	9 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 17) (R.F. Corps 18 Sept 16) S. Staff. R. 19 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	—
Deakin, Herbert Andrew ...	4 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 21 Jun 15) S. Staff. R. 22 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (A. Cyclist Corps 9 May 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	—
✕Monk, Ernest Fred John	9 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jan 17 to 8 July 17) (temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 9 July 17)	—
Crowne, Charles Edward ...	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 15	E. York. R. 5 May 15	—
✕Peel, Edmund Owen Ethelston	13 July 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 5 May 16)	5 D.G. 6 May 16	—
Brooke, Francis Norman ...	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 6 May 16	—
Evans, Lionel Courtenay ..	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 6 May 16	—
✕Mason, Alfred, MC ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 May 16 (actg. Capt R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 14 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 to 10 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 17)	—
Howard, Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 11 May 16	—
✕Buchanan, Allen, MC	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 12 May 16	—
Griffin, Gerald Joseph ...	26 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16	—
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. John Desmond	30 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley</b>	21 May 95	Unatt. 12 May 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 6 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 16)	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—
<b>Barlow, Cyril Bourchier ...</b>	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 29 Oct 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—
<b>Salvesen, Harold Keith ...</b>	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 1 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—
<b>Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepand, MC.</b>	8 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 8 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—
<b>Coomber, George Scott</b>	20 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 May 16	—
<b>Drummond, Randolph Hugh</b>	14 Aug 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Sept 15	Leins. R. 12 May 16	—
<b>Maidment, William Alfred</b>	26 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 105 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn., R. Eng. 12 May 16	... ..	—
<b>Wood, Roland... ..</b>	22 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 13 May 16	—
<b>Devereux, Robert de Boburn</b>	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots 13 May 16	—
<b>James, Charles Ernest Hilton, MC (temp. Capt. 25 Jan 16)</b>	5 Aug 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 313 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 24 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Dec 15)	Welsh R. 13 May 16	—
<b>Auten, Geoffrey William ...</b>	27 Aug 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 232 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Welsh R. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	Welsh R. 13 May 16 13 May 17	—
<b>Booth, Victor ... ..</b>	26 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 148 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16	A-D-C .. { — Sept 15 to 20 Apr 16 { 26 Nov 17
<b>Cooper, Edward Joshua ...</b>	30 May 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 16)	Asst.-Inst., Mach. } 3 Sept 16 Gun Sch. }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Hargreaves, Percy Wentworth	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 15 May 16 Adj. Worc. R. 11 Jun 17	— —
Vicars - Miles, Leonard William	Arthur 13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16 (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj., Special Reserve 23 May 17
<del>✕</del> Drover, George	... 26 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 29 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16	— —
<del>✕</del> Greenwood, Frederick	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 14 Jan 16 to 19 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 15 Apr 16 to 12 July 16)	R. Fus. 15 May 16	— —
Persse, Reginald Lovaine	Barry 27 May 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Jun 15 to 3 Jun 16)	Shrops. L.I. 16 May 16	— —
Mead, Phillip ...	... 8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 17 May 16	— —
Webster, Robert Milward	Walton 30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 May 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	— —
Fryer, Aubrey Douglas Four	Le 9 July 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	— —
<del>✕</del> Morton, Roger ...	... 12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 19 May 16	— —
<del>✕</del> Haddington, George, Earl of, MC	18 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 8 Aug 14	2 Dns. 20 May 16	— —
<del>✕</del> Webb, Duncan Vere, MC.	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 to 24 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 25 Dec 15 to 6 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 7 Jan 16 to 7 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 8 Mar 16 to 13 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 14 Mar 16 to 19 May 16)	Leic. R. 20 May 16 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 16 Sept 16 to 19 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 30 May 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Duffy, Desmond Joseph</b> Patrick	28 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15 ( <i>Mach Gun Corps</i> 27 Feb 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16	— —
<b>Oxford, Francis Revel</b> ...	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Naylor, Hugh Maxwell</b> ...	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 24 May 16	— —
<b>Gerrard, Edward</b> ...	30 Nov 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 114 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 27 Nov 14	R. Art. 24 May 16	— —
<b>Gollan, Spencer Alexander</b>	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 24 May 16	— —
<b>Spottiswoode, John</b> , <i>MC</i>	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16 23 July 16	— —
<b>Christie, Walter Donald</b> Morris	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16	— —
<b>Pitt, Howard Earl</b> ...	22 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 11 July 15 to 26 Nov 15) Adjnt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 to 26 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 27 Nov 15)	R. Art. 25 May 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 31 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Holdway, Thomas</b> ...	25 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 May 15	Hamps. R. 25 May 16 ( <i>Adjnt. &amp; temp.</i> <i>Capt. Home Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Hamps R.</i> 26 Dec 16 to 7 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Inf.</i> <i>Bn. 8 Oct 17)</i>	— —
<b>Winnmill, Westropp Orbell</b> Peyton	17 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 25 May 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 28 Jun 16 to 22 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Milnes Fred</b> , <i>MC</i> ...	8 Jan 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 2 D.G.</i> 18 Nov 15 to 26 May 16)	D.G. 27 May 16	Adjnt. Territorial Force 8 Oct 15 to 21 Sept 16

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.,
<b>King, Percy Paulet</b> ...	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Apr 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	Glouc. R. 29 May 16 (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 5 Nov 17) R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Jan 17)	— — —
<b>Calwell, John Young</b> ...	15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. 30 May 16 to 29 May 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 11 Nov 16) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16 S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16 R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16	— — —
<b>✂Daniel, Herbert John</b> ...	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. 30 May 16 to 29 May 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 11 Nov 16) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16 S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16 R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16	— — —
<b>✂Potts, Lionel Beevor, MC</b> ...	31 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 11 Nov 16) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16 R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16	— — —
<b>✂Kemp, Albert Edgar</b> ..	8 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16	— — —
<b>Bourke, Ulick Joseph</b> ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ..	— — —
<b>Hanna, George Boyce</b> ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ..	— — —
<b>Thomas, David Rees</b> ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ..	— — —
<b>White, James Herbert Grove</b> ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ..	— — —
<b>Vance, Robert Lancelot</b> ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ..	— — —
<b>Collins, Hugh Michael</b> ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ..	— — —
<b>✂Patteson, Cyril, MC</b> ... (temp. Capt. 18 Oct 17)	—	Temp 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 10 July 15) (temp. Lt. 11 July 15 to 29 May 16) Lt. S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	(R.F. Corps 26 Feb 17) Spec. Appt. (graded Flight Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	18 Oct 17
<b>✂Joslin, Evelyn Whyaid</b> ...	7 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav. 30 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 31 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 16) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 17) 11 Hrs. 31 May 16	— — —
<b>Fernie, James Stewart</b> ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 31 May 16	— — —
<b>Mothersill, Kenneth Christopher</b> ...	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16)	R. Scots 31 May 16	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Milne, John Duguid</b> ...	17 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots. 31 May 16	— —
<del>Simmonds, George</del> ...	5 Dec 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 May 15	Hamps. R. 31 May 16	— —
<b>Gough, Dermot Humphrey</b>	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 1 Jun 16	— —
<b>Le Roy-Lewis, Stuyvesant Henry</b>	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16)	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	— —
<b>Foster, Charles Finch</b> ...	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	— —
<b>Garland, George Macauley</b>	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 16 to 19 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 8 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Coverdale, Miles</b> ...	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16	— —
<b>Douglas - Stephenson, Norman</b>	9 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 16	— —
<b>Lynch, Edward Fitz Henry</b> (temp. Capt. 9 Dec 16)	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. 14 Mar 16 to 26 Jun 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 16	— —
<del>Williamson, John</del> ...	26 Jun 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res. 131 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 15 to 1 Jun 16)	R. Art. 2 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Mar 17 to 13 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 May 17)	— —
<del>Brecken, Ernest</del> ...	10 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jun 15 to 1 Jun 16)	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 (Labour Corps 1 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Troubridge, Thomas St. Vincent Wallace</b>	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. (graded } Staff Lt. 2nd Cl. } 1 May 17
<del>Lowcock, Reginald John, DSO, MC</del> (temp. Capt. 22 Dec 16)	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 30 Sept 15 to 27 Jan 16) (R. F. Corps 28 Jan 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 16	— —
<b>Irwin, Thomas Whitmore Crommelin</b>	18 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 16	— —
<del>Steer, Henry Edwin</del> ...	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 May 15 to 24 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Jun 15 to 20 July 17)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Jun 16	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Davies, John Crawford</b> ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Apr 15	W. York. R. 4 Jun 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Howard, Ernest</b> ...	20 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. W. York. R. 9 Aug 15 to 21 Sept 15)	W. York. R. 4 Jun 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Kennedy, Geoffrey</b> Walsham	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 5 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 17 Oct 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Hitchcock, Francis</b> Clere, MC	15 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Jan 15) (Resigned 25 Nov 15) — 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 16 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 18 Sept 16 to 27 Jan 17)	Leins. R. 5 Jun 16 18 Mar 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Luger, Arthur</b> ...	9 Apr 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Nov 15	Leins. R. 5 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 10 Jun 17 to 6 July 17 and 20 July 17)	— —
<b>Hill, Lord Arthur Francis</b> Henry	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 12 Aug 14	2 Dns. 6 Jun 16	— —
<b>Moffat, James Bethune</b> ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Oct 16 to 13 Nov 16)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Rome, Samuel Greenlees</b> , MC (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17)	14 Aug 90	(Mod. Spec. Res. 200 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Mar 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (R.F. Corps 26 Aug 16)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Fry, George Woollen</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	16 Sept 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off. 12 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 25 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Jun 15 to 14 Apr 17)	Glouc. R. 8 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. 16 July 17 to — 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lawden, Henry</b> Tip- ping, MC	11 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Sc. Fus. 9 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Hambro, Charles</b> Joecelyn, MC	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. C.Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 9 Jun 16	— —
<b>Burrows, Montagu Brocas</b>	31 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 26 Aug 14	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	— —

1917

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hendry, William Snedall</b> (temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17)	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 5 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Car. 4 Jun 15 to 4 Feb 17)	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Lees, Raymond Marescaux</b>	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Day, Frederick</b> ...	24 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>McConville, James</b> ...	24 Sept 8	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Apr 15 (A. Sig. Serv. India 5 Apr 15)	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Brown, Percy</b> ...	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 9 Apr 15	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Paul, Frederick MacBean</b> ...	9 July 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 26 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 9 Jun 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Maunsell, Edgar Joseph Arundell</b>	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 17 to 11 July 17 and 20 July 17)	—
<b>McAliece, Norman Cornwall</b>	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 21 Feb 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Sherlock, Walter Nugent</b> ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Earle, Edward Joseph</b> ...	12 Sept 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Dryland, William Leslie Winter</b>	—	2nd Lt. North n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 10 Jun 16	—
<b>Price, William Alfred</b> ..	13 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 30 Apr 15	Bord. R. 12 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Oct 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 6 Nov 16 Centre... }
<b>Taylor, Darcy Edward Derrick, MC</b>	23 Dec 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 332 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec Res.) R. Fus. 13 July 15 Adj. R. Fus. 7 Nov 15 to 12 July 17 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 11 Jun 16)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 16	—
<b>Paul, George Charles Paul</b> ...	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 —, BLE e	Hrs. 14 Jun 16	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Hiddingsh,</b> William Athelstan	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16	— —
<b>Oldridge de la Hey,</b> Cyril James	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
<b>Tomlinson,</b> Frank ...	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
<b>Tirebuck,</b> Cecil Thomas	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 13 Feb 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
<b>Carruthers,</b> Humphrey St. John	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
<b>Fulton,</b> John Oswald	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
<b>Anderson,</b> Philip Berkeley	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15 Unatt. 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 2 Jan 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
<b>Widnell,</b> Henry Edward Rochfort	16 Oct 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 330 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Sea. Highrs. 11 July 15	Sea. Highrs 17 Jun 16	— —
<b>Smith,</b> Herbert Maurice	1 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Feb 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jan 16) to 27 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Sco. Rif. 18 Jun 16	Asst. Inst., Mach. { Gun Corps { 24 Nov 16 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst., Tank { Corps ... { 28 July 17
<b>Gallop,</b> Reginald Clive	4 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Sco Rif. 17 Feb 15 (R.F. Corps 14 Mar 16)	Sco. Rif. 18 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 11 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Thorne,</b> Malcolm	9 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 18 Jun 16	— —
<del>Wyndham,</del> Guy Richard Charles	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 10 May 15 to 18 Jun 16)	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 16 to 17 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Young,</b> Charles Hugh Nevill	21 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 162 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 19 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Veitch,</b> William	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 19 Jun 16	— —
<del>Arnot,</del> William	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 19 Jun 16	— —

**Lieutenants** -continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Milward, Henry Harding	5 Sept 95	In Ranks— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Mar 15	Worc. R. 21 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16)	— —
Diamond, Samuel James...	14 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 15 to 22 Mar 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jun 16)	— —
Holland, George Walter ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 22 Jun 16	— —
Lawson, John Oxenham...	5 Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 164 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Jan 15 to 21 Jun 16) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Jan 16 to 30 Dec 16)	North'd Fus. 22 Jun 16	— —
<del>X</del> Muir, William Hugh, MC	21 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Jun 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	— —
Richardson, Alistair Brand Heantonville Nicholson	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Jun 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	A-D-C ... .. 23 Aug 15
<del>X</del> Holbrook, Alec Wellesley	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 28 Oct 15 to 22 Jun 16)	R. Eng. 23 Jun 16	— —
<del>X</del> Francis, Charles (temp. Capt. 16 Nov 17)	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adj't. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Nov 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 22 Jun 16)	R. Art. 23 Jun 16	Staff Capt. ... .. 16 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Cowey, Norman Kenneth MC	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Oct 16)	— —
<del>X</del> Buchan, Thomas (actg. Capt. 1 Sept 17)	3 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off.— 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Mar 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Jun 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dashwood, Robert Henry Lindsay</b>	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15	W. York R. 24 Jun 16	— —
<del>Matson</del> , Colin, MC ...	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Jun 16	— —
<b>Smith, Arnold Bryce</b> ...	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	15 Hrs. 25 Jun 16	— —
<b>Waring, Samuel</b> ...	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 10 Jun 15 to 9 Aug 15)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16 (Adj. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16)	— —
<b>Day, William</b> ...	6 Aug 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Nov 14 (Temp. Lt. 7 Jan 16 to 24 Jun 16)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj. Special Res- serve (temp.) ... } 7 Jan 16
<del>Redwood</del> , James ...	19 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16	— —
<del>Bousfield</del> , Hambleton	27 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 25 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 10 July 17)	— —
<b>Carter, Gerald Mark</b> ...	25 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War. R. 25 Jun 16 (R.F. Corps 29 Mar 17)	— —
<b>deBethune, Herbert Felix</b>	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 16	— —
<b>Henry, James Campbell</b> ...	8 Mar 89	(Mold. Spec. Res. 283 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 28 July 15 to 3 Aug 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 16	— —
<del>Sharp</del> , William, MC (temp. Capt. 9 May 17)	20 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off. CL 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 18 Sept 15 to 29 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 30 Jan 16 to 20 Jun 16)	Bedf. R. 28 Jun 16	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Webb</del> , Albert ... ..	30 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 4 Sept 14 ( <i>A. Cyclist Corps</i> 21 May 15) (temp. Lt. A. <i>Cyclist Corps</i> 27 May 15 to 24 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. <i>Cyclist Corps</i> 25 Jan 16)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	— —
<del>Clarke</del> , Charles Stanley	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 Oct 14	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	— —
Broad, George ... ..	5 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots. 29 Jun 16	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. } 5 Jan 17
<del>Allan</del> , George, MC ... ..	9 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	.. ..	— —
<del>Flower</del> , John Edward...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ..	— —
<del>Dudgeon</del> , Joseph Hume	19 Mar 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2 Dns. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 <i>Res. Peot. of</i> <i>Car.</i> 27 Feb 15 to 3 Jun 15)	2 Dns. 1 July 16	— —
<del>Steward</del> , Francis Kenrick, MC	22 July 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art.</i> 26 Aug 16 to 27 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 2 Dec 16 to 3 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 4 Sept 17)	— —
Giles, Arthur Clifford ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War. R. 1 July 16	— —
Murphy, Peter ... ..	6 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Jun 15 (temp. Cap. <i>Terr. Force</i> <i>En. Manch. R.</i> 8 Aug 15)	Manch. R. 1 July 16	Adjt., Territorial } Force } 22 Apr 16
<del>Prance</del> , Arthur Christopher Norman, MC	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 4 Nov 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16	— —
<del>Creighton</del> , Arthur, MC	7 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 10 Sept 14	6 D.G. 2 July 16	— —
Kent, Percival Frederick Jackson (temp. Capt. 18 Mar 17)	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 May 16 to 1 July 16)	3 D.G. 2 July 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Black, Walter...</b>	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 24 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Dec 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Jan 15	3 D.G. 2 July 16	—
<b>Cline, Annesley Henry</b>	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 2 July 16	—
<b>Fry, Humphrey Leonard Grace</b>	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Oct 15 to 29 Feb 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 1 Mar 16 to 8 May 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 9 May 16 to 1 July 16</i> )	Midd'x R. 2 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 2 July 16 to 1 Aug 16</i> )	—
<b>Cairnes, Douglas Stein</b>	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	—
<b>Greenhow, Maurice Wyvil</b>	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15	W. York. R. 2 July 16	—
<b>Gurdon, Edward Temple Leigh, MC.</b>	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 May 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	Empld. with K. } Air. Rif. ... } 29 Aug 17
<b>Temperley, Clive Errington</b>	10 Aug 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Aug 15—1 yr. 14 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 29 Aug 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 17 Sept 15 to 9 Jan 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 292 dys.</i> )	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 23 Aug 16 to 14 Dec 16</i> ) Adj't. Rif. Brig. 15 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 3 Aug 17</i> )	—
<b>Freeman, Henry</b>	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. York. R. 3 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. W. York. R. 3 Jun 15 to 8 Dec 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. W. York. R. 9 Dec 15 to 1 July 16</i> )	W. York. R. 2 July 16	—
<b>Gascoigne, Walter Ernest Sydney</b>	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 July 16	—
<b>Miller, Robert Alexander Tamplin</b>	12 Nov 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 330 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. War. R. 1 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. War. R. 15 Dec 15 to 1 July 16</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16</i> )	R. War. R. 2 July 16	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Bird, Horace Barnard ...	2 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Sept 14 to 27 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. to 21 Dec 14 to 21 Mar 17) Resigned 27 Apr 16)	R. War. R. 2 July 16 22 Mar 17	— —
✕Franklin, Harry, MC...	16 Aug 74	2nd Lt. R. War. R. \$5 July 15 27 Oct 16	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 July 15	Manch. R. 2 July 16 — —
Bottrell, Amyas Hanbury	24 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	— —
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	31 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (Adjt. temp. Capt. R. F. Corps 18 May 17)	— —
Bailey, George Ronald Hilton	25 Oct 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 345 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 26 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	— —
Wright, Frederick Donoghue	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 (R.F. Corps 15 Oct 17)	— —
Catherall, John Eric ...	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	— —
✕Lee, Alec Wilfred, MC..	20 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 5 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 20 Aug 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 9 Oct 15 to 15 Jan 17)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 Adjt. S. Staff. R. 16 Jan 17	— —
Thomas, William Frederick Patten	24 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Sept 16— 2 yrs. 31 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 6 Sept 15 5 Sept 16	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 5 Sept 16	— —
✕Taylor, Basil Rea, MC	20 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 340 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 4 Oct 15	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 1 Aug 16 to 10 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 19 Dec 16 to 23 Apr 17 and 28 May 17 to 28 Sept 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Welchman, Patrick Elliot, MC	—	(Modd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 331 dys.) (temp. Capt. 9 Jun 15 to 5 Sept 16) Lt. (from Terr. Force) K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 July 16 18 Nov 16	(R.F. Corps 6 Sept 16)	— —
<del>H</del> Harper, Sydney Ashton, MC	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 3 July 16 (R.F. Corps 7 May 17)	— —
Newbold, Lionel Arthur ...	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 30 Nov 15)	Essex R. 3 July 16	— —
Robinson, Ivo Peart (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	... 30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 3 July 16	— —
Barkas, Thomas Leslie ...	3 May 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15 1 yr. 100 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. York. R. 15 May 15 23 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16)	E. York. R. 3 July 16	— —
<del>M</del> McCallum, Duncan, MC (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 17)	24 Nov 88	(Temp. Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 2 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Feb 15 to 2 July 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 31 May 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., } 3rd Grade ... } 30 Apr 17
Bosville, Thomas James Bolle	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 20 July 17)	— —
Chidlaw Roberts, Robert Leslie (temp. Capt. 4 Dec 16)	9 May 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15)	Hamps. R. 3 July 16	— —
Prynn, Norman ...	... 17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 3 July 16	— —
Lawson, David Victor ...	... 2 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 14 July 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	— —
Tolley, William Edward ...	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Line. R. 12 May 15	Line. R. 4 July 16	— —
Johnstone, Hugh ...	... 11 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Kirkham</del> , William ...	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 4 Oct 15 to 29 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 1 Mar 16 to 19 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R. 22 Jun 16	Worc. R. 6 July 16	— —
Allen, Basil George ...	26 Mar 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 255 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 8 Sept 15 to 5 July 16	Notts. & Derby R. 6 July 16	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 8 Sept 15 Force ... }
<del>Munro</del> , David Campbell Duncan, MC.	31 Dec 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 11 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Jan 11) Mobd. Army Res. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 Adit. Gord. Highrs. 9 July 16 to 21 May 17 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 22 May 17)	— —
Guild, John Ralph Erskine	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 20 July 17 to 24 Aug 17)	— —
Walker, Niel Alexander McDonald	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts & Derby R. 6 July 16	— —
<del>Churchhouse</del> , Montague	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off.— 200 dys. Wt. Off., C.I.— 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Line. R. 16 Jun 15	Line. R. 6 July 16	— —
Bridgens, Arthur ...	3 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 7 July 16	— —
<del>Amery - Parkes</del> , Douglas John	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jan 16)	Midd'x R. 7 July 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Aug 17)	— —
Farr, Percival Ward, ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 7 July 16	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Kensit, Joseph ...	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 8 July 16 (actg. Capt. Lab. Bn. Sco. Rif. 24 July 16 to 14 Oct 16 and 30 Nov 16 to 23 Dec 16 and 18 Feb 17 to 12 May 17) (Labour Corps 13 May 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 10 Oct 17)	— —
Jones, Sydney Wilfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 8 July 16	— —
✕Pope, Henry William, MC	8 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 6 Dec 14	7 D.G. 10 July 16 (actg. Capt. 1 <sup>eo</sup> . 10 July 17)	— —
Makeham, Leslie Coward	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts. R. 10 July 16 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 20 July 17 to 25 Sept 17 and 28 Oct 17)	— —
Syfret, Walter Maynard ...	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 10 July 16	— —
Whetstone, Walter Hugh	2 Jun 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 10 July 16	— —
✕Strachan, John Harold, MC	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 July 16	— —
✕Murray, Roy Vivian ...	10 July 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 12 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 17 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 17)	— —
Keenan, James Browne ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 156 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1. Gds. 12 July 16 (actg. Capt. 1. Gds. 16 Sept 16 to 18 Oct 16) (Mobd. Spec. Res. 52 dys.)	... ..	— —
Vyner, Richard Grant James Cayley	23 July 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 18 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 July 16	Empld. with } Johore Forces } 3 Dec 16
Wynne, Eric Ralph Lovatt...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 6 Nov 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	— —
Bourdillon, Francis Henry	22 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	— —
Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bucknal, Richard</b> Drummond Hay	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	— —
<b>Prior, Charles Geoffrey</b> ...	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	— —
<b>Cameron, Ewen</b> ...	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	— —
<del>Fraser, John Alexander</del>	14 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. D.G. 8 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 16 to — )	7 D.G. 15 July 16 (actg. Capt. 17 Mar 17 to 29 Mar 17) (actg. Maj.) Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 10 Apr 17 to 13 Aug 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 14 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Sunderland, William</del>	7 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 12 dys Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 146 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Dec 14	7 D.G. 15 July 16	— —
<b>Carstairs, Frank</b> ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 10 Nov 17)	— —
<del>McGill, George Thomas</del>	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 30 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 30 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Garnons-Williams,</b> Henry Fenton	17 Feb 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct 15— 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K. W. Fus. 1 May 15 4 Oct 15	R. W. Fus. 15 July 16	— —
<b>Weston, George Cyprien</b> ...	14 Mar 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 10 Jan 16 1 yr. 159 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S.Lan. R 4 Oct 15 11 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 (actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 16 Feb 17 to 11 Jun 17)	— —
<del>Packham, Frederick</del> Charles	19 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. K. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 15)	R. Art. 16 July 16	— —
<del>Ridout, Geoffrey Swabery</del>	9 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 16 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 25 Apr 17)	— —
<del>Cooper, Allen</del> (actg. Capt. 5 Oct 17)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15	Bed f. R. 16 July 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> <b>Campbell, William Little</b>	8 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Aug 15 to 15 July 16) (temp. Lt. & Adj., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Nov 15 to 13 Feb 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16	—
<b>Anderson, Alfred Wolff-gang</b>	8 July 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 7 July 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 15 Oct 16	—
<b>Ryan, Edward Thomas</b> ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16	—
<b>Mosley, Oswald Ernold</b> ...	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 17 July 16 hp 24 Feb 17 Lrs. 22 Jun 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Allen, John Thomas</b> ...	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 15 to 16 July 16)	R. Art. 17 July 16	—
<del>×</del> <b>Arthur, Samuel</b> ...	8 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 2 May 16 to 16 July 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	—
<b>Gordon-Brown, Douglas Spencer</b>	14 Dec 95	(temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 14) (Resigned 14 May 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 5 Jun 15 20 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 27 Mar 17	—
<b>Bowie, Henry...</b> ...	5 Jun 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 8 Oct 15 to 6 Jan 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>B</del> <b>Buchan, James Ivory</b> <i>DSO</i>	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 6 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 7 Apr 16 to 16 July 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 9 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Berry, Raymond Barrat</b> ...	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 18 July 16 (Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 11 Oct 16 to —)	— —
<b>Borshall, Reginald Alfred</b>	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 11 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Mackey, Milburn Vincent</b>	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. 15 Oct 15 to 18 July 16)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16	Rly. Transport } Off. (graded } 15 Oct 15 to 11 Sept 16 Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) } Rly. Transport } Off. (graded } 12 Sept 16, 9 Aug 17 Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) }
<b>Saunders, Eric George</b> ...	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 26 Sept 15 to 17 Oct 15)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 18 Aug 16 to 18 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 27 July 17 to 3 Sept 17)	Spec. Appt. } (graded Staff } 26 Apr 17 to 26 July 17 Lt. 3rd Cl.) ... } Gen. Staff Off., } 3rd grade ... } 27 July 17, 3 Sept 17
<b>Nainby-J. uxmore</b> Chave Charles	28 July 91	(Modd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 132 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 S. Gds. 6 May 17	S. Gds. 19 July 16 6 May 17	— —
<b>Drummond, Harvey</b> Gerald Burns	10 July 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	— —
<del>B</del> <b>Macdonald, Reginald</b> Narcissus, MC	21 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	— —
<b>Angus, Gerald William</b> Alexander Langford	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	R. Scots 20 July 16	— —
<b>Clifford, Thomas Keith</b> ...	8 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15	R. Scots 20 July 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Anderson, Robert Nelson Kirkpatrick	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Devon. R. 10 Dec 15 to 17 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Devon. R. 18 Apr 16 to 26 Jun 16)	Devon R. 21 July 16	—
✂ Fox, William ... (actg. Capt. 23 Jun 17)	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 20 July 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 July 16	—
Dames-Longworth, Travers Robert	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15 I. Gds. 23 Sept 15	I. Gds. 22 July 16	—
✂ Lawson, Ernest Colin...	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
✂ Duplock, Frederick ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
✂ Lysaght, Thomas Patrick	17 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17 to 3 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 17,	—
✂ Samways, George ...	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 14 Dec 15) (temp Capt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 to 21 Jun 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 16)	—
✂ Kerr, Daniel Eugene ...	22 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 20 Feb 16) Adj't., R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 20 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Feb 16 to 17 Aug 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Fetherston, Henry Barry, MC	23 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (temp Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 15 to 19 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16) actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✂Warne, Samuel...	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✂Tidy, Charles ...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 19 Sept 16 and 22 Apr 17)	— —
✂Clarke, John Alfred ...	16 Jan 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 15—189 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 9 Mar 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (R. F. Corps 7 Jan 17)	— —
✂Campbell, Lindsay Stuart, MC	4 May 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 15—189 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 9 Mar 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 to 10 July 17)	— —
✂Arthur, John Sigismund MC (temp. Capt. 31 Mar 17)	24 Aug 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 15—301 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 12 Jun 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✂Ibbitson, Alfred, MC	12 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Oct 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... { 14 Sept 16 to 20 Dec 16
✂Colson, George Henry	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✂Bailey, Thomas James	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 15 to 15 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... { 12 Sept 15 to 6 May 16
✂McCully, Edgar...	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✂Wilkes, Alfred Leonard	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Jan 17 to 18 Apr 17) (act. Maj. R. Art. 29 Apr 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Hopkins, George</b> Frederick Thomas	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17 and 3 Jun 17 to 28 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 May 17 to 2 Jun 17 and 29 Jun 17)	— —
✕ <b>Philo, William David</b> ...	2 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✕ <b>Mollindinia, Alfred</b> Walter	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✕ <b>Oram, Edward John</b> ...	19 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✕ <b>Humphrey, Herbert</b> Percival	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
<b>Tompkins, George</b> Humphrey	7 Nov 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt., R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✕ <b>Callant, George</b> ...	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
<b>Harrison, Frederick</b> ...	3 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 July 17)	— —
✕ <b>King, Arthur John</b> ...	7 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16 to 26 Aug 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Dickerson, Frank ...	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. whilst Adjnt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17)	— —
Genet, Harry ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
Macdonald, Charles Beverley Robinson	8 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
Perceval-Maxwell, John Robert	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16	— —
✕ Hales, Willie ...	13 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., { Insp. Staff (temp.) } 15 May 15 to 30 Sept 15
Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
✕ Avery, Frederick Graeme, MC	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
✕ Fawcett, Thomas Gordon, MC	17 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 27 Jan 16 to 22 July 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
✕ Roberts, Arthur ...	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✕ Bayly, Leonard Joseph (temp. Capt. 4 Nov 16)	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Jan 11) Mobd. Army Res. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Nov 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✕ Boal, Robert ...	14 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
Doian, Michael John ...	22 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
✕ Johnson, Harry Edwin	6 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Dakin, Frederick</b> ...	23 Jan 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
<b>Watson, Robert Arthur Davis</b>	23 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—
<b>Horner, Howard</b> ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—
✕ <b>Bagnold, Ralph Alger</b>	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—
✕ <b>Whiteley, John Francis Martin</b>	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—
<b>Ashley, John Oliver Mark</b>	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17)	—
<b>Morris, Temple</b> ...	24 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
<b>MacGeorge, John Gordon</b>	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17 to 17 Mar 17)	—
<b>Sowdon, Henry Neville</b> ...	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
<b>Thuillier, Henry Shake-spear</b>	10 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
<b>Price, Frederick Albert</b> ...	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs, 130 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Dec 15 to 22 July 16)	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 11 May 17)	—
<b>Cole, Stanley James</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 17)	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. 12 May 15 to 22 July 16)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	Empld. with W. } Air. Frontier } 12 May 15 Force ... }
✕ <b>Leggatt, Edward Wilmer, MC</b>	12 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	—
✕ <b>Martin, John Mulgrave, MC</b>	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 23 July 17)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Gibson, William Lincoln Douglas	27 Oct 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16	— —
Gordon Duff, George Edward (temp. Capt. 7 Nov 17)	26 Aug 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force 286 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Cam'n Highrs. 27 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 (R. F. Corps 24 Oct 16)	— —
Hill, Francis Tower ...	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16	— —
Barrow, Wilfrid John Wilson Croker	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Fus. 23 July 16	— —
<del>X</del> Edwardes, Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 16 to 18 Jun 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Bridgeman, Robert Clive, MC	1 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 274 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Rif. Brig. 18 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 16 to 7 Jun 17)	— —
Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay	22 Oct 92	(Mold. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— to 26 July 17 2 yrs. 277 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 23 July 16 27 July 17	... ..	— —
Griffith, Alix James William	14 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 11 Nov 14	Dorset R. 24 July 16 (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 27 Nov 16 to 27 Dec 16)	— —
Burke, Ulick Bernard ...	24 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 187 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon. R. 8 Feb 15	Devon R. 24 July 16	— —
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 17 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L. I. 24 July 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L. I. 20 July 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Steel, Olive Harold ...	31 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 15	North'd Fus. 24 July 16	— —
<del>X</del> White, George, MC ...	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (Adyt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 9 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 9 Oct 15 to 6 Sept 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 7 Sept 16)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bailev, John</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Mar 17)	27 Feb 68	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 10 Oct 15 to 28 Mar 17)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16	Adj't., Volunteers 14 Mar 17
<b>Sutthery, Donald William</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 24 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 18 May 17 to 4 July 17)	—
<b>Evans, Ivor Ballantyne</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 14 July 15	Manch. R. 24 July 16 ( <i>Adj't. Serv. Bn.</i> R. Ir. Regt. 1 Apr 17 to 9 Sept 17)	—
<b>Macpherson, Charles</b> Edward Henry Cardew ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Nov 16)	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Jun 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16	—
<del>McFeely, Cecil Michael</del> <i>DSO, MC</i>	31 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 7 Sept 16 to 12 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 21 Feb 17 to 9 Oct 17)	—
<del>Sharpe, Harry</del> ...	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16	—
<b>Douglas, Robert Graham</b> ...	22 Nov 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 17 May 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 May 15 to 19 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 13 May 17	—
<b>Goode, Richard</b> Eardley Percy	James 12 July 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 July 15 3 Jan 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 Aug 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 3 Jan 17	—
<b>Greig, John Yeatman</b> ...	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Apr 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 24 Feb 16)	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—
<b>Hogg, Roderick Gordon</b> ...	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—
<b>Brown, Archibald Francis</b> Wise	16 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16 ( <i>Adj't. Serv. Bn.</i> Sco. Rif. 28 Dec 16 to 15 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 17 Jun 17 to 23 Sept 17)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Chandler, Albert Edward	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 15	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 16	— —
✂Pendavis, Hugh Valentine, DSO	14 Feb 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 31 Jan 15 (R.F. Corps 9 May 15)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 July 16	— —
Taylor, John Norton	... 17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 27 July 16	— —
Clode, Charles Mathew	... 7 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 5 July 16 to 27 July 16)	Norf. R. 28 July 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 8 Dec 16 to 22 Apr 17)	— —
Hare, James Francis	... 26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 28 July 16	A-D-C ... 14 May 16
Gainsford, Hugh Edmund	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 28 July 16	— —
Cocks, John James Crofts	...	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 14 July 15	Welsh R. 28 July 16	— —
Pigott, Sir Berkeley, Bt.	... 29 May 94	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 25 Oct 14	21 Lrs. 29 July 16	— —
✂Chaworth-Musters, Richard Hamond, MC	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 to 17 Mar 16)	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 11 Jun 17)	— —
Hill, Douglas Bertram	... 15 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
Toogood, Harry Charles	... 12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
✂Botting, Arthur	... 21 July 69	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 7 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 16)	R. Art. 30 July 16	— —
Matthews, Harold Arthur Edwin	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 23 Dec 14	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (R.F. Corps 8 Dec 16)	— —
✂Crawley, Charles Percival	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 9 Jan 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16	— —
Crawford, Kenneth Noel	... 25 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 30 July 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Price, Campbell Gwynne</b> ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 30 July 16	— —
<b>Lickman, Harry Sylvanus</b>	11 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Henderson, Alexander Mitchell</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 7 Jan 17</i> )	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16 to 29 July 16</i>	R. Art. 30 July 16	Staff Capt. ... 75 : 17
<b>Bennet, Leonard Wallis</b> ...	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16 <i>(actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 1 May 17 and 3 Jun 17)</i> <i>(actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 May 17 to 2 Jun 17 and 28 Aug 17)</i> <i>(actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Aug 17 to 27 Aug 17)</i>	— —
<b>Watkins, Watkin Lindsay</b>	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	— —
<b>Newnham, Ernest Percy</b> ...	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	— —
<b>Woodhouse, Louis James</b>	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 <i>(actg. Capt. Dorset R. 21 July 17 to 11 Aug 17)</i>	— —
<b>Fenwick, John Stanhops</b> ...	21 Feb 93	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 30 Jan 16)</i> <i>(temp. Lt. 31 Jan 16)</i> 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 May 15 4 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Curtis, Arthur Henry</b> , <i>MC</i>	21 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 July 15 <i>(temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 16 to 1 July 16)</i> <i>(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Apr 16—325 dys.)</i> 2nd Lt. <i>(from Spec. Res.)</i> Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 30 July 16 <i>(actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 6 May 17 to 25 Sept 17)</i>	— —
<b>Petri, Arthur Victor</b> ...	24 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Leins. R. 30 July 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Duff, Alan Colquhoun</b> , <i>MC</i>	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 31 July 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Grew, Benjamin</b> ...	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 May 15	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	Empld. with Egypt- ian Army ... } 12 Oct 17
<b>Nicholson, Alfred Victor</b>	1 July 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Jun 15 <i>(temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 July 16)</i>	Bedf. R. 31 July 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Foster, Walter Gordon, MC (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 17)	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. — 1.1 dys. 2nd Lt. R.F. is. 18 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 15 Dec 15 to 27 Mar 16)	R. Fus. 1 Aug 16	Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. } 9 Oct 17 Mission ...
Kenyon, William Johnson	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 15 Sept 15	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16 (each Gun Corps 28 Aug 17)	— —
Mecredy, Cedric Cowan	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 16	— —	— —
Bexter, Claude Wells Woolton	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 16	— —	— —
Smith, Edmund Hakewill	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Aug 16	— —
Wylde, John George	28 Jan 9	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 23 Jan 16— 254 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York. R. 30 Nov 15 30 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. York. R. 12 Mar 16 to 1 July 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (Inf. Bn. 1 Aug 17) (Adj. and actg. Capt. Inf. Bn. 1 Aug 17)	— —
Prowse, George Victor Llewellyn	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15	Essex R. 4 Aug 16	— —
Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle	24 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jun 15 15 Mar 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 11 Mar 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Porter, Alan Grey, MC	20 Sept 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 16 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 11 Apr 17	— —
Murray, Cyril Albert	25 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 11 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 12 Apr 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 23 Apr 17)	— —
Norburn, George Bertram Edward	3 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 14 Apr 17)	— —
Talbot, William Edward Harper	10 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	— —
Page, Herbert Vere Shaw	31 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 1 Jan 16	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	— —
Matthewman, Arthur Stanford	3 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Matthewman, Gerald</b> Beverley	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Aug 16	—
<b>Collin, Edward</b> Phillip	...	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— 2 yrs. 212 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 6 Jun 17	...	—
<b>Wickham, John</b> Channing	22 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 23 Oct 16</i> )	Worc. R. 7 Aug 16	—
<b>Vass, William, MC</b>	...	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 6th Res. Regt. of Cav. 21 Feb 15 to 31 Jan 16</i> )	Lrs. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Smith, John Henry</b> ...	3 Feb 70	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16</i> )	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Richards, Frederick</b> John	24 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 May 15 to 26 July 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 15</i> )	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Window, Alfred</b> ...	13 July 76	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Mar 16 to 25 Apr 17</i> )	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Herniman, Robert</b> ...	10 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 20 Mar 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16</i> )	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Constable, Robert</b> Phillip	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 8 May 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 15</i> )	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Hardy, William</b> Anthony	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 14 Jan 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16</i> )	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17</i> )	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Spencer, Charles	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 15 to 6 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 24 July 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 16 to 18 Sept 16)	— —
<del>X</del> Gulliver, Arthur Thomas, MC	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Hayes, Ernest Francis	6 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Oct 16)	— —
Culpin, Harry	26 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Mar 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>X</del> Bell, Charles	24 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 12 Feb 17	— —
<del>X</del> Macken, William, MC	9 Oct 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Lawrence, Edwin Ralph	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>X</del> Anderton, Albert, MC	22 May 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 15 to 25 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Feb 16 to 26 Nov 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Nov 16)	— —
Russell, Sidney Whitton Whitaker	28 July 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Shead, Sydney Charles</b>	17 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 15 to 16 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Gretton, Ernest, MC</b>	William 27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 to 27 Jan 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Aug 17)	— —
✕ <b>Gimbert, William Bertie</b>	22 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adj. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Smith, George Mark</b> ...	24 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp. } Insp. Insp. } 30 Oct 15 to 20 Aug 17 Staff (temp.) ... }
<b>Keefe, Ernest</b> ...	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 15 to 16 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Forsoey, Joseph</b> ...	14 Dec 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adj. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 to 18 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 to 18 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Dec 15 to 13 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16)	— —
<b>Rawson, George Richard</b> ...	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Mar 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Swain, Gilbert Alfred</b> ...	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Dibdin, George</b> ...	9 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adj. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 23 Mar 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jenner, Stephen</b> Beaconsfield	30 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Birtles, Harry</b> ...	12 Feb 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>McCorquodale, Donald</b> ...	1 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17 to 30 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Browning, James</b> ...	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 1 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Henning, Charles James</b> ...	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 to 17 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 Feb 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Jordan, Alfred Nicholas</b> ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Morton, George Bowe</b> ...	7 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Hudson, Gordon Leonard Charles</b>	5 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Feb 17 to 26 Apr 17)	— —
<b>McDonald, Arthur</b> ...	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16) Adj. R. Art. 12 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Stoyale, Ernest George</b> ...	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Hammond, Hugh Bowensecombe, MC	4 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 23 Jan 17)	— —
✂Squire, Frederick George	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16)	— —
✂Taylor, Arthur ...	4 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16)	— —
✂Wood, Louis, DSO ...	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 1 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 to 24 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	— —
✂Fenby, Jonathan Har- wood	24 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 21 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 to 9 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂Chown, Montague ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2) Oct 16 to 30 Jan 17)	— —
✂Powell, William Henry, DGO	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 Adj. Lt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 27 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15 to 27 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 8 Apr 17) and 9 May 17)	— —
✂Neaves, John Shadwell	3 Mar 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 7 Aug 16) (Mod. Spec. Res. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Jan 17 to 16 Feb 17)	— —
Vorsey, John Ellison ...	20 Oct 96	(Mod. Spec. Res. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂Stallard, Percy John ...	5 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Street</del> , Harry ...	11 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 to 7 Aug 6)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<b>Emery</b> , Herbert Rowland...	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>Pavey</del> , Frederick ...	27 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 382 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 15 to 15 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15 to 7 Jan 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>Norman</del> , William ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 230 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 Adj. t. R. Art. 23 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15) Adj. t. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<b>Woodward</b> , George ...	3 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (to take rank and precedence from 1 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 20 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 July 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>Wilfred</del> , Ernest...	23 May 88	In Ranks— 1 yr. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>Collison</del> , Henry Thomas	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Apr 15 to 4 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>Brandish</del> , Eli, MC ...	27 Dec 74	In Rank— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adj. t. R. Art. 12 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Dec 16 to 23 July 17)</i> (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17)	---
<del>Moloney</del> , Arthur Michael	19 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 July 17)	---
<del>Gates</del> , Harry ...	24 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 286 dys. nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Pope, Arthur ...	28 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16)	— —
✕Buxton, William ...	2 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕Luck, William James, MC	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Jan 17)	— —
✕Dickinson, Robert Arthur	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 to 23 Jun 17)	— —
✕Hardingham, Horace Gersham	7 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕Gray, John William ...	23 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adj't. R. Art. 22 Mar 15 to 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 21 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jun 17 to 23 July 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 17 to 9 Oct 17)	— —
✕Talbot, Sidney ...	1 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 to 18 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 15 to 24 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 3 Feb 17 and 22 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 17 and 3 Apr 17)	— —
✕Oakes, George ...	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 20 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 30 Apr 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17 to 20 July 17)	— —
✕Booth, Frederick ...	7 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 1 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕Hooker, Harry Charles	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McKay</del> , William	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Kidd</del> , Herbert Frederick	1 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 1 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Hale, Edward Amherst Forbes	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Fisken</del> , Sidney Ford, M.C.	28 May 9	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Mar 17 to 24 May 17 and 25 Oct 17)	—
Roberts, Harry Adrian	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Carruthers, Eric Dudley	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17)	—
Townsend, Earnest John Dennis	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 15 Nov 16)	—
White, Richard Eric	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Holmes, Geoffrey	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Wood</del> , Edwin John	9 Nov 89	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Harris</del> , William George	12 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 382 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Hiscock</del> , Edward	11 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 Adj. R. Art. 20 Aug 15 to 19 Dec 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 to 23 July 17)	—
<del>Wheeler</del> , George Witham	1 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 to 18 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>McCombie, H. H.</b> ... ..	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Art. 9 Jan 15 Adj. R. Art. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Holmes, Frederick</b> Sergeant	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Adams, Charles</b> ... ..	20 Sept 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off. — 2 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Folsom, William Henry</b>	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off. — 1 yr. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Clarke, Charles</b> ... ..	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off. — 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16)	Adj., Territorial Force } 28 Mar 16 to 6 Dec 16
<b>Keating, James William</b> ...	6 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 11 Oct 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Payne, Percy</b> ... ..	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 16 to 2 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 May 16 to 25 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Mil. Forces of Australia } 17 Mar 17
<b>Floyd, Alfred Henry</b> ...	11 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Collison, Albert Edward</b>	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Adams, William Henry</b> (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 17)	5 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Oct 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 4 Dec 17)	—
<b>Spinks, William</b> ...	21 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Humphris, Henry</b>	30 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Feb 17)	—
<b>Carnochan, Stuart</b>	Douglas 1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Burgess, Ashfield</b>	Robert 26 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16)	—
<b>Devereux, William, MC</b>	31 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Hopkins, Frederick</b> ...	1 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 819 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Stuart, Bill</b> ...	1 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Apr 17)	—
<b>McGrath, John Charles</b>	4 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. 26 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. } of Inst. for R.H. } & R. Fd. Art. ... }
<b>Browne, William Wallace</b>	29 Feb 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 21 Aug 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Aug 17)	—
<b>Taylor, Robert Warrell</b>	8 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Wright, George William</b>	31 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 July 17 to 20 July 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Savory, Walter ...	3 Jun 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 2-9 dys. <i>Transd. to Army</i> Res. 18 Apr 10 Mobl. Army Res. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 15) Adj. R. Art. 21 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Bull, Roland Osborne, MC	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Brown, Richard Roland	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Dec 16)	—
✂ Bending, Thomas	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Greenfield, Arthur	22 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 to 4 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Humphrey, Francis Ernest	5 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Smith, Harold	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Ollett, Hector Albert	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 Adj. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Aug 17)	—
✂ Jones, Owen John, MC	18 Jan 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 7 Jan 16— 1 yr. 156 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 25 Jan 15 8 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 to 9 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Ruddy, Anthony	28 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16 to 30 July )	—
✂ Gillam, Vernon	30 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Barker, Herbert John...	7 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 to 10 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 to 27 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 July 15) Adjt. R. Art. 26 July 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>X</del> Body, Reginald Spencer	12 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off. — 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17)	---
<del>X</del> McEwen, George	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Kidd, Ronald Hope	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>X</del> Harbert, Ernest William	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>X</del> Boyd, Thomas Onsley	5 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 1	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 May 17 to 7 July 17)	---
<del>X</del> Kehoe, John Thomas	1 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 to 25 Aug 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Aug 17)	---
Radcliffe, Francis Geoffrey Walmsley	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Norton, Richard Conyers	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Mockler-Ferryman, Eric Edward	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 12 Feb 17	---
Price, Reginald George	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Constable, John Hugh	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Darley, Robert	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>X</del> Birkman, Sidney Chevalier	29 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
<del>X</del> Becher, Edward Overington	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Horsfield, Guy</b> ... ..	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Gee, Allan John</b> ... ..	5 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 9 Apr 17 to 2) July 17)	— —
<b>Robinson, William Parr</b> Aldous, <i>MC</i>	30 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 5 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 8 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17 to 4 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Napier, Charles Macnaughten</b>	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>O'Keeffe, Marcus Menus</b>	5 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Deventish, Charles Oliver Lloyd</b>	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Hassard, Edward John</b> ..	6 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. . 20 July 17
<b>Hambleton, Adolph</b> Herbert	35 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Dill, Victor Robert Colquhoun</b>	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Preston, William John</b> ...	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adj. R. Art. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 1 Mar 16 to 31 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Crowdy, Ernest Francis</b> ...	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Jungblüth, Victor Augustus, MC</b>	5 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Jephson, Edward William Francis, MC</b>	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 6 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 24 Apr 17 to 19 May 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 20 May 17)	A-D-C ... .. 1 Apr 16 to 30 Aug 16
<b>Barron, Vivian Robert</b>	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 19 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps { 19 Mar 17 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst., Tank Corps { 28 July 17
<b>Constable, William Briggs</b>	25 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Waller, Robert Peel</b> ...	9 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Abbott, John Mosley</b> ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj't. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Stacpoole, Richard</del> Hassard, <i>MC</i>	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Haynes, Alfred Ernest</del> <i>MC</i>	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 21 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Sept 17 to 27 Sept 17)	— —
<del>Hadow, Kenneth Cecil</del> <i>MC</i>	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Gresley, Roger</b> ...	26 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Crofton, Richard Cecil</b> Milman	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	A-D-C ... 7 Aug 15 to — Aug 16
<del>Trappes-Lomax, Basil</del> Charles, <i>MC</i>	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Heath, Gerard William</del> Egerton, <i>MC</i>	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Fletcher, George Mervyn</b> Anstey	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adj't. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 30 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions } 1 Dec 16
<b>Gage, Ezekiel Hugh</b> ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Fagan, Richard William</del> Feltrim, <i>MC</i>	26 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Cludet, Geoffrey</del> Francis, <i>D90</i>	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17 to 6 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Apr 17)	— —
<del>Bush, Robert Francis</del> Lochee	15 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 20 Nov 16) (R. F. Corps 13 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Gouldner, Oland</b> ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 July 17)	— —
<b>Creagh, O'Moore Charles</b> ...	7 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Bayliss, Gerald Mathew</b> ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Forde, Frederick Henry</b> ...	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Day, Clarence George</b> ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Woodroffe, George</b> Frederick	16 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Arkwright, Loftus...	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕Burd, John Marsh, MC (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 17)	10 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Oct 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Mitchell, Gordon [...]	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Morrison, Humphrey George	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adj. R. Art. 22 May 16 to 3 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕Grotrian, Frederick Steven Brant	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Oct 17)	—
White, Cecil Meadows Frith	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Johnston, Evelyn Sandland	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕Wogan-Browne, John Hubert	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	—
Nelson, John Watron	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Apr 17)	—
✕Dewey, Hugh Graham, MC	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Aug 17)	—
Ellerker, William Thomas	30 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 July 17)	—
Chapman, Kyrle Arthur Stewart	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕Pugh, Charles Douglas Ogilvie	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 4 Jun 17 and 1 July 17)	—
O'Beirne, John Joseph	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕Birch, William	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. Feb 15 (temp. Lt. 8 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Garr. Adj. (graded) Staff Capt. (temp.) } 8 July 16
✕Kinnersley, Frederick Arthur, MC	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Edwards, Joseph Edgar	16 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕ Curteis, Charles William	25 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 16 to 20 Apr 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Aug 17)	—
✕ Croydon, George	... 30 Apr 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 74 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Holbrook, Frederick George	26 Feb 96	(Modd. Spec. Res. 2 5 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Warner, Herbert Henry Marris	15 Nov 96	Modd. Terr. Force 181 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force R. Art. 2 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 July 17)	—
Wrisberg, William ...	... 29 Mar 61	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off. — 8 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Robertson, James ...	... 4 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off. — 8 yrs. 180 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16 to 2 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 16 to 24 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	—
✕ Barry, James Charles ...	8 Jan 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off. — 6 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16)	—
✕ Glasby, Walter George	19 Apr 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off. — 2 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Ware, Elias William	... 5 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 269 dys Wt. Off. — 1 yr. 241 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. A. Ord. Dept. 1 Sept 16)	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
<b>Rose, James</b> ... ..	22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.— 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Stedman, Sidney John</b>	17 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., & 8 Dec 15 Insp. Staff (temp.)
<b>Turner, John</b> ... ..	21 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 333 dys Wt. Off., 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Blower, Henry</b> ... ..	13 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>⌘Deggrell, Bnos</b> ... ..	18 May 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 57 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>⌘Shaw, Reginald Joseph</b>	5 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off.— 197 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Eldred, George Edward</b> ..	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 241 dys Wt. Off.— 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt., R. Art. 4 May 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Nov 17)	— —
<b>⌘McCabe, Charles Sidney</b>	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jun 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>⌘Wyatt, Charles Henry</b> ...	19 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys Wt. Off. 23 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1.— 37 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. & 1 Oct 15 Staff (temp.)

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rayner, Charles ...	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16)	Capt. Inst. in { Gunnery ... } 14 Aug 16
<del>X</del> Havter, John ...	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>X</del> Hardy, Walter ...	10 Oct 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Mar 17)	— —
Farrell, Ernest Godwin ...	11 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Desbrow, Peter Daniel ...	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>X</del> Mooney, James ...	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Grant, William ...	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>X</del> Dean, Walter Thomas ...	8 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Henry, Edward George ...	30 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Downie, William Kinnmond	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Gees, Horace James, MC</b>	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 3 July 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Yeates, Frank</b> ...	15 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 2 Aug 16	—
<b>Froude, Charles William</b> ...	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., { Insp. Staff (temp.) } 24 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. } Staff ... } 1 Jan 17
<b>Murray, William</b> ...	... 2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 July 17)	—
<b>Villiers, Gilbert, MC</b> ...	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 13 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Mar 17)	—
<b>Donovan, Thomas</b>	... 5 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Salmon, Alfred Ernest</b> ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	—
<b>Banfield, Charles</b> ...	... 5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 3 July 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<b>Moore, Harry Andrew</b> ...	18 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 22 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16 to 26 Apr 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Mar 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Jacques, Robert	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16)	— —
Thomas, Sidney Arthur	5 Jun 71	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 15	— —
White, John William	5 Oct 70	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 29 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery...14 Aug 16
Towner, Henry William	5 Aug 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 19 Feb 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery...19 Feb. 16
Burges, William	20 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 May 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16 to 27 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Bicheno, Edward	12 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Shadbolt, Charles	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Sept 16 to 6 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery...26 July 15 to 9 Feb 16
<del>X</del> McConnell, Charles Edward	5 Mar 73	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj't., R. Art. 23 May 17 to 12 Aug 17	— —
Bird, Charles	12 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Burton-Wood, Thomas (actg. Capt. 4 Dec 16)	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery...4 Dec 16
<del>X</del> Mair, William	12 Aug 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 1 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Jun 17)	— —
Symes, William	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 18 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery...18 Jun 16
Ibbitson, George	3 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. Insp. Insp. Staff...1 Aug 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Arnold</del> , Charles Douglas	11 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 31 Mar 17)	— —
Prior, George William	11 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Beale</del> , Benjamin	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Bell</del> , Osborne Alexander, MC.	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 6 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Jan 17)	— —
Day, George Albert John	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Green</del> , William Henry	10 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Nov 16)	— —
<del>Allen</del> , Edward	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17 to 8 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Mar 17)	— —
Tarsnane, Patrick	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Sept 17)	— —
Ventham, James William	1 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Dillon</del> , John	29 May 76	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 8 dys. Trsd to Army R s. 7 May 99 Rejoined 15 Jan 99 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 July 17)	— —
Boyce, Frederick	29 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Patterson, Charles Frederick Everet	21 Mar 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 14 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 17)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Pope</del> , Walter William ...	25 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Coburn</del> , John, MC ...	28 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Apr 17)	—
Lukehurst, William ...	16 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Clare, Samuel ...	11 Aug 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Barlow, Herbert William ...	9 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj't. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	—
Garsed, Albert Edward ...	23 Dec 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 to 3 Jun 17 and 4 Jun 17)	—
Birch, Henry Thomas ...	15 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Dec 16 to 3 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 May 17)	—
Philpotts, Alfred Ernest ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Rollinson, Thomas ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Stearn, George Frank ...	17 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 26 Jun 17)	—
Kirby, Frank Allen ...	21 May 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 15 Feb 17 and 29 May 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gibbons, John Albert	22 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 185 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
✂Pearce, Edwin John	30 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Collins, Frederick Cecil	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gun- nery ... } 24 May 15 to 3 Feb 16
✂Wrigg, Lewis	23 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Bailey, William	2 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 32 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 1 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂Moss, David William	13 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 21 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Apr 17)	— —
✂Fillingham, Reginald John, MC	14 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 1	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 17)	— —
Shaw, Martin	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 3 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier } Force ... } 3 Nov 15
Collins, John	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	— —
Patten, Alexander George Bartlett	6 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 10 Aug 16	— —
Hopkins, John Ackland Stuart	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 18 July 17)	— —
Curle, Victor	29 July 96	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Rossel, Henry George Theodore	7 July 94	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 7 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Roberts, Harold Bradley	9 Jan 91	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Ridley, Ernest Rupert	—	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Moorhead, Charles Dawson</b>	—	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Aug 15	Manch. R. 11 Aug 16	—
<b>Denwood, Edward</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 29 Jan 17</i> )	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 May 15 to 12 Aug 16)	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 5 May 15 Force ... }
<del>Barton, Edward Cecil</del> <i>MC</i>	30 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	—
<b>Bolton, Robert Henry</b> Dundas	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res.</i> <i>of Off.</i> to 3 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 203 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 4 Jun 17	... ..	—
<b>Welch, George Frederick</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res.</i> <i>of Off.</i> to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 205 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 6 Jun 17	... ..	—
<b>Kent, Ernest</b> ... ..	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Feb 15 to 28 Mar 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. York. & Lanc. R. 6 Nov 15 29 Mar 16	R. Art. 14 Aug 16	—
<b>Dean, Horace Gordon</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 30 Aug 16</i> )	3 Dec 90	Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Feb 15 to 28 Mar 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. York. & Lanc. R. 6 Nov 15 29 Mar 16	York. & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 16 18 Dec 16	—
<b>Thomas, Charles Ivan Lynd</b>	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	—
<b>Reavely, Archibald George</b> Bertram	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	—
<b>Coghill, Norman Harry</b> ...	7 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	—
<b>Mackirdy, Charles David</b> Scott	25 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 17 Aug 16	—
<b>Ramsay, Herbert Cyril</b> ...	10 May 90	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 17 Aug 16	—
<b>Lees, Geoffrey William</b> Martin	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 85 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 18 Aug 16	—
<b>Champion, Guy Bernhard</b>	1 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 May 16 to 17 Aug 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—
<del>Gaden, Charles</del> Guy ( <i>temp. Capt. 13 Feb 17</i> )	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 30 Mar 16 to 20 Jun 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 Jun 16 to 12 Feb 17)	—
<b>Davvy, Frank</b> ... ..	11 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Bacon, Francis Remington</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Oct 14 to 17 Aug 16) Lt. Sec. Rif. 18 Aug 16	... ..	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Barry, Michael, MC</b> ...	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 6 Jun 15	Essex R. 19 Aug 16	— —
<b>Hegarty, Daniel Joseph</b> ...	25 May 94	2nd Lt. I.Gds. 13 Oct 15	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16	— —
<b>de Blaby, George Tempest</b>	9 Sept 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 18 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 19 Mar 15 to 18 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Leins. R. 19 Aug 16	— —
<b>Bird, William Herbert</b> ...	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 22 Aug 16	— —
<b>Carter, William Bernard</b> ...	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 21 Aug 16)	R. Art. 22 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>McC Daniels, Harry, MC.</b>	31 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 July 15	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 16	Asst. Supt., Phys. } & Bayonet Trng. } 8 Jun 17
<b>Mauduit, Henry Cuthbert</b> Broll	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Aug 16 to 30 Nov 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 14 Jan 17 to 19 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 July 17)	— —
<b>Hallstone, Frank Bell</b> ...	15 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 to 22 Aug 16)	R. Art. 23 Aug 16	— —
<b>Stainforth, Archibald</b> George Olabon	6 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15 (actg. Lt. 20 Mar 16 to 14 Jun 16)	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. 23 Oct 16 to 9 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 20 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Gott, William Henry Ewart</b>	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	— —
<b>Meyrick, Richard Owen</b> ...	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	— —
<b>Eales, Charles Wilfred</b> ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Feb 15 (R. Eng. 17 Aug 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Bloomfield, Alphonso</b> , MC	6 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Feb 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Mar 17 to 20 Aug 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk) ... .. 1 Mar 16 to 29 Mar 17
✂ <b>Gardner, Ernest Albert</b>	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off.— 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (Trng. Res. 5 Aug 17)	—
✂ <b>Hearse, Herbert</b> , MC ...	8 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Devon R. 11 Aug 15 to 4 Sept 15) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 28 Oct 15 to 27 July 16) (temp. Lt. Sere. Bn. Devon R. 18 Nov 15 to 27 July 16) (temp. Capt. Sere. Bn. Devon R. 28 July 16 to 5 Sept 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (Labour Corps Devon R. 26 Feb 17)	—
<b>Arnold, Charles</b> ...	26 Oct 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 2 July 16 to 24 Aug 16)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17 to 19 Jan 17)	—
<b>Maclean, Gordon Forbes</b> ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16	—
<b>Macnab, Charles</b> ...	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 25 Aug 16 (Adj't. Trng. Res. 12 Sept 17)	—
<b>Sergeant, William</b> Thursby	9 Sept 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 186 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 15 May 15 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	—
<b>Chichester, James John</b> ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16	—
✂ <b>Strugnell, William</b> Victor, MC (temp. Maj. 1 Sept 17)	28 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 27 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 12 Feb 16 to 31 Aug 17)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>X</del> <b>Harding</b> , Henry George, <i>MC</i>	19 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jun 15 Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 28 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Edwards</b> , George Evelyn ...	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 July 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16	— —
<b>Stopford</b> , Lionel Montagu Phipps	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Nov 16 to 24 Nov 16)	A-D-C ... 14 Nov 17
<del>X</del> <b>Shaw</b> , William Arthur, <i>MC</i> .	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 July 15	Bedf. R. 25 Aug 16	— —
<b>Baillon</b> , Joseph Aloysius ...	6 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 20 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 15 21 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 21 Sept 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Dickins</b> , William Anthony, <i>MC</i> .	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 17 to 27 Mar 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Lawson</b> , Edward Charles	17 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 31 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Anderson</b> , Robert Charles Beckett	13 Mar 95	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 18 Nov 15 1 yr. 13 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 May 15 19 Nov 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 16	— —
<b>Lightfoot</b> , Gordon Shelley	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Joyce</b> , Alexander ...	5 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 Adj't. Midd'x R. 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Partington</b> , Leigh ...	27 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 25 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 1 Feb 17 to 24 Mar 17)	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16 14 Mar 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Redwood,</b> Theophilus Charles Lys	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jun 15	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16	— —
<b>Heard,</b> Robert Henry Warren	6 Mar 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Jun 16— 1 yr. 307 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) I. Gds. 4 Jan 16 17 Jun 16	I. Gds. 26 Aug 16	— —
<del>Burbury,</del> Arthur, MC	20 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 1 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 16 to 25 Aug 16)	York. R. 26 Aug 16	— —
<b>Richardson,</b> Christopher Ridley ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 Oct 17)	5 Dec 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 16) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 4 July 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 28 Aug 16	— —
<b>Davy,</b> Ernest Pettinger ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 24 Nov 15	York. R. 28 Aug 16	A-D-C ... 1 Aug 17
<b>Hayes,</b> William Warburton	6 July 94	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 29 Aug 16	— —
<del>Robson,</del> George Albert, MC.	6 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15	Rif. Brig. 30 Aug 16	— —
<del>Marshall,</del> Joseph ...	8 July 82	( <i>In Ranks,</i> <i>Embd. Mila.</i> — 216 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif 29 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16	Empld. with W. ) Afr. Frontier ) 9 Sept 17 Force ... )
<b>Collison -Cox,</b> Bertram Douglas	26 Feb 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Sept 16	— —
<b>Cubitt,</b> William Hugh ...	30 May 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 11 Nov 14	1 Dns. 1 Sept 16	— —
<b>Tait,</b> John William ...	1 Mar 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 103 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 15 Hrs. 18 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res.</i> <i>Regt. of Cav.</i> 28 Feb 16)	15 Hrs. 1 Sept 16 hp. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Stanyforth,</b> Ronald Thomas	30 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 55 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 2 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Lrs. 16 Dec 16 to 27 Feb 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Davies, Bernard Ewart</b>	13 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 328 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Kent R. 29 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> E. Kent R. 18 Jan 16; to 1 Sept 16)	E. Kent R. 2 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> E. Kent R. 12 Oct 17)	—
<b>Haskins, James William Victor</b>	26 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. War. R. 18 Nov 15 to 1 Sept 16)	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 19 July 17	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 18 Nov 15 to 18 July 17
<b>Phillippo, Arthur James Cecil Byre</b>	1 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S. Corps</i> 1 Feb 16; R. F. Corps 20 Oct 16)	A.S. Corps 3 Sept 16	—
<b>Lasenby, Jack Lovel</b>	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 16	—
<b>Rogers, Alfred George</b>	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Jun 15	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> L'pool R. 5 July 17)	—
<b>Turner, Alfred Henry</b>	3 May 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav.</i> 19 Feb 16) ( <i>Adj. 9 Res. Regt. of Cav.</i> 20 Jun 16 to — )	Hrs. 4 Sept 16 ( <i>Adj. Res. R. of</i> Hrs. 11 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Res.</i> R. of Cav. 3 Aug 17)	—
<b>Penny, Ernest</b>	11 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 13 Dec 14	D.G. 4 Sept 16	—
<b>Glyn, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr</b>	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 4 Sept 16	—
<b>Gregory, Edgar Harold</b>	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 4 Sept 16	—
<b>Wilson, William</b>	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Highrs. 8 Sept 15 to 25 Sept 15)	R. Highrs. 4 Sept 16	—
<b>Pilsworth, John Raymond</b>	24 Oct 89	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Sept 14 to 3 Nov 14) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2) Jun 17— 2 yrs. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Gaffney, John Joseph Burke</b>	20 Mar 96	(Modd. Spec. Res. 1.0 dys. 2nd Lt. from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 23 July 15 Adj. R. Ir. Regt. 27 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. R. et. 2 Feb 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	— —
<b>Palmer, Geoffrey James Head</b>	15 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	— —
<b>Menzies, Jan Graham</b>	10 Nov 96	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16 1 yr. 196 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	C. Gds. 4 Sept 16	— —
<b>Kenny, Henry Torrens</b>	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14	Norf. R. 5 Sept 16	— —
<b>Toone, John Wilfred</b>	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (R. F. corps 7 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	— —
<del>Nye, Archibald Edward</del>	7 May 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Dec 15	Leins. R. 5 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj. Special Reserve ... 18 Mar 17
<del>Harding, Geoffrey Parker, MC</del>	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 3 Feb 16 to 6 Sept 16)	Ches. R. 7 Sept 16 (R. F. Corps 11 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Skilton, Francis Lisney</b>	2 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 7 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 17)	— —
<b>Whitworth, Charles Stanley</b>	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 May 15	R. Lanc. R. 7 Sept 16	— —
<del>Callander, Colin Bishop, MC</del>	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	— —
<del>Fitz Maurice, James Gerald</del>	16 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 9 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 10 Aug 16 to 23 Feb 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 22 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Eagar, Frederick Maitland</b>	15 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17	— —
<b>Sugrue, William Fairfax</b>	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	— —
<b>Aird, John Renton</b>	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 9 Sept 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Coe, John Thomas ...	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 30 Jan 16 to 2 Aug 16)	Bedf. R. 10 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Aug 17)	— —
Robertson, Walter George	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 16	— —
Conan-Davies, Gito Kynon	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 11 Sept 16	— —
✂Rowsell, George William Nathaniel	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16	— —
Wollastan, John William	—	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 16	— —
Flaye, Ernest ... ..	—	In Ranks— Lt. R. Mar. 11 Sept 16	... ..	— —
Bradish-Ellames, John Edward Montague	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 12 Sept 16	— —
Edwardes - Evans, John (temp. Capt. 29 July 17)	17 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 11 Sept 16)	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16	— —
Morris, Henry Dorath Tudor	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16	— —
✂Clark, Charles, MC ...	1 Jan 33	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 13 Sept 16	— —
✂Boon, George Edgar ...	27 Nov 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 July 15	E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16	— —
Matthews, Charles Bertram	30 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Jan 16 to 8 Nov 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 4 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 5 Feb 15 to 31 Aug 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 14 Sept 16 (R. F. Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
Welch, Robert Hall...	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 30 Aug 16	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Cropper, Edward Percival, MC	15 July 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Jun 15	W. York. R. 14 Sept 16 Adjt. W. York. R. 28 Feb 17	— —
✂Barraclough, John Ashworth	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 2 Nov 15 to 5 Dec 15)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Aug 17)	— —
✂Gardner, Thomas James	18 Oct 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 51 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Sept 06 Mobd. Army Res. 309 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 9 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 13 Sept 16)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 9 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16 Centre ... } Asst. to Comdr. } Off. Sch., Mach. } 4 Sept 16 „ 10 Jun 17 Gun Corps ... } Asst. Inst., Mach. } 11 Jun 17 Gun Corps ... }
✂Baker, Cyprian Francis Thurlow	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)	— —
Barrow, Richard ...	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
✂Conolly, John James Pollock	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Marindin, John Francis ...	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Bannister, William George	6 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 16 Sept 16	— —
Keble, Thomas Harman ...	16 Jun 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 327 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) E. Kent R. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 16	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 13 Jan 16
✂Reford, Robert Bruce Stephen, MC	16 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 15 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	I. Gds. 16 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 26 Sept 17 to 9 Oct 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fellowes, Rupert Caldwell	12 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 18 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 15 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	A-D-C ... .. — to 23 Jan 16
Lascelles, John Norman Pulteney	16 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —
Fortescue, John Grenville	3 May 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —
Biddulph, Michael William John	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —
Cazenove, Arnold de Lerisson	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —
✕Harris, John Edgar (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 18 Sept 16	— —
Haymen, Hugh ... ..	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 24 Sept 16 to 9 Oct 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Sept 16	— —
Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Sept 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16 to 24 Sept 17)	— —
✕Smith, William Walter	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 14 Aug 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Sept 15 to 5 July 16) (Modb. Spec. Res. 184 dys.)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16	— —
Bettington, James Brindley	12 May 94	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 24 Apr 17)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 30 Jun 15 to 28 July 16 Force ...
✕Cartwright, Henry ...	2 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Aug 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 16	
Zigomala, John Copeland	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 7 Apr 16	I. Gds. 19 Sept 16	— —
Irvine, John Samuels ...	15 Mar 98	(Modb. Spec. Res. to 13 Mar 16— 1 yr. 118 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 18 Aug 15 15 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 16 to 20 Oct 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 28 Apr 17	— —
Cooper, William Sydney Leslie	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Aug 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Wood, Thomas</b> ...	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Shrops L.I. 12 May 15	Shrops. L. I. 21 Sept 16	—
<b>Köhler, Thurlow</b> ...	26 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Jan 15	D.G. 21 Sept 16	—
<b>White, Robert Percy Frith</b>	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R Lanc. R. 21 Sept 16	—
<b>Robert, Vivian Godwin</b> ...	—	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Jun 17 2 yrs. 226 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.)— Ind. Army 22 Sept 16 5 Jun 17	... ..	—
<del>W</del> <b>Oates, Stephen</b> ...	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 July 15 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 3 Oct 15)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 16	—
<b>Roxburgh, George Archibald</b>	—	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— to 5 Jun 17 2 yrs. 164 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.)— Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 6 Jun 17	—	—
<b>Robinson, William Moncrieff</b>	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 30 Dec 16 to 22 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 18 Apr 17)	—
<del>W</del> <b>Williams, Ernest Leslie</b> (temp. Capt. 3 Apr 17)	15 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 25 Sept 16) (R. F. Corps 4 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 8 July 17	E. York. R. 26 Sept 16	—
<b>Gascoigne, Ivo Clifton</b> ...	8 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 19 July 16	G. Gds. 26 Sept 16	—
<b>Bryson, Thomas William</b> ...	14 July 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 27 Sept 16	—
<b>Haye, Basil</b> ...	23 Aug 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 21 Oct 15 to 15 Feb 16 14 May 16 to 1 July 16)	R. Berks. R. 30 Sept 16	—
<b>Clarke, Henry Owen</b> ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 to 30 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dunstone, William Percy...</b>	25 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Cowan, William Alexander</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 24 Jan 17</i> )	26 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 30 Nov 16 to 23 Jan 17	Staff Capt.... ... 24 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Swatridge, John</b>	26 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
<b>Wolley-Dod, Charles Francis</b>	25 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 30 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Benford, Louis...</b>	3 Jun 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Jun 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bingham, Eric Sutherland, MC.</b>	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
<b>Skelly, John ... ..</b>	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 15 Sept 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> ) 4 Oct 15 to — 16	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Riley, John ... ..</b>	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Lanc. Fus. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.</i> ) 25 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 16	Lanc. Fus. 2 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Nelson, George Wallace</b>	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 24 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	— —
<b>Folker, Leonard Barratt ...</b>	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Linc. R.</i> ) 6 July 16 to 1 Oct 16	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Neale, Albert Leslie, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Maj. 15 Aug 17</i> )	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 18 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Linc. R.</i> ) 6 July 16 to 1 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 1 July 16 to 14 Aug 17	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
<b>Parker, Rupert Hardy ...</b>	24 July 95	Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 Jun 16— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Linc. R. 20 Jun 15 6 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Linc. R.</i> ) 6 July 16 to 1 Oct 16	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Linc. R.</i> ) 13 Sept 17 to 24 Sept 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cox, William ... ..	12 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 2 Oct 16 (Labour Corps 13 Apr 17)	— —
Baker, Francis Barrington	15 Oct 92	(temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 30 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 26 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 27 Sept 15 to 2 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
✕ McMullan, Hugh ...	18 July 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 18 Aug 15— 278 dys.) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 30 Apr 15 19 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 3 Oct 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... .. } 8 Nov 16
✕ McNaughton, John ...	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Jan 17)	— —
✕ Bell, Samuel ... ..	8 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. Trst. to Army Res. 15 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. Mon. R. 18 Feb 17 to 27 Aug 17)	— —
Breen, John Joseph ...	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 23 Feb 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 (Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 16 Dec 16)	— —
✕ Thomas, Charles George	8 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 219 dys. 2nd Lt. B. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16	— —
Maxwell, Harold Holmes...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 19 July 16	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	— —
✕ Furlong, Dennis Walter, MC	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 16	— —
Stevens, Charles Greville Bartlett	6 July 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks— 64 dys. Comm'd to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 336 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Rif. Brig. 31 July 15 3 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	— —
West, Oolia ... ..	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 240 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 7 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 1 Feb 17)	(actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 17)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Holmes &amp; Court, Richard</b> William Herbert	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 8 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 20 July 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Adams, Frank Henry</b> ...	8 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 31 May 16 to 21 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 24 Apr 16 to 22 May 16) (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 147 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Jun 17	Manch. R. 8 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 17 to 3 Mar 17) Adj. Manch. R. 4 Mar 17	— —
<b>Jamieson, James</b> } William Eric	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 147 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Jun 17	... ..	— —
<b>Taylor, Arthur Thomas</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 189 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 16 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Gardner, Jack</b> Montfort Stanley	27 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Nov 15— 1 yr. 93 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Oct 15 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 9 Oct 16	— —
<b>Marriette, Frederick</b> William	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 9 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 22 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. 23 Dec 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	Lrs. 10 Oct 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Harston, Frank</b> Northey MC (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16)	4 Sept 90	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 10 Oct 16)	E. Lan. R. 10 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., } 29 Jan 16 to 10 Jan 17 3rd grade } Brig. Maj. ... 20 Jan 17
<b>Fry, Oliff</b> Meaburn ...	17 May 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	R. W. Kent R. 11 Oct 16	— —
<b>Beverley, Samuel</b> (temp. Capt. 1 July 17)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 10 Oct 16)	R. Art. 11 Oct 16	— —
<b>FitzGerald, Edward</b> Gal- braith Augustine	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 19 July 16	G. Gds. 11 Oct 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McAuley</del> , Robert John	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 13 Oct 16	— —
<del>Thomson</del> , Reginald Gresham, <i>MC</i> .	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 13 Oct 16	— —
Edlin, Prove Arthur Montgemery	8 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Nov 15	R. War. R. 13 Oct 16	— —
<del>Copland-Griffiths</del> , Felix Alexander Vincent, <i>MC</i>	28 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Sept 14 to 1 Apr 15) 2nd Lt. W. Gds. (temp. Lt. W. Gds. 1 Jan 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. W. Gds. 19 Jan 17 to 12 Mar 17)	— —
Butcher, Charles Simpson	2 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 15 to 21 July 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 28 July 17)	— —
Reyburn, Donald Gillies ...	—	(Mobl. Ind. Army Res. of Off. — to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 143 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 14 Oct 15 6 Jun 17	... ..	— —
<del>Walsh</del> , James ...	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. L'pool R. 10 Aug 16 to 24 Aug 16) (actg. Moj. L'pool R. 25 Aug 16 to 3 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. L'pool R. 4 Sept 16 to 5 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd. R. 6 Oct 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 15 Oct 16	— —
<del>McGregor</del> , James Reid, <i>MC</i> .	8 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 Feb 16 to 16 Aug 17)	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Aug 17)	— —
Lammie, John Dewar ...	14 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 1 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 17 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Jun 15 18 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions } 15 Mar 17 to 12 Aug 17

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Thomas, Archibald Allan</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 8 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 15 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 1 July 15 19 Aug 15	Welsh R. 14 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 16 Oct 16 to 3 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Mar 17) Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16	—
<b>Henderson, Bertram Mackay</b>	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 July 15	—	—
<b>St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell</b>	22 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	Hrs. 17 Oct 16	—
<del>W</del> <b>Willison, Arthur Cecil</b> , <i>MC</i>	2 Jan 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 May 15— 332 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby R. 4 May 15 3 July 15 (actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 July 16 to 1 Feb 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 17 Oct 16	—
<del>C</del> <b>Cox, Sydenham John</b> <i>Somers, MC</i>	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 24 Sept 15 to 17 Nov 15) Adj. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 17 (actg. Lt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15 to 16 Oct 16)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	—
<b>Hutchings, Richard Victor Louis</b>	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 17 Oct 16	—
<b>Balders, John Charles Morley</b>	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 15)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	—
<b>Fletcher, Arthur Barry</b> ...	28 May 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 108 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unattd. 17 Oct 15 12 Dec 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 16	Ind. Army 17 Oct 16	—
<i>Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.</i>				
<b>Benoy, James Francis</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 17)	10 July 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 137 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 18 Oct 16	—
<b>Haggard, Amyand James Rider</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Jun 17)	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Nov 15— 1 yr. 51 dys) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 17 Oct 16)— Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 16	... ..	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (temp.) } 16 Jun 1

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Will, Louis John Austin,</del> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 26 May 16)</i>	24 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. En. Worc. R. 1 Jan 16 to 25 May 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Staff Capt.... Brig. Maj. ... ...26 May 16 to 20 May 17 ...31 May 17
<b>Knight, John Oldham</b> ...	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<del>Raikes, Arthur Fitz-</del> <del>gerald, MC</del>	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<del>Wright, George (actg.</del> <del>Capt. 17 Nov 17)</del>	13 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 17 Aug 15)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<b>Norman, Leigh Alexander</b> <i>L (temp. Capt. 24 Nov 15)</i>	23 Nov 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 279 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 17 Feb 17	— —
<b>Winkler, Albert Owen Fred</b>	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<b>Turner, Cresswell</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 22 Feb 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<b>Goodrick-Clarke, Owen</b>	23 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<del>Colk, Percy</del> ...	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 6 Dec 15	York R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<b>Holt Brian Grattan</b> ...	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16)	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	— —
<b>Parker, William Stephen</b> <b>Hyde</b>	23 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 1 D.G. 1 Sept 14	D.G. 20 Oct 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &O.
<del>MC</del> Sheppard, Eric William,	14 July 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force 83 days) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.W. Kent R. 25 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Aug 16 to 23 Dec 16)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 25 Mar 17 to 3 Jun 17)	Spec. Empld. War } Office ... } 20 Oct 17
Bishop, William Henry Alexander	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Apr 15	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16	— —
Massy, Ingoldsby Philip ...	22 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 11 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16	— —
Monier Williams, Hugh Beynon	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	— —
Collingwood, Guy Carlton	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	— —
McLennan, John Eric ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 25 July 16 to 20 Oct 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Sept 16)	— —
Sullen, John Brebner ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 25 July 16 to 20 Oct 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 6 July 17 to 30 July 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> Lochner, Conrad Bertie,	5 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 15 3 May 16 (Adyt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 24 Apr 16 to 30 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 24 Apr 16 to 4 May 17)	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 16	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Bracken</del> , Henry, <i>MC</i> ...	9 Feb 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. 8 Feb 15 to 28 Jun 16) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 8 Feb 15 to 15 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 29 Jun 16 to 9 Jun 17)	R.W. Kent R. 23 Oct 16 I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 15 Oct 17	— —
<b>Miller</b> , Euan Alfred Bews...	5 July 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Metcalf</b> , Ian Morehouse...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 23 Oct 16	— —
<del>Pearce</del> , Arthur Henry, <i>MC</i>	12 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17 to 6 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 7 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Woolcott</del> , John	... 11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 9 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Oct 16	— —
<del>Douglas</del> , David	... 27 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Oct 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 16	— —
<b>Burton</b> , Thomas Kinsella...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15	Sco. Rif. 24 Oct 16	— —
<del>Cheesman</del> , Walter Jesse Wharton, <i>MC</i>	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	— —
<del>Jones</del> , Frank Evan, <i>MC</i>	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 9 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Sept 15 to 7 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R. 8 Jun 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	Staff Capt.... ... 29 Jun 17

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bolster, George William</b> Corliss	13 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 16	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Parr, Alfred William</b> <del>18</del> Clifford Vernon ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 23 Apr 17)	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 11 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 July 16 to 23 Apr 17)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16	— —
<b>Baggallay, Herbert Lacy...</b>	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16	— —
<b>Bowley, Edward Duncan</b> Tristram	4 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 8 Jan 17)	K O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16	— —
<b>Smyth, Herbert Edward</b> Fitzroy	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	— —
<b>Burns, Hon. John Alan ...</b>	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	— —
<b>Maxwell, Richard Henry</b> Perceval	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 11 July 15	Sco. Rif. 28 Oct 16	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Hanney, Walter Cond.</b> <i>M.C. (temp. Capt. 17 Jun 17)</i>	18 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16	— —
<b>Hill, Francis Edwin (temp.</b> <i>Capt. 23 Oct 17)</i>	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 29 Oct 16	— —
<b>Hamilton, Robert ...</b>	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Oct 16	— —
<b>Hay, Charles Edward Erroll</b>	9 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 5 Nov 13	17 Lrs. 31 Oct 16	— —
<b>Lean, John Jennings ...</b>	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 16	High. L.I. 31 Oct 16	— —
<b>Cox, Eric Alexander James...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15	Sco. Rif. 31 Oct 16	— —
<b>Ealand, Victor Fawsit ...</b>	26 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	— —
<b>White, Harry Plant ...</b>	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 6 Mar 15	Ches. R. 1 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Ches. R.</i> 4 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fletcher, Harry ...	22 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off.— 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 28 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16)	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—
Fuller, Edward George John	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—
Evenden, Edward ...	24 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—
Broad, Francis Boase ...	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16	—
Williams, David Geoffrey	28 Oct 93	(Midd. Spec. Res. to 6 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 286 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. G. 15 May 15 7 Jun 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 4 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (A. Sig. Serv. 28 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 Nov 16 7 Jun 17	—
Lillingston, Edward George Grey	4 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 4 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (A. Sig. Serv. 28 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 Nov 16 1 July 17	—
Courage, Peter Miles. MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 27 Jun 15) (Temp. Lt. 23 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) D. G. 19 Jun 15 29 July 17	D. G. 1 Nov 16 1 July 17	—
Searles, Norman Arthur ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 1 Nov 16	—
Williams, Anthony Percival	16 May 90	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16	—
Ventress, Leonard ...	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (Adj. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 28 Sept 15 to 7 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 28 Sept 16)	R. Fus. 2 Nov 16	Empld. w th K. Afr. } 8 Oct 17 Rif. ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bean, Humphrey ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 2 yrs. 98 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Sea Highrs. 2 Nov 16	.. ..	—
✕Haggett, Henry George	12 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 200 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 16	—
Powell, Burleigh Denton Worsley ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Nov 16)	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Nov 16— 364 dys.) ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> 12 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 12 July 16 to 31 Oct 16) Lt. ( <i>from Spec Res.</i> ) W.I.R. 3 Nov 16	... ..	—
Younghusband, George Edward	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 4 Nov 16	—
Harland, Robert Ernest Compton	14 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	—
Brodie, Colin David...	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Apr 16 to 3 Nov 16)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16	Empld. with } 26 Apr 16 K. Afr. Rif. ... }
✕Stannett, Walter, MC	17 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 July 15	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16	—
Lindley, George Robert Charles Delmar	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n 4 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>North'n R.</i> 15 Apr 17 to 29 Jun 17)	—
Blackden, Colin Frederick	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Aug 15	S. Wales Bord. 4 Nov 16	—
McAlister, George Malcolm Stewart	27 July 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 18 Mar 15 to 10 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Jan 16 to 13 Nov 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 8 Dec 15 13 May 17	W.I.R. 4 Nov 16 14 May 17	—
Cooper, Myles Harry	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 5 Nov 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Nov 16	—
White, Herbert John Frith	15 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 27 Apr 16— 1 yr. 257 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 14 Jun 15 28 Apr 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 27 Nov 15)	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	—
Carrington, William Gordon	10 July 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Browne, Robert Francis</b> Hayward	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 7 Nov 16 (Trng. Res. 18 May 17) (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 18 May 17)	— —
<b>Buller, Michael Francis</b> ...	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16	— —
<b>Hurst, Neville Standliffe</b> ...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Fus. 8 Nov 16 (Trng. Res. 17 July 17)	— —
<b>Jefferson, Elgie Blyth</b> Barwise	8 Dec 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 315 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) L'pool R. 26 Jun 15 Adj't. L'pool R. 20 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. L'pool R. 20 Jan 16 to 2 Mar 16) (R.F. Corps 10 Aug 16 to 30 Nov 16)	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Russell, Edward Fred-</b> erick Langley, MC	10 Apr 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 237 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) L'pool R. 31 July 15 24 Jun 16	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 21 Jan 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bannatyne, Ninian</b> John	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 11 Aug 15	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. L'pool R. 8 Mar 17 to 2 May 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Reynolds, William</b> Charles	19 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 10 Nov 16	— —
<b>Statt, Cecil Clarence</b> ...	21 Jan 96	(temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 2 Dec 16) (R.F. Corps 20 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	— —
<b>Caulfeild - Stoker,</b> Thomas Gordon Crosbie	19 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Apr 16— 1 yr. 97 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 July 15 8 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Macdonald, Ian Mc-</b> pherson	24 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 13 Nov 16	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Robde</b> , Robert Hawkins ...	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Campbell</b> , Alan Le Grand	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 12 May 15	High. L. I. 14 Nov 16	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Summers</b> , George ...	25 Apr 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16	Adit. Territorial Force ... } 16 Jun 17 to 29 July 17
<del>×</del> <b>Corrall</b> , George Edward	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Sept 15	R. Fus. 14 Nov 16	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Shoulder</b> , Henry ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 15 Apr 17</i> )	13 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
<b>Probert</b> , Harry ...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Geake</b> , Samuel ...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Nov 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
<b>Macintyre</b> , Francis Peter	12 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	Hrs. 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Souchon</b> , Leon Joseph Gustave	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>MacLeod</b> , Neil ...	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>K. O. Sco. Bord.</i> 27 Oct 16 to 7 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>K. O. Sco. Bord.</i> 18 Dec 16 to 28 Jan 17)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 16	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Tyrwhitt-Drake</b> , Thomas, MC	—	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 14 July 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Amies</b> , Basil Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Bromham</b> , Angus Claude...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Baines</b> , Hubert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ranking</b> , Robert Philip Lancaster	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Laughton</b> , Joseph Watson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 27 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Robinson</b> , Herbert Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Thomas</b> , Greville Wynn...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Rich</b> , Edward Pye ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Hirst</b> , Joseph Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Birdwood</b> , Felix Tolcher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Brilliant</b> , Leopold ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Wilson</b> , Alan David ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Laing</b> , Alan Daniel Mackinlay Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 26 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Robinson</b> , Edward Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Longbottom</b> , John Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Mackintosh</b> , Gordon Nasmyth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Browne</b> , William Reginald Howe	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Stapylton</b> , John Miles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Hansen</b> , Gordon Erickson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Walker</b> , Frederick Rutley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Woodhouse, Francis Victor</b> Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Nadin, Guy</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Goddard, Eric Norman</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Rees, Thomas Wynford</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Purves, James Jarvie</b> ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17)	—
<b>Anderson, Donald Clive</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Weatherly, Edward</b> Frederick Christopher Ford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Hayne, Maurice Leslie</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Adams, Robert Frederick</b> George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Heraper, Joseph Clifford</b> ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Mountain, Ronald Gervase</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Barton, Francis Valentine</b> Goold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 15 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Newton - King, Richard</b> Mowbray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Gemmell, Geoffrey</b> Woodburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Hawkes, Gordon Edward</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Dawes, Kenneth</b> Christopher Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—

**Lieutenants** — continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Soden, James Newton</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Cant, Ernest Dudley</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Pratt, John</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Barrett, Michael Long</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 13 Nov 1	Ind. Army 1 Nov 16	—
<b>Slade, Mead</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Fenwicke - Clennell, Geoffrey Edward</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Spaull, Cecil Mickleburgh...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Lalor, James Francis Victor</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Gazzard, Thomas</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Dann, Charles Frederick</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Russell, Oswald Bede Plowden</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Tinney, George Edward</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvyan</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Blackburn, Basil Marcus...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Connor, George Henry</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dunn,</b> Douglas Arthur Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Hayward,</b> Thomas Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Cutler,</b> Melvin Howard Challoner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Jepson,</b> Stanley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Kilpin,</b> Joseph Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Moore,</b> William Stewart ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Flomer,</b> Geoffrey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Thomas,</b> Godfrey Herbert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Coates,</b> John Cuthbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<del>Barlow,</del> Walter Northey Cecil, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Wilkinson,</b> Harold Ayton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Teague,</b> Robert Joseph Dudley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17)	—
<b>Henson,</b> Robert Kent ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Troughton - Dean,</b> Geoffrey Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Devenish - Meares,</b> Basil John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lewgatt, Henry Allan</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Walker, Stevenson Eden</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Twinberrow, John Denis</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Williams, John Walter</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Ellison, Douglas Heins</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Garbett, Dennis Adair</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 21 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Pearse, Theodore Franklyn</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 22 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Bullock, Penry Gerard</b> Willoughby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<del>Knowles, Richard</del> Arthur Lees	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 17 Nov 16	—
<del>Champney, Cecil</del> Nelson.	21 Sept 84	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 49 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Feb 11) Mobd. Army Res. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 13 July 16 1 Aug 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 16	—
<b>Graves, Thomas Francis</b> Boward	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Nov 16	—
<del>Bull, Leslie Colyn, MC</del>	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 149 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 17 Nov 16 16 July 17	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 16 ... ..	—
<b>Hansard, Arthur John</b> St. Leger	—			—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rance, Frederick</b> ... ..	8 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Dec 14 to 3 Dec 16) (Temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. War. R. 4 Dec 16 to 21 Mar 17) hp. 22 Mar 17	— — —
<b>Davies, David Henry Saunders</b> (temp. Capt. 5 Jun 17)	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 19 Jun 16)	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16	Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Equip. Off., 1st Cl. ... ..) 5 Jun 17
✂ <b>Mackellar, James</b> Oliphant, MC	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 May 15 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16	
✂ <b>McBeath, William</b> James	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. 108 dys. High. L.I. 16 May 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. Manch. L. 1 Jan 17)	Adjut. Territorial Force ... .. } 28 July 16
✂ <b>Watson, Percy</b> (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 17)	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 Jan 15	High. L.I. 9 Nov 16	— — —
<b>Macreight, Lionel Albert</b>	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15	S. Lan. R. 19 Nov 16	— — —
<b>Morgan, Hon. Evan</b> Frederick	—	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 27 Jun 15	W. Gds. 20 Nov 16	— — —
<b>Maunsell, Cecil Robert Wray</b>	—	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16	R. War. R. 20 Nov 16	— — —
<b>Osmaston, Bertram</b> Hutchinson	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15	D.G. 23 Nov 16	— — —
✂ <b>Mumford, Joseph John</b>	14 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 16	— — —
✂ <b>Gilbert, William James</b>	2 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 31 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 24 Nov 16 Adjut. R. Lanc. R. 19 Apr 17	— — —
<b>Tyrrell, William Upton</b> ..	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 21 Nov 16	— — —
<b>Grey, Reginald William</b> Hargrave	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	— — —
<b>Bell, Philip Wentworth</b> ...	23 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Sept 13 18 Hrs. 25 Oct 14	Hrs. 25 Nov 16	— — —
<b>Arnott, Robert John</b> ...	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 Adjut. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16	— — —
<b>North, Roger Edward</b> Francis Guilford	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Aug 16 to 10 Oct 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Davison, John Arthur, <i>MC (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)</i>	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 25 Nov 16 Adj., Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
✕ Williams, Alfred ...	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Sept 15 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 4 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 1. Gds. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Nov 16	— —
Horder, Herbert Radcliffe	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	1. Gds. 27 Nov 16	— —
Cockburn, John Scott ...	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 29 Nov 16	— —
Wood, John Humphrey Askey	13 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 23 Nov 16	— —
✕ Lehmann, Henry Maurice Talbot, <i>MC</i>	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 28 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 16)	Essex R. 1 Dec 16	— —
Southgate, Trevor Davidson	23 July 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 21 May 17 to 10 Oct 17)	— —
Lake Leslie William ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 July 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16	— —
✕ Wells, Percy George ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 22 Sept 17)	— —
✕ Phelps, Robert ...	21 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 22 Jun 16) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 330 dys.)	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Dec 16	— —
✕ Temple, Norman Saurin, <i>MC</i>	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Notts. & Derby R. 29 Aug 15	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Dec 16	— —
✕ Knock, John ...	12 Oct 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Lawrence, Frank Creswell	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Hicks, Henry Richard ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	— —
Cooper, Alastair Robertson	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 18 Dec 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 29 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	Dns. 6 Dec 16	— —
Heyworth-Savage, Reginald Francis	18 July 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 10 Dec 14	Dns. 6 Dec 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Burlton</b> , Launcelot Henry, Beaumont, MC	22 Mar 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 24 Jan 14 A. S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16) Adj't. A. S. Corps 29 July 15	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 16	— —
<b>Moore</b> , Charles Hewat	19 May 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 16	— —
<b>Bogie</b> , Robert	30 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 15 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Nov 15 to 6 Dec 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Dec 16	Adj't., Base Depot 15 Nov 15
<del>X</del> <b>Green</b> , Michael Arthur	3 Oct 91	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 228 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 Adj't. Glouc. R. 16 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. 16 Sept 16 to 6 Dec 16)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Chaney</b> , George	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 20 July 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Kestell-Cornish</b> , Robert Vaughan, MC (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 17)	30 July 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. 296 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 7 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Dorset R. 10 Jun 15 to 19 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 20 Dec 15 to 1 Jan'y 16) (act. Capt. Dorset R. 20 Oct 16 to 27 Nov 16) Adj't. Dorset R. 22 Nov 16 to 9 Aug 17	Dorset R. 8 Dec 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... .. 10 Aug 17

**Lieutenants - continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<b>Harris, Maurice William</b> Sidney	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16	— —
<b>Girling, Lawrence Herbert</b> George	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16	— —
<del>Hart, Albert Charles</del> ..	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Dec 16	— —
<b>Oakes, Gerard Edmund</b> Roseingrave	—	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York. R. 10 Dec 16	— —
<b>Longden, Derek John</b> ...	1 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 21 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 22 Nov 14 to 21 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 July 15 22 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 16	— —
<b>White, Francis Konrad</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Apr 17)	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 May 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 15	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Dirate. of Docks (graded Staff Capt.) ... 26 Apr 17 to 31 Oct 17 Quay Supt. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 1 Nov 17
<del>Roche, Alfred</del> ...	9 May 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 4 Aug 15 to 4 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 5 Sept 15)	North'd Fus. 11 Dec 16	— —
<b>Sturges, Octavius Hugh</b> Mansfield	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16	— —
<b>Hardie, Francis Montgomery</b>	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16	— —
<b>Sproat, Raymond Harry</b>	18 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (actg. Lt. 24 July 16 to 10 Dec 16)	S. Staff. R. 11 Dec 16	— —
<b>Milburn, Harold Ernest</b> ...	21 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 11 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	— —
<b>Black, Denis Victor</b> ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Aug 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 9 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 Feb 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shurey, Harry ...	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 15 Sept 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—
Smallwood, Thomas ...	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 28 Oct 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—
Rippingille, Eric Owen ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 24 Nov 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—
Tulloch, JohnCromarty	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 13 Dec 16	—
Baker, Guy Wilfred Ernest	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 27 May 16)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	—
Stokes, Vere Gordon MC	21 Dec 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 275 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. 28 July 16) to 28 Apr 17)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	—
Dodds, Alexander ...	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 N. Staff. R. 18 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Dec 16 (R.F. Corps 18 Jun 17)	—
Miller, Charles George	20 Apr 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 10 Jun 15	Dorset R. 15 Dec 16	Adjt., Territorial Force 11 July 17
Wood, Ernest Richard Gardner	9 Apr 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	—
Beville, Edward Lancelot Granville	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	—
Baker, Ernest Alfred, MC	6 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 15 to 15 Aug 16)	R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16	—
Bion, Kenneth Norman, MC (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	14 Dec 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 340 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 8 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 28 Oct 15 to 24 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Nov 15 to 3 July 16) (actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 10 Dec 16 to 24 Mar 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Dec 16	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clarke, John ... ..	16 Aug 81	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 15 Dec 16)	R. Art. 16 Dec 16	—
Johnson, John William ...	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Berks. R. 16 Dec 16	—
✂Gordon-Lennox, Victor Charles Hugh	10 Sept 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Jun 17— 1 yr. 314 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 10 Sept 16 7 Jun 17	G. Gds. 16 Dec 16 7 Jun 17	A-D-C ... 24 Fe to 24 Oct 17
✂Ellis, Wilfrid Spencer, MC	13 Apr 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Aug 15— 362 dy.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 15 12 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 15 to 16 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Sept 16 to 26 Dec 16)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Mar 17)	—
✂Bush, James Cromwell, MC	14 Mar 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 12 Dec 14 to 10 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Aug 15 to 23 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 22 Jun 15 23 May 16	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (R.F. Corps 29 Apr 17)	A-D-C... ..26 Feb 18 to 21 Aug 18
Green, William Howard ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17)	—
Arnold, George William ...	18 Feb 92	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force — 30 dys.) In Ranks— 73 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Apr 15 to 14 Jun 16) (A. Cyclist Corp. 31 Oct 15) (Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps 15 Jun 16 to 7 July 16) (temp. Lt. 15 Jun 16 to 7 July 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 16 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sawyer, Claude Patrick</b> Bevan	3 Aug 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 232 dys) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Dorset R. 28 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 23 Dec 15) ( <i>temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 7 July 16 to 17 Dec 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—
<b>Hill, Edward Alfred</b> ...	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 28 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 18 to 17 Dec 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Crpt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Jun 17 to 8 Oct 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... } 1 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17
<b>Ball, William Moses</b> George	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 14 Nov 15	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—
<b>Corbishley, Wilfrid James</b>	29 Sept 87	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 291 dys.) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 May 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	—
<b>Walker, David Samuel Hill</b>	3 Dec 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	—
<b>Newington, Malcolm</b> Theodore Lysaght	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 5 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 79 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 19 Dec 16 6 Jun 17	...	—
<b>Duguid, Thomas Countts</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 119 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 19 Dec 16 16 July 17	...	—
<b>Gooch, Kenneth Thackeray</b>	10 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 18 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16) Adjlt., R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 7 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16) 184 dys.)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Staff Capt.... ... 8 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16
<b>Gardiner, Henry</b> Hamilton	27 Nov 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	A-D-C ... ... 12 Oct 16 to 13 Feb 17

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Thomas</del> , Beaumont, MC	Lionel	1 Aug 93 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 203 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 24 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 11 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 11 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 12 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 19 Mar 17)	Staff Capt.... .. 12 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 16
Moolman, Juan Christian	15 Jan 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— — —
<del>Mallows</del> , William Arthur	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— — —
<del>Russell</del> , Alec Charles...	19 Dec 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 198 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 1 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 27 Jun 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— — —
Wakelam, Henry Blythe Thornhill	8 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 1 July 15— 304 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 15 2 July 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 Jun 17)	— — —
Jobson, Robert Howard	16 May 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 11 Dec 15— 1 yr. 98 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 5 Mar 15 12 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 1 May 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— — —
Gooid, Harold	8 Jan 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.— 12 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— — —
Burns, Edward James	7 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 1 May 15 to 19 Dec 16) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 22 Apr 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Curry, Edward</b> ...	13 Sept 81	In Ranks— 1½ yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt., R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 11 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H.&R.F. Art. (temp.) ... } 1 Apr 15
<b>Gibbs, Robert</b> ...	11 Dec 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3½ dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 4 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 16 May 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 May 16 to 19 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 May 16 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec '6	—
<b>Flatman, Arthur</b> ...	24 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 16 (temp. Lt., R. Art. 1 ar 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—
<b>Rowe, William Frank H.</b>	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Mun. } 23 May 1 tions ...
<b>Kenny, Louis</b> ...	22 Oct 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 May 15 to 9 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—
<b>Mahoney, Patrick</b> Arthur	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 to 1 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Cox, Mark</b> ... ..	21 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 May 15 to 15 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
<del>Greenhead</del> , <b>Albert Edward</b>	14 Sept 76	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Jan 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
<del>Palmer</del> , <b>John</b> ... ..	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
<b>Marshall, Tom</b> ... ..	28 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 11 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (temp.) ... } 1 Apr 16
<b>Churchley, John</b> ... ..	15 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 24 Sept 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (temp.) ... } 20 Apr 15 to 24 Sept 17
<b>Roe, Walter</b> ... ..	6 Mar 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 26 Mar 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
<b>Graham, Anthony</b> ... ..	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 5 Aug 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... } 5 Aug 17
<b>Smith, Henry Cleveland</b> ...	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 7 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 16 July 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Jul 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —

**Lieutenants** *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hackett, Albert George	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 17)	— —
Ferrin, John ... ..	7 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Apr 17)	— —
McGregor, Duncan	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Sept 17)	— —
Luton, Gerald... ..	6 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Terr. Force 30 Aug 15 to 13 Apr 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
Gosnold, George ... ..	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 to 12 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
King, John ... ..	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
Warren, Walter Wylie	24 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Apr 17)	— —
Harris, Percy Henry	11 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 Adit., R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Power, Frederick Thomas Alfred, MC	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Aug 17)	— —
Dowson, Laurence Stephen	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Dec 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rawlinson, Arthur Richard	9 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 28 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jun 16 to 31 Jan 17)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	Spec. Empld. War Office ... } ... 1 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Fitzherbert, Gilbert Clare, MC	15 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 14 to 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	—
Burfield, Cyril Horace	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15 (actg Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 20 Dec 16)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	—
Bearne, Lewis Henry	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 16	—
Solly, Alec Richard	7 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—
Tyson, Eric William	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 1 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—
Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald	3 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 3 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—
Mercer, Andrew Aldie	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 29 Feb 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—
Woodhouse, Richard Anthony Gordon	23 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	Hrs. 23 Dec 16	—
<del>X</del> Swire, Roger	1 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—
Little, John	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—
Blood, William Edmund Roberts	20 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—
<del>X</del> Gaussen, Charles de Lisle	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 16 22 Dec 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 8 Apr 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Boyd, Hugh Mossom ...	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adj't. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17)	— —
✕Morgan-Grenville, Hon. Harry Nugent	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 17 Adj't. R. Eng. 15 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng 15 Dec 16 to 22 Dec 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Jan 17)	— —
✕Jeakes, Maurice Malcolm, MC	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
✕Smith, William George	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. F. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	— —
Gilpin, George Ruddell ...	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
Leslie, Andrew Franklin ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
✕Perrott, Robert Dermot Barnes, MC.	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
Lee, George Henry Hunston	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
Stevenson, Robert Colin Russell	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
Swift, Charles Copley ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
✕Siaden, William D. ...	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (Garr. Bn. 7 Feb 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 23 Dec 16	— —
✕Ashby, George Waring	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	— —
✕Newstead, William Cameron, MC.	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 26 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. W. York R. 20 July 17)	— —
✕Buey, Thomas Henry	25 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Mar 16 to 25 Dec 16)	R. Mun. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Adj't., Special Reserve 1 Marl 6 to 15 Aug 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Laidlaw, Roy Frank Eric</b> ...	3 Sept 91	( <i>In Ranks—Modd. Terr. Force</i> 144 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Aug 15 to 25 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 24 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> R. Muns. Fus. 13 Oct 16 to 3 Nov 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	—
<b>Robb, Thomas Ross</b> ...	2 Apr 96	Unatt. 26 Jan 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 17 Mar 15	Ind. Army 26 Dec 16	—
<b>Powell, Leslie Francis</b> ...	—	( <i>Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.—</i> to 14 Jun 17 2 yrs. 81 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 15 Jun 17	—	—
<del>Quinlan, Arthur Francis</del>	25 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 10 Feb 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 Oct 16)	R. W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	—
<del>Mills, James</del> ...	—	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Jun 15	R. W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	—
<b>Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie</b>	9 Oct 92	( <i>Modd. Terr. Force</i> to 2 Oct 16 1 yr. 354 dys.) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 15 3 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 14 July 16 to 15 Dec 16 Brig. Maj. ... 16 Dec 16, 17 Aug 17
<b>Squirr, Montague Ernest</b> ...	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 July 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	—
<b>Crooke-Rogers, George Henry Chesswas</b>	6 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 18 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 16 to 27 Dec 16)	Worc. R. 28 Dec 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 25 Sept 17)	—
<del>Carr, M., MC.</del> ( <i>temp. Capt. 13 Oct 17</i> )	—	( <i>In Ranks—Modd Terr. Force 209 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Mar 15 to 28 Dec 16) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 29 Dec 16 to 27 Dec 16) Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16	Adj., R. Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16 to 12 Oct 17	Staff Capt. ... 13 Oct 17



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Walden, Robert Frederick ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 15 May 16)	17 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> , R. Art. 18 May 15 to 28 Dec 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 14	Staff Capt. ... 17 Jun 15
Muskett, Joseph ...	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	—
Vise, Thomas Aubrey ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 29 Mar 17)	22 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> , 9 Apr 15 to 28 Dec 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	Empld. with W. Afr. } Frontier Force ... } 29 Mar 17
Farley, Frederick ...	13 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> , R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 28 Dec 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	—
Thorburn, Ronald Murray	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16 ( <i>March. Gun Corps</i> 22 Oct 17)	—
Bibby, John Eric Hartley	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 11 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> , 1 Nov 16 to 28 Dec 16)	R. W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	—
Townsend, John Percival	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	—
Rivers, Samuel ...	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 R. Ir. Rif. 5 Sept 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—
Hassell, Jacob ...	25 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> , 11 Jun 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> , Yorks. L.I. 7 May 17)	—
Aldrich, Edward Charles ...	3 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Dieke</del> , Robert Emil Henry	2 Nov 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 18— 1 yr. 238 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 10 Mar 15 30 Mar 16 (Adj. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E York. R 14 Jan 17)	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Wallace</del> , Thomas	... 17 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 17)	—
<del>Wells - Cole</del> , Victor Henry, MC	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 7 Nov 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
Lamb, Ernest Bertram (temp. Capt. 23 Oct 17)	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
Williams, Albert	... 29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Whitworth</del> , Harry, DSO	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 2 July 18 to 17 Nov 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
Howard, Harry Safe	... 28 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adj. Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17	—
Haslop, Albert	... 13 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Buller</del> , Eric Tremayne, MC	3 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 12 May 15 Adj. D. of Corn. L.I. Jun 16 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 to 31 Dec 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
Levick, Geoffrey Carlton	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 3 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—
Parvin, Christopher (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	24 May 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Costobadie, Harry</b> Crawford, MC	23 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 25 Aug 15— 1 yr. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 26 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Rif.</i> Brig. 1 Sept 15 to 30 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Rif. Brig. 31 Oct 15 to 11 Nov 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>de la Mare<sup>a</sup> Andrew</b> Guy, MC	8 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Oct 15— 1 yr. 50 dys.) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 28 Jun 15 to 7 July 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Essex R. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Astrop, Arthur E.</b> ...	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 30 May 15 ( <i>Adjt. Garr. Bn.</i> North'n R. 28 July 16 to 12 Nov 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> Garr. Bn. North'n R. 28 July 16 to 2 Aug 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Garr. Bn. North'n R. 3 Aug 17 to 12 Nov 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Def. Corps 13 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Morgan, Farrar (Robert)</b> Horton ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 May 17)	12 Sept 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Sept 14 to 4 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 July 15 to 10 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Nov 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 11 Nov 16
<del>X</del> <b>Hunt, F. E. J.</b> ...	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 139 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Dec 13 Mobd. Armv Res. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 hp. 28 Sept 17	— —
<b>Joyce, Hayman John</b> ...	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Gilroy, Alistair</b> ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>MacLean, Walter</b> Alexander	14 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Warren, Joseph Harold</b> Brendan	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Vincent, Victor Norman</b> Brskine Howard	—	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Macpherson, Roderick</b> Charles	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Johnson, Alec Albert</b> ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Grant, Hugh Murray</b> ...	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 May 17)	— —
<b>Sinclair, Gerald John</b> ...	21 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Underhill, Owen</b> (actg. Capt. 16 Dec 16)	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Watson, David Charles</del> Heron (temp. Capt. 11 Nov 16)	26 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 15 to 10 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Jun 15 26 Mar 15	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Steele, James Stuart</del> M.C.	26 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 30 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17 to 8 Oct 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Birkett, Cyril Ernest</del> William, M.C. (actg. Capt. 2 Jun 17)	27 Jun 92	(Res. of Off. Empl'd. 330 dys.) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 15 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 15 to 7 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Cameron, John</del> ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 July 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Stevenson, Edward</b> Daimond	1 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 23 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 250 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15 21 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 2 July 17 to 28 July 17)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Griffith, William Brandford</b>	—	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 July 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Freeman</del> , Harold Augustus, MC.	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R. W. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Morris, Lionel Arthur Noel</b>	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Beaven</del> , Ronald Murison Phipps	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Watt, Archibald Campbell</b>	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 July 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Oct 15)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Farrance</del> , Harry	1 Feb 75	In Rank— 19 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Wallace, James Francis</b>	30 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W York R. 23 July 15 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> W. York. R. 31 July 16 to 19 July 17)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. York. R. 20 July 17)	Adjnt., Inf. Base } Depot ... } 31 July 16
<b>Bartley, Edward Hall</b>	14 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 342 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. York. R. 23 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> W. York. R. 22 Jan 16 to 23 July 16)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. York. R. 1 Mar 17 to 30 July 17)	— —
<del>Symington</del> , Archibald William, MC	20 Mar 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 348 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K. R. Rif. C. 27 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 15 Mar 17)	— —
<b>Newman, Chafen Cecil</b>	13 Feb 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 31 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 153 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 28 July 15 31 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 30 May 17)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Miller, John Fulton</b> ...	1 Mar 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Oct 15— 33½ dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Sea. Highrs. 1 Aug 15 4 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Mansfield, John Hamilton</b>	12 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. R's.</i> 352 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Shrops. L.I. 2 Aug 15 ( <i>R. F. C rps</i> 2 Aug 15 to 14 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 C. Gds. 15 Mar 17	— —
<del>D</del> uncan, Torquil Macleod	2 July 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 4 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Aug 15 8 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>A. Cy list Corps</i> 1 Nov 15) ( <i>Ad't.</i> <i>A. Cy list Corps</i> 8 July 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Litton, George Edward</b> ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Fletcher, Charles Hugh</b> ...	23 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Awdry, William Walter</b> ...	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 11 Aug 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>R</del> ees, Daniel Edward ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Allhusen, Desmond</b> ...	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Garrow, Vernon James</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Feb 16 to 3 Aug 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Donnell, Henry Francis</b> Chappé	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 23 Nov 15)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>M</del> arshall, Frederic Adrian Joseph Evans, MC.	7 Jan 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Kent R.</i> 24 Jan 17 to 13 Feb 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Kent R.</i> 20 July 17)	— —
<b>Ambler, Charles</b> ...	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 4 Nov 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bellamy</b> Basil Dudley	23 May 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 2 Mar 16, ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 16 31 Dec 16)	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>Mc</del> <b>Kiever</b> , Alfred Vivian	29 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 Feb 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Wills</b> , Samuel Torton	... 23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 14 Jan 17)	— —
<del>Morgan</del> , Whitworth Archibald Cecil, <i>MC</i> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 30 Oct 16)	—	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Oct 15)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Hinchcliffe</b> , John William	—	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Kilpin</b> , Denis Pilkington	... 17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 22 May 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Williamson</b> , Usher Arthur Franklin	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 26 July 17)	— —
<del>Mc</del> <b>Kay</b> , William	... 19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 11 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Galt-Gamble</b> , Colin Adare	20 Nov 95	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug '5 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 4 Jan 17	— —
<del>Phipp</del> , Hubert Ronald, <i>MC</i>	27 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 9 Feb 16 1 yr. 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) North'n R. 16 Aug 15 10 Feb 16	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Cary</b> , Rupert Tristram Oliver	17 Aug 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 1 yr. 12 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Midd'x R. 17 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 5 Mar 17 to 17 May 17) ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 18 May 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Metcalf, Gerald Herbert Douglas</b>	30 Dec 86	(Modd. Spec. Re. 188 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. (temp. Capt. North'n R. 11 Sept 15 to 25 Sept 15) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 18 Sept 16 to 30 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 14) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Abbey, John Roland</b>	23 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 18 Sept 16 to 30 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 14) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	—
<b>Emerson, Frank</b>	31 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 14) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	—
<del>Burrage, Cecil Archibald</del>	26 Aug 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Sept 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Rowe, William Herbert</del>	23 May 8	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 15 July 17 to 14 Sept 17)	—
<del>Eden, Harry Albert</del>	20 Feb 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 23 May 16 to 28 Mar 17) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Saunders, Charles</del>	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Dunlop, Colin</del> (Capt. 13 Apr 17)	3 Mar 93	(Modd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs 106 dys) (R.F. Corps 10 Oct 16 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 31 Mar 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Scholfield, Geoffrey Clegg</b>		2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Lockhart, Douglas David Alexander</b>	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Sutherland, James Lawrence Cathcart</b>	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Leonard, Hugh Bonnhôte ...	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—
Wright, Theodore Harold James	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 July 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—
Gordon, Lawrence Lee ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—
Mitchell, Alexander Goble	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	—
Gibson, Charles Herbert ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Sept 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—
Phillipson, Roland Burton	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—
Walker, Kenneth Murray...	30 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Sept 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Suff. R. 1 July 17 to 26 Sept 17)	—
Phillipps, Frederick Alfred	15 Oct 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 15 224 dys.) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 4 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>MC</del> Leatham, George James	16 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Midd'x R. 21 Jan 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Ernest</del> Saunders, Arthur	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—
Uniacke, Desmond Percival Fitz-Gerald	18 Dec 95	( <i>In ranks Wobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 139 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Dec 14 to 16 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Sept 15 3 Dec 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 May 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—
Wood, Harry ...	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 24 Dec 15)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17)	Aset. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... } 11 Jun 17
Scardisfield, Arthur Perrin ( <i>temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17</i> )	27 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Shearwood, George Fillary	18 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 5 Jan 17
<del>×</del> Gammell, Henry Stobart, MC	4 Feb 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 310 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 30 Sept 15 4 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 2 July 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>×</del> Moore, William ...	10 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. to 23 July 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>×</del> Stubbings, Thomas ...	19 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 16 May 16 to 16 Dec 16)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 6 May 17 to 24 May 17)	— — —
Pembroke, Sydney Keith...	21 Feb 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 310 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 to 11 Mar 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
Toller, Richard Arthur ...	18 Jan 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 4 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>×</del> Cordon, Cecil Ilderton, MC.	26 Sept 93	In Ranks— 127 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. 271 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 4 Oct 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>×</del> Bushell, Ernest Harry	22 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>×</del> Monks, Frederick ...	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off.— 139 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 10 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 12 Jan 16 to 13 Nov 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 14 Nov 17)	— — —
<del>×</del> Cave, Francis Oswin, MC	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Jun 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>×</del> Kerr, Leslie Mitchell	1 Dec 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 1 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Oct 15 2 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C ... 1 July 16 to 13 Oct 16 Empld. with } K. Afr. Rif. ... } 11 July 17



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Watts, John Wilton</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Denne, Robin Alured</b> ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 July 16)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Pirie, Patrick Taldo</b> ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Gord. Highrs. 2 Nov 16 to 16 Jan 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Gord. Highrs. 2 July 17)	—
<b>Lawrence, John Davies</b> ...	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with { Egyptian Army } 10 Sept 17
<b>Sykes, Frank Olifford</b> ...	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 20 July 17 to 25 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 Oct 17)	—
<del>Huskinson, Patrick,</del> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 19 Dec 16)</i>	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Mar 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Taylor, John Reginald</b> ...	14 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Jan 16 to 16 Feb 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Jan 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Schroeder, Eric Douglas</b> ...	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 18 Nov 16 to 27 July 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	—
<b>Owen, William Dudley</b> ...	2 July 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Pascoe, Basil Conquest,</del> <i>MC</i>	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 Adj. Rif. Brig. 23 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Rif. Brig. 23 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Hills, Claude Henry</b> ...	22 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 20 Oct 15 to 21 Aug 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cooper, George Conroy ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
Aylmer, Henry Gerald ...	18 May 94	2nd Lt. (Modd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16 1 yr. 10 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 15 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Feb 16) (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Aug 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕ Horley, Cyril Rupert ...	3 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 2 May 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 3 May 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Wilkinson, Harold...	8 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off. — 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕ Halton, William, MC...	19 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 d. s. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Sutherland, George William Gordon (temp. Lt. 7 Mar 17)	17 Sept 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Sept 14 to 29 Oct 14) (Temp. Lt. 30 Oct 14 to 1 Dec 14) (Temp. Capt. 2 Dec 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 15 to 2 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 3 Jan 17 to 31 May 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 19 Jan 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. ) Afr. Frontier ) 7 Mar 17 Force ... )
Packe, Edward Alexander (temp. Capt. 10 Oct 17)	23 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 19 Jan 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Bourne, Harold Edward ...	27 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 14 to 15 July 15) (temp. Lt. 16 July 15 to 31 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Bennett, Henry Charles, <i>52 C.</i>	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. N. Lan. R.</i> 1 Feb 16 to 3 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. N.</i> <i>Lan. R.</i> 4 Aug 16 to 29 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. N.</i> <i>Lan. R.</i> 30 Oct 16 to 26 Oct 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>N. Lan. R.</i> 27 Oct 17)	— — —
Hynes, William Henry ...	26 Aug 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec.</i> <i>Res.</i> — 276 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Nov 15 7 Apr 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> Sumption, Frank ...	24 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Adj't. Indian Vol- unteers ... } 7 Nov 15
<del>✕</del> Peck, Victor Newton ...	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. <i>Trst. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 20 Oct 06 <i>Mo'd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 1 yr. 93 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> Esmonde, James ...	25 Sept 83	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Nov 15 ( <i>Adj't., Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Dub. Fus.</i> 1 May 16) ( <i>temp. Lt., Serv.</i> <i>Bn. R. Dub.</i> <i>Fus.</i> 1 May 16 to 19 Apr 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. R. Dub.</i> <i>Fus.</i> 20 Apr 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> Jefferson, James ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 20 Apr 17)	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 299 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Inst. empld with a British Mil. Mission ... } 6 Nov 17
<del>✕</del> Winward, Benjamin ...	2 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 283 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
Goode, Frank Valentine ...	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 Nov 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— — —

§ Seniority date only.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rice, Richard Leo ... ..	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	---
<del>MC</del> Holms, John Ferrar, ... ..	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 24 Nov 15	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	---
Blackwell, Reginald ... ..	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	---
<del>MC</del> Giles, Leslie William, ... ..	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16 to 3 Jan 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Feb 17 to 17 Jun 17)	---
Booth, Philip ... ..	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	---
Colles, Edmund Brown Ramsay	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	---
Hurwitz, William ... ..	26 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 15 15 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 18 Apr 17)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	---
<del>MC</del> Scoones, Thomas Colln, ... ..	—	[In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 208 dys. Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 26 Feb 16] 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 Gord. Highrs. 3 Dec 15 21 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 to 26 July 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	---
<del>MC</del> Kearns, John ... ..	25 May 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	---
Franks, Spencer ... ..	28 Aug 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 71 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 28 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 29 Jan 15 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 15 to 28 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 20 July 17)	---
Fuller, Wilfrid Robert ... ..	27 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15 1 yr. 46 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	---

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
duCros, Edward Henry ...	7 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 303 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Feb 17	— —
McVeigh, Hugh ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 16 to 20 July 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
Tipping, Frank Walter	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Rodney, Ivor Morgan ...	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 6 Jun 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Bailey, Evelyn Rupert Unsworth	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Martyr, James Brian Evans	14 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Tetley, Eric William, MC	1 Mar 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 31 Oct 14) (Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 14 Oct 16)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Hartland-Rowe, Reginald Charles	22 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 29 Jun 17)	— —
Sander, Reginald Horace ...	9 July 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Apr 15 to 11 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Caryll, Felix Andrew John</b>	—	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Willard, James Donald Eric</b> Thomas Arthur Claydon	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Neville, James Edmund</b> Henderson	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 26 Jan 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Wolverson, Leonard,</b> MC.	5 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Davies Evan, MB.</b> ...	24 Nov 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 149 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>B</del> <b>Barnsley, Robert Eric,</b> MC	25 Apr 86	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 149 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Kelly Thomas James, MB.</b> ...	18 Apr 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>C</del> <b>Clausen, Raymond</b> John, MC, MB.	30 Aug 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>M</del> <b>McCormack, Campbell</b> McNeill, MC, MB	5 May 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Jameson, George Dearden</b>	6 May 88	(Temp. Lt. 7 Aug 14 to 6 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 15) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Pailthorpe, Duncan</b> Westlake	8 Dec 90	(Temp. Lt. 7 Aug 14 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 15) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✂ <b>Buxton, St. John</b> Dudley	26 Dec 92	(Temp. Lt. 7 Aug 14 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Grellier, Ernest Franz</b> Waldemar	17 May 86	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 146 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Arnott, Stanley, MB.</b> ...	16 Dec 88	(Temp. Lt. 9 Aug 14 to 8 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Fraser, Thomas Lochhead, MB.</b>	30 Jan 89	(Temp. Lt. 9 Aug 14 to 8 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✂ <b>Bourdillon, Lancelot</b> Gerard, DSO, MC	19 Mar 88	(Temp. Lt. 10 Aug 14 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Preston, Arthur Bennett</b> ...	29 Oct 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 142 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Sainsbury, John, MB</b> ...	18 Apr 86	(Temp. Lt. 13 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 13 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Robertson</del> , Granville Douglas	21 May 91	(Temp. Lt. 13 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 13 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Brand</b> , Hamish Douglas Ferguson, <i>MB</i>	6 Apr 81	(Temp. Lt. 15 Aug 14 to 14 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>Ellis</del> , Robert, <i>MC, MB</i>	14 Aug 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 138 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Smyth</b> , Francis Augustus Gerald	2 Mar 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 138 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Little</b> , Joseph Pearson	28 Aug 86	(Temp. Lt. 16 Aug 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>O'Reilly</del> , Charles Joseph	9 Apr 91	(Temp. Lt. 16 Aug 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>Monro</del> , David Carmichael, <i>MB</i>	19 May 86	(Temp. Lt. 17 Aug 14 to 16 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>Foot</del> , William, <i>MC, MB</i>	2 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 18 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 18 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Austin</b> , Frederick Cecil Kyle	11 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 18 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 18 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Argo</b> , Galvin Elmslie, <i>MB</i>	25 Mar 91	(Temp. Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 21 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
Crosse, Spencer Stowell ...	10 Nov 88	(Temp. Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 21 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✕Galloway, William, MB	Rudolf 22 July 91	(Temp. Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 21 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✕Dowse, John Cecil Alexander, MC, MB.	16 Nov 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Shackleton, Cedric Overton, MB.	22 Jan 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✕Freeman Frank Percy, MC.	6 Mar 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Harding, Geoffrey Duncan, MB.	23 Dec 90	(Temp. Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 8 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 9 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✕Mc Outoheon, Archibald Munn, MB.	16 Apr 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 113 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✕Andrews, John Alban, MC, MB.	29 Aug 86	(Temp. Lt. 10 Sept 14 to 9 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 10 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✕Couchman, Hugh John, MB.	28 Apr 86	(Temp. Lt. 10 Sept 14 to 9 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 10 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
✕Robertson, Robert Cecil, MC, MB.	16 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 11 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mulholland, Henry</b> Holmes, MB.	2 Jun 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 108 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Jebb, Alexander</b> Caul- field, MB.	6 May 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 108 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Ebden, John Alfred</b> Wyde, MB.	20 Feb 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 104 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Marsh, Edward</b> Bertram, MB.	3 Mar 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 104 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>Aymer</b> Alexander Lindsay	3 Feb 90	(Temp. Lt. 31 Sept. 14 to 20 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 21 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Pendered, John</b> Hawkes, MB, FRCS	7 Sept 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 100 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Mimms, Allan</b> Noel, MC	23 Mar 91	(Temp Lt. 26 Sept. 14 to 25 Sept 15. (Temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan. 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<b>MacNaught, William</b> Wyllie, MB.	2 Mar 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 93 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Litt, John</b> Percy, MD ...	2 July 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 92 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Harbison, Henry</b> Alphens, MC, MB.	23 Sept 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 93 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shakespeare, William Goodman	24 Apr 90	( <i>Mobd. Sp c. Res.</i> 2 yrs. 93 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>MB</del> Pottinger, David, MC	20 Sept 90	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 2 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 2 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Robb, Alexander Lawrence, MB	8 Aug 87	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 2 yrs. 88 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>MB</del> Bell, Delvine, MB	22 Oct 88	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 5 Oct 14 to 4 Oct 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 5 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Catford, Eric	12 Dec 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 2 yrs. 87 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>MB</del> Patterson, Arthur Frederick Isbell, DSO	22 Mar 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 2 yrs. 87 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
May, Claude Delabéré	11 May 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 2 yrs. 86 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Cheyne, Douglas Gordon, MD	30 Oct 89	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 9 Oct 14 to 8 Oct 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 9 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Opie, Philip Adams, MB	7 Jan 86	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 10 Oct 14 to 9 Oct 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 10 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Rankin, Frederick Powlett	26 Nov 89	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force 2 yrs. 73 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hartgill, William Clavering	1 Jan 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 69 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Kennedy, Thomas Fuller, MB	12 Jun 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 62 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Tomory, Kenneth Alexander Macdonald, MB	15 Nov 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 52 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Sloper, John Smith, MB ...	13 Dec 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 51 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Wilson, Colin, MB ...	26 Nov 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 51 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Stafford, Harry Neville, MC.	21 Aug 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 51 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Sullivan, Robert Ievers, MC., MD	26 Jun 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 51 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Anderson, Robert Alex- ander, MB	3 Jan 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 46 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Lipscomb, Frederick Martin	26 Jan 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 34 dys.) Lt. (from Sp. c. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Rudolf, Harry Priest, MB...	29 Aug 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 34 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Macleod, Douglas Noel, MB	26 Dec 86	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 34 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Hadden, George Brownrigg, MB	7 Feb 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 16 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Godding, Harold Cane, MC	9 Dec 91	(Temp. Lt. 19 Dec 14 to 18 Dec 15) (Temp. Capt. 19 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Cormack, Robert Pairman, MB	27 Jan 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 361 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Beamish, Desmond William	13 May 91	(Temp. Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 20 Jan 16) (Temp. Capt. 21 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Reynolds, William Leonard Eliot, MC	4 Apr 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 335 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Bowell, Harold Arthur, MC.	15 Aug 88	(Temp. Lt. 13 Feb 15 to 12 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 13 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Campbell, William Kealty, DSO, MC.	12 Nov 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 330 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
Pratt, Oliver Beakley	6 Mar 90	(Temp. Lt. 7 Feb 15 to 6 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 7 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Boag, John Hamilton, MB.	24 Feb 89	(Temp. Lt. 8 Feb 15 to 7 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 8 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Dudgeon, Christopher Robson, MC.	6 Oct 87	(Temp. Lt. 10 Feb 15 to 9 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 10 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Boldero, Harold Ernest Arnison	20 Aug 89	(Temp. Lt. 10 Feb 15 to 9 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 10 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE,
<b>Matson, Robert Charles</b> ...	21 Aug 90	(Temp. Lt. 20 Feb 15 to 19 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 20 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Sheppard, Henry Richard</b>	18 Sept 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 314 dys. Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Haines, George Harris</b>	4 Sept 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 145 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Ritchie, Robert Linton,</b> <i>MB.</i>	4 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 16) (Temp. Capt. 1 Apr 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Myles, Robert Boulton,</b> <i>MB.</i>	1 Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 266 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Wuthbert, Edmund</b> Sheppard	3 Apr 92	(Temp. Lt. 23 Apr 15 to 22 Apr 16) (Temp. Capt. 23 Apr 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<del>W</del> <b>Thompson, Ralph</b> Reakes	7 Apr 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Richmond, Arthur Eaton</b> ...	28 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Jamieson, Eric,</b> <i>MB</i>	14 July 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 213 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Brooks, John Edward,</b> <i>MB</i>	21 Sept 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 189 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<del>W</del> <b>O'Brien, Joseph White,</b> <i>MC, MB</i>	28 May 92	(Temp. Lt. 1 July 15 to 30 Jun 16) (Temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Haw, Frederick Roland</b> Studdert, <i>MB</i>	29 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 175 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stowers, Raymond... ..	7 Nov 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 161 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Jarvis, Oswald Duke, MB...	21 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 147 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
✕Lauder, James La Fayette, DSO, MC	19 Jun 89	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 8 Aug 14 to 7 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> 13 Nov 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Sarsfield, Thomas Herrick	14 Aug 91	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 9 Aug 15 to 8 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Binning, John Archibald ...	19 Aug 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 144 dys ) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
✕Bourke, John Francis...	23 Feb 87	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 17 dys.) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Bower, Harold James ...	27 Oct 88	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 14 Oct 15 to 13 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Oct 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Sutton, William Henry Arthur Douglas	22 Sept 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 61 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Gimlette, George Turner, MB.	5 Mar 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 362 dys ) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Bowie, Thomas Chalmers, MB.	28 Apr 89	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 21 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 17)	—
Robinson, George Cuthbert	21 Dec 92	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 8 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 17)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Harrison, William Llewellyn Aphin, MC	1 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 343 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	---
Coats, Douglas Hamilton MB.	28 Aug 92	(Temp. Lt. 4 May 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 17)	---
Andersen, Charles Bevan Carew, MB	12 Apr 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 173 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 12 July 17)	---
Pank, Philip Desmond Darrell	22 Apr 92	(Temp. Lt. 13 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 17)	---
Moulson, Geoffrey ...	17 Feb 92	(Temp. Lt. 15 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 15 July 17)	---
Fryn, Richard Cotter	12 Mar 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 139 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 17)	---
Kirton, Ralph Inray	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (R. F. Corps 7 Sept 15)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	---
Dover, William ...	18 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	---
Boxall, Henry Alleyne ...	29 July 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 17	---
<del>X</del> Lazard, Frank Stanley MC	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 4 Jan 17	---
Arbuthnott, Robert Keith	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 July 15	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17	---
<del>X</del> Jacques, Alfred ...	24 Nov 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 dys Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 28 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. 19 Oct 16 to 16 Mar 17)	D.G. 7 Jan 17 (acty. Capt. 17 Mar 17 to 10 Oct 17)	---
<del>X</del> Robinson, Albert Edward	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 24 Jan 16 to May 16
Trask, William ...	19 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	---

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Rawlings, John Henry	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 29 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. 282 dys.)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 8 Jan 17	Adj., Territorial Force { 27 July 16 to 30 Dec 16 1 Jan. 17., 29 May
Robertson, Alexander (temp. Capt. 11 Jun 17)	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Scots 14 May 15	R. Scots. 8 Jan 17	Adj., Volunteers 11 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Harding, Christopher, MC	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 26 Sept 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Aug 16 to 9 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. I. Rif. 10 Nov 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—
<del>X</del> Oull, Francis Charles ...	2 Aug 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 15 to 8 Jan 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K. R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (To take rank and precedence from 9 Jan 17)	—
Skinner, John Edward Montagu	26 Feb 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K. R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17	—
<del>X</del> Fane De Salis, Edmund William, MC	1 Dec 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 26 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) K. R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 31 Aug 17)	—
<del>X</del> Dudley-Ward, Charles Humble, MC	5 Dec 79	(Mobd. Terr. Force 322 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. W. Gds. 16 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. W. Gds. 26 Sept 16 to 16 Jan 17) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15) 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Sept 16)	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. W. Gds. 26 Oct 17)	—
Keary, Charles Reginald ...	12 Dec 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15) 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Sept 16)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
<b>Smyth, Dorian Montague</b> ...		2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15 to 19 Sept 16)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Dunsmuir, Frederick</b> Eustace	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 12 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. High L.I. 31 May 17) (Adj., Serv. Bn. High L.I. 29 Aug 17)	—	—
<b>Berry, Robert Gordon</b> ...	31 Dec 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 13 Jan 17)	A.S. Corps 14 Jan 17	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Rougier, Charles Leslie</b>	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 May 15	Lan. Fus. 14 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 26 Aug 17)	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Reilley, John Edwin</b> ...	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 26 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 14 Oct 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 16) (Adj., Mach. Gun Corps 30 Nov 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17)	—	—
<b>Smyth, Albert John</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Oct 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Jan 17	—	—
<b>Dodgson, Hubert Cecil</b> ...	3 Oct 94	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 20 Hrs. 1 Sept 14	Hrs. 15 Jan 17	—	—
<b>Oakshott, Thomas Arthur</b>	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 July 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 15)	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Catling A.</b> ...	20 May 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	Adj., Ind. Vol 1 unteers 1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
<b>Wood, George Neville</b> ...	4 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—	—
<b>Margrett, Archibald Cecil</b> ...	2 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 19 Jan 17	—	—
<b>Lindsay, David Crawford</b> Moore	3 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jun 15 to 22 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 July 15 23 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stead, Brian Desmond Howland	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 20 Jan 17	— —
✕ Campbell, Frederick Harold	13 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 17	— —
✕ Wynne - Williams, Arthur Ivor, MC.	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 14	R. Art. 21 Jan 17	— —
Strachey, Richard Clive ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 May 15 to 20 Jan 17)	Som. L.I. 21 Jan 17	— —
✕ Rogers, George ...	10 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 20 Jan 17)	Durh. L.I. 21 Jan 17	— —
✕ Wilton, John Rawdon	24 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 9 Jun 15) (Temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 29 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. En. R. Suss. R. 30 Jan 16 to 8 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17	— —
Arnould, Derek Clement ...	22 Aug 95	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 49 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 to 3 Apr 16)	R. Fus. 22 Jan 17	Rly. Transport Off. (11 Sept 17 (graded Staff Lt.))
Tibballs, Frederick William	9 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 14 to 31 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 21 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 22 Jan 17	— —
Sackville West, Kelvin Frederick	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 24 Jan 17	— —
Garritt, Basil... ..	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Jan 17	— —
D'Eath, Leonard Stuart ...	25 July 95	2nd Lt. W. York R. 11 Aug 15	W. York R. 25 Jan 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Spivey, Charles Henry Hughes	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	— —
Moore, George Anthony	27 Jun 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 25 Jan 15	D.G. 26 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. } (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) ... } 14 Mar 17 to 24 July 17
Grey, Basil Moring ...	2 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jan 17	— —
Bradley, Evan Vincent Herbert, MC	10 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 19 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 17)	York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 23 July 17)	— —
Forbes, Leonard William McKay	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	— —
Wooldridge, James Hugh Copleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 21 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	— —
Davies, Henry Lowrie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 18 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	— —
Riirell, Francis John ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 20 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	— —
Davies, Frederick Arthur...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	— —
Wilkinson, Archibold Gar- butt	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16)	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17	— —
Pink, Frederick Wallace ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 11 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 16)	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Anson, William Alfred</b> ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	— —
<del>Λ</del> <b>Lamond, Alexander</b> William	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 12 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 30 Nov 16 to 9 Jan 17)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 18 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 25 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Blad, Carl Edward</b> ...	24 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	— —
<del>Λ</del> <b>O'Callaghan, Tracy, MC.</b>	Cyril 27 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	— —
<b>Bower, Edwin Harland</b> ...	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	— —
<b>Borton, Charles Victor John</b>	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 (R. F. Corps 19 Feb 16)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	— —
<del>Λ</del> <b>Hiatt, Cuthbert Am- brose Anthony, MC</b> (temp. Maj. 17 Dec 16)	20 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 14 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16 to 16 Dec 16)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	— —
<b>Kirk, Franklin Christopher de Lamplugh</b>	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Mar 15	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	— —
<b>Elles, William Kidston</b> ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17	— —
<b>Friend, Robert William</b> ...	19 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. N. Staff. R., Terr. Force 1 Oct 16)	Bedf. R. 31 Feb 17	— —
<b>Faithfull, John Henry Deshon</b>	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 2 Feb 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17	— —
<b>Williams, William Henry</b>	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 Adj., A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Berridge, Harold Henry</b> ...	21 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17	— —
<b>Nicholas, Frederick William</b> Herbert (temp. Capt. 25 Jun 17)	25 July 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 154 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Bedf. R. 6 May 15 7 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. T.F. Bn. Bedf. R. 7 Jan 16 to 16 Feb 17)	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Adjut. Territorial } 5 Oct 15 to 16 Feb 17 Force... } Gen. Staff Off. } 25 Jun 17 3rd Grade... }
<b>Westropp, Lionel Henry</b> Mountifort	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 3 Feb 17	— —
✕ <b>Willans, Harry, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 17)	30 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 28 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 14 Sept 15) (Adjut. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 15 to 9 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Sept 15 23 May 16	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Staff Capt. ... .. 10 Feb 17
✕ <b>Hime, Maurice Windham</b> James	31 July 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 17	— —
✕ <b>Kerr, Harold Reginald</b> ...	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) Adjut. A.S. Corps 19 July 15 to 24 July 17 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 17	Staff Capt.... .. 25 July 17
<b>Stewart, Donald Ian</b> ...	28 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Aug 15	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 17	— —
✕ <b>Little, William Butler</b> ...	12 Sept 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 29 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16)	D.G. 5 Feb 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Levinson, Leonard</b> Francis, MC ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 15 Feb 17)	15 Sept 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs 68 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 22 Oct 10</i> Mobd. Army <i>Res. 124 dys.</i> 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17	—
✕ <b>Nice, George</b> ...	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17	—
<b>Brand, Arthur John</b> ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16	R. Art. 5 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Apr 17)	—
✕ <b>Smith, Henry Francis</b> ...	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 30 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps</i> 1 Jan 17 to 27 July 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	—
<b>Cook, Charles Henry Hugh</b> Chesney	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	—
<b>Stanley, Denzil Morton</b> ...	16 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 9 Feb 17	—
<b>Karbottle, John</b> ...	30 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Dec 14	Leic. R. 9 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Leic. R.</i> 20 July 17)	—
<b>Simpson, Sturley Philip</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 23 Apr 17</i> )	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 19 Feb 16)	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17	—
✕ <b>Woolf, Edward Savile</b> ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>A.S. Corps</i> 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>A.S. Corps</i> 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 11 Feb 17	—
<b>Riach, Walter Hamilton</b> ...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Cam'n</i> <i>Highrs.</i> 19 Oct 16 to 3 May 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Cam'n Highrs.</i> 4 May 17)	—
✕ <b>Graham, Reginald Port-</b> man	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Aug 16 to 10 Feb 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Shirley, Thomas	21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Nov 15 to 20 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Apr 16 to 17 May 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 18 May 16 to 26 Mar 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 17	
✕Bouiter, Thomas Russell	17 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 10 Feb 17)	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	
✕Lingham, John, MC	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Sept 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	
Pilcher, David Hugh	20 Oct 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 214 dys.) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	
✕Gradwell, Charles Edward	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 10 Feb 17) (acty. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 6 July 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Ast. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps } 1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17 Trng. Centre } Ast. Inst. (graded of Musketry, Hythe,) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... }
✕Allison, Thomas	2 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Adj't., Indian } Volunteers ... } 1 Nov 15
✕Roberts, Jack	4 Jan 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	

§ Seniority date only.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Miller, William ...	19 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 280 dys 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (actg. Adjt. Camel Corps 1 Jun 17)	—
Cuckow, Philip Edwin ...	19 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 28 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Jan 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17	—
<del>✕</del> Breckon, John ...	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 days. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 to 12 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 21 Nov 16)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	—
Ingram, Ernest John ...	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	—
<del>✕</del> Friday, Arthur Kenneth	8 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 9 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 6 Dec 16 to 9 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 10 Apr 17 to 23 Apr 17)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—
Broadhurst, William Robert	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—
<del>✕</del> Davidson, Kenneth Chisholm, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—
<del>✕</del> Cameron, Aylmer Lochiel, MC	2 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 R. Art. 16 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 2 July 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 11 Feb 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 July 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Flowers, William Henry James	4 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 to 11 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ... } 8 May 16



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, C.
✕ Wood, John Edward ...	7 Nov 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	— —
✕ Lonergan, Hugh ...	6 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	— —
✕ Hart George Alfred, DSO	13 Sept 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 to 9 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	— —
Embersen, Arthur William	4 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 to 11 Feb 17) Adj't. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 to 3 May 16	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	— —
Stilwell, Christopher Holt	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 (Mobd. Ind. Army (Res. of Off. to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 65 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 12 Feb 17 16 July 17	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	— —
Ferguson, William Alex- ander Macleod	—	17 Apr 15 (Mobd. Ind. Army (Res. of Off. to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 65 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 12 Feb 17 16 July 17	— —	— —
Beith, John Alexander ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Mar 15 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 161 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 May 16	Hrs. 13 Feb 17	— —
Stirling, Raymund Ig- natus Gordon Lyle	25 Feb 96	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 13 Feb 17	— —
✕ Norrish, Samuel, MC...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 31 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Jan 17 to 20 Mar 17) (Mobd. Terr. Force 296 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 15 23 July 15	Bedf. R. 14 Feb 17	— —
Evans, Levi Prosser ...	30 Dec 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force 296 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 15 23 July 15	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— —

§ Seniority date only.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Pitt, John William ...	12 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16 to 6 July 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17)	— —
Sapsed, Joseph ...	21 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— —
Francis, Bertram ...	7 July 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 210 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Feb 05 Rejoined 11 Dec 05 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 2 Sept 15 to 14 Feb 17)	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	Empld. with K. ( 2 Sept 15 Afr. Rif. ... )
Scott, Kenneth Graham ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	— —
Graham, Manus Blake ...	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 14 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 14 Jan 17 to 23 Apr 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 24 Apr 17)	— —
Raikes, Eric Udny ...	13 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 30 Jun 16 to 15 Feb 17)	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	Empld. with K. ( 30 Jun 16 Afr. Rif. ... )
Saunders, Ernest James ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 20 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 17)	— —
Johnson, Harold Brodie ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	— —
✂Walby, George ...	15 Dec 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 15	R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Sept 17)	— —
✂Haylett, Robert ...	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 15 to 11 Feb 16)	Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> <b>Bewicke-Copley</b> , Robert Godfrey Wolsley	23 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 292 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K. R. Rif. C. 16 Sept 15 4 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 May 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 11 Aug 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Dunlavy</b> Emmanuel.	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 15	K. R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>MacMillan</b> , Gordon Holmes Alexander, MC	6 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Adj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 17	—
<b>Tulloch</b> , Herbert, Maurice	2 Aug 93	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 114 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 177 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Unatt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Feb 17	—
<b>Jackson</b> , George Clive ...	9 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 5 Aug 16 2 yrs. 1 dy.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 2 L.G. 30 Jun 16 6 Aug 16	Household Cav. 18 Feb 17	—
<b>Jones</b> , Basil Mathwin ...	24 May 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks L.I. 19 Feb 17	—
<b>Flanagan</b> , George ( <i>actg. Capt. 14 Mar 17</i> )	24 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers 8 Nov 15
<b>Luffman</b> , Cyril Francis ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Russon Bayliss</b> , Frederick Charles, MC. ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15</i> )	3 Jun 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 27 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17 18 June 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Shield</b> , Horace Scott, MC ( <i>temp. Maj. 7 Jan 17</i> )	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 24 Jan 16 to 6 Jan 17)	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Smith, George Stanley Edwin McGuinness, MC (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 16)	15 Oct 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 333 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	—
Gowans, James ...	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 Feb 17	S. Gds. 19 Feb 17	—
Elrington, Mordaunt ...	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	—
Martin, Thomas ...	26 July 93	(Mold. Spec. Res., to 15 Dec 15— 1 yr. 12 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 5 Apr 15 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 21 Feb 17	—
<del>×</del> Ward, Stanley Arthur Neville	24 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17	—
<del>×</del> Pennell, Richard, DSO	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 15 (Adjt., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 15) (temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 15 to 14 Feb 16) (temp. Capt., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 16 to 15 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Sept 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. 22 Sept 17)	—
<del>×</del> Archer, H. C. ...	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 24 Feb 17	—
Dumbreck, Sutherland Campbell	1 July 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Feb 15	Dns. 24 Feb 17	—
Gordon, Kenneth Eric ...	12 Apr 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 182 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Feb 17	—
O'Connor, Evelyn John ...	25 Jun 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. 314 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Jun 15 (temp Lt. A. Cyclist Corps 1 Jan 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Feb 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Moreton, Claude Anthony	8 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17 to 28 Apr 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17	—
Elin, Geoffrey Dyne ...	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York. R. 28 Feb 17	—
✂ Clarke, Richard ...	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adj. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 6 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 Mar 17	—
Barnes, Vincent Kendall ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Sept 15	R. Fus. 1 Mar 17	—
Burdon, Cotsford Carlton...	1 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—
✂ Delahay, Samuel ...	19 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—
Hall, Lewis Wigham (temp. Capt. 20 Oct 16)	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 Sept 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Jan 16)	Bord. R. 2 Mar. 17	—
Wilson, Eric Chilvers ...	2 Oct 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 265 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Bedf. R. 3 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Bedf. R. 2 Mar 17	—
Tennent, Donald Colvin ...	13 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 17 Mar 17 to 31 May 17)	York & Lanc. R. (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 1 Jun 17)	—
Cormody, Edward K. ...	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Jun 16	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—
Baker, Herbert William (temp. Lt. 12 Feb 16)	—	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 16)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun } 12 Feb 16 Corps Trng. Centre }



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mulligan, Albert Douglas</b>	25 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 9 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Sept 15 to 3 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 13 May 17	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Sturdy, John Rowland</b>	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff R. 10 Oct 15	Suff. R. 4 Mar 17	— —
<b>Hall, Albert Edward</b>	12 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 27 Aug 15 to 14 July 16)	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Capt., Inst. in ( 27 Aug 15 Gunnery ... )
<del>MC</del> <b>Harmer, Frederick Charles</b>	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	— —
<b>Devereux, Robert Godfrey de Bohun</b>	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 5 Dec 15	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Taylor, David</b>	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
<b>Watson, Thomas Gavin</b>	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
<b>Edridge-Green, Henry Allen</b>	9 July 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 5 Mar 17)	R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	— —
<b>Moody, William Thomas Charles</b>	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	— —
<b>Gordon, John Farquhar</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 17)	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 3 Jun 16)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	— —
<b>McCombie, James</b>	29 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Cunningham, John McAdam</b>	24 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 24 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 25 Apr 16 to 19 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 8 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 27 July 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wright, Harry ... ..	31 Jan 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 3 Jun 16 to 22 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 23 Feb 17)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	— — —
✕Colvill, Robert Lowry Chaigneau	11 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 16 to 8 Sept 17)	R. Eng. 11 Mar 17	— — —
✕Cummins, Fenton King	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 11 Mar 17	— — —
Macnaughtan, Colin Patrick Campbell	24 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 9 Nov 15— 354 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 D.G. 21 May 15 10 Nov 15	D.G. 14 Mar 17	— — —
Walker, Archibald Holford	20 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 Apr 16— 1 yr. 257 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 14 Aug 15 28 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Mar 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— — —
✕Kelly, John, MC.	... 6 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 15 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 20 July 17)	— — —
Chillman, Charles ... ..	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 15 Mar 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.) ... .. } 20 Jun 16
✕Traylen, Francis Joseph	7 Aug 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 10 Sept 16 to 9 Apr 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Murray, Sydney</b> William, DSO	31 July 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 364 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 30 Oct 09</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 1 yr. 106 dys.) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Rif. Brig.</i> 25 Aug 16)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. } Mission ... } 9 Oct 17
<b>Rees, Harry</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 28 Nov 17)	9 Feb 73	In Ranks— 2½ yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> <i>Art. 9 Jun 15</i> to 16 Mar 17) Adj't. R. Art. 11 Apr 16 to 24 Feb 17 ( <i>Remt. Serv.</i> 25 Feb 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 ( <i>Adj't. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i> <i>Remt. Serv.</i> 23 Oct. 17)	—
✕ <b>Matheson, William</b> Murray, MC.	18 Dec 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art. 13 July 15</i> to 18 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 19 Nov 15 to 18 Jun 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 19 Jun 17 to 28 July 17 and 24 Aug 17)	—
✕ <b>Brown, Frank Cooper</b> William	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 Resd. 3 July 12 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 May 16 to 13 Apr 17) Lt. Leins. R. 17 Mar 17 14 Apr 17	( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Essex R.</i> 26 Apr 17 to 8 May 17 and 16 Jun 17 to 28 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Essex R.</i> 29 Jun 17)	—
<b>Bristow, William Dugelby</b>	16 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art. 13 July 15</i> to 17 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 10 May 16</i> to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 18 Mar 17	—
✕ <b>Howes, James ...</b>	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art. 10 Nov 15</i> to 17 Mar 17) Adj't. R. Art. 30 Nov 18	R. Art. 18 Mar 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Butler, Desmond George	22 May 94	In Ranks— 243 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Jan 16 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. 31 Mar 16 to 27 Aug 17) (In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 157 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 169 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16 to 17 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 17 Jan 16 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	— — —
✂Pocock, Sydney Richard	16 Mar 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 157 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 169 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16 to 17 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 17 Jan 16 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	— — —
Sikes, Charles...	4 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	— — —
✂Murphy, Daniel William	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 to 18 Mar 17)	R. Art. 19 Mar 17	— — —
Hazell, Alfred James	5 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 21 Mar 17	— — —
Carter, Alfred George	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 15	R. Art. 21 Mar 17	— — —
Lightbody, John	14 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 331 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 15 to 23 Jan 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17	— — —
✂Arney, George William	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec 15 to 20 Mar 17)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 17)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shone, Edward Charles	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 17 Apr 05</i> <i>Dischgd. 21 Nov 05</i> <i>Re-enlisted</i> 8 Jan 07 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 15	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17	—
Weber, Charles Frederick, MC	23 Mar 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 24 Jan 16—</i> <i>268 dys</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Welsh R. 2 Nov 15 25 Jan 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 3 Jan 17</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> <i>to 6 Jan 16</i> <i>1 yr. 155 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Welsh R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 12 Apr 17)	—
Paterson, Arthur Bruce ...	14 Dec 91	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17	—	—
Balnave, William F....	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Sept 15 <i>temp. Lt.</i> 15 Sept 15 <i>to 22 Mar 17</i> )	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 15 Sept 15 Force... }
Sladen, Joseph Maurice ...	22 Feb 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 17	—
Kerr, Thomas ...	9 Nov 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Oct 15 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>14 Sept 14</i> <i>to 19 May 15</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> <i>20 May 15</i> <i>to 25 Mar 17</i> ) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Feb 16 9 Sept 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	—
Woolliscroft, Frederick	4 May 98	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>14 Sept 14</i> <i>to 19 May 15</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> <i>20 May 15</i> <i>to 25 Mar 17</i> ) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Feb 16 9 Sept 16	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17	—
Bucknall, William Rixon...	11 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Sept 17)	—
Burton, George Simon Merceron	9 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> <i>to 18 Sept 16—</i> <i>1 yr. 242 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Oct 15 19 Sept 16	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17	—
Bisshopp, Douglas Wardell	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 14 Apr 17 Force... }



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ashby, Michael Adrian Elder</b>	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 28 Mar 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Dowling, William John</b>	20 Oct 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 July 17 to 23 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17)	— —
<b>Haigh, John Francis</b>	... 18 July 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 21 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 22 Feb 15 to 28 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Aug 15 8 July 17	R. War. R. 24 Mar 17	— —
<b>Palk, Leonard Cayme</b>	... 22 Mar 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks— 205 dys. Comm'd to 2 Dec 16 — 1 yr. 244 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) N. Staff. R. 22 Mar 16 3 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	— —
<b>Sandford, Gerald Douglas</b>	19 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 31 Mar 17	— —
<b>Copeman, Charles Neville Christian</b>	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 Jan 15	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17	— —
<b>Hannaford, Stanley John</b>	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Apr 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Barton, Herbert Ralph</b>	18 Oct 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 2 Apr 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Child, James Martin</b> (temp. Capt. 12 May 17)	20 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 16) (R. F. Corps 2 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Dec 15 17 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16 to 1 Apr 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Manch. R. 2 Apr 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Kerry, Arnold John St. Léger</b>	12 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Manch. R. 4 Apr 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Osborne, Marcus Stuart</b> ...	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>Res. R. of</i> <i>Cav. 27 Dec 14</i> <i>to 27 Nov 16</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> <i>28 Nov 16</i> )	Hrs. 5 Apr 17	— —
✂ <b>Allen, John Charles</b> ...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art. 1 Nov 15</i> )	R. Art. 6 Apr 17	— —
✂ <b>Wainwright, Edwin</b> Moir	10 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 15 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>26 Feb 16</i> <i>to 6 Apr 17</i> )	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17	— —
✂ <b>Tomkins, Henry Over-</b> rill	20 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 May 15 ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Yorks L.I.</i> <i>20 Sept 16</i> <i>to 3 Feb 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Yorks. L.I.</i> <i>20 Sept 16</i> <i>to 13 Dec 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Yorks. L.I.</i> <i>14 Dec 16</i> )	Yorks. L.I. 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>MacCormack, Edward</b> Deane	30 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Bain, George Alexander</b> ...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Adams, Herbert Vincent</b> ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Corfield, Victor Charles</b> William	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Johnston, Dorian Dudley</b> Hope	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Seagrim, Cyril Bruce</b> ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Wardle, Frank Moore</b> ...	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Morfev, Kenneth</b> ...	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 7 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Hinton, William Henry</b> ...	6 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Art.— 14 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 to 7 Apr 17)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Oottee, Herbert, DSO</b> ...	19 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 to 29 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 30 Dec 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Calnan, William John</b>	10 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 Jan 17) (Mod. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 18 July 17)— 2 yrs. 10 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 19 July 17	R. Art. 9 Apr 17	— —
<b>Simpson, Allen Richard</b> ...	—	(Mod. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 18 July 17)— 2 yrs. 10 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 19 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Clay, Basil Lein</b> ... ..	13 Apr 96	(Mod. Terr. Force 1 yr. 22 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 29 Nov 16 to 9 Apr 17)	R. W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... .. 29 Nov 16
<del>✕</del> <b>May, Ernest</b> (temp. Capt. 15 May 16)	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Oct 15	R. W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Staff Capt.... .. 8 Dec 16
<b>Blampied, Bertram Liott</b> ...	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (Adj't. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 17 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17)	R. W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Pyne, Charles Darley</b> ..	14 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 15	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17 (R. F. Corps 30 Apr 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Tansley, Herbert Edwin,</b> M.C.	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps 14 Sept 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Langley</del> , George Arthur, <i>MC</i> .	16 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
<del>Le Pavoux</del> , Frank Vivian, <i>MC</i>	4 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 16 to 24 Mar 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
Burns, Henry John ...	27 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	— —
Knollys, Vernon Cyprian...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
Bowler, Jonathan ...	9 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Adjt., Indian Vol- unteers ... } 22 Dec 15
<del>Gilmour</del> , John, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 12 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
St. Clair, Alexander Hugh	12 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 15 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jan 16 16 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Jun 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
<del>McDonald</del> , Alexander	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 18 Feb 16
Palmer, Charles Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
Harvey, Percival George Arthur (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 15)	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15 (R.F. Corps 10 July 15 to 15 July 17)	D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —
Cole, Derek Arthur Stephen Fitz-Roy	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Apr 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —
Shepley, Robert Shepley	24 Sept 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 249 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. D.G. 6 Jun 15 13 May 17	D.G. 12 Apr 17 1 July 17	— —
Mott, Montagu Vines Thorneley	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Adair, Desmond Harry</b> ...	26 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 13 Apr 17	—
<b>Martineau, Gerard Durani</b>	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss.R. 14 July 15	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	—
<b>Ferguson, Albert Joseph</b> ...	14 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 May 16 to 13 Apr 17) Adj't. R. Art. 5 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 17 (Actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 19 July 17)	—
<b>Oasbolt, Henry</b> ...	17 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 14 Apr 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Crawford, Frederick</b> ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 17)	—
<b>Ramsden, Alfred Reginald</b>	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Yorks.L.I. 16 Jun 15	Yorks. L.I. 15 Apr 17	—
<b>Plummer, Jesse</b> ...	12 Oct 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 1 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15)	R. Art. 16 Apr 17	—
<b>Watson, Douglas Hamilton</b>	4 Oct 92	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Mar 15	Dns. 17 Apr 17	—
<b>Richardson, Harold</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	6 Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14 Norf. R. 21 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 20 Aug 16)	Norf. R. 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Spear, Christopher Ronald</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Moore, Alleyn Cardwell</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Hasler, Harold John</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Guy, Norman Greenwood</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Hailstone, Robert</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Hewetson, John Jervis</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Cristall, Brian Perry</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Bridges, Kenneth Wilfred</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Dalison, John Bernard</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Warren, Victor Alexander</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Wallis, Stanley Ivan</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Tomkins, Gerard Lionel</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 1 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Humby, Lancelot James</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>MacLachlan, Archibald</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Lloyd-Jones, William Rice</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Clark, William Valiant</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Yarrow, Thomas Bryden</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>West, Alan Herbert Mainwaring</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Simpson, Francis Cortland</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Keegan, Denis</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Bell, Hugh Gilchrist</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
<b>Power, Henry Ross</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 15 Apr 17	—	—
<b>McClenaghan, Percy John</b> Warren	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Millar, Arthur Buckingham</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Malden, Charles Melville</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Jenkins, Norman Leslie</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Dean, William Edward</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Winthrop, Hugh Erskine</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Warhurst, Albert Edward</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Ansell, Cyril Edwin</b> Osborne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Frankland, Alec</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Edward, William Donald</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Neale, Ronald Kingsley</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Doyle, Patrick James</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Bennett, William Gwynn</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Ambrose, Robert Denis</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Guiton, Louis Wansbrough</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Sutcliffe, Oliver Dudley</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Glen, John Vivian Johnson</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Mason, Douglas Richard</b> Wordsworth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
<b>Pybus, Gilbert Douglas</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Huelin, William ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 20 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Voysey, George Cuming Annesley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Jackson, Harold John Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
MC Bland, George Hubert, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Bragg, Harry Vyner ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Foster, John Wilford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 15 Apr 17	—
Gray, Charles Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Stewart, Charles Harvey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Leese, Francis Winton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Chappell, Hereward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Ronnfeldt, William Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Hodson Denham ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 15 Apr 17	—
Johnstone, John]Pulteney Hope	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Rodwell, Edward Hunter...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Wernicke, Andrew Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Tester, Charles Knowler ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fox, Walter Basil Orlando...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Mein, Dudley Gerald</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelyn</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Edsell, Eric Valentine</b> ...	13 Feb 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 320 dys. (from Terr. Force)	E. Surr. R. 23 Apr 17	—
<b>Whitehead, Roderick Hamilton</b>	27 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 5 May 15 21 Jun 17	York. & Lanc. R. 23 Apr 17	—
<b>Commeline, Francis Tom...</b>	—	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Apr 16 (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 13 July 17 1 yr. 356 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army	...	—
<b>Reed, Arthur William John</b>	7 Sept 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res.—186 dys) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 May 17 14 July 15	Devon R. 24 Apr 17	—
<b>Parker, Gerard</b> ...	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Jun 15	Devon R. 24 Apr 17	—
<b>Cameron, Norman Ogilvie Mouat</b>	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17	Co. Comdr. (graded Equp't. Off. Cl. 2) Sch. of Technical Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.)
<b>Sturge, Charles Howard Agabey</b>	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14) (Resigned 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Sept 15 27 Oct 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	24 Sept 17
<b>Fuller, Ernest Albert</b> ...	9 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14) (Resigned 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Sept 15 27 Oct 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 17	—
<del>Ward, John Leveson</del> (temp. Capt. 22 Feb 17)	1 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Staff Capt. ... 22 Feb.
<del>Reeve, George, MC</del> ...	12 Feb 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 226 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Feb 05 Rejoined 17 Jun 06 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Nov 15	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Apr 17	—
<b>Russell, George Henry</b> ...	22 July 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 5 July 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Smyth, Mac ... ..	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 24 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. En.</i> <i>Bord. R.</i> 25 July 17 to 3 Sept 17)	—
Butler Gallie, James ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	—
Pinckney, Herbert William	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	—
Carr, Philip Gordon...	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 25 Apr 17	—
Tilling, Leslie Roy ...	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 25 Apr 17	—
∞Hunt, H. C., MC ...	17 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Midd'x R.</i> 1 Aug 16)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	—
∞Wolsey, Samuel George	10 Jun 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17	—
Churcher, Lionel Henry ...	6 July 91	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—
Mounsey, Roland James ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	3 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 5 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—
Black, Frank Milner...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 5 Apr 17
Porter, Francis Lavington	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 24 Nov 15)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 ( <i>Adj.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 30 July 17)	—
Jacob, Ernest Fraser ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—
McGroarty, Edward Cecil	3 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 24 Nov 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	—
Thomas, David Cecil Sanby	2 Dec 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 6 Jan 16 1 yr. 37 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Welsh R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17 <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 Oct 17)	—
White, Charles Clement Stuart	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 28 Apr 17	—
MacBryan, Reginald Rutherford	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 12 May 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 29 Apr 17	—
Kissack, Arnold Harry ...	5 July 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 30 Apr 17	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hemingway, Kenneth Stanley</b>	27 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 244 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Worc. R. 21 Sept 15 22 Aug 17	Worc. R. 30 Apr 17	— —
<b>Dilbérøglue, Pandeli</b>	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 19 July 16	W. Gds. 30 Apr 17	— —
<b>Breo, Edward Russell Stapyl-ton</b>	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 ( <i>actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn.</i> 29 Dec 16 to 20 Jun 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	— —
<b>Pickthall, Patrick John</b> Tottenham, MC	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 4. Art. 19 Dec 13 5 D.G. 23 Dec 14 R. Art. 22 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 12 Dec 15) Adj't., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 to 24 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 25 Dec 16 to 24 Sept 17)	R. Art. 2 May 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 25 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Durrands, William</b> Bailey, MC	4 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff R. 15 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Suff. R.</i> 8 Mar 17 to 3 Aug 17)	Suff. R. 3 May 17	— —
<b>Millis, Charles Howard</b> Goulden, MC	24 Jun 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 25 Mar 16— 1 yr. 224 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Notts & Derby R. 15 May 15 26 Mar 16 Adj't., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Notts. &amp; Derby. R.</i> 1 May 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 4 May 17	— —
<b>Lammie, George</b> , MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 8 Oct 17</i> )	10 Dec 91	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Terr. Force—27 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 22 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Sept 15 to 29 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 May 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Jun 17 to 14 July 17)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Oct 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Digby-Jones, Philip</b> Kenelm	10 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. R. Fus.</i> 8 Oct 16)	R. Fus. 4 May 17	—
<b>Hildyard, Sydney</b> Herbert	7 Jan 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 10 July 15 to 4 May 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 11 Dec 16) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 330 dys. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 1 Feb 17)	R. Art. 5 May 17	—
<b>Brown, Deny Anthony</b>	7 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 330 dys. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 1 Feb 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	—
<b>Gaskell, Francis Roy</b> ...	29 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force 181 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) 10 Hrs. 21 Mar 15	Hrs. 7 May 17	—
<b>Hewitt, Robert Martin</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 22 Aug 17)	4 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouce. R. 21 May 15	Glouce. R. 8 May 17	—
<b>Phillips, Arthur Kingston...</b>	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Sept 15	W. York. R. 8 May 17	—
<b>Richmond, William</b> Frederick, MC	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 19 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. E. Lan.</i> R. 9 Dec 15 to 1 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> E. Lan. R. 18 Apr 16 to 23 May 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. E. Lan.</i> R. 24 May 16 to 8 May 17)	E. Lan. R. 9 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> E. Lan. R. 20 July 17)	—
<b>Angel, George Arthur</b>	2 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 27 Mar 16 to 14 May 16)	R. Fus. 9 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 9 May 17)	—
<b>Crick, William ...</b> ...	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 380 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Oct 15	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 26 Oct 15.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Rosam</del> , Edward (actg. Capt. 1 Nov 17)	11 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 8 May 17)	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... Asst. Inst. (graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry Hythe) Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov. 15 to 31 May 17 1 Jun 17, 9 Nov 17
Welsford, Richard Arthur Hugh	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 16 to 27 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 May 17	—
Edwards, Ernest Arthur ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 29 May 16) (Temp. Lt. 30 May 16 to 9 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	R. War. R. 10 May 17	—
Pim, Gerald Robert ...	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Feb 15	R. Eng. 11 May 17	—
McCabe, William ...	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 54 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Sept 15	R. W. Surr. R. 13 May 17	—
Moller, Christopher William Henry	2 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 17	—
<del>Morrison</del> , Charles Es- mond (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 17)	— Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 15 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 11 Aug 15 to 14 May 17) (Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 300 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 May 17	Leic. R. 15 May 17	Staff Capt. ... 14 Feb 17
Guest, Richard Noel ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 300 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 May 17	...	—
White, Aubrey Edward ...	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 16 May 17	—
<del>Sutherland</del> , Duncan Welsh	26 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 9 May 15 to 6 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 28 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 7 Oct 15 to 7 Jan 16)	Leic. R. 16 May 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Griffin, Thomas Charles</b>	20 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> <i>Art. 14 Sept 15</i> to 16 May 17)	R. Art. 17 May 17	— —
<del>Sk</del> <b>Skelton, John William</b> <del>B</del> <b>Bernard</b>	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 19 May 17	— —
<b>Oldfield, George Sharman</b>	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 12 May 17 to 19 May 17)	K.O. Sec. Bord. 20 May 17	— —
<b>Burden, George William</b> <b>Philip Newkey</b>	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Jan 16 to 23 July 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>E. Lan. R.</i> 2 Apr 17 to 14 Jun 17)	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17	— —
<b>Blackledge, Ewan John ...</b>	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 21 May 17	— —
<b>Stewart, Charles Gordon</b>	1 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jan 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 15 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 103 dys.)	R. Sc. Fus. 22 May 17	— —
<del>D</del> <b>Dobbs, Cathcart Eric</b> <b>Stewart, M.C.</b>	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 16 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>A. S. Corps</i> 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>A.S. Corps</i> 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 23 May 17	— —
<b>Frith, Eric Herbert Cokayne</b>	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Mar 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17	— —
<b>Wilkins, Henry Joseph ...</b>	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 82 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art. 11 Aug 15</i> to 24 May 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 25 July 16 to 12 Aug 16) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Nov 14) ( <i>Resigned</i> 14 May 15)	R. Art. 25 May 17	— —
<b>Macpherson, Ian Grant</b>	1 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Aug 15 20 Oct 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	— —
<del>C</del> <b>Carter, George James</b> ( <i>temp. Maj. 20 Feb 17</i> )	28 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Bruce, Ian Robert Crauford</b> George Mary	—	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—
✕ <b>Millar, Hans Holm</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Nov 16 to 24 May 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	Adjt., Special } Reserve ... } 14 Nov 16
✕ <b>Brennan, Reginald, MC</b>	23 Nov 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 362 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	—
<b>Ward, Randall Murray</b> Bertram	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 8 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 26 May 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	—
<b>Patterson, David Knox</b> ...	7 Dec 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 28 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	—
✕ <b>De la Bere, Harry</b> Clifford	18 July 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 109 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 23 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	—
<b>Witt, John Evered</b> ...	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 17	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Jarvis, Donald Percival ...	18 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 27 May 17	— —
Pedlow, William ...	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 31 Aug 17)	— —
Yale, John Corbet Love ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 May 17	— —
Hingley, Percival Gerald...	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17)	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17	— —
✕Bright, Charles Edmund	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 30 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 15	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17	— —
Young, Graham Conacher	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (Garr. Bn. 27 Jun 16 to 5 Feb 17) (R. F. Corps 6 Feb 17)	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	— —
Dunn, Norman Edwin John	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	— —
Murphy, Edward John ...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 Jun 17	— —
Hutchison, Eric Alexander Ogilvy	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jun 17	— —
O'Coffey, Standish Waller	25 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 17	— —
Bradley, Vaughan Montague (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 286 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 Jun 17	(Actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 7 Apr 17 to 14 Sept 17)	Staff Capt. ... 15 Sept 17
Backhouse, Henry Weston	12 Sept 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 12 Apr 15	R. Art. 11 Jun 17	— —
✕Davies, Walter ...	19 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 3 Oct 16 to 17 Dec 16)	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (graded ) Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) } 1 May 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> King, William James	23 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 16 (Res. En. N. Staff. R. 31 Aug 16 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 29 Sept 16) (R.F. Corps 30 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 14 Feb 17 to 12 Jun 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	Asst. Inst. (graded Equip. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics; ... } 14 Feb 17 to 2 July 17
Toft, Norman Miles ...	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Birbeck Eric Gray, MC	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 14 Jun 17 (R.F. Corps 10 Sept 17)	— —
Johnson, John Gordon ...	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Robins, Harry ...	5 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Sept 16 to 11 Mar 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 15 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Manley, Herbert Frank, MC	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 6 Oct 16 to 7 Feb 17) Adj. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 to 15 Jun 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Quin, Cuthbert, MC ...	19 Apr 81	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 25 Jun 17 to 31 July 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Steed, Robert ...	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 15 Jun 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	Empld. with W. Afr. } 18 Nov 15 Frontier Force ... }
<del>X</del> Keatley, Ralph William	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 23 Aug 16 to 5 Oct 16)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Russell, Valentin Cubitt, MC	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Oct 15 Adj. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 (temp. Lt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 to 17 Jun 17)	Suff. R. 18 Jun 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>B</del> rown, John Joseph Hedley	20 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj., R. Eng. 24 July 16 to — Dec 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 24 July 16 to 20 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 21 Dec 16 to 15 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 21 Apr 17 to 21 May 17)	R. Eng. 21 Jun 17	— —
Grosvenor, Robert Arthur	25 May 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 48 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 150 dys.) (R.F. Corps 6 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 D.G. 14 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	D.G. 22 Jun 17	— —
Whitmore-Smith, Francis Mussenenden	24 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 5 Feb 15) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 16— 327 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 D.G. 14 Aug 15 30 Dec 16 Adj., D.G. 26 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. D.G. 26 Nov 16 to 21 Jun 17)	D.G. 22 Jun 17	— —
Paul, Archibald Shearer ...	19 Oct 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 351 dys.) (Mach. Gun. Corps 26 Jan 16 to 11 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 D.G. 1 Sept 15 29 July 16	D.G. 22 Jun 17	— —
Middleton, Alfred Henry...	25 Mar 91	In Ranks— 74 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 15	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Jun 17	— —
<del>O</del> 'Callaghan, Cyril Tait	9 Sept 89	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 1 Dns. 5 May 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 24 Jun 17 Adj. Dns. 12 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Dns. 12 Sept 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Windham, Ashe Wadham George</b>	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 3 Dns. 24 Jan 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16)	Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Graham, John Malise</b> ...	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 3 Dns. 10 Jun 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	A-D-C. ... 23 July 15
<b>Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry</b>	19 Dec 95	6 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Crocker, William</b> ...	12 Sept 73	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 18 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 28 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 29 Oct 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>Adams, Harry James</del> ...	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 8 July 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 25 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Mar 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Sims, George Edward</b> ...	23 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Berry, William Harry</b>	1 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
<b>Bannister, Albert James</b> ...	22 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ <b>Loxton, Edwin James</b>	30 July 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 14 Sep 15 to 28 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 14 Sept 15 to 13 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 14 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 16) Adjt., R. Eng. 25 May 16 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 25 May 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ <b>Bray, John Caleb</b> ...	24 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Aug 17)	—
✕ <b>Haines, Thomas Boyle</b>	5 May 88	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Aug 17)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Lovick, Donald Currie	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— — —
Rundle, Edwin Charles Austin	10 Oct 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— — —
<del>X</del> Beckett, Albert Caleb	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— — —
<del>X</del> Rawlings, George William	29 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— — —
<del>X</del> Jenkins, Sydney Ralph, MC	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— — —
Burton, Augustus Henry ...	7 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Marshall, William</b> Nicholson	28 Aug 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj. R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 to 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 2 Oct 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
<b>Bright, Ernest</b> ...	27 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj., R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
<b>Skinner, Herbert</b> Willam	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 16 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 16 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 17 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
<b>Lloyd, Frederick Robert</b>	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Nov 17)	—
<b>McCourt, George</b> ...	6 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj. R. Eng. 30 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
<b>Hayward, Charles</b> John	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Reidy, Maurice ...	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Martin, Ernest ...	17 Jun 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Taylor, Harry ...	24 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Stokes, Herbert John...	30 Dec 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 31 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15) Adj't. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Angus, James Cruickshank	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>X</del> Russell, Albert..	24 Mar 89	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 7 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 8 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. 2. Eng. 5 Jan 17 to 11 Feb 17) (act. Maj. 2. Eng. Terr. Force 4 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gellatly, George ...	16 Jan 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Nov 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adj. R. Eng. 5 Aug 17	---
Glue, William Alfred	21 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	Adj. Territorial Force 23 Sept 15
Williams, Robert Gardner	24 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	---
Usher, Silas Charles Richardson, MC	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 30 Dec 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	---
Bulman, John James, MC.	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 8 Nov 15 to 10 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 11 Jun 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	---
McKenzie, Joseph Murdoch	8 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 July 17)	---
Hose, Harold William, MC.	20 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Kirby, William John</b>	23 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 30 July 16 to 25 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 1 Jan 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjut. Territorial Force... 1 Jan 17
<b>Redmore, John</b> ... ..	16 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 226 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Hogan, Thomas</b> ... ..	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Buckle, John</b> ... ..	8 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Merchant, Francis Victor, MC.</b>	1 Nov 85	In Ranks, Embd. Mila— 262 dys. In Ranks— 14 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Kenyon, Harold Anthony, MC</b>	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Glubb, John Bagot</b> ... ..	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 20 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Davies-Cooke, Philip Ralph</b>	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Woodward, Frederick William</b> (temp. Capt. 18 Feb 17)	6 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 29 Mar 16) (actg. Capt. 17 Oct 15 to 30 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	Comdt. Lines of } Commn. (graded } 18 Feb 17 to 29 Jun Staff Capt.) ... } Staff Capt. ... 30 Jun 17
<del>×</del> <b>Morgan, Frank Percy</b>	10 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 29 Jun 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Milward, Roderick Gwynne</b>	5 Sept 94	(Modd. Spec. Res to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 272 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Hamilton, Noel Fenwick</b> Vicars	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Macintosh, Kenneth John</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Maconochie, Alexander</b> Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Proudlock, Robert Victor</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Johnston, Ronald Hilary</b> Graves	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Ross-Hurst, William James</b> O'Brien	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Beamish, Richard Percival</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Thomson, Alexander</b> Percival Quin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Pollock-Gore, William</b> Alexander Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Ruffell, Bernard</b> (temp. Capt. 12 Jan 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Skrine, Philip Roger</b> Huntley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Cameron-Webb, John</b> Haseltine	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Mannock, Reginald Chater</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Kenny, Edward Joseph</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Fischer, Thomas Gordon</b> Temple	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Woodward, Robert Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (temp. Lt. 24 Feb 27 to 28 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Robinson, James Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Boyton-Smith, Edward Sydney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Bannerman, Halero D'Arcy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
de Salis, Rudolph Albert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Petrie, James Francis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Bion, Roy Harold ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Hewett, William George O'Conel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Revell, Alfred John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Oatts, Henry Augustus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Roper, Richard Blaney ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Barker, Denis... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
James, Henry Osborne Blewett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 28 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Davy, John Victor</b> ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Phillips, Robert Stowell</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 1 yr. 164 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Bevan-Petman, Bertram</b> Hamersley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Dawes, Richard Mallinson</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Sept 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Combe, Lionel Molyneux</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Dec 16 to 23 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Hampton, Alick Victor</b> Frank	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Cumming, Walter James</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Bird, George Garfield</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Clemence, Stanley</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 1 yr. 135 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Philpott, Francis Leslie</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 1 yr. 126 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 19 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Jun 17 to 28 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 6 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>French, Francis Holroyd</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Conner, Terence Seymour</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Short, John McLoughlin</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Gordon-Powell, David Henry</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— — —
<b>Retallack, Cyrus William...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— — —
<b>Garrod, Basil Rahere ...</b>	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 29 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Jun 17	— — —
<b>Dixson, Hugh Fitzmaurice</b>	23 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Fielden, Geoffrey ...</b>	4 May 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (R. F. Corps 4 July 17)	— — —
<b>Stevens, Albert Ernest</b> (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 17)	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (Adjt. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav. 28 Aug 14 to 23 May 16) (temp. Lt. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 23 May 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) } 13 Jun 17
<b>Norris, William Samuel</b> (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	30 Dec 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 15 Sept 14)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. } Gymnasia } Supt. } Phys. & } 30 Sept 14 } Bayt. Trg. }
<b>Coulon, Frederick</b> (temp. Maj. 21 May 17)	6 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 15 Sept 14) (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. of } Gymnasia ... } 30 Sept 14 to 16 Jan 17 Supt. } Gymnasia } } Phys. & } 17 Jan 17 .. 20 May 17 } Bayt. Trg. } Supt. of Phys. & } Bayt. Trg. ... } 21 May 17
<b>Struben, Leicester Frederick</b>	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Sept 14 7 D.G. 17 Dec 11	D.G. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Delany, William</b> (temp. Capt. 23 Jan 17)	23 Nov 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 28 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 1 Apr 15 to 22 Jan 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. } Gymnasia } Supt. } (temp.) } 23 Jan 17 } Phys. & } } Bayt. Trg. } } (temp.) }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Peate, William</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 Dec 16)	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 ( <i>A. Gym. Staff</i> 28 Sept 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Bn. Durh. L.I. 15 Feb 15 to 27 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> 28 Jun 15 to 24 July 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> 25 July 16 to 31 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.</i> 1 Sept 16 to 9 Dec 16)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { <i>Gymnasia (temp.)</i> <i>Phys. &amp; Bayt. Trg. (temp.)</i> } 10 Dec 16
<del>Marchant, Walter</del> <del>Barrington</del> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Dec 16)	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 ( <i>A. Gym. Staff</i> 28 Sept 14) ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> 15 Feb 15 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> 1 Aug 15 to 4 Dec 16)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { <i>Gymnasia (temp.)</i> <i>Phys. &amp; Bayt. Trg. (temp.)</i> } 5 Dec 16
<del>Pickin, William David</del> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 21 May 17)	29 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 ( <i>A. Gym. Staff</i> 28 Sept 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { <i>Gymnasia ...</i> <i>Gymnasia (temp.)</i> <i>Phys. &amp; Bayt. Trg. (temp.)</i> } 19 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17 Asst. Supt. { <i>Gymnasia (temp.)</i> <i>Phys. &amp; Bayt. Trg. (temp.)</i> } 17 Jan 17
<del>Wilson, Arthur Henry</del> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 May 17)	21 Dec 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 5th Res. R. of Cav.</i> 27 Feb 15 to 17 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Oct 15 to 9 May 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers 10 May 17
<del>Vine, Ronald Elliott</del> ...	6 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lvs. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>Wyborn, Ernest</del> <del>Frederick, MC</del>	29 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>Hatton, Leonard Horace</del> <del>Charles</del>	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>actg. Capt. Yeo.</i> 7 Feb 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Verney, Hon. John Henry</b> <b>Pate</b>	21 May 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14 17 Lrs. 29 Oct 14	Lvs. 1 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Douglas-Pennant, Hon.</b> Hugh Napier	6 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... .. 2 Feb 16
<b>Stubbs, James Maxwell</b>	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> ) 3 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 1 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Dalrymple, Walter Grey</b> North Hamilton	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Crawshaw, Walter Stanley</b> Cubitt	22 May 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. Lrs. 16 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Lrs. 16 Aug 17)	— — —
<b>Ogilvy, Hon. Bruce Arthur</b> Ashley	15 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Astley, Philip Reginald</b> ...	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 25 Feb 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Harris, Patrick Vyvian</b> ...	12 May 95	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Egerton, Francis</b> ( <i>temp.</i> ) <i>Capt 1 Feb 17)</i>	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> ) 17 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 1 Jan 17 to 31 Jan 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Macintyre, Alastair</b> Campbell	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> ) 4 Sept 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Balfour, William John</b> ...	15 July 94	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Campbell, Arthur</b> ( <i>temp.</i> ) <i>Maj. 21 May 17)</i>	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 6 Oct 14 ( <i>A. Gym. Staff</i> ) 6 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gym- nasia ... .. 6 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 17 Supt. { Gymnasias } Phys. & { Bayt. Trg. } 1 Feb 17
<b>Bone, John Henry</b> ...	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 180 dys Wt. Off — 9 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Ashcroft, William</b> ...	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 98 dys 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 21 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Totterdell, John Lock</b>	21 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Nov 14	Dns. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Rennie, Claude Alexander</b> ...	27 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Perry, William H. G.</b> ...	10 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Chrystall, John Inglis</b> ...	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 1 yr. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 July 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Jones, Robert Henry Heywood</b>	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 11 Nov 14	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Morrison, Robert Gordon</b> ...	25 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Wilson</del> , <b>Alexander Comber</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Sept 16</i> )	4 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Sept 15)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Pargeter</del> , <b>Frederick</b> ...	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Sibley</del> , <b>Frank Sibley Allen</b>	13 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 16 Lrs. 18 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Bradbury</del> , <b>Harvey</b> ...	20 Oct 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys <i>Trsd. to Army Res.</i> 18 Nov 09 <i>Mobd. Army Res.</i> 98 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Suss. R.</i> 12 Nov 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 10 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 July 16)	<i>R. Suss. R.</i> 1 July 17	—
<del>Bovey</del> , <b>Charles Edgar Crapper</b>	21 Jun 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav.</i> 27 Sept 15 to 23 Aug 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Crowley</del> , <b>James</b> ...	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 23 Apr 16) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Nov 14 to 4 May 15)	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Souchon, George Henry</b> ...	29 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Dec 14 5 May 19 ( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 15 Apr 15— 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 11 Hrs. 15 Dec 14 16 Apr 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Kerr, Louis William Howard</b>	25 Nov 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 15 Apr 15— 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 11 Hrs. 15 Dec 14 16 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Freeman, Arthur Bruce</b>	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Killeen</b> , Oliver James Horace Plunkett, <i>Lord</i>	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Hickie</b> , George William Clement	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	Adj. Territorial { Force .. ... } 9 Jan 17 to 13 July 17
<b>Morton</b> , Dudley John Elland	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Shelton</b> , Richard Charles Masefield	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Dec 14	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Alcock</b> , William Poyntz ...	5 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Browne</b> , Alexander Simon Cadogan	22 July 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Long</b> , Philip James...	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14 A. S. Corps 14 Jan 15 (temp Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 20 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 25 Oct 16)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Trail</b> , Anthony O'Brien, DSO	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps 11 Oct 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Bridges</b> , Francis James ...	29 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (Mach Gun Corps 25 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hirsch</b> , John Henry...	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Crerar-Gilbert</b> , Grant ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Knight</b> , Richard Aubrey Watson	26 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Wass</b> , Arthur Edward, MC	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off — 97 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Dec 14 4 Hrs. 1 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 26 May 16 to 30 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 31 Aug 16 to 29 Apr 17) (Adj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 28 Dec 16 to 29 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 30 Apr 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Fennell, Arthur...	15 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Dec 14 (Adj't. No. 6 Cav. Depôt 12 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
St. Clair, Lockhart Frederick Charles	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (R. F. Corps 25 Jun 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Allan, William Bertram ...	25 Oct 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Dec 15 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
Constable, James Donald...	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
McWatters, Ernest John Robert	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Carter, John Lovelace	5 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) Adj't. A.S. Corps 20 Aug 15 to 3 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Waleh, Heber James ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 13 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
Marshall, Thomas Roderick Gray	22 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 1 Apr 17) Adj't.. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 17 to 1 Apr 17 (R. F. Corps 2 Apr 17)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
Grimley, Cyril Walter Gaitskell	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16) to 27 July 17) (Actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 17 to 27 July 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Pease, Edward Godfrey ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Abdy, Robert Henry Edward	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Arkwright, Robert Oakley Wigram	15 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Whitty, Henry Martin ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Stourton, Hon. William Marmaduke	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Capel, Terence ...	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Daniel, Henry Cave ...	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (Mobd. Spec. Res. 141 dys.)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> O'Kelly, Henry Kane, DSO	6 June 94	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 24 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16) Adjnt. A.S. Corps 17 Oct 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. 151 dys.)	A. S. Corps. 1 July 17	— —
Wallace, Eden George ...	22 May 94	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 3 Jan 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Carr, Arthur William ...	18 May 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 154 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 Lrs. 6 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Davis, Samuel ...	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Jan 15 R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Scott, James Howard ...	28 July 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps. 7 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Baddeley, Henry ...	14 Sept 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 9 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Looney, Daniel (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 17)	15 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 311 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Brig. Maj. ... 15 Apr 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rushton, Gerald William</b> ...	20 May 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 15s dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 10 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Elliot, William</b> ...	3 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 148 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 10 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Long, Robert Anthony</b> ...	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Barrington, Louis Benjamin</b>	19 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps. 13 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Glenny, Arthur</b> Willoughby Falls, MC ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. 25 May 17)	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Oct 15)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Mitchell, Allan Munroe</b> ...	7 May 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 24 Aug 16)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Metherell, Harry</b> ...	2 Oct 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 25 Jan 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 Mar 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Larter, Percy John</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17</i> )	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. 5 D.G.</i> 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	Adj. Base Depot... 29 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 17 Staff Capt.... 1 Mar 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Jordan, James</b> [...]	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Baker, David George</b> ...	24 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Norman, Cyril George</b>	25 Jun 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Jan 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Gallagher, Henry Noel	24 Dec 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. S. Corps 5 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> A. S. Corps 5 Feb 15)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Nugent, Arthur Charles	12 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 5 Lrs.	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Field, Ferdinand Cromwell	9 Nov 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. S. Corps 15 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Patrick, Colin Mark	21 Oct 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 Feb 16 — 1 yr. 175 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 4 D.G. 15 Feb 15 6 Feb 16 16 Lrs. 15 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Sandilands, Donald Patrick	14 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Sale, George Sheavyn	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs.	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Stirling, Douglas Arnold	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs.	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Hunter, Martin	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Donner, Philip Julius	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs.	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Barker, George Cartmell	2 May 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs.	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Sortwell, Arthur Robert	12 Nov 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>H.F. Corps</i> 15 Feb 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Roper, Robert Langdon	4 Nov 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Sherburn, Philip Bailey	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs.	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Pedder, Guy Richard	7 July 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 194 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 13 Hrs.	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Butterworth, Henry</b> ...	15 Dec 83	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Mar 15 A.S. Corps 26 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. A.S. Corps 24 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Prosser, John</b> ...	3 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 47 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs 16 Mar 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Moreton, John Patrick</b> . MC.	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 1 D G. 17 Mar 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Carlielle, Alfred James</b> ...	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Kington, Steuart Brabazon</b>	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 Mar 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Friend, Richard White</b>	11 July 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Adj. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> A.S. Corps 28 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Burgess, Herbert</b> ...	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Price, Walter Cyril</b> ...	28 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Steel, Frank Thomas Dunn</b> ...	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 19 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Hartridge, William</b> Frederick	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Mar 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Moxon, Basil Burdett</b> ...	16 Apr 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Lowe, William John Muir</b>	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 4 Oct to 6 May 16

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Turner, William Hazle-rigg Allen	3 May 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. 202 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 21 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 16 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. A.S. Corps 16 Sept 15	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Wheaton, John Charles	15 Jan 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't., R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rumney, Thomas ...	19 Aug 92	(Modd. Terr. Force 252 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under { Foreign Office } 30 Mar 17 to 28 July 17
Allen, John ...	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 20 May 17 to 12 Aug 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 13 Aug 17)	— —
Godley, Gerald Annesley George	15 Apr 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Holborow, George ...	20 Apr 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Penruddocke, Norman Feilding	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Kappey, Reginald Alexander Hugh, MC.	31 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17)	— —
Collett-Mason, William Wallis Collett	26 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Pessell, William Ponsford</b> ...	12 July 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Carlisle, Arthur Lewis</b> ...	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Moss, Lionel</b> ...	1 May 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (R. F. Corps 4 Sept 15 to 29 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 29 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 30 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Seaman, Wilfrid</b> ...	9 Sept 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Milner, Paul Ross, MC</b>	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Apr 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Ede, Bertram Montague</b> ...	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 17 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Martin, Frederick Dennis</b> ...	15 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hackett, Gerald Olf Basil</b> ...	18 July 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Garforth, Frederick Ivor</b> de la Poer	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. Empld. } War Office ... } 24 Oct 17
<b>Knox, William Humphreys</b>	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Brownjohn, Nevill</b> Charles Dowell	25 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Coxwell-Rogers, Norman</b> Annesley	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Lucas, Hubert Francis</b>	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Fox, John Niall, MC.</b> ...	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Wilson, Ronald Gordon</b> Maclean	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Clifton, Edward Norton</b> ...	26 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Cator, Edward Philip</b> Douglas	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>×</del> <b>Gage</b> , Richard Francis O'Donnell, <i>MC</i>	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Lewis</b> , Richard Maurice Hull, <i>MC</i>	30 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Duke</b> , Cecil Leonard Basil, <i>MC</i>	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Way</b> , John Donald ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Whitehead</b> , John Garway Outram, <i>MC</i>	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Hasted</b> , William Freke, <i>MC</i>	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 2 July 17 to 30 July 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hay</b> , Robert Alastair ...	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Dixon</b> , Bernard Edward Cooke, <i>MC</i> .	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Baker</b> , Hugh Arthur, <i>MC</i> .	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Terry</b> , Astley Thomas ...	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Wishart</b> , Aylmer James Reidford, <i>MC</i> .	1 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Oct 17)	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Curtois</b> , John Ralph Willoughby	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Elliot</b> , Gilbert Minto, <i>MC</i>	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Cure</b> , Alfred Frederic Morice Capel	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Currie</b> , John Cecil ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (R. F. Corps 13 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 11 July 15 to 18 Jan 16
<b>Forshall</b> , John ...	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Heseltine</b> , Guy Robert Nelson	25 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 16 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Russell</b> , Paul Herbert Walter	7 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Milne-Thomson,</b> Moray Martin	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<del>Chamier,</del> Saunders Edward	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Brown,</b> Colin William Carnegie	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Stopford,</b> Walter John	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj., R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Aug 17)	---
<b>Mansell,</b> John Stuart Thomas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<del>Browne,</del> Victor Fredrick	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj., R. Art. 23 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 23 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Kent-Lemon,</b> Edward Noel	23 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Jacques,</b> John Carlton	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<del>Macfarlane,</del> Ruthven Montgomerie Chase	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Weigall,</b> Edward Thèyre...	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Villiers,</b> Stuart Arthur	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Feb 16 to 30 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 16 to 30 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Dec 17)	---
<b>Miers,</b> Percy Reginald Penrose	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Richards,</b> Malcolm John ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Apr 17)	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt ... 30 Apr 17
<b>Baldwin,</b> Christopher Lacy	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Pim,</b> Thomas	4 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Turner,</b> Charles Gerard Naunton	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 28 Sept 17
<b>Blaker,</b> Eric Henry	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Tyndale-Biscoe,</b> Norman Edward	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Hammond,</b> Henry Anthony Bateson	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 20 Jan 17 to 8 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hackett, Thomas William Dalby	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Welman, William Herbert Eyre	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Sanger, John Anthony ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Art. 20 Jan 17 (actg. Lt. 20 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
Phillips, John Rouse ...	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Beveridge, Alan Primrose	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Oct 17)	— —
Brown, Bernard Loftus ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Barry, Edward Cecil Joseph	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Heath, Walter Hodson	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. 19 Feb 17 to 12 Oct 17
Johnson, Rayner Harvey...	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16 to 12 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Jan 17 to 9 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 July 17 to 22 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Barrow, Richard ...	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Art. 29 July 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 29 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
Lumsden, Edward ...	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Thorp, Sydney Richard ...	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17 to 25 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Stirling, William George Patrick	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Holbrook</b> , Julian St. Clair, <i>MC</i>	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Armitage</b> , Harold Marshall Armitage	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Savill</b> , Alfred Cecil ...	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Art. 21 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Jones</b> , Arthur Victor Douglas	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. (actg. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Dimmock</b> , Hereward Peers Dunsterville	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Martin</b> , Thomas Fitzgerald	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Mansell</b> , Ralph ...	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) (Adj't. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 17 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 23 July 17)	Asst. Inst. in } Gunnery, Mach. } 18 Jun 17 to 27 July 17 Gun Corps } Asst. Inst. in } Gunnery, Tank } 28 July 17 Corps ... }
<del>X</del> <b>Mason</b> , Reginald Frank	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 18 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 18 Jan 17
<b>Lane</b> , Thomas Willington ...	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Strachan</b> , Aubrey Causton, <i>MC</i> .	14 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Drewe</b> , Cedric ...	26 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 hp. 4 Nov 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Kelly</b> , Richard Barrett Talbot, <i>MC</i>	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Martini</b> , Henry Basil ...	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Smith</b> , Luke Corbett Leslie	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Benton</b> , Mungo Park ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hartnoll</b> , Amyas Victor ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Shapland</b> , John Dee ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Shattock, Aubrey</b> ...	28 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Feb 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Allen, Frederick John</b> ...	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Ch. Insp., Inspn. Staff } 6 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 (temp.) ... } Asst. Insp., Inspn. } 1 Jan 17 Staff ... }
<del>Peart, Charles</del> ...	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. } 25 May 17 of Munitions ... }
<del>McKenzie, Frank, MC.</del>	13 June 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Harrison, Walter Charles</b>	11 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 2 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17 to 25 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. } 18 Oct 17 of Munitions ... }
<del>Pocock, Joseph Albert</del> ...	25 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>Johnson, Robert</del> ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Roberts, Edmund</del> George	23 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lee, Francis Leo</b> ... ..	6 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 207 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 28 Apr 15 Adj. R. Art. 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 17 to 26 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Sept 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Davies, James Reginald,</b>	11 Jan 93	( <i>Empld. Res. of</i> Off. 242 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Hooper, James Joseph</b>	21 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Freeman, Harry</b> ... ..	26 Oct 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Springate, Albert Edward</b>	26 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>McGee, William Richard</b> Arundel	23 July 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16 to 26 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 to 16 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Fry, Leslie Harrington</b> ...	25 Jan 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 3 Oct 15— 1 yr. 60 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 19 Hrs. 4 May 15 4 Oct 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 Feb 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Moore, Lawrence Charles ...	8 Oct 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 359 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
Gossage, Arthur Frederick Winwood	21 Nov 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 July 15—349 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 15 29 July 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Greenshields, Robert Low	8 Sept 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16—2 yrs. 91 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 1 D.G. 4 May 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Dryden, Eric, MC ...	95 Jan 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15—1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adj't. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Ritchie, Charles Donaldson	2 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 16—2 yrs. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 13 May 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Sullivan, Daniel ...	6 Oct 77	In Ranks—18 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17) Adj't. R. Art. 22 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Marriott, Frederick Churchill	—	(Mobd. Spec Res. to 7 July 16—1 yr. 338 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 5 May 15 8 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Burgess, Claude Ernest</b> ...	27 Aug 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 2 0 dys. Wt. Off.— 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Whittles, Harold</b> ...	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 to 6 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 to 26 July 16) (actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 18 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Colvill, Frank, MC.</b> ...	17 Aug 69	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 5 July 17 to 19 July 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 July 17)	—
<b>Finnis, Arthur Richard, MC.</b>	4 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 31 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 29 July 17)	—
<b>Ramsey, Thomas Valentine</b>	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Gray, Harry</b> ..	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>House, William Henry</b>	22 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 7 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Ashby</del> , Edgar William	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj., R. Art. 11 Jun 16 to 7 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 7 July 17)	—
<del>Blackburn</del> , Walter James	29 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 15 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17) to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 16 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
<del>Bone</del> , Henry ...	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Wardle</del> , Thomas Enoch, MC.	7 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Burke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 6 Nov 16) (temp. C. pl. R. Art. 7 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. } of Inst. for R.H. & R.F. } 1 May 17 Art. ... ..
Howe, Walter ...	12 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Huggins, William ...	12 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Stratford Edwin ...	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Earl, Albert James ...	21 Dec 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Dickens, Ernest George	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Robinson, Herbert Norman	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Mulligan, Thomas .	30 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 Adj. R. Art. 4 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Prevett, Thomas William	4 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Riley, Victor Newling...	26 Oct 92	(Temp. Lt. 9 Aug 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 May 15 4 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 23 July 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Lockwood</del> , Luckey ...	2 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harry, Frank Leslie ...	3 Nov 95	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 May 15 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn. 13 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
Tiarks, John Gerard Ed-ward	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Woodger, John Surry ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Farrell, Bryan Usher ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Gillespie, James Knox ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Stephen, John Stephen ...	2 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Galley, Edward David George	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 18 Sept 16)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Lithgow, Douglas Plender-leath	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Jaffray, Sir William Edmund, Bt.	29 July 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Needham, Keith ..	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
McBean, Alexander Archi-bald	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Straker, Richard ..	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Jaffray, Hugh Alexan-der...	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Delius, John Daniel..	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Nichols, Cyril Rober	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (actg. Lt. 4 May 16 to 5 Aug 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Drake, Francis Collingwood, MC	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Massey, John Hamon ...	24 Jun 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 20 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 15 21 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Olark, George Arthur...	5 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Uncle, Albert George...	11 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15) to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mealing, Joseph James ...	27 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bass, William Frederick S. 178 B. 15	28 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Colquhoun, Robert George	23 Sept 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 100 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 07) Mobd. Army Res. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Mark, Renbald, MC ...	24 Dec 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct 15— 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 28 July 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 23 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Power</del> , Herbert Raphe	16 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 137 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. Rid. R. 15 May 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>McCracken</del> , Angus Murray, MC	21 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 145 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 7 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art.	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Cunningham</del> , St. Clair Usher, MC	4 Jun 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 17 Aug 15— 1 yr. 3 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 18 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 25 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Franey</del> , John Sharman	5 Dec 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 24 July 17— 344 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 25 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Burrell</del> , Charles Hearn Oscar Dudley, MC	12 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 273 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Leic. R. 15 May 15 Adj. Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Lister</del> , Arthur Reginald	4 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 9 Aug 15 360 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 10 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 15 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 15 Jan 17
<del>Eliot</del> , Richard Huyshe ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Nov 17)	27 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 289 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 15 May 15 31 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 to 7 Nov 1	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	Staff Capt ... 8 Nov 17
<del>Gibson</del> , Kenneth Lloyd	12 May 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 July 15 336 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) D.G. 15 May 15 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mason, John Isaac</b> ...	28 Apr 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 26 Feb 16— 1 yr. 166 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 6 Mar 17) to 18 Jun 17 and 20 July 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Lewis, Brian Lauder</b> ...	15 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) 6 Dns. 15 May 15 23 May 16	Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>Shard, Charles Bradshaw</b>	30 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 July 16— 1 yr. 324 dys.) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Dent, William Edward</b> ...	11 Nov 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 31 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>From Terr. Force</i> ) Hrs. 15 May 15 1 Apr 17 ( <i>Lt. Terr Force</i> Bn. Devon. R. 12 Apr 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>W</del> <b>Newroth, William</b> <del>Maipen</del>	22 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 13 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 Jan 16 to 18 Sept 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. Rid. R. 20 July 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Ivens, John Henry</b> ...	19 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 16 Sept 15 to 4 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> Art. 5 Feb 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 20 Oct 17)	—
<del>W</del> <b>Gittings, Thomas Albert</b>	18 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> Art. 22 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Green</del> , Philip James ...	10 Feb 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>Armitage</del> , John James	24 May 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 1	— — —
<del>Boocock</del> , William, MC.	5 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 May 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 5 July 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>Handford</del> , Edward ...	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouce. R. 21 May 15	Glouce. R. 1 July 17	— — —
Nicholls, Charles L. ...	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 21 May 15	Lds. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Govt. of New } 21 May 15 Zealand ... }
Bennett, Sidney George ...	14 Nov 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	— — —
Woodward, Horace Stevens	2 Apr 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 21 May 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	— — —
<del>Benbow</del> , Edwin Louis, MC (temp. Capt. 31 Mar 17)	10 Dec 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. 228 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 23 May 15 (R. F. Corps 10 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>Smith</del> , Frederick Wallace	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>Eaton</del> , Henry ...	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Hayward</b> , Richard Henry Percy	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 15 Adj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17) (R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 30 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Bourne</b> , James ...	7 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Beasley - Robinson</b> , Aubrey Claude	1 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 25 May 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Paton</b> , Hugh Maelaren	6 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Curran</b> , Peter...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Roseigh</b> , John (Capt. 3 Aug 17)	(actg. 24 Apr 84)	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Jan 06 Mobd. Army Res. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Burcher</b> , Fredrick David Harold	20 Mar 94	(Mobd. Terr Force 296 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Wilkins</b> , Thomas, MC...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 15 Adj. R. Art. 24 Jan 16 to 14 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Deverell, William Berenger Statter</b>	2 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 14 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 12 Feb 15 to 3 Mar 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 4 Mar 16) Adjut. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>Sproule, George Moore</del> (temp. Capt. 1 July 15)	8 Aug 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 30 Jun 15) (Adjut., A.S. Corps 9 May 15 to 10 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>Wollaston, Charles Henry Fox, MC.</del>	3 May 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 310 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Jun 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. 9 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Carr, Edward Gamble</b> (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17)	23 Sept 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 293 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 3 Feb 16 to 4 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 16 to 3 Mar 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjut. Volunteers ... 9 Aug 17
<b>Webster, Cecil Lawson</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. In st. in } 3 Aug Gunnery ... }
<b>Kirkcaldy, James ...</b>	16 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 3 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Carmony, Cornelius ...</del>	5 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued,*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Logan, Frederick Robert	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 5 Nov 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. (graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe), Small Arms Secb., Mach. Gun Corps ... .. } 1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17
<del>X</del> McCrory, Harold	... 6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Howarth, Thomas, MC.	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 16 to 20 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Serc. Bn. Lan. Fus. 16 Mar 17 to 26 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Serc. Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 May 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Smith, Alec Glegg, MC	20 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 7 Jun 15 (Mobd. Terr. Force 306 dys.)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with } Rhodesian } Force ... .. } 7 Jun 15 to
<del>X</del> Hedley, Geoffrey Butter, MC.	23 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 7 Jun 15 (Mobd. Spec. Res. 306 dys.)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Labouchere - Sparling, Francis Farwell	2 July 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Hibbert, Harry Abrahams	2 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bonner, Lionel Gordon	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Smith, George Harold	24 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Dischgd. 20 Mar 12 Enlisted, Army Res. 30 Mar 12 Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art., Terr. Force 9 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Oct 17)	Adit., Territorial } Force ... .. } 9 Jan 16

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Wright, Arthur Edward James	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. K. Art. 26 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Bromley, Harold Turnbull	1 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 16 Feb 15) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Aug 15— 188 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 24 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Mitchell, Horace Granville	9 Mar 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Hall, Henry Foster ...	2 Sept 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jan 16— 1 yr. 43 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 21 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 47	— —
Oriddle, George ...	4 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dryden, Charles ...	12 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 <sup>2</sup> dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harris, Leslie Herbert Hoey	8 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Sept 14 to 10 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 11 Apr 15 to 17 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>W</del> Allen, Frank Herbert ...	25 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 10 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 11 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Paul, Cyril Lankester ...	2 Jun 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 10 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 11 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Sworder, Wilfred, MC	9 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 7 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R) Art. 17 Oct 16 to 11 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Standing, Alfred ...	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Chf. } Insp., Insp. } 3 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Staff (temp.) ... }
Kelly, Thomas...	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 6 May 17 tions ... }
Barrett, Henry ...	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 to 25 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Spratt, Francis ...	1 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 17 to 16 May 17 and 30 May 17 to 1 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Roberts, Albert...	16 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Vyle, Frederick John ...	2 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Wright, James ...	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Nov 16 to 31 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Payne, Thomas ...	28 Dec 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Austrln. } 17 Mar 17 Govt. ... }
<del>X</del> Sands, William ...	8 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Williams, Arthur John	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Stannard, Frederick ...	15 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Murphy, Francis George</b> Anglin	16 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Mar 17 to 5 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 to 24 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Whittle, Patrick Chris-</del> topher	3 July 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Gee, Ernest Edward, MC</del>	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 May 17 to 24 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Green, William</b> — ...	16 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Hart, Ernest Albert</del> Edward, MC	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Oct 17)	— —
<del>Foster, Thomas Charles</del>	28 Mar 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 to 1 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 4 May 16 to 19 Aug 16

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>W</del> <b>Browning, Henry</b> ...	19 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 July 15) to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Wolsey, Harry</b> ...	20 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 25 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Williams, Arthur Cecil</b> ...	14 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Jane, Richard John</b> ...	3 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Lond. Dir'l Amm'n Col., R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Lead, William</b> ...	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Fitsell, Henry Louis</b> .	15 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 to 31 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Goff, William Walter Le Mere</b>	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
<b>Macnamara, Valentine</b> ...	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 11 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Bishop</del> , <b>Edmund</b> ...	25 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Bidge, John Samuel</b> Bicknell	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 2 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Chamberlain</del> , <b>Frederick Ernest</b>	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 6 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
<b>Davis, Ernest</b> ... ..	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bickards, George Arthur</b>	27 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 5 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 to 1 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Smith, Frederick</b>	... 4 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Ison, Bertram Scott</b>	... 13 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1-2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 to 28 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 18 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 16
<b>Langford, Richard ...</b>	... 19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 14 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Battle, Charles</b>	... 31 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Mullin, Cecil Francis MC</b>	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 1-2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Prior, George, MC</b>	... 22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dawson, Samuel</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 15 Sept 15</i> )	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 27 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adit. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 14 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ...15 Sept 15
<b>Evans, Ernest Albert</b> ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Evans, Arthur David</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Harris, D'Arcy Francis</b> Herbert	25 May 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Sept 14 to 18 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 13 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>✕Bowman, Dawson</b> ...	13 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>✕Durant, Rober Michael</b>	17 Aug 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to — and 23 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adjt., R. Art. 23 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Ranger, William John</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 5 Dec 17</i> )	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15	Som. L. I. 1 July 17	—
<b>✕Paton, James Donald</b> ...	18 Dec 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Waggett, John Leslie</b> ...	20 Apr 84	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 1 ) 2nd Lt. D.G. 16 Jun 15 1 Apr 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>✕Quayle, Herbert Edwin</b> M.C.	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>acty. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Ches. R.</i> 20 July 17)	—
<b>Young, Gavin David</b> ...	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 5 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>Holman, Leslie</b> ...	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 11 Oct 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Stewart, Douglas Dormer</b>	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 10 Hrs. 23 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Bates, Edward Murray</b> ...	2 July 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	—
<b>Morrison, James William Sutton</b>	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 1 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Wingate, Allan Carlile</b> ...	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Farrell, Joseph Keith O'Moore</b>	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	—
<b>Longworth Dames, Thomas Dudley</b>	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>Hilder, Thomas Martin Mountford</b>	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 5 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>Quinlan, Harold Daniel</b> ...	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 1 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Bradshaw, Victor Charles Isherwood</b>	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Oliver, John Lambton</b> ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 15)	Som. L. I. 1 July 17	—
<b>Wrixon, Phillip Arthur Bentley</b>	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jun 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Crawford, Alexander Wardrop Huig</b>	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>Charsley, Clive</b> ...	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Robotham, William Douglas Newnham</b>	23 May 90	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Woollatt, Ronald Hugh</b> ...	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 16 Jun 15	K.O. Sec. Bord. 1 July 17	—
<b>Johnson, Roger Bridge</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. 1 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Randall, Guy Philip</b>	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 16 Jun 15	K.O. Sec. Bord.	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Cator, Henry John, MC</b>	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>Bowater, Leslie Frank</b> ...	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 3 D. G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Adshead, Maurice Sinclair</b>	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Parsley, Walter, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 7 May 16)	4 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Rmbkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 6 Aug 15
<del>MC</del> <b>Clarke, Arthur John, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 7 May 16)	26 Feb 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 1 Dec 15 to 12 Jan 16 Advanced Base Comdt. (graded D-A-Q-M-G) ... 13 Jun 16 to 10 May 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... 11 May 17, 20 Jun 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... 6 July 17



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>S</del> Seamark, Frank	31 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 (temp Lt. 14 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	S. an. L.I. 1 July 17	— — —
Mahoney, James	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Jun 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>L</del> Lynch, George Thomas R. G.	7 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 22 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Campbell - Johnston. Patrick Seymour Campbell	27 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 19 Sept 14 to 25 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 26 Nov 14 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 15 25 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 11 Apr 17
<del>C</del> Collins, Walter Edmund	18 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 19 Sept 14 to 10 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 6 Sept 17) (A. Cyclist Corps 7 Dec 14 to 6 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (Adj. A. Cyclist Corps 2 Jan 17 to 6 Sept 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>M</del> Muir, William Edward Heath, M C	19 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 19 Sept 14 to 11 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. 12 Jun 15 to 8 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 15 to 10 Jun 17) (Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jan 16 to 10 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	— — —
<del>M</del> Meyrick-Waites, Alfred Stanley	24 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 12 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	Staff Capt. ... 17 Feb 17 to 11 May 17

**Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> <b>Wiebkin, Henry William, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16)	23 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 26 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 16 Feb 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... 17 Feb 16
<del>W</del> <b>Woods, Percy William</b>	30 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16 to 3 Aug 17) (Mold. Terr. Force to 23 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 64 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Devon R. 23 Jun 15 21 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Radcliffe, Walter Henry</b>	5 May 93	(Mold. Terr. Force to 23 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 64 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Devon R. 23 Jun 15 21 Dec 16	Devon R. 1 July 17	—
<del>Q</del> <b>Olverton, Norman Thomas</b>	19 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 to 15 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>W</del> <b>Whitehouse, George</b>	21 May 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 17 to 15 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>J</del> <b>Joicey, Edward Raylton, MC</b>	29 Nov 90	(Mold. Terr. Force 320 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force. 9 yrs. 21 Jun 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>D</del> <b>Deacon, Charles</b>	27 Sept 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Oct 16 to 9 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Oct 17)	—

**Lieutenants** - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Young</del> , John William...	30 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 21 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Dec 15 to 2 Apr 16) (temp Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Long, George Michael	6 Feb 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 6 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 16 to 2 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (Labour Corps 11 July 17)	—
Greenslade, Cyrus...	13 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 29 Nov 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 22 Jun 15 3 May 16	Devon R. 1 July 17	—
Cassels, John William Wilberforce	23 Jun 96	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 322 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 23 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 to 26 May 17 (actg Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 to 26 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Barly</del> , Edward	6 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17) Adj. R. Art. 25 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
<del>Stevens</del> , Thomas	2 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Oreasy, Robert Leonard</b> MC	15 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Sept 14 to 1 May 16 (temp. Lt. 2 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 18 Apr 17 Adj't. R. Art. 12 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
<b>North, Dudley William</b> John	9 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 16 May 15) (temp. Lt. 17 May 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 25 Jun 15 3 Mar 17	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... .. 24 Nov 16 to — 17
✂ <b>Wilson, William</b>	15 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 319 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 May 11 Mobd. Army Res. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 26 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 6 Jan 17 to 18 Jan 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Nelson, George Elias</b> DSO	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adj't., Territorial } Force ... .. } 14 July 15
✂ <b>Williamson Charles...</b>	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Perry, Allen Leopold</b>	26 Aug 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Sept 16 to 15 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16 to 14 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Keeling Geoffrey</b>	13 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 27 Apr 15) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15 246 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 July 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ponder, Stephen</b> Binar Gilbert	8 Aug 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 1 to 28 July 16) (temp. Lt. 29 July 16 to 30 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bavister, Harry Bernard</b>	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16 to 26 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 17)	—
<b>Doolan, Edward</b> ... ..	8 Jan 91	(Mold. Terr. Force, 312 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A. S. Corps 2 July 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	—
<b>Carr-Ellison, Oswald</b> Fenwick Olenel	13 Jun 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 179 dys.) (temp. Capt. 2 Oct 15 to 4 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 3 July 15 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 16 Sept 16 to 15 Apr 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Marshall, John</b> Langley	9 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Fox, Thomas Henry, MC</b>	22 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17 and 16 May 17 to 7 Jun 17) actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 15 May 17 and 8 Jun 17 to 24 July 17)	R. Art. July 17	—
<b>Simmons, Stephen</b> ... ..	16 Feb 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 197 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 July 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Williams Taylor, Travers</b>	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. (From Canadian Mil. Forces) 13 Hrs. 4 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C (extra) 29 Sept 14 to 5 Oct 15

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hardie, Frederick Russel</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Nov 16)	3 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 323 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 3 Hrs. 4 July 15 (R. F. Corps 22 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 13 Nov 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. (graded Equip. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) 24 Sept 17
<b>Kennedy, Horas Graham ...</b>	10 Jan 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 July 15 30 Jan 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 26 Mar 17 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Mar 17 to 16 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hoyland, Godfrey</b> <b>Algernon, MC</b>	5 July 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 324 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 5 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Sandeman, Gerald ...</b>	27 Dec 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hiliyar'd, Cecil Albert</b> <b>Charles</b>	7 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 3 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 8 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Leicester, Charles Byrne</b> <b>Warren</b>	30 Mar 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 220 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) D.G. 5 July 1. 13 May 17	D.G. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> <b>Ball, Charles James Prior,</b>	15 Feb 93	( <i>Mobil. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 July 15— 292 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> R. Art. 7 July 15 26 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 6 Dec 15 to 30 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> Art. 9 Feb 16 to 8 May 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 26 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 24 Apr 17 to 8 May 17 and 18 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 31 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 1 Nov 17)	—
<b>Anderson, Robert Lionel</b>	7 July 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 Oct 14 to 19 Mar 15) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 20 Mar 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 23 Nov 15 Adj. A.S. Corps 13 Mar 16 to 23 Apr 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> Corps 13 Mar 16 to 23 Apr 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Enpld. under Min. } of Munitions ... } 24 Apr 17
<b>Price, Ivon Kinahan...</b>	29 Mar 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 15 to 3 July 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 4 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps. 1 July 17	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Tanner, George Walter,</b>	25 Oct 92	( <i>Mobil. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 Nov 15 1 yr. 62 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Leic. R. 7 July 15 23 Nov 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Darley, Thomas Bladworth</b>	18 Sept 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 Oct 14) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Kehoe, Thomas William</b>	12 Feb 90	In Ranks - 11 yrs. 146 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> <b>Davis, Frederick Edward</b>	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Arnold, John, MC</b> ...	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 6 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 22 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Dunkley, James Charles</b>	8 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Crawford, Charles William</b>	31 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 July 15 R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Metcalf, William Ernest Hopkins, MC</b>	25 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 11 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 5 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. ... 5 Feb 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Homan, Henry Reuben, MC</b>	5 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 0 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 to 6 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 15 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 16 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants** *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McGregor</del> , George Alexander Abel, MC	26 Mar 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 61 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Scots 10 July 15 30 Dec 15 ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots</i> 5 Jun 16 to 19 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots</i> 5 Jun 16 to 12 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots</i> 13 Jun 16)	R. Scots. 1 July 17	— —
Banks, Benjamin Lavis	27 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 164 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Adj., Inf. Base } Depôt... } 25 Nov 15
<del>McAlister</del> , Archibald Donald ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 0 Jun 17)	9 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 July 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adj., Volunteers... 20 Jun 17
Gould, Ralph Edmund	19 Jun 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 12 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Baker</del> , Colin Willoughby, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Apr 16)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 July 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. D-A-Q-M-G ... 30 Dec 15 to 18 Sept 17 ... 19 Sept 17
Avery, Cyril	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S. Corps</i> 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Neve, Charles Firmian	30 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S. Corps</i> 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Cave, Edward Henry Paul	16 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 25 Sept 15)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Gilley, Denys ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Sept 16)	—	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 14 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 8 Oct 15)	Devon. R. 1 July 17	— —
Munday, Walter Vivian	2 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Swinton, Edulf Bentineck</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Scots 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	—
<b>Glover, George Henry</b> ...	17 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Turpin, Rowland Sherbrooke</b>	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Yorks L. I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (Trng. Res. 5 Sept 17)	—
<b>Crompton, John Leslie</b> ...	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 July 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Riversdale-Elliott, Kenneth Harries</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 16)	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 5 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 16)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—
<b>Thuillier, George Fleetwood</b>	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 14 July 15 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 27 Feb 17 to 24 Jun 17 and 22 Sept 17 to 23 Sept 17)	Devon. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>Ne</del> <b>Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, M.C.</b> (temp. Capt. 21 July 16)	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Nov 15)	D. of Corn L.I. 1 July 17	—
<b>Dennis, Owen Gregory</b> ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	—
<b>Tylden - Wright, John Talbot Maxwell</b>	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Hedderwick, Norman Stanley</b>	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Briggs, George</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 14 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Hassall, Thomas Charles Dent</b>	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 July 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>And</del> <b>Anderton, George Eric Asquith</b>	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Dilbérorgue, Augustus</b> ...	13 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Greenwell, Peter Sidney</b> ...	9 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<b>Brocke, Basil Gerald</b> ...	10 Mar 94	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Cameron, Ronald Thomas...</b>	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<b>Wildridge, Ricardo Jack ...</b>	23 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 15 May 17) Ind. Army 14 July 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—
<b>✂Brisley, William James</b>	15 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 15 July 5	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>✂Brill, Frank William ...</b>	16 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>✂Moore, Francis F. (actg. Capt. 20 May 17)</b>	13 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 15 July 15 (A. Sig. Sere 27 Dec 15)	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>✂Chalmers, Thomas H.</b>	5 Oct 30	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Gordon, John Edmund ...</b>	9 Jun 87	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 49 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 17) (temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Kirk, Cyril Gage Pardo ...</b>	31 Dec 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 15— 2 yrs. 120 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 17 Lrs. 1 July 15 3 Dec 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>✂Forbes, Henry Norman (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16)</b>	11 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	Inst., Training Centre ... 26 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 Staff Capt. ... 1 Mar 16

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Vaudrey, William Edmund, MC</b>	10 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 23 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Oct 17)	—
✕ <b>Hill, John Gerald</b>	8 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Oct 14 to 7 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 July 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jan 17 to 15 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Cobb, Arthur James</b>	22 Oct 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Fuller, Arthur Loraine Claude</b>	9 Oct 90	(Mtd. Spec. Res. 336 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 17 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Feb 16 to 21 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Sept 16 to 21 Oct 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.) R. F. Corps (M.W.) } 22 Oct 17
✕ <b>Blyth, William</b>	24 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 810 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 18 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Russell, Walter George</b>	15 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force } 18 Mar 16 to 19 May 16
✕ <b>Langler, John</b>	9 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force } 1 Dec 15
✕ <b>Smith, Harry</b>	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Mew, George Henry</b>	22 Oct 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 July 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Eng. 14 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Wood, George ...	19 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Trollope, Reginald Burton	19 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 21 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 22 Apr 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16 to 11 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Nov 16 to 30 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 to 19 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 July 17 to 20 Sept 17)	—
✕ Delaforce, Victor Shore de Fleurriet	20 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Nov 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Fletcher, John Tabberer ...	25 Mar 94	In Ranks— 13 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 31 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 July 17)	—
✕ Langford, William ..	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 O.G. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. 10 Nov 16 to 17 Mar 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	—
✕ Jones, Hugh Calvert Francis	21 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2-1 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Soames, Julian Alfred (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16)	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 July 15 (R.F. Corp. 13 Nov 15)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Allen, Harold Gower</b> ...	13 May 92	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 287 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—
<b>Coleman, Frederick Graham</b>	20 Apr 95	(In Ranks— Terr. Force— 8 yrs.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 14 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Sheppard, Harry</b> William	17 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 41 dys Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 154 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Frith, Walter Henry</b> ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 13 Feb 16 to 17 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 15 Jun 16 to 23 Jun 16)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<b>Adams, Bernard</b> ...	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 23 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<b>Fairbrother, Joseph</b> William	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. 2) Hrs. 25 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Robinson, Edward</b>	19 Apr 84	(In Ranks, Enbd. Mila. 2 yrs. 161 dys.) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Jan 12 Mobb. Army Res. 355 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 15 (R.F. Corps 26 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Batson</del> , Herbert Mackenzie	31 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 345 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Devon R. 26 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. and</i> <i>Adj., Labour</i> <i>Bn. Devon R.</i> 29 May 16 to 12 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Labour Bn.</i> <i>Devon R.</i> 12 Dec 16 to 23 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>&amp; Adj.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 13 Apr 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	—
<del>Melville</del> , William Robert Oswald	4 July 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 14 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Hart, Frederick John Abt ...	2 Jan 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Oct 14 to 5 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 7 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Chapman, Thomas Muggrave Gray	10 Sept 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Oct 14 to 27 July 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adj. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> <i>Corps</i> 17 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—
Heaton-Armstrong, Charles George William Staupoole	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
Nutt, Walter Gordon Rothery	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
Pring, Noel Grattan ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt. 1 Sept 17</i> )	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 1 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Hartmann</del> , Leslie George, <i>MC</i>	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Tyacke, Ivan Nicholas Free- land	4 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Graham, John Alexander ...	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>Holland</del> , John Charles Francis	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
Ullman, Peter Alfred ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
Baillie, Allister Colvin ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Leslie-Smith,</b> Kenneth Moncrieff	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Irvine-Fortescue,</b> William Grenville, <i>MC</i>	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Worsfold,</b> Christopher Pemberton	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bowra,</b> Edward Val- entine	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Godfrey-Fausset,</b> Bryan Trevor, <i>MC</i>	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<b>Hildebrand,</b> Arthur Richard	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<b>Stroud,</b> Frederick Lewis	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<b>Horner,</b> Reginald Steven- son	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<b>Eaton-Matthews,</b> Gordon Joseph	6 June 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Buchanan,</b> Robert Vernon Maynard, <i>MC</i>	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Langley,</b> Charles Ardagh, <i>MC</i>	23 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Crane,</b> Edward Archibald	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 11 Jun 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<b>Busk,</b> Charles William Francis	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<b>Tucker,</b> Percy Albert	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Egerton,</b> Brian Raleigh	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<b>Lethbridge,</b> John Sydney	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Papworth,</b> Kenneth Macaulay, <i>MC</i>	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Simmonds,</b> Charles Henville	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Nicolls,</b> Jasper Edmund Henry, <i>MC</i>	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>MacKichan,</b> Kenneth Wil- liam	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R.F. Corps 7 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Tancock,</b> Osborne George	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 May 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Whitehead,</b> George William Bdendale	27 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williams, Kenneth Goble...	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Crosse, Edward Neufville	15 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Foley, Guy Francis, MC.	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Delamain, Charles Bevor Harty, MC (temp. Lt. 15 July 17)	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st CL. 15 July 17
Cross, Noël Paton ...	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Buckley, John Herbert Wellington	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jun 17 to 14 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Schwabe, Alec George Thackeray	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Homfray, John Mackenzie Bax	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gordon, Donald Neville ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Tilman, Harold William MC	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Fleming, Rolland Walter Ross	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Castle, Geoffrey Lloyd ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R.F. Corps 31 July 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Conville, Leopold, Henry George	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Gould, Clifford, MC ...	28 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Nicholson, Cameron Gordon Graham	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 1 Apr 16 to 13 Jan 17
✂Oliver, Henry Herbert Montague, MC.	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Towell, Gerald Wyman, MC	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Ebbels, Wilfred Austin	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Macdonald, Alan Blair	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Balfour, Philip Max- well, MC	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Williams-White, Here- ward Sibree	3 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Malcolmson, Keith Grant</b>	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Hope, Hugh Lewis, MC</b>	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Hallinan, Edward Victor, MC</b>	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Winmill, Thomas George Peyton</b>	16 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Chadwick, Arthur Bindloss, MC</b>	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Browning, Lancelot Harold</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R. F. Corps 17 May 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Chilton, Maurice Somerville</b>	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Moberly, George Selwyn</b> ...	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Leigh-Pemberton, Philip Wykeham</b>	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ... } 24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst. Tank Corps ... } 28 July 17
<b>Hudson, William Kenneth</b>	16 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>White, Cyril Jennings</b>	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Lewis, Robert Stedman</b> ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R. F. Corps 14 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Semple, Robert Edward Watson</b>	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Potter, Norman Arthur Raymond</b>	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Glennie, John Frederick</b>	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Baxter, Ralph Philip</b> ...	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Miller, Osborn Maitland</b>	20 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Harwood, William Parker, MC.</b>	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Murray, Alastair Donald Stewart</b>	17 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Woodall, John Dane, MC.</b> (temp. Capt. 4 Oct 17)	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 4 Oct 17



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Bell, Jonathan Wentworth	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Kellie, Geoffrey Broughton James	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Beever, Jonathan Holt	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> Siggers, Francis Stanley, MC	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Williams, Stephen	8 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Osmond, William Robert Fiddes	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> Lockhart, Leslie Keith, MC	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Fison, John Reginald Gifford	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> Cromie, Bernard Patrick, MC	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Coke, Lionel Shirley	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> Maxwell - Gumbleton, Maxwell Sidney Harold	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Lazarus, John	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Bennett, Henry Richard	3 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> Harris, Lawrence Austie, MC	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (temp. Lt. 9 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl.... 9 Feb 17
Courage, Alfred Douglas Gordon	10 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adj. R. Art. 20 May 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 20 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Elliot, Giraud Foster, MC	7 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16 to 13 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Jun 17 to 28 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> Kennedy, John Noble, MC	31 Aug 93	(R. Navy (Comm'd) 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 17 to 12 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Aug 17 to 27 Aug 17)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 28 Aug 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Kennedy, James Russell</b> (temp. Capt. 28 Aug 17)	3 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 28 Aug 17
<b>Nix-James, Edward William</b>	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Stevens, John</b> ...	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Reeves, Leslie Leonhardt</b>	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adj't., R. Art. 9 Jan 16 to 21 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 to 24 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Campbell, John Charles</b>	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adj't., R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to — 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17) (Mcd. Spec. Res. 197 dys.)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to — 17 and 25 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Maclean, George Hugh</b> ...	19 July 84	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 29 July 15 Adj't., Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 to 20 Jun 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 2 Jan 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Stewart, James</b> ...	29 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17 to 5 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Adams, John Percy</b>	5 Apr 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj't., Territorial Force { 1 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16 ... { 14 Aug 16 .., 28 Nov 16
<b>Long, Albert</b> ...	...	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 July 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Arlinson, Frederick</b> ...	22 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Hedderwick, Gerald <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 8 Sept 16)	26 May 93	( <i>In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force 85 dys.</i> ) (temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 14 to 22 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 22 Feb 15 to 7 Sept 16) ( <i>Ma h. Gun Corps</i> 21 Sept 15 to 27 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 1 Aug 15 3 Dec 16	R. Scots. 1 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	—
✕ Stevens, George	5 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Kezar, George Lennox	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
✕ McTaggart, George Duncan, <i>MC</i>	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
✕ Stratton, James Reginald, <i>MC</i>	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
✕ Ross, James Hargrave Drummond, <i>MC</i>	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
McMurtry, Claude Ashburn	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15 ( <i>Can. Forces</i> 12 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. <i>Can. Art.</i> 12 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Dobell, Colin Macpherson...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 4 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Reed, Gordon ...	17 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. <i>A. S. Corps</i> 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	—
Turnbull, William Wallace	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. <i>A. S. Corps</i> 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	—
Hadrell, George Copland Temple	16 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 17 Jun 16)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	—
Pegrum, William Thomas	10 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 175 dys.) 2nd Lt. 1 Hrs. 64 Aug 15 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
O'Hare, Charles	10 Mar 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Durward, Stewart, MC</b>	Walter 19 Jun 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 355dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 5 Aug 15 Adj. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 28 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 15 Feb 16 to 1 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Scholesfield, Rudolph Clement</b>	Edward 22 Oct 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 100 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Spain, William</b>	... 25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Rayner, Thomas Charles</b>	7 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Silvester, Alfred H.</b>	12 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 191 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 13 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 7 Aug 16
✂ <b>Storrar, John Stratton, MC</b>	30 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 48 d., s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 Adj. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
✂ <b>Hughes, Joseph Edward</b>	2 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 66 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 13 Feb 17

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Tott, Frederick ...	30 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Mairis, Edward ...	14 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Hyatt, William Elliott	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Weekes, Harry ...	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17 to 5 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Castle, Arthur ...	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Gurnell, William Needler	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
✕Thompson, Henry George	26 Feb 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Morley, William John	25 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 6 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Billing, Edmund William Thomas	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂James, Arthur ...	29 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Carter, Frederick (John)	3 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Hatcher, Walter Olden	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 7 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 4 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 31 Jun 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. 357 dys.)	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17	—
Allison, Claude Stanley ...	3 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Tindle, Joseph (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	6 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 15 to 23 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15 to 17 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 18 Feb 16 to 15 May 17) Adj't. Durh. L.I. 6 Oct 16 to 15 May 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 140 dys.) (from Terr. Force)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—
✂Gattie, Brian Berkeley	18 July 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—
✂Stancombe, Albert Francis	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Harris, Richard Joseph	22 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 to 20 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Gaze, Francis Herbert ...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs, 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 1 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Mar 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Huston, James ...	27 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs, 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 30 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 Act. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17)	—
✂Bence, Charles ...	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✂Barnard, Frank Leonard	3 Sept 82	(In Ranks, Enbd. Mila. 203 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs, 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17)	—
✂Bone, Albert Edward ...	7 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Griags, Albert ...	5 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs, 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 to 14 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Peace, William John Newport Frost	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs, 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Parker, Arthur Ernest...	27 July 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Thorpe, Thomas...	23 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Vidall, George ...	20 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bridges, Frederick William	1 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Leek, William ...	17 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Lowcock, Alfred, MC...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bruce, Alexander Herbert Cecil	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Dec 13 Mabd. Army Res. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (R. F. Corps 30 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Cockle, Albert Victor MC.	9 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 196 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Oct 12 Mabd. Army Res. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 29 Jan 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bresname, Charles ...	30 May 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. h. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>X</b> Gateshill Fred Rose ...	7 Nov 86	In Ranks-- 10 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 Adjut. R. Art. 23 Sept 15 to 28 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
<b>Boyson</b> , Hugh Alexander	19 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	---
<b>X</b> Evan-Thomas, Elystan Owen	17 Feb 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 May 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	---
<b>Tunnicliffe</b> , Eric Charlton	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	---
<b>Smith</b> , Charles Fredrick Tate	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	---
<b>Wyatt</b> , William John ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 16 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	---
<b>Greig</b> , Maurice ...	25 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	---
<b>Tenison</b> , Gerald Evan Farquhar	—	2nd Lt. 3 D G. 11 Aug 15	D.G. 1 July 17	---
<b>Simmons</b> , Charles ...	—	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 11 Aug 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17	---
<b>Oliver</b> , Mark ...	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 11 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	---
<b>L'Amie</b> , Horace St. Clair	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Aug 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	---
<b>Scales</b> , Edwin Herbert	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	---
<b>McCreery</b> , Richard London	1 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	---
<b>Fillingham</b> , George Sidney	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 6 Jun 17 to 3 July 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 16 Nov 17)	---
<b>Humphreys</b> , Roy ...	22 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	---

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Peto, Christopher Henry</b> Maxwell	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Clowes, Warren Peter</b> ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Hrs. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 July 16 to 21 Apr 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Scott, Ronald</b> ...	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots. 11 Aug 15	R. Scots. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Birtwistle, Norman</b> ...	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Perfect, Patrick</b> ...	26 Mar 91	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Brooke, Arthur Francis</b> (temp. Capt. 7 Nov 16)	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Groves, Leslie Herbert Selby</b>	17 May 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Stockton, Hubert Victor</b> ...	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Whittall, George William</b> ...	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11 Aug 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Lowther, Anthony Edward</b>	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>MC</del> <b>Catto, Kenneth James</b> , MC	27 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>MC</del> <b>Hanmer, Robert Hugh</b> , MC	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>MC</del> <b>Pither, Sidney Edward</b> (temp. Capt. 25 Apr 17)	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 19 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 24 Apr 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 o	— — —
<b>Chirnside, Percy Errol</b> Fortescue	—	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (Res. R. of Cav. 18 Aug 17 to 19 Oct 17)	— — —
<b>Rowell, Leslie</b> ...	6 Aug 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 4 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 10 Aug 15) (Adj. A.S. Corps 27 Oct 15 to 23 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 13 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) (temp Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empl'd. with } Egyptian Army } 2 July 17
<b>Healy, George Ernest</b> ...	30 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) (temp Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Greenbow, Samuel ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
✕Kerridge, Frank Webber	21 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	---
✕Randall, John ...	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
✕Newman, Samuel ...	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
✕Smith, Forrest ...	3 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
✕Prideaux, Phillip Maurice	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 Adj. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 9 Oct 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 9 Oct 17)	---
✕Broomfield, Robert ...	8 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
✕Fletcher, Sydney George	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
✕Kibbey, Joseph ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 Adj. R. Art. 9 July 16 to 28 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 13 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
✕Bailey, George William	4 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Johncock, William George	Algernon 15 Feb 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
✂ Clark, George William...	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ Tovee, Ernest Edward	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 d; s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Sept 17)	—
✂ Skeet, Albert ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 Adj. R. Art. 22 July 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
✂ Shiner, Herbert...	27 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 120 dys. 1 <sup>st</sup> sd. to Army Res. 25 July 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 1 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 May 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ Greenhough, Benjamin William	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ Taylor, David ...	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 to 16 May 17 and 18 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ Corballis, Basil Joseph, MC	14 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 20 Aug 16) (Temp. Lt. 21 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 July 17)	—
Eadie, Donald...	2 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 20 Aug 16) (Temp. Lt. 21 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	D G. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Imlach, Andrew...	14 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Trew, John ...	24 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Cornford, William George	25 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Bennett, Walter...	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Kitchen, James Walker	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Houghton, Miles ...	7 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Townsend, James ...	14 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Watts, John Reginald...	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Andrews, Archibald Charles	14 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Pusey, Frank ...	6 Mar 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Aug 17)	—

**Lieutenants** - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Scholefield, Henry ...	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 12 Sept 10</i> Mobd. Army <i>Res. 1 yr. 3 dys.</i> 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art. 16 Aug 15</i> <i>(temp. Lt. R.</i> <i>Art. 19 Nov 15</i> <i>to 21 Dec 15)</i> <i>(temp. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 22 Dec 15)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Bedford, Robert...	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art. 16 Aug 15</i> <i>(actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>28 May 17)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Cook, Frank William Edwin, MC	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art. 16 Aug 15</i> <i>(actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>19 Apr 17)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Burns, Edward Robert Victor	26 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art. 16 Aug 15</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Mun- } 1 Mar 17 itions ... }
✕ Stacey, Arthur ...	25 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art.</i> <i>17 Aug 15</i> <i>Adjnt., R. Art.</i> <i>13 Oct 15</i> <i>to 26 Apr 16</i> <i>(temp. Lt. R.</i> <i>Art. 18 Nov 15</i> <i>to 30 Jun 17)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Bowles, Charles Arthur	2 Apr 75	In Ranks— 29 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art. 17 Aug 15</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17 <i>(actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>3 Sept 17</i> <i>to 29 Sept 17)</i>	—
✕ Goodall, George Stephen	24 Jan 51	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art. 17 Aug 15</i> <i>(temp. Lt. R.</i> <i>Art. 19 Jan 16</i> <i>to 30 Jun 17)</i> <i>Adjnt., R. Art.</i> <i>20 Feb 16</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17 <i>(actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>1 July 17)</i>	—
✕ Theaker, Herbert	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art. 17 Aug 15</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Doughty, John Henry	7 Aug 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Troupe, Henry William	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 16 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	Adj't. Territorial } Force... } 16 Sept 16
✕Tobin, Joseph ...	4 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Deacon, William John	13 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 to 3 Jun 17 and 20 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Clancy, Terence...	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Grove, George ...	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Wells, Horace ...	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Proudman, Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 24 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	—
✕Reeland, William Frederick George	20 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R.Art. 14 Aug 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 July 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dickson, Algernon Newson	17 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Broughton, Albert ...	26 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Dec 17)	— —
✕Irons, Alfred Thomas...	9 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Butler, Edward Alfred...	10 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Armstrong, George William	2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Galloway, Arthur George	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕May, Harry, DSO.	16 Feb 96	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 31 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Terrey, Charles Fabian Isaac	14 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Greest, Percy William...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Burnie, Francis Truman	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Jun 17 to 31 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Robjert, George	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adjut. R. Art. 28 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Millington, George	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 2 Feb 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Coxen, Frederick	13 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 13 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Bird, Ashley Hinckes	22 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 14 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Aug 15 to 13 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Aug 15 3 May 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—
✕ Hoare, Albert	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 12 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Sept 17)	—
✕ Leete, Richard James	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Whitehouse, Frederick William	2 May 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Goldsmith, Richard	George 1 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjut., R. Art. 16 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Starkey, Edward	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Jones, Thomas George	22 Feb 09	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adj. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
✕Smale, George Herbert	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Huxford, Ernest Henry MC	23 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 July 17 to 22 July 17)	—
Morris, Walter Frederick	31 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 14 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 15 Aug 15 to 21 May 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 22 May 16)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—
✕Reed, Charles Edward	5 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16 to 31 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Stevens, Arthur Wil- liam	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Jan 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Reeves, Robert	18 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Porter, William	... 8 May 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Gear, Albert Frederick	11 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Babbage, Percy Leonard MC	12 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂D'Arcy, William John	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Fergusson, John Charles...	15 Aug 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Woodyer, Henry Mawby ...	26 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 7 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Jun 15) (Resigned 26 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. §26 Aug 15 22 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂Robertson, Frederick John	1 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 211 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 2 Dns. 9 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 9 Dec 15
✂Hammond, William Walter	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Hicks, William Edward, MC	17 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 27 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Styran, Arthur John Graham, MC	28 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 1 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Doggett, Frederick William</b>	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 16 to 29 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 1 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Middleton, John Alan</b>	11 Jan 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 29 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Whiting, Henry James, MC</b>	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Hall, Ernest Arthur Edward</b>	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16 to 23 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17 to 13 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Eade, Henry</b> ...	30 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Ware, Patrick</b> ...	9 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Enpld. under } Min. of Muni- } 18 Jan 16 to 19 Sept 17 tions ... }
✂ <b>Davidson, Henry</b> ...	28 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 18 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Aug 17)	—
✂ <b>Picton, Thomas</b> ...	19 Aug 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 19 Feb 04 Rejoined 4 July 04 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 to 9 July 16) (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 10 July 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 31 Aug 15 to —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Doyle, James, MC ...	29 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 27 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Jones, Charles William, MC	22 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (temp. Lt., R. Art. 30 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 25 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Nixon, Charles, MC ...	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Chidwick, William ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Ivey, Walter ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Harwood, William ...	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 15 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ McMahon, Albert James	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Cope, Charles Frederick	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Hill, Victor Leo ...	8 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Sargent, James Edward, MC	20 Jan 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Horton, Thomas... ..	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Stewart, Alfred Ben- jamin	30 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Parks, William ... ..	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bleach, Harry Allan, MC.	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Ayles, William Weston	22 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Beckett, Ernest Harry	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't., R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 22 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 22 Nov 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Cunningham, William MC	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Baker, Alfred ... ..	4 July 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17) (Can. Forces 15 Jan 16 to 12 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. Can. Art. 29 Dec 16 to 12 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Penrose</del> , John ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Champion</del> , Albert Victor	17 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 319 dys. Dischd. 30 Nov 12 Re-engaged Army Res. 15 Nov 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Payne</del> , Ernest ...	6 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Fitzgerald</del> , Edward MC	30 July 89	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. 20 July 17 to 1 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Lester, Benjamin Carl	19 Sept 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 10 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in } Gunnery (grad- } 22 Oct 17 ed Equipt. Off. } 3rd Cl.) ... }
<del>Beale</del> , Basil Perry, MC	7 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 19 Mar 15 (Temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 19 Oct 15) (Adjt. A.S. Corps 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 20 Oct 15 to 3 Dec 15) (actg. Capt. 4 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 15 30 Dec 15	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<del>Sunderland</del> , Samuel John	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Apr 16 to 20 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Cooper, Frank Shepherd <i>MC</i>	20 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jan 17 to 30 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Bannerman, Henry ...	11 Feb 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off.— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16) to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
✕King, James Edward ...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 22 Jan 17 (From Can. Mil. Forces)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 1 July 17)	—
Lefroy, Henry Chicle ...	23 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Gildon, Ernest ...	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Jones, Charles ...	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 15 (Temp. Lt. 28 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—
✕Gardener, George Cecil	6 Mar 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 May 16 to 15 Oct 16) (R. F. Corps 16 Oct 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—
✕Lance, Edwin Chris- topher, DSO	21 Jan 94	In Ranks— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 27 Jun 16 to 13 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 14 Nov 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Carruthers, William John</b> Haldeman	3 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Burt, Robert Frederick</b>	4 May 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Gage-Brown, John Douglas</b>	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Mulvey, Percy John</b>	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Chandler, John Wilfrid</b>	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Sept 15	Devon R. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Powell, Howel John</b>	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Graham, Victor Cecil</b>	25 Jun 97	2nd St. 19 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Bell, James George Alfred</b>	6 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Ballance, Howard Wentworth</b>	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Hudson, Frank Neville</b> MC. (temp. Capt. 4 Mar 17)	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 3 Mar 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Summers, Alfred Noël</b> Granville	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Newcomb, Ernest Reginald</b>	17 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Knox, Columb Thomas</b>	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Sept 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 21 Aug 17
<b>Phillipson, Roland Burton</b>	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Campbell, Edward Fitzgerald</b> (actg. Capt. 20 Aug 17)	28 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 15 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Asst. Inst. Tank Corps ... 20 Aug 17
<b>Hilton-Green, Chetwode</b> Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 15 Sept 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Odling, Arthur Norman</b>	1 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Willis, Robert James Cecil</b> Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Pither, Frank Eugene</b>	18 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Foá, Aubrey Henriques</b> ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Brook, Edward William</b> ...	7 May 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Misa, Lawrence Edward</b> ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Higginson, Richard</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Oct 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Collins, Joseph</b> ...	23 Oct 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Holland, Leslie Ernest</b> ...	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 6 Aug 17 2 yrs. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) D.G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian } Army ... } 20 Aug 16
<b>McCorkingdale, Donald</b> ...	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 20 Oct 15 Force .. .. }
<b>Blythe, George William Frederick</b> ...	4 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 10 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Dec )	— —
<b>Lillis, Percival Joseph</b> ...	21 Apr 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Apr 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Hardman, James Henry	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Edwards, Ernest Arthur ...	26 Apr 99	(Temp 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 29 May 16) (temp. Lt. 30 May 16 to 30 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	R. War. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂Cooke, Cecil Maxfield ...	27 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 238 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 23 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✂Carter, Ernest, MC ...	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 133 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 6 Jan 16)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
✂Davis, Alexander Horace (temp. Capt. 3 Mar 17)	23 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 3 Mar 17
✂Cripps, William, MC ...	17 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 12 Jun 17 and 18 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Dec 17 to 5 Jan 17 and 13 Jun 17 to 17 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Brady, Henry Thomas...	27 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 15 (temp Lt. Garr. Bn. W. York R. 3 Dec 16 to 30 May 17) (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R. 3 Aug 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Adj. Special Reserve ... 31 May 17
✂Poyner, Edward James	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Aldrich, Arthur James	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Adams, Francis Joseph	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Sept 16 to 26 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Greenwood, Walter	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj. Territorial Force ... 16 Dec 16
✂Pitcairn, John Frederick Alexander, MC	3 Mar 92	(R.N. Vol. Res. emphd. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 236 dys.) (from R.N. Vol. Res.) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 21 Aug 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 21 Aug 17)	— —
✂Glover, Hedley Percy McCheyne, MC	31 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 31 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Mar 17 to 9 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Oct 17)	— —
✂Metcalf, William Charles	8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Belle, Arthur ...	17 May 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 21 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂Griffiths, William Henry	24 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Oct 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Impson, Herbert John,</b> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 8 Apr 17)</i>	17 Oct 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Oct 15 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 21 Aug 16 to 7 Apr 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... 8 Apr 17
<del>X</del> <b>Honywood, William</b> <i>Wynne, MC</i>	7 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Jan 15 to 25 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 26 Jun 15) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 2 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	A.D.C. ... 4 Dec 15
<del>X</del> <b>Ritchie, William</b> ...	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 320 dvs. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 227 dvs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 15 (temp. Lt., R. Art. Terr. Force 16 Dec 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 3 Aug
<b>Horton, Gerard Thomas</b> <i>Scofield</i>	29 Sept 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 60 dvs. (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 4 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Gardner, David, MC</b> ...	23 Jan 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 60 dvs.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 4 Oct 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Kerrison, Roger Geoffrey</b> ...	14 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 29 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Dyer, William Washington</b> ...	18 Aug 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 60 dvs.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>McKean, Eric FitzGerald</b> ...	20 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Feb 15 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Beckett, Edwin Alexander</b>	11 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 60 dvs.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>King, Thomas Claude</b> ...	11 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 27 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jun 15 to 3 Mar 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Oct 15 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Shipp, Frederick Edgar</b> ...	9 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 19 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 19 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 24 Oct 15 to 3 May 16) (actg. Capt. 4 May 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Oct 15 23 May 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Winckley, George Clifford</b>	16 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 13 Oct 14 to 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 11 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Line. R. 4 Oct 15 24 Jun 16	Line. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Grimes, Arthur Vincent</b>	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. ) Gun Corps 22 July 15 Trng. Centre )
<b>Merriman, James William</b>	4 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off.—74dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Gayton, Edmund</b> ...	13 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.—38dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 18 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Wood, Albert</b> ...	23 July 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Burroughs, George Henry</b>	31 Aug 81	[Attd. Regulars] (In Ranks) 1 yr. 45 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 18 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Churcher, Arthur Bertram	6 Aug 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Holdsworth, John	18 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj't., Territorial } Force ... { 24 Mar 16 to 30 Aug 16
<del>✕</del> Riddiford, Albert Ernest	30 Mar 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res 30 Sept 97 Re-called 9 Oct 99 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Higgins, William Samuel	16 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 1 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> Baker, William John Sen.	13 Oct 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Stannard, Archie	18 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harrison, Frank	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Merry, Marshall	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Salmon, Sidney Alexander, <i>MC</i>	8 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 8 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Donovan, Arthur Ebrington, <i>MC</i>	23 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 15 Mar 16 to 23 July 16
Prior, William Henry	... 14 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Oct 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Boland, Samuel	... 13 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 13 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
Peterkin, Albert Ernest	... 1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cooke, Albert Owen	... 15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Barton, John Henry	... 31 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Shrive, Richard, <i>MC</i>	... 20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Bunt, Edward	... 12 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Biggs, Henry William</b> ...	9 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 13 Mar 17 to 7 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Beaver, Richard Henry</b> ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Earnshaw, Percival</b> ...	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Reilly, Thomas, MC</b> ...	20 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 31 Aug 16 to 22 May 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 23 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Knight, William Thomas</b>	9 Feb 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adjnt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
<b>Campbell, John Sharpe, MC</b>	16 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> Art. 25 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Vagg, Henry Robert</b> ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 May 17</i> )	28 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16</i> to 13 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Jan 17 to 30 Apr 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<b>Conlon, Henry</b> ...	7 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt., R.</i> Art. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Pohl, Frederick Alfred</b>	6 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>temp Lt. R.</i> Art. 24 May 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Ideson</del> , Arthur, MC ...	5 Oct 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 (temp. Capt., R. Art. 5 Dec 15 to 7 May 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16 to 28 Feb 17) Adj., R. Art. 24 Sept 16 to 28 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 15 July 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Jan 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Aug 17 to 8 Sept 17 and 30 Sept 17)	— —
Thorn, Frederick Charles ...	28 May 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Jan 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Hughes, George Leonard ...	16 Aug 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Jan 15 to 30 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hulland, Walter William	12 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Ratcliffe</del> , Frederick ...	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 11 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Nov 16)	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Stacey</del> , John Samuel ...	2 Oct 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Nolan</del> , Edward Johnston	4 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Aug 17 to 13 Oct 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force 31 Mar 16 to 15 Sept 16
<del>Jeffery</del> , Reginald ...	22 Aug 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 62 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Dec 09 Mobd. Army Res 1 yr. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16 to 14 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Peppé, John Humphrey Hill</b>	13 Oct 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force 330 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2n Lt.</i> 26 July 15 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 13 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hyde, Edward Clarendon</b>	16 Mar 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Baldwin, Herbert Frank</b>	20 Sept 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 7 Sept 17
<b>Bunning, Arthur Hanley</b>	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 3 Apr 17 to 30 Jan 17) Adj't. R. Art. 3 Apr 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 1 July 17)	— —
<b>Griffiths, William Henry</b>	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Whyte, Robert</b> ... ..	6 Oct 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Jan 15 to 30 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 Jun 16 to 5 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 31 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 14 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	R. Scots 1 July 17	— —
<b>James, Arthur Ernest</b>	10 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Mears, Gerald Grimwood</b> ...	15 Oct 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 30 Dec 15 Adj't. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art.</i> 22 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 1 July 17)	— —
<b>Bradley, Edward George</b> ...	5 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Wright, James Percy, M.C.</b>	3 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 Adj't. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 25 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 25 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Baynor, Eric Walter</b> ...	20 Sept 96	(Mold Terr. Force to 23 Nov 15—222 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 16 Oct 15 24 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Higgins, Charles Edward, MC.</b>	8 Jan 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Armstrong, Charles Douglas</b>	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 (to take rank and precedence from 17 Oct 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Moojen, Leslie Gilbert</b>	7 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj't., Ind. Vols. ... 18 Oct 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Warburton, William...</b>	11 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bennett, Vivian Lionel, MC.</b>	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 24 Nov 15)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Knott, Herbert ...</b>	22 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	Adj't., Indian Volunteers ... 20 Oct 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Sansley, Alfred John Henry</b>	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Syms, Charles ...</b>	29 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Turnock, Edwina Thomas</b>	15 Aug 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Instr. in Gunnery (temp.) } 5 Jun 16



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Austin, John Byron Fraser</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17</i> )	—	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Apr 17 to 14 Nov 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Bury, John</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Cayser, Sir Charles William</b> , <i>Bt.</i>	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Whitsitt, Andrew Finlay</b> ...	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 12 Aug 16</i> )	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Biggs, Jervis Crosbie</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Moran, Stanislaus Ewen</b> <i>Francis</i>	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—
<b>Burnett, Fassett Sydney</b> ...	16 Oct 95	2nd Lr. Norf. R. 26 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 26 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Barnes, William James</b> <i>Gordon</i>	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 1 May 17</i> to 30 Jun 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded) Eqmt. Offr. 22 Oct 17 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.)
<b>Lawlor, John Hilliard</b> <i>Cairnes</i>	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 1 May 17</i> to 30 Jun 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Weare, Frank Gerald</b> <i>Craven</i>	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 11 July 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Nalder, Reginald Francis</b> <i>Heaton</i>	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	F. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Brown, Keith Andrews</b> ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R.W. Surr. R.</i> 10 Oct 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Lyons, Robert Spencer</b> ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—
<b>Corby, Hugh George</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 1 Jan 17</i> )	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 Feb 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Elliot, Robert Hargons</b> ...	4 July 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res.</i> <i>R. of Cav.</i> 1 May 17 to 19 Oct 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	—
<b>Kennedy, Malcolm</b> <i>William</i>	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Prince, Thomas</b> ... ..	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Stedall, Eric St. George</b> ...	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>W</del> <i>MC</i> Wright, Basil Charles,	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
Ranson, Leslie Edward ...	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Raynar Smith, Leslie ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Strange, James Anstruther	28 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<del>M</del> <i>MC</i> Morton, Cecil William,	30 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Sutton, Arthur Louis ...	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 20 July 17)	— —
<del>F</del> Fry, Albert Edwin, <i>MC</i>	25 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>C</del> Cuthill, Charles William	23 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Grantham, Ernest Joel ...	13 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>J</del> Jones, William ...	17 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Feb 16 to 17 July 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 July 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>A</del> Atkin, Edward ...	28 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>H</del> <i>MC</i> Harvey, Victor Claude,	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 July 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 10 May 17 to 26 July 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. } Air. Frontier } 19 Sept 17 Force ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Whitcombe</del> , Charles Henry, <i>MC</i>	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Cullum</del> , Stanley John	3 May 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Cook</del> , Michael Edwin	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 18 Dec 15 to 30 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj. Territorial Force ... { 16 Dec 15
<del>Henderson</del> , James ...	25 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Harrell</del> , Sidney Henry	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Birmingham, Walter Robert	30 Nov 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Millinship</del> , Edwin Henry	16 Dec 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Oatey</del> , George Henry ..	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Sept 17)	— —
<del>Pannall</del> , Charlie ...	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Surr. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Jan 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Murray</del> , John William	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 19 July 16 to 30 Jan 17) Adj. R. Art. 19 July 16 to 14 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 7 Aug 17)	— —
Wilson, John Naylor Hodgson	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rowley, Reginald Frederick	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Kitcat, Gordon Imhof ...	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Wallace, Berthon Ellerslie	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 25 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Moxon</del> , Gerald Arthur	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 4 Nov 17
<del>Keane</del> , Robert Denis ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Coghlan, Edward Maurice Ernest	8 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Heard, John Galloway, MC	5 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Anderson, Rector Steedman	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Appleyard, John Ernest, MC	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Godfrey, John Talbot	8 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Dawes, Leslie Fraser Spearman	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Artus, Harold Hedley, MC	19 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Colthurst, Patrick Bradon	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Bull, Walter John	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Prain, Alexander	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Craig, Vernon Francis, MC	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Courtenay-Thompson, Francis Robert	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Middlemas, David Lya A, MC	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Burrows, Charles Henry Claude	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Reid, George Frederick Harry	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Merrylees, Kenneth William	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 18 Nov 17
Henderson, James Lomas	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Ferriday, Thomas Bennett	24 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Hornby, Joseph Henry	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Deakin, George, MC	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Broomhall, William Maurice	15 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Eycott-Martin, Harold Ross	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. (R.F. Corps 29 Mar 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Perry, Reginald Hugh, MC	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Masters, William Edward Albert	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Biddulph, Francis John	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Clavey, Gordon Ernest	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Fuller, John Severn	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ MacMurray, John	12 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 to 21 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dewing, Maurice Nelson	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Stapleton, Albert Victor, MC	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Ferguson, Francis Edwin Henning	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mortimer, Hugh James ...	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjut. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Deakin, William George ...	25 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> Eldridge, William John, MC	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 17)	— —
Chalmers, Alec Douglas ...	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dearden, Frank ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dowd, Wilfred Romney Godfrey	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rosenberg, Richard Louis Mortimer	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> Gaskell, Geoffrey Neil, MC	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Watson, Godfrey Charles Knight	17 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Lenanton, Gerald Foy Ray	28 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17)	— —
Addington, Rupert Hiley Priaux	22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Andrews, Ernest Courtenay Harold Norman	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Howard, Ronald Basil ..	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Smith, Edward Valentine Manners	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery	21 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Joseph, John Reynolds ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> Ruffell, Eric, MC	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 to 13 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Sept 17)	— —
<del>×</del> Cassidy, Derrick Mark, MC.	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 10 Sept 17)	— —
<del>×</del> Jones, Edward Percy Noel, MC	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 3 Nov 17)	— —
Slattery, Henry Francis ...	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (Adjut. Labour Corps 14 May 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> Kemm, St. John Gold- ney, MC.	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Heys, George Duncan Arthur	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rigby, Thomas ...	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Blood, John Neptune ...	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. July 17	—
Bennet, Charles Hosken ...	6 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Pigott, Ernest Borkman, <i>MC</i>	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Mason, Byron Godfrey ...	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Wallis, Charles Robinson Asnby	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 28 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Beresford, Marcus ...	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Sargeaunt, William Alexander	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Andrews, Reginald Wood, <i>MC</i>	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Hardy, Gordon Paul Unfreville	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 12 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Yolland, John Rainier ...	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Steward, Alan Josiah ...	2 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 July 17 3 Sept 17)	—
Skinner, Arthur Noel ...	23 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Mitchell, Edward Arnold ...	13 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Gilkes, Geoffrey Heming ...	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Neville, Alan ...	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Buttner, Eric Douglass Archdall	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Rutherford, Francis James Buckley	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Robertson, Colin Douglas	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Gardiner, Geoffrey Baring	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Bartlett, Richard Cox, <i>MC</i>	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Skinner, Hugh Spencer ...	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Wakeford, Owen ...	28 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 16 to 4 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 July 17)	—
Ord, Reginald Graham ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Moulden, Herbert ...	5 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Helby, Thomas Eric Hasler	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Lyons, John Michael ...	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Gilpin, Frank Edward ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Paton, Alexander, <i>MC</i>	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>D'Olier</b> , Edmund William...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Morris</b> , John Herbert	... 22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 15 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Dixon</b> , Thomas Guy Duclos	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 29 Jan 17 to 29 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hopkins</b> , Alan Cecil	... 30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Merton</b> , Harold Henry	... 22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Nov 16 to 28 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Collins</b> , George Rustat	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Gayer</b> , William Marmaduke	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Williamson-Napier</b> , Alfred Maxwell	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Longton</b> , Francis Peter	... 24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Morris</b> , Edward	... 15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Lt. Art. 27 Oct 15 Adj. ... R. Art. 26 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R.</i> Art. 26 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Phillips</b> , Reginald Dowsett Thomas Morrison	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 9 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. ... 9 Feb 17
<b>Down</b> , Norman Clyde Halkett	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 27 July 16 to 19 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Williams</b> , Peter Victor	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Savile</b> , Walter Archer	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Parry</b> , Thomas Gervaint	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Mackenzie</b> , Edward Char- rington	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Spence</b> , James Hamilton	... 23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 13 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>de Robeck</b> , Bernard Lorenzo	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hewitt</b> , Harold Henry	... 18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Bramwell-Davis</b> , Richard Vaughan	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Silvester</b> , John Frederick	... 21 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Rayson</b> , John Knowles	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hugonin</b> , Francis Edgar	... 16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Guilford</b> , Thomas Macart- ney Nicholson	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Hodgkinson, Carl Richard	7 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cammell, Vere Bernard	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Watson, Norman Vyvyan	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Allinson, Athelstan John William Ward	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Probert, Inyr Roger Hilto Carwardine	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Wolfe-Murray, David Knightley	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
MacKay, Angus	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Bones, Stuart Richard	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
King, Henry Frederick Irwin	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Awdry, Reginald John	17 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Matthews, Albert Kenyon	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Symons, John Martyn	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
MacDonald, John Alexander	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McCarthy, Alfrey Oliver	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjut. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
Valte Pope, Edward Lewis	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Phillips, Stephen Noel Hamilton	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 13 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 27 Sept 16 to 12 Jan 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 13 Jan 17
Firth, Charles Roy Hand	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 22 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Bonnin, Gerald Muir	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Helmore, William	1 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 3 July 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Atkinson, Cedric	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 19 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 19 Jan 17
Tribe, Reginald Laurence	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 13 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Lampard, Austin Hugo	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Smith, James Melville	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Robinson, Gerald	15 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Baass, Geoffrey William Gray	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ferry, John Geoffrey	7 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Greig, Charles Lawrence</b> ...	10 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 6 Mar 16 to 13 Sept 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Gifford, Jack Ross, MC</b>	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Oct 16 to 24 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lush, Maurice Stanley, MC.</b>	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Aug 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Robbins, Charles Robinson, MC. (temp. Capt. 19 July 17)</b>	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Middleton, Stephen</b> ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Brocklehurst, Thomas Davidson Theodore</b>	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Miesegaes, Carl George Victor</b>	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Ettlinger, Eric Sigmund</b>	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Boyes, Guybon Ebdon Fitzgerald</b>	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Harding, Hal Russell</b> ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Weir, Frank Southwell</b> ...	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Callaghan, John</b> ...	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Clarke, Samuel, MC.</b> ...	31 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Pincher, Richard Chapman</b>	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (Labour Corps 23 July 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lloyd, Arthur</b> ..	2 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Millington, J. C. ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
Taylor, Alec Gerald ...	1 Dec 92	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—96 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force comend to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 92 dys. (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15 3 May 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Mullins, Frederick ...	19 Sept 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Parker, George Henry	23 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W } Afr. Frontier } 24 May 16 Force ... }
<del>X</del> Coe, William ...	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Reynolds, Herbert ...	27 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bell, Alfred ...	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 26 July 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Roberts, Maurice ...	18 Mar 84	In Rank — 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 Adj. R. Art. 17 July 16 to 5 May 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. C pl. R. Art. 6 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
✂Eldridge, George ...	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
✂Filby, Thomas Charles	9 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Surr. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— — —
✂Loader, William R. ...	17 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
✂Spendlove, William H.	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 2 Apr 16 to 30 Jan 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 68 dys.)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Benbow, Edwin William ...	29 Oct 96	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Ferrie, Patrick ...	9 Jun 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 6 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Asst. Inst. (graded of Musketry, Hythe) Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17 11 Aug 17
Cornish, William Henry Bluo	15 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Watson</del> , George ...	2 Nov 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Turner</del> , Robert ...	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 (to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 27 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
<del>Yorke</del> , John ...	23 May 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Parish</del> , John ...	11 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 246 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 31 Oct 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Ede</del> , Albert James ...	19 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Taylor</del> , Samuel, MC ...	8 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Harding</del> , Charles de Vaux	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 2 Nov 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Briggs</del> , William Charles	21 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Swan</del> , William John ...	15 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Moore</del> , Charles ...	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Carter</del> , William ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Gibbs</del> , Thomas ...	22 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Foulger, Fred ...	4 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Godfree, Thomas Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
MacPherson, Samuel ...	20 Mar 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n H. Hrs. 3 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Cam'n H. Hrs. 5 Mar 17)	Cam'n H. Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Dale-Lace, Ernest Cecil, MC	Lance 25 Feb 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 75 dys.) (from Sp. c. Res.) 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 1 July 17	A D-C ... 5 Apr 15 to 21 Feb 16
Ormrod, Leslie Alexander	11 Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 75 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 2 Jun 15 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
Fenwick, William Long Staffe	24 Aug 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 28 July 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—
Sloan, Frank Alan ...	1 Apr 92	(Temp. Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—
Kidd, Robert Frederick ...	28 May 95	(M. Id. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 100 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. } 29 Apr 17 Atr. Rif. ... }
<del>×</del> Wilcox, Jocelyn James, MC	19 Mar 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—
Ferrier-Kerr, Alexander ...	18 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 100 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>×</del> Andrews, John Oliver, DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 16)	20 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 4 Nov 15)	R. Scots 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>R</del> <b>Rutherford</b> , Peter William, <i>MC</i>	20 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 2 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Sept 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. W. York R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York R. 1 Sept 16 to 25 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 26 Jun 17)	W. York R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Colyer</b> , Douglas ... ..	1 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Linc.R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 8 July 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Grell</b> , Louis George Neville	24 Dec 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. W. York R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	W. York R. 1 July 17	—
<del>E</del> <b>Eve</b> , Herbert Frederic Harwood, <i>MC</i>	11 Nov 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 13 Oct 17)	—
<b>O'Byrne</b> , John Edward Gerald	23 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Feb 15 to 14 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 15 to 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 22 Dec 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Millar</b> , John Smith ... ..	28 Aug 96	(Modd. Terr. Force to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 41 days.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 18 Jun 17)	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17	—
<b>Christison</b> , Frederick Hay	12 July 91	Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Clarke</b> , Reginald Arthur, ...	— Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 30 Dec 14) Temp. Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Drake-Broekman</b> , Paris Hilary	13 May 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Nov 15 13 May 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Upton</b> , Edward James, ...	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Brooke</b> , Herbert Anthony	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 23 Dec 16
<b>Williams</b> , Alfred	.. 13 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Ecott</b> , Harry Capt. 1 Nov 16)	(temp. 14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 1 Nov 15
<b>Martin</b> , William George	3 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Nov 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Ward</b> , William John	... 19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Nov 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Dawson</b> , William Charles Palliser	20 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Savin</b> , Charles	... 1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. (Transf. to Army Res. 23 Jan 08) Mobl. Army Res. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Laws</b> , Frederick Charles Victor (temp. Maj. 22 Dec 16)	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Nov 15 R.F. Corps 7 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 16 to 21 Dec 16)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 Dec 16

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Murley, William Albert	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Percy</del> Percy, Frederick	7 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Wore. R. 10 Nov 15	Wore. R. 1 July 17	— —
Brooks, Thomas James	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Martin, William Henry	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Kelly</del> Kelly, John David	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 5 Dec 15
<del>Westcott</del> Westcott, William Frederick	3 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Nov 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Melvin</del> Melvin, John	22 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Candler</del> Candler, Ernest Edward	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Gass</del> Gass, Neville Archibald	14 Jun 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 1 Feb 16— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 2 Feb 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Sutton, Frank Kingston	24 Jan 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 21 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Tidridge, John Harry	16 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Ian. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Ian. Fus. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) ... } 20 Jun 16

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Taylor, Thomas</b> ... ..	9 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Trng. } 3 Jun 16 Centre ... }
<del>Enright, Joseph Edward</del>	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17, (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Trng. } 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17 Centre ... }
<b>Facey, Thomas Henry Cock- nell</b>	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Trng. } 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17 Centre ... }
<del>Yalden, Thomas Henry</del>	27 Sept 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 23 May 17 to 4 July 17 and 15 Nov 17) (Mchd. Spec. Res. to 14 July 16— 1 yr. 195 dys.) (Temp. Lt. 30 Jun 15 to 30 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 D.G. 14 Nov 15 15 July 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<b>Barclay, David Frederick</b>	11 Sept 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 15	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 30 Jun 15 to 30 Oct 16 Force ... }
<del>Birch, A. H.</del> ... ..	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Apr 03 Rejoined 15 July 05 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 15 Adj. R. Art. 11 July 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<del>Brown, John William</del> ...	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<del>Middlemass, John Edward</del>	1 May 77	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Apr 03 Rejoined 15 July 05 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 15 Adj. R. Art. 11 July 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— — — — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Cooper</del> , Cyril ...	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Parkes</del> , Thomas Gerrard <i>MC</i>	16 Oct 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 42 dys.) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 27 Dec 15 to 23 July 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Worc. R. 17 Nov 15 30 Mar 16	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>Wimbush</del> , Frederick Henry	3 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art</i> 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Jones</del> , Alfred ...	15 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Slade</del> , William James <i>MC</i>	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Forbes</del> , John, <i>DSO</i> ..	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Tudor</del> , William James Edward	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Dix, William ...	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17	—
<del>Goring</del> , Charles Hubert	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 27 Feb 16)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Beard, John William	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Green</del> , Charles Albert Edward	4 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 22 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Fewster, Harlos Charles</b>	21 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 296 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 20 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 18 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Orrell, James, MC</b>	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 369 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 13 Jun 16 to 1 May 17 and 6 Jun 17 to 18 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 14 Aug 17)	—
✕ <b>Evans, Phillip Daniel</b>	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 d. s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 2 July 17 to 2 Aug 17)	—
✕ <b>Ives, Ernest Frederick John</b>	3 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 24 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 15 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 1 July 17)	—
✕ <b>Riley, George Harold</b>	2 Sept 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Feb 15 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Nov 15 31 Jan 16 Adj't. A.S. Corps 28 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S. Corps</i> 28 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Lever, Harry Marshall</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	7 Feb 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. ( <i>Tr'd. to Army Res. 6 Mar 07</i> ) Mohd. Army Res. 1 yr. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Scots. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 5 Jan 17
<b>Beale, Thomas Geoffrey</b>	13 Nov 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Feb 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. 2 D. G. 23 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 Oct 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Pease</del> , Ernest George <i>MC</i>	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 31 May 12</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Army Res.</i> <i>1 yr. 111 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Nov 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Farmer</b> , Charles Robert Herbert	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Motor Mach.</i> <i>Gun Serv.</i> 24 Nov 15)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Gosnell</b> , Harry Theodore ...	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 24 Nov 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—
<b>Livsey</b> , Harold ...	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Johnston</b> , Henry Wallace	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Clarke</b> , Horace Yelverton Chatfeild	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 Oct 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—
<b>Blew</b> , Harry Otto Frank Berrington	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>Ritchie</del> , John Callender <i>MC</i>	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Highrs.</i> 23 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Bolton</b> , Edward Frederick	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Troughton Dean</b> , Gordon Ralph	11 July 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Meikle</b> , William Reginald Dempster	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	—
<b>Yapp</b> , Charles Peter ...	16 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 24 Nov 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps</i> 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>Windsor</del> , John Stephen <i>MC</i>	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 Apr 16) ( <i>ten p. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 17 to 19 Aug 17) <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Aug 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—
<b>Brooke</b> , Edward Humphrey	25 July 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Pemberton</del> , Geoffrey Harris, <i>DSO</i>	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Anderson</b> , Forbes Stuart Abernethy	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Jagger</b> , Frank Whitley ...	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Coward, Frederick Alan</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17</i> )	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 29 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17</i> to 30 Jun 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Silk, Edward Eric</b> ...	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<b>Little, Joseph James</b> ...	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—
<b>Moorhead, Sidney Patrick</b> Humphrys	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 27 Mar 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 1 Jun 17</i> to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Harvey, Norman Russel</b> ...	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Bde. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Mackay, Hugh</b> Alexander Doull	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 26 Dec 15)	Hamps Regt. 1 July 17	—
<b>Williams, Sefton Richard</b>	24 Apr 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool Regt. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Williams, Arthur James</b>	5 Feb 87	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Porter, Herbert</b> ...	11 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Nov 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Jenkyn, Owen Richard</b>	27 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouce. R. 27 Nov 15	Glouce. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Young, Ernest</b> ...	21 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 2 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 9 July 17 to 19 July 17)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Moss, William Percy</b> ...	28 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Balderstone, John</b> ...	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. ( <i>Trsd. Army</i> Res. 6 Oct 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Johnson, George</b> Ephraim	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Nickalls, John Pattison</b> ...	30 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16—2 yrs. 113 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 30 Nov 15 3 Dec 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps 30 Apr 17</i> )	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Wilkins, Charles Henry</b> ...	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Brewer, John Patrick</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 21 Aug 17</i> )	6 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 30 8 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Dec 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>McIver, Norman</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17</i> )	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 19 Sept 17
<b>Wood, Alan</b> ...	2 Dec 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Mar 16—1 yr. 234 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 26 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... 3 Aug 15
<b>Gray, Walter James</b> ...	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 5 Apr 17</i> )	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Peacocke, Loftus Leslie</b>	18 May 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 15—2 yrs. 26 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Ward, Reginald Ibotson</b> ...	8 Oct 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 15—2 yrs. 17 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Farmer Gamul</b> Gerald Maunsell	21 Jun 98	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 15 Mar 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 18 Mar 15 to 3 Feb 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Lt. 4 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17</i> ) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Long, Walter</b> ...	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕ Clinton, Leslie Stuart, MC	20 Apr 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15 1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Fullerton, John Robert Rankin	22 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 23 Apr 15) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15 250 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 19 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Leather, John Henry	6 Feb 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 Adj. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 26 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to — ) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 July 17)	Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 15
✕ Ewing, Arthur, Harold	9 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 30 Jun 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 July 15 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. Se v. Bn. E. York. R. 30 Dec 15 to 28 Aug 16) Adj. E. York R. 1 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. E. York R. 1 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. E. York R. 3 Aug 17)	E. York R. 1 July 17	— —
Keitley, Cyril Humby	27 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 8 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Williams-Green, Wil- liam Thomas, MC	23 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 6 Jan 17 to 24 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 25 Feb 17)	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hughes, Charles William...	10 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (actg. Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✕Lauder, Jonah John ...	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 3 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Prior, Ernest Howard ...	8 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 3 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Kearsey, Arthur Richard	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian { Volunteers ... } 6 Dec 15
✕Hayes, John ...	13 Feb 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 21 July 17 to 28 July 17) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Dec 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 31 Aug 17)	— —
Crawford, Frederick James	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕Davis, Frank Chaplin, MC	20 Apr 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 165 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Gething, William Berford	7 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Air. { Frontier Force ... } 11 Dec 15
✕Steele, John Percival ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Dec 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hallam, Stephen ...	9 Nov 94	<i>(In Ranks— Modd. Terr. Force 276 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 13 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Dec 15 14 Jan 16)</i>	R. Scots 1 July 17	
Vercoe, Edmund]	20 Dec 84	<i>In Ranks— 12 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	
✕Morgan, William ...	27 Feb 76	<i>In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	
✕Harrison, Herbert Hector	26 Nov 85	<i>In Ranks— 14 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	
✕Aird, John William ...	7 Oct 74	<i>In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 14 Jun 16)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	
Botting, John...	26 Apr 83	<i>In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17	
✕Hancock, James Alfred, MC	21 Jan 89	<i>In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 17)</i>	R. Fus. 1 July 17	
✕Meaker, Edgar Reginald	9 Dec 87	<i>In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15</i>	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 20 July 17)	
✕Tuersley, Charles Leonard	11 Mar 85	<i>In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 5 Oct 15)</i>	R. Fus. 1 July 17	

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sparrow, Alan Burnaby</b> ...	31 July 92	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 107 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 133 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. York R. 13 Dec 15 29 July 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 23 Oct 16)	E. York R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Humphreys, William Thomas</b>	25 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 297 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Fus. 13 July 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Fus. 13 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 3 Aug 17)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Turnham, Alexander Smith</b>	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 320 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 14 Dec 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 July 17 and 26 Sept 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps } 18 Dec 15 to 7 July 17 Trng. Centre ... } Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 26 Sept 17
<del>Lee, John</del> ...	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Cannan, Astley Cuthbert</b> ...	26 Aug 87	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 66 dys.) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 18 May 16) 2nd Lt. Lrs. 14 Dec 15 8 July 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Godard, John William</del> MC	22 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16 to 20 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 13 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richardson, James	... 25 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Bower, William...	... 23 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Ventham, Edward	... 9 July 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Stainfield, Walter George	9 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Welch, Frederick	... 18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Dec 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—
✕Snowden, William	... 1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 3 Mar 16 to 17 July 16</i> )	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—
✕Grassie, James, DSO	... 23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 18 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 9 Aug 17</i> )	—
✕Borthwick, Harry George Edwin	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Kerrison, Albert Victor	... 19 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Feb 16— 235 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 18 Dec 15 8 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Burdett, William	... 25 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕Cann, William George	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—
✕Shepherd, Frederick Francis C.	16 May 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Thompson, William	... 21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hutchison, Cecil Tait</b> ...	21 Dec 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jan 15 to 3 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 13 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 28 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Norris, Frederick Hector</b> ...	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., CL 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Cox, Thomas</b> ...	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., CL 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Preston, John Carbery</b> —	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 22 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 27 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Mann, James Henderson</b> ...	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Dec 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Baker, Basil Howard</b> ...	28 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Smith, Cecil Miller...</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Walmsley, Arthur Wyndham</b> ...	10 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
<b>Badcock, Frederick Theodore</b> ...	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Jan 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Biddolph, Norman</b> ..	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 20 July 17)	— —
<b>Reid, Robert Payton...</b> ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Atkins, Edward Alan Garway</b> ...	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Evans-Freke, Hon. Ralph</b> ...	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Moir, Ian Byres, MC</b> ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Morkill, Hugh Bernard</b> ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Robertson, Tudor Peregrine Morris</b>	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 9 Sept 16 to 7 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 16 to 21 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 18 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Manley, Walter James</b> ...	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 27 May 17 to 16 Oct 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Allen, Percivale Theophilus</b>	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Briggs, Kenneth Douglas</b> ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Henderson, Eric Edward James</b>	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Dec 15	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Stephen, John Charles</b> ...	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Loddington Smith, Guy Malmbery</b>	17 Nov 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 14 to 26 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Ruffer, John Treffry</b> ...	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 20 July 17)	— —
<b>MacGregor, Duncan Norton Murray</b>	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Somerville, Raymond Thomas</b>	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Mundey, Charles Leslie, MC</b>	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Shirley, Frank Lawrence James, MC (temp. Capt. 15 Mar 17)</b>	31 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 19 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 14 Mar 17)	York. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Morony, William Vereker</b>	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Watt, Henry Robertson, MC</b>	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Noel-Hill, Charles Michael Wentworth (temp. Capt. 16 Oct 17)</b>	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Yeates, Robert Andrew</b> ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Montgomery, Henry Keith</b>	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Scott, Robert Falkiner Sinclair	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17	— —
Gunning, Cyril William Thomas	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
Duff, James Albert Vincent	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 5 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
✂Hill, James Alfred	20 Apr 86	In Ranks—7yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 20 Feb 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Dec 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂Watts, Ernest Miller	16 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 23 Sept 16 to 25 Aug 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂Ward, Frank	5 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂McGlade, Ernest	16 Jan 81	In Ranks—7yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 16 Jan 06 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 29 Apr 17
✂Connolly, Henry	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 226 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 14 Oct 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 15 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 349 dys.)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 5 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst. Tank } Corps... } 5 Nov 17
Bailey, James Nowell	25 Dec 96	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 Lrs. 25 Dec 15 29 July 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Sept 15— 186 dys. (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂Hall, Brie Foster, MC	26 Apr 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Dec 15 3 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16 to 14 Jun 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Power, Joseph Lionel ...	31 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Seeley, Ben James ...	22 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Naumann, Frank Charles Gordon, MC	9 Apr 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 275 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 29 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 July 17) Adj't., R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 18 July 17	—
✕Andland, Edward Gordon	30 Dec 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Jan 16— 1 yr. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 30 Dec 15 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Fahey, William ...	11 Nov 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Campbell-Robertson, Allan Ian	16 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 25 Oct. 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 21 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 2; Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕O'Rourke, James ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Barlow, Victor George	13 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj't., Territorial Force ... } 18 July 16 to 22 July 16
Lillywhite, John Hedley Gallier	10 Oct 96	(R. N. Vol. Res. empld. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 143 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) Linc. R. 1 Jan 16 22 Aug 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—
Usher, Ernest Henry Broadbent	9 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 362 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>B</del> ingham, Richard Humphrey, MC	15 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 14 to 4 Jun 15) (Temp Lt. 5 Jun 15 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Aug 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 17 to — )	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 4 Aug 17)	— —
Parry, Donald George de Courcy	11 July 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 124 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 23 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Oct 17)	— —
Tremlett, Erroll Arthur Edwin	22 Dec 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 45 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 July 17)	— —
Robinson, Edgar William Joseph	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. 7 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 7 Jan 16 Force ... } }
<del>W</del> ilson, Ernest John ...	31 Jan 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 363 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 30 Aug 13 Mobd. Army Res. 54 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 1 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 to — )	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
<del>W</del> alker, Richard	... 18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 18 July 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 18 July 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Paterson, John Carruthers	9 Sept 91	(Modd. Terr. Force to 27 Apr 16—1 yr. 267 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 16 Jan 16 28 Apr 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Campbell, Ronald John MC.	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 13 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 17)	— —
✕ Cooney, Arthur John Moore (temp. Capt. 30 Jun 17)	17 Feb 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 16 Adj. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 to 29 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 to 29 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... 30 Jun 17
✕ Grant, Grainger Stewart MC.	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Edward Alexander	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Devoy, Joseph ...	19 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Oct 17)	— —
✕ Gun-Cuningham, Henry Maurice Benedict, MC.	9 Mar 97	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 215 da, s) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 9 Mar 16 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Jorleson, John Healy, MC.	5 Sept 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 145 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 9 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 10 Oct 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Bairstow, Arthur Ernest ...	12 Jan 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Mar 16	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rice, Edward</b> Brownson	5 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 27 July 16) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 10 Jun 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Hill, John Norman</b> (temp. Capt. 17 May 16)	...	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 133 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Dec 17	... ..	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 17 May 16 Force ... .. }
<del>Byre</del> , <b>Richard Philip</b> Hastings	2 Nov 88	(In Rank Mobd. Terr. Force 206 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Mar 15 to 20 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 21 Jun 15 to 15 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	A.S. Corps 3 July 17	—
<b>Gahan, John</b> ... ..	8 Dec 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 3 Mar 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Mar 16 to 3 July 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 16 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 4 July 17	—
<del>Warry</del> , <b>Harbin Edward</b>	2 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 7 May 15) (Temp. Capt. 8 May 15) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Devon. R. 4 July 17	—
<b>Broadhurst, Albert George</b> Wheon	6 July 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 10 Jun 16— 1 yr. 311 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 11 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 17)	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Williams, Reginald ...	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 May 16 (actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Sept 16 to 21 Mar 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 July 17	— —
✂Fynne, Moses ...	9 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 353 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 17	— —
Ferard, George Deas	27 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17 2 yrs. 68 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 14 Jan 16 21 Jun 17	Devon R. 14 July 17	— —
✂Banfield, Edgar Lance	29 May 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 16 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 17 Aug 15 to 18 July 17) (Adjut. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 16 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 17)	— —
✂Ashard, Frederick William	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 17	— —
Masterman, Jack ...	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 20 July 17	— —
✂Keating, Daniel James	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 20 July 17	— —
Read, James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 21 July 17	— —
✂Edwards, Alfred George (actg. Capt. 16 Dec 16)	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 16	North'd Fus. 23 July 17	— —
Douglas, JohnUlrichRuegg	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A. S. Corps 26 July 17	— —
Barron, ArthurSydneyNoel	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A. S. Corps 26 July 17	— —
Bass, William de Salis ...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A. S. Corps 26 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mackenzie, Roderick</b> Kilgour	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 July 17 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Budd, Frank Wilkinson</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Jan 16	L'pool R. 26 July 17	— —
<b>Marshall, Bryan</b> Brnest Aylett	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
<b>Whitehead, Edwin</b> Preston, MC.	7 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Jan 16	Manch. R. 23 July 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 13 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Purves, Alexander James</b> Iamb	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— —
<b>Whitson, Ronald</b> Shiress, MC	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— —
<b>Reid, James</b> ... ..	—	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 29 Sept 16 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 3 Feb 16 6 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Aug 17	— —
<b>Chatterton, Robert</b> Charles Dickson	10 Oct 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 Aug 16— 1 yr. 205 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 3 Feb 16 6 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17	— —
<b>Sharp, Mainwaring Cato</b> Ensor	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 4 Aug 15 Leins. R. 15 July 16	Leins. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
<b>Studdy, Edward</b> ...	22 Sept 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 209 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 4 Feb 16 3 May 16 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 to 3 Aug 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Jan 15 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 May 16) (actg. Lt. 4 May 16 to 3 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 16 23 May 16	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	— —
<b>Cooper, Henry James</b> ...	28 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Jan 15 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 May 16) (actg. Lt. 4 May 16 to 3 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 16 23 May 16	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	— —
<b>Hands, Hubert Curtis</b> ...	6 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 16 24 Jun 16	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Meldrum</del> , Roy Frederick Alexander	9 Oct 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Dec 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 20 Apr 16 to 3 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. 4 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	—
Stanham, Reginald George	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 14) (Temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 29 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 30 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 17	—
Hearn, George William Richard	11 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 11 Oct 14) (Temp. Lt. 18 Oct 14 to 27 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. 28 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 4 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	—
Carpenter, Herbert James	1 Nov 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 14 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 — (actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 17 to 13 Feb 17 and 24 Oct 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	—
<del>Booth</del> , Eustace Walter, MC (temp. Capt. 17 July 17)	8 Dec 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 82 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 16 29 July 16 Adj. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	Staff Capt. ... 17 July 17
Hughes, Arthur Smyth Remington	3 Mar 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Mar 16— 1 yr. 172 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 16 20 Mar 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<b>Abbey, Noel Rowland</b> ...	23 Dec 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 5 Aug 17	— —
<b>Howse, Henry Ernest</b> ...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	— —
<b>Wilkins, Harry...</b> ...	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16)	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 17	— —
<b>Cox, Claude Russell...</b> ...	9 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 May 15 to 16 Feb 16) (R.F. Corps 1 July 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	— —
<b>Connery, James Thomas</b> (actg. Capt, 3 Aug 17)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. 5 Apr 16 to 15 Aug 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	— —
<b>Clifford, Walter...</b> ...	24 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. 22 Jan 17 to 15 Aug 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	— —
<b>Roy, James</b> ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Feb 16	R. Scots 21 Aug 17	— —
<b>Hughes, Henry Edward</b>	18 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 Adj. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17)	R. Art. 25 Aug 17	— —
<b>Badhadur, Rana Jodha</b> Jang, M.C.	5 Jan 90	(Native Ind. Land Forces: 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 13 to 10 Feb 16 Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 17) Lt. (from Native Ind. Land Forces) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 26 Aug 17	.. ..	— —

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sinhji, Kunwar Savoi</b> ...	5 Oct 90	(Native Ind. Land Forces : 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 13 to 10 Feb 16 Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 17) Lt. (from Native Ind. Land Forces) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	... ..	— —
<b>✂ Christie, Ronald, MC</b> ...	30 Jan 96	(Mabd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 259 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 4 Mar 16 3 May 16 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 to 28 Sept 17) Adjnt. A.S. Corps 7 July 16 to 28 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 29 Sept 17)	— —
<b>✂ Whittaker, John Tudor</b> (temp. Maj. 21 Jan 17)	20 Feb 94	(From Can. Contgt.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Nov 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 15 to 23 Jun 16) (R.F. Corps 15 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 20 July 16 to 20 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17	— —
<b>✂ Baldwin, Eric William,</b> MC	22 Jan 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 27 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Nov 15 to 16 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 7 Jun 17 to 28 Sept 17)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 17	— —
<b>✂ McCarthy, William</b> Ogle	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 5 Mar 16 (temp. Lt., Serv. Bn., R. Scots 2 July 16 to 12 Feb 17) (Adjnt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 18 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 13 Feb 17)	R. Scots 5 Sept 17	— —

**Lieutenants** continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Page</b> , Frederick Hambrook	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. <i>Trsd. Army</i> Res. 8 Nov 10 Mobd Army Res. 1 yr. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Stevenson</b> , E. ...	23 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Moore</b> , Charles Percival, MC	11 Dec 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>L'pool R.</i> 31 July 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. L'pool R.</i> 26 Apr 17)	L'pool R. 12 Sept 17	—
<b>Lloyd</b> , John Arthur	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 18 Sept 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Holland</b> , Ernest, MC...	4 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 17	—
<b>Blandford</b> , John Albert Edward William, <i>Marquis of</i>	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 16 Aug 16	Household Cav. 2 Oct 17	—
<b>Broughton</b> , Urban Huttles- ton Rogers	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 27 Oct 16	Household Cav. 2 Oct 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Smyth</b> , George Richard Gore, MC	6 Sept 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 82 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) L'pool R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>L'pool R.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 9 Sept 16)	L'pool R. 4 Oct 17	—
<b>Robb</b> , Edgar Alexander Gage	22 Apr 92	( <i>In Ranks Mobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> — ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 82 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Scots 4 Apr 16 3 May 15	R. Scots 4 Oct 17	—
<b>Johns</b> , Thomas Robert	28 Dec 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 May 15 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 ( <i>Trng. Res.</i> 24 Sept 17)	Devon R. 4 Oct 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Thorp, Edward Henry</b> Courtenay	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Devon R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Leighton, Percy Lewis</b>	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Chambers, Donald</b> Meredyth	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Scutt, George Howard</b> Homer	5 May 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Apr 16	L'pool R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Newington, Percy Wilmott</b>	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Lloyd, Charles</b> ... ..	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 16 to 25 Aug 17)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Cowan, John Roy Gordon</b> ...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Lawton, William Robert</b> ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Shone, Percival Niger</b> ...	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 19 May 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 6 Oct 17)	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Fitzherbert, Rowden</b> French	—	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 17)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Hollins, Sydney Ewart</b> ...	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Gordon-Davis, Cecil</b> , MC (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 17)	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Jun 16)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Hanman, George Philip</b> ...	16 July 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 7 Apr 16 (Labour Bn. 25 July 17)	R. War. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Lawley, Harold Hunter</b> , MC	15 Oct 91	(Temp 2nd Lt. 19 Mar 15 to 31 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 6 Oct 17)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Barnes, Albert</b> (temp. Capt. 22 May 17)	2 Jun 78	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 9 Oct 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet } 22 May 17 Trng. ... .. }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Arnold, Edward Gladwin...</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 13 Oct 17—3 yrs. 65 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 14 Oct 17	... ..	— — — —
<b>✂Smith, Olive ...</b>	15 Apr 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16—1 yr. 1+6 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) North'd Fus. 15 Apr 16 3 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 15 Oct 17	— — — —
<b>✂Hana, William S. ...</b>	8 Sept 79	( <i>In Ranks—Impl. Yeo.—1 yr. 21 dys.</i> ) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 16May16	Household Cav. 21 Oct 17	— — — —
<b>✂Halle, James Hugh, MC</b>	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Devon. R. 24 Aug 16 to 8 May 17</i> ) ( <i>Adj't. &amp; actg. Capt. Inf. Rn. 28 Aug 17</i> )	Devon R. 30 Oct 17	— — — —
<b>Hargreaves, Anthony Newill</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 18 July 17</i> )	17 Oct 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16—1 yr. 11+5 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 16 3 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 17 July 17</i> )	R. Lanc. R. 15 Nov. 17	— — — —
<b>✂Cuddon, Phillip, MC</b>	14 Mar 97	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—43 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 4 Feb 15</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt. 5 Feb 15 to 30 Nov 15</i> ) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15</i> )	Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17	— — — —
<b>Mousley-Lonergan, Ernest James Henry ...</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 117 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 201 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 19 Dec 17	... ..	— — — —



**2nd LIEUTENANTS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Patry, Hubert Francis</b> ...	26 Aug 92	N. Staff. R. 20 Sept 11	<b>Hartcup, John Archibald</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 20 Aug 17</i> )	26 Sept 89	( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) E. York. R. 10 Jun 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) E. York. R. 15 Nov 14 ( <i>Adj't.</i> ) R. F. Corps 20 Aug 17
<b>Hardie, Herbert Reginald</b> ...	7 Jan 91	R. W. Fus. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13 hp. 15 Sept 15	<b>Stevens, Charles Edmund</b> Borlase	24 Feb 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14
<b>Collings, Edward Peter</b> ...	30 Jan 92	E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12 R. Fus. 19 Oct 12			
<b>Greville, George Gordon</b> Francis	18 Mar 90	( <i>From Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) 4 Hrs 25 May 12	<b>Surtees, Auban Bryce</b> ...	28 Aug 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) North's Fus. 14 Aug 14
<b>Phillips, Bernard George</b> Hamilton	21 Jun 94	R. Mar. 1 Oct 12 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Mar 6 Sept 14)	<b>Walker, Walter Arthur</b> Beaumont	1 Mar 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. S. Corps 14 Aug 14
<b>Gibbons, Charles Barry</b> ...	26 Aug 92	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jan 13			
<del>James, Oswald Mon-</del> tague, MC ( <i>Adj't., Territorial</i> <i>Force 19 Aug 15 to 14 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. 19 Jun 17</i> )	21 Dec 93	E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. E.</i> <i>Surr. R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 15) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> <i>Bn. R. Berks.</i> <i>R. 30 Mar 17</i> to 15 Jun 17)	<b>Leicester, George William</b> Frederic	24 Apr 95	Ches. R. 15 Aug 14
<b>Hony, George Bathurst</b> ...	5 Feb 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 4 Sept 14 to 2 Mar 15) 4 D. G. 23 Jan 14 63 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res.</i> <i>Regt. of Cav.</i> 5 Feb 16)	<b>Mooré, Henry Geoffrey</b> Hamilton	7 Sept 94	R. Ir. Regt. 26 Aug 14
<b>Ritchie, Archibald Frederick</b>	6 Oct 94	Yorks. L.I. 25 Feb 14	<b>Cronk, William Guy</b> ...	28 Apr 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 27 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Kent R. 1 Sept 14
<b>Murray, Alastair John</b> Greville	22 July 94	Cam'n Hghrs. 25 Feb 14	<b>Sturdy, Ambrose Edward</b> ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Muni-</i> <i>tions 2 July 17</i> )	8 Feb 95	19 Hrs. 15 Sept 14 Leic. R. 7 Aug 15

\* Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Arrigonie, Anthony</b> ...	15 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off. — 45 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jan 15 to 16 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 17 Sept 16)	<b>Oxley, Henry Hayes</b> ...	3 Aug 95	19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 hp. 29 Apr 16 19 Hrs. 13 Nov 16 Manch. R. 12 Jan 17
<b>Cooper, Thomas</b> (temp. Capt. 28 Jun 16)	18 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 38 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S.m. L.I. 4 Mar 15 to 27 Jun 16)	<del>MC</del> <b>Legg, Philip Pomeroy</b> , Winson	25 Aug 96	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Nov 14 to 25 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 23 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 15)
<b>Stafford, Edward</b> ...	27 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. 13 May 15 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Sept 16)	<b>Ramsay, Alick Hector</b>	24 Mar 95	Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 22 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Mar 16)
<b>Marshall, Edward Amherst</b>	16 July 96	R. Mar. 29 Sept 11 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 27 Mar 15 to 13 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. R. Mar. 13 Dec 16 to 18 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 14 Sept 17)	<del>MC</del> <b>Hornell, John</b> ...	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 285 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14
<del>MC</del> <b>Beckett, Frederick</b> George (Adj't., Base Depot 10 Sept 15 to 30 July 16) (Emp'd. under Min. of Munitions 1 Feb 17)	7 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 55 dys. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 31 July 16 to 31 Jan 17)	<b>Heathcock, Percy Humphries</b>	5 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14 S. Staff. R. 10 Feb 15 (Labour Corps 20 July 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 20 July 17)
<b>Bagot, Sir Alan Desmond</b> Bt.	20 Feb 96	12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 R.H.G. 12 Aug 16	<del>MC</del> <b>Brown, Hugh Albert</b> ...	2 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 7 Nov 14

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>✕</del> Pickering, Edwin Fitzgerald Samuel	29 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	<del>✕</del> McDonald, James Frederick	16 Feb 82	In Ranks 11 yrs. 338 dys. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 hp. 13 Nov 16
<del>✕</del> Reeve, Wilford Norman, H.C.	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 355 dys. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 4 D.G. 3 May 16	Gwyn, Anthony Joseph Jermy	8 Sept 96	Norfolk R. 23 Dec 14 hp. 2 Feb 17
Tatham, Eric Tillyer (Spec. empld., War Office, 1 Feb 17)	17 May 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 110 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 23 Nov 14	Molesworth, Robert Murray Nassau (Spec. Appl. graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl. 16 Nov 17)	11 Jun 96	Gord. Highrs. 23 Dec 14
<del>✕</del> Moore, John Halina (Adj't. Special Reserve 1 Aug 16)	5 Apr 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 172 dys. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 Nov 15)	FitzGerald, Patrick Keane	27 Oct 94	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Dec 14 hp. 30 July 16 K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> Morton, Daniel ...	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	Adair, Robert Alexander Shearer	8 Aug 94	Bedf. R. 7 Jan 15 1 D.G. 20 Feb 15
Clarkson, John Osborne Price	30 Oct 95	13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Giles, Henry George Anderson	23 Sept 93	R. Art. 7 Jan 15
Houghton, Robin Arthur...	8 Jan 95	Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	<del>✕</del> Rogers, Walter Henry (actg. Lt. 10 Oct 16)	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 185 dys. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15
St. George, Howard Avenel Bligh	16 Dec 94	1 L. G. 16 Dec 14	<del>✕</del> Obee, John ...	9 Mar 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 15
Hill, Hugh Maurice ...	12 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 136 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 19 Dec 14 hp. 29 Apr 16	Laville, Frank Antone Joseph	29 Nov 96	Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 17 Mar 15
<del>✕</del> Simmons, John	24 Mar 73	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 218 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Aug 94 Re-enlisted 21 Nov 94 In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 133 dys. Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14	Le Masurier, Arthur Edward	23 Jun 96	Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 23 Apr 15
			Searles, Walter Cyril	13 May 96	Essex R. 13 Jan 15

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Downey, Wilfrid Roy</b> ...	4 Apr 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 159 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. Rid. R. 14 Jan 15	<del>Fiennes, Charles Wing-</del> field	24 Nov 97	R. Mar. 26 Feb 15
<b>Elston, John Leonard</b> ...	3 Feb 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 238 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) North'n R. 18 Jan 15 31 Mar 17	<b>Colles, Arthur Grove</b> ...	12 Feb 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 209 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Rif. 2 Mar 15
<del>Walker, William</del> ...	21 Mar 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys R. Art. 23 Jan 15	<b>Harris, Arthur Leicester Stuart</b>	19 Nov 94	R. Mar. 5 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)
<b>Beddington, Hugo Leopold Victor</b>	15 Jun 97	R. Art. 10 Feb 15	<b>Few, George</b> ( <i>Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre 1 Nov 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Apr 17)	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 293 dys. 21 Lrs 13 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 17)
<b>Pratt, John Neville</b> ...	5 Aug 96	R. Art. 10 Feb 15	<b>Knight, Austen Bertram</b> ...	29 Mar 97	Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 10 May 15
<b>Armstrong, James Robert Bargrave</b>	6 Apr 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 8 Hrs. 15 Feb 15	<b>Cortis, John Halsted</b> ...	21 Dec 94	Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15
<b>Harvie, John Keith</b> ...	23 Feb 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 21 dys.) ( <i>Res. R. of Cav.</i> to 14 Jan 16— 1 yr. 132 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 3 Hrs. 15 Feb 15 15 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Res. R. of Cav.</i> 1 July 15)	<b>Longten, John</b> ...	8 Oct 93	A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S.</i> <i>Corps 1 Feb 16</i> ) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 15 July 16)
<del>Cooke, Robert Chevallier, MC.</del> ( <i>Empld. with Egyptian Army 23 Jun 17</i> )	25 July 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 80 days) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) North. R. 15 Feb 15 3 Nov 17	<b>Kemp, Herbert Thomas</b> ...	29 Oct 92	Ches. R. 17 Mar 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 July 15)
<b>Norman, George Robert</b> ...	16 Jun 97	21 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	<b>Keppel - Palmer, Cecil Martin</b>	8 Apr 97	21 Lrs. 17 Mar 15
<b>MacRae, John Duncan George</b> ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16</i> )	21 Mar 96	Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 28 July 16)	<b>Arbuthnot, Ronald George Urquhart</b>	8 Oct 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 215 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 16 Lrs. 13 Mar 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 15 Aug 16)
<b>Jackson, Alan James</b> ...	19 Jun 94	Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	<b>Holden, William</b> ...	19 Dec 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 54 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 27 Mar 15) Adj't. R. Art. 1 Apr 15 to 16 Feb 16
<b>Pavey, Gilbert Philip</b> ...	26 Dec 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 6 Dec 15— 1 yr. 107 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Som. L.I. 22 Feb 15 7 Dec 15	Adj't. { 5 Jun 16 Territorial { to 26 Jun 16 Force { 22 July 16 to 13 Sept 16		

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Thorne, Edwin</b> ...	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17) Adj't., R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 7 Aug 17	<b>Taylor, Philip Thornely</b> ...	5 Jun 97	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)
<b>O'Leone, Walter Percy</b> ...	20 May 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 324 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 28 July 15)	<b>Collet, Mark Harold</b> ...	24 Feb 97	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)
<b>Dark, Arthur Samuel</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — R. W. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 23 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 12 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 1 Aug 17 to 20 Nov 17)	<b>Shephard, Derek Arthur</b> Conyngham	5 Aug 97	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)
<b>Pryor, Robert Selwyn</b> ...	25 Oct 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 238 dys. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lane. R. 19 Apr 15)	<b>Bashall, William Edward</b> Victor	9 May 97	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)
<b>Bishop, Edward Roy Lennox</b>	3 Dec 95	Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sec. Bord. 11 Nov 15	<b>Roberts, John Wood</b> ...	29 Jan 98	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)
<b>Hamilton, Charles Gough</b>	17 July 97	Nor. R. 17 Apr 15 hp. 5 Aug 16 Nor. R. 9 Aug 17 hp. 20 Dec 17	<b>Williams, Philip Victor</b> Secombe	31 Oct 96	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)
<b>Thursby, Francis Dehany</b> Victor	13 July 97	Suff. R. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R. 4 July 16)	<b>Dean, Henry James</b>	15 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 307 dys. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 23 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 6 Feb 16) hp. 24 Dec 16
<b>Kitchin, Derek Harcourt</b> ...	20 Aug 96	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)	<b>Fane, Henry William New-</b> man	6 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Apr 15
<b>Blunt, Cecil Henry William</b>	15 Dec 97	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)	<b>Thomas, Vivian Davenport</b>	31 Oct 97	R. Mar. 24 Apr 15
<b>Hollis, Leslie Chasemore</b> ...	9 Feb 97	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)	<b>Parker, Charles Edward</b> ...	17 Nov 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15 1 yr. 147 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L. I. 30 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L. I. 18 Aug 17)
<b>Sergeant, Clive Melbourne</b>	31 Oct 96	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)	<b>Vicary, John, MC</b> ...	13 Nov 98	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15 1 yr. 110 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Glouc. R. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Nov 15)
<b>Johnson, Elliot Ertill</b> ...	3 July 97	R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 21 Nov 15)			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Edwards, Charles Greig</b> ...	22 Nov 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Apr 16—1 yr. 267 dys.) (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 28 Apr 16 Adj. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17)	<b>Eddowes, Noel Randolph</b> Beaumont (Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 20 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 20 Sept 17)	25 Dec 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16—2 yrs. 59 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art 4 May 15 3 Oct 16 (Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17)
<del>W</del> <b>Williams, George</b> Arthur	24 Dec 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16—1 yr. 272 dys.) (from Terr. Force) S. Lan. R. 4 May 15 3 May 16	<b>Coulston, Henry Charles</b> ...	30 Mar 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17—2 yrs. 238 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15 31 May 17
<b>Mason, Harold Burton</b> (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 2 Jun 17)	30 May 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 324 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 24 Jun 16	<b>Clark, Donald George</b> Pilcher	10 Jun 97	Ches. R. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 28 July 17 to 24 Oct 17)
<b>Gould, George Donald</b> ...	5 Oct 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 July 16—1 yr. 359 dys.) (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 16 to 26 Oct 16) (from Terr. Force) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17)	<b>Mackay, Lewis Hugh</b> ...	28 Sept 97	Scot. Rif. 12 May 16
<del>J</del> <b>Jones, Paul Esmond</b> Russell (Staff Capt. 2 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17)	27 Dec 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—2 yrs. 25 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 1 Aug 17)	<b>Parker, John</b> ...	—	R. Lanc. R. 12 May 16
			<b>Waddy, Alexander Harry</b> ...	26 Apr 96	Bedf. R. 12 May



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Sandilands, Robert Bruys</b>	13 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 Sept 15 1 yr. 44 dys.) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 29 Sept 15) N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 E. Kent R. 13 May 15 6 May 17	<b>Whinney, Charles Toller</b> ...	22 Mar 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Aug 14 to 22 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 21 Feb 17 to 22 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Feb 17) Midd'x R. 22 May 15 13 May 17
<b>Garrett, Hugh Francis</b> Bradshaw ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Oct 15)	13 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 14 July 15 334 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 15 May 15 15 July 15 ( <i>actg. Gun Corps</i> 18 May 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17)	<b>Hume, Trevor</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 May 17)	—	Suff. R. 24 May 15 7 Apr 16
<b>Pollen, Walter Michael</b> Hungerford, MC. ( <i>Empld.</i> with Egyptian Army 21 Jun 17)	10 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 42 dys.) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 13 Dec 15 to 20 Jun 17) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Sco. Rif. 15 May 15 21 Sept 17	<b>Andrew, Edgar</b> ( <i>Staff Capt.</i> 2 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 2 Aug 17)	10 Dec 87	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> empld. 113 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 125 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Ches. R. 26 May 15 30 Mar 16
<b>Jones, Percy Hugh</b> ...	4 Dec 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 81 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Nov 17	<b>Withers, Arthur</b> ...	18 Sept 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Aug 14 to 6 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Dec 15) R. Art. 26 May 15 22 Aug 17
<b>Turner, Thomas Harry</b> Lockley	25 Sept 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 15 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 123 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Kent R. 15 May 15 16 Dec 17	<b>Cawston, Edward Percy</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 1 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 37 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Ir. Fus. 26 May 15 2 Oct 17
<b>Jones, Frederick Laurence</b>	4 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 225 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Linc. R. 18 May 15 30 Mar 16	<b>Stileman, Richard Fleetwood</b>	11 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 1 dy.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Som. L.I. 29 May 15 22 Aug 17
<b>Yencken, Arthur Ferdinand, MC.</b>	1 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 3 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 75 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 21 May 15 4 Nov 17	<b>Wace, Rupert Collins</b> ...	19 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 6 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 281 dys.) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 July 16) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Shrops. L.I. 30 May 15 7 Jun 17
			<b>Dunlop, Alexander Gunn</b>	8 Aug 88	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 31 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 14 to 22 Mar 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Mar 15) ( <i>Adj. A.S. Corps</i> 1 Feb 16) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 13 Sept 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Maude, Edwin Walter</b> , <i>MC</i>	18 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 10:14 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 22 Jun 17) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16	<b>Keller, Reginald Charles</b> ...	5 Aug 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 292 dys. (from Terr. Force) Hamps. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17
✕ <b>Crawford, Claude</b> <i>Boisragon</i>	28 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 19 Jan 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Jan 16)	<b>Tong, William</b> (Adjnt., Territorial Force 24 Feb 16)	2 Apr 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 292 dys.) (from Terr. Force) N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17
<b>Hutson, Frederick</b> Ray- <i>mond</i>	22 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14) (actg. Capt. 1 Sept 16) L'pool R. 1 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	<b>Bellamy, Montague</b> ...	1 Aug 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 19 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 2 Jun 15 21 Sept 17
✕ <b>Brockhurst, Cyril</b> <i>Elcomb</i>	8 Jun 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 211 dys.) (from Terr. Force) E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (Capt. Lond. R. 13 Apr 17)	✕ <b>Flanagan, Patrick</b> ...	12 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 Adjnt. R. Art. 12 Oct 15 to 23 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15)
✕ <b>Winchester, Charles</b> <i>Campbell, MC.</i>	10 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 16 July 16) (temp. Capt. 17 July 16) R. Scots 1 Jun 15 21 Aug 17	✕ <b>Martin, William James</b> <i>Royle, MC</i>	19 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Sept 14 to 17 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 18 Oct 16) R. Fus. 3 Jun 15 22 Aug 17
✕ <b>Charlton, Arthur</b> <i>Nesbit, MC (temp. Capt. 29 Nov 16)</i>	10 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Sept 14 to 30 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 1 July 16 to 28 Nov 16) Norf. R. 2 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	✕ <b>Tudor-Craig, Alan</b> <i>Riccarton, MC (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15)</i>	21 Nov 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 9 Aug 16) R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 15 3 Jan 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>X</del> Hotblack, Frederick Elliot, DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 16) (Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18 Dec 16 to 26 Aug 17) (Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 27 Aug 17)	12 Mar 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 16) Norf. R. 9 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	Sacré, Aynsley Woodhouse (ADC 18 Sept 17)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 25 Feb 16) Essex R. 14 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff R. 26 Feb 16 to 17 Sept 17)
Bright, Leslie Leonard (Empld. with Egyptian Army 7 Nov 16)	21 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 6 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. 7 Nov 16) Suff. R. 9 Jun 15 23 Dec 17	Fricker, Edward Guy ...	27 Sept 97	E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17)
Cavendish, Valentine Cecil	Ronald 14 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 2 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Feb 15 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15) Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	<del>X</del> Bradford, Jocelyn Erule Sydney Patton, MC. (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17)	4 Dec 97	W. Rid. R. 16 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Jun 16)
<del>X</del> Holt, Geoffrey Wilson, MC	28 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16) R. Art. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16 to 20 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Jan 17 to 26 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 17 to 24 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 July 17 to 16 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. K. Art. 17 Sept 17)	Argenti, Nicholas Andre ...	15 Apr 96	North'n R. 16 Jun 15
Gordon, Edmund Robert Adam [Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 13 Mar 16 to 20 Jun 17]	25 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 25 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 26 Dec 14 to 8 Nov 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16) Sea. Highrs. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	French, Arthur Cecil ...	11 Nov 16	Suff. R. 16 Jun 15
Jay, William (Adj't, Territorial Force, 24 Jun 15 to 18 July 16)	13 Mar 74	In Ranks—22 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—136 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	Allfree, Denys Julian ...	19 Feb 97	E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Feb 16)
			Kingdon, Leonard ...	13 Apr 90	Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 25 Sept 15)
			Pratt, George Bryan (temp. Capt. 6 July 17)	10 Sept 95	(Temp. Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 17 Nov 14) (temp. Capt. 18 Nov 14) (Resigned 28 Aug 15) K. Art. \$16 Jun 15 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 7 Oct 16)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Goode, Thomas Charles (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 16)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 294 dys. York. R. 17 Jun 15 Som. L.I. 18 Jun 15	Alexander, Heathcot Ross	26 Apr 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16) Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Mar 16
✕Walker, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — W. Rid. R. 17 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 17)	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15)	5 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 9 Aug 15) R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 15 3 Jan 17
Downes, Edward Callis	19 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 26 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 26 Jun 15) York. R. 19 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 9 May 17 to 11 Aug 17)	✕Parry, Arthur Cyril Lawes	11 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 15 to 1 Jan 17) York. R. 22 Jun 15 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 17)
White, Reginald Strelley Moresby	22 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 15 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 20 May 15) (temp. Capt. 21 May 15) Leic. R. 19 Jun 15 13 May 17	Mitchell, Robert Clare	1 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15) R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jun 15 21 Jun 17
Mahony, Arthur St. John	22 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Sept 14 to 19 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Sept 15 to 17 Sept 17) A.S. Corps 21 Jun 15 18 Sept 17	Henshaw, William Henry	3 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17) R. Art. 23 Jun 15 6 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Oct 17)
✕Gatehouse, George John William	10 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 19 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Jun 15 to 29 Jan 16) Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 17 Jan 17 to 16 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 17 Aug 17)	✕Marshall, James McLaren, MC	2 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 23 Jun 16) R. Art. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17
			Johnstone, Conrad Powell	19 Aug 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 69 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) High. L.I. 25 Jun 15 3 Dec 16
			Herd, Thomas Astley (Empld. with K. Afr. R. 8 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 5 Jan 17)	24 Feb 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 240 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 15 23 May 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Macmillan, John</b> ...	12 Apr 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 17) (Mach. Gen. Corps 26 July 17) Seco. Rif. 28 Jun 15 22 Nov 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Packman, Stanley</b> Arthur	21 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14 to 24 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 25 Feb 16 to 9 May 16) (temp. Capt. 10 May 16) R. Art. 13 July 15 11 Jun 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Mar 17)
<b>Monier-Williams, Laurence</b>	29 July 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 211 dys.) Unatt. 28 Jun 15 27 Oct 16	<b>Shepherd, Reginald Vernon</b>	11 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14) W. York R. 13 July 15 3 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Collis, Reginald</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16)	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 3 dys. E. Surr. R. 29 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 29 Jun 15)	<b>Dawe, Richard Henry</b> O'Neill	29 Dec 97	Devon. R. 14 July 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Pearson, William Ernest</b>	18 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 24 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 25 Feb 16) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17)	<b>Fair, James Conroy</b> ...	10 Aug 91	C. Gds. 14 July 15
<b>Dunston, Ambrose Ellis</b> Aspinwall	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 361 dys.) (R. F. Corps 30 Nov 16) (from Terr. Force) R. Lanc. R. 3 July 17 2 Oct 17	<b>Hughes, Hubert Darrell</b> ...	12 Jan 96	R. W. Fus. 14 July 15
<b>Parkes, Roy Scholefield</b> ...	16 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14) R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 15	<b>Baker, Harold de Colville</b> Beaumont	—	K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15 Unatt. 3 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Jan 16
<b>Tate, James Elford</b> ...	19 Apr 92	(temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14) R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	<b>Perkins, Norman Holt</b> ...	—	Essex R. 14 July 15
<b>Shilcock, Geoffrey</b> Willoughby	24 Sept 95	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 61 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 31 Jan 16) R. Art. 5 July 15 13 May 17	<b>Holman, Richard Boyce</b> ...	19 Aug 96	18 Hrs. 14 July 15 Midd'x R. 9 Sept 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Vizard, Harold Talbot</b> <i>MC</i>	21 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 14) R. Art. 7 July 15 4 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 17 to 7 May 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>French, Harry Victor</b> Thomas	—	Leins. R. 14 July 15
<b>Ravenscroft, Harold</b> ...	10 July 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 349 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Lan. Fus. 10 July 15 29 July 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Baines, Roderick</b> Howard, <i>MC</i>	4 Aug 97	Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15
			<del>✕</del> <b>Wills, John Pearce, MC</b>	7 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Oct 14 to 14 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16) R. Art. 15 July 15 13 May 17 (Actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 17)



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Armstrong, John ...	7 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 3 Apr 16) R. Art. 17 July 15 4 Apr 16	Coldwell, Alleyne St. George	17 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 253 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. 28 July 15 8 July 17
✕Beard, Edmund Charles	21 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 24 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 16) R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 15 3 Dec 16	Brown, Gifford Hoseason ...	13 Jan 96	R. Art. 28 July 15
✕Beeton, William George Read	25 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 5 July 16) (temp. Lt. 6 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16) R. W. Surr. R. 22 July 15 3 Jan 17	Harper, Reginald Harry Bissett	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 17) R. Art. 30 July 15 2 Oct 17
✕Spurling, Charles George	2 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. R. Art. 23 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 16)	✕Carson, Thomas, MC ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 342 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 Aug 15 9 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 17 to 11 Sept 17)
Slaney, John Noel (Lt. 6 July 16)	(temp. 27 Dec 93)	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 158 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16 (from Terr. Force) Surops. L. I. 24 July 15 31 Mar 17	Proctor, Cecil Waring ...	15 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 9 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 10 Aug 16) S. Staff. R. 1 Aug 15 28 Oct 17
✕Dingley, William Samuel	22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Dec 13 Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. D. of Corn. L. I. 27 July 15	✕Barnett, Reginald Walter, MC (Brig. Maj. 16 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 16 Nov 16)	11 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Nov 14 to 5 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 15 Nov 16) K. R. Rif. C. 2 Aug 15 8 July 17
Bayley, Vernon (Lt. 19 Aug 15)	(temp. Lt. 1 Jan 87)	In Ranks— 70 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 14 to 18 Aug 15) (R. F. Corps 14 May 16) L'pool R. 27 July 15 31 Mar 17	Graham-Brown, Edward Duncan	14 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14) R. Art. 3 Aug 15 6 Jun 16
Drew, Arnold ...	3 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Sept 15) R. Art. 28 July 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17 to 7 Apr 17)	Buckley, Frank Roland ...	3 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15) A. S. Corps 3 Aug 15 18 Dec 17
			Schneider, Lione Wood- hams	19 Apr 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 17 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Aug 15 22 Aug 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂ <b>Martyn, Clive Harrison</b>	7 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 27 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	<b>Strange, Michael Hamon</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16)	14 Aug 95	R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 31 July 16)
✂ <b>Robinson, William</b> (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 14 July 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 16)	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 14 July 16 to 30 Nov 16)	<b>Champion de Crespigny, George Arthur Oscar</b>	—	Suff. R. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 April 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)
✂ <b>Ibbitson, Harold</b>	24 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. Leic. R. 8 Aug 15 (A. Cyclist Corps 8 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps 21 July 16) (actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 21 Nov 17)	<b>Morris, Ryle Edward Charles</b>	26 Nov 91	R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 16
✂ <b>Clifton, Stanley Gordon</b>	1 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 17 to 23 Apr 17)	<b>Yeo, Cecil James</b>	25 July 97	E. Surr. R. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 July 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17)
✂ <b>Staples, Ralph Edward</b>	26 Aug 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 87 dys. Tryd. to Army Res. 21 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 3 dys. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 15	<b>Cooke, Robert Thomas</b>	23 Jan 97	A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)
<b>Tweeddale, Randolph Hep- worth</b>	23 Apr 85	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 12 Oct 17) Gord. Highrs. 9 Aug 15 13 Oct 17	<b>Gibson, Arthur Ferral</b>	—	A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 5 Nov 17)
<b>Kirby, Hugh</b>	22 Mar 96	E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 28 Oct 15)	<b>Vickers, Noël</b>	15 Dec 96	E. York. R. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. E. York. R. 20 July 17)
<b>Mahony, Neil Edmund</b> Brocklebank Copinger	15 Dec 97	Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	<b>Proctor, Donald Henry</b> Torrence	8 Feb 97	York & Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15
<b>Tilley, Harold William</b> Vaughan	7 Feb 96	Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	<b>Wilks, Jerrold Mento</b>	25 July 97	E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15
			<b>Hollins, Allatt Henry</b>	15 Sept 95	D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Aug 15
			<b>Seton Browne, Clement</b> Lionel	5 Nov 96	Leic. R. 11 Aug 15

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Stirling, William Aeneas</b> ...	26 Sept 96	Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Aug 16 to 13 Oct 16)	<del>✕</del> <b>Dodd, Thomas, MC</b> ...	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. Durh. L.I. 20 Aug 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 26 Nov 15)
<b>King, Bernard Ellis</b> ...	19 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14) Norf. R. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R. 20 July 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Atkins, George James</b> ...	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17)
<b>Taylor, Adrian St. Leger</b> ..	31 Aug 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14) R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17			
<b>Davies, Owen Gilbert</b> ..	11 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14) R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Boulbee, Beauchamp</b> St. John, MC	8 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14) (R. F. Corps 30 Jun 16) North'n R. 23 Aug 15 31 Mar 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Miller, Frederick</b> William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	<del>✕</del> <b>Lawrence, Arthur</b> Edward, MC.	24 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 20 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 21 Feb 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Oct 16) Shrops. L.I. 23 Aug 15 21 Jun 17
<b>Sketch, Cyril Edward</b> ...	13 Oct 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 256 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 16 Aug 15 29 July 16			
<b>Piggott, John Cecil Charles</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17)	3 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 2 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Feb 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Mitchell, Erik Harrison</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Oct 15)	5 July 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 19 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 24 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 24 Aug 15)
<b>Cobbett, William Oliver</b> ...	7 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 134 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 3 D.G. 17 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 D.G. 18 July 17	<b>Massy, Hugh Haminon de</b> Moleyns (actg. Lt. 16 Oct 16)	20 Aug 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 14) R. Innis. Fus. 24 Aug 15 30 Aug 16

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Barraclough, William</b> ...	12 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 1 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 2 Jan 16) 6 Dns. 25 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	<b>de Berry, Hubert Arthur</b> Phayre	5 Jan 96	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<del>✕</del> <b>Martin, Frederick</b> <b>William, M.C.</b>	22 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 16) (Temp. Lt. 3 Feb 16 to 29 May 16) (temp. Capt. 30 May 16 to 28 Mar 17) R. Innis, Fus. 27 Aug 15 3 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis, Fus. 27 Mar 17)	<b>Ellison, Edward James</b> Osborne	12 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Huggins, Leslie Parry</b> ...	29 Apr 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 342 dys.) from Terr. force) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 4 Nov 17	<b>Sparrow, Claude Penning-</b> ton	15 Feb 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Smelt, Mervyn Vincent</b> ...	29 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 3 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 15) Resigned 29 Aug 16) Unatt. \$27 Aug 15 1 May 17 In Ranks— Army 29 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 29 Aug 15)	<b>Godfrey, Charles Grant</b> de Bouillon	31 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Taylor, Edward Lester</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Army 29 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 29 Aug 15)	<b>Brockman, Ernest St. John</b>	16 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Hart, William Whiddon</b> (temp. Capt. 21 Jun 16)	—	In Ranks— Army 29 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 29 Aug 15)	<b>Wood, Thomas William</b> Megam	12 Nov 96	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Walters-Symons, William</b> Edward, M.C.	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 16) (Temp. Lt. 4 Oct 16 to 17 Sept 17) (Temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17) R. Art. 1 Sept 15 2 Oct 17	<b>Clayton, Valentine Gardner</b>	19 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Brown, Herbert Macaulay</b> ...	7 Feb 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	<b>Bagot, Reginald Walter</b> ...	24 Aug 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Robertson, Alister March-</b> bank	15 Jan 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	<b>Tuppen, John Stacey Selby</b>	19 Nov 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)
<b>Unwin, Edward Harold</b> Mitford	16 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	<b>Blight, Gordon Lyne</b> ...	22 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 14 Aug 15) (A. Cyclist Corps 21 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 15 Aug 15) R. Berks. R. 3 Sept 15 29 July 16
			<b>Woodgate, Henry Plunket</b>	28 July 85	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 14) N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 15 8 July 17
			<b>Sprake, George Harold</b> ...	14 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Jun 12 Mobd. Army Res. 364 dys. R. Highrs. 5 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 27 Nov 15)

Seniority date only.

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Webster, John William (Adj't. Territorial Force 5 Sept 16)	13 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 221 dys. Leins. R. 6 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Leins. R. 6 May 16)	Shier, Morton Barker ...	13 July 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 21 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 22 Nov 15) L'pool R. 13 Sept 15 13 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 July 17)
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie	9 Mar 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)	✕ Chapman, George Nicholas (Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 22 Nov 16)	23 May 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 295 dys. Glouc. R. 14 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17)
Harris, Reginald Lewis ...	7 Nov 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	✕ Corp, Benjamin, MC ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. W. York. R. 15 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 26 Apr 16)
Smith-Hill, Philip Royal...	5 May 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	Cottier, Charles Edward ...	14 Jun 92	Glouc. R. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 15 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)
Bramali, Francis Marmion	19 May 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	Miles, Cecil Walter ...	14 Nov 94	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)
Easterbrook, Stuart Shedden	22 Apr 98	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	Lord, James William ...	31 Oct 97	Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15
Tollemache, Humphry Thomas	10 Aug 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	Gashion, Stanley Michael...	24 Sept 97	E. Surr. R. 15 Sept 15
Johnstone, Robert Victor Stewart	17 July 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	Sinclair, Charles Mansfield	19 Aug 96	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)
✕ Bullen, John Fitz- herbert Symes	11 May 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 146 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 9 Sept 15 3 May 16	Howitt, Cyril Naunton ...	20 Mar 97	Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 13 Nov 15
✕ Norris, Francis Hamlen	11 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 364 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 15	Walmsley, John Banks	9 Oct 96	Unatt. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Nov 15) Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 14 Sept 17)
Bailey, Frederick Allan ...	16 July 95	Midd'x R. 10 Sept 15 5 July 17			
✕ Haddock, Walter Warrington	15 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 2 May 16) R. Art. 11 Sept 15 3 May 16			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Walch, Lionel John...	6 Oct 97	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 17 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)	✕Norton, Reginald Charles (temp. Lt. 23 Apr 17)	20 Apr 98	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 38 dys. Shrops. L.I. 17 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Jan 16 to 12 Jan 16) (R. I. Corps 23 Apr 17)
Snow, Alfred Ernest...	4 Feb 98	Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (Labour Corps 25 July 17)			
Rhodes, John Frederick ...	15 Aug 97	W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 15	✕Shepherd, Walter Scott, MC	17 Sept 92	(In Ranks— Mold. Terr. Force 131 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 4 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 12 Sept 16) (Adj. Wilt's R. 2 Oct 15 to 12 Sept 16) Wilt. R. 18 Sept 15 30 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. Wilt's R. 9 Mar 17)
Travers-Smith, Robert Montgomery	15 May 97	R. Suss. R. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 15 to 6 Sept 17) hp. 7 Sept 17			
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan	8 Nov 97	R. W. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15)			
McManus, Terence Joseph	4 May 97	Midd'x R. 15 Sept 15	✕Brown, James Chalmers	28 Mar 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 5 July 15) N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 6 July 15 to 23 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 24 Jan 17)
England, Benjamin...	14 Dec 97	Yorks. L. I. 15 Sept 15 (Motor Mach. Gun Serv. 15 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. Motor Mach. Gun Serv. 2 Oct 16)			
Farnfield, Reginald Horace	13 Oct 95	R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 hp. 7 Sept 17	Lloyd, Henry Clifford (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15)	22 May 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 9 Jan 15) York. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17
Goldschmidt, George Thorneburn	26 Feb 97	Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15			
Jones, Harold Paget Evans	3 Nov 96	D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Cherry, Philip Arthur Barclay	7 Feb 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 8 Jun 15) (Temp. Lt. 9 Jan 15 Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. 24 Feb 17 North'd Fus. 18 Sept 15 21 Sept 17)
Cave, Arthur Douglas	27 Mar 96	Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L. I. 9 Jan 17 to 9 July 17) (actg. Capt. Durh. L. I. 27 Aug 17)			
Butler, Cecil James...	—	(temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14) (Resigned 31 Jan 16) R. W. Kent R. 16 Sept 15 19 July 16	Holland, Leslie Ernest (Empld. with Egyptian Army 10 Aug 16)	9 Oct 90	In Ranks— (Mold. Terr. Force 20 Dec 14 to 6 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 230 dys.) D. G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17

§ Seniority date only.



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Attwater, Harry Fletcher...</b>	24 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 17 May 16) (temp. Lt. 18 May 16 to 4 Jun 17) North'd Fus. 22 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 5 Jun 17)	<del>Port.</del> Ernest George ...	1 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 59 dys. E. Kent R. 29 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17)
<b>Griffiths, Trevor Stanley</b>	18 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 7 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 8 Jan 16) R.W. Fus. 22 Sept 15 18 Dec 17	<b>Rubenstein, Joshua Ernest</b>	18 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 14) (A. Cyclist Corps 25 Aug 15) Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 3 Jan 17
<b>Boothby, Reginald Evelyn</b>	4 Jun 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res 348 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 21 L.s. 23 Sept 15			
<b>Donkin, Alan Julian</b>	... 12 May 92	(In Ranks Mobl. Terr. Force— 140 dys.) (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 187 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 23 Sept 15 8 July 17	<del>Mooney, Cecil Douglas.</del> MC	2 Oct 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res to 5 Aug 16— 1 yr. 315 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 15 6 Aug 16 (acty. Lt. A.S. Corps 3 July 16)
<del>Hobday,</del> Edmund, DSO	Rupert 25 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 14 to 21 July 15) (Temp. Lt. 22 July 15) W. York. R. 24 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 (acty. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 8 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 2 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 1 Nov 16)	<b>Vivers, John ...</b>	6 Jun 90	(Mobl. Terr. Force 1 yr. 60 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 15
<del>Roß,</del> Colin Wilson	... 19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (acty. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 21 July 16 to 22 Oct 16) Hrs. 7 Jun 17	<b>Gilkes, John Ewart</b> (temp. Lt. 18 Apr 17) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 18 Apr 17)	31 Oct 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 50 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 19 Apr 16 to 10 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 11 Jun 16 to 28 Jun 18)



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Sim, Charles Alexander</b> Gordon Stewart	14 Jun '83	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 50 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Dec 15 to 20 Dec 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 28 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach.</i> Gun Corps 5 July 16)	<b>Thomas, Ivor Somerville</b> ...	20 Aug '96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 Jan 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 9 Nov 15) — A. S. Corps 47 Oct 15 7 Apr 16
<b>Skidmore, Frederick Oswald</b>	25 Jan '94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 320 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 22 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Tank Corps 28 July 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Bullen, Thomas</b> ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. 1 Feb 17)	2 Feb '87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off.— 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 16 to 31 Jan 17)
<b>Howell, William Alfred</b> Glyn	2 Apr '91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 247 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15)	<del>✕</del> <b>Rumbold, Robert Sydney</b> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Feb 17)	1 Oct '87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 210 dys. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Oct 15) ( <i>Adj't. R.F. Corps</i> 31 May 16 to 31 July 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Aug 16 to 31 Jan 17)
<del>✕</del> <b>Wood, Guy Hurst, MC...</b>	11 Aug '92	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 305 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) Som. L.I. 4 Oct 15 4 Nov 16)	<del>✕</del> <b>Hastings, Charles</b> Henry	22 Apr '88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 223 dys. Yorks. L.I. 8 Oct 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Pope, Edward Benjamin</b>	20 Apr '90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Jan 15 to 3 July 16) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 4 July 16 to 2 Aug 16) Glouc. R. 6 Oct 15 29 July 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Aug 16 to 24 Oct 16 and 27 July 17)	<b>Gilholme, Edward</b> ( <i>Adj't.</i> Territorial Force 14 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 16)	8 May '77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 21 Lrs. 10 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Herts.</i> Yeo., T. F. 18 Nov 15 to 9 Nov 16) ( <i>rectg. Lt.</i> Yeo. 7 Mar 17)
<del>✕</del> <b>Colquhoun, Philip</b> Hugh Lumsden Campbell	9 Sept '92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 230 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> A.S. Corps 6 Oct 15 13 Sept 17)	<b>Jee, Ralph</b> ... ..	7 Mar '94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Jan 15 to 31 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 16) Durh. L.I. 11 Oct 15 13 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 2 Jul 17)
			<b>Kent, Thomas Percival Platt</b>	2 Jan '92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Jan 15 to 27 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 28 July 15) ( <i>W. Afr. Lt.</i> 28 July 15) Devon R. 12 Oct 15 3 Feb 17

† Seniority date only.

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Smeltzer</del> , Arthur Sidney, MC	31 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 28 d.ys. E. Kent R. 13 Oct 15 (temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 1 Feb 16 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 18 May 16 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 2 Sept 16 to 20 Jan 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Jan 17 to 8 Jun 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 9 Jun 17)	<del>Fleming</del> , Arthur Harloe Wynne (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17)	17 Apr 96	(Modd. Terr. Force to 29 Jun 17 2 yrs. 156 d.ys) (R. F. Corps 12 Jan 17) (from Terr. force) Nonf.R. 16 Oct 15 24 Jun 17
<del>MacGeorge</del> , William Buchanan, MC	7 Mar 90	(R. M. Vol. Res. empld. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 248 d.ys. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) High. L.I. 14 Oct 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17)	<del>Wells</del> , Alan Hastings	27 Jan 92	(In Ranks— Modd. Terr. Force 162 d.ys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Jan 15 to 7 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Nov 15) (Temp. Lt. 8 July 16) S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17
<del>Ross</del> , Donald Angus	29 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Jan 15 to 31 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16) R. Sco. Fus. 15 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	<del>Collins</del> , Terence Vincent	14 Aug 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Jan 15) R. Art. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17
<del>Salter</del> , Albert	29 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 213 d.ys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 261 d.ys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 15	<del>Tuke</del> , Shirley John Montague	10 Sept 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Jan 15 to 26 Jun 15) (temp Lt. 27 Jun 15 to 18 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Jan 16) A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 18 Sept 17
<del>Toohey</del> , Walter Henry (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 21 Feb 17)	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 d.ys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs 1 dy. Dischd. 26 Mar 14 Re-enlisted Spec. Res. 11 Sept 14 Wt. Off. 127 d.ys. (Temp. Capt. 16 Jan 15) York & Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 13 May 17	<del>Samut</del> , Arthur Joseph, MC	3 Nov 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 12 May 16) Wilts. R. 19 Oct 15 13 May 16 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 3 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Wilts. R. 23 July 17 to 25 Sept 17)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
MacKenzie, Herbert <i>Cecil</i>	26 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 19 Dec 16) 3 Lan. R. 19 Oct 15 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. S. Lan. R. 17 Oct 16 to 19 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. S. Lan. R. 20 Dec 16)	Thomas, Edward Stephen de Visme	12 Aug 91	Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15
			Carss, Henry ... ..	21 Oct. 90	Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15
			Barrington, Claude Michael John	—	Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15
			Judd, Walter Bowen (temp. Lt. 1 July 17)	7 Jun 96	Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 13 Apr 17)
			Byrne, Francis Bernard ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 5 May 15) (temp. Lt. 6 May 15 to 1 July 17) (temp. Capt. 2 July 17) R. War. R. 21 Oct 15 2 Oct 17
Leishman, George Alexander der Eurdett	11 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 16) (Temp. Lt. 25 Feb 16) R. Art. 19 Oct 15 3 Dec 16 Adj't. R. Art. 8 July 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	Freeman-Cowen, Freeman Harry	9 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16) A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 4 Nov 17
Halford, Edward Athalstan	13 Dec 97	Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15	Wright, James (Adj't. Territorial Force 17 Oct 16)	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. Worc. R. 22 Oct 15
Steer, John Mansel Bruce...	5 Jan 98	Unatt'd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 10 Dec 15	O'Leary, Michael ..	2 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 2 July 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 1 dy. Conn. Rang. 23 Oct 15
Frith, Warren Hastings ...	—	R. Fus. 20 Oct 15			
Fryer, Henry Shaw...	24 Nov 91	Yorks. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Roberts, Elmer Peter MC (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17)	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 60 dys. R. Suss. R. 23 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 23 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 14 Nov 17)
Daintree, George Worth- ington	30 Jun 96	Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15			
Page, Evelyn (temp. Capt. 21 Oct 17)	4 Nov 91	Midd'x R. 20 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 29 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 20 Oct 17)	Anderson, James ...	9 May 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 14 May 17 to 31 July 17)
Bavin, Charles ... ..	27 Jan 95	Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Oct 16)	Skentelbery, Norman ...	6 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15) (Resigned 29 Oct 15 — R. Art. 25 Oct 15 26 Aug 16)
Rogers, Arthur Boulivant	8 Feb 97	Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Harcourt, Alexander</b> Clarence	24 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 30 Nov 16) <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 18 Nov 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) R. Berks. R. 25 Oct 15 17 Feb 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Aug 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Sinnott, Edward George</b>	1 Feb 95	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Kelsey, Tom, MC.</b>	... 2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 271 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Oct 15	<del>✕</del> <b>Williams, George</b> Charles Sandford	27 Feb 95	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Truscott, James</b>	... 2 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 15	<b>Bruges, William Ernest</b>	4 Nov 94	R. Art. 27 Oct 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Biagott, Arthur</b>	... 15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16)	<b>Bartlett, Gordon McLaurin</b>	18 Feb 98	R. Art. 27 Oct 15
<b>Bennett, William Harris</b> (temp. Lt. 26 Oct 16)	24 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 25 Oct 16) Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	<b>Sharpe, Sydney Anselm</b>	10 Nov 93	R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 21 Feb 16)
<b>Brooking, Walter Arthur</b>	30 July 97	R. Art. 27 Oct 15	<b>Cox, Hugh Bertram Hamilton</b>	25 Jan 94	R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 16 Dec 15)
<b>Marstrand, Otto Jens</b>	... 7 Mar 90	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	<del>✕</del> <b>Blyth, Cecit John</b>	... 24 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. Essex R. 28 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 1 Jun 16)
<b>Barker, Harry Felgate</b>	... 8 Jan 92	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	<del>✕</del> <b>Alcock, Alfred</b>	... 7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. Glouc. R. 26 Oct 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Willis, George Anthony</b> Armstrong, MC.	2 Jan 97	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	<del>✕</del> <b>Cook, Walter Charles, MC</b>	4 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 177 dys. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Feb 16 to 16 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Jun 17)
<b>MacDonald, Donald</b> Herbert	21 Feb 97	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	<b>Austin, John Frederic</b> Lawrence	7 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 15) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 8 July 17
<b>Maconochie, Harry Dunbar</b>	5 Mar 97	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	<del>✕</del> <b>Ryder, Edward North-</b> ern (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 16)	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 275 dys. 21 Lrs. 30 Oct 15
<b>King, Horace Townshend</b> Stuart	9 Oct 96	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	<b>Rambelow, Albert</b> (Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre, 1 Nov 15 to 19 July 17)	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 63 dys. Suff. R. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17)
<b>Cardew, Christopher Baldock</b>	4 May 98	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15			
<del>✕</del> <b>Bikington, Edward</b> Bickington	30 Dec 97	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Pritchard, George, MC	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 May 14 (Mobl. Army Res. 362 dys.) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Ser. Bn. Wilts. R. 4 Feb 17)	✕Crouch, Ernest, DSO	10 Oct 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 280 dys. Durh. L.I. 4 Nov 15 (temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 1 Aug 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R. 10 July 17 to 22 Sept 17)
Pavey, Archibald Lindsey	30 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16) Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 23 Oct 16 to — ) (actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 4 July 17)	Wedgwood, Clive ...	3 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 26 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 27 Dec 14 to 8 July 15) (temp. Capt. 9 July 15) Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 15 26 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn. 9 Mar 17)
✕Lamb, James William...	8 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Sep 16 to 1 Feb 17) Adj. Trng. Res. 28 Feb 17 to 9 Oct 17 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Mar 17)	✕Bartlett, Edward George, MC	7 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 28 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 7 Apr 16) Yorks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I. 8 Apr 16) (Adj. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I. 27 July 17)
Peers, Basil ...	9 May 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 56 dys.) (from Spec Res.) R. Lanc. R. 3 Nov 15 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 21 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 20 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17)	Upton, Norman Royce (Staff)	5 Mar 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 18 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 18 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) Essex R. 1 Nov 15 28 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Lan. Essex R. 28 Nov 15 to 5 Aug 16)



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Thorp, Norman Acroyd	16 May 95	(Mold. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 86 dys.) (from Terr. Force) K.O. Sec. Bord. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Cahill, Michael John	28 Sept 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 129 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16)
Abraham, Charles Christopher	1 Jun 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 342 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Nunn, Rupert Lyne Hancock	19 Aug 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 21 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 321 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Nov 15 21 Sept 17
Knight, Philip Clifford	28 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) Som. L.I. 4 Nov 15 28 Nov 15	Osborne, Frank Walter	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys 1 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Terr. Force 1 Jan 16 to 23 Apr 16)
Duchesne, Rupert Leslie	26 Apr 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 258 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Yorks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	Smith, Henry William	11 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 15
Gwyn-Williams, Reuben Henry	1 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 14 Feb 17) R.W. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 23 Jan 16 to 4 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. 15 Feb 17 to 28 Apr 17) actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. 3 Mar 17 to 7 Mar 17 and 29 Apr 17) temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. 29 Apr 17)	Willington, Reginald	10 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 14 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 to 31 July 17)
			Dent, Cornelius Costall	8 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 363 dys. High. L.I. 6 Nov 15
			Patterson, Archibald George	8 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 363 dys. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 15
Miller, Alan Frankl	20 Apr 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 to 6 Jan 16) Midd'x R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Targett, Arthur Sarel	26 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 15



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Bagot, Charles Edward</b> Kerwin	3 Jun 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Oct 16 1 yr. 240 dys.) ( <i>from Spec Res.</i> ) Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 15 3 Oct 16	<b>Harmer, Edward Barry</b> ...	3 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 314 dys. Durh. L.I. 13 Nov 15
			( <i>attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst.</i> <i>Inst., Sch. of Musk.)</i> 20 Jun 13) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Jun 16)		
✕ <b>Bird, David, MC</b> ...	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 285 dys. R. Art. 9 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 27 July 17 to 4 Aug 17 'and 1 Sept 17)	✕ <b>Caffrey, Philip Byrne</b> ...	2 Jan 79	In Rank — 16 yrs. 72 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Nov 15
			( <i>attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst.</i> <i>Inst., Sch. of Musk.)</i> 20 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Jun 16)		
<b>Bisiker, Ernest James</b> ...	21 Dec 97	R. Mar. 10 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	✕ <b>Tynan, John, DSO</b> ...	9 Jan 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 128 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 25 Sept 16)
<b>Leftwich, William Freder-</b> ick Lowther	26 Mar 98	R. Mar. 10 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Mar. 20 Sept 16)	✕ <b>Bear, Sidney, James</b> ...	19 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Nov 15
✕ <b>Lycett, Timothy, DSO</b>	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 303 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 12 Nov 15 <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 to 27 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 28 Dec 16)	✕ <b>Lane, Harry, MC</b> ...	26 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 353 dys. North'n R. 14 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> North'n R. 11 Sept 16 to 1 Nov 16) <i>actg. Capt.</i> North'n R. 12 Jan 17 to 27 Mar 17)
<b>Rayner, Charles Henry Lee</b>	30 Oct 96	Midd'x R. 12 May 15 ( <i>To take rank and</i> <i>seniority from</i> 12 Nov 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 22 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Ma h. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	✕ <b>Gunning, George</b>	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 103 dys. ( <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 28 Feb 13) ( <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 1 yr. 102 dys.) E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 15
<b>White, Leslie James Hans-</b> ( <i>for</i> )	12 Nov 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Dec 14) <i>Resigned</i> 27 Apr 16 Som. L.I. 12 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 8 Jan 17)	<b>Tudor, Lionel Arthur</b> ...	28 May 96	<i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Feb 15) A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 17 Feb 17
✕ <b>Heffer, Herbert Edward,</b> MC	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. Midd'x R. 13 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Midd'x R. 3 Dec 16)	<b>Mann, Leslie John</b> ...	14 Sept 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Feb 15 to 31 Aug 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Jan 16) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 16) A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 18 Dec 17
<b>Vincent, William Black</b> ...	13 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Wilts. R. 13 Nov 15	<b>Mizen, Harold Alfred</b> ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15
( <i>attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst.</i> <i>Inst., Sch. of Musk.)</i> 20 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Jun 16)			✕ <b>Harrison, Alfred</b> Marshall Langton, MC		Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15
			<b>Challen, Bernard Stanley</b> ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Salvesen.</b> Frederick Malcolm Ross	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	<b>Jones, James</b> ... ..	9 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. Som. L. I. 19 Nov 15
<b>Shaw.</b> Reginald Ladbrooke	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	<b>Shirley, Edward Albert</b> ...	30 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 19 Nov 15
<b>Mitchell, John Harris</b> ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	<b>Conroy, Samuel</b> ...	16 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 3 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 8 Dec 15 to 31 May 16)
<b>Forrest, Lionel Hugh</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 31 Dec 16)			
<b>Perkins, Charles Henry</b> Porteous	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 200 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. Midd'x R. 16 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Feb 16 to 13 Jun 16) hp. 20 Nov 17	<b>Hill, Frank</b> ... ..	6 Oct 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 21 Lrs. 19 Nov 15
			<b>Austin, Albert Edward</b>	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Sept 16 to 3 Apr 17)
<b>Rainford, William</b> ...	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	<b>Wogan, Henry John</b> ...	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 165 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 July 17)
<b>Geddes, Donald</b> ...	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. Sea. Hghrs. 18 Nov 15			
<b>Winter, Norman, MC</b> (Empld. under Colonial Office & temp. Lt. 18 Nov 15)	19 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. R. Suss. R. 18 Nov 15	<b>Wilmer, Thomas George</b> ...	30 Nov 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 143 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15
<b>Brittan, Arthur</b> ...	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 134 dys. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15	<b>Farmer, George Charles</b> ...	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 80 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15
<b>Golden, Harry</b> ... ..	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. R. Suss. R. 19 Nov 15	<b>Pearson, Arthur Francis</b>	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 11 dys. H. Bdg. 20 Nov 15

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Parselle, John ... ..	25 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	Alexander, Bertram James	16 Nov 96	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 170 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 26 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16) Midd'x R. 23 Nov 15 8 July 17
✕Battman, Albert Ronald	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	Parkes, Norman ... ..	2 Dec 97	Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15
Brown, George ... ..	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	Osborne, Derrick ... ..	9 Dec 97	Durb. L.I. 24 Nov 15
Abbott, Thomas William ...	15 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	Machin, Basil William ...	13 Jun 97	R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15
Lyall, William James ... ..	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	Oliver, George D'Arcy Wallace	3 Oct 96	Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15
Holmes, Herbert George ... ..	13 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	✕Winn, Hugh Pereira, MC	13 Apr 97	R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 12 Oct 17)
Stevens, A. E. [Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17]	7 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 197 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 15 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17)	Scott, Stanley ... ..	27 July 97	Som. L.I. 24 Nov 15
Heenan, Joseph ... ..	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	Morrogh, Vincent Mary ...	16 July 96	Conn. Rang. 24 Nov 15
✕Powell, Thomas Humphrey	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 July 11) (Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 36 dys.) K.R. Rif. C 22 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 27 Feb 17)	Jones, James William Gamble	24 Nov 97	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15
Briggs, Raymond ... ..	19 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Feb 15 to 4 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Sept 15) (actg. Capt. 5 Oct 16) R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	Rowland, Godfrey William	15 Jan 93	Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15
✕Fullish, Walter Man-ning, MC.	17 Dec 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Sept 17 2 yrs. 207 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 23 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	Warren, Robert Desmond Eyre Somerville	—	Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15
			Pearse, Alistair Callen ...	15 Nov 97	Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15
			Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas Victor	20 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15
			Holstius, Edward Nils	25 Nov 97	Durb. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16)
			Casey, Alan Stuart ... ..	12 Mar 98	1 Dns. 24 Nov 15
			✕Caesar, Julius Hilbrand, MC	31 Mar 97	Shrops. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17)
			Myers, Norman Garth ... ..	12 Apr 97	Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15
			Gourju, Robert Alphonse Joseph	29 July 97	Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Jesse</b> , Clement Edward (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	23 Nov 97	Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 4 Apr 17)	<b>Bishop</b> , Raymond Selby	19 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Feb 15 to 31 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 3 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. 7 Sept 17 to 3 Nov 17) Linc. R. 26 Nov 15 4 Nov 17
<b>Jaques</b> , Frank Victor	25 Nov 97	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15 (Inf. Bn. 9 Aug 17)	<b>Townsend</b> , Percy	2 Apr 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 65 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 3 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 May 17)
<b>Abbiss</b> , John Lee	12 Dec 97	E. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 (Motor Mach. Gun Serv. 24 Nov 15)	<b>Dalrymple</b>		
<b>Way</b> , Reginald Arthur (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17)	11 Jan 98	Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 16 Dec 15)	<b>Welsh</b> , Cyril Clifton	28 Oct 89	In Ranks— 175 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 11 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Aug 15 to 26 Jan 17) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 8 July 17
<b>Selby</b> , Cutibert William Prideaux	11 Feb 98	R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	<b>Bessell</b> , James, MC	4 Sept 90	In Ranks— 183 days (Mold. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 176 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 27 Nov 15 22 Aug 17
<b>Hodges</b> , Swithin Gane, MC (Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. 1 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. 17 Oct 17)	21 Apr 92	Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 25 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 17 Oct 17)	<b>Parks</b> , John Bertram	25 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. Essex R. 2 Dec 15 (Temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16)
<b>Parker</b> , John Kilgour	7 Feb 95	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Apr 16)	<b>Davidson</b> , Herbert Bruce	7 Aug 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 203 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 21 Sept 17
<b>Newton</b> , Henry Joseph	6 Aug 96	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	<b>Rothwell</b> , Edward (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 5 Dec 15 to 19 July 17)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 5 Dec 15 to 30 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 17)
<b>Watson</b> , Alfred Russell	17 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 54 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 11 Apr 12) Mold. Army Res. 1 yr. 90 dys. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15	<b>Gibbs</b> , Henry Sampson	17 July 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. Durh. L. I. 3 Dec 15
<b>Tait</b> , James Baillie	18 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 16) (R.F. Corps 4 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16) Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15 21 Jun 17	<b>Morgan</b> , Charles Douglas	—	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 22 dys. North'n R. 3 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Serc. Bn. North'n R. 20 Jun 17 to 31 July 17)
<b>Chamberlin</b> , Robert	10 Jun 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 132 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Leic. R. 26 Nov 15 8 July 17			
<b>Bright</b> , Harold Norman	2 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 15 to 29 Jan 16) Manch. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 York. R. 26 Nov 15 18 July 17 (actg. Capt. York. R. 20 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 17)			
<b>Wray</b> , Arthur Mostyn, MC	21 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 15) (Resigned 27 Apr 16) E. Kent R. 26 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 21 Mar 17)			

‡ Seniority date only.

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Ferguson, Alexander</b> Wiltshire	16 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 3 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 5 Feb 15) (Temp. Capt. 6 Feb 15) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Dec 15 15 Feb 16	<b>Blee, Elliott Lindsay</b> ...	30 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 29 Dec 15) York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15
<b>Hayward, Ernest Harold</b> ...	17 Mar 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 4 Feb 15 to 29 Dec 15) Wilts. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	✕ <b>Barstow, John Anderson, MC</b>	2 May 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 7 Feb 16, 316 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Dec 15 8 Feb 16 R. Highrs. 18 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 22 Aug 16 to 1 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. .. Feb 17)
✕ <b>Myles, Edgar King</b> born, DSO	23 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 21 July 15) (temp Lt. 22 July 15 to 6 Jan 16) Welsh R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16 Worc. R. 4 Dec 15 12 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 21 Oct 16 to 18 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 19 Jan 17)	<b>Hatfield, Edmund Frederick</b>	2 Feb 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 206 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 23 Dec 15) E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 24 Dec 15 to 30 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 to 1 July 16)
<b>Robertson, Thomas Wilfrid</b>	11 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 2 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 3 Aug 15 to 29 Dec 15) W. Rid. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	✕ <b>Wilson, Clifford Llewellyn, MC</b>	11 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 July 16) Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 July 16)
<b>Jacks, Mervyn</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16)	16 Nov 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15 1 yr. 147 dys.) (from Terr. Force) E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 4 Dec 15)	<b>Elworthy, Leonard Maurice</b>	22 Oct 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 53 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) (R.F. Corps 9 July 16) Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Combé, Ronald Edmond</b> ...	14 Oct 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17—2 yrs. 200 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. War. R. 5 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	<b>Whistler, Godfrey Fuller</b> ...	6 May 94	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—217 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Mar 15 to 21 Aug 17) R. Art. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17
<b>Thompson, George Vincent</b>	23 Dec 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 65 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Lan. Fus 6 Dec 15 13 May 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Lond. R. 18 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Lond. R. 20 July 17)	<b>Shepherd, Hugh</b> Beaumont ( <i>Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture &amp; Fisheries</i> 26 Mar 17)	31 Jan 98	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—228 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Mar 15 to 11 July 16) N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 24 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 12 July 16 to 25 Mar 17)
<b>Birley, Alfred</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 7 Dec 15 ( <i>temp Lt.</i> 27 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17)	<b>Hay, John</b> ( <i>Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre</i> 16 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 16 Dec 15)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Can'n Highrs. 14 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17)
<b>Smith, Austin Godwin Cuthbert</b>	13 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17—2 yrs. 287 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Spec Res.</i> ) S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 18 Dec 17	<b>Pollak, Edmund Robert Harris</b>	22 Oct 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 239 dys.</i> ) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 28 Aug 17) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17
<b>Kendall, Joseph, MC</b>	2 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 7 dys. Line. R. 9 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Line. R.</i> 12 Feb 16 to 30 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Line. R.</i> 15 July 16 to 30 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 31 Mar 17)	<b>Turner, Charles</b> ...	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 15
<b>Langrishe, Terence Hume</b>	9 Dec 95	I. Gds. 9 Dec 15	<b>Burns, Lionel Bryan Douglas</b>	5 Dec 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Mar 15) R. Art. 17 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adj't. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 15 Aug 17)
<b>O'Neill, Claude Raymond</b> ...	22 Nov 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Mar 15 to 30 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Dec 15 to 3 Feb 16) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 4 Feb 16) A. S. Corps 10 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	<b>Sands, Edward Stafford</b>	23 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 15



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Lannon, William Hemming	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 325 dys. R. Art. 19 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Dec 16 to 22 Jan 17)	<del>F</del> Fisher, Charles Stanley	4 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 19 May 16) (temp. Lt. 20 May 16) R. Art. 22 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17)
Henderson, Kenneth Robert	29 May 95	(In Ranks— Mold. Terr. Force 201 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15) York R. 20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Aug 17)	Deakin, Robert Hartley	28 Jan 95	Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 26 Apr 17)
			Rowlands, Albert Victor Parish	12 Dec 95	Worce. R. 22 Dec 15
Harland, Leonard Sturt...	5 July 94	In Ranks— 111 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 27 July 16) Dorset. R. 20 Dec 15 29 July 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt.) Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Vale, Douglas ... ..	9 Aug 97	Glouc. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 17)
			Cæsar, George Theodore ...	11 May 97	R. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 17 to 7 Aug 17) (Tank Corps 8 Aug 17)
<del>L</del> Leith, James Leith, MC	20 Dec 96	(Mold. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 32 dys.) (R. F. Corps 13 Aug 16) (from Terr Force) Hamps. R. 20 Dec 15 31 Mar 17)	Cook, Leslie Claude Leech...	—	A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15
			Dyson, Henry Victor Dyson	7 Apr 96	R. W. Kent R. 22 Dec 15
Folkard, William Francis Douglas	11 July 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 155 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Midd's R. 20 Dec 15 22 Aug 17)	<del>P</del> Pullan, Edward Guy ...	18 Jun 97	Worce. R. 22 Dec 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 23 July 17)
			Baker, George Dudley ...	29 Dec 90	Worce. R. 22 Dec 15
Faugh, James William Norris	25 Apr 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 11 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Seco. Rif. 21 Dec 15 31 Mar 17)	Sprott, William Arthur Patrick	30 Aug 97	Bord. R. 22 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 8 Aug 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Arkless, Edward Ethelbert</b> ... 24 Feb 97	24 Feb 97	W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	<del>×</del> <b>Boyce, William Sydney</b> ... 13 Feb 80	13 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. R.Art. 24 Dec 15
<b>Jack, Henry Claude</b> ... 4 Nov 92	4 Nov 92	High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	<del>×</del> <b>Fond, Cecil Madden</b> , ... MC.	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 192 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Sc. Fus. 24 Dec 15 2 Oct 17
<b>Knight, Charles Raleigh</b> ... 8 July 96	8 July 96	E. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	<b>Gale, Richard Nelson</b> ... 25 July 96	25 July 96	Wore. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)
<del>×</del> <b>Anson, Nigel Frederick</b> Edward, MC	1 Mar 97	K. R. Rif. C. 22 Dec 15	<b>Butterfield, Harry Robert</b> Frederick (temp. Lt. 24 Nov 15)	13 Jun 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 6 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 25 Dec 15 31 Mar 17
<b>Hodgson, William</b> (Staff Off. 3rd Cl. (graded Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 4 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 17)	14 May 91	W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	<del>×</del> <b>Hopkins, Alfred</b> (temp. Lt. 17 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 500 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Dec 15
<del>×</del> <b>Miller, George Patrick</b> , ... MC	20 July 97	Can'n Highrs. 22 Dec 15	<del>×</del> <b>Murphy, William Henry</b> ...	25 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 318 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 6 Feb 13 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 40 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 15
<b>Clark, Robert Lindsay</b> ... 13 Feb 96	13 Feb 96	High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	<del>×</del> <b>Taylor, Fred.</b> ... 13 Sept 91	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 44 dys. Durb. L.I. 27 Dec 15
<b>Webber, Nicholas Victor</b> (temp. Lt. 7 May 17)	10 Jun 96	Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Invis. Fus. 27 Oct 17)	<del>×</del> <b>Money, Guy Douglas</b> Clifford, MC	23 Aug 15	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Mar 15 to 31 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16) Hamps. R. 27 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Sept 17)
<b>Carter, Frederick William</b> Arthur	25 Sept 96	Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15	<b>Shaw, Jack William</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16)	14 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Mar 15 to 31 Oct 16) (R.F. Corps 25 Oct 16) Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 15 31 Mar 17
<b>Ward, Kenneth Eric</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17)	4 Oct 96	Welsh R. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 30 Dec 16)	<del>×</del> <b>Liddell, A.</b> ... 8 Feb 89	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 335 dys. Durb. L.I. 29 Dec 15 (Adj. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durb. L.I. 16 Feb 16)
<b>Jardine, Douglas Graeme</b> Burness (temp. Capt. 20 Oct 17)	9 July 94	High. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 17 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 19 Oct 17)			
<del>×</del> <b>Parker, George</b> ... 18 July 73	18 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off.— 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 320 dys. Hamps. R. 24 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. 15 Jan 16 to 8 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. 29 Jan 17)			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Crate, Frederick William (temp. Capt. 2 Oct 17)	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. R. Art. 29 Dec 15	✕Hughes, John ...	10 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)
✕Chapman, Walter ...	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. Essex R. 29 Dec 15	✕Prince, Godwin Wool- nough, MC	5 Dec 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 3 Dec 16) R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 24 Jan 17
Tandy, John Arthur ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 74 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Dec 15	Fuller, Charles Drury (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16)	23 Mar 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Dec 15 335 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 3 Mar 17
✕Forsyth, William Allan	16 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 5 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 6 Dec 15) (R.F. Corps 19 Jun 16) R. Art. 30 Dec 15 14 Oct 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 53 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 15 23 May 16	Lett, Thomas ...	5 July 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 175 dys.) (from Terr. Force) High. L.I. 1 Jan 16 31 Mar 17
Harrison-Barker, Frank Rex	17 Dec 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs.) (R.F. Corps 26 Aug 16) (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 31 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Campbell, Angus Dudley ...	8 Oct 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17 2 yrs. 241 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Lrs. 1 Jan 16 21 Jun 17
✕Meggitt, William Geoffrey, MC	8 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 1 July 16) (actg. Capt. 4 Sept 16 to 11 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 12 Feb 17 to 10 Sept 17) Sco. Rif. 31 Dec 15 13 May 17 (temp. Capt. alt'd. R. Suss. R. 11 Sept 17)	Cox, Louis Wyatt ...	4 Mar 88	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 228 dys.) (from Terr. Force) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16) D. Gds. 1 Jan 16 4 Nov 17
✕Story, Henry Harle, MC	7 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 218 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17) Norf. R. 31 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	Davenport, Arthur Allan Orme	20 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 118 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Lan. R. 2 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 1 Apr 17 to 24 Apr 17)
Hazard, Robert Valentine...	3 Aug 95	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Apr 17)	✕Nott, Robert ...	11 Aug 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 202 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 16 Adj't., R. Art. 9 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16)
✕Richardson, George ...	19 Dec 79				

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Gurrey, Percival</b> ( <i>attd. Offs. Trng. Corps Contgt. 4 Aug 17 to 31 Dec 17</i> )	6 Feb 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16 1 yr. 55 dys. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 3 Jan 16 15 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr; R. 15 Jun 16 to 14 July 16) temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R. 16 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R. 6 Nov 18 to 29 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R. 30 Jan 17)</i> )	<del>∞</del> <b>Peddie, Tom Anderson,</b> <i>DSO</i>	20 Oct 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 14 (Temp. Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 17 Jan 15) (Temp. Capt. 18 Jan 15 to 20 Mar 16) Linc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 21 Mar 16)</i> )
<b>Bennett, Reginald Warren</b>	5 Jan 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 16 E. York. R. 3 Jan 16 17 Feb 17</i> )	<del>∞</del> <b>Coventry, George St. John, MC</b>	21 Sept 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 14 (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 29 Jan 16) S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16</i> )
<del>∞</del> <b>Tuffs, Edward William...</b>	8 Dec 83	( <i>In Ranks— 7 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Oct 10 Mobd. Army Res. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. Durh. L.I. 4 Jan 16</i> )	<b>Wallis, Edward Percy</b> ...	5 Jun 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 6 Jan 15 (Temp. Lt. 7 Jan 15 to 14 July 16) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 15 July 16)</i> )
<del>∞</del> <b>Keevill, Percy, MC</b> ...	10 Dec 93	( <i>In Ranks— 3 yrs. 359 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 16</i> )	<b>Mayhew, Thomas Garrett</b>	23 Sept 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 9 Jan 15 (Temp. Lt. 10 Jan 15 to 29 Jan 16) E. York R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16</i> )
<b>O'Connor, Harry Atkinson</b>	19 Nov 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16, 1 yr. 178 dys. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (R. F. Corps 16 Aug 17)</i> )	<del>∞</del> <b>Wilberforce, William Robert Sargent, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17</i> )	12 Jun 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 16 K. R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (R. F. Corps 29 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 23 Feb 17)</i> )
<b>Bowen, Cecil Leander John</b> ( <i>Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16 Sept 17 to 15 Nov 17</i> )	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 8 Nov 14 (Temp. Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 3 Apr 15) (Temp. Capt. 4 Apr 15) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16</i> )	<b>Rudd, George Boyd Franklin</b>	3 July 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 16) Bedf. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Leic. R. 7 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 24 Jan 17)</i> )
<b>Nevill, Wilfred Percy</b> ...	14 July 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 10 Apr 15 (Temp. Capt. 11 Apr 15 to 29 Jan 16) E. York. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16</i> )			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Tilton, Frank Edward	26 Apr 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Jan 15 to 29 Jan 16) Bedf. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	✕Turner, Harold Keynes M.G.	1 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Apr 15 to 13 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 14 Aug 15) Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16 to 17 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16 to 17 Dec 16)
✕Champion de Cres- pigny, Hugh Vivian, M.C. (temp. Maj. 21 Mar 17)	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16 338 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 4 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 12 Jan 16 to 20 Mar 17)	✕Butcher, Herbert Cecil DSO.	3 May 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 8 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adj., Dorset R. 28 Nov 15 to 21 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 28 Nov 15 to 28 May 17) (actg. Maj. Dorset R. 23 Dec 16 to 28 May 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. High. L.I. 29 May 17)
Prynn, George Michael Fellowes [Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17 to 10 Nov 17]	3 Jun 96	In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force, 226 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 26 Sept 15) (Temp. Lt. 26 Sept 15) Bord. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 16 to 6 July 16) (R.F. Corps 22 July 17 to 10 Nov 17)	Anderson, Noel Maurice A-D-C { 4 May 15 to — 15 26 Aug 16, 18 Feb 17 A-D-C (temp.) 14 Mar 17	30 Nov 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 1 Mar 16) Leic. R. 5 Jan 16 2 Mar 16
Ogle, Kenneth William Swan	27 Apr 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Feb 16 1 yr. 181 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Brooks, Eric Sidney Cliff- ford	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 179 dys.) (R.F. Corps 29 Jan 17) (from Terr. Force) Sco. Rif. 6 Jan 16 2 Oct 17
Pattison, Fitzgerald Ralph	23 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 11 Feb 16) L'pool R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 29 May 17 to 16 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 2 May 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 8 Oct 17)	✕Clark, Charles Alfred MC	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 344 dys. E. Surr. R. 7 Jan 16 (Adj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 29 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 29 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Mar 17 to 31 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Sept 17)
✕Mayger, Frank James Lanham, M.C.	16 July 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 11 Feb 16) S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 20 July 17)			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT
✕Avery, Albert William	6 Sept 82	(In Ranks embd. Mla 145 dys.) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 48 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Dec 08) Mobd. Army Res. to 21 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Shrops. L.I. 9 Jan 16 22 Dec 16	✕Spackman, John, MC.	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 16
			Stilling, Norman Alfred ...	11 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 155 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Jan 16
			Perry, Herbert Spencer ...	23 Jan 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 139 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 13 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 Adj't., R. Art. 25 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 17)
✕Wells, William ...	26 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 347 dys. Leic. R. 10 Jan 16	✕Catt, Elwyn Walter, MC	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. R. Art. 14 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17) Adj't., R. Art. 30 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17) (In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 243 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 23 Mar 16) Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jan 16 24 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Nov 16)
✕Scott, Sydney Robert, MC	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 17)	✕Bell, Douglas Herbert, MC.	11 May 90	(temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17)
✕Patrick, Horace...	9 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 215 dys. Leic. R. 10 Jan 16	✕Lawrence, George Marcus, MC.	12 Oct 78	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 161 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Hrs. 14 Jan 16 21 Sept 17
✕Smith, Percy Stanley...	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. R. Art. 10 Jan 16	Wünsch, Theodore Vincent	6 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 3 yrs 91 dys) (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 14 Jan 16 4 Nov 17
✕Ganly, Roger, MC.	1 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. Lan. Fus. 10 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 11 July 16 to 28 July 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 29 July 16)			
✕Brakes, Bert ...	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. Leic. R. 10 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 17)	✕Currie, Robert ...	9 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 352 dys. 2 Dns. 15 Jan 16
✕Oliver, Frederick Ruddall	4 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. Leic. R. 12 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16 to 17 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 22 Feb 17)	✕Dillon, David (Adj't. Indian Volunteers, 16 Jan 10)	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 359 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jan 16
			✕MacKay, Simon ...	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys Trsd. Army Res. 20 Jan 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 88 dys. Leic. R. 16 Jan 16



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Evans, Charles Edward	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 224 dys. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jan 16	Cunningham, Howard	16 Jan 97	(Temp 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 14 to 4 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 5 Apr 16) R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 16 13 May 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 72 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 20 Jan 16 21 Jun 17
✕ Hemmerde, Charles Eric, MC (Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission 9 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 17)	13 Aug 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 305 dys. R. W. Kent R. 16 Jan 16	Parker, Walter Henry	8 Jan 94	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 359 dys. 5 D.G. 22 Jan 16
✕ Childs, Edmund...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 17 Jan 16	✕ Edwards, Thomas	10 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 4 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16)
Plummer, Geoffrey Howard	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 —) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	✕ Chrystal, James	22 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 4 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16)
Hendry, Edwin Montague	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 219 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 102 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 18 Jan 16 29 July 16	✕ Ransom, Albert Morrison	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Jan 16
Godson, Reginald Gilbert...	7 May 97	R. Eng. 18 Jan 16	Girling, John Brough (temp. Lt. 22 Jan 17)	27 July 96	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 231 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 131 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) York. R. 22 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 9 Mar 17— 1 yr. 323 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 22 Jan 16 10 Mar 17
Hope, John Charles...	19 Nov 97	R. Eng. 18 Jan 16	Bishop, John Henry	16 July 92	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. Welsh R. 23 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 to 6 Sept 16)
✕ Atherstone, George Henry	17 Aug 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 356 dys. R. Art. 19 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 May 17)	✕ Taylor, Arthur William (actg. Capt. 6 Oct 17)	22 Aug 79	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 15 July 16 to 6 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 15 July 16)
✕ Potter, George Edwin...	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 356 dys. 7 Hrs. 19 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 16)	✕ Fraser, George Saddler	7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 16
Gordon, Archibald ...	18 Jun 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art. 19 Jan 16	✕ Evans, Watkin Anwyl...	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 15 July 16 to 6 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 15 July 16)
Murphy, Samuel James	20 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 245 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 16			
Price, Francis Joseph	5 Feb 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 16			
Gurnett, John	4 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 16			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Farbrother, Edward...	22 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	Hall, Arthur Ellerson Paxton	15 Mar 94	Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 31 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 1 Aug 17)
Walsh, Alexander ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 23 Jan 16	Steele, Charles Ronald (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17)	9 Nov 97	York. R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 22 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 14 Nov 17)
Chudleigh, Augustine Cyril Lyne	9 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 8 Mar 16) E. York. R. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16 Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 27 Jun 16	Jervis, Edwin Cyril ...	17 Oct 96	W. Rid. R. 26 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 26 July 17 to 9 Sept 17)
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham ...	19 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 8 Mar 16) Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 14 Aug 17)	Morrison, Piercy Denham	19 Oct 96	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16
			Barraclough, John Christian (temp. Lt. 1 May 17)	24 July 97	York. R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 21 Feb 16)
Morgan, Charles ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 21 dys. R. Art. 26 Jan 16	Anderson, Frederick LeHunte	8 Mar 98	2 Dns. 26 Jan 16
Darvall, Richard John ...	20 Dec 97	York. R. 26 Jan 16	Leslie, William Leonard ...	16 Oct 96	Shrops. L.I. 26 Jan 16
Jourdain, Francis William Seymour	28 Jan 98	Conn. Rang. 26 Jan 16	Fawcett, Robert Berresford	29 May 98	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16
Bush, William Edgar ...	1 Jan 96	York. R. 26 Jan 16 (Adj. & temp. Lt. Serc. Bn. York. R. 17 Dec 16)	Wooliven, Charles Henry Chapman, MC (temp. Capt. 31 Dec 16)	28 Jun 97	Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 27 May 16)
Holder, Frank Douglas, MC (temp. Capt. 13 Oct 17)	26 Jun 97	E. Kent R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 15 July 16) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 12 Oct 17)	Henderson, Arthur Gordon	5 July 97	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16
Lumley, Lawrence Roger ...	27 July 96	11 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	Burn Bailey, Hugh Raymond	2 May 97	York. R. 26 Jan 16
Tattersall, Edmund Harry	28 Feb 97	5 D.G. 26 Jan 16	Booth, Philip John. MC	20 July 96	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 17 to 26 Sept 17 and 28 Sept 17)
Lonsdale, Henry Christopher	13 Jun 97	Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Becher, Ralph Frederick Richard (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	6 Dec 96	Sco. Rif. 26 Jan 16
Bayliss, William Murray Forbes	14 Oct 96	9 Lrs. 26 Jan 16	Hill, Richard Alexander Gathorne (Empld. under Admiralty 1 Oct 16)	24 May 97	Som. L.I. 26 Jan 16
Molz, Frederick Elen ...	8 Aug 96	Midd'x R. 26 Jan 16	Reid, John Frederick Winder	4 Jun 97	R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16
Hammond, Percy Scott ...	30 Apr 98	6 D.G. 26 Jan 16	Robertson, Henry ...	20 Jun 97	R. W. Fus. 26 Jan 16
Lighton, Christopher Robert	30 Jun 97	K. R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 16	Cummings, William Dowglass	3 Aug 97	Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16
Macintyre, David Hamilton	26 May 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 30 Apr 16)	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel	4 July 96	R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jan 16
Briggs, Sydney Pallant ...	26 Feb 98	North'n R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 5 July 16)	Paget, Oswald Leopold ..	8 May 98	Durh. L.I. 26 Jan 16
			Ruxton, William Stuart Mitchell, MC.	11 Aug 97	Bord. R. 26 Jan 16
			Foxwell, Victor Henry Glandfield	29 Jan 97	Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 1 Aug 17)
			Beevor, Richard Elliot ...	6 Apr 98	18 Hrs. 26 Jan 16
			Letts, John Herbert Towne, MC (temp. Capt. 5 Apr 17)	10 Jun 97	Linc. R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 4 May 16)
			Frost, Basil Douglas (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17)	15 Sept 97	Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 18 May 16)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Collett, Thomas Theodore...	19 Jan 97	York R. 26 Jan 16	<del>W</del> Wilson, Adam McGregor	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 141 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 30 Jan 12 Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. R. Scots 30 Jan 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 10 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Aug 17)
<del>S</del> mith, Bernard Valentine Seymour, MC	9 Mar 98	R. War. R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 May 16)			
Hewick, John Seavill	20 Oct 96	Dorset R. 26 Jan 16			
Coote, Charles Gartside Eyre	2 Dec 96	11 Hrs. 26 Jan 16			
Philps, Harry Hyem	2 Feb 97	S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16			
Bowring, John Victor	27 Mar 97	S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 Aug 16)	<del>H</del> aynes, Arthur ( <i>Empld.</i> <i>under Min. of Munitions</i> 21 Mar 17)	21 Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 343 dys R. Art. 30 Jan 16
Wood, Leslie Gronow ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt.</i> 1 Feb 17)	7 Feb 98	Devon R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 May 16)	<del>W</del> right, William, MC...	27 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16
Buckton, Norman Carter	20 Oct 96	E. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 Jan 16)			
Laidlaw, Robert	24 Feb 97	2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	<del>H</del> ogan, Thomas...	11 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 25 Oct 17)
Semple, John Mervyn	16 Nov 94	R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16	<del>M</del> cGuinness, William Thomas	3 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 22 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 19 Oct 17)
Tracey, Harold Adair	—	S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 25 Nov 16)			
Payne, Cecil Marriott Payne	1 Oct 96	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16			
Davis, Eric Reich	4 Apr 98	Worc. R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Feb 16)			
<del>A</del> veline, Alec Pendock, MC	17 Oct 97	R. Berks. R. 26 Jan 16			
Mead, Joseph Bonfield	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 16	<del>C</del> larke, Sydney, MC	20 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. Linc. R. 30 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Linc. R.</i> 21 Mar 16 to 18 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Linc.</i> <i>R.</i> 19 Apr 16 to 25 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Linc. R.</i> 26 Oct 16)
<del>M</del> aidment, William John	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Welsh R.</i> 20 July 17)			
Haigh, Frank Hanson	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 209 dys. R. Suss. R. 27 Jan 16	<del>M</del> itchell, Frederick Edward	13 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 44 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 26 Aug 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 Adjut. R. Art. 14 Nov 16 to 18 Apr 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 14 Nov 16 to 18 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 18 Apr 17)
Emsden, Leslie George ( <i>Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.</i> 20 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Jan 17)	9 Feb 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 1 yr. 122 dys.) Nori. R. 27 Jan 16 1 May 17 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 28 July 16) E. York R. 28 Jan 16 29 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Nov 16)			
Hales, Wilfred Stuart Atherstone	28 Jan 97				

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>×</del> Lane, Arthur Henry Jackson, MC (Adj. Sch. of Inst. 25 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 3 Aug 17),	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Tred. Army Res. 8 Jun 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. Welsh R. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 16 to 24 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 25 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17)	<del>×</del> Brown, Kenneth Hugh	13 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 139 dys. Tred. Army Res. 1 Jun 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 3 July 17) (from Can. Contgt.)
<del>×</del> Healey, James Dennis	28 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. Line. R. 30 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 17)	<del>×</del> Neilson, Malcolm Arthur ...	3 Sept 94	Worc. R. 30 Jan 16 17 Feb 17
<del>×</del> Norman, William Herbert	—	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 8 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Mar 17)	<del>×</del> Felix, Charles (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	19 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 339 dys. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Worc. R. 1 Feb 16)
<del>×</del> O'Meara, William ...	2 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. Midd'x R. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 12 May 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 26 Aug 17)	<del>×</del> Tooze, Thomas Harry, MC (temp. Capt. 10 May 16) (Staff Capt. 10 May 16)	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16
<del>×</del> Weston, Michael Thomas David	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 304 dys R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17)	<del>×</del> Roper, Edward Arthur	8 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. Suff. R. 31 Jan 16
<del>×</del> Trudgill, Edward (Adj., Territorial Force 2 Aug 16)	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	<del>×</del> Allsop, Albert Edward	13 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 156 dys. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16
<del>×</del> Bryant, James Vincent	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 339 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16)	<del>×</del> Chapman, Clifford Walter	15 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 4 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 16
<del>×</del> Squibb, Reginald Frederick, MC. (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 1 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17)	5 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 16	Shepard, Robert William ...	23 Apr 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 168 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15) R. Art. 1 Feb 16 13 May 17
<del>×</del> Lott, Henry James	20 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 16	Williams, Thomas Victor...	1 Feb 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 228 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn., L.I. 1 Feb 16 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn., L.I. 19 Oct 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) Line. R. 1 Feb 16 21 Sept 17



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>✕</del> Frost, Oliver Harry (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16)	25 Apr 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 11 dys.) (R.F. Corps 1 Nov 16) (from Terr. Force) Midd'x R. 2 Feb 16 13 May 17	Wratislaw, Jack Cyril ...	28 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 23 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 25 July 15) (Temp. Capt. 26 July 15) Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16
O'Connell-Jones, Hugh ...	11 Oct 89	In Ranks— 239 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 1— 2 yrs. 67 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) K.O. Sco. B. rd. 2 Feb 16 18 July 17	Sinclair, John Maynard ...	4 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Sept 14 to 22 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 23 Nov 14) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Jun 16 to 3 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 16)
Copner, Eric Cecil Lewis ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Apr 15) (R. F. Corps 27 Jun 17) Devon R. — 62 Feb 16 2 Oct 17			
Somerset - Leeke, Henry Edward Gethin	22 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 26 Feb 16) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	<del>✕</del> Sayward, Reginald Frederick Johnson, MC	17 Jun 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 23 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 24 Dec 14 to 19 Sept 16) Wilts. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 19 Dec 16)
Allen, Barten Herbert Beaumont	21 Apr 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Feb 1— 1 yr. 152 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16			
Mill, Richard Pring ...	5 May 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16 1 yr. 31 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	<del>✕</del> Mason, Ian Norman, MC	8 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 26 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 3 July 16) Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 4 July 16 to 14 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 to 6 Jan 17)
Rickards, Hew Wardrop Brooke (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17)	21 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 15 to 26 Feb 16) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Nov 16)			
<del>✕</del> Cullinan, Frederick John Fitzjames, MC.	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 29 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15) (Temp. Capt. 28 Apr 15) Lpool R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. R. d. R. 1 July 17 to 14 July 17)	Wightwick, Edward Geoffrey	4 Nov 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 1 yr. 196 dys.) Sco. Rif. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16
Abbott, John...	13 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 15 July 15) (Temp. Capt. 16 July 15) Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	<del>✕</del> Dwyer, Charles Henry	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 2 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 3 Jan 15) Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 23 July 16)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Hamilton, Christopher Edward</b> (actg. Capt. 26 Apr. 17)	22 Mar 95	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 1 yr. 196 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	<b>Scoby, Harold Hogarth</b> ..	26 Mar 91	[In Ranks, Mobb. Terr. Force 234 dys. Comm'd. Mobb. Terr. Force to 26 Feb 16— 337 dys.] (from Terr. Force) York. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16
<b>Pepys, Christopher, MC</b>	11 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 12 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 13 Sept 15 to 6 Feb 17) Devon R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (Adj't., Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 28 Jun 16 to 2 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 7 Feb 17)	<b>Baggallay, Geoffrey Thomas</b>	4 Oct 91	In Ranks. Mobb. Terr. Force 277 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 May 15 to 26 Feb 16) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 May 16 to 21 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 17 Apr 17)
<b>Shewell, Arthur Vernon</b> , [Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (MW) 22 Oct 17]	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 26 Feb 16) Glouc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 4 Aug 16)	<b>Campbell, John William Ronald, MC</b>	20 Sept 93	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 291 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 4 Sept 16 to 28 Dec 16)
<b>Welsh, Arthur Conrad Robert, MC</b>	14 July 91	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 26 Feb 16— 1 yr. 110 dys.) (from Terr. Force) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	<b>Mason, John Watson, MC</b>	4 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 10 Mar 16) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 11 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 16)
<b>Money, Robert Raymond</b> (temp. Lt. 1 May 16)	25 Apr 93	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 354 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. York. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 27 Feb 16)	<b>Gurney, John Hampden</b> ..	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 150 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Nov 14 to 28 May 15) (Temp. Lt. 29 May 15 to 20 Nov 17) Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 21 Nov 17)



2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Beadon, Herbert Dacres	21 Sept 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16— 1 yr. 213 dys. (from Spec. Res.) York. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (t mp. Capt. York. R. 1 Oct 15 to 28 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Feb 17 to 8 July 17)	✕Brownlee, Frederick ...	3 July 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 94 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 7 Apr 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 184 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 16
Jones, Thomas Norman Baskerville	15 July 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 13 Sept 15) (Temp. Lt. 14 Sept 15 to 25 Jan 17) S. Wales Bn. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16	Barclay Cyril Nelson ...	20 Jan 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 263 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Sec. Rif. 5 Feb 16 3 May 16
Bridgland, Cecil Alchin ...	19 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16— 1 yr. 223 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 11 Feb 16 to 25 Jan 17 (R. F. Corps 3 July 17)	May, Eric Paul ..	29 Oct 92	Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 64 dys. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Feb 16 8 July 17
Bennett, Victor Cyril Wentworth	4 Jun 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16— 332 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16	✕Stroudley, Arthur ...	13 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 214 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16
Dumbrell, John Henley ...	11 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16) R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 16 17 Mar 16	✕Blow, Arthur ...	6 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 138 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17) Adjlt., R. Art. 11 Jan 17
✕Marshall, Robert Burnaby	30 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 7 Mar 15) (Temp. Lt. 8 Mar 15 to 1 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. 2 Oct 15) E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 18 May 16	✕Redfearn, Arthur Edmund	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 137 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16
Haggard, Bevis Charles ...	4 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 26 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 27 Mar 16 to 28 July 16) R. W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 29 July 16)	✕Gilham, F., MC.	29 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 9 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16
			✕Norton, Frederick John	30 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 9 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Whitehead, Edward Thomas	Albert 13 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 31 July 17)	✕Woodham, Ernest R....	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 259 dys. Nori. R. 6 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 6 May 17)
✕Johnson, Ernest, MC....	18 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16 (Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16) (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 3 Nov 16)	✕Thornton, Augustine Patrick, MC	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 217 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jan 16) (Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 17)
✕Allingham, Leonard...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 150 dys. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (Labour Corps 28 Jun 17)	✕Nunn, Frederick J. ...	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 113 dys. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Oct 16 to 27 Oct 16)
✕Hunt, Frederick Arthur	2 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	✕Taylor, George William	18 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16
✕Simpson, Harry	... 18 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	✕Bailey, George Henry...	23 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Feb 16
✕Ross, James	... 13 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. R. Fus. 6 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 4 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 26 July 17)	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn	4 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 May 15) S. Wales Bord. 6 Feb 16 8 July 17
✕Osborn, George, MC...	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16	Edwards, Walter Lennox...	2 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 May 15 to 11 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 12 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17) Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 16 4 Nov 17
✕Cooper, Frank	... 8 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. R. Berks. R. 6 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16)	Edwardes, Edward Norman Tickner	9 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 May 15) R. Art. 7 Feb 16 3 Dec 16
✕Taylor, Frederick John	6 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	✕Smeeth, William, MC...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Eng. 8 Feb 16
✕Bareham, Frank	... 2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	Midlane, Ralph W. V. [Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 1 Oct 17]	19 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 81 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 1 Oct 17)
✕Lawrence, Edward, MC	14 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 176 dys. North'd Fus. 6 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 1 May 17)	Gellatly, Leonard	31 Oct 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 May 15) (R.F. Corps 30 July 16) Gord. Highrs. 8 Feb 16 21 Jun 17 1914
			McElroy, George Edward Henry	14 May 83	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 May 15) (resigned 1 Jun 16) R. Art. 49 Feb 16 28 Feb 17

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Crosbee, James Benjamin</b> Bvelyn (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17)	11 Feb 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16—1 yr. 303 dys.) (R. F. Corps 31 May 16) (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 11 Feb 16 3 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 14 Nov 17) (In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 105 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Aug 16) Conn. Rang. 11 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Manch. R. 14 Mar 17 to 1 Apr 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15) N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	<b>Coghill, Marmaduke Nevill</b> Patrick Somerville	—	(Mob. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17—2 yrs. 336 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 12 Feb 16 2 Oct 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 May 15 to 9 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 16) R. War. R. 12 Feb 16 18 Dec 17
<b>MacDonnell, John Henry</b> O'Connell	19 Jun 94	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 105 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Aug 16) Conn. Rang. 11 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Manch. R. 14 Mar 17 to 1 Apr 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15) N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	<b>Hilliar, George Arthur</b> (temp. Lt. 6 Mar 17)	1 May 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.—100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 16 dys. Glouc. R. 13 Feb 16
<b>Kingsberry, William</b> Henry	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15) N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	<b>Bluck, Thomas, MC</b>	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.—65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 16 dys. R. W. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 4 Mar 17)
<b>Owens, Thomas</b>	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 359 dys. Lan. Fus. 12 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 27 Jan 17 to 26 Aug 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16—354 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 23 May 16 (In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—1 yr. 110 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Middx R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Cobham, Alick Charles</b> Ramsay	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. R. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Aug 17)
<b>Allan, Ronald James</b>	10 Mar 93	(from Spec. Res.) Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 23 May 16 (In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—1 yr. 110 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Middx R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Beezley, Frederick</b>	11 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. E. York. R. 13 Feb 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Aug 17)
<b>Macintosh, Errol Hector</b>	13 Nov 91	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—1 yr. 110 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Middx R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Vyvyan, Hugh Wren,</b> MC	23 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 142 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 30 July 16 to 2 Sept 16)
<b>Hodgkins, Harold Lancelot</b>	2 Feb 96	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 111 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 May 15) Hamps. R. 12 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	<b>Glenton, Arthur Earnshaw</b>	7 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. Welsh R. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. Welsh R. 1 Aug 17)
<b>Wrisberg, Frederick George</b>	3 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 May 15) R. Art. 12 Feb 16 31 Mar 17	<b>Wilson, Joseph</b>	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. Ches. R. 13 Feb 16
<b>Ainsworth, Bertrand Lionel</b>	8 Jun 92	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 252 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 May 15 to 21 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 22 Jan 16) S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 16 13 May 17	<b>Monaghan, Walter</b> Albert	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16)
			<b>Heppleston, Charles</b> William (temp. Lt. 4 May 17)	9 Sept 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. Durh. L.I. 13 Feb 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Voak, John Daddow ...	29 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 262 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15) Adj't., R. Art. 27 May 15	✕Joiner, Charles (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17)	3 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 134 dys. E. Surr. R. 14 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 11 Apr 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 May 15) R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 16 17 Feb 17
✕Smith, Charles ...	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	Hart, Joseph Aubrey ...	5 Feb 91	(In Ranks. Mobd. Terr. Force— 277 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 May 15) E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 16 2 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 May 15 to 3 Nov 17) R. Beaks. R. 15 Feb 16 4 Nov 17
✕Kunkler, Percy Frederick	31 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16	Mackay, William Samuel...	15 Apr 99	In Ranks— 187 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 July 16— 1 yr. 74 dys.) (from Spec. Res. Essex R. 16 Feb 16 29 July 16
✕Davies, Allen ...	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	Shallow, Charles Rushworth	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 310 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord 17 Feb
✕Golding, Thomas Bertie	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	✕Howieson, Joseph (Adj't., Territorial Force, 31 Dec 16 to 19 Jan 17)	13 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 20 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 16
✕Vigars, Edmond Henry	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 12 Jun 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 192 dys. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Feb 16	✕Fielder, John George...	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 231 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 16
✕Read, George ..	—	In Ranks— E. Lan. R. 13 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 2 July 16 to 17 Dec 16)	✕Sallows, Henry Richard	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 231 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 16
✕Cawthorne, Arthur James (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 30 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 30 Apr 17)	6 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (Joined Army Res. 27 May 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 16	Willis, Arthur Gilbert de Laval	25 Aug 93	R. Art. 14 Feb 16 5 May 16
✕O'Reilly, Frank ..	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	✕Baker, Lionel John, MC	2 July 93	In Ranks— 198 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 350 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 19 Feb 16 13 May 17 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 2 Oct 17)
Powell, John Beersford ..	13 Feb 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 14 to 30 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15) R. Art. 13 Feb 16 29 July 1 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 17)	Barclay-Smith, Edward Alan	16 Sept 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16
✕Hills, James (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 30 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 30 Apr 17)	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 123 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 9 Mar 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 193 dys. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16	Smith, Donald ...	12 Aug 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
✕Cook William George Preston	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16	Boldero, Stephen Richard...	3 Apr 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
			Sibold, Sidney Sparkling Moverley	26 July 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
			Sheldrake, Henry Moore...	12 Feb 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Thomas</b> , Norman Howard Saxby	28 Mar 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	<b>Giblin</b> , Ronald Graham Lloyd	20 Nov 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Hobday</b> , Joseelyn Arthur...	1 Sept 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	<b>Meyrick-Jones</b> , Alymer Stewart Meyrick	8 Mar 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Davies</b> , Ralfe Davidson	12 Dec 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>O'Connor</b> , Cyril Carrington	31 Dec 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Brown</b> , Donald Fraser	27 Sept 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Malet</b> , Henry Roger...	24 Apr 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Oct 17)
<b>Obbard</b> , Harry Naismith	27 Apr 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Wright</b> , Thomas Lawrence	5 July 95	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 17 to 26 Feb 17 and 11 May 17)
<del>MC</del> <b>Jones</b> , Henry William	20 Apr 92	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Rycroft</b> , William Frederick	6 Dec 92	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Aitken</b> , William Henry Hatton	19 Sept 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Haslam</b> , James Alexander Gordon	24 Sept 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 16)
<b>de Courcy-Baldwin</b> , William Langford	6 Jun 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Moore</b> , Harold Thomas Polham	5 Mar 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Pearse</b> , Emil Gwyn	21 Nov 95	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<del>MC</del> <b>Rymer-Jones</b> , John Murray	12 July 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17)
<b>Bent</b> , Thomas Ambro Nubar	16 Feb 96	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<del>MC</del> <b>Page</b> , Edwin Kenneth	23 Jan 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Sutton</b> , George William	9 Sept 95	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Carne</b> , William Alfred	26 Apr 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Bowen</b> , Thomas Cottrell	27 Jun 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Thornes</b> , Joseph Norland Burnett	11 Apr 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Crowthar</b> , Charles Tillard	16 Oct 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>King</b> , Harold James	2 Aug 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Bendyshe</b> , Wilbert	23 Sept 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Foster</b> , Reginald Duncan	1 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 Resigned 24 Aug 15)
<b>Belloc</b> , Louis	23 Sept 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Bird</b> , Charles Fairbridge	13 May 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Le Sueur</b> , John Henry	4 Dec 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Rondel</b> , Hugh	15 Oct 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<del>MC</del> <b>Wilbert</b> , <b>Sylvester</b> , Harold Mayris	8 Apr 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Westropp</b> , Victor John Eric	24 May 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Green</b> , Ernest Rowdon	31 July 93	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Lamb</b> , Ronald George	2 Jun 95	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Topham</b> , Clement	28 Dec 96	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Tate</b> , Michael Godfrey	19 Sept 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Aldous</b> , James Robert	5 Oct 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16			
<b>Travers</b> , <del>MC</del> <b>Cameron</b> , Alexander	30 May 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Stockley</b> , Richard Marion	29 Jan 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Maurice</b> , <b>Jacques</b> , Leslie Innes	11 Dec 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Collins</b> , Charles Edwin	11 Dec 95	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Duchesne</b> , Cyril Collier	20 May 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Haines</b> , James Lawrence Piggott	27 Nov 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Steedman</b> , John Francis	30 Nov 97	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Douch</b> , Edgar John	23 Jun 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 14 July 16)
<b>Baylay</b> , George Frederick	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Humphreys</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17)		
<b>Hammond</b> , Robert Geoffrey	28 July 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17)	<b>Graham</b> , Patrick Ludoric	2 Apr 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Simner</b> , Kenneth Nugent	5 Sept 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Aslett</b> , Reginald Albert	9 Aug 91	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Lee</b> , Leonard Bernard	20 July 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<del>MC</del> <b>Lees</b> , George Martin	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 21 Feb 17)
<b>Meares</b> , Cyril Denzil	18 Nov 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Cowan</b> , Walter Whitney	20 July 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>Wilson</b> , Alan Leslie	11 May 98	R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	<b>Baker</b> , John Wakeling	23 Oct 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<del>MC</del> <b>Pearson</b> , Thomas Sydney	16 Nov 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16)	<b>Learmont</b> , Duncan Alex	18 Dec 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
<b>MC</b> (temp. Lt. 1 July 17) [Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics. R. F. Corps (M.W.) 8 Sept 17]			<b>Pocock</b> , Frederick	30 May 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 11 Nov 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Findlay, Victor Alexander Charles	10 Sept 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Askwith, Stephen Charles	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Graham, John Kenneth Leslie	6 Mar 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Barrington, Croker Edmund (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 17)	2 Sept 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 11 July 16)
Godfrey, John Marulaz	13 Apr 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Sept 17)	✕Davies, Arthur Lloyd, MC	13 Apr 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Prevost, William Augustin John	7 July 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	✕Frend, William Glover, MC	3 May 94	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17)
Freeman, Oliver George	5 Oct 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Beever, Cecil Thomas Ashworth	4 Jan 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
✕Booth, Arnold John, MC	9 Feb 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17)	Frend, George Whitney	14 July 95	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17)
Hemphill, Alexander William	18 May 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Alston, George Robert Goodwille	7 Apr 93	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17)
Douglas, Francis William Radford	11 Dec 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Hill, Arthur Stephen Croft	24 Apr 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Bishop, Arthur Guy	10 May 95	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Crawford, Victor Raymond Waller	1 May 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	✕Tyler, Edward Maxwell, MC	4 Jun 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
✕Webster, Arthur Wray, MC	27 Jun 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Oct 17)	Hyde-Johnson, Allan	3 May 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Hoare, Theodore Henry Blizard	21 Jan 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Dennis, William Langford	27 Nov 90	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Horton, Cedric Morgan Gilbert (temp Lt. 1 Aug. 17)	11 Apr 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Glover, Frederick Morris	19 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 23 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16
Lee, Edward Francis	15 Mar 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	✕Isherwood, Ernest	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 332 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16
Dick, Jeffrey Douglas Harford	22 Oct 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Croft, Frank William	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 302 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16
✕Patten, James Ronald, MC	5 May 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	✕Campbell, Donald Alexander	10 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16
Brown, Stafford Meredith	22 Apr 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	✕Anderson, Thomas	17 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 309 dys. Sea. Highrs. 20 Feb 16
✕Cooke, Wilfrid Edward, MC	8 Mar 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	Drake, Harry	26 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16
Leys, John Alan	17 Mar 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16	✕Cryer, Guy	10 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 316 dys. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 16
Ritchie, Victor Campbell	22 Jun 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17)			
✕Patrick, John, MC	10 Jun 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Gardlestone, Horace Wilfrid	4 Jun 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 14 Sept 16)			
Agar, Richard St. George Tracy	14 Oct 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Weir, Richard Ambrose	22 May 91	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Garratt, Humphry Stone	12 Jan 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Hasler, Stanley Ronald	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Nicolls, Jasper Henry	11 Mar 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
Bowser, Philip Randolph (Staff Capt. 29 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 29 Oct 17)	29 Dec 96	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			
✕Neville, Charles, MC	18 Oct 97	R. Art. 19 Feb 16			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Mills, Frank ...	29 Dec 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 227 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 13 Oct 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 199 dys. R. W. Kent R. 20 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. &amp;</i> <i>Adj., Serv.</i> <i>Bn. R.W.</i> <i>Kent R.</i> 3 May 16 to 26 May 17)	✕Kennerson, Alfred ...	-	In Ranks— — R. Art. 23 Feb 16
✕Kibbey, Frederick Victor, MC	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 16 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 16 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 14 July 17)	Webb, George Augustus ...	—	In Ranks— 250 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 1 Oct 12— 2 yrs. 132 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Innis. Fus. 23 Feb 16 2 Oct 17
✕Stay, Herbert ...	3 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	✕Weaver, Bernard ...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 159 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 16
✕Stamp, Arthur Frederick	8 Jun 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	James, Cecil ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 131 dy.) R. Art. 24 Feb 16 2 Oct 17
✕Kite, Alfred Frederick...	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 5 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>H. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 31 Oct 17)	✕Jacks n, Harry Alfred, MC.	13 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 28 dys. Essex R. 25 Feb 16
Kendall, Maurice Henry Vaughan	24 May 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 May 15) R. War. R. 23 Feb 16 13 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. R. War.</i> <i>R. 5 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 181 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	✕Sainton, Francis Charles, MC	5 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 55 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Sussex R. 25 Feb 16 23 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Sussex R.</i> 17 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 16)
Scott, Thomas ...	20 Feb 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 181 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	Holland, Eugene Lloyd	17 Apr 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Apr 17— 1 yr. 343 dys ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Borl. R. 25 Feb 16 3 Apr 17
Thornley, George Robert ...	12 Jun 98	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 212 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	Brayshaw, Henry Harcourt	15 July 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 209 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) ( <i>Mach Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 27 Mar 16) Devon R. 25 Feb 16 1 Dec 17
Lawrence, Joseph Ashton ( <i>temp. Lt. 21 Feb 17</i> )	6 Aug 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Jun 17— 1 yr. 227 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Middx R. 21 Feb 16 3 Jan 17	✕Patterson, Laurence, MC.	19 Nov 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 21 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 26 Feb 16 21 Jun 17
Donham, Reginald Grainger	4 Nov 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 May 15) ( <i>Actg. Lt.</i> 19 Dec 16) Wilts. R. 22 Feb 16 Jun 17	✕Cottam, Algernon Edward	8 July 93	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mob'd Terr. Force</i> 294 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 May 15) E. Surr. R. 26 Feb 16 13 May 17
			✕Sandell, Edward John	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. Seco. Rif. 27 Feb 15

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Arnold, Frank, MC ...	1 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	✕Underwood, Ernest Edward	23 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 157 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16
✕Hornby, Bertram Percy (Adj., Territorial Force 18 Mar 16 to 6 Oct 17)	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. (Terr. Force) 18 Mar 16 to 6 Oct 17)	✕Cranwill, Valentine Arthur Butler, MC	19 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 May 15 to 15 Nov 15) (Temp. Lt. 16 Nov 15) E. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 18 Apr 17)
✕Winter, Frederick James	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 17)	✕Eawke, Arthur William	5 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 16
✕Franklin, Stanley Gordon	29 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	✕Chamier, Frederick Thompson	4 Feb 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 20 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 23 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 29 Feb 16 21 Jun 17
✕Kells, Joseph (Adj., Territorial Force 2 May 16)	8 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	✕Bridgeland, Percy ...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 125 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 16
✕Bowlan, William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	✕Coltart, Alan Threave ...	15 Jun 90	(Mold. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 346 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 16 13 May 17
✕Grant, Gregor James (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 14 Dec 16)	16 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 195 dys. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16	✕Cassery, John Albert, MC	7 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 2 Mar 16
Copley, Herbert ...	20 Apr 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 99 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	✕Lindsay, Robert Henry	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 57 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 16
✕Youngs, Charles Sidney	9 Mar 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17)	✕Dix-Lewis, Alan ...	21 Mar 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16 1 yr. 155 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps, 14 Aug 17)
✕McEvoy, Edward (temp. Capt. 24 Jan 17)	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Feb 16 (R. F. Corps 2 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 23 Jun 17)	✕Mollet, Charles, MC (Staff Capt. 27 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 27 Jan 17)	9 Feb 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 302 dys.) R. Berks. R. 2 Mar 16 31 Mar 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Devonshire, Feray</b> Vul- liamy	17 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 2-8 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force.</i> ) 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Sept 17)	<b>McDonnell, Charles Edward</b>	28 Oct 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 2- Jan 15) Mid'd's R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
<b>Emsell, Basil Samuel Vin-</b> cent	14 Aug 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 22-8 dys.) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 14th Res. Regt. of Cav. 5 Feb 16 to 27 Apr 16) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 4 D.G. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	<b>Sidebotham, Richard</b> Edward Lowe	3 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 22-8 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) D. of Coin. L.L. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 31 May 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 July 16)
<b>Rammond, Eric Noel Lawson</b>	9 Oct 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2 Dns. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 9 July 17)	<b>Ovenden, Horace</b> Gramshaw Payne	21 May 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 22-8 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 7 Aug 16)
<b>Leslie, Harry Fletcher...</b>	24 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 23-8 dys.) <i>from Spec. Res.</i> R. Art. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	<b>Hopewell, James Handley</b>	6 Jan 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Aug 14 to 19 May 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 May 15) Leic. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
<b>Hassall, Alexander</b> Burton, MC (Staff Capt. 14 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Dec 16)	22 July 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 23-8 dys.) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 24 Nov 15 to 13 Dec 16) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Ches. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	<b>Belcher, Arthur Edward</b> Irving	22 Mar 93	( <i>In Rank—</i> <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 297 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Mar 15 to 9 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Jun 15 to 3 Apr 16) York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> York. R. 4 Apr 16 to 27 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 23 Dec 16 to 12 July 17)
<b>Truscott, James Hall</b>	5 Apr 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Sept 14 to 17 Nov 14) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 18 Nov 14) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 28 Dec 15) Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	<b>Irwin, John Stewart</b>	30 Apr 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Sept 14 to 9 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 July 15) Glouc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Akerman</del> , Philipps	Jack 16 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Feb 15 to 28 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Sept 15 to 1 July 16) Som. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 2 July 16)	<b>Smith, Gerald Gordon</b> ...	3 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 214 dys. (from Terr. Force) E. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 15 Aug 16)
<b>Brewster, Henry John</b> [Wing Inst. in Gunnery R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Flt. Comdr.) 10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17] (temp. Capt. 10 Jun 17) [Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded as Egypt. Off., 1st Cl.) 5 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 17] (Group Inst. in Gunnery (graded Flt. Comdr. 1 Nov 17)]	24 Jun 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 15 Dec 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Dec 15 to 28 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 16 Dec 15 to 28 Sept 16) Midd x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 29 Sept 16)	<b>Davis, Arthur George Albert</b> (temp. Capt. 20 Jun 17)	7 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16 1 yr. 198 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 18 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 19 Jun 17)
<b>Riggs, Arthur Francis</b> McCausland	17 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Dec 15 to 22 Nov 17) Yorks. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	<del>Stevenson</del> , Leonard William Hugh, MC	25 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Oct 14 to 29 Mar 16) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Apr 16)
			<b>Breacher, John Binstead</b>	23 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 29 Mar 16) Hamps. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 20 Dec 15 to 22 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16)
			<b>Jelf-Reveley, Claude</b> Henry	6 Mar 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 63 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)
<b>Price, Ernest Dickenson</b> ...	20 Mar 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 228 dys.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>✕</del> Hemming, Harold (temp. Capt. 19 Sept 16)	27 Mar 94	(In Ranks— Mobd. Spec. Res. 170 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 29 Mar 16) (R.F. Corps 16 Oct 15) Worc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16 to 18 Sept 16)	<del>✕</del> Hartley, Noel Thomas	25 Dec 94	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 303 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jun 16) W. York. R. 4 Mar 16 8 July 17
Bailey, Claude Francis Conyngham	19 Nov 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 49 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	<del>✕</del> McKay, Robert James, D.S.O., MC (Emp'd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 7 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 25 Mar 17)	29 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 37 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 July 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 24 Mar 17)
Birch, Howard	29 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Feb 15 to 29 Mar 16) R. W. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	<del>✕</del> Edwards, James William	7 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (temp. Lt., Low. Brig., R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force 17 Jun 16)
Stewart, Alexander James	14 Feb 93	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 10 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 15 to 29 Mar 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 16) W. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16)	<del>✕</del> Pearce, Frederick	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 16
<del>✕</del> Nicholson, Randolph, MC (Staff Lt. 1st Cl. 24 Feb 17 to 16 Aug 17)	8 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 15 Apr 16) R. Art. 4 Mar 16 16 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 24 Feb 17 to 16 Aug 17)	<del>✕</del> Smith, Alfred James	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. N. Lan. R. 5 Mar 16
			<del>✕</del> Copp, Charles	30 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 14 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 31 May 17)
			<del>✕</del> Shawcross, Abraham	3 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 31 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 16
			<del>✕</del> Gibbens, Charles, MC	17 Jan 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 48 dys. Durh. L. I. 5 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn., Durh. L. I. 22 Sept 17)



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Hunter, Albert (temp Capt. 1 May 17)	19 Sept 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 230 dys. W. Rid. R. 5 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 5 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 30 Apr 17)	✕ Snelson, Harold ...	6 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 8 Mar 16
✕ Watson, C. D. ...	16 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 202 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (Garr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Jun 17)	✕ Stewart, George King (Staff Capt. 6 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 6 Sept 17)	23 Jun 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 13 Oct 16— 1 yr. 128 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 14 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16 to 8 Nov 16)
✕ Elliott, Albert Archibald Harry	10 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	Barnes, Stuart ...	8 Mar 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 56 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 4 Nov 17
✕ Manders, Stanley George	24 Oct 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 163 dys. R. W. Fus. 5 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. & Adj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 4 July 16 to 18 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 5 Jun 17)	✕ Jones, Joseph C. H. ...	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 90 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 16
✕ Johnson, Gordon Parker S.	18 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 276 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 19 Dec 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 213 dys. R. W. Kent R. 5 Mar 16	✕ Rennie, Thomas, MC ...	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 335 dys. Bord. R. 10 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 27 Nov 16 to 20 Aug 17)
✕ Watt, James, MC ...	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 to 31 Aug 17)	Proctor, Neville Phillips ...	24 Dec 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 194 dys.) (from Terr. Force)
Godwin, Arthur William ...	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 1 dy. R. Art. 7 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16)	✕ Austin, Thomas... ...	19 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 20 Hrs. 12 Mar 16
✕ Uden, Alfred James ...	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 7 Mar 16	✕ King, William James ...	20 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 16
Malcolm, Alan Alexander	14 Jan 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force 333 dys.) 17 Lrs. 57 Mar 16 27 Oct 16	✕ Edwards, William (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 171 dys. 1 Dns. 12 Mar 16
✕ Henry, Archibald Percy James	6 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. R. Art. 8 Mar 16			
Hedley, William ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. Welsh R. 8 Mar 16			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Edwards, Edward, MC</b>	4 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys Linc. R. 12 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 15 May 17)	✕ <b>Siddons, William</b> ...	4 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 343 dys. R. W. Fus. 12 Mar 16
✕ <b>McMillan, Angus, MC</b>	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 252 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 15 July 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 220 dys. Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. 5 May 16 to 12 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. Srv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. 13 Oct 16 to 18 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. Trng Res. 19 Aug 17)	✕ <b>Ward, Andrew Augustus</b>	1 Feb 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps. 10 Sept 17)
✕ <b>Trask, Henry</b> ...	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	✕ <b>Wilson, George Hill</b> ...	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 126 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 16
✕ <b>Chatt, Robert</b> (actg. Lt. 22 May 17) (Asst. Inst. empld. with a British Mil. Mission 6 Nov 17)	13 Feb 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 189 dys. Durh. L.I. 12 Mar 16	✕ <b>Eastwood, Benjamin, MC</b>	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 186 dys. Glouc. R. 12 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 31 July 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Dec 16 to 19 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 25 Mar 17 to 6 Apr 17)
✕ <b>Cornish, Harry</b> ...	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	<b>Hooper Edward George</b> ..	4 Jan 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 26 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 12 Mar 16 8 July 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Jun 16 to 31 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 York & Lanc. R. 14 Mar 16 21 Jun 17)
✕ <b>Hawke, Albert Stanley</b>	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 342 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Mar 16	✕ <b>Symes, George William, MC</b>	12 Jan 96	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 15 Mar 16
✕ <b>Russell, William James</b>	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. E. Surr. P. 12 Mar 16 Works Bn., Midd'x R. 28 Feb 17	<b>Brabazon, James Patrick</b>	28 Jun 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 231 dys. R. Art. 15 Mar 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 17)
✕ <b>Gower, Ronald Hugh</b> (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 23 May 17)	17 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 116 dys. R. Fus. 12 Mar 16	<b>Calvert Jones, Percy George</b>	24 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 70 Mar 17— 1 yr. 289 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 16 Mar 16 31 Mar 17
✕ <b>Pidcock, Frank</b> ...	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	<b>Whitlock, Claude William Marshall</b>	21 Apr 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 31 Jan 17) (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 3 Nov 17) (R.F. Corps 19 Dec 16) Wilts. R. 15 Mar 16 4 Nov 17
✕ <b>Millard, Alfred Ernest</b> ...	28 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17)	<b>Lowry, Cyril John Patrick</b>	23 Jan 98	W. York R. 15 Sept 15 (to take rank and precedence from 15 Mar 16)
✕ <b>Allcock, Arthur Wellesley</b>	25 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 353 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 16			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Ramsay, O. J. ...	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 162 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 16	✕Parker, Albert Horace	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16)
Tufton, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet	16 Mar 97	(Mob'd Spec. Res. to 23 Mar 16— 1 yr. 222 dys.) 15 Hrs. 16 Mar 16 24 Mar 16	✕Donald, William, MC...	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16
Kayser, Davy Colin ...	21 Feb 96	(Mob'd Spec. Res. to 12 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 191 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Hrs. 16 Mar 16 13 May 17	✕Rigby, Alexander Charles	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 19 Mar 16
✕Henderson, James ...	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 186 dys. R. Scots 18 Mar 16	✕Gallacher, Peter ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 19 Mar 16
✕Pope, Ralph Patrick ...	14 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 186 dys. E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16	✕Potts, Charles ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 19 Mar 16
Royffe, Harold Spencer (actg. Lt. 1 Feb 17)	4 Nov 94	(In Ranks— Mob'd Terr. Force 196 dys.) (Mob'd Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 316 dys.) (R. F. Corps 31 July 16) (from Terr. force) Midd'x R. 18 Mar 16 13 May 17	✕Start, Bertruem James	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Sept 16 to 21 Jan 17)
✕Hill, Robert Charles (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 3 Hrs. 19 Mar 16	✕Mappledoram, Robert	30 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 29 Dec 13 Mob'd Army Res 1 yr. 227 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17)
✕Lummis, William Murrell	9 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 51 dys. Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	✕Gearey, Alfred Edward	22 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Disch'd 21 Mar 12 Re-enlisted Army Res. 15 Aug 12 Mob'd Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. Yorks. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 20 July 17 to 22 Sept 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Sept 17)
✕Searle, Charles ...	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 344 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	✕Hunter, Herbert ...	14 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. E. Kent R. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 3 Aug 16 to 16 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 11 Apr 17)
✕Bird, William ...	25 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16			
✕Humberston, Herbert	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 65 dys. Leic. R. 19 Mar 16			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Barham</b> , Stanley Randall, <i>MC</i>	13 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	<b>King</b> , Harold Francis Sylvester	16 Oct 95	(In Ranks <i>Mobd.</i> Terr. Force 122 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 28 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 27 Oct 16) R. Art. 21 Mar 16 21 Jun 17
✕ <b>Cooke</b> , Robert Glynn ...	5 Jun 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art 13 Aug 16 to 2 Oct 16 and 8 July 17)	✕ <b>Barker</b> , Charles William	1 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Sept 17)
✕ <b>Wallington</b> , Bertram James	30 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	✕ <b>Widdis</b> , George Richard	31 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16
✕ <b>McEwen</b> , Walter, <i>MC</i> .	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 69 dys. S. Lan. R. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Cap. S. Lan. R. 4 July 16 to 31 Aug 16)	✕ <b>Cohen</b> , Henry William	10 July 68	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16
✕ <b>Scott</b> , Anthony Cecil ...	9 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 14 Oct 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 22 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Sept 16)	<b>Gullick</b> , Thomas ...	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 July 17)
✕ <b>Groombridge</b> , William George	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Oct 16 to 7 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 17 to 23 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Jun 1 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 8 Sept 17)	✕ <b>Weeks</b> , William ...	3 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. Welsh R. 23 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 9 Oct 16)
✕ <b>Rea</b> , Arthur Noel ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	✕ <b>Wells</b> , George Kerslake, <i>MC</i> .	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16
<b>Woodroffe</b> , John Wallis ...	20 Mar 97	(Mo'd. Spec. Res. to 1 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 35 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 20 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	✕ <b>Hetherington</b> , William	15 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 18 Aug 17
✕ <b>Lowe</b> , Arthur Worsley, <i>MC</i>	23 Apr 95	In Ranks— 27 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 38 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) S. Wales Bori. 21 Mar 16 29 July 16	✕ <b>Gill</b> , Frederick James (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 177 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17)
			✕ <b>Toombs</b> , Walter Stanley	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 1½ yrs. 167 dys. Suff. R. 23 Mar 16
			✕ <b>Macleod</b> , Norman, <i>MC</i>	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Vaucaur</b> , Awdry Morris, MC, (Int. Cent. Flying Sch. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 23 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 1 May 17)	8 Mar 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 23 Mar 16) (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 23 Mar 16) R. Art. 24 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 16 to 30 Apr 17)	✕ <b>McCauley</b> , William Charles, MC	26 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jun 15 to 28 July 16) (Temp. Lt. 29 July 16) R. Art. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (actg. Capt. F. Art. Terr. Force 28 July 17 to 28 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Sept 17)
<b>White</b> , Owen ... ..	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 25 Mar 16	<b>Baillie</b> , George Richard Lancelot	24 Apr 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 12 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 24 Mar 16 8 July 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 17)
✕ <b>Richards</b> , William V....	8 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 58 dys. Dorset R. 26 Mar 16	✕ <b>Lowe</b> , William Erl Bridson	9 Jun 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 12 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17
✕ <b>Pledger</b> , Ernest Charles	12 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 349 dys. Lan. Fus. 26 Mar 16	<b>Swift</b> , Neville Cropley	15 Sept 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17 2 yrs. 175 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 16 18 Dec 17
✕ <b>Thompson</b> , Arthur ...	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 55 dys. Welsh R. 26 Mar 16 7 D.G. 12 Oct 16	✕ <b>Read</b> , John Anson	5 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16
✕ <b>Peter</b> , Fred Horris ...	8 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. R. W. Fus. 26 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Fork R. 2 Apr 17)	✕ <b>Newsom</b> , Gerald Francis	10 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 138 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16
✕ <b>Cooke</b> , Arthur Francis...	20 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 6 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 16	<b>Woolfe</b> , Richard Dean Townsend	7 Dec 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 12 May 15) (Temp. Lt. 13 May 15) R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 21 Sept 17
✕ <b>Walker</b> , Frederick Desmond Scott	12 Jun 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. North'n R. 26 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 27 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 27 Oct 16)	<b>Jackson</b> , Thomas Ross (Staff Lt. 7 Feb 17)	6 Sept 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 360 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 29 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16)
✕ <b>Quinnell</b> , John Charles (temp. Maj. 1 Dec 16)	7 Jan 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 16) (R.F. Corps 10 Jun 15 to 17 May 16) R. Art. 26 Mar 16 18 May 16 (R.F. Corps 18 May 16)	✕ <b>Hepburn</b> , David Halliday	11 Nov 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 62 dys. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 16) Adj. R. Art. 8 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Blomfield, Richard</b> Graham (temp. Lt.-Col. 30 Oct 17)	7 Dec 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 8 May 16— 1 yr. 222 dys.) (R.F. Corps 7 Sept 15 to 8 May 16) (from Terr. Force) 5 D.G. 31 Mar 16 9 May 16 (R.F. Corps 9 May 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Jun 16 to 29 Oct 17)	✕ <b>Blackman, William</b> George	18 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. Midd'x R. 3 Apr 16
✕ <b>Adderley, Alfred Herbert...</b>	7 Feb 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 117 dys.) (from Spec Res.) Ches. R. 1 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	✕ <b>Hughes, John Alfred ...</b>	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 242 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 16
✕ <b>Johnstone, Charles Arthur</b>	6 Apr 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 30 Jun 17) (Temp. Lt. 1 July 17) Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 16 22 Nov 17	✕ <b>Waller, Charles</b> ...	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 67 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 16
✕ <b>Cook, Frederick Alfred</b>	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 2 Apr 16	✕ <b>Heath, James</b> ...	1 July 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 1 Apr 08) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Glouce. R. 4 Apr 16
✕ <b>Mastin Sidney</b> ...	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. Leic. R. 2 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	✕ <b>Keen, Charles</b> ...	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17)
✕ <b>Jeffery, Charles Herman</b> Percival	12 Nov 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 316 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	✕ <b>Rigg, John Vincent</b> ...	21 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 1 Nov 13) Mobd. Army Res. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 339 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 16
✕ <b>Allen, Laurence</b> ...	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 173 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 12 Jan 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 241 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	✕ <b>Scragg, Arthur</b> ...	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Apr 16
✕ <b>Turner, William</b> (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 31 July 17) (temp. Lt. 11 July 17)	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 131 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 16	✕ <b>Thompson, Scott</b> Keener	6 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 16
✕ <b>North, John Brabyn</b> ...	6 Dec 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 223 dys) 2 Dns. 32 Apr 16 27 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 17)	✕ <b>Weaver, John Yardley</b> ...	9 Nov 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 349 dys.) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 3 Oct 16) (from Terr. Force) A. S. Corps 4 Apr 16 4 Nov 16 (actg. Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16)
			✕ <b>Chichester, Charles</b> Frederick Spencer	18 Jan 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 262 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Brewitt, Arthur Claude ...	12 Mar 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 15 Apr 15 to 20 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 15 to 17 Aug 16) K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	✂ Illingworth, Henry Cyrl Harker, MC	25 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Oct 14 to 11 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Oct 15 to 23 Jan 17) R. Berks. R. <del>MC</del> 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 17) K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jun 17
MacDonald, Maurice ...	22 Apr 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 22 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 23 Jan 15 to 26 May 16) Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Stanley, Arland Chris- topher William Ussher	1 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Sept 14 to 12 Feb 15) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 80 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15 to 2 May 16) (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 16) (actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 24 July 17 to 31 July 17)
Hind, Norman Rhinestone	7 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 1 July 16) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. 2 July 16)	✂ Clarke, Alfred John Michell, MC.	25 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 2 May 15) Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16
Hodgkinson, George Ced- ric	7 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 14 July 15) (temp. Lt. 15 July 15) York R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Sheehan, Austin Francis Campbell (temp. Lt. 4 Apr 17)	2 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) R. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16
Goodliffe, John Brownson	23 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 1 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 2 Sept 15 to 14 Jun 17) Leic. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 15 Aug 16 to 24 Sept 16) hp. 4 Sept 17	✂ Gundry-White, Lionel Arthur	3 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) Norf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 21 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17)
			Booth, Gerald Bousfield ...	9 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 27 Sept 16 to 4 July 17)



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Smellie, William Archibald	2 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 157 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt., Dorset R. 2 July 16 to 10 July 16) (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 24 July 17)	Hankinson, Erne George	6 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Mar 15 to 2 May 16) Bedf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16
			Batchelder, William...	1 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 2 May 16) Leic. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (actg. Lt. 25 July 16 to 4 Sept 16) (actg. Lt. 6 Nov 16 to 19 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. 20 Apr 17)
Leach, John Owen, MC	17 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 14 to 2 May 16) Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (R.F. Corps 8 July 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 23 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 24 Mar 17 to 3 Jun 17)	Barber, Bradley King	16 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 2 May 16) North's Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (R.F. Corps 5 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 9 Aug 17)
			Frederick, Ernest Cecil ...	23 Apr 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 May 15 to 1 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 2 Nov 15) A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 3 May 16
Duffus, Percy Bertie ...	29 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 2 May 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 16 to 2 May 16) R. Highrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 18 Apr 17)	Roebuck, Frank	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. Yorks. L.I. 5 Apr 18
			Phillips, Henry	21 Dec 86	In Ranks— — B. Art. 5 Apr 16
			Laxton, William Prentice	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 333 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 16
Tiltman, John Hessel, MC	25 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Feb 15 to 2 May 16) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Aug 16 to 26 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Feb 17)	Moore, Walter Ernest ...	14 Jan 83	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 6 Apr 16
			Farrell, Reginald ...	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. North's R. 6 Apr 1

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Elliott, Arthur Winter-bottom</b>	30 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 July 15 to 29 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Oct 16) (temp Capt. 1 Nov 16) Bedf. R. 8 Apr 16 13 May 17	<b>Chancellor, Francis Beresford</b>	1 Sept 97	2 D.G. 7 Apr 16
<b>Holbrook, George Albert</b>	14 Mar 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17) Adjnt., R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17 Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Luff, Cecil Montagu Clavell</b>	29 Apr 98	A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16
<b>Woodthorpe, John Frederick</b>	9 Jan 97		<b>Macneal, Torquil Duncan Ferachar</b>	8 Sept 97	Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Lowndes, Frederic Charles Louis Arthur, MC</b>	2 Jan 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	<b>Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn (temp. Capt. 4 Jan 17)</b>	17 Mar 98	North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 15 July 16)
<b>Thomas, Humphrey Glegge</b>	8 Mar 97	S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	<b>Renton, James Malcolm Leslie</b>	18 Mar 98	Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16
<b>Hutchinson, Miles Middleton</b>	7 Sept 97	Durh. L.I. 7 Apr 16	<b>O'Connor, Terence Joseph</b>	29 Jan 98	A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16
<b>McLennan, Kenneth Alexander Taylor</b>	11 Feb 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Apr 16	<b>Spafford, Kenneth Edward Alexander</b>	14 Sept 97	Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16
<b>Munden, Harry</b>	8 Jun 97	Som. L. I. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Aug 16)	<b>Hargreaves, Harold</b>	7 Jan 97	A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16
<b>Field, Leonard Frank</b>	6 Mar 98	A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	<b>Willis, Nigel Addington</b>	26 Jun 97	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Johnson, Eric Seymour Thewlis</b>	8 Sept 97	16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	<b>Ibberson, Geoffrey</b>	1 Aug 97	Bord. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Radcliffe, Robert Alfred Cuthbert</b>	12 Mar 98	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Waterlow, Philip Alexander</b>	17 Mar 97	3 Hrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Wait, Herbert Vincent</b>	19 Apr 98	R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Cameron, Ewen Paul Barrell</b>	27 Sept 97	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Elford, Douglas Edwin</b>	29 Jun 98	Devon R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Whitehead, Philip Henry Rathbone</b>	24 July 97	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16
<b>Heber, Percy, Hugh Alan</b>	—	19 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	<b>Law, Edward Michael Fitzgerald</b>	7 May 98	Dorset R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Watson, John Steel, MC</b>	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	<b>Bishop, Geoffrey Charles</b>	27 Nov 97	9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 10 Aug 16 to 20 Dec 16)
<b>Carthew - Yorstown, Morden Archibald (A.D.C. 20 Oct 17)</b>	13 Sept 97	R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	<b>Mackintosh-Walker, John Ronald, MC.</b>	9 Apr 98	Sea. Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 to 31 Oct 16 and 19 Oct 17)
<b>Ritchie, Charles Bruce</b>	18 Mar 98	R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	<b>Molloy, Thomas Prince Lloyd</b>	9 Nov 97	Dorset R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 2 July 16)
			<b>Murray, Nigel Trenly George</b>	4 Apr 98	Dorset R. 7 Apr 16
			<b>Clark, Nathaniel John Gordon</b>	24 June 98	Devon R. 7 Apr 16
			<b>Armstrong, Robert Henry</b>	15 Dec 97	Hamps. R. 7 Apr 16

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Farnall, Edmund Lawrence	27 Apr 98	S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	Northen, Ernest Arthur ...	13 Nov 97	5 D.G. 7 Apr 16
Knowlden, William Eyles	16 Feb 98	Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 12 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Gen. List</i> <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 Sept 17)	Smurthwaite, Algernon Sidney Thomas	9 Sept 96	Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16
Denis de Vitre, Edward Christopher	9 Jun 98	R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilson, Alfred John ...	6 Jan 98	R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16
Milborne-Swinnerton- Pilkington, Arthur William	7 Mar 98	16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Monypenny, Phillips Bur- ney Sterndale Gybbou	29 Apr 98	R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16
Massey, Herbert Martin, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Dec 10)	19 Jan 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 7 July 16)	Puckridge, Hugh Victor ...	3 Aug 97	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 15 July 16) [ <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Gen. List</i> <i>R.F. Corps</i> ( <i>M. W.</i> ) 1 Oct 17]
Collins, John Stratford ...	15 Nov 97	R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Lav. Fus.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 11 Oct 15)	Birch, Anthony William Fabio Uccia	24 Feb 98	Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16
Ellis, Henry Leigh Blackwell	3 May 98	E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	Anderson, David Laurie ...	23 May 98	R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16
Ferne, James Cunningham Howden	31 Aug 97	High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Campbell, John Archibald	16 Feb 98	K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16
Wooldridge, Edward Alleyne	24 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	Anstice, John Henry ...	25 Oct 97	6 Dns. 7 Apr 16
Leach, John Raydon ...	19 Aug 97	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Scott, Robert Patrick ...	7 May 98	Norf. R. 7 Apr 16
Cadett, Thomas Tucker Edwards	7 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Edwards, John Francis Coster	7 Oct 97	R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16
Buchanan-Brown, Maurice	25 Aug 97	E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	Smith, Archibald William ...	31 Dec 97	Glouc. R. 7 Apr 16
Petre, Axel Hjalmar Casimir	24 Jun 94	14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Faterson, John William Mayne	18 Mar 97	High. L.I. 7 Apr 16
Thompson, Francis Howard	10 Dec 97	R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 12 Jun 16)	Dolby, Alan Walter	29 Apr 98	R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16
Ivor-Moore, Thomas, MC	3 Aug 97	Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Griffiths, Charles David ...	29 Mar 98	R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16
Sheehan, Gordon Keith Patrick	28 Jan 98	North'n R. 7 Apr 16	Edmondstone, Archibald Charles	16 Jun 98	9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res.</i> <i>R. of Cav.</i> 12 Aug 16 to 19 Oct 17)
Jones, Henry George Elliot Edwards	31 July 96	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Thomas, William Bain ...	11 May 98	Scot. Rif. 7 Apr 16
Stockham, Thomas Alan Campbell	23 Jun 98	E. York. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Lt. Trng.</i> <i>Res. Bn.</i> 14 Dec 16 to 10 Oct 17)	Wardlaw, Edgar Douglas Penrose	26 May 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 16
Webb, John Edwin Thomas	2 Aug 97	Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Ewing, Charles Edward ...	22 Dec 97	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 16
Cherry, Benjamin Victor ...	17 Aug 97	K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	White, Hugh Granville ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 27 Mar 17)	1 Mar 98	E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> — 22 Jun 16)
Beunet, Samuel ...	24 Mar 98	Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Maclean, Allan Grant Erskine	2 Jun 98	Can'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16
Williams, David Mervyn Banks	17 Sept 97	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Radcliffe, Edward Coples- ton	20 Feb 98	9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res.</i> <i>R. of Cav.</i> 31 Aug 16 to 15 Feb 17)
Fletcher, Bernard Campbell	17 Jun 98	High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Morrell, Herbert Hudson ...	27 Oct 97	York. R. 7 Apr 16
Simons, Selwyn Barrett Glascodine	19 Jun 98	S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	Howell, Harold Rodolph ...	17 Jun 98	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16
Weber-Brown, Arthur Miles	10 Jun 98	R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	Baird, Douglas Montagu...	9 Feb 97	Gerd. Highrs. 7 Apr 16
			Vernon, Harry ...	9 Apr 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Busk</b> , Clifford Westly, <i>MC (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)</i>	19 Mar 98	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 July 16)	✕ <b>Lewis - Barned</b> , De Symons Harry, <i>MC</i>	7 Feb 98	R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Heard</b> , Reginald Aubrey ...	6 Dec 97	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr 16	<b>Dixon</b> , William ...	15 May 98	S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Bowyer</b> , Frederick Hugh...	21 May 98	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 4 Aug 16)	<b>Stewart</b> , Jack Mitton ...	26 Feb 98	Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Whittington-Ince</b> , Ralph Piggott	19 Mar 98	E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	✕ <b>Robertson</b> , John Ken- neth Argyle, <i>MC</i>	2 Apr 98	R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Nicholson</b> , Geoffrey Douglas Lothian	30 Oct 97	Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	✕ <b>Sandie</b> , John Grey, <i>MC</i>	14 Jun 97	N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>N. Lan. R.</i> 28 May 17 to 5 Jun 17)
<b>Jacob</b> , George Webb Butler	27 Oct 97	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	<b>Swinscow</b> , William Alister Keswick	1 Aug 97	Glouc. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Lethbridge</b> , Leonard Servante	4 Sept 97	R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Knowles</b> , Andrew ...	17 Feb 97	2 Dns. 7 Apr 16
✕ <b>Brown</b> , John Wilfred ...	17 Aug 97	Linc. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Thorne</b> , Gordon Calthrop ...	3 Mar 97	Norf. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>King</b> , Norman Toynbee ...	20 Aug 97	3 D.G. 7 Apr 16	<b>Pullan</b> , Joseph ...	28 Sept 97	W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Williams</b> , Herbert Welsby	13 Mar 98	E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Newstead</b> , Basil Ralph ...	29 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16
✕ <b>White</b> , Simon Edward Hedges Eyre, <i>MC</i>	9 Apr 98	R. Scots 7 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Scots</i> 18 May 17 to 14 Aug 17)	<b>O'Donovan</b> , John Conan Marshall Thornton	17 Nov 93	High. L.I. 7 Apr 16
<b>Mole</b> , Gerard Herbert Leo	24 Oct 97	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 23 Oct 16)	<b>Brown</b> , Valentine Oakley ...	—	3 D.G. 7 Apr 16
<b>Irwin</b> , Angus Charles Stuart	18 Mar 98	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Oct 16)	<b>Wolfenden</b> , John Charles	4 Apr 96	14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Kindersley</b> , Geoffrey Charles	16 Jan 98	York. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Pickop</b> , William Baunister Augustus	2 Aug 96	R. Fus 7 Apr 16
<b>Lewis</b> , Leonard Geoffrey ...	14 Jun 98	Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Oppenheimer</b> , Paul Henry Maurice	15 Feb 97	Dorset R. 7 Apr 16
<b>O'Brien</b> , Hon. Donough Edward Foster	5 Jan 97	Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	<b>Hunter</b> , James Harold ...	21 Feb 96	Worc. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Hartley</b> , Richard St. John ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 July 17</i> )	13 May 98	Devon R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 9 July 16)	<b>Kevill-Davies</b> , Ernest Francis William Humphrey ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17</i> )	1 Mar 97	Worc. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Brittan</b> , Jack Reginald ...	6 May 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 27 Dec 16 to 27 July 17)	<b>Hall</b> , Basil Arthur Edmund Maddison	9 Apr 97	North'n R. 7 Apr 16
✕ <b>Boyle</b> , Hugh MacCormac, <i>MC</i>	18 Sept 97	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	<b>Gamon</b> , John Lionel Percival	14 Apr 97	Bord. R. 7 Apr 16
✕ <b>Welstead</b> , Geoffrey Leonard Marion	10 Mar 98	13 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	<b>Macgeorge</b> , John Bernard	1 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16
<b>Woodyatt</b> , Charles Drum- mond	7 Nov 97	North'n R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Mills</b> , Leslie Pilkington ...	26 Jun 97	Bedf. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Haldane</b> , William Reid ...	15 Feb 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	<b>Harvie</b> , Reginald Blair	5 July 97	15 Hrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Kennedy</b> , Arthur Bolton ...	6 Feb 98	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	<b>de Sales La Terriere</b> , Francis James Bulmer	9 July 97	21 Lrs. 7 Apr 16
<b>Scott</b> , John Winterton ...	19 Mar 98	W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	<b>Sheffield</b> , Harold Welford...	23 Sept 97	E. York. R. 7 Apr 16
<b>Smithett</b> , Graeme Cecil	13 Sept 97	North'n R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 Aug 17)	<b>Stewart</b> , James Bayldon ...	25 Sept 97	R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16
			<b>Whitlock</b> , Harold Shirley...	15 Oct 97	Midd'x B. 7 Apr 16
			<b>Hale</b> , Warren Stormes ...	8 Jan 98	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16
			<b>Campbell</b> , Clifford Rixon...	26 Jan 98	Essex R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 29 Dec 16)
			<b>Jarvis</b> , Edward André ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt. 23 Mar 17</i> )	4 Mar 98	S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16
			<b>Dawson</b> , Thomas Geoffrey Lyon	8 Mar 98	R. Berks R. 7 Apr 16
			<b>Meers</b> , Philip James...	28 Mar 98	Ches. R. 7 Apr 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Hore, Charles Allen, MC.	—	N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 21 Jun 16 to 8 Apr 17)	Coade, Thorold Francis ...	3 July 96	N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16
Bate, Cecil Herbert Louis ...	1 May 98	R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Sutro, Charles Frederick Sigismund	29 Oct 96	Bord. R. 7 Apr 16
Peacock, James Holden ...	25 May 98	Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Browne, Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond	20 Dec 96	Dns. 7 Apr 16
Griffiths, Stanley Henry (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17)	28 May 98	Ches. R. 7 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 10 Aug 16)	Oxlade, Eric Robert ...	16 July 98	S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16
Prain, William ...	23 Jun 98	Scot. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Bolckow, Henry Cuthbert Raylton	25 July 97	D.G. 7 Apr 16
Robins, Christopher Gray...	24 Jun 98	York. R. 7 Apr 16	Orrell, Leonard Stanley ...	20 Oct 97	Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16
Cooke, Ivan Channey ...	24 Oct 97	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Leach, James Morton (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17)	10 Feb 98	York. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 5 Apr 17)
Ross, Harold Emilius ...	4 Dec 94	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	Bradshaw, Alan Thomas Rothney	19 Feb 98	E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16
Walker, Douglas Graham...	29 May 95	High. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. High. L.I. 20 July 17)	Crow, Stanley Hastings ...	27 Feb 98	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16
Hoare, Arthur James Lawrence	15 Jun 96	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 7 Apr 16)	Gibson, Harold Wolfe ...	13 Apr 98	Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16
Benson, Geoffrey ...	13 Dec 97	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Tress, Paul Hudleston Maxwell	5 May 98	High. L.I. 7 Apr 16
Holberton, John Campbell	10 Aug 97	Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Cary, Robert Archibald ...	25 May 98	D.G. 7 Apr 16
Anderson, Roderick Andrew	11 Jun 97	Scot. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Bennetts, Maurice ...	28 May 98	Welsh R. 7 Apr 16
Mackenzie, Keith Ingleby	26 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 17 July 16)	Beeman, John Neville ...	2 Jun 98	Midd's R. 7 Apr 16
Couper, Frank Kennedy ...	6 Nov 97	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Templeton, Gerald Percy	23 Jun 98	Linc. R. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 12 Apr 17)
Rodman, Frank ...	17 Feb 98	Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Collier, William Peyton ...	27 July 98	Ches. R. 7 Apr 16
Gandar-Dower, Vincent	28 Mar 98	D.G. 7 Apr 16	Murray, Thomas Henderson	7 Sept 98	D.G. 7 Apr 16
Morgan, John Towlson (temp. Lt. 1 July 17)	17 Feb 98	R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 18 Jun 16)	Alexander, John William Ewart	5 Feb 96	Bord. R. 7 Apr 16
✂Selous, Frederick Hatherley Bruce, MC (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17)	21 Apr 98	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 9 July 16)	Hayes, Eric Charles...	19 Jun 96	Norf. R. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 12 Mar 17 to 5 Apr 17)
Blomfield, Valentine ...	29 Mar 98	Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Carey, Geoffrey Newman ...	30 May 94	Manch. R. 7 Apr 16
Duncan, John (temp. Lt. 1 May 17)	—	Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 4 July 16)	Ogden, James Victor ...	3 Jun 92	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16
			Adams, Henry Archibald...	27 Jan 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Feb 15 to 8 Nov 15) (Resigned 9 Nov 15) High. L.I. 7 Apr 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Hewat, Frederick Arthur, MC	13 May 95	Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	✕ Morris, Edwin George	6 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16
de Bruyn, Douglas Bayly...	11 July 95	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	✕ Bousfield, Frederick Henry, MC	30 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 31 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Mar 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 31 Mar 17)
Agabeg, Ivan Wilmot Frank	21 Sept 96	S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16			
Fenton, Richard James Kay	12 Jun 95	R. Fus. 7 Apr 16			
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17)	23 Jan 94	Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Jun 16)			
✕ Cowley, Frank ...	3 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. R. Eng. 8 Apr 16	✕ Cheeseman, Harold Edwin	9 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Sept 17 to 4 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Oct 17)
Dixon, W. A. ...	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 292 dys. Suff. R. 8 Apr 16			
Cartwright, Horace (Asst. last. empld. with a British Mil. Mission 6 Nov 17)	28 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 23 Feb 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 24 Feb 16) R. Dub. Fus. 8 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 17 to 10 May 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Aug 17)	✕ Leet, Ernest ...	30 Apr 82	(Embd. Aila.— 190 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 303 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 16
Phelps, Leslie Herbert ...	24 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15) Linc. R. 8 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	✕ Johnson, Joseph ...	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16
Flood, Robert Reginald ...	7 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 7 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 8 Feb 16) Conn. Rang. 8 Apr 16 8 July 17	✕ Daly, William, MC ...	12 Jan 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 2 July)
Taunton, John William Lionel	16 Mar 92	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 314 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17 2 yrs. 108 dys.) (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 8 Apr 16 24 Oct 17	✕ Giles, Bertie William ...	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 16
✕ Morse, George ...	30 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	✕ Hart, Frederick ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Irish Army Res. 31 July 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 97 dys. Welsh R. 9 Apr 16
			✕ Marshall, George Henry	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 32 dys. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Sept 17)



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂ Roberts, Sydney Alfred	28 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17)	Patman, Basil Peril...	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys.. R. Art. 15 Apr 16
Honeyman, Percy Ewen Clunes	11 Nov 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 147 dys.) (from Terr Force) R.Scots 9 Apr 16 3 Dec 16	✂ Wright, William Stanley	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys.. R. Art. 15 Apr 16
✂ Lambert, Frank Ken- neth	24 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 46 dys. Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 16	✂ Gunns, Benjamin Ernest	14 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys.. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys.. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 16 Adj't., R. Art. 28 Oct 16 to 21 Jun 17. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 17)
Wilson, Douglas Gavin	12 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 July 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 15) High. L.I. 10 Apr 16 3 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17)	✂ Currie, Adam	18 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys.. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Apr 16
Sims, Reginald Jack	16 Jan 92	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 337 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 305 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 12 Apr 16 13 May 17	✂ Lamb, Joseph	20 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys.. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys.. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Aug 17)
✂ Dunn, Robert (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 13 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Apr. 16)	24 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 20 dys.. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16	✂ Thompson, Wilfrid	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys.. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys.. R. Lanc. R. 16 Apr 16
Burr, William Edward (Empld. with W. Afr. Fron- tier Force 13 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16)	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys.. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16	✂ Judd, Joseph William	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 238 dys.. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys.. R. Art. 16 Apr 16
Spaxman, Oliver Thomas (Empld. with W. Afr. Fron- tier Force 13 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16)	14 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys.. North'd Fus. 13 Apr 16	✂ Gilliland, Hodgson Stuart, MC	28 Jun 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 293 dys.. Devon R. 16 Apr 16
Spender, John Thomas (Empld. with W. Afr. Fron- tier Force 13 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16)	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 125 dys.. 12 Lrs. 13 Apr 16	✂ Godfrey, Leonard George	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys.. R. W. Fus. 16 Apr 16
Runaques, Walter	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy.. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	✂ Mount, William Frederick	6 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys.. R. Art. 16 Apr 16
✂ Glover, George Stanley	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys.. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 78 dys.. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 16	✂ Stephens, Frank Harold, MC	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys.. R. Art. 16 Apr 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Rix, Walter ...	12 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	✕Clay, George Edward ...	29 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 80 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Oct 17)
✕Rayner, Edward Charles	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 144 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 16			
✕Clilverd, Henry ...	18 Oct 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 17 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 187 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 hp. 27 Nov 17	✕Barber, Henry ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. R. Lane. R. 18 Apr 16
✕Crouch John Alswick...	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	Whiteside, Miles Bruce Dalzell	20 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14) High. L.I. 18 Apr 16 30 May 16
✕Dell, Leighton Sydney (temp. Lt. 2 Apr 17)	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 16 Apr 16)			
✕Sandilands, P. I. R. [Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) 3 Jan 17 to 2 July 17] [temp. Capt. 3 Jan 17] [Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 3 July 17]	18 July 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys R. Ir. Fus. 16 Apr 16	Reed, Ronald Robert ...	—	Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16
Holley, Sidney Harry ...	30 Nov 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs 186 dys ) (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 16 Apr 16 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 11 Feb 17 to 27 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 17)	Townley, Neil Paterson ...	—	Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16
			Nicolson, Donald Oliver ...	—	Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 22 Apr 16
✕Marria, Edgar Nisbet, M.C.	2 Apr 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 July 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Nov 15 to 15 Dec 16) Linc. R. 16 Apr 16 8 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 24 July 17) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 21 Aug 17)	✕Corner, Herbert ...	8 Aug 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 248 dys. Midd'x R. 19 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. & Adj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 11 May 16 to 1 Dec 16) (Labour Bn. R. Fus. 2 Dec 16 to 12 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Bn. R. Fus. 28 Dec 16 to 12 Apr 17) (Labour Corps 13 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17 to 7 May 17)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Powell, George ( <i>Adj.</i> , <i>Ind. Volunteers 20 Apr 16</i> )	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 308 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Apr 16	✕Richardson, George, <i>MC</i>	20 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. High. L. I. 23 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>High. L.I.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 29 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>High. L.I.</i> 12 May 17 to 17 Sept 17)
✕Jones, Brian Hadley ...	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys North'd Fus. 20 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>Serv. In.</i> <i>Leic. R.</i> 22 July 17)	✕Keates, Arthur Edward	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16
Macartney, George North- land Chichester Hamilton Alexander	17 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 7 July 1— 1 yr. 353 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Apr 16 8 July 17	✕Kemp, Ernest George ...	12 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. Rif. Brig. 23 Apr 16
Beddington, William Richard	8 Oct 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr Force</i> to 27 June 16— 1 yr. 339 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 2 D.G. 22 Apr 16 28 Jun 16	✕Watts, William Robert	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16
✕Miller, John ...	16 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 27 May 16) Adj't. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 24 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 11 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 6 July 17	✕Hyland, Richard ...	25 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 334 dys. Welsh R. 23 Apr 16 ( <i>Trng. Res.</i> 11 Oct 15)
✕Scott, Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— 3 yrs. <i>Trad. Army</i> <i>Res. 30 May 07</i> <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 1 yr. 259 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	✕Slatter, Robert Herbert James	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16
✕Thorne, G. ...	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. R. Fus. 23 Apr 16	✕Grout, Arthur William	6 Sept 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16
✕Page, Sydney ...	11 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	✕Williams, Henry Vin- cent	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. Worce. R. 23 Apr 16
			✕Keegan, Michael ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 22 Nov 17</i> )	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 28 Mar 17 to 21 Nov 17)
			✕Spreadbury, George William	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16
			✕Mahoney, Herbert James	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 276 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 ( <i>ac'g. Capt</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Sep 17 to 13 Sept 17 and 24 Sept 17)
			✕Hewitt, Cedric Atkinson	7 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 76 dys. North'd Fus. 23 Apr 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>X</del> <b>Horsley, Cecil Henry, MC</b>	5 Sept 77	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. Ches. R. 23 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 1 July 17)	<b>Bell, William ...</b>	12 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 days. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16)
<del>X</del> <b>Peters, William, MC</b>	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 314 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	<b>Hipperson, Charles...</b>	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 16
<del>X</del> <b>Ashley, William</b>	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys R. Art. 24 Apr 16	<del>X</del> <b>Altree, Edward...</b>	3 Apr 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 16
<del>X</del> <b>Gray, Victor Henry</b>	23 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 16	<del>X</del> <b>Edwards, Edward Lloyd</b>	7 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. Welsh R. 26 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 8 Apr 17)
<del>X</del> <b>Lishman, Richard</b>	6 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17)	<b>Hutson, John Henry Wolseley</b>	13 Apr 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 161 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17
<del>X</del> <b>Moon, Frank James</b>	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 93 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 16	<b>Cooke, Edmund Samuel Winter</b>	18 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15) S. Wales Bord. 26 Apr 16 23 May 16
<del>X</del> <b>Palk, Richard</b>	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 16	<del>X</del> <b>Almack, Charles Willoughby, MC.</b>	2 Oct 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 160 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17
<b>Harrison, Eric</b>	10 Jan 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 293 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 16 13 May 17	<b>Mitchel, Victor</b>	26 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15) R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 16 8 July 17
<del>X</del> <b>McColm, William (actg. Lt. 24 Jun 17)</b>	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16	<b>Sunley, Reginald</b>	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 27 Apr 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 Jan 17)
<del>X</del> <b>Foley, Sydney</b>	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 26 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 16	<b>Reiss-Smith, Basil Raymond</b>	24 Jan 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)
<del>X</del> <b>Ostler, Arthur Albert</b>	27 Oct 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Dec 16 to 30 Jan 17)	<b>Beacroft, Ernest Charles Lister</b>	8 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)
<del>X</del> <b>Mayers, Ernest Henry</b>	18 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16	<b>Shackleton, Henry Ernest Francis</b>	14 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Morris, George Harvie ...	19 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)	✕Disley, Henry ...	22 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 40 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 July 17 to 2 Aug 17)
Hoar, Edward Cecil ...	30 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)	✕Webb, Henry ...	11 Apr 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 16
Previtt, Kenneth Edward...	12 Sept 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)	✕Farrell, Ernest Francis Henry (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 12 Sept 17)	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. E. York. R. 30 Apr 16
Woodington, Ernest John	5 May 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17)	✕Durnford, Bernard ...	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 365 dys. R. Fus. 30 Apr 16 (Trng. Res. Bn. 16 July 17)
Wanklyn, Kenneth ...	1 Nov 92	R. Art. 28 Apr 16	✕Dobbs, Oscar ...	30 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 275 dys. Middx R. 30 Apr 16
✕Kelly, William Henry, MC	—	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 16	✕Evatt, Humphrey, MC	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 19 Sept 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 260 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 12 Apr 17)
✕Tiernen, Bertram Sinclair (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 27 Dec 16) (Local Capt. 29 Mar 17)	20 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Apr 16 to 26 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 26 Dec 16)	✕Harris, William Henry, MC	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 180 dys. Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 16 to 28 Mar 17)
✕Turner, James ...	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	✕Borough, Frederick Charles (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	30 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. Hamps. R. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 9 Sept 16) (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 12 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17)
✕Baker, Thomas George	15 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	✕Heseltine, William ...	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 31 Jan 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 269 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 16
Henry, G. C. ...	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 30 dys. Army 30 Apr 16 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 30 Apr 16)	✕Ferrier, Albert E.	14 Jun 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Middx R. 30 Apr 16
✕Rennie, James Francis, MC	4 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	Thorn, Arthur Percy	28 Apr 95	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 1:0 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 16) (Temp. Lt. 5 Aug 16) Linc. R. 30 Apr 16 3 Dec 16
✕Coucher, Albert ...	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 11 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 12 May 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 269 dys. Essex R. 30 Apr 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Andrews, John Spencer</b> Trevor	30 Apr 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 2-3 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Notts. & Derby R. 30 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	<b>Jones, Harry Reynolds</b> ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. R. Art. 4 May 16
<b>Annesley, Martin Tyndale</b>	11 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 38 dys.) R. Art. §20 Apr 16 6 Jun 17	<b>White, Francis Westropp</b> Joyner	21 Jan 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 18 Sept 14 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp Lt. 1 Aug 15</i> to 19 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Apr 16 to 3 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 Aug 16) A.S. Corps 4 May 16 30 Aug 16 Adj't. A.S. Corps 15 Feb 17
<b>Hopwood, Henry Moor</b> ( <i>Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) 31 July 15 to 19 Apr 16</i> )	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 31 July 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 29 Aug 16) — D.G. §20 Apr 14 5 July 17			
<b>Wakeford, Louis</b> ...	20 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. R. Art. 1 May 16	<b>Martin, Alexander Elsdon</b> ...	29 Jan 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 July 15 to 29 Aug 16) A.S. Corps 4 May 16 30 Aug 16
<b>Macdonald, Percy</b> ...	31 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. Can'n Highrs. 1 May 16	<b>Gowring, Edward George</b> Carmichael	22 Aug 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 Sept 14 to 2 Oct 16) A. S. Corps 4 May 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> A.S. Corps 17 May 17)
<b>Treglown, Claude Jesse</b> Helby	13 Feb 98	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Nov 14 to 4 May 15) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 5 May 15) Norf. R. 1 May 16 3 Dec 16	<b>Jackson, Donald Fisher</b>	30 Oct 86	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) 20 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16
<b>Andrews, John Hector</b>	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Feb 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 271 dys. R. Art. 2 May 16	<b>Loyd, Eric Edward Foster</b> ...	26 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 104 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) 4 D.G. 4 May 16 23 May 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 May 17)
<b>Mirehouse, Henry William</b> ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Munitions 26 Jun 17</i> )	21 Aug 92	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force 86 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Dec 14) S. Lan. R. 2 May 16 23 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> S. Lan. R. 22 Oct 16 to 1 Feb 17)	<b>Craig, Falconer</b> ...	15 May 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Apr 15 to 5 Jun 16) 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16
<b>Robinson, Harold</b> William ( <i>Temp. Lt. 4 May 16</i> ) ( <i>Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 4 May 16</i> )	30 Aug 73	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 95 dys. Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16	<b>Burge, Gilbert Alban</b> ...	11 Jun 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Mar 15 to 18 Jan 16) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 19 Jan 16) R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16
<b>Parnther, Arthur Sidney</b> ( <i>Temp. Lt. 4 May 16</i> ) ( <i>Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 4 May 16</i> )	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. Manch. F. 4 May 16	<b>Denvir, Edward Gerald</b> Joseph, MC	18 Sept 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Oct 14) R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Fark, Keith Rodney</b> , MC (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 17)	15 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 15 to 22 May 16) R. Art. A May 16 23 May 16 (R.F. Corps 23 May 17)	✕ <b>Farrington, John</b> Reginald	16 Feb 9	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 25 Feb 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 14 to 22 May 16) (Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15) S. Lan. R. 4 May 16 22 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 1 to 2 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15) R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. 14 Sept 16 to 16 Jan 17) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 May 16 23 May 16
✕ <b>Methuen, Lionel Harry</b> , MC MC	12 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 3 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 4 Dec 14 to 17 July 15) (temp. Capt. 18 July 15 to 17 July 17) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 July 17)	<b>McKechnie, William Gordon</b> Balfour (Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 14 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17) (Group Inst. in Gunnery R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Flt. Comdr.) 10 Jan 17 to 16 Jan 17)	6 May 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 1 to 2 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15) R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. 14 Sept 16 to 16 Jan 17) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 May 16 23 May 16
<b>McDowall, Robert Fothergill</b> Cooke	22 Oct 92	(Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.) (from Terr. Force) (temp. Capt. 10 May 15 to 15 Oct 16) Glouce. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	<b>Hammond, Henry</b> ...	10 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 30 Apr 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 May 15 to 29 Oct 16) Dorset. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Lt. 30 Oct 16 to 31 May 17) (R.F. Corps 1 Jun 17) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 183 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 May 16 23 May 16 A. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 28 July 15) (Temp. Lt. 29 July 15) R. Suss. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
<b>Somerville, Stafford</b> Dudley	9 May 93	(Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	✕ <b>Galwey, William Charles</b> Vernon	18 Feb 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 183 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 May 16 23 May 16 A. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 28 July 15) (Temp. Lt. 29 July 15) R. Suss. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
<b>Waight, Dennis Edward</b> Francis	15 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 30 Jan 15 to 15 Sept 16) North'd Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 16 Sept 16)	✕ <b>Reid, Thomas</b> Roscow, MC	28 Jan 95	In Ranks— 102 dys. (Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 145 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 16 to 22 May 16) (from Spec. Res.) B. Kent R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Wykeham-Martin. Charles Cornwallis	10 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 26 Jan 16 to 25 Nov 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Lt. 23 Nov 16 to 30 Nov 16) (actg. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Dec 16)	✕ Huxtable. William Richard	18 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 11 May 16) W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Lt. Serr. En. W. Rid. R. 12 May 16) (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. W. Rid. R. 28 Mar 17 to 25 Apr 17)
Tate, Thomas Marshall	8 Jun 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Lane, Leslie Ward	26 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jan 15) R. Suss. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Macnaghten, Sir Edward Harry, Bt.	12 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Sept 14) R. Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Pearman, Thomas Eric	3 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15) R. War. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
✕ Moore, Morgan Edward Jellett, MC	22 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Nov 14 to 21 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 22 Feb 16 to 2 Nov 17) R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Guthrie, Duncan Nigel	7 Oct 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 14 Jun 15) R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 16 to 17 Aug 17) Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 21 May 17 to 5 Sept 17)
✕ Marriott-Watson. Richard Brereton, MC	6 Oct 95	(In Ranks Mold. Terr. Force— 120 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14) R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Bultitude, Frank Leo.	18 Jan 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 45 dys.) (from Sp. c. Res.) E. York. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Hodson, St. John	27 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 3 May 16) (temp. Lt. 4 May 16) Leic. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Leic. R. 20 July 17 to 2 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Leic. R. 3 Oct. 17)	✕ Burdon, Randolph Matthews, MC	4 Aug 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 35 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Twist, Joseph John	28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 71 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 16) Lan. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 17 to 23 Mar 17)	Whitaker, Bernard Joseph Garneys	25 Aug 93	(In Ranks Mold. Terr. Force— 277 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 May 15) W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16) (Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16 In Ranks— Commd. 284 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 4 May 16 23 May 16
			✕ Black, James Robert, MC	23 Feb 92	In Ranks— (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 15) S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
			✕ Hall, Richard, Melville, MC	6 Jun 95	In Ranks— (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 15) S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Hamilton, Herbert James</b> (temp. Capt. 23 Nov 17)	30 Apr 95	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 24 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (R.F. Corps 20 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps (MW) 1 Oct 17 to 22 Nov 17)	<b>Cross, Dennis Patrick</b> ...	19 Sept 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Dec 16— 1 yr. 131 dys.) (from Spec Res.) (temp. Lt. 21 Sept 16 to 23 Aug 17) B.d.f. R. 4 May 16 3 Dec 16
<b>Thatcher, William Arthur</b> Norman	27 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15) S.m. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	<b>Fiddaman, Ernest</b> ...	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. Army 5 May 16 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 5 May 16)
<b>Adams, Harold George</b> ...	1 Apr 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 63 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 27 Jan 17) R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 23 Jan 17)	<b>McCulloch, Ernest</b> Anthony	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. Army 5 May 16 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 5 May 16)
<b>Gething, Philip James</b> MC	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 96 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 9 Apr 16) R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Srv. Bn. R. War. R. 10 Apr 16 to 1 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Srv. Bn. R. War. R. 2 Feb 17 to 21 Dec 17)	<b>Garnons-Williams, Roger</b> Fenton	13 Aug 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 July 16— 1 yr. 290 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 5 May 16 5 July 16
<b>Carroll, Joseph</b> ...	6 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. R. Art. 7 May 16	<b>Campbell, David, MC</b> ...	16 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 295 dys. Sea. Highrs. 6 Ma 16
<b>Collingwood, Francis Wil-</b> liam Norton (temp. Capt. 18 Oct 16)	22 Oct 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 3 1 dys) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Aug 16— 1 yr. 18 dys) (from Spec. Res.) (Middl'x R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16)	<b>Moss, Frederick William</b> MC	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16
<b>Rogers, Olive Woodes</b> ...	22 Nov 96	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 202 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15) R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	<b>Twigg, George</b> ...	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17)
<b>Snowdon, Jasper Whitfield</b>	5 Oct 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Aug 16— 1 yr. 308 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Worce. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	<b>Brady, Joseph, MC</b> ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Ches. R. 15 Nov 16 to 1 Dec 16) (actg. C. pt. Serr. Bn. Ches. R. 8 Jan 17 to 6 Feb 17)
			<b>Purton, George Archibald</b> MC	28 Mar 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. R. Art. 7 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 to 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Goodland, Tom, MC...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 7 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Mar 17 to 20 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Apr 17)	Swan, Hugh Edward Mont- gomery	11 Oct 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 335 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 7 May 16 8 July 17
✕Fenn, Walter James ...	17 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 111 dys. R. Art. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 17)	✕Nicol, William Robert	4 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 59 dys. R. Art. 8 May 16
✕Barnett, Phillip...	24 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 251 dys. Middle R. 7 May 16	✕Parke, Herbert Anthony John	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 8 May 16
✕Eaton, Daniel Frank, MC	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 220 dys. R. Art. 7 May 16	✕Holmes, David Thompson	1 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 250 dys. K.O. Sec. Bord. 8 May 16
✕Powell, Robert Edward	26 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. R. Berks. R. 7 May 16	Wreford, Wilfred Joynton	30 July 96	(Temp. 2 d Lt. 20 Jan 15 to 10 Aug 16) R. Art. 8 May 16 11 Aug 16
Hugh-Jones, David Vernon	3 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. Leic. R. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. B. L. V. R. 26 Sept 16)	✕Dale, Frederick ...	16 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 114 dys. K.O. Sec. Bord. 9 May 16
✕Spittal, Leonard Ralph	12 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	✕Horwell, Albert...	15 May 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 10 May 16
✕Beck, Thomas ...	29 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 151 dys. High. L.I. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. High. L.I. 14 Nov 16)	✕Miltrim, Charles James	19 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 351 dys. R. Art. 9 May 16
✕Lyll, Frederick ...	8 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. R. Fus. 7 May 16 (H.F. Corps 27 Oct 17)	✕Goodman, William John	1 Jan 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 9 May 16
✕Norton, Frederick George, MC.	20 May 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 7 May 16	✕Turner, William Samuel	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. R. Art. 9 May 16
Briggs, Robert Andrew (temp. Lt. 7 May 17)	30 Nov 96	(Mold. Spec. Res.) to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 244 dys. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 7 May 16 31 Mar 17	Williams, Howell (temp. Lt. 10 May 16) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 10 May 16)	—	In Ranks— R.W. Fus. 10 May 16
Turner, James Reginald Bingham	9 Oct 96	(Mold. Spec. Res.) to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 278 dys. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 May 16 13 May 17	Bustard, Frank Harcourt (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 10 May 16) (temp. capt. 1 Mar 17)	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. North'd Fus. 10 May 16 (temp. Lt. 10 May 16 to 28 Feb 17)
			✕Smith, William Revell MC.	14 Nov 94	(Mold. Spec. Res.) to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 191 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) (actg. Capt. 4 Feb 17 to 22 May 17) R. Art. 10 May 16 17 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 May 17)
			Streatfeild, Arthur Clement	21 July 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
			Gaidner, Charles Henry ...	20 Mar 95	R. Art. 10 May 16
			✕Underwood, Frederick Lewis	16 Apr 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
			✕Maurice-Jones, Ken- neth Wyn	31 Aug 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
			Galbraith, Arthur Hugh Courtenay	22 July 97	R. Art. 10 May 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>De</del> ewey, Norman Stratford, MC.	14 Sept 96	R. Art. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 11 Sept 17)	Browning, Spence Colin	17 Dec 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
<del>H</del> ourihane, Patrick Joseph, MC.	20 Mar 96	R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 May 17 to 6 July 17)	Groves, Francis Ernest Selby	25 Dec 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
Cropper, Thomas Andrew	5 May 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	St. Leger, Geoffrey Merrill	22 Mar 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Wilkinson, Edward George Russell	9 Mar 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Wright, Lancelot Edwin Lax	9 Feb 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
Campbell-Johnston, Con- way Bruce Campbell	23 Apr 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	<del>Stokes</del> , Richard Rapier, MC.	27 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Martin, Ronald	27 May 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Kendall, Charles Edward	1 Jan 99	R. Art. 10 May 16
Joy, Cyril Neil	6 Sept 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Marshall, John Forster Chambers	18 Mar 96	R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 5 May 17)
Relton, Douglas Edward Lloyd	5 Sept 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Vivian, John Allan	12 July 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
Wheatley, Edward Eric Spencer	29 Oct 98	R. A. t. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Dec 16)	<del>Redman</del> , Francis Ver- non Lyne, MC.	19 May 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Chaplin, Derek Eyre Plunkett	20 May 98	R. Art. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 29 Oct 16)	Phipps, Herbert Clive	3 Aug 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
Unlerhill, Harold William	12 May 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Rogers, Walter Hugh Goddard	29 Dec 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
Coates, Victor	13 Sept 97	R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Oct 17 to 20 Oct 17)	Whiteley, John Percival	7 Jan 98	R. Art. 10 May 16
Hansard, Richard Luke	2 Aug 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Pasley, Joseph Montagu Sabine	5 Sept 96	R. Art. 10 May 16
Purley, Robert Lavallin	23 Jun 97	R. Art. 10 May 16	Dawes, Rudolph Victor	6 May 96	R. Art. 10 May 16
<del>R</del> utherford, David Alfred, MC.	19 July 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Hutchins, Robin Leslie	18 May 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Hogg, Michael George	3 May 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	Barlow, Arthur Edward	7 Oct 96	R. Art. 10 May 16
Norton, Robert Charles	6 Dec 92	R. Art. 10 May 16	Neill, John	9 Mar 98	R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 17)
Massy-Beresford, John Clarina	29 July 97	R. Art. 10 May 16	Edge, Bernard Broughton	3 Dec 96	R. Art. 10 May 16
Eastwood, Gerald Arthur	8 May 97	R. Art. 10 May 16	Clark, Basil Vyse	1 Nov 96	R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 26 Jan 17)
<del>Y</del> C Maufe, Thomas Harold Broadbent	6 May 98	R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 July 17)	Hedges, Geoffrey Paget	25 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Blake, Francis Arthur Aleander	19 Oct 97	R. Art. 10 May 16	Griffith, James Allix Wager	30 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
<del>W</del> right, Guy Henry Warwick, MC.	24 Mar 97	R. Art. 10 May 16			
Harbord, Arthur Macdonald	26 Aug 97	R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17)			
Orme, Frank Leslie	10 May 97	R. Art. 10 May 16			
Cox, Maurice Lea	8 Feb 98	R. Art. 10 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16)			
Mure, William	9 Aug 98	R. Art. 10 May 16			
Clark, Cecil Christian (temp. Capt. 21 Aug 17)	19 Mar 97	R. Art. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Aug 16)			
Denham, Michael Wilfrid	22 Apr 97	R. Art. 10 May 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Ieyssey - Thompson,</b> Onslow Victor Claude	1 Jun 97	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>De Sausmarez,</b> Havilland George Temple	8 Nov 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 May 16— 211 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 12 May 16 5 July 16
<b>Collins,</b> John Victor	19 Jun 97	R. Art. 10 May 16			
<b>Shelton,</b> Cyril Harcourt	10 Nov 96	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>Thompson,</b> Arthur Thomas	5 Jun 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 83 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) (R. P. Corps 15 Feb 16) North'n R. 12 May 16 3 Nov 17
<b>Kennedy,</b> Tristram Gervias	14 Jun 97	R. Art. 10 May 16			
<b>Starling,</b> John Sieveking	18 Jan 98	R. Art. 10 May 16			
<b>Wedderburn - Maxwell,</b> Henry Godfrey	31 July 97	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>Stevens,</b> Ernest...	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. Shrops. L. I. 13 May 16
<b>Cleland,</b> William Nor- man, MC	4 Dec 96	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>Eadie,</b> Eric		(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 203 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 13 May 16 2 Oct 17
<b>Carnegie,</b> David Alexander	15 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16			
<b>Sugden,</b> Philip Lange	— Feb 97	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>Vaughan,</b> [Esmé Henry Augustus	7 Jan 89	18 Hrs. 13 May 16 (temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav. 22 July 16 to 20 Oct 16)
<b>Stenson,</b> John	4 Sept 97	R. Art. 10 May 16 Adj. R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	<b>Cuming,</b> Arthur Eric Mac Morrough	6 Jun 98	R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 16
<b>Murray,</b> Granville	25 Apr 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>Cooke,</b> Harry	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. R. Art. 14 May 16
<b>Buscarlet,</b> Willett Analric Bowen	28 May 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>Gilroy,</b> Joseph, MC	26 Jun 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 217 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 31 July 10 Dischd. 25 Dec 11 Re-enlisted Army Res. 25 Jan 12 Mobd. Army Res. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. N. Lan. R. 14 May 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 24 May 16 to 17 May 17)
<b>Chaworth - Musters,</b> Douglas, MC	2 Jun 98	R. Art. 10 May 16			
<b>Attenborough,</b> Stanley	10 Jun 98	R. Art. 10 May 16	<b>Chalmers,</b> Joseph Hampson	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys. R. Art. 14 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Aug 17)
<b>Boyd,</b> James	22 Nov 79	In Ranks 16 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys R. Art. 11 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13. Apr 17)	<b>Byrne,</b> John Michael	12 Jun 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 14 May 16
<b>Froud,</b> Harry George	14 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. R. Art. 11 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Dec 14) A.S. Corps 11 May 16 10 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 20 July 17)	<b>Burgess,</b> Alfred Edward	15 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. R. Art. 14 May 16
<b>MacKenzie,</b> William	25 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 103 dys. R. Highrs. 12 May 16	<b>Parkes,</b> Maurice Falcon Marshall, MC	15 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Aug 16 to 28 July 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 14 May 16 29 July 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 Sept 16)
<b>Law,</b> Reginald Owen Hassall, MC	12 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 2 Oct '15) R. War. R. 12 May 16 30 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 28 Jun 17)			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Cotton - Swanston, William Lawrence	17 Feb 92	<i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Aug 15. W. B'd. R. 14 May 16 3 Jan 17	✕Pearce, William...	1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 160 dys. C. Art. 19 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17)
✕Oxley, Thomas Edward	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 328 dys. Yorks. L. I. 15 May 16	✕Williams, Edward	1 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Art. 19 May 16
✕Swaine, Sidney William	28 Sept 97	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 224 dys. R. Art. 15 May 16	✕Gillies, James	9 Dec 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 16 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 15 Apr 05 (Rejoined 23 Apr 06) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 27 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 May 16
✕Bryant, Walter Frank (Inst. (graded) Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.) Equipt. Officers' Sch. of Inst., R. F. Corps (M.W.) 11 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 17)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. W. Surr. R. 16 May 16 (R. F. Corps 16 May 16) (te. p. Lt. 29 May 17 to 16 Aug 17)	✕Austin, William Thomas	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 212 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 21 Apr 19 Mobl. Army Res.— 1 yr. 289 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (asig. C. pt. P. Innis, Fus. 15 May 17 to 28 Sept 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16) (R. F. Corps 23 May 16) E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17
✕Shearstone, John	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	Roberts, Victor Cyril (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16)	19 May 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16) (R. F. Corps 23 May 16) E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17
✕MacKay, Donald	1 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. Sea. Highrs. 16 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 17)	Stebbing, Percy Edward	24 Feb 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 22 dys.) (from Terr. force) Linc. R. 20 May 16 21 Sept 17
✕West, Ernest Albert	17 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 19 dys. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	✕Sharp, William James...	17 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 31 July 12 Mobl. Army Res.— 1 yr. 208 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. R. Fus. 21 May 16
✕Arnold, Charles James, MC	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 154 dys. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	✕Gillam, Joseph Frank	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 21 May 16 (R. F. Corps 7 May 17)
Biard, Walter Lucien	23 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 18) (Temp. Lt. 20 Apr 16) A.S. Corps 16 May 16 21 Jun 16	✕Gilbert, James Edward	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 22 May 16
Hoare, Robert Rawdon	16 May 97	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 60 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 16 May 16 4 Nov 16	Merritt, Thomas Frederick	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 206 dys. Wilts. R. 28 May 16
Crowe, Dennis Marston (temp. Lt. 29 May 15) (W. Afr. Frontier Force 19 Nov 16)	21 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 28 May 15) Bedf. R. 16 May 16 19 Nov 16			
Robinson, John Peyton	27 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Aug 15) Hrs. 16 May 16 21 Jun 17			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Pearce, Joseph ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 12 Jun 17) ( <i>Inst. (graded) Recpt. Off., 1st Cl.) Armament Sch., R.F. Corps.</i> 12 Jun 17 to 21 Sept 17)	20 Apr 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 192 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 May 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 25 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Feb 17 to 11 Jun 17)	Harcourt, Harry Gladwyn	13 Feb 95	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 383 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Aug 15 to 6 July 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 31 Dec 15) ( <i>Temp. t.</i> 7 July 16) R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 16 21 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 Oct 17)
Goodwin, William John	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Midd'x R. 23 May 16	Russell, Frank	15 Sept 92	In Ranks— 359 dys. ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Aug 15 to 13 Nov 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 14 Nov 16) R.W. Kent R. 26 May 16 8 July 17
Hicks, Philip Maxwell	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. E. York. R. 23 May 16	Haptie, Gordon Edward	28 Nov. 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 316 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Lan. R. 26 May 16 8 July 17
Vyle, David	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 220 dys. R. Art. 23 May 16	Ward, Joseph Espine	4 Apr 91	R. Eng. 26 May 16
May, Reginald Walter	24 Jan 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Aug 15) Welsh R. 23 May 16 21 Jun 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.</i> 16 Mar 17) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 July 15 to 1 Jan 16) ( <i>temp Lt.</i> 2 Jan 16) Devon R. 23 May 16 2 Oct 17	Fare de Salis, John Peter	15 Apr 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Smith, Ralph Allen Oseroff			Searight, Eric Earle Graves	19 Jan 99	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Davies, Idris Meredydd	20 Jan 95	Welsh R. 23 May 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 2 Nov 16)	Napier, Charles Scott	3 Feb 99	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Doke, Trevor Woodward	23 May 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 197 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Staff. R. 23 May 16 17 Feb 17	Andrews, Percy Heath	10 Jan 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Crawford, Gerald Baynes	2 Apr 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to</i> 16 Jun 16— 259 dys.) York. R. 25 May 16 17 Jun 16	Blagden, Walter Herbert	8 Oct 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Stacey, Michael	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 119 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 26 May 16	Wood, Ronald Ernest	14 Jun 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Law, George Harry	23 May 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. R. Art. 26 May 16	Evans, Evan Maurice	26 Nov 96	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Glossop, Charles, MC	17 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys R. Art. 26 May 16	Simpson, Frank Ernest	21 Mar 99	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Brown, Frank Frederick, MC	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. 26 May 16	Lloyd, Thomas Ingram	19 Jun 96	R. Eng. 26 May 16
Walker, George Peter John	20 Feb 79	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 26 May 16	Kynaston, Mansfield	6 Feb 99	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Richard	8 Jun 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Ross, Charles Gordon	1 Jun 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Heaney, George Frederick	1 Jun 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Dodds, Thomas Ernest	15 Oct 91	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			West, Frederick Charles	5 Mar 96	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Steward, Reginald Herbert	8 Jun 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Ryrie		
			Stranack, Frank Kenneth	19 Oct 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Ridley, John Edward	31 July 96	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Whitehouse, John Walter	14 Feb 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Glendinning		
			Inches, Robert Kirk	8 Sept 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Kavanagh, MacMorrhough	29 May 96	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			George Charles		
			Brunyate, William Michael	6 Mar 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16
			Waddingham		
			Ball, Mark Christopher	15 Oct 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16

§ Seniority date only.

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Osmaston,</b> Hutchinson	Gordon 26 Sept 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<b>Truscott, John Veryan</b>	19 Mar 99	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Fitz Henry,</b> Graham	Edward 6 Nov 93	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<del>Clarke,</del> William Butler, <i>MC</i>	13 Jan 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Harrison, Desmond</b>	11 Nov 96	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<b>Rundle, Alan Gordon</b>	25 Mar 96	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Costelloe, Walter</b> Graham	Henry 12 Dec 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<del>Harvey,</del> Stanley William, <i>MC</i>	10 May 96	R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17)
<b>Edwards, Arthur</b> Duncan	Bertie 29 Apr 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<b>Lake, Philip Robertes</b>	20 Mar 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Day, Gerald</b> Langston	William 23 Dec 91	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<b>Warren, George Barrett</b>	26 July 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Battle, Denis</b> ...	11 Feb 99	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<b>Hitchcock, John Henry</b> Frederick	4 Feb 93	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Lockhart,</b> Herbert	Kenneth 2 Jun 98	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<b>Goldstein, Edward Alfred</b>	2 Apr 96	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Mitchell, Alan Crichton</b>	14 Dec 97	R. Eng. 26 May 16	<b>Crawford, William</b> ...	11 Mar 99	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Danlury, John Henry</b> Michael Checkland	13 Apr 93	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Thom, George Maclaren</b>	3 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Hemingway, Maurice</b> William	8 Nov 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Bellamy, Kenneth Somers</b>	17 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Scobie, Keith MacDonald</b>	1 Jan 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Picton, Fred. Campbell</b>	29 Jun 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Hoskyns-Abrahall,</b> Christopher Henry	19 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Pick, Thomas Sisson</b>	15 Aug 95	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Templer, Geoffrey Gordon</b>	18 Jan 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	<del>Rawlins,</del> Stuart Blun- dell, <i>MC</i>	18 Aug 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
		Adj. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17)	<b>Ambler, Kenneth Albert</b>	5 Dec 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Learoyd, Peter Cockburn</b>	21 Jun 9	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Harris, Harry Walter</b>	29 Aug 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
<del>Rogerson,</del> George Carroll, <i>MC</i>	21 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Saunderson, Harry</b> Vincent	9 Oct 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
<del>Scott,</del> Robert Edward Leslie, <i>MC</i>	7 Jan 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Smith, Ivan Victor Russell</b>	13 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 25 July 17 and 1 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 July 17 to 6 Aug 17)
<b>Cooper, Walter James</b>	12 Jun 96	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Thompson, William</b> Campbell (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17)	16 Jun 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (R.F. Corps 14 Apr 17)
<b>Davies, Cyril Walter</b>	22 May 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	<b>Wright, Eric Duncan</b>	28 Mar 96	R. Art. 26 May 16
<b>Wintle, Alfred Daniel</b>	30 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16			
<b>Dresser, Bruce William</b>	5 Mar 99	R. Art. 26 May 16			
<b>Rogers, Frederick Howard</b> Churchill	2 Nov 96	R. Art. 26 May 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hall, Ernest George Fenton	10 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	Brown, Anthony Evelyn Latham	13 Mar 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Wycliffe-Taylor, Thomas Wycliffe	30 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	Denny, Arthur DeCourcy McGillicuddy	10 Jan 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Bishop, Arthur Ernest	1 Sept 96	R. Art. 26 May 16	Brown, William George Albert	1 Feb 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Castello, Ellis James	20 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	Gifford, Sydney Vernon	22 Aug 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Howell, James Leslie	16 Mar 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	Bower, St. Clair	7 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 17)
Sloley, Robert Hugh (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17)	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Aug 16)	Hughes, Llewelyn Benjamin Lomas	25 Nov 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Ashe, Vivian Charles	5 Sept 96	R. Art. 26 May 16	Lickman, William Ernest	21 Aug 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Goodwin, Ernest Arthur	25 May 96	R. Art. 26 May 16	Leahy, Noel Edward Joseph	23 Dec 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Taylor, John Dudley MC	7 Nov 91	R. Art. 26 May 16	Behrens, Edward Beddington MC	7 Feb 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
Thomas, John Gryl	1 Apr 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	Barnford, Herbert	30 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 17)
Paget, Alfred Paul Barrow	19 Mar 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	McNeil, David Ross	18 Aug 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
O'Reilly, Bria Alban MC	9 Jun 94	R. Art. 26 May 16	Crawford, Stuart Wright Knox	8 Mar 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Brodie, Douglas Gordon	27 Nov 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	Burke, Colman James	21 Mar 97	R. Art. 26 May 16
Brown, William Roberts	7 Jun 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	Davis, John Henry Thomas	1 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 May 16
Davis, John Parkes	15 July 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	Ogilvie, Charles Struthers Whyte	23 May 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 27 May 16 21 Sept 17
Wade, Douglas Ashton Loft	13 Mar 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	Taylor, Percival Walter	4 July 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 206 dys. R. Art. 28 May 16
Saunders, Robert Stratford Howard	10 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 May 16	Smith, Edmund Arthur	13 Sept 94	(temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17) Conn. Rang. 28 May 16 18 Dec 17)
Johnston, George Herbert	5 Jan 98	R. Art. 26 May 16	Gregory, Cornelius	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 May 16 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 to 8 May 17)
Waley, Ronald Herbert Simon	9 July 97	R. Art. 26 May 16	Merrick, Thomas MC	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 333 dys. R. Art. 29 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16 to 21 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 17)
Scott, William Kei	18 Jan 98	R. Art. 26 May 16			
Penfold, Richard John Inzee	10 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 May 16			
Bellhouse, Robert Leslie	25 Mar 97	R. Art. 26 May 16			
Stobart, John William	3 Feb 98	R. Art. 26 May 16			
Norris, John Sydney Lapage	1 Sept 98	R. Art. 26 May 16			
Purvis, John Allen Spottiswoode	16 Feb 98	R. Art. 26 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16)			



## 2nd Lieutenants - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Watson, Frederick Joseph	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 53 dys. <i>Tred. Army Res.</i> 12 Nov 10 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. R. Art. 29 May 16	✕Wallington, Francis Victor, MC	16 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 30 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Oct 17)
✕Carpenter, Frank	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. R. Art. 29 May 16	✕Barrett, Edward Joseph	19 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 72 dys. R. Art. 30 May 16
✕Dann, Sydney James	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 29 May 16	Cameron, J. D. (temp. Lt. 31 May 16) (Empld. W. Afr. Frontier Force 31 May 16)	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— High. L.I. 31 May 16
✕Rendall, Ernest John	30 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 150 dys. W. York R. 29 May 16 (actg. Capt. W. York R. 3 Mar 17)	Wilkinson, Robert John	12 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 232 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 31 May 16
✕Thornton, Joseph Humphrey	25 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. R. Art. 29 May 16	✕Cooper, Frederick	7 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys R. Art. 1 Jun 16
✕Holridge, Albert Victor	24 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 279 dys. R. Art. 29 May 16	Shanley, Thomas (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 18 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)	—	In Ranks— 13 Hrs. 1 Jun 15 18 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16) 18 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 17)
✕Barnes, Hugh Cyril, MC.	21 Sept 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Aug 15) R. Suss. R. 29 May 16	✕Martin, Edward	3 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. Ches. R. 2 Jun 16
Kay, Henry Graeme Aytoun	27 Mar 97	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 16 1 yr. 214 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 29 May 16 31 Mar 17	✕Cummins, Arthur	6 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 117 dys. Leic. R. 2 Jun 16 (W. Afr. R. 27 Jun 17)
✕Pointer, Henry John	22 Nov 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. R. Art. 30 May 16	✕McCoy, William	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 358 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Jun 16
✕Shepperd, William Ewart	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. York & Lanc. R. 30 May 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 24 Nov 15 to 30 Mar 17)	✕Cade, Herbert	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 127 dys. E. York. R. 3 Jun 16
✕Parker, William James	27 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. R. Art. 30 May 16	✕Spencer, Elijah	16 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. L'pool R. 3 Jun 16
✕Davidson, Richard	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 234 dys. R. Art. 30 May 16	✕Lawrence, Sydney Joseph	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. 1 Dns. 3 Jun 16
			✕Mead, Joseph	18 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. R. Scots 3 Jun 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Masterson, William	...	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 6 Oct 17)	✕Turner, Sydney Claud, MC.	6 Dec 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 64 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16
Bailey, James	... 28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 36 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Feb 17 to 19 Mar 17)	✕Chalkley, Ralph (Staff Lt., 1st Cl. 18 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17)	29 Apr 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 15) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 18 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17)
Sutton, George Samuel	... 4 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. Welsh R. 3 Jun 16	Bontor, Algernon Arthur	10 July 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 304 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16
✕Carberry, Edward	... 12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. R. Art. 4 Jun 16	Killick, Alexander Herbert	10 Feb 94	(Temp. Lt. 6 Dec 14) (S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Aug 16)
✕Bridge, W. A.	... 18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 364 dys. Trysd. Army Res. 17 May 09 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 304 dys. Ches. R. 4 Jun 16	Houghton, Frederick John	1 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 2 Jun 17) (Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16)
Jerrard, Henry Vaughan (temp. Lt. 1 July 17)	Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 121 dys. Army 4 Jun 16 (H.F. Corps 4 Jun 16)	✕Ormrod, William, MC (Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 16 Jun 17)	1 May 91	In Ranks—68 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 13 July 15) (Temp. Lt. 14 July 15 to 21 Jun 16) (Adj. Serr. Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Jun 16 to 15 Jun 17) (Temp. Capt. 22 Jun 16) (Lan. Fus. 4 Jun 16 21 Jun 16)
Wingfield Digby, John Reginald	13 Jan 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 289 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 1 Dns. 4 Jun 16 21 Jun 16	Ware, Basil Ormond	... 3 May 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 74 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (Temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 24 Jun 16 to 28 Jun 16)
Clarke, Miles Harwood (A.D.-C. 24 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16)	1 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Mar 15 to 7 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 8 Dec 15) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Wilson, George Edward</b> ...	13 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 18 Sept 15) (Temp. Lt. 19 Sept 15) Sec. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Oct 16)	<b>Shuldham-Legh, Murray</b> ...	4 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 1 July 16) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. Surr. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 2 July 16 to 4 July 17)
<b>Gray, Frederick</b> ...	3 Apr 88	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 276 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 47 dys.) (from Spec. Res. Manch. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn Manch. R. 20 July 17 to 9 Sept 17)	<b>Davies, William Howard</b> ...	8 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16) (R. F. Corps 15 Dec 15) R. Scots 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16
<b>Thorp, George Griffith</b> ...	20 Jan 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 324 dys.) (from Terr. Force) E. York. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	<b>Beckwith-Towse, Harry</b> ...	10 Dec 93	In Rank— 10 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14) L pool R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L pool R. 3 Apr 17)
<b>Hicks, Philip</b> ...	25 Sept 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 302 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. War. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (Temp. Lt. R War R. 2 Sept 16)	<b>Walker, Alexander</b> ...	5 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Jun 15) S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Mar 17)
<b>Lidford, Richard</b> ...	14 May 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 241 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	<b>Roberts, William Lewis</b> ...	22 Mar 92	In Rank— 119 dys. (Mobd. Terr. Force (command) to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 133 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Middx R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Mon. R. 10 Dec 16)
<b>Wemyss, Charles Llewellyn</b> ...	1 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Sept 14) Bedf. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	<b>Southern, Victor Gay</b> ...	8 May 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 105 dys.) (from Terr. Force) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 29 Dec 16)
<b>Knight, Gerald Featherstone</b> ...	18 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 233 dys.) (R. F. Corps 19 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 May 16) (from Spec. Res.) Devon. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	<b>Coates, Harry Kenneth</b> ...	7 May 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 105 dys.) (from Terr. Force) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 14 Dec 16 to 17 Dec 16) (W. Afr. R. 21 Feb 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Turnbull, John Seymour...	22 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15) Worce. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Feb 17)	✕Rayner, Charles Sidney William	14 Nov 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Nov 14 to 9 May 15) (Temp. Lt. 10 May 15) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jun 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Aug 17 to 11 Oct 17)
Thornhill, Hubert Barrington	22 Nov 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 65 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Smith, Vivian Cuthbert Edwin	26 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Oct 14 to 24 Oct 14) (Temp. Lt. 25 Oct. 14) Hamps. R. 4 Jun 16 7 Aug 17
Hill, Rupert Leonard ...	17 Aug 91	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 261 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 34 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 16)	✕Morrison, Edwin Walter, MC.	20 July 84	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Feb 15 to 17 Sept 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 18 Sept 17
Thorpe, William Benjamin Morris	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 121 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	✕Morgan, Frederick George	13 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 129 dys. Worce. R. 5 Jun 16
Bernays, John Stewart Noall	12 Oct 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 92 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15) Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	✕Collier, Stephen Leonard	11 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. Welsh R. 5 Jun 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Jun 16)
✕Thomas, Robert Alex- ander Hastings, MC	2 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 24 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	✕Disney, Thomas Bra- bazon Lambert	26 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 15 to 28 July 16) (Temp. Lt. 23 July 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jun 16 3 Jan 17
✕Thomas, Griff Powell...	7 May 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 6 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 7 Jan 16 to 5 Aug 16) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 6 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16 to 24 May 17 and 19 Jun 17 to 6 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 13 Jun 17 and 7 Aug 17 to 3 Sept 17)	✕Bell, Leonard Charles	28 Dec 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 165 dys.) (A. Sig. Serv. 10 Jan 16) (from Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 5 Jun 16 17 Feb 17
			✕Burke, Frederick	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Macintosh, Charles	Aubrey 23 Sept 93	In Ranks— 95 dys. (Mold. Terr. Fo ce to 15 Sept 16— 1 yr. 64 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Devon R. 7 Jun 16 19 Sept 16	✕Ayers, Percy Ronald	17 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys. Welsh R. 10 Jun 16 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 3 Jan 17)
✕Shaw, William James	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 123 dys. Rif. Brig. 9 Jun 16 (temp. Id. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 26 Sept 16 to 22 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Nov 16)	✕Peters, John	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 16
✕Shaw, William James	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 123 dys. Rif. Brig. 9 Jun 16 (temp. Id. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 26 Sept 16 to 22 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Nov 16)	✕Brewer, Ernest John	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wilts R. 11 Jun 16
Day, Geoffrey William	8 Oct 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 171 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 9 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	✕Goddard, George	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16
Wimberley, Richard	10 May 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 Jun 17— 1 yr. 114 dys.) (from Spec. R. s.) S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	✕Harnott, Thomas	9 Feb 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16)
✕Higginson, James	6 Nov 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. Shrops. L.L. 10 Jun 16	✕Roberts, Harry, MC	13 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 16)
✕Phillips, William Walter	9 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	✕Goodheart, Oswald Frank	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 223 dys. E. Kent R. 12 Jun 16
✕Tosdevine, Henry, MC	11 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 17)	✕Grant, Rowland	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 235 dys. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16
✕Gae, George Augustine	3 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 99 d. s. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	✕Magill, Thomas	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. 7. Lt. Regt. 12 Jun 16
✕Heney, Albert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 25 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	✕Clemetts, Henry	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. Hamps R. 12 Jun 16
✕Worley, Francis Arthur	10 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	✕Appleton, Stuart	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 27 dys. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 20 Aug 16 to 27 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 15 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17)
			✕Mutlow, Benjamin Randolph	14 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 303 dys. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16
			✕Hepburn, William, MC	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 181 dys. R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 23 Jun 17)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Rogers, Frank Marsden</b> [Rty. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) 10 May 17 to 9 Nov 17] [Rty. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 15 Nov 17] (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 13 Oct 17 to 9 Nov 17)	✕ <b>Railton, David</b> ...	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 186 dys. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jun 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 8 Jun 17)
✕ <b>Edlington, C. E.</b> ...	20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 266 dys. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16	✕ <b>Le Maitre, George</b> alfred	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 77 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 16
✕ <b>Mason, William Ewart</b> MC (temp. Lt. 18 Apr 17) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 18 Apr 17)	5 May 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 16	✕ <b>Crossley, John R.</b> ...	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 267 dys. L'pool R. 13 Jun 16
<b>Smyth, William Rowland</b> Beatty	20 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 2 Dec 16) A.S. Corps 12 Jun 16 12 Dec 16	✕ <b>Lister, William</b> ...	20 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 3 D.G. 13 Jun 16
<b>Willows, Jesse Richards</b> ...	24 Aug 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 147 dys.) E. Kent R. 12 Jun 16 8 July 17	✕ <b>Lavelle, Sidney Davis</b>	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 131 dys. Manch. R. 13 Jun 16
✕ <b>Barkham, William</b> Henry	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 6-8 dys. North'n R. 13 Jun 16	<b>McAlister, Ronald James</b> Frier	13 Jun 97	(Mold. Sp. c. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs.) (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jun 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. In. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Apr 17)
✕ <b>Kay, Herbert Orlando</b> ...	9 July 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys R. Art. 13 Jun 16	<b>Millar, Peter Purdie</b> ...	29 Jan 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 8 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 13 Jun 16 21 Sept 17
✕ <b>Hynam, Walter</b> ...	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. North'd Fus. 13 Jun 16	✕ <b>Bowker, William Henry</b> (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16)	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Army 14 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Jun 16)
<b>MacKay, Hugh Peter</b> ...	10 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 74 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 23 Jan 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec 16 to 13 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 5 Apr 17 to 7 Apr 17 and 7 Sept 17)	✕ <b>Scott, James William</b> MC. (Staff Capt. 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	21 July 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off.— 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 139 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)
✕ <b>Brickell, Herbert J.</b> (temp. Lt. 30 Aug 17)	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. Bedf. R. 13 Jun 16 (Adj. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 13 Mar 17) to 16 Aug 17)	✕ <b>Knight, William</b> ...	7 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. R. art. 15 Jun 16
✕ <b>Tilley, Alfred</b> ...	2 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 255 dys. Hamps. R. 13 Jun 16	✕ <b>Ratcliffe, Robert</b> ...	8 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 16
			✕ <b>Cordwell, Charles</b> Edward	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off.— 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 140 dys. 3D.G. 16 Jun 16
			✕ <b>Barry, William John</b> ...	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 109 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16
			✕ <b>Woodhouse, Francis</b> George	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Haynes, William ...	6 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	✕Grindlay, Henry ...	25 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 24 dys. R. Scots 18 Jun 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 14 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16) R. Art. 18 Jun 16 17 Feb 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Sept 15) (Resigned 21 Apr 16) Unatt. 18 Jun 16 27 Oct 16
✕Wellis, Francis James ...	7 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	Fennell, William James ...	18 Jun 97	
✕Douglas, Fred ...	14 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 to 16 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 May 17)	Beynon, Albert Cyril ...	23 Aug 96	
✕Davison, Charles ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	✕Green, Henry Charles...	20 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 207 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 17
✕Mason, Stanley Douglas King	10 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	✕Johnson, Harry Hall ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. Bord. R. 19 Jun 16
✕Hill, John...	28 May 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 141 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	✕Meredew, Oliver William	4 Aug 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 3 Sept 12 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 255 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 16
✕Coulson, William Thomas Trevalyan	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	✕Armitage, James Albert	12 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. Yorks. L.I. 19 Jun 16
✕Cox, Edgar ...	8 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 89 dys. S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 16	✕Colvin, Samuel McLeod	27 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 219 dys. Midd'x R. 19 Jun 16 (Temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 14 July 17)
✕Twyford, Abraham, MC	5 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	✕Bishop, Francis Henry	22 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 89 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 16
Bultitude, Arthur Stanley	31 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. E. York. R. 17 Jun 16	✕Ralph, Leslie N. Gordon	3 Jan 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 163 dys. Conn. Rang. 19 Jun 16
✕Bowen, Cecil Gilbert ...	22 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	✕Couchman, Amos ...	17 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 247 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 16
✕Waller, Sydney...	3 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. W. Rid. R. 18 Jun 16	✕Thorneycroft, George (Temp. Lt. 4 July 17)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 16
✕Gaskell, Peter ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jun 16	✕Cooke, John ...	21 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 60 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Jun 16
✕Garland, Frank Edward	1 Oct 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	✕Mance, Henry E. ...	5 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 46 dys. R. W. Surr. E. 20 Jun 16
✕Morgan, Alfred ...	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 68 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 16			
✕Evans, Stuart Sims ...	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 16			

§ Seniority date only.

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Orr, Edward Parquharson Burkitt	2 Apr 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 3 Jan 17— 1 yr. 105 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	Beck, James Augustine	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 24 Oct 12 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 324 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 16
Gates, Lionel Chase more	2 Nov 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 44 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Line. R. 2 Jun 16 4 Nov 17	Farrell, Rowan Cun- ningham, MC	17 Sept 95	(In Ranks— Mobl. Terr. Force 1 yr. 49 dys.) (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 333 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 22 Aug 17
Kennedy, Frederick (temp. Lt. 21 Jun 16) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 21 Jun 15)	11 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 284 dys. R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 16	Tomlinson, John W...	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 25 Mar 13— Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 127 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 198 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 17)
Wadley, Ivanhoe Harry	6 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. Norf. R. 21 Jun 16	Tolhurst, Alfred Ernest	18 Nov 12	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 196 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 16
Howells, John Purslow, MC	22 Mar 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 243 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 16	Kelly, Thomas Henry Brindle	28 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 135 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 16
Montgomerie, George E, MC	25 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 148 dys. R. W. Fus. 21 Jun 16	Mulholland, George F.	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 16
Williamson, Herbert Charles	12 Feb 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 146 dys. Army 22 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 22 Jun 16)	Jones, Henry David	6 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 16
Ball, Thomas Henry	15 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 16	Hurd, Walter	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (Temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16) Adj't. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 16)
Woodward, William Lawrence	20 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 213 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 31 May 14 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 321 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 Army 23 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Jun 16)	Yeo, Herbert Charles James	20 Jan 92	In Ranks— Mobl. Terr. Force 1 yr. 51 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 15 to 12 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Mar 16) Welsh R. 25 Jun 16 8 July 17
Petch, Frederick (temp. Lt. 21 July 17)	—	In Ranks— Army 23 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Jun 16)	Smith, Charles	24 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jun 16
Bell, James Gordon	10 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 16	Macleod, William (temp. Lt. 27 Jun 16) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 27 Jun 16)	—	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 142 dys. Sea. Highs. 27 Jun 16
Cording, Lewis, MC	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. Rif. Brig. 23 Jun 16			
Millett, William (temp. Lt. 11 Apr '7)	—	In Ranks— Army 23 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Jun 16)			
Douglas, George Camp	21 Oct 85	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec. 17 2 yrs. 81 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 2 Jun 18 12 Dec 17			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Walter, Thomas ... ..	7 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 64 dys. R. Art. 27 Jun 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 July 17)	Lawrence, Thompson Brook, MC	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 23 Dec 16)
Edge, George Henry ...	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. R. Art. 27 Jun 16	Spoor, Harry Samuel ...	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 141 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 17 Feb 17
Scott, George Percy ...	28 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 45 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 12 July 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. Sere. Bn. E. Kent R. 17 Apr 17 to 8 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Sere. Bn. E. Kent R. 9 Jun 17)	O'Kelly, Joseph Henry William Marz	4 Jan 92	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
Studley, Thomas (temp. Lt. 27 Jun 16) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 27 Jun 16)	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 16	O'Connor, Kenneth Kennedy	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
Hall, L. A. (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 29 Aug. 17)	17 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 3 5 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 16	Bartlett, Harold Victor ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16 (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 16 to 28 Jun 17)
Langley, Arthur ... .. (Asst. {Gymnasia., } 28 Jun 16) (Asst. {Phys. and } 28 Jun 16) (Supt. {Bayl. Trng. } (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	20 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. Army 28 Jun 16	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tieque, MC	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16
Murphy, Nicholas ... .. (Asst. {Gymnasia., } 28 Jun 16) (Asst. {Phys. and } 28 Jun 16) (Supt. {Bayl. Trng. } (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	3 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off.— 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. Army 28 Jun 16	Mannock, William Arthur	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16
Taylor I. H. ... .. (Asst. {Gymnasia., } 28 Jun 16) (Asst. {Phys. and } 28 Jun 16) (Supt. {Bayl. Trng. } (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— Army 28 Jun 16	Cruickshank, Alexander Stanley	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
Horne, Frederick ... .. (Asst. {Gymnasia., } 28 Jun 16) (Asst. {Phys. and } 28 Jun 16) (Supt. {Bayl. Trng. } (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	16 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. Army 28 Jun 16	Hervey, William Fitz- Gerald	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16
Keneally, Timothy ... .. (Asst. {Gymnasia., } 28 Jun 16) (Asst. {Phys. and } 28 Jun 16) (Supt. {Bayl. Trng. } (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	15 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 349 dys. Army 28 Jun 16	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16
Cooper, Harry ... .. (Asst. {Gymnasia., } 28 Jun 16) (Asst. {Phys. and } 28 Jun 16) (Supt. {Bayl. Trng. } (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	26 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 8 dys. R. Art. 28 Jun 16	Taylor, Skipwith Edward ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16
Priddon, George ... .. (Asst. {Gymnasia., } 28 Jun 16) (Asst. {Phys. and } 28 Jun 16) (Supt. {Bayl. Trng. } (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 149 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Jun 16	Playfair, Harold Robert ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
			Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
			Moorhead, Henry Dawson	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 Jun 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>McCarthy, Terence Cormac</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	<b>Tucker, Bernard Henry</b> George	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16
<b>Taylor, Arthur Gilbert</b> Vivian	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16 (R.F. Corps 25 Apr 17)	<b>Mold, Gilbert Leslie...</b>	—	(Mo'd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 120 dys.) Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16
<b>Raynor, Edmund Victor</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	<b>Perry, Eric Gordon</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
<b>D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	<b>Oates, William John Stewart</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
<b>Tahourdin, Raoul John</b> Liddon	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16	<b>Manuk, Thomas Mornington</b>	—	Unatt. 2 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16
<b>Scotland, Alasta Graeme</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	<b>Wainwright, John Gordon</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
<b>Murray-Shirreff, Bruce</b> Godwin	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	<b>de Courcy, Gerald Lyle</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
<b>Eccles-Holmes, James</b> Francis	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	<b>Douglas, Alexander Edward</b> Ringham	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
<b>Morris, Henry Graham</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	<b>Vaughan-Jones, Henry</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16
<b>Hamilton, Leslie Stuart</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 14 July 16	<b>Worlledge, Leofric Henry</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16
<b>Dowling, Dermot Michael</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	<b>Cumming, Arthur Edward</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16
<b>Miller, George Reginald</b> Bruce	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	<b>Tomsett, Ernest William</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16
<b>Smithers, Harold Edgar</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	<b>Tipping, Richard Percy</b> Macrae	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16
<b>Acheson, Ivan St. George</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	<b>Nicholas, Alexander Albert</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16
<b>Goddard, Frederick Charles</b>	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	<b>Lang, Joseph Harold</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16
<b>Badman, Francis Henry</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	<b>Mull, Alan</b> ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16
<b>Craig, Samuel Maurice</b> Mateer	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	<b>Nicholas, Cecil Arthur</b> Newbold	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Mitchell, James	... 22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (temp Lt. R. Art. 13 May 17)	Clover, W H. (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17)	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 1 Sept 10 Re-joined 7 Sept 12 In Ranks— 55 dys. Discharged 31 Oct 12 Re-enlisted 1 Nov 12 In Ranks— 3 yrs 243 dys. Army 1 July 16 (R.F. Corps 1 July 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) R. Surr. R. 1 July 16 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gua Corps 1 May 17)
✕ Fowler, William	... 13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 2 Nov 17)	✕ Fisher, Henry Nettleton, MC.	15 Jan 94	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 19 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 13 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 15) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 186 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17
✕ Anderson, William John Skeaf	2 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 Adj't. R. Art. 31 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Aug 17)	Tardrew, Cecil George	... 20 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 324 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17
✕ Kerswell, William	... 3 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 268 dys. Discharged 2 Aug 05 Re-enlisted 8 Jan 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 16	Dixon, James Stedman Douglas	26 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 15 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 16 Oct 15) Leins. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 20 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 21 Aug 15) Manch. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17
✕ Stewart, Charles Edward	6 May 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 5 Aug 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 330 dys. Manch. R. 30 Jun 16	✕ Neill, Geoffrey William, MC	22 Sept 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 15 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 16 Oct 15) Leins. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 20 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 21 Aug 15) Manch. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17
✕ Turner Arthur William	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 360 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 July 17) Adj't. R. Art. 13 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 17)	Murray, Robert Alistair	... 3 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 15 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 16 Oct 15) Leins. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 20 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 21 Aug 15) Manch. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17
✕ Smith, Albert Ernest	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 17)	Penruddock, Charles	... 16 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 15 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 16 Oct 15) Leins. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 20 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 21 Aug 15) Manch. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17
✕ Hardy, John	... —	In Ranks— Notts. & Derby R. 30 Jun 16	Morgan, Cyril Hannington	12 Oct 94	(Temp. Lt. 4 Feb 15 to 15 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 17) S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17
✕ Auker, Laurence Capt. 14 Mar 17)	(temp. 3 Dec 79)	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 155 dys. Army 1 July 16 (R.F. Corps 1 July 16)			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Benett-Dampier,</b> Arthur Oecil William	15 Mar 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 269 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Ches. R. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> Ches. R. 16 Oct 17)	<b>Leycester,</b> Philip Wrey	16 Nov 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Apr 15 to 26 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 26 Jun 15 to 3 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 Oct 16 to 2 Aug 17)
<b>Wisdom,</b> Henry George Edwin	9 Aug 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 263 dys.) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 2 Apr 16) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17			A. S. Corps 4 July 16 4 Nov. 16 Adj. A. S. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17
<b>Ward,</b> Pascoe Leigh ...	28 Mar 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 50 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 1 July 15 4 Nov 17	<b>Humphreys,</b> J Francis Robert	24 Nov 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 30 Nov 14 to 31 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 to 2 Aug 17)
<b>Stebbins,</b> William J. R. ( <i>temp. Capt. 3 Sept 17</i> )	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. R. Scots 2 July 16			A. S. Corps 4 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adj. A. S. Corps 3 Aug. 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> A. S. Corps 3 Aug 17)
<b>Bush,</b> Frederick William	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 108 dys. Devon. R. 2 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Devon. R. 8 May 17 to 9 May 17)	<b>Bush,</b> Richard Crawshaw ...	17 Feb 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Sept 14 to 7 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 8 Dec 15) R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> R. Art. 4 July 17)
<b>Newman,</b> Sidney Edgar	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. Midd's R. 2 July 16			
<b>Bradley,</b> William George	9 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. R. Berks R. 2 July 16			
<b>Middleton,</b> Bernard	22 May 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Jun 15) Linc. R. 2 July 16 13 May 17	<b>Mitchell,</b> Lawrence Adams, M.C.	3 Jun 95	( <i>In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 87 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Dec 15 to 30 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 31 Jan 16) R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16
<b>Heath,</b> Samuel ...	16 May 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Devon. R. 3 July 16 ( <i>Camel Corps</i> 23 Aug 16)			
<b>Bavin,</b> Arthur Julian Walter	12 Jan 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Apr 16 to 3 Sept 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 Sept 16) A. S. Corps 4 July 16 3 Oct. 16 Adj. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 17	<b>Ayers.</b> Alfred Henry Rannell	3 Dec 92	( <i>In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 105 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 18 Nov 15 to 28 July 16) R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16
			<b>Williamson,</b> John Rowley	17 Sept 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Hughes-Hallett</b> , Norton Montresor	18 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 20 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 1 July 15 to 5 Aug 16) Shrops. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 6 Aug 16 to 18 July 17) (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 19 July 17)	<b>Jameson</b> , Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) Cam'n Highrs. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16
<b>Borthwick</b> , Lionel Clements	10 July 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 2 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Aug 15) Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 July 16 E. York R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 July 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Oct 16 to 30 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	<b>Shaw</b> , Harry Alexander	30 Mar 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 25 July 16) Suff. R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R. 15 Apr 17 to 29 Jun 17)
<b>Mansfield</b> , James Alexander, MC	19 Feb 93	(Mobl. Sp. c. Res. to 28 July 16—1 yr. 226 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16	<b>Barnwell</b> , Ralph Ernest	20 Jan 95	(In Ranks mobil. Terr. Force—79 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 14 to 28 July 16) R. War. R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16
<b>Sandall</b> , Robert Edward Wybenford	31 May 97	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 300 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Linc. R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16	<b>Nicholson</b> , Cecil Alfred John	13 Oct 92	(In Ranks mobil. Terr. Force—95 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 23 July 16) Midd'x R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16 I.Gds. 8 Sept 17
<b>Norman</b> , Reginald David Henry	5 Jan 97	In Ranks—69 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) R. Berks. R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16	<b>Harman</b> , Stanley Gordon	17 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 28 July 16) Welsh R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 20 July 17)
<b>Woods</b> , Francis Croasdaile	23 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) Conn. Rang. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16	<b>Wood</b> , Edward Guy	31 Oct 91	(In Ranks mobil. Terr. Force—147 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Jun 15 to 28 July 16) Sea. Highrs. 4 July 16 to 28 July 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16) (Adj't. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. 7 Apr 17)
<b>Holt</b> , Edward, MC	25 Jun 95	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 18 Sept 16—1 yr. 295 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Ox. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 to 29 Sept 16 (a. lg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 28 Jun 17 to 4 Oct 17)	<b>Stuart-Shepherd</b> , Denys Laure Pasch	31 Mar 93	In Ranks—176 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 28 July 16) E. Lanc. R. 4 July 16 to 29 July 16 (R.F. Corps 2 Jan 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Johnston, Frederick Low</b>	31 Jan 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 139 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from 1e r. Force</i> ) R. Scots. 4 July 16 29 July 16	<b>Robertson, Hubert Alexander</b>	15 Jun 93	( <i>In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—1 yr. 51 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 26 Oct 15 to 28 July 16 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Sept 16 to 21 Aug 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Aug 17
<b>Samut, Leonard Robert</b>	31 Aug 94	( <i>Embd. Mila. to 28 July 16—1 yr. 115 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Worc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	<b>Ellam, Hubert John</b>	5 Dec 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 12 Dec 15 to 28 July 16 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16
<b>Meyler, Eric Dudley</b>	31 Dec 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 29 Apr 15 to 28 July 16 R. Lanc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	<b>Beale, Dudley Valentine</b>	14 Feb 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 21 Jun 15 to 28 July 16 A. S. Corps 4 July 16 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> ) A. S. Corps 4 July 16
<b>Gibb, Eric James Gordon</b>	15 Oct 94	In Ranks— 241 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16—1 yr. 76 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Cam'n Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Cam'n Highrs. 6 Oct 16 to 9 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 25 Sept 17	<b>McGachen, George Fraser</b>	22 July 14	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17—1 yr. 321 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Conn. Rang. 5 July 16 22 Aug 17
<b>Oox, Charles Victor</b>	23 Nov 92	( <i>In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—398 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 10 Jun 15 to 4 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 5 July 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 26 Aug 15</i> ) R. Dub. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	<b>Tidcombe, Arthur Lionel</b>	8 May 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 6 Oct 15 R. Art. 6 July 16 13 May 17
<b>Battray, Neill Aylmer</b>	7 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res to 23 July 16—337 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	<b>Dimoline, William Alfred</b>	6 July 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17—3 yrs. 17 dys.</i> ) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) E. Surr. R. 6 July 16 22 Aug 17
<b>Papworth, Frederick Cyril</b>	3 July 95	( <i>In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—1 yr. 47 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 24 Oct 15 to 2 July 16 North'n R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	<b>Marchant, Clement</b>	13 Nov 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 158 dys. Discharged 20 July 03 Re-enlisted 18 Apr 05 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 80 dys. R. Art. 7 July 16
			<b>Debenham, Gerald Anthony</b>	Nov 94	( <i>Empld. under Rhodesian Govt. 13 Oct 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 22 Jan 17</i> ) 7 July 16 13 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 11 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Griffiths, Austin Newbold	31 Mar 92	In Ranks— Mold. Terr. Force 138 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 15) R.W. Fus. 7 July 16 8 July 17	×Eales, R. A. G.	13 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. R. Art. 11 July 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17 to 24 May 17)
Salvage, Harry	14 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 89 dys. R.W. Fus. 8 July 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 15) R. Art. 8 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adj't. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17)	×Wild, Frank, MC	—	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Div. ch. 19 Apr 10 Joined Army Res. 19 Sept 10 Mold. Army Res. 1 yr. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. R. Art. 11 July 16
×Reay, Claud Cleary Harold Mayhew	13 Oct 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys. Discharged 11 Aug 02 Re-enlisted 6 July 04 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 5 July 12 Mold. Army Res. 5 Aug 14 In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. R. Art. 9 July 16	×Waterman, William A.	31 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. Bord. R. 11 July 16 (actg. Lt. Teng. Res. 17 Apr 17)
×Struthers, James	4 Apr 80	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 30 Dec 02 Rejoined 7 Aug 03 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 120 dys. Army 10 July 16 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16)	×Growse, William Henry Goldsworthy	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 168 dys. R. Art. 11 July 16
×Street, James Edward (temp. Lt. 11-Apr 17)	29 Apr 78	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 30 Dec 02 Rejoined 7 Aug 03 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 120 dys. Army 10 July 16 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16)	×Hamilton, William Percy	22 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. R. Art. 12 July 16
×Hutchings, Tom	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 10 July 16	×Moye, Thomas Edgar	20 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 12 July 16
×Gillham, William Richard Frederick	10 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 10 July 16 (R.F. Corps 26 Jun 17)	×Hunt, Vivian Charles	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 165 dys. R. Art. 12 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 17)
×Lilley, Harold	15 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys R. Innis. Fus. 10 July 16	Bedwell, Charles Theodore	2 May 96	(Mold. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 252 dys.) (from Terr. Force) York & Lanc. R. 12 July 16 21 Jun 17
Winch, James Henry (temp. Lt. 11-Apr 17)	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. Army 10 July 16 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16)	×Bateman, Thomas Edward	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys. R. Art. 13 July 16
Jones, Hugh (temp. Lt. 11-Apr 17)	6 May 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. Army 10 July 16 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16)	×Prouse, Richard	25 Nov 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. Manch. R. 12 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 15 Aug 16 to 26 Jun 17)
×Elmes, Charles Harold	17 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 1 Dns. 11 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 July 16) (temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	×Wingrove, George Frederick	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Manch. I. 13 July 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Bates, Percy John</b>	... 31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. R. Art. 14 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 11 Nov 16)	✕ <b>Wheeler, Walter Henry</b>	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 39 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 7 Oct 12 Mobd. Army Res. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. R. Art. 16 July 16 ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 2 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 111 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) R. Dub. Fus. 18 July 16 3 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 19 Feb 17)
✕ <b>Riley, William Edward</b>	20 May 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. Bord. R.— 14 July 16 ( <i>Nach. Gun</i> Corps 16 Apr 17)	<b>Harrison Herbert Berkeley</b>	26 Jun 96	In Ranks— 18 July 16 3 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 19 Feb 17)
✕ <b>Beckett, William</b>	.. 20 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 313 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 29 July 12 Mobd. Army Res. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 12 dys. Bord. R. 14 July 16	✕ <b>Seal, Ernest James</b>	... 22 Apr 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 112 dys. York & Lanc. R. 18 July 16
<b>Chase, H. L. ...</b>	... 30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. 7 D.G. 14 July 16 ( <i>L. Sig. Serr.</i> 1 Oct 17)	✕ <b>Lawton, William Henry</b>	7 Aug 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 172 dys. Essex R. 18 July 16
✕ <b>Napier, George ...</b>	... 19 July 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. Bord. R. 14 July 16	✕ <b>Whyte, George Russell</b>	30 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 18 July 16
<b>Taylor, John Nigel Caryl</b>	71 May 95 ( <i>temp. Lt. 6 May 15</i> )	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Dec 14 to 5 May 15) S. Wales Bord. 14 July 16 31 Mar 17	✕ <b>Allen, Daniel Frank</b>	... 6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. R. Art. 18 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Nov 16 to 17 July 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 18 July 17)
<b>Clegg, William</b>	... 7 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 53 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 July 16	✕ <b>Ewing, John George</b>	17 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 62 dys. Yorks. L.I. 18 July 16
✕ <b>Wilson, Allan</b>	... 14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 169 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 15 July 16	✕ <b>Connolly, Edward John</b>	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 173 dys. R. Art. 19 July 16
✕ <b>Robinson, Charles James</b>	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. R. Art. 15 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 Apr 17) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Aug 14) R. Art. 15 July 16 14 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Oct 17)	✕ <b>Payne, William Robert</b>	13 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 142 dys. R. Art. 19 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) R. Suss. R. 19 July 16
<b>Fletcher, Miles Henry Alexander</b>	2 July 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Aug 14) R. Art. 15 July 16 14 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Oct 17)	<b>Dickinson, John Malcolm</b>	20 Nov 97	R. Suss. R. 19 July 16
✕ <b>Grant, Charles Percy</b>	23 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 July 16 ( <i>Adjt., Serv. Bn.</i> Durh. L.I. 24 Oct 16)	<b>Vivian, Robert Crespigny</b>	26 Apr 98	L.G. 19 July 16
			<b>Pattenden, Robert Fredrick</b>	10 Nov 96	North'd Fus. 19 July 16 ( <i>Trng. Bn.</i> 29 Oct 17)



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Balbi, Brien Macintosh ...	23 July 97	Conn. Rang. 19 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Mar 17)	Goodfellow, Howard Courtney Foster, Robert Mordaunt ...	28 July 98 3 Sept 98	A.S. Corps 19 July 16 R. Fus. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 7 Oct 16)
Spencer, Maurice Percy ...	20 May 98	Norf. R. 19 July 16	Attfield, Charles John ...	18 Apr 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Nov 16
Pease, Claude Norman ...	12 Mar 97	6 Dns. 19 July 16	Ward, Francis William (temp. Capt. 23 May 17)	3 Sept 97	N. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 19 Oct 16)
✕Sergeant, Geoffrey Oswald Hamilton, MC	11 May 98	Hamps. R. 19 July 16	Allen, Cecil Arthur ...	16 Aug 97	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16
Ghewy, Roger Victor ...	15 Mar 97	Devon R. 19 July 16 h.p. 20 July 17	Sillem, James Herbert ...	22 May 97	R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16
Gabell, Douglas Ridley Olune (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17)	28 Nov 97	Glouc. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 1 Sept 16)	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner ...	23 Jun 97	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16
Oxenford, Ernest Wallace ...	26 Apr 98	Lan. Fus. 19 July 16	Cloran, Dudley Joseph Hutchinson	19 May 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16
Molesworth, Richard Cecil ...	30 May 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Downie, Reginald Alexander Forbes	5 Aug 98	Camb. Highrs. 19 July 16
Settle, Thomas Leslie ...	18 Oct 95	S. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 24 July 17)	Cassell, Alfred Duncan ...	28 July 97	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16
Bullock, Thomas Eben Grainger	17 Apr 98	E. Kent R. 19 July 16	Sword, Eric Steuart ...	9 Aug 98	18 Hrs. 19 July 16
✕Kennedy, Norma Robert, MC	12 Feb 98	R. Scots 19 July 16	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14 Mar 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16
Bell, Evelyn Victor Allen ...	22 Jan 97	Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 16 Dec 16)	Drake, James Arthur ...	9 Sept 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16
✕Irvine, Terence Carlyle, MC	27 Nov 97	S-a. Highrs. 19 July 16	Marlowe, Kenneth ...	11 Aug 97	R. Fus. 19 July 16
Burn-Bailey, Edgar John Acworth	19 Apr 95	Midd'x R. 19 July 16	McConnell, James Kerr ...	23 Jan 95	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Wilson, Royal Claude ...	2 Oct 97	R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	Lewis, Ernest ...	21 May 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16
Wells-Cole, William Francis	20 Feb 98	Linc. R. 19 July 16	Jones, Cyril Robert ...	29 July 97	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16
✕Brown, Edward Bulloch, MC	15 Sept 97	14 Hrs. 19 July 16	Jameson, Gerald Grey ...	4 July 98	Leins. R. 19 July 16
Pocock, Joseph Wilfred ...	6 Mar 97	R. Suss. R. 19 July 16	Rogers, Timothy James ...	24 Oct 97	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16
Hollis, Charles Frederick Griffith	13 Apr 98	E. Kent R. 19 July 16	Deane, Cecil Victor ...	5 Aug 98	Wilts. R. 19 July 16
Hocking, Herbert Victor ...	29 May 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 23 July 17)	Gidlow-Jackson, Roger Myles	3 Sept 98	N. Lan. R. (temp. 19 July 16)
Barker, Arthur Francis (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	25 Nov 97	Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 29 Sept 16)	Rogers, Francis Galpine ...	7 Apr 97	Devon R. 19 July 16
✕Oxborrow, Claud Catton, MC	24 July 98	Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (temp. Lt. Serr. R. 9 Apr 17 to 4 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Hamps. R. 5 Jun 17)	Miles, Robert Henry ...	16 Jun 98	R. W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 11 May 17)
Delf, Charles McIntyre ...	9 Nov 97	A.S. Corps. 19 July 16	Buchanan, George Bruce	4 Sept 97	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16
Fairman, Sydney Maurice	28 May 98	R. W. Fus. 19 July 16	Turner, Archibald Frank St. Aulyn	24 Aug 98	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
Gordon, Alan Bacchus ...	11 Jun 98	Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16	Carr, John ...	22 Apr 95	Worc. R. 19 July 16
Harding, Frederick Lloyd (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	9 Jan 98	Som. L. I. 19 July 16 (R. F. Corps 7 Sept 16)	Smith, Kenneth Pearce ...	26 July 98	R. Berks R. 19 July 16
Nicholson, Claude ...	2 July 98	16 Lrs. 19 July 16	Pink, Alan Luis ...	23 Aug 98	Rif. Brig. 19 July 16
Read, John Leonard ...	18 Aug 98	A.S. Corps 19 July 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Belli, Stephen Andrew	13 Aug 97	10 Hrs. 19 July 16	McGonigal, Harold Alfred Kelly	10 Jan 98	Leins, R. 19 July 16
Barford, Francis Edward Mackay	29 July 98	Essex R. 19 July 16	Newton, Harold Thomas	14 May 97	Wilts. R. 19 July 16
Jackson, Alan Stewart	24 Nov 97	R. Scots 19 July 16	Tod, Malcolm (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	16 Mar 97	R. Highrs. 9 July 16
Thompson, Gerald Pittis Newman	6 Sept 98	R. Dub. Fus. 19 July 16	Graham, Charles Plenderleath	26 July 98	(R.F. Corps 29 Jan 17)
Kirk, Clifford Bertram	2 Sept 97	York & Lanc. R. 19 July 16 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 23 Feb 17)	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn	3 July 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16
Woolf, Walter Francis	1 Dec 97	Shrops. L.I. 19 July 16	Smithett, William Hamilton	17 July 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16
Rance, Hubert Elwin	17 July 98	Worc. R. 19 July 16	Clogstoun, Tom Oswald	8 Feb 97	R. War. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 23 Nov 16)
Rance, James Edward Weeks, MC	28 Jan 98	R. War. R. 19 July 16	Wilsey, Frederick Herbert Willasey	25 Jun 98	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16
Ellison, Thomas Froes	9 July 94	North'd Fus. 19 July 16 Adj't. North'd Fus. 28 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 17)	Sutherland, Norland Robertson	7 Aug 98	arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16
Crowe, Henry George	11 Jun 97	R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16	Willson, William Victor	19 July 97	R. Fus. 19 July 16
Little, Edward Gerald MC	18 Feb 97	R. Dub. Fus. 19 July 16	Prosser, Harold Astley	29 Oct 97	North'n R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 23 Sept 16)
Robertson, Herbert Patrick Parish	16 Mar 97	E. Kent R. 19 July 16	Furness, Walter Harold	26 Nov 98	Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16
Carr-Ellison, John Campbell	25 Sept 97	1 Dns. 19 July 16	Saunders, Hugh Ward Bannerman	13 Sept 98	Gord Highrs. 19 July 16
Neiligan, Geoffrey Hook	1 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16	Walker, Percy Selby	1 Oct 98	S. Staff. R. 19 July 16
Morgan, Charles Owen Walter	20 July 98	R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	Dacey, Gerald	24 Apr 97	R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16
Kempster, Geoffrey William	30 July 98	Midd'x R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 2 Mar 17)	Gane, Norman George	29 May 98	R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16
Thomas, Frank William Charles	17 May 98	Suff. R. 19 July 16	Rice, Cyril Cameron	1 Oct 96	E. York R. 19 July 16
Noble, Montague Horatio Nelson Aubrey	17 Sept 97	R. Highrs. 19 July 16	Hodges, Albert Rowland Cortis	26 July 96	Midd'x R. 19 July 16
Hewitt, Frank	21 Aug 98	N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	Davidson, Alexander Paul	26 July 94	High. L.I. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 1 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 10 Jan 17 to 4 Nov 17)
Balding, Arthur Sydney	22 May 98	R. Fus. 19 July 16	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Ft. Comdr., 10 Jan 17 to 4 Jan 17)		
Rich, Charles Edmund	13 Sept 98	N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	Just. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Egypt. Off. 1st Lt.) 5 Jan 17 to 27 July 17		
Gibbons, Henry	11 Nov 97	Devon R. 19 July 16	Group Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Ft. Comdr.) 28 July 17 to 4 Nov 17		
Low, Philip Victor Chalot	15 Jun 97	R. Highrs. 19 July 16	[Brg. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Sgdn. Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 5 Nov 17] (temp. Maj. 5 Nov 17)		
Watts, John Athelwold Iremonger	13 Nov 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 31 Jan 17 to 24 Jan 17)	Roberts, John Lambert	29 July 98	Leic. R. 19 July 16
Martin, Pierre Clifford Campbell	6 Nov 96	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 22 Aug 17)	Ackers, Cyril Holland Shakerley	28 Feb 97	K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16
Will, Wilfrid Byron Joseph	22 Feb 98	Worc. R. 19 July 16	Brading, Norman Baldwin	25 May 96	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16
Holt, Pollett Hallett	10 Aug 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 July 16 (Trng. Res. 11 Aug 17)	Lithgow, Samuel Patrick Lawrence Aveling	17 July 97	15 Hrs. 19 July 16
Eason, Alexander Arthur	18 Apr 98	R.W. Kent R. 19 July 16	Higgins, Warner Richard Clinton	18 Jun 95	Linc. R. 19 July 16
Kingham, George William Ambrose	24 May 95	E. Kent R. 19 July 16	Baines, Jack Gordon Barrymore	14 Jan 98	R. War. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 23 Sept 16)
Weller, Arthur Vernon	22 Mar 98	Midd'x R. 19 July 16			
Phillips, Reginald Maurice	19 Oct 97	Welsh R. 19 July 16			
Boileau, Edward Bulmer Whicher	1 Sept 98	Dorset R. 19 July 16			
Paul, Percival Ralph	17 Nov 97	R. War. R. 19 July 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Moore, Geoffrey William</b> Broadbent	28 July 98	Leins. R. 19 July 16	<b>Collins, Wilfred Montague</b> Were	23 May 93	Dorset R. 19 July 16
<b>Nicholls, Edward Cecil</b> Henry Robert ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17</i> )	28 Aug 98	R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Sept 16)	<b>Upton, Alan Cuthbert</b> Waylen	19 Mar 96	R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i> 17 Apr 17)
<b>Macpherson, Ronald</b> ...	5 Nov 97	North'n R. 19 July 16	<b>Dalrymple-Hay, James</b> Erroll ( <i>temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17</i> )	30 Aug 96	R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16
<b>Lomax, George</b> ...	24 Apr 95	5 Ls. 19 July 16	<b>King, Henry</b> ...	27 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. Leins. R. 20 July 16 ( <i>Temp. ind Lt.</i> 20 Oct 14 to 27 July 15) ( <i>temp Lt.</i> 28 July 15 to 29 Aug 16) ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> 28 July 15)
<b>Lancaster, Dudley Way-</b> good	9 Apr 96	S. Staff. R. 19 July 16	<b>Gregory, Sydney Ernest</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 30 Aug 16</i> )	28 May 89	( <i>temp Lt.</i> 28 July 15 to 29 Aug 16) ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> 28 July 15)
<b>Whistler, Alfred Harold</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 27 Aug 17</i> )	30 Dec 96	Dorset R. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt., Gen. List, R.F. Corps</i> ( <i>MW</i> ) 1 Aug 17)			
<b>Clerke, David Herbert</b> Hamund	14 Mar 96	15 Hrs. 19 July 16	<b>Dyer, John Frederick Cecil</b>	22 Dec 91	( <i>In Ranks—</i> Mold. Terr. Force 212 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 36 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> Manch. R. 20 July 16 13 May 17 ( <i>R. N. Vol. Res.</i> emp'd. t 12 May 17— 1 yr. 204 dys.) ( <i>from t. N.</i> Vol. Res.) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17
<b>Reid, Harold Wallace</b> ...	16 Mar 97	E. York R. 19 July 16			
<b>Thompson, Hugh Thomas</b>	26 Apr 97	Bord. R. 19 July 16			
<b>Barton, Arthur Emerson</b> ...	24 May 97	North'n R. 19 July 16			
<b>Pain, Edward Thomas</b> ...	17 Jun 97	Midd'x R. 19 July 16			
<b>Lister, Charles Percy</b> ...	14 July 97	18 Hrs. 19 July 16			
<b>Bogle Smith, James</b> Anstruther	22 Aug 97	1 D.G. 19 July 16			
<b>Edward, Robert Leslie</b> ...	27 Sept 97	L'pool R. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 Oct 16)	<b>Fox, Percy Russell</b> Halton	5 Mar 97	( <i>R. N. Vol. Res.</i> emp'd. t 12 May 17— 1 yr. 204 dys.) ( <i>from t. N.</i> Vol. Res.) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17
<b>Butterfield, Basil Frederick</b> Herriot ( <i>temp. Lt. 19 July 17</i> )	3 Oct 97	Norf. R. 19 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Norf. R. 30 Oct 16 to 20 Dec 16)			
<b>Eyston, Charles John</b> ...	6 Oct 97	Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	<b>Hussey, Clement George</b> ...	21 Apr 85	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 12 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16
<b>Gardner, Hugh McClure</b> ...	1 Jan 98	5 D.G. 19 July 16	<b>Steele, Matthew</b> ...	13 Sept 78	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 313 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16 Adj't., R. Art., 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Lt., R. Art.</i> 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 and 3 July 17)
<b>Forster, Alfred Henry</b> ...	7 Feb 98	2 Dns. 19 July 16			
<b>Billyard-Leake, Charles Robert, MC</b>	26 Feb 98	Rif B. 19 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. L.R. Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 17)	<b>Mangham, William Patrick</b>	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 313 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16 Adj't., R. Art., 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Lt., R. Art.</i> 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 and 3 July 17)
<b>Stephens, Howell Charles</b> ...	20 Apr 98	Worc. R. 19 July 16	<b>Phillips, Frederick V</b> ...	8 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16 Adj't. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> R. Art. 16 Dec 16)
<b>Atter, Christopher Francis</b>	28 May 98	Leic. R. 19 July 16			
<b>Markham, William Harold</b> ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17</i> )	7 Jun 98	Manch. R. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 2 Apr 16)			
<b>Noble, John Stanley</b> ...	9 July 98	R. Berk. R. 19 July 16			
<b>Boxer, Hugh Myles</b> ...	10 July 98	Linc. R. 19 July 16			
<b>Chevers, Norman Michael</b> Joseph Henry	16 July 98	R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16			
<b>Stapleton-Bretherton, Osmond Frederick</b> ...	2 Aug 98	9 Lrs. 19 July 16			
<b>Mathews, Leonard Gordon</b>	19 Aug 98	S. Lan. R. 19 July 16			
<b>Barnes, Bernard Drury</b> Joseph	27 Aug 98	1 D.G. 19 July 16			
<b>Peacock, Lindsay</b> ...	9 Jun 91	Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	<b>Moran, James</b> ...	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 1 yrs 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16
<b>Farnfield, Geoffrey George</b>	13 July 97	E. Kent R. 19 July 16			
<b>Frost, Thomas Fortescue</b> Crawshay	7 Apr 95	15 Hrs. 19 July 16			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Patchell, Frederick Thomas</b> (Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inf. for Siege and Heavy Art. 26 Mar 17)	28 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 16)	<del>Reader</del> , Joseph	7 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. R. Wilts. R. 22 July 16 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 to 4 Dec 16 and 15 Sept 17)
<b>Kirby, Alan</b>	27 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16	<del>Dale</del> , Llewellyn Rayner John Crossly, MC	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16
<b>Berry, Theodor Waldemar</b>	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 126 dys. R. Art. 21 July 16	<b>Dawe, Edwin Charles</b>	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 143 dys. R. Art. 22 July 16
<del>Newton</del> , George Robert	17 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 16 Dec 08 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 349 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 July 16	<b>Cowper-Smith, Eric</b> Nugent (temp. Lt. 22 July 16) (Empl'd with W. Afr. Frontier Force 22 July 16)	26 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 800 dys. 5 D.G. 22 July 16
<b>Burchell, Jasper Beasley</b>	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 21 July 16	<b>Adam, Douglas Walter</b>	25 Sept 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Oct 14 to 30 Apr 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 14) (Temp. Lt. 1 May 17) Lan. Fus. 22 July 15 18 Dec 16
<del>Sampson</del> , William Henry, MC	1 Jan 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Oct 15 to 30 Sept 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Oct 15 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 4 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) North'd Fus. 21 July 16 21 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17) (Mobd Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 30 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 21 July 16 21 Aug 17	<del>Skeat</del> , William	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. Essex R. 24 July 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 1 Nov 16)
<del>Manners</del> , Hon. Francis Henry, MC	21 July 97	21 July 16 21 Aug 17	<del>Brannan</del> , William	8 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. R. Art. 24 July 16
<b>Shrimpton, Joseph</b>	11 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 56 dys. R. Art. 22 July 16	<del>Chad</del> , Thomas Edward MC	26 Mar 83	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 15 to 26 Feb 17) R. Suss. R. 24 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adj't., R. Suss. R. 27 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Feb 17)
<del>Trenan</del> , Richard, MC	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. North'd Fus. 22 July 16 (Adj't., R. Guernsey L.I. 20 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. R. Guernsey L.I. 20 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I. 20 Jan 17)	<del>Salter</del> , Geoffrey Charles Taylor	19 Jun 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 29 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16) (from Spec. Res.) E. York. R. 24 July 16 21 Jun 17
<del>Coopeman</del> , Hugh D.	22 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16)	<b>Clarke, Thomas Edwin</b>	9 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Oct 15) A.S. Corps 25 July 16 21 Sept 17
			<del>Law</del> , William Henry	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. R. Art. 26 July 16



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Snook, William Henry	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. R. Art. 26 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 17 to 13 Sept 17)	Gathercole, William	8 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 22 dys. R. Art. 30 July 16 (actg. Lt., R. Art. 8 Feb 17)
✕Griffiths, Albert Thomas, MC (asp. Capt. 16 Apr 17)	8 May 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 325 dys. Wilts. R. 26 July 16	✕Hobbs, Lewis ...	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 31 Oct 07 Mold. Army Res. 1 yr. 360 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16
✕May, Eli ...	1 Jun 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. R. Art. 27 July 16	✕Tree, Dennis ...	29 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 30 July 16
✕Venner, Ernest Valen- tine	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 July 16	✕Gardner, Leonard Clement	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. 30 July 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17) Adjlt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 to 1 Jun 17
✕Smith, Horace Charles	27 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 391 dys. R. Art. 27 July 16	✕Moore, James George ...	23 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 129 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16 (Lt. F. Corps 15 Aug 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 15)
Johnston, Evelyn Barry ...	21 Mar 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 307 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) R. Fus. 27 July 16 30 Aug 1	Brough, Victor George Piercy	31 May 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 July 16 31 Mar 17
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28 May 98	R. Eng. 27 July 16	✕Willis, D. ...	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 185 dys. Welsh R. 31 July 16
Robertson, William Douglas	28 Mar 97	R. Eng. 27 July 16	✕Morris, George William	30 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. R. Art. 31 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 29 Oct 17)
Ings, John Walter ...	28 Dec 97	R. Eng. 27 July 16	✕McNamara, Chris- topher	14 July 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 222 dys. Hamp's R. 31 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17 to 2 Aug 17) (Tank Corps 3 Aug 17)
Harris, Hugh Redford Dale	27 Jan 96	R. Art. 27 July 16	✕Gildon, Arthur ...	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. R. Art. 31 July 16
Trorey, George Alan ...	11 Jun 97	R. Art. 27 July 16	✕Hough, William	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. H. Muns. Fus. 31 July 16
Wood, Henry Bartram ...	1 Jun 96	R. Art. 27 July 16	✕Westerby, Victor (temp.	18 Aug 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 135 dys. R. Art. 31 July 16 (R. F. Corps 18 Feb 17)
Todd, Percy Arthur Stanley	8 Mar 98	R. Art. 27 July 16			
Peuchan, Godfrey Alan ...	7 May 97	R. Art. 27 July 16			
Ramsay, Alexander Meredith	6 May 97	R. Art. 27 July 16			
Durnford, Philip Elias ...	13 Nov 96	R. Art. 27 July 16			
Ryan, Edward Patrick ...	1 Dec 96	R. Art. 27 July 16			
Vrooman, Percy Ham ...	12 Oct 95	Unatt. 27 July 16 Ind. Army 13 Nov 16			
Boyd, Herbert Cust ...	19 Aug 97	A.S. Corps 27 July 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jun 15)			
Birks, Oswald Maurice Musgrave	27 Mar 95	R. Fus. 29 July 16 22 Nov 16			
✕Spencer, John ...	15 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. N. Lan. R. 30 July 16			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Morris, Philip John</b> Osmond	17 July 93	In Ranks— 299 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Oct 14) Yorks. L.I. 31 July 16 8 July 17	<del>Lock</del> , Gilbert Henry.....	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17)
<del>Kemper</del> , Joseph (temp. Maj. 15 Nov 17)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. W. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 142 dys. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 1 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 1 May 17 to 14 Nov 17)	<del>Cullington</del> , Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— Norf. R. 2 Aug 16
<del>Busby</del> , John Henry	14 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. Shrops. L.I. 1 Aug 16	<del>Pritchard</del> , Percy ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. Wilts R. 2 Aug 16
<del>Kleistuber</del> , Charles Maurice	8 Jun 83	In Ranks— 1 yr. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 16	<del>Wheeler</del> , Herbert Barnard, MC	13 Aug 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 255 dys. Devon. R. 2 Aug 16
<del>Dobbs</del> , John Edward ...	26 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 1 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 24 Oct 17)	<b>Allen</b> , Algernon Anderson Johnston	24 May 95	(temp. Lt. 2 Nov 15 to 3 Nov 17) B. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 16 4 Nov 17
<del>Minson</del> , Arthur James	8 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 559 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 16	<del>Sewell</del> , John Joseph ...	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 16
<b>Caiger-Watson</b> , Geoffrey	—	(In Ranks— Midd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 43 dys.) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 14 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 16 2 Oct 17	<del>Dawes</del> , A. C. ...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 16
<b>Pigott</b> , Alan John Keele ...	4 July 92	(Midd. Terr. Force to 17 Dec 17— 2 yr. 199 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 16 18 Dec 17	<del>Terrey</del> , Harry Leslie ..	19 Sept 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 319 dys. R. A. 3 Aug 16 (In Ranks—Midd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 43 dys.) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17)
<del>McCrae</del> , James [Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics (grated Equipmt. Off., 2nd Cl.) 30 Dec 16 to 26 Mar 17)] [Spec. Appt. (grated Furk Comdr.) 27 Aug 17] (temp. Maj. 21 Aug 17)	16 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 145 dys. Sea. Highrs. 2 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 2 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 30 Dec 16 to 1 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 17)	<b>Wilkinson</b> , Percival Stephen Milward	3 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 15 to 1 Sept 16) (Temp. Lt. 15 Sept 16 to 6 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 7 Oct 16) Wilts R. 3 Aug 16 3 Dec 16
<del>Gladden</del> , Francis Henry Cecil	8 Jan 97	(Midd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 191 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Essex R. 3 Aug 16 13 May 17	<del>Nicholas</del> , Harry Herbert	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 159 dys. R. Art. 4 Aug 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Saunderson, Robert</b> Hardress	11 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Oct 16) A. S. Corps 4 Aug 16 4 Nov 16	<b>O'Morchoe, Kenneth</b> Gibbon (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 28 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 5 July 17)	16 Feb 94	(Mobd Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. 28 Feb 17 to 4 July 17)
<b>Tilney, Leonard Arthur</b> [Inst. Cent. Flying Sch. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 15 Apr 16 to 14 Mar 17] (temp. Maj. 13 Feb 17)	7 Jun 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16— 2 yrs. 1 dy.) (R. F. Corps 12 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 5 Sept 15 to 12 Feb 17) (from Terr. Force, R. H. G. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Brewin, John Verinder</b>	13 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 28 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 5 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 6 Nov 15) North'n R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16
<b>Lockett, Archibald</b> Norman	25 Aug 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 276 dys.) (from Sec. Res.) 10 Hrs. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Frere, Philip Beaumont</b> [Spec. appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) 12 Mar 16 to 3 Dec 16]	11 July 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 7 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 8 Dec 14) Yorks. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 K. R. Rif. C. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 Adj't. K. R. Rif. C. 22 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 22 Dec 16)
<b>Southey, Robert Gordon</b> (A-D-C 4 Sept 16)	4 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 328 dys.) (from Spec. R. s.) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Lewis, Richard George</b>	15 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 7 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Jan 15) Leins. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. En. Leins. R. 20 July 17)
<b>Owen, Denys Clifford</b>	... 25 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 1 May 16) (temp. Lt. 2 May 16) E. Art. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Leader, William Kenneth Muntz, MC.</b> (Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 17)	18 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 14 to 9 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 10 Mar 16) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. En. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 July 17 to 31 Aug 17)
<b>Selby-Lowdnes, Montacute</b> William Wyrall	25 Jun 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 264 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	<b>Coote, George Bertrand</b>	... 22 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14) (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Jan 16 to 29 Aug 16) R. W. Kent B. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Aug 16)
<b>Johnston, Donald Clark</b> (temp. Lt. 10 Oct 17)	2 Dec 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 14 to 26 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 14 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 15 Mar 15) Sec. Rif. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Bryant, Walter Edward</b> George ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17</i> )	21 Jun 93	In Ranks— 68 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 16) R. Fus. 21 Aug 15 30 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 May 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 31 Oct 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Rahles-Rahbula,</b> Arnold James, <i>MC</i>	29 Mar 93	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force—</i> 248 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Apr 15) Linc. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Linc. R.</i> 17 Oct 16 to 15 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Linc.</i> <i>R. 16 Dec 16</i> )
<b>Graham-Brown, Deans ...</b>	19 Oct 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Dec 14) Lan. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> 13 Sept 16 to 14 Nov 16)	<del>✕</del> <b>Wykes, Malcolm</b> ...	7 Nov 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Jun 15 to 3 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 July 16) R. Berke R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Harvie, Eric</b> Fulton, <i>MC</i>	25 Jan 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Aug 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 26 Aug 15 to 29 Aug 16) Gord. Highrs. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 30 Aug 16 to 5 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Gord.</i> <i>Highrs.</i> 6 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Gord. Highrs.</i> 3 Aug 17)	<b>Harvey, Henry</b> Bridges ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17</i> )	7 Aug 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Oct 14) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 15 Feb 17)
			<b>Bell, James Clifford</b> Aveling	6 July 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 4 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 16 to 7 Sept 17) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 14 Oct 16
			<b>Abbott, Walter</b> Ingle ...	8 Aug 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Oct 14 to 19 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Aug 15) Linc. R. 4 Aug 16 1 Jun 17
			<b>House, Edward</b> Hector ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res. of</i> <i>Off.—</i> 1 yr. 252 dys.) ( <i>from Inv. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 14 Jun 17
<b>Davenport, William</b> Norman	3 Sept 92	( <i>Mobd Spec Res.</i> to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 150 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Durh. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> 29 Nov 16 to 23 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> 24 Feb 17)	<b>Gibbs, Geoffrey</b> Harcourt ...	26 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 291 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 Nov 17)
			<b>Cotgrave, Christopher</b> Russell Farmer ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 27 Mar 17)	23 Dec 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 246 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Worc. R. 4 Aug 16 8 July 17
<b>Hocking, James</b> Raymond	25 Feb 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Apr 15 to 8 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 9 July 16 to 21 Mar 17) E. York. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. E. York. R.</i> 5 Jan 17 to 14 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. E.</i> <i>York. R.</i> 22 Mar 17)	<b>Kelly, Edward</b> Rupert ...	13 Sept 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17) Essex R. 4 Aug 16 3 Nov 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Schoales, William</b> ...	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 213 dys. N. Lan. R. 5 Aug 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Robinson, Edgar Arthur Knott	7 Oct 96	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 155 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 15) Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 16 21 Sept 17	✕Beech, George ...	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 16
Carter, Reginald Frederick George	29 May 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 5 Apr 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. R. Art. 6 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 17)	✕McCullough, David ...	2 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 311 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 16
✕Pidgeon, Benjamin A....	2 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 183 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	Bradshaw, Hercules Montagu Edwin	8 Aug 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 141 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 May 16) (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 8 Aug 16 3 Jan 17
✕Harper, George Henry James, MC	17 Mar 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	Williams, Leonard Vincent	27 Sept 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 2 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Feb 15 to 23 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 16) S. Wales Bord. 8 Aug 16 13 May 17
✕Gibson, Frank Edward	1 Dec 80	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 173 dys. R. Art. 6 Aug 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Aug 16— 1 yr. 319 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 6 Aug 16	✕Ninis, Francis Aubrey, MC	1 Mar 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Feb 15) Ches. R. 8 Aug 16 13 May 17 (Adjut. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 7 Jun 17)
✕Mathews, C. O....	13 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 55 dys R. Dub. Fus. 7 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Nov 16 to 18 Feb 17)	✕Davies, Thomas Harris, MC	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 92 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 194 dys. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16
Fleetwood, George Frederick	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 7 Aug 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 16— 1 yr. 236 dys.) R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	Baker, William John, Jun....	18 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. R. Art. 9 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17)
Dobbin, William Leonard Price	7 Aug 97	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	✕Fox, Walter Henry, MC	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 7 Sept 17)
✕Scott, Albert Edward ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	✕Angel, Albert, MC	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. R. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 17)
✕Robbins, Harold Victor (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. Bord. R. 8 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 8 Aug 16)	✕Wilson, Henry ...	23 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 17 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 9 Aug 16
✕Bell, T. W. ...	—	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. R. W. Kent R. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn., R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 17 Feb 17)			
✕Wilson, William Alfred, MC	16 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 272 dys. Ches. R. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 27 Sept 16 to 9 Oct 16)			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Smith, Leslie Tilden...	9 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15) Yorks. L.I. 9 Aug 16 26 Sept 16	Cozens, Frederick	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. & Adj. Tank Corps 28 July 17)
Cooper, Richard Henry (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16)	13 Jun 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. R. Art. 10 Aug 16			
Galpin, Thomas Hunter (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16)	11 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. R. Art. 10 Aug 16			
Lock, John Matthew Boys...	23 Jun 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17 1 yr. 359 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Midd's R. 10 Aug 16 4 Nov 17	Johnson, Albert, MC	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 13 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 30 Dec 16 to 21 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 22 Apr 17)
Heaton, William Smith	29 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 284 dys. N. Lan. R. 11 Aug 16	Savill, Lawrence Vernon	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 16
McDonald, Duncan Leslie	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 25 Jan 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 71 dys. R. Art. 11 Aug 16	Morton, Harry, MC	16 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 199 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 14 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 19 Aug 16 to 13 Apr 17) (Adj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 19 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 30 May 17)
Butler, John Leslie, MC	4 Oct 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15) R. Art. 12 Aug 16 8 Nov 16	Richards, W.	15 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys. Suff. R. 14 Aug 16
Hetherwick, Clement	23 Sept 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 238 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 13 Aug 16 8 July 17	Cordwell, William James	25 Apr 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. Essex R. 14 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17)



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Beckham, James ...	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 365 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 31 Dec 12 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 8 dys. R. Art. 14Aug16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 May 17 to 9 Jun 17 and 28 July 17)	✕Tully, David George, MC	14 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 23 Dec 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 21 Feb 17 to 14 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 15 Jun 17)
✕Pitts, James Percival ...	29 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 166 dys. Bedf. R. 14Aug16 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Apr 17)	✕Pottle, R. G. H. ...	3 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16
Roller, Roy Eyton ...	30 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Jan 15 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 31 Jan. 16) R. Art. 14Aug16 29 Feb 17	✕McDonald, Albert Victor, MC	8 May 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 99 dys. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 17 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 20 July 17)
Morgan, Bertram ...	5 July 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 138 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Sco. Rif 14Aug16 31 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 23 July 17)	Major, Frederick Arthur ...	14 Apr 94	North'n R. 15 Aug 16
✕Lenthall, Ernest James	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 17 to 22 Aug 17)	Lewis, William Naunton ...	1 Apr 96	Welsh R. 15 Aug 16
✕Jarvis, Harry ...	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. Suff. R. 15Aug16	✕Guest, Ernest William...	22 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 15 Nov 17) S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16
✕Hardie, John ...	29 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. R. Scots. 15 Aug 16	Behrens, Martin ...	—	—
✕Schuh, Rudolph Oscar, MC	18 Sept 93	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Devon R. 15 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Devon R. 24 May 17)	Johnston, Andrew Gunnar Douglas	28 Jan 98	K. O. Soo. Bord. 16 Aug 16
✕Stevens, George William	10 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 218 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Sept 17)	Spencer, James Lewis ...	13 Sept 97	Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16
✕Thomas, Stanley Ivor...	19 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 331 dys. R. W. Fus. 15 Aug 16	King, Kenneth Edward ... King	5 Mar 98	Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16
			Birch, Douglas Clarkson ...	19 July 98	North'n R. 16 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 27 Feb 17)
			Exley, John ...	12 May 98	W. York R. 16 Aug 16
			Turton, Reginald Charles Cyril	10 Jun 98	R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16
			Bucknall, Humphrey Allen	18 Feb 98	19 Hrs. 16 Aug 16
			Macpherson, Ronald James	13 Mar 98	Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 27 Jan 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Jones, Victor Harry ...	7 Apr 98	14 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Bland, Malcolm Gordon ...	28 July 98	K. R. Rif. C. 16 Aug 16
Mackie, David Taylor ...	4 May 95	R. Scots 16 Aug 16	Thompson, Basil Edward	15 Oct 97	N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16
Holmes, George Leonard...	—	Unatt. 16 Aug 16	Beavan, William Franklin	10 Sept 98	E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16
Tarrant, Duncan McNeill	16 July 98	Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	French, Frederik Christian	6 Dec 96	Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16
Fox		Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Anderson, Francis Adelbert	12 Nov 94	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16
Edwards, James Coster	1 Sept 97	R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16			(Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17)
Lloyd		Unatt. 16 Aug 16	Simms, Geoffrey Howard...	18 May 96	Unatt. 16 Aug 16
Hughes, Francis Edmund	17 Sept 97	Ind. Army 11 Nov 16			Ind. Army 16 Nov 16
Charles		Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Jones, Louis ...	17 Oct 97	Unatt. 16 Aug 16
Young, Stanley Charles	4 Apr 98	A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16			Ind. Army 10 Nov 16
Gordon		Unatt. 16 Aug 16	Wathen, George William	8 Sept 98	R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16
Palmer, Edwin Arthur	2 Dec 96	Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Dean (actg. Lt. 11 July 17)		Dorset R. 16 Aug 16
Percival		Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Percy-Jones, Donald ...	12 Nov 98	16 Aug 16
Ballentine, John Steven	10 May 97	R. Fus. 16 Aug 16			9 Lrs. 16 Aug 16
ton		War. R. 16 Aug 16	Hughes, Ivor Thomas	21 Dec 97	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16
Jennings, Raymond ...	12 Dec 97	16 Aug 16	McFarlane, Ronald Ken-	3 Aug 98	16 Aug 16
Winter		16 Aug 16	neth		Norfolk R. 16 Aug 16
Hendy, Ronald Alexander	29 Oct 92	16 Aug 16	Sibary, Herbert Sydney	3 Aug 98	16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	(temp. Lt. 16 Aug 17)		York R. 16 Aug 16
Hall, Lionel Reid ...	1 Feb 98	16 Aug 16	Darvall, Laurence	24 Nov 98	16 Aug 16
Clayton, William Paget	1 Mar 98	16 Aug 16	Dowling, James Richard	23 July 98	Dorset R. 16 Aug 16
Estrange		16 Aug 16	Hodges		R. W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16
Dent, William Harry Noel...	25 Dec 97	16 Aug 16	Griffith, Rafe Stuart	12 May 98	16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Irwin, Richard Arthur	29 Dec 97	E. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16
Carter, James Langham	18 Sept 98	16 Aug 16	Jones, Francis Elmore	17 Jun 98	16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16			16 Aug 16
Yatman, Dennistoun	22 Aug 98	16 Aug 16	James Williams,	6 Oct 98	Welsh R. 16 Aug 16
Hamilton		16 Aug 16	Arthur Gordon, MC.		(R.F. Corps 25 Jan 17)
Wace, Michael Henry	25 Oct 96	16 Aug 16			16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Cox-Cox, Gordon Gerard ...	14 July 97	16 Lrs. 16 Aug 16
Maitland-Makgill-		16 Aug 16			16 Aug 16
Crichton, John Denys	15 Dec 97	16 Aug 16	Harrison, Anthony Cecil	4 Jan 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Aug 16
Abraham, Roy Clive	16 Dec 90	16 Aug 16	Boris		(R. F. Corps 3 May 17)
		16 Aug 16	Lister, Herbert Henry	27 Mar 98	R. War. R. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Holden		Dorset R. 16 Aug 16
Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan	8 Dec 96	16 Aug 16	Barrett, Wilfrid Kenyon	31 Oct 97	16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Tufnell		Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16
Edwards, Robert Amor	18 Nov 97	16 Aug 16	Harvey, John Henry Fuge	15 Dec 96	16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16			16 Aug 16
Coates, Ronald Gordon	16 Apr 98	16 Aug 16	Edwardes - Evans,	8 Aug 96	R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Huw Meredydd, MC		16 Aug 16
Hunter, Hugh Campbell	2 Nov 96	16 Aug 16	Odell, Charles Walter	25 Nov 98	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16			(R.F. Corps 21 Dec 16)
Schofield, William Henry	6 Mar 98	16 Aug 16	Powell, Idris Morgan	19 Sept 97	Welsh R. 16 Aug 16
Melles		16 Aug 16	Blakiston-Houston,	—	11 Hrs. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	John Mathew		
Davidson, Douglas Nangle	14 Nov 97	16 Aug 16	Morris, Claude Arthur	17 July 98	12 Lrs. 16 Aug 16
Petherstonbaugh		16 Aug 16			
Williams, Cecil James	15 Oct 98	16 Aug 16	Wheeler, Vashon James	—	Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16			16 Aug 16
Templer, Gerald Walter	11 Sept 98	16 Aug 16	Bulfin, Edward Francis	8 Nov 98	York R. 16 Aug 16
Robert		16 Aug 16	Joseph (A-D-C 5 Oct 16)		
Dowdall, Charles Cecil	26 Dec 97	16 Aug 16	Forster, Ralph Louis	13 July 98	E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16
Laurence		16 Aug 16			
Sansom, Henry Jonathan	26 Mar 97	16 Aug 16	Dick, Arthur James Seaber	10 Nov 96	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16			16 Aug 16
Barry, Jack Leslie	25 Nov 98	16 Aug 16	Bakewell, Robert Harrison	30 Nov 98	Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16			16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Sanders, George Eustace	17 Aug 96	R. Fus. 16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Drysdale		16 Aug 16
		16 Aug 16	Moubray, John	8 May 98	C. Gds. 16 Aug 16

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Coghill, Harry ... ..	3 Dec 97	Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Richards, George Warren	4 July 98	R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16
Minniece, Thomas Louis...	23 Apr 98	A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	Bairnsfather, Tom Duncan	16 Oct 97	R. War. R. 16 Aug 16
Moore, Douglas Lewis ...	31 Oct 98	m. L.I. 16 Aug 16	(A-D-C 5 Feb 17) Gibson, George Manby Bell	30 Mar 98	Sco. Rif. 16 Aug 16
Barnett, George Alexander	5 May 98	R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16			(Trng. Res. 1 Oct 17)
Campbell, John Gordon ...	20 July 97	Bord. R. 16 Aug 16	Boughton-Leigh, Egerton	2 Nov 97	Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 17
Isaac, Arthur Henry ...	6 Jun 96	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16			(actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 1 July 17 to 2 Oct 17)
Evans, George Edwin ...	30 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	Tucker, John Darley ...	21 Dec 97	Glouce. R. 16 Aug 16
Warren, Richard	25 Sept 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Butler - Bowdon, Basil	5 Nov 98	Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16
Crawford, MC			Joseph Bernard		
Hyde, Roger Geoffrey ...	18 Aug 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Parker, Vivian Lewes ...	20 Aug 96	Unatt. 16 Aug 16
Barnett, John Maurice ...	27 Mar 98	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16			Ind. Army 11 Nov 16
Corrie, John Cordwunt ...	6 Nov 98	Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Moody, Thomas Lewis	—	E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16
Joslen, Hubert Frank ...	22 Jan 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (Adj't. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Nov 16 to 14 Feb 17)	Altamont, Ulick de Burgh,	30 Mar 98	2 Dns. 16 Aug 16
Earle, Eric Norcliffe	5 May 98	S. Wal. Bord. 16 Aug 16	Earl of Gunning, John Walter ...	6 Aug 97	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 16
Grasett			Stuart, Hugh Charlie	13 Apr 97	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16
Palmer, Cyril Power Seaton	17 Apr 98	Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Windham, John Bayntun	27 Aug 97	Unatt. 16 Aug 16
Liddersdale			Russell		Ind. Army 14 Nov 16
Webb, Daniel James Gordon	25 July 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17)	Perkins, Arthur Desmond	26 Apr 97	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16
Clarke, Roland Harry ...	29 Nov 98	R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	Knox (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17)		(R.F. Corps 31 Jan 17)
Fowler, John Passmore,	27 May 98	Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17 to 31 July 17)	Taylor, St. Cyprien	16 Feb 96	R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16
MC			Churchill, MC (temp. Capt. 13 July 17)		(R.F. Corps 6 Feb 7)
			Plaford, Cecil Roach Bullen	4 Jan 92	Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16
			Draper, John Godfrey	25 Apr 95	Yorks. L.I. 16 Aug 16
			Beresford		Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16
			Walker, Maurice Davenport	8 July 96	C. Gds. 16 Aug 16
			Raphael, Cyril Ernest ...	28 Feb 98	
			Appleby, Robert James ...	30 July 97	Durh. L.I. 16 Aug 16
					(Inf. Bn. 18 Aug 17)
			Growse, John Hartley ...	25 Jan 94	North'n R. 16 Aug 16
			Ryan, Alfred Eric, MC	27 Sept 97	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16
Chamber, Lawrence	23 July 98	Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16			(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 29 May 17)
Bernard			Plaskitt, Guy Mallabey ...	—	Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16
Bullen-Smith, David	23 Oct 98	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16			
Charles			Sankey, Cecil Martin,	27 Sept 96	E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16
Stephens, Alfred Stanley	11 Jan 98	R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	MC		
Fordyce, Charles Elphin-	12 May 97	Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Burnier, Richard ...	31 May 97	R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16
stone					
Dodd, Edward Montague ...	18 Jun 97	Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Orgill, Edward Freer ...	14 Nov 97	N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16
Watson, Edgar Percy ...	23 Nov 98	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 28 Feb 17)			(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 5 Mar 17 to 17 Jun 17)
Comins, Richard Innes ...	6 Oct 98	Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16			(Adj't. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 5 Mar 17)
Carrigan, Henry Charles...	18 Oct 96	Suff. R. 16 Aug 16			(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 18 Jun 17)
MC Moore, Montagu	9 Oct 96	Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16			
Shadworth Seymour					
Finch, Philip Gerard ...	15 Jan 98	North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 9 Apr 17 to 13 Apr 17)			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>O'Dowd</b> , Reginald Emmett Dunstan ( <i>Adj. Volunteers</i> 13 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 13 Aug 17)	19 Dec 96	North's Fus. 16 Aug 16	<b>Tucker</b> , Noel Oldnall ...	29 Nov 97	W. York. R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Newcomb</b> , Charles Stuart	5 May 97	E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Jones</b> , Walter Henry Victor	15 Dec 97	Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Doherty</b> , Terence O'Cahir...	10 Sept 97	Essex R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Banting</b> , George Gaywood	25 Feb 98	E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Mar)
<b>Gordon</b> , Nigel Manghan ...	24 July 96	Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Roberts</b> , George Gerald ...	6 Apr 98	S. Staff R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Twamley</b> , Henry Eric Russell	29 Sept 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Feb 17)	<b>Sandeman</b> , Robert John ...	20 Apr 98	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16
<b>Mitchell</b> , Edward Pease Houghton	—	Bord. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Montgomery</b> , Malcolm Ronald	14 May 98	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 16
<b>Taylor</b> , William Ulric Chevallier	26 Mar 98	R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Beer</b> , George Hurrell Ben-tham	27 Jun 98	Devon. R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Harper</b> , Joseph William ...	6 May 98	Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	<b>Travers</b> , Charles Tindal ...	—	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 Feb 17)
<b>Stevens</b> , George Alexander	27 Jun 94	W. York R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Geoghegan</b> , Stannus ...	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16
<b>Martin</b> , Reginald Henry ...	19 Nov 94	R. Ir. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Jenkin</b> , William Walter Lloyd	17 July 98	D. of C. n. L.I. 16 Aug 16
<b>DeWilton</b> , Gerald Philip St. Clair	31 Oct 95	Norf. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Ainley</b> , Francis Clifford ...	23 July 98	York R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Newcomb</b> , Frederick ...	27 Oct 95	Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Hamps. R.</i> 5 Jun 17 to 24 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Hamps. R.</i> 20 July 17 to 24 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Hamps. R.</i> 25 July 17)	<b>Way</b> , George Blake Cawley	1 Aug 98	S. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 Feb 17)
<b>Brown</b> , John Patrick ...	2 Aug 96	E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Colledge</b> , Arthur Vincent	8 Aug 98	Worc. R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Beck</b> , Maurice Gilbert ...	12 Feb 97	Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Prendergast</b> , Lancelot Claude	9 Aug 98	Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16
<b>Whaley</b> , Francis John MC.	30 May 97	Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Hamps. R.</i> 4 July 17 to 31 Aug 17)	<b>Hall</b> , John Francis Ashley...	28 Aug 98	E. York R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Wilson</b> , Peter Leslie ...	9 Jun 97	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16	<b>Whitaker</b> , Samuel John ...	21 Sept 98	Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16
<b>Mansbridge</b> , Leslie Morton ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 3 Jun 17)	13 Jun 97	Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 7 Jan 17)	<b>Cary-Elwes</b> , Wilfrid Gervase	20 Oct 97	I. Gds. 16 Aug 16
<b>House</b> , Brian Harvey ...	20 July 97	8 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	<b>Stevens</b> , Cecil Alfred MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 11 Sept 17)	31 Oct 98	W. Rid. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 14 Mar 17)
<b>George</b> , Ronald Anthony King	21 Sept 97	Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Uthwatt</b> , William Rupert Edolph Andrewes	14 Nov 98	R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16
<b>Toler-Alward</b> , Victor George	11 Oct 97	2 D.G. 16 Aug 16	<b>Gosling</b> , Gerald Noel ...	27 Nov 98	Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Crosse</b> , Frank Parker, MC	24 Oct 97	S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Robb</b> , Frederick ...	1 Dec 98	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Aug 16
<b>Dowling</b> , Francis Barré Beresford	26 Oct 97	E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	<b>Franklin</b> , Henry James ...	17 Sept 98	Unatt. 16 Aug 16 5 July 17
<b>Powell</b> , Palgrave Dawson Turner	4 Nov 97	Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 3 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	<b>Cooper</b> , Ernest Charles	27 July 77	In Ranks—17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—328 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 16
			<b>Buxton</b> , William ...	24 Apr 82	In Ranks—16 yrs. 115 dys. Bedf. R. 17 Aug 16
			<b>Cleaver</b> , Frank Percival ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Munitions</i> 13 Feb 17)	20 Sept 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 131 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 16
			<b>Hill</b> , Henry ...	23 Nov 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 268 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Griffin, J. W., MC.	1 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 169 dys. R. War. R. 17 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. En. R. War. R. 20 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. Serr. En. R. War. R. 12 Mar 17)	Saltwell, Edward Joseph	5 Dec 90	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 16 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 273 dys.) (Adj. & actg. Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 22 Aug 16 22 Aug 17
✕Cadie, Ronald, MC.	6 Aug 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 16	✕Wickstead, John Arthur	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. R. Art. 24 Aug 16
✕Drake, Thomas Oakley Lewis, MC	7 Dec 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 223 dys. R. War. R. 17 Aug 16	✕Butler, Hubert ...	4 Jun 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs 169 dys. Discharged 20 Dec 02 Re-enlisted 17 Mar 04 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 210 dys. Dorset. R. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. En. Dorset. R. 17 Jan 17)
✕Wright, Frederick Thomas	7 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 16	✕Brown, Henry George	26 Feb 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 211 dys. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 h.p. 9 Dec 17
✕Beardsley, William Thomas	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. R. Art. 18 Aug 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 15 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 16 Jan 16) A. S. Corps 18 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	✕Noakes, Francis	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 9 Feb 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 21 dys. 16 Lrs. 26 Aug 16
MacDermott, Philip Laughlin	17 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 15 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 16 Jan 16) A. S. Corps 18 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	Mutch, George	14 Oct 92	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
Reynolds, Victor Oliver (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jan 17)	29 Aug 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 356 dys. Hamps. R. 19 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jan 17)	Read, George Chisholm	16 Aug 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 30 Nov 17)
✕Elliott, Harry Richard Jun., MC	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. R. Art. 19 Aug 16	Yates, Rowland William Peel	22 July 96	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
✕Wright, Frederick William	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 (Trng. Res. 20 Sept 17)	Williams, Reginald Thomas	26 Oct 97	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
Griffith, John Ellerthorpe	4 Apr 97	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—131 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 230 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 20 Aug 16 8 July 17	Hards, Frank William Tarbuck	11 Jan 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
✕Parnell, George Lewis (Asst. Inst. enpld. with a Brit- ish Mil. Mission 6 Nov 17)	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 16	Roberts, Caleb Grafton	31 Jan 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
✕Woodham, John Edward	18 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 21 Aug 16	Owens, Percival Hirst	3 July 94	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
Turton, Albert Ernest (Adj. Indian Volunteers, 22 Aug 16)	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. 8 Hrs. 22 Aug 16	Jones, Ernest	8 Nov 91	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
✕Hunter, Joseph Charles	1 Jan 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force—170 dys.) (temp. Lt. 10 Mar 16) R. Art. 22 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 Adj. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17)	Maclaren, Robert Hillhouse	2 Mar 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
			✕Cooke, Charles Stanley Vernon, MC	16 Mar 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
			Clutterbuck, Jack Ernest	8 May 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
			Pottle, Henry George	22 Jan 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
			Shortt, Arthur Charles	2 Apr 99	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16
			Church, John Bernard	19 Oct 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Welchman, Robert Maximilian Armitage	7 Aug 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Plissonneau, Robert	21 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Lang-Anderson, William Grant	13 Feb 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Buchanan, Robert	14 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Parker, Frederick William Leopold McClintock	21 Aug 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	✕Trustram, Raymond Prince, MC.	29 Nov 96	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Bushby, Alan Bowring	13 Sept 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Johnston, Paul Headley	2 Nov 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Keane, William McMahon	7 May 97	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	D'Aubuz, Sylvain Claude	8 July 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Atkinson, Arnold Francis Crossley	12 Mar 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Roper, William Francis	2 Dec 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Penson, John Hubert	21 Jan 93	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Norton, Cyril Henry	4 Nov 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Carnegie, Douglas Lloyd	5 Mar 97	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Barlow, Christopher Matthew	21 Sept 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Maxwell, Edwin Carter	7 Jun 96	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Fawcett, Charles Herbert	24 Apr 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Sandeman, Edward Kenneth	19 Sept 97	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Smith, John Henry	24 Oct 95	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Anderson, William Seton Chevallier	30 Jan 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	✕Glenn, Walter William, MC	16 Dec 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 2 Dec 16)
Jacobs-Larkcom, Eric Herbert Larkcom	21 Jan 95	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Whitehead, Christopher	6 Jan 96	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Davey, Basil Charles	21 Nov 97	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Fawcett, Norman	13 Mar 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Parkes, Eric Lloyd	17 Sept 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Filleul, John Valpy	1 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Thompson, Francis Sinclair	23 July 97	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Connell, Edward Stenson	17 Feb 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Batten, Stephen Alexander Holgate	3 July 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Wood, John Morton Devereux	9 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Boyce, Alexander Rodney	22 Aug 98	R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	Harris, Frederick Joseph	13 Oct 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Palmer, Norman Leslock Larmouth	15 Nov 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Yapp, Arthur Edward	24 May 92	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Ripley, Joseph Maitland	30 Dec 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Bates, Maurice Halifax	9 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Perrott, Richard Oswald	6 Mar 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Smith, Alfred Charles Stuart	6 Mar 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Dauban, Richard Rene	26 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Straus, Percy Jack Webb	22 Feb 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Craig, Peter Martin	18 Nov 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Tod, Thomas Leonard Graham	19 Dec 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Gilligan, John Joseph	17 Jan 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Payne, Lennox William George	15 Aug 96	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Copestake, Thomas Arthur Beresford	3 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 27 Sept 17)	Shutte, Reginald Arthur Neale	25 Dec 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Bankart, Charles Roland	29 May 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Hamilton, Andrew Stuart London	11 July 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Parks, Charles Frederick	26 Feb 99	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Mackenzie, John Peacock	10 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Ormerod, Cyril Berkely	3 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 May 17)	Radford, John Victor Dykes	2 Nov 97	A. Art. 26 Aug 16
Lassetter, Walter Patrick	9 Dec 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	✕Chadwyck-Healey, Edward Randal (A-D-C 8 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 9 Feb 17) (Staff Lt. 9 Feb 17)	23 Jan 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Frowen, John Harold	14 Sept 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Thornhill, Edmund Basil	27 Feb 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Morley, Reginald	7 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Lonsdale, Victor Oswald	10 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 4 Feb 17)
Stephens, John Parnall	9 May 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Baines, Michael Fitzroy Talbot	3 Sept 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Fouracres, Charles Edward	26 Nov 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Bewsher, Francis Alexander	25 May 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Shawyer, Stanley Robert	19 Dec 96	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Cooper, Cecil Hubert	1 Apr 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Bethell, Vivian Lionel Slingsby	4 Jun 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 July 17)	Allardyce, James Craig	11 May 99	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Kelly, John Joseph Vincent	1 May 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Coles, John Davison	8 Mar 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
			Cashman, William James	5 Dec 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
			Lambe, Richard Bevis	24 Mar 99	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
			Napier, John Lenox Clavering	9 Dec 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Barron, John... ..	3 Feb 98	R. Art. 21 Aug 16	Gough, Rupert ... ..	25 Sept 91	<i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 7 dys. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 26 Aug 16 3 Dec 16
Holmes, Leonard Geoffrey	15 Jan 99	R. Art. 2 Aug 16	Hunt, Charles William	3 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 262 dys. R. Art. 27 Aug 16
Fowler, Bryan John ...	18 Aug 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	✕Lewis, Henry ... ..	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16)
Lywood, Kenneth Primrose	28 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	✕Gray, Edward, DSO, MC	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trad. Army Res.</i> 6 Nov 07 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 23 dys. Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> Durh. L.I. 8 Oct 16)
Walker, Harold Stephen	20 July 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Bell, John Douglas ... ..	14 Dec 96	<i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 206 dys. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 27 Aug 16 21 Jun 17
Odell, Thomas Urquhart	22 July 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	✕King, Frederick John	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. R. Art. 28 Aug 16
Nolan, Philip John ...	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Feb 17)	✕Hampson, John ... ..	29 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 91 dys. 13 Hrs. 28 Aug 16 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 18 Sept. 16— 2 yrs. 35 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 28 Aug 16 19 Sept 16
Bassett, John ... ..	14 Nov 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Lewis, Vincent ... ..	13 Dec 93	<i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 1 Feb 17— 1 yr. 362 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Bedf. R. 28 Aug 16 2 Feb 17
Monson, Edward Charles	5 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Riddell, Alexander Herbert	25 Apr 96	<i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 1 Feb 17— 1 yr. 362 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Bedf. R. 28 Aug 16 2 Feb 17
Sutton			Oliver		
Jackson, Lawrence Henry	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Thurston, Charles Ernest	13 Sept 95	In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 59 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Nov 15 to 10 Jan 17) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 11 Jan 17) ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> R. Scots 11 Jan 17) R. Scots 28 Aug 16 21 Jun 17
Holmes-Tarn, Kenneth	11 Feb 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	Brooks, John Bennett	7 Oct 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 16
Voelcker, John Frederick	16 May 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Mermagen, Carl Francis	6 Nov 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Browne, Edward Stanley	10 Jan 94	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 24 Mar 17 to 19 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> R. Art. 21 Apr 17)			
Clark, Andrew Edmund	18 July 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
James					
✕Beattie, Cyril Hamilton	21 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
MC.					
Wade, Richard Seymour	30 Sept 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Thompson, Richard Graham	20 Sept 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Rickman					
Barlow, James Radford	30 Jan 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Anketell-Jones, Seymour	27 Dec 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Willoughby					
Brown, Philip William	29 May 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
French					
Constable, Walter George	15 Oct 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Bedford, William James	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Riland					
Howard, Gerald Ernest	8 Nov 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Deane-Freeman, William	28 Dec 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Jones, Charles Warwick	25 May 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Frank					
Manners-Smith, Lionel	20 Sept 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Charles					
Methuen, Desmond Charles	2 May 99	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Wilkinson, Samuel William	26 Apr 95	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Claxton, Francis Arthur	30 May 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> R. Art. 22 Oct 17)			
Mockler, Gerald Ringrose	16 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Digges, Henry Geoffrey	20 Apr 99	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Gordon					
Arder, Carol ... ..	30 Aug 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Ainsley, Ernest Edward	30 Jan 99	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Holland, Victor Christian	22 Jun 97	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			
Du Bern, Maurice Errol	23 Sept 96	R. Art. 26 Aug 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Paul, Edgar, MC...	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 249 dys. Wt. Off., 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Som. L.I. 29 Aug 16 Adj't., Som. L.I. 29 Aug 16 to 3 Nov 17 (temp. Lt. Som. L.I. 29 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Yeo. 4 Nov 17)	✕Jones, George Frederick	31 Dec 94	In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 63 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 3 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Oct 16) Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 8 July 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 17) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
✕Cliff, Benjamin ...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 214 dys. Sco. Rif. 29 Aug 16	✕Morris, James ...	6 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 17) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
✕Thompson, James ...	4 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	Elliott, Leonard Alfred Ladas	6 Jun 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17) 1 yr. 338 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
✕Anstiss, Ormonde George H.	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 29 Aug 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3) Mar 17— 1 yr. 122 dys.) North'd Fus. 29 Aug 16 31 Mar 17	Hall, Arthur Venables	25 Apr 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
Steedman, Leonard...	5 Oct 96	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 118 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Aug 16	Jones, Leonard Oliver	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
✕Tuffley, James Raymond	21 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. R. Art. 30 Aug 16	Bickford, Edward Philip...	2 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
✕Firbank, Silas	10 Jun 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. R. Art. 31 Aug 16	Girdlestone, Geoffrey O'Donnelly	12 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
✕Pearson, Hughes Henry	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 31 Aug 16	Gordon, Robert William	27 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
✕Walker, Edward	17 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 264 dys. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	Wills, John Howard Germon	9 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
✕Boyton, Charles Robert	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 190 dys. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	Claudet, Barry Sortain	25 Nov 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
✕Downer, George W. F. H.	19 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	Kitchin, Courtenay Arthur Harcourt	4 Jun 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
✕Goodman, Patrick John, MC	1 Nov 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 305 dys. S. Lan. R. 1 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. 5 Nov 16 to 4 May 17)	Cutler, Selwyn Guise	18 Sept 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)
			Smith, Charles Neville Strode	28 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Burgess, Philip John ...	2 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)	<del>Draycott</del> , John Frederick	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 220 dys. R. Art. 4 Sept 16
Eastman, Henry Seymour Gordon	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	Dudley, Stewart ...	19 Dec 96	(Temp. Lt. 19 Aug 14) 4 D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot	3 Aug 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)	McDonald, George Brown	12 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 3 Jan 17) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 16 17 Feb. 17 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 17)
Paine, Sidney George Barten	21 Aug 98	(R.N. Vol. Res. empld. 8 May 15 to 31 Aug 16) R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)	Nicholls, Leslie Burtonshaw	3 Sept 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 198 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 16 17 Feb 17
Beazley, Gerald Wills ...	22 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)	Cox, Stephen Hilary...	26 Dec 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 18 Feb 17— 1 yr. 164 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 16 17 Feb 17
Pym, Frederick Belville ...	23 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)	<del>Harvey</del> , Robert Parsons	14 May 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) (R.F. Corps 24 May 16 to 2 Oct 16) (from Terr. Force) Lrs. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 3 Oct 16)
Luxmoore, Charles Manaton Grosvenor	23 Jun 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)	Metcalf, Percy Hulbert ...	26 Jan 92	(Mobd. T. rr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 225 dys.) (from Terr. Force) D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Teek, Reginald Harry Sincok	8 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17)	<del>Jew</del> , Thomas Ernest ...	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 16
<del>Ansell</del> , Alfred ...	18 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 16	<del>Linehan</del> , George Edward	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 16
<del>Johnson</del> , Herbert Horrace, MC	4 Oct 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 304 dys. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. E. Lan. R. 14 Nov 16)	Penney, Charles Henry Leonard	19 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 14) R. Art. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
<del>Harper</del> , Cyril ...	8 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 16	Douglas, Eric Hamilton Ellerslie	5 Oct 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr 192 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Sept 14 3 Oct 16
MacGillivray, Alexander Fraser	24 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 15 to 7 July 17) Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 16 8 July 17	<del>Brown</del> , Duncan, MC ...	27 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 330 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis	1 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. to 28 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 20 May 16) (temp. Capt. 21 May 16 to 6 Oct 17) Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Puckle, Harry	24 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Leic. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 13 Jun 17)
Brooks, William Hilton	10 Sept 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16) (from Terr. Force) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Graham, Edward Fairley Stuart	23 July 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 May 16) (temp. Lt. 23 May 16 to 21 Nov 17) Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Barry, James Redmond FitzRichard	9 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16 2 yrs. 31 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Runciman, John Greig	2 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 25 Sept 16) R. Scots 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Sere. Bn. Bord. R. 26 Sept 16)
Edyvean, Elphinstone Feverell	10 Jan 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 337 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Jones, Philip James Desprez	26 Apr 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16 1 yr 245 dys.) (from Terr. Force) L'pool R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 8 May 16 to 22 Jun 17) (Trng. Res. 23 Jun 17) (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 23 Jun 17)
Davidson, Charles Robert	2 Nov 96	In Ranks— 32 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 15) (R.F. Corps 6 Mar 16) High. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Laughton, Percy Stothard	25 Dec 91	(R. N. Vol. Res. empld. 10 Mar 15 to 2 Oct 16) N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 15 Feb 17)
Day, Gerald Philip	15 Apr 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 317 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis	23 Nov 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16 1 yr. 168 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15 to 27 July 17) Leins. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (Labour Corps 28 July 17)
Harrison, Lionel Joseph Briggs	27 July 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Woods, Gerald Stanley ...	21 May 92	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 238 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 May 15 to 30 Nov 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 23 Nov 15) York & Lanc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Dec 16)	Bond, Alfred Gordon ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt.</i> 1 July 17)	6 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Oct 16— 256 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Oct 16)
Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram	24 Aug 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 May 15 to 25 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 28 July 15) E. York R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Johnston, Ralph Edgworth	23 Nov 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Mar 15) North'd Fus. 4 Sept 16 3 Dec 16
✕ Essame, Hubert ...	24 Dec 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 124 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) North'n R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> North'n R. 14 Oct 17)	Denniston, James Guy ...	5 Nov 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Aug 15) Sea. Highbrs. 4 Sept 16 12 Dec 16
Davies, Ronald Brynmor ...	24 Jan 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Oct 15) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 26 Aug 16 to 26 Nov 16) E. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Mar 17)	Drury, Jasper ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 15)	19 Feb 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 16 31 Mar 17
✕ Bush, Ernest Edward ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 22 Aug 17)	9 Aug 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Oct 16— 338 dys.) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Gedge, Edward Gordon ...	3 May 95	<i>In Ranks—</i> 44 dys. ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 27 Jan 15 to 29 Nov 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 30 Nov 16) R. Art. 4 Sept 16 13 May 17
Deedes, Richard ...	7 Jan 96	<i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 271 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Dec 15) Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>temp Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Shrops. L.I.</i> 15 May 17)	Bruno, Hugh Alan Bruno ...	4 Sept 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 199 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Hamps. R. 4 Sept 16 21 Sept 17
✕ Pitman, Lionel George	5 Mar 91	<i>In Ranks—</i> 1 yr. 131 dys. ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Jan 16) W. York. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	✕ Picon, Francis ...	27 Oct 89	<i>In Ranks—</i> 8 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 16
			Denison, Amos Allan, MC ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 30 Nov 16)	5 Sept 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Nov 15) ( <i>R.F. Corps.</i> 16 Sept 16) York & Lanc. R. 5 Sept 16 17 Feb 17
			Ingham, Geoffrey ...	18 Aug 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 21 Nov 14 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Mar 15) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) R. W. Kent R. 5 Sept 16 21 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Tanks Corps</i> 6 Sept 17)
			✕ Wilson, John Andrew...	30 Oct 77	<i>In Ranks—</i> 19 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 224 dys. R. Fus. 6 Sept 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Joyce, Thomas Victor	...	— (Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Dec 15) High. L.I. 6 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	Parry, William	25 May 95	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 151 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 15 to 5 Dec 16) S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. Sere. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 16)
✕Gorman, John	13 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 306 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 16	✕Wallace, George	10 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 70 dys. Suff. R. 9 Sept 16
✕Williams, W. J.	16 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	✕Hibbett, Harry	27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 21 dys. R.W. Kent. R. 9 Sept. 16 (Temp. Capt. Sere. Bn. R.W. Kent R. 7 Nov 16 to 26 Nov 16)
✕Ruddle, R.	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	✕Walker, Frank William	17 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. R. Fus. 9 Sept 16 (Mach. G n Corps 9 Sept 16)
✕Hook, F. W.	25 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Discharged 24 Jan 11 Joined Army Res. 8 July 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	✕Humphries, Ernest	14 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 44 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 57 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 16
✕Leeming, Lawrence Edward	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 28 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	✕Topham, Charles Henry	11 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 16
✕Mansfield, Joseph William	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	✕Pilley, Eric Charles	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Yorks. L.I. 10 Sept 16 (Labour Corps 23 July 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 22 July 17)
✕Gronow, Thomas, MC...	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 1 Dec 13 Rejoined 25 July 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 45 dys. Bord. R. 8 Sept 16			
Dalton, Arthur Hammond	30 Oct 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force— to 12 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 69 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 3 Hrs. 8 Sept 16 13 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 25 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps (M.W.) 1 Oct 17 to 1 Nov 17)			
Noyes Lewis, Denys Mortimer	2 July 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15) S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>McClean</b> , Thomas Henry (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 3 Dec 16)	26 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 25 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res. 227 dys. Wr. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 174 dys. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 16	✕ <b>Gothard</b> , Joseph	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 241 dys. F. Art. 14 Sept 16
✕ <b>Woolley</b> , John...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 16 Adj't., R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17)	✕ <b>Chappell</b> , Percy Edgar Eyres	30 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. Som. L.I. 14 Sept 16 (Adj't. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 28 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17)
✕ <b>Palmer</b> , Herbert	5 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 342 dys. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	<b>Keightley</b> , Philip Charles Russell	21 Jan 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 206 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 14 Sept 16 8 July 17
✕ <b>Patterson</b> , Charles William Ernest	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 16	✕ <b>Maurice</b> , John Kindersley, MC. (Empld. with Egyptian Army 20 July 16)	20 May 87	(Temp. Lt. 19 Mar 15 to 13 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 14 Dec 15) A.S. Corps 14 Sept 16 13 Dec 17
✕ <b>Davidge</b> , Albert Fisher	22 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	✕ <b>Johnson</b> , Arthur, MC	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 16
✕ <b>Alexander</b> , Robert	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 351 dys. North'd Fus. 11 Sept 16	✕ <b>Pearce</b> , Edward Mayes	11 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 127 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 16
✕ <b>Bichan</b> , William Tulloch (Staff Capt. 24 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 24 Jan 17)	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. R. Scots 12 Sept 16 (Camel Corps 25 Sept 16)	✕ <b>Duff</b> , John	14 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Sept 16
✕ <b>Barnes</b> , Alfred Charles	9 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 34 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 16 (Mach. Gun Corps. 12 Sept 16) (Temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps. 28 Dec 16 to 30 Sept 17)	<b>Brittorous</b> , Francis	1 Feb 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Nov 16— 1 yr. 58 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Manch. R. 16 Sept 16 17 Nov 16
✕ <b>Lawrie</b> , William	6 Nov 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 6 July 14 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 359 dys. R. Art. 12 Sept 16	✕ <b>McEwen</b> , Henry	11 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 78 dys Bedf. R. 19 Sept 16 (emp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lpool R. 23 Nov 16)
✕ <b>Acht</b> , Conrad	13 Nov 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. R. Art. 13 Sept 16	<b>Williams</b> , Henry	11 Apr 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 11 Nov 06 Rejoined— 21 Jan 07 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. R. Scots 19 Sept 16
✕ <b>Grady</b> , Ernest	13 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. R. Fus. 13 Sept 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) Welsh R. 13 Sept 16 17 Feb 17			
<b>Hart</b> , Montague Arthur	13 Sept 97				

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Cooper</b> , Frederick William John	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 360 dys. R. Art. 19 Sept 16	<b>Cran</b> , Norman Dudley	21 Mar 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 212 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 21 Sept 17
✕ <b>Dobbyn</b> , Henry	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 16 Feb 12) <i>Mobd. Army</i> Res. 1 yr. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. N. Lan. R. 20 Sept 16	<b>Hill</b> , Oliver Falvey	15 Jun 87	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 316 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Sc. Fus. 23 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
✕ <b>Skeet</b> , Leonard John, <i>MC</i>	23 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. R. Art. 21 Sept 16	✕ <b>Price</b> , Arthur Ernest	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. R. Art. 24 Sept 16
✕ <b>Watts</b> , Archibald Roy, <i>MC</i>	19 Aug 99	In Ranks— 3 y 8 53 dys. Discharged 10 Aug 09 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 15 Sept 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. Can'n Highrs. 20 Sept 16	✕ <b>Brown</b> , Claude F. S.	13 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 74 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Sept 16
<b>Foster-Sutton</b> , Stafford William Powell	24 Dec 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 200 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) E. Kent R. 20 Sept 18 8 July 17	✕ <b>Glasgow</b> , Frederick	12 Mar 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. Glouc. R. 25 Sept 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> Glouc. R. 22 Feb 17)
✕ <b>Danahy</b> , William T.	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. Glouc. R. 22 Sept 16	✕ <b>Turner</b> , Cuthbert Charles Patrick	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 31 dys. R. Art. 25 Sept 16
✕ <b>Box</b> , Thomas, <i>MC</i>	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— yrs. dys. L'pool R. 22 Sept 16	✕ <b>Littlewood</b> , Joseph	26 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 212 dys. W. York. R. 25 Sept 16
✕ <b>Somerville</b> , Ralph Alfred Erskine	19 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	✕ <b>Bothwell</b> , Charles Thomas, <i>MC</i>	13 Nov 86	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 25 Sept 16
✕ <b>Woolley</b> , Charles, <i>MC</i>	13 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. S. Staff. R. 22 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>S. Staff. R.</i> 16 Jan 17 to 6 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>S. Staff. R.</i> 13 May 17 to 16 May 17)	✕ <b>Lloyd</b> , James	5 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 356 dys. Glouc. R. 25 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> Glouc. R. 20 July 17)
✕ <b>Carter</b> , George	17 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	<b>Griffiths</b> , William	—	( <i>In Ranks.</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 1 yr. 110 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Dec. 15) Welsh R. 25 Sept 16 2 Oct 17
✕ <b>Mutimer</b> , John, <i>MC</i>	14 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	✕ <b>Hamill</b> , Michael	14 Mar 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 16

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Harris, Frederick</b> Archer	27 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 27 July 14) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	✕ <b>Baldwin, Harry</b>	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 307 dys. R. Berks. R. 29 Sept 16
✕ <b>Alford, Edgar Reginald</b>	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 31 dys. ( <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 8 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 52 dys. N. Lan. R. 26 Sept 16	✕ <b>Clements, William</b> Hewitt	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. R. Art. 29 Sept 16
✕ <b>Cameron, John</b> ...	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. R. Scots 26 Sept 16	✕ <b>Cassels, James Stuart</b> M C	29 Sept 97	( <i>Temp 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Dec 15) R. Enss. R. 29 Sept 16 8 July 17
✕ <b>Anderson, William</b> Thomas	26 Sept 97	( <i>In Ranks</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force—</i> 337 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 24 Nov 15</i> ) ( <i>temp Lt.</i> 1 Nov 16) Midd'x R. 26 Sept 16 22 Aug 17	✕ <b>Skelton, Clement</b>	3 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. W. Kid. R. 30 Sept 16
✕ <b>Knight, Harry James</b> ...	28 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 365 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Sept 16	✕ <b>Colins, Salter Cecil</b>	26 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 16
✕ <b>Wood, Tom</b> ...	25 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 7 D.G. 27 Sept 16	<b>Hunter, William Archibald</b>	14 Aug 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 16— 339 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Yorks. L.I. 30 Sept 16 3 Dec 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 29 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Gen. List</i> <i>R. F. Corps</i> 1 Sept 17)
✕ <b>Sunley, Reginald</b>	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 218 dys. R. Art. 27 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 22 Mar 17 to 16 May 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 17 May 17)	<b>Wilson, Charles Ernest</b> ( <i>A.D.C 17 July 16</i> )	30 Sept 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 4 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 15 to 6 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Apr 16 to 16 July 16) B. Kent R. 30 Sept 16 12 Jan 17
✕ <b>King, Malcolm</b>	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Sept 16	✕ <b>Snook, Frederick, M.C.</b>	19 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16 ( <i>Adj. &amp; temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>N. Staff R.</i> 19 Nov 16)
✕ <b>Williams, Walter Edwin</b> ( <i>Gordon, M.C.</i> )	6 Sept 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. <i>Trsd. Army</i> <i>Res. 6 July 13</i> <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 2 yrs. 54 dys. R. Art. 23 Sept 16	✕ <b>Watts, Graham Herman</b>	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 49 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 16
<b>Dobson, Frederick Stuart</b> Austen	28 Sept 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 246 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 28 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	✕ <b>Hall, George William</b>	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 24 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 16 Aug 11 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. W. York. R. 1 Oct 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Weatherley Ernest Frederick	7 Jun 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 7 May 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 16	✕Johnson William (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	20 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 5 D.G. 4 Oct 16
Pratt, Frank ... ..	—	In Ranks— Army 1 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 1 Oct 16)	Harvey, John Bridges ...	7 Oct 86	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 4 Oct 16
Monan, Joseph Patrick ...	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 34 dys. ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Jan 16) Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	✕Lamy, Alfred ... ..	22 Apr 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dy Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 16
Diamant, Albert Marc ...	1 Oct 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 182 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 1 Oct 16 18 Dec 17	✕Gibb, James ... ..	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 21 Nov 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 69 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 16
✕Mitchell, Edward ... ..	17 Nov 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 46 dys. Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Ward, Denis Francis ...	8 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 16
✕Francombe, Heniker Leonard Carmelov	15 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 232 dys. S. Lan. R. 2 Oct 16	Seymour, William Somerset	26 Dec 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Nov 14 to 14 Mar 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 15 Mar 15 to 3 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 4 Nov 16) A.S. Corps 4 Oct 16 3 Dec 16
✕Smith, Kenneth Stuart	2 Oct 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 May 17— 1 yr. :09 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Fus. 2 Oct 16 13 May 17	Thorley, Joseph James ...	8 Aug 94	( <i>In Ranks.</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force—</i> 118 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Jan 15 to 1 Feb 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 2 Feb 15) 20 His. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✕Henderson, William...	25 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 108 dys. Gord. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 7 Apr 17)	Houstoun-Boswall Charles	17 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 58 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2 Dns. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✕Varcoe, Thomas ... ..	30 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 16	Rowell, Guy Lennox Sydenham	5 Nov 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 61 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Art. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✕Haggie, Lawrence Dinsdale	12 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 252 dys. Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 16	✕Ainger, Geoffrey Dawson, MC (temp. Capt. 15 Feb 16)	2 Oct 98	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 18 Sept 15 to 14 Feb 15) Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✕Macdonald, James, MC	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Gord. Highrs.</i> 22 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 17 and 1 July 17)			

**2nd Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Hayes, George William</b> Norman Ridsdale (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15)	14 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (R. F. Corps 5 July 16) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<b>Hughes - Chamberlain</b> John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny (temp. Lt. 28 July 17)	15 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16 to 11 Jun 17) (R. F. Corps 14 Dec. 15) Suff. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. 12 Jun 17 to 27 July 17)
<b>Harper, Cecil Gordon</b> (temp. Lt. 17 Feb 15)	29 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Oct 14 to 16 Feb 15) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<b>Pemberton, Eric George</b> ...	20 Jan 96	(Mold. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 8 dys.) North'd Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Denman, Roderick Peter</b> George (temp. Lt. 11 July 15)	1 Dec 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 10 July 15) Midd'x R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<b>Rathborne, Joseph William</b> Lombard	31 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 14) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Bennet, Trevor Moutray</b> , MC. (temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15)	5 Feb 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 9 Nov 15) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<b>Sowrey, Frederick</b> , DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 16)	25 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14) (R. F. Corps 17 Jun 16) R. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Nov 16)
<b>Murphy, Edmund</b> Victor Burke, MC	1 May 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 32 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<b>Peck, Richard Hallam</b> (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 17)	2 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16 to 28 Jun 16) (R. F. Corps 13 Jan 16) B. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. 29 Jun 16 to 21 July 17)
<b>Harrison, William</b> (temp. Lt. 6 July 16)	8 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Nov 14 to 5 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16) L'pool R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (acq. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jun 17)	<b>Robinson, Keith*Alan</b> ...	25 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 13 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 14 Sept 16 to 27 Apr 17) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Holberton, Athelstan</b> Leslie (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 14)	30 Dec 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 13 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 14 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 16) E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<b>Callaghan, Joseph</b> Crues, MC (temp. Maj. 21 Oct 17)	4 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 15 to 4 Jun 16) R. F. Corps 25 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 5 Jun 16 to 20 Oct 17) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
			<b>Pennack, Charles</b> ...	1 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Feb 15) Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16

**2nd Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Hood, John Weir</b> ... ..	—	( <i>Mobl. Terr. Force</i> to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 261 dys.) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Mar 16) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Sco. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<b>Hamilton, Arthur Anson Shirley</b>	13 Sept 94	( <i>Mobl. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 165 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Perks, R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Pattinson, Frank</b> ... ..	9 Sept 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Feb 15) Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> Bn. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16)	<del>✕</del> <b>Anstee, Arthur, MC</b> , Geoffrey	17 Apr 95	( <i>Mobl. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 144 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Bedf. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 Adj. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17)
<b>Gilbert, Samuel Moore</b> ...	25 July 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Mar 15) ( <i>A. Cyclist Corps</i> 11 Aug 15) L'pool R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Odbert, Herbert, MC</b> , William	16 Aug 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 27 Aug 15) Comm. Rang. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Allbones, William</b> , Frank	18 Aug 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Mar 16) Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> Bn. Linc. R. 18 Sept 16)	<b>Pruen, Eric Tristram</b> ...	10 Jun 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Mar 16) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 19 Mar 16) Glouc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Wilkin, Hugh</b> ( <i>Adj. Territorial Force</i> 6 Oct 17)	20 Aug 97	( <i>Mobl. Terr. Force</i> to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 224 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn.</i> Bedf. R. 5 Nov 16 to 8 Jun 17 and 8 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn.</i> Bedf. R. 9 Jun 17 to 7 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn.</i> Bedf. R. 25 Aug 17)	<b>Carter, Thomas Laurie</b> , Thomas Laurie	29 Sept 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 15 to 3 Oct 16) A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Lt. A.S. Corps</i> 4 Oct 16) Adj. A.S. Corps 6 Apr 17 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Oct 14 to 15 Jan 16) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 16 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 16) A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Cooper, Matthew Pennefather Lloyd</b>	19 Mar 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Apr 15 to 27 Mar 17) R. Innis Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.</i> R. Innis Fus. 28 Mar 17)	<b>Nicholson, Ralph Albert Christie</b>	4 Mar 95	( <i>In Ranks Mobil. Terr. Force</i> 55 dys.) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 29 Sept 14) R. Art. 4 Oct 16 30 Dec 16
			<b>Atchley, Reginald George</b> , St.	16 July 95	( <i>In Ranks Mobil. Terr. Force</i> — ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Oct 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 22 Jan 16) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 20 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 4 Oct 16)
			<del>✕</del> <b>McCann, W. J.</b> ... ..	—	( <i>In Ranks Mobil. Terr. Force</i> — ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Oct 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 22 Jan 16) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 20 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 4 Oct 16)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Hopson, Montagu Guy</b> Stanbrook, (temp. Lt. 25 Jun 16)	28 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 15 to 24 Jan 16) A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 31 Mar 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Purton, Charles</b> William	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 187 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 11 Feb 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 261 dys. R. Art. 8 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Murray, John Brown</b> ...	19 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Jan 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 6 May 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Allin, Henry James</b> ...	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Discharged 3 May 08 Enlisted Army Res. 1 Jun 08 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 65 dys. N. Staff. R. 9 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Martin, Herbert</b> ...	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Chadwick, John</b> William	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. R. Art. 10 Oct 16
<b>Walker, Norman Reginald</b>	26 May 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 184 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 5 Oct 16 8 July 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Stevens, Herbert</b> ...	10 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. North'n R. 10 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Webb, Albert</b> (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 5 Oct 16)	25 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 73 dys. Wilts. R. 6 Oct 16 (Temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Aug 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Bradford, Hugh Voce</b>	7 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 7 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 66 dys. R. Art. 10 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17)
<del>✕</del> <b>Hooper, Charles</b> ...	11 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. N. Lan. R. 6 Oct 16	<b>Hoffnung, Goldsmid,</b> Ronald Gaston	11 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14) Hrs. 10 Oct 16 21 Jun 17 Les. 21 Jun 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Mallett, Phillip</b> ...	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 358 dys. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 16 (Actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 13 Dec 16)	<b>Gregory, Charles</b> ...	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. R. Art. 11 Oct 16
<b>Wildig, George</b> ...	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 46 dys. Shrops. L.I. 6 Oct 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Gavin, Charles Victor.</b>	26 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 342 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 4 Jan 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 67 dys. W. York R. 11 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Heale, Arthur George</b> M.C.	3 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 277 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 16	<b>Perch, Frederick</b> (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 11 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17)	11 Jun 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. Devon R. 11 Oct 16 (Ma h. Gun Corps 11 Oct 16) (ac'tg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 12 Sept 17)
<b>Wynne, Charles</b> Ronald	27 May 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 142 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 6 Oct 16 8 July 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Sheldon, Joseph</b> ...	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. North Derby R. 11 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Cateier, Joseph</b> ...	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Boast</del> , Sydney William	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 16	<del>Wilkins</del> , Frederick Ralph...	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 344 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. R. F. Corps 26 Jun 17)
<del>Parker</del> , Arthur Charles ...	2 July 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 357 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 18 Hrs. 11 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	<del>Hawley</del> , Alec (temp. Lt. 17 Aug 17)	7 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)
<del>Stephenson</del> , Richard (temp. Lt. 31 Oct 16)	17 May 95	(Temp. 2 d Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 30 Oct 16) (R. F. Corps 16 Sept 16) Ches. R. 11 Oct 16 31 Mar 17	<del>Archbold</del> , Cuthbert Leopold	—	In Ranks— — Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)
<del>Rigby</del> , John (temp. Lt. 20 May 17)	27 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)	<del>Chapman</del> , Douglas Alwyn Rougier	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)
<del>Latimer</del> , Owen William (temp. Capt. 15 Jun 17)	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16) temp. Lt. 15 Dec 16 to 14 Jun 17	<del>Candy</del> , Albert Henry John	19 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 359 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 16
<del>Fraser</del> , Juba ...	22 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 258 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	<del>Webber</del> , Ernest George (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 17)	2 July 88	In Ranks— 345 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)
<del>Edwards</del> , Albert Ernest	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 24 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	<del>Jordan</del> , Cecil (temp. Lt. 30 Nov 16)	25 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 29 Nov 16) R. Art. 12 Oct 16 31 Mar 17
<del>Baxter</del> , James ...	9 Mar 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 3 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)	<del>Mills</del> , George Arthur ...	25 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 13 Oct 16
<del>Sharp</del> , William ...	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)	<del>Baseby</del> , Basil ...	24 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 285 dys. R. Mar. 13 Oct 16 temp. Lt. 4 Mar. (Feb 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 May 15) W. York R. 13 Oct 16 3 Jan 17
<del>Stafford</del> , William George, MC	13 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)	<del>Birkin</del> , Henry Ralph Stanley	26 July 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 221 dys.) (R. F. Corps 3 July 16) (from Terr. Force) R. War. R. 13 Oct 16 22 Aug 17
<del>Clark</del> , William Charles ...	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 41 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)	<del>Cheney</del> , Archibald Arthur	17 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. R. Art. 14 Oct 16 Adj't., R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 3 Mar 17
<del>Rylands</del> , Joseph (temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17)	19 May 85	In Ranks— 1 yr. 4 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16)	<del>Burton</del> , Thomas ...	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 222 dys. t. Art. 14 Oct 16
			<del>Frost</del> , Henry William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 14 Oct 16



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Taylor, Hugh, Wakefield <i>McC</i>	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 14 Oct 16	✕ Smith, Herbert ...	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys R. Art. 18 Oct 16
✕ Walker, Frederick McFarlane	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 276 dys. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	✕ Edmundson, George Rupert	34 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 175 dys. R. Art. 19 Oct 16
Cowley, Anthony Beach ...	2 May 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 12 May 16— 1 yr. 119 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 14 Oct 16 12 May 17	Angell, John Patrick (temp. <i>Lt. 1 Feb 17</i> )	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 19 Jan 12) Discharged 14 Aug 12 Re-enlisted 15 Aug 12 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 65 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Oct 16)
✕ Heasman, Charles ...	26 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 257 dys. R. Fus. 15 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 28 Apr 17; to 28 Apr 17)	Bullock, H. C. S. (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17)	28 July 85	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Oct 16)
✕ Prior, E. ...	12 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. R. Art. 15 Oct 16	✕ Gorwyn, Richard Murray	30 Jun 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 258 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 3 Feb 12) Mobl. Army Res. 2 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 19 Oct 16
✕ Watts, Alfred Thomas...	4 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 261 dys. R. Art. 15 Oct 16	✕ Odell, George Wilfred...	4 May 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 19 Oct 16
✕ McKay, George...	4 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. Gord. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Oct 16)	Smith, Kenneth Arthur Seth	19 Oct 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 19 Feb 17— 1 yr. 333 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 19 Oct 16 20 Feb 17
✕ Bain, Alfred Manson Rose, <i>McC</i>	19 Mar 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Oct 15 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16) R. Scots 15 Oct 16 18 Dec 17	✕ Hetherton, Bruce ...	8 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. W. Rid. R. 8 Jan 17 to 25 Apr 17)
✕ Lewis, William ...	19 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 393 dys R. Art. 16 Oct 16	McDonagh, William ...	9 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Oct 16
✕ Hobbs, Henry Richard	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	✕ Tuersley, Frank Edwin	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 20 Oct 16
✕ Terry, Henry James ...	16 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 305 dys R. Art. 16 Oct 16	✕ Plumb, Leonard Frederick Goufrey	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 340 dys. R. Art. 20 Oct 16
✕ Richards, Charles Henry	7 Jan 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 258 dys. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕McKay, Frederick Hope	2 May 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. Ches R. 21 Oct 16	✕Reeves, William, MC...	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2) dys. R. Art. 24 Oct 16
✕Hackett, David Frederick Mackness	12 Feb 84	(In Ranks, Embd. Milr. 222 dys.) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 30 May 11) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 36 dys. Leic. R. 21 Oct 16	✕Mainstone, William ...	23 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Oct 16
✕Coleman, Walter Henry James	18 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 135 dys. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Oct 16	Bedwell, Herbert Francis	30 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 147 dys. 4 D.G. 24 Oct 16
Sharp, Arthur Granville ...	21 Oct 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 33 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 21 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	Chittenden, William George	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Oct 16)
✕Lawrence, Leonard Arthur	6 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 69 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Dec 16) (Adj. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 17) R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	Keeley, Frederick ...	19 Sept 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 148 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 16 21 Jun 17
Morris, Frank Leslie	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 17) R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	Grossmith, Walter...	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 31 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 6 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 18 Jun 17)
Strange, John Royal	13 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 16) E. York. R. 22 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 17)	✕Dean, James ...	15 Mar 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 dys. R. Art. 25 Oct 16
✕Sedgwick, Harry	19 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 359 dys. Manch. R. 25 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 11 Nov 16 to 30 Mar 17)	✕Corris, Edward ...	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Discharged 9 Aug 13 Joined Army Res. 6 Nov 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 81 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Oct 16)
✕McCarthy, David	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 207 dys. L'pool R. 23 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. L'pool R. 20 July 17)	✕Aitken, William	15 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. Sea. Highrs. 26 Oct 16
			✕May, Walter ...	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 272 dys. L'pool R. 26 Oct 16

**2nd Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Bailey, Daniel Benjamin</b> ...	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17)	<b>Dugdale, Thomas Lionel</b> ...	29 July 97	2 Dns. 27 Oct 16
<b>Cook, Donald</b> ...	25 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	<b>Hancock, John Donald</b> ...	8 July 98	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Rice, Harold James</b> ...	15 Jan 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Aug 17 to 8 Aug 17)	<b>Shepperson, Derek Allin</b> ...	29 Jun 98	Som. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 17 Mar 17)
<b>Goldsmith, Frank</b> ...	29 Sept 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	<b>Stokes, Adrian Edward</b> ...	31 Mar 99	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16
<b>Cohen, Nicholas Cyril</b> ...	2 Mar 95	Unatt. 27 Oct 16	<b>Wood, Henry Steward</b> ...	11 Mar 98	Dorset R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Gill, Arthur Leslie</b> ...	24 Mar 98	Notts. & Derby, R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Alison, Thornton Frederick</b> ...	8 Nov 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
<b>Wodehouse, Hon. Edward</b> ...	12 Apr 98	16 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Martin, Horace James</b> ...	26 Nov 96	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
<b>Bennett, Charles Wilfred</b> ...	15 Mar 98	9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Blyth, Edmund Kell</b> ...	15 Nov 98	Cxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
<b>Foster, Alan Dunlop</b> ...	26 Apr 97	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	<b>Dreaper, John Kenneth</b> ...	23 Apr 97	N. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 27 Aug 17)
<b>Fowler, Alex Gouldsmith</b> ...	2 Dec 97	C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	<b>Dold, Douglas Athelstan</b> ...	13 Dec 95	Dorset R. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Dorset R. 27 Apr 17)
<b>Nicholson, Maurice</b> ...	3 Feb 98	Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Toovey, Thomas Philip</b> ...	7 Sept 97	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 23 Sept 17)
<b>Watt, Ronald Pollock</b> ...	24 May 98	5 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Newman, Arthur Leslie</b> ...	7 Mar 98	S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16
<b>Rogers, William Grainge</b> ...	9 Jun 91	Unatt. 27 Oct 16	<b>Delmar Williamson, George Frederick</b> ...	10 Jan 99	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 30 Apr 17)
<b>Murchison, Kenneth</b> ...	19 Dec 97	Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Humpherson, Wilfred Roy</b> ...	6 Dec 98	R. War. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Barker, Alan Robert</b> ...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 31 Jan 17)	<b>Clemons, Harold Savigny</b> ...	8 Feb 97	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16
<b>Ferguson, Victor John</b> ...	3 Feb 98	2 L.G. 27 Oct 16	<b>Henry, Maurice</b> ...	23 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
<b>Hill, Dayrell Reed Oakley</b> ...	28 May 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16	<b>Northam, Norman</b> ...	17 Jan 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Jun 17)
<b>Peake, Osbert</b> ...	30 Dec 97	C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	<b>Cass, Edward Earnshaw</b> ...	3 Mar 98	Yorks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
<b>Eley, William Arthur</b> ...	6 Sept 97	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	<b>Girling, Francis Edward</b> ...	22 Aug 97	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Horsley, Clement Flegg</b> ...	12 Feb 95	Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 31 Mar 17)	<b>Candy, John Geoffrey</b> ...	19 Feb 97	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 2 May 17)
<b>Ransford, Ernest Merrill</b> ...	16 May 97	Suff. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Campbell, Ian Edward</b> ...	12 Mar 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Oct 16
<b>Lawson, Harold</b> ...	31 Jan 98	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Jonas, Ernest Godfrey</b> ...	14 Sept 97	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16
<b>Smith, Edmund Frederic</b> ...	3 Feb 98	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	<b>Elliot, Frank Murray</b> ...	14 Dec 98	Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
<b>Hook, Denys Frederick</b> ...	25 July 96	Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Grant, Donald Cardross</b> ...	19 Jan 99	Sco Rif. 27 Oct 16
<b>Prattley, Eric Charles</b> (temp. Capt. 20 July 17)	4 Feb 95	Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Milner, John Theodore</b> ...	16 Feb 94	Worc. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Barbour, Robert Lyle</b> ...	31 Aug 95	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	<b>Widdicombe, John Linc</b> ...	20 Jan 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
<b>Capes, Charles John</b> ...	5 Jan 98	R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Darker, Neil Campbell</b> ...	1 Feb 98	R. Scots 27 Oct 16
<b>Hall, Edwin Raymond</b> ...	23 May 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16	<b>Southey, Derrick Edmund</b> ...	23 Nov 98	S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16
<b>Baldwin, Hugh Reginald</b> ...	4 Mar 95	I. Gds. 27 Oct 16	<b>Caulfeild, Toby St. George</b> ...	17 Nov 98	R. Imis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
			<b>Bonnin, Ronald Homfray</b> ...	26 Apr 97	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 26 Apr 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Jervis, Hon. John Cyril Carnegie	10 July 98	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	Norris, James Frederick ...	25 May 98	19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
Freeman, Charles Henry ...	1 Aug 96	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	Edwards, Henry Norman...	12 July 98	R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
Ward, E. ie Seth ...	4 Aug 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 25 Jun 17)	Fanshawe, George Hen (ADC 5 Oct 17)	16 Jan 99	19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
Northfield, Wilfrid Benjamin	16 Aug 98	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	Morrison, Brian Harford...	31 Oct 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 31 Jan 17)
Sinclair, George Norman Du	29 Jan 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Morgan, Basil Algernon Cecil	26 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16
Shepard, Desmond Cecil Armitage	0 Apr 98	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Lawson, David Forbes ...	25 July 97	Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 5 Apr 17)
Bennett, Alfred Meredyth	28 Mar 97	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 3 July 17)	O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas	29 Dec 95	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Kingwill, William Lionel, MC	13 Dec 97	Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 ac g. Capt. Norf. R. 14 July 17 to 11 Aug 17)	Ruddle, Cecil Rennie, MC	9 Nov 97	Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16
Moxey, Edwin Patrick ...	18 Feb 98	S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	Clapham, Geoffrey...	30 Oct 97	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Helmore, Ernest Creswell	11 Nov 96	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Evans-Lombe, Thomas Brian Ashton	18 July 93	8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
Byas, Edward Reed ...	19 Aug 97	N. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16	Lowden, Guy Stuart ...	26 Nov 98	York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16
Crowley, Cyril Raymond	31 Mar 98	Devon R. 27 Oct 16	Eyass, Frederick William...	26 Oct 98	19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
Lewis, Rhys Glyndwr ...	10 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16	Honeyman, George Eric Ballingall	11 Jun 97	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Lovell, Ian Raymond ...	27 Apr 98	R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	Sheil, John Hubert Trevor	4 Nov 98	Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16
Pennycuik, George Hamilton Charles	20 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Thrupp, Robert Lucian ...	8 Jan 98	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Andrew, Stuart Hector ...	8 July 97	Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Barker, Henry Alwyn ...	13 Mar 98	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16
Deans, Stuart Maxwell ...	31 Dec 97	Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Blurton, Cyril Evers ...	22 July 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16
Walsh, Herbert ...	1 Dec 96	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	Ludford, William Edward	11 Jun 97	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16
Linney, William Walter ...	7 Aug 97	Unatt. 27 Oct 16	Ware, Richard Fenwick ...	31 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Wilkinson, Geoffrey Miles	21 Jun 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 17 Mar 17)	Wood, Alan Chalmers ...	12 Sept 95	Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 12 Jun 17 to 29 Jun 17)
Sobey, Francis Theodore ...	7 May 98	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Hands, Herbert Middleton	30 July 97	W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16
Brown, John Bond ...	23 Apr 96	North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	Co'vill, David Chaigneau ...	4 July 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Lilburne, John Frederick William	3 Jan 98	Comm. Rang. 27 Oct 16	Bullock, Humphry ...	9 Jan 99	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Laughton, Francis Seymour	5 Oct 98	W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 9 May 17 to 27 May 17 and 29 Aug 17)	Grimley, Eric Henry Donald	25 Feb 99	North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16
Hutchins, Charles David Macdonald	6 Sept 98	Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Fletcher, Henry Frederick Pole	17 May 92	Wore. R. 27 Oct 16
Smith-Ryland, Charles Ivor Phipson	8 Jan 98	O. Gds. 27 Oct 16	Newton, James Fitzjohn...	25 Jun 97	S. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16
Armitage, Reginald MacLaren	7 Jun 98	Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Finlayson, Bernard Stuart	15 May 98	Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Johnston, Walter Wilson ...	10 Oct 97	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Stemp, Geoffrey Charles ...	9 Jun 97	E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
Beeson, Clarence Edward...	11 Mar 97	Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Clendon, Douglas Ryland Thomas	10 May 98	S. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16
Cock, Edwin Neville ...	6 May 97	S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	Hunt, Michael John ...	16 Jun 98	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16
Oulton, William Ronald ...	25 Aug 98	Ches. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 18 Mar 17)	Dease, Ernest Joseph ...	7 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 11 Nov 17)
Smith, Norgrave Ingram Bryce	20 Feb 99	K.O. Sec. Bord. 27 Oct 16	Goodson, Denys Frank Joseph	30 Dec 98	8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
			Coleman, George Curtis ...	29 Dec 98	Leic. R. 27 Oct 16
			Chattey, Robert John Kemp	8 Aug 97	18 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
			MacLeod, Hector John Roderick	24 Jan 98	Can'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16



**2nd lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Paynter</b> , Noel Stephen ...	26 Dec 98	Essex R. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 May 17)	<b>Leeper</b> , James Cyril ...	13 Aug 97	R. Ir. Rif. 27 Oct 16
<b>Bailey</b> , Walter Arthur Francis ...	26 Sept 98	E. Ian. R. 27 Oct 16 Oxf. & Brcks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	<b>Thomas</b> , Trefor Wyn ...	12 Feb 98	Welsh R. 27 Oct 16
<b>McConnell</b> , Samuel Britton ...	6 Oct 97	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	<b>Prescott</b> , Cyril Clarke ...	12 July 98	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy</b> , Brian Fulke ...	18 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Ashton</b> , John Forbes ...	2 Oct 98	Bord. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Ferguson</b> , Augustus Kinier ...	30 Oct 98	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	<b>Wilson</b> , Eric Blackett, <i>MC</i> ...	28 Mar 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16
<b>Flinn</b> , Cyril Herbert ...	15 Feb 97	Essex R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Wilkinson</b> , Percival Charles Edward ...	29 Aug 96	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16
<b>Hedgecoe</b> , Sidney Frank ...	22 July 98	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Oliver</b> , Frank Lambton ...	16 Jan 98	Som. L.I. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Mar 17)
<b>Porchester</b> , Lord Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis ...	7 Nov 98	7 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Young</b> , William Litton Rowland De Burg ...	18 Dec 97	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
<b>McCorquodale</b> , Hugh <i>MC</i> ...	1 Apr 98	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Chitty</b> , James Malcolm ...	9 Apr 98	G. Gds. 27 Oct 16
<b>Sanderson</b> , John Fitch ...	26 July 98	4 D. G. 27 Oct 16	<b>Raleigh</b> , Adrian Gifford ...	5 Jan 98	Leic. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Hallam</b> , Frank Leslie ...	11 Jan 99	Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Stotesbury</b> , Alan Marcus ...	6 Oct 97	Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Higginbotham</b> , Ian Ker ...	23 Nov 98	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Thorn-Drury</b> , John George ...	3 Feb 99	E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Griffith</b> , Arthur Charles Fleming ...	9 Jun 97	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 16	<b>Cartmel-Robinson</b> , Eirik Mar ...	9 Feb 99	2 D. G. 27 Oct 16
<b>Flemmett</b> , James Albert Garland ...	13 Oct 98	1 L. G. 27 Oct 16	<b>Dove</b> , George Rolland Atkinson ...	29 May 98	Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>McConnell</b> , Robert Brooks, <i>MC</i> ...	1 Jun 96	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	<b>Montgomery</b> , Samuel Mervyn ...	2 Apr 98	8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
<b>Maher</b> , John Charles ...	17 Nov 98	1. Gds. 27 Oct 16	<b>MacLeod</b> , Charles Alexander ...	15 Jun 98	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16
<b>Settington</b> , Charles Henry, Lord ...	26 Jan 99	1. Gds. 27 Oct 16	<b>Barclay</b> , Edward Wilfred Howard ...	4 Sept 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
<b>Palmer</b> , Otho Leslie Prior ...	28 Oct 97	9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Cole</b> , Humphrey William ...	19 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Gillett</b> , Peter George ...	14 July 98	4 D. G. 27 Oct 16	<b>Bell</b> , John Christopher ...	16 Nov 98	R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Hicks</b> , Lawrence Frederick ...	10 Feb 99	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Stitt</b> , John Heslop, <i>MC</i> ...	13 Dec 98	Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
<b>Brooks</b> , Arthur Thomas ...	30 May 98	Devon R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Evison</b> , Frank Norman ...	27 Oct 98	W. York. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Dornton</b> , Cecil Spencer ...	12 Dec 98	Notts. & Derby, R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Bryant</b> , Leslie George Hamlyn ...	26 Jan 98	Worc. R. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 12 Feb 17)
<b>Smalwood</b> , Dalton Eustace ...	15 Aug 98	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	<b>Horne-Payne</b> , John Reginald ...	16 Sept 98	R. Fus. 27 Oct 16
<b>Martin-Holland</b> , Geoffrey Robert ...	3 Aug 98	16 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Powell</b> , John Lawrence ...	24 Jan 98	19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
<b>Cogill</b> , Noel Hugh Vernon ...	27 Feb 95	North'n R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Johnson</b> , Samuel Mills ...	15 Aug 97	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
<b>Pratt</b> , Charles ...	15 Aug 98	6 Dns. 27 Oct 16	<b>Etches</b> , Arthur Oswald ...	9 Jan 99	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16
<b>Tremellen</b> , Lionel ...	11 Sept 96	R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Gower</b> , Thomas Morris ...	25 Apr 98	R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Simon</b> , Arthur Whiston ...	18 Jan 99	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 May 17)	<b>Irish</b> , Edwin Charles ...	23 Sept 98	E. Ian. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Davenport</b> , Francis Edward Alexander Orme ...	3 Nov 98	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	<b>Cave</b> , Norman ...	4 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>McLean</b> , Joseph Richard Garratt ...	31 Dec 98	Arg. & South'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Low</b> , William Alexander ...	12 Aug 97	19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16
<b>Hutchins</b> , Alfred John Avalon ...	29 July 97	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>FitzGerald</b> , John Vincent ...	12 July 96	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16
<b>Courtis</b> , William John Hendy ...	8 Jun 98	Devon R. 24 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 9 May 17)	<b>Mallaby-Deeley</b> , Guy Meyrick ...	23 May 97	5 D. G. 27 Oct 16
<b>Robertson</b> , Eric Hume ...	10 May 98	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	<b>Bell</b> , John Ross ...	12 Jun 97	Dorset R. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 27 Jun 17)
<b>Malcolm</b> , Kenneth Just ...	14 Jun 98	4 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav</i> 18 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17)	<b>Hudson</b> , Godfrey Burnside ...	16 Apr 98	Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Leatham</b> , William Ian ...	4 Aug 98	11 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Gonne</b> , Michael Edward ...	23 Oct 98	R. Fus. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 May 17)



**2nd Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Morris, John Clarke</b> ...	27 Jan 98	W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 Oct 17)	<b>Menneer, Tom Wellington</b> ...	29 Nov 98	Ches. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Gilchrist, Henry Thomas</b> ...	3 Jun 97	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	<b>Rogers, Godfrey Marcus</b> ...	25 Sept 98	Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16
<b>Newbould, John Fendall</b> ...	3 Oct 98	York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Fenoulhet, William</b> ...	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. Sea. Highrs. 28 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 22 Apr 17 to 2 May 17)
<b>Drummond, Edward</b> ...	11 Mar 98	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Staff, Victor John</b> ( <i>Asst. to</i> <i>Chf. Insp. of Small Arms.</i> <i>Insp. Staff (temp.)</i> 6 Nov 16)	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. In Ranks— 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 159 dys. Suff. R. 29 Oct 16
<b>McKenney, Charles Noel</b> ...	8 Dec 96	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 16	<b>Wheal, Samuel, DSO</b> ...	1 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 150 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> E. Lan. R. 8 Jun 17)
<b>Mitchell, Gerald Arthur</b> ...	19 Mar 98	Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Collyer, Ralph Howard</b> ...	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 10 dys. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 Jan 16)
<b>Wilks, Charles Frederick</b> ...	8 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Hudson, Alexander Robert</b> ...	16 Sept 98	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Oct 16 21 Mar 17
<b>Petit, Gorth</b> ...	15 Oct 97	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	<b>Whelan, John Patrick</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Conn. Rang. 30 Oct 16
<b>Graham, Frederick Ronald</b> ...	14 Feb 98	3 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	<b>Payne, James Dennis,</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — Army 30 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Oct 16)
<b>Henderson, Neil Emslie</b> ...	31 Oct 97	K.O. Soc. Bord. 27 Oct 16	<b>Molineaux, Thomas</b> ...	15 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. R. Berks. R. 30 Oct 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 30 Oct 16)
<b>Devlin, Arthur Joseph</b> ...	10 Apr 96	Leins. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Skinner, Frederick</b> ...	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. R. Art. 31 Oct 16
<b>Blake, Noel Gordon</b> ...	3 May 97	E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Percival, Ernest</b> ...	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Norf. R. 31 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Jan 17)
<b>Moore, Charles Hazledine</b> ...	19 Aug 98	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	<b>Elliot, Richard</b> ...	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 14 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Jun 17 to 12 Sept 17)
<b>Cotter, Harold Cecil</b> ...	8 Jan 98	Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Bryan, Wilfred Grange</b> ...	19 Mar 98	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Nov 17)			
<b>Sergeant, Christopher</b> ...	27 Apr 98	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16			
<b>de Pass, Guy Eliot</b> ...	30 Oct 98	1 D. G. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Fraser, Derek Alexander</b> ...	8 Feb 96	Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Lawes, Robert Lethbridge</b> ...	19 Nov 97	G. Gds. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Smith, Claude Thomas</b> ...	21 Dec 98	North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 May 17)			
<b>Speer, Lionel Arthur</b> ...	6 Jun 98	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Baldwin, Patrick Guy</b> ...	22 Feb 96	Unatt. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Ries, Howard Neville</b> ...	26 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Hamilton, Anthony</b> ...	22 Apr 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Hawkins, Henry Ryder</b> ...	5 Apr 98	13 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Sept 17)			
<b>Ingram, Eric Talbot Allan</b> ...	13 Mar 97	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 26 July 17 to 21 Oct 17)			
<b>Scollick, Douglas Arthur</b> ...	4 May 98	R. Fus. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Smith, Randall Hugh</b> ...	9 Jan 98	17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Terry, Harold</b> ...	3 Nov 97	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Heron, George Christopher</b> ...	14 Dec 97	17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Carmichael, John</b> ...	27 Mar 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Barker, Owen Collier</b> ...	21 Feb 99	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Hay, Douglas Wolfe</b> ...	31 Jan 97	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16			
<b>Vernon, Victor Lawrence</b> ...	22 Jun 97	Worc. R. 27 Oct 16			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Orr, Joseph ...	8 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. I. Gds. 31 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 26 Jan 17 to 3 Feb 17)	Gilmore - Ellis, Patrick Douglas	23 Mar 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Feb 15) Som. L. 1. 1 Nov 16 8 July 17
✕Greene, Michael ...	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 188 dys. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	✕Renshaw, Charles Mitford	5 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 12 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16) Leins. R. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17
✕Campling, John Alfred	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— S. Wale. Bord. 31 Oct 16 Mach. Gun Corps 31 Oct 16 to 27 July 17 (Tank Corps 20 July 17)	King, Herbert Grenfel	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 187 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 16) North'd Fus. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 20 July 17)
✕Snashall, Edgar ...	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 199 dys. Dorset. R. 31 Oct 16 Mach. Gun Corps 31 Oct 16	✕Burrrows, Tom ...	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. R. Art. 2 Nov 16
Pike, Frank Augustus ...	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 1 Jan 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys. Glouc. R. 31 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 1 May 17)	✕Grove, William Henry...	11 July 79	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 2 Nov 16
Cuthbert, Cuthbert Ross ...	6 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res.) to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 145 dys. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 31 Oct 16 18 Dec 17	✕Williams, Edwin George	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Essex R. 2 Nov 16 (R.F. Corps 23 July 17)
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle (Temp. Lt. 30 Aug 11)	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 234 dys. Army 1 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 1 Nov 16)	✕Watson, John William.	18 Dec 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 2 Nov 16
✕Goggin, John Samuel (Emp'd. under Min. of Munitions 4 Apr 11)	14 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. Middx. R. 1 Nov 16	✕Richards, Charles ...	24 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16
✕Mann, Alfred Ernest ...	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 16	✕Leggett, Frederick ...	31 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 380 dys. R. W. Fus. 3 Nov 16
✕Grace, William Stephen Whitehead	6 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. Fork & Lane. R. 1 Nov 16	✕Nichols, Charles Edward	24 Nov 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 3 Nov 16
Thomas, John Ernest ...	2 Jan 98	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 107 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 3 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 4 Mar 17) Bord. R. 1 Nov 16 21 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 20 July 17)	✕McDermott, Bruce Henry	11 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 167 dys. R. Art. 3 Nov 16
			✕Lovett, Edward James, M.C.	5 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. R. Art. 3 Nov 16
			Hearne, Thomas Edmund...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 2 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Nov 16) R. Muns. Fus. 13 Nov 16 2 Oct 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Hathaway, Harry ...</b>	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 5 dys. 21 Lis. 4 Nov 16	<b>Grierson, Robert ...</b>	23 Nov 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. R. Art. 5 Nov 16
<b>Fairecloth, Robert ...</b>	4 Apr 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 281 dys. R. Art. 4 Nov 16	<b>Hoy, William Thomas ...</b>	23 Apr 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. R. Art. 5 Nov 16
<b>Smith, Henry Thomas ...</b>	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Mr 16)	<b>McDermott, William ...</b>	26 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. R. Art. 5 Nov 16
<b>Wallich, Aubrey Woodford ...</b>	21 Aug 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 319 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	<b>Wakeling, Ashley ...</b>	27 July 96	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 5 Nov 16
<b>Goulden, William ...</b>	15 Feb 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 2 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 3 Nov 14) L'pool R. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	<b>Ankers, Burton ...</b>	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army 5 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 5 Nov 16)
<b>Martin, Ronald Hutton ...</b>	6 Apr 89	(From Cash Contgt.) 15 May 16 R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	<b>Nevill, Robert, MC</b>	5 Nov 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 15) S. Lan. R. 5 Nov 16 3 Jan 17
<b>Charles, Cranstoun Havelock ...</b>	18 Jun 94	(Mobd. . per. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 325 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	<b>Shand, John Lister ...</b>	12 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 16) 2 L.G. 5 Nov 16 31 Mar 17
<b>Portal, Robert St. Leger ...</b>	20 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14) Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	<b>Hall, Charles Richard ...</b>	9 Oct 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 16
<b>Owen, Geoffrey Livy (Empld. with Egyptian Army 3 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 3 Jun 17)</b>	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Dec 16) In Ranks— 161 dys. Commnd. 1 yr. 242 dys. (R. F. Corps 15 Aug 16) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 13 Dec 16	<b>Keast, George Henry, MC</b>	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. R. Art. 6 Nov 16
<b>Costello, Ralph Edgar ...</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Nov 14) R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16 13 Dec 16	<b>McFarland, John ...</b>	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 347 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17)
<b>Ost, John ...</b>	9 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14) Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 6 May 17	<b>Whelan, John ...</b>	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 4 Oct 12 Mobt. Army Res. 2 yrs. 94 dys. Welsh R. 7 Nov 16
<b>Woodhouse, Samuel ...</b>	2 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	<b>Wagh, Thomas ...</b>	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 112 dys. R. Art. 7 Nov 16
			<b>Minnery, John (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 20 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 17)</b>	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 262 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Nov 16
			<b>Harmer, Alfred Sidney ...</b>	6 May 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. Durb. L.I. 7 Nov 16

## 2nd Lieutenants continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Flowers, Arthur ...	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 180 dys. R. Art. 8 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 May 17) Adj't. R. Art. 25 May 17	✕Lamb, Gilbert ...	8 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. R. Art. 10 Nov 16
✕Loveridge, William ...	21 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 255 dys. 4 D.G. 8 Nov 16	✕Howard, Frank...	15 Nov 7	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. York & Lanc. R. 10 Nov 16
✕Mills, George ...	14 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	✕Wilde, Harry ...	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. R. Art. 10 Nov 16
Lashly, John Wilham ...	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	✕Sothcott, Charles John	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 219 dys. R. Art. 10 Nov 16
✕McLay, Archibald, MC	20 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 278 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 24 Apr 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 95 dys. Leic. R. 8 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 24 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 1 July 17)	✕Grundy, John, MC	2 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. R. Art. 10 Nov 16
Hearnden, Harry Joseph ...	24 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	✕Gibson, Benjamin James	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. R. Art. 10 Nov 16
✕Mitchell, Alexander James	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	Wilmot, Claude Rupert Trench	10 Nov 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Nov 15) Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Nov 16 17 Feb 17
✕Bennett, Henry...	15 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 May 17) Adj't. R. Art. 3 May 17	Spencer, H. A. ...	11 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 11 Nov 16
✕Brettall, Harold ...	21 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. R. Art. 9 Nov 16	Beckett, Henry John ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 11 Nov 16
✕Smith, George Ernest, MC	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 9 Nov 16	✕Lupton, George (actg. Capt. 7 Nov 17)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 6 Dns. 12 Nov 16
✕Shearing, Montagu (empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 10 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 15 Feb 17)	25 July 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off.— 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 287 dys. Hamps. R. 10 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 11 Feb 17)	✕Kelly, Jack Carmichael	5 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. R. War. R. 12 Nov 16
			✕McGregor, David ...	10 July 12	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 12 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 20 July 17)
			✕Cohen, Moss ...	22 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 49 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 10 Nov 12 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 99 dys. Durh. L.I. 12 Nov 16
			✕Maxwell-Lawford, Francis	27 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Feb 16) Suff. R. 12 Nov 16 31 Mar 17
			✕Nowell, James ...	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Lockyer, Samuel John</b> , <i>MC.</i>	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16	✕ <b>Musk, William</b> ...	5 Jan 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 214 dys. R. Berks. R. 14 Nov 16
✕ <b>Wilson, Charles A.</b> ...	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 119 dys. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 16	✕ <b>McCabe, Arthur Wilfred</b>	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 9 Sept 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 10 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 14 Nov 16
✕ <b>Grellis Joseph</b> ..	27 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 53 dys. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16	✕ <b>Mawson, Sidney Alfred</b>	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 15 Feb 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 101 dys. S. Wales Bord. 14 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.</i> 7 May 17)
✕ <b>Woolfney, George</b> <i>Henry</i>	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	<b>Beckett, Alfred</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16
✕ <b>Hardman, Morgan</b> ...	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 18 dys. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Worc. R.</i> 22 Jun 17)	<b>Harvey, Christopher</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
✕ <b>Clark, John Briar</b> ...	10 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. Arg. & Suth'n Highrs. 13 Nov 16	<b>Robinson, Norman Purkiss</b>	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
✕ <b>Ramage, William</b> ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. R. Highrs. 13 Nov 16	<b>Searle, William Arthur</b> <i>Aitken</i>	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
✕ <b>Aitcheson, William</b> <i>Ernest</i>	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. Hamps. R. 13 Nov 16	<b>Mallam, George Leslie</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
✕ <b>Dawson, George Robert</b>	22 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. North'n R. 13 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.</i> 2 Aug 17)	<b>Elliott, James Gordon</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
✕ <b>Wood, Harry</b> ...	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys. York & Lanc. R. 14 Nov 16	<b>Long, Denis Thorby</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
✕ <b>Kelly, Arthur</b> ...	14 Sept 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. K. Art. 14 Nov 16	<b>Castells, Edmund</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
<b>Simmonds, William George</b>	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 203 dys. R. Art. 14 Nov 16	<b>Boucher, Charles Hamilton</b>	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16
✕ <b>Hargreaves, Harry</b> ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. York. R. 14 Nov 16	<b>Wingfield, Richard William</b> <i>Digby</i>	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
✕ <b>Arthurs, Alfred</b> ...	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. Mid'n R. 14 Nov 16	<b>Burch, Philip Douglas</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
✕ <b>Denoon, Alexander</b> ...	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 132 dys. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 16	<b>Latter, Frank Austen</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16
✕ <b>Brown, Frank Henry</b> ... <i>MC</i>	7 Dec 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 252 dys. Norf. R. 14 Nov 16	<b>Gastrell, Everard Huddle-</b> <i>ston</i>	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16
			<b>Good, Sydney Barrett</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
			<b>Williamson, George</b> <i>Alexander</i>	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16



*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wells, Andrew Milton ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 17 Nov 16	Dormer, Ernest John ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16
Wilson, John Finney Stanford	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Dobson, Eric Trist ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Murphy, James Roney Keogh	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16
Dagge, Richard Canning ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Howland, Cecil Claridge ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Cave-Penney, Evelyn Anthony	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Hemeon, Clarence Reid ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Hatch, Keith ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Dec 16	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Colbourne, William Anthony	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Watkins, Frederick William Springett	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Stewart, Cyril Elliott ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Corner, Richard James ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Pecker, Claude Bertram ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar Richard	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Feb 17
Stroud, George Mannering	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Butler, Alfred George ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Aeworth, John Iham ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Mearns, James Patrick ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Jewell, John Witherow ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Shaw, Brien Van Dyke Havergal	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Armstrong, John Alec Egerton	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Vosper, Eric Essington ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Davis, Gilbert George ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Paton, Herbert Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
Cox, Michael ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Berkeley, Stewart Sack- ville Hamilton	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16
Monies, Vernon Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Fry, George Cyril ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Cousens, Richard Purdon...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Walter, Edward Fraser ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Cartlidge, Cecil ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Dodds, Harold Christopher	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Lewis, Percy Herbert ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Oddie, Bernard Ethelbert ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Cashmore, Albert Edward	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Harris, Eric Noel ... ..	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Blakeney, Edward Charles William	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Hearn, Walter Scott Hogg	—	(Mold. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 127 dys.) (Mold. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— 45 dys.)
Pigot, Harold ... ..	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16			Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Walker, John Eric ... ..	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Rennick, Guy Barret ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Martin, Eric Henry de Carteret	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
George, Richard ... ..	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	James, William Arthur Lester	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Norris, William Cyril Griffin	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16
Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Mackie, Andrew Hugh ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16
Maffett, Desmond Bloomfield	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 16	Barry, Frederick Cecil ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16
Ryan, Beaumont Astle ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Jessop, Charles Richard ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16
Williams, Basil Francis ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Beer, William Robert ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Murray, Thomas William ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Doudeney, George William	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Mellor, Leycester Andrew St. John	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	✕Nash, Henry Ernest ...	29 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16
Frith, James Wiltshire ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	✕O'Halloran, John Henry	8 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yr. 185 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 6 dys. York. R. 15 Nov 16
Woolley, John Harold Crown	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	✕Taylor, William Albert	27 Jun 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 15 Nov 16
Gordon, Stewart Hamilton	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	✕Cross, Christopher Edric Percy	13 Aug 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 63 dys. R. Fus. 15 Nov 16
Race, Terence Thomas George	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	✕Nunan, George Phillips	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 18 dys. R. Fus. 15 Nov 16
Burgan, Norman	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Gray, Charles Dixon ...	15 Nov 97	(In Ranks— Mold. Terr. Force 177 dys.) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 114 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16 21 Jan 17
Collingridge, Hugh Vivian	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16			
Ashton, Edward Kitton Venning	—	(Mold. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 186 dys.) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16			
Pritchard, Cecil Dryden ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Framingham, George Edmund, <i>R.C.</i>	10 May '66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 293 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 16	✕Gilbery, Hugh Squire	24 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. R. Art. 18 Nov 16
✕Powell, Frank Blackley	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 ( <i>R. F. Co ps</i> 16 Nov 16)	Ross, David	7 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Arg. & S. th'd Highrs. 22 S. pt 17)
✕Blackburn, Henry, <i>MC.</i>	22 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 29 dys. Discharged 21 Dec 12 Joined Army Res. 2 May 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. R. Art. 16 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 Aug 17)	✕Old, Jack Alf	6 Jun '0	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 43 dys. R. Art. 18 Nov 16
✕Thorne, Walter... [Asst. Inst. (graded Equip. Off. 2nd Cl.) Equipment Officers' Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps (MW) 17 Aug 17] ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 17 Aug 17)	23 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 16 Nov 16)	✕Deacon, David	9 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 193 dys. R. Art. 18 Nov 16
✕Kerry, John	11 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 16 Nov 16)	✕Fraser, William	24 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16
✕Mozley, Jarvis William	28 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 16 Nov 16	✕Harrison, Robert, <i>MC.</i>	9 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. R. Art. 19 Nov 16
✕Matthews, Herbert	15 Aug 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 391 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 126 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Nov 16 ( <i>Adj't.</i> Labour Corps 13 Apr 17)	✕Brown, George Christo- pher Michael	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. E. Kent R. 19 Nov 16
Hallett, Samuel Charles	22 Mar 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 17 Nov 16	✕Lambert, Reginald	26 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. Norf. R. 19 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Norf. R. 8 May 17 to 30 Aug 17)
✕Hackett, Charles, <i>MC.</i>	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 36 dys. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 20 July 17)	✕Stephenson, Robert	12 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 317 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Nov 16
✕Hirschfeld, Frank	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 23 dys. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16	✕Frost, Henry William	23 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 242 dys R. Art. 20 Nov 16
✕Hatch, Jesse, <i>MC.</i>	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 17 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 13 Aug 17 to 23 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 3 Nov 17) R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 16 4 Nov 17	✕Harvey, Raymond King	6 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. R. Art. 20 Nov 16
Harris, Edward Hugh Cogan	19 Jun 16		✕Edmonds, Ernest William	28 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. Discharged 9 Feb 14 Enlisted Army Res. 18 Jun 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 107 dys. Worc. R. 20 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 20 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17)
			✕Perigo, James	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 298 dys. R. Art. 21 Nov 14

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Poole, Samuel Victor ...	29 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	Wood, Arthur Frederick ...	5 Nov 96	(Modd. Terr. Force 340 dys.) R. Art. 22 Nov 16 23 Nov 16
Walker, George, Senr. ...	1 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	✕Nevins, Richard ...	3 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16
✕Duggan, Henry Joseph William	8 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 318 dys. Glouc. R. 21 Nov 16	✕Stovin, Charles Ernest	4 Aug 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 75 dys. E. York. R. 23 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 29 Jan 17 to 29 July 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 26 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 30 July 17)
✕Spencer, Ernest Charles	11 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Oct 12) Modd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 105 dys. R. Berks. R. 21 Nov 16	✕Pope, John ...	7 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 16
✕Watson, George ...	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 75 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 Nov 16	✕Rogers, Albert Henry	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 151 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 16
✕Breen, Patrick Augustine	11 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 195 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Mar 17 to 15 May 17)	✕Sargent, William Henry	26 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res.) 26 May 14 Mold. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 23 Nov 16 (Army Sig. Serv. 23 Nov 16)
✕Mills, E. Laurence, MC.	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. Midd'x R. 22 Nov 16 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 17 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 17 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 1 July 17)	Veraguth, Guy Frank ...	28 Aug 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
✕Allen, George ...	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 300 dys. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16	McCaughy, William ...	28 Oct 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
Macrae, William Farquhar...	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 22 Nov 16	Hooke, Cyril George ...	28 Nov 96	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
✕Short, John May ...	15 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16	Swiney, George Alexander Neville	10 Jun 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
Moore, John (Emp'd. with K. Afr. Rif. 11 July 17) (temp. Lt. 11 July 17)	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 3 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 13 Jan 05) Discharged 9 Jan 13 Re-enlisted 20 Jan 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 307 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Nov 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14) (Resigned 11 May 16 — R. Art. 22 Nov 16 23 Nov 16	Hudson, Francis Llewellyn	4 May 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
Ferdinando, George Henry Frederick	—		Olivier, Arthur Eden ...	—	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Lysons, Henry Daniel ...	8 Nov 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 31 May 17)
			Duncan, Malcolm ...	29 May 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Martin, Norman Todd ...	—	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Hounsell, Harold Arthur...	31 Mar 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Dillon, Francis Joseph ...	19 Oct 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Kennedy, Quinton Alex- ander	9 Aug 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Tod, Alick Frederick...	2 May 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Kennedy, John Ralph Bayly	9 Apr 96	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Faviell, John Victor ...	—	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Casey, Dermot Armstrong	27 Aug 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Robinson, Walter Darby...	5 July 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			Chawner, John Clement...	18 Apr 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
			✕Harding, John Charles Etherington, MC	19 Mar 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16



### 2nd Lieutenants—continued

<b>NAME.</b>	<b>DATE OF BIRTH.</b>	<b>2ND LIEUTENANT.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>DATE OF BIRTH.</b>	<b>2ND LIEUTENANT.</b>
Saulfeld, Albert Edward ...	19 Apr 86	R. Art. 23 Nov 16 Adj't R. Art. to 27 Sept 17 <i>(actg. Lt. R. Art)</i> 29 Jan 17 to 27 Sept 17	X McLuskie, Thomas ...	17 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. Not's. & Derby R. 25 Nov 16 <i>(Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 16 to 27 July 17)</i> <i>(Adj't. s temp.)</i> Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Mar 17 to 6 Apr 17 <i>(ten p. 11, Mach. Gun Corps 7 Apr 17 to 27 July 17)</i> <i>(actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 Apr 17 to 27 July 17)</i> <i>(temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)</i> <i>(actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 31 Oct 17)</i>
Lumsden, Herbert ...	—	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Cox, Basil Goodenough ...	12 Nov 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Coles, Walter Edward ...	9 Jun 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Jessop, Charles Nigel ...	23 Apr 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Darby, Cyril George ...	16 Oct 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Bostock, Ashton ...	7 Aug 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Funlop, Dermott ...	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Lawrence, Horace Vernon	23 Apr 96	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Clarke, Dudley Wangel ...	27 Apr 99	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
X Dobree, Thomas Saumarez, MC	9 Aug 95	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Lambert, Humphrey Graham	7 July 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Hole, Robert Herringham ...	21 Feb 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Smith, John Beaumont ...	14 Jun 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16	X Millwood, Alfred ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. Not's. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 16
Kay, Noel Rawstone Wilkin-	1 Dec 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Pattullo, Hugh James ...	—	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
X Bowerman, Charles Dennis, MC	8 Sept 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16	X Harris, William ...	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. R. Mus. Fus. 25 Nov 16 <i>(Mach. Gun Corps 28 May 17)</i>
Gummer, Harry Lawrence	5 Jan 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Sutton-Pratt, Reginald ...	23 Apr 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Eush, Reginald Harrison ...	14 May 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Lowe, Ralph Frederick Mauley	3 Dec 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Gibson, Meredith Herbert ...	12 Oct 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16	Ryan, Patrick ...	11 Jan 87	In Rank-- 11 yrs. 137 dys. Army 25 Nov 16
Day, Harold Lindsay Vernon	12 Aug 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Rathbone, Ivor Eyre ...	10 Jan 95	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
White, Francis FitzGerald	8 July 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16	X Coates, Frank ...	31 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. R. Art. 26 Nov 16
More, Roderick McLeod ...	—	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Furze-Morrish, Leslie Samuel Richard Bridgman	23 Oct 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Todd, George Herbert Norris	4 July 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16	X Richardson, Thomas ...	23 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 26 Nov 16
Gosling, Audley Sidney	24 Jun 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Jones, Arthur Leslie Gwynne	17 July 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Strandring, Denis Temmant	14 May 97	R. Art. 23 Nov 16	X Mander, Frederick ...	24 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. R. F.s. 28 Nov 16 <i>(notn. Capt. R. Fus. 20 July 17)</i>
X Poynton, Cyril Norman MC	—	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Travers, Eaton ...	25 Jan 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Elliot, James Strachan ...	10 Jun 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
Fox, George Philip ...	28 Sept 92	R. Art. 23 Nov 16			
X Kenny, Ben ...	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. <i>(Trans. to Army Rec. 12 Mar 13)</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 112 dys. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 16	X Kydd, Samuel John ...	17 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. B. Berk. R. 29 Nov 16
			X Snow, Charles Penfold	2 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 29 Nov 16



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Stowe, Herbert Henry	5 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 177 dys. R. Art.	✕Fairburn, Charles Noble	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 (actg. Capt.)
Potter, Samuel	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 169 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16			12 July 17 to 11 Sept 17)
O'Day, Timothy	28 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	✕Filor, George Frederick	29 Jan 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 147 dys. Wills. R. 4 Dec 16
✕Dowell, Walter, MC	8 Jan 17	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16			(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 14 to 1 May 16)
Riches, George Herbert	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 73 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	Gyles, Richard Ringwood	6 Mar 96	(Temp. Lt. 2 May 16) R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
Claxton, Ernest	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 260 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16			
Sebright, Giles Edward	12 Nov 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 29 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 107 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) D.G. 1 Dec 16 21 Jun 17	✕Alban, Arthur Hugh	29 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Oct 14) R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
Pillow, Charles Edward	12 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.			
Henry (Adj., Territorial Force 17 Mar 17)		4 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 309 dys. L'pool R. 2 Dec 16 (actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 3 Aug 17)	✕Langlands, Eric Wilfred	30 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 31 July 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 31 July 17) N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Aug 17)
✕Barrett, James	8 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 310 dys. Manch. R. 3 Dec 16	Williams, Harold Grismond	22 July 89	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 228 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R.W. Fus. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
✕Carter, Victor Wallace	27 Mar 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. Manch. R. 3 Dec 16	Sanders, Clive	9 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 3 Dec 16) (Temp. Lt. 4 Dec 16) W. York. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
✕Burgess, Alfred, DSO	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 16	Elphick, Hugh Clifford	23 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 16 Aug 16) (Temp. Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 19 July 17) R. Berks. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. 20 July 17)
✕Hutton, Reginald Lawrence	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 199 dys. Arg. & South'd Highrs. 3 Dec 16			(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 280 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Sec. Rif. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Apr 17)
✕Gallagher, Stanley	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. R. Art. 3 Dec 16	✕Illingworth, Frederick William	29 May 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 11 May 16) K.O. Sec. Bori. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
Greenop, Maurice Edwin	3 Dec 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 11 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.L. 3 Dec 16 31 Mar 17			
✕Morris, Arthur	25 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 276 dys. R. Art. 4 Dec 16	Hutton, Gordon Campbell	20 July 94	(Temp. Lt. 12 May 16)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Parker, Francis Gordon</b> ...	2 Dec 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 15) Middx R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	<b>Croft, Ernest Alfred</b> ...	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 5 Dec 16
<b>Heywood, Charles Edwin</b> ...	20 May 81	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Feb 16 to 18 July 16) (temp. Lt. 19 July 16 to 25 Sept 17) Ches. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 26 Sept 17)	<b>Hollis, Robert C.</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 16 Lrs. 5 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Dec 16)
<b>Farquharson - Roberts, Murray</b> ...	6 Apr 97	(temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 30 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 1 May 16) A.S. Corps	<b>Du'Port, Lionel</b> ...	20 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Bord. R. 6 Dec 16
<b>White, George Symmons</b> ...	27 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Sept 16) A.S. Corps	<b>Millar, James William Joseph, DSO</b> ...	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 48 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Feb
<b>Lethbridge James Christopher Baron</b> ...	11 Feb 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 17 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 115 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	<b>Challoner, Robert Lindsay</b> ...	27 May 98	R. Eng. 6 Dec 16
<b>Redding, John Hamilton</b> ...	10 Jun 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 17 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 21 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	<b>Harris, Gordon Grant MacDonnell Carr</b> ...	23 Apr 97	R. Eng. 6 Dec 16
<b>Trotter, Austin Stanley</b> ...	14 Oct 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Mar 15) Bedf. R. 1 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	<b>Price, John Herbert</b> ...	5 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
<b>Secombe, Paul</b> ...	9 Nov 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 19 Jan 17— 1 yr. 220 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Oxf. & Bucks. L.L. 4 Dec 16 20 Jan 17	<b>Gilbert, Humphrey Byron</b> ...	20 July 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
<b>Morrison, Norman Walter</b> ...	4 Dec 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 11 Apr 16— 49 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Apr 16) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 16 31 Mar 17	<b>Morris, Robert Schofield</b> ...	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
<b>Brown, Edward Cecil</b> ...	10 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 19 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 15) R.W. Kent R. 4 Dec 16 21 Jun 17	<b>Thorburn, Howard Beverly</b> ...	14 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
<b>Forwood, Harry</b> (Asst. Instr. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 22 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17)	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. In Ranks— 296 dys. E. Kent R. 5 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17)	<b>Benson, George Frothingham</b> ...	5 Mar 96	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
			<b>MacMahon, William Hugh Desmond</b> ...	16 Nov 96	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
			<b>McElwee, Frederick Thomas</b> [Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics 26 May 17 to 22 Aug 17] (temp. Lt. 26 May 17)	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 270 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 7 Dec 16
			<b>Kallend, Ernest</b> ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 256 dys. E. York. R. 7 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 1 Mar 17 to 5 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 12 Mar 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>✕</del> Lovett, Frederick Seigh Roberts, <i>MC</i> ... ..	18 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 215 dys. R. Art. 7 Dec 16	Leng, Charles ... ..	20 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 172 dys. Army. 9 Dec 16
Brockbank, Charles Joseph ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 July 17</i> )	—	In Ranks— — Army 7 Dec 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 7 Dec 16)	<del>✕</del> Conners, John Percy ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Norf. R. 9 Dec 16
Ord, Benjamin ... ..	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 315 dys. Devon R. 8 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 8 Dec 16)	Wilson, Thomas Arthur ...	19 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 325 dys. W. Rid. R. 9 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> Buxton, Frederick Augustus ... ..	14 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. R. Art. 8 Dec 16	<del>✕</del> Smith, Frederick Alfred, <i>MC</i> ... ..	1 Aug 94	In Ranks, <i>Mold. Terr. Force</i> — 1 yr. 22 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 99 dys. R. War. R. 9 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. War. R.</i> 13 May 17 to 19 May 17)
Jackson, John Edward ...	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 20 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 15 Aug 17)	<del>✕</del> Mills, James Edward ...	21 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 293 dys. R. Art. 10 Dec 16
Matthews, Everard Charles	--	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 251 dys. L'pool R. 8 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 8 Dec 16 to 7 Aug 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 8 Aug 17)	<del>✕</del> McMullan, Hugh ...	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 317 dys. R. Art. 10 Dec 16
Arnold, William Kent E ( <i>Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps</i> <i>Irreg. Centre 5 Feb 17</i> )	—	In Ranks— Bord. R. 8 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 8 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Jun 17)	<del>✕</del> Bowkett, Thomas H. ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. R. Art. 10 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> Tobin, Henry Edward ...	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 233 dys. R. Art. 8 Dec 16	<del>✕</del> Holman, Alexander ...	19 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 256 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.</i> 20 Oct 17)
Rowney, Francis ... ..	5 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off. 16 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 1 yr. 316 dys. R. Art. 9 Dec 16	<del>✕</del> Clarke, Bert ... ..	3 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 10 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> Lutton, George ... ..	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 1 yr. 49 dys. S. Staff. R. 9 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.</i> 1 July 17)	<del>✕</del> Crouch, Percy ... ..	14 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 122 dys. Leic. R. 11 Dec 16
			<del>✕</del> Aldridge, Arthur ... ..	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. Bedf. R. 11 Dec 16
			Price, Frank ... ..	11 Oct 9	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. R. Art. 11 Dec 16
			<del>✕</del> Wilson, John Pares, <i>MC</i> ...	11 Dec 87	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 171 enl 17—</i> 2 yrs. 141 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> 11 Dec 16 18 Dec 17)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Norman</del> , Jonathan James	1 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. R. Fus. 12 Dec 16 (Labour Corps 13 Apr 17)	<del>McDonald</del> , William Alexander	29 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 307 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 14 Dec 16
<del>McLachlan</del> , Archibald	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 249 dys. L'pool R. 12 Dec 16	<del>Love</del> , Arthur B. ...	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 114 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
<del>De Boo</del> , Edwin Percy	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. R. Art. 12 Dec 16	<del>Brooker</del> , Frederick J. ...	21 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
<del>Munn</del> , James (temp. Lt. 15 Jan 17)	25 July 72	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 110 dys. N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 16	<del>Jones</del> , Charles Reginald	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs 228 dys. Ches. R. 14 Dec 16
<del>Morley</del> , Cecil John ...	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 days. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Oct 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	<del>Mills</del> , William G. ...	12 Feb 8	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
<del>Dupe</del> , Thomas Gordon ...	14 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	<del>Hodgetts</del> , Walter (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps, 9 July 17 to 25 Sept 17)	16 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 8 Hrs. 15 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16)
<del>Cecil</del> , John Morley	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 13 Dec 16	<del>Dibblee</del> , Sidney James George	19 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. Yorks L. I. 15 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 124 Sept 17)
<del>Dodds</del> , Harold Sidney	20 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	<del>Falconer</del> , Harry	12 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16
<del>Moody</del> , Walter, MC	6 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 68 dys. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	<del>McKinnon</del> , Alfred (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 6 Apr 17)	—	In Ranks— Durh. L. I. 15 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17)
<del>Bullock</del> , John	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off. Cl. 1— Som. L. I. 14 Dec 16 20 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 20 Feb 17)	<del>Ephgrave</del> , John Samuel	17 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16 hp. 27 Nov 17
<del>Harwood</del> , Harry	7 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 16	<del>Stallard</del> , James Francis	8 Mar 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 129 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 16 (R.F. Corps. 24 Mar 17)



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Fraser, James ...	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 267 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16	✕Newman, Thomas ...	14 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 325 dys. Dorset, R. 18 Dec 16
✕Haughey, Henry ...	10 Dec 83	(In Ranks— Enbd. Mtda. 205 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Dec 16	✕Cullen, Patrick ...	4 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 16
✕Owens, Arthur, MC ...	24 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. Worc. R. 16 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Worc. R. 28 Feb 17)	✕Holle, George William Charles Henry	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 16
✕Jones, William Edward	16 Jan 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 16 Dec 16	✕Felstead, George ...	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army— 19 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Dec 16)
✕Powell, Francis ...	2 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 July 17)	✕Cox, Alexander ...	5 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 254 dys. Seco. Htl. 19 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Jan 17)
Sparkes, Fred (temp. Lt. 16 Dec 16). (Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 16 Dec 16)	28 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 18 dys. 16 Lrs. 16 Dec 16	✕Sinclair, Frank (temp. Lt. 19 Dec 16) (Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 19 Dec 16)	29 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. R. Fus. 19 Dec 16
✕Sutton, Frederick ...	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. E. York R. 17 Dec 16 (acty. Capt. Serr. Bn. E. York. R. 20 July 17)	✕Harvey, Frederick Stephen	8 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 164 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 16
Lennox, William ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Devon R. 17 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Dec 16) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 17) (acty. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Aug 17)	✕Piggott, William ...	28 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 326 dys. North'n R. 19 Dec 16 (acty. Capt. North'n R. 15 Sept 17)
			✕Morgan, Matthew ...	23 Sept	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 234 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Sept 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 132 dys. S. Wales Bord. 19 Dec 16 (acty. Lt. 29 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 17)
			✕Street, Edward Francis	18 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. R. Art. 19 Dec 16
			Madeley, Roland ..	2 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 380 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 16
Cummings, William Henry (temp. Capt. 11 Aug 17)	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 89 dys. Manch. R. 17 Dec 16	✕Duncan, Charles ...	11 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. R. Art. 20 Dec 16



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Carter, Arthur Hamilt- ton	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 118 dys. R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 16	✕Sumner, Walter ...	14 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 356 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 16
Warner, Joseph ...	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	✕Riddett, Arthur Cecil...	21 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 16
Holdsworth, Joseph ...	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 56 dys. <i>Trsd. Army Res</i> 31 Mar 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 118 dys. K.K. Rif. C. 20 Dec 16	Irwin, Charles ...	15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. N. Staff. R. 22 Dec 16
✕Shiel, George Brown ...	21 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17)	Lawrence, Ernest William	—	In Ranks— — Army 22 Dec 16 (R.F. Corp 22 Dec 16)
Hartley, Frank ...	13 Aug 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. York. R. 21 Dec 16	Gleig, Donald David William	4 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16
Ball, George ...	17 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. York. R. 21 Dec 16	✕Maw, William ...	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 May 15) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16
Sims, Joseph Harold ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	✕Mace, Frederick C. ...	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16
Weeks, Robert ...	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	✕Evans, Frank ...	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 318 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16
✕Dodgson, Charles ...	18 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. R. War. R. 21 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 20 July 17 to 10 Aug 17)	✕Cook, Alfred ...	23 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Dec 16
Stroud, Thomas John ...	11 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	✕Stillwell, Alfred ...	25 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 220 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 16
Richardson, Edward ...	30 Apr 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 16	✕Collyer, George Albert	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 16 Lrs. 24 Dec 16
✕Garred, Claude ...	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 21 Dec 16	Corley, Frederick Charles...	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 98 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Dec 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 141 dys. Bord. R. 24 Dec 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Mar 17)
			✕Bateman, John Sanyear	26 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 364 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 16

**2nd Lieutenants**—*continued*.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Bright, Reginald Harry</b> ( <i>temp. Lt. 26 Jun 17</i> )	—	In Ranks— Army 24 Dec 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 24 Dec 16)	<del>✕</del> <b>Tipton, Charles Henry</b>	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 256 dys. R. War. R. 27 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Dixon, Charles Herbert,</b> <i>MC (temp. Maj. 26 Mar 17)</i>	9 July 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 23 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 131 dys.) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 18 Oct 15) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 17 May 16 to 25 Mar 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Flight, Walter Ernest ..</b>	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Sept 17)
<del>✕</del> <b>Carter, John ..</b>	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 334 dys. R. Art. 25 Dec 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Williams, John, MC ...</b>	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 1 Apr 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. Welsh R. 27 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 20 July 17)
<del>✕</del> <b>Way, Joseph (Adj.,</b> <i>Territorial Force 17 Jan 17)</i>	16 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Terr. Force 17 Jan 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Card, Henry Philip</b>	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 27 Apr 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Coates, Charles Henry</b>	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys. Discharged 26 Jan 14 Joined Army Res. 27 Jan 14 Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 16	<b>Miller, Edward Cyril</b>	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 285 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Clevis, Henry ...</b>	7 May 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 336 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Dec 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Partridge, James Henry</b>	16 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Dodd, Amos ...</b>	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 16	<b>Stanley, Albert</b>	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 16
<b>Sherwood, Henry Loftus...</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 190 dys.) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 25 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) Gord. Highrs. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Clark, Walter ...</b>	22 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 219 dys. Shrovs. L.I. 28 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 28 Dec 16)
<del>✕</del> <b>Ridgwell, Cecil Harold</b>	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 27 Dec 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Ramsay, Robert</b>	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Barnham, Walter</b>	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 27 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Neesham, William</b> Oswald	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 278 dys. S. Lan. R. 28 Dec 16
			<del>✕</del> <b>Roberts, Thomas Henry</b>	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 17 July 09) ( <i>Mobd. Army Res.</i> 2 yrs. 111 dys.) R. Art. 28 Dec 16
			<b>Donegan, Miles</b>	4 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 233 dys. R. Art. 29 Dec 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Gobey, Alfred John ...	29 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 16	✕Scott, Victor Ronald ...	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. W. York. R. 30 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. W. York. R. 2 Oct 17)
✕Allwright, Harold Thomas	29 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. R. Scots 29 Dec 16	✕Burns, James ...	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 281 dys. Can'n Highls. 30 Dec 16
✕Rudge, Leonard Merrick	23 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 220 dys. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 4 Jun 17) (actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 4 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 3 Aug 17)	✕Donovan, James ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 16
✕Clifford, William ...	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 196 dys. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16	✕Bean, James Reuben ...	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 69 dys. E. York R. 30 Dec 16
✕Cook, William Edward ...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Dec 16	✕Dallas, John T. F. ...	3 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 149 dys. Can'n Highls. 30 Dec 16
Collard, Earl ...	3 May 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	✕Rentell, James Henry ...	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 16
✕Clayson, Sydney Cooper	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Oct 07) (Mobl. Army Res. 2 yrs. 146 dys.) R. War. R. 29 Dec 16	✕Lindsay, Ernest William	3 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. North'n R. 30 Dec 16
✕Aston, Albert Arthur ...	21 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16	✕Weeks, Percy, MC ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 338 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jun 17)
✕Bliss, George ...	18 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 194 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 25 May 17)	✕Fox, Ernest, MC ...	19 Jun 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 271 dys. York. R. 31 Dec 16
✕Owen, Ralph W. ...	27 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 Dec 16	✕Bielby, George Walter ...	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 33 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Mar 13) Mobl. Army Res.— 1 yr. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 114 dys. York. R. 31 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R. 1 Apr 17)
✕Davis, John ...	19 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 345 dys. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16	✕O'Callaghan, Joseph Henry	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 17)
✕Masterson, Albert John	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 28 dys. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16 (Mold. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 22 dys.) (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 29 Dec 14 2 Oct 17	White, George ...	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16
Tope, Wilfrid Shakespeare			Steward, Montague E. C. ...	27 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16
			✕Summer, William (Adj. Ind. Estab. 1 Jan 17)		In Ranks— S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Dickens</b> , Arthur Hamilton	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adj. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 acty. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17	✕ <b>Keir</b> , George Albert	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. Lan. Fus. 23 May 17) (acty. 4 opt. Serr. Bn. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17)
✕ <b>Jimby</b> , Charles William (temp. Lt. 21 Jan 17)	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	✕ <b>Walsha</b> , Albert Arthur	16 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Dec 11) Mobd. Army Rec. 2 yrs. 138 dys. Norf. R. 1 Jan 17
✕ <b>Woodman</b> , William	19 May 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	✕ <b>Hennessy</b> , Thomas Francis	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 270 dys. R. Art. 1 Jan 17
✕ <b>Pratt</b> , George Henry	8 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	✕ <b>Simpson</b> , William Arthur	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 156 dys. R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 182 dys.) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16)
<b>Woods</b> , John	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	✕ <b>Josey</b> , Harry	3 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 340 dys. R. Art. 2 Jan 17
✕ <b>Lucas</b> , Ernest	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 17	✕ <b>Smith</b> , Alfred H.	2 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. R. Lanc. R. 2 Jan 17
✕ <b>Hawke</b> , James	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17 (R. F. Corps 3 July 17)	✕ <b>West</b> , William James, MC	2 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Hamps. R. 2 Jan 17 (acty. Capt. Serr. Bn. Hamps. R. 18 Jun 17)
<b>Lawson</b> , Colin	17 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys. R. Art. 1 Jan 17	✕ <b>Bedson</b> , Bernard	31 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. Manch. R. 2 Jan 17
✕ <b>Craine</b> , Abner Henry	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 359 dys. Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	<b>Cubterly</b> , E. J. C.	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 338 dys. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jan 17)
✕ <b>Johnston</b> , Edward	15 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 47 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17	<b>Kemp</b> , Charles Thomas	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. W. Kent R. 2 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jan 17)
✕ <b>McCudden</b> , James Byford	26 Apr 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. Army 1 Jan 17 (R. F. Corps 1 Jan 17)	✕ <b>Potter</b> , Leo	5 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. North'n R. 2 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. North'n R. 17 July 17)
✕ <b>Somerville</b> , Henry Arthur, MC	12 Sept 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 203 dys. R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 17			
✕ <b>Noakes</b> , Jack (Capt. 13 July 17)	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 269 dys. Army 1 Jan 17 (R. F. Corps 1 Jan 17)			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂ Kent, Anthony Lawrence	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 20 May 14) Mold. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 15 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jan 17	Dean, Frederic Watson (temp. Lt. 4 Jan 17). (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 4 Jan 17)	5 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 17
Goodman Reginald Harold B.	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 2 Jan 17	✂ Bullen, Charles ...	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17
✂ Crudass, Richard Harrison	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 341 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	Allen, John ...	29 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17
✂ Atkinson, Douglas, MC	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 July 17 to 21 Oct 17)	✂ Hawes, Walter ...	28 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17
✂ Shandley, Harry	15 Apr 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 80 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	✂ Wynne, Maurice St Clair Patrick	30 Sept 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 35 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 17
✂ Macdonald, Ronald	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. York R. 3 Jan 17	✂ Carlile, William James, MC	17 Mar 9	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 17
Taylor, Edwin	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	Kitchener, Cecil ...	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 42 dys. Dischd. 23 Feb 11 Re-enlisted 15 Mar 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17
✂ Brown, William Charles	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jan 14) Mold. Army R s.— 2 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	Whadcoat, Clarence Campiell	23 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14) 14 Hrs. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17
✂ Beardsley, Samuel	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 21 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	Lovegrove, Clifton George	23 Jan 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 87 dys. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17
✂ Nicklin, Samuel George	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 159 dys. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Leese, John Thomas	10 Feb 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 19 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Apr 15 to 4 July 15) (temp. Capt. 10 July 15) (M ch. Gun Corps 5 Jan 16) N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17
Wheatley, William Alderson	4 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Huggard, Gordon Cuthbert</b>	16 Jan 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 304 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Hall, Durham Donald</b> George, <i>MC</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 31 July 17)	5 Jan 98	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 4 dys.) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 16 Feb 16) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) York. R. 5 Jan 17 13 May 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 16 to 30 July 17)
<b>Howard, Rupert ...</b>	17 Apr 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 320 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> S. Lan. R. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Feaver, George ...</b>	1 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2-0 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
<b>Spencer, William Benjamin</b>	20 Dec 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Jun 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 Feb 16) North'n R. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Critchley, Harry</b>	24 Nov 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 74 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Fenner, Arthur, MC...</b>	12 Dec 87	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 13 Mar 15 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Aug 15) A.S. Corps 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Faux, Charles Edward</b>	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 314 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
<b>Wilmot, Samuel Howard ...</b>	20 Nov 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Dec 14 to 31 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 16) to 3 Jan 17 A. S. Corps 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	<b>Ratcliffe, William ...</b>	4 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
<b>MacManaway, Richard Thomas Ringwood</b>	30 Jun 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Mar 15 to 21 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 22 Jun 15) A.S. Corps 4 Jan 17 21 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> <b>McIntyre, Andrew Wallace</b>	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 9 Jun 17 to 5 Oct 17)
<b>Bennett, Arthur ...</b>	20 Feb 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. Lpool R. 5 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Everton, Robert Frederick</b>	9 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 167 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Alexander, Edward ...</b>	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 204 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Deacon, William George</b>	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 27 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 7
<b>Elliott, Arthur Herbert</b>	3 May 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 277 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Stokes, Edgar Lawrence</b>	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 322 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Yates Richard Sidney, MC</b>	23 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Warner, Henry James</b>	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Nunn, William John, MC</b>	17 Aug 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Wheeler, Henry James</b>	2 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Simmonds, William J.</b>	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys R. Art. 7 Jan 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Race, Walter Charles</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. Dorset R. 7 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Secrett, Albert George</b>	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 198 dys. Midd'x R. 8 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Harknett, Leslie</b> ...	25 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Hunter, Alfred James</b>	28 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 133 dys. Midd'x R. 8 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Keen, Frank</b> ...	6 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>D o o l e y, Geoffrey Norman</b>	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 8 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Nov 17)
<b>Knight, Percy Hastings</b> Peake	16 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Apr 16) R. Art. 7 Jan 17 18 Dec 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Sharp, Edward Ernest</b>	8 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 153 dys. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Fitzpatrick, Henry</b> Arthur Christopher	2 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 288 dys. E. York. R. 8 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 8 July 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 13 Aug 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Pearson, John Edward</b>	31 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 14 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Perry, Sidney</b> ...	22 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Brown, Robert</b> ...	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 154 dys. R. Art. 9 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Hillings, George Birch</b>	18 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. Wilts. R. 8 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Fisher, Robert Arthur</b>	26 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 318 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Mawditt, Francis Percy</b> <i>MC</i>	23 Apr 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 27 May 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Philpott, Arthur Daniel</b>	4 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 158 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Brisley, Frederick</b> Alfred (temp. Lt. 27 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	22 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 108 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Morrison, Robert</b> , <i>MC</i>	2 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. R. Scots 9 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Ellis, George Herbert</b> ...	9 Jan 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 296 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Nov 13) Mobil. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 159 dys. Hamp. R. 8 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Kelsey, James</b> , <i>MC</i> ...	22 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Harris, John</b> (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 29 Aug 17)	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 294 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Farley, Vallie</b> ...	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Cobb, William Thomas</b>	15 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 362 dys. S. Wales Bord. 8 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 20 July 17 to 26 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 27 Aug 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Bramley, Arthur Henry</b>	9 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 153 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Fletcher, Frank</b> ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 9 Jan 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Virgo, Ernest William</b> , <i>MC</i>	29 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. Glouc. R. 10 Jan 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Dowland, William</b> , <i>MC</i>	27 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 185 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 May 12) Mobil. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. Yorks. L.I. 10 Jan 17
			<del>✕</del> <b>Keech, James Henry</b> ...	10 Aug 18	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 349 dys. E. York. R. 11 Jan 17

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Traylen, Herbert George	12 Mar 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 334 dys. Wilts R. 11 Jan 17	✂Baker, George ...	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jan 17
✂Schofield, James	25 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. K.R. Rif. Co. 11 Jan 17	✂Snoxell, Frank ...	27 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. N. Lau. R. 13 Jan 17
Walker, George, Junr.	13 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	Crouch, John William (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 6 Apr 17)	—	In Ranks— North'd Fus. 13 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jan 17) (a/c. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17)
Lawn, Elfred James	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	Perkins, Harold ...	2 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 17
✂Wales, Henry John Hamilton, MC	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 14) Mtd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	Mason, Sidney ...	18 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 339 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 30 Jan 17)
✂Howes, Horace ...	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17	✂Jacobs, Alfred ...	29 Apr 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 352 dys. 17 Lrs. 14 Jan 17
✂Greenhough, Percy	24 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. Lan. Fus. 11 Jan 17	✂Wardle, Alexander ...	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 80 dys. (Discharged 21 Nov 08) (Re-enlisted 24 Dec 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. North'd Fus. 14 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serc. Bn. North'd Fus. 17 Aug 17)
✂Evans, John Henry Grant	14 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 150 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17	✂Desmond, Arthur Eger- ton	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 14 Jan 17
Lambert, Victor George	14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	✂Frost, Robert ...	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Joined Army Res. 30 Mar 14 Mtd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys. R. Berks. R. 14 Jan 17
Miller Frank Neville	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. Lrs. 12 Jan 17	✂Hardy, Francis Arthur	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14) Mtd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys. Bord. R. 14 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 28 July 17)
Hill, Frederic ...	12 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. Lrs. 12 Jan 17			
✂Gulliver, John ...	28 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 17			
✂Woodward, John	15 May 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 29 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 July 08) Mtd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 160 dys. R. Berks. R. 12 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serc. Bn. R. Berks. R. 17 Oct 17)			
Collinson, John ...	2 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 182 dys. Hamps. R. 13 Jan 17			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Cooksedge, Frank Allan	10 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. Nori. R. 11 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Nori. R. 27 Aug 17 to 26 Sept 17)	Bray, William ...	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Glouc. R. 17 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 17)
Des Voeux, John Hamilton	14 Jan 98	In Ranks— 145 dys. (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 62 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15) (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff. R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Mar 16) Welsh R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	Woodhouse, Charles Herbert	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 70 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 17
Straight, Frederick Stanley (temp. Lt. 18 Sept 15)	12 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Mar 16) Welsh R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	✂Macdonald, Alexander	7 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 346 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17
Chappell, John Arthur (temp. Lt. 14 Mar 14)	17 Mar 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Mar 16) Welsh R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	✂Mackintosh, Donald ...	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 47 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17
Bastwood, Frank Sandford	1 Dec 95	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 49 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Ches. R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	✂Smith, William ...	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 17
✂James, Thomas ...	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. N. Staff. R. 15 Jan 17	✂Fisher, Henry Lindsay Harold	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 23 dys. (Trans. to Army Res. 1 Mar 12) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Oct 17)
✂Bonnick, Thomas George	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 44 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Burnett, Leopold Henry Francis	2 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Innis Fus. 19 Jan 17
✂Jackson, William James	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Hudson, Thomas James ...	25 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 266 dys. Army 19 Jan 17 (R. F. Corps 19 Jan 17)
✂Follis, Thomas ...	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 158 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jan 17	✂Coombes, Ernest John	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 141 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 17
✂Gracie, John James, MC.	3 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 68 dys. E.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jan 17	✂Johnson, John ...	10 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 17
✂Skerrett, William, MC.	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 101 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 17	✂Littlewood, Ernest Harry	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. Devon R. 20 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 17 Apr 17 to 6 May 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 9 May 17)
✂Buckett, Herbert ...	16 Jan 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 40 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	✂Latham, Henry, MC. ...	15 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 17
			✂Cranham, George Vernon	15 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. E. Surr. B. 20 Jan 17



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Frankham, Arthur ...	20 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	✕ Denham, Albert... ..	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 17
✕ Lane, Thomas ... ..	6 Feb 96	In Ranks— 248 dys. (Discharged 10 Apr 14) (In Ranks— Mob'd Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 153 dys.) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Jan 17	✕ Ross, James Charles ...	11 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. R. Art. 23 Jan 17
Thomas, David Idwal ...	5 Sept 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 235 dys (temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Apr 16 R. Art. 20 Jan 17 8 July 17	✕ Barrett, James Henry...	29 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. Devon R. 23 Jan 17 (Adj't. & actg. Capt. Serv. En. Devon R. 13 Sept 17)
✕ Mills, Harold ... ..	14 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 359 dys. E. York. R. 21 Jan 17	✕ Derry, Robert, MC ...	10 Feb 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17
✕ Fitzhugh, John ... ..	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Nov 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. North'n R. 21 Jan 17	✕ Joyce, Arthur Westley...	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 73 dys. Bedf. R. 23 Jan 17
✕ Rowell, Thomas, MC ...	27 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 178 dys. R. Berks. R. 21 Jan 17	✕ Parker, Norman... ..	23 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 143 dys. W. York. R. 23 Jan 17
✕ Hurst, H. E. ... ..	—	In Ranks— North'n R. 21 Jan 17	Dowling, Terence Patrick (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 20 Oct 17)	27 Dec 87	Mold. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 342 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Jan 17 31 Mar 17
✕ Bates, George Henry ...	18 Dec 82	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Jan 09) Discharged 17 Jan 13 Joined Army Res. 20 Mar 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17	✕ Aitken, Alexander ...	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 310 dys. Dischd. 20 Sept 08 Re-enlisted 1 Jan 09 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 17
✕ Malley-Martin, James, MC	13 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 253 dys. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17	✕ Smeeton, Frederick John	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 172 dys. R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 17
Murray, William ... ..	20 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art. 21 Jan 17	✕ Coleman, John Oliver...	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 81 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 17
✕ Young, Herbert, MC ...	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 173 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 17	✕ Vickers, Edward Roger	16 Feb 98	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. En. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Aug 17)
✕ Ball, Alfred, MC... ..	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. Linc. R. 22 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 2 Apr 17)	✕ Grange, Percy ... ..	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 349 dys. R. Art. 26 Jan 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Harrison, Lewis ...	12 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. L'pool R. 25 Jan 17	✕Naylor, James William	2 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 26 Jan 17
✕Everitt, Walter-Frank...	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 97 dys. Dischd. 21 Oct 99 Re-enlisted 5 Jan 03 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 20 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 17	✕Hone, Jack ...	19 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 367 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jan 17
Titchener, Rupert Roy Stuart (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jan 17)	15 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Jan 17) (actg. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 17)	✕Packington, William Henry Irwin	12 Sept 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 46 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 17
✕Wallis, Ernest ...	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 May 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 173 dys. R. Berks. R. 25 Jan 17	✕Devlin, Arthur Cecil (actg. Capt. 27 Sept 17)	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. S. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17
✕Bailey, Charles (Asst., <i>Gymnasia</i> } <i>Phys. &amp;</i> } Supt., <i>Bayt.</i> } 26 Jan 17 <i>Trng.</i> } (temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17) (Asst. Inst. with a British Mil. Mission 9 Oct 17)	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 212 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17)	✕Euridge, Frederick William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs 17 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Nov 15) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 17
Adshead, Frank Ernest (Asst., <i>Gymnasia</i> } <i>Phys. &amp;</i> } Supt., <i>Bayt.</i> } 26 Jan 17 <i>Trng.</i> } (temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17)	11 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 229 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17)	✕Sheridan, John Patrick	22 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 317 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17
Smith, Frederick (Asst., <i>Gymnasia</i> } <i>Phys. &amp;</i> } Supt., <i>Bayt.</i> } 26 Jan 17 <i>Trng.</i> } (temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17)	16 May 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 194 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17)	✕Robinson, Herbert Henry	13 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jan 17
✕Maybury, Arthur ...	31 July 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 179 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Jan 17	✕Wilson, James ...	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 27 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jan 17)
✕Singleton, Ernest of Hampton	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jan 16)	✕Davis, Frederick ...	18 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. In Ranks— 136 dys. Suff. R. 28 Jan 17
✕Alexander, John Barrow	18 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	✕Glenister, William Henry	21 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 158 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 29 July 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 19 Apr 17 to 10 July 17)
			✕Weston, William, MC.	—	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 283 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. Jan 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>West</del> , George William...	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 17	Clarke, Thomas Veitch ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<del>Peacock</del> , Frederick Charles, MC	16 Jan 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 388 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 17 to 26 Jan 17)	Hopkins, William John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Oxall, George ...	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17)	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Butler, Gervase Rigby ...	—	Unatt.	Wakeham, Charles Eric ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<del>Smith</del> , Walter ...	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17	Keightley, Maurice Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<del>Jennings</del> , Percy Wills..	—	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Lrs. 30 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Jan 17)	Robertson, Harold Les Cunyngname	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Barraclough, Arthur James	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 91 dys. Discharged 20 Jun 07 (Re-enlisted 21 Aug 07) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. (Transf. to Army Res. 10 Jan 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Lillie, Cecil James Wingate	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Griffin, Gerald William ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Petrie, Arthur Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Abernethy, Peter Paul ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Bendle, Maurice Scott ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Pollitt, Herbert Tomlin ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Schofield, Alfred John Albert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Caunter, Henry Edmund...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
King, Rodney Stewart ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Levingston, Thomas Clarke	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Eyan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Sandeman, Ronald Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
			Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
			<del>Galbraith</del> , Ian William, MC	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
			Edmondson, Brian Edward	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
			Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Meyer, Bertie</b> ... ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	<b>Farrar, William Brookes</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 July 17)
<b>Russell, Alexander Alfred</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	<b>Sykes, Walter David</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<b>Bowers, Thomas Ivan</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	<b>Whelan, Herbert Clive</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<b>White, Douglas Onslow</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 17	<b>Pocock, Nicholas Edgar</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
<b>Benzie, James Henry Swan</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	<b>O'Connor, Michael Joseph</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
<b>Hodgson, Harold Christopher</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	<b>Flynn, Terence Francis</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<b>Armitage, Aubrey Seymour</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	<b>Lawler, Guy Feinaigle</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<b>McCaughy, Frederick George</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	<b>Holmes, Richard Eric</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
<b>Grove, Geoffrey Reginald</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	<b>Whittick, Humphrey</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<b>Spurway, William Richard Pyne</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	<b>Wheeler, Gerald Arden</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<b>Hallifax, John Staniford</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	<b>Kelly, Vivian Stanisland</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17
<b>Allen, Frederick Joshua</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	<b>Church, Charles John</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
<b>Moss, Charles Henry de Vere</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	<b>Boxall, Maurice William</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
<b>Ennis, John Ignatius</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	<b>Bullock, James Charles</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
<b>Pierce, Ian Gilbert Fielding</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	<b>Burch, Allen Paton</b> ... ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17
<b>Deans, Theodore John</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	<b>Pratt, Arthur Reginald</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
<b>Spencer, Egerton Charles</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	<b>Fleming, Robert Stevenson</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
<b>McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	<b>Telford, Brian Desmond</b> ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
<b>Fordyce, John Frederick Dingwall</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	<b>Gibbs, Egbert Willis Burnett</b>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hawkes, Thomas Yarrow ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Cawood, Cyril Walter ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 Feb 17
Gerrard, Robert Joseph ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Smith, Edward Travers ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Stock, Sholto Merrett ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Marshall, Thomas Ralph	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lane, Philip Gerald Cam- bridge	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	O'Borthistle-Short, Vere Charles Gurdon	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 19 Feb 17
Wyrill, Leslie Moore ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Martin, Stanley Frederic ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 17
Young, William Alfred Leonard	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Dickens, Arthur Charles ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Begg, Patrick Hunter ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	O'Sullivan, Hugh Patrick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Feb 17
Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Frost, Robert Lewis... ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17
Evans, Norman William ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Edgcome, George Edward Rupert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Ellison, Edward Courtenay	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Moysey, Reginald Abel Lewis	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Larymore, Patrick Alan Douglas	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Macalister, Sidney Cairnes	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Daldy, Arthur John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Robinson, Frederick Roland Henry	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Foster, Lionel Alfred ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 17	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Forde, John Stuart Beres- ford	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Hadaway, John Carre Snelling	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Craig, Gordon... ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Silver, George James ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Carberry, Thomas Bernard	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Freeman-Thomas, Hon. Inigo Brassey	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Cruikshank, James Richard Holcombe	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	King, Ernest St. John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
McDonnell, Francis Alexander	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Duncan, Donald Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17	✕Chapman, John James	12 May 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. Hrs. 31 Jan 17
Boileau, Walter Lind Sherwill	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	✕Beardall, Charles Henry	30 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. Hrs. 31 Jan 17
Pottinger, Eric Guy ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	✕Murphy, Patrick ...	29 Dec 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 364 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 4 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 July 17)
Cleave, John Clive Tyler ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	✕Mitchell, John ...	18 Sept 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Aug 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 178 dys. C. Gds. 31 Jan 17 (A.S. Corps 1 Aug 17)
Lunham, Thomas Maybury	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	✕Shrimpton, Thomas Edward	11 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Dec 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17
Ninis, Georg Woodward ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	✕Brooks, Edward Victor	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 17
Davis, John Trevor ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	✕Harris, Edmund Mercer	4 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 333 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17
Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 17	✕Riddle, Frederick ...	1 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 hp. 29 Aug 17
Macdonald, Norman ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	✕Wylie, George, MC. ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 169 dys. R. Lanc. R. 1 Feb 17
Wilkinson, Joseph Harold	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	✕Carman, Alfred...	13 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. Linc. R. 1 Feb 17
Hodge, John Furber ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	✕Scott, Samuel ...	7 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Dec 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 17
Stewart, Henry ...	19 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17			



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Edgson, John Theodore ...	5 Feb 95	(In Ranks— Mold. Terr. Force 1 yr. 177 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 26 May 16) (temp. Lt. 26 May 16) Ches. R. 1 Feb 17 8 July 17	✕Brand, George ...	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 365 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 17
✕Roberts, Arthur ...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 352 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	✕Dymond, Harry ...	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 17
✕McLellan, Walter ...	22 Jan 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 206 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 13) Mold. Army Res. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	✕Warneford, Harry Charles Vere, MC	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Sept 13) (Mold. Army Res. 2 yrs. 184 dys.) Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 17
Moss, Charles Edward Rothery	18 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	✕Postill, Robert ...	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 252 dys. York. R. 5 Feb 17
Leach, Stratford Frederick...	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	✕Brooks, William James	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 28 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17)
Robertson, Robert Douglas Finch	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Dec 14) Essex R. 32 Feb 17 2 Oct 17	Rigby, W. (Adj't., Indian Volunteers, 6 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — D.G. 6 Feb 17
✕Afford, Joseph, MC ...	18 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. York. R. 3 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R. 29 July 17)	✕Butcher, Wynne Colby	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17
✕Williams, James John	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 7 dys. R. Art. 4 Feb 17	✕Talbot, Arthur ...	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jan 11) Mold. Army Res— 2 yrs. 185 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 Feb 17
✕Crane, Reginald Charles	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 345 dys. R. Art. 4 Feb 17	✕Godfrey, Alfred John...	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17
Green, Wilton Hasley Oliver (temp. Lt. 20 May 16)	31 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Feb 15 to 19 May 16) R. Art. 4 Feb 17 31 Mar 17	✕Pearson, Herbert ...	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 56 dys. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 6 Feb 17)
			✕Steven, Evan James ...	24 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 6 Feb 17)

## 2nd Lieutenants - continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Warrender, George ...	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. High. L I 7 Feb 17	Adams, William ...	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 256 dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 17
Carney, James ...	11 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 333 dys. High. L I. 7 Feb 17	Ferns, Robert John ...	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 17
Mac Leman, William Donald	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. (Trad. to Army Res. 15 Jan 12) Mold. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 133 dys. Sea. Highrs. 7 Feb 17	Wade, Walter ...	9 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 17
Brown, John Herbert ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	Redmond, James, MC	—	In Ranks— R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 17
Wagg, Frederick William	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 345 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	Gregory, Samuel ...	3 Jun 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 285 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Feb 17
Morgan, Claude Keefe ...	2 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	Watt, Alexander ...	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Feb 17
McHugh, Denis, MC ...	25 Sept 89	In Ranks— 16 yr. 162 d's. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 17	Lander, Frederick John ...	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs 165 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Feb 17
Howarth, Charles Thomas (Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 6 Apr 17)	21 Dec 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 156 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 8 Feb 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 17) (notg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug. 17— 1 yr. 290 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 8 Feb 17 22 Aug 17	Ashby, Edward Ernest, MC	22 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. Bedf. R. 13 Feb 17
Porteous, Charles Lawrence	25 Jan 97	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17	Brueton, Walter ...	10 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 218 dys. Lao. Fus. 13 Feb 17
Wright, Arthur ...	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17	Vine, Albert ...	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. (Trad. to Army Res. 23 May 12) Mold. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 192 dys. Leic. R. 13 Feb 17
McInerney, Frederick Edgar	25 Nov 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 24 dys. Leic. R 9 Feb 17	Poole, Stanley ...	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 17
Clarke, Hugh Franklin	14 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. R. Art. 9 Feb 17	Coombes, George ...	28 Mar 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 263 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Feb 17
Matthews, Charles ...	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 210 dys. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Veal, John Francis ...	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 49 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17)
Holmes, Albert Edward	4 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 171 dys. York & Lanc. R. 9 Feb 17	Gardner, Andrew Hunter	31 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 14 Feb 17
Cunningham, Robert John	9 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Bord. R. 10 Feb 17			
Muldoon, John ...	16 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Feb 17			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Shrubsall, Percy Ernest	22 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 145 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17)	✕Waudby, Arthur	16 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 27 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 194 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 17
✕Butcher, Jesse ...	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17)	✕Toye, Alfred Maurice, MC	15 Apr 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 62 dys. Midd'x R. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 15 Aug 17)
Douglas, George Valentine	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 171 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Hrs. 14 Feb 17 2 Oct 17	✕Dare, William Reginald	10 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Mar 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 62 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕Ritchie, Alexander	14 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	✕Bustard, George Frederick, MC	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
McCarthy, Thomas Henry	23 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 17	✕Hill, Wilfred	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 12 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕Houston, Benjamin, MC	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	✕Hart, Percy Neville	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 352 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
✕Andrews, Arthur	23 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17	✕Kinnear, Thomas	1 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
✕Dobson, William	24 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 July 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. North'n R. 15 Feb 17	✕Gant, Thomas	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 172 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
✕Edis, Sidney William	23 Mar 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17)	✕Higgins, David Benjamin	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 3 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕Barker, Frank Edward, MC	8 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 16 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 345 dys. Essex R. 15 Feb 17	✕Ballard, Victor George	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Feb 17
✕Boston, James	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. North'n R. 15 Feb 17	✕Griffin, Caltion Charles	2 Jan 96	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Nov 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 21 July 17)
✕Scheidweiler, Fred- erick Charles	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 325 dys. Army 15 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 15 Feb 17)	✕Rayner, Walter John	12 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. R. Fus. 16 Feb 17
✕Whittle, George	14 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 307 dys. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17	✕George, Samuel	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 357 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
			✕Snelling, Percy	43 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 299 dys. York. R. 16 Feb 17
			✕Skiggs, Frank Harry	26 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. Wilt's. R. 16 Feb 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Russell, Fred ...	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. Army 17 Feb 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> 13 Feb 17)	✕ Coleshill, William ...	24 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. Manch. R. 19 Feb 17
✕ Fisher, Charles John ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. In Ranks— 80 dys. North'n R. 17 Feb 17	✕ Smith, William Maxwell, MC	28 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 22 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Rif.</i> <i>Brig. 8 May 17</i> <i>to 15 Jun 17)</i>
✕ Moxham, Henry Edmund	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	✕ Faires, Thomas Albert...	31 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 19 dys. R. Art. 19 Feb 17
✕ Fenton, Frederick Henry	4 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17	✕ Cutts, Frederick W. ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 162 dys. R. Art. 19 Feb 17
✕ Ribchester, Gabriel ...	20 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 242 dys. R. Lanc. R. 17 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Adj. &amp;</i> <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. R.</i> <i>Lanc. R.</i> 14 Oct 17)	✕ White, Herbert William	30 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 234 dys. R. Art. 19 Feb 17
✕ Le Gassick, Francis Nettleton	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	✕ Humphries, Edward ...	—	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 151 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> 19 Feb 17)
✕ Otten, Harold Arthur ...	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	✕ Pullen, Sidney ...	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 17
✕ Fry, George Stanley ...	18 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 July 17)	✕ Nelson, William Robert	21 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 23 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 23 July 17)
✕ Pittman, John, MC ...	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. North'n R. 18 Feb 17	✕ Hendy, Graham Henry	12 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 17 dys. E. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17
✕ Kensett, Frederick ...	23 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 202 dys. R. Art. 18 Feb 17	✕ Morris, Samuel ...	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. <i>Dischd.</i> 14 July 11 <i>Re-enlisted Army</i> <i>Res. 14 Aug 11</i> <i>Mobl. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 2 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 72 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Feb 17
✕ Bonathan, F. S., MC ...	25 Oct 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Midd'x R. 18 Feb 17	✕ Price, Arthur William...	22 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 29 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Feb 17
✕ Hayward, William Charles	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 234 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 19 Feb 17)	✕ Clark, Herbert William	29 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17
✕ Cozens, Stephen James	2 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. N. rif. R. 19 Feb 17	✕ Wilson, Alexander ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 196 dys. R. Art. 21 Feb 17
✕ Reading, Ernest John	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. York. R. 19 Feb 17	Ford, Alfred Robert ...	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 30 dys. R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 17



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Bear, Henry William ...	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. R. Art. 30 Feb 17	✕ Sharpe, George ...	28 May 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 408 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 1 Nov 09</i> Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 90 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Feb 17
✕ Draper, Reginald Albert	4 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 47 dys. R. Fus. 20 Feb 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 20 F. b 17</i> )	✕ Pattison, William ...	17 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. North'd Fus. 22 Feb 17
✕ Scott, Edward Richard...	1 Apr 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 223 dys. E. York. R. 21 Feb 17	✕ Tranthen, J. R. ...	16 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 63 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 17
✕ Wilson, Henry ...	2 Dec 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. R. Art. 21 Feb 17	✕ Toley, Frederick	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. York. R. 22 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>York. R.</i> 13 May 17)
✕ Heaps, Wallace ...	27 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. <i>Dischd. 26 Dec 13</i> <i>Re-engaged</i> <i>Army Res.</i> 27 Dec 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 220 dys. York & Lanc. R. 21 Feb 17	✕ Dunham, Mark Ernest ...	21 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. R. Berks. R. 22 Feb 17
✕ Frost, Albert John	17 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 17 May 14</i> Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. North'n R. 21 Feb 17	✕ Coad, Reginald Henry	8 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Feb 17
✕ Lasenby, James Arthur	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 382 dys. R. Art. 21 Feb 17	✕ Matheson John James	7 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 77 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Feb 17
✕ Riddler, James ...	10 Dec 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 17	✕ Sims, Joseph Colem	17 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 68 dys. Army 23 Feb 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> 23 Feb 17)
✕ Storer, Samuel ...	14 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. Essex R. 21 Feb 17	✕ Hoggett, Richard (actg.	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 110 dys. E. Lan. R. 24 Feb 17
✕ Ball, Herbert Alfred	20 Oct 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 19 Oct 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 21 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Mar 17)	✕ Smith, John Michael ..	31 July 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 Adj't. R. Art. 7 July 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art.</i> 7 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Aug 17)
✕ Bennett, Thomas, MC.	11 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 17	✕ Pirie, John ...	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 141 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 13 Sept 13</i> Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 199 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17
✕ Batham, Charles Alexander	15 Feb 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 Feb 17			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Meager, George Thomas	24 Jun 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 20 Apr 14</i> Mob'd Army Res. 2 yrs. 202 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	✕ Colson, John Percy	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 118 dys. W. Rid. R. 26 Feb 17
✕ Mallett, Henry Charles	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 1 yr. 94 dys. R. In. Rif. 24 Feb 17	✕ Armstrong, John Alfred, MC.	20 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 139 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>S. Staff. R.</i> 11 Mar 17 to 19 Sept 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>S. Staff. R.</i> 20 Sept 17)
✕ Platts, James Alexander	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	✕ Major, Arthur	7 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 17
Hall, Charles Edward	6 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	✕ Sutherland, Henry H	16 Jan 81	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 112 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 5 Feb 12</i> Mob'd Army Res. 2 yrs. 187 dys. Ches. R. 25 Feb 17
Nelson, Edward	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 17	✕ Bruce, Charles Donald	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17
✕ Edwards, Edwin Allen	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	✕ Clarke, Joseph, MC.	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. Wo. o. R. 26 Feb 17
✕ Cleland, James, MC	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. <i>Disch'd 3 Mar 13</i> <i>Re-enlisted</i> ( <i>Army Res.</i> ) 24 May 15 Mob'd Army Res. 1 yr. 353 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 21 dys. Can'n Highrs. 26 Feb 17	✕ Yule, William, MC.	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 266 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> 26 Feb 17)
✕ Marshall, Henry	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 266 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> 26 Feb 17)	✕ Finlay, Alan, MC.	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 2 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 30 Apr 17</i> Mob'd Army Res. 2 yrs. 166 dys. Wilts. R. 26 Feb 17
✕ Burton, Henry	29 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 287 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	✕ Spearing, James Gordon	29 Dec 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 362 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 25 Jun 12</i> ) Mob'd Army Res. 2 yrs. 199 dys. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17
✕ Smith, Frank	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 21 Mar 13</i> Mob'd Army Res. 2 yrs. 205 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Feb 17	Clews, Lionel Charles	14 Apr 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 May 16) Yorks. L.I. 26 Feb 17 13 May 17
✕ Washington, Henry Thomas	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. Essex R. 26 Feb 17	✕ Philip, Alexander William, MC.	29 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. High. L.I. 27 Feb 17
✕ Killeen, Charles Beau- champ	2 Jun 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	✕ Doley, Benjamin Oliver	6 May 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Feb 17 ( <i>Inf. Bn.</i> 1 Aug 17)
✕ Kirby, Victor	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 224 dys. F. Lan. R. 26 Feb 17	✕ Dudley, Benjamin William	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17
✕ Surkitt, Sydney	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 271 dys. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>X</del> Gibson, William George, <i>MC</i>	27 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Aug 17)	Tugwell, Herbert Frederic Lewen	17 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
			Vachell, Denys Redward ...	7 May 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
			Turner, Walter Alma ...	6 Nov 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
			Arbuthnott, Archibald ...	8 July 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Fullman, George Edmund	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 17	Boggs, William Woodney ...	27 Dec 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Hunt, Alfred Thomas ...	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dy. L'pool R. 27 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. L'pool R. 9 Aug 17)	Holmes, Roy Livingstone ...	27 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
			Kirkham, John Mather ...	5 May 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
			Lithgow, Robert Philip	18 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
			Augustus Douglas	23 Feb 17	
			Chaytor, John Clervaux ...	3 Feb 96	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
			Foley, Percy FitzGerald ...	29 Sept 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Vivian, Alfred Percival George	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 275 dys. R. Fus. 27 Feb 17	Wakeford, John Chrysostom Barnabas	23 Aug 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
			Bush, Hugh Whele ...	23 July 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Dellow, Charles Thomas	16 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17	Bell, Herbert Tait ...	1 Jun 91	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Bryan, Thomas Edward	10 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 17 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Feb 17	Johnstone, Arthur Stephen	26 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Griffiths, John H. ...	13 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs 107 dys R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Jones, Edwin ...	6 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Giles, George William...	25 Sept 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. S. Wales Bord. 28 Feb 17	Greenslade, Francis Harold	8 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Murray, Charles ...	16 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Ford, Frederick Austin ...	11 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
<del>X</del> Hutton, Robert ...	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Bordass, William Harrison	18 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Adamson, Daniel ...	22 May 96	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Redman, Harold ...	25 Aug 99	R. Art. (actg. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17)
Chegwidden, Thomas Sidney	7 Feb 95	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Bradshaw, George Rowley	1 July 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Bennett, John Godolphin...	6 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Martin, Samuel John ...	16 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Bomford, Guy ...	28 Jun 99	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Bailey, Roland Henry ...	13 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Williams, Walter David Abbott	31 Dec 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Atwill, Albert Leslie ...	21 May 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Guthrie, Alec ...	17 Feb 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Denton, Ronald Montague Vivian	19 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Paget, Leslie Frederick ...	31 Mar 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Payne, Eric Francis Jules ...	17 Feb 95	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Ingle, John Walford Brouncker	29 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Perryer, Harold William ...	17 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Evans, Tudor Idris James...	12 Sept 96	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Maude, Edward Frederick...	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Oudney, Norman Glen Murray	14 July 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	<del>X</del> Greene, Herbert...	24 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Wace, Henry ...	20 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Mockridge, Albert Henry...	15 Jun 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Dufton, Felix Geoffrey ...	24 Mar 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Roberts, Sir Thomas Langdon Howland, <i>BL</i>	18 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Maitland, Charles Edmund	3 July 99	R. Art. (R. F. Corps 14 Jun 17)	Horne, Gerald Tom Warlters	4 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Longland, Richard Harry Barnes	28 Dec 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	Miller, Augustine Guy ...	15 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Stayley, Edward Vernon ...	6 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Carrodus, Fred Bernard ...	17 Dec 96	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Mayer, Robert John...	3 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Wilkins, James Sutherland	22 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Rose, Trevor Felix David ...	28 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Hemming, William Edward Gordon	26 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Instrall, Reginald Charles...	12 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Davies, Wilfred Ernest ...	7 Aug 96	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Ofield, Charles Henry ...	24 Mar 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Clover, William Robert	25 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Mills, Henry ...	17 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Flinders		
Corry, Daryll Cedric...	10 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Boote, Richard Spencer	27 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 21 May 17)
Cooper, Morley Holland ...	17 Mar 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Armstrong, Sydney ...	30 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 28 July 17)
Wilson, Constantine Patrick Bartlett	11 Mar 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Pelling, Alfred Donald ...	5 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Watson, John Bowe ...	28 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Nicholson, John Anthony...	23 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Radford, Leonard ...	17 Jun 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 9 July 17)	Barton, Lionel Ivor	9 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Latter, Kenneth Alfred ...	19 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Frederick		
Wimshurst, Thomas Eric...	8 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Elliott, Robert Norman ...	19 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Meakin, Edwin Harry ...	12 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Levett, Theodore Angelo	25 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Becher, Edward Cranfield...	6 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Roderick		
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring	14 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 26 May 17)	Roger, John ...	20 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Garratt, Richard ...	19 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Brayden, George Bernard	21 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Sheil, William Anthony ...	24 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Arthur		
Heslop, Wilfrid Simpson ...	29 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Watson, Stuart McDonald	14 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Renouf, Gerald ...	31 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Howfield, John Arthur,	4 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 MC.
Ross, John Gordon Stuart...	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Gordon, Alexander William	19 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Gibbons, James Bryan ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Kenmure		
Birnie, Gerald...	3 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Lambert, Daniel Edward	5 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Wallis, Norman Alexander	24 Oct 94	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Raymond Marston		
Tidy, Bernard Thomas	21 July 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Robertson, Herbert Charles	17 Mar 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Walter			French, Eric Edward ...	5 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Brunker, Capel Howard	19 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Haskins, Launcelot William	14 Jan 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Molyneux			Roe		
Vallance, John Irving ...	12 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Little, Alexander Campbell	23 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Rennie, Thomas Strelley ...	21 May 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17)	Wishart		
Maffett, William Victor	18 May 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Randolph, Humphrey	16 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Cecil			Collingwood Foyle		
Eastman, Henry Claude	24 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Elliott, Edward ...	19 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Warrington			Morley, Edward Streatfield	28 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Saunders-Jacobs, Horace	8 May 93	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	McCarthy, Michael John...	5 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Fawns, Geoffrey Craven ...	23 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Allan, Alexander Esslemont	13 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Kemp, Douglas Graham ...	24 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Wyrley-Birch, Ralph	14 Jan 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17 to 10 Sept 17)
Calburn, Frank Maurice	17 May 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17	Anthony		
Augustus Theodore			Penny, Marcus Glanfield ...	24 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Reitmeyer			Pyke, Maurice Aubone ...	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
			Thomas, Charles William	21 Feb 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
			Ivor		
			Tompons, William ...	24 Jun 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 126 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 32 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 17
			Fletcher, John Henry	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. R. Scots 1 Mar 17
			Winkworth, Edwin	4 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 17
			John		

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Noble, James William ...	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. Seco. Rif. 1 Mar 17	Scambler, John Robert Irving	9 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 2 Sept 16) R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 16 Oct 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 16) (R. F. Corps 13 Apr 16) R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14) K. O. Sco. Ford. 3 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. 26 July 16 to 25 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15) A. S. Corps 3 Mar 17
✕Powell, Frederick Gordon	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 17	✕Paris, Darell Kilburn, MC		
Appleton, Gilbert Leonard	24 Nov 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 33 dys.) R. Art. 1 Mar 17 6 Jun 17	✕Thursby-Pelham, Charles Kenneth, MC	20 Oct 93	
✕Farrington, Frank Cecil	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 131 dys. R. Art. 2 Mar 17			
Mitchell, Duncan ...	16 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 356 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 3 Mar 17)	Maitindale, Miles Hay ...	24 Feb 93	
Turner, Arthur William (temp. Lt. 3 Apr 17)	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 2 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 3 Mar 17)	Bouverie-Brine Percival John Frederic	30 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 24 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 25 Nov 14) A. S. Corps 3 Mar 17
✕Lee, James, MC ..	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 May 17 to 1 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jun 17)	Mostyn Owen, Guy Charles (temp. Capt. 28 July 16) (Ex pld. with Egyptian Army 28 Nov 16)	25 Oct 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 280 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Lrs. 3 Mar 17 1 Jun 17
✕Matthews, Frederick Thomas	22 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 180 dys. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 17 (Inf. Bn. 1 Oct 17)	Clayton, Arthur Oliver ...	31 Dec 94	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 211 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 35 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 3 Mar 17 8 July 17
Molloy, William ...	13 Aug 93	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 61 dys. Manch. R. 3 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar 17 to 3 Aug 17) (Tank Corps 4 Aug 17)	✕Piper, Cecil Ernest ...	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 281 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17
✕Scrimshaw, George ...	15 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 17	Winslow, Leslie Char- rington	24 July 90	
✕Thomas, Harry ...	1 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 98 dys. R. Scots 3 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar 17)	Huddlestons, William Steele	8 Aug 96	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 42 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Oct 14) R. Art. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17
			Harris, John Symons (actg. Capt. 13 May 17)	24 Jun 92	In Ranks— 113 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 21 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Simmons, Sewell Bas- kerville Grattan	30 July 97	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 82 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Leins. R. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 15)	Driscoll, James, MC	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17)
Courtney, Edward Derek	31 Aug 95	A.S. Corps 4 Mar 17 22 Aug 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Apr 15)	Leighton, James	2 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 238 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 17
Lobb, Arthur Frederick	—	A. S. Corps 4 Mar 17 2 Oct 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 20 July 16) (temp. Capt. 21 July 16)	Mullaney, Robert	30 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. York. R. 6 Mar 17
Lane, George John	—	A. S. Corps 4 Mar 17 2 Oct 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 20 July 16) (temp. Capt. 21 July 16)	Jones, Edward Frederick Helsby	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Oct 12) Mobb. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 218 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 17
Smith, Charles	29 Dec 81	A. S. Corps 4 Mar 17 2 Oct 17	Moyles, David Arthur, MC	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 111 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17
Ditton, George	11 Oct 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 36 dys. Bord. R. 5 Mar 17	Aitken, Archibald	31 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 17
Miller, William	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. North'n R. 5 Mar 17	Caldwell, Joseph	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 73 dys. North'n R. 7 Mar 17
Palin, James	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 July 04) Mobb. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 212 dys. York. R. 5 Mar 17	Maddison, Ralph	31 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Apr 13) (Mobb. Army Res. 2 yrs. 214 dys.) R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17 (Labour Corps 21 Jan 17)
Ritchie, Robert Weir	14 Nov 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Mar 12) Mobb. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 211 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Lydle, David	6 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Bedf. R. 7 Mar 17
Bugg, Herbert	10 Aug 98	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 360 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Massie, John (temp. Lt. 18 Apr 17) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 18 Apr 17)	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Mar 17
Bartlett, Thomas William	18 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Brown, William, MC	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Suff. R. 7 Mar 17
Bourne, Frederick John	5 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Pickering, William Joseph	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. Yorks. L.I. 8 Mar 17
Nash, James Haran	5 Mar 98	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 76 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 5 Mar 17 21 Jun 17	Atkins, James	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Aug 07) Mobb. Army Res.— 1 yr. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Mar 17
Skinner, Frank Ernest	13 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 236 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 15 Sept 17)	Evans, Richard	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 53 dys. Ches. R. 9 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 July 17)
Coull, Frederick	29 July 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 37 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17	Simpson, Robert Thor- burn	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. L'pool R 9 Mar 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Searie, Thomas George, MC.	17 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. Bedf. R. 9 Mar 17	✕Whyte, James Cameron	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 July 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 219 dys. North'd Fus. 12 Mar 17
✕Follett, John Clifford ...	28 Feb 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 17	✕Mulholland, Arthur Ernest	3 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17
✕Alden, Harry ...	18 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 11 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 216 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 17	✕Watts, Francis John ...	12 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17
✕Cake, Sidney Frank (Temp. Lt. 9 Mar 17)	16 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 267 dys. Hamps. R. 10 Mar 17	Vinden, Frederick Hubert	3 Dec 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 30 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Jun 16) Suff. R. 12 Mar 17 21 Sept 17
✕Moore, George ...	14 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 10 Mar 17	Ryan, Patrick John ...	12 Mar 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 40 dys. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 17 4 Nov 17
✕Marsh, Joseph ...	7 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 341 dys. Midd'x R. 10 Mar 17	✕Cooper, Wesley ...	6 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✕Haines, Percy Artemas	14 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. Welsh R. 10 Mar 17	✕Larder, Donald Alexander	20 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✕Dingavan, Charles Cyril	29 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 4 dys. R. Art. 10 Mar 17	✕Talbot, Frank Charles	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jan 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 185 dys. R. Berks. R. 13 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 17 to 20 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 21 Aug 17)
✕Dunstan, George Frank	10 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 10 Mar 17	✕Bowles, Percy William, MC.	26 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✕Porter, Edward ...	24 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 364 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17 (R.F. Corps 11 Mar 17)	✕Greenway, Maurice Alexander Joseph Emile	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 259 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✕Rayson, Frank ...	13 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17	Harrison, William Herbert	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (R.F. Corps 14 Mar 17)
✕Leishman, Alexander	22 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 323 dys. R. Highrs. 11 Mar 17	Johnson, Frank Percival ...	3 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 11 dys. R.W. Kent R. 14 Mar 17
✕Anderson, John ...	--	In Ranks— Hamps. R. 11 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Mar 17)	Wren, Harold George Charles	27 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 340 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 17
✕Mitchell, John ...	21 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 69 dys. Can'n Highrs. 12 Mar 17	Pickering, Harold ...	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 57 dys. Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 20 July 17)
✕Dimmock, Walter ...	13 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. R. Fus. 12 Mar 17			
✕Pressland, Lawrence Caleb	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 165 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17			

**2nd Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wright, Walter Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17	Nicholls, John Robert ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17</i> )	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 6 dys. Army 18 Mar 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 18 Mar 17)
Reynolds, Charles Edward James	5 Sept 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 ( <i>Wireless Cos. on Ind. Establ.</i> 14 Mar 17)	McLean, Angus, MC.	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 179 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 13 May 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. — 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys. North'n R. 18 Mar 17
Dallas, Percival ...	Aug 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 S. Lan. R. dys. 14 Mar 17	Hammond, Harry Harvey	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 228 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Nov 07</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. — 2 yrs. 225 dys. Suff. R. 18 Mar 17
Holmes, Frederick William	27 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. York. R. 14 Mar 17	Keating, William Francis	7 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 17
Benke, Victor Etheridge	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. Conn. Rang. 15 Mar 17	Cayford, William	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 3 dys. 5 Lks. 16 Mar 17
Wombwell, Albert [ <i>Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 6 July 17</i> ( <i>temp. Lt. 6 July 17</i> )	25 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2-1 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 47 dys. Linc. R. 16 Mar 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Mar 17)	Hackett, Joseph	24 Oct 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Feb 05</i> ) ( <i>Rejoined 12 Jan 06</i> ) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 225 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Aug 10</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. — 1 yr. 110 dys. ( <i>Discharged 23 Nov 15</i> ) ( <i>Re-enlisted 4 Dec 15</i> ) In Ranks— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 360 dys. North'd Fus. 19 Mar 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 19 Mar 17)
Thackray, William Hosling	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 3 dys. 5 Lks. 16 Mar 17			
Watters, George Herbert	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17			
Lyons, William ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 283 dys. L'pool R. 16 Mar 17			
Lewis, Clifford Hugh ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 17			
Todd, George ...	2 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 348 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17			
Jones, Archibald Thomas	8 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 days York. R. 17 Mar 17			
Grant, James Leslie ...	30 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	Allen, Frank ...	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 17
Sayer, Robert Henry ...	2 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	Fenner, Thomas, MC...	9 Jun 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 161 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.</i> 20 July 17)
Gough, Frederick Herbert	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Holmes, Thomas Henry	23 Apr 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 327 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 16 May 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 20 Mar 17	✕Forrest, Robert...	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Nov 07) (Discharged 14 Nov 12) (Re-enlisted Army Res. 13 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 17
✕Abrahams, James	25 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Aug 10) Mobd. Army Res.—285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. Lpool R. 21 Mar 17	✕Lewis, Frederick William	15 May 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 17
✕Kirby, Frank	15 Dec 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. S. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17)	✕Rawlings, Edwin Ernest	2 May 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 256 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Sept 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 229 dys. Le c. R. 22 Mar 17
✕Stewart, William	17 Jun 82	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 1 Dns. 21 Mar 17	✕Franks, Fred	17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. Lab. Fus. 28 Mar 17
✕Gage, William (actg. Capt. 18 May 17)	3 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Apr 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys. Rif. Brig. 21 Mar 17	McNamara, Joseph Charles	—	In Ranks— Army 23 Mar 17 (H. F. Corps 23 Mar 17)
✕Richardson, Thomas William	3 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. R. Art. 21 Mar 17	✕Franks, George, MC	14 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
✕Oldridge, James Henry	28 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 21 dys. R. Berks. R. 21 Mar 17	✕Statham, Joseph John	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Chester, Jack	21 Mar 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 12 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Kent R. 21 Mar 17 8 July 17	Peden, William	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. High. L.I. 23 Mar 17
✕Nicholson, John Richard	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 353 dys. Manch. R. 22 Mar 17	Claridge, James Archibald	—	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 197 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
			✕Watkins, James Henry	27 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
			✕Wyatt, Arthur Edward	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
			✕Brown, Frederick	18 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
			✕Laing, Thomas	18 Jun 83	(In Ranks embd. Mila. 13 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. Yorks. L.I. 24 Mar 17

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Searle, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Aug 17)	✕Layton, Henry Francis, MC.	9 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 July 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Mar 17
✕Pinnock, Leonard	1 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17	Davis, Walter Ernest	28 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 17 (R.F. Corps 24 Sept 17)
✕Bridgman, William	16 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 9 dys Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17	✕Cox, Thomas William	16 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. Leic. R. 28 Mar 17
✕Rolfe, Frederick Crowther	14 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 283 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 17	✕McAlindon, Thomas, MC	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 233 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 29 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 17)
Eldridge, Richard Melville	26 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Apr 15) R. Art. 24 Mar 17 18 Dec 17	✕Bond, Gustave Samuel	27 May 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 29 Mar 17
✕Byfield, Frank Herbert	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 56 dys. Welsø R. 25 Mar 17	✕Holland, William Thomas	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Mar 17
Saxby, William	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 19 dys. R. Art. 25 Mar 17	✕Heathcock, Harold	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 146 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Oct 17)
✕Starvis, William Steven	17 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. R. Art. 25 Mar 17	✕Tearle, Samuel Hugh	7 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 357 dys. R. Lanc. R. 30 Mar 17
✕Newman, George	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 25 Mar 17	✕Miles, Herbert	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
✕Parsons, William Thomas	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 17	✕Denyer, Gustave Stanley Eldred, MC.	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 343 dys. Shrops. L.I. 31 Mar 17
O'Toole, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys. S. Lan. R. 23 Mar 17	✕Kennard, William George Lewis	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
✕Corns, John Whyndier	28 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 179 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 17	✕Christie, William	25 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
✕Doy, Edward Percy	6 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 203 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 17	✕Piper, John Thomas	1 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 17
✕Brown, Charles	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Sept 17)	✕Gartland, Albert James	20 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
White, Charles Henry ...	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	✕Harper, George ...	22 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 July 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 17
Fitness, Augustus ...	27 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 299 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	✕Walsh, John William ...	13 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Leins. R. 2 Apr 17
✕White Harry ...	25 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 340 dys R. Art. 31 Mar 17	✕Angliss, Henry ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 17
✕Collings, Alfred Thomas	30 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	✕Farmer, Ernest Charles, MC	20 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. R. War. R. 2 Apr 17
✕O'Leary, Thomas ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 63 dys. R.W. Fus. 1 Apr 17	✕Wollett, Frederick George, MC	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 28 Dec 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17
✕Allan, Hubert Alfred ...	20 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 265 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 17	✕Jones, Albert Edward ...	30 Jun 86	(Discharged 28 Feb 09) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. (Re-enlisted 14 July 11) (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 May 14) In Ranks— 2 yrs. 304 dys. Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 240 dys. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 17
✕Clarke, William Bailey	17 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 17			
✕Hawkins, Francis Albert, MC	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 17			
✕Churcher, Henry John	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 64 dys. Rif. Brig. 2 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Apr 17)	✕Froggart, Joseph ...	16 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 229 dys. Wore. R. 2 Apr 17
✕Carrington, Herbert ...	4 Sept 89	(Embd. Mita & Attd. Regs. 1 yr. 363 dys.) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. E. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 24 May 17)	✕Eastwood, Edmond ...	5 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 118 dys. Leins. R. 2 Apr 17
✕Sabbatella, Frank ...	19 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14) Mo'd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. Glouc. R. 2 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 17)	✕Bell, Thomas ...	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Army 3 Apr 17 (R.F. Corps 3 Apr 17)
			✕Rolfe, Frederick William	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17
			✕Rankin, Robert, MC ...	20 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 24 dys. S. Staff. R. 3 Apr 17
			✕Malcolm, Andrew Richard Henry	17 July 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17
			✕Williams, Tom Henry	—	In Ranks— — Bord. R. 3 Apr 17



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Connell, William Patrick	16 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17	Spaford, William Oliver ...	30 May 95	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17 2 yrs. 322 dys.) (From Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 4 Apr 17 21 Sept 17
✂Dunlevy, Charles	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 175 dys. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 17	✂Stevens, John Clifford	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17
✂McLeod, Douglas	13 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. R. War. R. 3 Apr 17	✂Beckingham, Harry ...	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17
✂Crewe, Bernard John	1 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 Apr 17	✂Stubbs, Lewis Robert	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 187 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 17
✂Creed, Alfred	27 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. R. Fus. 4 Apr 17	✂Morgan, David Roberts	12 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 52 dys. R. W. Fus. 5 Apr 17
✂Dowdell, Roger Albert	3 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 91 dys. Dorset R. 4 Apr 17	✂Sladden, Robert John...	15 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 234 dys. Army 6 Apr 17 (R.F. Corps 6 Apr 17)
✂Price, Arthur, MC	13 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. Essex R. 4 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Essex R. 20 July 17 to 3 Sept 17 and 12 Oct 17)	Freestone, Charles John ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
Carr, Frederick (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 4 Apr 17)	6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. N. Lan. R. 4 Apr 17	✂Chandler, Herbert Richard	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✂Grant, Duncan James	4 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 121 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 17 (In Ranks Mobb. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 290 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jun 16)	✂Forbes, Robert	9 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
Smith - Pearse, Thomas Lawrence Hart	15 July 93	R. Art. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 7 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 16) (Temp. Lt. 8 July 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17	✂Hewitt, Arthur	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys R. Art. 6 Apr 17
Davidson, Michael Childers	24 Feb 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 7 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 16) (Temp. Lt. 8 July 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17	✂Harrington, Thomas Frank	16 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 99 dys.. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 196 dys. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 17
Drysdale, Alexander Oswald	14 Nov 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 30 Sept 16) (Temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16) Sco. Rif 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17	✂Render, Frederick Henry	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 36 dys.. Bord. R. 7 Apr 17
Baker, Ernest George	29 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec. 14 to 13 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 15) Hamps. R. 4 Apr 17 18 July 17	✂Edgar, Peter	15 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. R. Art. 7 Apr 17
Young, Gordon Drummond	25 Apr 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 16) A.S. Corps 4 Apr 17 22 Aug 17	✂Catterson, Cuthbert	4 Oct 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Oct 07) Mobb. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 245 dys. York. R. 7 Apr 17
			✂McNichol, Archibald	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 184 dys.. R. Art. 7 Apr 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Evans, Arthur Edward ...	18 Feb 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug. 17— 1 yr. 46 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 17	✕McCormack, James ...	22 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. Sea. Highrs. 9 Apr 17
Mackay, Philip William ...	7 Nov 84	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17 1 yr. 1 day.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 7 Apr 17	✕Munro, Peter ...	14 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 days. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Leigh, Reginald Frank ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 87 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Apr 17	✕Martin, Frederick William	11 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 121 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 17
Manger, Alan Renouf ...	25 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 1 yr. 164 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Apr 17	✕Hagerty, Henry James	27 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 17
✕McLean, Charles ...	4 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 156 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17	✕Davison, William ...	4 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 95 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
✕Hatcher, William Frederick	2 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. R. Berks. R. 8 Apr 17	✕Stead, Cyril Joseph ...	30 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
✕Florance, Frederick Mitchell	17 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. Worc. R. 8 Apr 17	✕Ussell, Henry John ...	15 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 17
✕Holness, Harold Roland	23 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. E. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17	✕Nathan, George Samuel Montague	10 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. R. War. R. 9 Apr 17
✕Kempton, George ...	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 205 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 17	✕Margrett, Alfred ...	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. York. R. 9 Apr 17
✕Frost, John William, MC	4 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. North'n R. 8 Apr 17	Rusk, George Archer ...	1 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. to 10 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. to 10 Dec 14 to 10 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. to 11 Jun 15) R. Highrs. 9 Apr 17
✕Thompson, Arthur Edward	18 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 17	✕Mullen, Charles...	31 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 100 dys. Army 10 Apr 17 (R. F. Corps to 10 Apr 17)
✕Hill, Frederick Herbert	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. W. Rid. R. 9 Apr 17	✕Gardiner, William ...	25 May 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Sept 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 34 dys. Wr. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 214 dys. Gord. Highrs. 10 Apr 17
✕Smith, Henry John ...	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. York R. 9 Apr 17	✕Stanford, Stephen Arthur	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. — Welsh R. 10 Apr 17
✕Mayell, Alfred ...	—	In Ranks embd. Mila. 33 dys. In Ranks— 14 yrs. 131 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 70 dys. Glouc. R. 9 Apr 17	✕Tarr, Walter William Robert	7 July 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. Glouc. R. 10 Apr 17
✕James, Owen ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 17	✕Graham, Reginald Oswald Horace	6 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 17
✕Porton, Frederick, MC.	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. R. Fus. 9 Apr 17			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Gordon, William	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 21 Jan 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17	✕Woods, Frederick William Callingham	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 91 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Fus.</i> 7 Sept 17)
✕Tucker, Frederick	10 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 116 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 17	✕Pitt, William Henry	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17
✕Grimes, Ernest James	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 329 dys. Manch. R. 11 Apr 17	✕Wood, Richard	18 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✕Green, George	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 192 dys. S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17	✕Middlewood, Albert	28 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✕Pelham, George Henry	22 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 11 Apr 17	✕Clee, Thomas Howard	—	In Ranks— 1 yr. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17
✕McGee, Francis Henry Thomas	18 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Berks. R. 11 Apr 17	✕Dacombe, Ambrose	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>War. R.</i> 18 May 17 to 1 Jun 17)
✕Dipper, William George	14 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 40 dys. North'n R. 11 Apr 17	✕White, Harry	8 Dec 88	( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 11 Jun 17</i> ) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. ( <i>Tr d. to Army</i> <i>Re. 16 Nov 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17
✕Read, Stanley Arthur	20 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 74 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 2 Feb 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 hp. 8 Nov 17	✕Onslow, Edward Batt.	16 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 36 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 2 Feb 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Welsh R. 13 Apr 17
✕Manterfield, John Thomas	8 Aug 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. Linc. R. 12 Apr 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 12 Apr 17)	✕Smitherman, Harold C.	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. Army 13 Apr 17
✕Morris, Richard	4 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 17	✕Concannon, James	10 Mar 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17
✕Priestley, Leonard	20 Aug 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 d. s. R. Art. 12 Apr 17	✕Trimmer, George Ernest	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 64 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17
✕Butler, Lewis John	20 Feb 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. Worc. R. 12 Apr 17	✕Munday, William Thomas John	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17
✕Woolsey, Arthur	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. North'n R. 12 Apr 17	✕Smeathers, Alfred Reuben	5 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs 251 dys. S. Wales Bord. 13 Apr 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕F <sup>C</sup> Colvin, Hugh ...	1 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. Ches. R. 13 Apr 17	✕While, Walter William Louis	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17
✕Thomas, Charles ...	1 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17	✕Balchin, Leonard ...	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 222 dys. N. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17
✕Shipman, Lawrence ...	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 98 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17	✕Brookes, Walter Bruce	5 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 40 dys. Worc. R. 14 Apr 17
✕MacMahon, Charles Leo Victor	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 145 dys. E. York. R. 13 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. E. York R. 20 July 17)	✕Barron, Bertie, MC ...	25 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 324 dys. E. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 19 Oct 17)
✕King, Henry James ...	2 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17	✕Greenslade, Norman ...	26 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 26 Apr 17) Devon. R. 14 Apr 17 8 July 17
✕Carver, George Sidney, MC.	15 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. N. Staff. R. 13 Apr 17	✕Rush, Ernest ...	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 86 dys. Suff. R. 15 Apr 17
✕Eagle, Gordon Alexander	21 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Apr 17)	✕Greenwood, Edward Arthur	22 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. York. R. 15 Apr 17
✕Spicer, Frederick, MC.	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R. 20 July 17)	✕Blyth, William ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Apr 17
✕Adolpho, Edward ...	29 Jun 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17	✕Nicholay, William Frederick	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 240 dys E. York. R. 15 Apr 17
✕Wynne, John William...	13 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 273 dys. Ches. R. 14 Apr 17	✕Davis, Herbert George...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Apr 17)
✕Kennedy, Michael ...	15 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Aug 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Apr 17	✕Pearson, Thomas ...	12 Oct 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 20 Nov 05 Discharged 9 Oct 06 Re-enlisted 26 Nov 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 17
✕Cook, James ...	29 Dec 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 229 dys. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17	✕Faithorn, Ernest ...	1 Jun 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 228 dys. Shrops. L.I. 15 Apr 17
✕Moynihan, Alfred Stephen	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 17	✕Davies, James Albert ...	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 17
✕Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 3 dys. Linc. R. 14 Apr 17	✕Clooney, John Joseph...	5 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. Devon. R. 15 Apr 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Raynham, Charles ...	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 148 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res.</i> 21 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 253 dys. Midd'x R. 15 Apr 17	✕Hannay, Walter Charles Alfred	25 Aug 97	In Ranks— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Berks. R. 16 Apr 17
✕Brady, Sydney Vincent, MC	2 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 287 dys. Macc'h. R. 15 Apr 17	✕Hodges, Frank Arthur,	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 44 dys. R. Art. 17 Apr 17
✕Wright, John William..	28 Nov 87	In Ranks— 1 yr. 63 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res.</i> 1 Mar 07) Rejoined 20 Mar 08 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 117 dys. Discharged 15 July 12 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 26 Mar 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Apr 17	✕Westover, S. A. ...	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. R. Art. 17 Apr 17
✕Yardley, William ...	26 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 48 dys. Essex R. 15 Apr 17	✕Drummond, James ...	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 226 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Apr 17
✕Lockley, William ...	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 201 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 Apr 17	✕Cherryman, Victor Charles	25 Sept 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
✕Underhay, William Leo	2 Aug 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 159 dys. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 17	✕Howard, Frank, MC ...	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. R. Fus. 17 Apr 17
✕Collins, William Henry	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Hamps. R. 16 Apr 17	✕Woodhead, Alfred, MC	23 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
✕Sanders, Vernus Frederick Bernard, MC.	17 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. York R. 16 Apr 17	✕Purington, Morris ...	16 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 244 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
✕Mason, Herbert John, MC	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res.</i> 25 Jun 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Manch. R. 16 Apr 17	✕Bell, James ...	9 Jun 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res.</i> 1 Apr 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 255 dys. York R. 18 Apr 17
✕Wheeler, George William	10 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17	✕Corry, Thomas ...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 80 dys. f. Gds. 18 Apr 17
✕Franks, Walter ...	20 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17	✕Sowter, William Dewar	27 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Apr 17
✕Wynn, Harold ...	22 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 265 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Apr 17	✕Whaley, James Edward	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. R. Fus. 13 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> 24 Aug 17)
			✕Davidson, Wallace ...	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 18 Apr 17
			✕McGuinness, Joseph...	14 Jan 93	In Ranks— 261 days. ( <i>Discharged</i> 29 Jan 13) ( <i>Re-enlisted</i> 5 Feb 13) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. L'pool R. 18 Apr 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Tucker, William ...	27 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. ( <i>Trsd to Army</i> <i>Res. 23 Oct 12</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 256 dys. R. Art. 18 Apr 17	✕Walker, James Edward	25 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 333 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17
✕Wellings, Henry William	25 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys. Shrops. L.I. 18 Apr 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 18 Apr 17)	✕Watson, William ...	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17
✕Crawford, Peter ...	8 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 81 dys. R. Scots 19 Apr 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 19 Apr 67)	✕Gilbert, Henry Stephen	25 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 356 dys. R. Lan. R. 22 Apr 17
✕Pegler, Douglas Henry	19 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 18 Feb 14</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.—247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 19 Apr 17	✕Frost, Albert Ernest, MC.	30 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 244 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 22 Apr 17
✕Hunter, Gilbert ...	28 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 17	✕Higgins, Farrell Michael Phillips	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 267 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 17
✕Crockett, Edgar Kirk patrick	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. R. Art. 20 Apr 17	✕Pumfrey, Robert ( <i>Adj.</i> <i>Indian Volunteers</i> 24 Apr 17)	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 17
✕Nye, George Thomas, MC	18 May 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 316 dys. Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> 29 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> 18 July 17 to 27 Sept 17)	✕Wainwright, Chris- topher	19 July 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. In Ranks— 2 yrs. 21 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Apr 17
✕Hardy, Thomas Frank, MC	18 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 277 dys. R. Art. 21 Apr 17	✕Shields, John ...	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. S. Gds. 24 Apr 17
✕Cassidy, Christopher ...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 84 dys. Manch. R. 22 Apr 17	✕Lamont, John ...	30 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 206 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 24 Apr 17)
✕Roberts, Frederick ...	6 May 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 7 Feb 14</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.— 1 yr. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 205 dys. Essex R. 22 Apr 17	✕Dennis, Albert Joseph...	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 24 Apr 17
✕Siddall, Percy ...	22 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys R. Art. 22 Apr 17	✕McCann, Christopher ...	2 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Apr 17
			✕Noble, Thomas Harold...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. Army Res.</i> 17 Sept 06) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 229 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 17
			✕Saunders, Tom Reid ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 272 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 8 Jun 12</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 17
			✕Bright, Arthur Ernest...	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 88 dys. R. Fus. 26 Apr 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Stork, William Henry ...	25 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 88 dys. 3 D.G. 26 Apr 17 In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Oct 17)	✕Richardson, Frank Arnold	27 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 325 dys. E. York R. 29 Apr 17
✕Sewell, George ...	3 May 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Oct 17)	✕Campbell, Archibald George James	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 30 Apr 17
Simon, Walter Maurice ...	3 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 32 dys. S. Lon. R. 26 Apr 17	✕Burnett, George ...	21 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 dys. R. Highls. 30 Apr 17
✕Lynch, Thomas ...	18 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 280 dys. R. War. R. 16 Apr 17	✕Haveland, Frank ...	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✕Pollock, David Norman	10 Jan 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 20 dys. Cam'n Highls. 27 Apr 17	✕Kempster, Bertie John	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 21 Oct 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✕Anderson, Robert C. ...	14 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 14 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 17	✕Cooper, Albert Edward, MC	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✕Simmons, Henry Quintin	30 Sept 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 7 Apr 17	✕Jackson, John ...	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✕Barry, Thomas Henry ...	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 17	✕Hawkins, Henry ...	3 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. Suff. R. 30 Apr 17
✕Burke, George Matthew	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Nov 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. R. Innis Fus 28 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Innis, F. e. 20 July 17)	✕Myers, William, MC ...	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 35 dys. North'd Fus. 1 May 17
✕Burd, Arthur Valentine	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 91 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Apr 17	✕Lewis, Frank (Adj. T. Terr. Force 1 May 17)	30 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 93 dys. Sec. Rif. 1 May 17 (actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. High. L. 1 May 17)
✕Greenwood, March ...	8 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	✕Allen, Thomas Henry ...	22 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕Foord, George Thomas	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	✕Harrison, Norman ...	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕Wills, Merlin ...	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	✕Walter, William Alfred	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. Line R. 1 May 17
			✕Hayward, Elias Edward	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Sept 12) M. bd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17

## 2nd Lieutenants - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Clegg, Samuel...	15 July 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 29 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17)	Russell, Guy Campbell ...	14 Dec 97	Lrs. 1 May 17
Plumb, Albert Edward Oscar	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 1 May 17	Collett, Henry Archibald	20 Oct 98	1. Gds. 1 May 17
Green, Alfred Percy ...	9 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17	Talbot, John Lionel	4 Feb 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17
Ferguson, George Webster, MC	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 162 dys. R. Highrs. 1 May 17	Allen, Geoffrey Thornton	13 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Lovegrove, Charles William	15 Oct 97	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17	Ellison, Patrick James	17 Mar 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Buxton, Desmond Gurney	4 Jan 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	Peckitt, Cyril Reed ...	30 Sept 97	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17
Johnson, George Granville (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 2 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 20 Jan 17)	3 Mar 96	R. Fus. 1 May 17	Cotten, Leonard John	22 Dec 97	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Goodwin, Norman William	2 Sept 94	Milit'x R. (R.F. Corps 30 July 17) S. Gds. 1 May 17	Woollam, William Arthur...	16 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Robertson, Charles Albert Amburst	—	S. Gds. 1 May 17	Lomax, Cecil Chadwick ...	11 Oct 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Marsh, Douglas Charles Eric	19 May 98	D. G. s. 1 May 17	Bruce, John Fryer ...	5 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Hinderlich, Frederick Richard	26 Sept 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17	Head, Henry William Nugent	10 Jun 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Toynbee, Ralph Victor ...	9 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart	6 Dec 98	Can'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Goodman, Neville Mar- riott	22 Apr 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17	Claudet, Richard Arthur Ormerod	29 Dec 95	D.G. 1 May 17
Dallas, George Barnes ...	19 Apr 98	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17)	Davidson, Donald Arbuth- not	22 Mar 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Ames, William Arthur Roger	11 Feb 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Grenfell, Hon. Ivo George Winfred	5 Sept 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Agnew - Wallace, John Alexander	3 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17	Murphy, Lawrence Derek...	6 Dec 97	L.Gds. 1 May 17
Bingham, George Charles Patrick, Lord	24 Nov 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17	Browne, Thomas Basil ...	14 Jan 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Scott-Miller, Walter Dudley	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17	Joy, Ronald Cecil Graham ...	30 Aug 98	Oms. 1 May 17
Trotter, Frederick Liddell...	13 Feb 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	Tarran, Reginald Stuart, MC	24 July 97	L'pool R. 1 May 17
Kerr, George Augustus L. Strange	14 Nov 98	Bedf. R. 1 May 17	Milne, Oswald John Tattersall	4 Nov 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Dodson, Harold Middleton...	11 Jan 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Apthorpe, Henry Guy	5 Nov 97	D.G. 1 May 17
Smith, Duncan Murray Wallace	10 May 98	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17	Bayley, Norman David, MC	6 Apr 98	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17
Dighton, Philip Conyers ...	18 Oct 98	Lrs. 1 May 17	Dulcken, Henry Ward ...	17 Jun 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Holme, Henry Atkinson ...	20 Apr 95	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	Sexton, Frederic Braemar Worth	15 Nov 98	Devon R. 1 May 17
Percy - Smith, Hubert Kendall	9 Sept 97	Unatt. 1 May 17	Wyatt, Wilfred Penfold ...	19 Aug 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Davis, Claude Trenchard ...	25 Oct 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	Codrington, John Alfred ...	28 Oct 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Smith, John Kenneth ...	16 Jun 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Aug 17)	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
			Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
			Jackson - Taylor, John Curzon	14 Aug 98	Shrops. L.I. 1 May 17
			Simpson, Alistair Mac- donald	12 Aug 98	R. Highrs. 1 May 17
			Caney, Charles ...	6 Aug 97	E. Kent R. 1 May 17

*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Tims, Leona d Claude ...	3 July 97	R. War. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 14 Sept 17)	Savory, Ernest Harley ...	21 May 97	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17 Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Thomson, George Ewan	14 Jan 97	R. Highrs. 1 May 17	Shelley, Percy ...	—	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Christian Ackroyd, Geoffrey ...	10 Feb 98	Dns. 1 May 17	Milles, Herbert Leslie ...	23 Jun 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 Oct 17)
Harford, George Arthur ..	—	Lrs. 1 May 17	Hitt, Arthur Lloyd ...	18 July 97	D. of Corn. G.I. 1 May 17
Lethbridge, Duncan John	15 Dec 98	Oxf. & Buck. L.I. 1 May 17	Baring, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent	7 Apr 98	Dns. 1 May 17
Leghe Horton, William Gray ...	24 July 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17	Craft, Henry Taylor ...	28 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Erskine, Ian David ...	17 Mar 98	S. Gds. 1 May 17	Asquith, Gordon William...	8 Sept 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17
Clegg, Carlos ...	—	Notts. & Derby R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 22 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	Curtis, Jocelyn Stewart ...	23 Jan 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Laing, Philip Sidney ...	14 Nov 98	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17	Hoyle, Walter Maynard ...	17 May 98	Norf. R. 1 May 17
Robson, Cecil Hodge ...	26 Apr 98	Hrs. 1 May 17	Murray, Victor Bickersteth	16 Dec 97	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Smith, Christopher Patrick	15 Mar 94	R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 14 May 17)	Proctor, Leslie Horner ...	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Palmer, Gerald Vivian ...	28 Aug 98	D.G. 1 May 17	Phillips, Cecil Ivor ...	28 Dec 98	Glouc. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 8 Sept 17)
Blumenfeld, John Elliott...	6 May 98	Hrs. 1 May 17	Rowlands, Franklyn Theodore Rowland ...	25 Sept 98	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
Culverwell, Geoffrey James Norcott	18 July 97	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 14 May 17)	Harrison, Montague Philip E. rson	15 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Murphy, John James Chris- topher	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17	Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke	31 Mar 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Milnes, William Henry Goodenough	30 Jan 98	R. War. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 19 Aug 17)	Seeber, Harold Charles Rundle	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Cole, Gerald Harrison ...	11 Sept 96	Som. L.I. 1 May 17	Alexander, Arthur George Eliott	19 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17 ( <i>Trng. Res.</i> 8 Aug 17)
Gillett, Frederick Edward...	12 Jan 95	D.G. 1 May 17	Law, Charles Bernard ...	6 Nov 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Waugh, Alexander Raban...	8 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 14 May 17)	Cleugh, John Chaplin ...	21 Nov 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Andrews, Christopher Bryan	15 May 97	North'd Fus. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 20 Aug 17)	Gurdon, John Everard ...	24 May 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 19 Aug 17)
Chappy, Athole Isdale ...	—	Essex R. 1 May 17	Kenyon, William Patrick ...	17 Mar 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
Stephen, Alexander Thomas	8 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17	Dundas, William Fawding-	15 May 98	R. Highrs. 1 May 17
Lund, James Errol ...	2 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Dereham, Henry Gordon...	—	Lrs. 1 May 17
Robertson, Rolls ...	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17	Cawston, George ...	2 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Lasbrey, James Arthur ...	13 Aug 98	E. Surr. R. 1 May 17	Eveleigh, Vyvyan ...	4 Dec 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Eliot, Deric Baynes ...	3 July 98	Linc. R. 1 May 17	Clyne, Arthur ...	1 Nov 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Haworth, Bernard John ...	29 July 97	A.S. Corps 1 May 17	Porter Hargreaves, ...	24 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 1 May 17
Hamilton, George Edward	30 Dec 98	G Gds. 1 May 17	Alexander Hargreaves	—	1 May 17
Archibald Fitz-George	16 May 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Tarrant, Kenneth Fred- erick	22 Oct 98	Glouc. R. 1 May 17
Wilkinson, Charles Ayrton	28 Sept 98	Devon R. 1 May 17	Woodford, Robert Milner	5 Jun 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
May, Cholmondeley William	14 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	Boustead, Henry Lawrence Horne	18 Oct 98	Essex R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 21 Oct 17)
Charrington, Harold Nicholas	25 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17	Boucher, Basil Edward	30 Jan 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
Gem, Ronald Harvey ...	28 July 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	Goff, Robert Ewen Cam- eron	10 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Peters, William Herbert ...	—	—	Wills, Wilfrid Dewhurst ...	15 Oct 98	D.G. 1 May 17
			Rea, Horace James Ander- son	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
			Stanley, Douglas Richmond	14 Oct 96	Unatt. 1 May 17
			Paget, Desmond Otho ...	8 May 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
			Whelton, Sam ...	23 Sept 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Dean, Leonard Lawson ...	12 May 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17	Goode, Ernest Richard Melville	30 Sept 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Stocks, Eric Philip ...	1 May 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17			(Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17 to 2 Oct 17)
Freeland, Patrick ...	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17			S. Gds. 1 May 17 3 Oct 17
Cobb, Reginald John Preston	9 Apr 98	W. Rid. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 1 Aug 17)			(Mach. Gun Gds. 3 Oct 17)
Hargreaves, Sydney Jasper	8 July 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17	Monteith, William Albert Robertson	13 July 97	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Burford, Francis Emery ...	31 May 97	Leic. R. 1 May 17	Mackenzie, Alexander Ken- neth	19 July 98	Sea. High s. 1 May 17
Bull, Edgar Frederick John..	13 Feb 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 2 Oct 17)	Dame, John William Malvern	13 Jun 98	I Gds. 1 May 17
Gault, Cecil ...	12 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17	Pickering, Ralph Emerson	13 Sept 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Piper, Walter John Fletcher	25 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17	Wake, Thomas Frederick Henry	29 Aug 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Edelsten, Joscelyn ...	29 May 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 15 Sept 17)	Doddrell, Kenneth Curling	27 Sept 98	Wilts. R. 1 May 17
Fairs, Arthur Edgar...	21 Jun 98	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	Drabble, Gerald Archibald..	25 July 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Oversell, Alexander Nelson...	20 Oct 97	Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Pelly, Philip Vincent ...	20 Sept 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Walker, Alexander Reid ...	—	ord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 21 Aug 17)	Ayscough, Hugh Cecil ...	26 Mar 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Brookman, John ...	30 Aug 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17	McKie, Douglas ...	15 July 96	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
Dearbergh, Tom Lees ...	17 Oct 97	Hrs. 1 May 17	van Heel, Theodore ...	14 Sept 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17
Faulkner, Walter Douglas...	16 Aug 98	I. Gds. 1 May 16	Breitmeyer, Geoffrey Wyldam	26 Aug 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Hulbert, George Dodgson ...	13 May 98	Hrs. 1 May 17	Chignell, Hugh... ..	30 Jun 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17
Somerset, Edmund Thomas	4 Nov 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17	Clapperton, Harry Ingils, MC	12 May 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17
Hackman, William Gilbert Craven	22 Apr 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 30 Ju y 17)	Bathgate, Douglas Evelyn	30 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Charles, Arthur Pendrill ...	10 Jun 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17	Green-Emmott, George Vereker	10 Jan 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Adamson, Philip John ...	27 Oct 97	S. Lan. R. 1 May 17	Hannam, Herbert Lovell ...	28 Feb 98	York R. 1 May 17
Colton, Stanley Edmunds ...	9 Nov 98	North'd Fus. 1 May 17	Pearce, William Juxon ...	6 Feb 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17
Haldeman, Donald Car- michael	27 Jan 98	Hrs. 1 May 17	Haynes, John Eustace Tarlton	26 Nov 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17
Sword, Ronald Stephenson..	2 Nov 97	Hrs. 1 May 17	Peirson, Ernest Thomas ...	24 Feb 97	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Whistler, Reginald Henry	—	High. L.I. 1 May 17	Carter, William Thomas ...	26 Nov 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Forster, Raymond Walter Hill	4 Sept 98	Hrs. 1 May 17	Ellicot, Charles Frank ...	23 Nov 97	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Orr, John Henry Reginald...	9 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17	Alfrey, Basil Homesdale ...	24 Nov 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Knifton, Charles William McKinley	7 May 97	R. Scss. R. 1 May 17	Slattery, Sydney Charles Pierce	—	Onf. & Bucks-L.I. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 17 July 17)
Quilliam, Cyril David ...	11 Jun 98	R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17	Shaw, Wilfred Robert ...	17 Nov 97	Beif. R. 1 May 17
Lovett, Frederick Lyons ...	3 Mar 98	D.G. 1 May 17	Maher, Vincent H. ...	—	E. York R. 1 May 17
Paine, John Hammon ...	3 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	Clowes, John Henry ...	10 Feb 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Naylor, Frank ...	12 Jan 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 31 Aug 17)	Gray, Wilfred Ronald ...	30 Aug 97	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
			Fleming, William Rithet ...	22 Aug 97	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Synnott, Walter Pierre ...	18 May 97	Dns. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 May 17)	Welsford, Abe Elder Meadows ...	—	Wilts. R. 1 May 17
Wheeler, Arnold Salter ...	4 Sept 97	Dorset R. 1 May 17	Rayne, Percy Claude ...	21 Nov 91	Unatt. 1 May 17
Grant, Archibald Gordon ...	31 Oct 97	High. L.I. 1 May 17	Calvert, Gerald Cecil ...	5 May 98	Ches. R. 1 May 17
Daglish, Eric Graeme ...	19 Apr 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Molony, Marcus Candeleur ...	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Bleackley, Edward Overell ...	10 Mar 98	Dns. 1 May 17	Hinkson, Giles Aylmer ...	—	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
Clarke, Thomas Cecil Arthur ...	24 Nov 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17	Hussey, Hubert Murray ...	—	S. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Wright, Samuel Trevor ...	29 May 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17	Levelis - Marke, Philip Lancelot ...	—	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
David, Ewart Aubrey ...	19 Jun 98	Welsh R. 1 May 17	Storrey, Peter Reginald Rose Simson ...	—	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 May 17)
Chauncy, Francis Charles Martin ...	3 Sept 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	Wells, Harold Dotson ...	20 May 95	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Close, Barry Samuel ...	—	I. Gds. 1 May 17	Croucher, Francis Edward ...	17 Dec 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Frazer, Alan William ...	27 May 97	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 31 Aug 17)	Press, William Henry ...	21 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Robertson, Neil Wallace ...	3 Apr 98	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	Thornley, Ernest Walter ...	—	R. Muns. Fus. 1 May 17
Cheney, John Norman ...	25 Nov 97	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	Garner, Eric Spencer ...	24 Mar 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Oct 17)
Furminger, William Copsey ...	25 Oct 98	North'n R. 1 May 17	Lynch, Francis Wilfred ...	7 Aug 98	Lpool R. 1 May 17
Owen, David Ihtyd ...	23 Aug 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17	Oliver, Rodney Charles Douglas ...	—	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17
Smith, Henry Thomas Bayard ...	9 Sept 97	Hrs. 1 May 17	Murphy, William John ...	27 Feb 98	Bord. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 7 Sept 17)
Evans, Harold George Muir ...	24 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17	Harris, Peter Edward Clement ...	18 Apr 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Salter, John Henry Clavell ...	7 Aug 98	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17	Cooke, Cecil Roland ...	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Flamank, Henry Kirby ...	18 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	Mitford, William Slade ...	12 Jun 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Warter, Joseph Gordon ...	—	Wilts. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 14 Aug 17)	Stiven, Robert ...	—	Unatt. 1 May 17
Simpson, Basil Robert James ...	13 Feb 98	Durb. L.I. 1 May 17	Calvert-Fisher, Dacre ...	—	Glouc. R. 1 May 17
Cowan, Michael Waistell Francis ...	24 Nov 97	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	Brown, Geoffrey Record ...	10 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Leake, Jonas Inehiquin ...	—	Unatt. 1 May 17	Horne, David Edgar Alderson ...	14 July 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Wood, Edmund Walter Hanbury ...	16 Nov 98	L. G. 1 May 17	Houle, Sydenham Harry ...	—	S. Staff. R. 8 May 17
Richardson, Douglas Bertram ...	5 May 97	York R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Aug 17)	Fulford, Francis Edgar Anthony ...	23 July 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Orpen, Gerald Erpingham ...	1 Aug 95	Unatt. 1 May 17	Rhodes, Francis William ...	30 July 97	Dns. 1 May 17
Meates, Ronald Henry Crossley ...	31 July 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17	Roberts, Alexander Wynne ...	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
Milnes, George Tweedale ...	21 Jun 98	York R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 May 17)	Napier, Vivian John Lennox ...	13 July 98	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
Gurney, Daniel Walter Thomas ...	29 Apr 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	Page, Roger Ernest ...	21 Oct 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Boyle, John Francis George ...	17 June 95	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17	Watson, Sir John, Bt. ...	24 Feb 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Walker, Gerald Gladstone ...	19 May 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 July 17)	Gregor, Russell Norman ...	1 July 9	Worc. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 May 17)
MacKinnon, Donald ...	5 Feb 97	Can'n Highrs. 1 May 17	Hastings, Albert Victor ...	26 May 97	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
Sparke, William James ...	—	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Jun 17 to 21 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17)	James, Richard Ewart ...	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
			Black, Frederick Randal James ...	3 Feb 98	High. L.I. 1 May 17
			Burney-Cumming, James Charles ...	15 Aug 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Oct 17)
			Honeywill, Stanley Ross ...	20 Apr 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Jones, Edgar Herbert ...	...	North'n R. 1 May 17	✕Taylor, Philip David ...	31 Mar 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. <i>Dischgd. 14 Nov 10</i> <i>Re-entered</i> 3 Sept 14
Russi, Felix John ...	27 Oct 96	Uns. 1 May 17			In Ranks— 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Midd'x R. 2 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 May 17)
King-Harman, Lawrance Montague	2 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	✕Burchell, William Read	24 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 188 dys. R. Art. 2 May 17
Johnston, Richard Edward	1 Sept 98	L. ins R. 1 May 17			✕Shorten, Henry ...
Pershouse, Geoffrey Bradney	2 May 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17			11 Feb 82
Bailes, Thomas Borlace ...	7 May 98	Oxf. & Bucks L. I. 1 May 17	✕Haslan, James ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 2 May 17
Lacey, Roland ...	15 Apr 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17			✕Popkiss, Athelstane ...
Hill, Frank Reginald ..	...	Hrs. 1 May 17			25 Nov 93
Brice, Sydney John ...	23 Nov 98	Som. L. I. 1 May 17			In Ranks— 7 yrs. 293 dys. E. Lan. R. 2 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Lan. R.</i> 20 Oct 17)
Cullen, Roy Vyvyan Davies	12 July 8	D. G. 1 May 17			✕Fry, Thomas Edward ...
Sutro, Edward Leopold ...	10 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17			18 Mar 82
Currey, John Mackarness...	29 Oct 98	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17			( <i>In Ranks</i> <i>Enld. Mla.</i> 270 dys.)
Evans, John Emrys ...	12 Jan 98	Unatt. 1 May 17			In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. Essex R. 3 May 17
Bensted, William David ...	12 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 1 May 17	✕Holton, Arthur ...	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 222 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 3 May 17
Hermon, Richard Outram	2 Mar 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17			✕Bailey, Frederick Walter
Blake, Charles Francis John	31 May 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17			6 Aug 92
McKinstry, Leonard Gordon	23 Mar 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17			In Ranks— 6 yrs. 270 dys. R. Art. 3 May 17
Harris, Kenneth Milner ..	—	Suff. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 16 Nov 17)	✕Hargrave, John Dawson	14 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 17 Lrs. 4 May 17
Sidwell, Arthur Geoffrey Ledger	—	R. Dob. Fus. 1 May 17			✕Forbes, Alexander ...
Davies, Raymond Stuart Mowbray	18 Dec 97	E. York. R. 1 May 17			3 Jun 91
Ingmire, Edgar Alexander	3 May 97	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17			In Ranks— 7 yrs. 121 dys. High. L. I. 4 May 17
Melsom, Basil George ...	20 Aug 98	E. Lan. R. 1 May 17	Heslop, Walter Theodore Barry	24 May 92	( <i>Mold. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 337 dys.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Art. 4 May 17 8 July 17 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Sept 14)
Weir, Terence John Colliton	—	Norf. R. 1 May 17			R. Art. 4 May 17 8 July 17 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Dec 14)
Willard, Kenneth Hugh ...	23 July 98	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 Sept 17)	Wateridge, Geoffrey Hall	29 July 93	York. R. 4 May 17 8 July 17
Williams, Arthur Stanley Vernon	30 Jun 98	Hrs. 1 May 17	Faithfull, John Ferdinand	5 May 96	
Wridgway, Charles William	14 Jun 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wilson, Macdonald ...	1 May 95	(Mold. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 96 dys.) (from Terr. Force) N. Lan. R. 4 May 17 8 July 17	✕Moriarty, Denis ...	15 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 6 May 17
Smith, Stanley Bayliss(temp. Lt. 14 Apr 17) (Emp'd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Apr 17)	7 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 13 to 13 Apr 17) R.W. Kent R. 4 May 17 8 July 17	✕Cummings, Alexander ...	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 360 dys. Durm. L.I. 6 May 17
Hall, William Henry ...	20 Mar 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Apr 17) A.S. Corps 4 May 17 8 July 17	✕Stephens, Richard ...	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 331 days. (Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Mar 12) Mold. Army Res. 1 yr. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Midd'x R. 6 May 17 (Mac., Gun Corps 6 May 17)
✕Taylor, Robert Henry ...	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. Line. R. 5 May 17	✕Wright, Jasper Charles ...	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. N. Lan. R. 6 May 17
Thompson, John William ...	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. L'pool R. 5 May 17	✕Claydon, Samuel (Adj. Indian Volunteers 7 May 17)	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 147 dys. Leic. R. 7 May 17
✕Hartley, Frank Walter ...	8 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 117 dys. S. Wales Bord. 5 May 17	✕Bayness, William Henry ...	14 Oct. 8	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 7 May 17
✕Jennings, John... ...	24 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. Midd'x R. 5 May 17	Collins, Hugh Leslie ...	15 May 92	(From S. Afr. Fd. Art.) R. Art. 7 May 17 14 Aug 17
✕Laffan, Paul, MC. ...	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 5 May 17	✕Carr, Richard ...	14 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. 16 Lrs. 8 May 17 R. Lanc. R. 12 Jun 17
✕Gordon, Alfred ...	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May 12) Mold. Army Res. 2 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. R. Art. 5 May 17	✕Silver, Henry John Walter, MC.	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. Reserv. R. 8 May 17
✕Benke, Augustus Herbert ...	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 274 dys. Conn. Rang. 5 May 17	✕Forster, Francis Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 8 May 17
✕Wiebkin, Stanley G. ...	23 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 6 May 17	✕Laslett, Leonard William ...	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 1 yr. 92 dys. R. Art. 8 May 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Newman, Sydney George	30 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 9 May 17	✕Biddlecomb, Charles, MC	Sidney 14 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 60 dys. R. Art. 11 May 17
✕Campbell, Hendry	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 202 dys. Sco. Rif. 9 May 17	✕Winn, Albert	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. R. Art. 11 May 17
✕McCall, Gavin, MC	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 172 dys. Sco. Rif. 9 May 17 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 17)	Law, Robert Archibald Fitzgerald	19 July 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Feb 15) (actg. Capt. 20 July 17) Wilts. R. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17
✕Jennings, Edwa d Montagu	1 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 9 Nov 15) (temp. L. 10 Nov 15 to 25 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 25 Apr 16) A.S. Corps 9 May 17 22 Aug 17	Hosken, Clifford	2 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 17 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 18 Jan 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17
✕Muspratt, Keith Knox, MC	22 Dec 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Aug 16 to 17 Dec 17) (R. Art. Corps 2 Nov 14) Dorset R. 9 May 17 18 Dec 17	✕Thornhill, Harold	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 443 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 104 dys. W. York. R. 12 May 11
✕McKenzie, Thomas	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys. R. War. R. 10 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 17 Aug 17)	✕Shearburn, Frederick	27 July 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 195 dys R. Art. 12 May 17
✕Weston, Charles, MC, Wilfred	8 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 60 dys. R. Berks. R. 10 May 17	✕Pearce, Arthur	25 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. R. Art. 13 May 17
✕Herbert, Frederick William	29 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 152 dys. R. Art. 10 May 17	✕Robinson, Charles Frederick	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. R. Art. 13 May 17
✕Page, Percival Arthur	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Bedt. R. 10 May 17	Dyball, Ernest Edward (Adj. Indian Volunteers 13 May 17)	—	In Ranks— Hrs. 13 May 17
✕Bowles, Charles Ernest	18 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 95 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 17)	Graydon, Allen Richard	21 Jan 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
✕Mount, Herbert Cecil	17 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. R. Suss. R. 10 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 17)	Crain, George Edwin	29 Oct 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
			Sparrow, William Hutchinson	28 Sept 96	R. Art. 13 May 17
			Gunn, Andrew Douglas	23 July 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
			Kerr, Bernard Russell	14 Jun 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
			Mackay, Norman, Douglas	28 Feb 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Mackay, Douglas Havelock</b>	29 Dec 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17	<b>Miller, Charles Frederick</b>	17 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. D. G. 16 May 17
✕ <b>Bull, Harry, MC</b>	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 days. R. Art. 14 May 17	✕ <b>Woodrow, Alfred Frank</b>	19 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 17)
✕ <b>Parker, Charles F.</b>	30 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. R. Art. 14 May 17	<b>Hounsell, Thomas Henry</b>	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 169 dys. Hrs. 17 May 17 (Adj. Indian Volunteers 17 May 17)
✕ <b>Spencer, Walter</b>	19 July 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 18 Jan 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. Derb. L.I. 14 May 17	✕ <b>King, Kerry</b>	20 Sept 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 301 dys. R. Art. 17 May 17
✕ <b>Page, H. V.</b>	—	In Ranks— Army 15 May 17 (R. F. Corps 15 May 17)	✕ <b>Clarke, Albert Victor</b>	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
✕ <b>Burchell, Lawrence</b>	26 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17	✕ <b>Sherrington, John Bernard</b>	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 88 dys. (Discharged 7 Mar 61) (Re-enlisted 23 Nov 63) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 66 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
✕ <b>Baxter, Percy Edwin</b>	20 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 56 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17	✕ <b>Hart, Harry Peter</b>	31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 286 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
<b>Arrowsmith, George Henry</b>	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. N. Lan. R. 15 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 May 17)	✕ <b>Pepper, Leslie Thomas</b>	7 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
✕ <b>Madden, Gerald Swindon</b>	16 Apr 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17	✕ <b>Sherwood, Frederick Charles</b>	18 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. York R. 19 May 17
<b>Tebbutt, Harry Thomas</b>	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17	✕ <b>Davies, Charles Thomas</b>	29 May 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 107 dys. R. W. Fus. 19 May 17
✕ <b>Ralph, Henry Percy, MC</b>	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17	✕ <b>Liversedge, Harry</b>	20 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. W. York R. 19 May 17
✕ <b>Evans, Joseph Patrick</b>	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17	✕ <b>Gilderdale, Frank</b>	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 27 dys. Ches. R. 19 May 17
✕ <b>Wallis, Charles Arthur</b>	25 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17			



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Powell, Leslie Archibald</del> M.C.	27 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16) Glouce. R. 19 May 17 22 Aug 17	<del>Crofts, Albert</del> ...	29 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
Harney, William ...	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 May 17	<del>King, John David</del> ...	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 317 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Mar 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
<del>Forman, Peter</del> ...	18 Apr 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 280 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 May 17	<del>Woolsey, Ernest John</del>	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Apr 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. Norf. R. 25 May 17
<del>Swanton, Walter</del> ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Rif. Brig. 21 May 17	<del>Fryer, Charles Arthur</del> ...	28 Dec. 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17
<del>Hoxey, J. P.</del> ...	9 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 (Temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 22 May 17) (Adj. Serr. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 17 Sept 17)	<del>Baillie, Peter</del> ...	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 14 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 May 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17
Catt, Archibald William (Temp. Lt. 23 May 17) (Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 23 May 17)	3 Feb 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 20 dys. R. W. Kent R. 23 May 17	<del>Sharman, Frederick C.</del>	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 17 May 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17
<del>Hogarth, William</del> ...	16 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. R. Art. 23 May 17	<del>Godfrey, Harry</del> ...	5 Feb 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 118 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 May 17
<del>Mason, David</del> ...	15 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 187 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17	<del>Richardson, Gerald</del> ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 237 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17
<del>Seale, William Henry</del> ...	7 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 May 17	<del>Bedbrook, Harry</del> ...	29 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 27 May 17
<del>McCarthy, Charles</del> ...	12 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17	<del>Stone, Frederick George</del>	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 297 dys. Durb. L.I. 27 May 17
<del>Woods, John</del> ...	4 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17			
<del>Donovan, Henry Rupert</del>	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 285 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17			
<del>Phillips, Clement A.</del> ...	26 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. E. Lan. R. 25 May 17			
<del>Johnston, David</del> Andrew Samuel	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. Durb. L.I. 25 May 17			
Harrison, Charles Cecil ...	26 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 69 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wells, Charles Henry...	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 16 Jun 11) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 27 May 17	Neill, Stanley Hale	16 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
MacDonald, George Anderson	3 Dec 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 175 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 May 17	Harttrup, George William	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 298 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 24 Dec 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. R. Kent L. 30 May 17
Still, Alfred	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 347 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17	Hanna, George William	7 Sept 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 295 dys. W. Rid. R. 30 May 17
Dickson, Robert George	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17	Bromley, George	12 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. R. W. Fus. 30 May 17
Vallance, James	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17	Hillman, Alfred	24 Dec 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 310 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 17
Griffiths, Russell Frederick	11 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 78 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17	Harding, Walter James	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Keeling, Ernest James	—	In Ranks— N. Staff. R. 29 May 17	Tamsett, Charles	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 20 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Greenstreet, William	8 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 131 dys. 8 Hrs. 29 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 17)	Hiscock, Ernest	—	In Ranks— Army 30 May 17 (R. F. Corps 30 May 17)
Hunt, Douglass Able	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 144 dys. R. Art. 29 May 17	Coventry, William	31 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. R. Fus. 30 May 17
Delaney, Martin	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. R. Art. 29 May 17	Vandome, Joseph John	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 218 dys. R. Lan. R. 31 May 17
Williams, Ernest	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 29 May 17	Boyes, George Edward	9 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 128 dys. R. Art. 31 May 17
Emberton, Joseph	23 Dec 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 23 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 29 May 17 21 Sept 17	Alexander, Percy Douglas	16 Oct 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 31 May 17
Carter, L. E.	—	In Ranks— Army 30 May 17 (R. F. Corps 30 May 17)	Koe, George Dugald Campbell	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 43 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Mun. Fus. 31 May 17 2 Oct 17
Williams, Valentine Albert	21 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Manch. R. 30 May 17	Tapster, Archibald	2 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. Line R. 1 Jun 17
			Haylock, John Mozart	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. R. Art. 1 Jun 17
			Coe, Frank	18 Oct 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 49 dys. R. War. R. 1 Jun 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Byrne, John ...	19 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 125 dys. York & Lanc. R. 2 Jun 17	✕Carley, John William ...	19 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
✕Harrowing, James ...	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Dorset R. 2 Jun 17	✕Ritchie, Thomas (actg. Capt. 11 Oct 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Feb 13 Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 302 dys. R. Highrs. 3 Jun 17
✕Jones, Frederick William, M.C.	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17	✕Sparey, John Simpson	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
Tingle, Harry... ..	9 Jun 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 17)	✕Lyons, Basil ... ..	17 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 332 dys. R. Berks R. 3 Jun 17
Farnden, John George ...	23 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17	✕Sheppard, John Frederick	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 4 Jun 17
✕McCulloch, James ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17	✕Hawkins, Frederick ...	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 241 dys. Dorset R. 4 Jun 17
Patman, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 2 Jun 17	Hynes, Hugh Theodore John	—	In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. 280 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jun 17
Dibley, Cyril Herbert Bates	2 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 17	Mylrea, Frank ... ..	30 Jun 93	In Ranks— 23 Dec 14 to 21 Aug 17 Lrs. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 114 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✕Spink, George Arthur ...	21 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. W. York. R. 2 Jun 17	✕Cust, Lionel George Archer	6 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 7 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Curry, William Henry ...	22 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17	MacSwiney, Eugene Valentine Francis	3 Aug 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 21 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 25 Oct 15) (A. Sig. Serv. 2 Jan 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✕Clark, William H. ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17	Andrew, Walter Huthnance	7 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 21 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 25 Oct 15) (A. Sig. Serv. 2 Jan 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✕Lawrence, William Thomas	3 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 32 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17	Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme	30 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 9 Jan 17) (R. F. Corps 20 July 16) (Temp. Capt. 10 Jan 17) Devon. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✕Cameron, Peter... ..	1 Dec 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Feb 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 302 dys. Suff. R. 3 Jun 17 (Tank Corps 27 Aug 17)	Snowden, Charles Cooper ...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 343 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 15 Apr 17) (Temp. Lt. 17 Apr 17) L'pool R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Arblaster, William <i>MC</i>	26 Jan 91	( <i>R.N. Vol. Res.</i> <i>emptd. to</i> 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 302 dys.) ( <i>from R.N.</i> <i>Vol. Res.</i> ) Shrops. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	✕Wall, Henry Edward Stanley	23 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Williams, Trevor Owen	16 Aug 89	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force—</i> 264 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Mar 1 ) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 19 Jun 17) Welsh R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	✕Fisher, John	9 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 58 dys. Sea. Highrs. 6 Jun 17
Herbert, Charles Ivan	11 Oct 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 17 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. War. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	Wanstall, Leopold, <i>MC</i>	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 231 dys. Midd'x R. 6 Jun 17
Skinner, Wilfred Lawrence	7 Oct 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Aug 16) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	✕Pincott, Percy Leslie	12 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Gerrard, Frederick Innes	29 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 27 days.) ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Highrs. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	Wood, William ( <i>Adj't. Volun-</i> <i>teers 15 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jun 17)	—	In Ranks— — R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 17
✕Geary, Herbert Valen- tine, <i>MC</i>	21 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res. of</i> <i>Off.</i> to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 241 dys.) ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) A.S. Corps 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	✕Handford, James William	14 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 112 dys. R. Fus. 6 Jun 17
Nisbet, Alan George	19 Oct 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Dec 15 to 3 Nov 17) A. S. Corps 4 Jun 17 4 Nov 17	Stone, Oliver Thornton	—	In Ranks— — Army 6 Jun 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 6 Jun 17)
✕Walker, Sydney George ( <i>Adj't. Indian Volunteers</i> 5 Jun 17)	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 216 dys. Notte. & Derby R. 5 Jun 17	Hotine, Martin	17 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
✕Smith, William Frederick	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17	Gueterbock, Ernest Adolphus Leopold	24 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
✕Torkington, James	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17	Antrobus, Philip Reginald	15 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
✕Pickett, Alick	6 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 78 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 17	Bazley, Harold Alonzo	19 Feb 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
✕Stapleton, William George	13 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 235 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17	Porter, William	28 Dec 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
McDonald, John ( <i>Asst.</i> <i>Inst. (gra'ded Equipmt. Off.</i> <i>2nd C.) Sch. of Mil. Aero</i> <i>navitics 10 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Oct 17)	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 19 dy Army 6 Jun 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 6 Jun 17)	Effer, Eric Stanley	12 Mar 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Price, Thomas John Pugh	30 Jan 93	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Curtis, Francis Cockburn	2 May 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Wheeler, Ralph Pung	21 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Roberts, Oavry Lindfield	3 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Thorp, Gilbert Han'ey	3 May 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Hamilton-Gordon, Alan Herschel	7 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
			Power, Guy Stuart O'Neill	16 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Pitot, Alphonse Leon Aris- tide Maurice	30 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hollowell, Patrick William Cecil	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Tuck, William Douglas	28 July 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Vernon, George Frederick Duddell	1 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Fleming, John Fisher	26 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Cadell, Richard Lewis	2 May 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Clissold, Kenneth George	21 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Bostock, John	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Wroth, Charles	9 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Dykes, Vivian	9 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	O'Connell, Hugh William	14 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Scrutton, Geoffrey Mackinnon	24 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Bourdillon, Paul Amie	24 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Neill, Frederick Henry	6 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Morgan, John Parkinson	17 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lee, Arthur George	5 Dec 91	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Dryland, Alan George	28 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Mogridge, Leslie Herbert	7 Aug 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Bannister, Donald William	27 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Curtis, Richard John Froude	26 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Castelli, Gerald Denis	29 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Stillingsfleet, Reginald	5 Apr 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Colyer, Wilfred John	25 July 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
James, Kenneth Haweis	30 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Gordon, Huntly Strathearn	23 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baker, Samuel Julian	14 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Blunt, Jasper Scawen	6 July 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Campbell, Alexander Douglas	20 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Barrington, John	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lejeune, Frank St. David Bonwell	1 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17)	Hardie, Alan Scott	22 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Kennett, Brian Bishop	18 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Mattox, Charles Douglas	28 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sydenham, Philip Saint Barbe	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Winterton, Thomas John Willoughby	13 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Meakin, James William Robinson	22 Oct 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Ridlington, Erwin Cecil	19 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Harrison, Horatio Blomfield	3 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Notman, Robert Carfrae	4 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17)
Nisbet, Robert Hayes	29 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Tod, Colin Fraser	13 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Parish, Jesse Hugh	17 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 July 17)	Monkton, Thomas Charles Campbell	1 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Capron, George Theodore Herbert	16 Feb 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Capell, Bruce Lorence MC	12 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Duke, Mark	22 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Farthing, Herbert Hadfield	1 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baldwin, Robert Maurice	10 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	MacCaig, Alexander Neilson	23 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hirst, John Antony Edwards	13 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Knight, Gordon Sherwin	20 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
			Bogle, Henry Collingham Linton	4 Oct 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
			Hoole, Gilbert Percivale	6 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
			Lockhart, William Alan	8 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Warde, John Roberts O'Brien	2 Mar 94	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Gleeson, Fergus	23 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Carne, Charles Henry	20 Jan 95	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Farner, William George Jeffrey	15 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fowle, Henry Awdry	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Lipscomb, Humphrey Theo- dore e Bohun	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Herbage, Kenneth Alfred	23 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Wade, George Frederick Dennis	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Winton, Ernest Walter	9 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Sinclair, Colin Johnstone	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Rooke, Sydney Thomas	9 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 July 17)	Edge, Rowland St. George	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sewell, Francis Brooke	11 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Bicknell, Charles George	7 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Brown, Ralph Edison	18 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Grant, Richard William, MC.	18 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Quarrington, Ivor Kenneth	17 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Simpson, Charles Walter	26 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Keating, Maurice	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Barfoot, Valentine Harding	14 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hewitt, Joseph Kenneth	19 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Newsom, Alexander Shaw	23 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 July 17)
Cleare, Cecil Ridgale	27 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Ritchie, Thomas Rhodes	28 Aug 94	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Churchill, Bertram Henry	22 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Swinton, Robert Clayton	5 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Eastwood, Ralph Brooke	25 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Clancy, Richard Laurence	2 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clarke, Stewart Studdert	11 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Yorke, Reginald Henry Croiton	7 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Luard, Robert Blaine	14 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (R. F. Corps 29 Nov 17)	Witherow, Thomas Marcus	30 Nov 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Colefox, Thomas David	7 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Brown, Raymond Seaman Clement	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
White, John Vivian	19 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Owens, Percy Desmond	24 July 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Heare, Charles Richard Fanshawe	14 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Lacy, Thomas Joseph	27 Apr 93	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Goodger, Herbert William	11 Oct 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Brine, Ernest Geoffrey	25 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sterling, Frank Hayter	31 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Fowler, Gordon Dashwood	21 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Budd, John Cecil	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Earnshaw, Claude Alfred	5 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hull, Henry King	22 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Lunn, John	7 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 82 dys. Wore. R. 7 Jun 17
Crouch, Charles Henry	12 Aug 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	Atkins, Ernest	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (Dischd. 30 Aug 13) (Joined Army Res. 31 Aug 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
Christian, William Lang- ham	21 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17			
Restall, Frank Percy	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>X</del> Newman, Charles Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Munday, William Thomas	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17
Donovan, Joseph ...	5 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Reynolds, William Fussell, MC	10 Dec 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Jan. 08) Mold. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 309 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Kelly, Michael ...	18 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Daish, Leonard Griffin	18 May 15	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 205 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Grehan, Daniel ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17	Price, Michael Joseph ...	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 130 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Wilson, David ...	29 Oct 8	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 303 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Kirkwood, Henry Samuel	10 Mar 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 339 dys. Conn. Rang. 12 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Palmer, Frederick	13 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. Glouce. R. 8 Jun 17	Lawe, Alfred George	3 Mar 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 100 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) Line. R. 12 Jun 17 18 Dec 17
<del>X</del> Stainfield, George Arthur (Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng. 9 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Jun 17)	7 Jun 87	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. Army 9 Jun 17 (A. Gym. Staff 9 Jun 17)	<del>X</del> Potter, Robert ...	17 Aug 81	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 347 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 29 July 12) Mold. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 312 dys. R. Highrs. 13 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Gray, Harry ...	10 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Bareham, Vernon Alfred	2 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Schofield, Hubert Vane	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 Adj't. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17)	<del>X</del> Jackson, William ...	18 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Midd'x R. 13 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jun 17)
<del>X</del> Pond, Frederick ...	7 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs 64 dys. Midd'x R. 10 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Woolger, Harry ...	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. Seco. Rif. 14 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Barnes, William Thomas	4 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 218 dys. R. Fus. 10 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Luckie, Bertram James	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. Midd'x R. 11 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Hickman, Arthur ...	15 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 33 days. R. Scots. 11 Jun 17	<del>X</del> George, Albert ...	12 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 337 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Buesden, Charles Palmer	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17)	<del>X</del> Maddock, Herbert Skinner	24 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17
			Lucy, John ...	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Parke, Ernest Samuel...	28 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 138 dys. Yorks. L.I. 15 Jun 17	✕ Cole, James Thomas ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. Ches. R. 17 Jun 17
✕ Randall, Harry...	31 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17	✕ Spencer, H. ...	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕ Bishop, Charles Dudley	25 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 21 dys. Worc. R. 15 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 25 Oct 17)	✕ Harvie, Edgar ...	20 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 148 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 17
✕ Clifford, Alfred George	18 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. Linc. R. 15 Jun 17	✕ Whatmough, Arthur	23 Feb. 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Jun 17
✕ Lang, John Alexander	4 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17	✕ Hails, Thomas ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 17 to 24 Aug 17)
✕ Wilson, William Francis	5 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Dec. 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 y. 203 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 17	Clark, Cyril Drummond Le Gros	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
✕ Dudley, Sidney Smith	3 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	Hugh-Jones, Noel	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
✕ Sands, Joseph ...	22 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 25 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	Hailstone, Geoffrey Ronald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
✕ Sedgewick, John, MC.	13 Aug 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 July 17)	Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
✕ Ridgway, Thomas Harper	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	Fox-Strangways, Vivian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
✕ Smythe, Greville ...	6 Dec 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 192 dys. Essex R. 16 Jun 17	Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
✕ Sandford, Albert ...	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 17	Carter, Reginald Francis Fennie	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
✕ Rogers, John Herbert...	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	Plunkett, Reginald Frederick Desmond	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Sawyer, Frederick Grant	5 Mar 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 49 dys.) (R.F. Corps 6 Aug 17) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 16 Jun 17 4 Nov 17	Morgan, Kenneth Sayer ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Iliff, William Angus Boyd	—	Unatt. 13 Jun 17
			Jackman, Herbert Ralph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Graham, John Park ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Cannell, Hugh Featherstone Cameron	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Pouncey, George Ronald ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Belben, Thomas Allan ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Oates, Alfred Tennyson ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Pert, Claude Ernest ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Preston, George Allan ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Crichton, Terence Claud ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Sandham, William Freder- ick Norman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Yiend, Edgar Kenelm ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Middleton, Thomas Ben- jamin	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Platt, Eric Peregrine	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Bampfild, Richard	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Champion, Harry Claude	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Robertson, Douglas Graeme	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Clarke, Percy Trant ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Pringleau, Charles Philip Jerome	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Stevenson, Herbert Allan...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Chaplin, Ernest Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Melville, Hugh Jack ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Rerrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Prophit, George Craigie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Maclaren, Colin Shaw ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Morton, Henry Kingsley ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Buck, Frederick Alfred ..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Sproule, Robert Francis ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Metcalf, Marnaduke Reginald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Fox, Ronald de Vere Richardson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Harding, William John ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Ommanney, Frederick Roy	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
McIntyre, Henry Finch ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Humphreys, Charles Edward	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	McKernan, Francis Patrick	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Kenworthy, Leslie Allan...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Shippard, Seymour Sidney Ayshford	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Foster, Edmond Lewis Pearce	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Mandeville, Walter ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Eastmead, Colinton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Reeve, Montague Banks Pearman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hanmer, Charles Gordon...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Davies, Rowland Marshall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Sansom, Albert Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Macleod, Norman Murray	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	McCleery, Robert John ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Carruthers, Richard John	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Yates, Derek Harold Peel...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Bebbington, Humphrey John	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hendrick, Charles Albert...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Marshall, Campbell...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Whitehead, Edward Croxall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Heggart, John Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Parkin, John Henry Devereux	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Featherstone, Belford Kinchant	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Warren, William Simeon Edmund	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Richards, Cuthbert Denison	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Herbert, Henry Arthur ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Perkins, Wilfrid Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Seater, George Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Lynch, Reginald Joseph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Lovett, Osmond de Turville	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Woodman, Jack Bolton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Roxburgh, William ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Partridge, James Wallace	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Poulton, Henry Mortimer...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Covernton, James Waller Gargrave	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Tottenham, James Loftus...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Salter, Eric ... ..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Coventry, Henry Francis...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Finlay, John Alexander ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17	Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Hemsworth, Noel Edward Campbell	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Needham, James Owen ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Morton, Charles Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Chilcott, John Shepherd ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Bake, Arthur Trevithick Tyack	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
			Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Sellens, Percy ...	30 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 17	✕ West, James William ...	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Oct. 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✕ Stephens, Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 19 Jun 17	✕ West, Reginald John ...	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17
✕ Bowen, George Lloyd ...	—	In Ranks— — Welsh R. 19 Jun 17	✕ Hepworth, Charles	10 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. York. R. 22 Jun 17
✕ Beaven, George Thomas	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17	O'Neill, John Herbert ...	4 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✕ Rawlings, Charles	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jun 17 (A. Cyclist Corps 20 Jun 17)	✕ Lane, Charles Henry ...	27 Nov 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 57 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Jan 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 321 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Jun 17
✕ McCormack, John	8 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17	✕ Ellis, Walter Thomas ...	5 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Nov 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17
✕ Llewellyn, Charles ...	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17	✕ Cullen, Patrick ...	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 146 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Jun 17
✕ Bale, William, MC ...	15 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. Leic. R. 21 Jun 17	✕ Owens, Edward ...	21 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 327 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Dec 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 37 dys. Ches. H. 23 Jun 17
✕ Moody, Harry Robert ...	13 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. W. Rid. R. 21 Jun 17	✕ Reilly, John ...	15 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 17
White, Robert Stewart ...	28 Sept 98	R. Art. 21 Jun 17	✕ Goldsmith, Sidney	11 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
Cliffe, Harold Taylor ...	5 Jun 97	R. Art. 21 Jun 17	✕ Hunt, Joseph ...	8 Sept 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
Jones, Gerald Ford ...	15 Nov 98	R. Art. 21 Jun 17	✕ Lilly, Thomas Paul ...	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 126 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✕ Higgs, Harry, MC. ...	19 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17			
✕ Pearce, George Fred-	28 Sept. 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Mar 06) (Discharged 21 Feb 13) (Re-enlisted Army Res. 16 July 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17			
erick					



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Mellsop, George Sidney	12 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jun 17	Beattie, Robert ... ..	7 Oct 79	In Fanks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Banks, Frederick William ...	4 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jun 17	✕McKinnon, Robert ...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Oct 06) (Discharged 12 Oct 11) (Re-enlisted Army Res. 17 Oct 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Aves, A ... ..	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 24 Jun 17	Newman, George Frederick	14 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
✕F.C. Grimshaw, John ...	13 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 17	Harrison, Clarence ... ..	23 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
✕Glenecross, Andrew ...	23 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 330 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Jun 17	O'Meara, Reginald Austin	26 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. Dorset. R. 27 Jun 17
✕Bailmain, Walter ...	24 Jun 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. R. Highrs. 24 Jun 17	✕Bishop, Thomas, MC ...	23 May 83	(In Ranks, Enabd. Mila.—65 dys.) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 May 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
✕Bonham, John Ellard ...	15 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 17	Breadmore, William H. .	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Jan 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
✕Walter, Arthur ... ..	4 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 97 dys. E. York. R. 25 Jun 17	Gamble, Arthur ... ..	5 Jun 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 314 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
✕Bear, Bertram ... ..	29 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 97 dys. E. York. R. 25 Jun 17	White, Herbert Edward ...	10 Feb 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Jun 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
✕Martin, Ernest ... ..	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 25 Jun 17			
✕Beesley, Percy Robert ...	16 Aug 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 17			
✕Stanmas, Thomas Laurence	4 Dec. 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17			
✕Ralls, Harold Charles ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Alexander, James ...	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17	Stockton, Ernest ...	28 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 330 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17
✕Cain, Edward ...	19 May 79	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 299 dys. (Discharged 11 Feb 05) (Re-enlisted 12 Aug 07) 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 190 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Harris, Walter Henry ...	20 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Cheeseman, William ...	17 Feb 81	(In Ranks, Emhd. Mila.—256 dys.) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17	Watts, Charles Alfred ...	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 226 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
✕Gallop, Ernest ...	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17	✕Sheridan, Daniel ...	23 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
✕Jennett, Joseph Pierce	27 Feb 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 80 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Sept 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Shoreland, George Edward	11 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Lively, Thomas ...	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17	Baker, Reginald Augustus Charles	8 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 50 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Fullerton, Daniel ...	21 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. R. Innis, Fus. 27 Jun 17	✕Furber, George Charles, MC	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 201 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Stanley, Samuel ...	19 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 159 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 336 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17	✕Pitz, Reuben Frank ...	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. E. York R. 27 Jun 17
✕Johnson, John ...	25 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 362 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Everett, Charles ...	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
			Perry, Albert Edward ...	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
			✕North, William John ...	21 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17
			✕Mothersole, Percy Edward	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Jun 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Suff. R. 27 Jun 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Brown, Alfred ... ..	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Horner, George William	31 Nov. 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 27 dys.. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Feb. 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys.. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Wragg, Arthur ... ..	18 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Sept 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. L'pool R. 27 Jun 17	McSherry, Bernard ... ..	29 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 149 dys.. Manch. R. 27 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Syme, Alexander George	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17	<del>X</del> Morris, Charles Thomas, M.C.	17 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs.. (Trsd. Army Res. 17 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys.. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
Arnott, Thomas ... ..	9 Aug 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Apr 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Jun 17	Lee, Alfred James ... ..	13 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys.. D. of Corn L.I. 27 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Morley, George Thomas	7 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 263 dys. Wilts. R. 27 Jun 17	Cook, Edwin Archibald Douglas	19 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 38 dys.. (Trsd. Army Res. 21 Feb 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 323 dys.. Can'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Watts, John ... ..	1 July 85	(In Ranks, Emhd. Mila. 306 dys.) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Sept 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Worc. R. 27 Jun 17	Bell, Walter Albert ... ..	20 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 38 dys.. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Hurst, Henry ... ..	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 37 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17	Williams, Alfred ... ..	8 July 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 354 dys.. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
Geiger, William ... ..	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 10 dys. Line. R. 27 Jun 17 (Mach Gun Corps 27 Jun 17)	Cremer, William Henry ... ..	27 Apr 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 352 dys.. (Trsd. Army Res 14 Feb 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys.. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
<del>X</del> Gilbert, Harry ... ..	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 5 dys. R. Art. 27 Jun 17	Pugh, William Henry ... ..	28 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs.. (Trsd. Army Res. 28 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys.. S. Wales Bord. 27 Jun 17
			<del>X</del> King, John George ... ..	14 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 44 dys.. Wilts. R. 27 Jun 17
			Curtis, Ernest Leslie ... ..	7 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 332 dys.. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Nelson, David Mollison ...	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17	Maddox, Charles ...	27 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 31 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
Dobbs, Claude W. H. ...	23 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Jun 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 285 dys. Notts. & Dert'y. R. 27 Jun 17	Harman, George ...	11 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
✕Jardine, Thomas ...	29 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17	Craig, George... ...	3 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 85 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
Watson, Charles Arthur ...	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 124 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17	Purcell, Henry William George	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 270 dys. Shrops. L.L. 27 Jun 17
Garwood, Frederick Arthur	16 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17	Daffurn, Oswald ...	14 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 317 dys. Bord. R. 22 Jun 17
Pratt, Joseph Thomas ...	19 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 312 dys. R. Suss. R. 27 Jun 17	Baker, George Walter ...	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 210 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Clare, John ...	24 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 123 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 17	Burry, Edmund Thomas ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 13 Aug 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Wilts R. 27 Jun 17
Russen, Frederick ...	1 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17	Farmer, Charles ...	38 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 334 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Rough, James William ...	14 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 111 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Nov 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17	Hall, Edward Charles ...	6 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
Rankine, Frederick George	18 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17	Smith, Cyril George... ..	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 17)
			White, William ...	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
			✕Murray, Allan ...	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Shaul, Ernest William</b> ...	4 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17	<b>Jacob, Gwynne</b> ...	28 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 303 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
<del>Peel, James</del> ...	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17	<b>Defley, Joseph</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
<b>Taylor, Ernest John</b> ...	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 145 dys. ( <i>Trans. to Army</i> <i>Res. 3 Jun 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17	<del>Wilson, James</del> ...	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17
<b>Jervis, Reginald Pendleton</b>	12 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 350 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17	<b>Girdlestone, Charles</b> ...	2 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 155 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
<b>Bright, Harry</b> ...	11 May 85	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	<b>Miller, George William</b> ...	8 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 170 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
<del>Hall, Henry Thomas</del> ...	13 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Jun 17	<b>Bell, Richard Logsdaile</b> ...	21 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 38 dys. Hamps. R. 27 Jun 17
<b>King, Percy</b> ...	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	<del>Francis, Ainslie</del> ...	18 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Lan. Fus. 27 Jun 17
<b>Connell, Justin Harold</b> ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. Leic. R. 27 Jun 17	<b>Pearce, William</b> ...	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 107 dys. Lan. Fus. 27 Jun 17
<b>Lamprey, William</b> ...	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. Devon. R. 27 Jun 17	<b>Warren, George</b> ...	29 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
<b>McIntyre, James</b> ...	12 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 17	<b>Norris, William John</b> ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Jun 17
<b>Yates, Frank</b> ...	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 348 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Jun 17	<b>Eckley, William</b> ...	8 July 86	In Rank — 7 yrs. ( <i>Trans. Army</i> <i>Res. 8 Aug 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
<b>Robinson, George Thomas</b>	3 Mar 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 85 dys. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 17	<b>West, Eric John</b> ...	30 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 88 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17
<b>Symons, Rupert Alfred</b> ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 338 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	<b>Matthews, Charles</b> ...	10 Sept 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 290 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
<b>Barnett, William Rose</b> ...	22 Dec 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trans. Army Re.</i> <i>22 Jan 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17	<b>Mason, Thomas</b> ...	9 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Porter, John ... ..	30 Sept 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 270 dys. E. Lan. R. 27 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Hennessy, Thomas Stephen	23 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. Sea. Highrs. 29 Jun 17
Hooper, Richard Henry ...	6 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Smith, William Arthur Heseltine	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 29 Jun 17
Stuart, Robert Albert Keizer	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 67 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Waller, Alfred ... ..	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 May 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Bedf. R. 29 Jun 17
Keesham, Bertram ... ..	7 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 7 Sept 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. North'n R. 27 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Tunney, James ... ..	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. Line. R. 29 Jun 17
Choate, John Lawrence ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 298 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Tripp, Herbert ... ..	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
Sheppard, Robert Henry...	8 Jun 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Ryan, Michael ... ..	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
Bury, Frederick Henry ...	14 Nov 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 155 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Fuller, Edward James, MC	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
Paisley, James Ross ...	28 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 84 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 27 Jun 17 13 Dec 17	<del>✕</del> Vaughan, Charles Henry	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 17
<del>✕</del> Anderson, Samuel ...	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 57 dy 2 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. R. Art. 28 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Richmond, Harold ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Aug 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
<del>✕</del> Muir, Alexander...	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 93 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Hammond, Frederick...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 140 dys. Manch. R. 29 Jun 17
<del>✕</del> Melvin, Frederick Charles	16 Jun 83	(In Ranks, embd. Mila. 37 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 125 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17	<del>✕</del> Batchelor, Arthur Edward Flowers	6 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 359 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 17
			<del>✕</del> Richards, Harry Ernest	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. R. Art. 1 July 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Gleeson, Sidney ...	5 July 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 dys. Hamps. R. 2 July 17	Jacob, Gordon Robert ...	9 Nov 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt 23 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 20 Sept 17) Welsh R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
✕Bickmore, Bertram George	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 201 dys. R. Art. 3 July 17	Oldridge, Bernard Harry ...	23 Nov 90	(R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 10 dys.) (from R.N. Vol. Res.) R.W. Surr. R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Jarvis, James Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Shrops. L.I. 3 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 July 17)	Dykes, Geoffrey Harris ...	20 Feb 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Aug 15) (R.F. Corps 25 Feb 17) Lan. Fus. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
✕Whitwell, Patrick Harry	16 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 43 dys. York R. 3 July 17	Fry, Charles Rawdon Manders (A-D-C 29 Jan 17)	22 Jan 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 267 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Suss. R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
✕Bracken, Henry ...	20 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 157 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 July 17	Simpson, Malcolm Macrae	4 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 14 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Apr 17) A.S. Corps 4 July 17 4 Nov 17
✕Greenway, William ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17	✕Allis, William Henry ...	3 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. York. R. 5 July 17
✕Blyton, Alfred William	7 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17	✕Mercer, Howard, MC ...	14 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17) Devon. R. 5 July 17 18 Dec 17
✕Holeywell, F. C. ...	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. North'n R. 4 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 17)	Garrard, Frederick George	13 Apr 98	Gord. Highrs. 5 July 17
Digby, Henry Alfred ...	12 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17	Wooten, Kenneth Savile ...	2 Mar 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 July 17
Sleath, H. L. ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 July 17	Bouchier, Clare Brayton ...	—	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Mitchell, Dudley Bennett ...	17 Mar 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 255 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	Bernard, Joseph George Morrogh	25 Mar 98	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Morton, Arthur Victor ...	21 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 3 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 6 Apr 16) Glouc. R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	Weldon, James Haste ...	10 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 5 July 17
Telfer, James William ...	1 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 5 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 6 July 16) R. Highrs. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	Kingsborough, Robert Henry Ethelbert King- Tenson, Visct.	27 Nov 97	Dns. 5 July 17
			Sewell, Ralph Houghton ...	29 Sept 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
			Richardson, Eric Hardy ...	17 Dec 97	R. War. R. 5 July 17
			Wolstencroft, William Herbert Bean	4 Sept 98	R. Sco. Fus. ♂ 5 July 17
			Bates, William Noel ...	30 Dec 93	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
			Cook, Arthur Ralph ...	12 Jun 98	Dns. 5 July 17
			Marriott, Geoffrey Vaughan	29 Aug 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 July 17 S. Wales Bord. 5 July 17
			Lewis, Harold Victor ...	—	(R.F. Corps 13 Sept 17) Lrs. 5 July 17
			Birley, Normand Addison ...	26 Mar 98	Lrs. 5 July 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Maddox</b> , Ernest Reynolds	—	Hamps. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 24 Oct 17)	<b>Saunders</b> , Ronald Henry	—	E. Surr. R. 5 July 17
<b>Cripps</b> , Henry Theodore	18 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17	<b>Jennings</b> , Thomas Sarsfield	17 Feb 98	Conn. Rang. 5 July 17
<b>Pannett</b> , Maurice Richard	11 July 98	Devon R. 5 July 17	<b>Taylor</b> , Jack Critchley	31 Aug 97	Bedf. R. 5 July 17
<b>Mathew</b> , Theobald ...	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 5 July 17	<b>Philipps</b> , Grismond Pictou	20 May 98	G. Gds. 5 July 17
<b>Sheppard</b> , Richard Bartlett	7 Oct 97	Hrs. 5 July 17	<b>Fryer</b> , Frederick ...	...	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
<b>Baillie</b> , Sir Adrain William	5 May 98	Dns. 5 July 17	<b>Jackson</b> , Paul Trevor Elliot	10 Sept 96	S. Gds. 5 July 17
<b>Squarey</b> , Denys Newell	9 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 5 July 17	<b>Barr</b> , Montague Claude	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
<b>March</b> , John George	—	R. War. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Sept 17)	<b>Chapman</b> , John Robert	7 July 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
<b>Misa</b> , John Manuel ...	17 Aug 98	Lrs. 5 July 17	<b>French</b> , Hugh Bayldon	17 Nov 98	R. W. Fus. 5 July 17
<b>Wills</b> , Daniel ...	15 Feb 98	North'n R. 5 July 17	<b>Blenkinsop</b> , Eyare King	30 Oct 97	Dorset R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 Nov 17)
<b>Maxwell</b> , Harley Hyslop ...	—	Cam'n Highrs. 5 July 17	<b>Forrest</b> , Albert Edmund	15 July 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
<b>Ingle</b> , Charles Terence	7 Aug 98	Line. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 July 17)	<b>Leader</b> , Eustace Lionel	1 Oct 98	L'pool R. 5 July 17
<b>Blair</b> , Colin Edward Hunter	13 Feb 98	S. Gds. 5 July 17	<b>Reid</b> , Eric Archdall ...	—	Hamps. R. 5 July 17
<b>Bates</b> , Richard Sydney	6 Mar 97	Unatt. 5 July 17	<b>Milling</b> , Robert Cranston...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
<b>McMurtrie</b> , George	30 Aug 98	Som. L.I. 5 July 17	<b>Mackenzie</b> , Ian Hume	—	High. L.I. 5 July 17
<b>Whittaker</b> , Francis Henry	1 Sept 98	A.S. Corps 5 July 17	<b>Dickinson</b> , Digby Cecil	10 Oct 97	S. Wales Bord.. 5 July 17
<b>Billson</b> , Richard Alfred	28 Nov 97	R. Fus. 5 July 17	<b>Randall</b> , Leslie Ralph	6 Jun 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 July 17
<b>Woods</b> , Albert Edward	8 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 5 July 17	<b>Farrar</b> , Sydney Gelder	18 May 92	March. R. 5 July 17
<b>Sclater</b> , Vere Clifford	4 Oct 98	Dorset R. 5 July 17	<b>Newbold</b> , William ...	12 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 144 dys.
<b>Shard</b> , George Edward	7 Feb 98	K. O. Seo. Bord. 5 July 17	<b>Seal</b> , George William	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys.
<b>Paton</b> , John Alexander	27 May 98	G. Gds. 5 July 17	<b>Bell</b> , John William	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 6 July 17
<b>Wade</b> , Rowland William	2 Oct 97	Dns. 5 July 17	<b>Widdell</b> , John William	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 5 Mar 10</i> )
<b>Ralli</b> , Lionel Peter	21 Aug 97	Hrs. 5 July 17	<b>Edwards</b> , Hugh C. A. ...	23 Aug 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys.
<b>Barker</b> , Reginald Graham	26 Feb 98	S. Gds. 5 July 17	<b>Phillips</b> , Charles Edward	26 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys.
<b>Dalgaty</b> , John Allen	29 Aug 98	Hrs. 5 July 17	<b>Stuart</b>	...	Durh. L.I. 7 July 17
<b>Tillie</b> , John Archibald	15 Dec 98	R. Highrs. 5 July 17	<b>Wilcocks</b> , Richard	29 July 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 108 dys.
<b>Vint</b> , Charles David	23 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17	<b>Barker</b>	...	( <i>Discharged</i> 16 Mar 10)
<b>Hamilton</b> , John Julian	17 Feb 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17			( <i>Re-enlisted</i> 27 July 10)
<b>Trendell</b> , Cuthbert John	—	Norf. R. 5 July 17			In Ranks— 5 yrs. 270 dys.
<b>Monico</b> , Alfred James Emi	18 Jun 96	R. Fus. 5 July 17			Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys.
<b>Gurney</b> , Christopher William	4 May 98	C. Gds. 5 July 17			R. Art. 8 July 17
<b>Loveridge</b> , Samuel Walter	15 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17			
<b>Strange</b> , Gilbert John	21 Feb 99	Dorset. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 Oct 17)			
<b>Stevens</b> , Edward Alfred	24 Sept 98	E. Kent R. 5 July 17			
<b>Dennis</b> , Charles Philip Luke	1 Apr 96	A.S. Corps 5 July 17			
<b>Strudwick</b> , John Meredith	—	R.W. Surr. R. 5 July 17			
<b>Hogan</b> , Jack Graham	27 Aug 98	Hamps. R. 5 July 17			
<b>Cant</b> , Geoffrey Yeld	28 May 97	E. Lan. R. 5 July 17			
<b>Syme</b> , Glanville	12 Jan 98	Sea. Highrs. 5 July 17			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Williams, Henry	26 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. (Discharged 24 Oct 11) (Re-enlisted 3 Nov 11) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 17	✕Jeyes, Sydney Reginald Joseph	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. — 12 July 17
Clements, Christopher	16 Aug. 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. — 9 July 17	✕Lashbrook, Arthur	21 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. — 12 July 17
✕Pemberton, George	20 Nov 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2-3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. E. Kent R. 10 July 17	✕Richardson, T....	24 Oct 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Dec 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 340 yrs. R. Art. — 13 July 17
✕Costin, Henry William	25 Aug 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. R. W. Kent R. 10 July 17	✕Whelan, Archibald Joseph	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. R. Art. — 14 July
✕Stuttle, A. R.	12 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. R. Art. — 10 July 17	✕Cullen, John Charles	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 458 dys. E. York. R. 14 July 17
✕Nicholls, Horace William	8 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 336 dys. North'd Fus. 10 July 17	Baxter, George Henry	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 14 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 17)
✕Welch, Sidney Howard	16 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. — 11 July 17	✕Adams, George Frederick	27 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1-7 dys. R. Art. — 14 July 17
✕Wilkinson, Charles George	27 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 134 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 11 July 17	✕Hare, Robert	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. Bedf. R. 15 July 17
✕Reddy, Wilfred George	28 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 133 dys. Can'n Highlrs. 11 July 17	✕Garrett, George...	22 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 125 dys. Bedf. R. 16 July 17 (Br. W.I.R. 16 July 17)
✕Brockman, James	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. — 12 July 17	✕Perrier, Thomas	4 Apr 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 95 dys. R. Fus. — 16 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 July 17)
✕Palmer, Herbert Edwin Keith	1 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Jan 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. R. Art. — 12 July 17	✕Bartlett, Charles William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 16 July 17
✕Jarvis, Frederick Charles	26 Jan 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 66 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Dec 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 114 dys. R. Art. — 12 July 17	Ball, William James (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 17 July 17)	16 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 148 dys. R. Art. — 17 July 17
✕Dewer, Frederick William	22 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. — 12 July 17	✕Patchet, Walter J.	17 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 258 dys. R. Art. — 17 July 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Booth, John Willie	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 186 dys. York & Lanc. R. 17 July 17	✂Martin, R. A. E.	17 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 155 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 14 Nov 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
✂Wallace, Bert Edward	6 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. R. Art. 18 July 17	✂Jackson, Charles	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 140 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
✂Worsfold, Albert	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17	✂Talbot, James Arthur	5 Oct 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
✂Hayward, Thomas Reginald	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 202 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17	✂Sinnott, John Robson	13 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 23 July 17
✂Thomas, A.	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 19 July 17	✂Crane, Harry Steven	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
✂Wallis, Denis William	10 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 July 17	✂Ingram, James Douglas	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
✂Lock, James	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 20 July 17	✂Jennins, Richard Ross	21 July 83	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 25 July 17
✂Herbert, William Arthur	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 212 dys. Bord. R. 21 July 17	✂Fuller, Arthur	2 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 261 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 29 Jun 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys. North'n R. 25 July 17
✂Rae, Guy Lorence	16 Sept 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 21 July 17	✂Steele, William	21 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 14 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 July 17
✂Maynell, Edward	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 324 dys. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17	✂Fisher, Joseph	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 July 17
✂Moore, Albert	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17	✂O'Neill, Archibald Hugh	9 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 25 July 17
✂Kinsley, Alexander W.	3 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17	✂Walker, Edward	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 26 July 17
✂Emptage, Ernest	24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 22 July 17	✂Brown, James	8 Feb 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 221 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 26 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Oct 17)
✂Powell, Herbert	—	In Ranks— R. Dub. Fus. 22 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 July 17)			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Oakes, Arthur Podmore	7 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 293 dys. North'n R. 27 July 17	✕Holloway, Henry	21 May 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys. E. Lan. R. 31 July 17
✕Scott, Thomas Herbert	8 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Welsh R. 28 July 17	✕Dundas, Albert S.	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Leins. R. 31 July 17
✕Genders, W.	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 18 dys. (Trsd. Army Kes. 12 Dec 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 44 dys. N. Staff. R. 28 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Ju y 17)	✕Sharples, Harry	29 Jan 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. E. Lan. R. 31 July 17
Sanders, Charles Edgar	—	In Ranks— — R. Inn's. Fus. 28 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 July 17)	✕Ferguson, John Herbert	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 92 dys. R. F. Corps Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (temp.) 1 yr. R. F. Corps 1 Aug 17
✕Bennett, Fred	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 158 dys. R. War. R. 29 July 17	✕Stott, Henry	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 183 dys. North'd Fus. 1 Aug 17
✕Duncan, David	17 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 81 dys. R. I. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (to take rank and precedence from 31 July 17)	✕Thompson, Horace A.	15 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 17
✕Aldridge, Arthur William	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 31 July 17	✕Styles, George	10 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. A. S. Corps 2 Aug 17
✕Smith, Howard	7 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 230 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17	✕Williams, John Albert Gilby	19 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. A. S. Corps 2 Aug 17
✕Elms, William Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R. W. Surr. R. 30 July 17	✕Cash, Arthur George	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Aug 14) M. bd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕Reid, George Henry	11 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17	✕Tomlinson, William	5 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕Shakeshaft, John C. (temp. Lt. 31 July 17)	9 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. Army Res. 9 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 360 dys. Gen. List, R. F. Corps 31 July 17	✕Beechener, Robert	11 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕Halsey, Frederick	8 Oct 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 145 dys. Bedf. R. 31 July 17	✕Moorhouse, Edward	12 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 187 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 17
✕Oliver, George (temp. Lt. 31 July 17)	3 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. Gen. List, R. F. Corps 31 July 17	✕McDermott, Thomas	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17
			✕Dowsett, George	20 Dec 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17
			Hill, Archibald Charles	—	In Ranks— — Gen. List R. F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Aug 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Ward - McQuaid, John Francis Terence Patrick	—	(Temp. Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 10 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Mar 16 to 25 Mar 17) Lan. Fus. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Mar 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 10 Oct 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 3 Apr 16)	Cooper, Leslie Richard ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 July 15 to 1 Oct 17) Worc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
✕Brittain Edward Harold, MC.	—	Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 200 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 196 dys.) (from Terr. Force)	Neish, Hugh Graham ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 61 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Wood, Richard Oliver ...	—	R. Scot. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17) (Adjnt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 17) (actg. Lt. 17 Feb 17) Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Salamonson - Sangster, Henry Pryor Saltarn	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 1 Oct 17) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Mitchell, Alfred Henry ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 196 dys.) (from Terr. Force)	Dunkley, Donald Palmer ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17 1 yr. 74 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Ches. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Deverell, John Latham ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17) (Adjnt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 17) (actg. Lt. 17 Feb 17) Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Grierson, Kenneth MacIver	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17) Manch. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
✕Maxted, Stanley Herbert	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17) (Adjnt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 17) (actg. Lt. 17 Feb 17) Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	McKinnie, Peter ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 16 to 1 Oct 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Sept 16) High. L.I. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Field, Reginald George ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 121 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	✕Wright, Percy ...	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 6 July 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 39 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 17
✕Moxted, Stanley Herbert	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 1 yr. 304 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	✕Nelson, George ...	—	In Ranks— E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17
Gill, Norman Robert de la Lee	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 3 yrs. 4 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Hrs. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	✕Quaintrell, Alfred ...	27 Aug 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Nov 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17
Wynncoll, Austin Wrench ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 177 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	✕Boyd, William A. ...	9 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 269 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17
	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 134 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	✕Bramwell, Frank, MC	13 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 7 Aug 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Abbotts, Thomas Henry	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 57 dys. (Trsd. Army Res. 10 Dec 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 May 17) (To take rank and precedence from 7 Aug 17)	✕Brittin, Albert ...	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 4 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Oct 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 9 dys. Linc. R. 14 Aug 17
✕Bowry, Joseph Oswald	6 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Sept 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17	✕Whitewood, Walter ...	29 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17
✕Ealy, John Henry	28 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17	✕Percy, Horace ...	28 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17
✕Kernott, Harry William	20 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 8 Aug 17	✕Mair, John ...	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 199 dys. (Discharged 8 Nov 02) (Re-enlisted 11 Aug 05) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 17
✕Hodgson, Clarence Frederick	4 Aug 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. R. Art. 9 Aug 17 (In Ranks Embl. Mila.—20 dys.)	✕Randall, Stanley ...	15 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 17
✕Wills, James Charles	20 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 93 dys. Som. L.I. 9 Aug 17	Hennessy, Charles Albert	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 17
✕Cook, Joseph Gabriel	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 2 dy. N. Staff. R. 10 Aug 17	Jackson, Joseph ...	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. R. Mar. 17 Aug 17
✕Flitcroft, Stanley	13 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. Lan. Fus. 11 Aug 17	Sillitoe, William Ernest	12 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 202 yrs. R. Mar. 17 Aug 1
Wise, Henry	—	In Ranks— R. Suss. R. 11 Aug 17	Dollery, William Henry	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 220 dys. R. Mar. 17 Aug 17
✕Bradley, James...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 11 Aug 17	✕Wood, Charles Henry	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 8 dys. R. Art. 19 Aug 17
✕Clenshaw, William	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Hrs. 12 Aug 17	✕Williams, Alfred	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 204 dys. North'n R. 20 Aug 17
✕White, William Edward	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. R. Art. 12 Aug 17	Tren ghouse, Richard Vyvyan (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 July 15)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Mar 15 to 13 July 15) (temp. Lt. 14 July 15) Glouc. R. 20 Aug 17 18 Nov 17
✕Robertson, James	4 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys. R. Art. 13 Aug 17	✕Bullard, George James	10 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. Dorset R. 21 Aug 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Aug 17)
✕Stonebank, Frederick	8 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 186 dys. R. Fus. 13 Aug 17	✕Martin, Lewis James	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 21 Aug 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Cooke, Charles Castell ...	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 17	Milner, Arthur Joseph ...	28 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Johnson, Alfred ...	17 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17	Matheson, Alexander Mckenzie	26 May 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕Trueman, Albert Edward	28 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 206 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17	Palmer, Leonard Charles Dunlop	13 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕Morrow, Andrew ...	4 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. S. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17	Howard, Ernest Ford ...	9 July 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕Fry, Edward William Lisson	12 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17	Huggins, Francis William	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕Flood, Frederick William	4 Dec 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Chesley, Leonard McKewan	8 Apr 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕Milborn, Henry ...	14 July 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 100 dys. R. Suss. R. 22 Aug 17	Shaffner, Geoffrey Chipman	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Bongard, Gordon Ross ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	White, Harold Charles ...	16 Sept 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Anderson, Frederick Henry	18 Jun 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Cayley, Arthur Bowen ...	28 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Roberts, Archibald Kelso ...	11 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	MacMahon, Hugh Babington Alexander	—	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Whitehead, Pillans Scarth	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Hutcheson, Allan Grant ...	—	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Rose, John Torquil ...	21 Mar 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Seals, Aubrey Wrisley ...	30 Jan 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Francis, Edward Walter ...	9 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Ross, Russell Durnford ...	25 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Fraser, Andrew Stockwell...	5 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	George, Cyril Scotney ...	8 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
McKee, John William ...	25 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Hatton, George Seaton ...	13 Feb 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Hutson, William Cecil ...	21 July 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Gordon, Charles William ...	13 July 99	Seco. Rif. 22 Aug 17
Harstone, Campbell John	2 Dec 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Littlejohn, Edward ...	17 May 99	Nor. R. 22 Aug 17
Strickland, Donald D'Eyncourt	25 Jan 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	✕Elliott, Richard Joseph	29 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. R. in Rif. 22 Aug 17
Paterson, Hartland MacDougall	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	✕King, George Henry ...	19 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., C. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 24 Aug 17
Ince, Gordon ...	7 Feb 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	✕Izon, Edgar Godfrey ...	7 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 113 dys. R. War. R. 24 Aug 17
Roe, Robert Douglas...	19 July 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Kille, Stephen... ...	11 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 317 dys. R. Art. 24 Aug 17
Robertson, John Struan Carmichael	17 Nov 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Carey, Richard ...	—	In Ranks— R. Muns. Fus. 24 Aug 17
Stuart, Frank Reid ...	30 Mar 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	Houghton, Albert Edward	—	In Ranks— Army 25 Aug 17 (R.F. Corps 25 Aug 17)
Mills, Edwin ...	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	✕Cook, William ...	14 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. (Trans. to Army Res. 7 Aug 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. E. Sur. R. 23 Aug 17
Rogers, Ernest ...	14 Oct 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17			
Gower, John Leveson ...	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17			



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Norman, William ...	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 17	Roland, Robert Francis ...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✕Melson, Herbert William	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 25 Aug 17	✕Jacobs, Ernest James ...	10 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
✕Laurie, Charles James	17 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 25 Aug 17	Benn, Frank ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
✕Cox, George ...	30 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 17	Wallis, Henry Alfred ...	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Chittenden, Alfred G. ...	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ( <i>temp.</i> )— 71 dys. Manch. R. 26 Aug 17	Drew, T. ...	18 July 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
✕Pierce, Charles ...	31 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 55 dys. Ches. R. 26 Aug 17	✕Ford, Lawrence ...	Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
✕Mothersole, Charles James	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. ( <i>Discharged 9 May 13</i> ) ( <i>Enlisted Army Res. 2 Jun 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. In Ranks— 127 dys. Ches. R. 26 Aug 17	✕Campbell, John ...	23 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 231 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Jun 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 264 dys. Sea. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Morris, Charles ...	—	In Ranks— York. R. 26 Aug 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 26 Aug 17</i> )	Millward, Ernest Albert ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
✕Butler, Stanley Reginald	10 Aug 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 45 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Aug 17	✕Butler, James ...	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. W. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Kemp, Samuel Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— Gen List R.F. Corps (M.W.) 28 Aug 17	✕O'Brien, Thomas George	15 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✕Goulden, William Thomas	23 May 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 232 dys. R. Art. 28 Aug 17	✕Carruthers, Percy ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. Devon. R. 29 Aug 17
Levett, Eustace ...	9 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17	Dyce, James C. ...	8 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 355 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
			✕Smith, David ...	18 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 316 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Earl, Albert Henry ...	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17	Shea, Victor James ...	—	In Ranks— Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 17
✕Harrison, Andrew, MC	29 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17	Tompkins, Harold ...	—	In Ranks— Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Forbes, Thomas Laidlaw ...	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17	Mansfield, George ...	12 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Oct 13) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Leic. R. 29 Aug 17
Campbell, Matthew ...	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 144 dys. High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Chatwin, Albert Edward ...	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 2 dys. (Discharged 1 Sept 08) (Re-enlisted 10 May 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 111 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
✕Lucas, Henry Joseph ...	21 Jun 82	(In Ranks, Embd. Mdn. 225 dys) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. York. R. 29 Aug 17	Willett, Nelson Herbert ...	7 Apr 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 24 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Oct 12) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
McLean, James ...	5 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Mar 14) Mold. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 339 dys. R. Inn's. & us. 29 Aug 17	Cocksedge, Robert James	9 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. Norf. R. 29 Aug 17
Edgar, Albert Peter...	25 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (Discharged 24 Oct 12) (Joined Army Res. 17 Feb 13) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 21 d. s. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17	Steele, Alfred, Charles John	11 Nov 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Nov 08) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 22 dys. R. W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Martin, George Charles ...	Feb 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. Suff. R. 29 Aug 17	Rowley, John...	10 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 292 dys. Manch. R. 29 Aug 17
✕Whitty, Albert Edward	12 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Bayley, Ernest Ambrose ...	12 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 8 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Jun 09) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. L'pool R. 29 Aug 17
Elliott, Charles Alfred ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jun 07) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17	Staddon, Arthur Henry ...	9 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
			Robertson, John ...	5 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 315 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Apr 09) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Mattison, William Henry	14 Jan 82	(In Ranks Embl. Mila.— 3 yrs. 13 dys.) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 349 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17	Morrison, William Thomas	6 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17
Squires, Alexander ...	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 12 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Oct 12) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 21 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17	Gibbs, Thomas Walter ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Warne, Bertie Joseph ...	13 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 138 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17	Gunner, Henry Sandford...	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 30 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17
Ayres, John George...	13 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 108 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Aug 17	Morant, Norman ...	23 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 37 dys. York R. 29 Aug 17
Walker, Laurence ...	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 94 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17	✕Terry, Percy Charles ...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 272 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Funnell, Clifford Henry ...	3 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17	Hemelryk, Eugene John Vincent	30 Jan 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 364 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Browne, Arthur de la Rue...	8 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Grey, Samuel ...	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
✕Carter, Francis James...	—	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Sept 06) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Cooper, William Ferguson...	—	In Ranks— — K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
McNamara, Patrick ...	10 Mar 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Nov 06) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17	Sandell, William John ...	1 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 293 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Mar 13) M. bd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Dorset R. 29 Aug 17
Hotine, Charles William ...	19 Jan 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 218 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 May 14) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17	Stenning, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Goldsmith, Claude Rowland	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17	O'Neill, John ...	29 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 39 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✕Smith, Frederick Harvey	28 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Jan 11) Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17	Amesbury, George William	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 50 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
			Bromley, Albert ...	2 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 17
			Ramsay, Robert ...	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
			Wilson, Andrew Alexander	7 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 22 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 17
			Pasley, Thomas Edward Sabine	26 May 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 345 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
			Stevenson, Richard John...	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 213 dys. Hanips. R. 29 Aug 17
			Montague, Cecil Hubert ...	11 Mar 97	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 171 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Wilson, Francis Kenneth</b> ...	12 Aug 97	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys. Glouc R. 29 Aug 17	<b>King, William Arthur</b> ...	11 Feb 99	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17
<b>Brown, Leonard James</b> ...	16 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 256 dys. E. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17	<b>Whatmough, Oscar Oswald</b> ...	—	In Ranks— W. Rid. R. 29 Aug 17
<b>Larkin, Frank Wilfrid</b> ...	14 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Aug 17	<b>Sanderson, Thomas</b> ...	26 Sept 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 23 July 05</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 17
<b>Clark, Vincent Thomas Gray</b> ...	—	In Ranks— R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17	<b>Bennett, Archie</b> ...	1 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 151 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Aug 17
<b>Wood, Herbert Samuel</b> ...	25 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys R. War. R. 29 Aug 17	<b>Bartlett, Francis</b> ...	22 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. R. Art. 30 Aug 17
<b>Fowler, Ernest Henry Denness</b> ...	22 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 341 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17	<b>McKenna, Reginald</b> ...	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 39 dys. North'd Fus. 31 Aug 17
<b>Hattan, Herbert</b> ...	9 Oct 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 4 Mar 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17	<b>Marsh, James</b> ...	2 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 231 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 21 Mar 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 26 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 17
<b>Cawley, Francis</b> ...	27 June 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 27 July 08</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17	<b>McMillan, Archibald</b> ...	5 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 45 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Sept 17
<b>Green, William Roberts</b> ...	24 June 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 36 dys. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 17	<b>Adams, Arthur Ernest</b> ...	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. N. Lan. R. 1 Sept 17
<b>Jones, Francis Leonard</b> ...	2 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 270 dys. R.W. Fus. 29 Aug 17	<b>Squirrel, William Clover</b> ...	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 281 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 17
<b>Brewster, John</b> ...	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 217 dys. R. Berks. R. 29 Aug 17	<b>Griffin, Frederick Carton</b> ...	5 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 2 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 175 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17
<b>Bibby, Edward Emanuel</b> ...	10 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 10 Apr 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17	<b>Brown, Cecil William</b> ...	28 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ( <i>temp.</i> )— 1 yr. 245 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17
<b>Gasson, Nelson Ernest</b> ...	10 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 7 Mar 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17	<b>Clark, John Frank</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Army 3 Sept 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Sept 17)

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>McIntosh</del> , Henry ...	—	In Ranks— 49 dys. (Discharged 8 Apr 08) (Re-enlisted 15 Aug 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Sept 17 R. Art. 3 Sept 17	<del>Chibnall</del> , George William Russell	18 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Oct 14 to 30 June 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17) D.G. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Seymour, Gerald Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 3 Sept 17	Harrison, Henry ...	20 Dec 96	(Mold. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 276 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Dns. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
<del>Copeland</del> , Henry Thomas Hamilton	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 26 dys. Army 4 Sept 17 (R.F. Corps 1 Nov 17)	Firth, Ivan Bustace ...	7 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept. 14 to 31 Jun 17) (act. Capt. 30 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Anderson, Andrew ...	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 17)	Auld, Stewart Carnegie ...	18 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
<del>Webb</del> , William H. ...	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. R. Art. 4 Sept 17	Howell, Ernest Vernon ...	7 May 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 222 d. s.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
<del>Parker</del> , Holly ...	19 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 223 dys. Devon. R. 4 Sept 17	<del>Leahv</del> , John Harold Ernest Joseph, MC.	20 Sept 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 34 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
<del>Stanley-Jones</del> , William Griffith	30 Jan 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17	<del>Plummer</del> , Fred Harold, MC.	13 Nov 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 120 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
<del>Vallance</del> , Benjamin John	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 4 Sept 17	Sayers, Alfred Emery Harry	7 Sept 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Dec 14 to 3 Nov 17) (act. Lt. 12 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 17) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Buckley, William Howell ...	7 Feb 96	(Mold. Terr. Force 1 yr. 301 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 16 to 13 Dec 16) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 325 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Dns. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Eagle, Harold Samuel ...	19 Jun 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 251 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
<del>Bond</del> , Gerald Aubrey, MC.	24 Apr 97	(In Ranks— Mold. Terr. Force 167 dys.) (Mold. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 16 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Hrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17			

*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Clark, Joseph, MC. ...	2 Apr 95	( <i>R.N. Vol. Res. Empld. to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 15 dys. (from R.N. Vol. Res.)</i> Gord. Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster...	12 Apr 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Apr 15 to 11 July 16 (Temp Lt. 15 July 16) (actg. Capt. 1 July 17)</i> A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
O'Byrne, Patrick Joseph ...	10 Jun 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—1 yr. 279 dys. (from Spec. Res.)</i> Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Douglas, Vincent Lionel ...	2 Apr 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 16 to 3 Nov 17</i> ) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Wills, Kenneth Agnew ...	3 Mar 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—3 yrs. 70 dys. (from Terr. Force)</i> North'd Fus. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	✂Mailley, John ...	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 10 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17
Mactaggart, Murdoch Islay	12 Oct 97	( <i>M. bd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—1 yr. 103 dys. (from Terr. Force)</i> Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	✂Payne, John William ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 17
Hunter, Eric Archibald	11 Aug 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—1 yr. 91 dys. (from Terr. Force)</i> High. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	✂Shaw, John James ...	26 Mar 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 23 dys. E. Lan. R. 6 Sept 17
Jeffrey			✂Bladen, George	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 241 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Jan 14</i> ) M. bd. Army Res.— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 172 dys. E. York. R. 7 Sept 17
Haymen, Douglas Egerton	11 Mar 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—1 yr. 10 dys. (from Terr. Force)</i> Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	✂Cross, J. ...	11 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 17
✂Leader, Leonard William	6 Jun 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 362 dys. (from Spec. Res.)</i> Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	✂Gooding, William	17 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 21 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Sept 17
Leader			✂Norris, William F. J. ...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 17
Moss, John William ...	5 Apr 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17</i> ) Leic. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Evans, Lewis Frederick	25 Apr 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.—18 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 16 (Temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16)</i> N. Lan. R. 7 Sept 17 23 Dec 17
✂Duffield, James Edward, MC (temp. Lt. 13 Mar 17)	30 Jun 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 12 Mar 17</i> ) Leins. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Baldwin, Horace ...	19 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 319 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Dec 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 301 dys. Dns. 8 Sept 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 8 Sept 17)
Dibley, John Hunt...	15 Apr 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Nov 17</i> ) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Murray, Charles Henry ...	18 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Sept 17	Marriott, John Richard ...	21 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
✕Porter, Peter Herbert ...	18 July 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 17	Johnston, James Leslie ...	10 Feb 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
✕Denereaz, William George	31 Jan 79	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 226 dys. Bord. R. 11 Sept 17	Wilson, Ronald Eric ...	—	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
✕Anderson, William.....	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 289 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17	Dicker, Bertie Percival ...	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
✕Lashly, Charles, MC	5 June 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17	Branscombe, John Stanley Graham	28 Jun 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17
✕Davis, John Thomas ...	31 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 y. s. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R. S. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Stirling, James Erskine ...	27 Apr 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
✕Ransom, Frederick Ronald	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 87 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Tait, James ...	12 Jun 95	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
✕Bleese, Joseph ...	4 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 12 Sept 17	Stanley, Kenneth Bridges...	—	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Sheldon, Harold George ...	—	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Eyres, Henry Tarrant ...	5 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Wilton, Arthur John Millard	18 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Layland, Wilfred ...	27 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Whistler, Lashmer Gor'ou	3 Sept 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17	Valentine, Archibald William ...	31 Jan 99	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Bucknall, Claude Vernon Aristides	18 May 92	Dns. 12 Sept 17	Hyland, Ardon Osmond ...	24 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Butler, James Whitwell ...	19 Oct 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	Jones, Joseph Llewellyn ...	—	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Carrick, Wilfred Eric ...	15 Aug 98	North'n R. 12 Sept 17	Pryce, Frederick Morris ...	22 Jan 99	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 17
Russell, Henry Brian ...	7 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Steel, Owen Shirley Steel ...	9 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Fiddes, James ...	19 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Anderson, Harry John ...	28 Sept 98	Wilts. R. 12 Sept 17
Doman, George Herbert Ryder	3 Oct 96	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17	Gunter, Robert Geoffrey ...	6 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Marriott, Leslie William Watts	12 Sept 98	Essex R. 12 Sept 17	Andrew, Herbert Wayte ...	12 Mar 96	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd	11 Sept 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17	Burridge, Richard Arthur	11 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Amsden, Brian Hennell ...	22 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Corke, Trafford Dudley ...	16 Apr 92	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
			Crooks, Edward Neilson ...	22 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17
			Severs, John ...	10 Jun 95	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
			O'Brien, William James ...	19 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
			Stuart, Maurice Stevenson	17 Nov 97	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
			Muller, Frederick Charles Roff	7 July 94	Worc. R. 12 Sept 17
			Elrington, Maxwell ...	3 Feb 99	Bord. R. 12 Sept 17
			Tapp, Donald Hansom ...	11 Apr 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
			Cox, Hulert Hatfield ...	3 Dec 97	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17

*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Spence, George Benjamin Maurice	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	Rudolph, William ...	14 Feb 97	Manch. R. 12 Sept 17
Spencer, John Henry ...	14 May 98	Dorset. R. 12 Sept 17	Tombazis, James Lyell ...	2 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Barton, Victor George Joseph	21 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Newton, William Victor ...	16 July 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Sale, Wilfred George ...	8 Sept 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Broadway, Philip Robert...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Deakin, James Stanley ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Averdeick, Godfrey Ulric...	1 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Grantham, Alexander William George Herder	15 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	Murphy, Robert Archibald Graham	7 May 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Koe, Alfred Robert William Smithwick	1 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17	Boyd, John Leslie Shepherd	—	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Parsons, Bernard Percival Rexford	10 Apr 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	Riadore, Arthur Frank ...	10 Dec 98	Can'n Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Gibson, Gerald Dudley ...	12 Jun 97	Lrs. 12 Sept 17	Adkins, Sidney Stapleton ...	11 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Illingworth, Guy Russell	6 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Hambro, Percival ...	5 Aug 98	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17
Lawton, Keith Leslie Stein	29 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	Peel, Ambrose Ethelston ...	29 Jan. 98	Belf. R. 12 Sept 17
Wood, Alan Howard...	15 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	Hunter, Eric Ivan ...	9 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
East, Cecil Frederick ...	13 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Dormer, Colin Malcolm ...	13 July 98	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Hudson, Henry Erris ...	26 Jun 98	N. f. s. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17	Harrowing, Wilkinson Wilberforce	5 Sept 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Clarke, John Arundell ...	1 Apr 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Macarthur - Onslow, James Arthur	13 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Greenfield, Charles Richard Maltby	4 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17	Shaw, Cantley Nasmyth ...	30 Jan 99	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Craigmile, Hugh Woodville Carson	13 Oct 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Watherston, James Henderson	31 July 98	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Rae, Kenneth William Ross	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Macvean, Eric Douglas ...	22 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
McWeeney, Desmond Thomas	31 Oct 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	Job, Bernard Thomas ...	7 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Theobald, Ronald John MacIver Wilson	20 Sept 98	Off. & Bucks. L.I. 12 Sept 17	Woodman, Reginald Stanley	3 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Moulding, James ...	28 Feb 98	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17	Phillips, John Baron Percy	26 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Drake-Brockman, Paris Villiers	7 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell ...	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Jones, Oliver Stacey Arthur	21 Jan 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17	Brown, Ralph ...	25 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Gibson, John Hodgson Shore	27 May 98	L'pool R. 12 Sept 17	Mallins, Sackville O'Connor	14 Aug 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Pope, Francis Thew ...	1 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	Thornton, Gerald Edward	14 Aug 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Bicknell, Herman Bysshe Bagshawe	16 Jan 99	York. R. 12 Sept 17	Simpson, Frederick Clifford	21 Oct 95	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Poncia, John ...	10 Oct 98	R. War. R. 12 Sept 17	Hervawil-Cox, Vernon Maurice	—	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
			Archer, Wilfred Algernon...	—	Unatt. 12 Sept 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Dean, Arthur ... ..	27 May 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Pratt, Peregrine Philip Saillard	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Johns, Reginald Charles Wilmington	6 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Robinson, Houghton ...	—	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Elliott, Frederic Charles ...	26 Nov. 98	Nor. R. 12 Sept 17	Cockburn, Robert Claude Radcliffe	12 Jan 99	Wilts. R. 12 Sept 17
Maclaren, Archibald Keith	10 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Peggs, William Alexander...	10 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby R. 12 Sept 17
Folkes, William Rupert	7 Aug 98	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17	Knight, George Douglas ...	19 Jan 99	Essex R. 12 Sept 17
Fitzgerald, Edward Charles	14 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17	Dickinson, Frederick Richard	4 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Gregory-Smith, Henry Graham	3 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Knifton, James McKinlay	25 Jan 99	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Clegg, John Ambrose ...	25 Sept 97	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17	Arbuthnott, John St. Clair	27 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Plummer, Frank Henry ...	—	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	Radford, Francis Buckley	12 Mar 97	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Collier, Maurice Fitzgerald...	18 Mar 98	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Dillon, Gerald Aloysius ...	29 Jun 97	Dns. 12 Sept 17
Packham, Eric Frank ...	20 Jan 99	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17	Hunt, Louis Oliver Alford...	28 Mar 99	North'n R. 12 Sept 17
Usher, Robert Stuart ...	19 Apr 98	Dns. 12 Sept 17	Samut, Frank Leslie ...	10 Jan 97	Bord. R. 12 Sept 17
Plowden, James Miles	10 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Marchant, Frederick Stanley	13 Aug 87	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Brough, John James ...	21 Jun 97	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17	Anderson, William Mont- gomery	8 Jan 98	Scot. Rif. 12 Sept 17
Nisbet, John Lamberton ...	25 Oct 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17	Smith, Leslie Evan ...	28 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Jackson, Joseph Devoncher	19 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ...	22 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Baumgartner, Edward Mowbray	15 Feb 96	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17	Webster, Wilfrid Bartlett	3 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Wylde, Charles Napier ...	13 Nov 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Brown, Leslie Charles Hutchinson	30 Sept 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Larkin, Henry Sleane ...	25 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Cowell, Jocelyn Gore ...	18 Mar 99	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Blunt, James Charles ...	12 Mar 99	G. Gds. 12 Sept 17	Mullaly, Hugh Alexander...	11 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Forbes, William Arthur Ian	2 Feb 99	R. Scots. 12 Sept 17	Davies, Theodore Llewellyn	2 Apr 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Rowe, William Henry ...	18 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	Walsh, Arthur Patrick ...	16 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Sutherland, Claud Ian ...	5 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Petherwick, William Geoffrey	25 Aug 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Keith-Cameron, Alastair David	1 Mar 99	C. Gds. 12 Sept 17	Longbottom, William Ewart	19 Feb 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Macnamara, Maceon John	13 Aug 97	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Elliott, Francis Newton ...	12 Mar 99	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Currie, George Henry Lewis	23 Apr 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Garratt, George Saville ...	28 Apr 98	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Cobbett, James Edward ...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Stratton, Eric Bruce ...	19 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
McMahon, Harry Anderson	27 Aug 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	Scanlan, James Donald ...	24 Jan 99	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
			Waddell, David Bruce ...	3 July 97	D.G. 12 Sept 17
			Kemmis, Lewis William ...	12 July 98	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Sept 17

*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Yonge, Geoffrey Bowen</b> ...	28 Nov 98	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17	<b>Trowsell, John Ryle</b> ...	25 July 96	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
<b>Powell, James Edward</b> ...	25 Jan 99	Lrs. 12 Sept 17			D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 17
<b>Barnes, John Frederick</b> ...	18 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17	<b>Phillips, Robert Lionel</b> ...	21 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
<b>Fortisue</b> ...					
<b>Heigham - Plumtree,</b> ...	9 Oct 97	Bedf. R. 12 Sept 17	<b>Macintosh, Ian Donald</b> ...	18 Jan 99	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
<b>Leslie Grantham</b> ...					
<b>Hunter, Ronald Gordon</b> ...	18 Oct 98	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17	<b>Woodrow, Thomas William</b> ...	—	In Ranks— —
<b>Judd, Edwin Leeb</b> ...	23 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			R. Art. 13 Sept 17
<b>Brooker, Victor Reginald</b> ...	22 Aug 97	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17	<b>McCawthra, Alfred Morris</b> ...	19 Nov 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys. (Transf. to Army Reg. 6 May 11) Mtd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 273 dys. R.F. Corps 14 Sept 17
<b>Powell, William Edward</b> ...	8 Mar 99	W. Gds. 12 Sept 17			In Ranks— —
<b>George Pryse Wynne</b> ...					Army 14 Sept 17
<b>Schokman, Chie Conrad</b> ...	20 Nov 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			(Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Sept 17)
<b>Foster, Heaton</b> ...	6 Feb 99	E. York. R. 12 Sept 17	<b>Pennell, George</b> ...	—	In Ranks— —
<b>Calvert, Maurice</b> ...	9 July 96	Glouc. R. 12 Sept 17			Army 14 Sept 17
<b>Lambert, William George</b> ...	11 Feb 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			(Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Sept 17)
<b>Arthur</b> ...			<b>Lyons, John</b> ...	—	In Ranks— —
<b>Scott, Douglas Fraser</b> ...	8 Mar 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17			Wt. Off., Cl. 2— —
<b>Maclure, John William</b> ...	4 Feb 99	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17			Le c. R. 14 Sept 17
<b>Spencer</b> ...			<b>McCormick, Herbert</b> ...	11 Sept 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 33 dys. Northd. Fus. 14 Sept 17
<b>Berry, Henry Arthur Joseph</b> ...	17 Feb 99	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Sept 17			In Ranks— 18 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 11 dys. Bord. R. 15 Sept 17
<b>Alford, Lewis Henry</b> ...	21 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17	<b>McCormick, Frederick William</b> ...	9 July 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 17
<b>McNeill</b> ...					
<b>Bevan, Herbert Grant</b> ...	21 Jun 98	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17	<b>Scott, William (Adjt. Indian</b> ...	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. Camin Highrs. 15 Sept 17
<b>Kelly, Ignatius Joseph</b> ...	4 July 95	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	<b>Volunteers, 15 Sept 17)</b> ...		
<b>Saunders, Alan Elwin</b> ...	4 Feb 97	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	<b>Brown, Robert, MC.</b> ...	9 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off.— 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 231 dys. R. W. Kent R. 16 Sept 17
<b>Weston, John Ruahine</b> ...	5 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			Adj. R. W. Kent R. 2 Nov 17
<b>Constable, Reginald Cyril</b> ...	24 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	<b>Elvidge, George Edward</b> ...	21 Sept 98	R. Art. 16 Sept 17
<b>Repton, George John</b> ...	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Seymour</b> ...			<b>Stratton, John Stephen</b> ...	1 July 96	R. Art. 16 Sept 17
<b>Gilligan, William Boyd</b> ...	3 Apr 93	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			Hollinrake, Osborn Shore ...
<b>Bell, Thomas Martin</b> ...	11 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17			21 Dec 98
<b>Batterham, Alexander</b> ...	15 Feb 98	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17			R. Art. 16 Sept 17
<b>Gordon</b> ...			<b>Bennett, Alonzo William</b> ...	31 Oct 97	Northn R. 16 Sept 17
<b>Hillary, John Bartlett</b> ...	19 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17	<b>Spooner</b> ...		Mahon, Henry Macleod ...
<b>Douglas, Lord Cecil Charles</b> ...	27 Dec 98	K.O. Soc. Bord. 12 Sept 17			14 Aug 97
<b>Booth, Arthur John Arnold</b> ...	13 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	<b>Hemsley, Noel</b> ...	—	In Ranks— —
<b>Regnard, Peter</b> ...	—	D.G. 12 Sept 17			Wt. Off.— —
<b>Pringle, Donald Fraser</b> ...	10 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17			Wt. Off., Cl. 1— —
<b>McKenzie</b> ...					Army 17 Sept 17
<b>Maurice, John Capel</b> ...	2 Nov 98	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Ricketts, Charles</b> ...	11 Feb 98	S. Staff. R. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Humphreys</b> ...					
<b>Badham, Robert Armstrong</b> ...	10 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Alexander</b> ...					
<b>Michell, Richard Radford</b> ...	9 Oct 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17			
<b>McDougall, Dugald</b> ...	16 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Mitchell</b> ...					
<b>Collins, Cyril Fraser</b> ...	27 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Power, Henry Eustace</b> ...	23 Feb 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Benjamin, Athol Lawton</b> ...	25 Aug 97	Lrs. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Halliley, Hubert Claude</b> ...	—	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Rundall, John Wingate</b> ...	15 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Radcliffe, Robert John</b> ...	29 Jun 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17			
<b>Peter Joseph</b> ...					



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Garwood, James ...	1 Mar 3	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 21 dys. R. Art. 17 Sept 17	Buckmar, William Joseph	5 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. Bord. R. 20 Sept 17
✕Westall, Edward Albert	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 May 17) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 43 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 17	✕Nelson, William ...	20 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Sept 17
✕Vessey, Frank Court ...	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 17 Sept 17	Maidment, William Thomas	21 Jan 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 21 Sept 17
✕Quaintrell, F. V. ...	2 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Lan. Fus. 18 Sept 17	Morgan, Ernest Harold ...	—	In Ranks— High. L.I. 21 Sept 17
✕Alexander, Albert Edward	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. Art. 18 Sept 17	✕Sherlock, Alfred ...	27 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Sept 17
✕Rayfield, Percy Gordon	16 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 356 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 44 dys. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 17	Horner, Harry ...	8 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 16 to 17 Dec 17) Manch. R. 22 Sept 17 18 Dec 17
Newstead, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 18 Sept 17	✕Hannaford, William ...	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 23 Sept 17
Kill, William Charles ...	17 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. R.W. Kent R. 19 Sept 17	✕Pont, Ernest Stanley ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 24 Sept 17
✕Duffield, Gilbert Roy ...	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. R. Suss. R. 19 Sept 17	✕Hadfield, Fred ...	25 Feb 82	In Ranks— 1 yr. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. Line. R. 25 Sept 17
✕Bratby, William David	11 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 17	✕Flack, Richard ...	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 17
✕Smith, George Henry ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. N. Staff. R. 20 Sept 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Sept 17)	Hampson, Wilfred Cyril ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— Glouc. R. 26 Sept 17
✕Miles, Julien James A...	4 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. Lrs. 20 Sept 17	✕Woodward, Alfred ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 26 Sept 17
			✕Mawby, Harry ...	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 299 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 17
			Nicklin, Harry John ...	—	In Ranks— Worc. R. 26 Sept 17
			Culbert, William ...	—	In Ranks— Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Pearcy, Reginald Sterne ...	—	In Ranks— R. War. R. 26 Sept 17	Daly, Edmond Joseph ...	22	In Ranks— R. Muns. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕Gays, Thomas Samuel ...	4 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 234 dys. Bord. R. 26 Sept 17	Byrne, Stephen ...	—	In Ranks— R. Muns. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Clunie, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— R. Scots 26 Sept 17	Northfield, Edward Walter	—	In Ranks— E. Kent R. 26 Sept 17
Smith, Percy William ...	—	In Ranks— R. Fus. 26 Sept 17	Rawlence, Arthur George	—	In Ranks— Som. L.I. 26 Sept 17
Brinkworth, Wilfred Henry	—	In Ranks— R. Fus. 26 Sept 17	Shann, Albert ...	—	In Ranks— York. R. 26 Sept 17
Eagar, Rowland Tallis ...	—	In Ranks— R. Fus. 26 Sept 17	Bradbury, Harry ...	—	In Ranks— York. R. 26 Sept 17
Hall, William ...	—	In Ranks— R. Fus. 26 Sept 17	Shaw, Arnold Lupton ...	—	In Ranks— York. R. 26 Sept 17
Harrison, Robert Hunter...	—	In Ranks— L'pool R. 26 Sept 17	Bateson, Charles Cook ...	—	In Ranks— R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Wright, Walter Horace ...	—	In Ranks— W. York. R. 26 Sept 17	Olements, Edward ...	—	In Ranks— R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 17
Houston, John ...	—	In Ranks— Leic. R. 26 Sept 17	Taylor, Richard Vivian ...	—	In Ranks— Hamps. R. 26 Sept 17
Klee, Bernard George Martin	—	In Ranks— Worc. R. 26 Sept 17	Christmas, Holland L. ...	—	In Ranks— Shrops. L.I. 26 Sept 17
Hargreaves, Henry S. ...	—	In Ranks— E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17	Woolvin, Charles Harold ...	—	In Ranks— Midd'x R. 26 Sept 17
Carroll, Wallis Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— Dorset R. 26 Sept 17	Botterill, William Ronald...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 26 Sept 17
Wooster, Herbert Thomas Lewis	—	In Ranks— R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	✕Penman, George ...	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord 28 Sept 17
Vaughan, William ...	—	In Ranks— R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	✕Bleszard, Fred ...	2 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Burton, Frank ...	—	In Ranks— R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	Barker, Thomas Chesman...	8 Jan 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Dutton, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— Shrops. L.I. 26 Sept 17	Woods, Arthur William Herman	25 Dec 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Hogg, John ...	—	In Ranks— Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 17	Cobbold, Geoffrey Wynd- ham Neville	5 Feb 92	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Benson, John...	—	In Ranks— R. Ir. Fus. 26 Sept 17	Woodyatt, Henry Lux- moore Brooke	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Walsh, Christopher Joseph	—	In Ranks— Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Henry Francis	18 Dec 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
			Goodwin, John Martin	8 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
			Davidson, Gerald Larcom Dean	14 Feb 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
			James, Robert Charles Patrick	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Grand, Lawrence Douglas...	—	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Moorhouse, Sidney James Humphrey	7 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jones, Leslie Montague ...	20 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Poland, Gurth ...	19 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brown, Tom Hewitson ...	4 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Critchley, George Herbert	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Clark, Lawrence Owen ...	29 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Montgomery, George Wyndham Claud	27 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Nott-Bower, Leonard Lefroy	11 Jun 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Graham, Edward Israel ...	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Matthew, Eric Morton ...	10 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Warren, Leslie ...	2 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Ellison, Joseph Biamball ...	7 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Hickman, John Burfield ...	4 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Sweeny, Thurston Humphrys	24 Nov 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Dangerfield, Edward Paul	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Genocchio, Henry Marion ...	25 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Hasler, Frederick George...	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Fielder, Sidney John ...	7 Sept 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens	2 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Williams, Harold ...	1 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Parcell, Hubert Greenish...	19 Nov 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Roper, John Riddall Stockley	7 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Hugo, John Mandeville ...	1 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Taylor, John Walter...	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Story, John Anthony ...	24 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Boyt, William Dennis ...	2 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Curties, Reginald Arthur ...	23 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Rathbone, George Benson	26 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Bramwell, Norman Addison	22 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Elford, Ernest Norman ...	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Hebblethwaite, Roger Vavasour	14 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Turner, Charles Edward Francis	23 Apr 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Walton, Walter Frederick	26 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Mould, Reginald Horace ...	10 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Jagoe, Henry Elliott ...	7 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Scott, William Arthur ...	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Cook, Robert William Hutcheson	29 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Lemon, Percy Morris Hunt	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	Bartram, George Hytton ...	8 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Parkes, John Aylward ...	21 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	McKenzie, Leslie ...	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Kimmins, Brian Charles Hamnam	30 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Attwood, John Horace ...	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Wheler, Frederick Charles Bate	7 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Lucas, Robert Hugh Arthur	29 June 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Woodbridge, Raymond Charles	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Jones, John Reginald ...	11 May 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Peskin, Lewis...	19 July 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Harrison, Philip Teviot ...	30 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Elliot, John Franklyn ...	20 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Simson, David Henry Ainsworth Cranstoun	13 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brownhill, Cecil Naylor ...	24 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Hart, Cornelius Henry ...	5 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Boord, Oscar Leslie ...	1 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Stromeyer, Charles Percy	29 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Tanner, John Hollingsworth	3 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Phillips, Hobart Canfield ...	17 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harper, Philip Stanley ...	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Jarrett, Brian Sidney ...	17 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harris, Clement Conrad ...	22 Mar 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Francis, Leonard Bertram	17 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Churchill, Clarence Harold	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Sparks, William Richard Ivon	4 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
McRobie, George David Rennet	26 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Matheson, Alastair Ian ...	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Stockton, Bryan Henry Basil	11 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Mathews, Francis Henry...	23 Feb 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Saunders-Jacobs, George Taitton	16 Apr 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17	Robinson, Harry ...	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
			Cunningham, Eric Charles	4 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
			Treaby, Frederick Washing-ton	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>✕</del> Poole, Arthur John ...	6 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Sept 17 In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 29 Sept 17	<del>✕</del> Snashall, Henry John	1 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Bedf. R. 3 Oct 17
Rudd, William... ..	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 29 Sept 17	Ayres, George... ..	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 3 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> Skardon, George William	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 301 dys. R.W. Kent R. 2 Sept 17	Meaburn, Matthew ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Cox, Frederick George Leonard	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. R. Art. 20 Sept 17	<del>✕</del> Enright, Thomas ...	21 July 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 74 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> Learmonth, Archibald	5 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 147 dys. Sco. Rif. 31 Sept 17	<del>✕</del> Jordon, Arthur Henry	8 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 15 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 58 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> Woolgar, John Victor, MC	—	In Ranks— E. Surr. R. 30 Sept 17	<del>✕</del> Wright, Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— 150 dys. (Discharged 24 July 05) (Re-enlisted 12 Dec 06) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 59 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> Griffiths, Sidney Archie	9 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 144 dys. R. War. R. 30 Sept 17	<del>✕</del> Thomas, Percy ...	2 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 122 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> Graham, John ... ..	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 346 dys. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 17	Dootson, Herbert ... ..	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 4 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> Boulstridge, William...	27 Feb 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 257 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Apr 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 57 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17	<del>✕</del> Wood, George Clarence, MC	21 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 May 15 to 14 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Feb 17) R. Art. 4 Oct 17 15 Dec 17
<del>✕</del> Pawson, William Victor	4 Mar 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 173 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17	Taylor, Edgar Michael Seymour	7 Mar 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Dec 17 2 yrs. 89 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Oct 17 13 Dec 17
Scarr, Willie ... .. (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17)	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 1 Oct 17			
Upton, Alfred F. ... .. (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17)	—	In Ranks— Leic. R. 1 Oct 17			
Clayton, Thomas W. ... .. (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17)	—	In Ranks— N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 17			
<del>✕</del> Waddington, Edmund	15 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 2 Oct 17			
Miller, Arthur Rowner ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 2 Oct 17			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Shipton, Guy Frederick Hill	24 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 16) R. Art. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	✕Duffin, William Maurice	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Oct 17
✕Wilson, Eric Ronald, MC	15 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Oct 14 to 10 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 24 Sept 15) R. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	Greatorex, John ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 5 Oct 17 In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Vaney, Louis Shreiber	18 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17) Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	Holland, George William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Oct 17 In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Boyd, Lionel Cecil	17 May 96	(Mobi. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17—264 days) (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	✕Middleton, Arthur George Bailey	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✕Vincent, William Slade, MC	11 May 97	(Mobi. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17—2 yrs. 14 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	Blundell, Harry Ashley	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Vaisey, Guy Maddison	15 July 89	(Mobi. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17—1 yr. 135 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	Swallow, Harry Emson	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Franklin, Hubert Charles	19 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Nov 16) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	Monkhouse, George Keely	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Macgeorge, John	7 July 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Aug 16) (R. F. Corps 29 Nov 16) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	Rogers, Daniel	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Courtney, Ronald Waldegrave	22 Mar 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 16) A S. Corps 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	✕Goodman, Robert	19 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 dys. (Discharged 22 July 11) (Re-enlisted 24 July 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 71 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✕Simpson, Allen Hay	2 Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 43 dys. W. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 1 yr. 126 dys. Army 5 Oct 17	✕Oliver, Harold	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 237 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17
✕Tomlin, Sidney Charles	3 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17	✕Bushell, Herbert Frederick	18 Sept 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
			✕Storey, Sidney Arthur	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 219 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
			Davis, Clarence Tremain	—	In Ranks— — Army 8 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps 8 Oct 16)



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Sandalls, Charles ...	22 Jun 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17	✂Stevens, Donald ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— S. Staff. R. 13 Oct 17
✂Pettitt, William...	2 July 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17	✂Webb, Herbert Edward	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— York. R. 14 Oct 17
✂Wellbelove, John Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 8 Oct 17	✂Blanksby, Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Bedf. R. 14 Oct 17
✂Haworth, Joseph ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 336 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17	✂Whittaker, William John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Oct 17
Cullen, Charles Edward ...	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 211 dys. Army. 9 Oct 17 (R. F. Corps 9 Oct 17)	✂Wratten, Charles James	—	In Ranks— — L'pool R. 14 Oct 17
✂McLean, Kenneth ...	17 Dec 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Mar 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 65 dys. R. Highrs. 9 Oct 17	✂Butler, John Richard ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 17
Price, Henry Arnold...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 9 Oct 17	Beere, Thomas Francis ...	—	In Ranks— — Army 15 Oct 17 (R. F. Corps 15 Oct 17)
✂Bride, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — L'pool R. 10 Oct 17	✂Miller, William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Rif. 15 Oct 17
✂Lord, A. J. H. ...	22 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. Leic. R. 10 Oct 17	✂Smith, Harold Victor ...	—	In Ranks— — Notts & Derby R. 15 Oct 17
✂Howes, Henry Austin	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 11 Oct 17	Martin, Frederick ...	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 232 dys. G. Gds. 16 Oct 17
White, Henry John Charles	19 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Army 11 Oct 17 (R. F. Corps 11 Oct 17)	✂Hodges, Francis A. ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 16 Oct 17
✂King, Herbert Reginald	31 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 17	✂Willis, George ...	—	In Ranks— — Worc. R. 16 Oct 17
✂Ash, Charles Frederick...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 12 Oct 17	Mitchelson, George ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 17
✂Boughen, John Thomas	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 13 Oct 17	✂Duddy, Thomas Sydney	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Durb. L.I. 17 Oct 17
			✂Hickey, Denis ...	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 17 Oct 17
			✂Stiles, William John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 17 Oct 17



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Whilton, Frederick ...	25 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 220 dys. Army 18 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Oct 17)	Preedy, Harry Wakefield ...	—	In Ranks— — Worc. R. 22 Oct 17
Payne, Herbert James ...	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Oct 17)	<del>Mc</del> Bott, Norman Albert ...	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 22 Oct 17
<del>Mc</del> Liddiard, Albert James	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Manch. R. 18 Oct 17	Pound, Frederick ...	23 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 23 Oct 17
Smith, Edward H. ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 18 Oct 17	Bagnall, William ...	1 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17
Boyd, William Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 18 Oct 17	Carson, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 23 Oct 17
<del>Mc</del> Meehan, James ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Regt. 18 Oct 17	<del>Mc</del> Airey, Garrett Hilton...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17
Soall, Albert Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— — Welsh R. 19 Oct 17	<del>Mc</del> Neve, Harold ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17
<del>Mc</del> Newman, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 17	Park, Reginald ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Dorset R. 24 Oct 17
<del>Mc</del> Churchill, John ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 17	Everton, Bird ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Dorset R. 24 Oct 17
<del>Mc</del> Gray, A. C. ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 20 Oct 17	<del>Mc</del> Collinson, Herbert L....	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 24 Oct 17
<del>Mc</del> Patton, Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 17	Thomas, David ...	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 24 Oct 17 In Ranks— — Hrs. 24 Oct 17
Voisey, Joseph Escott ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 21 Oct 17	Dibble, Harry Ross ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 24 Oct 17
Hearn, William Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Rif. Brig. 21 Oct 17	<del>Mc</del> Deeming, William ...	—	In Ranks— — Som. L.I. 24 Oct 17
<del>Mc</del> Waters, Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 22 Oct 17	<del>Mc</del> Carter, John ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 25 Oct 17
Bancroft, Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 22 Oct 17	<del>Mc</del> Cullen, James ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Nicholson</del> , Peter Carl...	—	In Ranks— R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17	<del>Shepherd</del> , Herbert James	—	In Ranks— Glouce. R. 29 Oct 17
<del>Wheeler</del> , Walter Thomas	—	In Ranks— Midd'x R. 25 Oct 17	<del>Swinerd</del> , Charles St. Gatien	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 30 Oct 17
Pigott, Harold Burton	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 26 Oct 17	Gallagher, Timothy	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 39 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Oct 17
Harrington, William Maurice	—	In Ranks— K.R. Rif. C. 26 Oct 17	Wrafter, James	—	In Ranks— Leins. R. 30 Oct 17
Beckett, Gordon Joseph	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 17	Sellen, William Frederick	8 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 362 dys. Sea. Highrs. 31 Oct 17
Darby, George	23 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 238 dys Worc. R. 27 Oct 17	Bond, Thomas Joseph	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Fus. 31 Oct 17
Wood, Henry	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 27 Oct 17	<del>Boakes</del> , Alfred	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— E. Lan. R. 31 Oct 17
<del>Rundle</del> , Sydney William	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 27 Oct 17	<del>Hamilton</del> , David Love	—	In Ranks— R. Highrs. 31 Oct 17
<del>Stack</del> , Thomas John	—	In Ranks— R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17	Musgrove, George	—	In Ranks— Yorks. L.I. 31 Oct 17
Cant, Henry	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 27 Oct 17	<del>Harris</del> , John Gethin	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— L'pool R. 1 Nov 17
Pearson, William	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 27 Oct 17	Corris, William Henry	—	In Ranks— Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17
Harris, William	—	In Ranks— Welsh R. 27 Oct 17	<del>Carthew</del> , Wilfred Charles	—	In Ranks— High. L.I. 1 Nov 17
Parks, Herbert James	—	In Ranks— E. York R. 28 Oct 17	<del>Salter</del> , Albert Edwin	—	In Ranks— Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17
Wheeler, Cecil Thomas	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 17	MacDonnell, John	8 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 55 dys. Leins. R. 2 Nov 17
Bell, Alexander	—	In Ranks— Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Oct 17	Thomson, James	—	In Ranks— R. Highrs. 2 Nov 17
Estalie, George	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 17	<del>O'Toole</del> , Daniel	—	In Ranks— R. Ir. Fus. 2 Nov 17
			<del>Allan</del> , William	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Linc. R. 3 Nov 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Scott, Albert ... ..	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— Ches. R. 4 Nov 17	<del>Nelson</del> , Thomas... ..	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 7 Nov 17
<del>Monckton</del> , Cyril Herbert	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Saunders, William Eugene Archibald	26 July 97	Hrs. 57 Nov 17 13 Dec 17
<del>Hollis</del> , Alfred ... ..	—	In Ranks— R. W. Surr. R. 3 Nov 17	Jarman, Arthur James ...	—	In Ranks— S. Lan. R. 8 Nov 17
<del>Gunnell</del> , Frederick Charles	—	In Ranks— R. Ir. Rif. 3 Nov 17	Christie, Gilbert Blake ...	19 Aug 98	Dns.— 8 Nov 17
<del>Garrett</del> , John Micheal	—	In Ranks— Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 17	<del>Jones</del> , William John ...	—	In Ranks— Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
<del>Salter</del> , Harry William...	—	In Ranks— Rif. Brig. 3 Nov 17	<del>Foot</del> , William Percival...	—	In Ranks— Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
<del>Newman</del> , James Edward	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 4 Nov 17	<del>Bassett</del> , Frederick Arthur	—	In Ranks— Essex R. 9 Nov 17
<del>Robinson</del> , Thomas Henry	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 4 Nov 17	<del>Smith</del> , William ... ..	—	In Ranks— Gord. Highrs. 9 Nov 17
Messenger, James Alexander Charles	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 4 Nov 17	<del>Tosdevin</del> , William ...	—	In Ranks— North'n R. 9 Nov 17
Russell, Frank ... ..	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Hrs. 5 Nov 17	<del>Sutton</del> , Alfred Frederick Richard	—	In Ranks— Devon R. 10 Nov 17
Taylor, Robert ... ..	—	In Ranks— Hrs. 5 Nov 17	<del>Bamfield</del> , T. W. ... ..	—	In Ranks— Midd'x R. 10 Nov 17
<del>Roberts</del> , Charles William	—	In Ranks— Devon R. 5 Nov 17	<del>Rapson</del> , Reginald ... ..	—	In Ranks— Glouc. R. 10 Nov 17
<del>Fox</del> , Edward Charles ...	—	In Ranks— E. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17	<del>Higgins</del> , Francis Alexander	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 12 Nov 17
<del>Salt</del> , James ... ..	—	In Ranks— S. Staff. R. 5 Nov 17	<del>Feain</del> , John Edward ...	—	In Ranks— Glouc. R. 12 Nov 17
Hewlett, Clifford Charles...	—	In Ranks— A S. Corps. 6 Nov 17	Ward, Arthur ... ..	—	In Ranks— Army 13 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 13 Nov 17)
<del>Noble</del> , Thomas Edward	—	In Ranks— Welsh R. 6 Nov 17			
<del>Ferris</del> , Frederick George	—	In Ranks— R. W. Fus. 7 Nov 17			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>×</del> Gough, Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Nov 17	<b>Evans, Christmas</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Army 18 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Nov 17)
<del>×</del> Elliott, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 14 Nov 17	<b>Trowsdale, Charles Robert</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— K.R. Rif. C. 21 Nov 17
<b>Dobson, Joseph Henry</b> (Adj. Indian Volunteers 14 Nov. 17)	—	In Ranks— E. Kent R. 14 Nov 17	<b>Satchell, William</b> ...	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 17
<b>Attwood, Charles William</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Army 14 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 14 Nov 17)	<b>Ibbott, Walter Claude</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Army 23 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 23 Nov 17)
<del>×</del> Pope, George Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— S. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17	<b>Purchase, Arthur I.</b> ...	22 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 94 dys. W. York. R. 24 Nov 17
<b>East, Albert Baker</b> ...	16 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 342 dys. E. York R. 15 Nov 17	<b>Sullivan, George</b> ...	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17
<b>Green, Tom</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 17	<b>Vigar, Frank</b> ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 25 Nov 17
<b>Wensley, George Thomas</b> ...	—	In Ranks— S. Lan. R. 16 Nov 17	<b>Griffin, Frank</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Worc. R. 1 Dec 17
<b>Makin, Robert</b> ...	—	In Ranks— S. Lan. R. 16 Nov 17	<b>Worsfold, W. C.</b> ...	—	In Ranks— A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
<b>Hushar, William Sydney</b> ...	—	In Ranks— A.S. Corps 17 Nov 17	<b>Utterton, Alfred</b> ...	—	In Ranks— A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
<del>×</del> Kelly, Sidney James ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 17 Nov 17	<b>Dennis, Preston</b> ...	—	In Ranks— A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
<b>Boston, George</b> ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 17 Nov 17	<b>Morgan, John Patrick</b> ...	—	In Ranks— A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
<b>Roberts, Reginald Joseph</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Glouc. R. 17 Nov 17	<b>Rodger, Frank Kenneth</b>	16 July 98	In Ranks— R. Scots 21 Dec 17
<b>Clinch, Stanley James</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Army 18 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Nov 17)	<b>Barry, Patrick Redmond</b> Joseph	4 Sept 98	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
			<b>Gregson-Ellis, Philip</b> George Saxon	31 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
			<b>Collings, John Lawrence</b> ...	25 May 93	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
			<b>McCorquodale, Norman</b> Duncan	19 Nov 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17
			<b>Lockhart, Leonard Phipps</b>	19 Mar 98	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
			<b>Maclean, Donald Colquhoun</b>	11 Dec 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Macaulay, Frederick Robert</b>	14 Aug 98	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>May, Kenneth Ferguson</b> ...	15 Aug 99	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Daly, Donald Cargie</b> ...	7 Dec 95	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>d'Erlanger, Leo Frederic</b> Alfred	2 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
<b>Jolliffe, Hon. William George</b> Hervey	2 Dec 98	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	<b>Conant, Roger John Edward</b>	28 May 95	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
<b>Paget, Berkeley</b> ...	1 Aug 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>Llewellyn, William Mervyn</b> Johnes	5 May 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
<b>Hope, Adrian Alexander</b> ...	19 Nov 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Voit, Reginal Austen</b> ...	6 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Sangster, Douglas Bruce</b> ...	12 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Orr-Ewing, Edward</b> Lindsay	11 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
<b>Goodwin, Frederick William</b>	22 Mar 98	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>Wood, William Allan</b> ...	23 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Underwood, Stephen</b> Charles Weston	1 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>Hog, Ralph Dundas</b> ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Goodwin, Edwin Albert</b> Hanchard	31 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Roberts, Godfrey Edward</b> ...	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Brown, Albert Roland</b> ...	9 Aug 92	North'd Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>Ekins, Maurice Seymour</b> ...	13 Oct 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
<b>Griffiths, Ivor Henry</b> ...	13 Feb 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Roblin, Lewis George</b> ...	29 Dec 98	North'd Fus. 21 Dec 17
<b>Burden, Geoffrey Noel</b> ...	9 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Phipps, George Berridge</b> ...	28 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Holroyd-Sergeant, John</b> Dudley Stanhope	—	York. R. 21 Dec 17	<b>McGregor, Malcolm James</b> Harrington	18 Sept 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
<b>Simmons, Edward Clare</b> ...	26 Jan 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	<b>Over, Dennis Spencer</b> ...	22 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Hutton, Antony Reginald</b> ...	18 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Benjamin, John Augustus</b>	2 Apr 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Grimley, Arthur Tayler</b> ...	28 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Pearson, Charles Thornhill</b>	—	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Romilly, Lord William</b> Gaspard Guy	8 Mar 99	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	<b>Allan, Alexander William</b> ...	8 Sept 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
<b>Cleese, Edward Kenneth</b> James	6 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Bourne, Rowland Hurst</b> ...	6 Apr 98	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
<b>Fletcher, Jack Haslip</b> ...	16 July 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	<b>Stericker, Charles Walter</b> ...	11 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
<b>Maby, Lionel Bruce</b> ...	28 May 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	<b>Noad, Roland Cranewick</b> ...	18 May 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
<b>Walker, George Montserrat</b>	9 Feb 98	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17	<b>Andrews, John Albert</b> ...	1 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
			<b>Goodall, Lawrence Maynard</b>	26 Aug 98	R. Scots 21 Dec 17



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Inglis-Jones, John Alfred	10 Nov 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	Wedderrburn, Harry Francis Kelf	5 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Routh, Walter Henry Felix	7 May 99	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Tollemache, John Ernest...	13 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
McLellan, Murray ...	10 Jun 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	Miller, William Ewart ...	31 July 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Bowen, William Oswald ..	16 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Elliott, Everard Graham ...	14 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Harvest, Gerard Augustine de Vere	3 Apr 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Gaster, Percival Abraham ...	2 May 98	Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17
Robinson, Charles Patrick Whitmore	25 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Mayou, John Webster ...	20 Feb 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
McCreery, Robert Bruce ...	4 Mar 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17	Smith, Edward Spencer Seymour	24 July 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Craig, William Henry ...	18 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Thompson, Thomas Coverley	25 May 99	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Lund, Charles ...	9 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Hart, Richard ...	24 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Gow, John Wesley Harper ...	8 Apr 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	Ashburner, Geoffrey Charles	13 Sept 97	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Haig, Ronald Price ...	10 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Gordon, Herbert Pritchard	13 Sept 97	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Perrott, Patrick St. George	25 Feb 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17	Tiddy, Claude Julian ...	18 Jun 97	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Burns, David Chalmers ...	12 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Noel, Owen Cyril ...	12 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert	25 Feb 99	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Blowey, Philip Samson ...	19 Nov 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Broughton, Coote Edgar ...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Cadogan, Roger John Edward	24 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Hill, Reginald Francis Bressey	6 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Smith, Osbert Walter Dudley	24 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Cecil Brooksby ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Weeks, Courtenay Alison	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Cunningham, William Ernest	22 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Kitchen, Alfred Clarence ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Overton, Arthur Goe ...	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Roberts, Frederick Sheriff	9 Dec 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Bryceson, Donald John ...	21 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Hilditch, Stanley ...	27 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Blanford, John Stephen	16 Jan 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	Nolan, Michael Charles ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Huth, Frederick Lancelot ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Lindsey, Donald Leigh Vesey	11 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Danson, Edward Towne ...	16 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Shepherd, Derek Mapleton	20 Jan 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Johnston, Ernest Augustus	23 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Younger, Henry Johnston	16 Jan 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Flewett, Thomas Edmund	25 May 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	Bunting, Thomas Edward...	15 Mar 99	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Kearns, Roger Willis ...	28 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Hampson, Alan Frank ...	3 Dec 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Wright, Kenneth Warwick	5 Apr 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Proctor, George Denis ...	13 May 99	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Mosley, Edward Heathcote	25 Apr 97	Dns. 21 Dec 17	Dyer, Reginald Talbot ...	30 May 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Jefcoate, Horace Marcus ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Brown, William Fuller ...	9 Oct 97	Hrs.* 21 Dec 17
Pater, Philip ...	8 May 98	Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17	Sarsfield, Patrick ...	13 Apr 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Adrian Midgley ...	23 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	du Plergny, Victor Wilder	29 Oct 98	Linc. R. 21 Dec 17
Rootes, Augustus Hugh ...	4 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Hardwick, Thomas Edward	22 Oct 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Ross, David Hampton ...	21 July 98	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	Frangopulo-Hervey, George John	15 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Dann, Sydney William Henry	18 Dec 97	Wilts. R. 21 Dec 17	Kirkby, Samuel Alexander Holwell	10 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
McLaren, James Francis Scott	4 Mar 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Boyd, Frederick Arthur Neill	28 Jan 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Lynch, Henry Patrick Blossie	13 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Jones, Leslie Seymour Ross	23 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Lister, Dudley Stuart ...	8 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	Orgill, Arthur William ...	11 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Devonshire, Norman George	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Morgan, Charles Leslie ...	16 July 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Jones, Hugh Iorwerth Kiffig	4 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Fraser-Mackenzie, Richard Arthur Lomax	20 Aug 98	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Watts, Robert Kenelm ...	11 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	Davis, Thomas Arthur Warren	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Lambert, Henry Francis	17 Sept 98	Hamps R. 21 Dec 17	Radcliffe, Henry Garnett...	7 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Pigou, Robert Henry ...	2 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	Richardes, Roderick Alexander William Pryse	27 Sept 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Goldie, Richard Marie c Joachim	3 Apr 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17	Burrell, Frank ...	18 May 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Gordon-Duff</b> , John Beau- champ	15 Feb 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	<b>Fyers</b> , FitzRoy Hubert ...	13 Mar 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
<b>Woolan</b> , Dudley Frank ...	26 Feb 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	<b>Dickinson</b> , Lionel Gilbert	25 Aug 98	Line. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Chadwick</b> , Thomas Arnold Hugh	13 Mar 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>Fernie</b> , Kenneth Gordon ...	10 Mar 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
<b>MacManus</b> , Alexander Alfred Lambert	19 Apr 99	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17	<b>Rivers</b> , William Elphinstone	1 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Gore-Hickman</b> , Edmund Ivan	12 Dec 87	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	<b>Donald</b> , Colin George Hamilton	8 May 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
<b>Kennedy</b> , Joseph Aloysius	15 Apr 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>King</b> , Geoffrey Cole ...	12 Aug 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Molyneux</b> , Hugh William Osbert, <i>Vic.</i>	22 Dec 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17	<b>Lawrence</b> , Thomas Edward	14 Feb 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Cockayne</b> , John Rupert Andrews	17 May 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Mitchell</b> , Geoffrey Hugh ...	27 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Grey</b> , Frederick George Margaritus	23 Mar 99	High. L.L. 21 Dec 17	<b>Andrews</b> , Edward Norman	21 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Chalmers</b> , John Davidson	25 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>McCarthy</b> , Gerald William	—	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17
<b>Clarke</b> , Frank Dennis ...	28 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Compston</b> , John Milton ...	30 Jun 98	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Holland</b> , Francis Cuyler ...	22 Feb 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	<b>Riley</b> , Harold Slater... ..	15 Oct 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17
<b>Symonds</b> , Herbert Frank Gordon d'Arcy	14 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Phillips</b> , Wilfrid John ...	15 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Floyd</b> , Sir Henry Robert Kincaid, <i>Bt.</i>	7 May 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>Hay</b> , Edward James Allan...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Jagger</b> , Arthur Stannus ...	13 May 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>Blagden</b> , Maurice Bernard	7 Apr 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Corfield</b> , Ernest John Moore	28 Apr 98	Shrops. L.I. 21 Dec 17	<b>Johnston</b> , John Rooke ...	28 July 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
<b>Haydon</b> , Joseph Charles ...	18 Apr 99	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17	<b>Moodie</b> , Eric Herbert ...	15 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>FitzSimon</b> , Christopher Richard Manners Daniel O'Connell	30 May 98	Leins. R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Chamberlain</b> , Rupert Maurice	15 Jan 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
<b>Bearman</b> , Barnard Garland	27 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>Christie</b> , George Hewitt ...	4 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Harvie</b> , Stuart McLaren ...	18 Nov 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	<b>Crosse</b> , Edward Arthur Willson	28 Aug 98	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
<b>Sebag-Montifiore</b> , Eric Cecil	22 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17	<b>Carter</b> , John Bailey... ..	4 Dec 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Evans</b> , Thomas Llewellyn ...	26 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Mackenzie</b> , Edwin Halbert	24 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Barker, Alfred Edgare Vere	4 Feb 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17	Norton, Richard Legge ...	—	Nort. R. 21 Dec 17
Kinnaird, Hon. Patrick Charles	4 Dec 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	Cubitt, Roland Calvert ...	26 Jan 99	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Grant, William Hamilton	14 May 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Gregory, Cyril Arthur ...	13 Dec 97	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
Nussey, Thomas Moore ...	19 July 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17	MacLachlan, James Graham	23 Mar 98	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Cleland, John William Chichester	18 July 97	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17	Folliott, John ...	7 Mar 98	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Powell-Akroyd, Frank Allnutt	—	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Robinson, John Gawden Kirkup	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Feb 17
Haggas, James ...	—	Hrs. 21 Dec 17	Toyne, William Emminson	13 Nov 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Pritchard, Robert Torriano	19 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	Briggs, Cedric Knowllys ...	30 Apr 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Bell, John Vincent ...	12 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Seller, Charles ...	23 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Harrison, Thomas Reed ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Dalgety, Algy Emlyn ...	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Brown, Eric Russell Wilkie	10 Sept 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Coleridge, Reginald Ernest	21 Aug 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Oldnall, Henry Russell ...	—	Worc. R. 21 Dec 17	Stanier, Alexander Belville Gibbons	31 Jan 99	W. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Hughes, Henry ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Vans-Agnew, James Burns	15 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Forward, Francis Charles Miller	7 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Oulshaw, Ronald Henry ...	27 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Stewart-Burton, James Philip	11 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Hooker, Charles Eric Palgrave	29 Nov 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Pickering, Samuel Douglas	9 Nov 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Stone, Gerald Frederick James Preston	21 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Halsey, John Edward Gallicchia	26 Aug 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	Evans, Samuel Frederick ...	3 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
McJannet, Walter Guy ...	4 Nov 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17	Jenkins, Stanley Edwin ...	1 Apr 99	N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 17
Steed, Hugh Paul ...	27 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	Lee, Patrick William ...	8 Oct 98	Can'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Wood, Reginald Ewart ...	24 May 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	Wright, Cedric Cecil Vernon	27 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kelly-Lawson, Dermot Owen	—	D.G. 21 Dec 17	Garnett, John Cecil ...	7 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Lacey, Marcus Antony ...	17 Apr 98	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17	O'Brien, Robert Edward ...	22 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Garton, James Roy</b> Notter	27 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	<b>Watson, Somerled</b> Hamil- ton	7 May 99	D.G. 21 Dec 17
<b>Forde, Lionel</b> Winnington	—	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Cousins, Denis</b> Edward Seymour	27 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Ware, William</b> ... ..	30 Apr 99	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>McKean, Robert</b> Blair ...	21 Sept 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
<b>Simeons, William</b> Raymond	10 July 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17	<b>Norman, Dudley</b> Stewart ...	18 Feb 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
<b>Steere, Charles Burt</b> Lee ...	24 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	<b>Cubley, Philip</b> Stanley ...	30 Aug 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
<b>Brewer, William</b> Southwood	7 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Daly, Francis Owen</b> William Augustin	15 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Norris, Herbert</b> Francis ...	15 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Kennedy, James</b> Burleigh	17 Jun 98	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
<b>Jefferson, Kenneth</b> Stuart	26 Mar 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	<b>Wilder, Percival</b> Ernest ...	27 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Ritchie, Stewart</b> John ...	20 Jan 98	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>Kerr, Thomas</b> Dewar ...	31 July 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
<b>Bullpitt, Vincent</b> John ...	21 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	<b>Warner, Clive</b> Wynyard ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Martin, Thomas</b> Alexander	6 Sept 98	Essex R. 21 Dec 17	<b>folkes, Edward</b> John Patrick Boschetti	16 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Adams, Ernest</b> Guy Mans- field	5 Nov 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Brooke, Cecil</b> Henry Martin	25 May 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
<b>McClure, Thomas</b> Albert ...	23 Jan 98	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	<b>De Salis, Sydney</b> Charles Fane	5 Aug 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
<b>Prideaux-Brune, Edmund</b> Nicholas	8 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	<b>Vaughan, John</b> Muir ...	3 Apr 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Birdwood, Christopher</b> Bromhead	22 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	<b>Warren, Sir</b> Augustus George Digby, <i>Bt.</i>	23 Oct 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
<b>Rowney, William</b> Desmond	1 May 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	<b>Holms-Kerr, Robert</b> Kerr	15 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
<b>Brabazon, Robert</b> Edward FitzGerald	6 Jan 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>Littlebury, Arthur</b> Theo- dore Baron	18 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Ladds, George</b> William Vivian	15 May 99	Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Solly, Maxwell</b> Stuart ...	3 Jan 99	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Chenevix - Trench,</b> Robert Denis	11 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	<b>Partridge, Harry</b> Victor ...	24 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
<b>Verelst, Rodney</b> William ...	19 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17	<b>Mallard, John</b> ... ..	18 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
<b>Manly, Laurence</b> Arthur ...	—	Lan Fus. 21 Dec 17	<b>Herron, Robert</b> Roy... ..	2 May 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
<b>Taylor, Harold</b> James ...	1 Feb 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	<b>Macintosh, Hugh</b> Knight... ..	16 Nov 98	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Templeton, James Russell	—	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17	Jackson, Aubrey Edgar ...	—	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Milling, Henry Guy Beckley	10 May 99	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17	Cockle, Raymond ...	9 Nov 98	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Williams, Robert Cyril ...	20 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17	Constable, Douglas Cecil Joseph	13 May 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Vickers, Charles Keisop ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Shaw, Robert Gould...	18 Aug 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17
Barnard, Thomas Henslow	26 Aug 98	Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17	Rygate, John Henry Bertram	—	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Roberton, William Richard Stewart	22 Jan 99	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Moykopf, Frederick Charles William	11 Nov 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Bowman, Richard Henry	17 May 98	S. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17	Butler, James Herbert Theobald Charles	19 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Gilroy, John Douglas ...	27 Sept 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17	Hopkinson, Cecil ...	3 July 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Quennell, William Eyre Hamilton	21 Nov 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17	Conolly, Dermot Richard Vincent	18 July 96	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Reay, Charles Henry Allen	20 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	Matthews, Edward John Wigan	22 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Powell, Francis Truman ...	16 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Tupman, Arthur Lyon ...	7 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Dec 17
Sprunt, Gerald Harper ...	20 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17	Sutherland, Thomas Gerald Berchmans	12 Apr 99	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Hardie, Thomas Wynne Stuart	13 Aug 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17	Heaton, Lionel James ...	20 Apr 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Sibson, Alfred Jebb Randolph Moore	8 Oct 96	Hrs. 21 Dec 17	Newton, George Rowswell Grant	29 Sept 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Langford, Claude Charles	20 Mar 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17	Campbell, John Loudon ...	12 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Blount, John Hillier ...	13 Apr 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Draffen, John Edward ...	28 Oct 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Payne, Arthur Francis ...	9 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	Fraser, Thomas Frederick Glenelge	12 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Long, Harold Wallis ...	13 Jan 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Hutson, Douglas Bertram...	4 July 99	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
Williams, Sidney Morgan	27 July 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Frank Gordon ...	27 Mar 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17	Papillon, Raymond Philip	15 June 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Maurice James Hartley	30 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17	<del>X</del> Dunton, Arthur Naylor, M.C.	12 Dec 92	In Ranks— 16 yrs 351 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 17
Simpson, Robert Barry Yelverton	19 Mar 98	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Messenger, Leonard William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 23 Dec 17
			Denny, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 23 Dec 17
			Steele, Alfred Ernest Gardiner	—	In Ranks— — Dns. 25 Dec 17

## RIDING-MASTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
<b>Brogan, Thomas Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 14 Sept 04</i> ) [ <i>Rid.-Mr., Remt. Depot (temp.) 1 Mar 15</i> ]	25 Jan 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 89	<del>✕</del> <b>Bastyan, Samuel James</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 16 Oct 16</i> )	20 Aug 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 16 Oct 01
<b>Morton, Henry Hume</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 23 Nov 07</i> )	30 Mar 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 237 dys. 11 Hrs. 23 Nov 92	<b>Littlewood, William Pearson</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	20 Aug 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 158 dys. 10 Hrs. 25 Oct 02
<b>McCombie, Alexander William</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 5 Apr 08</i> )	21 Feb 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 44 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 93	<del>✕</del> <b>Sanders, Samuel George</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	13 Aug 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 4 D.G. 6 Dec 02
<b>Fleming, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Feb 09</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 11 Apr 17</i> )	6 Oct 61	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 17 dys. R. Art. 3 Feb 94	<b>Huxtable, Adolphus Egbert</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	17 Jan 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. 7 D.G. 17 Jun 03
<b>Griss, John Ellis</b> [ <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remts. (temp.) 28 Mar 15</i> ] ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 10 Nov 16</i> )	25 Sept 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 94	<del>✕</del> <b>Thwaite, Percy</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	13 Mar 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys. 14 Hrs. 10 Oct 03 Cav. School 28 July 06 hp. 15 July 12 fp. 1 Feb 17
<b>Sykes, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. Col. 3 Jun 17</i> )	4 Nov 68	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 108 dys. 3 D.G. 20 Feb 95 R. Mil. Coll. 20 Sept 12	<del>✕</del> <b>Butler, James Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 10 Oct 13</i> )	30 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. 17 Lrs. 10 Oct 03 hp. 14 Dec 16
<b>Clarke, Tom</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 6 Mar 10</i> ) ( <i>Remt. Off. 4 Aug 14</i> )	21 Sept 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off.— 175 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 95	<del>✕</del> <b>Holderness, Walter</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	12 Nov 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. 5 Lrs. 16 Dec 03 2 L.G. 4 Dec 12 Adj. 2 L.G. 1 Dec 14
<b>Richer, Frederick Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 26 Oct 10</i> ) ( <i>Dist. Remount Offr. 25 Apr 14 to 21 Jan 17</i> )	26 Aug 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. 15 Hrs. 26 Oct 95	<del>✕</del> <b>Andrews, Frank Leon</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 14 Sept 14</i> )	17 Nov 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 14 Sept 04
<b>Aherne, Denis</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 10 Apr 12</i> )	17 Jun 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 14 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 97	<del>✕</del> <b>Sadler, Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 4 Jan 15</i> )	4 Mar 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 138 dys. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 05 A.S. Corps Training Estab. 29 Jan 16
<b>Connell, Timothy</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 23 Feb 13</i> )	31 Mar 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 23 Feb 95	<del>✕</del> <b>Turnbull, Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 17 Jan 16</i> )	17 Jun 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 Hrs. 17 Jan 06
<b>Caddington, Thomas George Augustus</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 15 Feb 14</i> )	8 Nov 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 99	<b>Beale, George Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 16 May 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 11 Apr 17</i> )	8 Nov 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs 97 dys. 6 Dns. 16 May 06
<b>Naylor, Harry William</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 28 Mar 15</i> )	10 Aug 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 41 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 00	<del>✕</del> <b>Stanton, Frederick William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 170 dys. A.S. Corps 6 Jun 08
<del>✕</del> <b>Hagan, James</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 4 Apr 15</i> )	27 Apr 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 00	<del>✕</del> <b>Plumb, Leonard Robert</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 22 dys. 1 L.G. 6 Jan 09
<del>✕</del> <b>Sinfield, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 39 Nov 15</i> )	27 Apr 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 28 dys. A.S. Corps 29 Nov 34	<b>Lynch, John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 18 Jun 10</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17</i> )	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 145 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 10
<del>✕</del> <b>Kemple, John Howard</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 20 Feb 16</i> ) ( <i>Adj. 7 Res. R. of Cav. 8 Aug 14</i> )	16 Jan 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 35 dys. Army 20 Feb 01 9 Lrs. 25 Oct 02	<b>Wark, Robert George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 27 July 10</i> )	29 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. R. Art. 27 July 10
<del>✕</del> <b>Lloyd, Albert Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 20 Feb 16</i> )	18 May 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys Army 20 Feb 01 6 D.G. 27 Aug 02	<b>Dann, Bertie</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 11
<b>Caddington, Charles Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 15 May 16</i> )	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. R. Art. 15 May 01	<del>✕</del> <b>Wright, Arthur Ernest</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Nov 12</i> )	9 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16</i> ) ( <i>ucig. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 27 Nov 16 and 1 Feb 17</i> )

**Riding-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
<del>Wark</del> , Frank ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 305 dys. R.Art. 24 Sept 13	<del>Patterson</del> , Alexander Charles ( <i>hon. Lt. 16 July 15</i> )	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off.— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. R.Art. 16 July 15
<del>Vaughan</del> , Charles Godfrey ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	15 Nov 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 99 dys. R.H.G.— 22 Oct 13	<del>Hance</del> , John Edward ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 Sept 15</i> )	6 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. R.Art. 22 Sept 15
<del>Burchell</del> , Frank ( <i>hon. Capt. 22 July 17</i> )	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off.— 301 dys. R. Art. 22 July 14	<del>Cooper</del> , William James ( <i>hon. Lt. 19 Aug 16</i> )	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 204 dys. R.Art. 19 Aug 16
<del>Allan</del> , Alexander Liston ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Sept 17</i> )	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 273 dys. R.Eng. 25 Sept 14	<del>Pepper</del> , Harry ( <i>hon. Lt. 27 Apr 17</i> )	27 Mar 88	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— — R.Art. 27 Apr 17

**QUARTER-MASTERS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Dyke</del> , John Samuel ( <i>MVO (Hon. Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17)</i> )	12 May 59	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys. R. W. Surr. R.— 13 Nov 86 Gr.-Mr. and Adjlt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.— 16 Apr 04	<del>Stretton</del> , Arthur J., <i>MVO</i> , ( <i>hon. Maj. 25 Mar 11</i> ) ( <i>Director of Music, R. Mil. Sch. of Music, 25 Mar 96</i> ) ( <i>Senior Director of Music 5 Aug 14</i> )	12 Mar 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 205 dys. Army 25 Mar 96
<del>Dixon</del> , Charles Joseph ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 May 06</i> )	3 Oct 62	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 28 dys. R. War. R.— 1 May 91 Camp Gr.-Mr. Aldershot 19 Jan 07	<del>Henderson</del> , Alexander ( <i>hon. Maj. 15 Apr 11</i> )	3 Feb 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 189 dys. R. Ir. Rif.— 15 Apr 96
<del>Bett</del> , James ( <i>hon. Maj. 26 July 08</i> ), ( <i>Q.-M. &amp; Adjlt. R. Mil. Sch. of Music, 24 Oct 01</i> )	24 Jan 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 21 dys. North'd Fus.— 26 July 93 R. Mil. Sch. of Music 24 Oct 01	<del>Hynes</del> , Ernest Thomas ( <i>hon. Maj. 24 Jun 11</i> ) ( <i>Staff Capt. 29 Sept 15 to 14 Feb 16</i> ) [ <i>Camp Comdt. (graded D-A-A-G) &amp; temp. Maj. 15 Feb 16</i> ]	23 Sept 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 93 dys. S. Stair. R.— 24 Jun 96 R. Hosp., Chel-sea 1 Sept 12 to 17 Jun 15
<del>Potter</del> , John Thomas ( <i>hon. Maj. 7 Feb 09</i> )	11 Jan 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 66 dys. Suff. R. 7 Feb 94	<del>Walker</del> , Frederick ( <i>hon. Maj. 13 Jan 12</i> )	28 Nov 64	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 142 dys. Gds. Depot— 13 Jan 97
<del>Short</del> , John Bartholomew ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17</i> )	13 Feb 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 247 dys. R.A. Med. Corps.— 12 Sept 94	<del>Fox</del> , James Joseph ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Feb 12</i> ) ( <i>Camp Comdt. (graded D.A.A.G) 28 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 28 Mar 17</i> )	15 Aug 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. R. Ir. Regt.— 3 Feb 97
<del>Fitzpatrick</del> , Thomas ( <i>hon. Maj. 12 Dec 09</i> )	22 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 143 dys. Linc. R. 12 Dec 94	<del>Cunningham</del> , Frederick George ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 May 12</i> )	7 Jun 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 347 dys. E. York R.— 1 May 97
<del>Gleeson</del> , Andrew Fitzwilliam ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17</i> )	8 Feb 60	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. A.S. Corps.— 8 Mar 95	<del>Forsdick</del> , William Henry ( <i>hon. Maj. 28 July 12</i> ) ( <i>Rly. Staff Off. (graded Staff Lt.) S. Africa, 6 Apr 00 to 7 Aug 00</i> )	9 Sept 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. } 305 dys. Off. } R. Muns. Fus.— 28 July 97
<del>Hasell</del> , Harry Godley ( <i>hon. Maj. 17 Apr. 10</i> )	23 Aug 60	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 71 dys. R. A. Med. Corps.— 17 Apr 95	<del>Wood</del> , Walter ( <i>hon. Maj. 8 Dec 12</i> )	12 Aug 61	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 37 dys. R. War. R.— 8 Dec 79
<del>Kearney</del> , John ( <i>hon. Maj. 21 Aug 10</i> )	30 Aug 59	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 356 dys. Dorset R.— 21 Aug 95	<del>Thorpe</del> , Alfred ( <i>hon. Maj. 22 Jan 13</i> )	17 Sept 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. Bedf. R.— 22 Jan 98



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ O'Connor, John (hon. Maj. 22 Jan 13)	4 Nov 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 79 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 22 Jan 98	✕ Wilson, Thomas (hon. Maj. 27 Sept 14)	21 Jun 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 286 dys. A.S. Corps 27 Sept 99
✕ Smith, Alfred Walmsley (hon. Maj. 23 Feb 13) (Rly. Staff Off. and Asst. Prov.-Marshal (graded Staff Lt.) S. Africa, 27 May 00 to 19 Oct 00)	1 May 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 98	✕ Farraday, William (hon. Maj. 27 Sept 14) (Rly. Staff Off. (graded Staff Lt.) S. Africa, 27 Oct 99 to 30 Nov 02)	28 Mar 61	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 88 dys. A.S. Corps 27 Sept 99
✕ Yeaddon, Alexander Preston, MC (hon. Maj. 29 Nov 00)	14 Dec 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 39 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 9 Mar 98	✕ Guerin, Charles Joseph (hon. Maj. 27 Sept 14) (Asst. to Dir. of Transport (graded Staff Lt.) S. Africa 1 Apr 00 to 13 Oct 02)	30 Nov 65	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 80 dys. A.S. Corps 27 Sept 99
✕ Nagle, William John Hatson (hon. Maj. 6 Apr 13)	28 Feb 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 37 dys. R. Fus. 6 Apr 98	✕ Spackman, Harry (hon. Capt. 4 Oct 09)	11 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 99
✕ Staff, Francis William (hon. Maj. 25 May 13)	24 Oct 59	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 333 dys. A. S. Corps 25 May 98	✕ Bamford, Charles William (hon. Maj. 11 Oct 14) (Empld. under Dir. of Transport (graded Staff Lt.), Natal 1 Mar 00 to 31 Oct 02)	30 July 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 336 dys. A.S. Corps 11 Oct 99
✕ Pratt, Alexander (hon. Maj. 8 Sept 09) (Gr.-Mr. R. Malta Regt. Mila., 6 July 98)	4 Jun 62	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 240 dys Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 96 dys. Army 6 July 98	✕ Donnelly, James Johnson Godfrey (hon. Maj. 11 Oct 14)	12 Oct 63	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 217 dys. A.S. Corps 11 Oct 99
✕ Finn, Thomas (hon. Maj. 6 July 13)	4 Oct 62	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 275 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 July 98	✕ Parkinson, Bruce Ennis (hon. Maj. 11 Oct 14)	5 Sept 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 168 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Oct 9
✕ Church, Walter (hon. Maj. 8 Mar 14)	20 Aug 68	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 65 dys. Linc. R. 8 Mar 98 D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Feb 09	✕ Mumford, Edward (hon. Maj. 18 Nov 14)	24 Apr 61	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 270 dys. Devon R. 18 Nov 99
✕ Duff, James Charles (hon. Maj. 5 Apr 14)	21 Aug 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 104 dys. Rif. Brig. 5 Apr 99 R. Mil. Coll. 1 Feb 03 Mil. Hosp. 11 Jun 17	✕ Chalk, Alfred James (hon. Maj. 18 Nov 14)	1 Mar 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 21 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99
✕ Vardley, Alexander John (hon. Maj. 15 Apr 14)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 260 dys. Wilts R. 15 Apr 99	✕ Green, John (hon. Maj. 18 Nov 14)	23 Dec 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 216 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99 22 Nov 99
✕ Spence, Robert George Inkermaun (hon. Maj. 24 May 14)	6 Feb 55	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. } 15 yrs. Off. } 110 dys. R. Art. 24 May 99	✕ Barron, Alexander (hon. Maj. 22 Nov 14) (Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (graded Staff Capt.) 16 Oct 15 to 18 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 16 Oct 15) [Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (graded D-A-Q-M G.) 19 Sept 17]	23 May 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 235 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Nov 99
✕ Banks, Edward (hon. Maj. 16 Aug 14)	16 Nov 63	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 196 dys. Manch. R. 16 Aug 66 Camp Qr.-Mr. Curragh 30 Dec 08 Garr. Adj't. & Qr.-Mr. Gibraltar 20 Jun 13	✕ Woolley, Henry (hon. Maj. 13 Dec 14)	21 Jan 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 222 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 99
✕ Siddall, John Rupert (hon. Maj. 16 Aug 14)	25 Mar 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 6 Dns. 16 Aug 99	✕ Smyth, Charles (hon. Maj. 23 Dec 14)	10 May 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 87 dys. Conn. Regt. 23 Dec 99
✕ Harris, William Henry (hon. Maj. 13 Sept 14)	25 Jan 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. } 266 dys. Off. } 13 Sept 99 R. Scots 13 Sept 99	✕ Bowes, William, DSO (hon. Maj. 17 Jan 15)	29 Sept 65	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 312 dys. Lan. Fus. 17 Jan 00
✕ Ellam, Alfred, MC (hon. Maj. 13 Sept 14)	24 Dec 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 99			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Rose, Ambrose George</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Feb 15</i> ) ( <i>Empld. H.-Q. (graded Staff Lt.), S. Africa, 23 Mar 00 to 31 Oct 02</i> )	1 July 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 119 dys. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 00	✕ <b>V.C. Robertson, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>Recruiting Staff Off., Cl. II., Edinburgh 13 Dec 07 to 14 Nov 17</i> ) ( <i>Empld. under Min. of National Serv. 15 Nov 17</i> )	1 Mar 65	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 109 dys. Govd. Highrs. 12 May 00
✕ <b>Caddy, John</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Feb 15</i> )	29 Feb 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 103 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Feb 00	✕ <b>Exton, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 23 May 15</i> )	11 Aug 60	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 52 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 23 May 00
✕ <b>Innes, Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Feb 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 2 Oct 14</i> ) [ <i>Asst. Prov. Marshal (temp.) 2 Oct 14 to 24 Jun 16</i> ] [ <i>Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded D-A-A-G) (temp.) 25 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16</i> ] [ <i>Comdt. &amp; Off. i/c Records, Corps of Mil. Police (graded D-A-A-G) 10 Dec 16</i> ]	3 Nov 65	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 172 dys. Remt. Depot 3 Feb 00 Corps of Mil. Mtd. Police 21 Apr 04	✕ <b>Crookes, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 23 May 15</i> )	26 Nov 61	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. } 315 dys. Off. } R.A. Med. Corps 23 May 00
✕ <b>Offord, Edward Pegden</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Feb. 15</i> )	3 May 62	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. } 1 yrs. Off. } 296 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 00	✕ <b>Bennett, Walter John</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 26 May 15</i> )	5 Aug 61	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 165 dys. A. S. Corps 26 May 00
✕ <b>Audus, Henry Joseph Francis</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Feb 15</i> )	17 Jun 60	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 132 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 00	✕ <b>Cowan, Roderick Robin-son</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 30 May 15</i> )	29 May 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. } 214 dys. Off. } R.A. Med. Corps 30 May 00
✕ <b>Wilson, George</b> , DSO ( <i>hon. Maj. 24 Feb 15</i> )	30 Nov 67	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 4 dys. R. Lanc. R. 24 Feb 00	✕ <b>Grimbly, Frederick James</b> ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17</i> )	14 Oct 66	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 80 dys. Army 20 Jun 00
✕ <b>Coyne, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 24 Feb 15</i> )	9 Aug 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 199 dys. R. War. R. 24 Feb 00	✕ <b>Cordon, William Ilderton</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 18 Feb 15</i> )	1 Dec 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. } 95 dys. Off. } Manch. R. 20 Jun 00
✕ <b>Whitty, Allen</b> , DSO ( <i>hon. Maj. 18 Feb 15</i> )	16 Apr 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 259 dys. Worc R. 17 Mar 00	✕ <b>Friar, Robert</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 21 Jun 15</i> ) ( <i>Spec. Extra Regil. Employ. S. Afr. Rlys. 1 July 02</i> )	21 Mar 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 287 dys. R. Eng. 21 Jun 00
✕ <b>Wilson, Alexander</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 17 Mar 15</i> )	15 Sept 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. } — Off. } 348 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00	✕ <b>McDonnell, Philip</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 23 Jun 15</i> )	25 July 61	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 245 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 00 R. Innis. Fus. 2 Sept 04 R. Ir. Fus. 3 Apr 09
✕ <b>Glover, Henry William</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 17 Mar 15</i> )	10 Feb 60	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. } — Off. } 267 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00	✕ <b>Wakefield, Harry Pen-fold</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 23 Jun 15</i> )	11 Feb 62	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. } 238 dys. Off. } R.A. Med. Corps 23 Jun 00
✕ <b>Ryder, John James</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 28 Mar 15</i> )	8 July 60	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 239 dys. Worc. R. 28 Mar 00	✕ <b>Wheeler, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 23 Jun 15</i> )	1 Apr 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. } 217 dys. Off. } R.A. Med Corps 23 Jun 00
✕ <b>Colgan, Patrick</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 25 Apr 15</i> )	17 July 60	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 55 dys. Norf. R. 25 Apr 00	✕ <b>Harlow, George Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 21 Nov 12</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. 26 Jun 17</i> )	9 Sept 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 288 dys. A.S. Corps 29 Nov 00
<b>Hackett, Patrick</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 25 Apr 15</i> )	24 Oct 63	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 144 dys. L'pool 25 Apr 00 R. Garr. R. 27 Jan 04 Hamps. R. 4 Nov 05	✕ <b>Shannon, John</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 9 Dec 14</i> )	6 July 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 4dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 265 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 00



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Austin, Frederick William ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 22 Dec 15)	15 Feb 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 10 dys. Bord. R. 22 Dec 00	✕Callaghan, Samuel ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 20 Mar 16)	10 Sept 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 353 dys. Remt. Depot 20 Mar 01 17 Lrs. 16 Apr 04
✕Dunkley, Frank Astill ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 2 Jan 16)	5 July 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. 18 Hrs. 2 Jan 01	Fulcher, George Arthur ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 15) [Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.) (temp.) 6 Dec 15]	27 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 19 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 01
✕Pridgeon, Alexander Fletcher ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 16 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 21 May 16)	19 Feb 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 356 dys. 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 01	✕Haywood, Alfred Noble ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 13 Apr 16) (2nd Asst. Supt. of Clothing, Indian Army 12 Dec 04)	8 Nov 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 340 dys. Remt. Depot 13 Apr 01 12 Lrs. 6 Dec 02 6 D.G. 19 Jan 10
✕Lunney, Alexander ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 15)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 90 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 01	✕Duggan, Joseph ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 29 May 16)	2 Jan 65	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 127 dys. A. S. Corps 29 May 01
✕Ross, Thomas Milne ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 20 Feb 16)	5 May 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 287 dys. 2 Dns. 20 Feb 01	✕Browne, Walter Daniel ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 24 May 16)	26 May 65	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 104 dys. A. S. Corps 29 May 01
✕Tomlinson, Frederick, M.C. ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 20 Feb 16)	22 Mar 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Feb 01	✕Eady, Frank Osborne ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 29 May 16)	30 Apr 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 84 dys. A. S. Corps 29 May 01
✕Price, Henry Wall ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 23 Feb 16)	6 Jan 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 87 dys. Som. L. I. 23 Feb 01 Manch. R. 21 Apr 09	✕Wade, William James ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 29 May 16)	3 Feb 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 71 dys. A. S. Corps 29 May 01
✕Thomas, Gwynne Cecil, DSO ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 23 Feb 16) ( <i>Empld. with W. African Frontier Force</i> 23 Feb 01 to 5 Feb 05)	5 Jun 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 202 dys. Army 23 Feb 01 Prov. Bn. 24 Mar 05 Army 1 Apr 09 ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> 18 Sept 09) S. Wales Bord. 21 Jan 14	✕Mitchell, Hugh ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 2 Nov 15) (3rd Asst. Suptd., Bldg. Wks., Ord. Factories 28 Mar 04 to 10 May 15) [1st Asst. Supt., Bldg. Works, Ord. Factories 11 May 15]	3 July 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 347 dys. R. Engt. 6 July 01
✕Boag, Henry ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 27 Feb 15) ( <i>Empld. with S. African Constabulary</i> 27 Feb 01 to 12 Jan 06) [Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (graded Staff Capt.) 22 May 17] ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 May 17)	2 Aug 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 46 dys. Remt. Depot 27 Feb 01 2 D.G. 17 Jan 06	✕White, Frederick Henry ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 18 Feb 15)	1 Nov 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 118 dys. S. Staff. R. 10 July 01
✕Burke, John, M.C. ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 9 Dec 14)	27 July 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 69 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 01	✕Walsh, Edward ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 17 July 16)	12 Nov 61	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 75 dys. A. S. Corps 17 July 01
✕Archibald, William Nicol ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 15)	8 Sept 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Mar 01	✕McCallum, Donald ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 15)	19 Jan 67	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 56 dys. A. S. Corps 17 July 01
✕Skinner, Edmund William ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 15)	22 Nov 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 234 dys. Line. R. 13 Mar 01 Disch. Depot 24 Aug 17	✕Jones, Thomas ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 11 Sept 16) [Chinese Emigration Agent for Transvaal (Spec. extra-regtl. employ.) 1 Jan 06 to 31 May 09]	2 Apr 74	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. Army 11 Sept 01 ( <i>C.E.F.</i> 14 Dec 01 to 31 May 06) 1 Dns. 5 Jun 09
✕Landen, Arthur, DSO ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 16 Nov 17)	21 Feb 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. North'd Fus. 16 Mar 01 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 23 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17)	✕Birch, James ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 26 Oct 16)	23 Aug 62	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 64 dys. York & Lanc. R. 26 Oct 01
			✕Gilpin, Georg ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 30 Oct 16)	20 Jun 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys. R. Suss. R. 30 Oct 01

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Everingham, Arthur Edward, DSC (hon. Maj. 3 Jan 15)	22 Jun 64	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. R. Scots 2 Nov 01	Finch, William Walter (hon. Maj. 24 July 17)	21 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 74 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 02
✕Dale, William Henry, MC. (Empld. with Egyptian Army 2 Nov 01 to 1 Nov 11) (hon. Maj. 2 Nov 16) (temp. Maj. 2 Nov 16)	7 Dec 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 299 dys. R. Eng. 2 Nov 01	✕Berrow, John (hon. Maj. 2 Aug 17)	29 Apr 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. } 363 dys. Off. } 19 Hrs. 2 Aug 02
Sparrow, William George (hon. Ma. 24 Apr 13)	2 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 203 dys. R. Mar. 13 Nov 01	✕Feherty, William (hon. Maj. 22 Aug 17)	23 Jan 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 348 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Aug 02
✕Preston, James (hon. Maj. 4 Dec 16)	25 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 68 dys. N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 01	✕Hebb, James Allen, MC (hon. Maj. 22 Aug 17)	15 Apr 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 71 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Aug 02
✕Stainforth, William Rede (hon. Maj. 14 Dec 16)	13 Sept 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 276 dys. E. Kent K 14 Dec 01	✕Wildman, Samuel Beck (hon. Maj. 22 Aug 17)	14 Mar 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 337 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Aug 02
Nicklen, John Robert (hon. Maj. 18 Dec 16)	14 Aug 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 148 dys. R. Eng. 18 Dec 01	✕Templeton, George (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 02
✕Steele, John (Adyt. and Gr.-Mr. R. Hosp., Kilmain- ham) (hon. Maj. 18 Dec 16)	28 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 180 dys. North'd Fus. 18 Dec 01 2 Nov 07 R. Hosp., Kil- mainham 23 Sept 13	✕Tennent, Thomas Hastings (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	10 Mar 60	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 227 dys. R. Eng. 20 Sept 02
Shearburn, Alan Darvil (hon. Maj. 1 Jan 17)	19 Mar 61	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 214 dys. R. Eng. 1 Jan 02	✕McElwee, James Thomas (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	16 Jan 62	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 129 dys. R. Eng. 8 Oct 02
✕Gillman, John (hon. Maj. 11 Jan 17)	28 Nov 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 137 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 11 Jan 02	Ford, William (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	27 Jun 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 136 dys. E. Surr. R. 11 Oct 02
✕Vickers, George Edward (hon. Maj. 5 Feb 17)	2 May 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 173 dys. Manch. R. 5 Feb 02	✕Baxter, Richard T., MC (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	18 Mar 57	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 232 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Dec 02
✕Gyngell, George (hon. Maj. 19 Feb 17)	1 Aug 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 70 dys. Dorset R. 19 Feb 02	✕Harwood, Thomas Henry (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	6 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 276 dys. R. War. R. 7 Jan 03
✕Roberts, Wytham Ash- forth (hon. Maj. 1 May 17)	7 Mar 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 86 dys. W. York. R. 1 May 02	✕Blackwell, William (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	1 Jan 62	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 223 dys. Suff. R. 17 Jan 02
Dimmer, John Francis (hon. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17)	17 Feb 60	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 196 dys. R. Mar. 7 May 02	Heath, Thomas Arthur (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	4 Jan 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 293 dys. Army 24 Jan 03
			✕Hampton, Robert Carey (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)	20 Oct 64	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 157 dys. 8 Hrs. 24 Jan 03

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Judge, Wybrants ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17)	18 Mar 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 03 Rif. Depot 15 Aug 14	✕ Andon, William ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 22 May 14)	26 May 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 186 dys. R. War. R. 28 Nov 03 <i>h.p.</i> 29 Dec 09 R. War. R. 23 Jun 10 W. York. R. 23 July 10
✕ Cressingham, Hugh ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 17)	31 Mar 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 235 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Feb 03	✕ Taylor, James Eccles, <i>MC</i> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	25 July 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 234 dys. High. L.I. 16 Mar 04
✕ Freel, Joseph ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 10 Nov 16)	12 Sept 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 134 dys. Durh. L.I. 21 Feb 03	✕ Macdonald, David ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	16 Dec 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Mar 04
✕ Greasley, John Henry, <i>MC</i> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	4 May 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 85 dys. Leic. R. 23 May 03	Downs, Edward Ranson ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	26 Nov 60	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 24 dys. R. Eng. 28 Mar 04
✕ Clay, Henry ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 17) [ <i>Asst. Insp. of Admin. Services</i> (graded Staff Capt.) ( <i>temp.</i> ) 2 Dec 14 to 5 Jan 15] [ <i>Spec. Appt.</i> (graded D-A-A-G) ( <i>temp.</i> ) 6 Jan 15 to 20 Jun 15] [ <i>Asst. Insp. of Regt.</i> (graded D-A-A-G) ( <i>temp.</i> ) 21 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 17] ( <i>temp.</i> ) 21 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 17] [ <i>Dep. Dir. of Regt.</i> (graded A-A-G) ( <i>temp.</i> ) 8 Aug 17] ( <i>temp.</i> Col. 8 Aug 17)	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 263 dys. E. Surr. R. 23 May 03	✕ Dickinson, Joseph Espin ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17) ( <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> K. Jersey Mtda. 1 Apr 04)	1 Nov 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. Army 1 Apr 04
✕ Richings, Joseph ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	27 July 62	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 228 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jun 03	Sprent, Thomas Mathew ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	22 July 69	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 73 dys. Welsh R. 6 Apr 04 <i>h.p.</i> 2 Feb 16 Welsh R. 6 Mar 16
✕ Wilkins, William ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	17 Sept 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 158 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Jun 03	✕ Parker, Edward Augustus, <i>MC</i> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17) (A-D-C 12 Mar 15 to 5 May 15) [ <i>Camp. Comdt.</i> (graded Staff Capt.) and <i>temp. Capt.</i> 6 May 15]	16 Dec 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 178 dys. R. W. Fus. 20 Apr 04
✕ Wells, William Thomas James ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17)	3 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 283 dys. D.G. 12 Sept 03	✕ Brown, Alexander, <i>MC</i> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 11 May 14)	24 Dec 69	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 242 dys. Dorset R. 11 May 04
✕ Ivey, Thomas ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 22 Sept 13)	17 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 128 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Sept 03	✕ Smyth, Robert William ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17)	18 May 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 299 dys. Leins. R. 11 May 04 Qr. - Mr. and Adj. R. Hib. Mil. Sch. 27 July 09
✕ Walker, John ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17)	18 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 361 dys. York R. 1 Oct 03	Wort, Charles Harry Johnson ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	13 Aug 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 11 May 04
✕ Foster, Harry William ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	23 May 61	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 203 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 03	✕ Allan, William Murray ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	12 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 74 dys. North'd Fus. 14 May 04
✕ Woodland, Alton Richard ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	14 Sept 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 161 dys. Shrops. L.I. 21 Nov 03	✕ Yeatman, Charles ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	2 Dec 63	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 43 dys. L.L.G. 14 May 04
✕ Featherstone, Henry Edward ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	14 Feb 06	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 51 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 03 Lan. Fus. 2 Nov 07	Rowland, Francis ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>Asst. to Chf. Insp.</i> , <i>Insp. Staff</i> 21 Apr 05 to 20 Apr 11) ( <i>Asst. to Chf. Insp.</i> , <i>Insp. Staff</i> 11 Sept 12 to 30 Sept 15)	1 Dec 60	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 54 dys. R. Art. 25 May 04
✕ Holloway, Lewis ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	11 Sept 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 211 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 03	Baker, William Edwin ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17) ( <i>Insp.</i> , <i>Insp. Staff</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) 23 Dec 16)	1 May 62	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 46 dys. R. Eng. 4 Jun 04



**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Laughton, Joseph</b> Vinters ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	3 Aug 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 48 dys. 21 Lrs. 18 Jun 04 Household Bn. 11 Oct 16)	<b>Clements, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 10 May 15)	21 Aug 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 300 dys. Durh. L. I. 10 May 05
✕ <b>Mackie, James, M.C.</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 13 Aug 17)	25 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 285 dys. Gord. Highrs. 13 Aug 04	✕ <b>Wright, Stephen</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 13 Dec 13)	26 Sept 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 191 dys. C. Gds. 11 Oct 65
✕ <b>Clover, Walter Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 10 Sept 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. { 101 dys. Off. { Leic. R. 10 Sept 04	<b>Crook, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 11 Oct 15) ( <i>Supt. Fire Brigade Aldershot</i> , 11 Oct 05)	2 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 332 dys. Army 11 Oct 05
<b>Ramsay, William John</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 16 Nov 17)	11 Feb 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 201 dys. R. Art. 16 Nov 01	✕ <b>Aldridge, James Henry, M.C.</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 8 Nov 15)	3 May 66	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. Rif. Brig. 8 Nov 05
✕ <b>Skeats, Thomas George</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 10 Nov 16)	23 Feb 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 260 dys. Army 16 Nov 04	✕ <b>Hickman, Ernest Adams</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 11 Nov 15)	2 Mar 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 354 dys. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 05
✕ <b>Gale, Anthony William</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 16 Nov 17) ( <i>Asst. Prov. Marshal, Curragh, 16 Nov 04 to 28 May 06</i> ) ( <i>Asst. Prov. Marshal, Aldershot, 29 May 06</i> ) ( <i>temp. hon. Maj.</i> 22 Oct 15)	22 Mar 62	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 168 dys. Mil. Mtd. Police Corps 16 Nov 04	✕ <b>Clark, Frederick Percy</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 15 Nov 15)	28 Nov 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 173 dys. 3 Hrs. 15 Nov 05
<b>Parker, Henry John</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Dec 17)	11 Sept 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 246 dys. Worc. R. 3 Dec 04	✕ <b>Harford, Charles</b> Edward, M.C. ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 13 Dec 15)	27 Jan 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 21 dys. R.H.G. 13 Dec 05
✕ <b>O'Keeffe, John Mark</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 14 Dec 14)	18 Apr 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 329 dys. A. S. Corps 14 Dec 04	✕ <b>Walter, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 10 Feb 16)	17 Aug 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 146 dys. Rif. Brig. 10 Feb 06
✕ <b>Connors, Michael</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 18 Jan 15)	18 Aug 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 191 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Jan 05	✕ <b>Milson, Eirwin</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 3 Jun 15)	18 Apr 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 18 dys. 11 Hrs. 21 Feb 06 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre</i> 13 Nov 16)
✕ <b>O'Brien, John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 25 Jan 15)	21 July 62	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 208 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 05	✕ <b>King-Church, John Eyre</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 16 May 16)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. W. I. R. 16 May 06 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> W.I.R. 1 Nov 16)
✕ <b>Knop, Herman Brooke</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 22 Feb 15)	19 July 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. { 51 dys. Off. { 12 Lrs. 22 Feb 05	<b>Hiatt, Albert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 6 Jun 06)	15 Aug 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. 7 D.G. 6 Jun 06
✕ <b>Kellett, James Albert</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 Apr 15)	20 Nov 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 23 dys. Army 1 Apr 05	✕ <b>Price, Sydney Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 16 Jun 16)	28 Mar 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. W. I. R. 16 Jun 06
<b>Adamson, George Robert</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>Gr.-Mr. Sch. of Gunnery</i> 1 Aug 10)	10 Feb 61	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 291 dys. R. Art. 29 Apr 05	<b>Mill, William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 20 Jun 16)	9 Apr 63	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 339 dys. High. L. I. 20 Jun 06
<b>Owens, David John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 3 May 15)	1 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 49 dys. Som. L. I. 3 May 05	✕ <b>Marsh, Frederick Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 24 Aug 15)	18 Dec 62	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 259 dys. 15 Hrs. 4 July 06

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Hewitt, William James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 July 16</i> )	31 July 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 16 yrs. Off. 1217 dys. Glouc. R. 25 July 06	✕ <b>Webb, William Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 22 Dec 16</i> )	1 Feb 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. 17 yrs. Off. 176 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 06
✕ <b>Frost, Robert Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 8 Aug 06</i> )	16 Dec 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 17 dys. A. S. Corps. 8 Aug 06 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> A.S. Corps 7 May 15 to 16 May 16) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> A.S. Corps 17 May 16)	✕ <b>Pope, John James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 29 Dec 16</i> )	27 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 15 yrs. Off. 1248 dys. E. Surr. R. 29 Dec 06
✕ <b>Fairfield, Victor Hugh</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 26 Sept 16</i> )	21 Oct 64	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 172 dys. A. S. Corps. 26 Sept 06	✕ <b>Reid, Wallace</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 16</i> )	4 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. 17 yrs. Off. 158 dys. R. Eng. 16 Feb 07
✕ <b>Barron, Walter William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Oct 16</i> )	19 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 161 dys. A. S. Corps. 3 Oct 06	<b>Quinlan, James Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 16 Mar 17</i> )	24 Mar 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 1301 dys. R. Eng. 16 Mar 07
<b>Mitchell, Alfred</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 4 Oct 16</i> )	15 Dec 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 1361 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 06	✕ <b>Betts, James, DSO</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Apr 17</i> ) ( <i>Master-at-Arms, Gym. Staff 3 Apr 01 to 10 Sept 14</i> ) [ <i>Supt., Gymnasia</i> ] [ <i>Phys. &amp; Bayl. Trng.</i> ] 11 Sept 14 to 20 May 17 ( <i>Supt. of Phys. &amp; Bayonet Trng. 21 May 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 21 May 17</i> )	4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 1290 dys. Army 3 Apr 07 ( <i>temp. Capt. 30 Apr 15 to 20 May 17</i> )
<b>Wright, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 6 Oct 16</i> )	24 Aug 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 152 dys. Notts & Derby R. 6 Oct 06	<b>Windrum, James Moffet</b> , ( <i>hon. Capt. 17 Apr 17</i> ) ( <i>Qr.-Mr. 1 Bn. R. Guernsey Channel Islands Militia Apr 07</i> )	26 Jan 63	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 360 dys. Army 17 Apr 07
<b>Westbrook, Richard</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Oct 16</i> ) [ <i>Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.) (temp.) 23 Jun 16</i> ] ( <i>temp. Capt. 25 July 16</i> )	29 Sept 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 1175 dys. R. Eng. 13 Oct 06	✕ <b>Lowther, Thomas Edwin</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 22 Jun 17</i> )	4 Feb 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. N. Staff R. 22 Jun 07
✕ <b>Stoyle, William, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 24 Oct 16</i> )	3 May 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 1117 dys. R. Ing. 24 Oct 06	✕ <b>Franklin, Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>Dir. of Music, Egyptian Army, 13 Mar 01 to 12 July 07, Musical Dir., R.N. Sch. of Music, 13 July 07</i> )	27 Oct 61	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 1202 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 13 Mar 01 Qr.-Mr. R. Mar. 13 July 07
✕ <b>Howlett, John Fleming</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 24 Oct 16</i> )	19 May 65	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 219 dys. 5 D. G. 24 Oct 06	✕ <b>Barber, Richard</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 14 July 17</i> )	11 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 1103 dys. R. Eng. 13 July 07
✕ <b>Lickman, Harry Sylvanus</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 Jan 16</i> )	12 Jan 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. R. Berks R. 10 Nov 06 R. Mil. Coll. 4 Jun 17	✕ <b>Ball, Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. whilst Inst. in Catering 14 Apr 15</i> )	17 Nov 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 1182 dys. L'pool R. 17 Aug 07
✕ <b>Steed, Frederick Sherman</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 24 Nov 15</i> )	29 May 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 175 dys. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 06	✕ <b>Pickles, George Alfred</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	5 Sept 62	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 1146 dys. R. Eng. 31 Aug 07
✕ <b>Warner, Frederick Melville Clarence</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 15 Dec 16</i> )	27 Dec 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 1133 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 06			



**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Tarrant, Edwin Victor</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17)	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. } 64 yrs. Off. } 304 dys. Hamps. R. 7 Sept 07	✕ <b>Boshell, Francis</b> Sydney (hon. Capt. 6 Sept 15)	2 May 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 289 dys. R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 08
✕ <b>Springhall, John Winchester</b> (hon. Lt. 16 Oct 07) (Adj. 12 Bn. E. York. R. 9 Sept 14 to 15 July 15) (temp. Lt.-Col. 10 Apr 17)	1 Feb 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 116 dys. E. York R. 19 Oct 07 (temp. Capt. 9 Sept 14 to 17 July 15) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R. 18 July 15 to 6 July 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 7 July 16 to 9 Apr 17)	✕ <b>Brown, William</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	1 July 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 341 dys. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 08
<b>Shean, Walter</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) [Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions (graded Staff Capt., War Office) (temp.) 15 Dec 15] (temp. hon. Capt. 1 Apr 17)	25 Apr 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 205 dys K. Art. 16 Nov 07	✕ <b>Osborne, John William</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	18 Feb 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 121 dys R.A. Med. Corps 18 Mar 08
<b>Stevens, Albert</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Oct 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 212 dys. A. S. Corps. 14 Dec 07	✕ <b>Campey, Thomas Epton</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 309 dys Wt. } 2 yrs Off. } 261 dys A. Vety. Corps. 18 Mar 08
✕ <b>Oborn, Joseph</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17)	18 Dec 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 283 dys. Sch. of Musk. 18 Dec 07 Army 10 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 July 16)	✕ <b>Potter, Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17)	31 Aug 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. } 1 yr Off. } 294 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Mar 08
<b>Symes, William</b> (hon. Maj. 22 Jun 11)	18 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs Off. } 312 dys R. Mar. 22 Dec 07	<b>Baines, Joseph</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	30 Apr 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 95 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Mar 08
✕ <b>Drayson, Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 93 dys. R. Art. 8 Jan 08	✕ <b>Metcalfe, Harry Francis</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	3 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 172 dys. R. Fus. 25 Mar 08
✕ <b>Prichard, Frederick</b> Thomas, MC (hon. Capt. 3 Jan 15)	13 Apr 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 55 dys. C. Gds. 25 Jan 08	<b>Parslow, William Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Aug 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 91 dys. R. Eng. 6 Apr 08
✕ <b>Simpson, William, MC</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17)	25 Aug 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 89 dys. K. O. Sec. Bord. 25 Jan 08	✕ <b>Henson, Charles</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	11 May 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 39 dys. Worc. R. 25 Apr 08 18 Feb 15 Worc. R. 19 Mar 15
✕ <b>Watkins, Alfred Curzon</b> (hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17)	13 Apr 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 249 dys. K. R. Rit. C. 5 Feb 08	<b>Burrington, George</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	29 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 226 dys. R. Eng. 27 May 08
			<b>Rolls, Edward John</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	18 Jun 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. R. Eng. 27 May 08
			<b>James, Robert John</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	6 Jan 64	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. R. Eng. 27 May 08
			✕ <b>Derbyshire, Frank</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) [Inst. A. S. Corps Training Estab. (temp.) 27 Feb 15 to 30 Apr 17]	5 Aug 63	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 99 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Jun 08
			✕ <b>Ayres, Charles Joseph</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Jan 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 8 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Jun 08

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Crombie, George William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) [ <i>Qr.-M., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.) 25 May 15</i> ]	25 Oct 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 63 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08	<b>Kinlay, David, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 15</i> )	6 Apr 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 230 dys. S. Gds. 3 May 09
<b>Littlefield, Alfred Ogilvie</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	23 July 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 348 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08	<b>McLeod, Donald</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	21 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } A. S. Corps 5 May 09
<b>Morgan, William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	24 July 63	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 44 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08	<b>Ennis, William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 305 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 09
<b>Baker, Willoughby Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	11 Jan 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 331 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08	<b>Haslop, John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	7 July 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 83 dys. A.S. Corps 28 July 09
<b>Dean, William George</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	26 Feb 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 305 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08	<b>Pickard, Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17</i> )	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 300 dys. York R. 28 July 09
<b>Stammas, Thomas Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	16 Oct 63	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 243 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 08	<b>Bradbury, Samuel, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17</i> )	18 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 125 dys. S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 09
<b>Thynne, Andrew Christopher</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	8 Aug 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 30 dys. A. S. Corps. 15 July 08	<b>McGuire, Edward Constantine</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	9 Oct 68	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 09
<b>Keough, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	24 Jan 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 285 dys. R. Art. 18 July 08	<b>Sneesby, William Newbould</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	25 Mar 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 187 dys. R. Eng. 4 Sept 09
<b>Graham, David</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	22 Oct 64	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 267 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 08	<b>Hayes, Denis</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	14 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 8 dys. Leins. R. 4 Sept 09
<b>Macdonald, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	23 May 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 189 dys. Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 08	<b>O'Brien, Patrick</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 16</i> )	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 34 dys. Manch. R. 4 Sept 09
<b>Reid, Norman</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 16</i> )	5 Nov 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 169 dys. Sea. Highrs. 24 Oct 08	<b>Saunders, Ernest Victor</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 25 July 17</i> )	30 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 311 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 09
<b>Smith, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	23 Dec 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 129 dys. R. Eng. 7 Nov 08	<b>Jolley, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 Oct 14</i> )	9 Feb 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 71 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 09 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) R. Mar. 9 Feb 17
<b>Le Warne, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	2 Jan 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 88 dys. A. S. Corps 14 Nov 08	<b>Barry, Robert</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17</i> )	14 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Bd. R. 2 Oct 09
<b>Elson, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	4 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 357 dys. A. S. Corps 24 Mar 09	<b>Batt, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	11 Aug 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 49 dys. R. Serks R. 20 Oct 09
<b>Connery, William Laurence</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 360 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 09	<b>Williams, John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	16 May 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 23 dys. D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Oct 09

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Galvey, Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	14 Jun 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 161 dys. A.S. Corps 3 Nov 09	<b>Mitchell, George</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 111 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 19 25 Sept 12 18 Oct 13
<b>Mahony, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 16</i> )	6 Jan 74	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 240 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Nov 09	<b>Robinson, Albert, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 16</i> )	19 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 126 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Mar 10
<b>Batchelor, James</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Nov 09</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 2 Mar 15</i> )	21 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs Off. } 338 dys. Worc. R. 6 Nov 09	<b>Whan, Samuel</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	28 Dec 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 19 Mar 10
<b>Clarke, Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	9 Sept 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 248 dys. R. Fus. 10 Nov 09	<b>Harris, Samuel Wallace</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 221 dys. R. Ir. R. 19 Mar 10
<b>Wilson, John</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Jun 17</i> )	14 Jun 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 349 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 09	<b>Edwards, George William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 16</i> )	30 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Mar 10
<b>Morris, George Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	8 Mar 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Ori. } 142 dys. A.S. Corps 24 Nov 09	<b>Cocker, William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 16</i> )	7 May 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 292 dys. Yorks L.I. 13 Apr 10
<b>Jones, Thomas Albert, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 15</i> )	3 Dec 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs Off. } 318 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 09	<b>Camfield, Charles Nathaniel</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	20 Oct 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 227 dys. A.S. Corps 4 May 10
<b>Burridge, George Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 15</i> )	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys. 5 Lrs. 27 Nov 09	<b>Freestone, Sidney, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 15</i> )	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 215 dys. Essex R. 4 May 10
<b>Taylor, Robert</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	17 Jan 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 287 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 09	<b>Kennedy, Michael Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	31 July 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 205 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 7 May 10
<b>Lumsden, Richard</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	30 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 284 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Dec 09	<b>Graham, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 15</i> )	25 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 45 dys. Seco. Rif. 11 May 10
<b>French, Harry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	12 July 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 332 dys. Som. L.I. 15 Jan 10	<b>Ryan, John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	19 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 28 dys. Ches. R. 14 May 10
<b>Dudley, Edgar</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	28 Jan 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 125 dys. A.S. Corps 22 Jan 10	<b>Clark, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	26 Dec 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 163 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 18 May 10
<b>Kinsella, Charles William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	19 May 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 51 dys. R. A. Med Corps 26 Jan 10			
<b>Way, Frank, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 29 Jan 10</i> )	11 Aug 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 132 dys. A.S. Corps 29 Jan 10			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Bayman, Francis John, <i>MC. (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)</i>	13 Mar 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 251 dys. A.S. Corps 28 May 10	✕ Devanney, Peter (hon. <i>Capt. 18 Feb 15</i> )	21 Jan 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 332 dys. R. Muns. fus. 28 Sept 10
✕ Eastmead, Leonard ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 15</i> )	26 Jan 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 267 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 May 10	✕ Newland, Edward William ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 16</i> )	11 Nov 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 320 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Oct 10
Owen, John ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	28 Feb 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 155 dys. A.S. Corps 4 Jun 10	✕ Dinham, Edward Henry ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17</i> )	31 May 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 363 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 10
✕ Corbett, William John ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	4 Jan 69	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 169 dys. N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 10	✕ Price, Walter Thomas, <i>MC. (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)</i>	28 Sept 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 221 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Nov 10
✕ Holt, Alfred ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 16</i> )	12 Nov 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 87 dys. Welsh R. 2 July 10	✕ Farrow, Major William ( <i>hon. Capt. 16 Feb 15</i> )	13 Jun 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 233 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Nov 10
McRae, Andrew ( <i>hon. Maj. 15 July 16</i> )	11 Apr 64	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 21 dys. R. Mar. 5 July 10	✕ Evans, William Richard ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 16</i> )	24 Sept 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 229 dys. R. Eng. 17 Nov 10
✕ Simon, Thomas Arthur ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	30 Oct 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 220 dys. S. Lan. R. 20 July 10	✕ Cooke, Arthur ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17</i> )	9 Apr 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 140 dys. 13 Hrs. 26 Nov 10
✕ Mitchell, Frederick William ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17</i> )	15 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 158 dys. Bord. R. 23 Aug 10	✕ Williams, Frederick Ernest ( <i>hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17</i> )	8 Nov 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 75 dys. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 10
✕ Shaw, John, <i>MC. (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)</i>	18 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 267 dys. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 10	✕ Burdett, Frederick William, <i>MC. (hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17)</i>	19 Jan 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 86 dys. A.S. Corps 14 Dec 10
✕ Adams, Robert Frank ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 356 dys. A.S. Corps. 10 Sept 10	✕ Gill, Harry ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	28 Nov 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 163 dys. R. Eng. 26 Dec 10
✕ Cross, Frederick Clements, <i>MC. (hon. Capt. 3 Jun 16) (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 23 Nov 17)</i>	3 Aug 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 296 dys. R. Fus. 10 Sept 10	✕ Jones, William ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	23 Aug 64	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 93 dys. R. Eng. 2 Jan 11
Walker, Archibald ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) [ <i>Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.) (temp.) 29 Dec 15 to 22 Feb 17</i> ] ( <i>temp. Capt. 25 July 16</i> ) [ <i>Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 23 Feb 17</i> ]	13 Jun 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 143 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 10	✕ Bate, Henry ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	4 Oct 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 98 dys. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 11
✕ Anderson, James ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 16</i> )	8 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 345 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Sept 10	✕ Brewin, Arthur James Munson ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	16 Jan 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 3 dys. R. Eng. 4 Jan 11
			✕ Jones, Thomas ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	20 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 198 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 11



**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Fowler, William, MC.</del> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 16)	14 Jan 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 109 dys. R. Highrs. 14 Jan 11	<del>Robinson, William Connell</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 26 dys. R. Art. 13 May 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 15 to 11 Mar 17)
<del>Amor, Edgar Henry</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 189 dys. Midd x R. 4 Feb 11	<del>Hilton, Matthew</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 95 dys. R. Eng. 13 May
<del>Tait, Andrew Ferdinand</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	14 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 67 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 18 Feb 11	<del>Plowright, Ernest</del> Hiram John (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	19 Sept 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 109 dys Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 279 dys R. Eng. 7 Jun 11
<del>Eastick, Alfred</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. R. Suss. R. 18 Feb 11	<del>Palmer, Gilbert</del> (hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17)	1 Mar 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 222 dys. Devon R. 14 Jun 11
<del>McColgin, Thomas Edward</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (acg. Maj. 13 July 16)	22 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 81 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 4 Mar 11	<del>Spencer, William Townley</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jun 11
<del>Smith, Charles Henry</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 31 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 4 Mar 11	<del>Parsons, William Henry</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	9 Jan 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 333 dys. 18 Hrs. 5 July 11
<del>Gorman, James Thomas</del> (hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17) [Empld. under Min. of Munitions (temp.) 15 Nov 16]	1 Jan 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. Comm. Itang. 8 Mar 11	<del>Cooper, Charles Henry</del> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 16) (actg. Maj. 1 Jun 17)	30 Sept 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 134 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 19 July 11
<del>Clayton, Thomas Herbert</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Sept 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 177 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Mar 11	<del>Johnson, Thomas</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Aug 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 118 dys. R. Eng. 2 Aug 11
<del>Wallis, George Herbert</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	30 Jan 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 85 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Mar 11	<del>Lawrence, James</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 329 dys. A.S. Corps. 23 Aug 11
<del>Boyd, John, MC</del> (hon. Capt. 18 Feb 15)	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 33 dys. C. Gds. 1 Apr 11	<del>Paterson, Ernest Arthur</del> (hon. Lt. 30 Aug 11)	23 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 99 dys. 7 His. 30 Aug 11
<del>Peirce, Alfred Ernest</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	9 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 174 dys. Bedf. R. 5 April	<del>Armstrong, Cooper William</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Capt. 4 Dec 16)	4 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 67 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Sept 11
<del>Boast, Sydney Thomas, MC</del> (hon. Capt. 18 Feb 15)	28 Sept 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 223 dys. S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 11	<del>Percy, Henry Joseph</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	8 July 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 131 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Sept 11
<del>V.C. Kirby, Frank Howard</del> (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17) [Inspg. Off. of Depots (graded Depot Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 31 Aug 17]	8 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 22 dys. R. Eng. 26 April (Qr.-Mr. Av En 26 Apr 11 to 12 May 12) Qr.-Mr. Central Flying School, R.F. Corps 20 May 12 (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 15 to 25 Apr 16) (temp. Maj. 26 Apr 16 to 31 Dec 16)	<del>Hill, Charles</del> (hon. Maj. 25 Sept 16)	22 Oct 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 18 dys. R. Mar. 18 Sept 11 (temp. Maj. R. Mar. 22 Oct 17)
			<del>Smith, Donald Woodford</del> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	14 Aug 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 11



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Jones, Arthur Rabeliffe</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	27 July 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 120 dys. L'pool R. 14 Oct 11	<b>Armstrong, Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 353 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 12
<b>Heatly, James</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 210 dys. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 14 Oct 11	<b>Ashweek, William Frederick</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 255 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12 11 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Sept 16 to 19 Nov 16)
<b>Mayes, Richard</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. North'n R. 4 Nov 11	<b>Rowley, Richard</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Sept 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 9 dys. N. Lan. R. 10 Apr 12
<b>Macpherson, William</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 192 dys. 6 Dns. 25 Nov 11	<b>Acraman, William Edward, MC</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Oct 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 83 dys. G. Gds. 24 Apr 12
<b>Walker, Henry William</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Mar 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 332 dys. North'n R. 2 Dec 11	<b>Rogers, Harry George, MC</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Aug 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 1 dy. R. W. Kent R. 24 Apr 12
<b>Donahoe, Philip</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) [Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.) 5 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 15]	19 May 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 74 dys. R. Art. 16 Dec 11	<b>Griffin, Arthur James</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	14 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 226 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12
<b>Skinner, Josiah Henry</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	19 Aug 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 44 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 12	<b>Downing, Richard Nosworthy</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	13 Nov 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 58 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 12
<b>Wallace, Robert</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	29 Aug 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 35 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 6 Jan 12	<b>Teece, Jabez, MC</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 81 dys. G. Gds. 4 May 12
<b>Bentham, Albert Edward</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 271 dys. Yorks L. I. 6 Jan 12	<b>Phillips, William John</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15)	5 July 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 146 dys. R. Art. 18 May 12
<b>Kennedy, Fergus John</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 121 dys. A. S. Corps 27 Jan 12	<b>Braybrooke, Charles William</b> (hon. Maj. 31 Jan 17)	31 Jan 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 34 dys. E. Mar. 10 Jun 12
<b>Yates, Harry</b> (hon. Capt. 3 Jan 17)	4 Apr 67	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 339 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Jan 12	<b>Smith, Alfred</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	29 Feb 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 96 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Jun 12
<b>Moss, William</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	22 Jun 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 10 dys. R. Fus. 24 Feb 12	<b>Pryce, Walter John Dakins</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) 21 Sept 15 to 26 May 16) (temp. Maj. 2 Feb 17)	1 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 207 dys. Army 20 Jun 12 K. F. Corps 20 Jun 12 (temp. Capt. 27 May 16 to 1 Feb 17)
<b>Bagg, Leslie Charles</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	21 Jan 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 149 dys. A. S. Corps 24 Feb 12	<b>Hallett, Ernest Urbane</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	22 May 72	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 217 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Jun 12
<b>Ward, Richard</b> (hon. Lt. 24 Feb 12)	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 21 Lrs. 24 Feb 12			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Battin, Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 9 Mar 17)	6 Sept 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 9 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 16 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 12	<b>Laurie, William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	8 Feb 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 12 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 164 dys. A. S. Corps. 12 Oct 12
<b>Butler, Ernest George</b> , <i>MC</i> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 8 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 181 dys. W. York. R. 3 Aug 12	<b>Shaw, William Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) [ <i>Qr.-Mr</i> <i>Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.)</i> 16 Aug 14 to 24 May 15]	3 July 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 5 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 261 dys. R. Eng. 19 Oct 12
<b>Letts, William Augustus</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 167 dys. 9 Lrs. 3 Aug 12	<b>Cutting, Frank</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 Jan 17)	12 Oct 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 6 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 354 dys. R. Eng. 27 Oct 12 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Eng. 22 Oct 16</i> )
<b>Bird, Robert Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	26 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 1 yr. Off. $\downarrow$ 35 dys. 19 Hrs. 6 Aug 12	<b>Wilson, William Robert</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	18 July 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 7 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 233 dys. S. Wales Bord. 20 Nov 12
<b>Chudleigh, William George</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	16 Feb 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 8 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 134 dys. K. Eng. 24 Aug 12	<b>Grey, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 27 Nov 12)	5 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 6 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 57 dys. R. W. Kent. R. 27 Nov 12
<b>Hidden, Hugh</b> , <i>MC</i> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	13 Feb 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. 2 L.G. 24 Aug 12	<b>Porter, Robert James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 6 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 217 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Dec 12
<b>Patrick, John McDonald</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	30 Mar 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 9 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 250 dys. Cam n Highrs. 4 Sept 12	<b>Hinchcliffe, Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	17 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 5 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 195 dys. W. York. R. 14 Dec 12
<b>Conway, Thomas Dowling</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 24 July 16)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 12 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 188 dys. K. A. Med. Corps. 11 Sept 12	<b>Hodgson, Frederick Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	25 Aug 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 6 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 212 dys. R. Eng. 30 Dec 12
<b>Hazelgrove, Arthur</b> , <i>MC</i> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	12 Apr 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 11 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 63 dys. S. Staff. R. 11 Sept 12	<b>Dormor, Robert David</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	18 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 6 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 160 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jan 13
<b>Williams, Ernest Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	12 Dec 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 10 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 72 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 12	<b>Buckley, Edward John</b> ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17)	21 Sept 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 12 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 303 dys. R. A. Med. Corps. 4 Jan 13
<b>Bates, Frederick James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	2 Jan 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 10 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 60 dys. K. Art. 14 Sept 12	<b>Bunting, Thomas</b> ( <i>Edward</i> <i>hon. Capt.</i> 18 Feb 15)	5 Aug 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 7 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 23 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 13
<b>Yates, John Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	11 July 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 10 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 60 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 12	<b>Rattenberry, James</b> ( <i>Edwin Somers</i> <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 2 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 233 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 13
<b>Squires, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 Mar 17)	1 Mar 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 14 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 319 dys. R. Mar. Art. 22 Sept 12	<b>Nightingale, Thomas</b> ( <i>George Hull</i> <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	12 Oct 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 10 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 122 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 13
<b>Worthing, Harry Evans</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	30 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 6 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 228 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Sept 12	<b>Hardie, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 15 Sept 17)	8 Nov 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 9 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 256 dys. Leins. R. 18 Jan 13
<b>Doyle, James Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	22 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. $\downarrow$ 6 yrs. Off. $\downarrow$ 234 dys. R. Art. 9 Oct 12			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Adair, Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>Or.-Mr., R. Malta R. of Mita. 29 Jan 13</i> )	4 Apr 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 222 dys. Army 29 Jan 13	<b>Kerrison, Thomas William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	25 Sept 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 174 dys. R. A. 1 23 Apr 13
<b>Paul, Edwin</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Feb 13</i> )	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 117 dys. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13	<b>Gibson, Albert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 24 Apr 13</i> )	21 Aug 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 162 dys. R. Mar. Art. 24 Apr 13
<b>Harris, Walter John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	29 Apr 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 280 dys. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13	<b>Johnson, Joseph Robin</b> ( <i>son hon. Lt. 3 May 13</i> )	28 Apr 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 384 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 2 dys. A. S. Corps 3 May 12
<b>Williams, Arthur Richard</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	17 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 100 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Mar 13	<b>Ross, Thomas, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	1 Apr 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 106 dys. S. Gds. 3 May 13
<b>Howes, William Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 19 Mar 13</i> )	13 July 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 331 dys. York R. 19 Mar 13	<b>Webb, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	21 Jun 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 9 dys. A. S. Corps 10 May 13
<b>Godbolt, Ben</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	13 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 28 dys. Suff. R. 26 Mar 13	<b>Butler, Walter</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 24 May 13</i> )	11 Jun 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 323 dys. Worce. R. 21 May 13
<b>Langridge, Edwin Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	9 Jan 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 241 dys. N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 13 ( <i>R.F. Corps 4 Jun 17</i> )	<b>Hofman, Augustus</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	5 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 4 Jun 13
<b>Adams, William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	17 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 70 dys. 20 Hrs. 2 Apr 13	<b>Druce, William Huble</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	26 Apr 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. 10 Hrs. 4 Jun 13
<b>Sproule, James Chambers</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	12 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 16 dys. Ches. R. 9 Apr 13	<b>Blav, John Augustus</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17</i> )	1 Jan 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 34 dys. A. S. Corps 4 Jun 13
<b>Naylor, Herbert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Apr 13</i> )	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 221 dys. E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 13	<b>Coutts, David</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 18 Feb 15</i> )	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 18 dys. 2 Dns. 14 Jun 13
<b>Hill, Richard May</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	24 Sept 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 174 dys. Welsh R.— 15 Apr 13	<b>Foster, Frederick William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 208 dys. E. Kent R. 21 Jun 13
<b>Ford, Frank Stephen</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	28 May 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 326 dys. Essex R. 19 Apr 13	<b>Green, Robert Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 15 July 16</i> )	29 July 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 110 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 5 July 13
<b>Russell, Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	11 Dec 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 353 dys. A. S. Corps 19 Apr 13	<b>Smith, John William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	23 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 184 dys. Shrops. L. I. 26 July 13
<b>White, William John</b> ( <i>MC hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 353 dys. A. S. Corps 19 Apr 13	<b>Collard, Frederick Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	12 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 142 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 6 Aug 13
			<b>Ayers, Albert Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	28 Jun 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 54 dys. Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 13
			<b>Spence, Andrew</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	15 Mar 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 120 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Aug 13

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Wiemers, Henry Albert (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	25 May 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 148 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Aug 13	✕ Wadler, George Calvert (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	7 Apr 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 254 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Jan 14
✕ Roberts, Henry Shred (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	30 Oct 69	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 12 dys. Essex R 3 Sept 13	✕ Harding, Edwin (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Mar 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 49 dys. R. Fus. 28 Jan 14
✕ Cook, Thomas (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 316 dys. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 13 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Dec 15)	✕ Morris, Sidney (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	4 Feb 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 282 dys. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 14
✕ Stratton, Howard Wal- ton (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (Inst. in Catering 14 Apr 15 to 9 Jun 18) (Temp. Capt. 14 Apr 15) (Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) 10 Jan 16)	1 Mar 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 d. s. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 344 dys. Army 8 Oct 13 (W. Afr. R. 8 Oct 13 o — )	✕ Jones, Llewellyn (hon. Lt. 7 Feb 14) (actg. Maj. 20 Aug 16)	30 Sept 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 322 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 14
✕ Donald, John (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Jun 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. 3 D.G. 8 Oct 13	✕ Hickie, Henry (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 220 dys. I. Gds. 12 Feb 14
✕ Neville, Frederick Fran- cis (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 191 dys. A. S. Corps 8 Nov 13	✕ Woollard, James (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	18 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 237 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 14
✕ Cowan, Herbert Glad- stone (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	6 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Ches. R. 8 Nov 13	✕ Ward, Edward Ernest (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	24 Apr 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 224 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 14
✕ Packard, Joseph Thomas (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (actg. Maj. 20 July 16)	25 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 178 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 13	Smith, Sidney James (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	25 May 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 296 dys. A. S. Corps 21 Feb 14
✕ Dryden, Charles Frier (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	31 July 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 157 dys. Conn. Rang. 22 Nov 13	✕ Oliver, Charles (hon. Lt. 4 Mar 14)	23 Nov 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 343 dys Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 276 dys. W. Kid. R. 4 Mar 14
Sullivan, Edward James	28 May 63	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. } 14 yrs. Off. } 143 dys. R. Mar. 25 Nov 13	Lemon, George (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Jun 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 287 dys. R. Eng. 4 Mar 14
✕ Haddon, John Thomas (hon. Capt. 15 Sept. 17)	26 Jun 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. } 14 yrs. Off. } 146 dys. Sco. Rif. 24 Dec 13	✕ Scutt, Edward (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Mar 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 62 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 14
Laman, Ernest Kirkland (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 239 dys. S. Wales Bord. 3 Jan 14	✕ Fairall, William George Henry (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 105 dys. R. Scots. 4 Mar 14
✕ Dunlavin, Frederick Alfred (hon. Lt. 3 Jan 14)	21 Feb 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 257 dys. 4 D.G. 3 Jan 14	✕ Durainville, Charles (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	15 Sept 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 10 dys A.S. Corps 11 Mar 14
✕ Wood, George (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	27 Oct 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 241 dys. S.co. Rif. 7 Jan 14			



**Quarter-Masters**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Harkness, James Peter</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	3 Dec 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 87 dys. R. Eng. 4 Apr 14	<b>Hammond, John</b> (hon. Lt. 26 July 14)	16 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. } 19 yrs. Off. } 216 dys. R. Mar. 26 July 14
<b>Clark, Walter</b> (hon. Lt. 25 Apr 14)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 126 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Apr 14	<del>X</del> <b>Rogers, Frank</b> (hon. Capt. 5 Aug 17)	20 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 157 dys. A. S. Corps 5 Aug 14
<b>Lowe, William Edmund</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Apr 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 207 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Apr 14	<b>White, James</b> (hon. Lt. 5 Aug 14)	11 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 170 dys. R. Eng. 5 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>White, Frederick John</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 259 dys. R. Eng. 2 May 14	<del>X</del> <b>Thorne, Robert</b> (hon. Capt. 5 Aug 17)	13 Mar 78	(actg. Capt. R. Eng. 9 Mar 17) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 251 dys. R. W. Kent R. 5 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Yeate, Alfred</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 110 dys. Som. L.I. 9 May 14	<b>Barber, John Charles</b> (hon. Capt. 6 Aug 17)	12 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 154 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Gilliard, William Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 283 dys. York & Lanc. R. 23 May 14	<del>X</del> <b>Pilkington, Percy</b> (hon. Capt. 8 Aug 17) [Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) 10 Oct 14 to 3 Oct 16] [Rty. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) 4 Oct 16]	2 Mar 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 129 dys. L'pool R. 8 Aug 14
<b>Banks, Samuel</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	26 July 70	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 104 dys. A.S. Corps. 13 Jun 14	<del>X</del> <b>Hutchinson, James Lewis</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	15 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 164 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Escott, Ernest William John</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (actg. Maj. 20 July 16)	29 Jan 17	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 216 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Jun 14	<del>X</del> <b>Spain, Thomas George</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	16 Dec 75	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 164 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>MacDonald, Ernest</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	3 Nov 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 294 dys. R. Eng. 27 Jun 14	<b>Smith, Charles William Gates</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	2 Aug 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Waters, Frank</b> (hon. Maj. 22 Oct 17)	26 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 33 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 14	<del>X</del> <b>Moore, James, MC.</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	14 Jan 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 24 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Coman, Frederick Alfred William, MC.</b> (hon. Capt. 8 July 17) (temp. Capt. whilst Adj't., Off. Cadet Bn. 3 Aug 17)	7 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 329 dys. Midd'x R. 8 July 14 Notts. & Derby R. 9 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. 24 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17)	<del>X</del> <b>Green, Gilbert Forbes</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	12 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 164 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Ward, Harry Augustus</b> (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 July 14	<del>X</del> <b>Matthews, Edgar Sidney James</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	26 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 132 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Squire, Horace Owen</b> (hon. Capt. 18 July 17)	18 Feb 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 67 dys. Leins. R. 18 July 14	<del>X</del> <b>Toohill, Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	2 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Grenfell, Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 25 July 17) (actg. Maj. 30 July 16)	3 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 69 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 14	<b>Wayne, Arthur Stanislaus</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14



**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂ <b>Baldrey, Frank Edward</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	17 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 133 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Edser, Edmund</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. 3 Aug 16)	15 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Sewell, John</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 9 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Brennan, William</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	26 Nov 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 46 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Topliss, John</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	25 Jun 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 9 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	✂ <b>O'Hara, Ernest</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 364 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Hawkes, Francis</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	17 Jun 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 254 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Tod, Alexander Gray</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	16 Jun 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 345 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Acheson, James</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	10 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 243 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Tilbrook, Thomas John</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 321 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Chalmers, George James</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 216 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Cross, Frederick Charles</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	9 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 237 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Tanner, Frederick Charles</b> (hon. Lt. 12 Aug 14)	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 10 y s. Off. 179 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	✂ <b>Jackson, John</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. 27 July 16)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 237 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Wells, Arthur George</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 11 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	✂ <b>Chappell, Frank Oswald</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. 12 July 16)	30 Aug 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 261 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Mogridge, James</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	18 Nov 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 356 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14	✂ <b>Taylor, Walter Albert</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	21 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 198 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Lyons, Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17) (St. of Capt. War Office 15 Sept 14 to 13 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 17 Jun 15) (Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 14 Dec 16)	21 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 98 dys. R.F. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Wilson, Willie</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 189 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Giddings, William Henry</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 14)	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 62 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Tilbury, Ernest James</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. 17 July 16)	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 162 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Stevens, Samuel</b> (hon. Lt. 12 Aug 14)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 155 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	✂ <b>Barnard, Arthur Percival</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	4 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ <b>Senior, Edward Hartley</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	27 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	✂ <b>Figg, Charles Arthur</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 294 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
			✂ <b>Renton, William Clifford</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	28 Feb 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 238 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14

## Quarter-Masters—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Harwood, Alfred</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	29 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 118 dys. <i>Pensioned</i> 27 Jun 09 R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Downing, Sidney</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 15 Aug 17</i> )	13 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 392 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 62 dys. Devon R. 15 Aug 14
<b>Smith, George John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	2 Nov 71	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 193 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Masters, Frederick William</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 19 Aug 17</i> )	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 234 yrs. Linc. R. 19 Aug 14
<del>Huntingford, Arthur</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 175 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Dearnley, Walter Nathan</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 23 Aug 17</i> )	16 Jun 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 101 dys. 1 L.G. 23 Aug 14
<b>Wickersham, John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 164 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Best, James Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 144 dys. 13 Hrs. 25 Aug 14
<b>Higdon, Frank</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 11 July 16</i> )	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 161 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Lindsay, Charles McDonald</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	25 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 151 dys. R. Mun. Fus. 25 Aug 14
<b>Bray, George Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	9 July 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 191 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Drawbell, John</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	17 Sept 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 116 dys. High L.I. 25 Aug 14
<del>Birch, Edwin</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 20 July 16</i> )	20 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 102 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Lloyd, Alfred William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	31 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 331 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. 22 Feb 17 to 24 Aug 17</i> )
<b>Dring, Burton Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	26 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Dooley, John Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	26 Aug 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 yr. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 237 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14
<del>Powell, Arthur George</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 92 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Langrish, Walter</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	20 Jan 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 146 dys. Sco. Rif. 25 Aug 14
<b>Reynolds, Robert Scott Adie</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	27 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 60 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Stewart, Peter</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>Adj. Special Reserve 11 July 17</i> )	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 116 dys. High. L.I. 25 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Capt., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. 26 Sept 15 to 19 Feb 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. High. L.I. 20 Feb 17</i> )
<del>Drury, Charles</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	28 Jan 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 14 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Williams, Benjamin</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> )	21 Nov 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 200 dys. York R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Filmer, Frederick John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> )	7 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>Barker, Arthur</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	22 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 189 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Aug 14
<del>Mitchell, James</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 15 Aug 17</i> )	23 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 11 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 346 dys. Arg. & Suthd Highrs. 15 Aug 14			
<del>Smith, Ernest</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 15 Aug 17</i> )	14 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 dys. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14			

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>✕</del> <b>Frost, Frederick William</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	27 Mar 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 134 dys. Norf. R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Clarke, Joseph Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	14 July 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 183 dys. R. Suss. R. 25 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Williams, John Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	22 Nov 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 95 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14	<b>Mullett, Walter Stephen</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> )	7 Sept 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 146 dys. R. Scots 25 Aug 14 <i>hp.</i> 26 Aug 16 R. Scots 21 Feb 17
<b>Jones, Philip Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	3 Oct 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 91 dys. Linc. R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Shelley, George Thomas</b> ( <i>MC hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	13 Apr 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 352 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14
<b>Sewell, Michael</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> )	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 331 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Murphy, Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> )	27 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 336 dys. Ches. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Stallard, Francis</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	5 July 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 347 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Baker, Frank</b> ( <i>MC hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> )	26 Jan 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Hislop, Joseph Archibald</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	18 Sept 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 297 dys. Bedf. R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Keith, James Sibbald</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	8 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 241 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 25 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Crozier, William George</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 290 dys. Leins. R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Palmer, Walter</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	9 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 216 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
<b>Kean, John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 124 dys. R. Scots 25 Aug 14	<b>Callaghan, Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	13 Sept 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 188 dys. L'pool R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Stock, Vyvyan Ernest</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	23 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 86 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>MacLeod, Kenneth Kennedy</b> ( <i>MC hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> )	6 Jan 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 154 dys. Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. 7</i> <i>Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> 10 Oct 14 to 6 Apr 17) <i>hp.</i> 7 Apr 17
<del>✕</del> <b>White, Ernest O'Brien</b> ( <i>MC hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 60 yrs. Bord. R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Belchem, Owen King</b> ( <i>MC hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	19 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 149 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>McGevor, John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 19 Jun 16</i> ) ( <i>Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) 5 Mar 17</i> )	12 Feb 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 21 dys. S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Inwood, Charles Herbert</b> ( <i>MC hon. Lt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	8 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 63 dys. Worc. R. 25 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Cleall, Sydney Herbert</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	17 Jan 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 343 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 ( <i>R. F. Corps,</i> 27 May 17)	<del>✕</del> <b>Hall, William Phillips</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	23 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 14 dys. R. War. R. 25 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Tattle, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	20 Dec 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 301 dys. R. Berks R. 25 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Cameron, David</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14</i> )	18 Dec 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 297 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 25 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Saunders, William John</b> ( <i>MC hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17</i> )	6 July 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 197 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Aug 14			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Harding</b> , Herbert (George (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Dec 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 236 dys. North'n R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Richardson</b> , Frank (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	13 Mar 77	In Ranks— 1 1/2 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. 1 221 dys. Off. 1 Essex R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Hale</b> , Albert James (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Aug 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 266 dys. Som. L.I. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Byrne</b> , Richard, MC (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	6 Jun 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. 1 180 dys. Off. 1 R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Hearn</b> , James (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	30 July 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 236 dys. Suff. R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Moulsher</b> , Herbert (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 1 174 dys. Off. 1 K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Frazier</b> , Charles Henry, MC (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	6 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 120 dys. Manch. R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Bosworth</b> , William George (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. 1 13 dys. Off. 1 E. York. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Rowe</b> , George William Henry (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	5 Mar 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 88 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14	<b>Langley</b> , Frederick William (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	19 Oct 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 37 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Drummond</b> , William, MC (hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14) (Staff Capt. 17 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 17 Oct 17)	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 35 dys. Gord. Highrs. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 10 Jan 17 to 16 Oct 17)	<b>Morrell</b> , Arthur Wingfield (hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14)	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Opie</b> , Ernest (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 15 dys. Devon. R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Taylor</b> , Alfred William, MC (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. W. York R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>English</b> , John (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	20 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 358 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Lindley</b> , Harry (hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14)	11 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 318 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Coombs</b> , Arthur, MC (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 334 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Mellsop</b> , John Arthur (hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14)	19 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 249 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Powner</b> , William Francis (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 282 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14	<b>Watkins</b> , William John (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Asst. Gr.-Mr. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 23 Oct 15) (temp. hon. Capt. 30 Sept 16 to 24 Aug 17)	—	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 104 dys. Gloac. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Kennedy</b> , John James, MC (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 264 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Mayden</b> , Victor Thomas Alexander, MC (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	29 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 219 dys. Dorset R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Booker</b> , William (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	15 May 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 85 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Fricker</b> , Louis (hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14)	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Welsh R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Flint</b> , Charles Dudley (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	29 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Goudy</b> , Patrick (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	24 Mar 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 154 dys. R. Highrs. 25 Aug 14
			✕ <b>Roberts</b> , Frank Maurice, MC (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	—	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 104 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 14
			✕ <b>Atherley</b> , John William (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	10 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 137 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14
			✕ <b>Watson</b> , Alexander Milne (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Mar 15) (Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) 10 Jan 16)	2 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 14
			✕ <b>Richards</b> , George (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Aug 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 17 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
			✕ <b>Rumsey</b> , George Robin son, MC (hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14)	14 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys. Wilt. R. 25 Aug 14
			✕ <b>Garcia</b> , Louis John Edward (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	10 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 41 dys. York & Lanc. R. 25 Aug 14



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Cherry, James Patrick (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. D. rh. L.I. 25 Aug 14	✕Acheson, William (hon. Capt. 1 Sept 17)	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 158 dys. R.H.G. 1 Sept 14
✕Dowling, Joseph Eugene (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 14	James Ernest (hon. Capt. 1 Sept 17)	127 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. 2 L.G. 1 Sept 14
✕Campbell, John (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14	Creedon, Thomas George (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 4 2 yrs. Off. 4 243 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 14
Farrell, Patrick (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	24 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 154 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Aug 14	✕Rickard, Alfred John (hon. Capt. 4 Sept 17)	16 Dec 72	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 292 dys. R. Fus. 4 Sept 14
✕Pryor, Frank Hawkin (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Mar 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14	Weldon, Clyde Kirkwood (hon. Lt. 5 Sept 14)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. 4 4 yrs. Off. 4 144 dys. Army 5 Sept 14
✕Smith, William (hon. Lt. 25 Aug 14)	16 Apr 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 101 dys. North'd Fus. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 26 Nov 14 to 16 May 16) (temp. Capt. Res. Bn. North'd Fus. 17 May 16 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Sere. Bn. North'd Fus. 1 Sept 16)	✕Ellery, Alpha George (hon. Capt. 3 Sept 17)	5 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 162 dys 18 Hrs. 8 Sept 14
✕Mills, Edward (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 146 dys. R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 14	✕Brooks, Samuel Henry (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	7 Mar 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 4 10 yrs. Off. 4 6 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
✕Lines, Walter Reuben (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 214 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 May 98 Mob'd 13 Nov 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 285 dys. 5 Lrs. 25 Aug 14	✕Worthington, Charles (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	1 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. 4 9 yrs. Off. 4 354 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
✕Akers, William Harry (hon. Capt. 25 Aug 17)	30 Sept 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Dec 98 Mob'd 28 Dec 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 249 dys. 7 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 (Remt. Serv. 10 Dec 14)	✕Elsley, Herbert (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	21 Apr 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. 4 9 yrs. Off. 4 114 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
✕Ester, Henry Thomas (hon. Capt. 27 Aug 17)	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 68 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Aug 14	✕Dunstan, Albert Edward (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17) [Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) 21 Aug 16]	9 July 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. 4 9 yrs. Off. 4 21 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
Keyworth, Samuel Pell (hon. Capt. 28 Aug 17)	3 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. R.H.G. 28 Aug 14	✕Bullock, George Frederick Henry (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	2 May 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 4 8 yrs. Off. 4 305 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
✕Alderman, William Mc (hon. Capt. 30 Aug 17)	30 Oct 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. 4 3 yrs. Off. 4 188 dys. Dorset R. 30 Aug 14	✕Rawle, Harry (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	21 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 4 8 yrs Off. 4 278 dys A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
✕Fletcher, Albert, M. (hon. Capt. 3 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. Col. 11 Nov 10) (Insp. Off. of R. F. Corps Detchs (graded Depot Comdr.) 1 Jan 17 to 30 Aug 17. [Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 21 Aug 17]	17 Jun 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. 4 2 yrs. Off. 4 109 dys. R. F. Corps 30 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 15 to 28 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. 29 Feb 16 to 10 Nov 16)	Griffiths, Frederick John (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	25 Sept 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. 4 7 yrs. Off. 4 180 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
			Carey, Albert (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	18 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys Wt. 4 7 yrs. Off. 4 151 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
			Boulter, Henry Rowland (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	17 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 4 6 yrs. Off. 4 137 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14



**Quarter-Masters**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Savage, Andrew William</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	30 Jan 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 317 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	<b>Willicott, George Frederick William, MC</b> (hon. Capt. 17 Oct 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 86 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14
<b>Ashton, John</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	16 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 300 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	<b>Gummer, Philip Edward</b> (hon. Capt. 17 Oct 17)	27 Sept 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 212 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14
<b>Polkinghorne, George Henry</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	13 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 241 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	<b>Gough, Robert Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 17 Oct 17)	18 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 187 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14
<b>Broomfield, Walter</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	22 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 29 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	<b>Crook, Frederick William</b> (hon. Capt. 17 Oct 17)	9 Feb 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 43 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14
<b>Bravin, George Albert</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	11 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 223 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	<b>Shirley, George Edward</b> (hon. Capt. 17 Oct 17)	13 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 283 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14
<b>Lawford, Henry George</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	23 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 210 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	<b>Malbon, Joseph Rupert</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Nov 17)	15 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 15 dys. R. Eng. 1 Nov 14
<b>Wharton, Richard George</b> (hon. Maj. 5 Sept 17)	21 Jun 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 125 dys. R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	<b>Fenton, Frank</b> (hon. Capt. 10 Nov 17)	9 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 315 dys. N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14
<b>Brocklehurst, Samuel MC</b> (hon. Capt. 19 Sept 17)	22 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. K.O. Sec. Bord. 19 Sept 14	<b>Dwyer, Ernest MC</b> (hon. Lt. 27 Nov 14)	21 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 2 dys. Army 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 25 Sept 15)
<b>Newling, Arthur Richard</b> (hon. Capt. 25 Sept 17)	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 159 dys. 8 Hrs. 25 Sept 14	<b>Coates, Thomas</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Dec 17)	26 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 118 dys. Army 1 Dec 14
<b>McConnell, John</b> (hon. Capt. 1 Oct 17)	—	In Ranks— — yrs. — dys. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	<b>Dines, William Kemshed</b> (hon. Capt. 5 Dec 17)	29 Mar 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 342 dys. A. Ord. Dept. 5 Dec 14
<b>Brodie, Walter Malcolm</b> (hon. Capt. 4 Oct 17)	18 May 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 123 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14	<b>Saul, Edwin Perceval</b> (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	12 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 218 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
<b>Pearcey, Evelyn Harold</b> (hon. Lt. 4 Oct 14)	4 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 35 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14	<b>Baillie, George Bertram</b> (hon. Capt. 15 Dec 17)	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 317 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
<b>Kavanagh, John</b> (hon. Capt. 4 Oct 17)	10 July 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 30 dys. Leins. R. 4 Oct 14	<b>Warner, Salvatore</b> (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	18 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 12 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
<b>Brodie, Harry Campbell</b> (hon. Capt. 4 Oct 17)	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Leic. R. 4 Oct 14	<b>Connor, James</b> (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	6 Jun 74	In Ranks— 13 y s. 270 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 247 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
<b>McClellan, Creighton William</b> (hon. Capt. 4 Oct 17)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 51 dys. P. Highrs. 4 Oct 14			
<b>Connell, Matthew</b> (hon. Capt. 4 Oct 17)	23 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 254 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 14			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Kinna, Thomas John (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	25 Jan 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Hargroves, William Robert (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	1 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 364 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 14
✕ Beard, Frank (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	22 Apr 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 239 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Smart William Hudson, MC (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 347 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 14
✕ Layne, Charles Conway (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	16 Sept 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 289 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Rook, Frederick (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	15 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 289 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 14
✕ Buckmaster, Harry (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	4 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 274 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Hyson, George Edmund, MC (hon. Capt. 15 Dec 17)	8 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 100 dys. t. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14
✕ Manquet, Leigh (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	19 May 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 149 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	Kennard, Alfred Edward (hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17)	17 Jan 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
✕ Tattersall, William John Thomas (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	21 Feb 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 129 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 14	Simpson, Thomas Henry (hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14)	2 Oct 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 283 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
✕ Bashford, Thomas Edward (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 108 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Foley, Frederick (hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14)	4 Nov 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 2-2 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
✕ Wheelwright, George (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	18 Aug 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 98 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Collier, Charles Francis (hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14)	1 Sept 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 286 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Quinn, John James (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	14 Aug 75	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 69 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Main, James Turner, MC (hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17)	18 Jan 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 236 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
✕ Bartlett, Frederick (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	10 Oct 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 69 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	Hoppin, John Samuel (hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14)	25 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 171 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
✕ Notley, Albert Edward, MC (hon. Capt. 15 Dec 17) [Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) 20 Apr 15] (temp. hon. Capt. 21 July 16)	23 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 63 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Gullick, John Alfred (hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17)	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 160 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Thuxlow, Edward Thomas (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	13 Dec 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 44 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Baker, John (hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17)	3 Mar 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 124 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
✕ Farthing, William (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	25 Jun 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 12 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Bromage, William (hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17)	14 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 116 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
✕ Hickson, James Walter (hon. Lt. 15 Dec 14)	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 7 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14	✕ Higgins, Robert Fer- chival Henry (hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17)	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 63 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Veal, James Depper</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	26 May 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 63 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	✕ <b>Cottrell, Albert William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	15 Feb 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 173 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
<b>Thompson, William John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	15 May 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Joy, Herbert Alfred</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 30 Dec 14</i> )	3 May 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 11 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 345 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 14
✕ <b>Sewell, Walter James</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	14 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 352 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	✕ <b>Elliott, Charles James</b> Molyneux ( <i>hon. Lt. 31 Dec 14</i> )	9 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 14 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14
✕ <b>White, Alfred Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	29 Sept 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 325 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Downer, Walter Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 Jan 15</i> )	11 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 302 dys. R. M. Art. 9 Jan 15
<b>Freeman, George Albert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	29 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 266 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Chapman, Francis Henry</b> Hellier ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 Jan 15</i> )	18 Jan 67	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 11 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 234 dys. R. Mar. 9 Jan 15
<b>Thorpe, Walter Benjamin</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17</i> )	16 Feb 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 263 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	✕ <b>Caddy, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 Jan 15</i> )	25 May 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 150 dys. L'pool R. 14 Jan 15
✕ <b>Goodwin, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 23 Dec 17</i> )	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 218 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Jesty, Reginald Herbert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 Jan 15</i> )	20 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 276 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
<b>Fahy, Laurence</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	30 July 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 203 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Ashbrook, Henry Alfred</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 Jan 15</i> )	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 182 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
✕ <b>Beeton, Frederick George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 200 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Gordon, Cosmo Charles</b> Glennie ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 Jan 15</i> )	11 Nov 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 306 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
<b>Staines, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	28 Mar 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 152 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Mitchell, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 Jan 15</i> )	28 May 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 258 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
<b>Tomlinson, Hubert James</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	2 May 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 191 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Worrall, John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 Jan 15</i> )	21 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 246 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
<b>Shaw, Charles Chudley</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	31 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 190 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	<b>Webb, Frederick John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 Jan 15</i> ) [ <i>Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir. (graded Staff Capt.) 26 Jun 17</i> ] ( <i>temp. Capt. 26 Jun 17</i> )	30 Mar 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 212 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
✕ <b>Lathey, Daniel Windsor</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	27 Jun 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 188 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	✕ <b>Munro, Donald</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Oct 17</i> )	8 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 Gr.-Mr. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jan 15
✕ <b>Crundwell, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Dec 14</i> )	9 Sept 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 186 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14	✕ <b>Rose, Hugh</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	13 Nov 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 341 dys. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 15

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Jones, Thomas Henry ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	1 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 91 dys. R. Eng. 23 Jan 15	✕ Guilding, Lielnel ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	11 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 328 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Frampton, Frederick James ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 202 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	Taylor, Frank Gellie ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	3 Dec 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 314 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Potter, Stuart ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	14 Sept 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 147 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Dupuy, William Henry ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 305 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Vine, Harry William Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 123 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Langley, Albert Ernest ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Grieve, John ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 91 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Woodhams, Alfred George ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	14 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Jones, Richard ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	24 Feb 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 84 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Martin, George William ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Cross, Albert Edward ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	15 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 82 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Ward, James ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	12 May 74	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 12 May 99 Recalled 23 Oct 99
✕ Murrells, William ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 38 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 221 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15		
✕ Vick, George Charles ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	25 Feb 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 26 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Marshall, John William ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	4 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 212 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Hopper, Tom Davison, MC ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	1 Sept 78	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 356 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Sidwell, John Sydney William ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 178 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Palmer, Alfred Cecil ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	22 May 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 355 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Stonyer, William ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	6 Feb 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 166 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Vickery, Albert ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	1 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 338 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Moore, Frank ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	1 May 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 136 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ Boulter, Edgar Charles ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	6 Jan 65	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 345 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	Campbell, David Patrick ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	13 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 121 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Walter, Vincent Baxter, MC ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	9 Aug 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 324 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ Walsh, Alfred Ernest ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	20 Jan 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 81 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Ruffle, William Harry</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15) (temp. hon. Capt. 10 Sept 17)	15 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 81 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Hughes, Henry Hesketh</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	13 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 19 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Mann, Henry Charles</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 18 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Fogg, Herbert George</b> <b>Henry</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	15 Aug 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 350 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Irons, Albert William</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	11 Oct 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 60 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Bear, Frederick</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 301 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Sorrell, Benjamin Robert</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	7 Jan 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 359 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Webster, Sidney Josiah</b> <b>MC</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	20 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 299 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Way, Harold Hurley</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	7 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs Off. { 356 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Nicholson, Benjamin</b> <b>Whitelaw, MC</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	7 Sept 76	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 279 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>McGuinness, Joseph</b> <b>Edward</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	19 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 355 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Witt, Bertram Richard</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	5 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 26 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Morgan, Frederick</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	8 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 346 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Smith, James William</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 238 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Pache, Jules Edward</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	16 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 325 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Moorman, George</b> <b>Herbert</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	26 Apr 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 267 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Bennett, Christopher</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 249 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Taylor, William, MC</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	7 Jun 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 172 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Knight, Sydney, MC</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	23 Jun 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 206 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	✕ <b>Marsh, Henry</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	3 Sept 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 124 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Battman, William</b> <b>George</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	25 Feb 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 205 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15 hp. 30 Jun 16	<b>Keene, John James</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	4 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 69 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Sept 99 Recalled 9 Oct 99 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 59 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
✕ <b>Ray, Thomas James</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	21 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 112 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	<b>Benham, Frederick Edward</b> (hon. Lt. 25 Jan 15)	7 Jun 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 34 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
✕ <b>McIntyre, George</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 81 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15	<b>Brown, Albyn Edward</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15) (temp. hon. Maj. 10 May 17)	12 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 204 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
✕ <b>Rowe, George Richard</b> (hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15)	2 Apr 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 38 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15			



**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Jeffcott, Edward Broof</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 30 Jan 15</i> )	16 Apr 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 333 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15	<b>Yeates, Charles John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 269 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
<b>Williams, David</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 30 Jan 15</i> )	21 Mar 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 272 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15	<b>Tite, Walter John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	22 Dec 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 139 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
<del>Cox</del> <b>Healey, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 2 Feb 15</i> )	13 Aug 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 64 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. E. York. R. 2 Feb 15	<b>Hesketh, William Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 11 Feb 15</i> )	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 11 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 302 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 14 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 15
<b>Grant, Alexander William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	18 Jun 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 163 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<b>Hughes, James Francis</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15</i> )	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 80 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<del>Cox</del> <b>Cox, Richard, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	11 Nov 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 137 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<b>Banks, John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15</i> )	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<del>Bennett</del> <b>Bennett, Edwin</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	11 May 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 97 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15 (actg. Maj.) 12 July 16 to 12 Sept 16	<del>Fleming</del> <b>Fleming, Robert Joseph, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15</i> )	11 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 yr. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 316 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<del>Genese</del> <b>Genese, Joseph David</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 52 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<del>Storey</del> <b>Storey, William Hugh, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15</i> )	8 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 yr. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 308 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<del>Collier</del> <b>Collier, George Abel</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	20 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 327 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<del>Davis</del> <b>Davis, Fred</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15</i> )	10 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 yr. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 160 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<b>Fitch, Alexander James</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	13 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 308 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<b>Carnell, George William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15</i> )	19 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 yr. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 160 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<b>Andus, Arthur George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Feb 15</i> )	11 Aug 77	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 302 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<b>Lee, Harry Benjamin</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15</i> )	27 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 yr. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 149 dys. Wt. Off., $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Cl. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15

## Quarter-Masters—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Coggon, Thomas Ed- ward, MC (hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15)	29 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 77 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	✕ Ramsay, John, MC (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 15)	3 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 260 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 hp. 13 July 17
✕ Polhill, Henry (hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15)	20 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. { 255 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	✕ Starling, John (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) (Insp. of Engines, Aeronautical Insp. Dept., R.F. Corps (M.W.) 1 July 16 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 15 Dec 17)	7 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 183 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar (temp. Capt. 3 Jan 16 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 14 Dec 17)
✕ Bennett, Arthur, MC (hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15) (actg. Maj. 13 Nov 17)	26 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. { 344 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	✕ Levick, Albert (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16)	15 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 3 Jan 16 to 6 Nov 16)
Conolly, William Paul (hon. Lt. 2 Feb 15)	12 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. { 344 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	✕ Measures, Arthur Harold (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) (temp. Maj. 6 Dec 16)	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 1 yr. 2 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 355 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 3 Jan 16 to 5 Dec 16)
Haynes, Edward (hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15)	30 Aug 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. { 277 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	✕ Unwin, Frederick Henry (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16)	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 255 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 31 Oct 18)
✕ Spencer, Robert (hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15)	23 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. { 225 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	✕ Wilford, James Henry (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) (Spec. Appt., R.F. Corps (graded Park Comdr.) 10 Oct 16 to 19 Apr 17) (Comdt. graded Depot Comdr., Sch. of Technical Tryng (Men), Sch. of Instrn., R.F. Corps (M.W.) 11 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 7 Dec 17)	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 53 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 8 May 16 to 9 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. 10 Oct 16 to 10 Apr 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Apr 17 to 6 Dec 17)
Cox, William (hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. { 201 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	✕ Bruce, William Robert (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) (temp. Maj. 23 May 17)	21 Aug 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. { 192 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 22 May 17)
Ward, Charles (hon. Lt. 21 Feb 15)	4 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. { 187 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 19 Dec 16 to 3 Sept 17)			
✕ Wall, George Henry (hon. Lt. 25 Feb 15)	6 Sept 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 262 dys. Wt. Off., { 28 Cl. 1 { dys. G. Dis. 25 Feb 15			
Parker, Sidney (hon. Lt. 26 Feb 15)	25 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 83 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. Wo c. R. 26 Feb 15			
✕ Dabell, William Bates (hon. Lt. 26 Feb 15)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 114 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. W G is. 26 Feb 15			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Ryan</b> , William John (hon. Lt. 1 Mar 15) [Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.) (temp.) 8 May 16 to 31 July 16] [Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr. R.F. Corps., M.W.) 1 May 17] (temp. Maj. 1 May 17)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. 1 176 dys. Off. 1 32 Cl. 1 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 8 May 16 to 30 Apr 17)	✕ <b>Dunbar</b> , William Robert (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	21 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 208 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
✕ <b>Hunt</b> , Henry Charles (hon. Lt. 9 Mar 15)	5 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. 1 176 dys. Off. 1 40 Wt. Off. 1 40 Cl. 1 9 dys. Army 9 Mar 15	✕ <b>Symonds</b> , James William (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 185 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
✕ <b>Littleton</b> , George Henry (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	17 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 256 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.M. Art. 10 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R.M. Art. 5 July 17)	✕ <b>Bateman</b> , Albert Frederick, MC (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	13 Dec 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 135 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
<b>Barwell</b> , William Robert (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	6 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 105 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. R. Eng. 10 Mar 15	✕ <b>Bryan</b> , Alfred John (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	20 Feb 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 108 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
<b>Barker</b> , Frederick (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	13 July 75	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 47 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15	✕ <b>Ewens</b> , Frederick William (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	9 July 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 88 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
✕ <b>Rowden</b> , Walter Reed MC (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	14 Oct 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 1 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15	✕ <b>Bishop</b> , Thomas William (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	6 Aug 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 86 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
✕ <b>Wheelhouse</b> , Rowland (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 302 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15	✕ <b>Baker</b> , William (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	29 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 75 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
✕ <b>Rigby</b> , Albert (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 302 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15	<b>Kent</b> , George Arthur (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	28 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 56 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
✕ <b>Dudding</b> , Frederick (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	12 July 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 282 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15	<b>Nathan</b> , Arthur (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	6 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 52 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
<b>Bowley</b> , Charles (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 240 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15	✕ <b>Burnell</b> , Walter Ernest (hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15)	23 Nov 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 27 dys. Wt. Off. 1 41 Cl. 1 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Aylward, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15</i> )	19 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 357 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. A.S. Corps. 31 Oct 17</i> )	✕ <b>Cox, Frederick, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 15 Mar 15</i> )	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 125 dys. Wt. Off., } 46 Cl. 1 } dys Lan. Fus. 15 Mar 15
<b>Bell, George Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 10 Mar 15</i> )	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 357 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15	✕ <b>Warnock, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 19 Mar 15</i> )	7 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 338 dys. Wt. Off., } 50 Cl. 1 } dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Mar 15
<b>Beard, Henry George William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Mar 15</i> )	24 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 190 dys. Wt. Off., } 43 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Mar. 12 Mar 15	✕ <b>Binnington, Walter</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> )	20 Apr 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 360 dys. Wt. Off., } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. A. S. Corps 26 Mar 15
<b>Ashwell, Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Mar 15</i> )	27 Sept 75	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 297 dys. Wt. Off., } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R Eng. 13 Mar 15	✕ <b>Luscombe, Samuel Richard</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> )	27 Dec 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 221 dys. Wt. Off., } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. A. S. Corps 26 Mar 15
<b>Maton, William Henry George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Mar 15</i> )	10 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 149 dys. Wt. Off., } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 15	✕ <b>Roe, Frederick Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> )	24 Aug 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 239 dys. Wt. Off., } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. A. S. Corps 26 Mar 15
<b>Griffin, Charles Sidney</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Mar 15</i> )	20 Jan 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 227 dys. Wt. Off., } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15	<b>Johnson, Albert Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> )	22 July 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 239 dys. Wt. Off., } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 26 Mar 15
✕ <b>Peacock, Bernard Sidney</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Mar 15</i> )	24 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 157 dys. Wt. Off., } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15	✕ <b>Stephens, Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> )	23 July 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 223 dys. Wt. Off., } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. A. S. Corps 26 Mar 15
✕ <b>Ashford, Frederick Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Mar 15</i> )	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 3 dys. Wt. Off., } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 15 Mar 15	<b>Aylwin, William Edgar</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Apr 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17</i> )	22 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., } 1 yr. Cl. 1 } 66 dys. R. F. Corps 5 Apr 16



**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Burrell</del> , George ( <i>hon. Lt. 17 Sept 17</i> )	6 Dec 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 154dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 Qr.-Mr. 4 Hrs. 9 Apr 15	<del>Enwright</del> , John ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	27 Sept 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15
Thompson, Harry ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Apr 15</i> )	14 Sept 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off. } 73 Cl. 1 } dys. A. S. Corps 11 Apr 15	Willsher, John Wingfield ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15
Hulse, Henry John, MC ( <i>hon. Lt. 11 Apr 15</i> )	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off. } 73 Cl. 1 } dys. A. S. Corps 11 Apr 15	<del>Sellex</del> , George ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15
Rossiter, Ernest Henry ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	6 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15	Conolly, Benjamin Disraeli ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15
Starkie, James Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15	<del>Rose</del> , Hugh William ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	8 Sept 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15
Kerstein, Edward ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15	Johnston, Samuel John ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Apr 15</i> )	6 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off., } 87 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 15
Connolly, Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	23 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15	Brotherton, William Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 2 May 15</i> )	2 Nov 9	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 3 dys. Wt. Off., } 94 Cl. 1 } dys. C. Gds. 2 May 15
Manwarin, Robert Ernest ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Apr 15</i> )	16 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 15	Walters, John Douglas ( <i>hon. Lt. 7 May 15</i> )	23 May 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 318 dys. Wt. Off., } 99 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 7 May 15



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Squire, Walter Ernest</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> )	18 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 357 dys Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	<b>Earp, Joseph James, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 15 Mar 17</i> )	14 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15
<b>Baxter, David Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 18 Feb 17</i> )	12 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	<b>Anderson, Henry John, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> )	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15
<b>Janes, Ernest</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> )	4 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	<b>Parker, Egbert John, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 1 Jun 15</i> ) [ <i>Camp Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) 12 Mar 16 to 6 Aug 17</i> ] ( <i>temp. hon. Capt. 12 Mar 16 to 6 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 20 Aug 17</i> )	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 147 dys. Wt. Off., } 124 Cl. 1 } dys R.F. Corps 1 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List. R.F. Corps. 20 Aug 17</i> )
<b>Maxwell, James Maurice</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> )	12 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	<b>Payne, Stanley John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 1 Jun 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Jan 17</i> )	4 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.— 125 dys. Wt. Off., } 124 Cl. 1 } dys R.F. Corps 1 Jun 15 ( <i>Adjt., R.F. Corps (M.W.) 13 May 16 to 31 Oct 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16</i> )
<b>Sprinks, Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 1 Sept 17</i> )	24 Oct 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	<b>Houston, Charles Frederick, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Jun 15</i> )	10 Nov 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 134 dys. Wt. Off., } 123 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15
<b>Clegg, Walter</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 10 Sept 17</i> )	11 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	<b>McCreeth, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Jun 15</i> )	29 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 128 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15
<b>Hazell, Charles Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> )	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	<b>McClelland, John Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Jun 15</i> )	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 128 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15
<b>Reeve, Harry John, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 May 15</i> )	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15			

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Ashton, Robert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Jun 15</i> )	23 July 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., { 128 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15	<b>Thomas, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 29 Aug 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Sept 16</i> )	25 Nov 83	In Ranks— 1 yr. 184 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 64 dys. Wt. Off., { 213 Cl. 1 { dys. R.F. Corps 29 Aug 15
<b>Steele, Harry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Jun 15</i> )	8 Sept 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., { 128 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15	<b>Laing, George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Sept 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16</i> )	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 170 dys. Wt. Off., { 236 Cl. 1 { dys. R.F. Corps 21 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. 26 Apr 16</i> to 31 Oct 16)
<b>Watt, David</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 5 Jun 15</i> )	10 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., { 128 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15	<b>Peers, William Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 28 Sept 15</i> )	31 May 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 262 dys. Wt. Off., { 243 Cl. 1 { dys. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 15
<b>Beck, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 17 July 15</i> )	26 Feb 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs Off. { 321 dys. Wt. Off., { 170 Cl. 1 { dys. K.R. Rif. C. 17 July 15	<b>Cowling, Wilfred Guthrie</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 28 Sept 15</i> )	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 210 dys. Wt. Off., { 243 Cl. 1 { dys. A. S. Corps 28 Sept 15
<b>Easterbrook, Charles Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 11 Aug 15</i> )	16 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 137 dys. Wt. Off., { 95 Cl. 1 { dys. R. Eng. 11 Aug 15	<b>Simpson, Herbert, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Oct 15</i> ) [ <i>Spec. Appt. War Office (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade) (temp.) 24 May 17</i> ] ( <i>temp. Capt. 24 May 17</i> )	22 July 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., { 257 Cl. 1 { dys. Army 12 Oct 15
<b>Parkin, James Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Aug 15</i> ) [ <i>Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 11 Apr 17</i> ] ( <i>temp. Maj. 11 Apr 17</i> )	18 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 269 dys. Wt. Off., { 197 Cl. 1 { dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16</i> to 10 Apr 17)	<b>Corney, Albert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 30 Dec 15</i> )	--	In Ranks— Wt. Off., { Cl. 2 { E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15
<b>Mead, John, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Aug 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 19 July 16</i> )	6 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off.— 135 dys. Wt. Off., { 197 Cl. 1 { dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16</i> to 18 July 16)	<b>Morris, Frederick Montague Augustus</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 8 Jan 16</i> )	10 Apr 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. { 44 Off. { dys. Wt. Off., { 345 Cl. 1 { dys. Army 8 Jan 16
<b>Waddington, William James</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 13 Aug 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16</i> )	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., { 154 Cl. 1 { dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15	<b>O'Hanlon, Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 15 Jan 16</i> )	11 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. R. 15 Jan 16
			<b>Gauntlett, Francis William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 31 Mar 16</i> )	15 July 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 256 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 68 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 16

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>McBirney</b> , David ( <i>hon. Lt. 15 Jun 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Aug 17</i> )	8 Aug 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., 42 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 135 } dys. R. F. Corps 15 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. 8 Mar 17</i> to 31 July 17)	<b>Ives</b> , William Henry Martin ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 Dec 16</i> )	—	In Ranks— — Army 9 Dec 16 ( <i>War Cabinet Secretariat</i> )
<b>Sharp</b> , William ( <i>hon. Lt. 9 Sept 16</i> )	21 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2-3 dys. Army 9 Sept 16	<b>Dancey</b> , George, MC ( <i>hon. Lt. 16 Dec 16</i> )	15 Jan 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off. 79 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 323 } dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 16
<b>Oxburgh</b> , George Stanley ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Sept 16</i> ) ( <i>Empld. under Commee. of Impl. Defence 21 Sept 16</i> )	7 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 46 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 237 } dys. Army 21 Sept 16	<b>Mattison</b> , Frederick William ( <i>hon. Lt. 11 Jan 17</i> )	16 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 350 dys. Cl. 1 { 323 R. Mar. 11 Jan 17
<b>Gooch</b> , Herbert ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Sept 16</i> )	7 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., 44 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 237 } dys. Army 21 Sept 16	<b>Jones</b> , Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 Jan 17</i> )	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 57 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 360 } dys. Army 22 Jan 17
<b>Batty</b> , George Henry ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Sept 16</i> )	13 Oct 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Army 21 Sept 16	<b>Isaac</b> , William Rudolph Vernon, MC ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Jan 17</i> )	23 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off. 63 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 364 } dys. Army 26 Jan 17
<b>Jamieson</b> , Andrew ( <i>hon. Lt. 1 Oct 16</i> )	7 Feb 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 228 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 247 } dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. 16 Oct 17</i> )	<b>Mahon</b> , Arthur Henry	14 Mar 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 125 dys. Wt. Off., { 2 yrs. Cl. 1 { 61 } dys. R. Art. 30 Mar 17
<b>Griffiss</b> , Albert ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	2 May 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 263 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 15 [To take rank and precedence from 15 Nov 16]	<b>Whiting</b> , Albert Edward ( <i>hon. Lt. 17 Apr 17</i> )	29 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 79 dys. R. Mar. 17 Apr 17
<b>Swinerd</b> , Henry ( <i>hon. Lt. 23 Nov 16</i> )	James 3 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 139 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 300 } dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	<b>Hutton</b> , Daniel, ( <i>hon. Lt. 28 Apr 17</i> )	10 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Eng. 28 Apr 17
<b>More</b> , Frederick ( <i>hon. Lt. 4 Dec 16</i> )	Joseph 19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 311 dys. R. Mar. 4 Dec 16	<b>Banger</b> , John Henry Adolphus ( <i>hon. Lt. 7 May 17</i> )	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Army 7 May 17

**Quarter-Masters**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Burgess</b> , Joseph ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 1 Jun 17)	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 160 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 Jun 17	<b>Poffley</b> , Bertie Henry ( <i>hon.</i> <i>Lt. 16 Nov 17</i> )	28 Dec 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 260 dys. Wt. Off., { 2yrs. Cl. 1. { 292 { dys. R. Art. 16 Nov 17
<b>Shepherd</b> , Cornelius ( <i>hon.</i> <i>Lt. 6 July 17</i> )	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off. 173dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 yrs. 160 dys. W. Rid. R. 6 July 17	<b>Webster</b> , Joseph Henry, <i>MC (hon. Lt. 25 Nov 17)</i>	21 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off.— 108 dys. Wt. Off., { 2yrs. Cl. 1. { 301 { dys. A. S. Corps. 25 Nov 17
<b>Baillie</b> , Roderick ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 21 July 17)	19 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 21 July 17	<b>Porters</b> , Archibald George, <i>MC (hon. Lt. 25 Nov 17)</i>	27 Dec 7-	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. { 103 Off. { dys. Wt. Off., { 2yrs. Cl. 1. { 311 { dys. R. Eng. 25 Nov 17
<b>Daynes</b> , William Herbert ( <i>hon. Lt. 20 Sept 17</i> )	26 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Army 20 Sept 17	<b>Stevens</b> , Richard Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 1 Dec 17</i> )	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 1 Dec 17
<b>Renton</b> , Joseph ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 25 Oct 17)	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., 158 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 270 dys. Cl. 1 { R. Ir. Regt. 25 Oct 17	<b>Britton</b> , Walter Pearson ( <i>hon. Lt. 6 Dec 17</i> )	6 Oct 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off. { 2 yrs. Cl. 1 { 271 { dys. Army 6 Dec 17
			<b>Jordison</b> , Harry <i>hon. Lt.</i> 18 Dec 17)	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 18 Dec 17

**DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.
<b>Green, Benjamin Stephen,</b> <i>MVO (hon. Lt. 14 May 14)</i>	14 May 51	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off.— 30 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R.M. Art. 13 Sept 11 Dir. of Mus. R. M. Art. 14 May 14	<b>Ferguson, Frederick (Hon. Capt. 1 July 17) (Emp'd. with Egyptian Army 21 July 07)</b>	23 Oct 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Oct 08 Dir. of Mus. Army 29 Aug 14
<b>✕ Mackenzie - Rogan, John,</b> <i>MVO, Mus. Doc. (hon. Maj. 1 July 17)</i>	5 Feb 52	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off.— 21 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 27 Feb 04 Dir. of Mus. C. Gds. 6 Jun 14	<b>Stretton, Charles Edward</b> <i>(hon. Lt. 22 Feb 17)</i>	13 Sept 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off.— 15 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 17
<b>Hall, Charles William Hemphill,</b> <i>MVO (hon. Capt. 25 Jan 15)</i>	17 Sept 58	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 20 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 25 Jan 05 Dir. of Mus. 2 L.G. 6 Jun 14	<b>Nicholson, James Sander-son</b> <i>(hon. Lt. 3 Mar 17)</i>	2 July 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 34 dys. R. Mar. 3 Mar 17
<b>Williams, Albert,</b> <i>MVO, Mus. Loc. (hon. Capt. 2 Jan 17)</i>	14 Mar 63	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys Wt. Off.— 18 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 2 Jan 07 Dir. of Mus. G. Gds. 6 Jun 14	<b>Hoby, John Charles James.</b> <i>Mus. Bac., LRAM, ARCM</i>	12 Jun 68	Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 290 dys. R. Mar. 14 Nov 17



## GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY.

(Graded according to the date of their appointment therein.)

**SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.**

NAME.	REGIMENT	DATE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL SERVICE UP TO DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT IN PRESENT RANK.
Power, John Henry ...	2 L.G.	1 Jan 70	20 yrs.	28 Jan 17	28 Jan 17

**SURGEON-MAJORS.**

✓ Pares, Basil, CMG, DSO ...	R.H.G.	24 Apr 89	{ (Civil Surg. 1 yr. 44 days.) 5 yrs. 95 days.	17 Feb 06	17 Feb 06
✓ Cowie, Robert Macnamara, DSO ...	1 L.G.	13 July 70	{ (Civil Surg. 1 yr. 125 days.) 10 yrs. 169 days.	27 Sept 11	27 Sept 11

**SURGEON-CAPTAINS.**

✓ Bodington, Percival James, MB ...	R.H.G.	14 Mar 76	{ (Civil Surg. 238 days.) 6 yrs. 107 days.	1 Mar 07	{ 1 Mar 07 (Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 14 Nov 03)
✓ Luxmoore, Evelyn John Hansler, MC	2 L.G.	1 July 79	7 yrs. 58 days.	27 Sept 11	{ 27 Sept 11 (Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 08)
Anderson, Ernest Deane ...	1 L.G.	7 Nov 80	—	6 July 15	6 July 15

# GRADATION LIST OF VETERINARY OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY. (Graded according to the date of their appointment therein.)

## VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL SERVICE UP TO DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT IN PRESENT RANK.
Barry, Edward Patrick John, <i>FICUS</i> .	2 L.G.	8 Jan 66	23 yrs.	21 Aug 17	21 Aug 17

## VETERINARY-CAPTAINS.

Rees-Mogg, Graham Beachamp Coxeter ( <i>temp. Maj. A. Vely. Corps</i> , 7 Aug 15)	1 L.G.	5 Oct 81	5 yrs. 172 dys ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 224 dys.)	3 Aug 12 26 Mar 16	3 Aug 12 ( <i>Capt. A. Vely. Corps</i> 13 Feb 12) 26 Mar 16
Smith, Richard Tookey	R.H.G.	—	137 dys.		

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUT. COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Vella, Alfred, <i>g</i> .	28 Feb 63	Lt.	16 May 83	12 Oct 92 Adj't. 14 Feb 96 to 16 Feb 97	17 Feb 97	12 Sept 15	—
Savona, William	7 Jan 65	Lt.	14 Jan 85	12 Oct 92 Adj't. 14 Feb 96 to 16 Feb 97	21 July 97	—	—
Savona, Edward, <i>g</i> .	21 Sept 67	Lt.	20 Oct 86	1 Apr 96	1 Apr 99	—	—
Vella, Walter Dunbar	28 Dec 69	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Militia</i> )	12 Oct 92	Adj't. 19 July 06 to 18 July 09 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 12 Nov 14 to 11 Sept 15)	12 Sept 15	—	—
Ganado, Alfred William ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Malta Art.</i> , 12 Sept 15)	9 Jun 71	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Militia</i> )	15 July 94	1 Apr 99	—	—	—
Denaro, Charles Albert, <i>g</i> .	18 Sept 75	2nd Lt. <i>Midd'x R.</i>	11 Aug 97	4 Apr 00 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 4 July 16)	—	—	—
Carbonaro, Oswald Marianus, <i>g</i> .	3 Aug 76	2nd Lt. <i>R. Malta Art.</i>	11 Aug 97	26 May 00 Adj't. 19 July 09 to 18 July 12	—	—	—
Micallef, Victor Charles, <i>g</i> .	11 Dec 77	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Militia</i> )	1 Aug 97	5 Sept 00 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 4 July 16)	—	—	—
De Domenico, Joseph Mary Olho, <i>g</i> .	26 Oct 73	2nd Lt.	11 Aug 97	—	—	—	—
Salomone, John	13 Jan 75	2nd Lt.	11 Aug 97	—	—	—	—

**Royal Malta Artillery—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUT.-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Reynaud, Edward Henry	8 Oct 74	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 6 Jan 97	16 Mar 98 (temp. Capt. 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Savona, Pio, g.	17 Jan 77	2nd Lt. 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 98 (temp. Capt. 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Falzon Sant Manduca, Alfred Vincent	27 May 78	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 98 (temp. Capt. 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Ganado, William Lewis	3 Jan 81	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 (temp. Capt. 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Mizzi, Robert, g. (Inst. in Gunnery, R. Malta Art., 22 Jun 15)	19 July 79	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 (temp. Capt. 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Gatti, William Raphael	13 Mar 78	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 15 Sept 00	15 Sept 03 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15)	—	—	—	—
Goudar Carbone, Sidney Attilio	1 Dec 78	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03	—	—	—	—
Bonavita, John	12 Jan 80	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03	—	—	—	—
⋈ Gatti, Alfred Joseph, MC (temp. Capt. 8 May 16)	26 Sept 82	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 16 to 14 Feb 16)	—	—	—	—
Semini, Albert John	27 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 32 Mar 02	22 Mar 05	—	—	—	—
Micallef Erynaud, Albert	4 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mila.) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05	—	—	—	—
Garuana, Carmelo (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	7 Feb 75	Wt. Off. — 16 yrs. 46 dys.	—	—	—	—	—
		Qr.-Mtr. — 3 yrs. 124 dys.	—	—	—	—	—
		24 Dec 13	—	—	—	—	—

**GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.  
SURGEON-MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.	SURGEON-CAPTAIN.	SURGEON-MAJOR.
Mifsud, Alfred E.	10 Jan 61	Surg.-Capt. (from R. M. R.) 1 Apr 97	—	—	1 Apr 09
Vella, Robert, MD	16 Feb 77	Surg.-Lt. 2 Jan 01	—	2 Jan 04	2 Jan 13
Randon, Robert, MD	18 Apr 77	Surg.-Lt. 5 Oct 04	—	5 Oct 07	5 Oct 16

# GRADATION LIST OF ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ROYAL ENGINEER MACHINERY.

(with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF R. ENGINEER MACHINERY.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
			<div> <div>yrs. dys.</div> <div>In Ranks ... 14 217</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 8 2</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 170</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 6 271</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 126</div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 74</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 6 71</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 126</div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 112</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 6 5</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 35</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 5 256</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 235</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 4 208</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 22 155</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 100</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 16 122</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 89</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 21 90</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 212</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 356</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 125</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 13 165</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 89</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 161</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 89</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 126</div> <div>In Ranks ... 23 304</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 50</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 14 230</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 361</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 351</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 246</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 327</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 138</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 126</div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 351</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 162</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 173</div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 333</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 134</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 126</div> <div>In Ranks ... 13 347</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 309</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 2 126</div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 289</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 1 339</div> <div>In Ranks ... 13 56</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl.1 1 284</div> <div>In Ranks ... —</div> </div>
Walker, David	23 Jun 67	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Clark, Albert	14 Aug 69	3 Jun 17	
Woodhouse, John Armitage	5 Jun 71	3 Jun 17	
Lloyd, Charles	3 Nov 69	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Bryant, John	9 Apr 70	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Broughton, Cecil Howard	11 Mar 73	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Ménage, Ernest Joseph	19 July 73	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Spillard, Charles	21 Nov 76	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Chuter, Frank William	1 Sept 75	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Philips, John	4 Nov 74	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Whitehead, Herbert Weatherall	19 May 74	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Benn, Walter	23 Sept 74	3 Jun 17	
Leverett, Albert	8 July 74	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Chalmers, Robertson Cowperthwaite	16 Jun 77	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Todd, Percy	10 Mar 73	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Clark, Frederick George	12 Feb 79	3 Jun 17	
Fewster, Francis	2 Jan 76	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Middleton, Frederick George	17 Feb 78	3 Jun 17	
Peck, Henry Adams	17 Feb 68	3 Jun 17	
Dodd, Charles Edward	19 Aug 75	{ \$3 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Wheateroff, Edwin	28 Sept 72	3 Jun 17	
Gray, John Embleton	—	3 Jun 17	

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS, WHO, IN CONNECTION WITH SERVICE THEREIN, HAVE BEEN GRANTED BREVET RANK IN THE REGULAR ARMY.

### BREVET MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT IN SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.	BREVET MAJOR IN ARMY.
Monro, Eric William Celestin	15 Aug 77	(Previous full-pay service in Regulars 14 Jan 99 to 23 Jan 14 Ret. pay 24 Jan 14)	11 Jun 15
Armitage, Charles Leathley, DSO	6 Mar 71	Capt. 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Feb 14 (Previous full-pay service in Regulars 12 Mar 92 to 22 Mar 07 Ret. pay. 23 Mar 07) Capt. 6 Bn. Worc. R. 11 Oct 14	19 Sept 15

§ Seniority date only.



# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.			CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.		
Donohue, William Edward, <i>M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. C.E.</i> <i>(hon. Lt.-Col. 9 Dec 14) (Insp.</i> <i>of Mech. Transport (graded</i> <i>A-Q-M-G) 26 Aug 16 (temp.</i> <i>Col. 26 Aug 16))</i>	23 May 61	—		19 Mar 04	1 Aug 07	yrs. dys. Regtl. 15 0 Deptl. 2 340

## INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (1st Class).

✕Owen, Alfred Dudman, <i>DSO (hon. Capt. 19 May 06)</i>	2 Sept 77	—	1 Oct 07	19 May 15	—	Deptl. 7 135
--	-----------	---	----------	-----------	---	--------------

## INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (2nd Class).

✕Mackie, James Campbell <i>DSO. (hon. Capt. 26 Oct 16)</i>	17 Apr 88	26 Oct 10	26 Oct 16	—	—	—
---	-----------	-----------	-----------	---	---	---

## INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (3rd Class).

✕Hoare, Harry George <i>(hon. Capt. 1 July 17)</i>	10 Nov 90	14 Feb 14	—	—	—	—
---	-----------	-----------	---	---	---	---

# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO INDIAN DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY  
DEPARTMENT.

## COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY SURGEON.	VETERINARY SURGEON, 1ST CLASS.	MAJOR.	LIEU-TENANT-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Pease, Henry Thomas, <i>CIE.</i> ... ..	20 July 62	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	3 Sept 07	3 Sept 10
✕Evans, George Henry, <i>CIE.</i> ... ..	28 Nov 63	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	10 Feb 08	10 Feb 13
Farmer, John, <i>CIE, FRCS</i> ... ..	27 July 71	VET. LT. 21 Jun 93	CAPTAIN. 20 Mar 02	1 Jun 08	23 Feb 10	20 July 17

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.
Smith, Alfred, <i>FRCS</i> ... ..	27 Jun 68	21 Jun 93	20 Mar 02	21 Jun 08	29 July 14
Walker, George Kemp, <i>CIE, FRCS</i> ...	20 Mar 72	25 July 94	20 Mar 02	25 July 09	20 July 17

## OFFICER TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT. COLONEL.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.	COLONEL.
✕Peacocke, Thomas George, <i>CIE.</i>	10 Jun 65	7 Jan 91	7 Jan 01	7 Jan 06	6 Jan 11	6 Jan 16



**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ORDNANCE STORE  
DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE NAVAL ORDNANCE  
DEPARTMENT UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ORDER IN COUNCIL  
DATED 9th MAY, 1891.**

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with honorary  
rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY- GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY- GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<b>St. Quintin</b> , Arthur Newton ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 23 Dec 02)	10 Apr 54	31 Jan 80	23 Dec 87 23 Dec 92	Departmental yrs. dys. ... 7 200
<b>Arnold</b> , Francis Havard ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 8 Aug 05)	31 July 54	1 Apr 80	8 Aug 90 8 Aug 95	Departmental ... 7 232
<b>Ozanne</b> , Charles Heinekin ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 1 Apr 07)	25 July 55	11 Sept 80	1 Apr 92 1 Apr 97	Departmental ... 6 162
<b>Edyvean</b> , Frederick George ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 1 Apr 08)	28 Jun 57	1 Dec 80 (actg.) 30 Nov 81	1 Apr 93 1 Apr 98	Departmental ... 4 334

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with rank of  
Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)

<b>Aplin</b> , Hugh Morgan ( <i>Lt.-Col. in Army</i> 1 Apr 98). ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 5 Aug 11)	5 Aug 56	20 Apr 82	1 Apr 93	Regimental ... 7 81
<b>Brabazon</b> , William Beaufort ( <i>Lt.-Col. in</i> <i>Army</i> 11 Sept 00). ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 1 Jun 17)	6 Oct 60	27 Apr 85	11 Sept 95	Regimental ... 5 257

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE NATIVE  
INDIAN LAND FORCES.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SECOND LIEUTENANT	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.
<b>Aga Murtaza Khan</b> ... ..	30 May 80	1 Sept 11	1 Dec 13	—
<b>Kunwar Daji Raj</b> ... ..	5 Dec 90	11 Nov 13	11 Feb 16	—

## WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

## STAFF.

## STAFF OR GARRISON SERJEANT-MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Hurle Alfred Edward	10 July 68	7 yrs. 41 dys.	{ 8 Nov 04 30 Apr 95	Hooper, Herbert William Samuel	28 Oct 74	21 yrs. 57 dys.	25 Aug 14
Batcliffe, James	31 Aug 72	18 yrs. 138 dys.	17 Mar 11	Docherty, Thomas	16 Sept 75	20 yrs. 314 dys.	25 Aug 14
Clarkson, Thomas Edward	13 Nov 65	18 yrs. 30 dys.	{ 2 Apr 11 16 Nov 04	Duell, Walter	18 Feb 77	19 yrs. 188 dys.	25 Aug 14
Wynne, Charles	21 Apr 68	25 yrs. 304 dys.	20 Jun 12	Russell, Thomas Bruce	3 Oct 74	20 yrs. 53 dys.	25 Aug 14
Day, William	23 Jun 73	19 yrs. 347 dys.	{ 25 Aug 14 5 Jun 11	Webb, Leopold James	21 Jan 76	18 yrs. 352 dys.	10 Oct 14
				Moncur, James, MC	23 Dec 72	12 yrs. 353 dys.	{ 10 Apr 04

## EDUCATIONAL.

## 1st Class Army Schoolmasters.

Adderley, Edward John	3 May 60	12 yrs.	{ 30 Oct 01 3 Jan 95	Hawes, Walter	1 Jan 67	8 yrs.	{ 6 Jan 12 1 Jan 00
Caulfield, Fred...	1 May 69	8 yrs.	{ 17 July 10 1 Jan 99	Saville, William James	2 May 70	8 yrs.	{ 28 Oct 12 2 Jan 01
Wright, Horace Henry	1 Feb 70	8 yrs.	{ 11 Nov 10 1 Jan 00	Mackay, William	2 Nov 71	8 yrs.	{ 23 Dec 12 2 Jan 01
Gilbert, William Herbert	1 Apr 70	8 yrs.	{ 12 Aug 11 1 Jan 00	Connors, Thomas	2 Jun 71	8 yrs. 364 dys.	{ 1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02

**1st Class Army Schoolmasters—continued.**

Philpott, Lionel William	...	...	1 Oct 71	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02	Constable, William Arthur	...	...	30 July 73	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04
Redman, Augustus Emmanuel	...	...	1 Jan 72	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02	Morris, Edward	...	...	30 Dec 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04
White, George Frank	...	...	1 Jun 71	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02	Goode, Benjamin Rushall	...	...	30 Oct 74	8 yrs.	6 Jan 04 30 Jun 04
Hill, James Dickson	...	...	1 Oct 71	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02	Gearing, Robert Samuel	...	...	30 Jan 77	8 yrs.	30 Jun 04 9 Jan 04
White, George Albert	...	...	26 Oct 73	8 yrs.	3 Jan 13 20 Dec 02	Egan, Thomas Henry	...	...	1 Feb 75	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 1 Dec 04
Crawford, Henry Arthur	...	...	20 Dec 73	8 yrs.	3 Jan 13 20 Dec 02	Wright, Frank Albert	...	...	1 May 75	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 30 Jun 04
Conolly, James Mills	...	...	20 Aug 73	8 yrs.	8 Feb 13 20 Dec 02	Burrows, John Malcolm	...	...	1 July 76	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 30 Jun 04
Markey, George	...	...	20 Oct 70	8 yrs.	23 May 13 20 Dec 02	Clarke, Frank Robert	...	...	1 Mar 76	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 1 Sept 15
Senior, George Heyworth	...	...	20 Nov 72	8 yrs.	30 Jun 13 20 Dec 02	Mortimore, John Henry	...	...	20 July 71	16 yrs. 225 dys.	1 Dec 04 8 Sept 15
Boon, Ernest Cecil	...	...	27 Oct 74	8 yrs.	18 July 13 20 Dec 02	Weightman, James	...	...	1 Mar 75	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 16 Oct 15
Worrall, Edward	...	...	27 Sept 72	8 yrs.	24 Nov 13 27 Nov 03	Boulter, Charles John	...	...	1 Nov 74	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 1 Jan 16
Summers, Francis Arthur Wade	...	...	27 Aug 75	8 yrs.	24 Nov 13 27 Nov 03	Griffin, Thomas	...	...	1 Feb 75	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 1 Jan 16
Norris, Daniel Edward	...	...	27 Dec 73	8 yrs.	27 Nov 03 27 Nov 03	Banks, Joseph Moore	...	...	1 Jan 77	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 1 Dec 04
Ogden, Frederick Richard	...	...	27 Jan 74	8 yrs.	8 Jan 14 25 Feb 14	Sugden, John William	...	...	1 Aug 75	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 25 Jan 16
Howard, Alfred William	...	...	27 Apr 71	8 yrs.	27 Nov 03 26 Feb 14	Mortimore, Albert George	...	...	27 July 74	8 yrs.	1 Dec 04 1 Mar 16
Gatenby, Thomas	...	...	30 Jun 72	8 yrs.	27 Nov 03 18 July 14	Baker, Reuben Ernest	...	...	1 Dec 75	8 yrs.	27 Nov 03 23 Apr 17
Bullivant, William Branstoun	...	...	30 July 75	8 yrs.	30 Jun 04 1 Jan 15	Gunner, Henry Stephen	...	...	1 Sept 76	8 yrs.	1 Dec 05 19 Aug 17

**2nd Class Army Schoolmasters.**

Urpeth, Albert Henry	...	...	30 Nov 75	8 yrs.	30 Jun 04	McIlveen, Robert	...	...	10 Jan 78	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 Nov 06
Samuels, William Thomas Turner	...	...	1 Nov 72	8 yrs. 122 dys.	17 May 06	Crimmins, Timothy Edward	...	...	18 Mar 77	8 yrs. 287 dys.	1 Nov 06
Rickwood, Leonard John	...	...	1 Nov 71	8 yrs. 132 dys.	1 Jun 06	Mortimore, William Abbott David	...	...	1 Feb 78	8 yrs. 245 dys.	1 Nov 06
Douglass, James Douglas Thessiger	...	...	10 Jun 77	8 yrs. 256 dys.	1 Nov 06	Edwards, George Archibald	...	...	15 July 77	8 yrs. 280 dys.	1 Nov 06
Leaver, William Russell	...	...	1 Jan 71	8 yrs. 304 dys.	1 Nov 06	Salters, George Henry	...	...	18 Apr 78	8 yrs. 287 dys.	1 Nov 06
Marwood, Joseph Ernest	...	...	10 Dec 76	8 yrs. 235 dys.	1 Nov 06	Cowell, Franklin Charles	...	...	8 Mar 77	8 yrs. 297 dys.	1 Nov 06

## 2nd Class Army Schoolmasters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Burnard, Richard Henry	10 Sept 73	8 Yrs. 255 dvs.	1 Nov 06	Tucker, Arthur Wilfrid, MA	10 Apr 80	8 Yrs. 205 dvs.	3 Mar 10
Hennessey, Augustus Philip George	15 Aug 71	8 Yrs. 290 dvs.	1 Nov 06	Methieson, Arthur Roland	10 Feb 80	8 Yrs. 205 dvs.	3 Mar 10
Blackman, William	25 Aug 75	8 Yrs. 297 dvs.	1 Nov 06	Warren, Thomas George	25 Jan 78	8 Yrs. 159 dvs.	3 Mar 10
Purdie, Joseph	25 Dec 75	8 Yrs. 8 dvs.	3 May 07	Vause, Albert Edward	17 July 80	8 Yrs. 168 dvs.	3 Mar 10
Adrian, Leopold Ernest	24 Aug 75	8 Yrs. 191 dvs.	3 May 07	Cornelius, Frank Thomas	20 Jun 78	8 Yrs. 164 dvs.	3 Mar 10
Hussey, Herbert	14 Nov 73	8 Yrs. 235 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Prewett, Walter Ernest	17 Apr 78	8 Yrs. 137 dvs.	3 Mar 10
Crisp, Joseph Charles	15 Nov 79	8 Yrs. 274 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Girling, Thomas William, LCP	10 July 81	8 Yrs. 198 dvs.	3 Mar 10
Wilde, Joseph George	28 Feb 77	12 Yrs. 247 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Elmslie, Alexander William	17 Nov 81	8 Yrs. 205 dvs.	3 Mar 10
King, Arthur James	14 Mar 76	8 Yrs. 246 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Chubb, Stace Edward	10 Feb 82	8 Yrs. 138 dvs.	3 Dec 10
Blair, Robert Bradburn	14 July 77	8 Yrs. 275 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Ermed, Alfred Harry	14 Mar 80	8 Yrs. 84 dvs.	8 Dec 10
Glaysier, Robert Charles	9 July 78	8 Yrs. 260 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Francis, Horace James	10 Aug 80	8 Yrs. 297 dvs.	8 Dec 10
Framingham, Arthur Gud	5 Nov 79	8 Yrs. 254 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Currie, William John	8 Aug 80	9 Yrs. 120 dvs.	8 Dec 10
Cameron, Robert John	15 Oct 79	8 Yrs. 227 dvs.	16 Oct 07	Robar, Harold Henry	9 Jun 89	9 Yrs. 122 dvs.	8 Dec 10
Ward, Frederick George Swan, LCP	12 Jan 80	8 Yrs. 273 dvs.	16 Oct 07	White, William Alfred James	21 Jun 80	8 Yrs. 243 dvs.	8 Dec 10
Coxe, Frederick George	7 Oct 78	8 Yrs. 292 dvs.	16 Oct 07	O'Connor, Henry Vincent	17 Dec 81	8 Yrs. 78 dvs.	8 Dec 10
King, Frederic John	12 Nov 77	8 Yrs. 180 dvs.	9 Apr 08	Kilpatrick, Robert Lowry	19 Oct 79	9 Yrs. 89 dvs.	8 Dec 10
Boon, Arthur Victor	11 Feb 77	8 Yrs. 242 dvs.	9 Apr 08	Nichols, William	25 Sept 80	9 Yrs. 50 dvs.	8 Dec 10
Birkett, William	10 Aug 77	8 Yrs. 243 dvs.	9 Apr 08	Hatch, Frederick, LCP	27 Jan 83	13 Yrs. 231 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Wilkin, William James Cameron	5 Feb 77	8 Yrs. 137 dvs.	9 Apr 08	Pickett, Henry John	19 Jan 83	8 Yrs. 14 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Montague, Joseph Patrick	4 Oct 77	8 Yrs. 138 dvs.	9 Apr 08	Toomey, Robert Thomas	16 Feb 83	8 Yrs. 150 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Swarbrick, Thomas Frederick	13 May 79	8 Yrs. 185 dvs.	9 Apr 08	Parry, Harry	27 Oct 82	8 Yrs. 147 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Reffertley, William Ernest	7 Oct 77	8 Yrs. 166 dvs.	9 Apr 08	Coyne, James	19 Aug 82	9 Yrs. 144 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Beatty, James Cummings	26 Sept 76	8 Yrs. 329 dvs.	23 Oct 08	Boon, Charles Albert	26 Aug 82	9 Yrs. 145 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Wentworth, Robert James	8 Sept 76	8 Yrs. 312 dvs.	15 Oct 08	Bond, Robert Arthur	21 Aug 78	8 Yrs. 156 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Chisholm, John James	4 Oct 76	8 Yrs. 72 dvs.	15 Oct 08	Cowell, Arthur	10 Apr 78	8 Yrs. 147 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Crook, Percy Edward	7 Jan 79	8 Yrs. 314 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Hustwaite, Percy	11 Sept 80	8 Yrs. 276 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Aches, Albert James, LCP	6 Jun 80	8 Yrs. 313 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Hayne, Lionel	8 Dec 80	8 Yrs. 271 dvs.	15 Jun 11
Pierce, Maurice	15 Nov 75	8 Yrs. 184 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Dickson, Robert James	3 Sept 79	8 Yrs. 311 dvs.	1 Aug 11
Horton, Albert Edward, LCP	4 Nov 79	8 Yrs. 317 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Randell, George Philip Pusey	5 Jan 83	8 Yrs. 131 dvs.	14 Dec 11
Wright, William John, LCP	8 Apr 80	8 Yrs. 313 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Jamieson, William Henry	15 Sept 82	8 Yrs. 121 dvs.	14 Dec 11
Steel, William Scott	15 July 79	8 Yrs. 247 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Pugh, Thomas	26 Oct 84	8 Yrs. 222 dvs.	14 Dec 11
Smith, William Arthur	8 Jun 79	8 Yrs. 314 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Long, Herbert James	7 Sept 83	8 Yrs. 129 dvs.	14 Dec 11
Westwood, Benjamin	8 Oct 75	8 Yrs. 262 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Arnold, George	4 Oct 79	9 Yrs. 101 dvs.	14 Dec 11
Paget, Francis	22 Aug 80	8 Yrs. 314 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Gilleland, James	7 Sept 83	8 Yrs. 129 dvs.	14 Dec 11
Wilson, Robert Henry	8 Yrs. 268 dvs.	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Curran, Felix	17 Feb 84	8 Yrs. 311 dvs.	13 Jun 12
Holmes, William	9 Apr 80	8 Yrs. 314 dvs.	17 Jun 09	Spencer, Henry Albert Victor	17 Feb 84	8 Yrs. 301 dvs.	13 Jun 12
Abraham, Allen James Harkness	12 Sept 80	8 Yrs. 293 dvs.	3 Mar 10	Edwards, David Pierce	1 Jan 83	8 Yrs. 286 dvs.	13 Jun 12
Penfold, Walter James Michael	9 Apr 80	8 Yrs. 293 dvs.	3 Mar 10	Speller, Charles	19 Jan 83	8 Yrs. 332 dvs.	16 Dec 12
Newman, William John	12 Feb 80	8 Yrs. 198 dvs.	3 Mar 10	Guixey, Robert Charles Edmund	19 Nov 82	8 Yrs. 330 dvs.	16 Dec 12
Loweridge, Frederick George	17 Feb 81	8 Yrs. 198 dvs.	3 Mar 10	McCarty, Robert	21 Feb 85	8 Yrs. 156 dvs.	16 Dec 12
Hardman, George Herbert	9 Mar 82	8 Yrs. 247 dvs.	3 Mar 10	Daly, James Beamish	4 Oct 82	8 Yrs. 332 dvs.	16 Dec 12
Glover, William Patrick	8 July 81	8 Yrs. 207 dvs.	3 Mar 10	Bridley, Samuel Warburton	19 Nov 83	8 Yrs. 287 dvs.	2 May 13
Stretton, Sidney George	10 Mar 80	8 Yrs. 205 dvs.	3 Mar 10	Williams, William Henry	8 Apr 84	8 Yrs. 270 dvs.	2 May 13
Ellis, John Charles	17 Dec 80	8 Yrs. 198 dvs.	3 Mar 10	Wood, William Henry	5 Apr 84	8 Yrs. 270 dvs.	2 May 13



WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I—EDUCATIONAL.

1726a

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
						IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Bolsover, Wilson	6 Oct 84	8 yrs 269 dys.	2 May 13	Langley, Llewellyn William Charles	20 Apr 85	yrs. 16	dys. 9	25 Jun 15
White, Alexander	10 Mar 83	8 yrs. 234 dys.	2 May 13	Kirkwood, Henry Raphael	12 Oct 86	8	146	25 Jun 15
Roberts, John Edward Stanley	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	2 May 13	Ridgewell, Archibald	17 Dec 86	8	196	25 Jun 15
Coffey, Patrick	1 Dec 81	8 yrs. 152 dys.	2 May 13	Saunders, James William	11 Dec 85	8	203	25 Jun 15
Phumbridge, Frampton Charles	8 Jun 83	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	White, Albert Henry Joseph	12 Apr 86	8	219	25 Jun 15
Hosford, Patrick Harvey Joseph	8 Apr 85	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	O'Donnell, William Joseph	12 Nov 86	8	...	25 Jun 15
Trottope, Frederick George	3 Apr 82	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Clemens, William Bayley	16 Aug 85	8	207	2 Oct 15
Deakin, George Albert	3 Jan 82	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Kellerman, Ambrose Leonard	12 Dec 85	8	197	18 Dec 15
Owen, George Cecil	11 Feb 86	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Collison, Albert Randolph	12 Dec 85	8	18	18 Dec 15
Harkson, Frank Harold	10 Aug 84	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Cooper, Frank Herbert	16 Nov 83	8	17	18 Dec 15
Hill, George	12 Oct 82	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Grist, Frank	11 Dec 86	8	323	18 Dec 15
Hill, George	12 Oct 82	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Hawkins, Thomas Peter Michael	10 Nov 86	8	323	18 Dec 15
Edwards, William Albert Foster	10 Apr 85	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Jeffries, Thomas Arthur	14 Oct 87	8	15	18 Dec 15
Edwards, William Albert Foster	10 Apr 85	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Dickinson, Walter Douglas	27 Jun 84	7	310	18 Dec 15
Shuttleworth, Herbert	12 Dec 84	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13	Darling, Edward Henry	25 Jun 84	7	276	18 Dec 15
McAlister, James	17 Mar 81	8 yrs. 106 dys.	2 May 13	Thompson, Frederick Joseph Dunbar	8 July 87	7	173	13 July 16
Hudson, Patrick	10 Aug 83	9 yrs. 97 dys.	1 Jan 14	Kidby, Louis Bernard	8 July 87	7	173	13 July 16
Lusk, Thomas Alexander	26 Nov 82	9 yrs. 291 dys.	20 Feb 14	Egan, William Maurice George	9 Apr 88	7	172	13 July 16
Dines, George	5 Jan 82	9 yrs. 289 dys.	1 Jun 14	Loughlin, John Patrick	12 Mar 88	7	173	13 July 16
MacKinn, Frederick William	Aug 84	8 yrs. 311 dys.	19 Jun 14	Slator, Richard Eason	22 Jan 87	7	173	13 July 16
Conway, Joseph Francis	12 Jun 86	8 yrs. 312 dys.	19 Jun 14	Jackson, John Henry	13 Jan 88	7	188	13 July 16
Lee, Harry Phillip	Aug 86	8 yrs. 284 dys.	19 Jun 14	Cawte, William Robert	8 Aug 87	7	173	13 July 16
Atkinson, John	Jan 83	8 yrs. 311 dys.	19 Jun 14	Bickers, Gordon John	11 Oct 87	7	19	26 Oct 16
Davis, Percy	Aug 83	8 yrs. 335 dys.	19 Jun 14	Overell, William Thomas John	27 Sept 87	7	19	26 Oct 16
Cooke, Henry Rushden	12 Apr 84	8 yrs. 308 dys.	19 Jun 14	Crouch, George Ernest	13 Dec 87	7	17	26 Dec 16
Dennis, John William	Aug 82	8 yrs. 45 dys.	19 Jun 14	Hammond, Thomas Neville	6 Aug 86	8	19	26 Dec 16
Murtagh, Joseph	Oct 84	8 yrs. 268 dys.	19 Jun 14	Cleland, James Alexander	13 Apr 87	8	19	26 Dec 16
Harrison, James Thomas	Jun 82	8 yrs. 158 dys.	19 Jun 14	Murdoch, Henry John	11 Jun 88	8	17	26 Dec 16
Gallagher, Michael James	Oct 83	8 yrs. 221 dys.	19 Jun 14	Spencer, Harold	13 Jun 88	8	17	26 Dec 16
Lynch, Thomas Shearer	31 Sept 86	8 yrs. 320 dys.	18 Dec 14	Waterson, William Edward	7 Feb 87	7	21	10 Mar 17
Dennis, Francis	15 Nov 86	8 yrs. 337 dys.	18 Dec 14	Jackson, William George Crosby	7 Feb 87	7	21	10 Mar 17
Sibbald, Harold Frank Alexander	12 Nov 86	8 yrs. 334 dys.	18 Dec 14	Browne, William Cameron	8 July 86	6	205	2 157
Dowling, Leopold Frederick	18 Dec 86	8 yrs. 334 dys.	18 Dec 14	Brown, James Gordon	10 Dec 87	8	360	2 157
Pike, Reginald William	13 Sept 86	8 yrs. 338 dys.	18 Dec 14	Walker, James Alfred Ansell	7 Jan 87	6	185	2 157
Buckley, John	18 July 85	9 yrs. 125 dys.	18 Dec 14	Palmer, Alfred William Osmond	4 Sept 88	6	205	2 157
Warren, William Henry	17 Aug 84	9 yrs. 21 dys.	24 Jan 15	Dash, Gerald Edward	10 Nov 87	6	203	2 157
Charman, John Leitch	23 Sept 86	9 yrs. 21 dys.	24 Jan 15	Kitchin, Leonard Alexander	3 Nov 75	20	214	15 Aug 14
SERJEANT-MAJORS.								
Johnson, William	14 May 65	25 yrs. 249 dys.	19 Jan 05	Nunley, Frederick	30 May 92	289	...	30 Aug 15
Maathrel, Ernest Edward	21 May 76	12 yrs. 72 dys.	1 Sept 06	Weston, Ernest	7 Mar 83	15	144	29 Oct 16
Courtney, Vernon Henry	17 July 72	16 yrs. 160 dys.	24 Sept 12	Pettit, Arthur	13 Feb 76	22	122	13 Jan 17
Hall, Edgar	9 Nov 73	19 yrs. 69 dys.	14 Jan 11	Davies, William	23 Aug. 82	7	326	16 Mar 17
SUPERINTENDING CLERK.								
Thomas, Joseph Hayward	1 Nov 80	15 yrs. 209 dys.	26 Jan 15	Pearson, Charles Thomas	...	...	...	...



# REGIMENTAL. Cavalry.

## CORPORAL-MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		In Ranks.	Wt. Off., CL. 2.				In Ranks.	Wt. Off., CL. 2.	
Baker, John Henry ...	14 July 71	1 L.G. ...	...	...	Kemp, Charles ...	18 Jan 75	1 L.G. ...	...	23 Oct 16
Edward, Frank ...	3 Feb 76	2 L.G. ...	...	...					
Coggins, Sidney George ...	1 July 80	1 L.G. ...	...	...					
Barber, Walter ...	14 Jan 77	R.H.G. ...	...	...					
Glading, William ...	14 July 79	R.H.G. ...	168	...					

## FARRIER CORPORAL-MAJOR.

Bennett, Henry John ...	12 Dec 77	R.H.G. ...	...	...					
-------------------------	-----------	------------	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		In Ranks.	Wt. Off., CL. 2.				In Ranks.	Wt. Off., CL. 2.	
Ellicock, Joseph ...	9 Apr 71	15 Hrs. ...	...	4 July 08	Mitchell, William Arnold ...	8 May 80	16	82	15 July 15
White, Robert ...	22 Sept 71	4 D.G. ...	...	27 May 08	Harris, George ...	28 Nov 81	13	158	7 Aug 15
Meyer, Frederick William ...	9 May 75	18 Hrs. ...	...	5 July 11	Widdow, Arthur ...	27 Sept 81	14	207	23 Oct 15
Pitchforth, Richard Parker ...	5 Sept 77	8 Hrs. ...	...	27 Jan 12	Goddard, John ...	4 Aug 79	17	3	6 Nov 15
Johnson, Thomas, M.C. ...	3 Jan 77	19 Hrs. ...	...	6 Aug 12	Burdett, Frederick ...	30 Aug 79	14	214	2 Dec 15
Richardson, John, M.C. ...	13 Feb 75	19 Hrs. ...	...	3 Apr 13	Lockyer, Walter ...	30 May 80	17	73	11 Dec 15
Newell, Joseph Henry ...	18 Oct 74	11 Hrs. ...	...	1 May 13	Upton, Thomas George ...	29 Dec 81	11	172	12 Dec 15
Lupton, George ...	11 Apr 73	11 Hrs. ...	...	20 Feb 14	Rapjohn, Byron ...	16 Mar 86	10	117	12 Mar 16
Almon, Amos ...	12 Jun 77	6 D.G. ...	...	13 Aug 14	Oxford, Sidney ...	12 Aug 79	15	45	13 Mar 16
Mobey, Arthur ...	23 Sept 81	6 D.G. ...	...	1 Oct 14	Seekins, Sydney ...	26 Sept 77	19	65	30 May 16
Smith, Harry ...	20 Apr 80	3 Hrs. ...	...	7 Nov 14	Ausgood, Benjamin ...	23 Sept 78	18	65	19 Mar 16
Walch, Edward ...	8 Oct 78	7 Hrs. ...	...	12 Dec 14	Buxton, Leonard ...	27 Oct 81	17	182	27 Jun 16
Parker, Harry ...	16 Dec 76	7 D.G. ...	...	23 Dec 14	Elliot, Thomas ...	26 Oct 80	13	810	6 July 16
Pateaman, Thomas ...	3 Nov 78	4 Hrs. ...	...	7 Mar 15	Pike, Charles Henry ...	2 Mar 80	18	187	4 Nov 16
Talbot, Frederick Charles ...	5 Mar 82	4 D.G. ...	38	10 Mar 15	Johnson, George ...	4 Jan 80	17	312	12 Nov 16
Croxon, James ...	24 Feb 77	18 Hrs. ...	41	17 May 15	Rawlinson, John ...	20 Sept 80	16	4	9 Jan 17
Smith, George Frederick William D.G. ...	10 Mar 81	109	...	17 May 15	Allison, Archibald Walter ...	6 Apr 82	20	9	16 Mar 17
Thackray, William Hesling ...	13 Aug 84	34	...	...					

## FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Simmons, Ernest ...	6 Mar 69	4 D.G. ...	...	31 Mar 09	Logan, Robert ...	29 Dec 79	17	103	10 Oct 16
Bead, Alexander ...	22 Feb 77	13 Hrs. ...	...	1 Feb 11					

## Military Mounted Police.

Loughnane, Timothy ...	14 Feb 75	...	...	5 Aug 14	Baverstock, Alfred Thomas ...	7 Feb 78	18	50	27 Dec 14
Bennett, Sidney ...	8 Mar 76	...	...	25 Aug 14					

## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

# Royal Artillery.

## MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Martin, Thomas Lees ...	13 Jan 65	18 yrs. 208 dys.	{ 9 Nov 08 9 Aug 03	May, George Thomas ...	...	20 yrs. 93 dys.	{ 20 Dec 14 18 Jan 11
Edwards, James ...	16 Jun 65	18 yrs. 239 dys.	{ 1 Mar 09 12 Aug 03	Leonard, William ...	...	20 yrs. 273 dys.	{ 20 Dec 14 3 Mar 11
Acheson, William Henry ...	15 Feb 67	18 yrs. 89 dys.	{ 3 Dec 10 14 May 04	Salter, John Henry ...	...	20 yrs. 256 dys.	{ 12 Jan 15 10 Jun 11
Davey, Charles ...	5 Jan 68	17 yrs. 151 dys	{ 22 Feb 12 5 Dec 04	Arnold, John William ...	...	21 yrs. 293 dys.	{ 23 Jun 15 23 Jun 11
Whitaker, Harry ...	29 Aug 67	19 yrs. 182 dys.	{ 10 Apr 12 29 Apr 05	Haynes, William ...	...	20 yrs. 332 dys.	{ 23 Aug 11 6 Mar 15
Duncan, James Low ...	9 Aug 69	17 yrs. 133 dys.	{ 14 Apr 12 22 Jun 05	Lawley, George ...	...	21 yrs. 189 dys.	{ 23 Aug 11 26 Mar 15
Goble, Ernest ...	15 Dec 70	17 yrs. 152 dys.	{ 27 Mar 13 16 Jun 06	Slater, George ...	...	20 yrs. 117 dys.	{ 23 Aug 11 16 Sept 17
Warlow, Arthur James ...	13 Feb 70	16 yrs. 295 dys.	{ 23 Apr 13 5 July 06	Broadhurst, George Samuel	...	13 yrs. 97 dys.	{ 23 Aug 11 23 July 16
Woodmore, Frederick George	2 Mar 71	22 yrs. 7 dys.	{ 7 Jun 14 9 Nov 08	Oxford, Thomas ...	...	20 yrs. 312 dys.	{ 23 Feb 12 10 Aug 17
Cunningham, Harry Lawrence	12 July 70	25 yrs. 85 dys.	{ 15 Nov 14 5 Jun 10	James, Charles Humphreys	...	22 yrs. 355 dys.	{ 10 Aug 17 12 Apr 17
Pointing, Arthur ...	24 Jun 71	21 yrs. 101 dys.	{ 29 Dec 14 3 Dec 10	Torr, Harold ...	...	21 yrs. 103 dys.	{ 10 Aug 17 3 Jun 12
				Storey, William Henry ...	...	20 yrs. 164 dys.	{ 10 Aug 17 29 Jan 13

## MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE. IN RANKS.	DATE OF APPT.
Vickers, Albert Edward	23 Feb 73	24 yrs. 155 dys.	24 Feb 12	Mallett, Edgar Donald	...	...	...
Bach, Edwin Edward ...	7 Apr 75	20 yrs. 20 dys.	27 Mar 13	Richards, John David	...	...	...
McKaffey, James ...	11 Jun 73	21 yrs. 270 dys.	8 May 13	Hirst, Henry Walter	...	...	...
Wilks, Alexander ...	26 Oct 73	21 yrs. 393 dys.	22 Oct 13	Watson, John	...	...	...
Woodward, Charles ...	2 Nov 77	21 yrs. 352 dys.	21 Jun 14	Bayliss, Thomas Paynham	...	...	...
Dow, Henry John ...	13 Aug 77	22 yrs. 237 dys.	7 Jun 14	Spencer, Charles Neville	...	...	...
Stanley, Frank ...	26 Jun 74	21 yrs. 298 dys.	20 Jun 14	West, George	...	...	...
Loftus, Harry William	8 Nov 76	23 yrs. 242 dys.	15 Nov 14	Templeton, Frederick	...	...	...
Cooper, James Newell	16 Oct 79	20 yrs. 301 dys.	15 Nov 14	Ambrose, Matthew ...	...	...	...
Churche, Frederick Percival	22 Nov 78	20 yrs. 297 dys.	15 Nov 14	Cumford, George Stone	...	...	...
Prior, William Frederick	28 Oct 78	20 yrs. 287 dys.	15 Nov 14	Atkinson, Francis...	...	...	...
Rowe, Henry ...	1 Dec 75	21 yrs. 53 dys.	20 Dec 14	Princker, Arthur ...	...	...	...
Chester, James Arthur	28 Oct 79	21 yrs. 293 dys.	20 Dec 14	Watkin, Charles William	...	...	...
Gibney, John ...	25 May 79	21 yrs. 396 dys.	20 Dec 14	Daykin, Richard Sam	...	...	...
Rasmussen, Ernest Peter	14 Jan 75	21 yrs. 178 dys.	12 Jan 15	Rodgers, Walter ...	...	...	...
Crouch, Edward Alfred	17 Mar 75	20 yrs. 96 dys.	12 Jan 15	Skilton, Stephen Joseph	...	...	...
Magowan, Andrew ...	8 Nov 75	20 yrs. 96 dys.	12 Jan 15	Hardey, Lewis Holmstone	...	...	...

*Royal Artillery—continued.*

**SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.			IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.								
Spalding, James William...	29 May 73	21	95	Smith, Thomas	13 July 75	21	46	20 Feb 15
Lane, William Henry, <i>MC.</i>	2 Aug 75	20	353	Walker, Leo	12 Dec 77	17	200	26 Apr 15
Knight, Sidney Albert	3 Aug 71	11	...	Pearson, Edwin	1 Jun 77	19	48	26 Apr 15
Sale, William	10 Mar 76	13	92	Vincent, Henry	1 Nov 77	17	176	26 Apr 15
Marsh, Albert Victor	20 Feb 77	27	350	Porter, Albert Edward	5 July 78	17	329	30 Apr 15
Shimman, Ernest Allan	8 Sept 82	17	141	Crawford, John	10 Jan 78	15	325	1 July 15
Hayman, Walter	22 Dec 72	17	231	Harbar, William Richard...	19 July 76	24	193	12 July 15
Brooks, William James	6 Feb 82	14	337	Simmons, William Ernest	22 Jan 74	19	67	13 July 15
Powley, Percy Theodore	19 May 78	21	162	Shearing, Herbert Grieks...	1 Jan 77	19	211	23 July 15
ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.								
Higgins, Thomas Denis	1 Dec 70	16	72	Bartrip, Eustace Arthur	16 Dec 75	20	287	1 Sept 15
Osborne, Edward George	6 Jun 73	23	321	McAlister, Alfred James	18 Nov 79	16	255	14 Sept 15
Jones, Robert, <i>MC.</i>	23 May 74	22	348	Hunter, William Frederick	24 Feb 76	21	113	1 Sept 15
Flay, Charles Henry	23 Mar 72	21	105	Stevens, Charles James	24 Oct 80	19	153	26 Sept 15
Connell, Francis Joseph	17 Nov 72	24	139	Bloomfield, William	13 Dec 76	27	37	23 Sept 15
Goble, William Richard	16 July 76	21	113	Rose, Frederick	23 May 78	17	245	23 Sept 15
Watts, Arthur Frank, <i>MC.</i>	14 Nov 73	20	348	Macdonald, James	14 May 78	16	64	26 Nov 15
Jegg, Llewellyn Charles	17 Nov 74	17	342	Hesman, Thomas Charles	19 Oct 78	19	70	27 Dec 15
Pennett, Albert Cordell	4 Oct 75	22	292	Hanney, John Edward	28 Feb 77	20	17	12 Jan 16
James, Samuel Elias	20 Feb 76	22	327	Kenning, William Edward	14 Nov 76	17	90	12 Feb 16
Edmond, Marshal	4 Dec 76	16	18	Acteson, Arthur Charles	15 Feb 81	15	135	14 Feb 16
Rumpreys, Richard William Charles	8 Oct 75	19	272	Sugden, Walter	7 Feb 78	18	266	21 Feb 16
Thompson, William	10 June 75	24	315	Belcher, Benjamin	19 May 77	20	247	25 Apr 16
Poet, William, <i>MC.</i>	17 Jan 78	21	150	Gould, John	5 Aug 77	18	263	25 Apr 16
Dietter, Alexander Frederick	17 Aug 79	16	89	Gabbett, James	20 Mar 77	20	115	15 May 16
Griffiths, Philip	17 Sept 75	20	349	Hayward, Joseph George...	30 May 78	18	245	9 Aug 16
Alburt, Tom Gerald	20 Aug 77	23	42	Firth, Albert	24 Mar 76	18	125	28 Oct 16
Dale, Robert John	7 Mar 76	17	127	Austin, William...	31 Nov 85	...	...	27 Jan 17
Killick, Frank	20 Nov 75	19	385	ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.				
Davies, Charles Samuel	10 July 75	19	150	Marshall, James Alexander	10 Oct 75	23	...	{ 10 Jun 13
Jermond, Gerald John	30 Oct 78	20	330	Serik, <i>May</i>	...	...	...	{ 5 May 15
Firth, Samuel Ernest	23 Aug 79	20	216	Lee, Walter Thomas	20 Mar 70	24	155	22 Nov 09
Sheaf, William	23 Aug 79	20	216	Marks, Henry	20 Aug 72	21	196	4 May 12
Sonars, Albert William	27 Feb 76	17	155	Farrin, Henry George	21 Dec 73	19	71	1 May 12
Collis, Arthur Allen	18 Jun 77	17	315	Allen, Ernest Reginald	27 Aug 75	22	218	2 Sept 12
Harris, William George	12 July 75	19	339	Allibone, Ernest	20 Jan 76	19	289	14 Sept 12
Hatcher, Henry	6 July 80	15	167	Goldsmith, James Hudson	8 Dec 78	19	169	24 Oct 12
Young, Francis George	25 Nov 78	19	344	Gardner, Alfred	17 July 74	21	86	14 May 14
Baker, Arthur John	30 Nov 77	19	59	...	...	...	...	...
Rogers, Bertram William	7 Dec 78	20	343	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips, Arthur Albert James	1 Aug 76	19	289	...	...	...	...	...
Munchin, William Henry James	16 Apr 77	18	134	...	...	...	...	...
Ritchie, William	4 Apr 77	19	320	...	...	...	...	...



**Royal Garrison Artillery—contd.**

Tatton, James	7 Aug 75	25	69	...	...	15 Nov 14	Field, Samuel Henry	...	...	22 Jan 72	23	189	1	36	4 Mar 16
Old, Joseph	5 Feb 80	19	168	...	...	21 Dec 14	Geidhard, Alfred	...	...	20 Dec 76	18	312	...	...	8 Aug 16
Barton, Augustus	21 Dec 75	23	265	...	...	13 Jan 15	Smith, John	...	...	20 Aug 77	21	9	...	...	29 Dec 16
Drakes, Ernest	18 Jan 75	13	118	...	...	12 Mar 15									
Thompson, Thomas Edward	21 Aug 77	18	118	...	...	37									
Baker, Alfred	14 Aug 75	19	195	...	...	37									
Stoebe, Thomas George	11 Apr 80	16	278	...	...	...									
Griffin, Berde	31 Oct 75	19	218	...	...	...									
Finucane, Francis Clement	9 Feb 84	11	302	...	...	198									
James, Henry Robert	20 Feb 75	20	284	...	...	208									
Collins, Herbert	14 Oct 75	23	289	...	...	...									
Rees, Frederick Thomas	16 Dec 79	16	165	...	...	1									

**ROYAL ARTILLERY.**

Daish, Frederick Albert	4 Jan 78	18	315	...	...	...	Instructor	...	...	22 Jan 72	23	189	1	36	4 Mar 16
Pickworth, Albert Edward	11 Mar 80	12	306	...	...	...	Instructor	...	...	20 Dec 76	18	312	...	...	8 Aug 16
Craigie, John	20 Mar 80	15	205	...	...	...	Instructor	...	...	20 Aug 77	21	9	...	...	29 Dec 16
Tragale, Patrick	16 Jun 82	15	112	...	...	...	Instructor	...	...						
Ford, William, Thomas	13 Nov 83	13	193	...	...	...	Instructor	...	...						
Hammond, Walter John	13 July 81	14	45	...	...	...	Instructor	...	...						
Grant, Henry, C. S.	26 Nov 76	19	267	...	...	...	Instructor	...	...						

**SERJEANT-MAJORS (Artillery Clerks).**

Appleton, Blackland	12 May 72	15	115	...	...	5 Jan 06	Fairbairn, William Louis	...	...	10 Oct 78	22	125	...	...	13 Aug 15
Dexter, Stephen Hutchison	21 Sept 73	23	97	...	...	27 Apr 12	Rolle, Thomas Hurst	...	...	18 July 80	20	289	...	...	13 Aug 15
Way, Leonard James	22 Sept 73	24	61	...	...	1 Sept 13	St. Quintin, Frederick John	...	...	27 Mar 77	19	75	...	...	13 Aug 15
Wray, George Noel	7 May 78	21	243	...	...	15 Oct 14	Howe, Charles John	...	...	12 July 76	23	33	...	...	14 Aug 15
Cox, James Bartholomew	16 Jan 78	22	121	...	...	15 Oct 14	McIntosh, James Turner	...	...	21 Oct 76	20	169	...	...	7 Oct 16
Blount, William John	3 Jan 80	20	67	...	...	8 Feb 15	Wright, Albert Ernest	...	...	24 May 77	25	155	...	...	26 Feb 17
Hartgrove, Thomas Anthony, MC	1 Sept 79	21	10	...	...	11 Feb 15	Hayes, John	...	...	18 Dec 79	20	314	...	...	26 Feb 17
Hurst, Rowland	3 Aug 79	21	123	...	...	6 Mar 15	Horn, Thomas	...	...	9 Jun 78	19	262	...	...	26 Feb 17
Rawlins, Arthur George	10 Oct 81	17	307	...	...	13 Mar 15	Hardy, Charles William	...	...	25 Mar 80	22	217	...	...	30 Mar 17

**SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.**

Robinson, Geoffrey William	30 Apr 74	19	100	...	...	7 Sept 07	Hepburn, Allan	...	...	25 Dec 80	19	288	...	...	7 Feb 15
Coombes, William James	3 Sept 78	20	283	...	...	13 Jan 13	Smith, William Hunter	...	...	15 Oct 80	17	242	...	...	4 Jun 15
Durrant, James William	9 Feb 79	18	204	...	...	1 Sept 13	Warlow, Stacey	...	...	17 Jun 77	19	256	...	...	30 Jun 15
Lee, Hugh	12 Jan 79	16	261	...	...	30 Apr 14	Clarke, Allan	...	...	20 Sept 73	18	307	...	...	23 Nov 16

**FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.															
Brown, Archibald	10 May 73	12	310	...	...	16 Jun 05	Butler, Thomas	...	...	28 Jan 71	28	310	...	...	4 Dec 15
							Barnes, Frank William	...	...	14 Feb 78	19	234	...	...	4 Dec 15

**SERJEANT-MAJOR.**

Caesar, Paolo	24 Nov 77	18	278	...	41	10 Mar 15									
---------------	-----------	----	-----	-----	----	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**Royal Malta Artillery.**

**Royal Engineers.****SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

NAME, &c.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME, &c.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF APPT.
<b>Johnson, Thomas Benjamin</b> .. ..	9 May 75	23 yrs. 344 dys.	19 Mar 14	<b>Lowe, John Archibald Wilfred</b> .. ..	22 yrs. 265 dys.	9 July 78	18 Apr 15
<b>Essam, Edward James</b> .. ..	18 Sept 75	20 yrs. 217 dys.	18 Apr 15	<b>Jeffrey, William Edward</b> .. ..	15 yrs. 351 dys	2 May 80	18 Apr 15
<b>Atkins, Frederick</b> .. ..	2 Oct 77	22 yrs. 47 dys.	18 Apr 15	<b>Gwillim, William Edgar</b> .. ..	14 yrs. 203 dys.	27 Apr 78	18 Apr 15
<b>Watson, Fred</b> .. ..	28 July 76	20 yrs. 80 dys.	18 Apr 15	<b>Walker, John Frederick</b> .. ..	20 yrs. 247 dys.	14 May 75	18 Apr 15
<b>Hopkins, Herbert</b> .. ..	15 Jun 76	18 yrs. 185 dys.	18 Apr 15	<b>Godley, Percy Lovell</b> .. ..	20 yrs. 12 dys.	9 May 77	21 July 15
<b>Campion, Francis</b> .. ..	7 Oct 76	40 yrs. 101 dys.	18 Apr 15	<b>Brown, Albert Ross</b> .. ..	23 yrs. 212 dys.	11 July 76	11 Aug 15
				<b>Reid, James</b> .. ..	22 yrs. 217 dys.	7 Oct 79	12 May 16
				<b>Thom, Archibald Drummond</b> .. ..	21 yrs. 4 dys.	27 Mar 81	31 Jan 17
<b>Morgan, Thomas John</b> .. Mechanist ..	1 May 65	10 yrs. 155 dys.	5 May 01	<b>Miller, Frederick William</b> Foreman of Works	20 yrs. 116 dys.	16 Apr 74	10 Dec 12
<b>Frederick</b>				<b>Blackmore, Jabez William</b> Foreman of Works	18 yrs. 262 dys.	12 Apr 73	30 Dec 12
<b>Phillips, Henry</b> .. .. Mechanist ..	13 July 68	19 yrs. 328 dys.	7 Aug 07	<b>Willoughby, Frank Wilson</b> Foreman of Works	16 yrs. 326 dys.	11 Apr 73	3 Jan 13
<b>Menage, Victor Ernest</b> .. Foreman of Works	29 Mar 72	19 yrs. 147 dys.	23 Aug 07	<b>Richmond, Frederick</b> Foreman of Works	17 yrs. 51 dys.	10 July 76	2 Mar 13
<b>Bridges, Frederick Thomas</b> Instructor ..	26 May 68	15 yrs. 186 dys.	31 Aug 07	<b>Lucas, Joseph Charles</b> .. Foreman of Works	19 yrs. 100 dys.	3 Jan 76	12 Mar 13
<b>Kent, Arthur John</b> .. .. Mechanist ..	2 Oct 64	14 yrs. 57 dys.	28 Jan 08	<b>Lawson, William Bell</b> .. Mechanist ..	17 yrs. 248 dys.	27 Oct 74	2 May 13
<b>Wheeler, William</b> .. .. Mechanist ..	15 Feb 66	13 yrs. 99 dys.	23 Apr 08	<b>Murphy, Patrick</b> .. .. Instructor ..	21 yrs. 280 dys.	5 Nov 73	18 July 14
<b>Drage, William</b> .. .. Mechanist ..	11 Jun 69	20 yrs. 26 dys.	27 Jun 08	<b>Walsh, George Alfred</b> .. Foreman of Works	17 yrs. 221 dys.	23 Nov 76	1 Jun 13
<b>Smith, Frank</b> .. .. Foreman of Works	12 Apr 69	21 yrs. 94 dys.	18 Nov 08	<b>White, Arthur</b> .. .. Foreman of Works	16 yrs. 245 dys.	7 Aug 82	27 Jun 13
<b>Smith, Lewis Edward</b> .. Mechanist ..	15 Feb 73	18 yrs. 192 dys.	23 Jan 11	<b>Harris, Walter</b> .. .. Foreman of Works	23 yrs. 292 dys.	2 May 76	20 Sept 13
<b>Sykes, Charles Starkey</b> .. Instructor ..	12 Dec 73	20 yrs. 156 dys.	19 Oct 12 15 Sept 12	<b>Thompson, George Clement</b> Foreman of Works	16 yrs. 151 dys.	13 Jan 79	13 Oct 13
<b>Collett, Robert Henry</b> .. Instructor ..	9 Sept 77	14 yrs. 126 dys	13 Oct 12	<b>Seymour, Samuel Bertie</b> .. Instructor ..	18 yrs. 263 dys.	16 Jan 75	11 Oct 13
<b>McMenamin, James</b> .. Instructor ..	2 May 71	21 yrs. 256 dys.	12 May 13 16 Oct 12	<b>Jefford, Walter John</b> .. Foreman of Works	17 yrs. 40 dys	27 July 77	8 Mar 14
				<b>Northam, John</b> .. .. Foreman of Works	18 Nov 76	16 Nov 76	4 Apr 14
				<b>Croft, Frederick James</b> .. Foreman of Works	16 yrs. 16 dys.	16 Feb 79	2 May 14
				<b>Dawson, Robert Ernest</b> .. Foreman of Works	21 yrs. 333 dys	17 Apr 78	15 Sept 14
				<b>Bass, Arthur W. H. D</b> .. Foreman of Works	17 yrs. 165 dys	31 Mar 82	15 Sept 14
				<b>Johnson, William Francis</b> Foreman of Works	19 yrs. 30 dys	16 Dec 75	15 Sept 14
				<b>Richardson, Ernest E.</b> .. Foreman of Works	19 yrs. 197 dys.	2 Sept 79	15 Sept 14



Whiting, William G...	Foreman of Works	27 Apr 76	18 yrs. 141 dys.	15 Sept 14	Barry, Henry...	Foreman of Works	3 Jan 78	18 yrs. 153 dys.	12 Sept 15
Rold, Harry	Foreman of Works	8 July 77	23 yrs. 28 dys.	15 Sept 14	Cullum, William Wright	Mechanist...	8 Mar 76	13 yrs. 40 dys.	17 Sept 15
Wood, James	Foreman of Works	2 Mar 76	20 yrs. 75 dys.	15 Sept 14	Buxton, Anthony Charles	Mechanist...	3 Feb 78	16 yrs. 200 dys.	19 Sept 15
Davidson, Robert C. M.	Foreman of Works	4 Nov 80	19 yrs. 167 dys.	5 Nov 14	Green, William Charles	Mechanist...	16 Apr 78	19 yrs. 159 dys.	22 Sept 15
Denyer, Richard Maurice	Foreman of Works	26 Sept 76	20 yrs. 244 dys.	14 Jan 15	Boyd, John	Foreman of Works	5 Feb 77	20 yrs. 48 dys.	22 Sept 15
Streets, Frederick George	Foreman of Works	16 Jun 89	—	14 Jan 15	Sims, Herbert Greenway	Mechanist	24 Jan 72	19 yrs. 158 dys.	25 Sept 15
Lee, Samuel George	Foreman of Works	26 July 75	—	14 Jan 15	Morecambe, William	Mechanist	17 Feb 80	17 yrs. 231 dys.	6 Oct 15
Stridge, Harry	Foreman of Works	25 Jan 80	24 yrs. 239 dys.	14 Jan 15	Beauchamp, Leonard	Instructor	12 Apr 84	12 yrs. 255 dys.	15 Oct 15
Feerguson, Harry Augustus	Foreman of Works	31 Jan 76	—	14 Jan 15	Denyer, Ernest	Foreman of Works	27 Jan 80	16 yrs. 240 dys.	1 Nov 15
North, Harold Norman	Foreman of Works	14 Apr 76	21 yrs. 64 dys.	13 Mar 15	Brown, Walter William	Foreman of Works	28 Feb 79	15 yrs. 253 dys.	8 Nov 15
Nealon, Thomas	Foreman of Works	21 Oct 79	—	13 Mar 15	Moore, Philip...	Mechanist	19 May 78	18 yrs. 297 dys.	12 May 16
George Augustus	Instructor	9 Mar 79	18 yrs. 40 dys.	18 Apr 15	Revell, Frederick Charles	Foreman of Works	7 Apr 81	16 yrs. 317 dys.	21 July 16
Muntzer, Alf	Instructor	26 Dec 75	24 yrs. 204 dys.	18 Apr 15	Brown, John S.	Foreman of Works	6 Oct 78	17 yrs. 58 dys.	23 Oct 16
Hall, William	Foreman of Works	28 Aug 75	25 yrs. 41 dys.	7 May 15	Hughes, John	Mechanist	23 Apr 78	17 yrs. 54 dys.	16 Dec 16
Stephens, William Edward	Foreman of Works	15 Feb 77	20 yrs. 189 dys.	23 Aug 15	Sherrman, William Thomas	Foreman of Works	23 Feb 80	17 yrs. 222 dys.	16 Jan 17
Eastwood, Ernest Taylor	Mechanist	7 Aug 78	14 yrs. 109 dys.	24 Aug 15	Chapman, William	Mechanist	13 Oct 79	18 yrs. 322 dys.	6 May 17
Reader, Thomas Henry	Mechanist	12 May 76	13 yrs. 59 dys.	9 Sept 15	Gay, John	Foreman of Works	31 Aug 79	20 yrs. 36 dys.	6 Oct 17
Boyce, Arthur Henry	Mechanist	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.**

Farrell, Alfred John	...	6 May 72	19 yrs. 347 dys.	20 Jan 10	Wilcock, Watkin	...	13 Jan 77	19 yrs. 157 dys.	17 Oct 14
Quinbert, Henry Robert	...	19 Jun 72	24 yrs. 7 dys.	18 Apr 10	Davies, Herbert	...	21 Apr 78	18 yrs. 179 dys.	17 Oct 14
Gerrard, Henry Thomas	...	26 Dec 74	22 yrs. 123 dys.	26 Jan 11	Kennett, George Darwin	...	18 Apr 82	14 yrs. 223 dys.	8 Nov 15
Austin, William Thomas	...	24 Jan 74	18 yrs. 348 dys.	2 Jan 11	Chamblisset, Harvey	...	25 Jan 79	16 yrs. 273 dys.	23 Jan 15
Hockley, George Jarrett	...	18 Apr 76	16 yrs. 297 dys.	7 Jun 11	Henkiller, George	...	30 Aug 79	16 yrs. 185 dys.	30 Jan 15
Walker, Walter William	...	6 Apr 80	18 yrs. 254 dys.	16 Apr 12	Pryke, Thomas Ernest	...	5 Oct 76	19 yrs. 220 dys.	13 Mar 15
Smith, Harry Frederick Thomas	...	20 May 77	22 yrs. 238 dys.	16 Sept 13	Roberts, F. W.	...	—	—	26 Mar 15
Thornton, James John	...	20 Aug 74	19 yrs. 218 dys.	26 Sept 13	McCaffery, Herbert Joseph	...	27 Feb 81	19 yrs. 217 dys.	1 Apr 15
Hutton, Daniel	...	10 Jan 80	19 yrs. 237 dys.	4 Mar 14	Leslie, John Frank	...	25 Jun 78	21 yrs. 311 dys.	1 Apr 15
Nixon, Robert Hugh, M.C.	...	7 Jan 77	18 yrs. 126 dys.	23 May 14	Collie, Alexander	...	27 Nov 77	17 yrs. 121 dys.	1 Apr 15
Stroud, George Thomas	...	13 Nov 79	19 yrs. 196 dys.	27 July 14	Wiggins, Harry	...	19 Nov 76	19 yrs. 125 dys.	1 Apr 15
Bigg, Robert William Spear	...	27 Nov 75	18 yrs. 16 dys.	17 Oct 14	O'Mara, Thomas Naughton	...	15 Dec 80	16 yrs. 133 dys.	1 Apr 15
Miller, David	...	—	—	—	Read, Alfred J. F.	...	—	19 yrs. 198 dys.	1 Apr 15

## Superintending Clerks—continued.

NAME, &C.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME, &C.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Jewsbury, Richard Harry	...	15 yrs. 166 days.	9 Apr 15	Wall s. John	...	15 yrs. 185 dys.	26 Aug 15
Menzies, George	...	19 yrs. 362 dys.	9 Apr 15	Snow, Alfred, MC	...	17 yrs. 71 dys.	26 Sept 15
Pickering, John A.	...	17 yrs. 278 dys.	9 Apr 15	Barnes, Frederick Charles	...	15 yrs. 252 dys.	6 Oct 15
Bell, William Karl	...	9 Sept 80	28 Apr 15	Lewis, Ernest Alexander	...	17 yrs. 244 dys.	12 Oct 15
Hillar, William Henry	...	18 yrs. 153 dys.	28 Apr 15	Blood, William Henry	...	20 yrs. 158 dys.	15 Oct 15
Jenkins, Edward James	...	18 yrs. 112 dys.	28 Apr 15	Edington, John	...	15 yrs. 312 dys.	5 Apr 16
Gunn, George Alfred	...	20 Feb 90	15 May 15	Alexander, George	...	14 yrs. 268 dys.	23 Jan 16
Daveels, Cornelius	...	17 Feb 76	25 July 15	Simpson, James Tatman	...	16 yrs. 291 dys.	22 Jan 17
O'Keefe, Cornelius	...	21 Feb 77	18 Aug 15	Jordan, John William	...	14 yrs. 110 dys.	26 Jan 17
Jones, George Edwin	...	15 yrs. 94 dys.	17 Aug 15	Burnett, Vivian William	...	17 yrs. 3 dys.	26 Apr 17
Tahony, Patrick Thomas	...	17 yrs. 325 dys.	21 Sept 83	Verity, Benjamin Conrod	...	24 yrs. 353 dys.	5 May 17
Watson, John Aubrey	...	9 May 82	20 Aug 15				
Enart, James Herbert	...	16 yrs. 86 dys.	20 Aug 15				

Howard, Frederick Charles...	...	...	9 Feb 82	13 yrs, 50 days.	31 Mar 13
------------------------------	-----	-----	----------	------------------	-----------

Moore, William Edward	...	...	...	9 Dec 75	22 yrs. 227 dys.	24 July 12
Watkins, Arthur	...	...	...	15 yrs. 35 dys.	17 yrs. 237 dys.	30 Aug 16
Watkinson, John	...	...	...	7 Nov 81	11 yrs. 238 dys.	3 Oct 14
Jarvis, Charles	...	...	...	9 Nov 87	2 yrs. 248 dys.	12 Mar 15
Smith, George Frederick	...	...	...	26 Jun 87	2 yrs. 250 dys.	12 Mar 15
McGowan, William Henry	...	...	...	23 Jun 87	6 yrs. 222 dys.	12 Mar 15
Gifford, Frederick Carlton	...	...	...	5 Apr 88	6 yrs. 219 dys.	12 Mar 15
Faterson, David	...	...	...	20 Dec 80	10 yrs. 20 dys.	12 Mar 15
Pearson, John Edgar	...	...	...	6 July 72	19 yrs. 206 dys.	30 Aug 16
Hughes, Thomas	...	...	...	28 Mar 77		
<hr/>						
Aspinall, James Albert	...	...	...			
James, Henry	...	...	...			
Dusting, Joseph Edward	...	...	...			
Rutes, Alfred	...	...	...			
Valsey, Herbert Henry John	...	...	...			
King, Charles Edward	...	...	...			
Woods, Henry	...	...	...			
Littlejohn, Cyril	...	...	...			
<hr/>						
...	...	...	...	31 Oct 86	11 yrs. 74 dys.	12 Oct 16
...	...	...	...	16 Nov 87	10 yrs. 211 dys.	12 Oct 16
...	...	...	...	6 Jan 88	4 yrs. 71 dys.	1 Nov 16
...	...	...	...	23 Jan 88	10 yrs. 271 dys.	1 Dec 16
...	...	...	...	6 Jun 88	9 yrs. 324 dys.	19 Dec 16
...	...	...	...	30 July 88	7 yrs. 266 dys.	3 Mar 17
...	...	...	...	9 Feb 92	18 yrs. 61 dys.	11 Mar 17
...	...	...	...	9 Mar 90	In Ranks -	3 Sept 17
...	...	...	...		5 yrs. 264 dys.	
...	...	...	...		Wt. Offr., Cl. I.	
...	...	...	...		(temp.) 121 dys.)	

# **Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line.**

## **SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

Cullinan, Patrick	R. Muns. Fus.	14 July 75	11 yrs. 188 dys.	18 Jan 05	Wood, Harry	Gds. Depot	2 Jun 76	18 yrs. 345 dys.	10 Feb 14
House, Arthur George	High L. I. ...	24 Mar 73	15 yrs. 39 dys.	2 Nov 06	Douglass, William John	K.O. Sco Bord.	30 Jan 79	17 yrs. 20 dys.	19 Feb 14
Pell, John, MC.	Dorset R. ...	20 July 74	14 yrs. 153 dys.	29 Oct 07	Sutherland, Andrew	Ser. Highrs.	23 Oct 78	16 yrs. 256 dys.	25 Feb 14
Russey, Robert	E. Surr. R. ...	28 Jun 72	17 yrs. 123 dys.	20 Oct 09	Watson, Joseph	Surh. L.I. ...	3 Aug 78	15 yrs. 234 dys.	25 Mar 14
Cox, Henry	Leic. R. ...	27 Oct 74	13 yrs. 169 dys.	7 Nov 09	Galbraith, John	Som. L.I. ...	28 Nov 77	18 yrs. 11 dys.	9 May 14
Wornwell, Frederick	Bedf. R. ...	8 Mar 76	17 yrs. 152 dys.	10 Nov 09	Rogers, Walter Henry	Midd'x R. ...	26 Nov 77	16 yrs. 286 dys.	18 July 14
Sharpton, Frederick.	R. Fus. ...	6 Jan 76	15 yrs. 277 dys.	13 Dec 09	Marsland, James Francis	Lens. R. ...	26 Oct 76	18 yrs. 296 dys.	5 Aug 14
Carnell, Francis John	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.	16 Oct 71	15 yrs. 362 dys.	29 Dec 09	Denley, Ernest	Inf. Base Depot	17 Aug 80	15 yrs. 20 dys.	5 Aug 14
Lawrence, William	R. War. R. ...	18 Dec 71	17 yrs. 5 dys.	29 Dec 09	Collins, John Anior	Inf. Base Depot	15 July 76	17 yrs. 301 dys.	6 Aug 14
Rodgkinson, Charles MC.	Worc. R. ...	13 Mar 74	15 yrs. 72 dys.	23 Feb 10	Haggas, Joseph, MC.	Norf. R. ...	5 Jan 75	21 yrs. 222 dys.	15 Aug 14
Moore, George	Shrops. L.I. ...	28 Jun 74	15 yrs. 319 dys.	2 Apr 10	Holmes, William Thomas, MC.	Serv. Bn. K. Rif. C.	21 Feb 73	20 yrs. 194 dys.	23 Aug 14
Hampton, Charles Sweet.	Welsh R. ...	18 Sept 79	15 yrs. 106 dys.	2 July 10	Repton, Joseph	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.	24 Oct 78	16 yrs. 6 dys.	23 Aug 14
Westlake, Henry	S. Wales Bord.	8 Nov 76	15 yrs. 158 dys.	13 Dec 10	MacFarlane, Robert	High L.I. ...	26 Jan 79	19 yrs. 303 dys.	25 Aug 14
Frith, W. Williams	Manch. R. ...	4 Jun 73	19 yrs. 314 dys.	11 Dec 11	Martin, David	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ...	11 Nov 76	19 yrs. 195 dys.	25 Aug 14
Prichard, William, MC.	Devon. R. ...	7 Nov 71	20 yrs. 25 dys.	4 Apr 11	Miles, Charles	Serv. Bn. North'n R.	1 Jun 74	20 yrs. 118 dys.	25 Aug 14
Tate, Thomas William, MC.	S. Glam. R. ...	18 Feb 73	14 yrs. 41 dys.	1 May 11	Bouttell, Percy MC.	Serv. Bn. Essex R.	4 Oct 76	19 yrs. 174 dys.	25 Aug 14
Brennan, Patrick	Con. Rang.	19 Feb 73	22 yrs. 85 dys.	15 May 11	Edisbury, Charles Henry	Serv. Bn. L'pool R.	29 July 76	16 yrs. 234 dys.	25 Aug 14
Parker, John	March. R. ...	1 Feb 73	17 yrs. 162 dys.	2 Aug 11	Tann, George	Serv. Bn. Norf. R.	19 Jun 76	19 yrs. 67 dys.	25 Aug 14
Booker, William Cecil	R. War. R. ...	3 Aug 77	15 yrs. 353 dys.	21 Sept 11	Elliot, William	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	14 May 76	19 yrs. 183 dys.	29 Aug 14
Measures, Alexander, MC.	Leic. R. ...	19 Apr 74	20 yrs. 36 dys.	25 Oct 11	Curtis, Arthur	Serv. Bn. Devon. R.	13 May 75	20 yrs. 350 dys.	29 Aug 14
Cartier, William, MC.	North'n R. ...	30 Aug 73	20 yrs. 5 dys.	4 Nov 11	Delara, George	Dorset. R. ...	12 Jun 75	21 yrs. 79 dys.	30 Aug 14
Pilgrem, John James	Essex R. ...	12 May 72	18 yrs. 169 dys.	30 Mar 12	Cook, Alfred	Serv. Bn. Leic. R.	1 July 77	18 yrs. 303 dys.	31 Aug 14
Johnstone, James, MC.	R. Highrs.	17 Oct 75	17 yrs. 318 dys.	30 Mar 12	Mulholland, Patrick	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	12 Jan 78	18 yrs. 232 dys.	1 Sept 14
Cole, William Joseph	S. Staff R. ...	30 Nov 74	18 yrs. 174 dys.	22 May 12	Shaw, William James	Serv. Bn. R. Dub.	26 Oct 82	9 yrs. 6 dys.	1 Sept 14
Cholerton, Willis, MC.	York & Lanc. R.	30 Nov 73	20 yrs. 244 dys.	1 Aug 12	Headland, Walter	Fus.	27 Mar 84	12 yrs. 164 dys.	7 Sept 14
Kenyon, Alfred, MC.	W. York R. ...	28 Apr 77	15 yrs. 277 dys.	1 Aug 12	Weaver, Ernest Augustus	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.	24 Mar 83	15 yrs. 321 dys.	10 Sept 14
Baker, Richard	S. Staff. R. ...	17 Dec 79	13 yrs. 380 dys.	11 Sept 12	Ramsford, William	R. Buss. R. ...	16 Feb 80	13 yrs. 58 dys.	11 Sept 14
Smith, Henry Edward	R. Lanc. R. ...	2 Apr 74	17 yrs. 223 dys.	12 Nov 12	Frederick	Serv. Bn. R. ...	20 Mar 80	20 yrs. 55 dys.	13 Sept 14
Edden, Joseph	Midd'x R. ...	6 Oct 72	22 yrs. 257 dys.	17 Nov 12	Treed, William Richard	W. Rid. R. ...	14 Mar 76	20 yrs. 153 dys.	13 Sept 14
Lawrence, William George, MC.	Rif. Brig.	10 Jun 79	15 yrs. 148 dys.	4 Jan 13	Freeman, John	R. War. R. ...	20 July 71	In Ranks 8 yrs.	13 Sept 14
Chase, Malcolm Slaughter	Suff. R. ...	22 Oct 83	11 yrs. 155 dys.	26 Mar 13	Brindley, Ernest Edward	North'd Fus.	3 Oct 81	3 July 08	
Howard, Frederick	Ches. R. ...	18 Oct 76	19 yrs. 254 dys.	9 Apr 13				Disch'd 24 July 08	
Roberts, Tabot Vivian	S. Lan. R. ...	29 Mar 81	17 yrs. 134 dys.	1 Jun 13				Re-nitised	
Wayman, MC.	Som. L.I. ...	5 Dec 76	18 yrs. 114 dys.	2 July 13				Army Res.	
Smith, George Frederick	D. of Corn. L.I.	22 Jun 75	20 yrs. 23 dys.	9 Aug 13				5 July 12	
Hart, Sidney Ernest	Rif. Brig.	11 Jan 77	15 yrs. 30 dys.	9 Aug 13				Mobd. Army Res.	
Pelling, William Henry,	Rif. Brig.	30 Nov 79	15 yrs. 95 dys.	3 Sept 13	McCreight, George	R. Dub. Fus.	17 May 84	12 yrs. 39 dys.	13 Sept 14
Baldwin, Richard Alfred, MC.	Essex R. ...	5 Feb 76	19 yrs. 241 dys.	4 Oct 13	Greggie, Thomas	K.O. Sco. Bord.	1 Aug 80	17 yrs. 88 dys.	14 Sept 14
Catchpole, Norton	E. Kent R. ...	29 Feb 76	18 yrs. 217 dys.	2 Dec 13	McGillivray, Frederick	Serv. Bn. High. L.I.	—	17 yrs. 44 dys.	14 Sept 14
Oobban, William	North'd Fus.	24 Mar 79	15 yrs. 241 dys.	20 Nov 12	Macmillan, David	Garr. Bn. Gord.	9 Aug 75	21 yrs. 5 dys.	14 Sept 14
Shirley, James, MC.	S. W. Bord...				Hastock	Hidchs.	28 Oct 82	9 yrs. 246 dys.	20 Sept 14
					Mell, William	Serv. Bn. York &	8 Aug 76	19 yrs. 192 dys.	21 Sept 14
					Mann, William	Lanc. R. ...			
						Serv. Bn. York. R.			



*Serjeant-Majors—continued.*      *Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—continued.*

NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
						IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Tough, Cyril Charles, <i>MC</i>	18 Apr 79	17 yrs. 150 dys.	1 Oct 14	Pullen, Sidney	24 Jan 81	15 yrs.	...	15 Dec 14
Scovell, Ernest Bigham	28 Sept 77	18 yrs. 3 dys.	1 Oct 14	Brasier, Tom. <i>MC</i>	10 Feb 80	15	...	15 Dec 14
McNama, M. G.	28 Feb 78	18 yrs. 138 dys.	1 Oct 14	Pickett, Bertram Alex.	18 Nov 75	14	...	15 Dec 14
Hart, Frederick William	28 Feb 71	18 yrs. 383 dys.	1 Oct 14	Hogan, Stephen	24 Sept 78	19	...	15 Dec 14
Posson, Samuel	11 Dec 83	19 yrs. 173 dys.	1 Oct 14	Shaw, Patrick	22 Jan 88	18	...	15 Dec 14
Saunders, Ernest Thomas	24 Jan 77	19 yrs. 301 dys.	1 Oct 14	Gilmour, James	12 Jan 80	11	...	15 Dec 14
Axten, Stanley John, <i>MC</i>	14 Jan 82	13 yrs. 275 dys.	1 Oct 14	Rodgers, Norman Henry	15 Oct 82	14	...	18 Dec 14
Parer, Harry, <i>MC</i>	30 Sept 89	12 yrs. 217 dys.	1 Oct 14	Jones, Alfred William	14 Jun 87	18	...	20 Dec 14
Fleming, Robert	30 Sept 89	12 yrs. 217 dys.	1 Oct 14	Hallmark, Benjamin	10 Feb 82	17	...	20 Dec 14
Goulds, Ephraim	30 Sept 89	12 yrs. 217 dys.	1 Oct 14	Walker, John James	9 Nov 87	10	...	21 Dec 14
Wadhams, Frederick John	27 Jan 79	18 yrs. 340 dys.	1 Oct 14	Dawkins, Percy William	10 Apr 82	10	...	9 Jan 15
Edwards, John Henry, <i>MC</i>	27 Jan 80	17 yrs. 75 dys.	1 Oct 14	Winn, Harry	26 Mar 81	16	...	9 Jan 15
Thurley, Frederick Walter, <i>MC</i>	7 Sept 81	12 yrs. 253 dys.	17 Oct 14	Dines, Dudley William	8 Sept 80	15	...	10 Jan 15
Shropps, L.I.	4 Nov 79	16 yrs.	24 Oct 14	de Costa, Richard Andrew	23 Aug 79	17	...	14 Jan 15
Skirving, John	2 Sept 84	12 yrs. 297 dys.	25 Oct 14	Edwards, George	27 Jan 79	17	...	15 Jan 15
Peckin, William	19 Jan 80	18 yrs. 205 dys.	29 Oct 14	McLean, James	28 May 79	17	...	15 Jan 15
Wetzel, John William	12 Jan 76	20 yrs. 104 dys.	31 Oct 14	Gower, Joseph	9 Nov 80	16	...	21 Jan 15
Street, John William	13 Jun 83	13 yrs. 114 dys.	4 Nov 14	Francis, John William	8 Sept 86	10	...	22 Jan 15
Grover, George, <i>MC</i>	30 Sept 77	18 yrs. 251 dys.	7 Nov 14	Parkinson, Oliver William, <i>MC</i>	6 Jan 80	16	...	25 Jan 15
Cooper, William	29 Jan 80	16 yrs. 151 dys.	7 Nov 14	Illing, George William	28 July 79	15	...	2 Feb 15
Riley, James	28 Feb 81	13 yrs. 252 dys.	7 Nov 14	Wilkinson, George	2 Jun 82	14	...	11 Feb 15
Maynard, James Henry	22 Mar 79	17 yrs. 291 dys.	7 Nov 14	Duke, James	2 Oct 86	9	...	13 Feb 15
Jeddon, Henry	22 Mar 76	18 yrs. 191 dys.	7 Nov 14	Coutts, James	7 Oct 78	18	...	18 Feb 15
Johanson, David	9 Jun 85	11 yrs. 151 dys.	7 Nov 14	Stevenson, William	9 July 83	13	...	27 Feb 15
Huband, Frank	1 Sept 85	10 yrs. 129 dys.	7 Nov 14	Gray, Arthur, <i>MC</i>	17 July 80	16	...	6 Mar 15
Low, William Henry	5 Sept 74	22 yrs. 94 dys.	8 Nov 14	Monaghan, James	13 Apr 81	13	...	8 Mar 15
Routley, William	5 Feb 74	22 yrs. 94 dys.	8 Nov 14	Thomas, <i>MC</i>	31 Oct 78	18	...	13 Mar 15
Kitson, Ernest	1 Apr 72	10 yrs. 153 dys.	10 Nov 14	Whideram, Thomas	7 Jun 77	7	...	16 Mar 15
Tiechurst, W. M.	26 Dec 78	17 yrs. 198 dys.	10 Nov 14	Robinson, George Henry	—	17	...	20 Mar 15
Edwards, Herbert Joseph Mansel	11 Jun 79	17 yrs. 91 dys.	10 Nov 14	Cutler, Edward Thomas, <i>MC</i>	27 Jun 77	19	...	20 Mar 15
Powell, Frank Allen	6 Apr 75	21 yrs. 120 dys.	13 Nov 14	Green, William Henry	17 Dec 76	18	...	22 Mar 15
Ring, John, <i>MC</i>	6 Apr 74	21 yrs. 120 dys.	13 Nov 14	Davenport, Vivian Hugh Stuart, <i>MC</i>	—	95	...	...
Alford, Harold	14 Mar 78	14 yrs. 183 dys.	16 Nov 14					
Higgs, Stephen Edward	5 May 80	19 yrs. 263 dys.	22 Nov 14					
Brown, Robert, <i>MC</i>	28 Feb 77	17 yrs. 314 dys.	30 Nov 14					
Smith, Charles Henry	28 Feb 77	17 yrs. 314 dys.	30 Nov 14					
Brough, John	31 May 79	19 yrs. 337 dys.	5 Dec 14					
Lee, George, <i>MC</i>	31 May 79	19 yrs. 337 dys.	5 Dec 14					
Devereux, William George	11 Nov 77	16 yrs. 314 dys.	15 Dec 14					
Deane, Ernest, <i>MC</i>	4 Jan 80	14 yrs. 271 dys.	15 Dec 14					
Pratt, William George	19 Mar 82	14 yrs. 271 dys.	15 Dec 14					
Brace, Sinclair John Colley	...	...	...					

[illegible]



## Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—continued.

## Serjeant-Majors—continued.

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF APPT.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	Yrs. d'ys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.			IN RANKS.	Yrs. d'ys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.			IN RANKS.	Yrs. d'ys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
Baker, Henry Walter	17 Nov 85	11 211	1 9	R. Dub. Fus.	26 Jun 16	13 310	...	18 Sept 83	Brown, Herbert	13 310	...	25 Oct 16
Dent, Edward	25 Apr 75	21 34	...	Linc. R. ...	28 Jun 16	13 347	...	13 Apr 82	Bazlehurst, Samuel	13 347	...	15 Nov 16
Harriman, William	14 Feb 84	23 251	...	R. Berks. R. ...	28 Jun 16	13 347	...	3 Aug 82	Gregory, Charles	13 347	...	15 Nov 16
Harris, Walter	5 Dec 81	12 253	1 157	Arg. & Sub. Highls	4 July 16	15 62	...	1 Oct 83	Ward, Frederick	15 62	...	9 Dec 16
Price, William	10 Oct 80	14 336	1 158	E. Lan. R. ...	8 July 16	12 125	...	17 Mar 84	Ward, Frederick	12 125	...	9 Dec 16
Oldfield, Charles	...	...	...	E. Lan. R. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boreham, Adolphe	25 Apr 86	14 10	...	R. W. Fus. ...	9 Aug 16	12 343	...	29 Nov 84	Ward, William	12 343	...	6 Jan 17
Moskison, Thomas	16 Oct 77	18 318	1 195	N. Lan. R. ...	11 Aug 16	19 165	...	16 Apr 80	Hadilton, Henry	19 165	...	11 Jan 17
Pearce, George	27 Aug 86	10 261	1 105	Rif. Brig. ...	29 Aug 16	11 6	...	13 Sept 83	Hughes, Walter	11 6	...	22 Jan 17
Mateo, Walter	8 May 83	15 52	...	Som. L.I. ...	29 Aug 16	4 38	...	27 Jun 84	Miller, David	4 38	...	1 Feb 17
Davy, Henry	31 Oct 75	19 265	1 44	Serv. Bn. Devon. R.	6 Sept 16	15 281	...	6 Apr 81	Doonan, James	15 281	...	21 Feb 17
McKendrick, Matthew	11 Sept 76	16 200	1 231	Garr. Bn. Sea. Highls	15 Sept 16	7 86	...	July 89	White, Albert	7 86	...	28 Mar 17
Shaw, James	31 May 75	18 232	1 150	N. Lan. R. ...	18 Sept 16	9 287	...	15 Oct 86	Brown, Arthur	9 287	...	9 Apr 17
Murphy, James	13 Jun 79	21 126	1 254	Notts. & Derby. R.	8 Oct 16	20 43	...	18 Jan 16	Windelar, Arthur	20 43	...	10 Apr 17
Porter, George	9 Feb 76	17 349	1 149	Welsh R. ...	10 Oct 16	14 205	...	12 Sept 82	Walsh, James	14 205	...	18 Apr 17
Wyatt, Thomas	12 Sept 84	12 196	...	Ches. R. ...	21 Oct 16	20 203	...	27 Aug 94	Andrews, Albert	20 203	...	29 May 17
Smart, Alexander	28 Jan 86	16 310	...	Sco. Rif. ...	25 Oct 16	13 205	...	10 Dec 81	Davis, George	13 205	...	14 Jun 17
									Speller, Frank	13 219	...	5 July 17
									Froude, Arthur	13 205	...	16 July 17
									Charles			

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
						IN RANKS.	Yrs. d'ys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
Woods, Charles Ernest	9 Dec 79	17 yrs. 309 d'ys.	27 Feb 15	McKenna, James I.	1 Feb 80	17 155	...	16 July 15
Davis, Edward John	8 Jun 66	21 yrs. ... Disch'd. to pens. 4 Jan 06	29 Mar 15	O'Flanagan	...	8 50	...	24 Jan 17
				Cook, John	5 May 89	2 25	...	10 May 17
				Seville, Alfred	15 Apr 89	...	...	16 Oct 17
				William Herbert	...	...	...	...
				Fawcett, Walter	18 Sept 79	14 163	2 261	...
					...	...	...	...

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

Sims, Henry	R. Art.	22 Nov 58	12 yrs. 342 dys.	26 Apr 85	Hewitt, Charles Buckland	E. Kent R.	4 July 76	11 yrs. 25 dys.	1 Mar 03
Lee, Charles Wm. Cornwall	R. Garr. Art.	8 Sept 62	2 yrs. 183 dys.	10 Mar 56	Witt, Charles Stokes	Lanc. R.	28 Oct 73	12 yrs. 266 dys.	21 May 02
Bilton, Joseph Manuel	S. H.G.	8 Nov 62	14 yrs. 171 dys.	28 May 90	Fraying, Frederick William	2 Dns.	7 Jan 71	15 yrs. 321 dys.	1 July 02
Wood, Frederick W.	S. Gds.	21 Jun 64	12 yrs. 148 dys.	28 May 90	Jones, Henry	Mauch. R.	31 Aug 96	21 yrs. 206 dys.	18 July 02
Trayling, George Edward	N. Lan. R.	8 July 65	10 yrs. 171 dys.	1 July 91	Gandee, John	N. Staff. R.	23 Jun 71	20 yrs. 188 dys.	1 Oct 02
Davies, Edward Oliver	4 Hrs.	30 Oct 61	16 yrs. 178 dys.	26 Apr 92	Graves, Albert	Ches. R.	23 Jun 71	16 yrs. 223 dys.	1 Feb 03
Bassell, Charles H.	1 Gds.	18 Mar 64	14 yrs. 108 dys.	2 Nov 92	Connors, James, / R.A.M.	W. York R.	2 Sept 69	17 yrs. 364 dys.	1 May 03
Barker, Thomas	5 D.G.	18 Mar 62	15 yrs. 274 dys.	3 Nov 92	Baxter, Ernest Arthur	Bedf. R.	13 Jan 69	20 yrs. 149 dys.	11 Jun 03
Markey, John, / R.A.M.	16 Hrs.	11 Jun 63	4 yrs. 255 dys.	29 Jan 93	Graham, Arthur	York & Lanc.	4 Jan 76	13 yrs. 108 dys.	21 Jun 03
Elford, Edward	Novf. R.	25 May 63	11 yrs. 65 dys.	29 Jan 94	Murray, Edward	R. Highrs.	31 Oct 65	20 yrs. 243 dys.	1 July 03
Hazell, Alfred, / R.A.M.	Leinst. R.	22 Mar 64	12 yrs. 186 dys.	1 Oct 94	Brown, Thomas	R. R. Rif. C.	16 July 72	15 yrs. 218 dys.	30 Oct 03
Hazell, Alfred, / R.A.M.	Leinst. R.	12 Apr 65	13 yrs. 21 dys.	1 Nov 95	Richardson, William Henry	17 Lrs.	17 Oct 72	11 yrs. 48 dys.	7 Jan 04
Batckill, Percy Francis	R. Garr. Art.	30 Oct 66	15 yrs. 24 dys.	23 Nov 95	Dean, George	Novf. R.	13 Nov 61	21 yrs. 174 dys.	5 Jan 04
Tucker, John William	19 Hrs.	9 Dec 65	15 yrs. 25 dys.	1 Jan 96	Hawkes, Ashley Furring	Glouc. R.	16 Apr 73	13 yrs. 201 dys.	4 Aug 04
Ramsey, Robert Watson	R. Innis. Fis.	2 Oct 66	15 yrs. 45 dys.	15 Mar 96	Leandroek, Gustave	L.R.A.M. Com. Rang.	28 Mar 78	12 yrs. 98 dys.	4 Aug 04
Broughton, Henry Alexander	15 Hrs.	8 Jan 64	13 yrs. 84 dys.	1 Apr 99	Flux, George William	R. Kent R.	11 Dec 73	15 yrs. 264 dys.	1 Oct 04
Wright, Christopher	Linc. R.	10 July 65	17 yrs. 83 dys.	1 Oct 96	Flux, Robert Nevill	L.R.A.M. R. Eng.	5 May 78	15 yrs. 95 dys.	8 Jan 05
Dunn, Augustus Joseph	R. Ir. Fus.	28 Nov 70	11 yrs. 4 dys.	1 Nov 97	Beechey, Ernest Edward	Leins. R.	19 Apr 75	14 yrs. 92 dys.	9 Feb 05
Payne, Thomas William	18 Hrs.	22 Feb 68	15 yrs. 173 dys.	17 Nov 97	Burnell, Frank	R. Ir. Regt.	10 Nov 75	15 yrs. 92 dys.	26 Apr 05
Evans, Robert George	R. Garr. Art.	25 Nov 68	15 yrs. 143 dys.	1 Mar 98	Hurd, James Lyne	Thorne, E. York R.	9 Apr 78	12 yrs. 4 dys.	13 May 05
Worms, Joseph George	Worc. R.	30 Aug 64	18 yrs. 159 dys.	1 Apr 98	L.R.A.M.				
Keefe, William Henry	R. Fus.	20 Oct 72	10 yrs. 346 dys.	1 Apr 98	Simpson, Henry William	6 D.G.	5 Mar 75	15 yrs. 60 dys.	14 May 05
Fisher, Henry	Can'n Highrs.	16 Jun 71	12 yrs. 227 dys.	1 Oct 98	Brown, Sydney James	Glouc. R.	16 Feb 74	17 yrs. 7 dys.	23 July 05
Miller, George, / R.A.M.	1 L.G.	20 Jan 77	16 yrs. 306 dys.	21 Nov 98	Halford, Arthur Edward	L'pool R.	16 Dec 76	13 yrs. 78 dys.	2 Aug 05
Davis, George	R. W. Ken. R.	24 Mar 66	21 yrs. 231 dys.	21 Jan 99	Martin, Gustave	Wils. R.	26 Nov 73	7 yrs. 267 dys.	20 Aug 05
Atherley, Cecil	10 Hrs.	30 Apr 67	18 yrs. 324 dys.	30 Apr 99	Brambley, Edwin	3 D.G.	3 July 74	16 yrs. 259 dys.	19 Sept 05
Pallant, Ernest Roit	Gord. Highrs.	21 Sept 63	14 yrs. 321 dys.	11 Jan 00	Horton, Frank	Lan. Fus.	27 Nov 69	21 yrs. 237 dys.	22 Oct 05
Robertson, William	R. Sc. Fus.	3 Apr 68	17 yrs. 239 dys.	1 Mar 00	Miles, Ernest Norton	R. Sc. Fus.	4 Nov 77	13 yrs. 293 dys.	25 Oct 05
Wilson, Alfred James	R. Sc. Bord.	9 Sept 68	16 yrs. 265 dys.	1 Apr 00	Gidney, William Francis	Shrops. L.I.	23 Nov 74	16 yrs. 61 dys.	22 May 06
Smith, Albert Oscar	R. Lanc. R.	21 Feb 63	21 yrs. 131 dys.	2 Apr 00	Jones, Robert, / R.A.M.		28 Sept 78	13 yrs. 238 dys.	22 May 06
Cox, William	Devon R.	26 Jan 69	16 yrs. 188 dys.	2 Apr 00	Lane, Uriah	N. Staff. R.	19 Oct 76	14 yrs. 84 dys.	22 Jun 06
Harris, Andrew, / R.A.M.	W. Gds.	19 May 73	12 yrs. 248 dys.	24 Apr 00	Dunn, William James, / M.C.	K. R. Rif. C.	15 Aug 77	17 yrs. 90 dys.	13 Nov 06
Pitt, George Ernest	Lan. Fus.	21 Mar 76	9 yrs. 218 dys.	5 May 00	Dewshall, Alfred	Notes & Derby. R.	4 Jun 77	7 yrs. 310 dys.	13 Feb 07
Wright, Edward	R. Fus.	24 Dec 71	14 yrs. 258 dys.	9 May 00	Manning, Alfred William	York & Lanc. R.	3 Feb 77	14 yrs. 282 dys.	12 May 07
Farrington, John William	2 D.G.	27 Apr 68	13 yrs. 259 dys.	13 May 00	Farfit, Daniel	R. Muns. Fus.	29 Jun 71	18 yrs. 120 dys.	20 May 07
Stevens, Thomas	Rif. Brig.	10 July 71	13 yrs. 248 dys.	17 May 00	Acres, George Thomas	I. D.G.	3 May 74	14 yrs. 352 dys.	23 July 07
Ellis, Arthur William	R. Scuds	14 Jun 69	6 yrs. 294 dys.	9 Jun 00	Loftus, George Amesley	R. Muns. Fus.	11 July 71	20 yrs. 224 dys.	23 Sept 07
Hawkins, William Frederick	Can'n H.	19 May 70	6 yrs. 296 dys.	13 Jun 00	Abbott, William Henry	Can'n Highrs.	11 Sept 74	19 yrs. 15 dys.	26 Sept 07
Ancliffe, Charles William	S. W. Bord.	9 July 80	11 yrs. 206 dys.	13 Dec 00	Dudley, Herbert	4 D.G.	27 Sept 74	18 yrs. 50 dys.	16 Oct 07
Swain, Stephen	R. M. R.	18 May 73	4 yrs. 277 dys.	18 May 01	Vickers, James	R. Fus.	3 Mar 77	15 yrs. 116 dys.	26 Nov 07
Amers, John	R. M. R.	18 May 73	4 yrs. 277 dys.	18 May 01	Adams, Ernest	6 Dns.	6 Jan 68	18 yrs. 232 dys.	4 Jan 08
Crosbie, George Joseph	R. M. Coll.	19 Aug 66	15 yrs. 244 dys.	9 Jun 01	Cooke, Robert Atkey	Mald. R.	4 Feb 74	17 yrs. 225 dys.	14 Feb 08
Andrews, Frederick	11 Hrs.	12 Feb 72	15 yrs. 134 dys.	26 Jun 01	Covell, Henry Benjamin	K. R. Rif. C.	4 Feb 76	17 yrs. 186 dys.	14 Feb 08
Taylor, William George	Ford. R.	16 Oct 72	15 yrs. 40 dys.	1 Dec 01	Stockey, Henry Edward	High. L.I.	12 Dec 77	22 yrs. 134 dys.	23 Apr 08
Gibson, William James	9 Lrs.	15 Oct 71	16 yrs. 1 dy.	6 Dec 01	Ricketts, Frederick Joseph	Essex R.	21 May 77	16 yrs. 123 dys.	23 Apr 08
Barry, Charles	Rif. Brig.	7 Aug 73	13 yrs. 210 dys.	1 Feb 02	Noble, Albert Ernest	Aig South d Highrs	5 Mar 81	12 yrs. 293 dys.	5 Aug 08
Murrell, Charles	York R.	7 Aug 73	13 yrs. 189 dys.	12 Feb 02	Macdonald, Alexander	Som. L. I.	15 Jul 77	16 yrs. 293 dys.	5 Aug 08

## Bandmasters of the Army—continued.

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Hays, Sidney ... R. W. Fus. ...	15 Dec 79	13 yrs. 310 dys.	21 Nov 08	Neville, Nathaniel Richard ... Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	1 Feb 80	17 yrs. 345 dys.	13 May 12
Hillier, Thomas James ... R. Gart. Art. ...	22 Jan 79	14 yrs. 264 dys.	21 Nov 08	Civil Adams, Frederick ... High. L.I. ...	17 May 82	15 yrs. 342 dys.	1 Jun 12
Grecks, Joseph Louis ... R. 1 <sup>st</sup> Regt. ...	10 Jan 83	10 yrs. 226 dys.	1 Dec 03	Wilson, Thomas ... K.O. Sco. Bord. ...	5 Jun 80	17 yrs. 284 dys.	26 Jun 12
Goodered, John Frederick ... 12 Ls. ...	13 Jan 78	16 yrs. 207 dys.	1 Jan 09	White, Charles ... R. Berks R. ...	29 Nov 79	17 yrs. 72 dys.	10 July 12
Carbury, William ... Lanc. R. ...	5 Jan 75	9 yrs. 159 dys.	1 Feb 09	Gumbley, William ... Hamps. R. ...	18 Dec 81	15 yrs. 216 dys.	21 Sept 12
Hindmarsh, Charles ... R. Suss. R. ...	17 Mar 73	22 yrs. 9 dys.	23 Mar 09	Bradley, Francis Andrew ... 5 Lrs. ...	29 Oct 84	11 yrs. 337 dys.	1 Oct 12
Hoyle, Leonard Lord ... Manch. R. ...	8 Feb 79	15 yrs. 267 dys.	1 Apr 09	Beale, Herman ... Suff. Rif. ...	22 Mar 82	14 yrs. 227 dys.	17 Oct 12
Monill, James ... Notts & Derby R. ...	15 Jan 75	16 yrs. 26 dys.	19 July 09	Dowell, Honce ... Suff. Rif. ...	7 Jan 79	18 yrs. 197 dys.	11 Nov 12
Shaw, Alfred Ernest ... Welsh R. ...	9 Mar 77	16 yrs. 341 dys.	4 Aug 09	Wheeler, Thomas Henry ... Wore. R. ...	10 Jan 79	19 yrs. 38 dys.	17 Nov 12
Hancock, Arthur David ... W. Rid. R. ...	23 Aug 77	16 yrs. 534 dys.	3 Oct 09	Wilshier, Thomas Revan ... Sea. Highs. ...	24 Aug 84	13 yrs. 111 dys.	17 Nov 12
Caulfield, Charles Edward ... R. Dub. Fus. ...	16 Nov 72	23 yrs. 49 dys.	24 Dec 09	Fulitude, Albert Francis ... S. Staff. R. ...	19 May 77	21 yrs. 194 dys.	1 Dec 12
Macdonald, Edwin John ... Conn. Rang. ...	24 Feb 74	15 yrs. 31 dys.	1 Jan 10	Wilson, Arthur John ... Shro. L.I. ...	3 May 78	20 yrs. 212 dys.	1 Dec 12
O'Donnell, Rudolph Peter ... Conn. Rang. ...	10 Mar 85	10 yrs. 325 dys.	29 Jun 10	Seymour, Rupert Leslie ... Sco. Rif. ...	10 Aug 83	14 yrs. 264 dys.	1 Dec 12
Freeman, Stephen James ... 8 Lan. R. ...	15 Sept 73	23 yrs. 86 dys.	9 Feb 10	Smith, Samuel William ... Wills. R. ...	11 Jun 87	11 yrs. 294 dys.	1 Jan 13
Hartmann, Cecil Augustus ... R. War. R. ...	24 Aug 75	15 yrs. 170 dys.	9 Feb 10	Crown, Walter Frankum ... 1 Dns. ...	10 Jun 82	16 yrs. 294 dys.	5 Jan 13
Cahill, Robert Edward ... S. Lan. R. ...	24 Oct 75	13 yrs. 264 dys.	16 July 10	Dambmann, Walter ... Leic. R. ...	5 Dec 81	15 yrs. 348 dys.	18 Jan 13
Glover, Kenneth Septimus, ... Welsh R. ...	11 May 78	13 yrs. 69 dys.	23 July 10	Adkins, Hector ... Suff. R. ...	3 Apr 85	3 yrs. 252 dys.	14 Feb 13
Quick, Charles, LRAM ... Bord. R. ...	14 Dec 77	17 yrs. 307 dys.	7 Sept 10	Nesb, Ernest ... W.I.R. ...	8 Sept 85	12 yrs. 304 dys.	8 Mar 13
Eldridge, Henry ... Durh. L.I. ...	7 May 84	11 yrs. ...	1 Oct 10	Bradshaw, William ... R. Surr. R. ...	1 July 80	15 yrs. 141 dys.	22 Jun 13
Robinson, William Mal- ... Govt. Highs. ...	12 Dec 79	15 yrs. 337 dys.	14 Nov 10	Adams, William Arthur ... R. W. Surr. R. ...	4 Nov 74	20 yrs. 115 dys.	9 July 13
Hartley, Charles Clement ... 20 Hrs. ...	19 July 74	17 yrs. 120 dys.	16 Nov 10	Griffith, Joseph Edward ... R. Scots ...	1 Oct 79	18 yrs. 305 dys.	20 Aug 13
Greensman, William ... Yorks. L.I. ...	24 Oct 75	17 yrs. 159 dys.	30 Nov 10	Griffith, Joseph Edward ... R. Scots ...	19 July 82	17 yrs. 26 dys.	7 Sept 13
Woods, Frederick George ... R. Berks R. ...	30 Aug 80	15 yrs. 59 dys.	2 Dec 11	Ricketts, Randolph Rob- ... Essex R. ...	30 Dec 84	13 yrs. 46 dys.	15 Oct 13
Orbigny, William Henry ... R. Berks R. ...	29 Feb 80	15 yrs. 82 dys.	1 Mar 11	Bradley, Leo Paul, LRAM ... R. Ir. Fus. ...	10 Feb 88	10 yrs. 282 dys.	19 Oct 13
Hudson, George Edward ... Middx. R. ...	1 Mar 80	16 yrs. 97 dys.	4 May 11	Windram, James Gausey, North's Fus. ...	9 Aug 86	13 yrs. 162 dys.	18 Jan 14
Moon, Charles Samuel ... Yorks. L.I. ...	15 July 74	19 yrs. 27 dys.	12 July 11	Hunt, Alfred ... R.W. Kent R. ...	10 Aug 80	18 yrs. 169 dys.	26 Jan 14
Seebing, Edwin Arm- ... R. War. R. ...	30 Aug 76	20 yrs. 94 dys.	1 Aug 11	Minns, Frederick Ernest ... R. Suss. R. ...	28 Feb 78	20 yrs. 122 dys.	1 Mar 14
Richards on, Charles, ... R. Lanc. R. ...	18 July 80	16 yrs. 75 dys.	1 Sept 11	Shearing, Frank ... W. York R. ...	6 Oct 86	11 yrs. 136 dys.	23 Mar 14
Hatherley, Arthur ... 3 Hrs. ...	4 Feb 74	23 yrs. 178 dys.	28 Dec 11	Harrison, Lawrence ... D. of Corn. L.I. ...	21 Nov 85	10 yrs. 12 dys.	26 Apr 13
Clancy, William James ... R. W. Fus. ...	10 Nov 77	23 yrs. 84 dys.	7 Jan 12	Cresswell, William, LRAM ... North'n R. ...	15 May 83	15 yrs. 50 dys.	4 May 14
Hopkins, Alfred Ernest ... 13 Hrs. ...	24 Feb 80	17 yrs. 323 dys.	13 Jan 12	Wood, Frederick Lewis ... R. Fus. ...	27 Sept 86	7 yrs. 184 dys.	30 May 14
Hansen, John ... S. Staff. R. ...	17 Aug 78	24 yrs. 175 dys.	8 Feb 12	Sayer, Edward ... Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ...	26 Mar 86	14 yrs. 24 dys.	4 Jun 14
Graydon, George ... R. Malta Art. ...	17 Sept 81	12 yrs. 297 d.s.	9 Feb 12	Smith, William Wilford ... E. Lan. R. ...	7 Nov 81	16 yrs. 43 dys.	18 Jun 14
Grayson, George William ... Sea. Highs. ...	23 Dec 81	14 yrs. 233 dys.	13 Feb 12	Friend, George ... R. Muns. Fus. ...	9 Mar 80	21 yrs. 50 dys.	26 Jun 14
Edwards, Harold ... K.R. Rif. C. ...	30 Jun 84	13 yrs. 73 dys.	14 Apr 13				
Vince, John Edward Bay- ... Berks R. ...	29 Feb 79	18 yrs. 344 dys.	19 Apr 12				
Langtry, Harry ... W. Rid. R. ...	7 Mar 77	19 yrs. 85 dys.	3 May 12				



NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.				IN RANKS.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
O'Donnell, Berttram 7 Hrs. ... Walton, <i>ARMY</i> ... Herman, George Devon, R. ... Albert ... Garrett, John ... Aug. & Sub'd ... Buckle, John James... R. W. Surr. R. ... Higurs. ... Eidward, Wentworth D. of Co n. L.I. ... Hasings ... Pittsford, Maurice E. York. R. ... Wills, Frederick W. D.G. ... Owens, Stanley George W.L.R. ... Millett, William R. R. R. ...	29 July 88 ... 16 Nov 81 ... 4 Oct 81 ... 4 Nov 79 ... 12 Sept 83 ... 7 Nov 81 ... 13 Dec 85 ... 5 Oct 88 ... 9 Jun 82 ...	3 5 ... 18 249 ... 18 361 ... 19 273 ... 16 77 ... 18 245 ... 15 149 ... 12 238 ... 17 3	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	3 Aug 14 ... 6 Oct 14 ... 31 Dec 14 ... 1 Jan 15 ... 5 Mar 15 ... 9 Mar 15 ... 1 Jun 15 ... 1 July 15 ... 12 Nov 15 ...	Fenner, Harry ... S. Wales Bord. Austing, Harold Edgar R. Higns. St. Clifford, Thomas N. Lan. R. Steffan, Walter ... North'd Fus. Adams, Dayton ... North'n R. Fricker, Sidney Frank Durb. L.I. Hanney, Reginald Durb. R. Ollcott, ... Durb. R. Clark, John Wilson ... Midd's R. Allan, William ... R. R. R. Fryer, William Martin E. Lan. R. Graves, Walter Peramor R. Dub. Fus.	56 July 88 ... 11 July 85 ... 2 Dec 81 ... 14 Nov 86 ... 22 Jun 84 ... 26 Apr 78 ... 8 May 88 ... 12 Apr 88 ... 13 Apr 87 ... 18 Feb. 81 ...	10 355 ... 16 124 ... 19 70 ... 14 75 ... 16 200 ... 22 51 ... 13 225 ... 13 227 ... 29 246 ... 14 231 ... 21 161 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	12 Nov 15 ... 12 Nov 15 ... 12 Nov 15 ... 4 Jan 16 ... 7 Feb 16 ... 19 Apr 16 ... 31 May 16 ... 27 Jun 16 ... 28 Jun 16 ... 1 Sept 16 ... 25 Jun 17 ...

**Machine-Gun Corps.**

**SERGEANT-MAJOR.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Dowland, Henry George	11 Nov 79	15 yrs. 131 dys.	22 Mar 15

**1st CLASS STAFF-SERGEANT-MAJORS.**

**Army Service Corps.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Coomber, John ...	22 Jun 78	15 yrs. 281 dys.	13 Dec 14
Record, Edward ...	18 Mar 76	17 yrs. 15 dys.	29 Oct 12
Fetty, Philip Newman ...	8 May 76	16 yrs. 361 dys.	23 Jan 13
Suter, Louis George ...	4 Jan 79	16 yrs. 151 dys.	4 May 13
Morrison, Edward James ...	2 Mar 75	14 yrs. 153 dys.	23 Jan 13
Burgess, Frederick ...	2 Feb 76	18 yrs. 339 dys.	23 Jan 13
O'Connell, William ...	16 Feb 78	16 yrs. 291 dys.	23 Jan 13
Bailey, Walter George ...	24 Aug 77	14 yrs. 180 dys.	23 Jan 13
Chambers, Lionel Gilbert ...	13 Apr 78	21 yrs. 76 dys.	23 Jan 13
Bowden, Ernest Arthur ...	2 Feb 79	15 yrs. 364 dys.	23 Jan 13
Ranson, William John ...	5 Sept 75	17 yrs. 30 dys.	5 Oct 13
Woodward, Hubert ...	26 Apr 74	19 yrs. 232 dys.	16 Oct 13
Summersell, Alfred ...	17 Jan 79	16 yrs. 83 dys.	23 Jan 13
Power, John ...	23 Aug 78	17 yrs. 126 dys.	23 Jan 14
Auly, Herbert ...	23 May 77	17 yrs. 48 dys.	23 Jan 15
Barry, David, <i>MC</i> ...	7 Apr 78	16 yrs. 278 dys.	10 Jan 14
Carr, John William ...	3 Feb 78	16 yrs. 252 dys.	10 Jan 14
Rayner, Harry, <i>MC</i> ...	23 Apr 79	16 yrs. 168 dys.	23 Jan 14
Aitken, James ...	3 Dec 75	18 yrs. 75 dys.	23 Jan 15
Carey, Albert John ...	19 July 75	20 yrs. 125 dys.	23 Jan 15
Wickham, Alfred George ...	22 Sept 77	15 yrs. 153 dys.	23 Jan 15
Reed, Francis Napoleon ...	13 Jun 74	20 yrs. 271 dys.	23 Jan 15
Baker, Charles Richard ...	26 Jun 79	16 yrs. 234 dys.	23 Jan 15
Sexton, George Frederick ...	7 May 78	15 yrs. 6 dys.	23 Jan 15
Pink, George William ...	5 Jun 76	19 yrs. 318 dys.	23 Jan 15
Goodey, William ...	19 Sept 76	17 yrs. 225 dys.	23 Jan 15
Pilkington, Frederick ...	11 Nov 74	18 yrs. 184 dys.	23 Jan 15

**Army Service Corps—continued.**  
**1st Class Staff-Serjeant-Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Francis, Harry George, <i>M.C.</i>	7 June 77	17 yrs. 90 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Boxall, Albert Edward	24 Mar 81	15 yrs. 311 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Godwin, Archibald	9 Apr 79	17 yrs. 57 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Green, Frederick Henry	16 Dec 77	17 yrs. 330 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Chapman, Albert Frederick	8 Oct 78	17 yrs. 301 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Gordon, John	13 Jun 76	18 yrs. 357 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Rowat, Thomas	19 Feb 79	17 yrs. 167 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Penwill, Wallace Arlingham	9 Sept 78	13 yrs. 361 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Cullen, James	1 Sept 78	17 yrs. 333 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Chappell, William	21 Jun 75	18 yrs. 288 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Law, James Henry	26 Jun 76	20 yrs. 65 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Leblancq, Edward John	12 Dec 76	17 yrs. 236 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Kinna, Joseph Christopher	17 Jan 78	18 yrs. 160 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Gelder, Ed and Charles	9 Mar 78	13 yrs. 269 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Badcock, Benjamin William, <i>M.C.</i>	14 Mar 79	17 yrs. 113 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Simpson, William	1 Aug 77	12 yrs. 126 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Strond, William James	12 May 79	17 yrs. 24 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Chance, Thomas Joseph	12 Mar 81	14 yrs. 146 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Stock, Leonard	24 Jan 80	16 yrs. 193 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Eyers, George Frederick	14 Aug 79	14 yrs. 357 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Tyson, Henry James	21 May 79	16 yrs. 45 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Jones, William Isaac	25 Aug 75	20 yrs. 18 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Hancock, Lionel, <i>M.C.</i>	11 Oct 79	16 yrs. 86 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Keenan, Martin	3 Mar 75	20 yrs. 167 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lusmore, Frederick James	13 Dec 78	16 yrs. 204 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Chisnall, Arthur William	10 Oct 76	23 yrs. 124 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Dargan, William Lyon	19 Jan 76	17 yrs. 320 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Harrow, John Edward	20 Feb 79	16 yrs. 326 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Harvey, Sidney	20 May 79	16 yrs. 77 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Foy, William Edward	19 Oct 80	16 yrs. 266 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
McNamara, Michael Francis	19 Nov 78	17 yrs. 259 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Webb, Charles	15 Feb 78	17 yrs. 209 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Shepherd, Philip William	13 Apr 79	17 yrs. 246 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Cameron, David	12 Jun 77	16 yrs. 92 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Taylor, Charles Bertram	29 Jun 77	16 yrs. 219 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Wharton, Ernest Henry	21 Oct 77	16 yrs. 62 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Tonge, Frank Frederick	23 Feb 79	16 yrs. 255 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Bearman, Michael Thomas	14 Dec 75	22 yrs. 241 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lane, Frederick Ernest, <i>M.C.</i>	5 Mar 81	18 yrs. 92 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Hewett, Arthur	3 Jun 77	15 yrs. 162 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
				Hickey, Patrick	3 Jun 73	20 yrs. 335 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14

**SERJEANT-MAJOR.**

Glynn, George	26 May 77	18 yrs. 242 dys.	{ 1 May 15 23 Jan 15
---------------	-----------	------------------	-------------------------



**STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS--Supply and Transport.**

Cooper, Henry John ..	10 July 76	7 yrs, 220 dys.	18 Apr 13	Elsworth, Richard Charles ..	15 Sept 72	17 yrs, 183 dys.	15 Dec 14
Severs, Arthur ..	4 Dec 74	17 yrs, 69 dys.	12 Aug 14	Wilson, Hugh ..	6 July 73	21 yrs, 162 dys.	15 Dec 14
Grumwood, Albert Colman ..	1 Dec 80	15 yrs, 164 dys.	12 Aug 14	Redman, George James ..	11 Feb 74	26 yrs, 308 dys.	15 Dec 14
Frost, Joseph Arthur ..	10 Jan 76	19 yrs, 657 dys.	12 Aug 14	Guarneri, Charles Edward ..	25 May 73	20 yrs, 243 dys.	15 Dec 14
Froud, William Henry ..	20 May 76	16 yrs, 357 dys.	12 Aug 14	Gracey, George James ..	11 Jun 71	26 yrs, 181 dys.	15 Dec 14
Houston, William John ..	20 Dec 79	15 yrs, 235 dys.	12 Aug 14	Stone, Thomas James ..	14 Feb 71	25 yrs, 110 dys.	15 Dec 14
Caill, John Walter Frederick ..	12 Jan 78	15 yrs, 212 dys.	12 Aug 14	Hicks, Leonard ..	27 Apr 76	22 yrs, 110 dys.	15 Dec 14
Lane, Joseph George, <i>M.C.</i> ..	11 Aug 79	15 yrs, 182 dys.	12 Aug 14	Hubbert, Percy ..	23 Aug 76	15 yrs, 296 dys.	15 Dec 14
Davidson, Sydney ..	26 Apr 80	15 yrs, 118 dys.	12 Aug 14	Southgate, Percy Edward Boyle ..	13 July 81	15 yrs, 97 dys.	15 Dec 14
Cotterell, Sydney ..	8 July 81	15 yrs, 4 dys.	12 Aug 14	Norman, Robert Walter ..	13 Nov 81	14 yrs, 536 dys.	15 Dec 14
Thomas, E. J. ....	23 Oct 81	15 yrs, 129 dys.	12 Aug 14	Tucker, G. James ..	27 Nov 79	18 yrs, 18 dys.	15 Dec 14
Warner, Ernest Sydney Herbert ..	16 Feb 80	16 yrs, 115 dys.	12 Aug 14	Yates, Henry <i>M.C.</i> ..	29 Aug 81	24 yrs, 320 dys.	15 Dec 14
Bird, Walter Alfred ..	27 Apr 80	16 yrs, 110 dys.	12 Aug 14	Steele, Henry <i>M.C.</i> ..	14 Aug 81	14 yrs, 150 dys.	15 Dec 14
Wilson, William Harold ..	14 Mar 77	19 yrs, 17 dys.	12 Aug 14	Keiler, Percy Edwin ..	8 Apr 82	14 yrs, 6 dys.	15 Dec 14
Doddsworth, Thomas James ..	20 Nov 77	18 yrs, 117 dys.	12 Aug 14	Fullbrook, John ..	14 Dec 74	19 yrs, 141 dys.	15 Dec 14
Deard, William Henry, <i>M.C.</i> ..	30 Nov 78	15 yrs, 75 dys.	12 Aug 14	Pankhurst, Frank ..	11 Apr 74	20 yrs, 255 dys.	15 Dec 14
Roberts, Frederick James ..	1 Apr 79	15 yrs, 72 dys.	12 Aug 14	Gascogne, Frank Rhudolph ..	7 Sept 73	19 yrs, 291 dys.	15 Dec 14
Simmonds, Samuel Jones ..	7 Apr 80	15 yrs, 36 dys.	12 Aug 14	Beech, Richard ..	23 Apr 73	24 yrs, 153 dys.	15 Dec 14
Styves, George ..	10 Jun 81	14 yrs, 23 dys.	12 Aug 14	Skipper, John Thomas ..	24 Oct 74	21 yrs, 29 dys.	15 Dec 14
Wass, John Joseph ..	17 Aug 82	16 yrs, 329 dys.	12 Aug 14	Rose, James William ..	2 Jun 81	14 yrs, 235 dys.	15 Dec 14
St. John, Frederick ..	1 Feb 82	18 yrs, 42 dys.	12 Aug 14	Scott, William Adolphus ..	3 May 79	17 yrs, 50 dys.	15 Dec 14
Bye, Frederick ..	8 Aug 79	16 yrs, 35 dys.	12 Aug 14	Hankel, Frederick Charles ..	15 May 72	20 yrs, 130 dys.	15 Dec 14
Cole, Ernest, <i>M.C.</i> ..	2 Feb 81	14 yrs, 314 dys.	12 Aug 14	Leisk, James Joseph ..	15 May 72	21 yrs, 130 dys.	15 Dec 14
Murphy, Alfred Daniel ..	22 Jan 83	17 yrs, 143 dys.	12 Aug 14	Avis, Frederick Charles ..	11 Feb 81	14 yrs, 346 dys.	15 Dec 14
Nicholls, Samuel Albert ..	11 Jan 81	14 yrs, 333 dys.	12 Aug 14	Oxlad, Francis Edward ..	30 Oct 82	15 yrs, 207 dys.	15 Dec 14
Forster, Frank Henry ..	14 Dec 75	14 yrs, 114 dys.	12 Aug 14	Oxlad, Joseph ..	19 Aug 72	24 yrs, 34 dys.	15 Dec 14
Owens, John ..	15 Aug 82	13 yrs, 331 dys.	12 Aug 14	Harold, Samuel Edward ..	11 Dec 81	15 yrs, 11 dys.	15 Dec 14
Flizwater, Wilfred George ..	1 July 80	15 yrs, 130 dys.	12 Aug 14	Beasland, Samuel Edward ..	10 Dec 77	17 yrs, 135 dys.	15 Dec 14
Polland, Archibald William ..	21 Aug 81	15 yrs, 144 dys.	12 Aug 14	Booth, Alfred Ernest James ..	22 Jun 82	14 yrs, 184 dys.	15 Dec 14
Moorhouse, Edward ..	12 Dec 81	14 yrs, 215 dys.	12 Aug 14	Roife, Henry George Richard ..	16 Mar 77	23 yrs, 37 dys.	15 Dec 14
Ward, James ..	16 Mar 82	17 yrs, 177 dys.	12 Aug 14	Metcalf, Charles Ernest ..	3 Sept 78	17 yrs, 261 dys.	15 Dec 14
Lowrie, Thomas Joseph ..	15 Feb 83	13 yrs, 119 dys.	12 Aug 14	Harrison, George ..	19 Jan 83	13 yrs, 338 dys.	15 Dec 14
N. Westead, Ernest ..	17 Oct 78	15 yrs, 148 dys.	12 Aug 14	Morris, Edward ..	17 Feb 75	16 yrs, 281 dys.	15 Dec 14
McCudden, John ..	15 Oct 75	19 yrs, 321 dys.	1 Sept 14	Arnold, Alfred John ..	16 Sept 78	28 yrs, 68 dys.	15 Dec 14
Brent, William Edgar ..	5 Aug 75	20 yrs, 88 dys.	1 Sept 14	Lycans, Harry ..	10 Feb 77	25 yrs, 516 dys.	15 Dec 14
Manning, William ..	6 Sept 70	16 yrs, 251 dys.	6 Sept 14	Harvey, Albert William ..	5 Aug 81	14 yrs, 321 dys.	15 Dec 14
Browne, Edward Bernard ..	4 Dec 79	16 yrs, 236 dys.	15 Sept 14	Connell, John, <i>M.C.</i> ..	21 Jun 82	14 yrs, 155 dys.	15 Dec 14
Woods, Walter William, <i>M.C.</i> ..	22 Aug 78	20 yrs, 265 dys.	15 Sept 14	Fowle, George Albert ..	24 Sept 75	17 yrs, 122 dys.	15 Dec 14
Knight, George ..	17 May 75	21 yrs, 289 dys.	15 Sept 14	Hamphreys, Henry Edward ..	30 Mar 79	17 yrs, 113 dys.	15 Dec 14
Potter, Thomas ..	22 Dec 76	16 yrs, 193 dys.	1 Oct 14	Rees, William Richard ..	22 Feb 72	18 yrs, 181 dys.	15 Dec 14
Bray, Frederick Thomas ..	24 July 76	19 yrs, 104 dys.	6 Nov 14	Tamlyn, Robert Henry ..	22 Feb 79	16 yrs, 276 dys.	15 Dec 14
Davis, Robert Francis ..	6 Mar 77	19 yrs, 180 dys.	6 Nov 14	Benally, William ..	23 Nov 72	18 yrs, 255 dys.	15 Dec 14
Ives, Frederick ..	12 Jan 79	17 yrs, 294 dys.	6 Nov 14	Ryall, William ..	22 Sept 72	18 yrs, 335 dys.	15 Dec 14
Leyden, John ..	10 Nov 77	19 yrs, 203 dys.	6 Nov 14	Nicholls, William Edward ..	17 Dec 70	25 yrs, 159 dys.	15 Dec 14
Beston, John Orley ..	30 Oct 77	22 yrs, 36 dys.	12 Nov 14	Gibbs, Robert William ..	9 Mar 79	15 yrs, 320 dys.	15 Dec 14
Parks, James ..	30 Oct 70	25 yrs, 207 dys.	12 Nov 14	Heard, William Henry ..	23 Mar 74	18 yrs, 275 dys.	15 Dec 14
Walton, F. H. ..	4 Jun 80	19 yrs, 353 dys.	27 Nov 14	Goodman, Henry ..	18 Mar 81	14 yrs, 280 dys.	15 Dec 14
				Trilly, William Watts ..	12 Dec 75	20 yrs, 154 dys.	15 Dec 14

## Staff-Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	W. OFF., Cl. 2.			IN RANKS.	W. OFF., Cl. 2.	
Edmonds, Joseph James ...	15 Dec 77	18	130	Macpherson, William ...	19 Feb 79	15	19	10 Mar 15
Warner, George ...	26 Dec 78	17	362	Warner, John ...	31 Dec 80	15	362	10 Mar 15
Lockie, Walter ...	26 Jan 74	19	3	Bunch, George ...	23 Feb 82	14	352	10 Mar 15
Lavies, Ernest John ...	13 Mar 75	20	71	Hickie, Edwin Charles ...	18 Apr 79	18	296	10 Mar 15
Young, Arthur ...	24 Dec 75	24	364	Barnes, William ...	23 Nov 80	15	188	10 Mar 15
Fitzgerald, Frank ...	1 Sept 77	18	206	Kelleher, John Lewis ...	7 May 82	19	215	10 Mar 15
Cooper, Henry Smith, M.C. ...	16 Jan 81	16	267	Bowe, James Comb ...	21 Aug 80	14	232	10 Mar 15
Andrews, Percy ...	10 July 80	15	227	Dible, William Ebenezer ...	9 Jun 75	14	351	28 Mar 15
Stearns, Thomas ...	19 Apr 78	18	126	Tomkins, James Percy ...	28 Dec 76	17	178	28 Mar 15
White, George, M.C. ...	21 Feb 79	16	2	Saunders, William James ...	28 May 82	14	302	28 Mar 15
Evans, Leslie Percival ...	24 Apr 81	15	274	Vacher, Richard Charles ...	21 May 82	14	186	28 Mar 15
Houghton, Archibald John ...	8 Oct 81	14	201	Perkes, Frederick George ...	7 Feb 76	16	241	28 Mar 15
Fairbairn, Arthur Joseph James ...	6 Jan 78	18	201	Arthur, Daniel William ...	17 Feb 76	16	241	28 Mar 15
Hyland, John ...	17 Jan 80	15	220	Hill, George ...	29 Aug 75	21	122	28 Apr 15
Robinson, Robert William ...	8 Apr 81	15	260	Rogers, Edward ...	5 Jan 80	17	52	28 Apr 15
Lass, Wilfred Camburn ...	14 Jun 80	15	162	Evans, Robert ...	21 Aug 73	16	14	28 Sept 15
Biggins, Edgar Henry ...	13 July 82	18	194	Hall, Robert ...	21 Aug 73	20	177	5 Oct 15
Hinton, Charles ...	7 Sept 78	18	138	Brown, Henry ...	23 Sept 85	333	...	21 Dec 15
Hellier, Sidney ...	27 Jan 78	18	330	Hughes, John Reginald ...	1 Apr 66	...	...	14 Mar 16
Metcalfe, E. C. ...	—	—	—	Johnson, George James ...	30 Nov 70	19	214	10 Apr 16
Digby, Walter, M.C. ...	17 Nov 82	17	37	Pope, Fred ...	3 Jun 78	19	214	4 May 16
Ransom, T. H. ...	20 Feb 79	14	125	Bradley, Henry Walter ...	23 Dec 76	23	292	11 Jan 16
Hayward, Robert Ellis ...	—	—	—	Gallagher, William ...	25 Jan 80	16	186	14 Sept 16
Tacey, T. A. ...	—	—	—	Sloan, Bernard ...	2 Nov 76	21	123	5 Mar 17
Faint, Harry ...	11 Dec 78	15	134	Legg, Joseph Edward ...	3 Mar 83	11	153	5 Mar 17
Law, George Frederick ...	28 Dec 83	16	25	Dudging, Bertram ...	31 May 82	10	242	5 Mar 17
Beck, Arthur ...	5 Feb 79	20	324	Steve's, George ...	7 Dec 72	22	26	5 Mar 17
Chambers, Arthur Edward ...	16 Nov 82	14	191	McLaughlin, James ...	7 July 76	20	179	5 Mar 17
Wills, Lawrence James ...	10 Jan 82	14	166	Atkins, Charles Henry ...	31 Oct 83	18	186	5 Mar 17
Huskisson, John ...	24 Apr 82	14	91	Weiss, Bernard George ...	2 Aug 80	17	276	5 Mar 17
Curtis, George William ...	21 Apr 80	16	227	McCarthy, Henry ...	22 Jun 81	19	348	5 Mar 17
Garside, Cecil, M.C. ...	2 Mar 73	14	247	Burd, John Gregory ...	4 Aug 80	20	29	5 Mar 17
Nash, James ...	2 Mar 82	24	286	Hutchins, Herbert Henry ...	27 May 72	16	190	5 Mar 17
Percy, Theodore Oliver ...	10 Feb 80	16	289	Hackett, Thomas Guy ...	8 Nov 81	20	301	5 Mar 17
Soden, Thomas ...	27 Dec 78	17	53	O'Brien, Thomas Patrick ...	23 Apr 82	16	255	5 Mar 17
Barron, Thomas ...	27 Dec 78	17	42	Holmes, Thomas ...	20 Oct 77	20	289	5 Mar 17
Barra, Walter Christopher ...	20 Jun 79	17	151	Frankes, William James ...	19 Jun 81	17	14	5 Mar 17
Alison, Walter ...	19 July 79	20	285	Woodard, Arthur ...	14 Nov 74	17	14	5 Mar 17
Hyrons, James Thomas ...	19 July 79	20	354	Monks, William ...	14 Sept 76	18	136	5 Mar 17
Smith, William Frederick, M.C. ...	9 Oct 82	13	...	Bruce, Henry Tipping ...	17 Mar 75	17	339	5 Mar 17
Millist, Herbert Charles ...	25 May 77	19	289	Sanderson, James ...	31 Mar 81	16	125	5 Mar 17
Sainsbury, William ...	21 Jan 79	17	79	...	...	...	...	5 Mar 17

**MECHANIST SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

Dawson, George	10 Oct 76	18 yrs. 173 dys.	1 Apr 13	Brunton, Alice Sydney	17 Jun 74	190	29 Jan 15	
Booth, Alfred Charles, MC	1 Sept 83	9 yrs. 182 dys.	1 Apr 13	McDonald, John M. W. Bray	31 Oct 82	14	29 Jan 15	
Way, Frederick John	2 Apr 80	12 yrs. 317 dys.	1 Apr 13	Bradburn, Joseph	6 Aug 82	14	29 Jan 15	
Wills, Alexander Percy, MC	13 Aug 81	8 yrs. 292 dys.	1 Oct 13	Ratcliffe, James	10 Aug 75	166	29 Jan 15	
Buckle, W.	—	—	21 Aug 14	Sherwood, Frank	15 Jan 75	7 46	10 Mar 15	
Dudney, Alfred Henry	17 Apr 75	11 yrs. 170 dys.	24 Aug 14	Oaman, James	14 Aug 80	15	10 Mar 15	
Neal, Charles Blakeley, MC	17 Nov 81	13 yrs. 219 dys.	24 Aug 14	Davies, William George	19 Dec 82	11 324	10 Mar 15	
Schnitzke, George Alexander Lockhart	6 Jan 82	14 yrs. 171 dys.	24 Aug 14	Cox, Joseph William	26 Feb 82	11 349	10 Mar 15	
Barber, Thomas	16 Jan 79	18 yrs. 129 dys.	23 Jan 15	Scott, Adam Robinson	7 Feb 81	3	3 Apr 15	
Porton, Frederick George, MC	5 Dec 77	11 yrs. 230 dys.	23 Jan 15	Willson, David	29 Nov 72	—	65	3 Apr 15
Slater, Fred, MC	2 Feb 82	14 yrs. 205 dys.	23 Jan 15	Handy, John	24 Feb 84	13 5	11 Apr 15	
				Duckworth, Hedley	24 Nov 81	12 65	11 Apr 15	

**FARRIER SERJEANT-MAJOR.**

Bartlett, George William Franklin	4 Apr 72	22 yrs. 334 dys.	3 Jan 17				
-----------------------------------	----------	------------------	----------	--	--	--	--

**Royal Army Medical Corps.****SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Strong, Charles John	14 Feb 74	17 yrs. 455 dys.	19 July 11	Kingston, Charles	15 Aug 70	23 yrs. 331 dys.	12 Oct 11
Pettley, Albert Weymouth	3 Nov 77	16 yrs. 311 dys.	10 Aug 14	Larner, Edward	5 Jun 70	21 yrs. 7 dys.	12 Oct 11
Gallie, Sydney	2 Mar 81	14 yrs. 342 dys.	10 Aug 14	Holden, Albert	17 Apr 72	23 yrs. 178 dys.	12 Oct 11
Ryan, John	26 Nov 78	16 yrs. 283 dys.	10 Aug 14	Elce-gill, William Thomas	3 Mar 71	20 yrs. 70 dys.	12 Oct 11
Baker, Arthur, MC	14 Apr 82	13 yrs. 361 dys.	10 Aug 11	Gibbs, George Albert	19 Feb 74	25 yrs. 266 dys.	12 Oct 11
Gordon, Charles	14 Jan 77	14 yrs. 218 dys.	10 Aug 14	Horn, Arthur	16 Aug 73	23 yrs. 26 dys.	12 Oct 11
Dewberry, Elliot Brocklebank	22 Sept 79	11 yrs. 353 dys.	10 Aug 14	Lackey, Maurice Eugene	19 May 69	17 yrs. 327 dys.	12 Oct 11
Scott-Baddock, William Henry	12 Nov 81	14 yrs. 39 dys.	10 Aug 14	Secker, Harry	1 Apr 73	16 yrs. 315 dys.	12 Oct 11
Sage, James	18 Aug 78	17 yrs. 336 dys.	10 Aug 14	Hampton, James Francis	24 Aug 72	18 yrs. 49 dys.	12 Oct 11
Willshier, Cecil Brian	17 Oct 80	13 yrs. 295 dys.	10 Aug 14	Es. gert, Henry Albert	15 Feb 72	20 yrs. 239 dys.	12 Oct 11
Scout, William Henry George	25 Mar 82	13 yrs. 167 dys.	10 Oct 14	Wilson, William John	31 July 74	15 yrs. 346 dys.	12 Oct 11
Gillespie, Archibald	7 May 71	20 yrs. 337 dys.	12 Oct 14	Ulph, William Thomas Ambrose	28 Feb 72	18 yrs. 186 dys.	12 Oct 11
Truman, Archibald Orosky	9 Mar 72	23 yrs. 156 dys.	12 Oct 14	Morris, Sidney Charles	10 Sept 80	16 yrs. 93 dys.	12 Dec 14
Walker, George Deansford	16 Jan 71	25 yrs. 249 dys.	12 Oct 14				



## Royal Army Medical Corps—continued.

## Serjeant-Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Hubbard, Leonard	16 Dec 74	15 yrs. 179 dys.	12 Dec 14	Wilkinson, Charles Alfred	1 May 76	13 yrs. 326 dys.	21 Feb 15
McMahon, James Henry	25 Jan 81	15 yrs. 119 dys.	12 Dec 14	Morrison, Frederick Charles	27 Jun 80	15 yrs. 125 dys.	1 Mar 15
Hurran, George Frederick	4 Jun 79	17 yrs. 352 dys.	12 Dec 14	Worswick, John	9 Jan 81	15 yrs. 51 dys.	1 Mar 15
Morris, George Rowland	4 Mar 79	17 yrs. 69 dys.	12 Dec 14	Winston, Ernest	30 Apr 73	16 yrs. 146 dys.	15 Mar 15
Christie, George Davidson	15 May 80	13 yrs. 150 dys.	12 Dec 14	Gosling, Ernest James	22 Mar 80	16 yrs. 205 dys.	15 Mar 15
Snow, Percy	1 May 80	14 yrs. 41 dys.	12 Dec 14	Pugh, Joseph Edward	22 Oct 82	14 yrs. 3 dys.	15 Mar 15
Watts, Richard	1 Oct 78	15 yrs. 111 dys.	20 Jan 15	Court, Frederick George	22 Dec 81	14 yrs. 144 dys.	15 Mar 15
Robinson, Arthur Frederick	7 Oct 82	13 yrs. 133 dys.	20 Jan 15	Leach, William Thomas	7 Feb 85	12 yrs. 37 dys.	13 Apr 15
Saunders, William Ernest	3 July 83	13 yrs. 109 dys.	20 Jan 15	Burton, Charles Alfred	21 Dec 77	16 yrs. 82 dys.	13 Apr 15
Nichol, Robert Stewart	22 Nov 81	13 yrs. 59 dys.	20 Jan 15	Polfe, Henry Stephen	19 Aug 83	15 yrs. 177 dys.	13 Apr 15
Odell, Alfred Ernest	21 May 83	13 yrs. 244 dys.	20 Jan 15	Jones, James Henry	15 Nov 83	17 yrs. 190 dys.	13 Apr 15
Lavis, William	27 Aug 79	18 yrs. 327 dys.	20 Jan 15	Robinson, John William	15 Nov 79	16 yrs. 273 dys.	13 Apr 15
Walls, Frederick Samuel	25 Jun 79	16 yrs. 287 dys.	6 Feb 15	Simes, Percy Thomas	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 192 dys.	13 Apr 15
Preston, Ernest	17 Dec 80	14 yrs. 23 dys.	6 Feb 15	McKay, Alfred	26 Jun 86	16 yrs. 138 dys.	13 Apr 15
Munro, William Alexander	19 Nov 82	14 yrs. 79 dys.	6 Feb 15	Blanks, Charlie Cecil	14 Dec 83	12 yrs. 432 dys.	13 Apr 15
Coombs, Richard Burch	8 Dec 79	15 yrs. 274 dys.	6 Feb 15	Shepherd, Luther Albert	7 Jun 80	16 yrs. 310 dys.	13 Apr 15
Hughes, James	28 Mar 77	14 yrs. 133 dys.	6 Feb 15	Dawson, Henry	9 May 81	16 yrs. 339 dys.	13 Apr 15
Cantrell, Joseph Benedict	22 Mar 79	15 yrs. 15 dys.	6 Feb 15	Curtis, John Hawkins	8 Sept 80	16 yrs. 62 dys.	9 May 15
George, William	2 July 83	13 yrs. 98 dys.	6 Feb 15	Baxter, James	8 Dec 70	23 yrs. 31 dys.	9 May 15
Primmer, Jesse	17 Apr 76	17 yrs. 173 dys.	6 Feb 15	Medwell, Albert	18 Dec 72	24 yrs. 142 dys.	9 May 15
Primmer, Clarence	19 Mar 82	13 yrs. 232 dys.	6 Feb 15	Perritt, William Edward	15 Dec 75	19 yrs. 202 dys.	5 Jun 15
Steele, Ernest	10 Jun 81	12 yrs. 298 dys.	21 Feb 15	Easey, Horace James	30 Nov 79	17 yrs. 187 dys.	5 Jun 15
Willing, James	12 Dec 81	13 yrs. 2 dys.	21 Feb 15	Rayer, Alfred Thomas	29 Sept 78	17 yrs. 285 dys.	5 Jun 15
Payne, George William	19 Dec 81	14 yrs. 325 dys.	21 Feb 15	Spowage, Albert	13 Jan 78	19 yrs. 84 dys.	5 Jun 15
Ellis, William Henry	12 Feb 83	11 yrs. 285 dys.	21 Feb 15	Wagstaffe, Philip Edward	16 Nov 76	18 yrs. 109 dys.	5 Jun 15
James, Thomas James	15 Feb 79	10 yrs. 349 dys.	21 Feb 15	Butler, Thomas	27 Dec 79	17 yrs. —	28 Feb 16
Boxshall, Herbert Stephen	22 Nov 81	14 yrs. 364 dys.	21 Feb 15	Brewer, Thomas Henry	10 Dec 80	16 yrs. 205 dys.	2 Mar 16
Goodread, Frederick William	8 Nov 82	13 yrs. 288 dys.	21 Feb 15	Neenan, George	3 May 80	18 yrs. 262 dys.	22 Jan 17
Pottinger, George	20 Mar 79	14 yrs. 185 dys.	21 Feb 15	Barker, Frank Horace	2 Aug 83	13 yrs. 361 dys.	29 Jan 17
Hutchens, William	15 Jun 82	12 yrs. 120 dys.	21 Feb 15	Drummond, William Hart Edgar	19 Apr 83	15 yrs. 334 dys.	29 Mar 17
Dean, David Edward	12 Dec 81	12 yrs. 192 dys.	21 Feb 15	Redwood, Frederick James	21 Feb 81	17 yrs. 221 dys.	5 Apr 17
Masters, John Henry	10 Mar 77	13 yrs. 348 dys.	21 Feb 15	Wright, Robert Stephen	9 Feb 74	26 yrs. 301 dys.	6 Apr 17
Loveland, Fred	29 Dec 78	18 yrs. 51 dys.	21 Feb 15	Malley, Albert Edward	24 Aug 79	15 yrs. 321 dys.	14 Apr 17
				Blair, Robert Craig	21 Apr 83	15 yrs. 337 dys.	15 Apr 17

## Army Veterinary Corps.

## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Tillett, Frederick Lewis	22 Feb 73	12 yrs. 237 dys.	16 Sept 10	Young, Frederick Henry	17 Aug 81	16 yrs. 9 dys.	13 Oct 15
--------------------------	-----------	------------------	------------	------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------

## DEPARTMENTAL.

## CONDUCTORS—Army Ordnance Corps.

Holland, Frederick William	...	2 Jun 75	17 yrs.	20 dys.	31 Oct 14	Tarrant, Edgar ...	...	28 Feb 81	14 yrs. 264 dys.	3 Jan 15 17 Dec 14
Myers, William Dudley ...	...	24 Nov 78	19 yrs. 240 dys.	3 Jan 15	3 Jan 15	Frost, Frederick William	...	14 May 77	19 yrs. 81 dys.	3 Jan 15
Holland, Frederick William	...	17 Aug 79	15 yrs. 268 dys.	3 Jan 15	12 Aug 14	Field, Alfred William ...	...	30 Oct 82	12 yrs. 187 dys.	3 Jan 15
Chenery, George ...	...	4 May 80	15 yrs. 220 dys.	3 Jan 15	12 Aug 14	Borer, Ernest George ...	...	2 May 76	14 yrs. 336 dys.	3 Jan 15
Williams, Albert Edward	...	6 Nov 80	15 yrs. 245 dys.	3 Jan 15	8 Sept 14	Le Roy, Donovan	...	15 Dec 79	15 yrs. 317 dys.	3 Jan 15
Simpson, William Henry	...	30 Dec 76	14 yrs. 352 dys.	3 Jan 15	17 Sept 14	Went, Roland	...	6 Dec 81	13 yrs. 331 dys.	3 Jan 15
Martin, Alfred Walter	...	3 Mar 77	14 yrs. 357 dys.	3 Jan 15	25 Sept 14	Byant, Thomas	...	15 July 82	17 yrs. 19 dys.	3 Jan 15
Jones, Francis Louis ...	...	20 Oct 81	14 yrs. 340 dys.	3 Jan 15	25 Sept 14	Cheshire, Tom ...	...	24 Mar 80	16 yrs. 40 dys.	3 Jan 15
Mathews, George Alfred, MC.	...	19 Nov 81	14 yrs. 219 dys.	3 Jan 15	25 Sept 14	White, John Thomas ...	...	19 Sept 80	14 yrs. 290 dys.	3 Jan 15
Woolner, Henry Thomas	...	8 July 74	19 yrs. 357 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Andrews, Henry Cecil	...	21 Nov 83	14 yrs. 43 dys.	3 Jan 15
Taylor, Frederick Horis Ernest William	...	22 Aug 81	19 yrs. 9 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Christy, Alfred ...	...	28 Dec 76	19 yrs. 309 dys.	3 Jan 15
Wheeler, Frederick ...	...	2 Nov 80	15 yrs. 383 dys.	3 Jan 15	31 Oct 14	Deane, Henry Gerald ...	...	15 Aug 77	19 yrs. 80 dys.	3 Jan 15
McSwiney, Dennis ...	...	18 May 79	15 yrs. 43 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Bufee, Ernest William	...	2 Feb 80	16 yrs. 62 dys.	3 Jan 15
Bellingher, Andrew Ernest	...	9 Feb 75	17 yrs. 295 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Cresswell, Humphrey Bowden	...	7 May 81	15 yrs. 210 dys.	16 Jan 15 3 Jan 15 3 Feb 15
Congers, Alfred William ...	...	12 Jun 79	14 yrs. 261 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Rogers, William David, MC.	...	8 Nov 79	10 yrs. 329 dys.	3 Jan 15
Malcolm, Adam, MC.	...	12 Sept 80	14 yrs. 233 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Gilmer, Albert ...	...	26 Jun 77	13 yrs. 349 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Staple, John William Edward	...	29 Jan 81	14 yrs. 275 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Strange, John ...	...	7 Nov 74	15 yrs. 271 dys.	26 Mar 15 3 Jan 15
Hilton, Richard Alexander ...	...	10 Mar 79	17 yrs. 285 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Howe, Edward Victor ...	...	8 Mar 80	15 yrs. 176 dys.	3 Jan 15 10 Aug 15
Rice, Charles Montague	...	5 Sept 78	15 yrs. 26 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Lamb, Alexander	...	20 Jun 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	3 Jan 15 28 Sept 15
Baker, Herbert John ...	...	3 Nov. 77	17 yrs. 181 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Maile, Alfred Charles William	...	1 Nov 81	19 yrs. 2 dys.	3 Jan 15 6 Nov 15
Bancroft, George Francis	...	8 Feb 84	12 yrs. 115 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Mills, Charles Herbert	...	7 July 81	14 yrs. 302 dys.	3 Jan 15 13 July 16
Hadland, Philip Amos	...	2 July 82	14 yrs. 121 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Fagg, Thomas Francis...	...	6 Nov 75	14 yrs. 303 dys.	3 Jan 15 21 Sept 16
Seyde, Howard ...	...	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 89 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Morris, Walter ...	...	9 Apr 81	14 yrs. 269 dys.	3 Jan 15 1 Dec 16
Lillywhite, James ...	...	27 Dec 79	14 yrs. 268 dys.	31 Oct 14	31 Oct 14	Healy, Nathaniel Edward William	...	17 Apr 82	14 yrs. 261 dys.	3 Jan 15 13 Jan 15
	...			22 Nov 14		Lumsden, George Stanley	...	2 Dec 81	14 yrs. 93 dys.	3 Jan 15



## Departmental—continued.

## SUB-CONDUCTORS—Army Ordnance Corps.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Barnon, Llewellyn James	1 Mar '82	14 yrs. 288 dys.	3 Jan 15	Lewarn, Harold Stanley	6 Jun 83	12 yrs. 362 dys	3 Jan 15
Pearman, Robert James	28 Sept '82	14 yrs. 72 dys.	3 Jan 15	Oastler, Thomas Chalmers	30 Sept '82	13 yrs. 95 dys.	3 Jan 15
Condron, Albert...	20 Feb '82	14 yrs. 317 dys.	3 Jan 15	Barley, George Frederick	26 Dec 78	17 yrs. 312 dys.	3 Jan 15
Osman, Arthur...	20 Dec 81	14 yrs. 2-8 dys.	3 Jan 15	Gibbin, Thomas Arnott	15 Dec 78	18 yrs. 15 dys.	3 Jan 15
Brennet, William Alfred	30 Sept '81	15 yrs. 34 dys.	3 Jan 15	Morley, Frederick George, MC	16 Jan 82	13 yrs. 177 dys.	3 Jan 15
Costigan, Frederick Richard	21 May '81	14 yrs. 126 dys.	3 Jan 15	Roper, Lewis John	28 Nov 82	13 yrs. 132 dys.	3 Jan 15
Hughes, Gerald Frederic	3 Jan 83	14 yrs. — dys	3 Jan 15	Deighton, William Henry	5 Sept 82	13 yrs. 120 dys.	3 Jan 15
Allen, John Arthur	20 Jan 81	13 yrs. 225 dys.	3 Jan 15	Green, Archibald Thomas	13 Sept 83	13 yrs. 112 dys.	3 Jan 15
May, Henry Thomas	10 Jun 82	13 yrs. 207 dys.	3 Jan 15	Moloney, Percy James	23 July 83	13 yrs. 118 dys.	3 Jan 15
Berg, Leonard	14 Oct '82	14 yrs. 20 dys.	3 Jan 15	Dalton, James	11 Feb 79	20 yrs. 176 dys.	3 Feb 15
Benn, Sydney Albert	20 May 81	13 yrs. 258 dys.	3 Jan 15	Spanner, Albert	1 Feb 79	17 yrs. 271 dys.	27 Feb 15
Robinson, Charles Edward	9 Oct 82	13 yrs. 178 dys.	3 Jan 15	Swift, George	24 July 72	17 yrs. 738 dys.	26 Mar 15
Muir, Archibald Jackson	15 July 83	13 yrs. 49 dys.	3 Jan 15	Hunt, Arthur	21 May 75	17 yrs. 217 dys.	26 Mar 15
Fuller, Bertie Walter	6 Oct 81	14 yrs. 181 dys.	3 Jan 15	Randell, Jesse	19 Apr 79	17 yrs. 45 dys.	24 Apr 15
Honey, Norman	4 May 82	13 yrs. 305 dys.	3 Jan 15	Drake, John Harold	23 Mar 82	14 yrs. 60 dys.	24 Apr 15
Gray, Ernest Edward	15 July 82	13 yrs. 172 dys.	3 Jan 15	Hail, Simon Carl	5 May 77	14 yrs. 36 dys.	28 Sept 15
Willies, Herbert Kenus	28 Apr 80	13 yrs. 158 dys.	3 Jan 15	Brand, Arthur	28 Nov 81	14 yrs. 304 dys.	28 Sept 15
Longstaff, Herbert	28 Oct '82	12 yrs. 290 dys.	3 Jan 15	Cashman, Ernest Joseph	23 Feb 83	14 yrs. 41 dys.	6 Nov 15
Young, Stanley Lewis	28 May 79	16 yrs. 340 dys.	3 Jan 15	Brewster, William Thomas	18 Jan 84	14 yrs. 176 dys.	13 July 16
Newsham, Percy Richard	29 Oct 79	15 yrs. 270 dys.	3 Jan 15	Reece, Frederick Charles	8 Feb 81	17 yrs. 54 dys.	1 Aug 16
McGibbon, Edward	31 Aug 81	12 yrs. 297 dys.	3 Jan 15	Fitzpatrick, George James	8 Sept 81	16 yrs. 260 dys.	21 Sept 16
Harvey, Lewis	31 July 80	12 yrs. 217 dys.	3 Jan 15	Wallace, William Hedley	11 Nov. 79	19 yrs. 122 dys.	13 Jun 17
Palmer, Arthur Ernest Joseph	16 July 77	13 yrs. 171 dys.	3 Jan 15				

## SERJEANT-MAJOR—Army Ordnance Corps.

Parsons, Frederick George	1 Mar 77	19 yrs. 279 dys.	5 Dec 14
---------------------------	----------	------------------	----------

## SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armourer Section)—Army Ordnance Corps.

Cox, Arthur Steward	20 May 68	21 yrs. 316 dys.	1 Apr 11	Simons, George Henry	23 Oct 70	21 yrs. 196 dys.	5 Dec 13
Russell, Joseph	8 Aug 69	21 yrs. 1 dy.	9 Aug 12	Duncan, Alexander Joseph	24 Jun 71	21 yrs. 225 dys.	4 Feb 14
Pierces, William Henry	8 Aug 70	21 yrs. 20 dys.	28 Aug 12	Walker, Frank	10 Mar 71	21 yrs. 294 dys.	31 May 14
Parishes, Walter George	20 Sept 70	21 yrs. 52 dys.	11 Dec 12	Warry, Robert William	10 Aug 71	22 yrs. 235 dys.	2 Sept 14
Sliveston, William	22 Oct 68	21 yrs. 68 dys.	19 Dec 12	Leonard, William	15 Sept 71	23 yrs. 215 dys.	17 Apr 16
Robertson, Ernest	23 July 70	21 yrs. 129 dys.	1 Apr 13	Fletcher, William	15 Sept 71	19 yrs. 52 dys.	15 May 16
Sevens, John Frederick	4 Dec 70	21 yrs. 172 dys.	25 May 13	Hunt, Frederick William	10 Jan 73	23 yrs. 101 dys.	21 Apr 17
Harmad, Thomas	23 Apr 70	21 yrs. 269 dys.	20 Jun 13				

## SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armament Artificer Section)—Army Ordnance Corps.

Wilson, Alfred Henry	...	...	...	5 May 73	14 yrs. 98 days.	4 Aug 11	Eastcott, Ernest Arthur	...	...	27 July 71	14 yrs. 85 days.	21 May 13
Pearce, William Rowley Olsson	...	...	...	13 May 73	15 yrs. 52 days.	6 Apr 12	Byrom, John	...	...	27 Jan 70	14 yrs. 83 days.	21 May 13
Brown, Sidney William, MC	...	...	...	30 Dec 73	15 yrs. 6 days.	6 Apr 12	Terry, Herbert Alfred...	...	...	27 July 76	14 yrs. 335 days.	23 Jan 14
Nichols, John	...	...	...	12 Sept 73	14 yrs. 176 days.	6 Apr 12	Boswell, Haydn Louis	...	...	14 Oct 70	19 yrs. 222 days.	24 Jun 15
Fox, Charles James	...	...	...	28 Sept 73	14 yrs. 83 days.	19 Jun 12	Biddle, Claude Henry...	...	...	14 Sept 71	19 yrs. 222 days.	24 Jun 15
Ogden, Walter George	...	...	...	28 Oct 75	14 yrs. 125 days.	31 July 12	Murrell, Alfred Edward	...	...	21 Feb 72	19 yrs. 185 days.	24 Jun 15
Viggers, Frederick Richard	...	...	...	15 Nov 75	14 yrs. 187 days	21 May 13	Jennings, Thomas	...	...	1 July 72	18 yrs. 328 days.	24 Jun 15
Harris, George William	...	...	...	11 Nov 71	14 yrs. 191 days.	21 May 13	Wilson, John George Guy	...	...	4 Nov 71	17 yrs. 202 days.	24 Jun 15
	...	...	...				Tuck, Sydney Ernest	...	...	9 Jan 76	16 yrs. 227 days.	24 Jun 15

## STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS—Army Pay Corps.

Balls, Harry	...	...	...	20 Apr 64	17 yrs. 346 days.	1 Apr 03	Williams, George Henry	...	...	19 Aug 79	17 yrs. 359 days.	14 July 15
Pealing, William	...	...	...	14 Apr 71	19 yrs. 109 days.	1 Aug 09	Courtney, H. M.	...	...	12 Oct 79	20 yrs. 275 days.	14 July 15
Barton, Frederick Charles	...	...	...	18 Jan 72	21 yrs. 273 days.	6 Jan 12	Johnstone, H.	...	...	24 Jan 79	17 yrs. 287 days.	14 July 15
Rollinson, William	...	...	...	15 May 73	19 yrs. 227 days.	29 Jan 12	Harris, Alec	...	...	26 Dec 79	17 yrs. 242 days.	25 Sept 15
Jacobs, Harry William	...	...	...	17 Mar 74	20 yrs. 153 days.	17 Aug 12	Browne, Edmund Joseph William...	...	...	31 Oct 77	20 yrs. 103 days.	12 Apr 16
Menzies, James Alexander	...	...	...	29 July 74	19 yrs. 159 days.	5 Oct 12	Clutton, Sidney John...	...	...	20 Mar 79	18 yrs. 207 days.	14 July 16
Habgood, Frederick Perkins	...	...	...	27 May 74	20 yrs. 340 days.	2 May 13	Grimsdew, Charles	...	...	27 Nov 77	20 yrs. 233 days.	12 July 16
Tyler, John Burnie	...	...	...	23 Nov 74	19 yrs. 213 days.	24 May 13	Kelly, Thomas	...	...	22 Apr 79	23 yrs. 129 days.	29 Aug 16
Clark, William	...	...	...	1 Aug 74	19 yrs. 255 days.	26 Aug 13	Mathews, William Esau	...	...	11 Nov 79	19 yrs. 82 days.	1 Sept 16
McKillop, William Nelson	...	...	...	13 Jan 75	20 yrs. 351 days.	13 Dec 14	Parker, Percy	...	...	13 Feb 81	20 yrs. 284 days.	3 Sept 16
Carter, George Joseph	...	...	...	15 Mar 75	20 yrs. 327 days.	16 Feb 14	Adair, Albert William M.	...	...	5 July 80	18 yrs. 290 days.	21 Oct 16
Harding, Percival Charles	...	...	...	14 Apr 76	20 yrs. 287 days.	13 Aug 14	Duffett, Albert William	...	...	18 Jan 79	13 yrs. 84 days.	7 Jan 17
Rowntree, Richard Edward	...	...	...	9 Feb 77	18 yrs. 285 days.	13 Aug 14	Sacey, Sidney George	...	...	10 May 80	22 yrs. 109 days.	1 Apr 17
Daws, Charles	...	...	...	9 Oct 77	18 yrs. 191 days.	13 Aug 14	Lambert, George Edward	...	...	13 Dec 76	16 yrs. 190 days.	22 May 17
Scott, John William	...	...	...	23 Oct 77	18 yrs. 295 days.	13 Aug 14	Clark, Alfred Charles	...	...	3 May 77	22 yrs. 290 days.	22 May 17
Steele, Walter	...	...	...	3 Apr 78	17 yrs. 163 days.	13 Aug 14	Stevens, Arthur Haywood	...	...	13 July 79	19 yrs. 178 days.	22 May 17
Hard, Thomas	...	...	...	8 Apr 78	17 yrs. 66 days.	13 Aug 14	Venables, James	...	...	17 Nov 81	17 yrs. 308 days.	22 May 17
Bailey, William Alfred	...	...	...	29 Jun 71	24 yrs. 202 days.	12 Feb 15	Macdonnell, Thomas Edward	...	...	9 Dec 77	15 yrs. 185 days.	22 May 17
Leigh, Frederick Almon	...	...	...	7 Oct 77	17 yrs. 281 days.	12 Feb 15	Connor, Charles William	...	...	22 Mar 84	15 yrs. 185 days.	22 May 17
Marshall, Samuel, MC.	...	...	...	14 Jan 79	18 yrs. 29 days.	12 Feb 15	Cock, Willam Thomas	...	...	27 Dec 84	19 yrs. 236 days.	22 May 17
Priest, George	...	...	...	11 Oct 78	18 yrs.	12 Feb 15	Coles, Albert	...	...	20 Jan 78	18 yrs. 253 days.	1 July 17
Harrison, Alfred John	...	...	...	3 July 79	17 yrs. 39 days.	12 Feb 15						

*Departmental—continued.*  
**Corps of Military Foot Police.**

**SERJEANT-MAJOR.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Gibson, George William	4 July 76	20 yrs. 64 dys.	9 Mar 15				

**Military Provost Staff Corps.****SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

Lloyd, Edward	25 July 74	12 yrs. 186 dys.	29 Apr 06	Lardner, Frederick Albert	10 Dec 75	20 yrs. 188 dys.	16 Mar 15
Cross, Richard	21 May 72	19 yrs. 87 dys.	16 Oct 09	Wetherall, Joseph	— Jan 78	19 yrs. 100 dys.	17 Jun 15
Tegg, Charles	27 Jan 77	17 yrs. 83 dys.	20 Mar 10	Lees, John	23 May 77	19 yrs. 329 dys.	17 Jun 15
Heal, Ernest	14 Aug 76	19 yrs. 285 dys.	24 Feb 14	Bird, Thomas	4 Jan 77	19 yrs. 108 dys.	21 July 16
Tarr, William Henry	15 Jan 78	18 yrs. 96 dys.	21 Apr 14	Ryder, Edmund	58 Mar 75	20 yrs. 14 dys.	16 Mar 16
Abbott, Herbert Charles	29 July 78	18 yrs. 27 dys.	25 Aug 14	Binmore, Lewis	22 Jun 76	22 yrs. 343 dys.	1 Jun 16
Ord, David	9 Sept 79	16 yrs. 386 dys.	31 Aug 14	Mayman, Francis Leopold	12 Mar 74	21 yrs. 196 dys.	26 Jun 16
Ashbrooke, John	19 Mar 75	21 yrs. 21 dys.	10 Oct 14	Clements, Francis Aloysius	24 Aug 16	22 yrs. 19 dys.	8 Sept 17

**SERJEANT-MAJORS OF SPECIAL RESERVE, &c.****ROYAL ENGINEERS.**

Kerr, David	1 Jun 76	19 yrs. 108 dys.	18 July 14				
-------------	----------	------------------	------------	--	--	--	--

**INFANTRY.**

Cooke, William Henry	27 July 65	13 yrs. 08 dys.	4 July 01	Williams, Richard	10 Nov 73	21 yrs. 82 dys.	2 Mar 13
Grellier, Brice Harley	23 Feb 68	13 yrs. 94 dys.	25 Aug 03	Harrod, John Charles	2 Oct 79	15 yrs. 257 dys.	12 July 13
			12 Jun 09	Balkwill, John	5 Mar 74	17 yrs. 211 dys.	4 Mar 14
Hale, Francis George	4 Nov 68	22 yrs. 149 dys.	1 June 06	Brennan, John Gordon	21 Jan 78	21 yrs. 125 dys.	24 May 14
			1 Nov 06	Culley, Ernest Edward	4 Apr 81	15 yrs. 112 dys.	24 July 14
Birmingham, Edward	11 July 75	16 yrs. 229 dys.	26 Feb 10	Thomas	6 July 74	22 yrs. 40 dys.	15 Aug 14
Grimley, Robert	27 Mar 72	18 yrs. 224 dys.	5 May 10	Browse, Alfred Charles	7 Mar 76	19 yrs. 126 dys.	15 Aug 14
Gullen, Patrick	7 Mar 76	15 yrs. 242 dys.	5 Jan 11	Way, John Henry	2 Feb 80	16 yrs. 318 dys.	20 Aug 14
Hicks, Henry	17 Sept 75	16 yrs. 49 dys.	5 Jan 11	Brown, Albert Edward	12 Dec 76	18 yrs. 110 dys.	21 Aug 14
				Freer, William	11 Nov 75	21 yrs. 104 dys.	21 Aug 14
Tribe, George William	4 Aug 74	18 yrs. 115 dys.	16 Sept 11	Cox, Charles	21 Mar 75	20 yrs. 315 dys.	21 Aug 14
Hutton, Arthur Herbert	7 Sept 73	23 yrs. 247 dys.	5 Jan 12	Widby, John	13 May 73	19 yrs. 310 dys.	25 Aug 14
Edmondson, Joseph	9 Feb 73	17 yrs. 124 dys.	5 Jan 12	Waters, Thomas	19 May 73	19 yrs. 310 dys.	25 Aug 14
Stanley, Robert	4 July 73	20 yrs. 181 dys.	1 Feb 12	Wray, Edward	10 Aug 74	21 yrs. 319 dys.	25 Aug 14
Stanley, William	1 Jun 74	19 yrs. 221 dys.	4 Aug 12	Hartley, James	7 Dec 73	22 yrs. 261 dys.	25 Aug 14
Larner, Ernest William	8 Aug 73	20 yrs. 209 dys.	10 Aug 12	Ashman, Frederick	7 Dec 74	22 yrs. 263 dys.	25 Aug 14
Irlam, Thomas	17 May 73	19 yrs. 105 dys.	14 Dec 12	Corbett, Henry	15 Dec 76	18 yrs. 283 dys.	25 Aug 14
Hull, Ernest Alfred Peter	11 Dec 73	18 yrs. 186 dys.	14 Dec 12	Boniface, John	7 Dec 74	21 yrs. 79 dys.	25 Aug 14
Bedford, William Henry	15 Oct 73	20 yrs. 133 dys.	26 Feb 13				



**Serjeant-Majors—continued.**  
**Infantry—continued.**

NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.			DATE OF APPT.
												IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	Yrs. dys.	
Hicks, John	17 Jan 74	20 yrs. 219 dys.	25 Aug 14	Leirs, R.	17 Jan 74	20 yrs. 219 dys.	25 Aug 14	Hartbridge, R. Muns. Fus.	22 Dec 81	14	144	Yrs. dys.	Yrs. dys.	Yrs. dys.	21 Dec 14
Gash, Frederick	14 Mar 77	18 yrs. 315 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Benks, R.	18 Jan 77	19 yrs. 13 dys.	25 Aug 14	William Samuel	...	18	273	...	...	...	18 Feb 15
Chambers, George Droelly	12 Aug 77	20 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14	Som. L.I.	12 Aug 77	20 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14	Green, Harold	...	20	36	...	...	...	25 Feb 15
Windle, David Arthur	2 Feb 76	20 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14	Manch. R.	2 Feb 76	20 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14	Hill, Arthur Muns. G. Gds.	...	14	133	...	...	...	5 Mar 15
Carder, Arthur	18 Jan 76	20 yrs. 149 dys.	25 Aug 14	Bord. R.	18 Jan 76	20 yrs. 149 dys.	25 Aug 14	MC	...	23	199	...	...	...	6 Mar 15
Roddy, John	8 May 78	17 yrs. 17 dys.	25 Aug 14	Lpool R.	8 May 78	17 yrs. 17 dys.	25 Aug 14	Snape, Edward	...	18	21	...	...	...	18 Mar 15
Austin, Wallis	29 May 74	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	D. of Corn. L.I.	29 May 74	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	Smith, James Arg. & Southd. Highrs.	...	20	288	...	...	...	19 Mar 15
O'Grady, Henry	20 Apr 78	18 yrs. 200 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Muns. Fus.	20 Apr 78	18 yrs. 200 dys.	25 Aug 14	Alfred	...	24	192	...	...	...	9 Apr 15
Matheson, K. Munn	6 Jan 78	18 yrs. 140 dys.	25 Aug 14	Gord. Highrs.	6 Jan 78	18 yrs. 140 dys.	25 Aug 14	Arlett, George	...	20	145	...	...	...	9 Apr 15
Mackenzie, John	4 Nov 71	24 yrs. 112 dys.	25 Aug 14	S-a. Highrs.	4 Nov 71	24 yrs. 112 dys.	25 Aug 14	Thomas	...	14	389	...	...	...	10 Apr 15
Webb, George	15 Oct 77	18 yrs. 58 dys.	25 Aug 14	Bedf. R.	15 Oct 77	18 yrs. 58 dys.	25 Aug 14	Roddy, Joseph	...	17	249	...	...	...	23 Apr 15
Vase, Fred	25 Feb 75	20 yrs. 174 dys.	25 Aug 14	R.O. Seco. Bord.	25 Feb 75	20 yrs. 174 dys.	25 Aug 14	Knights, Henry	...	18	257	...	...	...	9 May 15
Morgan, Joseph	9 May 74	21 yrs. 194 dys.	25 Aug 14	Midt'x R.	9 May 74	21 yrs. 194 dys.	25 Aug 14	Pollock, James	...	18	112	...	...	...	13 May 15
Aldous, Charles	4 Apr 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14	Nor. R.	4 Apr 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14	Volan, James	...	17	224	...	...	...	22 May 15
Clee, Ernest	17 May 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus.	17 May 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14	Remington, Robert	...	18	139	...	...	...	27 Aug 15
Clarke, George	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 291 dys.	25 Aug 14	Rif. Rif. C.	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 291 dys.	25 Aug 14	Brompton, John	...	19	307	...	...	...	29 Sept 15
Duffy, Joseph	7 Sept 75	18 yrs. 262 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus.	7 Sept 75	18 yrs. 262 dys.	25 Aug 14	Edgins, Henry	...	17	111	...	...	...	29 Nov 15
Sullivan, Thomas	14 July 77	18 yrs. 192 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. W. Surr. R.	14 July 77	18 yrs. 192 dys.	25 Aug 14	Morrissey, Nicholas R. Rif.	...	21	80	...	...	...	4 Dec 15
Watt, George	20 Dec 75	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Lan. R.	20 Dec 75	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	Goldie, Alexander	...	16	290	...	...	...	13 Jan 16
Payne, Percy	14 Oct 75	18 yrs. 111 dys.	25 Aug 14	Yorks. L.I.	14 Oct 75	18 yrs. 111 dys.	25 Aug 14	Stevens, Gilbert	...	21	19	...	...	...	13 Jan 16
Turnbull, Tom James	6 Mar 75	18 yrs. 173 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Lan. R.	6 Mar 75	18 yrs. 173 dys.	25 Aug 14	Stevens, Henry	...	21	250	...	...	...	8 Apr 16
Farber, Eli	16 Jun 73	22 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Rif.	16 Jun 73	22 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14	Beck, Samuel	...	18	364	...	...	...	5 May 16
Prior, Samuel	29 May 70	25 yrs. 191 dys.	25 Aug 14	W. York. Fus.	29 May 70	25 yrs. 191 dys.	25 Aug 14	Coath, Percy Adams R. Fus.	...	18	297	...	...	...	15 May 16
Woodman, William	21 Mar 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	25 Aug 14	W. York. Fus.	21 Mar 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	25 Aug 14	Jarvis, Walter R. W. Kent R.	...	23	199	...	...	...	4 Dec 16
Harris, Robert	10 Nov 71	23 yrs. 299 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Lan. R.	10 Nov 71	23 yrs. 299 dys.	25 Aug 14	John	...	17	80	...	...	...	11 Jan 17
Curry, David	14 Jan 80	20 yrs. 144 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Rif.	14 Jan 80	20 yrs. 144 dys.	25 Aug 14	Smith, William	...	20	154	...	...	...	30 Apr 17
Murphy, Albert James	4 Jan 76	19 yrs. 214 dys.	25 Aug 14	Shrops. L.I.	4 Jan 76	19 yrs. 214 dys.	25 Aug 14	Stevens, Henry	...	17	64	...	...	...	9 Jun 17
Jeffries, Charles Fred	23 Jun 76	19 yrs. 227 dys.	25 Aug 14	Wills. R.	23 Jun 76	19 yrs. 227 dys.	25 Aug 14	Lu, d. William	...	24	329	...	...	...	23 Aug 17
Billington, Ambrose	10 Jun 78	18 yrs. 35 dys.	25 Aug 14	Durb. L.I.	10 Jun 78	18 yrs. 35 dys.	25 Aug 14	Grover, William	...	16	228	...	...	...	5 Sept 17
John	14 Jun 77	18 yrs. 337 dys.	25 Aug 14	Dorset R.	14 Jun 77	18 yrs. 337 dys.	25 Aug 14	Samuel	...	2	270	...	...	...	
Whitney, Alexander	22 Oct 71	20 yrs. 46 dys.	25 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R.	22 Oct 71	20 yrs. 46 dys.	25 Aug 14		...			...	...	...	
Marshall, Walter	9 Apr 71	20 yrs. 204 dys.	25 Aug 14	Bruntnell, William Edward	9 Apr 71	20 yrs. 204 dys.	25 Aug 14		...			...	...	...	
Atkinson, Herbert Richard	6 Feb 70	22 yrs. 284 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Fus.	6 Feb 70	22 yrs. 284 dys.	25 Aug 14		...			...	...	...	
Roy, Thomas	1 Jun 77	19 yrs. 136 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Rif.	1 Jun 77	19 yrs. 136 dys.	25 Aug 14		...			...	...	...	
Fugh, Arthur, MC.	30 Nov 77	17 yrs. 385 dys.	25 Aug 14	R. Rif.	30 Nov 77	17 yrs. 385 dys.	25 Aug 14		...			...	...	...	
Theobald, William	5 Dec 67	27 yrs. 15 dys.	25 Aug 14	Bedf. R.	5 Dec 67	27 yrs. 15 dys.	25 Aug 14		...			...	...	...	
Thomas				R. Rif.					...			...	...	...	
Kirk, James				R. Rif.					...			...	...	...	

# ROYAL MARINES. Staff.

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Dockery, Oliver James Forte	20 Sept 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 76 dys.	25 Jan 15	Phillips, Francis Walter	27 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys.	4 Dec 16
Huntingford, John Percy	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 180 dys.	12 Mar 15				
Green, Ernest Charles	18 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys.	1 Oct 16	Watkiss, Herbert Miles	8 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys.	11 Jan 17

## Educational.

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Bailey, Charles William Anthony	22 Mar 63	R. Navy and R. Mar. 16 yrs. 362 dys.	1 Jan 97	Rowe, William Sydney	18 July 72	R. Navy 12 yrs. 9 dys.	17 Jan 06
Watson, George	11 Apr 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 63 dys.	13 Jun 99	oHodder, Peter Colliver	9 Jan 68	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	18 Nov 07
Goss, William Thomas	18 Nov 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 23 dys.	11 Dec 99	Newcombe, John Palmer	9 Dec 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	10 Dec 07
Hardy, William James	3 Jun 64	R. Navy 17 yrs. 128 dys.	18 Sept 04	Trinick, William	22 Nov 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	12 Oct 08
Legg, Francis Ellis	28 Apr 72	R. Navy 12 yrs. 256 dys.	13 Jan 06	Trace, Frederick Albert	18 Sept 69	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	24 Nov 03

## Regimental.

## CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Mugridge, Edward Charles	4 Mar 77	16 yrs. 174 dys.	{ 13 Jun 17 1 Sept 11	aElliott, Albert Edward	4 Aug 76	14 yrs. 294 dys.	{ 13 Jun 17 1 Sept 11
Willy, William Horace	14 Oct 76	16 yrs. 328 dys.	{ 13 Jun 17 1 Sept 11	aPetley, William Edward	12 Apr 80	13 yrs. 141 dys.	{ 13 Jun 17 1 Sept 11



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.				IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Cameron, John	...	9 Dec 77	14 yrs. 221 dys.	1 Sept 11	a Thornton, Ernest George	...	14 Apr 83	18 yrs. 39 dys.	11 Jun 15
Buckland, Frank	...	16 Mar 79	18 yrs. 98 dys.	1 Sept 11	Shannon, William	...	5 May 80	17 yrs. 47 dys.	29 Oct 15
King, Barnett	...	1 Sept 71	18 yrs. 272 dys.	29 Sept 11	Edmunds, Henry William	...	31 Mar 80	16 yrs. 207 dys.	29 Oct 15
a Masterton, John	...	11 Sept 76	15 yrs. 177 dys.	1 July 12	Wyld, Frederick Charles	...	18 Sept 82	13 yrs. 589 dys.	29 Oct 15
Washington, Sidney Thomas	...	28 Jun 76	15 yrs. 353 dys.	1 July 12	Taylor, Ellis Howarth	...	26 Jun 82	14 yrs. 264 dys.	29 Oct 15
Forcous, John	...	11 Aug 71	15 yrs. 30 dys.	1 Sept 12	Free, Henry Samuel	...	22 Jun 82	14 yrs. 243 dys.	29 Oct 15
Spicer, Frederick George	...	14 Aug 73	15 yrs. 79 dys.	12 Jun 13	Kyran, John	...	11 Sept 81	16 yrs. 146 dys.	29 Oct 15
Dren, Thomas	...	25 Feb 74	14 yrs. 263 dys.	12 Jun 13	Green, John	...	22 Oct 80	17 yrs. 259 dys.	15 Jun 16
Brooks, Robert	...	20 Feb 74	14 yrs. 263 dys.	12 Jun 13	Edwards, John	...	22 Oct 80	17 yrs. 259 dys.	15 Jun 16
Brooks, Robert	...	20 Feb 74	14 yrs. 263 dys.	12 Jun 13	Edwards, John	...	22 Oct 80	17 yrs. 259 dys.	15 Jun 16
Young, William	...	7 Nov 76	15 yrs. 157 dys.	13 Feb 14	Sparks, Peter William	...	26 Oct 80	17 yrs. 259 dys.	15 Jun 16
Hoese, William Alfred	...	11 Jun 80	16 yrs. 2 dys.	13 Feb 14	Lobson, James Edwin	...	26 Oct 80	17 yrs. 259 dys.	15 Jun 16
Puxley, Horace	...	22 July 78	17 yrs. 17 dys.	13 Feb 14	Childs, John Clifford	...	6 Sept 84	13 yrs. 165 dys.	15 Jun 16
a Murdoch, James	...	5 Apr 79	12 yrs. 186 dys.	13 Feb 14	Childs, Frank Ernest	...	4 July 83	16 yrs. 64 dys.	28 May 17
a Macnochie, Henry	...	24 Dec 82	12 yrs. 532 dys.	12 May 11	Saunders, Henry Robert	...	4 Nov 83	15 yrs. 146 dys.	28 May 17
Clarke, Malcolm	...	26 Dec 82	14 yrs. 198 dys.	12 May 11	Dubin, Gilbert Charles	...	9 Aug 81	17 yrs. 270 dys.	28 May 17
Horne, Harry Reynolds	...	1 Jun 83	14 yrs. 144 dys.	19 Jun 14	a Pearcy, Harry	...	15 Jun 85	13 yrs. 286 dys.	28 May 17
Tupper, William Benjamin	...	23 Feb 87	12 yrs. 149 dys.	19 Jun 14	Dean, Joseph	...	11 Aug 82	16 yrs. 274 dys.	28 May 17
Gunn, Reginald James	...	20 Jan 80	21 yrs. 332 dys.	11 Jun 15	Watson, Arthur Harry	...	17 Feb 82	16 yrs. 243 dys.	28 May 17
Botterill, Frank Owen	...	15 Dec 83	13 yrs. 275 dys.	11 Jun 15	a Jackson, William	...	17 Feb 82	16 yrs. 243 dys.	28 May 17
Lane, Charles Henry Rubie	...	23 Jan 81	15 yrs. 233 dys.	11 Jun 15	Halle, Frank	...	18 Oct 82	17 yrs. 266 dys.	6 Nov 17
a Lisdon, John	...	13 Nov 83	13 yrs. 149 dys.	11 Jun 15	Ima, Edward Chas. John	...	16 Oct 84	13 yrs. 252 dys.	6 Nov 17
Greig, William	...	2 Aug 81	15 yrs. 310 dys.	11 Jun 15	Vale, George Robert	...	11 July 82	17 yrs. 15 dys.	6 Nov 17
Seyd, George	...	30 Jan 81	19 yrs. 80 dys.	11 Jun 15	(a) Emanuel, Thomas	...	...	...	...
Cleffon, Joseph William	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.				IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
a J. B. Monk, George Thomas (temp. Qr. Mr. s)	30 Jun 76	19	79	20 Sept 14	Hicks, Thomas George	18 May 77	21	82	18 Jan 16
Jefford, William Henry	2 May 71	22	115	20 Sept 14	Watkins, John	9 Apr 77	20	69	18 Jun 16
Sadler, Richard	29 May 75	21	27	20 Sept 14	Saunderson, Edward Charles	5 Jun 77	20	71	18 Jun 16
a Child, Ernest	19 Apr 76	20	124	20 Oct 14	a Priddy, William	30 Jun 77	19	133	22 Mar 16
Loyd, George (t mr. Qr. Mr. s hon. Lt. R. Mr. 27 Oct 17)	11 Sept 76	17	89	20 Oct 14	Hazelwood, Henry Thomas	18 Jan 80	16	243	24 Nov 16
Priscott, Frank Owen	1 Nov 77	18	253	28 Apr 15	a Marsh, Edward George David	10 May 80	17	198	29 Jun 17
a Matton, Charles Edward	11 Nov 78	22	187	14 May 15	Flanagan, William Joseph	27 Nov 79	21	275	154
a Hawkins, William Thomas	22 Nov 77	19	44	18 Jan 16	Thatcher, Charles John	17 May 82	15	56	1 289
a Lawn, Frederick John	...	...	...	...	Swain, Harold George	17 Oct 80	18	3	1 311
...	...	...	...	...	Chant, George William	30 Jan 80	21	336	2 30

**Royal Marines—continued.****Regimental—continued.****BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.				IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
O'Donnell, Percival Sylvester George, <i>Mus. Eac., Lt. R.M.</i>	16 Nov 82	Yrs. 8 5 24 1/2 (to 7 Oct 05)	... ..	27 Nov 16 8 Oct 05	O'Donnell, Bertean Walton, <i>ARAM</i>	28 July 88	Yrs. 3 8 5 (to 2 Aug 14)	... ..	(P.M. Hk.) 29 Oct 17 (Army Hk.) 3 Aug 14

**BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES (for Royal Naval Bands).**

Windram, William Charles	8 Oct 60	29 109	...	16 Mar 05	Turner, Charles	17 May 79	17 297	...	24 Apr 12
Welsh, John George	28 May 68	21 177	...	16 Mar 05	Sparrow, Albert Victor	21 Dec 77	10 230	...	27 Nov 14
Moffatt, Arthur	14 May 70	22 136	...	26 Jan 07	Walker, Richard	...	...	...	19 July 15
Reely, Herbert	29 Mar 75	18 190	...	14 Nov 07	Callough, Henry	22 Aug 79	11 18	...	8 Oct 15
Clarke, George Knight	1 May 61	34 14	...	17 May 69	Faithfull, William Edward	4 Dec 86	12 259	...	1 May 16
Read, Thomas Henry Worthingham	11 Jun 66	29 349	...	5 Jun 69	Pragnell, Arthur	19 Oct 87	13 200	...	17 Apr 17
Dowell, James Gilbert, <i>Lt. R.M.</i>	2 May 81	13 279	...	23 Feb 11					

**SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.**

Ackerman, Francis Albert (temp. <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; hon. Lt. R. Mar. 16 May 17</i> )	2 Jun 75	19 8	...	10 Jun 12	aAllison, Sidney Albert	16 Feb 77	18 54	...	18 Dec 15
aHaxton, Thomas Peter	23 Aug 73	20 237	...	16 Dec 12	Savill, Charles Thomas (temp. <i>Lt. R. Mar. 31 Aug 16</i> )	2 Jan 79	22 22	...	1 Oct 16
Stephens, Gilbert Henry (temp. <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; hon. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Feb 17</i> )	10 Dec 75	21 16	...	20 Sept 14	Speed, Ernest William	25 May 81	14 287	1 99	4 Dec 16
Dixon, Alec John (temp. <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; hon. Lt. R.M. 22 Oct 17</i> )	12 July 78	18 29	...	28 Oct 14	Webster, William Elias	23 Oct 83	14 17	1 262	16 May 17
Martin, Henry	13 Feb 72	19 342	...	9 Jan 15	aOsborne, Harry John	18 July 83	19 126	...	16 May 17
Morris, Herbert Abraham	14 Apr 76	29 298	...	9 Jan 15	aKelsey, Thomas Cecil	31 July 79	18 9	1 292	16 May 17
Purt, George	14 Sept 76	18 151	...	9 Jan 15	Rogers, Ralph	18 Oct 78	19 114	1 349	11 Aug 17
Ilton, George Henry Smith	23 May 76	20 247	...	23 Jan 15	Garber, Frank James	20 May 80	17 275	1 349	11 Aug 17
aBallard, John	21 July 78	21 165	...	10 Mar 15	Gwen, Walter	13 Feb 80	16 349	1 294	11 Aug 17
Kirby, Thomas Terry	21 July 79	15 92	...	27 Apr 15	Smith, John William	26 Jun 79	23 144	1 294	11 Aug 17

( 1741 )

# DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

## ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

*Agents ... Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., & Co., 39, Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.*

NOTE.—Presbyterian Chaplains are distinguished by the letter (P.), and Chaplains of the Roman Catholic Church by the letters (RC.)

Where two dates are shewn, the earlier is the date from which service reckons towards retired pay under Article 540, Royal Warrant, 20 August, 1913.

### CHAPLAIN-GENERAL (ranking as Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.
✂ Taylor Smith, Rt. Rev. Bishop John, CVO, DD.	20 Apr 60	—	—	—	Chaplain-General (1 Nov 01)

### CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—1st Class (ranking as Colonels).

✂ Simms, Rev. John Morrow, CMG, DD, KHC (P.) (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Maj.-Gen., 9 Nov 15)	23 Nov 54	29 Mar 87	29 Mar 97	16 Nov 98	16 Nov 03
✂ Sorsbie, Rev. William Francis, MA. ...	19 July 61	11 Sept 90	11 Sept 00	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05
Wilkin, Rev. Sydney William Wentworth...	22 Sept 59	1 Oct 87	1 Oct 97	1 Oct 02	1 Oct 07
✂ Moseley, Rev. Reginald, MA. ...	11 Dec 55	27 Jun 89 1 Feb 90	1 Feb 00	1 Feb 05	1 Feb 10
Churchward, Rev. Marcus Wellesley, MA.	11 Nov 60	19 Sept 90	19 Sept 00	19 Sept 05	19 Sept 10
✂ Pulling, Rev. Edward Herbert ...	23 Jan 59	27 Nov 90	27 Nov 00	27 Nov 05	27 Nov 10
✂ Macpherson, Rev. Ewen George Fitzroy, CMG, BA.	31 Oct 63	1 Mar 92 21 Mar 92	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
✂ Oliver, Rev. Richard John Deane, MA. ...	22 Jun 63	12 Mar 92 1 Jan 93	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
✂ Hordern, Rev. Arthur Venables Calvely, CMG. (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen. 2 Apr 15)	16 Apr 66	1 Jun 94	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
✂ Jafray, Rev. William Stevenson, CMG (P.)	30 Mar 67	21 Dec 91 19 Jan 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
✂ Tuckey, Rev. James Grove White, MA.	5 Jun 64	22 Aug 95 21 Jan 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
✂ Keatinge, Rev. William, CMG (RC.) (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen. 7 Dec. 16)	1 Aug 69	1 May 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
✂ Blackbourne, Rev. Jacob, CMG, MA. ...	7 Dec 62	9 Apr 96 14 Apr 98 31 Jan 91 30 Dec 91	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
✂ Baines, Rev. Charles Frederick, MA. ...	29 Mar 62	30 Dec 91	30 Dec 01	30 Dec 06	30 Dec 11
✂ Hill, Rev. Frederick Archer, BA. ...	5 Mar 66	28 Nov 95 6 Apr 98	26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
✂ Day, Rev. Edward Rouviere, CMG, MA.	4 Jan 67	23 Feb 93 18 Jan 00	26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
✂ Bickerstaffe-Drew, Rev. Francis, BD. (RC.)	11 Feb 58	27 Jan 92 1 Feb 93	1 Feb 03	1 Feb 08	1 Feb 13
✂ Benoy, Rev. James, MA. ...	16 Dec 61	1 Mar 93 9 July 93	9 July 03	9 July 08	9 July 13
✂ Bird, Rev. John Turnbull, CMG, MA. (P.)	3 Oct 62	31 Jan 91 26 July 93	26 July 03	26 July 08	26 July 13
Wetherall, Rev. Arthur Grant Molesworth...	1 Jun 63	1 Feb 93 26 Apr 94	26 Apr 04	26 Apr 09	26 Apr 14
Witt, Rev. Alfred Robert, MA. ...	14 Feb 62	26 May 94 28 May 95	28 May 05	28 May 10	28 May 15

**CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—2nd Class** (ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.
✕Nash, Rev. Robert Henry (RC.) ... ..	11 May 67	3 Jan 98 18 May 98	18 May 08	18 May 13
✕Rogers, Rev. Stephen Francis Hugh (RC.) ... ..	5 Oct 71	4 Mar 98 23 Jun 98	23 Jun 08	23 Jun 13
✕Lane, Rev. Daniel (RC.) ... ..	17 Mar 65	20 July 98 7 Jan 99	7 Jan 09	7 Jan 14
✕Forrest, Rev. William, CMG (RC.) ... ..	10 Mar 67	25 Mar 99 5 Aug 99	5 Aug 09	5 Aug 14
✕Moreton, Rev. Tudor Phillips, MA. ... ..	5 Jan 65	29 Apr 97 11 May 00	11 May 10	11 May 15
✕Meeke, Rev. Hugh Craig, MA. (P) ... ..	15 Feb 72	4 Jan 05	4 Jan 15	3 Jun 15
✕Cowper Rev. John James Macphail, MA. (P.) ... ..	24 Jun 65	1 Nov 93 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Goudge, Rev. Thomas Sydney, BA. (temp. 1st Cl., 24 Apr 16)	4 Dec 70	28 Apr 98 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Dawes, Rev. Alfred Wilkinson, BA. ... ..	23 Sept 71	2 Mar 99 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Peacock, Rev. Charles Alfred, MA. (temp. 1st Cl., 24 July 17)	9 Feb 68	4 Dec 99 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Hales, Rev. James Tooke ... ..	7 Sept 63	1 Jan 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Colbeck, Rev. George Henry ... ..	19 July 60	6 Jun 09 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Hanson, Rev. Robert Edward Vernon, MA. ... ..	29 Mar 66	10 Dec 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Baynham, Rev. John Herbert, MA. ... ..	6 Jan 75	31 Aug 00 2 July 01	2 July 11 (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 13 to 1 July 16)	2 July 16
✕Ensell, Rev. Charles Standish, BA. ... ..	2 Jan 68	6 Feb 01 2 July 01	2 July 11 (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 13 to 1 July 16)	2 July 16
✕Brook, Rev. Thomas, BD, LLD.... ..	31 Jan 70	1 July 01 27 Sept 01	27 Sept 11 (temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Aug 16 to 28 Sept 16)	27 Sept 16
✕O'Rorke, Rev. Benjamin Garniss, DSO, MA. ... ..	7 Apr 75	1 Aug 01 16 Nov 01	16 Nov 11	16 Nov 16
✕Drury, Rev. William, MC, MA (Asst. to Prin. Chaplain (temp.) 16 Nov 14 to 5 Aug 15) (Asst. to Dep. Chaplain-General 6 Aug 15 to 9 Nov 16 and 22 Dec 16)	19 Jun 76	12 Dec 01 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Nov 14 to 9 Nov 16 and 22 Dec 16 to 2 Jun 17)	3 Jun 17
✕Webb-Peploe, Rev. Howard Melville, MA.... ..	2 Feb 70	4 July 02 15 July 02	15 July 12 (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 11 Nov 16)	15 July 17
✕Radford, Rev. Charles Inchbald ... ..	4 Jan 71	15 Aug 01 17 Dec 02	17 Dec 12 (temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Aug 16 to 16 Dec 17)	17 Dec 17

**CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—3rd Class** (ranking as Majors).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.
Read, Rev. Francis Powell, MA. ... ..	23 Apr 72	29 Aug 01 13 Feb 03	13 Feb 13
✕Fleming, Rev. Herbert James, CMG, MA. (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 1 July 17)	1 Jan 73	9 Jan 02 21 Feb 03	21 Feb 13
Mitchell, Rev. Percy Robert, MA. [Staff Off. to Chaplain-General (graded as Staff Capt., War Office) (temp.) 15 Jan 15 to 11 Jun 16]	11 Oct 69	1 Oct 02 21 Feb 03	21 Feb 13 (temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Feb 16 to 11 Jun 16)
✕Findlay, Rev. James Lempriere Ormisdale Barcaple ... ..	9 May 67	28 Jan 01 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13
✕Searle, Rev. Gustavus, MA.... ..	9 Oct 67	1 Feb 92 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13
✕Carey, Rev. Douglas Falkland, MA. (temp. 1st Cl., 4 Oct 16) ... ..	10 Jan 76	12 Feb 02 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16 to 20 Mar 16)



**Chaplains to the Forces—3rd Class** (ranking as Majors)—contd.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.
Hughes, Rev. Lewis Arthur, MA. (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16) ...	8 May 72	14 May 03 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13
✕Anderson, Rev. Frederick Ingall, CMG, MA. (temp. 1st Cl., 23 Mar 16)	1 Nov 74	1 Feb 03 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13
✕Stewart, Rev. Frank White, MA. (P.) (temp. 2nd Cl., 12 Jan 17)	23 Sept 67	6 May 02 21 Apr 03	21 Apr 13
✕Yeoman, Rev. Alexander Ross, CMG, MA. (P.) (temp. 2nd Cl., 12 Jan 17)	15 Oct 74	24 July 03	24 July 13
✕Dey, Rev. James, DSO (R.C.) ... ..	14 Oct 69	7 Aug 03	7 Aug 13
✕Campbell, Rev. John (P.) ... ..	16 Aug 70	10 Oct 03	10 Oct 13
✕Moth, Rev. John Charles (R.C. (temp. 1st Cl., 30 Nov 16) ...	18 Sept 73	26 Sept 01 12 Feb 04	12 Feb 14
✕Davies, Rev. Henry J., B.A. ... ..	30 Dec 75	12 Dec 01 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
✕King, Rev. Frederick John, MA. (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16) ...	15 Oct 72	3 Feb 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
✕Parry-Evans, Rev. Joseph David Samuel, CMG. (temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16)	23 Jan 76	1 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
Ennis, Rev. Alexander Dallas Lecky, MA. ... ..	9 July 70	28 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
✕Blackburne, Rev. Harry William, MC, MA. (temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16)	25 Jan 78	15 Oct 03 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
✕Bradley, Rev. Peter (R.C.) ... ..	20 May 70	7 Jun 00 8 Apr 04	8 Apr 14
Avent, Rev. Ernest, MA. ... ..	17 Jun 76	1 Jan 04 16 Oct 04	17 Oct 14
Dunphy, Rev. James (R.C.) ... ..	16 Mar 61	4 July 02 26 Oct 04	26 Oct 14
Morrison, Rev. Daniel Anton, MA. (P) ... ..	5 Sept 76	12 Jan 05	12 Jan 15
✕Winniffrith, Rev. Douglas Percy, MA. ... ..	17 Aug 75	1 Jun 04 22 May 05	22 May 15
✕Marshall, Rev. Henry, MA. (temp. 2nd Cl., 26 Jun 16) ...	16 Feb 86	6 July 09 8 July 09	3 Jun 15
Walkey, Rev. James Rowland, MA. (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16) ...	10 Apr 80	17 Apr 11 4 May 12	3 Jun 15
✕McCready, Rev. Maurice Percy, MA. ... ..	7 May 83	16 Nov 13 1 Oct 12	3 Jun 15
✕Rowan, Rev. Benjamin William, B.A. ... ..	5 Sept 74	14 May 04 17 May 06	17 May 16
✕Smithwick, Rev. Frederick Falkiner Standish, B.A. (temp. 2nd Cl., 1 Aug 16)	18 Mar 79	24 Jun 04 27 Sept 06	27 Sept 16
✕Campbell, Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge, B.A. (temp. 2nd Cl., 28 Sept 16)	17 Jan 80	1 May 06 4 Oct 06	4 Oct 16
✕Thorold, Rev. Ernest Hayford, MA [Staff Off. to Chaplain-General (graded Staff Capt.) 12 Jun 16] (temp. 2nd Cl., 1 Jun 16) ...	17 Feb 79	(Temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16 to 3 Oct 16) 7 Aug 06 24 Dec 06	24 Dec 16
Burrough, Rev. John, MA. ... ..	5 Sept 73	(Temp. 3rd Cl., 8 Mar 16 to 31 May 16) 15 Oct 06 24 Dec 06	24 Dec 16
✕Walker, Rev. Francis Joseph, MA, BD (Asst. to Dep. Chaplain Gen. 10 Nov 16 to 21 Dec 16) (temp. 2nd Cl., 24 Aug 17)	1 Jan 76	(Previous service Ind. Eng. Coll., 3 yrs. 90 dys.) 1 Feb 07 21 Apr 07	21 Apr 17
✕Williams, Rev. Ronald Charles Lambert, B.A. (temp. 2nd Cl., 25 Sept 17)	26 July 81	(Temp. 2nd Cl., 10 Nov 16 to 21 Dec 16) 1 July 07 20 Oct 07	20 Oct 17

**CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—4th Class** (ranking as Captains).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.
Tobias, Rev. Matthew, BA (temp. 2nd Cl., 4 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 17) ...	18 Apr 80	15 Nov 06 8 Jan 08
✕Beardmore, Rev. Charles Leslie Halifax, MA. ... ..	18 Nov 78	14 Sept 07 8 Jan 08
✕Miller, Rev. William Herbert Latimer, BA (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16)	5 May 76	(Temp. 3rd Cl., 2 Feb 16 to 26 Jun 16) 18 Oct 07 8 Jan 08



**Chaplains to the Forces—4th Class** (ranking as Captains)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.
<b>Martin</b> , Rev. Edwin William, <i>B.A.</i> ... ..	10 May 78	1 May 07 6 July 08 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 22 Dec 16 to 2 Oct 17)
✕ <b>Webster</b> , Rev. Francis George Deeping, <i>M.A.</i> ... ..	20 May 76	6 Aug 08 14 Dec 08 19 Apr 09 10 May 09 12 Feb 09 8 July 09 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16 to 9 Feb 17)
✕ <b>Pegg</b> , Rev. William Horace Foster, <i>B.A.</i> ... ..	13 Oct 82	24 Jun 09 8 July 09 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 30 Aug 15 to 23 Dec 16)
✕ <b>Marshall</b> , Rev. Howard Gabb, <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 2nd Cl., 10 Feb 17) ...	31 Aug 82	20 Sept 09 24 Feb 12 1 Jan 10 28 July 10 7 Apr 10 28 July 10 15 Apr 10 28 July 10 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16 to 27 Sept 16)
✕ <b>Jarvis</b> , Rev. Alfred Charles Eustace, <i>MC</i> (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen. 4 Jan 17)	14 Nov 76	29 Apr 10 28 July 10 1 Oct 10
<b>Holmes</b> , Rev. Robert Henry ... ..	3 May 77	1 Oct 10 14 Nov 10 19 Dec 04 19 Dec 10 16 Jan 11 5 Mar 11 17 Oct 11
<b>Green</b> , Rev. Ernest William, <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 12 Feb 17) ... ..	6 Sept 81	1 Jan 11 30 Apr 12 10 Jan 13
✕ <b>Fitch</b> , Rev. Edward Arnold (temp. 3rd Cl., 3 May 16) ... ..	23 Feb 80	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 17 Aug 16 to 27 Sept 16)
✕ <b>Parker</b> , Rev. Herbert Leslie, <i>B.A.</i> (temp. 2nd Cl., 28 Sept 16) ...	7 Aug 72	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Alford</b> , Rev. Charles Symes Leslie, <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl. 26 Aug 17) ...	7 Feb 85	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
✕ <b>Molony</b> , Rev. John Patrick, <i>MC</i> (RC) (temp. 3rd Cl., 6 Jan 17)	6 Oct 75	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Edmonds-Smith</b> , Rev. Ernest, <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 9 Jun 16) ... ..	17 Nov 79	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
✕ <b>Connor</b> , Rev. John Morgan, <i>M.A.</i> (P) (temp. 3rd Cl., 12 May 16) ...	27 Jan 72	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
✕ <b>Guinness</b> , Rev. Percy Wyndham, <i>DSO.</i> , <i>MC</i> , <i>B.A.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 26 Sept 16)	18 May 75	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>O'Reilly</b> , Rev. James (RC) ... ..	7 Aug 73	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Cooper-Hunt</b> , Rev. Cecil Lyon, <i>B.A.</i> ... ..	25 Jan 84	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Flynn</b> , Rev. W. J. (RC) ... ..	27 Aug 81	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
✕ <b>Paterson</b> , Rev. William Russell, <i>MC</i> , <i>MA</i> (P) ... ..	28 Jun 66	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
✕ <b>Kinnear</b> , Rev. John Christopher, <i>MC</i> , <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 2nd Cl., 28 Sept 16)	15 Feb 81	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Malaher</b> , Rev. Henry Thomas, <i>B.A.</i> ... ..	—	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
✕ <b>Chadwick</b> , Rev. Charles Egerton, <i>MC</i> , <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16)	—	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
✕ <b>Bate</b> , Rev. Edward Yeld, <i>MC</i> , <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16) ...	—	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Shewell</b> , Rev. Marten William, <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 2nd Cl., 27 Jun 16) ...	—	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Farren</b> , Rev. William Maurice Allan, <i>M.A.</i> ... ..	—	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>Griffin</b> , Rev. John Wesley Knox, <i>M.A.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16) ...	—	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13
<b>O'Malley</b> , Rev. John James Evans, <i>B.A.</i> ... ..	—	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13 1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13

# STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Light Blue. Edgings, Scarlet.*

*N.B.*—The seniority of Officers, appointed after open competition, is governed by the order of merit assigned to them by the Civil Service Commissioners.]

Where two dates are shewn bracketted opposite an Officer's name, the second is that of his honorary rank.

## CHIEF INSPECTOR OF WORKS (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	SURVEYOR, 1ST CLASS.	SUPER-INTENDING INSPECTOR.	CHIEF INSPECTOR.
Kingston, William, <i>B.E., M.Inst.CE.</i>	8 Dec 54	20 Apr 82	16 Feb 91	22 Jun 99	1 Apr 07	29 Apr 14

## SUPERINTENDING INSPECTORS OF WORKS (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	SURVEYOR, 1ST CLASS.	SUPER-INTENDING INSPECTOR.
Bartholomew, William B. ... ..	28 Jun 57	20 Apr 82	12 Jan 90	1 May 99	1 Apr 07 27 Aug 15
Gregory, Alfred, <i>FSI. (Technical Examiner for Works Services, War Office, 1 Oct 13)</i>	15 Jun 55	9 July 83	18 Aug 92	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug 15
Elton, Herbert Averil, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	29 Oct 57	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug 15
Emery, Arthur James, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	16 Feb 61	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 27 Aug 15
Coleman, Thomas Everit ... ..	8 Oct 62	11 May 85	31 Dec 93	7 Mar 08	7 Mar 08 27 Aug 15
Bridges, Edward James, <i>ARInst.B.A.</i> ... ..	20 Jan 61	11 May 85	19 Aug 94	1 Apr 07	29 Apr 14 27 Aug 15
Addenbrooke, Joseph Saunders, <i>ARInst.B.A.</i>	21 Aug 62	11 May 85	15 Dec 94	1 Apr 07	28 Dec 15 28 Dec 15
Hammond, Robert William, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	18 Oct 62	11 May 85	16 Apr 95	1 Apr 07 18 May 07	11 Feb 17

## INSPECTORS OF WORKS (with the honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	INSPECTOR.
Pearse, Samuel ... ..	19 Sept 56	11 May 85	13 Sept 96	1 Apr 07 18 May 07
Child, Henry John, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	26 Jun 61	4 Jun 86	26 Jun 98	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Moxon, Herbert William, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	27 Apr 60	14 Jun 86	1 May 99	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Morris, Griffith John ... ..	15 Feb 62	14 Jun 86	22 Jun 99	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Boxshall, Henry Edwin, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	2 Sept 63	14 Jun 86	23 July 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Gates-Warren, George Gates, <i>Assoc.Inst.CE.(I)</i> ... ..	28 Jan 60	14 Jun 86	13 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Rogers, Arthur Mechelen, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	3 Jun 63	14 Jun 86	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Earle, Frank, <i>ARInst.B.A.</i> ... ..	9 Jun 70	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Nicholls, Edward Alfred ... ..	Nov 72	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
McEwen, James ... ..	20 Jun 64	1 Mar 89	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 11 Mar 11
Caws, Byron Frank, <i>Assoc.M.Inst.CE.</i> ... ..	23 Dec 62	1 Mar 89	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 11 Mar 11
Wenborn, Sidney Thomas, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	3 Nov 64	1 Mar 89	1 Jan 04	1 Apr 07 15 Mar 11
Stanbury, William Henry, <i>ARInst.B.A.</i> ... ..	7 Dec 66	11 Mar 89	20 Mar 05	1 Apr 07 25 Mar 11
Billingham, John Alfred Lawrence, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	30 May 88	1 July 90	—	1 Apr 07 1 July 12
Humphrey, Wilfred Charles ... ..	4 Sept 67	1 July 90	—	1 Apr 07 17 July 12
Chapell, Clarence Horatio ... ..	20 Aug 67	8 July 91	—	1 Apr 07 17 July 12

**INSPECTORS OF WORKS** (with the honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	INSPECTOR.
Rea, John Todd, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	16 Nov 68	18 July 91	{ 1 Apr 07 24 July 13
Wright, George John, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	30 Jan 68	8 Sept 91	{ 1 Apr 07 8 Sept 13
✕Pownall, William Edward ... ..	8 July 69	18 July 91	{ 1 Apr 07 23 Nov 13
Chapman, George James, <i>Assoc.M.Inst.CE, FSI.</i> ... ..	28 Oct 61	26 Jan 92	{ 1 Apr 07 12 Jan 14
Spriggs, Charles William ... ..	31 Oct 66	8 July 92	{ 1 Apr 07 8 July 14
Sayer, George William, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	3 Nov 69	6 July 92	{ 1 Apr 07 13 July 14
Addenbrooke, William Hughes Saunders ... ..	10 May 70	25 Oct 92	{ 1 Apr 07 25 Oct 14
Bradshaw, John Barker, <i>Assoc.M.Inst.CE.</i> ... ..	10 Apr 69	20 Mar 93	{ 1 Apr 07 20 Mar 15
Raves, Brian Albert, <i>Assoc.M.Inst.CE.</i> ... ..	10 Feb 69	20 Mar 93	{ 1 Apr 07 5 Apr 15
✕Knight, Henry St. John, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	24 July 67	18 Jan 94	{ 1 Apr 07 24 Jan 16
Bagot, Lewis Brown, <i>Assoc.M.Inst.CE, FSI.</i> ... ..	15 May 67	8 Nov 94	{ 1 Apr 07 8 Nov 16
Walmsley, Arthur Tindal ... ..	4 July 69	8 Nov 94	{ 1 Apr 07 9 Nov 16
✕Bryant, George Herbert, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	26 Sept 72	8 Nov 94	{ 1 Apr 07 10 Nov 16
Taylor, Edgar Charles, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	1 May 68	7 Jan 95	{ 1 Apr 07 6 Jan 17
Bone, Edgar Joseph ... ..	13 Dec 68	5 Feb 95	{ 1 Apr 07 5 Feb 17
Harrison, Sydney Walter ... ..	5 Jun 76	13 Apr 98	{ 1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Barkshire, Charles Robert, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	31 July 71	6 Oct 98	{ 1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Coad, Harold Eustace, <i>Assoc.M.Inst.CE, FSI.</i> ... ..	7 Jan 76	7 Nov 99	{ 1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Hewitt, Frederic Thomas Baines, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	30 Dec 73	17 Aug 00	{ 1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Short, Ernest William George, <i>FSI.</i> ... ..	22 Jan 77	10 Dec 00	{ 1 Apr 07 1 July 17

**INSPECTOR OF WORKS** (with the honorary rank of Captain).

Critchlow, John ... ..	19 Feb 67	1 Dec 98	{ 1 Apr 07 8 Dec 10
------------------------	-----------	----------	------------------------

( 1747 )

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(Established by Royal Warrant, dated 27 Mar 1902.)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark) surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A.  
within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription  
"Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Uniform, Grey. Facings, Scarlet.

President.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

## MATRONS-IN-CHIEF.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO ARMY NURSING SERVICE.	*DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.
✕Becher, Miss Ethel Hope, RRC. ... ..	...	1 Jan 03
✕McCarthy, Miss Emma Maud, RRC. (temp. Matron-in-Chief 5 Aug 14 to 2 Jun 17)	...	5 Apr 10 30 Mar 03 3 Jun 17

## PRINCIPAL MATRONS.

NAME.	Date of Appoint- ment to Army Nurs- ing Service.	*Date of Appoint- ment to QueenAlex- andra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	NAME.	Date of Appoint- ment to Army Nurs- ing Service.	*Date of Appoint- ment to QueenAlex- andra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✕Oram, Miss Sarah Elizabeth, RRC. (temp. Matron-in-Chief, 11 Sept 15)	1 May 86	17 Feb 03 19 Jun 11	✕Smith, Miss Anne Beadsmore, RRC.	...	30 Mar 03 1 Jan 16

## MATRONS.

✕Blakely, Miss Maud Mary RRC.	...	17 Feb 03 21 Apr 14	✕Murphy, Miss Agnes Annie...	23 May 94	17 Feb 03 15 July 09
✕Bond, Miss Alice Sweeting, RRC.	27 Jan 92	17 Feb 03 5 Mar 07	✕Nixon, Miss Amy, RRC. ...	1 Oct 94	17 Feb 03 1 Dec 07
✕Bond, Miss Mildred Mary, RRC.	...	14 Apr 03 29 Jan 15	✕Osborne, Miss Rosabelle, RRC.	...	1 May 03 17 Oct 11
✕Byers, Miss Annie Florence, RRC.	...	1 May 03 19 Dec 15	✕Rannie, Miss Mary Louisa, RRC.	...	29 Jun 03
✕Cheetham, Miss Edith Christine, RRC.	...	17 Feb 03 30 Apr 15	✕Reid, Miss Hannah Watson, RRC.	...	14 Oct 03
✕Cox, Miss Annie Louise, RRC.	...	14 Jan 04	✕Richards, Miss Gertrude Mary, RRC.	...	14 Mar 04
✕Cox, Miss Emily Agnes, RRC.	1 Nov 97	17 Feb 03 1 Dec 07	✕Steen, Miss Lavinia Eliza Caroline, RRC.	13 Mar 97	17 Feb 03 21 May 10
✕Dods, Miss Janet Erskine, RRC.	...	15 Aug 05 1 Feb 11	✕Steenenson, Miss Margaret, RRC.	...	24 Nov 03 8 Oct 16
✕Hoadley, Miss Jane, RRC. ...	7 Sept 93	30 Mar 03 5 Mar 07	✕Stewart, Miss Louisa Mary, RRC.	16 Dec 89	17 Feb 03 27 Jun 03
✕Hodgins, Miss Florence May, RRC.	...	21 Oct 03 1 Mar 17	✕Suart, Miss Hannah, RRC. ...	...	11 Aug 16 11 Jan 06
✕Hordley, Miss Edith Helen, RRC.	...	21 Oct 03 18 Jan 17	✕Tulloch, Miss Louisa Watson, RRC.	13 Sept 87	17 Feb 03 11 Jan 06
✕Humphreys, Miss Elizabeth Clement, RRC.	...	12 Feb 03 12 Nov 11	✕Willetts, Miss Isabel Graham, RRC.	6 Oct 97	17 Feb 03 1 Nov 10
✕Jones, Miss Beatrice Isabel, RRC.	...	12 Feb 03	✕Wellman, Miss Alice Beatrice, RRC.	...	28 May 03 26 Dec 15
✕Lamming, Miss Susannah, RRC.	...	12 Feb 03 21 July 11			

\*Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial  
Military Nursing Service



**SISTERS.**

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	NAME	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Ahern, Miss Agnes Mary ...	...	7 July 11	le Stourdza-Zrinyi, Miss Flora	...	15 Aug 05
Allen, Miss Gertrude Mary, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Giulietta Pauline	...	9 Aug 04
Allsop, Miss Katharine Amelia ...	...	5 Sept 04	Drage, Miss Hilda Margaret, RRC.	3 Mar 00	17 Feb 03
Ayre, Miss Amelia ...	...	21 Jun 06	Eardley, Miss Winifred	...	18 May 09
Barber, Miss Ethel, RRC.	...	27 Nov 04	Hardley, ARRC.	...	18 May 17
Barker, Miss Alicia ...	9 May 98	6 Dec 06	Esden, Miss Annie Harriett, ARRC.	...	13 Jan 09
Barrow, Miss Ethel Jessie...	...	1 July 05	Fairchild, Miss Edith Maud ...	...	18 May 17
Barton, Miss Mary, ARRC...	...	19 Jun 11	Fawcett, Miss Katherine	...	17 Aug 04
Belcher, Miss Lilian, RRC. ...	...	15 Dec 03	Frances, RRC.	...	21 Jun 06
Bentley, Miss Gertrude Lilian ...	...	10 Nov 06	Featherstonhaugh, Miss Annie	...	10 Dec 06
Bills, Miss Sarah Katherine, RRC.	...	30 Mar 03	Elizabeth	...	1 Aug 14
Bilton, Miss Christina Turnbull RRC.	...	1 Apr 08	Foley, Miss Mary Gladys	...	27 Mar 12
Bird, Miss Vyvian Lydia Winifred, ARRC.	...	18 May 17	Corinne, ARRC	...	18 May 17
Black, Miss Euphemia Barbara ...	...	3 Aug 05	Forrest, Miss Emily Vaughan, ARRC.	...	4 Aug 08
Blakely, Miss Jane Lavens ...	...	1 May 11	Fox, Miss Eva Cicely, RRC....	...	18 May 17
Blew, Miss Nellie RRC ...	...	22 Nov 04	French, Miss Eveline Jane ...	...	7 Nov 04
Bonallo, Miss Mary Valerie ...	...	6 Dec 06	Gardner, Miss Jean Smart Gow	...	10 Nov 06
Bond, Miss Ellen Wilhelmina ...	...	1 Aug 10	ARRC.	...	1 Nov 09
Bradley, Miss Alice... ..	...	18 May 17	Gedye, Miss Winifred Mary, ARRC.	...	18 May 17
Branson, Miss Marion Jane...	...	25 Feb 09	German, Miss Muriel, RRC...	...	6 Feb 06
Bulfin, Miss Ellen ... ..	...	18 May 17	Gibb, Miss Castalia Catherine	...	28 Oct 11
Buyers, Miss Annie Irvine ..	...	1 July 10	Margaret, RRC.	...	1 Jan 09
Cameron, Miss Annie Buchanan, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Graham, Miss Mary Helen, RRC.	...	18 May 17
Carleton, Miss Rose Carter Shaw	...	1 Oct 04	Grifferson, Miss Mary Brskine	...	2 Sept 04
Caulfield, Miss Grace Hardyman, ARRC.	...	21 Jun 06	Maitland, RRC.	...	21 Jun 03
Clements, Miss Mary, RRC.	...	8 Feb 12	Griffin, Miss Clara Innes, ARRC.	...	24 Jun 12
Close, Miss Eleanor ... ..	...	18 May 17	Grimths, Miss Evelyn ... ..	...	15 Oct 10
Collins, Miss Ethel Rose, RRC.	...	19 Jun 08	Halloran, Miss Winifred, ARRC.	...	18 May 17
Congleton, Miss Jessie Hume, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Harding, Miss Mary Ethel ...	3 Mar 95	17 Feb 03
Corbishley, Miss Mary Cecilia, RRC	...	7 July 11	Hare, Miss Helen Augusta ...	...	2 Jan 05
Craig, Miss Flora Cameron, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Harries, Miss Cecilia Ellen	...	28 Dec 06
Daly, Miss Susana Nora, RRC.	...	12 Nov 10	Alison, ARRC.	...	1 Apr 07
Davies, Miss Edith Helena ...	...	18 May 17	Harris, Miss Mary Louise, RRC.	...	21 Apr 17
Davies, Miss Susannah Francis, ARRC.	...	20 Jan 08	Hartigan, Miss Helena, RRC	...	10 Nov 04
Davis, Miss Mabel ... ..	...	18 May 17	Harvey, Miss Elizabeth Arabella	...	15 May 05
Davis, Miss Mary Ellen ...	...	2 Jan 05	Hay, Miss Emily Henrietta, ARRC.	...	1 July 09
Dempster, Miss Alice Gwendoline	...	28 Dec 06	Hepple, Miss Margaret Jane, RRC.	...	1 Mar 06
Denne, Miss Ethel Mary, RRC.	...	20 Sept 05	Hodson, Miss Christine Margaret, ARRC.	...	27 Nov 15
	...	21 July 11	Holmes, Miss Kathleen Hilda Mary, RRC.	...	29 Oct 04
	...	5 Jan 07	Horne, Miss Gladys St. George ...	...	18 May 05
	...	25 Mar 16	Howe, Miss Gladys Augusta, ARRC.	...	18 May 17
	...	1 Sept 06	Hughes, Miss Gwendoline, RRC.	...	18 May 17
	...	21 Apr 14	Humfrey, Miss Ina Doris, RRC.	...	16 Oct 11
	...	1 Aug 10	Jackson, Miss Beatrice ... ..	...	16 Jan 08
	...	18 May 17	Jacob, Miss Georgine Swinton ...	...	18 May 17
	...	29 Aug 07	James, Miss Laura Elizabeth	...	4 July 08
	...	18 May 17	Johnson, Miss Clara Viola Straatmann, ARRC.	...	18 May 17
	...	3 Jan 05		...	29 Aug 10
	...	28 Jan 09		...	18 May 17
	...	28 Jan 07		...	1 Dec 04
	...	15 Apr 16		...	15 July 07
	...	2 Nov 08		...	3 Nov 10
	...	18 May 17		...	18 May 17
	...	26 Jun 03		...	1 Jun 06
	...			...	1 Oct 13

\* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.



*Sisters—continued.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Johnston, Miss Irene Monica ...	...	13 Feb 07	✕Newman, Miss Mary Cecil Elizabeth, ARRC.	...	1 July 05
Johnston, Miss Margaret Cuthbertson, ARRC.	...	5 Oct 16	✕Newman, Miss Violet Sherton, ARRC.	...	1 Feb 11
✕Jones, Miss Constance Winifred, ARRC.	...	12 July 05	Nicholson, Miss Mary ...	...	1 Nov 10
✕Jones, Miss Gwenddollen Maud	...	1 July 09	...	...	18 May 17
Jordan, Miss Nelly Ida ...	...	8 Nov 05	✕Nunn, Miss Annie Blanche, RRC.	...	4 Jan 12
✕Kaberry, Miss Mabel Lydia ...	...	27 May 11	✕Nye, Miss Beatrice Muriel ...	...	18 May 17
✕Keene, Miss Ethel Julia Marian	...	1 July 12	...	...	18 Jan 07
✕Killery, Miss Evelyn Stewart	...	1 July 17	✕O'Connell, Miss Edith Eileen, ARRC.	...	31 Mar 16
✕Lang, Miss Ethel May, RRC.	...	10 July 08	✕Oldham, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary	...	13 Mar 07
Levay, Miss Evelyn Bertram ...	...	18 May 17	Pagan, Miss Agnes Margaret, ARRC.	...	8 Oct 16
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth ...	...	21 Jun 05	✕Parke, Miss Nina, ARRC. ...	...	26 Sept 12
✕Lowe, Miss Katherine...	...	7 Nov 10	Paynter, Miss Gladys Harriet	...	26 Sept 17
✕Lyde, Miss Edith Mary, RRC.	...	24 Dec 02	✕Pedlar, Miss Mary, ARRC. ...	...	22 Sept 11
✕McAllister, Miss Ellen Louise, ARRC.	...	29 Oct 04	✕Perkins, Miss Bertha Francis, RRC.	...	18 May 17
McBride, Miss Margaret ...	...	1 Jan 10	✕Phillips, Miss Agatha Mary, RRC.	...	15 Aug 05
McCabe, Miss Mary Alice, ARRC	...	18 May 17	✕Plimsaul, Miss Annie Leonora, ARRC.	...	1 Jun 07
✕McClelland, Miss Florence, ARRC.	...	15 Feb 05	Potter, Miss Mary Louisa, RRC	...	18 May 17
McCormick, Miss Marion ...	...	1 Dec 07	Ram, Miss Margaret Scott ...	...	8 Mar 08
✕McCreery, Miss Myra O'Clunes, RRC.	...	3 Oct 08	Rentzsch, Miss Ethel Maude ...	...	18 May 17
Macgregor, Miss Dinah Jessie, ARRC.	...	18 May 17	✕Roberts, Miss Florence Nellie, RRC	...	8 Jan 03
✕Mackay, Miss Cordelia ...	...	25 Jan 10	✕Roberts, Miss Margaret Myllim	...	16 Feb 04
✕Mackay, Miss Lilian Emily, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Roe, Miss Mary Anne... ...	...	4 Feb 04
✕Macpherson, Miss Flora, RRC.	...	7 Dec 07	Rooke, Miss Rose Margerita ...	...	8 Jun 06
✕McPherson, Miss Joan Davina Carstairs	...	18 May 17	✕Eoscoe, Miss Kate, RRC. ...	...	16 May 06
Macrae, Miss Christina ...	...	15 Aug 04	Rowe, Miss Alice ...	...	12 July 12
Manfield, Miss Fanny Edith, ARRC.	...	8 Jun 06	Roy, Miss Catherine Murray ...	...	25 Feb 09
✕Massey, Miss Winifred Gertrude	0 Jan 01	29 July 04	Rutherford, Miss Elizabeth Ann	...	18 May 17
✕Mathews, Miss Katherine Mary, RRC.	...	8 Jun 06	St. Quintin, Miss Ethel, RRC. ...	...	23 Dec 04
✕Medforth, Miss Marguerite Elizabeth, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Sandbach, Miss Christine, ARRC.	...	1 Aug 07
✕Michell, Miss Daisy Millicent Catherine, RRC.	...	13 Feb 07	Saunders, Miss Dora Jane, ARRC.	...	12 Jan 12
✕Minns, Miss Ethel Jane, RRC	...	11 Aug 16	✕Schafer, Miss Elsie, ARRC....	...	18 May 17
Molloy, Miss Norah... ...	...	17 May 08	✕Sellar, Miss Gordon-Harpur, ARRC.	...	7 Nov 04
Moore, Miss Edith Mary ...	...	12 Nov 11	✕Skinner, Miss Katherine Forbes Gordon, RRC.	...	6 Dec 06
✕Mowat, Miss Annie Cecilia, RRC.	...	10 Apr 05	✕Smith, Miss Gertrude Mary, RRC	...	15 Sept 09
✕Murphy, Miss Johannab, RRC.	...	10 Feb 08	✕Smith, Miss Marian, RRC ...	...	18 Mar 17
✕Neville, Miss Marie Elspeth, RRC	...	18 May 17	✕Smith, Miss Marion Emma, RRC.	...	19 Dec 06
		18 May 17	✕Smyth, Miss Margaret Helen, ARRC.	...	1 Aug 14
		18 Jan 07	✕Smyth, Miss Susan, RRC. ...	25 Mar 02	1 Jan 07
		7 Nov 10	✕Steele, Miss Phoebe, RRC. ...	...	12 Jan 15
		2 Jan 05	Steen, Miss Amcha Elizabeth Millie	...	29 July 04
		28 Jan 09		...	8 Jun 06
		29 Oct 04		...	29 July 04
		10 Nov 06		...	1 Jan 97
				...	27 Nov 15
				...	13 Mar 07
				...	4 Jan 17
				...	17 Feb 03
				...	29 Oct 04
				...	16 Dec 04
				...	28 Dec 06
				...	16 Jan 08
				...	18 May 17

\* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

*Sisters—continued.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✕Steer, Miss Alice Annie, ARRC.	...	20 Jun 05	✕Walker, Miss Mary, RRC.	...	3 Aug 03
✕Stephenson, Miss Ethel Fowler	...	31 May 11	✕Watkins, Miss Gladys Mina, ARRC.	...	10 Nov 04
✕Stevens, Miss Cecilia Alice, ARRC.	...	1 Apr 12	✕Watson, Miss Jane Frances ...	...	16 Apr 09
✕Stewart, Miss Mary Elizabeth, ARRC.	...	24 Feb 12	...	...	18 May 17
Stinton, Miss Olive Florence	...	18 May 17	✕Weir, Miss Agnes, RRC.	...	20 Apr 11
✕Stronach, Miss Catherine Geddes, RRC.	...	9 Mar 09	Whittall, Miss Eva Marjory	...	18 May 07
Stuart, Miss Jane Andrina Millar	...	18 May 17	...	...	29 Mar 16
✕Taylor, Miss Dorothea Matilda, RRC.	...	20 Jan 09	✕Whyte, Miss Isabel Mary, ARRC.	...	1 Feb 11
✕Tawney, Miss Mary Christian, ARRC.	...	18 May 17	✕Wilkin, Miss Maude Elizabeth	...	18 May 17
✕Teevan, Miss Ada Constance Winifred, ARRC.	...	12 May 03	✕Willes, Miss Amy, RRC.	...	30 July 04
Temperley, Miss Gladys Frances Vazeille	...	9 Aug 03	✕Willes, Miss Maud, ARRC.	...	15 July 07
✕Thompson, Miss Cecily Verena Elma, ARRC.	...	17 Jun 09	Williams, Miss Clarice Malvenie	...	15 Aug 05
✕Todd, Miss Edith Mary Elizabeth	23 Jun 98	18 May 17	✕Williams, Miss Margaret Bessie, RRC.	...	1 Jun 07
Todd, Miss Jane	...	13 Jan 69	✕Williams, Miss Maud Sybil, ARRC.	...	18 May 17
✕Toller, Miss Lucy Maud, RRC.	...	18 May 17	✕Wilson, Miss Agnes Alexander, RRC.	...	2 Oct 05
✕Townend, Miss Constance Robina	...	25 Oct 09	✕Wilson, Miss Annie Paterson	...	21 Aug 12
✕Tripp, Miss Dorcas Douglas	6 Oct 94	18 May 17	✕Wood, Miss Minnie, ARRC	...	27 May 05
✕Tunley, Miss Mabel Mary, RRC.	...	18 May 17	✕Woodhouse, Miss Mary Davidson, ARRC.	...	16 Jun 10
✕Walker, Miss Adelaide Louisa, RRC.	1 Apr 01	15 Feb 08	✕Wooler, Miss Susan Winifred, RRC.	...	2 Jan 06
		18 May 17	Worthington, Miss Mary	9 May 99	8 Apr 12
		29 Oct 04	Yockneve, Miss Eleanor Annie Rose, ARRC.	...	12 Feb 03
				...	9 Aug 04
				...	25 Mar 07
				...	18 Jan 17
				...	1 Feb 12
				...	18 May 17
				...	20 Nov 05
				...	17 Oct 11
				...	18 Jan 07
				...	15 Apr 16
				...	10 Apr 05
				...	23 Aug 07
				...	18 May 17

**STAFF NURSES.**

Alban, Miss Alice Dorothy Merlyn, ARRC.	23 Sept 13	Kinhead, Miss Isabel Em	...	20 Sept 13
Barclay, Miss Mary Kathleen...	8 July 14	Major, Miss Kate Nest	...	10 Jan 17
✕Bray, Miss Cicely Evelyn, ARRC.	15 Apr 14	Mallet, Miss Dorothy Gladys	...	10 Dec 14
✕Brown, Miss Mary...	1 July 13	Martin, Miss Daisy Maud	...	22 Sept 13
Browne, Miss Margaret...	18 Oct 16	Miller, Miss Charlotte Rose	...	1 Oct 13
Brownlow, Miss Gwendoline Sydney	30 Jun 14	✕Mudie, Miss Dorothy Frances, ARRC.	...	2 May 14
Burney, Miss Marjorie	15 Dec 15	✕Parkinson, Miss Gladys Frances, ARRC.	...	16 Jun 14
Caruthers, Miss Irene, ARRC.	10 Jun 13	Pattullo, Miss Annette Margaret	...	2 Dec 12
✕Casswell, Miss Margaret Russell	2 Apr 13	Riddell, Miss Margaret Josephine	...	28 Apr 13
Chamberlain, Miss Georgina Watts, ARRC.	4 Aug 14	Robinson, Miss Charlotte Lilian Annie	...	21 Oct 12
Charles, Miss Aimée Maude Eileen Cranston	1 Apr 13	Ruttledge, Mrs. Gwendolen Mary	...	2 May 14
✕Clarke, Miss Eliza Vera Louisa, ARRC.	17 Mar 11	Seale, Miss Annie...	...	21 Jan 13
Collins, Miss Elizabeth Mary	25 May 10	Shearer, Miss Annie	...	16 Dec 13
Croft, Miss Edith Winifred	26 Jun 16	Singer, Miss Margaret Louise...	...	24 Mar 17
Davies, Miss Ethel Margaret	1 Jan 13	Slaney, Miss Claribel	...	8 Nov 12
✕Dey, Miss Helen	6 Aug 16	Smith, Miss Bertha Eleanor	...	18 Nov 11
Dickinson, Miss Kathleen Diana Grace	10 July 13	Smith, Miss Barbara May	...	18 July 16
Dodds, Miss Phyllis Madeline...	20 Jan 17	Smith, Miss Margaret Bessie, ARRC.	...	1 Jan 13
Dowding, Miss Norah	26 Jun 16	Stevens, Miss Gladys Lilian, ARRC.	...	4 Nov 14
Emlin, Miss Emily Seymour	30 Nov 15	Templeton-Hannah, Miss Mabel	...	6 Oct 15
Fielding, Miss Amy Louise	1 Sept 13	Thorold, Miss Edith Muriel	...	8 Oct 15
Findlater, Miss Jessie	25 Oct 09	Todd, Miss Helen Gertrude	...	27 Feb 17
✕Gambardella, Miss Caroline Mary, RRC	2 Aug 12	Tyler, Miss Sadie	...	6 Sept 15
Gibson, Miss Elizabeth	21 Feb 14	Vernon, Miss Margaret Evereld	...	14 May 16
Graham, Miss Nina A.	1 May 15	Woollett, Miss Emily Kate	...	1 July 14
Grayson, Miss Dora Granville	26 Jun 16	Wray, Miss Mary Jane	...	10 Dec 16
Hall, Miss Edith Lizzie	1 Apr 13			
Hammond, Miss Caroline Rachel	10 Dec 16			

\* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

( 1751 )

## ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

(Officers not shewn in the general Gradation List.)

## COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>×</del> Bush, Harry William ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 29 Aug 14)	9 Sept 62	27 Jan 00	29 Nov 00	18 May 07	<div> <div>yrs. dys.</div> <div>In Ranks ... 14 99</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 271</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Linnell, Alfred ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 7 Apr 12)	16 Oct 59	7 Apr 97	17 Dec 01	7 Feb 08	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 13 200</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 4 277</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Lovett, Henry ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 23 Mar 13)	14 Feb 63	23 Mar 98	27 Aug 02	7 Nov 08	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 14 267</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 16</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Honey, Charles Henry ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 16 Dec 11)	18 Sept 59	23 Mar 98	17 Sept 02	4 July 09	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 15 239</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 4 312</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Everest, William Charles Robert ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 4 May 13)	27 Nov 59	4 May 98	4 July 03	14 Nov 09	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 345</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 302</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Robertson, Thomas Alexander ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 21 Dec 13)	24 May 63	21 Dec 98	22 Jun 04	1 Mar 12	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 15 41</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 6 170</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Alwood, William Albert ( <i>hon.</i> Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17)	3 July 64	22 Feb 99	30 Aug 05	11 Oct 13	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 332</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 205</div> </div>
Norburn, William Joseph ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 14)	17 July 60	3 June 99	21 Feb 06	15 Nov 13	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 27</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 202</div> </div>
Leamy, Alfred ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 8 Sept 14) ...	20 Dec 63	27 Jan 00	24 Mar 06	8 Sept 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 197</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 4 144</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Stevens, Charles J. ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 16 Oct 14)	19 Feb 65	27 Jan 00	1 Apr 06	16 Oct 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 305</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 4 37</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Westlake, William John ( <i>hon.</i> Maj. 27 Nov 14)	22 Oct 65	27 Jan 00	3 Apr 07	27 Nov 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 177</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 103</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Fuller, Charles William ( <i>hon.</i> Maj. 8 Dec 14)	6 July 66	27 Jan 00	18 May 07	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 275</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 81</div> </div>
Kennedy, James ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14)	24 July 64	27 Jan 00	20 May 07	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 13 172</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 5 15</div> </div>
Baker, Alfred ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14)...	14 Mar 62	27 Jan 00	3 July 07	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 77</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 301</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Pollock, John Heriot ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14)	21 July 61	6 May 00	7 Feb 08	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 16 39</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 35</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Rees, Herbert ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14)	9 Jun 67	29 Nov 00	27 Sept 08	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 12 257</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 251</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Chalkley, Francis Henry ( <i>hon.</i> Maj. 8 Dec 14)	3 Oct 66	29 Nov 00	7 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>In Rank ... 12 201</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 251</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Sargent, Alfred ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14)	11 Sept 64	11 Jan 01	7 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 13 86</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 248</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Blades, Walter William, DSO ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 31 Jan 15)	14 Apr 63	1 Apr 01	4 Feb 09	31 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 14 243</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 90</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Wiggins, Carl ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 17 July 15)	8 May 67	1 Apr 01	4 July 09	17 July 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 16 207</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 90</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Hesheth, Charles Thomas ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 14 July 16) (Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.) (temp.) 6 Dec 15)	27 Mar 68	4 Sept 01	22 Aug 09	14 July 16	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 2</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 159</div> </div>
Hemsley, Arthur John ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 21 July 15)	6 Feb 64	26 Feb 02	9 Jan 10	21 July 16	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 76</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 281</div> </div>
Dunn, Henry Thomas ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 14 Mar 17)	30 Aug 62	10 May 02	2 Aug 10	14 Mar 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 15 52</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 354</div> </div>
Biggs, William Henry ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17) (Temp. Commy. of Ord. & <i>hon. Maj.</i> 20 Mar 15 to 29 Aug 17)	28 July 65	10 May 02	27 Jan 12	30 Aug 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 13 200</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 340</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Tristram, Henry ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17) (Temp. Commy. of Ord. & <i>hon. Maj.</i> 20 Mar 15 to 8 Sept 17)	6 Nov 60	10 May 02	1 Mar 12	9 Sept 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 87</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 98</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Ottoy, Thomas William ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	4 Oct 68	10 May 02	5 Jun 12	9 Sept 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 15 21</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 350</div> </div>

## DEPUTY COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>×</del> Bishop, William Samuel George ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17) (Temp. Commy. of Ord. & <i>hon. Maj.</i> 14 July 16 to 7 Mar 16)	6 Feb 63	4 Jun 02	26 Feb 13	<div> <div>yrs. dys.</div> <div>In Ranks ... 15 121</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 20</div> </div>
<del>×</del> Webb, Philip ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17) (temp. Commy. of Ord. & <i>hon. Maj.</i> 20 Oct 14)	24 May 69	17 Sept 02	3 May 13	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 10 358</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 3 153</div> </div>



**Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<b>Leggett, Edward James</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 20 May 15</i> )	6 Jan 66	18 July 03	3 May 13	In Ranks ... 18 yrs. 302 Wt. Off. ... 3 256
<b>Wright, Samuel Joseph</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 17 Apr 16</i> )	26 Aug 67	16 Dec 03	11 Oct 13	In Ranks ... 13 281 Wt. Off. ... 4 196
<del>Gray, Alexander, MC</del> ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 5 Nov 15 to 14 Mar 16</i> )	25 Dec 66	4 May 04	15 Nov 13	In Ranks ... 12 183 Wt. Off. ... 4 182
<b>Cooper, Harry</b> ( <i>hon. Maj. 3 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 24 July 17</i> )	16 Sept 69	3 Aug 04	6 Dec 13	In Ranks ... 16 49 Wt. Off. ... 4 21
<del>Weeks, William George</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 4 Apr 14</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 20 May 15</i> )	20 Jun 62	18 Feb 05	4 Apr 14	In Ranks ... 23 200 Wt. Off. ... 5 43
<b>Lindley, Henry Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Sept 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 20 May 15 to 17 Aug 15</i> )	18 Mar 68	25 Mar 05	8 Sept 14	In Ranks ... 17 263 Wt. Off. ... 5 78
<b>Craik, George Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 16 Oct 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 20 May 15 to 7 Oct 17</i> )	2 Dec 66	25 Mar 05	16 Oct 14	In Ranks ... 13 126 Wt. Off. ... 5 78
<b>Oliver, George Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 27 Nov 14</i> ) ...	26 Nov 66	21 Jun 05	27 Nov 14	In Ranks ... 14 134 Wt. Off. ... 5 166
<b>Salmon, George K.</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	24 Oct 66	30 Aug 05	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 44 Wt. Off. ... 5 236
<del>Gay, George John, MC</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 27 May 16 to 1 Oct 17</i> )	9 May 69	10 Feb 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 244 Wt. Off. ... 6 33
<del>Moore, Samuel</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 27 May 16</i> )	2 Feb 65	21 Feb 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 281 Wt. Off. ... 6 44
<del>Marfeet, Edwin Charles, MC</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 25 Sept 16</i> )	27 Aug 71	9 May 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 346 Wt. Off. ... 6 121
<del>Willson, Herbert Stuart</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) [ <i>Empd. with Egyptian army 18 Oct 09</i> ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 3 Jan 16</i> )]	22 July 66	6 Jun 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 18 Wt. Off. ... 6 148
<b>Wiley, Charles Stephen</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	6 May 65	4 July 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 248 Wt. Off. ... 6 176
<del>Murphy, John</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 24 May 15 to 6 Jan 16</i> )	29 Mar 65	21 July 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 16 103 Wt. Off. ... 6 192
<b>Smith, Frederic Sydney</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 30 Jun 15 to 21 Dec 15</i> )	2 Nov 68	6 Mar 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 16 100 Wt. Off. ... 7 55
<del>Meager, James George</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	1 Aug 65	24 Apr 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 132 Wt. Off. ... 8 103
<b>du Plergny, Leon John Henri</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	29 Oct 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 347 Wt. Off. ... 7 139
<b>Asser, William John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	12 Jan 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 9 275 Wt. Off. ... 7 138
<b>Buckland, Frederic Harold</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 4 Jun 15 to 15 Dec 15</i> )	14 Jun 68	10 July 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 363 Wt. Off. ... 7 179
<b>Stevens, Thomas Lester</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	20 Feb 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 176 Wt. Off. ... 7 203
<b>Hawtin, James Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 25 Sept 16</i> )	19 Apr 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 115 Wt. Off. ... 7 203
<del>Hicks, Joseph Marmaduke</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	2 Dec 63	21 Sept 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 164 Wt. Off. ... 7 220
<del>Fasson, Thomas William</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 20 May 15 to 2 Aug 15</i> )	12 Jun 65	11 Mar 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 19 294 Wt. Off. ... 7 344
<b>Cornes, Henry Joseph Griffith</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	9 Sept 70	29 July 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 146 Wt. Off. ... 8 116
<del>Gibson, Arthur Alfred</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 24 May 15 to 21 Dec 15</i> )	26 Apr 67	17 Oct 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 221 Wt. Off. ... 8 196
<b>Pool, James Walter Home</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	6 Feb 66	18 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 120 Wt. Off. ... 8 196
<del>Playfair, George Robert, MC</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 27 May 16</i> )	5 Mar 69	21 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 341 Wt. Off. ... 8 190
<b>Williams, Samuel</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	21 Aug 68	10 Feb 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 104 Wt. Off. ... 8 69
<b>Davies, Thomas George</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	3 Oct 68	24 July 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 29 Wt. Off. ... 8 326
<b>Knibbs, Harry Montgomery</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 21 July 15 to 21 Dec 15</i> )	28 Nov 70	2 Oct 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 16 5 Wt. Off. ... 8 303
<del>Cockburn, Walter George</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 20 May 15</i> )	20 Sept 71	9 Oct 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 53 Wt. Off. ... 8 270
<del>Forsdick, Edward Thomas</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>actg. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 7 Mar 7</i> )	30 Nov 71	6 Nov 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 13 Wt. Off. ... 8 298
<del>Oddboy, John Charles</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 27 Aug 15 to 6 Sept 16</i> )	31 Jan 67	4 Dec 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 73 Wt. Off. ... 8 326
<b>Arscott, William Herbert</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Dec 14</i> ) ...	14 Feb 70	9 Feb 10	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 138 Wt. Off. ... 9 10
<del>Sidney, Ernest Hemming</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 23 Dec 14</i> ) ...	14 Aug 68	27 Aug 10	23 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 18 47 Wt. Off. ... 9 209
<del>Evans, Frederick</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Jan 15</i> ) ...	8 July 70	23 Sept 11	31 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 11 237 Wt. Off. ... 10 235
<del>Sigrist, Edward</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 17 July 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 21 July 15 to 3 Feb 16</i> )	24 July 67	10 Feb 12	17 July 15	In Ranks ... 13 250 Wt. Off. ... 10 193

**Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
✂ Townsend, William Henry ( <i>hon. Capt. 6 Nov 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 10 Nov 15 to 30 Jan 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 27 May 16</i> )	10 Sept 71	10 Apr 12 ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 20 May 15 to 5 Nov 15</i> ) 22 Jun 13 ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; h. n. Capt. 20 May 15 to 6 Nov 15</i> )	6 Nov 5	<i>yrs. dys.</i> { In Ranks ... 16 113 { Wt. Off. ... 10 100
Palmer, George Albert ( <i>hon. Capt. 7 Nov 15</i> ) ...	13 Apr 68	22 Jun 13 ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; h. n. Capt. 20 May 15 to 6 Nov 15</i> )	7 Nov 15	{ In Ranks ... 13 172 { Wt. Off. ... 10 143
Main, George ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Mar 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Hon. Capt. 7 Mar 17</i> )	14 Aug 68	16 Nov 12	31 Mar 16	{ In Ranks ... 14 19 { Wt. Off. ... 10 288
✂ Keyes, John Henry, MC, ( <i>actg. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Hon. Maj. 24 Apr. 17</i> ) ( <i>hon. Capt. 17 May 16</i> )	24 Jun 73	7 Dec 12	17 May 16	{ In Ranks ... 13 162 { Wt. Off. ... 10 309
Primett, Frederick Thomas ( <i>hon. Capt. 14 July 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 6 Jan 16 to 13 July 16</i> )	19 Jan 71	25 Dec 12	14 July 16	{ In Ranks ... 12 320 { Wt. Off. ... 10 326
✂ Bamford, Francis ( <i>hon. Capt. 21 July 16</i> ) ...	30 Jun 70	22 Jan 13 <i>hp. 8 Oct 14</i> <i>fp. 7 Sept 15</i>	21 July 16	{ In Ranks ... 13 32 { Wt. Off. ... 11 174
✂ Watling, Stephen ( <i>hon. Capt. 26 July 16</i> )...	25 Jan 70	26 Feb 13	26 July 16	{ In Ranks ... 14 37 { Wt. Off. ... 10 360
✂ Cooper, Ansell Edgar ( <i>hon. Capt. 14 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 1 Feb 16 to 13 Mar 17</i> )	22 Apr 72	23 Apr 13	14 Mar 17	{ In Ranks ... 12 57 { Wt. Off. ... 10 215
✂ Donnelly, Arthur ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 22 Nov 15 to 2 Jun 17</i> )	7 July 72	14 May 13	3 Jun 17	{ In Ranks ... 14 137 { Wt. Off. ... 10 235
✂ Beckwith, William John ( <i>hon. Capt. 20 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 20 May 15 to 30 Jan 16</i> )	29 Sept 71	21 Jun 13	20 Jun 17	{ In Ranks ... 13 56 { Wt. Off. ... 10 179
✂ Eley, Richard ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 5 Apr 15 to 7 July 16</i> )	7 Nov 69	18 Oct 13	30 Aug 17	{ In Ranks ... 14 25 { Wt. Off. ... 10 200
Andrews, Charles ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16</i> )	6 Mar 69	3 Dec 13	9 Sept 17	{ In Ranks ... 16 25 { Wt. Off. ... 10 156

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
✂ Shaw, Christopher ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 25 Sept 16</i> )	28 Sept 73	17 Dec 13	<i>yrs. dys.</i> { In Ranks ... 11 307 { Wt. Off. ... 10 138
✂ Linsell, William ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 23 July 15</i> )	21 Mar 71	4 Apr 14	{ In Ranks ... 14 133 { Wt. Off. ... 10 246
Pegrum, Abraham William ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 4 Mar 15 to 13 Aug. 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 14 Aug 16</i> )	26 Oct 71	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 17 95 { Wt. Off. ... 10 348
O'Neill, Timothy Thomas ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ...	18 May 75	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 14 167 { Wt. Off. ... 10 284
✂ Davis, Thomas Richard ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ...	17 May 75	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 9 349 { Wt. Off. ... 10 284
Spinks, Edwin Gardiner ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 20 May 15</i> )	10 Oct 72	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 16 72 { Wt. Off. ... 10 254
Walker, William ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 14 Apr 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj. 19 Sept 17</i> )	20 Sept 72	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 12 274 { Wt. Off. ... 10 164
Dunne, John William ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 18 Jun 15</i> )	1 Jun 70	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 12 31 { Wt. Off. ... 10 47
✂ Irons, Thomas William ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ...	26 Apr 73	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 13 307 { Wt. Off. ... 10 37
Phillips, Ernest ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ...	3 Nov 71	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 19 163 { Wt. Off. ... 9 213
Mart, Joseph Edward ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ...	1 Nov 70	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 14 317 { Wt. Off. ... 9 138
Rayner, George Henry ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 15 Sept 15</i> )	19 Apr 71	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 16 228 { Wt. Off. ... 9 89
✂ Miller, John Sherwood ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 Nov 16</i> )	4 Jan 73	12 Aug 14	{ In Ranks ... 16 228 { Wt. Off. ... 9 89



**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs. dys.
<b>Carrigher, James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy of Ord. 22 Oct 17</i> )	25 May 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 208 ... 9 52
<b>Willis, John</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	26 Jan 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 7 ... 9 40
<b>Foote, William Mance</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) .. ..	10 July 73	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 281 ... 8 178
<del>Smart, Charles</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	29 Aug 73	12 Aug 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 194 ... 8 123
<del>Davies, Evan</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 25 Sept 16</i> )	18 Dec 72	8 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 247 ... 8 139
<b>Maltby, William James</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 17 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 16 Apr 15 to 12 Feb 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16 to 26 Dec 16</i> )	3 Sept 72	17 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 286 ... 8 63
<del>Tucker, Charles Edward</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 17 Sept 17</i> ) ... ..	10 Feb 72	17 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 231 ... 7 325
<del>Smith, Sydney Needham, MC</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 17 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 6 May 15</i> )	2 Apr 74	17 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 243 ... 7 290
<del>Elliot, Albert Edward George</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 July 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 18 Aug 17</i> )	14 Mar 75	25 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 319 ... 7 241
<del>Allen, Walter Augustus</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 25 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 9 Mar 16 to 5 Jun 17</i> )	12 Jan 76	25 Sept 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 12 337 ... 7 133
<del>Smith, Walter</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 3 May 15 to 27 Feb 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16</i> )	26 May 75	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 13 307 ... 7 155
<b>Murphy, Frederick Walter</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ... ..	7 Mar 74	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 19 111 ... 7 96
<del>Wiles, Arthur Fraser</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 16 July 15</i> )	20 Feb 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 19 198 ... 7 6
<b>Chamberlain, Harry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 31 Oct 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 6 May 16</i> )	20 Dec 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 134 ... 6 303
<b>Leckie, George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 31 Oct 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 9 Mar 16</i> )	30 Mar 71	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 18 162 ... 6 234
<b>Ling, Percy George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 31 Oct 14</i> ) ... ..	18 Sept 72	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 174 ... 6 234
<b>Ashford, Owen Sydney</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 July 16</i> )	14 Dec 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 18 88 ... 6 51
<b>Polglase, Henry Dacres</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 16 Nov 15 to 13 Jan 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 31 May 17</i> )	28 Sept 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 143 ... 5 347
<del>Bunt, William Henry</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16</i> )	11 Apr 74	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 133 ... 5 344
<b>Haslam, Edward Higham</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 25 Nov 15 to 30 Jan 16</i> )	13 July 76	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 212 ... 5 263
<b>Cooke, Richard</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ... ..	13 Sept 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 16 26 ... 5 22
<del>Rodcliffe, Thomas</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 20 May 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Hon. May 19 Apr 17</i> )	22 Dec 75	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 137 ... 4 359
<b>Luxton, John Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. 25 May 17</i> )	29 Feb 72	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 309 ... 4 331
<b>Pearson, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ... ..	8 Sept 70	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 18 213 ... 5 358
<del>Kirby, Frederick</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. 31 Oct 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 4 May 15 to 24 July 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 12 Aug 16</i> )	17 Jun 76	31 Oct 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 249 ... 4 283
<b>Dingle, Walter Richard</b> ( <i>hon. Capt. 22 Nov 17</i> ) ... ..	8 Nov 76	22 Nov 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 125 ... 4 285
<b>Woodger, Ernest</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 17 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 17 Apr 16</i> )	4 Feb 74	17 Dec 14	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 41 ... 4 275
<del>Pearsall, Thomas Percival Hutchinson</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	14 Mar 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 21 184 ... 4 292
<b>Davies, John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 9 Mar 16</i> )	18 Dec 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 17 257 ... 4 246
<del>Collison, Edward Oliver</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 20 May 15 to 30 Mar 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 25 Oct 16 to 4 Nov 17</i> )	27 Nov 75	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 19 103 ... 4 202
<b>Mephram, Charles Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ... ..	25 Feb 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 15 126 ... 4 186
<b>Westley, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ... ..	10 July 72	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 167 ... 4 132
<del>Ellis, Alfred</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 9 Mar 16 to 17 Mar 17</i> )	25 Aug 75	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 16 33 ... 4 129
<b>Martin, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ... ..	2 May 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 21 44 ... 4 110
<del>Cornhill, George</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16</i> )	21 May 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 14 235 ... 4 81
<del>Smith, Charles</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 9 Mar 16</i> )	2 Dec 74	3 Jan 15	In Ranks Wt. Off. ...	... 17 97 ... 4 57

**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs.	dys.
<b>Langley, Samuel William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 12 Aug 15</i> )	17 Sept 76	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	15	240
<b>Barley, Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	19 Sept 71	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	3	325
<b>Cowdrey, Charles William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 29 May 15 to 2 Feb 16</i> ) ( <i>acty. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 25 May 17</i> )	22 Feb 76	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	20	272
<b>Balchin, Henry John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>acty. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 8 Jun 17</i> )	15 Apr 77	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	3	322
<b>Kerrison, Ernest Albert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	15 Oct 73	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	20	345
<b>Titchener, Harry Stocker</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	24 Jan 78	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	3	276
<b>Rogers, Walter Alfred Ernest</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	7 Feb 76	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	15	54
<b>Webster, George Frederick Anderson</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 9 Mar 16 to 11 Aug 16</i> ) ( <i>acty. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 4 Nov. 17</i> )	5 Aug 74	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	3	269
<b>Pegg, Sidney</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	19 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	23	335
<b>Cullen, Thomas Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 13 Jan 16 to 6 Mar 16</i> )	11 Ju'y 72	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	3	110
<b>Whelan, Francis Patrick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	19 Oct 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	19	129
<b>Hoe, John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 6 May 16 to 3 May 17</i> )	22 Dec 76	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	3	64
<b>Lancaster, Richard James</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 14 Jan 16 to 26 Nov 16</i> )	6 July 75	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	16	250
<b>Spiller, George William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>acty. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 19 Sept 17</i> )	18 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	357
<b>Howes, George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	6 Sept 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	19	158
<b>McDonald, Archibald Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 1 Sept. 15</i> )	5 May 77	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	328
<b>Homan, Frederick Algernon Holman</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 18 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16</i> )	21 Jan 74	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	16	204
<b>Dunn, Thomas Walter</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	11 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	268
<b>Allen, William Edward</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	11 Nov 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	21	340
<b>Genders, William Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	16 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	202
<b>Browne, John Thomas</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	8 Jun 76	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	15	216
<b>Martin, Henry George</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	20 Oct 77	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	195
<b>Badcock, Aubrey Herbert, MC</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 10 Aug 15</i> )	10 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	16	272
<b>Connors, Lawrence</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 13 May 16 to 11 Oct 17</i> )	21 Oct 78	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	167
<b>Townsend, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 20 May 15</i> )	1 Oct 74	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	18	77
<b>Fulcher, Albert</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 14 Jan 15 to 17 Dec 16</i> )	22 Sept 75	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	104
<b>Cracknell, Frederick Charles</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16</i> )	13 Sept 73	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	19	246
<b>Gaisby, Philip</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16</i> ) ( <i>acty. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 13 July 17</i> )	28 Oct 77	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	74
<b>Red, Frederick William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 31 Jan 16</i> )	14 Aug 79	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	19	215
<b>Watson, John</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>acty. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16 to 20 Feb 17</i> ) ( <i>acty. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 2 Jun 17</i> )	13 Aug 80	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	27
<b>Williams, Arthur</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	15 Feb 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	17	111
<b>White, Alfred</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	29 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	9
<b>Robertson, Richard Frederick</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	26 Oct 75	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	20	298
<b>Shawe, Edgar Moline</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. C. pt. 27 May 16</i> )	25 Jun 80	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	2	355
<b>Wallace, John Hedley</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	22 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	17	46
<b>Howard, William</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> )	23 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	1	311
<b>Smith, Richard Alfred</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 24 Apr 15 to 8 Aug 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 2 Feb 16</i> )	25 Oct 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks	21	135
<b>Clarke, Henry</b> ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 12 Oct 15</i> )	12 May 78	3 Jan 15	{ Wt. Off. ...	1	283

**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance** *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	
<del>Browne</del> , James Herbert ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 25 Sept 16</i> )	15 Feb 82	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 17	58 yrs. dys.
<del>Wallington</del> , Christopher Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 29 Aug 16</i> )	25 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	Wt. Off. ... —	144
<del>Smith</del> , Andrew ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 12 Aug 16</i> )	14 Dec 79	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 17	48
<del>Brummell</del> , Hubert ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 29 Nov 15 to 21 Dec 15</i> )	19 Aug 78	3 Jan 15	Wt. Off. ... —	144
<del>Johnson</del> , Harry Bertram ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 7 Feb 17</i> )	20 Nov 79	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 16	210
<del>Skinner</del> , Henry Richard ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 7 Dec 15 to 25 Apr 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 31 May 17</i> )	14 May 80	3 Jan 15	Wt. Off. ... —	144
<del>Graham</del> , Alexander ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 May 16</i> )	23 Jan 80	3 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 16	235
<del>Norris</del> , Ernest John ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 27 Apr 16</i> )	12 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	Wt. Off. ... —	144
<del>McDonald</del> , James ( <i>hon. Lt. 16 Jan 15</i> ) ... ..	6 Apr 75	16 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 16	80
<del>Jones</del> , William ( <i>hon. Lt. 3 Feb 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 7 Feb 17</i> )	30 Jan 70	3 Feb 15	Wt. Off. ... —	144
<del>Miller</del> , Frederick ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 25 Jun 17</i> )	19 Feb 66	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 16	117
<del>Barclay</del> , Ernest Edward ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> ) ... ..	20 Sept 67	26 Mar 15	Wt. Off. ... —	144
<del>Brown</del> , William Charles ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 17 Aug 17</i> )	16 Jan 69	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 12	361
<del>Baker</del> , Charles George ( <i>hon. Lt. 26 Mar 15</i> ) ... ..	23 Oct 68	26 Mar 15	Wt. Off., Cl. 1. ... —	57
<del>Collison</del> , Arthur May ( <i>hon. Lt. 10 Aug 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Capt. 26 Dec 15 to 30 July 16</i> )	7 Apr 72	16 Aug 15	In Ranks ... 17	71
<del>Murray</del> , William ( <i>hon. Lt. 28 Sept 15</i> ) ... ..	1 Apr 74	28 Sept 15	Wt. Off. ... —	144
<del>Gardner</del> , Frederick William ( <i>hon. Lt. 15 Dec 17</i> ) ... ..	15 May 77	15 Dec 17	In Ranks ... 9	151
<del>Coop</del> , Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 15 Dec 17</i> ) ... ..	18 Aug 80	15 Dec 17	Wt. Off., Cl. 1. ... —	57
			In Ranks ... 19	264
			Wt. Off. ... —	8
			In Ranks ... 17	337
			Wt. Off. ... —	7
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1. ... —	57
			In Ranks ... 20	61
			Wt. Off. ... —	4
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1. ... —	235
			In Ranks ... 18	110
			Wt. Off. ... —	4
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1. ... —	243
			In Ranks ... 15	83
			Wt. Off. ... —	133
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1. ... —	2
			In Ranks ... 16	74
			Wt. Off. ... —	89
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1. ... —	2

**CHIEF INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.		
<del>Clark</del> , Robert Leaver, DSO., M.Mech. E. ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15</i> )	20 Feb 62	... ..	1 Apr 96 ( <i>att'd.</i> )	24 Jan 00	1 Aug 07	Regtl. 15 0
<del>Carlyle</del> , Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15</i> )	15 Oct 61	... ..	1 Apr 93	1 Apr 02	1 Aug 07	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Begbey</del> , Henry ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15</i> )	28 Nov 62	... ..	4 Jan 96	4 Jan 05	11 Aug 09	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Hunter</del> , Frederick Joseph ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15</i> )	8 July 66	... ..	15 Jan 96	15 Jan 05	16 July 13	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Brown</del> , Frank, M.Inst.M.E. ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15</i> )	20 July 62	... ..	19 Mar 96	19 Mar 05	8 Dec 14	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Sudds</del> , William Benjamin ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15</i> )	20 Feb 64	... ..	1 Apr 96 ( <i>att'd.</i> )	20 Apr 96	30 Apr 05	8 Dec 14
<del>Paul</del> , Denis, CMG ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 15 Oct 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. hon. col. 24 Dec 16</i> )	13 Dec 65	... ..	1 Apr 96 ( <i>att'd.</i> )	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06	15 Oct 16
<del>Brown</del> , Oscar, DSO. ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 20 Feb 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col.</i> )	8 Nov 64	... ..	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06	20 Feb 17	Regtl. 6 0
						8 Nov 15
						31 Dec 15
						to 19 Feb 17



**INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 1st Class.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.	
<del>Shipman</del> , Henry James ( <i>hon. Maj. 11 Nov 09</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 10 Feb 16 to 28 July 16</i> )	19 Sept 65	1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd.</i> )	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06	Regtl. 6 0 yrs. dys.
<del>Collacott</del> , John Richard, DSO. ( <i>hon. Maj. 18 May 10</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 15 to 27 Aug 17</i> )	21 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd.</i> )	18 May 98	18 May 07	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Robinson</del> , Edward Heaton, DSO. ( <i>hon. Maj. 18 May 10</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 28 Apr 16</i> )	4 Feb 68	1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd.</i> )	18 May 98	18 May 07	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Everett</del> , Charles Wallace ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. 8 Nov 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. hon. Lt.-Col. 8 Nov 15 to 2 Jun 16</i> ) ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 16</i> )	14 Nov 65	1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd.</i> )	4 Mar 99	1 Aug 07	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Fruscott</del> , John James ( <i>hon. Maj. 4 Mar 11</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 13 Dec 16</i> )	10 Jun 65	... ..	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Grute</del> , John, DSO ( <i>hon. Maj. 4 Mar 11</i> ) ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 9 Mar 17 to 7 July 17</i> )	23 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd.</i> )	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Davies</del> , Percy George ( <i>hon. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 16</i> )	24 Jun 70	1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd.</i> )	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08	Regtl. 6 0
Marshall, Henry Alfred ( <i>hon. Maj. 4 Mar 11</i> ) ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 9 July 17</i> )	15 Apr 71	26 Jan 99 ( <i>attd.</i> )	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Last</del> , Arthur John, DSO ( <i>hon. Maj. 6 May 11</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 8 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15</i> )	24 May 62	1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd.</i> )	6 May 99	6 May 08	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Quennell</del> , William Aleck ( <i>hon. Capt. 5 July 05</i> )	6 Jan 78	5 July 99	5 July 05	5 July 14	... ..
<del>Phillips</del> , Frank Hugh, M.I. Mech. E. ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. &amp; hon. Maj. 20 Apr 16</i> )	4 Feb 75	12 July 99	12 July 05	12 July 14	... ..
Mills, James Jesse ( <i>Empld. with Canadian Forces 16 Feb 12 to 15 July 13</i> ) ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. &amp; hon. Lt.-Col. 29 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	20 Jan 78	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	... ..
Rodd, William James Paulo ( <i>Empld. with Canadian Forces 20 Aug 09 to 15 Feb 12</i> ) ( <i>hon. Capt. 19 May 06</i> ) ( <i>actg. hon. Maj. 16 Sept 16</i> )	15 Jan 79	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	... ..
<del>Britton</del> , Edwin John James ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. hon. Maj. 27 May 16</i> )	28 Jan 80	23 May 00	23 May 06	23 May 15	... ..
Noble, Harry ( <i>Inst. Ord. Coll. 4 Nov 07 to 9 Oct 12</i> ) ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 July 07</i> )	1 Apr 80	3 July 01	3 July 07	3 July 16	... ..
Adams, William Henry ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. 27 May 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. hon. Maj. 27 May 16 to 2 July 16</i> )	27 Mar 80	3 July 01	3 July 07	3 July 16	... ..

**INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 2nd Class.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.	
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.
<del>Barber</del> , Richard Fuller ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>Inst. Mily. Artificers Ord. Coll. 7 May 07 to 6 May 11</i> ) ( <i>Inst. Ord. Coll. 10 Oct 12 to 4 Aug 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. 7 Feb 16</i> )	23 Dec 80	19 Dec 03	19 Dec 09
<del>Andrews</del> , George Henry ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. 16 Apr 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. 16 Mar 17</i> )	7 Dec 79	27 Feb 04	27 Feb 10
<del>Jones</del> , Henry James ( <i>hon. Maj. 16 Nov 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Insp. &amp; hon. Maj. 7 Apr 17</i> )	6 Jan 82	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 10
Stamford, Alfred Richard ( <i>hon. Capt. 10 May 11</i> ) ( <i>actg. Insp. 1st Cl. &amp; hon. Maj. 1 Feb 17</i> )	9 May 82	10 May 05	10 May 11
<del>Valon</del> , Albert Robert, MC ( <i>hon. Capt. 20 Oct. 12</i> ) ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. 27 May 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. hon. Maj. 27 May 16</i> )	9 Jun 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12
Gransden, Charles Lewis ( <i>hon. Capt. 20 Oct 12</i> ) ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. 27 May 16 to 20 May 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. hon. Maj. 27 May 16 to 20 May 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Insp. 1st Cl. &amp; hon. Maj. 14 July 17</i> )	28 Nov 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12
<del>Sparey</del> , Percy William Montague, MC ( <i>hon. Capt. 5 Jun 13</i> ) ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. 1 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17</i> )	22 July 82	5 Jun 07	5 Jun 13

**INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 3rd Class.**

<del>Penn</del> , Bertie Howard ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ( <i>Inst. Mily. Artificers Ord. Coll. 7 May 11 to 4 Aug 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Insp. 2nd Cl. &amp; hon. Capt. 12 July 15 to 26 May 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. &amp; hon. Maj. 27 May 16 to 17 Oct 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Insp. 1st Cl. &amp; hon. Maj. 19 Mar 17</i> )	17 Feb 83	14 Mar 08	... ..
White, William ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 Dec 09</i> )	2 Feb 85	22 Dec 09	... ..

**ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	
			yes.	dys.
<b>Reid, George James</b> ... ..	28 Apr 70	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ... 15	281
			Wt. Off. ... 6	104
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	147
<b>Benson, John James Charles</b> ... ..	2 July 67	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ... 16	203
			Wt. Off. ... 5	149
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	147
<b>Graves, Benjamin</b> ... ..	14 Sept 66	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ... 16	88
			Wt. Off. ... 5	48
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	147
<b>Smith, William</b> ... ..	1 Sept 68	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ... 15	285
			Wt. Off. ... 5	48
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	147
<b>Harman, Walter William</b> ... ..	26 July 72	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ... 4	302
			Wt. Off. ... 1	147
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	147
<b>Birkle, William George</b> ... ..	4 Dec 71	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ... 19	130
			Wt. Off. ... 2	47
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	147
<b>Wiltshire, Arthur</b> ... ..	26 Apr 65	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 15	7
			Wt. Off. ... 4	350
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	233
<del>Moore, Robert William</del> ... ..	26 Jun 71	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 15	65
			Wt. Off. ... 4	302
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	233
<del>Higgs, William (actg. hon. Capt. 20 July 17)</del> ... ..	28 Sept 68	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 14	113
			Wt. Off. ... 4	252
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	233
<b>Mattey, Frederick George</b> ... ..	1 Apr 72	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 14	261
			Wt. Off. ... 4	80
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	233
<del>Simpson, William John</del> ... ..	1 Dec 71	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 14	291
			Wt. Off. ... 4	70
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	233
<b>Wickens, William John</b> ... ..	23 Mar 72	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 14	267
			Wt. Off. ... 4	13
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	233
<b>Helyer, Edward</b> ... ..	19 Oct 71	10 Aug 16	In Ranks ... 19	162
			Wt. Off. ... 2	61
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	195

**ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ARMOURERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ARMOURERS.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	
			yes.	dys.
<b>Webster, Edmund William</b> ... ..	8 May 67	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ... 21	281
			Wt. Off. ... 1	197
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	336
<b>Evetts, William</b> ... ..	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ... 21	257
			Wt. Off. ... 3	362
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	338
<b>Waite, George Reynolds</b> ... ..	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ... 21	264
			Wt. Off. ... 3	255
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	338
<b>Blair, Alexander</b> ... ..	18 Nov 66	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ... 21	290
			Wt. Off. ... 3	197
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	338
<b>Honnor, Walter Arthur</b> ... ..	6 Sept 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ... 21	194
			Wt. Off. ... 3	181
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	338
<b>Field, William Samuel</b> ... ..	24 Apr 68	5 Jan 16	In Ranks ... 21	166
			Wt. Off. ... 3	146
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	341
<b>King, Olenthus William</b> ... ..	19 Aug 68	3 Aug 16	In Ranks ... 21	155
			Wt. Off. ... 3	161
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	188
<b>Gough, Fred</b> ... ..	24 July 68	3 Aug 16	In Ranks ... 21	73
			Wt. Off. ... 3	115
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	188
<b>Baldock, Philip John</b> ... ..	5 Sept 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ... 21	100
			Wt. Off. ... 3	46
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	119
<b>Waters, Thomas</b> ... ..	16 Mar 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ... 21	59
			Wt. Off. ... 3	46
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	119
<b>Southern, Harry</b> ... ..	16 Oct 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ... 21	70
			Wt. Off. ... 3	24
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	119
<b>Holden, William Stephen</b> ... ..	16 Feb 70	10 Jun 17	In Ranks ... 21	134
			Wt. Off. ... 2	209
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	133
<b>Arnold, George</b> ... ..	12 Apr 70	25 Sept 17	In Ranks ... 20	332
			Wt. Off. ... 2	142
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 1	240



( 1755a )

## ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

(Officers not shewn in the general Gradation List).

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	
			yrs.	dys.
Bruce, Arthur Carlyon ( <i>hon. Maj. 1 Jan 17</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 53	25 Apr 10	In Ranks ...	7 8
			Wt. Off. ...	24 355
Humphries, Richard John ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	17 Aug 60	25 Apr 10	In Ranks ...	17 79
			Wt. Off. ...	10 172
Hanney, Michael John ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17</i> ) ... ..	11 Mar 62	26 Nov 10	In Ranks ...	18 48
			Wt. Off. ...	10 239
✕Mawer, Anthony ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	16 Dec 66	25 Jan 11	In Ranks ...	16 16
			Wt. Off. ...	9 299
✕Taylor, William Charles ( <i>hon. Capt. 26 Mar 16</i> ) ... ..	12 Feb 65	25 Jan 11	In Rank ...	25 106
			Wt. Off. ...	6 213
Booth, John ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17</i> )... ..	10 Mar 67	4 Feb 11	In Ranks ...	18 348
			Wt. Off. ...	5 166
✕Riste, Arthur ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	13 Sept 68	5 July 11	In Ranks ...	19 170
			Wt. Off. ...	5 95
Downey, Robert ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17</i> ) ... ..	24 July 66	4 Oct 11	In Ranks ...	20 214
			Wt. Off. ...	5 100
✕Codyre, Edward ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 16</i> ) ... ..	21 Jan 69	20 Jan 12	In Ranks ...	19 342
			Wt. Off. ...	5 22
Whittle, Alfred ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17</i> ) ... ..	27 May 71	20 Jan 12	In Ranks ...	17 141
			Wt. Off. ...	4 278
✕Knapp, Thomas ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	6 Oct 67	27 Jan 12	In Ranks ...	21 207
			Wt. Off. ...	4 271
✕Pocock, Elisha John ( <i>hon. Capt. 3 Jun 17</i> ) ... ..	24 Jan 69	29 Jun 12	In Ranks ...	19 342
			Wt. Off. ...	6 69
Johnstone, William Boyd ( <i>hon. Capt. 26 Mar 16</i> ) ... ..	30 Jun 67	29 Jun 12	In Ranks ...	20 152
			Wt. Off. ...	5 59
Drummond, Henry ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	25 Mar 68	17 Aug 12	In Ranks ...	18 331
			Wt. Off. ...	6 361
Rowlinson, Alfred Henry ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	9 Nov 65	2 Nov 12	In Ranks ...	9 299
			Wt. Off. ...	16 328
✕Nichols, William ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	8 Aug 67	25 Jan 13	Wt. Off. ...	9 299
✕Cryer, William John ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	5 Feb 71	24 May 13	In Ranks ...	22 258
			Wt. Off. ...	5 126
Palmer, William ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	7 Dec 70	24 May 13	In Ranks ...	19 98
			Wt. Off. ...	4 70
Loton, Henry ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> ) ... ..	14 Aug 71	24 Sept 13	In Ranks ...	19 297
			Wt. Off. ...	4 86
✕Barradell, Charles James ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )... ..	23 Feb 71	18 Feb 14	In Ranks ...	21 155
			Wt. Off. ...	3 24
✕Gould, Charles Jesse ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )... ..	7 May 71	18 Feb 14	In Ranks ...	23 166
			Wt. Off. ...	3 14
✕Foster, Enos Moody ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 July 17</i> )... ..	15 Nov 70	3 Jun 14	In Ranks ...	21 341
			Wt. Off. ...	3 224
Binns, Frederic ( <i>hon. Capt. 18 July 17</i> ) ... ..	14 Aug 73	18 July 14	In Ranks ...	19 329
			Wt. Off. ...	2 343
Hunt, Reginald Noel ( <i>hon. Capt. 5 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	21 Jan 74	5 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	23 266
			Wt. Off. ...	2 306
✕Burridge, Ernest George ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	26 Apr 74	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	19 136
			Wt. Off. ...	2 248
Goggin, John ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	24 Apr 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20 316
			Wt. Off. ...	2 219
Broughton, Albert Ernest ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	13 Mar 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21 252
			Wt. Off. ...	2 206
Lindsay, John Forsyth ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	17 Oct 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21 114
			Wt. Off. ...	2 126
Anscombe, Richard Stanley ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	25 Apr 73	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20 362
			Wt. Off. ...	2 114
Price, Harry ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	12 Sept 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20 345
			Wt. Off. ...	2 88
✕Ravenscroft, John Arthur ( <i>hon. Capt. 26 Mar 16</i> ) ... ..	9 Mar 76	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	18 102
			Wt. Off. ...	2 24
Anderson, Robert William ( <i>hon. Capt. 13 Aug 17</i> ) ... ..	10 Aug 73	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21 177
			Wt. Off. ...	1 296
Lake, Frederick Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	23 Apr 63	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	16 160
			Wt. Off. ...	13 302
Thornhill, James ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	11 Apr 72	12 Feb 15	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	15
			In Ranks ...	21 47
			Wt. Off. ...	3 1
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	16

**Assistant Paymasters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
✕Cleland, Robert, MC. ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	30 Jan 73	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... yrs. 19 151</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 213</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
✕White, George Henry ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	17 Oct 74	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 16</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 87</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
✕Robson, Thomas Richard ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	3 Jun 74	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 83</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 2 3</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
✕Webb, Lewis John ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	3 Nov 77	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 170</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 251</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
✕Davis, Frank ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	6 Dec 74	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 79</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 249</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
✕Kingan, Thomas ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	1 Jan 77	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 17</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 344</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
✕Dawkins, Ernest Walton ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	2 Jan 77	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 37</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 264</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
✕Sepburn, James ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Feb 15</i> ) ... ..	7 Aug 77	12 Feb 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 205</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 242</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15</div> </div>
Wilson, Henry James ( <i>hon. Lt. 28 Apr 15</i> ) ... ..	26 Feb 75	28 Apr 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 56</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... 1 160</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 90</div> </div>
✕Lindop, Patrick ( <i>hon. Lt. 28 Apr 15</i> ) ... ..	20 May 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ... 25 343
✕Goldthorpe, Walter ( <i>hon. Lt. 28 Apr 15</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ... 22 305
✕Stoddard, James ( <i>hon. Lt. 11 May 15</i> ) ... ..	1 Jan 71	11 May 15	In Ranks ... 19 314
✕Stait, Charles John ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 July 15</i> ) ... ..	21 Oct 77	14 July 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 225</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 239</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 167</div> </div>
Neilson, Willoughby Pelham ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 July 15</i> ) ... ..	27 Feb 77	14 July 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 311</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 208</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 167</div> </div>
✕Macnamara, James Michael ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 July 15</i> ) ... ..	31 Aug 78	14 July 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 48</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 194</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 167</div> </div>
Holroyd, William Hughes ( <i>hon. Lt. 31 Aug 15</i> ) ... ..	24 May 78	31 Aug 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 142</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 168</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 215</div> </div>
✕Robins, Frederick Colston ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Sept 15</i> ) ... ..	15 Feb 79	25 Sept 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 179</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 168</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 240</div> </div>
✕Stockwell, Alick ( <i>hon. Lt. 25 Sept 15</i> ) ... ..	9 Oct 74	25 Sept 15	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 65</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 168</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 240</div> </div>
Kelly, Ralph William ( <i>hon. Lt. 12 Apr 16</i> ) ... ..	3 Apr 79	12 Apr 16	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 314</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 168</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 75</div> </div>
Ellery, Herbert Augustus ( <i>hon. Lt. 14 July 16</i> ) ... ..	18 Nov 77	14 July 16	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 86</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 153</div> </div>
✕Tibbenham, Ernest Edward ( <i>hon. Lt. 21 Oct 16</i> ) ... ..	3 Dec 76	21 Oct 16	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 40</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 252</div> </div>
Camp, Luther John ( <i>hon. Lt. 7 Jan 17</i> ) ... ..	29 Oct 76	7 Jan 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 106</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 330</div> </div>
✕Moran, William, MC. ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept 78	22 May 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 142</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99</div> </div>
✕Lidstone, George ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> ) ... ..	13 Jan 78	22 May 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 214</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99</div> </div>
✕Kirkpatrick, David Thompson ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> ) ... ..	13 May 76	22 May 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 336</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99</div> </div>
✕Greenwood, Arthur ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> )... ..	15 Dec 77	22 May 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 59</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99</div> </div>
Marchant, Frederick James ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> ) ... ..	10 May 79	22 May 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 108</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 24</div> </div>
Duesbury, Harry ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> ) ... ..	5 Oct 79	22 May 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 173</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 239</div> </div>
Spence, William ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> ) ... ..	6 May 77	22 May 17	<div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 10</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 220</div> </div>
✕Rason, Edward Alroy ( <i>hon. Lt. 22 May 17</i> ) ... ..	22 Dec 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151

( 1756 )

## ARMY SCHOOLS.

## INSPECTORS OF ARMY SCHOOLS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
			yrs. dys.
Wingfield, William Samuel ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	25 Jan 61	4 Nov 03	{ In Ranks... .. 12 — Wt. Off. ... .. 9 102
Glover, Frederick William ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 8 Nov 16) ... ..	23 Apr 62	8 Nov 06	{ In Ranks... .. 9 40 Wt. Off. ... .. 11 280
Middleton, George ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 7 Feb 17)... ..	23 Sept 64	7 Feb 07	{ In Ranks... .. 9 40 Wt. Off. ... .. 12 7
Kimm, David William Daniel ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	8 Oct 62	19 Aug 07	{ In Ranks... .. 11 24 Wt. Off. ... .. 12 199
White, William Lewis Bailey ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	5 Sept 63	16 Sept 07	{ In Ranks... .. 8 211 Wt. Off. ... .. 12 228
Fairbrother, William George ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	5 Apr 65	2 May 08	{ In Ranks... .. 8 211 Wt. Off. ... .. 13 91
Somers, William Vidal ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	23 Mar 64	19 Sept 08	{ In Ranks... .. 9 40 Wt. Off. ... .. 13 231
Spiegelhalter, Leo ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	5 Mar 64	4 Jan 09	{ In Ranks... .. 8 211 Wt. Off. ... .. 3 338
Steele, George Augustus ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	23 Aug 64	4 Jan 09	{ In Ranks... .. 8 40 Wt. Off. ... .. 13 338
Stevens, Harry George Raikes ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	23 Dec 64	18 Apr 09	{ In Ranks... .. 8 249 Wt. Off. ... .. 14 76
McCleesh, Arthur John Henry ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	9 May 65	8 May 10	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 14 303
Dryer, Benjamin ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	30 Dec 65	11 Nov 10	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 14 134
Pearce, John Frederick ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 31 Jan 11) ... ..	9 July 66	31 Jan 11	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 15 206
Waldron, Edward Joseph ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	30 May 67	12 Aug 11	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 15 43
Connell, Edward Stewson ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	31 Oct 68	19 Oct 11	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 13 292
Hussey, Henry ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	1 Aug 69	5 Jan 12	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 13 4
Ruthven, William James ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 1 May 12) ... ..	1 Sept 68	1 May 12	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 13 121
Parish, Alfred Henry ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 29 Oct 12) ... ..	1 Nov 67	29 Oct 12	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 13 302
White, Louis Ernest ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	1 Sept 70	23 May 13	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 13 142
Bacon, William Frederick ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 8 Aug 13) ... ..	9 Aug 68	8 Aug 13	{ In Ranks... .. 9 298 Wt. Off. ... .. 13 219
Sugden, Alfred Stanway ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 14 Nov 13) ... ..	1 July 70	14 Nov 13	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 13 317
Longden, Henry John Leicester ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	2 Jan 71	24 Nov 13	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 12 326
Reid, Robert ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 6 Jan 15) ... ..	1 Jan 70	6 Jan 15	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 15 —
Mills, Harry Sturgess, <i>BA, LCP.</i> ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 6 Jan 15) ... ..	20 Dec 71	6 Jan 15	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 12 17
Broach, Frank Hector ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 15) ... ..	2 Mar 71	1 Sept 15	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 14 26 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... .. — 216
Greethurst, Pownall Henry ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 25 Jan 16) ... ..	2 Jan 72	26 Jan 16	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 14 26 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... .. — 363
Nulty, William Albert ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> 23 Apr 17) ... ..	1 Jun 72	23 Apr 17	{ In Ranks... .. 5 — Wt. Off. ... .. 13 27 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... .. 2 86
White, George Albert ( <i>Hon. Lt.</i> 19 Aug 17) ... ..	20 Oct 73	19 Aug 17	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 12 39 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... .. 2 203
Costelloe, John Thomas ... ..	20 Nov 72	18 Oct 17	{ In Ranks... .. 8 — Wt. Off. ... .. 12 39 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... .. 2 263

# INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	HONORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	HONORARY RANK OF CAPTAIN.	HONORARY RANK OF MAJOR.
Clerke, Louis Arthur Henry...	3 Feb 61	22 Jun 04	7 Jun 07	4 Jan 11
St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred ...	12 Jan 67	29 Nov 00	1 Jan 03	29 Nov 15

## SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	HONORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	HONORARY RANK OF CAPTAIN.
Corridon, Richard	11 May 64	17 Dec 04	14 Nov 07
Lynsdale, Albert William Jordan	7 Dec 61	13 Jun 06	20 Nov 07
Parkinson, John Thomas	8 Sept 60	8 Dec 05	29 Mar 08
Curran, James Francis	3 Dec 61	17 Mar 07	24 Jun 08
Fraser, Edwin Walter	10 Mar 60	1 Aug 06	12 Jan 09
Paterson, Arthur Robert	25 Dec 59	22 Aug 06	17 Apr 09
Gardiner, Arthur Butler	23 Mar 61	1 Mar 06	31 Jan 10
Hogan, William John Alexander	26 July 60	7 Jun 07	31 Jan 10
Hart, William Peter Bell	1 Mar 63	20 Nov 07	30 Mar 10
Hankins, Robert Forbes Hart	4 May 62	27 Apr 08	4 May 10
Orman, Charles Henry	6 Nov 61	20 Oct 07	23 Jan 11
Brown, Robert	7 Oct 60	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11
Foscholo, Henry William	5 Nov 61	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11
Owen, Robert James	13 May 61	14 Nov 07	22 Nov 11
Chiodetti, Valentine Vincent	7 Mar 62	29 Mar 08	12 Mar 12
Prescott, Henry William De Blaquiere...	8 Oct 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12
Pruce, Charles Augustus	10 Aug 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12
Lee, Joseph	10 Mar 70	26 Jun 08	23 Sept 12
Sharples, Richard	8 Jun 60	23 July 08	23 Sept 12
Courtney, Michael	9 Sept 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12
Gillmon, John Charles	27 July 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12
Murphy, Richard Thomas	10 Feb 64	23 July 08	23 Sept 12
Baldry, Thomas	2 Feb 63	1 Aug 08	7 Dec 12
Devine, Alfred	21 Feb 62	23 Dec 06	9 Aug 13
Quadros, Louis George	25 Aug 62	6 Jun 09	25 Nov 13
Macqueen, James Ernest Barton	24 Sept 62	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13
Alphonso, Albino Graciano	24 Aug 63	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13
Bonnar, Thomas Henry	6 Jun 63	1 Aug 08	8 Dec 13
Farmer, Christopher Alfred	25 Apr 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13
Robertson, John	8 Jan 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13
Neal, William Daniel	12 Jun 62	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13
Archer, Arthur John	20 Mar 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13
Cabral, Lewis Mathew	21 Sept 65	5 Feb 11	1 Jan 14
De Lanty, Harry William	25 Jun 63	12 Jan 09	28 Jan 14
Weston, George Oswald	27 Apr 63	17 Apr 09	1 Feb 14
Galvin, Michael	21 Mar 64	23 Sept 09	12 Aug 14
Greenwood, Alfred	5 Sept 63	23 Sept 09	12 Aug 14
Newing, Francis James Edmund L'Estrange	16 Sept 62	30 Sept 09	13 Dec 14
Sadler, Arthur Willoughby Woodward	1 Mar 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14
Harvey, Nobel Spear	20 Sept 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14
McCarthy, Patrick	19 Feb 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14
Durham, William Robert	10 Jun 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14
Kerr, Charles William Ernest	15 Oct 69	23 Jan 11	10 Mar 15
de Silva, Godfrey Francis	17 Dec 65	24 Jun 08	19 Mar 15
Gibson, Joseph Francis	11 Oct 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
Dunn, Fridolin Joseph	6 Mar 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
McKie, Robert	7 Jun 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
D'Sylva, William Robert	26 Sept 68	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
Ooshan, Francis William Anthony	23 May 69	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
Pereira, Robert Bernard	7 Jun 70	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
Gonsalves, Daniel Randolph, FRCS Edin.	2 Oct 72	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
de Cruz, Felix George	7 Feb 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
Rodriguez, Lambert Kenneth, FRCS Edin.	19 Nov 74	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15



**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	HONORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	HONORARY RANK OF CAPTAIN.
✕Pereira, Edward Julian Christopher	28 Nov 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
✕Fox, Charles James	14 Dec 69	15 Jan 11	19 Mar 15
Greson, Edward James	5 May 69	22 Nov 11	19 Mar 15
Raymond, Celestine	7 Mar 62	19 Apr 12	23 Mar 16
Apcar, Martynose Mackertich Owen John	1 Mar 67	31 Mar 11	20 Apr 16
Bœrnal, Reginald Alexander	19 Oct 68	12 Mar 12	5 Nov 16
Hefferman, William St. Michael	29 Sept 67	28 May 12	5 Nov 16
Griffiths, Ernest Armin Carapiet	5 Aug 67	23 Sept 12	5 Nov 16
Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred	24 Dec 69	7 Dec 12	6 Nov 16
De Silva, Louis Xavier	3 Feb 64	23 Dec 12	21 Feb 17
✕Rodrigues, Peter Hyacinth	2 Nov 62	9 Aug 13	7 Mar 17

**SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	HONORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.
✕Cartman, Stephen Ansell	2 May 62	24 Jun 08
✕Thomas, Arthur William	1 Oct 75	15 Feb 10
✕Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney	28 Oct 71	15 Feb 10
Craggs, Henry Clement	13 Jan 75	30 Mar 10
Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath	5 Dec 76	30 Mar 10
Truter, Arthur Wilhelm	4 Aug 76	30 Mar 10
Hamlin, Alfred Edward	8 Mar 75	4 May 10
Fleming, James Francis	20 Nov 65	7 Dec 12
Murphy, Edwin Joseph	31 May 68	7 Dec 12
✕Batonau, Robert Gunn	4 Aug 71	7 Dec 12
Mills, Harry George Charles	7 Jun 69	7 Dec 12
Byers, George Francis	3 Apr 68	10 Mar 13
B. croft, Charles Reginald Washington	11 July 68	10 Mar 13
O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward	14 Jun 70	10 Mar 13
Brown, Arthur George	28 Feb 72	1 Apr 13
De Souza, Peter Nicholas	17 Feb 64	25 Nov 13
De Cunha, Alfred	— Jan 66	1 Dec 13
White, William Thomas	5 July 69	8 Dec 13
Cox, Herbert William Valentine	14 Feb 71	31 Dec 13
Galloway, Herbert James	14 Dec 69	31 Dec 13
Charters, William Christopher Montague	22 Feb 70	1 Jan 14
Holmes, George Cornelius Francis	24 Aug 69	1 Jan 14
Wale, Christopher Charles Augustus	20 Sept 63	1 Jan 14
Mills, Percival Beatson	5 Nov 71	28 Jan 14
Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	11 July 71	28 Jan 14
O'Brien, George Patrick	22 Aug 70	28 Jan 14
Thomson, Christopher George	25 Apr 70	28 Jan 14
Mansfield, Henry	22 Dec 70	28 Jan 14
✕Archer, Edward Joseph	12 Apr 70	28 Jan 14
Stone, William Joseph Key	26 Feb 72	1 Feb 14
Wood, Samuel George	9 Jun 70	12 Aug 14
Deeks, William Charles Lobo	26 Mar 73	13 Dec 14
Harvey, James Adolphus Fausshaw	29 Jun 71	13 Dec 14
Rodgers, Rivers Thomas	13 Sept 72	13 Dec 14
Turner, John Nelson	3 Apr 71	13 Dec 14
Mann, Henry Valentine	3 Feb 72	13 Dec 14
✕Dewey, Harold Vernon	24 Apr 72	13 Dec 14
Masterson, William John	20 Apr 72	25 Dec 14
Malir, Joseph	15 Sept 69	1 Mar 15
Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules	15 Mar 71	1 Mar 15
Gillson, William John	3 Jun 70	10 Mar 15
Deeks, Frederick George Handel	11 Mar 72	10 Mar 15
Bamford, William	2 Sept 72	10 Mar 15
Almeida, Anthony Edwin	27 May 64	19 Mar 15
Beale, Alfred	5 Sept 64	19 Mar 15
Merish, William George	8 Feb 71	19 Mar 15
Brown, William Henry	9 Jan 75	3 Jun 15
McDonald, James Joseph	20 Jun 74	3 Jun 15
Duckworth, Edwin Victor	1 May 71	1 Dec 15
Nunes, Joseph Mathias	5 Sept 63	23 Mar 16
Montgomery, Joseph Pierre	6 Jan 68	30 Apr 16
Brooke, William Linfield	22 Jan 72	30 Apr 16
McMillan, William Calderwood	18 Apr 72	30 Apr 16
✕Kidby, William Thomas	21 Dec 72	5 Nov 16
Matthews, Ernest George Albert	26 Feb 74	5 Nov 16
Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel	1 Nov 73	5 Nov 16
Fleming, James Francis	20 Nov 65	6 Nov 16
Murphy, Edwin Joseph	31 May 68	6 Nov 16



**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	HONORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.
Babonau, Robert Gunn	4 Aug 71	6 Nov 16
✕ Mills, Harry George Charles	7 Jun 69	6 Nov 16
Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham	22 Sept 72	6 Nov 16
Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas	21 Nov 71	6 Nov 16
Picachy, Edwin Augustus	6 May 73	6 Nov 16
Martin, William Jeremiah Phillips	15 July 70	6 Nov 16
Cheneaud, Charles John Augustus	15 Mar 70	6 Nov 16
Chamarette, George Robert	5 Aug 64	21 Feb 17
De Souza, Louis	8 Jan 65	21 Feb 17
Dean, George Archibald	1 Aug 67	7 Mar 17
Pollock, Claude Reginald	12 July 67	7 Mar 17
Whittenburr, Joseph Henry	7 Oct 66	7 Mar 17
Netscher, Francis Hubert Dean	18 July 66	7 Mar 17
De Souza, Louis Joseph	13 Mar 67	7 Mar 17

**INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.****COMMISSARY** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	COMMISSARY.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Orr, Richard	5 July 61	27 July 96	10 Sept 04	11 Mar 05	1 Jan 17

**COMMISSARIES** (with honorary rank of Major).

✕ Thorne, Theophilus	18 May 60	20 May 98	4 Jan 06	25 May 06	16 Feb 07
✕ Smith, Benjamin Edwin	31 Jan 65	12 Aug 02	1 Nov 04	28 Jun 05	14 Jan 11
✕ Smith, James Muir	8 Dec 59	27 July 96	11 Mar 05	22 Apr 08	27 July 11
Lee, Lennie H.	8 Sept 63	10 Sept 05	20 Sept 09	4 July 10	10 July 12
✕ Arbery, James	24 May 64	17 Apr 06	1 Nov 08	5 Nov 11	14 Aug 12
✕ Walmsley, Robert	6 Dec 62	29 Nov 00	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	29 Nov 15
✕ Goodhall, Edward James	19 July 63	8 May 07	16 Oct 08	11 Jan 10	3 Jun 15
Browne, Edward Alfred	7 Dec 59	28 Apr 05	9 Dec 07	4 Oct 10	1 Jan 16
✕ Taylor, Thomas	16 Mar 65	1 Mar 07	1 May 10	1 Mar 13	1 July 16
✕ Villiers, Arthur	31 May 65	22 Jan 11	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	2 Sept 16
✕ Skinner, Frederick John	1 Apr 68	7 Sept 04	6 Apr 12	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 17
✕ Rush, John Shipman	5 Apr 62	1 Nov 04	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	4 Apr 17

**COMMISSARIES** (with honorary rank of Captain).

✕ Hudson, John Robert	22 Nov 65	28 Jan 04	13 July 05	19 Sept 05	13 July 05
Collinson, John Carson	11 Jan 61	20 Sept 02	16 May 05	18 Aug 07	16 May 05
Todd, Thomas Richard	30 Nov 66	18 Mar 05	4 Apr 08	17 Aug 08	4 Apr 08
✕ Martintney, Archibald Augustus	4 Sept 62	8 Sept 05	26 May 07	18 Sept 08	26 May 07
✕ Hartley, George Richard	13 Mar 64	16 Feb 04	19 Nov 06	29 Sept 08	19 Nov 06
Rennick, Denis	24 Nov 59			24 Feb 11	17 May 08
Hobbs, William	16 Feb 65	25 May 06	29 Dec 08	13 Sept 11	29 Dec 08
Gasson, Henry Thomas	30 Oct 61	14 May 07	8 July 11	2 Oct 11	8 July 11
✕ McWalters, William	10 Jun 61	17 Dec 04	8 July 12	8 July 12	8 July 12
✕ Bowder, William Edmund	5 July 64	23 Jan 07	23 Jun 12	11 Nov 12	23 Jun 12
Craven, Albert (temp. Capt. whilst in charge of an Ord. Depot 25 May 15)	13 Sept 62	28 Jun 05	29 Jun 10	2 May 13	29 Jun 10
✕ Farrington, George	13 Jun 64	8 May 10	6 Nov 11	14 Jun 13	6 Nov 11
Phillips, George Henry	31 Jan 71	27 July 05	27 July 09	27 July 13	27 July 09
Sharpe, Robert	28 Sept 63	29 Dec 08	11 Nov 12	5 Aug 13	11 Nov 12
✕ Doyle, Michael Joseph	14 Oct 60	29 Dec 05	16 Dec 10	8 Aug 13	16 Dec 10
✕ Grindley, William Henry	12 Jan 65	18 Jan 07	21 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	21 Dec 10
Allwright, Samuel Robert	1 Sept 61	11 Nov 12	8 May 14	3 Aug 14	8 May 14
Maher, Francis	19 Jun 66	5 Aug 13	3 Aug 14	19 Sept 14	3 Aug 14
Harvey, William	20 Sept 60	17 May 08	23 Oct 13	24 Nov 14	23 Oct 13
Ryan, Edward John	18 Oct 64	1 Oct 08	6 Feb 13	6 Dec 14	6 Feb 13
Miller, Frank Edwin	24 Jun 66	7 Jan 14	19 Sept 14	15 Jan 15	19 Sept 14
✕ Pepper, Henry	28 Nov 67	14 Jan 07	5 Nov 11	19 Jan 15	5 Nov 11
Duggan, John	10 Feb 64	8 Sept 08	4 July 12	15 Apr 15	4 July 12

**Commissaries** (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	COMMISSARY.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Harding, George ... ..	8 Dec 62	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	15 Jan 15
Green, John ... ..	18 Jan 60	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	15 Jan 15
Clay, Francis James ... ..	30 Dec 62	3 July 12	24 Nov 14	20 Sept 15	24 Nov 14
Hewitt, James ... ..	17 May 61	4 Apr 09	5 Apr 13	13 Oct 15	5 Apr 13
Blackwood, Albert ... ..	26 Mar 63	29 Sept 08	23 Mar 13	11 Jan 16	23 Mar 13
Donald, Edward ... ..	12 Nov 64	7 Sept 04	17 Mar 12	1 Apr 16	17 Mar 12
Howard, Charles ... ..	4 Jun 65	6 Oct 08	2 May 13	10 May 16	2 May 13
Coleburt, James Garrett ... ..	30 May 62	2 Dec 11	15 Apr 15	19 May 16	15 Apr 15
Pulleyn, George Herbert, MC ... ..	27 Sept 62	4 Oct 10	8 Aug 13	17 May 16	8 Aug 13
Howell, Richard ... ..	3 July 66	21 Dec 10	24 Dec 13	10 Jun 16	21 Dec 10
Newton, George ... ..	28 May 63	24 July 11	1 Sept 14	10 Jun 16	1 Sept 14
Hayhurst, John Henry Joseph ... ..	8 May 64	1 Jan 11	12 July 14	12 Jun 16	12 July 14
Reuben, William ... ..	6 Feb 66	24 May 13	4 Mar 15	8 July 16	4 Mar 15
Ruegg, Alfred James ... ..	17 Apr 65	15 Mar 09	1 Mar 13	15 Aug 16	1 Mar 13
Hardaker, Christopher Bennett ... ..	3 Mar 66	6 Feb 14	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	18 May 15
Coulter, Robert ... ..	30 Oct 63	11 Sept 12	8 Aug 14	14 Sept 16	8 Aug 14
Graveson, Henry ... ..	2 Apr 62	6 Apr 12	6 Apr 12	2 Oct 16	6 Apr 12
Brand, George Ellard ... ..	17 July 65	8 July 11	15 Jan 13	1 Jan 17	16 Jan 13
Duffy, Thomas Augustine (temp. Capt. 22 Apr 16) ... ..	2 Dec 71	1 May 10	1 Apr 13	1 Jan 17	1 Apr 13
Davis, William ... ..	5 Oct 69	5 Nov 11	15 Jun 14	1 Jan 17	15 Jun 14
Bartlett, Edward Lawrence (Prov. Marshal 4 Jun 15 to 9 Feb 16) (Staff Capt. 10 Feb 16) ... ..	18 Oct 71	29 Nov 12	13 Sept 14	1 Jan 17	13 Sept 14
Duthie, Thomas ... ..	1 Aug 71	26 Feb 13	27 Dec 15	1 Jan 17	27 Dec 15
Hanly, John ... ..	4 Nov 61	1 Jan 13	29 Nov 14	5 Jan 17	29 Nov 14
Buddock, William Bernard ... ..	13 Nov 62	18 Dec 14	2 Oct 16	2 Apr 17	2 Oct 16
Power, William ... ..	13 Apr 63	15 Jan 12	15 Aug 15	30 May 17	15 Aug 15
Charlesworth, Thomas William ... ..	7 Apr 61	2 May 13	15 Aug 15	30 May 17	15 Aug 15

**DEPUTY COMMISSARIES** (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	HONORARY RANK OF CAPTAIN.
Caldecourt, George Frederick John ... ..	3 Jan 63	4 July 10	2 May 12	2 May 12
Collins, William James ... ..	3 Jun 63	11 Dec 10	12 May 12	12 May 12
Gibbons, James Henry ... ..	11 Jun 65	21 Mar 11	14 Jun 13	14 Jun 13
King, James Alfred ... ..	23 May 65	1 Nov 07	26 Sept 13	26 Sept 13
Taylor, George ... ..	1 Sept 59	16 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
Silbertson, George ... ..	14 Oct 60	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
Brown, Simon ... ..	24 Mar 63	12 July 10	11 Jun 14	11 Jun 14
Salmon, Thomas Francis ... ..	13 Jun 65	1 Dec 11	19 Jan 15	19 Jan 15
Carrigan, Peter ... ..	1 Oct 65	17 Mar 12	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Crosbie, Christopher Stephen ... ..	14 Dec 67	1 Mar 13	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Waldegrave, Frederick Stanley ... ..	24 Dec 63	7 Mar 14	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Sydenham, John Philip ... ..	30 Oct 65	18 May 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Tibbs, James ... ..	2 Jan 66	3 July 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Holmes, Richard John ... ..	5 Dec 71	14 Oct 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Chisholm, Alexander ... ..	4 Aug 63	23 Oct 13	20 Sept 15	20 Sept 15
Ricketts, Frederick Rodney Ross ... ..	23 Jun 62	6 Feb 13	13 Oct 15	13 Oct 15
Lloyd, Thomas William ... ..	8 July 65	26 Jun 08	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Clarke, James Edward (Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) 10 Apr 16) ... ..	20 Apr 74	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Swinnerton, John Christopher ... ..	23 Dec 68	24 Oct 13	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Kendall, Walter John (temp. Capt. whilst in charge of an Ord. Depot 16 Jun 15) ... ..	18 Jan 72	12 July 14	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Ramsay, William John ... ..	1 Dec 68	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Digby, Charles ... ..	27 Jun 66	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Ross, Rees ... ..	23 Mar 64	4 Mar 12	11 Jan 16	11 Jan 16
Jones, Edwin (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Capt. 3 July 15 to 9 May 16) ... ..	13 Jan 66	4 July 12	10 May 16	10 May 16
Williams, William ... ..	3 Apr 63	8 Aug 13	17 May 16	17 May 16
Green, William Edward ... ..	10 Sept 64	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	12 Jun 16
Staveley, William ... ..	8 Mar 67	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	12 Jun 16
Martin, Edgar Henry ... ..	18 Aug 70	2 May 10	1 July 16	1 July 16
Boulter, George William ... ..	24 Oct 61	29 Nov 13	1 July 16	1 July 16
Allen, Joseph Henry ... ..	10 Oct 69	18 May 15	1 July 16	1 July 16
Wilson, Andrew ... ..	9 Mar 62	12 Jun 16	1 July 16	1 July 16
Whittaker, Thomas ... ..	13 Aug 67	1 Sept 14	1 Aug 16	1 Aug 16
Utting, Frederick James ... ..	21 Aug 67	8 May 14	1 Sept 16	1 Sept 16
Lyttle, William John ... ..	3 Sept 70	3 Oct 12	3 Sept 16	3 Sept 16
Briant, Charles Henry ... ..	23 Mar 67	2 Oct 11	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Bray, Edwin Morris ... ..	6 Feb 62	21 Sept 13	2 Apr 17	2 Apr 17
Sayers, Charles ... ..	11 Feb 63	5 July 16	2 Apr 17	2 Apr 17
Bristow, Robert Lancelot ... ..	1 Aug 67	17 May 16	17 May 17	17 May 17

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.
Handley, Frederick ...	23 Mar 60	1 Sept 06	✕Joyner, Harry ...	15 Sept 78	3 Jun 15
✕Rumbold, William ...	13 Nov 68	26 Jun 08	Smith, Robert ...	4 Dec 71	3 Jun 15
<sup>MILBRO</sup> Collins, Cecil ...	21 Aug 64	1 Nov 11	✕Johnston, Charles ...	18 Jun 74	3 Jun 15
<sup>CH</sup> Curley, Thomas... ..	10 Aug 64	7 Nov 11	Stanley, James Charles ...	3 Dec 64	3 Jun 15
✕Dawson, Frank Donald...	25 Oct 67	17 Mar 12	Douglas, Alfred Ernest ...	4 July 71	3 Jun 15
Drysdale, David ...	3 May 70	17 Mar 12	Jolley, Henry John ...	16 Dec 74	3 Jun 15
Sykes, John ...	21 May 65	2 May 12	Barson, Albert Henry ...	7 Feb 75	3 Jun 15
✕Gell, William Thomas ...	20 Dec 66	12 May 12	Richardson, Francis Lionel	12 Nov 76	3 Jun 15
✕Williams, Friend Isaac	14 Jun 69	23 May 12	✕Godfrey, Richard... ..	3 Apr 67	3 Jun 15
✕Wright, Ralph ...	15 Oct 70	23 May 12	Davis, Harry John Alfred ...	13 Jun 76	3 Jun 15
Hayman, William Charles...	21 Sept 72	23 May 12	Cheers, Joseph McGregor ...	26 Apr 74	3 Jun 15
Woledge, Henry Walter ...	31 Oct 62	19 Aug 12	Kaye, Frederick William ...	14 Dec 63	15 Aug 15
Davies, William ...	15 Oct 62	15 Nov 12	Cannell, John McArthur ...	27 Aug 60	26 Aug 15
Phelan, James O'Connor ...	12 Feb 69	15 Jan 13	Taylor, Henry John Dore ...	12 Oct 69	27 Aug 15
✕Reynolds, Harry Lewis	28 Feb 66	1 Apr 13	Kemp, John ...	8 Feb 61	20 Sept 15
✕Bridge, John Henry ...	13 Dec 67	1 Apr 13	Lang, Alfred ...	5 Oct 61	13 Oct 15
✕White, George Ernest ...	10 Mar 63	5 Apr 13	Cuthbert, Robt ...	2 Jun 65	22 Nov 15
Hart, Frederick William ...	13 Sept 67	14 Jun 13	Penn, William Henry...	10 May 65	1 Jan 16
Walsh, Robert ...	23 July 66	14 Jun 13	Journet, John ...	25 Oct 68	1 Jan 16
✕Sheridan, Richard John	15 Nov 67	5 July 13	O'Connor, Charles Edward	...	...
Bloomfield, James Aldous ...	24 Mar 61	26 Sept 13	Butler ...	20 Mar 73	1 Jan 16
McEntee, John... ..	23 Nov 71	15 Jan 14	✕Graham, Ronald ...	3 May 71	1 Jan 16
Elliott, Joseph ...	3 Feb 66	8 Feb 14	Vousley, Frederick ...	25 Mar 69	1 Jan 16
Allen, James ...	1 Mar 73	7 Mar 14	McGinn, James Joseph ...	3 Jan 72	1 Jan 16
Lewis, Charles ...	23 May 62	11 Jun 14	Payne, Charles ...	16 Jan 70	1 Jan 16
Rushton, Samuel Kelsall ...	19 Oct 72	15 Jun 14	Kee, William Johnston ...	9 Jan 70	1 Jan 16
Robertson, Alexander ...	6 Sept 64	3 Aug 14	Ballin, Julius ...	4 Feb 76	1 Jan 16
Cahill, Michael ...	22 Aug 61	19 Sept 14	Sly, Frederick Charles ...	22 Sept 72	1 Jan 16
Hilton, Frank, Leonard ...	11 Jan 67	24 Nov 14	Gordon, William Duncan ...	10 Nov 71	1 Jan 16
Cuerdon, George Henry	24 Jan 70	15 Jan 15	✕Watson, Percy Hamilito	19 July 76	1 Jan 16
<sup>Edward</sup> Petri, Arthur Theodore ...	18 Oct 64	15 Jan 15	Bartram, Arthur ...	10 Sept 70	1 Jan 16
✕Hewes, Ernest Edgar ...	17 Sept 68	15 Apr 15	Morris, James ...	22 July 70	1 Jan 16
Chisholme, Andrew Charles.	31 July 61	18 May 15	✕Darby, William Alfred ...	20 Jan 74	1 Jan 16
Dickinson, Joseph Jonathan.	2 Mar 66	18 May 15	McDonough, Albert Dorsey	5 Apr 71	1 Jan 16
Thomas, Frederick ...	9 July 60	25 May 15	Cameron, Angus James ...	18 May 75	1 Jan 16
<sup>per 10</sup> Walters, Richard ...	30 Mar 67	3 Jun 15	✕Roffey, Henry Richard...	2 Jun 79	1 Jan 16
Chambers, William John ...	5 Oct 72	3 Jun 15	Twiddy, George William ...	24 Feb 72	1 Jan 16
Morris, John Arthur ...	2 July 63	3 Jun 15	Holden, Henry ...	26 Apr 65	11 Jan 16
✕Leitch, George ...	21 Oct 72	3 Jun 15	Griffith, William Henry ...	25 Aug 67	3 Feb 16
✕Edgerley, William ...	10 Oct 71	3 Jun 15	Courtenay, Robert Benjamin	11 Nov 66	8 Feb 16
			Henry, Robert ...	23 Feb 67	24 Mar 16
			Salew, George Augustus ...	21 Dec 70	3 Apr 16
			Powell, Frank James ...	6 Dec 65	30 Apr 16
			Terry, John ...	2 May 69	10 Jun 16
			Somerville, George	...	...
			Aytoun ...	28 July 64	1 July 16
			Edwards, William Henry ...	23 Mar 73	1 July 16
			Gardner, George ...	19 Dec 67	1 July 16
			Todd, Edward James ...	14 Jan 76	1 July 16
			King, William Gilbert ...	6 Dec 75	1 July 16
			Bingham, Ernest George ...	22 Apr 73	1 July 16
			Finn, Michael ...	7 Jan 65	30 July 16
			Kemp, William John ...	13 Sept 68	3 Sept 16
			Nash, Albert Edward ...	3 May 74	10 Sept 16
			Armitage, John ...	25 July 65	24 Oct 16
			Spinks, Charles William	...	...
			Frederick ...	12 Mar 71	29 Nov 16
			Packwood, Isaac ...	24 May 65	2 Dec 16
			Webb, George ...	10 Sept 63	6 Feb 17
			Clements, Isaac ...	11 Nov 73	8 Feb 17
			McMaus, John ...	15 Sept 70	9 Mar 17
			Bray, Thomas ...	20 Mar 67	9 Mar 17
			Hall, Edmund Septemus ...	4 Sept 68	2 Apr 17
			Ward, Thomas Edward ...	14 Oct 62	30 May 17
			Rose, Alfred Mortimer ...	12 Oct 67	23 Jun 17
			Stephens, Frederick Harry...	10 May 70	1 July 17
			Marketis, William Philip ...	19 Sept 76	6 Aug 17
			Freeman, Thomas Henry ...	20 Apr 80	6 Aug 17



**LIST OF OFFICERS**

OF

PERMANENT FORCES, MILITIA,  
TERRITORIAL FORCE,  
AND VOLUNTEERS OF THE  
OVERSEA DOMINIONS  
AND COLONIES  
AND OF INDIAN VOLUNTEER  
CORPS

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Australia, Commonwealth .. .. .	1762, 1893
Barbados .. .. .	1801
British Guiana .. .. .	1801
British Honduras .. .. .	1897
Canada, Dominion of .. .. .	1802, 1898
Ceylon .. .. .	1859
Falkland Islands .. .. .	1860
Fiji .. .. .	1901
Gambia .. .. .	1860, 1901
Gold Coast .. .. .	1860
Hong Kong .. .. .	1861, 1901
Jamaica .. .. .	1861
Leeward Islands .. .. .	1861
New Zealand .. .. .	1862, 1901
Nigeria .. .. .	1903
South Africa, Union of .. .. .	1882, 1903
Straits Settlements .. .. .	1891, 1903
Trinidad and Tobago .. .. .	1891a, 1903
Windward Islands .. .. .	1892

Alphabetical list of Officers retired from the Military Forces of the Oversea Dominions  
and Colonies, with permission to retain their rank .. .. . 1893

Indian Volunteer Corps .. .. . 1904

## IMPERIAL CORPS.

Bermuda. The Bermuda Militia Artillery and the Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps are  
shown only in the Monthly Army List (pages 779 and 1828, respectively).



(1762)

## AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF.

(Corrected to 1st July, 1917.)

### THE KING.

#### GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COM-

##### MANDER-IN-CHIEF

Military Secretary .....

Private Secretary .....

Personal Aides-de-Camp.....

Official Secretary .....

Munro-Ferguson, *Rt. Hon. Sir R. C., GCMG.*

Kerr-Pearse, Major B. A. T., Unatt. List. A.M.F.

Haskett-Smith, Capt. E. A., Wore. Regt.

Clifford, Temp. Capt. Hon. B. E. H., Gen. List.

Steward, Maj. G. C. T., *CMG, C.O. 50th (St. Kilda) Infantry.*

Tickell, Commodore F., *CMG, R.A.N., Dir. of Naval Reserves* ..... 1 Jan 12

Brownlow, Comdr. F. H. C., *VD, R.A.N., Dist. Naval Officer, Sydney*..... 1 Jan 12

Lee, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. L., *CMG, DSO, Comdt.*

2nd Military Dist. .... 1 July 16

Onslow, Col. J. W. M., Unatt. List, 2nd Mil. Dist. ... 1 Apr 17

Clark, Col. W. J., *R.A.G.A., Comdt. 6th Mil. Dist.*... 1 Apr 17

Selheim, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) V. C. M., *CB, CMG,*

A.G. (temp.) H.Q. .... 1 Apr 17

Weir, Col. S. P., *DSO, VD, 19th Inf. Brig.* ..... 1 Apr 17

Dangar, Bt. Col. H. W., *R.A.F.A.* ..... 1 Apr 17

Williams, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) R. E., *CMG, VD,*

Comdt. 3rd Mil. Dist. .... 1 Apr 17

Bessell-Browne, Maj. A. J., *CMG, DSO, A.F.A.,*

5th Mil. Dist. .... 1 Apr 17

Robertson, Maj. J. C., *CMG, 11th (Darling Downs)*

Inf. .... 1 Apr 17

Bourne, Maj. G. H., *DSO, 3rd (Darling Downs) L.H.* ... 1 Apr 17

Aides-de-Camp to H.E. the Governor-General

### THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.....

Secretary to the Department of Defence.....

Pearce, Senator the Hon. G. F.

Pethebridge, Comdr. Sir S. A., *KCMG, R.A.N.R. (retd.) Col.*  
(temp. Brig.-Gen.) N. & M.E.F.

Assistant Secretary .....

Trumble, T., Esq.

Chief Clerk .....

Maguire, M. M., Esq.

Chief Accountant .....

Thomas, Hon. Col. T. J., A. & I. Staff.

Chemical Adviser to the Department of Defence

Bell, M., Esq.

Manager of Cordite Factory .....

Brodrick, N. K. S., Esq.

Manager, Small Arm Factory .....

McKay, B. T., Esq. (acting temp.)

Assistant Manager, Small Arms Factory .....

Statton, J. D., Esq.

Manager, Clothing Factory.....

Slade, H. A., Esq.

Manager, Woollen Cloth Factory.....

Small, J., Esq.

Manager, Harness, Saddlery and Leather

Crowe, G. E., Esq.

Accoutrements Factory.....

Ormiston, Hon. Maj. J. C., Mil. Staff Clerks.

Secretary, Defence Contract and Supply Board

Miles, Hon. Lt. H. B., *R.A.N., ret.*

Examiner of Stores and Equipment.....

Owen, Col. P. T., Res. of Off.

Consulting Military Engineer.....

Buckley, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. N., *R.A.E.*

Attached to High Commissioner's Office, London

Garland, Capt. R. R., Unatt. List.

Editor, Australian Military Journal .....

### COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

Regular Members.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE (President)...

Pearce, Senator the Hon. G. F.

Treasurer .....

Forrest, *Rt. Hon. Sir John, GCMG, MP.*

First Naval Member.....

Creswell, Rear-Admiral Sir W. R., *KCMG, R.A.N.*

Second Naval Member .....

Smita, Commodore A. G., *R.N.*

Inspector-General .....

Legge, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) J. G., *CB, CMG (temp.)*

Chief of the General Staff .....

Legge, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) J. G., *CB, CMG.*

Consulting Military Engineer.....

Foster, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. J., *ret. pay, late R.E., p.s.c. (temp.)*

and such Officers of the Citizen Forces and expert advisers, as from time to time, for any meeting of the

Owen, Col. P. T., Res. of Off.

Council, are summoned by the President to that meeting.

Secretary.

The Permanent Head of the Department of Defence—

Pethebridge, Comdr. Sir S. A. C., *KCMG, R.A.N.R. (retd.),*

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) N. & M.E.F.

Trumble, T., Esq. (acting).

### WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

President.

Members.

Bell, Hon. Col. N. G., *Manager of the Cwalth Rlyws.*

Smith, Hon. Col. G. W., *Gen. Manager Tas. Govt. Rlyws.*

Norman, Hon. Col. C. E., *Chairman Victorian*

Owen, Col. P. T., Res. of Off., *Consulting Mil.*

*Railways Commrs.*

Eng. A. M. Forces.

Evans, Hon. Col. C. B., *CMG, Commr. for Rlyws., Q'land.*

Tickell, Commodore F., *CMG, Dir. of N. Reserves,*

McGuire, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. hon. Col.) J. S., *Aust.*

*R.A.N. (A-D-C. to Gov.-Gen.)*

*Rlyws. Commr.*

White, Col. C. B. B., *CB, DSO, R.A.G.A., p.s.c.,*

Short, Hon. Col. J. T., *J.P., Commr. for Rlyws., W.*

*Dir. of Mil. Opns. A. M. Forces.*

*Aust.*

Secretary.

Marsh, Maj. J. T., *CMG, A.S. Corps, Dir. of Supply and Transport and Ch. Instr. A.S. Corps Training.*

## Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## THE MILITARY BOARD.

## Regular Members.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE (President) .....	Pearce, Senator Hon. G. F.
Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member) .....	Legge, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) J. G., CB, CMG.
Adjutant-General (Second Military Member) .....	Foster, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. J., ret. pay, late R.E., p.s.c. (temp.)
Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member) .....	Sellheim, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) V. C. M., CB, CMG. (temp.)
Chief of Ordnance (Fourth Military Member) .....	(A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.)
Finance Member .....	Stanley, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J., CMG, Ret. List (temp.)
	Dangar, Bt. Col. H. W., O.C., R.A.F.A. (temp.) (A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.)
	Thomas, Hon. Col. T. J.

## Secretary.

Griffiths, Hon. Lt.-Col. T., CMG, DSO, Mil. Staff Clerks.  
Murphy, R. J., Esq. (acting).

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

## Department of the Chief of the General Staff (Commonwealth Section, Imperial General Staff.)

Chief of the Commonwealth Section, Imperial General Staff .....	Legge, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) J. G., CB, CMG.
Commonwealth Representative on the Imperial General Staff (Dominion Section) at War Office, London .....	Foster, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. J., ret. pay, late R.E., p.s.c. (temp.)
Director of Military Operations .....	Chauvel, Col. (local Col. & temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) Sir H. G., CB, KCMG (Gen. Staff Off. 1st grade).
Director of Military Training .....	White, Col. C. B. B., CB, DSO, R.A.G.A., p.s.c.
Director of Army Signals .....	Cass, Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.) W. E. H., CMG (temp.)
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade .....	Mackworth, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. L., DSO, R. Eng. (Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade) (temp.)
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade (temp.) .....	Reynolds, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. H., R.A.G.A., p.s.c.
Attached .....	Foster (Bt. Maj.) W. J., DSO.
	Piesse, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) E. L., Intell. Sect., Gen. Staff (temp.)
	Polard, Capt. L. L. (temp.)
	Donald, Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. G. E., A.G.A. (temp.)
	Serle, Temp. Capt. E. H., A.M.F.

## Department of the Adjutant-General.

Adjutant-General .....	Sellheim, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) V. C. M., CB, CMG (temp.)
Assistant Adjutant-General and Director of Personnel .....	(A-D-C to Gov. Gen.)
Director of Personnel .....	Dodds, Lt.-Col. T. H., DSO.
Staff Captain .....	McFarlane, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) P. M. (temp.)
Attached temporarily .....	Wynter, Bt. Maj. H. D.
Director-General of Medical Services .....	Browne, Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. G. M. (temp.)
Staff Officers to Director-General, Medical Services (temp.) .....	Trask, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Capt.) F. H. (temp.)
Quarter-Master .....	Hart, Hon. Lt. (temp.) E. M.
Principal Health Officer .....	Brittain, Hon. Lt. (temp.) W. H.
Principal Dental Officer .....	Fetherston, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) R. H. J., A.A.M.C. (temp.)
Director of Physical Training .....	Cumpston, Hon. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. H. L., A.A.M.C., Res.
Director of Rifle Associations and Clubs .....	Hall, Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. F. W., 60th Inf.
Director-General Aust. Army Reserve .....	Cossar, Hon. Capt. (temp. Hon. Maj.) D. A., A.A.M.C., Res.
	O'Sullivan, Capt. (prov. Maj.) R. F., A.A.M.C.
	Sykes, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Capt.) G. E., A.A.M.C. (Permt.)
	Cumpston, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. H. L., A.A.M.C., Res.
	Hall, Maj. (temp.) T. F. W., 60th Inf.
	Alderson, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Lt.-Col. A.M.F.) F. J., Chf. Inst. P.T.I. Staff.
	Osborne, Bt. Maj. W. B., v.d. A. Engrs.
	MacKay, Col. The Hon. J. A. K., CB, v.d. 3rd L. H. Brig. (temp.)

## Department of the Quartermaster-General

Quartermaster-General .....	Stanley, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J., CMG, Ret. List (temp.)
Director of Equipment .....	Wilson, Hon. Maj. A. J. L., M.S. Clerks (temp.)
Assistant Director of Equipment .....	Chahuers, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Capt.) W. (emp.)
Inspector of Equipment .....	Lyster, Col. J. S., Ret. List.
Director of Ordnance Services .....	Austin, Bt. Col. J. G., CMG, A. Ord. Dept., e., f.
Director of Supply and Transport and Ch. Instr. A. S. Corps Training .....	Marsh, Maj. J. T., CMG, A. S. Corps (Imp.).
Acting Director of Supply and Transport .....	Heydt, Qr.-Mr. (temp. Hon. Capt.) H. E., A.A.S.C.
Director of Remounts .....	Robertson, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. St. L.
Acting Director of Veterinary Services .....	Stewart, Maj. (emp.) J. J. D., A.A.V.C.
Director of Automobile Transport .....	Tarrent, Hon. Col. H., Ret. List.

## Department of Chief of Ordnance.

Chief of Ordnance .....	Dangar, Bt. Col. H. W., C.O., R.A.F.A. (temp.) (A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.)
Director of Artillery .....	Coxen, Lt.-Col. H. A., DSO, R.A.G.A., (G.), o
Chief Instructor, Field Artillery .....	Dangar, Bt. Col. H. W., C.O., R.A.F.A. (A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.)
Inspector Coast Defence .....	Kyngdon, Col. L. H., R.A.G.A.
Instructor, Field Artillery .....	Anderson, Maj. S. M., DSO, R.A.F.A.
Inspecting Ordnance Officer .....	Gipps, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B. L., R.A.G.A.
Assistant to Inspecting Ordnance Officer .....	Kubale, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) J. C., R.A.G.A.
Assistant Inspector Small Arms Ammunition .....	Home, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Capt.) H. A., R.A.G.A.
Director of Engineers .....	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. F., R.A.E.
Assistant Director of Engineers .....	Clogstoun, Bt. Maj. H. O., R. Eng. (acting)
Director of Works .....	Murdoch, Bt. Maj. T., R.A.E.
Quarter-Master .....	Squire, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) E., R.A.E.
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery and Officer in Charge of Armament Artificers .....	Serding, Hon. Lt.-Col. R.
Assistants to the Inspector of Ordnance Machinery .....	Henderson, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) T.
Officer in Charge of Armament .....	Breakspear, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) J. F.
Inspector of Artillery Equipment .....	Coghill, Hon. Maj. A. J., Mil. Staff Clerks.
	Stanley, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J., CMG, Ret. List.

## Department of the Finance Member.

Finance Member .....	Thomas, Hon. Col. T. J.
----------------------	-------------------------

Australian Commonwealth—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

Inspector General ..... ~~X~~ Legge, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) J. G., CB, CMG. (temp.)  
 Staff Officer .....  
 Inspector ..... ~~X~~ Whatham, Capt. J. L., CMG (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army).

HEADQUARTERS MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE.

President ..... ~~X~~ Selheim, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) V. C. M., CB, CMG, Adj.-Gen. (temp.) (A-D-C. to Gov.-Gen.)  
 Member ..... ~~X~~ White, Col. C. B. B., CB, DSO, R.A.G.A., p.s.c., Dir. of Mil. Ops., A. M. Forces.  
 Secretary ..... ~~X~~ Dodds, Lt.-Col. T. H., DSO.  
 Director of Personnel (temp.) ..... ~~X~~ McFarlane, Capt. (hon. Maj.) P. M.

DEFENCE, CONTRACT AND SUPPLY BOARD.

Members ..... ~~X~~ M. M. Maguire, Esq., Chief Clerk, Department of Defence. Chairman.  
 Hon. Maj. A. J. L. Wilson, Director of Equipment (temp.). Deputy Chairman.  
 J. J. F. Labiff, Esq., Senior Ordnance Officer, 3d Military District.  
 Secretary ..... Hon. Maj. J. C. Ormiston, Mil. Staff Clerks.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

Commandant ..... Parnell, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. W., CMG, R.A.E. Officer in Medical Charge } Faulkner, Hon. Capt. T. W., A.A.M.C. Reserve.  
 Accountant ..... C. W. J. Gillan, Esq.  
 Adjutant ..... Capes, Lt. G. H., A. & I. Staff (temp.) (actg.) Chief Clerk ..... ~~X~~ Knights, Hon. Lt. W. J., Mil. Staff Clerks.  
 Quartermaster ..... Hisecock, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) C., R.A.G.A. Honorary Chaplains ..... ~~X~~ Reo, M. Hogan (R.C.).  
 Rev. F. G. Ward (C. of E.).  
 Rev. H. W. Woodhouse (Meth.).

Military Directors and Instructors.

Dir. of Mil. Art. } Harrison, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. F., p.s.c., R.A.G.A. (temp.)  
 Dir. of Drill } Yeldham, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E., Comm. Rang.  
 Inst. in Mtd. Drill and Riding } Shappere, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Capt.) H., A. & I. Staff.  
 Inst. in Map Reading } Hayter, Maj. F. J., A. & I. Staff (temp.)  
 and Field Sketching }  
 Inst. in Tactics ..... ~~X~~ Ross, Maj. A. M., DSO., W. York. R.  
 Inst. in Tactics ..... ~~X~~ Brownell, M. L. D., Worc. R.  
 Inst. in Artillery ..... Irwin, Lt. J. M., Permo. Forces.  
 Inst. in Musketry ..... Payne, Lt. P., R.F.A.  
 Inst. in Mily. Eng. and Surveying } Coffey, Lt. G. E., R.W. Surr. R.  
 } Robson, Bt. Maj. O. W., R.A.E.  
 Company Commanders } Davies, Maj. C. S., Leic. R.  
 } Hopkinson, Capt. E. C., MC, E. Lan. R.

Civil.

Department of Professor } Barnard, R. J. A., Esq., MA.  
 Mathematics } Lecturer } Gilchrist, A. D., Esq., MA.  
 Department of Physics } Hosking, R., Esq., DSc., B.A.  
 Professor .....  
 Department of Chemistry } McKenzie, C. E., Esq., Ph.D.  
 Lecturers } Burrows, G. J., Esq., BSc.  
 Department of English } Miles, V. J., Esq., MA.  
 Professor .....  
 Department of Modern Languages, Professor } Haydon, J. F. M., Esq., MA.  
 Do. Asst. Professors } Robinson, F. W., Esq., MA. Ph.D.  
 } Boyce, R. C. M., Esq., B.A. (temp.)  
 Lecturer ..... J. Murdoch, Esq., MA.  
 Department of Geometrical Drawing, Lecturer ..... Hebblewhite, W. R., Esq., B.E.

SCHOOL OF GUNNERY.

Chief Instructor ..... Cross, Maj. A. R. P., R.A.G.A.

SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Commandant & Chief Instructor ..... ~~X~~ Heritage, Lt.-Col. F. B., A. & I. Staff.  
 Chief Instructor ..... MacLennan (Hon. Lt.) W. J., A. & I. Staff (temp.)

DISTRICT COMMANDS.

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Brisbane.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT ..... Irving, Col. (hon. Brig.-Gen.) G. G. H. (temp. GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer (2nd grade) (temp.) .....

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

A.A.G. .... ~~X~~ Bruche, Bt. Col. J. H.  
 D.A.A.G. .... ~~X~~ Luscombe, Lt.-Col. A. P. (temp.)  
 D.A.Q.M.G. ....  
 Staff Officer for Field Artillery ..... ~~X~~ Mailer, Bt. Lt.-Col. W.  
 Staff Officer for Garrison Artillery ..... Conway, Capt. T. P. (temp.)  
 Staff Officer for Engineers ..... Sweetland, Maj. H. St. J., R.A.F.A.  
 Principal Medical Officer (Militia) ..... Weavers, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. J. W., R.A.G.A.  
 Command Sanitary Officer (Militia) ..... Williams, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) T. R., DSO, R.A.B.  
 Principal Veterinary Officer (Militia) ..... nton, Lt.-Col. A., CMG., A.A.M.C.  
 Senior Ordnance Officer ..... McIntosh, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. M., A.A.M.C. (temp.)  
 District Paymaster ..... Marks, Capt. A. H., DSO, A.A.M.C.  
 ..... Cory, Maj. A. H., A.A.V.C.  
 ..... Dodwell, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) R. H., Unattd. List.  
 ..... Fitzgerald, Maj. (pror.) J. T., A.A.P.C.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

Brig. Maj. 1st L.H. Brig. ~~X~~ Pendlebury, Maj. H. W.  
 Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. Area Cruckshank, Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. H. (temp.)  
 Brig. Maj. 2 Brig. Area }  
 2 Inf. Brig. }  
 Brig. Maj. 3 Brig. Area }  
 Asst. Brig. Maj. }  
 1 Brig. Area. }  
 Asst. Brig. Maj. 3 Brig. Area. }  
 Adj. 1st L. H. .... ~~X~~ Ridley, Lt. J. C. T. E. C., DSO.  
 Adj. 1st A.F.A. Brig. ... Catchpoole, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) W. H. R.  
 Adj. 9th Inf. .... Freeman, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) W. A.  
 General Instructional Duties ..... Ryan, Hon. Lt. J. B. (temp.)  
 ..... Steele, Lt. (hon. Maj.) W. A. B. (temp.)

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Instructor ..... Martin, Hon. Capt. J. A.  
 Asst. Instructors ..... Murray, Hon. Lt. (Lt. A.M.F.) A. G.  
 ..... Jones, Hon. Lt. P.  
 Inspectors of Rifle Ranges ..... Fraser, Hon. Lt. R. J.  
 ..... Ord, Hon. Lt. L. M.



**Australian Commonwealth—contd.****DISTRICT COMMAND—contd.****2ND MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Sydney.**

**DISTRICT COMMANDANT** ..... } Lee, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. L., CMG, DSO, A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. (temp.)

**GENERAL STAFF.**

**General Staff Officer (2nd grade)** .....  
**General Staff Officers (3rd grade) (temp.)** ..... } Williams, Capt. E. M.  
 } Sadler, Maj. P. G. (temp.)

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.**

**Asst. Adjt.-General** ..... Sandford, Bt. Col. A. H., R.A.G.A. (temp.)  
**Asst. Quarter-Master-General** ..... Page, Maj. F. W.  
**Asst. Dir. of Supply and Transport**.....  
**Staff Officer for Field Artillery** ..... } Christian, Maj. S. E., CMG, R.A.F.A.  
**Staff Officer for Garrison Artillery** ..... } Sandford, Bt. Col. A. H., R.A.G.A.  
 } Osborne, Lt.-Col. F. W., R.A.G.A. (temp.)  
**Staff Officer for Engineers**..... } Elliott, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. C. E., DSO, R. Eng.  
 } Warden, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) A. W., VD, A. Eng. (temp.)  
**Staff Officer for Works** ..... Harrison, Hon. Maj. R. J., R.A.E.  
**Principal Medical Officer (Militia)**..... } Fiaschi, Col. T. H., DSO, VD, A.A.M.C.  
 } Stokes, Maj. (temp. Col.) E. S., A.A.M.C.  
**Command Sanitary Officer (Militia)** ..... Armstrong, Maj. W. G., A.A.M.C.  
**Principal Veterinary Officer (Militia)**..... } Gribben, Lt.-Col. A. P., VD, A.A.V.C.  
**Senior Ordnance Officer**..... Brown, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W. J.  
**District Paymaster**..... Minell, Lt.-Col. (proc.) W. P., A.A.P.C.  
**Quartermaster**..... Roach, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) J. H.  
**Asst. Provost Marshal** ..... } Boam, Hon. Lt.-Col. M. M., Ret. List.

**INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.**

<b>Brig. Maj. 2nd L.H. Brig.</b> White, Lt.-Col. D. P.	<b>Adj. 13th Inf</b> .....
<b>Brig. Maj. 3rd " "</b> } Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., DSO.	<b>" 14th " "</b> ..... } Molloy, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Maj.) L.
<b>Brig. Maj. 4 Brig. Area</b> } Hayne, Capt. R.	<b>" 16th " "</b> ..... } Naghten, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) H.
<b>Brig. Maj. 5 Brig. Area</b> }	<b>" 18th " "</b> ..... } Bond, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) J.
<b>" 6 Brig. Area</b> }	<b>" 25th " "</b> ..... } Sadler, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) G. T.
<b>Brig. Maj. 7 Brig. Area</b> } Blake, Capt. D. F. J.	<b>" 33rd " "</b> ..... } Costello, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) J.
<b>Brig. Maj. 8 Brig. Area</b> }	<b>" 41st " "</b> ..... } Shipley, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Capt.) G. F. C. F.
<b>Brig. Maj. 9 Brig. Area</b> } Smith, Capt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. F.	<b>" 42nd " "</b> .....
<b>Brig. Maj. 10 Brig. Area</b> }	<b>" 43rd " "</b> ..... } Coleman, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) T. F.
<b>Brig. Maj. 11 Brig. Area</b> }	<b>" 44th " "</b> .....
<b>Brig. Maj. 12 Brig. Area</b> } Conway, Capt. T. P.	<b>General Instructional Duties</b> Antill, Bt. Col. J. M., CB, CMG.
<b>Adj. 5th L.H.</b> ..... Holman, Lt. (Hon. Maj.) R. D.	<b>" " "</b> Logan, Maj. M. W.
<b>" 9th " "</b> .....	<b>" " "</b> } McColl, Capt. J. T., MC.
<b>" 11th " "</b> ..... } Somerville, Capt. G. C., DSO.	<b>" " "</b> Stantke, Lt. V. P. H.
<b>" 4th A.F.A. Brig.</b> ... Kennett, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) T. H.	<b>" " "</b> Mayes, Hon. Lt. C. A. (temp.)
<b>" 5th A.F.A. Brig.</b> ...	<b>" " "</b> Smith, Hon. Lt. W. (temp.)
<b>" 6th A.F.A. Brig.</b> ... } Lynch, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Maj.) T. J.	<b>" " "</b> } Newmarch, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) J. H., MC (temp.)

**P.T. INST. STAFF.**

**Instructors**..... } Cooke-Russell, Hon. Capt. (Capt. A.M.F.) A.  
 } Flynn, Hon. Lt. (temp. Hon. Capt.) W. H. (temp.)  
**Asst. Instructors** ..... } Flynn, Hon. Lt. (Lt. A.M.F.) W. H.  
 } Harvey, Hon. Lt. C. H. (temp.)  
**Inspectors of Rifle Ranges** ..... } Lee, Hon. Col. J. H. A., Ret. List.  
 } Grover, Hon. Capt. H. C.

† Exchange Officer.

**Australian Commonwealth—contd.****DISTRICT COMMANDS—contd.****3RD MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Melbourne.**

**DISTRICT COMMANDANT** ..... Williams, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) R E., CMG, VD, Res. of Off. (temp.) (A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.)

**GENERAL STAFF.**

**General Staff Officer (2nd grade)** ..... Harrison, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. F., R.A.G.A., p.s.c.  
**General Staff Officer (3rd grade) (temp.)** ..... } ~~King, Capt. D. M., MC, L'pool R.~~  
 } ~~Goucher, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) F. T. H. (temp.)~~

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.**

**Ass't. Adj't-General** ..... } ~~Hawker, Col. J. C.~~  
**Asst. Quarter-Master-General** ..... } ~~Dawse, Lt.-Col. R.~~  
**Staff Officer for Field Artillery** ..... } Ryrie, Bt. Lt. Col. S. S., R.A.F.A.  
**Staff Officer for Garrison Artillery** ..... } Robertson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. E., R.A.G.A.  
**Staff Officer for Engineers** ..... } Pestell, Maj. W., Unatt. List (temp.)  
**Principal Medical Officer (Militia)** ..... } ~~Ryan, Col. C. S., CB, VD, A.A.M.C.~~  
**Command Sanitary Officer (Militia)** ..... } Cuscaden, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) G., A.A.M.C. (temp.)  
**Principal Veterinary Officer (Militia)** ..... } Vance, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. B., A.A.M.C.  
**Senior Ordnance Officer** ..... } ~~Kendall, Lt.-Col. E. A., A.A.V.C.~~  
**District Paymaster** ..... } Nash, J. F., Esq.  
**Quartermaster** ..... } Bolle, Lt.-Col. (prov.) A., A.A.P.C.  
 } Sherbon, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) E.

**INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.**

**Asst. Brig. Maj. 5th L.H. Brig. Farr, Capt. W. P.**  
**Brig. Maj. 7th L.H. Brig.** ..... } ~~Algie, Hon. Lt. R.A. (temp.)~~  
**Brig. Maj. 12 Brig. Area** ..... } ~~Durrant, Bt. Maj. J. M.~~  
 } A., DSO.  
 } Dowden, Lt. R. J.  
**Brig. Maj. 13 Brig. Area** ..... }  
 } 13 Inf. Brig.  
**Brig. Maj. 14 Brig. Area** ..... }  
**Brig. Maj. 15 Brig. Area** ..... }  
**Brig. Maj. 16 Brig. Area** ..... } Coyle, Capt. J. E. F.  
 } 16 Inf. Brig.  
**Brig. Maj. 17 Brig. Area** ..... }  
 } 17 Inf. Brig.  
**Asst. Brig. Maj.** ..... }  
 } 17 Brig. Area  
**Asst. Brig. Maj. 18 Brig. Area** ..... } ~~Williams, Lt. R., DSO.~~  
 } 18 Inf. Brig.  
**Adj't. 13th L.H.** ..... Taylor, Hon. Lt. G. H. (temp.)  
 } 15th ..... } ~~Plant, Lt. E. C. P., DSO.~~  
 } 16th ..... } Pollock, Capt. R. F. 15th Hrs.

**Adj't. 17th L.H.** ..... } ~~Brugby, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) S.,~~  
 } DSO.  
 } 19th ..... }  
 } 7th A.F.A. Brig. } ~~Phillips, Bt. Maj. O. F.,~~  
 } DSO, R.A.F.A.  
 } 8th ..... } Gaunson, Temp. Lt. C. H. (actg.)  
 } 46th Inf. ..... } Gray, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) W.A.S.  
 } 66th ..... } Whitehead, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) E.  
 } 67th ..... } Haseltine, Lt. S. H.  
 } 73rd ..... } Williams, Lt. R.  
**General Instructional Duties.** ..... } Carroll, Maj. J. W. M.  
 } ~~Blamey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.~~  
 } in Army) T. A., DSO, p.s.c.  
 } Buttner, Capt. A. R. W.  
 } ~~Tackaberry, Capt. W. T.~~  
 } ~~MacArthur, Lt. A. T.~~  
 } Hutchin, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) A.W.  
 } Patterson, Lt. A. T.  
 } Boyle, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) H. N.  
 } Prisk, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) R. C. G.  
 } Combes, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) B. (temp.)  
 } Dalton, Hon. Lt. C. A. (temp.)

**P.T. INST. STAFF.**

**Instructor** ..... Holt, Hon. Capt. T. H.  
 } Collins, Hon. Lt. (Lt. A.M.F.) C. R.  
**Asst. Instructors** ..... } Hatfield, Hon. Lt. E. R.  
 } King, Capt. H. J. R., Ret. List.  
**Inspector of Rifle Ranges** .....

**4TH MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Adelaide.**

**DISTRICT COMMANDANT** ..... Forsyth, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.), J. K., CMG (temp.)

**GENERAL STAFF.**

**General Staff Officer (3rd grade) (temp.)** ..... } ~~Brand, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H., CMG, DSO~~  
 } Barrett, Maj. J. E. (temp.)

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.**

**D.A.A.G.** ..... } ~~Jess, Bt. Maj. C. H., DSO.~~  
**D.A.Q.M.G.** ..... } ~~Pendlebury, Maj. H. W.~~  
 } Bushell, Bt. Maj. E. H.  
**Staff Officer for Artillery** ..... } ~~Morris, Lt. B. M., R.A.G.A.~~  
 } Firman, Capt. G. W., R.A.G.A.  
**Staff Officer for Engineers** ..... } ~~Russell, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., R.A.M.C. (temp.)~~  
**Principal Medical Officer (Militia)** ..... } Hill, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. W., A.A.M.C.  
**Command Sanitary Officer (Militia)** ..... } ~~Loxton, Maj. C. A., A.A.V.C. (temp.)~~  
**Principal Veterinary Officer (Militia)** ..... } Hudson, Maj. A.  
**Senior Ordnance Officer** ..... } Boyle, Maj. T., A.A.P.C.  
**District Paymaster** .....

**INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.**

**Brig. Maj. 8th L.H. Brig.** ..... } ~~Lorenzo, Maj. F. M. de F.,~~  
 } DSO.  
 } 19th Brig. Area } Gull, Lt. G. E. G.  
 } 19th Inf. Brig. } ~~Moran, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. T.~~  
 } Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. J.  
**Adjutant, 23rd L.H.** ..... } ~~Viney, Lt. H. G. (temp.~~  
 } Lt.-Col. in Army)  
 } 24th ..... }

**Adjutant, 81st Inf.** ..... Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. J.  
 } 82nd ..... } Creaney, Hon. Lt. J. H. (temp.)  
**General Instructional Duties** ..... } ~~De Passey, Maj. W.~~  
 } ~~Hardie, Maj. J. L.~~  
 } ~~Wreck, Lt. G. F. G., DSO.~~  
 } ~~Denniston, Hon. Lt. M. (temp.)~~  
 } Read, Hon. Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**P.T. INST. STAFF.**

**Instructor** ..... Kinnish, Hon. Capt. (Capt. A.M.F.) W. J.  
**Asst. Instructor** ..... Flight, Hon. Lt. O. C. H.  
**Inspector of Rifle Ranges** ..... James, Hon. Lt. J.



Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## DISTRICT COMMANDS—contd.

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Perth.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT..... Courtney, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) R. B., CB, VD, 51st Inf. (*temp.*)

GENERAL STAFF.

<i>General Staff Officer (2nd grade).....</i>	} <i>Daris, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) E. S. (temp.)</i> <i>Northcott, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) J.</i>
<i>General Staff Officers (3rd grade) (temp.).....</i>	

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

<i>D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G.</i> .....	{ <i>Ralph, Lt. Lt.-Col. E. M.</i>
	{ <i>Biltout, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) J. (temp.)</i>
<i>Staff Officer for Artillery.</i> .....	{ <i>Hurst, Maj. J. H., R.A.G.A.</i>
	{ <i>Griffiths, Maj. O. K., R.A.G.A.</i>
<i>Staff Officer for Engineers</i> .....	∞ <i>Martyn, Bt. Maj. A. M., DSO, R.A.E.</i>
	{ <i>White, Lt.-Col. A. T., VD, A.A.M.C.</i>
<i>Principal Medical Officer (Militia)</i> .....	{ <i>Walden, Hon. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. J., A.A.M.C. (temp.)</i>
<i>Command Sanitary Officer (Militia)</i> .....	{ <i>Aitkinson, Maj. E. A., A.M.C.</i>
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer (Militia)</i> .....	{ <i>Le Souef, Maj. E. A., A.A.V.C.</i>
<i>Senior Ordnance Officer.</i> .....	{ <i>Paton, W. C., Esq. (temp.)</i>
<i>Director Paymaster.</i> .....	{ <i>MacBride, Capt. (proc.) J. C. D., A.A.P.O.</i>

### INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Brig. Maj. 21st Brig. Area	Adj. 86th L.H. ....
" " 22nd	" 88th ".....McDonald, Lt. R. T. A.
" " 22nd Inf. Brig. }	General Instructional Duties <del>X</del> Peck, Lt. (Hon. Capt.)
Asst. Brig. Maj. " Jackson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. E.	J. H., DSO.
" McDonald, Lt. R. T. A.	" " " Weaver, Hon. Lt. C. (temp.)
Adj. 25th L.H. .... Mauley, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) G. H.	" " " Baker, Hon. Lt. F. (temp.)
" 34th " Jackson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. E.	" " " Everington, Hon. Lt. J. W.

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Instructor .....	Rogers, Hon. Capt. (Capt. A.M.F.) J. E.
Asst. Instructor .....	Hatton, Hon. Lt (Lt. A.M.F.) H. S.
Inspector of Rifle Ranges .....	Bowden, Hon. Lt. P.

## 6TH MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Hobart.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT..... ~~X~~Clark, Col. W. J., R.A.G.A. (A-D C to Gov.-Gen.)

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officers (3rd grade) (temp.) .....	Head, Capt. O. V. (temp.)
	Selby, Lt. A. R. (temp.)

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

<i>D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G.</i> .....	} <i>Raper, Maj. P. C. (temp.)</i> <i>Brosnan, (apt. J. C. (temp.)</i>
<i>Staff Officer for Artillery</i> .....	
<i>Staff Officer for Engineers</i> .....	<i>Owens, Hon. Lt. T. C. R.A.G.A. (temp.)</i>
<i>Principal Medical Officer (Militia)</i> .....	} <i>Giblin, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) W. W., CB, A.A.M.C.</i>
<i>Command Sanitary Officer (Militia)</i> .....	<i>Sprott, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) G., A.A.M.C.</i>
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer (Militia)</i> .....	
<i>Quarantine Officer</i> .....	<i>Astley, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) J. W.</i>
<i>District Paymaster</i> .....	} <i>Miller, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) R. M., A.A.P.C.</i>

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

<i>Asst. Brig. Maj.</i> 23rd <i>Brig. Area</i>	<del>X</del> Harris, Hon. Lt. H. G. (temp.)	<i>General Instructional Duties</i> Gard, Lt. J. H.
<i>Brig. Maj.</i> 23rd <i>Brig. Area</i>	<del>†</del> Burgess, Capt. W. L. H., DSO, N.Z. Staff Corps.	" " " Weavers, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) T. F.
" " 23rd <i>Inf. Brig.</i>		" " " Blaker, Hon. Lt. E. (temp.)
<i>Adj.</i> 26th <i>L.H.</i>	Lacey, Hon. Lt. H. N. (temp.)	" " " Moore, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) T. C. B.
<i>2nd Inf.</i>	Alderman Capt. W. W., CMG.	(temp.) A. & I. Staff (temp.)

P.T. INST. STAFF.

<i>Asst. Instructor</i> .....	Webb, Hon. Lt. G. H.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Ranges</i> .....	Sanders, Hon. Lt. P. B.

†† Exchange Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*AREA OFFICERS (*temp.*)

Brigade.	Battalion.	TRAINING AREA.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
1st MILITARY DISTRICT.					
1st	1	(a) Townsville .....	Mark, *Capt. H. B. ....	Unattd. List, Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Cairns .....	Williams, Lt. C. W. ....	2 Inf., Lt. ....	1 Jan '16
"	"	(a) Charters Towers .....	Draper, Lt. N. E. P. ....	2 Inf., Lt. ....	15 Oct '14
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Goodman, *Lt. J. ....	2 Inf., Q.M.S. ....	16 Jun '13
"	"	Do. ....	Symcocks, Capt. G. E. ....	1 L.H., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	McCulloch, *Lt. G. B. ....	—	6 Mar '15
"	"	(c) Mackay .....	Swanson, Lt. P. M. ....	27 L.H., Lt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Barton, *Lt. R. ....	R. of O., 2nd Lt. ....	24 Oct '16
"	3	(a) Rockhampton .....	Baker, Capt. F. P. ....	3 Inf., Capt. ....	16 Dec '12
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Dibdin, Lt. E. J. ....	1 L.H., Lt. (prov.) ....	16 July '12
"	"	(c) Mount Morgan .....	Nelson, Lt. C. J. ....	3 Inf., Lt. (prov.) ....	1 Aug '16
"	4	(a) Bundaberg .....	Kelleher, *Capt. E. J. ....	Unattd. List, Capt. ....	1 Apr '13
"	"	(b) Maryborough .....	Christie, Capt. J. E. ....	4 Inf., Capt. ....	16 Nov '13
"	"	Do. ....	Gillhesby, *Capt. W. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	20 Apr '15
"	"	(c) Gympie .....	Thomas, Lt. G. ....	4 Inf., Lt. (prov.) ....	1 Feb '13
2nd	5	(a) Toombul .....	*Salisbury, Capt. A. G., DSO	7 Inf., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Elsworthy, *Lt. H. St. J. B. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	1 Sept '14
"	"	(b) Nundah .....	*Currie, *Capt. P., DSO. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	16 July '12
"	6	(a) Brisbane (Western Suburbs) .....	Hely, *Capt. F. S., VD ....	Ret. List, Hon. Lt.-Col. ....	1 Aug '11
"	"	(b) Do. do. ....	Campbell, *Lt. C. ....	—	1 Dec '15
"	7	(a) North Brisbane .....	Hinton, Lt. A. C. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. (prov.) ....	16 Mar '14
"	"	Do. ....	Merrell, *Capt. J. B. W. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	1 Sept '14
"	"	(b) Do. ....	*Swait, Lt. C. E. ....	8 Inf., Lt. ....	16 Sept '13
"	8	(a) South Brisbane .....	*Gorst, *Capt. J. A. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	16 July '13
"	"	Do. ....	Mackrell, *Capt. H. J. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	16 Sept '14
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Fry, Capt. J. ....	8 Inf., Maj. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(c) Do. ....	O'Donnell, Capt. F. M. ....	A.A.S.C., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Martin, *Lt. C. W. A. ....	—	1 Dec '15
3rd	9	(a) Brisbane (Southern Suburbs) .....	*Benjamin, Capt. H. A. ....	A.A.S.C., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(c) Do. do. ....	*Gehrmann, Capt. C. G., VD	9 Inf., Maj. ....	1 Nov 10
"	10	(a) Ipswich .....	*Moyes, *Capt. A. C., MC	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	1 Aug '13
"	"	Do. ....	Bolton, *Lt. M. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	16 Sept '14
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Franks, Lt. D. J. ....	2 L.H., Lt. (prov.) ....	16 Aug '13
"	"	Do. ....	Hughes, *Lt. L. R. ....	—	16 May '17
"	11	(a) Toowoomba .....	Fenrose, Lt. W. G. ....	4 L.H., Lt. ....	16 Dec '12
"	"	Do. ....	Biggar, Capt. A. R. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	1 Jun '15
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Baylor, Capt. S. W. ....	Ret. List, Hon. Lt.-Col. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Allen, Lt. B. F. S. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	1 Jun '15
"	"	(c) Warwick .....	Morris, *Lt. S. W. C. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	16 Feb '15
"	12	(a) Lismore .....	Donovan, Lt. G. P. ....	4 L.H., Lt. ....	1 Mar '14
"	"	Do. ....	Warby, Lt. R. M. ....	Unattd. List, Lt. ....	1 Jan '16
"	"	(b) Casino .....	*Johnston, Capt. H. H. ....	4 L.H., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Anderson, *Lt. H. C. ....	—	1 July '16
"	"	(c) Grafton .....	Smith, Capt. A. N. ....	12 Inf., Capt. ....	12 Oct '15
2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.					
4th	13	(a) Armidale .....	Crossman, Lt. G. A. ....	14 Inf., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Inverell .....	Moore, Lt. H. E. ....	13 Inf., Lt. (prov.) ....	4 Sept '14
"	"	Do. ....	Thomas, *Lt. C. F. ....	—	10 Apr '16
"	"	(c) Tamworth .....	Taylor, Lt. N. B. ....	11 L.H., Capt. ....	16 Mar '12
"	14	(a) Singleton .....	Brown, *Lt. F. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	16 Mar '16
"	"	(b) East Maitland .....	*Waddell, Capt. H. H. ....	6 L.H., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Arnall, *Lt. H. F. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	16 Oct '12
"	"	(c) West Maitland .....	Stokes, *Lt. W. ....	—	17 Feb '17
"	"	Do. ....	*Granville, Capt. C. H., DSO.	6 L.H., Capt. ....	24 Nov '13
"	"	Do. ....	Keckers, Lt. E. ....	11 Inf., Lt. (prov.) ....	5 Sept '14
"	15	(a) Wickham .....	Timbury, Capt. R. S. ....	16 Inf., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Wallend .....	Anderson, *Capt. S. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	25 Mar '12
"	16	(a) Newcastle (City) .....	Stark, Capt. J. S., VD. ....	A.G.A., Maj. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Hamilton .....	Boa, *Lt. J. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	3 Oct '14
"	"	(c) Adamstown .....	*Wallace, Capt. A. D. ....	16 Inf., Capt. ....	16 Nov '11
5th	17	(a) Mosman .....	Chester, Capt. J. L. ....	A.G.A., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Grimes, *Lt. G. U. P. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	11 Jan '16
"	"	(b) Neutral Bay .....	Male, Lt. R. E. ....	A.F.A., Lt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Penly, *Capt. W. C. M. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	26 May '15
"	18	(a) North Sydney .....	Dakin, Capt. H. ....	21 Inf., Capt. ....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Morris, *Lt. W. ....	—	16 Apr '17
"	"	(b) Chatswood .....	Russell, Capt. F. H. ....	A.F.A., Maj. ....	1 July '12
"	19	(a) Hunter's Hill .....	Sinfield, Lt. C. A. J. ....	Senior Cadets, Lt. ....	21 Aug '15
"	"	(b) Hornsby .....	Jacobs, *Capt. H. ....	Senior Cadets, Capt. ....	1 Sept '11
"	"	Do. ....	Martin, *Lt. W. H. ....	—	1 Feb '15
"	"	(c) Parramatta .....	Guyot, Capt. E. H. S. ....	20 Inf., Capt. ....	27 May '15
"	"	(b) Woollahra .....	Howe, Lt. R. ....	20 Inf., Lt. (prov.) ....	30 Mar '15
6th	21	(a) Double Bay .....	Soane, *Capt. E. W. R., VD. ....	R. of O., Capt. ....	1 Sept '12
"	"	Do. ....	Kells, *Lt. J. ....	—	30 Aug '16
"	"	(b) Double Bay .....	*Morriset, Capt. C. V. ....	A.F.A., Maj. ....	1 Nov 10

\* Unattached List.

Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## AREA OFFICERS (temp.)—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	TRAINING AREA.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
6th	22	(a) Bondi.....	<del>✓</del> Holborow, Capt. (hon. Maj.) G. A. H.	41 Inf., Capt. (hon. Maj.)	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Randwick.....	<del>✓</del> Maclean, Capt. A. L.	9 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 16
"	23	(a) Waterloo.....	Brache, Lt. (hon. Capt.) W. O.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	16 July 13
"	"	Do.....	Hine, Lt. G. E.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	17 Feb 16
"	"	(b) Mascot.....	Clark, Lt. L. G.	33 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	24	(a) Rushcutter's Bay.....	Hollander, Capt. P. E.	A.F.A., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Paddington.....	Mort, Capt. H. S.	Syd. Univ. Scouts, Capt.	1 Nov 10
7th	25	(a) Sydney (City).....	<del>✓</del> Macnaghten, Capt. C. M., CMG.	26 Inf., Maj. (hon. Lt. Col.)	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Sedgwick, Capt. C.	22 Inf., Maj.	8 Mar 17
"	"	(b) Darlinghurst.....	Norrie, Capt. E. C.	25 Inf., Capt.	1 Sept 13
"	"	Do.....	Samuels, Lt. E.	24 Inf., Lt. (prov.)	8 Mar 16
"	26	(a) Surrey Hills.....	<del>✓</del> King, Maj. G. H. M., CMG.	A.F.A., Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Gordon, Capt. H. E.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Sept 14
"	"	(b) Do.....	Cookson, Capt. G. S.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	1 Jun 15
"	27	(a) Sydney (City).....	Hughes, Capt. T. J.	24 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Pyrmont.....	Talbot, Capt. R. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	17 Aug 14
"	28	(a) Redfern.....	Warren, Lt. A. F.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Sept 14
"	"	(b) Darlington.....	Gossell, Capt. (hon. Maj.) S. P.	A.G.A., Capt.	1 May 12
"	"	Do.....	Kimpton, Lt. J. B.		29 Mar 17
8th	29	(a) Glebe.....	Thomson, Capt. A. P.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Cole, Lt. S. G.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	16 Nov 12
"	"	(b) Forest Lodge.....	Cans, Lt. A. W.	A.G.A., Lt. (prov.)	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Hook, Capt. W. B.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Dec 14
"	30	(b) Rozelle.....	<del>✓</del> Bell, Lt. J. W.	63 Inf., Lt. (prov.)	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Sneling, Lt. J. G.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	3 Nov 14
"	31	(a) Annandale.....	Cohen, Capt. H. F.	Unatt. List, Capt.	1 Sept 13
"	"	(b) Leichhardt.....	<del>✓</del> Coudie, Capt. C. W. H.	41 Inf., Capt.	1 Dec 11
"	"	"	Hindmarsh, Lt. J. R.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 Dec 15
"	32	(a) Haberfield.....	Ricketts, Lt. G.		1 Apr 17
"	"	(b) Drummoyno.....	Stephens, Capt. R. J. B.	A.A.S.C., Maj.	1 Sept 12
9th	33	(a) Camperdown.....	Taylor, Capt. J. G.	Unatt. List, Capt.	16 July 12
"	"	(b) Darlington.....	Parsons, Capt. E.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Sept 14
"	34	(a) Enmore.....	McDowell, Capt. J. A.	21 Inf., Capt.	1 Sept 12
"	"	Do.....	Caunt, Capt. W. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Aug 14
"	"	(b) Newtown.....	<del>✓</del> Travers, Capt. R. J. A., DSO.	24 Inf., Capt.	1 May 14
"	"	Do.....	Crook, Lt. V. E.		25 Mar 17
"	35	(a) Marrickville.....	Daniel, Lt. A. F.	29 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) St. Peters.....	Dunkley, Capt. H. A.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	36	(a) Petersham.....	<del>✓</del> Martin, Capt. E. F., DSO.	A.A.S.C., Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	"	"	Creswell, Lt. R. A.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 Dec 15
"	"	(b) Do.....	McMorland, Capt. A., VD.	Ret. List, Hon. Lt. Col.	1 Nov 13
10th	37	(a) Bulli.....	Hiles, Capt. J. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Apr 14
"	"	(b) Wollongong.....	<del>✓</del> Carey, Lt. R. O.	Inst. Staff, Staff Sgt.-Maj.	1 Aug 12
"	"	Do.....	Shipp, Lt. R.	37 Inf., Lt.	1 Sept 14
"	"	(c) Nowra.....	<del>✓</del> Blow, Capt. E. A.	7 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	38	(a) Rockdale.....	Maguire, Lt. A. H. H. L.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	9 Dec 15
"	"	(b) Kogarah.....	Hunt, Capt. R. T.	21 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Woodhill, Capt. P. M., VD.		22 Feb 17
"	39	(a) Ashfield.....	Stilling, Lt. S. W. M.	10th Inf. Brig., Lt. (prov.)	10 Mar 14
"	"	(b) Canterbury.....	<del>✓</del> Tedder, Capt. J. G., VD.	A.A.S.C., Lt. Col.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Davies, Capt. G. L.	Unatt. List, Capt.	1 Nov 15
"	40	(a) Burwood.....	Fry, Capt. W. A. le R.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Jan 13
"	"	(b) Rookwood.....	<del>✓</del> Beardsmore, Capt. R. H., DSO, VD.	24 Inf., Maj.	16 Apr 12
"	"	Do.....	Cowle, Lt. W. C.		25 Mar 17
11th	41	(a) Penrith.....	Lennor, Capt. W. W.	42 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	McDonald, Capt. D.	Res. of Off., Capt.	2 Feb 16
"	"	(b) Lithgow.....	Baxter, Capt. W.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	1 Nov 13
"	"	Do.....	Reay, Capt. A. E.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	16 Jun 16
"	"	(c) Bathurst.....	Sloan, Lt. J.	Senior Cadets, Lt. (prov.)	1 July 15
"	42	(a) Orange.....	<del>✓</del> Beck, Lt. W.	11 L.H., Lt. (prov.)	1 Nov 10
"	"	"	King, Capt. J. F.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	22 July 15
"	"	(b) Parkes.....	<del>✓</del> Savag, Lt. H.		5 Aug 15
"	"	Do.....	Ford, Lt. H. K.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	22 Feb 16
"	"	(c) Dubbo.....	Heave, Capt. J., CMG, DSO	9 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Wood, Lt. D. McR.		20 Mar 17
"	43	(a) Liverpool.....	<del>✓</del> de Bocy, Lt. S. E. R. de L.	late 2 A.L.H., 2nd Lt. (prov.)	19 Mar 12
"	"	Do.....	Johnson, Lt. G. L.		23 Mar 16
"	"	(b) Goulburn.....	Twynnam, Capt. E.	11 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do.....	Everson, Lt. R. J.		12 Feb 17
"	"	Do. South.....	Wedd, Capt. F. R.	11 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	44	(a) Cootamundra.....	Smith, Lt. T.	11 L.H., Lt. (prov.)	1 Aug 13
"	"	"	Dusting, Lt. A. J. J.		16 Apr 17
"	"	(b) Wagga Wagga.....	Forsythe, Lt. (hon. Capt.) W. A.	late A.F.A., 2nd Lt. (prov.)	16 Oct 12
"	"	Do.....	Porter, Lt. G. M.		9 Feb 17
"	"	(c) Albury.....	Smith, Lt. E. C.	Unatt. List, Lt.	1 Oct 16
"	"	"	Davey, Lt. F. W.		7 Feb 17

\* Unattached List.



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

1768

Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## AREA OFFICERS (temp.)—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion	TRAINING AREA.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.					
12th	45	(a) Warragul .....	MacFarlane, Capt. W. H. M.	13 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 1
"	"	(b) Sale .....	a'Beckett, Capt. M. H.	13 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 1
"	"	"	Wilson, *Lt. W. L.	—	1 Mar 17
"	"	(c) Korumburra .....	O'den, Capt. O. L., vd	70 Inf. Maj.	1 Jun 11
"	46	(a) Eesternwick .....	Hawkins, Maj. R., DSO	52 Inf., Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Brighton .....	Garrett, Capt. H.	48 Inf., Lt. (hon Capt.)	1 Jun 17
"	"	Do. ....	Hanby, Lt. J. G. T.	A.G.A., Lt.	1 Nov 10
"	47	(a) Caulfield .....	Jaques, Lt. G. A.	52 Inf., Lt.	24 May 17
"	"	(b) Malvern .....	Night, Capt. E. K.	44 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	48	(a) Surrey Hills .....	D. bbe, Capt. C. O.	48 Inf. Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Camberwell .....	Watson, Capt. C. V.	48 Inf., Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.)	1 Nov 10
"	"	"	Townsend, *Lt. W. E.	—	1 Sept 16
13th	49	(a) South Yarra .....	Burrowes, Capt. H. O. A. D.	58 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Prahran .....	Carter, Capt. H.	49 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	50	(a) St. Kilda, West .....	Peddie, *Capt. W.	Res. of On. Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Do. East .....	Langford, *Lt. P. C.	—	18 Sept 16
"	"	"	Keown, *Lt. A. W.	—	1 May 17
"	51	(a) South Melbourne ..	DeBennett, Maj. H. G., CMG	64 Inf., Maj.	16 Dec 12
"	"	"	Conway, Capt. H. S.	59 Inf., Capt.	3 July 16
"	"	(b) Albert Park .....	Rberts, Capt. A. L.	Unatt'd. List, Maj.	16 May 11
"	52	(a) South Melbourne ..	Vines, *Lt. R. A.	—	16 May 17
"	"	(b) Port Melbourne .....	Lanaster, *Lt. A. J.	—	3 Feb 17
14th	53	(a) Kew .....	Farrar, Lt. J. D.	Unatt'd. List, Lt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Glenferrie .....	Kell, *Lt. L. P.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 Nov 14
"	54	(a) Northcote .....	Lloyd-Taylor, *Lt. A. J.	—	3 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Fitzroy North .....	Arnfield, Capt. G. S.	63 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Colechin, *Lt. L. D.	—	1 Sept 16
"	55	(a) Abbotsford .....	Nicholson, *Lt. W.	—	3 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Richmond North ..	Dwyer, *Capt. A. J., DSO	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Aug 12
"	56	(a) Richmond .....	Hennessey, *Capt. V. J. P.	H n. Capt., A.M.F.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Hennessey, Lt. H. S.	16 L.H., Lt. (prov.)	16 Sept 14
"	"	(b) Do. South .....	Clarkson, *Lt. E.	—	1 May 17
"	"	"	Hynes, *Lt. J.	—	16 May 17
15th	57	(a) Shepparton .....	Weddell, Lt. R. H.	71 Inf., Lt.	1 Jan 14
"	"	Do. ....	Fair, *Lt. T. R.	—	16 May 17
"	"	(b) Wangaratta .....	Cloney, *Lt. W. J.	—	3 Feb 17
"	"	(c) Seymour .....	Hynch, *Lt. T. H.	—	16 May 17
"	58	(a) Moonee Ponds .....	Chapman, Capt. H.	58 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Ascot Vale .....	Kerr, *Lt. J.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	19 Aug 14
"	59	(a) Coburg .....	Anderson, Capt. R. B.	A. Eng., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Brunswick .....	Cambridge, *Capt. O. M.	—	1 Jun 17
"	60	(a) North Carlton .....	Story, Capt. C. B.	58 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
16th	61	(a) Newmarket .....	Klingender *Lt. L. S.	—	16 May 17
"	"	(b) North Melbourne ..	McDonald, Capt. H.	15 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	"	Morris, *Capt. F.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	21 Sept 16
"	62	(a) South Carlton .....	White, Capt. T. W.	60 Inf., Capt.	1 Jan 14
"	"	"	Fredman, *Lt. H. S.	—	1 May 17
"	63	(a) Collingwood .....	Maudsley, Capt. A. J. A.	54 Inf., Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	"	"	Mitchell, *Lt. H. A. C.	—	1 Sept 16
"	64	(b) Fitzroy .....	Elsbury, *Capt. J. R.	—	16 May 17
"	"	(a) Melbourne .....	Woods, Capt. F. G.	64 Inf., Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) East Melbourne .....	Walters, Capt. E. B.	54 Inf., Capt.	10 July 14
"	"	"	Fairnie, *Capt. L. H.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Feb 16
17th	65	(a) Footscray .....	Hickson, Capt. J. T. B., vd.	Unatt'd. List, Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Do. North .....	Trickey, Lt. F. F.	73 Inf., Lt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. do. ....	Steege, *Lt. A. A.	—	1 Sept 16
"	"	"	Brislin, *Lt. B.	—	1 Mar 17
"	66	(a) Castlemaine .....	James, Capt. W. E.	66 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Kyneton .....	Detmann, Capt. R. C.	66 Inf., Capt.	21 Feb 11
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Mark, Capt. R. M.	67 Inf., Capt.	16 Feb 11
"	68	(a) Do. ....	Allen, *Lt. T. G.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Sept 11
"	"	(b) Echuca .....	McLennan, Capt. D.	17 L.H., Capt.	3 Feb 17
"	"	(c) Bendigo .....	Clegg, *Lt. A. T.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 Nov 10
18th	69	(a) Melbourne .....	Whitehead, Capt. V. J., vd.	A.G.V., Maj.	1 Nov 10
"	"	"	Elcott, *Lt. R. L.	—	1 Sept 16
"	"	(b) Geelong .....	Webb, *Capt. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Mar 14
"	"	"	Jenkins, *Capt. G.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Feb 13
"	70	(a) Ballarat .....	Brazenor, Capt. W.	71 Inf., Capt.	1 Aug 13
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Williams, Capt. A. W., vd.	70 Inf., Lt.-Col.	1 Nov 10
"	"	"	McDunstan, Lt. W.	70 Int., Lt. (prov.)	1 Jan 16
"	71	(a) Do. ....	Tucker, *Capt. S. E.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Oct 12

\* Unattached List.

# 1769 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## AREA OFFICERS (temp.)—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	TRAINING AREA.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
18th	71	(b) Ballarat .....	Matthews, <i>apt. L. W.</i> .....	73 Inf., <i>apt.</i> .....	16 Apr 12
"	72	(a) Hamilton .....	Bntwisle, Capt. T. J. .....	20 L.H. Capt. .....	1 Sept 16
"	"	(b) Warnambool .....	Blore, <i>*Lt. A. H.</i> .....	" .....	3 Feb 17
"	"	" .....	Pollard, <i>*Lt. S. F.</i> .....	19 L.H., <i>Lt. (prov.)</i> .....	1 Nov 11
"	"	" .....	Pollock, <i>*Lt. F. R.</i> .....	" .....	1 May 17
"	"	(c) Colac .....	Hindhaugh, <i>apt. J. E.</i> .....	20 L.H., <i>Capt.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	"	Do. ....	Hare, Lt. E. ....	72 Inf., <i>Lt.</i> .....	15 Aug 14
"	73	(a) Horsham .....	Miller, <i>*Lt. O.</i> .....	Senior Cadets, <i>Lt.</i> .....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Maryborough .....	Cash, <i>*Lt. E. V.</i> .....	" .....	1 May 17
"	"	(c) Stawell .....	Atkins, <i>*Lt. C. H.</i> .....	" .....	16 May 17
4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.					
19th	74	(a) Unley .....	Bevor, <i>Capt. M. F.</i> .....	74 Inf., <i>Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	21 Jun 11
"	"	" .....	Colley, <i>*Lt. L. E.</i> .....	" .....	3 Feb 16
"	"	(b) Murray .....	Laurie, <i>Lt. P. A. M.</i> .....	22 L.H., <i>Lt.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	"	" .....	Rayner, <i>*Lt. R. A.</i> .....	" .....	12 Feb 17
"	"	(c) Mount Gambier .....	<del>King</del> , <i>Lt. G. MC.</i> .....	22 L.H. <i>Lt.</i> .....	16 Jan 15
"	"	" .....	O'Connor, <i>*Lt. J. B.</i> .....	Senior Cadets, <i>Capt.</i> .....	21 Feb 17
"	75	(a) Goodwood .....	Mina, <i>all, *Capt. C. F.</i> .....	Senior Cadets, <i>Capt.</i> .....	16 Aug 12
"	"	(b) Glenelg .....	<del>Eming</del> , <i>Capt. (Hon. Maj.)</i> .....	24 L.H., <i>Capt.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	"	" .....	Cleveland, <i>*Lt. A. B.</i> .....	Senior Cadets, <i>Capt.</i> .....	9 Jan 17
"	76	(a) Hindmarsh .....	Rowell, <i>Lt. H. E.</i> .....	24 L.H., <i>Lt.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
"	"	" .....	Rowell, <i>*Lt. L. H.</i> .....	" .....	17 Feb 17
"	"	(b) West Adelaide .....	Burt, <i>Lt. L. E.</i> .....	74 Inf., <i>Lt.</i> .....	1 Oct 13
"	"	Do. ....	Judd, <i>*Lt. W. W. M.</i> .....	" .....	1 Nov 15
"	77	(a) Port Adelaide .....	<del>Hurcombe</del> , <i>Capt. F. W.</i> .....	Unattd. List, <i>Capt. (Hon. Maj.)</i> .....	16 Sept 12
"	"	Do. ....	Hamilton, <i>*Lt. A. R.</i> .....	" .....	8 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Semaphore .....	Kenna, <i>*Lt. J. H.</i> .....	77 Inf., <i>Lt. (prov.)</i> .....	1 Feb 13
"	"	" .....	Coates, <i>*Lt. G. L. A.</i> .....	" .....	16 July 16
"	78	(a) East Adelaide .....	Sando, <i>Capt. L. C.</i> .....	A.A.S.C., <i>Capt.</i> .....	5 Oct 13
"	"	(b) St. Peter's .....	Peace, <i>*Lt. J. E.</i> .....	" .....	8 Feb 17
20th	79	(a) North Norwood .....	Lean, <i>*Lt. H. L.</i> .....	" .....	1 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Norwood .....	<del>Watt</del> , <i>*Capt. J. A. DSO.</i> .....	R. of O., <i>Capt.</i> .....	1 July 13
"	"	(c) Magill .....	Hutcheon, <i>Capt. W. J. B.</i> .....	23 L.H., <i>Maj.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	"	" .....	Ridley, <i>*Lt. F. D.</i> .....	Senior Cadets, <i>Lt.</i> .....	30 May 15
"	80	(a) North Adelaide .....	Fulvin, <i>Capt. D.</i> .....	23 L.H., <i>Maj.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(b) Prospect .....	Herbert, <i>Capt. M. J.</i> .....	78 Inf., <i>Capt.</i> .....	16 Apr 14
"	"	" .....	Duggan, <i>*Lt. E. S.</i> .....	" .....	11 July 16
"	"	(c) Gawler .....	Cannon, <i>Capt. D. C.</i> .....	Unattd. List, <i>Capt.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	81	(a) Wallaroo .....	Phillips, <i>apt. W. J. D.</i> .....	81 Inf., <i>Capt.</i> .....	1 Aug 13
"	"	" .....	Pearson, <i>*Lt. J. F.</i> .....	" .....	16 Jan 17
"	"	(c) Port Pirie .....	Barrett, <i>Capt. J. E.</i> .....	24 L.H., <i>Maj.</i> .....	1 Aug 13
"	"	" .....	Sells, <i>*Lt. J. B.</i> .....	" .....	29 Jan 17
"	"	(d) Petersburg .....	Noden, <i>*Lt. G. W.</i> .....	81 Inf., <i>Lt. (prov.)</i> .....	10 Jun 12
"	82	(a) Broken Hill, North .....	Grim, <i>*Lt. A. L.</i> .....	" .....	1 Mar 16
"	"	Do. South .....	<del>Davey</del> , <i>*Lt. O. L.</i> .....	81 Inf., <i>2nd Lt.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.					
21st	84	(a) Kalgoorlie .....	Gerhard, <i>*Lt. C. J.</i> .....	" .....	1 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Boulder .....	Long, <i>Lt. C. J.</i> .....	84 Inf., <i>Lt.</i> .....	16 May 12
"	85	(a) Albany .....	Elliott, <i>*Lt. J.</i> .....	" .....	1 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Northam .....	Cooper, <i>*Lt. A. W. R.</i> .....	" .....	1 Feb 17
22nd	86	(a) Fremantle .....	Rochford, <i>*Lt. F.</i> .....	" .....	1 Aug 16
"	"	(b) Bunbury .....	Shaw, <i>*Lt. H. T.</i> .....	" .....	1 Aug 16
"	"	(b) Subiaco .....	Knight, <i>*Lt. E. T. H.</i> .....	Senior Cadets, <i>Lt. (prov.)</i> .....	16 Aug 13
"	88	(a) Perth .....	<del>Bies</del> , <i>*Lt. C. H., MC.</i> .....	Instl. Staff, <i>S. of Se. Lt. Maj.</i> .....	15 Oct 12
"	"	Do. ....	Milbank, <i>*Lt. C. H.</i> .....	" .....	1 Feb 17
"	"	(c) East Perth .....	<del>Williams</del> , <i>Lt. J.</i> .....	84 Inf., <i>Lt.</i> .....	1 May 12
"	89	(a) Guildford .....	<del>Phillips</del> , <i>*Lt. A. M.</i> .....	25 L.H., <i>Regtl. Q. M. Serjt.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	"	" .....	Lewis, <i>*Lt. W. K.</i> .....	" .....	1 Aug 16
"	"	(c) Victoria Park .....	Guest, <i>*Lt. H. F. B.</i> .....	3 York & Lanc. R., <i>Col.</i> .....	16 Dec 12
"	"	" .....	Kingsbury, <i>*Lt. L. B.</i> .....	Senior Cadets, <i>2nd Lt.</i> .....	1 Feb 17
6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.					
23rd	90	(a) Zeehan .....	Renshaw, <i>Lt. T. S.</i> .....	91 Inf., <i>Lt. (prov.)</i> .....	1 May 13
"	"	" .....	Jordan, <i>*Lt. W.</i> .....	" .....	1 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Burnie .....	<del>Wu</del> , <i>en Lt. L. M., DSO.</i> .....	91 Inf., <i>Lt.</i> .....	1 Mar 13
"	"	" .....	Hare, <i>*Lt. C. W.</i> .....	" .....	1 Aug 16
"	91	(a) Devonport .....	<del>Dransfield</del> , <i>*Lt. F.</i> .....	Instl. Staff, <i>Staff Serjt.-Maj.</i> .....	1 Mar 13
"	"	(b) Deloraine .....	Hope, <i>Capt. W. G.</i> .....	26 L.H., <i>Maj.</i> .....	1 Mar 13
"	92	(a) Launceston & Suburbs .....	Healy, <i>Lt. A. W. W.</i> .....	92 Inf., <i>Lt. (prov.)</i> .....	1 Mar 13
"	"	(b) Do. do. ....	Chambers, <i>Capt. C. M.</i> .....	26 L.H., <i>Capt.</i> .....	1 Jun 15
"	"	(c) Scottsdale .....	Parson, <i>*Lt. G. S.</i> .....	" .....	1 Feb 17
"	93	(a) Hobart .....	Lane, <i>Capt. D. A.</i> .....	Unattd. List, <i>Capt.</i> .....	1 Mar 13
"	"	Do. ....	Wise, <i>*Lt. P. F.</i> .....	" .....	10 Mar 17
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Frahm, <i>*Lt. W. A.</i> .....	" .....	20 Mar 17
"	"	(c) Huon .....	Linnell, <i>Lt. E. I.</i> .....	93 Inf., <i>Lt.</i> .....	1 Nov 10
"	"	(d) Hobart .....	McPherson, <i>Lt. H. A.</i> .....	late 91 Inf., <i>2nd Lt. (proc.)</i> .....	1 Nov 13

\* Unattached List.



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1769a

Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## MEDICAL OFFICERS ALLOTTED TO TRAINING AREAS.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
<b>1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.</b>				
1st	1	(a) Townsville .....	Parkinson, Maj. C. J. ....	1 Jan 14
		(b) Cairns .....	Kerwin, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) P. J. ....	1 Apr 17
	2	(a) Charters Towers .....	Fearnley, Capt. W. J., U. List .....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. do. ....	Fearnley, Capt. W. J., U. List ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	—
	3	(c) Mackay .....	Kay, Capt. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> ) S. ....	1 July 12
		(a) Rockhampton .....	O'Brien, Hon. Capt. D. P. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. ....	Stuart, Hon. Capt. S. Res. ....	1 Feb 17
		(c) Mount Morgan .....	Mackenzie, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) A. G. ....	5 July 15
	4	(a) Bundaberg .....	Smi h, Hon. Capt. E. M., Res. ....	31 Jan 16
		(b) Maryborough .....	McKay, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) A. A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	—
		(c) Gympie .....	Cuppidge, Maj. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. L., VD .....	1 July 12
2nd	5	(a) Toombul .....	Weedon, Maj. C. J. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Nundah .....	Davidson, Dr. G. L. M. ....	1 July 12
	6	(a) Brisbane (Western Suburbs) .....	Cameron, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) M. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. do. ....	Conrick, Capt. ( <i>proc.</i> ) H. V. P. ....	1 Jan 14
		(b) Do. do. ....	Marks, Capt. A. H. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. do. ....	Selwood, Dr. J. L. ....	16 Feb 15
	7	(a) North Brisbane .....	Bull-r, Capt. A. G., DSO. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. do. ....	Spark, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) E. J. ....	14 Apr 15
		(b) Do. do. ....	Halford, Dr. A. ....	1 Nov 14
	8	(a) South Brisbane .....	Cr-we, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) P. F. V. ....	15 Apr 16
		(b) Do. do. ....	Winterbotham, Capt. L. P. ....	1 Jan 14
		(c) Do. do. ....	Thelander, Capt. C. A. ....	1 July 12
3rd	9	(a) Brisbane (Southern Suburbs) .....	Croll, Maj. D. G. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. do. ....	Ward, Hon. Capt. A. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	1 Mar 17
		(b) Do. do. ....	Ross, Capt. A. P. ....	1 July 12
		(c) Do. do. ....	Broad, Dr. W. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	1 July 15
	10	(a) Ipswich .....	Patterson, Capt. M. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	1 July 14
		(b) Do. ....	Wallace, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	—
	11	(a) Toowoomba .....	Horn, Dr. D. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	23 Mar 15
		(b) Do. ....	McDonnell, Hon. Capt. A. J., Res. ....	1 Sept 14
		(c) Warwick .....	Phillips, Hon. Capt. G. G. O. ....	1 July 12
	12	(a) Lismore .....	Robertson, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) J. I. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	6 Sept 16
		(b) Casino .....	Belli, Dr. D. R. ....	1 July 14
	13	(c) Grafton .....	Henry, Hon. Capt. T. J., Res. ....	1 Feb 16
<b>2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.</b>				
4th	13	(a) Armidale .....	MacKenzie, Hon. Capt. J., Res. ....	1 Jan 16
		(b) Inverell .....	Kinross, Hon. Capt. R. M., Res. ....	1 July 13
		(c) Tamworth .....	Harris, Hon. Capt. H. L., Res. ....	1 July 12
	14	(a) Singleton .....	Parry, Hon. Capt. B. L. D., Res. ....	1 Oct 16
		(b) East Maitland .....	Hollywood, Capt. J. J. ....	1 July 12
		(c) West Maitland .....	Alcorn, Lt.-Col. R. G., VD, Res. ....	1 July 12
	15	(a) Wickham .....	Leslie, Dr. L. R. ....	—
		(b) Wallend .....	Sh-ls-her, Hon. Capt. W. G. ....	—
	16	(a) Newcastle .....	<del>W</del> Eames, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.* in Army</i> ) W. L'E., CB, VD .....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. ....	Beeston, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) W. R. C. ....	1 Sept 16
		(b) Hamilton .....	Horstall, Dr. W. N. ....	1 Sept 15
		(c) Adamstown .....	Clark, Dr. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	1 Oct 16
5th	17	(a) Mosman .....	Howle, Hon. Capt. W. C. ....	1 May 15
		(b) Neutral Bay .....	<del>W</del> Welch, Capt. J. B. St. V., DSO. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. ....	Barnes, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) E. H. ....	1 Oct 14
	18	(a) North Sydney .....	N-rie, Capt. H. J. F. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	1 Nov 14
		(b) Chatswood .....	Maclean, Capt. J. M. ....	1 Oct 12
	19	(a) Hunters Hill .....	Robertson, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) N. K. ....	1 Apr 15
		(b) Do. ....	Rogers, Hon. Capt. L. H., Res. ....	1 Nov 15
		(b) Hornsby .....	Read, Maj. W. H. ....	17 Jan 16
	20	(a) Auburn .....	Furnival, Capt. ( <i>Hon.</i> ) F. H., Res. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Parramatta .....	Whitins, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) K. M. ....	1 July 15
		(b) Do. ....	Hall, Hon. Capt. E. C., Res. ....	1 Nov 16
6th	21	(a) Woollahra .....	Collins, Hon. Maj. P. J., Res. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Rose Bay .....	Knowles, Capt. E. H. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	1 Sept 16
	22	(a) Waverley .....	Bea-y, Capt. J. W. B. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. ....	Elworthy, Hon. Capt. W. H., Res. ....	1 Mar 16
		(b) Randwick .....	<del>W</del> Dick, Maj. J. A. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. ....	Thane, Hon. Capt. P. T., Res. ....	1 May 15
	23	(a) Waterloo .....	Read, Capt. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> ) G., Res. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Mascot .....	Millard, Maj. R. J., CMG. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. ....	Woodburn, Capt. J. J. ( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	1 July 17
	24	(a) Darlinghurst .....	Humphries, Capt. ( <i>prov.</i> ) H. G. ....	1 Sept 14
		(b) Paddington .....	Smith, Maj. G. H. W., Res. ....	1 Feb 15
7th	25	(a) Sydney .....	<del>W</del> Newmarch, Lt.-Col. E. J., CMG, VD. ....	1 July 12
		(b) Do. ....	Smith, Dr. H. ....	1 July 17

## Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## MEDICAL OFFICERS—CONTD.

Brigade	Battalion	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
7th	25	(b) Sydney .....	Hall, Maj. F. W., U. List .....	1 July 12
"	26	(a) Surrey Hills .....	Aspinall, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) A. J. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Haymarket .....	Wall, Capt. A. P. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Gibson, Capt. (prov.) A. J. ....	1 May 15
"	27	(a) Miller's Point .....	Hoets, Capt. J. W. R., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Pyrmont .....	Perkins, Lt.-Col. A. E., DSO, VD. ....	1 July 12
"	28	(a) Redfern .....	Flecker, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) H. ....	1 Mar 13
"	"	(b) Darlington .....	Robertson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. C. ....	1 Oct 14
"	"	Do. ....	Doyle, Dr. W. O. ....	1 Aug 16
8th	29	(a) Glebe .....	Clayton, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) H. J. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Forest Lodge .....	Storey, Capt. J. C. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Alexander, Capt. (prov.) N. M. A., Res. ....	1 Mar 16
"	30	(a) Balmain .....	Carruthers, Dr. C. U. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Rozelle .....	Tebutt, Ca t. A. H. ....	1 July 13
"	"	Do. ....	Grant, Capt. W. B. ....	1 Sept 14
"	31	(a) Annandale .....	Moseley, Capt. A. H. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Abernethy, Hon. Capt. C., Res. ....	1 Mar 15
"	"	(b) Leichhardt .....	Lipscomb, Hon. Capt. T. W., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	32	(a) Haberfield .....	Campbell, Hon. Capt. T. G., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Drummoyno .....	Menzies, Capt. (prov.) G. D. ....	1 July 12
9th	33	(a) Camperdown .....	Schlink, Capt. H. H. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Newtown .....	Donald, Capt. (prov.) W. H. ....	1 Feb 15
"	"	Do. ....	Kane, Capt. F. W. ....	1 Aug 16
"	34	(a) Enmore .....	Dawson, Capt. (prov.) A. L. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Erskinvill .....	McClelland, (Hon. Maj.) W. C., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	35	(a) Marrickville .....	Newton, Maj. W. T. ....	1 Mar 17
"	"	(b) St Peters .....	Dutlop, Capt. (prov.) L. W. ....	1 Oct 12
"	36	(a) Petersham .....	Parker, Capt. (prov.) L. R. ....	1 Sept 16
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Lawes, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. H. E. ....	1 July 12
10th	37	(a) Rulli .....	Crossle, Hon. Capt. F. C., Res. ....	1 Dec 15
"	"	(b) Wollongong .....	Kerr, Maj. J. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Nowra .....	Georgs, Capt. K. R. W. ....	1 July 12
"	38	(a) Kogarah .....	Binnis, Hon. Capt. W. J., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Do. ....	O'Keefe, Dr. J. ....	1 Feb 16
"	39	(a) Ashfield .....	Allan, Hon. Capt. G., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Canterbury .....	Woolnough, Capt. (prov.) R. E. ....	1 May 15
"	40	(a) Burwood .....	Wall, Capt. (prov.) (temp. Maj.) F. E. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Traill, Dr. A. J. ....	1 Sept 15
"	"	(b) Rookwood .....	Grey, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) W. C. ....	1 July 12
11th	41	(a) Penrith .....	Fullerton, Capt. A. Y. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Davies, Hon. Capt. T., Res. ....	1 Dec 14
"	"	Lithgow .....	Malcolm, Hon. C. pt. J., Res. ....	1 July 16
"	"	(c) Bathurst .....	More, Hon. Capt. J. B., U. List .....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Harris, Hon. Capt. H. J. ....	1 Jan 17
"	42	(a) Orange .....	Howse, Hon. Capt. C. B., Res. ....	1 Sept 14
"	"	(b) Parkes .....	Walker, Hon. Capt. A. S., Res. ....	8 Dec 15
"	"	(c) Dubbo .....	Yuille, Hon. Capt. A. N., Res. ....	1 Apr 16
"	43	(a) Liverpool .....	Pirie, Hon. Capt. J., Res. ....	1 Dec 13
"	"	(b) Goulburn .....	McMaster, Maj. R. D., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(c) South Goulburn .....	Burkitt, Capt. W. A. H. ....	1 July 12
"	44	(a) Coomandura .....	Floraace, Dr. E. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Wagga Wagga .....	Martin, Capt. W. W. ....	1 July 16
"	"	(c) Albury .....	Robertson, Capt. R. A. ....	1 Jan 15
3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.				
12th	45	(a) Warragul .....	Hayes, Maj. H. F. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Sale .....	Macdonald, Hon. Capt. A., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Korumburra .....	Green, Dr. F. W. ....	1 July 16
"	46	(a) Elsternwick .....	Allan, Capt. E. B. ....	1 July 17
"	"	(b) Brighton .....	Quick, Capt. E. ....	1 Jan 14
"	"	Do. ....	Tucker, Hon. Capt. C. F., Res. ....	20 Aug 14
"	47	(a) Caulfield .....	Dunkley, Capt. F. E. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Malvern .....	Jona, Capt. J. L. ....	1 Jan 14
"	48	(a) Surrey Hills .....	Gandersa, Lt.-Col. N. B., VD, Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Richards, Hon. Capt. B. R. ....	1 Jan 16
"	"	(b) Camberwell .....	Baxter, Capt. J. M. ....	1 July 12
13th	49	(a) South Yarra .....	Salmon, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. C., VD. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Prahran .....	Wawn, Capt. R. N. ....	1 July 12
"	50	(a) St. Kilda West .....	Marshall, Capt. C. C. ....	1 Dec 16
"	"	(b) St. Kilda East .....	Altmann, Capt. (Hon.) C. A., Res. ....	1 Oct 14
"	51	(a) South Melbourne .....	Thomson, Capt. H. B. ....	1 July 13
"	"	(b) Albert Park .....	Rosenfield, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) R. L. ....	1 July 17
"	52	(a) South Melbourne .....	Robinson, Dr. M. J. ....	1 July 14
"	"	(b) Port Melbourne .....	Davis, Hon. Capt. J. R., Res. ....	8 Jan 15

Australian Commonwealth—contd.

MEDICAL OFFICERS—CONTD.

Brigade	Battalion	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
14th	53	(a) Kew	Summons, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. H.	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Glenferrie	Summons, Capt. W. E.	1 Jan 14
"	"	Do.	Clayton, Dr. W. M.	1 May 15
"	54	(a) Northcote	Wilson, Hon. Capt. N. L. G.	1 Dec 16
"	"	(b) Fitzroy North	Downie, Maj. T. T.	1 July 12
"	55	(a) Abbotsford	Young, Hon. Capt. A. S.	1 Oct 14
"	"	(b) Richmond North	Zwar, Capt. (hon. Maj.) B. T.	1 Jan 14
"	56	(a) Richmond	Fowler, Capt. R.	1 Jan 14
"	"	Do.	Agnew, Hon. Capt. J. F., Res.	20 Aug 14
"	"	(b) Richmond South	Bryant, Lt.-Col. W. H., vd	1 Jan 14
15th	57	(a) Shepparton	Grutzner, Capt. (prov.) F. W.	1 Mar 15
"	"	(b) Wangarratta	Docker, Capt. W. B., U. List	1 July 14
"	"	(c) Seymour	Morton, Maj. J. C.	1 July 12
"	"	Do.	Gensen, Dr. F. G.	1 July 16
"	58	(a) Moonee Ponds	Cahill, Capt. H. J.	1 Jan 14
"	"	(b) Ascot Vale	Sutherland, Capt. (prov.) E. M.	1 July 12
"	"	Do.	McKenna, Hon. Capt. M. (temp.), Res.	1 Dec 14
"	59	(a) Coburg	Swave, Capt. C. G., DSO.	1 Dec 14
"	"	Do.	Wallace, Capt. R. A. R.	1 July 15
"	"	(b) Brunswick	Kennedy, Capt. (prov.) J.	1 July 15
"	"	(c) Royal Park	McMahon, Capt. J. J.	1 Jan 14
"	"	Do.	Cook, Hon. Capt. H. W. J., Res.	1 July 16
"	"	(b) North Carlton	Black, Capt. J. J.	1 July 13
"	"	Do.	Black, Dr. A. G.	1 Jan 14
16th	61	(a) Newmarket	Garret, Capt. (prov.) W. S.	18 May 15
"	"	(b) North Melbourne	Booth, Hon. Capt. J. Res.	21 Apr 16
"	62	(a) South Carlton	Cuscaden, Capt. W. G. H.	1 July 15
"	"	(b) Fitzroy	Spicer, Capt. N. L.	1 July 12
"	63	(a) Collingwood	Sheell, Lt.-Col. J., vd	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Fitzroy	Natras, Maj. J. H.	1 July 12
"	64	(a) Melbourne	Scott, Hon. Capt. J. D. K.	2 Oct 14
"	"	(b) East Melbourne	Sherwin, Capt. (hon. Lt.-Col.) J. A. H.	1 Jan 14
17th	65	(a) Footscray	White, Capt. E. R.	1 Jan 14
"	"	Do.	Webster, Hon. Capt. R., Res.	1 Oct 16
"	"	(b) Footscray North	Lane, Capt. (prov.) R. M.	1 Sept 16
"	"	(c) Castlemaine	Thomson, Capt. J. L.	1 Oct 16
"	66	(a) Kyneton	Loughran, Hon. Capt. H. G.	1 Aug 16
"	"	(b) Bendigo	Deravin, Capt. H. A.	1 July 12
"	"	Do.	Rockett, Hon. Capt. P. J.	1 July 15
"	68	(a) Do.	Lyons, Capt. (prov.) A.	1 Mar 16
"	"	(b) Echuca	Ebsworth, Hon. Capt. R. H., Res.	1 July 14
"	"	(c) Bendigo	Long, Hon. Maj. W. J., Res.	1 July 12
18th	69	(a) Williamstown	Jona, Capt. J.	1 Jan 17
"	"	(b) Geelong	Darby, Capt. G. R.	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Do.	Grimwade, Hon. Capt. A. S.	1 July 12
"	70	(a) Ballarat	Campbell, Maj. A. B.	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Do.	Spring, Capt. W. A.	20 Aug 15
"	"	(c) Do.	Salter, Capt. A. C. H.	1 Nov 15
"	71	(a) Do.	Crawford, Hon. Capt. F. B., Res.	1 Apr 15
"	"	(b) Do.	Scott, Hon. Capt. E. N., Res.	1 July 12
"	72	(a) Hamilton	Mucknight, Maj. C. C.	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Warrnambool	Litlewood, Capt. F. E.	1 Mar 14
"	"	Do.	Desailly, Capt. J. G.	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Colac	Read, Hon. Capt. S. J. D., Res.	1 July 12
"	73	(a) Hoxham	Greene, Hon. Capt. C. W., Res.	18 May 15
"	"	(b) Maryborough	Forshaw, Capt. W. J.	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Stawell		
4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.				
19th	74	(a) Unley	Russell, Lt.-Col. H. H. E.	1 July 12
"	"	Do.	Sweetapple, Hon. Capt. H. A., Res.	1 Nov 16
"	"	(b) Murray	Douglas, Dr. F. L.	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Mr. Gambier	MacMillan, Capt. (prov.) A.	1 July 12
"	75	(a) Goodwood	Pulleine, Hon. Maj. R. H., Res.	15 July 15
"	"	(b) Glenelg	Stokes, Capt. A. F., Res.	16 Sept 14
"	76	(a) Hindmarsh	Burden, Capt. (prov.) F.	15 July 15
"	"	(b) West Adelaide	Lynch, Hon. Maj. A. F. A., Res.	3 Sept 15
"	77	(a) Port Adelaide	Henson, Hon. Capt. A. V., Res.	3 Sept 16
"	"	(b) Semaphore	Hone, Hon. Maj. F. S., Res.	3 Sept 15
"	78	(a) East Adelaide	Corbin, Maj. C.	15 July 15
"	"	(b) St. Peters	Johnson, Capt. E. A.	1 July 12
20th	79	(a) North Norwood	Halloran, Hon. Capt. H. M. J., Res.	1 Oct 15
"	"	(b) Norwood	Downey, Lt.-Col. M. H.	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Magill	Cooper, Hon. Capt. C. T., Res.	31 Dec 15
"	80	(a) North Adelaide	Bollen, Hon. Maj. C. Res.	9 Feb 17
"	"	(b) Prospect	Hamilton, Maj. J. A. G.	1 Dec 15
"	"	(c) Gawler	Lewis, Hon. Capt. E. H., Res.	1 July 13
"	"	Do.	Tobin, Hon. Capt. J. R., Res.	8 Feb 17
"	81	(a) Wallaroo	Harbison, Dr. W. H.	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Kadina	Wilson, Hon. Capt. C. E. C.	1 Dec 13
"	"	(c) Port Pirie	Tassie, Capt. (prov.) L. G.	1 Aug 15
"	"	Do.	Dawson, Capt. D.	19 Nov 16
"	"	(d) Petersburg	Dunstan, Capt. (prov.) H. Frank.	1 July 16
"	82	(a) Broken Hill North	Bartley, Hon. Capt. J. F., Res.	10 Oct 15
"	"	Do. do.	Dobbyn, Capt. (prov.) G. H. S.	1 July 16
"	"	(b) Broken Hill South	Hains, Capt. (Hon.) G. M., Res.	1 July 12

# 17706 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

## MEDICAL OFFICERS—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
<b>5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.</b>				
21st	84	(a) Kalgoorlie .....	Stacy, Capt. (prov.) V. O. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Mathews, Capt. (prov.) S. ....	1 Oct 14
"	"	(b) Boulder .....	Irwin, Hon. Capt. H. O., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	85	(a) Albany .....	Blackburne, Capt. G. H. S. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Northam .....	Oliver, Hon. Capt. A. C., Res. ....	1 Nov 12
"	"	Do. ....	Davis, Hon. Capt. S. B., Res. ....	1 Nov 14
22nd	86	(a) Freemantle .....	Paget, Capt. O. F. ....	—
"	"	(b) Bunbury .....	Joel, Capt. S. C., U. List .....	1 July 12
"	87	(a) Claremont .....	Blackall, Dr. W. E. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(b) Subiaco .....	Holland, Hon. Capt. J. J., Res. ....	1 Nov 14
"	88	(a) Perth .....	Barber, Maj. G. W., DSO .....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Seed, Dr. W. P. ....	20 Nov 14
"	"	(b) North Perth .....	Kenny, Capt. (prov.) J. P. ....	1 Jan 14
"	"	Do. ....	Quinlan, Dr. B. ....	14 Oct 14
"	"	(c) East Perth .....	Randell, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. E. ....	1 July 12
"	89	(a) Guildford .....	Stewart, Capt. (hon. Lt.-Col.) J. E. F., U. List. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(c) Victoria Park .....	McWhae, Capt. D. M. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Cantor, Hon. Capt. S. J. ....	1 Sept 14
<b>6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.</b>				
23rd	90	(a) Zeehan .....	Love, Hon. Capt. J., Res. ....	1 Nov 14
"	"	(b) Burnie .....	Watson, Hon. Capt. G. G., Res. ....	9 Nov 14
"	91	(a) Devonport .....	Gollan, Capt. L. ....	9 Nov 14
"	"	(b) Deloraine .....	Hamilton, Hon. Capt. D., Res. ....	1 Sept 14
"	92	(a) Launceston .....	Newell, Maj. J. A. ....	14 June 17
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Webster, Hon. Capt. L. C., Res. ....	14 June 17
"	"	(c) Scottsdale .....	Patrick, Hon. Capt. J. F., Res. ....	10 Aug 15
"	"	Do. ....	Campbell, Capt. R. D., DSO .....	1 July 12
"	93	(a) Hobart .....	Sprott, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) J. ....	1 Nov 14
"	"	(b) Do. ....	Butler, Maj. H. N. ....	1 July 12
"	"	Do. ....	Butler, Hon. Capt. T. ....	1 Sept 14
"	"	(c) Huon .....	Anderson, Hon. Capt. G. M., Res. ....	1 July 12
"	"	(d) Hobart .....	Ireland, Capt. (prov.) E. W. J. ....	1 July 16



## Australian Commonwealth—contd.

## REGIMENTAL LISTS.

## ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

## Brigadier-Generals.

## Colonels.

Lee, G. L., CMG, DSO, (H) (ADC to Gov. Gen.) (temp. Brig.-Gen.)	16 Jun 12
Chauvel, Sir H. G., KCMG, CB (H) (local Col. in Army) (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)	9 Mar 13
Sellheim, V. C. M., CB, CMG (H.) C. C. (ADC to Gov. Gen.) (temp. Brig.- Gen.)	1 July 13
Irving, G. G. H. (hon. Brig.-Gen.)	1 May 14
Legge, J. G., CB, CMG, (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)	1 May 14
Hawker, J. C. (hon. Lieut.-Colonels.)	1 May 14
Luscombe, A. P., CB	1 Oct 11
Bruche, J. H., CMG (H)	1 July 12
	breve. col. 1 Dec 15
White, D. P., CB	1 Jan 13
Forsyth, J. K., CMG (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)	1 Mar 14
Ramage, E. B. (H) (P. C.)	1 Dec 15
Dodds, F. H., DSO	1 Dec 15
Dowse, R.	1 Jun 16

## Majors.

Carroll, J. W. M.	30 Nov 10
Pemberton, H. W.	30 Nov 10
Darvall, F. J. D. (hon. Lt.- Col.)	30 Nov 10
Hayter, F. J.	30 Nov 10
Mailier, W.	30 Nov 10
	breve Lt.-col. 1 Dec 15
Antill, J. M., CB, CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)	16 Sept 15
	8 Mar 11
	breve Lt.-col. 8 Mar 11
	breve. col. 1 Apr 16
De Passey, W. C.	1 Oct 11
Holman, R. C., DSO	1 Oct 11
	breve Lt.-col. 16 Sept 16
Sadler, P. G.	1 Jan 12
Brand, C. H., CMG, DSO (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)	1 Jan 12
	breve Lt.-col. 1 Apr 16
Murray, P. L., junr.	1 Jan 13
Logan, M. W.	1 Jan 13
Claus, W. E. H., CMG (hon. Lt.-col.)	1 Dec 13
	hon. Lt.-col. 7 Aug 15
Ralph, E. M.	1 Dec 13
	breve Lt.-col. 1 Dec 15

## Captains.

Jess, C. H., DSO	1 July 12
	breve. maj. 1 Apr 16
Brosnan, J. C.	1 July 12
Bushell, E. H.	1 July 12
	breve. maj. 1 Dec 15
Bilton, J.	1 Jan 13
	hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Williams, E. M.	1 Jan 13
McColl, J. T., MC, (local Capt. in Army) (H)	1 Jan 13
McFarlane, P. M.	1 Jan 13
	hon. maj. 7 Aug 15
Coyle, J. E. F.	1 Jan 14
Poster, W. J., DSO	1 Jan 14
	breve. maj. 1 Apr 16
Whitham, J. L., CMG	1 Jun 14

## Captains—contd.

Durraan, J. M. A., DSO	1 Jun 14
	breve. maj. 1 Apr 16
Alderman, W. W., CMG	1 July 14
Hoad, O. V.	1 Jun 15
Conway, T. P.	1 July 15
Goucher, F. T. H.	1 Jun 15
	hon. maj. 30 Jun 15
Wynter, H. D.	1 Jun 15
	breve. maj. 1 Dec 15
Blake, D. V. J.	1 Dec 15
Pollard, L. J.	1 Dec 15
Davis, E. S.	1 Dec 15
	hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Hayne, R.	1 Dec 15
Farr, W. P.	1 Dec 15
Büttner, A. R. W.	1 Dec 15
Somerville, G. C., DSO	1 Dec 15
Tackaberry, W. T.	1 Jun 16

## Lieutenants.

Jackon, R. E.	1 Feb 11
	temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
Cruickshank, M. H.	1 Feb 11
	temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
Moran, J. T.	1 Feb 11
	temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
Hutchin, A. W.	16 Sept 11
	hon. capt. 1 Dec 15
Stantke, V. P. H.	16 Sept 11
Wiecek, G. F. G., DSO	1 Mar 12
Macarthur, A. T.	1 Mar 12
Bruggy, S., DSO	1 Mar 12
	hon. capt. 1 Apr 16
Peck, J. R., DSO	1 Mar 12
	hon. capt. 1 Apr 16
Browne, N. G. M.	1 Mar 12
	hon. capt. 1 Dec 15
	temp. capt. 1 Jan 16

Viney, H. G., DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)	1 Mar 12
Patterson, A. T.	16 Nov 12
Gill, G. B. G.	16 Nov 12
Northcott, J.	16 Nov 12
	hon. ca. Lt. 18 Oct 14
Williams, R., DSO	16 Dec 12
Kidley, J. C. T. E. C.	16 Dec 12
Plant, E. C. P., DSO	16 Dec 12
Holman, R. D.	30 Oct 14
	hon. maj. 2 Jun 15

Gard, J.	30 Oct 14
McDonald, R. T. A.	30 Oct 14
Heseltine, S. H.	30 Oct 14
Weavers, T. E.	30 Jun 15
	hon. capt. 1 Nov 16
Dowden, R. J.	28 Jun 15
Moore, T. C. B. (temp.)	15 May 17
	hon. Capt. 24 July 16
Capes, G. H. (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Whitelaw, J. S. (temp.)	23 July 16
Selby, A. R. (temp.)	27 July 16
Prisk, R. C. G. (temp.)	29 July 16
	hon. Capt. 3 May 15
Broadbent, J. R. (temp.)	1 Sept 16
	hon. Capt. 8 Aug 15
Combes, B. (temp.)	23 Apr 17
	hon. Capt. 27 May 15
Newmarsh, J. H., M.C. (temp.)	26 Apr 17
	hon. Capt. 23 May 16
Steele, W. A. B. (temp.)	27 Apr 17
	hon. Maj. 12 Oct 16

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Robertson, W. St L. (b)	1 Dec 15
Quartermasters.	
Lynch, T. J., hon. Lt.	1 Jun 08
	hon. capt. 8 May 01
	hon. maj. 8 May 13
Smith, F., Lt.	1 May 06
	hon. capt. 18 July 09
	temp. capt. 1 Jan 11
Trask, F. H., hon. Lt.	1 Sept 12
	hon. capt. 1 July 15
Sherbon, E., hon. Lt.	20 Oct 12
Roach, J. H., hon. Lt.	13 Feb 13
Shappere, H., hon. Lt.	1 Jan 14
	hon. capt. 1 Mar 17

Adjutants and Quartermasters  
(Temporarily and Supernumerary  
to establishment).

Bond, J., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Sadler, G. T., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Naghten, H., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Costello, J., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Molloy, L., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
	hon. capt. 11 Apr 08
	hon. maj. 11 Apr 13
Shipley, G. F. C. F., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
	hon. capt. 1 Oct 16
Whitehead, E., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Gray, W. A. S., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Freeman, W. A., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Catchpole, W. H. R., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Coleman, T. F., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Manley, G. H., hon. Lt.	1 Apr 13
Kennett, T. H., hon. Lt.	1 Nov 13

## Honorary Lieutenants.

(Temporarily and Supernumerary to  
establishment.)

Algie, R. A. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
Mayer, C. A. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
Harris, H. G. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
Dalton, C. A. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
Smith, W. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
Denniston, M. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
Taylor, G. H. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
Ryan, J. B. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 14
MacLennan, W. J. (hon. Lt.)	21 Dec 14
Brittain, W. H. (hon. Lt.)	21 Dec 14
Weaver, C. (hon. Lt.)	21 Dec 14
Creaney, J. H. (hon. Lt.)	21 Dec 14
Robertson W. T. S. (hon. Lt.)	16 Apr 15
Hart, E. M. (hon. Lt.)	16 Sept 15
Lacey, H. N. (hon. Lt.)	16 Sept 15
Blaker, B. (hon. Lt.)	16 Nov 15
Baker, F. (hon. Lt.)	16 Nov 15
Reall, W. J. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 15
Burke, R. (hon. Lt.)	1 May 16
Hart, F. E. (hon. Lt.) (H)	1 Aug 16
Breydon, R. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Simpson, G. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Oakes, T. H. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Foley, W. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Wells, J. J. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Colburne, R. H. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Everington, J. W. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Rowe, E. M. (hon. Lt.)	13 Oct 16
Ryan, T. J. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Martin, E. T. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16
Shaw, H. J. (hon. Lt.)	16 Oct 16

OFFICERS OF R.A.A. AND R.A.E.  
SECONDED FOR DUTY WITH THE  
ADMIN. AND INSTNL. STAFF.

## Colonels.

Parnell, J. W., CMG., R. A. E.	1 Nov 11
	temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Dec 15
Clark, W. J., R.A.G.A. (A-D-C to Gov. Gen.)	1 July 13
Kyngdon, L. H., g. s.	1 Apr 16
White, C. B. B., CB, DSO, R.A.G.A., p.s.c.	1 Apr 16

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Wilkinson, G. F., R.A.E. (a) (b)	14 Aug 14
Coxen, W. A., DSO, R.A.G.A., g.o., t.s.	14 Aug 14

## Majors.

Gipps, H. B. L., R.A.G.A., p.	1 May 11
	breve Lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Reynolds, E. H., R.A.G.A., p.s.c.	1 Dec 13
	breve Lt.-col. 1 Dec 15
Macartney, H. D. K., R.A.G.A.	1 May 14
Harrison, E. F., R.A.G.A., p.s.c.	1 May 14
	temp. Lt.-col. 7 Oct 15

\* On probation.

† Wealth Representative on Imp. Gen. Staff (Dominion Section).

‡ Captain C. M. Forces.



**Australian Commonwealth—**

<i>Captains.</i>	
✕ Buckley, P. N. R.A.E. (Capt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.)	11 Apr 04 temp. maj. 18 Dec 07 temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 13
✕ Phillips, O. F., DSO.	
R.A.F.A. ....	1 Feb 11
brev. maj. ....	1 Apr 16
✕ James, T. B. W., DSO.	
R.A.G.A. ....	1 May 11
Robson, O. W. E. ....	1 Jan 13
crev. maj. ....	1 Dec 15
Murdoch, T., L.A.E. ....	1 Jan 13
brev. maj. ....	1 Dec 15
<i>Quartermasters.</i>	
Home, H. A., R.A.G.A. (hon. capt.) ....	1 July 15
Hiscock, C., R.A.G.A., (hon. lt.) ....	16 Sept 12
✕ Kutale, J. C., R.A.G.A. (hon. lt.) ....	1 July 15

**AVIATION  
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.**

<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
*✕ Petre, H. A., DSO, MC (hon. capt. 1 Oct 14) ....	—
*Harrison, E. (hon. capt. (temp.) 1 Apr 15) ....	—
Galloway, R. F., A. Engrs. (temp.) ....	13 Jan 16

**PHYSICAL TRAINING  
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.**

<i>Chief Instructor.</i>	
Alderson, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Lt.-Col. A.M.F.) F. J., s. 1 Sept 17	
<i>Instructors (Hon. Captains).</i>	
Kinnish, W. J. (Capt. A.M.F.)	1 Sept 11
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
✕ Cooke—Russell, A. (Capt. A.M.F.) ....	1 Sept 11
Rogers, J. F. ....	1 Sept 11
Holt, T. H. ....	1 Sept 11
Martin, J. A. ....	1 July 13
Flynn, W. H. (temp.) ....	16 Oct 16
<i>Assistant Instructors (Hon. Lieutenants).</i>	
Collins, C. R. (Lieut. A.M.F.) ....	1 Sept 11
Flynn, W. H. (Lieut. A.M.F.) ....	1 Sept 11
Webb, G. H. ....	1 Sept 11
Murray, A. G. (Lieut. A.M.F.) ....	1 Sept 11
Jones, P. ....	1 Oct 12
Hutton, Hon. Lt. H. S. ....	1 July 15
Hatfield, Hon. Lt. E. K. ....	1 July 15
Flight, Hon. Lt. O. C. H. ....	1 July 15
<i>Assistant Instructor (temporary).</i>	
Harvey, Hon. Lt. C. H. (temp.) ....	1 Jan 16

**CORPS OF STAFF  
CADETS.**

<i>"Doctrina vim promovet."</i>	
<i>Battalion Commander.</i>	
Yeldham, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. Conn. Rang. ....	—
<i>Company Officers.</i>	
✕ Davies, Maj. C. S. ....	—
Leic R. ....	—
Hopkinson, Capt. E. C., M.C. E. Lancs. Regt. ....	—
Broadbent, Lt. (hon. Capt.) J. R. ....	—

**ROYAL AUSTRALIAN  
ARTILLERY REGIMENT.***"Consensu Stabiles."***I.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN  
FIELD ARTILLERY.****LOCALITY OF BATTERIES.**

<i>1st.—2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.</i>	
<i>2nd.—3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.</i>	
<i>3rd.—1st MILITARY DISTRICT.</i>	
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
✕ Dangar, H. W., g., Command. (Prev. Col. 1 Dec 15) (ADC to Gov- Gen.) ....	1 Jan 13
<i>Majors.</i>	
✕ Christian, S. E., CMG	1 Dec 16
✕ Ryrie, S. S. ....	18 Nov 11
brev. lt.-col. ....	1 Oct 16
✕ Sweetland, H. St. J. ....	1 Dec 13
<i>Captains.</i>	
✕ Phillips, O. F., DSO, g.	1 Feb 11
brev. maj. ....	1 Apr 16
✕ Miles, C. G. N., DSO.	1 Jan 13
brev. maj. ....	1 Apr 16
✕ Harris, D. R., DSO	1 Jan 13
✕ Lloyd, H. W., CMG, DSO ....	1 May 14
brev. maj. ....	1 Apr 16
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
✕ Jopp, A. H. K., DSO, ....	1 Jun 12
✕ Thornthwaite, F., MC, 1 Jan 13	
Sheldon, W. ....	1 Jan 13
✕ Dixon, O. F., DSO ....	16 Apr 13
Stokes, H., hon. maj. ....	16 Apr 13
*✕ Fanning, R. E., DSO 3 Oct 14	
*Schrader, H. C. (temp.) ....	28 Jun 15
*Goodwin, S. T. W. ....	28 Jun 15

**II.—  
ROYAL AUSTRALIAN  
GARRISON ARTILLERY.**

<i>Colonel.</i>	
✕ Clark, W. J., g. (ADC to Gov.-Gen.) ....	1 July 13
✕ Kyngdon, L. H., g., s. 1 Apr 16	
✕ White, C. B. B., CB, DSO, p.s.c. (temp. Brig. Gen. in Army) ....	1 Apr 16
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	
Sandford, A. H., G., f. (temp. Col. 24 May 15), 16 Nov 12	
brev. co. 1 Dec 15	
Coren, W. A., DSO, g., o 14 Aug 14	
Osborne, F. W. (g) ....	23 Mar 17
<i>Majors.</i>	
✕ Taylor, H. J. C., DSO 30 Nov 10	
✕ Robertson, J. E., g. p. f. 30 Nov 10	
temp. lt.-col. ....	7 Oct 15
Hurst, J. H., g. ....	1 May 11
Gipps, E. B., g. ....	1 May 11
brev. lt.-col. ....	1 Oct 16
<i>Reynolds, E. H., p.s.c.</i>	
(Brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Dec 15) 1 Oct 15	
Cross, A. R. P., g., Chf. Inst. Sch. of Gunnery ....	1 Dec 13
Macartney, H. D. K. (H.) ....	1 May 14
Harrison, E. F., p.s.c. ....	1 May 14
temp. lt.-col. ....	7 Oct 15
✕ Griffiths, O. R. ....	2 May 14
<i>Captains.</i>	
Shaw, J. N. ....	16 Feb 09
temp. maj. ....	7 Sept 16
✕ McDonald, G. St. J. F., DSO ....	1 Mar 11
✕ James, T. B. W., DSO 1 May 11	
Lavarack, J. D. (temp. Capt. n Army) p.s.c. ....	1 July 11
Williams, M. D. ....	1 Jan 13
Bates, A. W. ....	1 Jan 13
Manchester, G. E. ....	1 May 14
Bundock, H. C. ....	7 Sept 15
Tomkinson, W. ....	7 Sept 15
Weavers, C. J. W. ....	7 Sept 15
temp. Maj. ....	1 Oct 15
hon. Maj. ....	1 Oct 16
Anderson, M. V. ....	7 Sept 15
Finnan, G. W. ....	7 Sept 15

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
✕ Smart, E. K., MC, ....	1 Dec 10
Anderson, W. H. ....	1 Dec 10
Morris, B. W. ....	1 Dec 10
Lennox, P. M. ....	1 Dec 16
Meredith, G. P. W. A. ....	1 Dec 16
Ralfe, H. E. O. ....	1 Nov 11
Whittle, W. W. ....	1 Mar 12
Dobson, P. W. ....	1 Mar 12
MacBride, H. W. C. ....	1 July 12
Kelly, C. A. ....	1 July 12
Dodgson, P. H. ....	1 July 12
Russell, J. H. ....	1 Aug 14
Kerry, J. S. ....	1 Aug 14
Broses, C. J. ....	30 Oct 14
Thompson, G. R. ....	30 Oct 14
Brown, R. S. ....	30 Oct 14
Rowe, G. C. ....	30 Oct 14
Sheldon, G. C. ....	30 Oct 14
*Stoyes, A. M. (temp.) ....	28 Jun 15
<i>Adjutants.</i>	
✕ McDonald, Capt. G. St. J., F., DSO (2nd Mil. Dist.)	—
Tomkinson, Capt. W. (actg.) (3rd Mil. Dist.) ...	—
<i>Quartermasters.</i>	
Home, H. A., hon. capt. ....	1 July 15
Hiscock, C., hon. lt. ....	16 Sept 12
Jones, A. H., hon. lt. ....	1 July 13
Morris, C., h. n. t. ....	1 July 13
✕ Kutale, J. C., hon. lt. ....	1 July 13
<i>Hon. Lieutenants.</i>	
Walsh, P., h. n. t. ....	16 Mar 16
Murray, J., hon. lt. ....	16 Mar 16
Molyneux, W., hon. lt. ....	16 Mar 16
Macfarlane, P., hon. lt. ....	16 Mar 16
Cain, J., hon. lt. ....	16 Mar 16
Foy, F. P., hon. lt. ....	16 Mar 16
Owens, T. C., hon. lt. ....	16 Apr 16

**ROYAL AUSTRALIAN  
ENGINEERS***"Facinus et Frangimus."*

<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>	
<i>Colonel.</i>	
Parnell, J. W., CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Dec 15) ....	1 Oct 11
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>	
Wilkinson, G. F. ....	14 Aug 14
<i>Major.</i>	
✕ Foott, C. H., CMG, p.s.c. ....	1 Aug 09
brev. lt.-col. ....	1 Apr 16
Pestell, W. (temp.) ....	29 Feb 16
<i>Captains.</i>	
Buckley, P. N. (Capt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.) ....	11 Apr 04
temp. maj. ....	18 Dec 07
temp. lt.-col. ....	19 Mar 13
✕ Martyn, A. M., DSO, 16 May 11	
brev. maj. ....	1 Apr 16
Robson, O. W. E. ....	1 Jan 13
brev. maj. ....	1 Dec 15
Murdoch, T. (Brev. Maj. 1 Dec 15) ....	1 Jan 13
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
✕ Sturdee, V. A. H., DSO, 1 Feb 11	
hon. capt. ....	1 Apr 16
Andrewartha, E. A. E., 16 Feb 12	
hon. capt. ....	1 Oct 15
Williams, T. R. ....	18 Feb 12
hon. capt. ....	1 Apr 16
✕ Mather, L. F. S., MC, 16 Feb 12	
hon. capt. ....	1 Apr 16
<i>Quarter-Master and Honorary Major.</i>	
Sheldon, R. E. ....	29 May 15
<i>Quarter-Master and Honorary Captains.</i>	
Raymond, W. H. ....	1 Dec 15
✕ Glennon, E. J. ....	1 Dec 15
Green, A. J. (Vic.) ....	1 Mar 17
Goadby, E. T. ....	1 Mar 17

**Australian Commonwealth—****Quarter-Master and Honorary****Lieutenants.**

Roberts, A. E.	1 July 13
Drinkwater, A.	1 July 13
McCredie, J. G.	1 July 13
Smallwood, J.	1 July 13
Brown, J. G.	1 July 13
Squire, E.	1 July 13
Beale, F. A.	1 July 13
<i>hon. capt.</i> 28 Dec 15	
Cottee, E. H.	1 Oct 14
Pratt, W. H.	1 Oct 14
Tootell, A.	1 Oct 14
Pantlin, F. W.	1 Nov 16
Hawkins, E. E. (temp.)	3 Feb 16
<i>Hon. Major.</i>	
Harrison, R. J.	1 Dec 15

**AUSTRALIAN SURVEY CORPS.****Lieutenants.**

*Lynch, J.	9 July 15
*Vance, T. A.	13 July 15
Davies, E. F. (hon.) (temp.)	1 Mar 16

**AUSTRALIAN ARMY  
SERVICE CORPS.****"Par Oneri."****PERMANENT SERVICES.****HEAD-QUARTERS.****Quartermaster (1).**

Hedyt, Capt. (hon.) H. E.	1 Mar 16
---------------------------	----------

**Hon. Lieutenant**

Roche, W. (temp.)	16 Jan 16
-------------------	-----------

**1st MILITARY DISTRICT.****Lieutenant (1).****2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.****Captain (1).**

Gibbs, Capt. S. G., A.S.C.	
----------------------------	--

**(Ind.)****Quartermaster.****3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.****Quartermaster (1).**

Lyons, Maj. (hon.) M.	
-----------------------	--

**McD.****Hon. Lieutenant.**

Holten, J. J. (temp.)	1 May 16
-----------------------	----------

**Detmould, D.****1 May 16****4th MILITARY DISTRICT.****Lieutenant (1).****Quartermaster (1).**

Campbell, Lt. (hon.) N.	2 July 13
-------------------------	-----------

**5th MILITARY DISTRICT.****Lieutenant (1).****AUSTRALIAN ARMY  
MEDICAL CORPS.****"Paulatin."****PERMANENT SERVICES.****Director-General of Medical Services.****Fetherston, Col. R. H. J.****(temp.) (temp. Srg. Gen.) 16 Aug 14****Staff Officer to Director-General****Medical Services.****O'Sullivan, Capt. (temp.)****Maj. R. F.****10 July 16****Quartermasters (4).****Morley, Capt. (hon.) C.****(3 M.D.)****28 July 13****hon. Maj. 22 Nov 15****Sykes, Capt. (hon.) G. E.****(H.Q.)****1 July 15****Heath, Lt. (hon.) J. A.****(3 M.D.)****1 July 14****Williams, Lt. (hon.) W. D.****15 Nov 15****hon. Capt. (temp.) 5 Oct 16****Quartermasters and Honorary****Lieutenants (temp.)**

Green, Lt. (hon.) J.	
(3 M.D.)	16 Aug 15
Renier, Lt. (hon.) T. V.	
(4 M.D.)	16 Aug 15
Christie, Lt. (hon.) A.	
(1 M.D.)	16 Aug 15
McBride, Lt. (hon.) A.	
(5 M.D.)	16 Aug 15
Ward, Lt. (hon.) J. H.	
(2 M.D.)	16 Aug 15
Fox, Lt. (hon.) (temp.)	
Capt. R. O.	15 Nov 15
Henderson, Lt. (hon.) A. J.	15 Nov 15
Dovle, Lt. (hon.) G. P.	1 Mar 16
Smith, Lt. (hon.) C. B. W.	5 Apr 16

**AUSTRALIAN ARMY  
VETERINARY CORPS.****PERMANENT SERVICES.****Captains (2).**

Strong, C. D. (3 M.D.)	1 Apr 12
------------------------	----------

Matson, T., DSO (2	
--------------------	--

M.D.)	1 May 12
-------	----------

Bel, R. C. (temp.) (2 M.D.)	9 Nov 14
-----------------------------	----------

Lieutenants (3).	
------------------	--

*Whitfield, L. C., DSO.	
-------------------------	--

(6 M.D.)	1 Jun 13
----------	----------

Penrose, J. S. (H.Q.)	16 July 13
-----------------------	------------

Boreham, G. (hon. Lt.)	
------------------------	--

(temp.)	1 May 16
---------	----------

**MILITARY STAFF CLERKS,****CLASS I.**

Griffiths, Hon. Lt.-Col. T.	
-----------------------------	--

CMG, DSO (Sec. to Mil.	
------------------------	--

Board)	1 Apr 16
--------	----------

Ormiston, Hon. Maj. J. C.	
---------------------------	--

(Sec. Def. Supt. & Contr.	
---------------------------	--

Board)	1 July 14
--------	-----------

McLeod, Hon. Maj. N.	1 Dec 15
----------------------	----------

Wilson, Hon. Maj. A. J. L.	
----------------------------	--

Director of Equipment	
-----------------------	--

(temp.)	1 Dec 15
---------	----------

Coghlin, Hon. Maj. A. J.	
--------------------------	--

(Off. i/c Armaments)	1 July 11
----------------------	-----------

Webster, Hon. Capt. F. W.	1 July 12
---------------------------	-----------

Maxted, Hon. Capt.	
--------------------	--

G., DSO	1 July 12
---------	-----------

Blakey, Hon. Capt. S. T.	1 July 14
--------------------------	-----------

Walker, Hon. Capt. C. E.	1 July 14
--------------------------	-----------

Edward, Hon. Capt. S.	1 Nov 14
-----------------------	----------

Lean, Hon. Lt. J. M.	1 July 13
----------------------	-----------

Taylor, Hon. Lt. C. E.	1 Nov 14
------------------------	----------

Knight, Hon. Lt.	
------------------	--

W. J.	1 July 15
-------	-----------

Ma-kintosh, Hon. Lt. W.	
-------------------------	--

(temp.)	25 Aug 15
---------	-----------

**ORDNANCE DEPART-  
MENT.****STORES BRANCH.****Senior Ordnance Officers.****1st MILITARY DISTRICT.**

Dodwell, Lt. (hon. capt.) R. H.	
---------------------------------	--

Unattd. List.	
---------------	--

**2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.**

Brown, Qr.-Mr. and (hon. maj.) W. J.	
--------------------------------------	--

**3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.**

Nash, J. J. P., Esq.	
----------------------	--

**4th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

Hudson, Maj. A.	
-----------------	--

**5th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

Patou, W. C., Esq. (temp.)	
----------------------------	--

**6th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

Astley, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. J. W.	
------------------------------------	--

**Officers of the Permanent Military****Forces who have Graduated at the****Royal Military College of Australia,****and are now serving with the****Australian Imperial Force.****Lieutenants.**

Urquhart, W. J.	15 Aug 14
-----------------	-----------

Clowes, N., A.C.	15 Aug 14
------------------	-----------

Clowes, C. A., M.C.	15 Aug 14
---------------------	-----------

Holison, W. R.	15 Aug 14
----------------	-----------

Brown, D. R., M.C.	15 Aug 14
--------------------	-----------

Rowell, S. F.	15 Aug 14
---------------	-----------

**Lieutenants—contd.**

Prisk, R. C. G.	15 Aug 14
hon. Capt. 3 May 15	
Selby, A. R.	15 Aug 14
Wooten, G. F., DSO	15 Aug 14
Steele, W. A. B.	15 Aug 14
hon. Maj. 12 Oct 16	
Forbes, A. M., M.C.	15 Aug 14
Irwin, J. M.	15 Aug 14
Hardy, D. F.	15 Aug 14
Newmarch, J. H., M.C.	15 Aug 14
hon. Capt. 26 May 16	
Broadbent, J. R.	15 Aug 14
hon. Capt. 8 Aug 15	
Capes, G. H.	15 Aug 14
Boase, A. J.	15 Aug 14
Vowles, E. L., M.C.	15 Aug 14
Pain, J. H. F., M.C.	15 Aug 14
Whitelaw, J. S.	15 Aug 14
Dunlop, W. A. S.	15 Aug 14
McKenzie, W. J. M., M.C.	3 Nov 14
Robertson, H. C. H.	3 Nov 14
Anders, N. W. M.	3 Nov 14
Wilton, E. A.	3 Nov 14
Legger, R. G., M.C.	3 Nov 14
Nimmo, R. H.	3 Nov 14
Granger, F. G.	3 Nov 14
Combes, B.	3 Nov 14
hon. Capt. 21 May 15	
Boyle, H. N.	3 Nov 14
hon. Capt. 27 May 15	
Lee, J. E., M.C.	3 Nov 14
Huxtable, C. W.	3 Nov 14
hon. Capt. 1 Dec 15	
Kennedy, M. S.	3 Nov 14
Bavis, L. E.	29 Jun 15
Hatton, A. T.	29 Jun 15
Berryman, F. H.	29 Jun 15
Milford, E. J.	29 Jun 15
Mortimer, K. M.	29 Jun 15
Crombie, J. H.	29 Jun 15
Vasey, G. A.	29 Jun 15
Thompson, R. M.	29 Jun 15
Wac-ett, L. J.	29 Jun 15
Robertson, G. G.	29 Jun 15
Chapman, John A.	29 Jun 15
Taplin, C. Q.	2 Jun 15
Fullarton, I. G., M.C.	29 Jun 15
hon. Capt. 6 Aug 15	
McCall, J. J. L.	29 Jun 15
Christie, W. J.	29 Jun 15
Coldwell-Smith, F. L.	
M.C.	29 Jun 15
Bridgford, W., M.C.	29 Jun 15
Burke, E. L.	29 Jun 15
Halkyard, C. L.	29 Jun 15
Chapman, James A.	29 Jun 15
Moore, T. C. B.	29 Jun 15
hon. Capt. 24 July 16	
Corney, F. R., M.C.	29 Jun 15
Andrew, B. J.	29 Jun 15
Robinson, R. H.	29 Jun 15
Glover, H. J. H.	29 Jun 15
Lanyon, E. T.	29 Jun 15
Nurse, H. S.	4 Apr 16
Davies, D. L.	4 Apr 16
White, A. P. O.	4 Apr 16
Barker, L. E. S.	4 Apr 16
Oakes, R. F.	4 Apr 16
Algite, W. M.	4 Apr 16
Norell, T.	4 Apr 16
Nelson, E. M.	4 Apr 16
Huxtable, T. L.	4 Apr 16
Rourke, H. G.	4 Apr 16
Mackey, D.	4 Apr 16
Beauregard, R. L.	4 Apr 16
Greenshields, G. J.	4 Apr 16
Chambers, A. L.	4 Apr 16
Heward, F. L.	4 Apr 16
Freeman, N. D.	4 Apr 16
Whitehead, D. A., M.C.	4 Apr 16
Wardell, A. W.	4 Apr 16
Sevell, H. B.	4 Apr 16
Pearce, E. St. J.	4 Apr 16
Wells, F. E.	4 Apr 16
Prior, C. E.	4 Apr 16
*Focken, G. C.	21 Jun 16
*Marlan, R. F.	6 Sept 16

\* Provisional.

**Australian Commonwealth—  
LIGHT HORSE  
REGIMENTS.**  
*Colonel-in-Chief.*  
**THE KING.**

**1st MILITARY DISTRICT.**

**1st LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*

Thompson, Col. W. G., VD 1 July 13

*Orderly Officer.*

Richardson, Capt. J. F. 1 Feb 14

*Brigade Officer.*

Pendlebury, Maj. H. W.,  
A. & I. Staff. 1 Oct 13

**1st (CENTRAL QUEENSLAND)  
LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]

"Forward."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Central Queensland.

Division—1st.

Brigade—1st.

*Head-Quarters—Gympie.*

*Machine Gun Section—  
Bundaberg.*

*Locality of Squadrons.*

A. Gympie—Biggenden—Gayndah.  
B. Rockhampton—Mount Morgan.  
C. Nanango—Kingaroy.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (2).*

Robinson, I. M. (Comdg.)

Simcocks, G. E.

(B) Patterson, B. G.

(A) Kingel, T. W. (temp.)

*Lieutenants (13).*

(B) Richards, S. A.

(C) Chisholm, A.

(A) Kessels, L. C.

\*Dibdin, E. J.

(A)\*Fargher, T. B.

(B)\*Rutherford, D. W.

(B)\*McKnight, J.

(B)\*Robinson, C. C.

(A)\*Mahoney, B.

(B)\*Boyd, E. E. G.

(C)\*Pointon, A. L.

(C)\*Ellwood, R. E.

(C)\*Stumm, C. P.

(C)\*Ferris, A. F.

(MG)\*Rogers, W. I.

(MG)\*Barker, J. F.

(A)\*Burrow, R. W. P.

(C)\*Mickan, J. S.

(A)\*Reaney, R.

*\*Grace, T.*

(C) Harvey, R. C. (temp.)

(C) Burbridge, R. H. (temp.)

Pugh, H. G. (temp.)

*Adjutants.*

Ridley, Lt. J. C. T. E. C., DSO, A.

& I. Staff.

Burbridge, Temp. Lt. R. H.

*Quarter-Master.*

Grace, Lt. (prov.) T.

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Finlay, Capt. (prov.) G. F.

**2ND LIGHT HORSE.  
(QUEENSLAND MOUNTED INFANTRY.)**

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]

"Forward."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Southern Queensland.

Division—1st.

Brigade—1st.

*Head-Quarters—Brisbane.*

*Machine Gun Section—Brisbane.*

*Locality of Squadrons.*

A. Beenleigh—Hemmant—Beau-

desert—Oxley.

B. Ipswich—Lowood—Marburg.

C. Gatton—Forest Hill—Winwill

—Laidley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Lamington, Lt. Hon. C. W. A. N.,

Lord, GCMG, GCIE, TD. (Lt.-Col.

Lanark Yeo.)

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Stodart, R. M. (Comdg.)

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (3).*

(C) Logan, W. C. (local Lt. in Army)

(B) Gilmore, E. J. (comdg. temp.)

(A) Pitt, R. S.

*Lieutenants (13).*

(MG) Martin, A.

(B) Banff, F. W.

Stodart, Lt. (hon. Capt.) H. J.

(A) Struss, A. P.

(B) Handley, W. J.

McHarry, T. P., DSO, MC.

(C)\*O'Brien, D.

\*Rennie, D. G.

(B)\*Patrick, W.

(C)\*Logan, P. A.

(C)\*Ford, T. J.

(A)\*Power, L. P.

(A)\*White, G. W. W.

(B)\*Evans, F.

(B)\*Haines, T. R. U.

(A)\*Pike, L. H.

(A)\*Collin, C. L.

Butler, Capt. F. (temp.)

(MG) Bell, N. M. (temp.)

(C) Brown, H. S. (temp.)

(B) Deberg, A. H. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1)*

Stodart, Lt. (hon. Capt.) H. J.

*Quarter-Master*

Trotter, Hon. Capt. M. C.

*Medical Officer.*

Macdonald, Maj. R.

Wallace, Capt. (prov.) R. T. (temp.)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Speer, Capt. (prov.) S.

**3RD (DARLING DOWNS)  
LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]

"Forward."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Darling Downs.

Division—1st.

Brigade—1st.

*Head-Quarters—Toowoomba.*

*Machine Gun Section—Toowoomba.*

*Locality of Squadrons.*

A. Toowoomba—Crow's Nest—

Pitt-worth.

B. Warwick—Allora—Clifton—

Killarney.

C. Roma—Wallumbilla—Oakley—

Chinchilla.

*Hon. Colonel.*

King, Col. H. V., ret. List.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Grant, W., DSO.

*Majors (4).*

(C) Clowes, A.

Black, J. C. (Comdg. temp.)

(B) Deacon, C. E.

(A) Boune, G. H., DSO. (ADC

to Gov.-Gen.)

*Captains (3).*

(C) Robinson, P. D.

Bailey, P. J.

(C) Connolly, J. P.

*Lieutenants (13).*

(C) Shanahan (hon. Maj.), M.,

DSO.

(MG) Atkinson, L. T.

(B) Stirling, C.

(B) Nobbs, J. S.

(A) Brown, W. J.

(C) Lewis, J. E.

† Jones, W. S., MC.

(C) Timbry, F. R. V.

(B) Costello, E.

(A) Hannay, D. V.

\*Brown, H. J.

(A) Munro, H. F.

(A) Walsh, G. P. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

\*Bailey, Capt. P. J.

Brown, Lt. (prov.) H. J. (actg.)

*Quarter-Master.*

Treadwell, Hon. Lt. R. J.

*Medical Officer.*

\*Phillips, Capt. G. G. O.

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*James, Capt. (prov.) E. S.

**4TH LIGHT HORSE.**

(N.S.W. NORTHERN RIVERS LANCERS.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse  
(The King's Oversea Dominions  
Regiment).]

"Tenax et Fidelis."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Northern Rivers, N.S.W.

Division—1st.

Brigade—2nd.

*Head-Quarters—Lismore.*

*Machine Gun Section—Lismore.*

*Locality of Squadrons.*

A. Casino—Grafton—Macleay.

B. Coraki—Kyogle—Alstonville—

Woodburn.

C. Murwillumbah—Bangalow—

Mullumbimby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hutton, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. T. H.,

KCB, & CMG, ret. pay, p.s.c. [B.]

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (4).*

Board, F. J.

*Captains (3).*

(A) Sabine, C. W.

(B) Sheridan, E. T.

(A) Penrose, W. G.

*Lieutenants (13).*

† Donovan, G. P.

(B) Ogilvy, A. J.

(C) Worthington, S. H.



**Australian Commonwealth—**

2nd Lieutenant.

- (A) \*Munro, C. A. K.  
(A) \*Mackay, J. D.  
(B) \*Mackrell, G. S.  
(A) \*Kunkler, G. H.  
(A) \*Gaven, L. B.  
(C) \*Graham, C. O.  
(C) \*Morris, N. S. P.  
(C) \*McNeill (hon. Capt.), J. G. D.  
(C) \*Morey, H. W.  
(C) \*Hibbard, J. G.  
McKinnon, R. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

Osborne, Hon. Capt. T. B. (acting).

Quarter-Master.

Osborne, Hon. Capt. T. B.

Medical Officer.

Page, Capt. (prov.) E. E. G.

Veterinary Officer.

McKenzie, Capt. (prov.) A. J.

**27TH (NORTH QUEENSLAND) LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Forward."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—North Queensland

Head-Quarters—Ayr.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Ayr—Bowen.

B. Mackay—Townsville.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

(A) Pott, A. (comdg. temp.)

Swanson, P. M.

(B) Cameron, C. R.

(A) \*Heron, A. R., DSO.

Lieutenants (8).

(B) Birkbeck, G.

(A) Cheeseman, R. St. C.

Leahy, J.

(A) Betz, H. H.

\*Steele, A. B.

(B) \*Milne, G.

(B) \*Koch, W. F. J.

\*Alexander, L. N.

(A) Walker, J. R. H.

(B) \*Keane, V.

(B) \*Moyle, W. F.

(A) \*MacGibbon, F. W.

(A) Dossetto, J.

(A) Baldey, C. J. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

\*Leahy, Lt. J.

Dossetto, Lt. J. (acting)

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Thomas, Capt. (prov.) F. S.

**2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.**

**2ND LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.**

Commanding Officer.

\*Carington, Col. Hon. R., CVO,

DSO.

Markwell, Lt.-Col. W. C., VD, Res.

of Off. (comdg. temp.)

Orderly Officer.

Brigade Major.

White, Lt.-Col. D. P., A. & I. Staff.

**3RD LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.**

Commanding Officer.

\*Mackay, Col. Hon. J. A. K., CB,

VD.

Orderly Officer.

Brigade Major.

\*Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C.,

DSO, A. & I. Staff.

**5TH LIGHT HORSE.**

(NEW ENGLAND LIGHT HORSE.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Virtutis Fortuna Comes."

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

District—New England.

Division—1st.

Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—Armidale.

Machine Gun Section—Armidale.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Tenterfield—Glen Innes—Guyra.

B. Armidale—Tamworth—Manilla.

C. Inverell—Moree—Nariabri.

Hon. Colonel.

Beauchamp, Rt. Hon. W., Earl, K.G.,

KCMG.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).

Abbott, P. P., CMG

(B) Johnstone, T. N. (comdg. temp.)

(A) Wikner, F. V.

(A) Lowther-Crofton, F. N.

Captains (3).

(B) Johnstone, J. L. G.

(A) \*White, H. F., DSO.

(A) \*White (hon. Maj.) J. F.

(B) Craigie, K. F.

(B) Higginsham, L. H. R.

Lieutenants (13).

(A) Bruzner, M. F.

\*Sims, G. T.

(B) Chaffey, F. A.

(C) \*Brown, W. B.

(C) \*de Laperanche, P. M.

(A) \*Reid, P. J.

(C) \*Stutchbury, K. P.

(C) \*MacWilliam, N. S.

(B) \*Veness, H. W.

(C) \*Jardine, T. A.

(MG) \*Preston, B.

(A) \*Heazley, M.

(C) \*Woollett, A. W.

Adjutant.

Holman, Lt. (hon. Maj.) R. D. A. &

I. Staff.

Sims, Lt. G. T. (acting)

Quarter-Master.

Godfrey, Hon. Lt. H. J.

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. J.

Veterinary Officer.

**6TH LIGHT HORSE.**

(HUNTER RIVER LANCERS.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Tenax et Fidelis."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Hunter River.

Division—1st.

Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—West Maitland

Machine Gun Section—

West Maitland.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. West Maitland—Raymond

Terrace—Dungog.

B. Scone—Muswellbrook.

C. Singleton—Cessnock—Gresford.

Hon. Colonel.

Lincolnshire, Lt. Hon. C. R., Marg.

of, K.G., GCMG.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

\*Meredith, J. B., DSO.

Majors (4).

Thrift, F. H. (comdg. temp.)

\*Faulkner, P.

Captains (3).

\*Waddell, H. H.

(A) \*Windeyer (hon. Maj.), R.

\*Granville, C. H., DSO

(C) Wilkinson, A. H.

(B) Kennedy, McK. S.

Gillies, W. J. S.

(A) Smith, J. T.

Lieutenants (13).

(A) Richardson, J. T.

\*White, A. A., MC.

(B) Asser, J. G.

(A) Carter, O. E.

(A) \*Pearse, A. T.

( ) Davies, J. R. C.

( ) Bird, T. H.

(A) Capper, B. B.

(C) \*Brady, A. G.

(C) \*Haggarty, S.

(B) \*Robey, R. K.

(A) \*Hipwell, D. A.

(C) \*Wells, F. W.

(C) \*White, F. J.

(B) \*uxley, R. R.

(B) \*Brown, R. K.

(MG) \*Campbell, M.

(A) \*Smith, H. H.

(A) \*Foote, J. C.

(A) \*Jones, R. A.

Adjutant (1)

\*White, Lt. A. A., MC.

Haggarty, Lt. (prov.) S. H. (acting)

(temp.)

Quarter-Master.

Stewart, Lt. (hon. Capt.) C. T.

Medical Officer.

Hollywood, Capt. J. J.

Veterinary Officer.

**7TH LIGHT HORSE.**

(NEW SOUTH WALES LANCERS.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Tenax in fide."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Cumberland.

Division—1st.

Brigade—3rd.

Head-Quarters—Parramatta.

Machine Gun Section—Sydney.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Sydney.

B. Parramatta.

C. Windsor—Penrith—Luddenham.

Hon. Colonel.

Lincolnshire, Rt. Hon. C. R., Marg.

of, K.G., GCMG.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).

McMahon, J., VD. (Comdg.)

(B) Stowe, F. E.

(A) \*Vernon, H. V.

Mackenzie, R. O., VD (temp.)

Captains (3).

\*Blow, E. A.

(B) Mills, A. J.

(C) Hudson, E. A. K.

Taylor, G. A.

de Lou, H. C.

(A) Milling, J., VD

(A) \*Hodder, E. D.

(A) Jordan, F. C.

(B) Jacob, F. B.

# Australasian Commonwealth— Lieutenants (13).

(B)\* Mackenzie, K. L.  
(Mg)\* Howard, T. R. P.  
(B)\* Anderson, N.  
(A)\* Horden, A. R.  
(C)\* Sutton, E. S.  
(C)\* Bowley, M. C.  
(C)\* Holland, R. O.  
(A)\* McKewen, H. H.  
(A)\* Molesworth, S. L.  
(B)\* Milling, O. C.  
(B)\* Davidson, S. R. J.  
(C)\* Moore, R. V.  
(Mg)\* Wikner, H. L.  
(A)\* Cooke, A. C.

*Adjutants* (1).  
\* Mills, Capt. A. J.  
Mackenzie, Maj. R. C., vd (actg.)  
*Quarter-Master* (1)  
Taylor, Capt. G. A. (acting)  
*Medical Officer*.  
Waugh, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) R. A. P.  
*Veterinary Officer*.

## 9TH LIGHT HORSE.

(N.S.W. MOUNTED RIFLES.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse  
(The King's Oversea Dominions  
Regiment).]

"Tours prct."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Western N.S.W.  
Division—1st  
Brigade—3rd.

*Head-Quarters*—Sydney.

*Machine Gun Section*—Sydney.

*Locality of Squadrons*.

A. Camden — Picton — Mudgee —  
Dunedoo.

B. Orange — Cowra.

C. Molong — Wellington — Condobolin —  
Narrow mine.

D. Gilgandra — Coonamble.

*Hon. Colonel*.

∞ Hutton, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. T. H.,  
KCB, KCMG, p.s.c. (R.)

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (5).

∞ Onslow, G. M. M., DSO, vd  
(Comdg.)

*Captains* (4).

Martin, E. E.

Heane, J., CMG, DSO.

(A) Stacy, F. S.

∞ Maclean, A. L.

(A) Downes, E. H. K.

(B) Dalton, M. F.

Fridham, W. H. (comdg. temp.)

*Lieutenants* (13).

(B) Smith, D. W. A.

(C) Barton, R. C. B.

(Mg) Hyman, A. W.

(C)\* Stevenson, J. O.

(B)\* Nickoll, J. O. H.

(B)\* Edmonds, S. L.

(A)\* ∞ Butler, A. A.

(C)\* Frigg, C. K.

(B)\* Wordworth, R. H.

(C)\* Kemp-Bruce, J.

(C)\* ∞ Fitzhardinge, A. E.

(A)\* Moore, S. M.

(B)\* Bellamy, N. C.

(B)\* Dalton, J.

(B)\* West, W. E.

(B)\* Holloway (temp. Capt.) J. F.

*Adjutant*.

*Quarter-Master* (4)

Percival, Hon. Lt. T.

*Medical Officer*.

Newton, Capt. W. T.

*Veterinary Officer*.

## 11TH LIGHT HORSE.

(AUSTRALIAN HORSE.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse  
(The King's Oversea Dominions  
Regiment).]

"For Hearths and Homes."

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

District—Southern N.S.W.

Division—1st.

Brigade—3rd (Attached, 1915-16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Goulburn

*Machine Gun Section*—

Yass.

*Locality of Squadrons*.

A. Goulburn—Crookwell—Murrumburrah—Wailendbeen.

B. Bega—Pambula—Bungendore—  
Cooma—Queanbeyan.

C. Cootamundra—Grenfell—Adelong—Tumut.

D. Coomamon—Gannmain—Narrandera.

*Hon. Colonel*.

Beauchamp, Rt. Hon. W.,

Earl, KG, KCMG.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Arnot, J. M. (Comdg.)

*Majors* (4).

Alley, W. U. (comdg. temp.)

(B) Allsop, T. P.

*Captains* (3).

∞ Wedd, F. R.

(B) Irwin, T. E. W. W.

∞ Twynam, E.

(B) Outley, F. D. W.

(C) Richards, R. K.

(A) Betts, S. F.

∞ Taylor, N. B.

(B) Margoschis, S. A. (temp.)

*Lieutenants* (13).

(B) Rutledge, T. L. F.

(A) Chisholm, F. K.

\* ∞ Beck, W.

(A)\* Maclellan, H. O. C.

\* ∞ Smith, T.

(B)\* Bate, C. H.

(A)\* Chisholm, W. M.

(B)\* Howard, H. J.

(A)\* Reid, A. D.

(C)\* Cross, D. G.

(C)\* Russell, M. D.

(C)\* Harris, G. H. L., MC.

(N.S.W. Secman, S. C.

(C)\* Greene, W. P. C.

(A)\* Huxley, J. H.

(B)\* Ritchie, H. B. R.

(B)\* ∞ Powell, A. A.

(C)\* Reynolds, R. C. M.

(B)\* McNamara, J. L.

*Adjutant*.

∞ Somerville, Capt. G. C., DSO,  
A. & I. Staff

Wedd, Capt. F. R. (acting)

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Taunton, Hon. Lt. A.

*Medical Officer*.

Williams, Hon. Capt. R. O., Res.

*Veterinary Officer*.

## 28TH (ILLAWARRA) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse  
(The King's Oversea Dominions  
Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Southern N.S.W.

*Head-Quarters*—West Kogarah.

*Locality of Squadrons*.

A. Albion Park—Jamberoo—Unanderra.

B. Canterbury—Kogarah.

C. Milton—Berry.

D. Robertson—Moss Vale.

*Hon. Colonel*.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (3).

(B) Skillington, S. J.

Connolly, P. (Comdg. temp.)

*Captains* (4).

∞ Fuller, C. V., DSO (Comdg.)

(B) Chambers, P. A.

Cureton, P.

(B) McLean, S. N.

Bennetts, W. M. (temp.)

*Lieutenants* (16).

(A) Raftery, J. A.

(C)\* Cork, R. F.

(B)\* Baker, H. W.

(A)\* Ziem, C. P.

(A) Grey, T. J.

(A)\* Maloney, J.

(A)\* ∞ Brownlee, F.

(A)\* Brown, M. S.

(C)\* Horden, E. S.

(D)\* Brooker, L. J.

(B) Primrose, H. L.

(A)\* West, C. J. L.

(A)\* Tomkins, H. A.

(A)\* McClelland, R. E.

(B) Johnson, H. T. (temp.)

(A) Dunster, W. D. (temp.)

(B) Jackson, A. E. (temp.)

(B) Russ II, W. V. (temp.)

(B) Adams, W. J. (temp.)

(D) Lindsay, A. J. S. (temp.)

*Adjutant* (1).

Cureton, Capt. P.

*Quarter-Master*.

Bennetts, Capt. (temp.) W. M.

*Medical Officer*.

Georgs, Capt. K. R. W.

## 3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

### 5TH LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

*Commanding Officer*.

∞ Tivey, Col. E., CB, USO, vd.

Stephen, Lt.-Col. G. V., vd (temp.)

*Orderly Officer*.

McLeish, Capt. R. S.

*Brigade Major*.

*Assistant Brigade Major*.

Farr, Capt. W. P., A. & I. Staff.

### 7TH LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

*Commanding Officer*.

∞ Hughes, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)

F. G., CB, vd.

*Orderly Officer*.

† ∞ Landale, Capt. G., Res. of Off.  
(Imp.)

*Brigade Major*.

∞ Algie, Hon. Lt. R. A., A. & I.  
Staff (temp.)

### 13TH (GIPPSLAND) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]

"Loyal till Death."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Eastern Victoria.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—5th.

*Head-Quarters*—Warragul.

*Machine Gun Section*—Bunyip.



**Australian Commonwealth—***Locality of Squadrons.*

- A. Drouin—Thorpdale—Trafalgar—Dandenong.  
 B. Sale—Traralgon—Morwell—Maffra.  
 C. Bainsdale—Lindenow—Briarolong—Stratford.  
 D. Lilydale—Healesville—Yarra Junction.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Pearson, Hon. W. M., M.L.C.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Stephen, G. V., vD (Comdg.)

*Majors (4).*

Ogilvy, C. S., vD (Comdg. temp.)  
 (c) Forsyth, J.

*Captains (3).*

- [d'Beckett, M. H.  
 MacFarlane, W. H. M.  
 (A) A'Beckett, A. H.  
 (B) Lawrence, B. E.  
 (A) Bennett, F.

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (B) Tait, J. S.  
 (A) Arnott, A. J.  
 (B) Ronald, B.  
 (C) Alexander, J. D.  
 (B) Stuart, J. M.  
 (A) Hamilton, E. J.  
 (A) Greaves, C. F.  
 (B) Mapleson, F. R.  
 (B) Stewart, A. W. J.  
 (MG) Sleed, H. V. S.  
 (B) Johnson, N. C.  
 (B) Ashton, S. P.  
 (A) Hixley, L. W.  
 (A) Anstey, H. G. E. (temp.)

*Adjutant.*

Taylor, Hon. Lt. G. H., A. & I. Staff (temp.)

Arnott, Lt. A. J. (temp.)

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Higgs, Hon. Lt. F. J.

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, Maj. H. F.

*Veterinary Officer.*

Jones, Capt. D. T.

**15TH LIGHT HORSE.**

(VICTORIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.)

[Allied with "King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment)."]

"Pro Rege et Patria."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Central Victoria.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—5th.

Head-Quarters—Seymour.

Machine Gun Section—Seymour.

*Locality of Squadrons.*

- A. Broadford—Nathalia—Tatura  
 Kyabram—Rushworth.  
 B. Mansfield—Bonnie Doon—Cathkin—Yea.  
 C. Shepparton—Mooroopna—Cobram—Numurkah.  
 D. Kilmore—Heathcote—Lancefield—Whititea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Tennyson, Rt. Hon. H., Lord, GCMG.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scale, O. R. (Comdg.)

*Majors (5).*

Scale, O. R. (Comdg.)

*Captains (4).*

- (B) Parsons, W.  
 (B) Neill, J. M.  
 [McDonald, H. Storey, J.  
 (c) Brisbane, H. J. E. (temp.)

*Lieutenants (13).*

- (c) Bourchier, M. W. J.  
 (c) Day, W. J.  
 (B) Bon, W. A.  
 (B) [Reardon, T.  
 (A) Russell, E. H.  
 (A) Crawford, A.  
 (B) [McAlpin, R. S.  
 Heywood, E.  
 (B) [Ross, W., M.C.  
 (A) Ewing, W.  
 (C) Leavey, T. J.  
 (C) Fish, B.  
 (C) Harvie, W. C.  
 (B) Tolmie, J. J.  
 (A) Muntz, J. N.  
 (C) Gregory, G.

*Adjutant.*

[Plant, Lt. E. C. P., DSO, A. & I. Staff.  
 Heywood, Lt. E. (actg.)

*Quarter-Master.*

Begley, Hon. Capt. E. T.

*Medical Officer.*

Morton, Maj. J. C.

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kendall, Capt. J.

**16TH (INDI) LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"More majoram."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—North-Eastern, Victoria.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—5th. (Attached 1915-16.)

Head-Quarters—Benalla.

Machine Gun Section—Goorambat.

*Locality of Squadrons.*

- A. Beechworth—Myrtleford—Bright—Moyhu.  
 B. Yarrawonga—Tungamah—Benalla—Tatong.  
 C. Wangaratta—Corowa—Rutherglen—Thoonia.  
 D. Longwood—Euroa—Violet Town—Strathbogie.

*Hon. Colonel.*

[McLeish, Col. D., CMG, vD (Ret. List).]

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Majors (5).*

Martin, J. I., vD (Comdg.)

*Captains (4).*

- (A) Shannon, H. J.  
 (C) McLaurin, A. M.  
 [Deverell, A. E.

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (C) [Mitchell, A., M.C.  
 [Nicholl, J. A.  
 (MG) Hall, F. R.  
 (B) McLeod, W. W.  
 (B) Maxwell, D. T. W.  
 (B) Locke, H. H. H.  
 (A) Mulholland, H.

*Lieutenants (17)—contd.*

- (A) Yule, R. S.  
 (B) Cahill, J. F.  
 (C) Kingston, J. H.  
 [Hennessy, H. S.  
 (A) Ryan, W. A.  
 Brown, E. T.  
 (B) Farrell, P. J.  
 (C) Stewart, A. I.

*Adjutant (1).*

Pollok, Capt. R. V., I. Guards.

Brown, Lt. E. T. (actg.)

*Quarter-Master.*

Willis, Hon. Lt. T. L.

*Medical Officer.*

Grutznier, Capt. (prov.) F. W.

*Veterinary Officer.*

Wilson, Capt. A. C.

**17TH (CAMPASPE VALLEY) LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Northern, Victoria.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—7th. (Attached 1915-16.)

Head-Quarters—Bendigo.

Machine Gun Section—Bendigo.

*Locality of Squadrons.*

- A. Inglewood—Castlemaine—Kyneboort.  
 B. Echuca—Rochester—Elmore—Deniliquin.  
 C. Kerang—Barham—Pyramid—Swan Hill.  
 D. Mitiamo—Raywood—Dingee—Gubboor—Cohuna.

*Hon. Colonel.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Long L. (Comdg.)

*Majors (5).*

Caddy, A. (comdg. temp.)

*Captains (4).*

- [McLennan, D.  
 (C) Chanter, J. W.  
 (B) Rankin, G. J.

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (A) Williams, T.  
 (C) [Aicken, T. E.  
 (B) Chilton, T. W. H.  
 Levy, F.  
 (C) Milvain, F. H.  
 (A) [Jones, F. E.  
 (B) [Cochran, M. J.  
 [Henry, R.  
 (B) Carey, G. W.  
 (C) [McIvor, W. F.  
 (B) [Irae, N. G.  
 (MG) [Kentish, C. H.  
 (A) [Reidrop, F. J.  
 (C) [Aggle, R. J. R.  
 (C) [Neumann, C. J.  
 (B) [Hunter, F. M.  
 \*Leggo, H. E.  
 (B) [M. Larn, J. T.  
 (B) MacInosh, J.  
 (A) [Hal, L. L.  
 (C) Appleby, H. O. (temp.)

# Australian Commonwealth—

*Adjutant.*  
~~Bruggs~~, Lt. S., DSO, A. & I.  
*Staff.*  
Leggo, Lt. (prov.) H. B. (actg.)  
*Quarter-Master.*  
Chilton, Lt. T. W. H.  
*Medical Officer.*  
Ebsworth, Hon. Capt. R. H.  
*Veterinary Officer.*  
Callow, Maj. A. E.

## 19TH (YARROWEE) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]  
*"Pro Gloria."*  
*"South Africa, 1899-1902."*  
District—North-Western, Victoria.  
Division—2nd.  
Brigade—7th.

*Head-Quarters*—Ballarat.  
Machine Gun Section—Ballarat.

### Locality of Squadrons.

- A. Ballarat — Kingston — Lear-  
month.  
B. Ararat — Wickliffe — Mary-  
borough—Rupanyup.  
C. Dimboola — Nhill — Natimuk —  
Horsham.  
D. Murttoa — Warracknabeal — Min-  
yip—Hopetoun.

### Hon. Colonel.

~~Dudley~~, Rt. Hon. W. H., Earl  
of, GCB, GCMG, GCMG, GCMG, TD.

### Lieut.-Colonel (1).

### Majors (5).

Courtney, C. A.

### Captains (4).

- (A) Baird, D.  
(c) Byrne, H. W.

### Lieutenants (17).

- (B) Parkin, J.  
† Folliard, S. F.  
(A) Lewis, T. F.  
(A) Baird, R. O.  
(B) Meagher, R.  
Christie, J. L.  
(A) \*Whiteside, E. G.  
(D) \*Middleton, E. M.  
(C) \*Hastie, J. F.  
(B) \*Lawson, J.  
(C) \*Robinson, W.  
(A) \*Redman, W. J.  
(C) \*Clark, A. T.  
(B) \*Stephenson, C. H.  
(B) \*Kendell, W. H.  
(C) \*Kimberley, A. E.  
(A) \*Harker, J. L.  
(MG) \*Gilbert, J. H. L.  
(A) Philip, C. G. (temp.)  
A) Wardie, A. V. (temp.)  
(A) Ludbrook, E. G. (temp.)  
(B) Kelly, C. C. (temp.)

### Adjutant.

Christie, Lt. J. L. (actg.)

### Quarter-Master.

Cherry, Hon. Lt. H.

### Medical Officer.

~~Cade~~, Capt. (prov.) D. D.

### Veterinary Officer.

### Adjutant (1).

Taylor, Lt. (prov.) W. L. (actg.)

### Quarter-Master.

Rankin, Hon. Lt. J.

### Medical Officer.

\*Makin, Capt. (prov.) F. H.

### Veterinary Officer.

## 20TH (CORANGAMITE) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]  
*"Prest Daccomplir."*  
*"South Africa, 1899-1902."*

District—Western, Victoria.  
Division—2nd.  
Brigade—7th.

### Head-Quarters—Colac.

Machine Gun Section—Terang.

### Locality of Squadrons.

- A. Colac—Birregurra—Beach Forest  
Cororo ke.  
B. Warrnambool — Koroit — Mort-  
lake.  
C. Hamilton—Casterton—Dunkeld.  
D. Camperdown—Noorat.

### Hon. Colonel.

~~Talbot~~, Maj. Gen. Hon. Sir R.  
A. J., KCB, ret. pay

### Lieut.-Colonel (1).

### Majors (5).

McLeod, G. A. (comdg.)  
Clarke, C. W. St. J.

### Captains (4).

- (A) ~~Barnister~~, W.  
(B) Entwistle, T. J.  
† Hindhaugh, J. E.  
(B) Harrison, J. S.  
(B) Jenkins, D. H. (comdg. temp.)  
(B) Horne, W.

### Lieutenants (17).

- (B) Mitchell (hon. capt.) W. A.  
(A) Baker, R. B.  
(C) Woodburn, R.  
(C) Down, J. E.  
(C) Hyslop, K. G. M.  
(A) Lucas, C. G.  
† Roper, G. E.  
(B) \*Wilson, E. G.  
(A) \*Christie, A.  
(C) \*Fitzgerald, R.  
(B) \*Hemmons, M. J.  
(D) \*Eldridge, F. C. T.  
(A) Lewis, S. C.  
† Taylor, W. L.  
(D) \*Perrett, W. W.  
(D) \*Wright, A. A. J.  
(B) \*Nerett, H. O.  
(A) Ramsay, U. (temp.)  
(C) Shilton, J. (temp.)

## 29TH LIGHT HORSE (PORT PHILLIP HORSE)

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]  
*"Prest Daccomplir."*  
*"South Africa, 1899-1902."*

District—Melbourne.

*Head-Quarters*—South Melbourne.

### Locality of Squadrons.

- A. Melbourne—Kew—Caulfield.  
B. Essendon — Bacchus Marsh —  
Melton—Northcote  
C. Geelong—Dysdale—Werribee.  
D. Box Hill—Ringwood.

### Hon. Colonel.

### Lieut.-Colonel (1).

### Majors (4).

Merrett, C. E., VD (Comdg.)  
Symons, C. W. (comdg. temp.)

### Captains (4).

Armstrong, S. J. W.  
(c) Deble, A. V.  
(A) Hildyard, R. J. L.

### Lieutenants (16)

- † Peacock, A. W.  
(c) \*Price, C. L.  
(B) \*Valence, P. J.  
(C) \*Stanford, G. J.  
(B) \*Farrell, L.  
(A) \*Horan, H. M.  
(B) \*Gibson, D.  
(A) \*Vary, H. O.  
(B) \*Kerr, B. E. A.  
\*Boyd, T. J.  
(D) \*Jennings, W. G.  
(A) \*Thornton, H. J.  
(B) \*Taggart, R. A. H.  
(C) \*McKeown, J. A. H.  
(B) \*Baylis, A. J.  
(D) \*Leopriere, C. A.  
(A) \*Hutchings, G. B.  
(D) \*Paton, H. K.  
(D) \*Ward, N. A. D.  
(C) \*Richardson, S. J. (temp.)  
(A) \*Wood, S. A. W. (temp.)  
(A) Corrigan, T. P. (temp.)  
(B) Montgomery, J. A. R. (temp.)  
(D) Page, G. R.  
(C) Storrer, A. L. (temp.)  
(C) Grant, A. D. (temp.)  
(A) \*Ejres, T. (temp.)

### Adjutant (1).

\*Armstrong, Capt. S. J. W.  
Boyd, Lt. (prov.) T. J. (acting)

### Quarter-Master.

Michaelson, Hon. Lt. A. C.

### Medical Officer.

Salmon, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. C., VD.

\* Provisional.

† Seconded whilst attached to King Edward's Horse.  
‡ Rec'd with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

‡ Area Officer.

**Australian Commonwealth—**

**4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.**

**8TH LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*

Dean, Col. G. H., VD

*Orderly Officer.*

Derrington, Lt. (prov.) E. C.  
Scarfe, Lt. A. A. (temp.)

*Brigade Major.*

*Adjutant (1).*

Read, Temp. Hon. Lt. W. J.,  
A. & I. Staff.

*Quarter-Master.*

Richards, Hon. Lt. T. R.

*Medical Officer.*

MacMillan, Capt. A.

*Veterinary Officer.*

Loxton, Maj. C. A.

**23RD (BAROSSA) LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominion Regiment).]

*District—Adelaide.*

*Division—2nd.*

*Brigade—8th.*

*Head-Quarters—Adelaide.*

*Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.*

*Locality of Squadrons.*

A. Adelaide—Kilkenney—Magill.

B. Tea Tree Gully—Two Wells—  
Salisbury—Gawler—Mallala.

C. Hamley Bridge—Kapunda—  
Burra—Riverton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Kintore, Rt. Hon. A. H. T., *Earl of*,  
GCMG, ADC (Col. late 3 Bn.  
Gord. Highrs.)

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Hancock, T. (Comdg.)

*Majors (4).*

(A) Connor, B. S.

† Fulton, D.

† Hutchison, W. J. R.

*Captains (3).*

Schmidt (hon. maj.) D. H.

(B) < Siekmann, F. C.

(B) Siekmann, T. A.

† Connor, D. C.

*Lieutenants (13).*

(A) Jacobs, R. E.

(A) Bleachmore, C.

(C) Lewis, L. A.

† Scarfe, A. A.

† Rowell, H. E.

(B) † Pascoe, E. T.

(B) † Kelly, W. C.

(C) James, E. R.

(C) Castine, O. H.

(B) Cowan, A. J.

(C) < Killisnoot, J. C.

(MG) † Read, W. A.

Lapthorne, W. P. A.

(C) † Copley, H. J.

(C) Phillips, F.

(B) † Oborn, H. R.

(A) † Reid, R. V.

(A) † D'Arcy, A. E.

(A) † Wilkinson, R.

(A) † Fotheringham, R. S.

(A) † Morice, J. P. S.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

(A) < Ayliffe, S. H.

(B) † Ely, L. C.

(B) † Wenitt, A. K.

(C) † Wilson, J. B.

(C) † Stevenson, M.

(A) † Lachmoore, E. M.

(A) † Bruce (temp. Capt.), F. T.

(B) † Angove, E. I.

(B) † Moore, H. F.

(B) † Nunn, G. H.

(A) < † Hann, S. A., MC.

(A) † Scarfe, K. R.

(B) Bell, P. A.

(A) † Wilkinson, K.

(B) † Wilcox, C. A.

(A) Dean, W. S.

(B) Campbell, N. P. (temp.)

(C) Finch, W. (temp.)

(C) Harris, G. M. (temp.)

(A) Jacobs, R. R. (temp.)

(B) Whitty, W. J. (temp.)

(B) Callow, T. C. (temp.)

(B) Phillis, W. A. (temp.)

*Adjutants.*

< Viney, Lt. H. G., DSO, A. & I.  
Staff.

Read, Temp. Hon. Lt. W. J.  
A. & I. Staff.

*Quarter-Master.*

Schmidt, Capt (hon. maj.) D. R.

*Medical Officer.*

Wilson, Capt. (prov.) C. E. C

*Veterinary Officer.*

Murray-Jones, Capt. F.

**24TH (FLINDERS) LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominion Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*District—North rn, S.A.*

*Division—2nd.*

*Brigade—8th.*

*Head-Quarters—Jamestown.*

*Machine Gun Section—Crystal  
Brook.*

*Locality of Squadrons.*

A. Port Pirie—Crystal Brook—  
Wirrabarra—Laura—Glad-  
stone.

B. Jamestown—Petersburg—Broken  
Hill—Orroro.

C. Balaklava—Kadina—Wallaroo—  
Brinkworth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

< De Lisle, Maj.-Gen. H. De B.,  
KCB., DSO., p.s.c.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Baldwin, R. R. (Comdg.)

*Majors (4).*

† Barrett, J. E.

Walsh, P. J.

*Captains (3).*

(B) Troop, H. A.

Mitchell, A. D.

*Lieutenants (13).*

(A) Wilson, D. B.

(B) Rosie, J. R.

(MG) Forgan, T. W. R.

(B) Brooks, J. J., DSO.

(A) Sampson, R. H.

(A) † Samoson, J. A.

**22ND LIGHT HORSE.**

(SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MOUNTED  
RIFLES.)

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (The King's Oversea  
Dominions Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Southern, S.A.

*Division—2nd.*

*Brigade—8th.*

*Head-Quarters—Adelaide.*

*Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.*

*Locality of Squadrons.*

A. Reynella—McLaren Vale—  
Brighton—Mitcham—Glenelg—  
Unley.

B. Naracoorte—Bordertown—King-  
ston—Victor Harbour—Penola.

C. Mount Gambier—Millicent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Kintore, Rt. Hon. A. H. T., *Earl of*,  
GCMG, ADC (Col. late 3 Bn.  
Gord. Highrs.)

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (4).*

< Butler, C. P.

*Captains (3).*

(A) Parsons, H. M.

(C) White, R. M.

† Edmunds, W. H.

< Heming (hon. Maj.), T. G.

*Lieutenants (13).*

† Laurie, P. A. M.

(MG) † Prior, J. G.

\* < King, G., MC.

(B) Mattinson, H. R. H.

(B) † Kidman, F. J.

(B) † Burnett, C. F.

(C) † Flett, R.

(C) † Nitschke, W. A. H.

(C) † Bartlett, L. K.

Harper, A. F. L.

(B) † Depledge, G. A.

(A) † Bigg, J. T.

(B) † Smith, H. L.

(A) † Gibson, F. G.

(B) < Thomas, W. H., MC.

(B) † Warren, E. W. G.

(MG) † Smith, F. L. G.

(C) † Hobart, W. S. (temp.)

(C) † Harbison, J. D. F. (temp.)

‡ Provisional.

† Ord. Off. (temp.) 33rd L.H. Brig.

‡ Area Officer.



# Australian Commonwealth—

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Thompson, A. J.  
(A)\*Watt, A. J.  
(C)\*Bray, A. H.  
\*Derrington, E. C.  
(C)\*Dick, A.  
(C)\*Kitto, E. M.  
†Blight, W. E. M.  
(B)\*Mossop, A.  
(C)\*Lamborne, T. R.  
(B)\*Scott, W. H.  
(B)\*Pascov, W. E.  
(C)\*Stanton, F. W.  
(C)\*Menzies, D.  
(C)\*Hawker, A. S.  
(B)\*Trimner, D.  
(A)\*Andrews, H. C. T.  
(B)Johnston, E. L. (temp.)

## Adjutant.

Mitchell, Capt. A. D. (actg.)

## Quarter-Master.

Burford, Hon. Lt. W. J. H.

## Medical Officer.

Dawson, Capt. (prov.) D.

## Veterinary Officer.

Wakeham, Capt. (prov.) W. R. B.

## 5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

### 25TH LIGHT HORSE.

(WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MOUNTED INFANTRY.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

District—Western Australia.  
Brigade—

## Head-Quarters—Perth.

Machine Gun Section—Guildford.

## Locality of Squadrons

A. Northam — York — Beverley — Dowerin.  
B. Wagin — Narrogin — Katanning — Badgup — Pingelly.  
C. Bunbury — Donnybrook — Balgup — Bridgetown — Harvey.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Brazier, N. M. (Comdg.)

## Majors (4).

## Captains (3).

Ogilvy, H. J. (Comdg. temp.)

## Lieutenants (13).

(B) Piesse, H. V.  
\*Rockliff, W. H., MC.  
(A) Oldham, I. R.  
(C) Palmer, H. G.  
(A)\*Burch, B. R. P.

## Lieutenants—contd.

(B)\*Olden, A. C. N.  
(B)\*Hamlin, H. B.  
(B) Piesse, C. O.  
(B) Sewell, W. O.  
(C)\*Cray, L.  
(C)\*Forbes, D. H.  
(A)\*Bourke, P. M.  
(A)\*Ewards, H. M.

## Adjutant.

\*Manley, Hon. Lt. G. H., A. & I. Staff.

## Quarter-Master.

Needham, Hon. Lt. W. V.

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

## 6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

### 28TH LIGHT HORSE.

(TASMANIAN MOUNTED INFANTRY.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

District—Tasmania.

Brigade—

## Head-Quarters—Launceston.

Machine Gun Section—Evandale.

## Locality of Squadrons.

A. Wynyard—Uiverstone—Sheffield.  
B. Deloraine — Longford — Ringarooma — Scottsdale.  
C. Hobart — Brighton — Oatlands — Ross.

## Hon. Colonel.

\*Cameron, Hon. C. St. C., CB.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

## Officer Commanding.

\*Bisdee, Maj. J. H.

## Majors (4).

†Hope, W. G., VD  
\*Bisdee, J. H.  
(C) Lewis, D. C.

## Captains (3).

(C) Lewis, E. S., L. (local Lt. in Army)  
(C) Bisdee, G. S.  
(B) \*Damasq, H. J., MC.  
(B) Mills, C.  
†Chambers, C. M.

## Lieutenants (13).

(A) Davy, C.  
(C) Macleod, T. B.  
(C)\*Ibbott, R. C.  
(B)\*Cameron, D. K.  
(A) Cerko, J. M.  
C \*Nicolson, N. A.  
(H)\*Bennett, W. J.  
(MG)\*Mackinnon, A. D.  
(B)\*Woods, A. O.  
(C)\*Chatterton, J. R.  
(H)\*Alcock, B. T.  
(\*) Wardlaw, A. L.  
(A)\*Rockliff, I. J.  
(B) Dennis, G. H. F.  
(C)\*Davis, C. C.  
(C)\*Warner, H. A.  
(B)\*Gatenby, J. J.  
(C)\*Potter, G. P.  
(A)Ewards, F. B. (temp.)  
Hargraves, H. V. (temp.)

## Adjutant.

\*Lacey, Hon. Lt. H. N. (temp.)

## Quarter-Master.

Hargraves, Temp. Lt. H. V. (acting).

## Medical Officer.

Ratten, Capt. V. R.

## Veterinary Officer.

Philp, Capt. (prov.) R. C. T.

## ARTILLERY.

### AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

#### 1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Pro aris et focis."

## Hon. Colonel.

Chubb, His Honour Mr. Justice C. R.

### 1ST AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head-Quarters—Brisbane.

## Locality of Batteries.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th—Brisbane.

## Commanding Officer (1).

## Adjutant (1).

Catchpole, Hon. Lt. W. H. B., A. & I. Staff

## Orderly Officer (1).

Keightley, Lt. (prov.) H. J.

## Medical Officer.

Attached.

Weedon, Maj. C. J.

## Veterinary Officer.

Attached.

## Majors (4).

†Russell, F. H.  
(1)\*O'Malley, F.  
(2)\*Hughes, F. A., DSO.  
(1)\*Allsop, W. G., DSO.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

(3) Young, M. M. S.  
(1)\*Ross, P. J., MC.  
(\*) Taylor, H. B.  
(2)\*Hodgens, F. S., DSO.  
(1)\*Macdonald, J. S. K.  
(2) Pascoe, G. B.  
\*Knight, H. J.  
(3)\*Lenkison, C. E.  
(2)\*Morarty, G. V.  
(\*) Helo, A. L.  
(\*) Hall, G. W.  
(2)\*Hraburn, J. F.  
(4)\*Connell, C. J.  
§Stable (temp. Capt.), J. J.

\* Provisional.

† Seconded whilst employed on Instl. Staff.

‡ Area Officer.

§ Intelligence Section, General Staff.

**Australian Commonwealth—**

**2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.**

"Semper Fidelis."

**4TH AUSTRALIAN**

**FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.**

*Head-Quarters*—Sydney.

*Locality of Batteries.*

10th, 11th, 12th—Sydney.

*Commanding Officer.*

✕ Lenehan, Lt.-Col. R. W., VD.

*Adjutant.*

Kennett, Hon. Lt. T. H., A. & I. Staff.

*Orderly Officer* (1).

Selmes, Lt. (prov.) J. C.

Conley, Lt. W. G.

*Medical Officer* (1).

*Attached.*

Donovan, Capt. H. C. E.

*Veterinary Officer* (1).

*Attached.*

**5TH AUSTRALIAN  
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.**

*Head-Quarters*—Sydney.

*Locality of Batteries.*

13th, 14th, 44th—Sydney.

*Commanding Officer.*

✕ Rosenthal, Maj. C., CB, CMG.

Knight, Maj. (prov.) A. G. N. (temp.)

*Adjutant.*

*Orderly Officer.*

Laidley, Lt. (prov.) W. S.

*Medical Officer* (1).

*Attached.*

Wiley, Capt. (prov.) C. J.

*Veterinary Officer* (1).

*Attached.*

**6TH AUSTRALIAN  
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.**

*Head-Quarters*—Sydney.

*Locality of Batteries.*

16th—Wagga Wagga.

17th—Albury.

18th—Young.

*Commanding Officer.*

Wells, Lt.-Col., R. M. S., VD.

*Adjutant.*

✕ Lynch, Qr.-Mr. (hon. maj.) T. J.,

A. & I. Staff.

Frew, Lt. (prov.) N. K. (acting.)

*Orderly Officer* (1).

Hore, Lt. (prov.) R. W.

*Medical Officers* (3).

*Attached.*

Robertson, Capt. R. A.

Weedon, Capt. S. H.

Chapman, Capt. (prov.) C. L.

*Veterinary Officers* (3).

*Attached.*

**4TH, 5TH AND 6TH AUSTRALIAN  
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADES.**

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ Lenehan R. W., VD.

✕ Kelly, T. H.

Wells, R. M. S., VD.

*Majors* (9).

✕ Rosenthal, C., CB, CMG.

✕ King, G. H. M., CMG.

(10) Lucas, J. W. S.

(44) ✕ Rabeth, R. L. R., CMG.

(17) ✕ Shellshear, J. L.

✕ Knight, A. C. N.

(12) Johnston, W. L.

✕ Morriset, C. V.

*Captains* (9).

(18) Thompson, C. W.

✕ Hollander, P. E.

(11) ✕ Williams, T. I. C., DSO.

(14) ✕ Callaghan, C. A., DSO.

*Lieutenants* (36).

(18) Wilkins, G. A.

(10) ✕ Playfair, T. A. J., DSO.

(13) Richards, E. W.

(12) Sandford, A. B.

(11) Sandy, J. L.

✕ Hale, R. E.

✕ Richmond, J. T. C.

(17) Steel, O. L. I.

(10) Lucas, H. S.

(12) Grainger, A. M.

Conley, W. G.

(44) ✕ Olding, E. A.

(44) ✕ Cunningham, L. K.

(10) ✕ McKell, N. A.

✕ Selmes, J. C.

✕ Frew, N. K.

(18) ✕ Sinclair, S. E., MC.

(18) ✕ Campbell, E.

(13) ✕ Asher, G. B.

(12) ✕ Toomey, D. J.

(16) ✕ Palazzi, S. A.

(18) ✕ Hardiman, M. J.

(16) ✕ Sheppard, E.

(44) ✕ Walker, S. J.

(44) ✕ Garling, T. W.

(44) ✕ Parker, G. H.

(13) ✕ Playfair, E. S.

(44) ✕ Henry, P. A.

(44) ✕ Roche, T. J.

(13) ✕ Gaynor, B. S.

(14) ✕ Bettington-McEvoy, R. G.

(12) ✕ Stewart, C. G.

(11) Smith, V. W.

(17) ✕ Adams, A. G.

(14) ✕ Redmond, P. T.

(14) ✕ Kneeshaw, F. P.

✕ Laidley, W. S.

(13) ✕ Orr, C. M.

(13) ✕ Little, R. A.

(14) ✕ Wolrige, H. A.

(14) ✕ Doherty, J.

(10) ✕ Dreyer, N. L.

(12) ✕ Pryor, H. K.

(10) ✕ Thomson, O. G.

(10) ✕ Rowe, S. G.

(11) ✕ Dalley, W. B.

(11) ✕ Dalley, J. B. P.

(10) ✕ Lenehan, B. H.

(11) ✕ Macleod, W. N.

(12) ✕ Richard, A. L.

(11) ✕ Lenehan, M. J.

(18) ✕ Steele, T.

(17) ✕ Dick, V. L.

(17) ✕ Collings, R., MC.

(17) ✕ Hore, R. W.

(44) ✕ Read, W. E. V.

(14) ✕ Synnot, R.

(13) ✕ Osborne, R. C.

(14) ✕ Fullerton-Andrew, A. J.

(14) ✕ Martin, A. F.

(44) ✕ Diamond, R. V., MC.

(44) ✕ Scott, E. S.

(13) ✕ Owen, G. B.

(17) ✕ Colquhoun, L. J.

(16) ✕ Allan, H. S. R.

(16) ✕ Meares, F. T. D.

(16) ✕ Macpherson, A. S., MC.

(14) ✕ McIntee, S.

(17) ✕ Brown, L. F.

(17) ✕ Corderoy, E. N.

(18) ✕ Withers, W. H. V. (temp.)

**3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.**

**7TH AUSTRALIAN**

**FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.**

*Head-Quarters*—Melbourne.

*Locality of Batteries.*

19th, 20th, 21st—St. Kilda.

46th—Warrnambool.

*Commanding Officer.*

✕ Cohen, Maj. H. E., DSO,

Crespin, Lt. C. B. (temp.)

*Adjutant.*

✕ Phillips, Bt.-Maj. O. F., DSO.,

R.A.F.A.

Gaunson, Lt. (temp.) C. H. (acting)

16 July 1916

*Orderly Officer* (1).

*Medical Officers* (2)

*Attached.*

*Veterinary Officers* (2).

*Attached.*

**8TH AUSTRALIAN  
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.**

*Head-Quarters*—Melbourne.

*Locality of Batteries.*

22nd, 23rd, 25th, 31st—Albert Park.

*Commanding Officer.*

Grimwade, Lt.-Col. H. W., CMG.

(temp.) Brig.-Gen. in Army 10 July 1916

Alston, Maj. T. C., VD (temp.)

*Adjutant.*

Gray, Hon. Lt. W. A. S., A. & I.

Staff

Reynolds, Lt. (prov.) R. H. (acting)

*Orderly Officer.*

*Medical Officer* (1).

*Attached.*

Cuscaden, Capt. W. G. H. (temp.)

*Veterinary Officer* (1).

*Attached.*

Talbot, Capt. (prov.) R. J. de C.

**7TH AND 8TH AUSTRALIAN  
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADES**

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Grimwade, H. W.

*Majors* (8).

✕ Cohen, H. E., DSO.

(46) ✕ Davidson, W. J. S.

(23) ✕ Derham, F. P., DSO.

(19) ✕ Churchus, W.

(22) ✕ Alston, T. C., VD. (temp.)

*Captains* (8).

(31) ✕ Stevenson, G. I., CMG.

(22) ✕ Caddy, H. O., DSO.

(21) ✕ Lister, E. G.

(20) ✕ Moore, D. H.

(46) ✕ Marfell, W. L.

(19) ✕ Riggall, W. W.

(31) ✕ Trotter, W. G.

(25) ✕ St. Clair, W. H., DSO.

(23) ✕ Lawrence, G. D.

\* Provisional.

† Intelligence Section, Gen. Staff.

‡ Area Officer.



# Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (32).

- (46) Parker, L. C.  
(46) Williamson, F.  
(20) ~~McManton~~, R. F., DSO.  
(31) Morris, H. N.  
(20) Crespin, C. R.  
(20)\* Slancy, T. B.  
(23)\* Hall, H. S. G.  
(31)\* McCormack, P. J.  
(23)\* Gatloff, F. E.  
(20)\* Fanning, W. L.  
(22)\* ~~Strachan~~, G. L., MC.  
(19)\* ~~Dodd~~, A. W., MC.  
(26)\* Byrne, H. R.  
(19)\* Knox, W. I.  
(31)\* Cooper, P. E.  
(31)\* ~~Borwick~~, H. B., MC.  
(25)\* ~~Coe~~, H. J. F.  
(19)\* Drake, F. F.  
(22)\* Teare, F.  
(19)\* ~~McCay~~, R. C., DSO.  
\*Hobb, F. W.  
(31)\* Davidson, A. J.  
(25)\* ~~MacLaren~~, W., MC.  
(22)\* Kennett, T. M.  
(21)\* Duffy, C. L. G.  
(25)\* Wilkinson, J. C.  
(22)\* Cullen, F. H. M.  
(23)\* Lutton, H. D.  
(22)\* Reynolds, R. H.  
(20)\* Fleming, J. A.  
(23)\* Ford, A. S.  
(25)\* Callinan, L. H.  
(21)\* ~~Cleveland~~ (hon. Capt.) L. A., MC.  
(20)\* ~~Shorthouse~~, F. G.  
(20)\* Melville, C. E.  
(20)\* Meates, V.  
(23)\* McLennan, A. J.  
(21)\* Waddingham, G.  
(19)\* ~~Leaper~~, T. D., MC.  
(20)\* Mahon, A. H.  
(25)\* Jack, R. K.  
(25)\* Fewster, A. W. E.  
(22)\* ~~McNaught~~, W. R. C., MC.  
(31)\* Holmes, C. A.  
(25) Combrae-Stewart, F. A.  
(20) Daly, G. A. D.  
(31) Furneaux, J. A. (temp.)  
(20) Gaunson, C. H. (temp.)  
(23) Hillier, H. R. (temp.)  
(31) Robb, V. R. (temp.)  
(22) Anderson, G. S. (temp.)  
(31) Atwood, H. T. (temp.)  
(25) Barker-Hays, V. B. (temp.)

## 4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

### 12TH AUSTRALIAN

### FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head Quarters—Adelaide.

Locality of Batteries.

34th, 35th—Adelaide

Honorary Colonel,

Tennyson, Rt. Hon. H., Lord,  
GCMG

Commanding Officer.

Hanson, Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.) W. S.  
(temp.)

Adjutant (1)

Medical Officer (1).

Attached.

Burden, Capt. (prov.) F.

Veterinary Officer (1).

Attached.

Macindoe, Capt. (prov.) R. H. F.

Majors (2).

(34) Hanson (hon. Lt.-Col.) W. S.

Captains (2).

(35) ~~Dean~~, E. T., DSO.

Lieutenants (8).

- (34) Turner, C. R.  
(35) Dyke, L. C.  
(35) Richardson, A. V.  
(34)\* Mellor, T. R.  
(34)\* Waste, A. G. R.  
(35)\* Anderson, F. W.  
(34)\* Walker, J. W. O.  
(34)\* Tracy, H. W. H.

## 5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Si vis pacem para bellum."

13TH AUSTRALIAN

FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head Quarters—Perth.

Locality of Batteries.

37th-38th—Guildford.

Commanding Officer.

Adjutant (1).

Medical Officer (1).

Attached.

Veterinary Officer (1).

Attached.

Majors (2).

- (37) ~~Bessel-Browne~~, A. J., CMG,  
DSO, VD (A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.)  
~~Nicholson~~, E. J. H., DSO.  
Captains (2).

(38) ~~Spurge~~, C. H.

Lieutenants (8).

- (37) ~~Edwards~~, P. M.  
Roebuck, J. V.  
(38)\* ~~McAdam~~, F. J. M.  
(38)\* ~~Leschen~~, A. R.  
(37)\* ~~Bryan~~, C. P.  
(38)\* ~~Finlay~~, J. W.  
(38)\* ~~Gleadell~~, E. R.  
(37)\* ~~Crawford~~, A., MC.  
(37)\* ~~Wren~~, C. C. C.  
(37)\* ~~Macnamara~~, S. A.  
(38)\* ~~Mitche~~, J. E.  
(38)\* ~~Ferrier~~, G. G. D., MC.  
(38)\* ~~Newnham~~, H. N.

## 6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

14TH AUSTRALIAN

FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head Quarters—Hobart.

Locality of Batteries.

40th—Launceston.

41st—Hobart.

Commanding Officer.

~~Smith~~, Maj. (bt. Lt.-Col.) R. P.

(temp.)

Adjutant (1).

Medical Officers (2).

Attached.

Stephens, Capt. H. Z.

Heyer, Capt. F. G.

Veterinary Officers (2).

Attached.

Majors (2).

- (41) ~~Smith~~ (bt. Lt.-Col.) R. P.  
(41) ~~Spencer~~ (hon. Lt.-Col.) T. A.,  
VD (temp.)  
Piesse (hon. Maj.) E. L.

Lieutenants (8).

- (40) ~~Hunt~~, A. E.  
(40) ~~Geer~~, R. S.  
(41) ~~Kemp~~, E. D. F.  
(40)\* ~~Doolan~~, H. E.  
(41)\* ~~Ellis~~, J. R.  
(41)\* ~~Randall~~, E. A. H.  
(40)\* ~~Scott~~, N.  
(40)\* ~~Evans~~, A. A., MC.  
(41)\* ~~Champion~~, H. E. C.  
(41)\* ~~Turner~~, J. W.  
(40) ~~Simpson~~, J. T.  
(41)\* ~~Scarr~~, R. S., MC.  
(40)\* ~~Kitto~~, D. O. L.  
(40)\* ~~Cox~~, W. E.

# AUSTRALIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY

## 1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Custodes Portarum."

1st A.G.A.—Townsville.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

- (1) ~~Wakeford~~, R. A.  
(1) ~~Craies~~ (hon. Maj.) W. A.  
(1) ~~Henchman~~, H. J. H.  
Lieutenants (3)  
(1) ~~Davies~~, S. S.  
(1)\* ~~Radford~~, E. G., DSO.  
(1)\* ~~Donald~~ (temp. Capt.) D. G. E.  
(1)\* ~~McKinnon~~, W. W.  
(1)\* ~~Whebell~~, A. W.

Medical Officer (1).

2nd A.G.A.—Brisbane.

Major (1).

(2) ~~Groom~~, R. G.

Captain (1).

(2) ~~Bonham~~, P. H.

Lieutenants (2).

- (2)\* ~~Higgins~~, R. L.  
(2)\* ~~Brown~~, J. B.

Medical Officer (1).

Ross, Capt. A. P.

## 2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Custodes Portarum."

3rd A.G.A.—Newcastle.

Major (1).

(3) ~~Stark~~, J. S., VD.

(3) ~~Short~~, G. R., VD.

Captain (1).

(3) ~~Robb~~, J. A. D.

Lieutenants (2).

(3) ~~Drew~~, W. E.

(3)\* ~~Ross~~, J. D.

Medical Officers (2)

- ~~Eames~~, Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
in Army) W. L'E., CB, VD.  
Thomas, Capt. (prov.) H. E.  
Stokes, Capt. (prov.) F. O.

4th, 5th & 6th A.G.A.—Sydney.

Majors (2).

~~Chaseling~~, J.

(6) ~~Warren~~, E. W.

(5) ~~Hall~~, A. T.

Captains (4).

- 1 ~~Goodsell~~ (hon. Maj.) S. P.  
1 ~~Chester~~, J. L.  
4 ~~Forsyth~~, W. S.

Lieutenants (6).

- (4) ~~Mackenzie~~, H. O.  
(4)\* ~~Justelius~~, E. R.  
\*1 ~~Cains~~, A. W.  
(6)\* ~~Parkinson~~, E. H. V.  
(6)\* ~~Phillip~~, A.  
(5)\* ~~Wall~~, W. T.  
(6)\* ~~Christianson~~, R. E.  
(5)\* ~~Tompkins~~, P. L.  
(6)\* ~~Duckworth~~, R. K.  
(4)\* ~~King~~, E. C., MC.  
(4)\* ~~Waterhouse~~, N.  
(4)\* ~~Watson~~, H. R. F.  
(5)\* ~~Cooper~~, L. G.  
(5) ~~Rhodes~~, C. W. (temp.)  
(6) ~~Weine~~, A. V. (temp.)

**Australian Commonwealth—***Medical Officers (9).*

Kerr, Maj. J.  
Wall, Capt. (prov.) (temp. Maj.) F. E.  
Norris, Capt. (prov.) H.  
Humphries, Capt. (prov.) H. G.  
Norrie, Capt. (prov.) H. F. J.  
Manning, Capt. (prov.) G. E.  
Bond, Capt. (prov.) L. W., DSO  
Arnold, Capt. (prov.) A. C.

**3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.***"Custodes Portarum."*

7th A.G.A.—Williamstown.  
8th A.G.A.—Geelong.  
9th A.G.A.—Geelong.

*Majors (2).*

Whitehead, V. J., VD  
(7) Fosbery, G. M., VD  
Speed, H.

*Captains (4)*

Waters, E. N., VD.  
(7) Fair, T.  
(9) Cook, R. B.

*Lieutenants (6).*

† Hanby, (hon. Capt.) J. G. T.  
(8) Brown, C. N.  
(7) Lievesley, G. L.  
(7)\* Aikins, D. E.  
(9)\* Smith, S. N.

*Medical Officers (6).*

Pollock, Capt. J.  
Cuscaden, Capt. W. G. H.  
Darby, Capt. G. R.  
Rosenfield, Capt. (hon. Maj.) R. L.

**4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.***"Custodes Portarum."*

10th A.G.A.—Largs.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. F.,  
CMG, ret. pay.

*Captain (1).*

Slane, J. C. F., VD.

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Connelly, J. D.  
(10) Mullins, J. H. (temp.)

*Medical Officers (2).*

Hone, Hon. Maj. F. S.  
Covernton, Capt. (prov.) H. S.

**5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.***"Jamais arriere."*

11th A.G.A.—Fremantle.

*Major (1).*

(11) Oakley, R. M., VD.

*Captain (1).**Lieutenants (2).*

(11)\* Page, J. H.

*Medical Officer (1)*

Gibson, Capt. A. H.

**12th A.G.A.—Albany.***Major (1).*

(12) Meeks (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. H., VD.

*Captain (1).**Lieutenants (2).*

(12) Everett, G. C.

*Medical Officers (2).*

Blackburne, Capt. G. H. S.

**6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.***"Pro aris et Focis."*

13th A.G.A.—Hobart.

*Captain (1).*

(13) Harbottle, F., DSO.  
(13) Fitzgerald, T.

*Lieutenants (2).*

(13) Perkins, C. H.  
(13)\* Dobbie, H. R.  
(13)\* Cox, C. E.

*Medical Officer (1).*

Campbell, Capt. R. D., DSO.  
Sprent, Capt. (prov.) J., MC.

**AUSTRALIAN ENGINEERS.***"Faciunt et Frangunt."***1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Field Companies.*

1st Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Maryborough.  
2nd Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Ipswich.—

*Majors (2)*

(2) Hancox, S. H.

*Lieutenants (6).*

(2) Hall, V.  
(1)\* Palmer, H. F. W.  
(2) Fewtrell, F. P. H.  
(2)\* Savage, P. J., DSO.  
(1)\* Matheson, C.  
(2)\* Hyde, J. R. W.  
(2) Bottomley, G. P. (temp.)

*Locality of Signal Units.*

15th Signal Troop (A.E.)—

*Brisbane.*

23rd Signal Co. (A.E.)—

*Brisbane.**Major (1).*

(23) Annand, F. W. G., DSO.

*Captains (2).*

(15)\* Phillips, H. P., MC.  
(23) Stanley, R. A.

*Lieutenants (5).*

(23)\* Isies, C. W. J.  
(23)\* Evans, D. E., DSO.  
(23)\* Grant, J. M., MC.  
(23) Day, P. L.  
(23)\* Switzer, J. H.  
(23)\* Darwill, J. A.  
(23)\* Makepeace, P.  
(15) Dunlop, R. J. (temp.)

*Locality of Fortress Company.*

32nd Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Brisbane.

*Captain (1)*

(32) Nelson (hon. Maj.) H. W.

*Lieutenants (3)*

(32)\* Cunningham, G. N.  
(32)\* Tipping, E. C.  
(32)\* Reid, C. C.

**2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.***Honorary Colonel.*

Spain, Hon. Lt.-Colonel A., VD  
ret. list.

*Locality of Field Companies.*

3rd, 4th, 5th & 6th Fd. Cos. (A.E.)—  
Sydney.

*Majors (4)*

(6) Warden (hon. Lt.-Col.) A. W. VD.  
(6) Barracough (temp. Lt.-Col.) S.H.E.  
(6) Spain, A., VD (hon. Lt.-Col.) (temp.)  
(4) Arnot, A. J.

*Captains (4)*

(5)\* Fewtrell, A. C., DSO.  
*Lieutenants (8)*

(6) Wilkins, T.  
(5)\* Lloyd, A. S.  
(6)\* Dyer, R. J., DSO.  
(3) Calder (hon. Capt.) R. J.  
(5)\* Tindale, G.  
(6)\* Bachtold, H., MC.  
(6)\* Carr, R. B.  
(5)\* Madsen (hon. Capt.) J. P. V.  
(4)\* Close, J. C.  
(3)\* Busby, H. F.  
(4)\* Grant, A. F.  
(3)\* Cox, S. B.  
(3)\* Smyth, J. C.

*Locality of Signal Units.*

16th & 17th Signal Troop (A.E.)—  
Sydney.  
24th & 25th Signal Cos. (A.E.)—  
Sydney.

*Majors (2).*

(25)\* McCall, J. P. L.

*Captains (4)*

(24)\* Fraser, J. E.  
*Lieutenants (10).*  
(25)\* Hamilton, R. G., MC.  
(24)\* McGlinn, J. F.  
(16)\* Marr, C. W. C.  
(25) Laxton, R. L.  
(24)\* Smith, R. J., MC.  
(25)\* Bernie, G. T.  
(25)\* Tinkler, F. U. J.  
(24)\* Volk, E.  
(24)\* Herrod, E. E.  
(24) Morice, K. M.  
(17) Payne, W. H.  
(25)\* Galloway, R. F.  
(24)\* Dunning, E. J. E.  
(24)\* Silk, W. H.  
(24) Hamilton, H. E.  
(24) Weber, E. W.

*Locality of Fortress Companies.*

33rd (S.M.) Fortress Co. (A.E.)—  
Sydney.  
37th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Sydney.  
39th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Newcastle

*Majors (1).*

(39) Corlette, J. M. C.  
(39) Thresher, H. S.

*Captains (4).*

(37) Clerk, G. B.  
(37) Huxtable, W. A., VD.

*Lieutenants (11).*

(37) Shand, J. B.  
(39) Cooke, C. E.  
(39) McKensy, S.  
(33)\* Cooke, L. E.  
(33)\* Nelson, E. B.  
(37)\* Campbell, J. B.  
(39)\* Beiers, H. M., MC.  
(37)\* Furniss, J. G.  
(37)\* McCallion, W. J., MC.  
(37)\* Russell, J. N.  
(39) McGeachie, J. W. (temp.)  
(39) Vine-Hall, S. (temp.)  
(37) Davis, A. R. (temp.)  
(37) Sharp, H. W. R. (temp.)

\* Provisional.

† Supernumerary with pay of Major.

‡ Asst. Instr. Flying Corps.

† Supernumerary to Establishment.

‡ Asst. Instr. Flying Corps.

§ Intelligence Section, General Staff.

¶ Temp. performing duties of S.O.B. Services, 2nd M.D.

**Australian Commonwealth—****3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Field Companies.*

7th, 8th, 9th, &amp; 10th Fd. Cos. (A.E.)—

Melbourne.

*Majors (4)*

(8) Goodwin, J. T. H.

*Captains (4)*

(7) Henderson, W. A.

*Lieutenants (10)*

(7)\*Morrell, J. C.

(10) Keeley, C. J. H.

(1)\*Harris, N. C., MC.

(8)\*Haslam, L. H.

(8)\*Knight, R. G., MC.

(10)\*Cutler, R. F., MC.

(10)\*Dimelow, J. E.

(7) Petersen, F. T.

(7)\*Ste le, C. S.

(7)\*Meinhardt, A. W.

(7)\*Gray, J. T.

(9)\*Elsam, L. F.

(8)\*Sleeman, H.

(8)\*Plottel, J.

(7)\*Sexton, C. W. N.

(7)\*Wagstaff, H. J.

(7)\*Rue, L. E.

(9)\*Mathew, J. M.

(9)\*Gluth, G. G.

(9) Durant, J. H. (temp.)

(10) Wood, J. A. (temp.)

*Locality of Signal Units.*

19th &amp; 21st Signal Troops (A.E.)

26th and 27th Signal Co. (A.E.)—

Melbourne.

*Major (2)*

(26) Rossier, F. D., vd.

*Captain (4)*

(27) Gould, R. H.

(1) Anderson, R. B.

(27)\*Sutherland (hon. Maj.) A. R.

(21) Downing, E. W.

*Lieutenants (8)*

(26)\*Gordon, G. G. S., DSO.

(26)\*Joseph, C. H.

(19)\*Maine, H. D. B.

(27)\*Cole, S. T. V.

(26)\*Manley, P. J.

(26)\*Perrett, H. J. R.

(26)\*Taylor, R. M.

(21)\*Liebschwager, E. L.

(27)\*Macintosh, J. O.

(27)\*Tregear, A. A.

(26)\*Archer, R. F.

(27)\*White, S. J.

(19)\*Norman, W. W.

(27)\*Jones, W.

(26)\*Boyd, E. J.

(26)\*Hillary, M. J.

*Locality of Fortress Companies.*

34th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—

Melbourne.

38th (S.M.) Fortress Co. (A.E.)—

South Melbourne, Queenscliff.

*Majors (2)*

(34) Law (hon. Lt.-Col.) R.

*Captains (2)*

(34)\*Osborne (bt. Maj.) W. H., vd.

(34)\*Adams, W. A., DSO.

(34) Waiker, V. E.

*Lieutenants (6)*

(38) James, E. H.

(38)\*Stark, F. B.

(34)\*Ross, R.

(34)\*Herbert, A. S.

(34)\*Gallop, C. C.

(34) Cornwell, P. V. R.

(38) Wilmoth, H. H. (temp.)

**4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Field Companies.*

11th Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Adelaide.

12th Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Broken Hill.

*Majors (2)**Captains (2)**Lieutenants (4).*

(12) Gepp, H. W.

(11)\*Higginbottom, L. A.

(12)\*Donaldson, R. J.

(12)\*Bruce, F. M.

(12)\*Barber (hon. Capt.) C. S., MC.

(11)\*Norton, J. M.

(11)\*McCloughry, E.

(11)\*Goodman, C. W.

(12) Williams, O. R.

(12)\*Coldham, J. C.

(11)\*Milne, E. M. (temp.)

(12) Freeman, C. C. (temp.)

(11) Hursthouse, C. A. (temp.)

(11) Poole, W. (temp.)

*Locality of Signal Units.*

22nd Signal Troop (A.E.)—

Adelaide.

28th Signal Co. (A.E.)—Adelaide.

*Major (1).**Captains (2)**Lieutenants (5)*

(28)\*Watson, S. H., MC.

(28)\*Nelson, D. R.

(22)\*Battley, E. J.

(28)\*Maddern, C. B.

(24)\*Kelly, A. H.

(28)\*Lanyon, H. S.

(21)\*Toucheil, W. S.

(28)\*Miller, W. E.

(28) Williams, G. H. (temp.)

**5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Field Company.*

13th Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Guildford.

*Major (1).*

(13) Pidgeon, J.

(13) Stead (hon. Maj.) G. W. (temp.)

*Captain (1).*

(13) Fitzmaurice, J. S.

*Lieutenants (2)*

(13)\*Evens, W. D.

(13)\*Roeder, E. C. W.

(13)\*Stradwick, F. W.

(13) Easton, W. R. (temp.)

*Locality of Signal Unit.*

30th Signal Co. (A.E.)—Perth.

*Major (1).*

(30) Wilson, T. C.

*Lieutenants (2).*

(30)\*Shepherd, E. J.

(30)\*Nagel, W.

(30) Tregiles, F. E.

*Locality of Fortress Company.*

35th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—

Fremantle.

*Captain (1).*

(35) Dowson, H. (hon. maj.) (temp.)

*Lieutenants (3).*

(35)\*Moseley, E. R.

(35)\*Davy, A. H.

(35)\*Farr, T. A. L.

(35)\*Logie, W. H.

(35) Challen, O. L.

**6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Field Company.*

14th Field Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

*Major (1).**Captain (1).**Lieutenants (2).*

(14)\*Thirkell, G. L. A.

(14)\*Faton, W. C. W.

(14)\*Griggs, A.

(14)\*Smith, G. C.

*Locality of Signal Units.*

31st Signal Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

*Captain (1).**Lieutenant (1).*

(31) Medhurst, F. W.

(31)\*Houghton, S. R.

(31) Caddie, D. L. (temp.)

*Locality of Fortress Company.*

36th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

*Captain (1).*

(36) Batters, J. H.

*Lieutenants (3).*

(36) Gray, W. H.

(36)\*Butler, L. T.

(36) Bowden, E. J. G.

(36) Glasson, J. L.

(36)\*Wilton, N. V. S.

**ENGINEER AND****RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.****COMMONWEALTH.***Honorary Colonels (3)*

Miller, D., CMG, 150, vd. 1 May 12

Francis, H. V. .... 9 Dec 12

Bell, N. G. .... 25 Apr 14

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4)*

Hobbs, G. A. .... 5 Aug 14

Poynton, J. A. .... 5 Aug 14

Henderson, M. M. .... 5 Aug 14

*Honorary Majors (3)***NEW SOUTH WALES.***Honorary Colonels (3)*

Fraser, J. .... 1 May 14

Milne, E. .... 1 Oct 15

Cann, J. H. .... 1 Jan 17

Fox, H. .... 1 Jan 17

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4)*

Hodgson, C. A. .... 1 May 12

Lucy, E. E. .... 1 May 12

Brain, O. W. .... 1 May 12

Kendall, R. .... 1 May 14

*Honorary Majors (3).*

Mars, J. .... 1 May 12

Ranken, R. L. .... 1 May 14

i Newman, W. H. .... 1 Jan 17

Taylor, E. .... 1 Apr 17

**VICTORIA.***Honorary Colonels (3).*

Norman, C. E. .... 1 May 12

McClelland, L. J. .... 1 May 12

Jones, E. B. .... 6 Apr 15

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4).*

Fraser, J. H. .... 1 May 12

Holmes, W. A. .... 1 May 12

Shannon, W. M. .... 1 Sept 13

*Honorary Majors (3).*

Ballard, E. H. .... 1 May 12

Molomby, T. B. .... 1 May 12

Smith, A. E. .... 1 Sept 13

**QUEENSLAND.***Honorary Colonels (2).*

Evans, C. B., CMG. .... 1 May 12

Pagan, W. .... 1 May 12

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (5).*

Pemberton, C. F. .... 1 May 12

Steer, G. R. .... 1 July 13

Quinlan, C. E. .... 1 Aug 14

Sexton, R. E. .... 1 Aug 14

Raff, A. E. .... 1 Aug 14

*Honorary Majors (3).*

Brown, J. G. .... 1 May 12

Chambers, J. .... 1 Feb 13

Nevill, F. G. .... 10 Nov 15

\*Provisional.

†Superannuated to Establishment.

‡Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

§ Asst. Instr. Flying School.



### Australian Commonwealth— SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

*Honorary Colonel* (1).  
Moncrieff, A. B., *CMG*... 1 May 12  
    *Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels* (4).  
Day, A. N. .... 1 May 12  
Rushton, B. F. .... 1 May 12  
Moncrieff, J. C. B. .... 1 Feb 13  
McGuire, J. (*temp. hon. Col.*)  
    1 July 15  
† Boykett, C. J. (*temp.*)... 1 Mar 17

### WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

*Honorary Colonel* (1).  
Short, J. T. .... 1 May 12  
    *Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels* (4).  
Hume, E. S. .... 1 May 12  
Light, E. E. .... 1 May 12  
Rushton, C. B. .... 1 May 12  
Lord, W. J. .... 1 Oct 15  
    *Honorary Majors* (3).  
Rigg, H. .... 1 May 12  
Creswell, H. A. .... 1 Jun 14  
Shillington, J. T. .... 13 Sept 15

### TASMANIA.

*Honorary Colonel* (1).  
Smith, G. W. .... 1 May 12  
    *Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels* (2).  
Nairn, C. C. .... 1 May 12  
Deeble, W. R. .... 1 May 12  
    *Honorary Majors* (2).  
McDonald, J. J. .... 1 May 12  
Mann, S. .... 1 May 12

### AUSTRALIAN FLYING CORPS.

#### 2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

##### No. 1 Flight.

##### Captains.

\* Galloway, R. F. .... 1 July 15  
    *Lieutenants.*

#### 3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

##### No. 2 Flight.

##### Captains.

\* Jones, A. M. .... 1 July 15  
    *Lieutenants.*

##### Reserve Class "A."

##### Major.

Reynolds, Bt. Lt.-Col. E.  
H. (R.A.G.A.) p.s.o. .... 30 Oct 15

##### Captains.

White, T. W. (60 Inf.) .... 14 Nov 14  
Stell, R. W. (39 Inf.) .... 16 Jun 16

##### Lieutenants.

Williams, R. (A. & I.S.  
aff.) .... 14 Nov 14

Manwell, D. T. W. (16  
L.H.) .... 14 Nov 14

Sheldon, W. (R.A.F.A.) .... 29 May 15

Ralte, H. E. D. (R.A.G.A.) .... 29 May 15

Hall, V. (A. Engrs.) .... 29 May 15

Cooke, L. E. (A. Engrs.) .... 29 May 15

Jones, A. M. (46 Inf.) .... 29 May 15

Treloar, H. W. (70 Inf.) .... 29 May 15

Simonson, E. L. (M. U.  
Rifles) .... 29 May 15

Brooks, C. J. (R.A.G.A.) .... 30 Oct 15

Roberts, E. G. (48 Inf.) .... 30 Oct 15

Wackett, L. J. (Permt.  
Forces) .... 30 Oct 15

Norvill, V. A. (82 Inf.) .... 16 Jun 16

Flockart, D. P. (48 Inf.) .... 16 Jun 16

Trout, R. C. (Senior Cadets  
16 Jun 16

Stronach, K. W. (86 Inf.) .... 16 Jun 16

Addison, S. W. (93 Inf.) .... 16 Jun 16

Brake, J. (60 Inf.) .... 16 Jun 16

Sleeman, H. A. Engrs. .... 23 Sept 16

### INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

#### 1st Military District.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.  
    *Commanding Officer.*  
Halstead, Lt.-Col. W. H., *VD.*  
    (*temp.*)  
    *Orderly Officer* (1).  
    Hockley, Capt. R. R., *D.S.O.*  
    *Brigade Major.*

#### 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Commanding Officer.*  
Flewett-Smith, Col. J. F., *VD.*  
    *Orderly Officer.*  
    *Brigade Major.*

#### 2ND INFANTRY.

##### (KENNEDY REGIMENT).

##### (4 Companies).

##### Division—1st.

##### "South Africa, 1901."

##### Head-Quarters—Charters Towers.

##### Machine Gun Section.

##### Charters Towers.

##### Locality of Companies.

A. Charters Towers.  
B. Townsville.  
C. Cairns—Mareeba.  
D. Mackay—Bowen—Ayr.

*Hon. Col. J.*  
Harper, *Hon. Col. J.*  
    *Lieut.-Colonel* (1).  
    *Majors* (3).

Huxtable, R. B., *DSO*, *VD.* (*hon.*  
*lt.-col.*) (*comdg.*)  
    *Captains* (6).

Millican, B.  
Foxlee, H. W.  
Grant, H.  
(A) Mills, T.  
MG Streeter, J. E.  
Draper, N. E. P.  
    *Lieutenants* (26).

(C) Murray, A.  
(C) Grenfell, F. G.  
(B) Williams, W. G.  
(D) \*Moyle, E. T.

\*French, C. W. S.  
    *Siemon, S. S.*  
(D) \*Clark, W. D.  
(D) \*Porter, H. D.

(D) \*Smith, H. G.  
    \*Lucas, L. C., *MC.*  
(B) \*Flower, W. H.

(A) \*Uren, W.  
(A) \*Winzar, H. S.  
    Williams, C. W.

(B) \*Ball, A. C.  
(D) \*Arstrong, N. G.  
(D) \*Sparks, J. E.

(D) \*Bernard, V. D.  
(B) \*McKinnin, R. E. A.  
(D) \*McHugh, E. N.

(D) \*Rosenskjær, F. S.  
(A) \*Walton, F. M.  
    Walton, W. J. (*temp.*)

(A) Jones, E. H. (*temp.*)  
(A) Reeves, T. J. (*temp.*)  
(A) MacBriar, J. V. (*temp.*)

(B) Harling, E. J. (*temp.*)  
(B) Smith, S. R. (*temp.*)  
(C) Forbes, J. A. (*temp.*)

(A) Fardon, C. A. (*temp.*)  
(A) Maguire, J. J. (*temp.*)  
    *Adjutant* (1).

\*French, Lt. (*prov.*) C. W. S.  
    Walton, Temp. Lt. W. J. (*acting*).  
    *Transport Officer* (1).

Siemon, Lt. (*prov.*) S. S.  
    *Signalling Officer* (1).  
    Lucas, Lt. (*prov.*) L. C.

*Quarter-Master* (1).  
Millican, Capt. B.  
    *Medical Officer* (1).

Kelly, Capt. W. R.

#### 3RD (PORT CURTIS) INFANTRY.

##### (4 Companies).

##### Division—1st.

Brigade—2nd (*Attached*, 1916-17).  
Head-Quarters—Rockhampton.  
Machine Gun Section—Gladstone.

##### (Locality of Companies.)

A. Gladstone.  
B. Gladstone—North Rockhampton.  
C. Mt. Morgan—Gladstone.

##### Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Dawson, D. D.

##### Majors (2).

Woolcock, A. R. (*comdg. temp.*)

##### Captains (5).

† Baker, F. F.  
Dawson, F. L.  
(C) \*O'Brien, (*hon. Maj.*) C. D.  
(B) Chenery, T. W.

##### Lieutenants (19)

(C) McEie, A. J.  
    \*Wilthams, W. J.  
(A) \*Freid, F. A.  
    \*Camero, W. McI.  
(A) \*Macfarlane, W.  
(C) \*Bryant, A.  
    \*Moore, E. L.  
(A) \*Baxter, H.  
(B) \*Kyle, A. C. P.  
(B) \*Lucas, L. S.  
    \*Velson, C. J.  
    \*Breckels, E. O.  
(A) \*Parker, W. H.  
(C) \*Dow, V. H.  
(A) \*Farrell, G. P.  
    \*Sheridan, R. G.  
(C) Paxton, P. R. (*temp.*)  
    Gair, I. V. (*temp.*)  
    Bowen, T. P. (*temp.*)  
(D) Feenan, J. R. (*temp.*)  
    *Adjutant.*

\*Moore, Lt. (*prov.*) E. L.

*Transport Officer.*

Breckels, Lt. (*prov.*) E. O.

*Signalling Officer.*

Sheridan, Lt. (*prov.*) R. G.

*Quarter-Master.*

\*Clarke, Hon. Lt. A. E., *MC.*

*Medical Officer.*

Wooster, Capt. (*prov.*) F. C.

#### 4TH (WIDE BAY) INFANTRY.

##### "Defendere non provocare."

##### (4 Companies).

##### Division—1st.

Brigade—2nd (*Attached* 1916-17).

Head-Quarters—Maryborough.

Machine Gun Section—Maryborough.

##### Locality of Companies.

A. Maryborough.  
B. Gympie—Nanaango—Kingaroy.  
C. Howard—Childers.  
D. Bundaberg—Mt. Perry.

##### Lieut.-Colonel (1).

(A) Corser, C. F. (*local Capt. in Army*)

(A) Milne, J. A., *D.S.O.*

(D) Jackson, I.

† Christie, J. E.

Austin, J. A. (*temp.*)

\* Provisional.

† Supernumary to Establishment.

‡ Area Officer.

§ Secended for duty with Senior Cadets.

|| Ord. Off. 2nd Inf. Brigade.

# Australian Commonwealth—

## Lieutenants (19).

- (c) ~~Ross~~, C. F. St. P., MC.  
 (A) Young, W. McK., DSO.  
 \*Thomas, G.  
 Rahmann, V. A. O.  
 (c) Mole, H. F.  
 (B) Graham, J. L.  
 \*Harvey, H. C.  
 (D) \*Christensen, A. J.  
 (D) \*Thorburn, C. W. N.  
 (A) \*Loose, H. W. H.  
 (B) \*Williams, F. S. L.  
 (B) \*Peterson, A.  
 (C) \*Harris, W. H.  
 (A) \*Binnington, E.  
 (B) \*Thomas, W. J.  
 McIlwraith, J. (temp.)  
 (B) Schoch, W. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

Rahmann, Lt. V. A. O. (acting).

## Transport Officer (1).

McIlwraith, Temp. Lt. J.

## Signalling Officer (1).

## Quarter-Master (1).

Harvey, Maj. W. C. VD  
 Austin, Capt. J. A. (temp.)

## Medical Officer (1).

## 7TH INFANTRY.

(MORETON REGIMENT.)

(4 Companies).

"For Queen and Country."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—1st.

Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—Boundary Street,  
 Brisbane.

Machine-Gun Section—North Brisbane

## Locality of Companies.

- A. Spring Hill—Bowen Hills—  
 Fortitude Valley—Newstead.  
 B. North Brisbane—Petrie Terrace—  
 New Farm—University.  
 C. Albion—Wilston—Woolloowin—  
 Clayfield—Pinkenba—  
 Hamilton.  
 D. Nundah—Nambour—Nudgee—  
 Chermiside—Sandgate—  
 Woombie.

## Hon. Colonel.

Goold-Adams, H. E., Maj. Sir H. J.,  
 GCMG, CB, ret. pay, Governor  
 of Queensland.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Goddard, H. A., VD.

## Majors (3).

~~Wilson~~, L. C., CMG  
~~Carter~~, H. R.

## Captains (6).

Perry, W. H. H.  
~~Satisbury~~, A. G., DSO.  
 Clatworthy, (hon. maj.) W., VD.  
 Brown, T. V.  
 (c) Ryder, J. F.

## Lieutenants (25).

- (D) Coombs, W. W.  
 (c) Connor, G. M.  
 (A) Sachs, W. J.  
 \*Hertzberg, M.  
 (B) \*Dunbar, G. A.  
 (MG) \*Burrell, M.  
 (D) \*Adsett, P.  
 (A) \*Foggitt, G. A.  
 (c) \*Gray, J. L.  
 (B) \*~~Hart~~, B., MC.  
 \*Hart, M.  
 (B) \*Baldwin, D. E.  
 (A) \*Stanfield, E. A. F.  
 (D) Flynn, J. P.  
 (MG) \*Galway, V. E.  
 (D) \*Ashby, A. P.  
 (D) \*Cronin, W. J.  
 (A) \*Philp, R. F.  
 (B) \*Fischer, W. G.  
 (A) Curtis, de B. L.  
 (D) \*Brotherton, H.  
 (A) \*Jackson, R. J.  
 (B) \*Jones, W. L.  
 (C) Dear, G. (temp.)  
 (C) Sinclair, J. A. (temp.)  
 (B) Harris, F. A. (temp.)  
 (D) Ewart, W. J. (temp.)  
 (D) Ewing, J. L. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

\*Brown, Capt. T. F.  
 Hertzberg, Lt. M. (acting)

## Transport Officer (1).

~~Carter~~, Maj. H. R.  
 Matthews, Temp. Lt. G. P.

## Signalling Officer.

Hart, Lt. (prov.) M.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Clatworthy, Capt. (hon. maj.) W., VD.

## Medical Officer (1).

Meyers, Capt. (prov.) E. S.

## 8TH INFANTRY.

(OXLEY BATTALION).

(4 Companies).

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—1st.

Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—

South Brisbane.

Machine-Gun Section—

East Brisbane.

Locality of Companies.

- A. West End—South Brisbane—  
 Annerley Road.  
 B. Toowong—Indooroopilly—Rosalie  
 —Torwood—Milton—Kelvin  
 Grove.  
 C. East Brisbane—Kangaroo Point  
 —Woolloongabba.  
 D. Paddington—Ithaca—Red Hill—  
 Kelvin Grove.

## Hon. Colonel.

~~Denman~~, Rt. Hon. T., Lord,  
 GCMG, KCMG, (Lt.-Col. Terr.  
 Force Res.) (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
 Hon. Capt. in Army 11 May 01).

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

~~Cannan~~, J. H., C.B., (Comdg.)

## Majors (3).

D'Arcy, E. F. (Comdg.) (temp.)  
 Fry, J. P.  
 (A) Saunders, G. J.

## Captains (6).

- (c) Hall, J. E.  
 Wood (hon. Maj.) J. W.  
 (D) Bell, (hon. Maj.) A. F.  
 (B) McGregor, A.  
 (A) Eckersl. v. P. A. M.  
~~Woods~~, C. K. E.

## Lieutenants (25).

- (c) Brown, B. D.  
 Jones, (hon. Capt.) L. A.  
 (A) Pike (hon. Capt.) E. R. B.  
 Harris, J. G.  
~~Shart~~, C. E.  
 Davies, M. D.  
 (D) D'Arcy, F. G.  
 (C) Macnaughton, A. L.  
 (C) Taylor, H. V.  
 (B) Sachs, H. E.  
 (B) Yelland, E.  
 Wagner, J. G.  
 (MG) \*Bradburn, C. P.  
 (A) Williams, F. N. V.  
 (C) Casey, L. G.  
 (D) Payne, J. C.  
 (A) Boyle, G. H. C.  
 (D) \*Garrick, J. H. C.  
 (B) North, F. R.  
 (D) \*Walters, E. O.  
 (C) \*Straiton, F.  
 (C) \*Aland, R. C., MC  
 (B) Brydon, L. A.  
 (C) \*Webb, I. S.  
 (A) \*Plumridge, J. E. E.  
 (A) \*Russell, J. T.  
 (D) \*Mullan, B. J.  
 (C) \*Baird, J.  
 (C) \*Young, A. H.  
 (C) Pryke, W. A.  
 (C) Francis, B. G. D.  
 \*Hart, E. T.  
 D'Arcy, G. P. (temp.)  
 (A) Thompson, M. G. (temp.)  
 (B) Blackwell, R. H. (temp.)  
 (B) Byrne, A. (temp.)  
 (B) Marley, M. B. (temp.)  
 (B) \*Morris, L. T. S. (temp.)  
 (A) Crouch, E. R. (temp.)  
 (C) Plumridge, J. E. S. (temp.)  
 (C) Edmunds, C. G. P. (temp.)  
 King, H. M. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

\*Woods, Capt. C. K. E.  
 D'Arcy, Temp. Lt. G. P. (acting)

## Transport Officer (1).

Jones, Lt. (hon. Capt.) L. A.

## Signalling Officer (1).

Wagner, Lt. J. G.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Wood, Capt. (hon. maj.) J. W.

## Medical Officer (1).

Spark, Capt. (prov.) E. J. S.

## 9TH (LOGAN AND ALBERT)

## INFANTRY.

(3 Companies.)

Division—1st.

Brigade—3rd.

Head-Quarters—Junction Park.

Machine-Gun Section—Junction  
 Park.

## Locality of Companies.

- A. Junction Park—Coorparoo.  
 B. Manly—Bulimba.  
 C. Southport—Beenleigh—Beau-  
 desert—Corinda—Moorooka.

\*Provisional.

† Supernumerary to Establishment.

‡ Area Officer.

‡ Seconded for duty with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.



**Australian Commonwealth—**

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*  
~~×~~ Ferguson, G. A., DSO., VD.

*Majors (2).*

<sup>†</sup> Gehrman, C. G., VD.  
 Bradshaw, S. (temp.) (Comdg. temp.)

*Captains (5).*

(A) Wagner, J. (temp.)  
 Bourne, J. F. (temp.)  
 (C) Stark, M. O. (temp.)

*Lieutenants (19).*

(A) \*Shaw, J. W.  
 (B) \*Stark, A. V.  
 Smith, C.  
 Watson, R. G.  
 (C) \*Douglas, R. C. S.  
 (D) Coates, W. S.  
 (B) \*Page, J. E.  
 (C) Woods, W. C.  
 (A) \*Hoyd, R. M. N.  
 (B) \*Seagrave, E. I.  
 (A) \*Batson, E. W.  
 \*Milward, W. A.  
 (A) Schmutter, H. J. (temp.)  
 (C) Tilley, E. M.  
 (B) Kenyon, N. W. (temp.)  
 (A) Henderson, J. C. (temp.)  
 (C) Major, H. A. (temp.)  
 (B) Benjamin, E. E. (temp.)  
 (A) Bayard, R. A. (temp.)  
 (C) Clarke, N. T. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Freeman, Hon. Lt. W. A., A. & I.  
 Staff  
 Smith, Lt. (prov.) C. (acting).

*Transport Officer (1).*

Watson, Lt. (prov.) R. G.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Millward, Lt. (prov.) W. A.

*Quartermaster (1).*

Lacy, Hon. Capt. H. J.

*Medical Officer.*

Cameron, Capt. (prov.) M. L.

**11TH INFANTRY**

(DARLING DOWNS REGIMENT).

(4 Companies).

*Brigade—3rd.*

*Head-Quarters—Toowoomba.*

*Machine-Gun Section—Toowoomba.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Toowoomba—Pittsworth—Dalby  
 —Roma.  
 B. Warwick—Allora—Clifton—  
 Killarney.  
 C. Ipswich—Silkstone—Goodna.  
 D. Rosewood—Iaidley—Forest Hill  
 —Gatton—Winwill—Lowood  
 —Ipswich—Marburg—North  
 Ipswich.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (3).*

~~×~~ Robertson, J. C., CMG, DSO  
 (ADC to Gov. Gen.) (Comdg.)  
 Atkin, A. E.  
 Stevenson, A.

*Captains (6).*

(B) De Conlay, B. T.  
 Hall, H. D. (Comdg. temp.)

*Lieutenants (25).*

~~×~~ Fortescue, C., DSO, MC.  
 (A) \*Chrystal, L. W.  
 (D) \*Nolan, E. M.  
 (A) Hatto, N. G.  
 (C) Wilson, C. W.  
 (A) Herzig, A. P. J.  
 (C) Ward, L. A.  
 (C) \*Cooper, A. H.  
 \*Wallin, C. F.  
 (A) \*Swan, W. W.  
 (A) \*O'Brien, R. de B. F.  
 (A) \*Chrystal, R. L.  
 Brand, R. S.  
 Fleming, M. T. (temp.)  
 (Mc) Cohoe, E. A. (temp.)  
 (A) Freidlein, J. W. (temp.)  
 (D) Cameron, P. F. A. (temp.)  
 (D) Francis, J. (temp.)  
 (A) Hooper, R. G. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

\*Brand, Lt. K. S., R. of O.

*Transport Officer (1).*

Fleming, Temp. Lt. M. T.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Quartermasters (2).*

Walker, Hon. Lt. A. H.  
 Wallin, Lt. (prov.) C. F.

*Medical Officer (1).*

**12TH INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies).

*Division—1st.*

*Brigade—3rd.*

*Head-Quarters—Lismore.*

*Machine Gun Section—Lismore.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Lismore—Woodburn—Casino—  
 Kyogle—Coraki.  
 B. Bangalow—Ballina—Alstonville  
 —Murwillumbah—Mullum-  
 bimby.  
 C. Grafton—Maclean—Ulmarra—  
 Lawrence.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (2)*  
 Morris, W. W. (Comdg.)

*Captains (5)*

Smith, A. N.

*Lieutenants (19)*

(A) Read, R. K.  
 (B) \*Dickenson, G. F., DSO  
 (B) \*Aygue, R. W. C., MC.  
 \*Champion, T. G. R.  
 (B) \*Stratford, F. W.  
 (C) \*Thompson, L. J.  
 (B) \*Slattery, J. K.  
 (A) \*Cogar, T. V.  
 (B) Campbell, R. H. B. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1)*

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Quartermaster (1).*

*Medical Officer (1).*

**2nd Military District.**

**4TH BRIGADE**

*Commanding Officer.*

~~×~~ Paton, Col. J., DB, VD

*Orderly Officer (1).*

*Brigade Major.*

Hayne, Capt. R., A. & I. Staff.

**5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*

*Orderly Officer (1).*

Bilton, Lt. (prov.) H. R., 29th Inf.

*Brigade Major.*

**6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*

Oroker, Lt.-Col. J. W., VD (comdg.  
 temp.)

*Orderly Officer.*

Holmes, Lt. (prov.) E., 43rd Inf.

*Brigade Major.*

<sup>†</sup> ~~×~~ McGlenn, Lt.-Col. J. P., CMG,  
 VD.

~~×~~ Murray, Maj. P. L. A. & I. Staff

**8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*

Campbell, Col. G. E., VD.

*Orderly Officer.*

Crane, Capt. P. H. M.

*Brigade Major.*

**9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*

Simpson, Lt.-Col. K. C., VD.

*Orderly Officer.*

Crammond, Lt. (prov.) H. R. 36th  
 Inf.

*Brigade Major.*

**10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*

Kirkland, Col. G. K., VD.

*Orderly Officer*

<sup>†</sup> Stilling, Lt. (prov.) S. W. M.  
 Kirkland, Lt. (prov.) R. C., 31st Inf.

*Brigade Major.*

~~×~~ Brosnan, Capt. J. C., A. & I.  
 Staff

\* Provisional.

<sup>†</sup> Supernumerary to Establishment.

<sup>†</sup> Area Officer.

**Australian Commonwealth—**  
**11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Commanding Officer.*  
Lamrock, Col. J., CB., VD.  
*Orderly Officer.*  
Ferguson, Lt. (prov.) K. A., 26 Inf.  
*Brigade Major.*  
Conway, Capt. T. P., A. & I. Staff.

**13TH INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies).  
Division—2nd.  
Brigade—4th.

*Head-Quarters—Armidale.*

*Machine Gun Section—Armidale.*  
*Locality of Companies.*

- A. Armidale—Uralla.  
B. Glen Innes—Tenterfield—  
Inverell.  
C. Tamworth—Manilla.  
D. Quirindi—Gunnedah—  
Narrabri—Moree.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (3).*

*Captains (6).*  
Richardson, C. R., MC.  
Norton, C. C. (comdg. temp.)  
Crossman, G. A.

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (B) Moore, H. E.  
\* Alcorn, G. T.  
(A) Fletcher, H. H.  
(MG) Rafferty, A. J.  
(V) Phillips, H. W.  
(C) McGowan, A. E.  
(A) Buchanan, F. S.  
(D) Andrews, C. O.  
(V) Timmins, P. J., MC.  
(C) Woods, E. S.  
(C) Bailey, H. C.  
(A) Harris, O. A.  
(MG) McKenzie, W. D.  
\* Muldoon, H. A.  
(A) Schmutter, E. G. (temp.)  
(D) Noss, N. A. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Crossman, Capt. G. A.

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Alcorn, Lt. (prov.) G. T.

*Quartermaster (1).*

Coombs, Hon. Lt. W. R.

*Medical Officer (1).*

North, Capt. (prov.) R. B.

**14TH (HUNTER RIVER) INFANTRY**  
(4 Companies).

"Fidelis et paratus."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

*Head-Quarters—West Maitland.*

*Machine Gun Section—West Maitland.*

*Locality of Companies.*

- A. West Maitland—East Maitland—  
Morpeth—Raymond Terrace.  
B. West Maitland—East Greta—  
Dungog—Kurri Kurri.  
C. Cessnock—Abermain—Weston—  
Greta.  
D. Murrumbidgee—Scone—Muswell-  
brook—Singleton—Brantnorton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Ranclaud, Col. C. M., VD, Ret.  
List.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (3).*

Nash, E. (Comdg.)  
O'Halloran, J. H.

*Captains (6).*

(B) Paterson, L. F. (temp.)

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (A) Clarke, T. F. D. F.  
\* Browne, A. T.  
\* Keever, E.  
Shaw, J. L.  
(A) \* Wolstenholme, R.  
(B) \* Deitz, C. R.  
\* Cantwell, P. L.  
(C) Evans, A. G.  
\* Murdoch, W. H.  
(B) \* Genge, R. M.  
(B) \* Budden, R. F.  
(B) \* Snaith, C. W.  
(C) \* Targett, A. R.  
(C) \* Purcell, R. B.  
(C) \* Hanington, J. H. M.  
(A) \* Compton, A. W.  
(D) \* Wilkinson, H. J.  
Budden, A. J. (temp.)  
(A) Pilgrim, F. J. (temp.)  
(B) Atkins, R. J. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Molloy, Hon. Maj. L. A. & I. Staff.  
Brown, Lt. (prov.) A. T. (acting)

*Transport Officer (1).*

Budden, Lt. (prov.), R. F.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

*Medical Officer.*  
Covellshaw, Capt. (prov.) L.

**15TH INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies).

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

*Head-Quarters—Waratah.*

*Machine Gun Section—Waratah.*

*Locality of Companies.*

- A. Waratah—Lambton—Wickham—  
Tighe's Hill.  
B. Wallsend.  
C. West Wallsend—Mimmi.  
*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1.)*

*Majors (2).*

Sneddon, W.

*Captains (5).*

(A) Rodd, B. B.  
(C) Kaglund, A. J. (comdg. temp.)

*Lieutenants (19).*

- (B) \* Cardiner, A. J.  
(A) \* Evans, H. R. S.  
(B) \* Charlton, P., MC.  
(C) \* Findlay, M. S.  
\* Manfield, E. T.  
(C) \* Williams, J. B.  
(C) \* Smith, P. L. A.  
(B) \* Sparke, E. R.  
\* Morton, A. D.  
(A) \* Nairn, A. L.  
(B) Bull, H. L.  
(A) Murray, A. J. (temp.)  
(B) Smalley, L. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Bull, Temp. Lt. H. L. (acting).

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Morton, Lt. (prov.) A. D.

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Davidson, Hon. Lt. P.

*Medical Officer (1).*

**16TH INFANTRY.**

(NEWCASTLE REGIMENT.)

(4 Companies).

"Fidelis et paratus."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

*Head-Quarters—Newcastle.*

*Machine Gun Section—Newcastle.*

*Locality of Companies.*

- A. Newcastle—Stockton—Carrington.  
B. Islington—Hamilton—Mere-  
weather.  
C. New Lambton—Adamstown—  
Teralba.  
D. Gosford—Wyong—Penang—  
Toronto.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Dudley, Rt. Hon. W. H., Earl  
of, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, TD

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Clark, J. W., DSO.

*Majors (3).*

*Captains (6).*

- Timbury, R. S.  
\* Wallace, A. D.  
(B) Street, F.  
(C) Wheeler, H. L. E. D.

*Lieutenants (17).*

(B) Board, W. G.

\* Provisional.

† Supernumerary to Establishment.

‡ Area Officer.

# **Australian Commonwealth—**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Legge, W. P.

(C) ~~Connell~~, H. J., MC.

(A) Harnett, E. T.

(B) Gill, (hon. Capt.) E. R.

(A) McIntyre, C. D.

(D) ~~Hand~~, J. A.

\* ~~Dent~~, A. E.

(A) MacDonnell, W. H. A.

(A) Wells, D. P.

(B) ~~Butler~~, S. C.

(B) ~~Dunbar~~, J. J.

(C) ~~Terry~~, F. J.

(C) ~~Hookway~~, N. S.

(D) ~~Tarrant~~, R. T.

Stewart, J. E.

(C) ~~Wells~~, H. J.

(D) ~~Preston~~, H. S.

(A) ~~Snedden~~, J. G.

\* ~~Hanley~~, P. L.

(B) Evans, D. A. (temp.)

(C) Davey, A. R. (temp.)

(B) MacDonnell, J. C. (temp.)

(B) ~~Stirling~~, N. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

~~Naghten~~, Hon. Lt. H., A. & I.

Staff.

Stewart, Lt. (prov.) J. E. (acting).

*Signalling Officer (1).*

~~Cheeseman~~, Lt. W. J. R., M.C.

*Transport Officer.*

Hanley, Lt. (prov.) P. L.

*Quarter-Master (1).*

*Medical Officer (2).*

MacInnes, Capt. (prov.) A.

*Locality of Companies.*

17TH INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

Division—2nd.

Brigade—5th.

*Head-Quarters—Mosman.*

*Machine Gun Section—Mosman.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Manly.

B. Mosman.

C. Neutral Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Jackson, J. E. (Comdg.)

*Major (2).*

(C) Diamond, G. F.

† ~~Carr~~, H. V.

(B) Bone, H. A., VD.

*Captains (5).*

† ~~Stokes~~, S. W.

Gainford, D. Le B.

(A) Pearce, W. H. S. (temp.)

*Lieutenants (19).*

(C) ~~Cowcher~~, E., MC.

(A) ~~Loveday~~, L. W. S.

(B) ~~Boyd~~, F. A. S.

(B) ~~Johnson~~, H. W., M.C.

\* ~~Mortimer~~, J.

\* ~~Parker~~, H. E.

(C) ~~Donaldson~~, R. H. K.

(A) ~~Axtens~~, J. W.

(B) ~~Haymet~~, F. J.

(C) ~~Jones~~, L. J. W.

(C) ~~Paradise~~, W. E. J.

(A) ~~Wilson~~, S. C. U.

(A) ~~Grimes~~, S. C. U.

(B) ~~Newling~~, C. E.

(B) ~~Day~~, R. C.

(A) ~~Daley~~, H. C.

(A) ~~Westbrook~~, A. R.

(A) ~~Kellner~~, O. C.

(B) Penn, R. L. (temp.)

(A) Randell, R. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

\*Gainford, Capt. D. Le B.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Mortimer (prov.) J.

*Medical Officer.*

Sabiel, Capt. (prov.) F. H.

## **19TH (KURING-GAI) INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies.)

Division—2nd.

Brigade—5th.

*Head-Quarters—Ryde.*

*Machine Gun Section—Ryde.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Ryde—Gladesville—Hunter's

Hill.

B. Eastwood—Beecroft.

C. Gordon.

D. Hornsby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1)*

Jacob, M. J. (Comdg.)

*Majors (3).*

~~Purser~~, M., DSO.

*Captains (6).*

Rogers, W. J.

(A) Baldock, A. H.

(D) Wilson, S. E.

*Lieutenants (17)*

(C) ~~Maier~~, S. E.

(B) ~~Cook~~, G. S.

(C) ~~Mills~~, G.

\* ~~Wyndham~~, J. F.

† ~~Dabbs~~, F. H. W.

\* ~~Thompson~~, F. V.

\* ~~Silver~~, J. W.

(D) ~~Westwood~~, J. D., MC.

(C) ~~Walter~~, B. H.

(A) ~~Watt~~, W. C. G.

(B) ~~Starling~~, J. P.

\* ~~Czerwonka~~, O. P.

(B) ~~Aubrey~~, O. W.

(D) ~~Summers~~, J. H.

(D) ~~Thompson~~, W.

(A) ~~Moon~~, C. L. G.

(D) ~~Smith~~, K. A.

(B) ~~Kilminster~~, R. A.

(M) ~~Wilson~~, E. S.

(B) ~~Anderson~~, F. J.

Taylor, R. C. (temp.)

(D) Dean, F. W. (temp.)

(A) Aspinall, H. M. (temp.)

Steel, R. S. (temp.)

(C) Bryne, J. L. A. (temp.)

*Adjutant.*

\*Rogers, Capt. W. J.

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Thompson, Lt. F. V.

*Quartermaster (1).*

Czerwonka, Lt. (prov.) O. F.

*Medical Officer (1).*

Ramsden, Capt. (prov.) (hon. Maj.)

E. M.

\* Provisional.

† Empld. on Instl. Staff.

‡ Area Officer.

§ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

§ Seconded whilst with British Army.



**Australian Commonwealth—***Captains (6).*

- (B) Parkes, F.  
 † Guyot, E. H. S.  
 (D) Rowe, R.  
 Goswell, H. G.

*Lieutenants (17).*

- Fitzpatrick, G. W. S.  
 (B) \* Dave, H. S.  
 \* Blake, W. F. J.  
 (B) Goswell, G. R. H.  
 (A) Burrell, G. R. H.  
 \* Gray, C. L.  
 \* Kelly, L. A.  
 (A) \* Fryer, C. B.  
 \* Taylor, W.  
 (C) Parker, A. L.  
 \* Howe, R.  
 (C) \* McDonnell, C.  
 (D) \* Rutting, B. T.  
 (B) \* McKillop, A.  
 (MG) \* Shannon, R. M.  
 (C) O'Grady, W. R.  
 (A) \* Walker, C. N.  
 (D) \* Brown, R. J.  
 (A) \* Maloney, F.  
 (C) \* King, W. L.  
 (D) \* Binney, S. F.  
 (B) \* Hodder, L. G.  
 (C) Clift, E. S.  
 (A) Lewis, A. B.  
 (A) \* Lavender, C. G. S.  
 (B) \* Case, W.  
 (D) \* McLachlan, A. G.  
 \* Barlow, E.  
 (B) Maloney, T. J.  
 ✕ Barker, S. W., MC. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

- \* Goswell, Capt. H. G.

*Transport Officer (1).*

Fitzpatrick, Lt. G. W. S.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Barlow, Lt. (prov.) E.

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Kelly, Lt. (prov.) L. A.

*Medical Officer (1).***21ST (WOOLLAHRA) INFANTRY.**

(3 Companies.)

"Primus agat primas."

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Paddington.

*Locality of Companies.*

- A. Woollahra.  
 B. Double Bay.  
 C. Woollahra—Double Bay.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Crocker, J. W., VD.

Majors (2).

McDonald, A. J.

*Captains (5).*

- † Woodhill, P. McF., VD  
 † Hunt, R. T.  
 † McDowell, J. A.  
 † Dakin, H.

*Lieutenants (19).*

- (B) Marryatt, W. J. H.  
 (C) Howard, C. H.  
 \* Goldring, H. W.  
 (B) McLachlan, B. H.  
 (MG) ✕ Stevens. A. B., CMG, DSO.  
 (A) \* Griffin, N. L. R.  
 \* Springhall, V. H.  
 (A) \* Salusbury, F. G. H.  
 (C) \* Molesworth, D. G.  
 (A) \* Lowther, G. F.  
 (C) \* Spier, C. M.  
 (A) \* Asburner, H. B. W.  
 (B) \* Eysers, S. W.  
 (C) \* Clarke, A. T. C.  
 (B) \* Blake, C. T.  
 (A) Daniels, F.  
 (C) \* McManamey, W.  
 (B) Beale, G. J. R. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

- Molesworth, Lt. (prov.) D. G.  
 Beale, Temp. Lt. G. J. R. (acting)  
 Molesworth, Lt. (prov.) D. G.

*Transport Officer (1).**Signalling Officer (1).*

Goldring, Lt. (prov.) H. W.

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Strong, Hon. Maj. J. H., VD

*Medical Officer (1).*

Robertson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. C.

**22ND INFANTRY.**

(3 Companies.)

Division—1nd.

Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Randwick.

Machine Gun Section—Randwick.

*Locality of Companies.*

- A. Waverley.  
 B. Randwick.  
 C. Waverley—Randwick.

*Honorary Colonel.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

*Majors (2).*

- † Sedgwick, C., VD.  
 Staples, D. H. (comdg. temp.)

*Captains (5).*

- (A) Herring, S. C. E.  
 (C) Benjamin, G. S.  
 (A) Butler, H. L.  
 (B) Elliott, N. H. G.

*Lieutenants (19).*

- (B) \* Simpson, B.  
 (C) \* Hill, T. J.  
 (C) \* Laving, W. L.  
 (A) \* Robertson, W. R. C.  
 (B) \* Pritchard, H. R.  
 \* Naghten, H. E.  
 (C) Paterson, C. F. (temp.)  
 (C) Mullins, J. P. B. L. (temp.)  
 (A) Spalding, L. R. (temp.)  
 (B) Gresham, S. H. (temp.)  
 (B) Barnes, A. E. (temp.)  
 (C) Ratcliffe, J. V. (temp.)  
 (A) Alexander, E. L. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

\* Naghten, Lt. (prov.) H. E.

*Transport Officer (1).**Signalling Officer (1).**Quarter-Master (1).*

Henley, Hon. Lt. W.

*Medical Officer (1).***24TH INFANTRY.**

(EAST SYDNEY REGIMENT.)

(4 Companies.)

"Virtute Secundus Nulli."

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Paddington.

*Locality of Companies.*

- A. Paddington.  
 B. Rushcutter's Bay.  
 C. Zetland—Waterloo—Kensington.  
 D. Mascot—Botany—Long Bay—Maroubra.

*Lieut.-Colonels (1).*

✕ Chapman, A. E., vd.

*Majors (3).*

- ✕ Beardsmore, K. H., DSO, vd.  
 ✕ Muhs, A. C., TD (Comdg. temp.)

*Captains (6).*

- Stephens, F. C.  
 Price, R. A., M.P.  
 † Hughes, T. J.  
 (C) Morrison, H. L.  
 (A) ✕ McConaghy, D. McF. CMG., DSO.  
 (B) Watkins, V. E.  
 (A) Partridge, R.  
 (B) ✕ Luniklater, C. H., MC.  
 ✕ Travers, R. J. A., DSO.  
 (C) Little, E.  
 Bradley, W. J.  
 (A) Richmond, G. K. (temp.)

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (A) Miller, C. F.  
 (MG) Becher, S. M.  
 (D) Holland, A. C. S.  
 McDonald, G. E.  
 (A) \* Harland, W. J.  
 (A) Farleigh, A. G.  
 (A) \* O'Donnell, J. L.  
 (C) \* Hourn, M. S.  
 (C) \* Steel, E. F.  
 (D) \* Walsh, T. M.  
 (B) Leighton, O. J.  
 (C) Shaw, R. H.  
 (D) \* Bramly, A. J.  
 (D) Bain, W. G. L.  
 (D) \* Howard, R. K.  
 (D) \* Wagsstaffe, H.  
 (A) \* Baxter, J. W.  
 (A) \* Samuels, E.  
 (A) \* Nettheim, E. L.  
 (B) Dibbs, E. R.  
 \* Webster, D. R.  
 \* Vindin, D. S.  
 (C) \* Glass, S. B.  
 (A) Craig, R. G. (temp.)  
 (A) Whitford, H. E. (temp.)  
 (C) Burrows, H. G. O. (temp.)  
 (D) Brown, H. R. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Bradley, Capt. W. J. (acting).

*Transport Officer (1).**Signalling Officer (1).*

McDonald, Lt. G. E.

*Quarter-Master (1).**Medical Officer (1).*

Edwards, Capt. (prov.) J. G.

**Australian Commonwealth—**

25TH (CITY OF SYDNEY)  
INFANTRY.

Allied with the "Black Watch"  
Royal Highlanders.  
(4 Companies.)

"In omni modo fidelis."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."  
Division—3rd (Attd. 1916-17).

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Machine Gun Section—Sydney.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Sydney.  
B. Woolloomooloo.  
C. Millers Point.  
D. Pyrmont—Ultimo.

Honorary Colonel.  
Campbell, Col. G. R., vd.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
✕ Mackenzie, W. K. S., DSO.

Majors. (3)  
Storey, (hon. Lt.-Col.) D. A.  
Manning, H. C. (Comdg. temp.)

Captains. (6)  
† Norrie, E. C.  
(A) MacArthur, H. H.  
(B) Rhodes, T. H.

Lieutenants. (25)  
(C) \* Lucas, C. R.  
(B) Beaver, E.  
(B) \* Flannery, F. L.  
(A) \* Macaulay, J. L. H.  
(D) \* Baldry, A. N.  
(B) \* Harvey, M. N.  
(C) \* Turnbull, J. S.  
(C) \* Stennett, B. O.  
(A) ✕ Sadler, R. M., MC.  
(D) Hay, W.  
(D) Rolfe, A. B. F.  
(A) \* Hunter, R. J.  
(B) \* Saunders, N. A.  
(D) Crawford, W. F.  
(C) \* Douglas, W. A.  
(B) \* Walker, F. W. W.  
(B) Hamilton, G. R.  
(A) Mackee, J. G.  
(A) \* Burrowes, A.  
\* Clarke, I.  
(C) \* Garrett, K. M.  
(MG) \* Block, N. E.  
(D) \* Willis, L. C.  
(D) \* Duff, L. E.  
(D) \* Scott, L. J.  
(C) \* Whaley, H. A.  
(C) Duff, J. B. (temp.)  
(A) Cornforth, J. W. (temp.)  
(C) Passmore, A. E. (temp.)  
(B) Mater, O. W. (temp.)  
(A) Moxham, L. J. (temp.)

Adjutant.

✕ Sadler, Hon. Lt. G. T., A. & I.  
Staff.

Mackee, Lt. J. G. (acting).

Transport Officer.  
Macaulay, Lt. (prov.) J. L. H.  
Moxham, Temp. Lt. L. J. (acting)

Signalling Officer.  
✕ Sadler, Lt. (prov.) R. M., MC.  
Clarke, Lt. (prov.) V.

Quarter-Master.  
Morice, Hon. Capt. J. K.

Medical Officer.  
McLelland, Capt. (prov.) H. S.

26TH INFANTRY.

(4 Companies).

"Fidelis."

Division—3rd (Attd. 1916-17.)

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Surry Hills.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Surry Hills.  
B. Surry Hills—Redfern.  
C. Redfern.  
D. Surry Hills—Redfern.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

† Macnaghten, (hon. Lt.-Col.) C. M.,  
CMG.  
Kindon, F. J.  
Parker, B. F. (Comdg. temp.)

Captains (6).

Blacklow, A. C.  
✕ Mackay, I. G., DSO.

Lieutenants (25).

(B) Simpson, A. J.  
(C) † French, B. R.  
(B) Robertson, F. H. W.  
(D) Lloyd, E. A.  
\* Teece, R. N.  
\* Lance, A. L.  
(D) \* Clayton, H. J. R.  
(D) † O'Connor, R. A. E.  
(D) \* Horne, T. C.  
(B) † Ferguson, K. A.  
(D) \* d'Apice, A. W. M.  
(A) † Loxton, M. F.  
(A) \* Dent, R. C.  
(C) \* Hughes, G. F.  
(D) \* Thompson, H. T.  
(C) \* Cohen, C. A. K.  
(MG) \* Woodward, E. A. \*  
(A) \* Wood, R. R., DSO.  
(MG) \* Fople, E. J. L.  
(B) \* MacCallum, W. P.  
(A) \* Young, W. R.  
(C) \* Nolan, M. K.  
(A) \* Tofter, L. J.  
(B) \* Peterson, G. H.  
(D) \* Barnett, J. S. E.  
(C) \* Culbert, N. M.  
(B) \* Sillar, R. A.  
(A) MacDonald, W. M. C.  
(D) \* Smith, D. T.  
(A) \* Rouse, J.  
Kitchen, G. H. (temp.)  
(D) Schofield, J. A. (temp.)  
(C) Taylor, P. G. (temp.)  
(C) Drury, J. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

\* ✕ Mackay, Capt. I. G., DSO.  
Barnett, Lt. (prov.) J. S. F. (acting)

Transport Officer.

Kitchen, Temp. Lt. C. H.

Signalling Officer (1).

Lance, Lt. (prov.) A. L.

Quarter-Master (1).

Wilson, Hon. Lt. A. P.

Medical Officer.

29TH INFANTRY.

(AUSTRALIAN RIFLES.)

(4 Companies.)

"For Home and Country."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—3rd (Attd. 1916-17).

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Rozelle.

Machine Gun Section—Glebe.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Glebe—  
Forest Lodge. | C. { Rozelle.  
B. Balmain. | D. {

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Dowsett, S. B. (Comdg.) (local Maj.  
in Army).

Majors (3).

Dawson, R. C.  
Parker, B. F.  
(B) Rowland, W. J.  
(A) Horley, P. F.

Captains (6).

(A) Arthur, F. R.  
Crichton, W. J.  
(C) Bryce, E. J.  
(B) Hammond, C. A.  
† Daniel, A. F.

Lieutenants (25).

(C) Salier, H. J.  
(A) Cleece, S. R.  
(A) \* Steen, G.  
(A) \* ✕ Lloyd, (hon. Capt.) E. E. L.,  
MC.  
(C) \* Henerie, J. E. S.  
\* McCulloch, E. H.  
(A) \* Scammell, S. T.  
(B) \* Lee, R. A.  
(A) † Gascogne-Roy, H. F.  
\* Alexander, J. A.  
(B) † White, E.  
(C) \* Gunning, A. P.  
(B) \* Calov, W. L.  
(A) \* Dowling, D. R.  
(C) \* Laws, N. W.  
(D) \* Foz, A. G.  
\* Langker, R. C.  
\* Bilton, H. K.  
(A) \* Meek, H. G.  
(D) \* Simpson, W. B.  
(A) † Montague-Williams, E. E.  
(D) \* Sheppard, V. G. M.  
\* Marks, D. G., MC.  
(D) \* Davis, J. M.  
(MG) \* White, F. J.  
(B) \* McKenzie, C. C.  
(B) \* Pasley, S. H.  
(D) \* Uther, G. T.  
(C) Davies, W. G. (temp.)  
(B) Ireland, J. W. (temp.)  
(B) Cox, S. F. H. (temp.)  
(D) Hansen, G. W. (temp.)  
(C) Callaghan, A. M. (temp.)  
(A) Woodforde, A. H. R. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

Langker, Lt. (prov.) R. C. (acting).

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

McCulloch, Lt. (prov.) E. H.  
Callaghan, Temp. Lt. A. M.

Quarter-Master (1).

Heness, Hon. Lt. A. G.

Medical Officer.  
Evans, Capt. (prov.) W.



**Australian Commonwealth—**

31ST (LEICHHARDT) INFANTRY.  
(4 Companies).

"St. George for Merrie England."

"South Africa, 1901-1902."

Division—3rd (Attd. 1916-17).  
Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Haberfield.

Machine Gun Section—Haberfield.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Annandale.
- B. Leichhardt.
- C. Haberfield.
- D. Drummoyne—Five Dock.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Gallagher, F. J. (Comdg.)  
Newton, E. R. M.

Captains (6).

(c) Robins, F. J.  
Foulkes, H. S.

Lieutenants (25).

- (A) Radley, J.
- (B) Blacket, P. C.
- (C) Coates, R. S.
- (A)\* Vine-Hall, D. J.
- (D)\* Mallard, M. E.
- (D) Thomas, E. J.
- (D)\* Stutchbury, E. W., MC.
- (MG)\* Webster, E. C.
- (C) Small, C. J.
- Heath, A. E.
- Kirkland, R. C.
- (B)\* Hawkins, B. B.
- (A)\* Brackpool, A. A.
- Vick, W. W.
- (D)\* Rouse, C. E.
- (D)\* Williams, R. T.
- Pettigrew, W. W.
- (C) Hunter, L. E. S.
- \* Webb, W. P.
- (D)\* Mackenzie, J. A. T.
- (D)\* Pettifer, A. H.
- (A) Allen, G. D.
- (B)\* Roberts, S. L., MC
- (D)\* Scoles, F. G.
- (A) Duggan, D. J.
- (B)\* Johnston, A. C.
- (C)\* Renouf, E. H.
- (D)\* Scott, A. L. H.
- (D)\* Webb, C. M. (ten p.)
- (A) Oastler, B. (temp.)
- (B) Stafford, A. F. G. (temp.)
- (C) Jackson, S. (temp.)
- (D) Brake, C. B. (temp.)
- (D) Moore, C. E. (temp.)
- (A)\* Hanlon, J. M. (temp.)
- (C) Robins, W. E. J. (temp.)
- (D) Cox, W. C. (temp.)
- (B) Ranch, J. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

\* Foulkes, Capt. H. S.  
Heath, Lt. (prov.) A. E.

Signalling Officer (1).

Vick, Lt. W. W.

Transport Officer (1).

Webb, Lt. (prov.) W. H.

Quarter-Master (1).

Binstead, Hon. Capt. H. A.

Medical Officer (1).

May, Capt. (prov.) L.

**33RD INFANTRY.**

(3 Companies).

"Faugh-a-Ballagh."

"South Africa, 1901."

Division—3rd.

Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Erskineville.

Machine Gun Section—Erskineville.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Camperdown.
- B. Darlington—Newtown.
- C. Camperdown—Darlington.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Fallon, P. W. (Comdg.)

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

- McHugh, T. J.
- (A)\* Fitzgerald, R. F., DSO.
- (A)\* Clark, L. G.
- (B)\* Adrian, R. E.
- (A) Cooney, M. A.

Lieutenants (19).

- (c) Riley, C. W.
- (A)\* McEneaney, J.
- (B)\* Hennessy, J. F.
- (B)\* Murray, J. J., MC.
- (A)\* McGuire, H. L. Q.
- (A)\* Smyth, J. W.
- (B)\* O'Rourke, J. P.
- (A)\* Dennis, E. M.
- (B) Isaacs, A. G.
- (A)\* Gall, L. W.
- (B)\* Mousdale, F. W.
- (B)\* Magnus, R. P.
- (MG)\* Hamilton, R. A. P.
- (C)\* Tedder, O. J. O.
- (B)\* Holland, E. P.
- (C)\* Robinson, C. F.
- \* Petschler, N. L.
- (MG)\* Judd, E.
- (A)\* Mitchell, C. A.
- (B)\* Hornbrook, J. H.
- (C)\* Clancy, J. S.
- (A)\* Horsfield, H. W.
- (C)\* Conroy, W. A.
- (B)\* Irwin, S.
- (c)\* Tout, S. M.

Adjutant (1).

\* Costello, Hon. Lt. J., A & J  
Staff.

McHugh, Capt. T. J. (acting)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Petschler, Lt. (prov.) N. L.

Quarter-Master (1).

Bourke, Hon. Capt. T.

Medical Officer.

Donald, Capt. (prov.) W. H.

**34TH INFANTRY.**

"Audacter."

(3 Companies).

Division—3rd.

Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Erskineville.

Machine Gun Section—Erskineville.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Enmore.
- B. Erskineville.
- C. Alexander.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Christie, G.

Captains (5)

Hinton, W. S.

\* Christie (brev. maj.) A. J.  
(comdg.) temp.  
(c) Christie, A.

Lieutenants (19)

- (A) Morris, H. C. M.
- (A) Hinton, F. H.
- \* Champion, (hon. capt.) A.
- \* Atkinson, E. W.
- (C)\* Judge, C. G. K., MC
- (A)\* Evans, J. S.
- (B)\* Allen, R. A. M., MC.
- Dickinson, G. A.
- (A)\* Cameron, A. G.
- (C)\* Wright, A. H.
- (C)\* Allen, A. D. W.
- (B) Piggott, R. M.
- (A)\* Barton, N. D.
- (B)\* Lee, E. A.
- (C) Fletcher, A. R.
- (A)\* Stephens, H. S.
- (B) Ratray, R. F.
- Dickinson, G. A.
- (A)\* Fenner, N. E.
- (A)\* Dare, L.
- (C)\* McCormack, L. A.
- (B)\* Ditts, O. B.
- (C) Gurnett, C. U. B.
- (B)\* McLean, W., MC.
- Swammell, A. F.
- \* Pope, J. T.
- (MG) Diamond, A.
- (C) Lloyd, A. S.
- (A) Eartridge, F. S.
- (B)\* Utz, H. S.
- (A)\* McDonald, G. R. W.
- (C)\* Aldridge, C. P.
- (B)\* Reid, D. B.
- (C)\* Haydon, H.
- (A)\* Hewitt, E.
- (A)\* Anderson, F. J.
- (B)\* Martin, C. S. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

\* Lloyd, Lt. A. S.

Transport Officer (1).

Dickinson, Lt. A.

Signalling Officer (1).

Swammell, Lt. A. F.

Quartermaster (1).

Hession, Hon. Lt. C. G. H. M. A.

Pope, Lt. J. T.

Medical Officer (1).

Macintosh, Capt. (prov.) C. I. S.

**35TH INFANTRY.**

(3 Companies).

Division—3rd.

Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Marrickville.

Machine Gun Section—Marrickville.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Marrickville.
- B. St. Peters.
- C. Dulwich Hill.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Jobson, A. (comdg. temp.) (temp.  
Brig.-Gen. (Brig.-Comdr. in Army)

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

- (A) Godsall, (hon. Maj.) R. S.
- (comdg. temp.)
- (B) Molesworth, E. H.

**Australian Commonwealth—***Lieutenants (19).*\*~~Maughan, J. M., DSO.~~

(A) Meikle, E.

\*~~Dibley, A. D.~~

(B) Walsh, J. E. S.

(A) Smith, W. W.

\*~~Dizon, R. D.~~\*~~White, A. B. S.~~\*~~Easthaugh, F. A.~~\*~~Shelley, E. R., MC.~~

(A) King, L. L.

(C) Arnold, A. G. de L.

(A) Amphlett, F.

\*~~Blythman, B.~~

(A) McNall, H. H.

(C) Prevost, R. A. de T

(C) Baldry, C. V. N.

(B) Booth, E. H., MC.

(C) Graham, J. N.

(C) Webb, N. P.

(A) Traill, K. R.

\*~~Harris, W. D., MC~~

(C) Cohen, A. M.

(B) Wallis, R. N.

(B) Oatley, P. A.

(C) Anderson, E.

(B) King, R. W. (temp.)

(A) Mancy-Lake, A. K. E. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

White, Lt. (prov.) A. B. S.

*Transport Officer (1).*\*~~Harris, Lt. (prov.) W. D., MC~~*Signalling Officer (1).*

Dibley, Lt. (prov.) A. D.

*Quartermaster (1).*

Blythman, Lt. (prov.) B.

*Medical Officer (1).***36TH INFANTRY.***(3 Companies).**Division—3rd.**Brigade—9th.**Head-Quarters—Marrickville.**Machine Gun Section—Marrickville.**Locality of Companies.*

A. Stanmore.

B. Petersham.

C. Petersham—Stanmore.

*Honorary Colonel.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Majors (2).*

Chaseling, L., VD (comdg. temp.)

*Captains (5).*

Smith, H. J. M.

*Lieutenants (19).*

†† Crammond, H. R.

(B) Spalding, R. W.

(B) Thame, R. J. J.

(C) Day, L. J.

(C) Saxon, W. G.

(A) Dibbs, V. L.

(A) Pearce, C.

(B) Hastie, K. L.

(C) Sharp, H. W. R.

(A) Smith, W. C.

(A) Floyd, J. H.

(C) Caton, R. H. L.

Minchin, A. H.

(C) Basclain, J. P. G.

(A) Graham, N. J.

(A) Seahorn, L. W. S.

(A) Northcott, A. N.

(B) Jones, A. H.

(C) Parkes, H. A.

(B) Nicoll, L.

(C) Radcliffe, T. G.

(C) Donovan, B. W. A.

(B) Craig, R. J. (temp.)

(MG) Colyer, C. H. C. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

\*Thane, Lt. (prov.) R. J. J.

*Transport Officer (1).**Signalling Officer (1).*

Minchin, Lt. A. H.

*Quartermaster (1).*

Saxton, Lt. W. G.

*Medical Officer (1).***37TH (ILLAWARRA) INFANTRY.***"Malo mori quam feodari."**(4 Companies).**Division—3rd.**Brigade—10th.**Head-Quarters—Kiama.**Machine Gun Section—Kiama.**Locality of Companies.*

A. Kiama—Jamberoo—Berry—

Milton—Nowra—Dapto—

Albion Park.

B. Thirroul—Austinmer—Coledale

—Scarborough—Clifton—Hel-

ensburg—Bulli.

C. Wollongong—Port Kembla—

Unanderra—Kembla Heights

—Kerravale—Mount Keira

D. Corramal—Bellambi—Ba'gowanie

—Woonona.

*Honorary Colonel.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Majors (3).**Captains (5).*

Ryan, K. VD (Comdg.).

Bots, W. D.

*Lieutenants (17).*\*~~Shipp, R.~~

(D) Hay, F. W.

(D) Head, J.

(A) Service, C. W.

(C) McKay, W. R.

(B) Hepburn, R.

(A) Morris, A. G., MC

(D) Mascoed, P. J.

(C) McIntosh, W.

(C) Rossborough, J. A.

(C) Dowsett, J. W. R.

(D) Davis, G. T.

(D) Spriggs, C. V.

(A) Dunreath-Cooper, R. B.

(A) Parsons, P. E.

Blakey, F. P.

(A) Holz, H. W.

(D) Brett, A. H.

\*Tegegar, C. J.

(D) Howes, E. H.

(C) Jones, G.

(B) Pallier, J.

(B) Hasking, F. (temp.)

(A) Harrison, J. N. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1)*

Blakey, Lt. F. P. (acting)

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Tregear, Lt. (prov.) C. J.

*Transport Officer (1).*

Hasking, Temp. Lt. F.

*Quartermaster (1).*

Rawlinson, Hon. Lt. W. H.

*Medical Officer.*

Kirkwood, Capt. W. L.

**38TH INFANTRY.***(4 Companies).**Division—3rd.**Brigade—10th.**Head-Quarters—Kogarah.**Machine Gun Section—Kogarah.**Locality of Companies.*

A. Arncliffe.

B. Rockdale—Bexley.

C. Kogarah—Carlton.

D. Hurstville—Mortdale—Suther-

land—Miranda.

*Honorary Colonel.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Majors (3).*

Rook, T. (comdg. temp.)

*Captains (6).*\*~~Terrett, G. S. H.~~

(D) Stell, P. W.

*Lieutenants (17).*\*~~Kean, R. C. A.~~

(D) Marshall, J. J.

(C) Nolan, H. D.

(B) Tollis, T. W.

(A) Layton, F. J.

(B) Allen, A. S., DSO

(C) Graham, W. C.

(D) Krinks, P.

(D) Linklater, R. E.

(B) Wearne, C. W.

(D) Congdon, H. P., MC

(C) Allan, H. T., MC

(C) Douglas, F. H.

(C) Smith, L. C. B., MC

(B) Townsend, G. A.

(A) Stockham, H. W.

(A) Hunter, W. G.

(A) Farr, R. C.

(C) Howard, C. G.

Rook, H. T.

(A) Austin, J. P.

(D) Mackenzie, W. K. C.

(B) Bookman, H. L. F.

\*Healy, W. E.

Patrick, A. S. N. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*\*~~Rook, Lt. H. T.~~

Kean, Lt. (prov.) R. C. A. (acting)

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Healy, Lt. (prov.) W. E.

*Transport Officer (1).*

Kean, Lt. (prov.) R. C. A.

*Quartermaster (1).*\*~~Terrett, Capt. G. S. H.~~*Medical Officer (1).*

McPherson, Capt. (prov.) J.

**39TH INFANTRY.***(4 Companies.)**"South Africa, 1901-1902."**"Suakin 1855."**Division—3rd.**Brigade—10th.**Head-Quarters—Ashfield.**Machine Gun Section—Ashfield.**Locality of Companies.*

A. Ashfield—Summer Hill.

B. Croydon—Enfield.

C. Canterbury—Campsie—Hurl-

stone Park.

D. Belmore—Bankstown—East

Hills.

*Honorary Colonel.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Majors (3).**Captains (6).*

Wilkie F. (comdg. temp.)

*Lieutenants (17).*

(A) Miller, A. J.

(B) Brierley, J. N.

(A) Raynes, E. M.

(D) Burns, T.

(C) Barber, G. F.

(C) Noad, S. T.

(B) Biddulph, L. E.

\* Provisional.

† Seconded whilst munition worker in England.

†† Orderly Off. 9th Inf. Brig.

J Area Officer.

§ Seconded with A. E. (temp.)

§§ Serving with Military Forces, South Africa.

# Australian Commonwealth—

## Lieutenants—contd.

- (n)\*Litchfield, E. N.  
(B) Dunshea, C. M.  
(A) Brown, B. C.  
(n) Young, S. J.  
(c)\*McDermid, A.  
(MG)\*Weston, H. H.  
\*Giblett, W. N., MC.  
(A)\*Sinclair, R.  
(D)\*Olds, O. A.  
(A)\*Waugh, F. M., MC.  
(c) Clarke, F. G. W.  
(B)\*Brain, V. J. F.  
(A)\*Hutchings, F. A.  
(c)\*Mercier, F. J.  
(c)\*Forbes, E. St. C.  
(c)\*Low, K. B.  
(A) Masters, W. G.  
(D)\*Robinson, L. K.  
(B)\*Roseland, W. J.  
(D)\*Nowland, R. C.  
(B)\*Flanagan, V. S. A.  
Havens, C. L.

## Adjutant.

Havens, Lt. C. L.

## Transport Officer (1).

Giblett, Lt. (prov.) W. N.

## Signalling Officer (1).

## Quartermaster (1).

Morrow, Hon. Lt. A. S.

## Medical Officer (1).

Parker, Capt. (prov.) L. R.

## 40TH INFANTRY.

(3 Companies).

Division—3rd.

Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Burwood.

Machine Gun Section—Burwood.

## Locality of Companies.

- A. Burwood—Strathfield.  
B. Lidcombe—Homebush—Flemington.  
C. Auburn.

## Honorary Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

## Majors (2).

- \*Ralston, A. W., DSO.  
Loughurst, A. E. (Comdg. temp.)

## Captains (5).

## Lieutenants (19).

- (B)\*Perry, S. L., MC.  
(B) Ranson, F. R.  
(B) Ranson, S. A.  
(A)\*Bancroft, H. J.  
(A)\*Carpenter, K. T.  
(B)\*Macnab, A. G.  
(B)\*Hain, H. C.  
(B)\*White, A. C.  
(C)\*Leake, C. E.  
(A)\*Murphy, O. E. J.  
Houston, A.  
(A) Reid, S. L.  
(A) Mortlock, H. P.  
(C) Plim, J. O. S.  
(A) Hombly, W. L.  
(B)\*Miller, F. J.  
(A)\*Folkard, G. D.  
\*Brook, L. A.  
(B) Donnellan, J. J.  
(C)\*Vincent, G. W.  
(A)\*Deppe, J. P.  
(A) Day, W. O. C.

## Lieutenants—contd.

- (B) Stanley, A. W.  
(B)\*Robertson, C. H.  
\*Budd, W. H.  
(A)\*Hancock, H. J.  
(A)\*Gilechrist, N. G. A.

## Adjutant (1).

Houston, Lt. A.

## Transport Officer (1).

## Signalling Officer (1).

Brook, Lt. (prov.) L. A.

## Quarter-Master (1).

\*Budd, Lt. (prov.) W. H.

## Medical Officer (1).

Walton, Capt. (prov.) W. B.

## 41ST (BLUE MOUNTAINS) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies).

"Amor patriæ"

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—3rd.

Brigade—11th.

Head-Quarters—Richmond.

Machine Gun Section—Richmond.

## Locality of Companies.

- A. Windsor—Richmond—Penrith.  
B. Lithgow.  
C. Mudjee—Katoomba—Portland.  
D. Bathurst.

## Honorary Colonel.

Holborow, Col. The Hon. W. H., CMG., VD

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

††Paine, J. J., VD.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (6).

\*Holborow (hon. Maj.), G. A. H., VD.

\*Coulter, C. W. H.

†Lennax, W. W.

(c) Sheppard, A. W., VD.

## Lieutenants (17)

- (D)\*Paul, H., VD  
(MG)\*Wood, F. H.  
Newey, A. F.  
(c) McPhee, D. A.  
(B) Roper, A. J.  
(c)\*Phillimore, C.  
(D) Middenway, F.  
\*Allen, D.  
(A) Hession, J. M.  
\*Maisey, F. T.  
(c) Lindsay, W. F.  
(A) Lamrock, W. A. C.  
(A) Plunkett, W. A.  
\*Ley, W.  
(A)\*Swainbourne, R.  
(A) Acland, A. H.  
(A)\*Gibson, W. T. S.  
(D) Snowling, W. J.  
(D)\*Eastment, S. R.  
(c) Turner, H. C. (temp.)

## Adjutant.

Shipley, Hon. Capt. G. F. C. F.

(A. & I. Staff)

Newey, Lt. A. F. (acting).

## Transport Officer (1).

Allen, Lt. (prov.) D.

## Signalling Officer (1).

Maisey, Lt. (prov.) F. T.

## Quarter-Master (1).

\*Grace, Hon. Capt. H. G., VD.

## Medical Officer (1).

## 42ND (LACHLAN-MACQUARIE) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

Division—3rd.

Brigade—11th.

Head Quarters—Orange.

Machine Gun Section—Forbes.

## Locality of Companies.

- A. Orange.  
B. Wellington—Cobar.  
C. Dubbo—Cobar.  
D. Parkes—Condobolin—Forbes—Molong.

## Honorary Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

## Majors (3).

## Captains (6).

Pringle, A. T., VD (comdg. temp.)

## Lieutenants (17).

- (A)\*Percy, H. H., MC.  
(B)\*Moseley, E.  
(C)\*Saul, L. R.  
\*Tasker, D. H.  
(B)\*Pidcock, L. V.  
\*Stewart, R. J.  
(C)\*Myhreest, H. W.  
(D)\*Payne, R. S.  
(D)\*Weaver, C. R.  
(C)\*Boote, J. C.  
(D)\*Press, E. C.  
(B)\*Lorton, E. R.  
(B)\*Wilkins, F.  
(B)\*Pettit, S. R.  
(B)\*Cosgrove, J. J.  
(A)\*Ploymau, R.  
(A)\*Dwyer, W. J.  
(A)\*Hawke, H. V.  
\*Savage, H.  
(D)\*McCall, J.  
(c) Jenkin, E. A. C. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

†King, Capt. J. F. (temp.)

## Transport Officer (1).

Savage, Lt. (prov.) H.

## Signalling Officer (1)

Tasker, Lt. (prov.) D. H.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Paton, Capt. (prov.) J. T.

## 43RD (WERRIWA) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

"Will do our Best."

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—3rd.

Brigade—11th.

Head-Quarters—Goulburn.

Machine Gun Section—Goulburn.

## Locality of Companies.

- A. Moss Vale—Bowral—Mittagong—Goulburn.  
B. Goulburn—Yass—Crookwell.  
C. Cooma—Braidwood—Bega—Queenbeyan.  
D. Liverpool.  
Campbelltown—Camden—Pictou.

\* Provisional.

†† Supernumerary to Establishment, with pay of Major.

‡ Area Officer.



**Australian Commonwealth—***Honorary Colonel.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Majors (3).**Holdorf, C. J., vd. (Comdg.)**(a) Martin, W. P.**Captains (6).**Paine, B. H., vd.**(b) Fitzgerald, M.**(c) Eade, A. C.**(b) Page, R. A. (temp.)**Lieutenants (17).**Ford, H. C.**(MG) Fitzpatrick, (hon. Capt.) L. J.**(b) Elliott, L. H.**\*Beegling, H. A.**(b) Vidal, E. S. W. S.**\*Holmes, B.**(A)\*Speer, C. H.**(b)\*Otter, H. W.**(b)\*McDonald, D. C. S.**(A)\*†Dean, J. H.**(A)\*Paine, H. H.**(b)\*Murray, C. C. T.**(b)\*Harrison, A.**(b)\*Mowle, A. W. M.**(A)\*Jones, H. W. R.**(b)\*Ayres, H. R.**(b)\*McVicker, H. G.**(c)\*Blomquist, E. J.**(b)\*Sindel, C. A. O.**(c)\*Greig, J. B.**\*Funnell, W.**(b) Creig, D. (temp.)**(A) White, R. K. (temp.)**Culham, G. H. (temp.)**Adjutant (1)**✕Coleman, Hon. Lt. T. F., A. & I.**Staff.**Culham, Temp. Lt. G. H. (acting.)**Transport Officer (1).**Beegling, Lt. (prov.) H. A.**Signalling Officer (1).**Quartermaster (1).**Medical Officer.**Morton, Capt. S. W.***44TH (RIVERINA) INFANTRY.***(4 Companies).**Division—3rd.**Brigade—11th.**Head Quarters—Albury.**Machine Gun Section—Albury.**Locality of Companies.**A. Albury—Wodonga—Chiltern.**B. Hay—Narrandera—Wagga**—Junee.**C. Cootamundra—Murrumburrah—**Wyalong.**D. Tumut—Gundagai—Adelong—**Temora.**Honorary Colonel.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Humphris, (hon. Col.) J. F., DSO, vd.**(Comdg.)**Majors (3).**Captains (6).**Gee, W. (temp.) (Comdg. temp.)**Lieutenants (17).**(d)\*Chalmers, D.**\*Ponting, F. J.**\*Richardson, S. R.**(b)\*Bridle, S. P.**(b)\*Butterworth, F. A.**(c)\*Walsh, U. K.**(d)\*MacLeod, F. H. J.**\*Butler, H. E.**\*Francis, S. C.**(A)\*McGlenchy, A. J.**(c)\*Graf, F. J.**\*Yalland, G. H.**\*Fulver, G. N.**(b)\*Douglas, L. S.**(d)\*Aitken, H. C.**(A)\*Angel, H. L.**(c)\*Armstrong, H. L.**(A)\*Clinton, C. F.**(d)\*Smith, W. R.**(c)\*Freer, A. M.**(A)\*Rankin, D.**(A)\*Trainor, E. F.**(b)\*Mahoney, E. V.**(A)\*Twomey, R. M.**Adjutant (1).**\*Fuller, Lt. (prov.) G. N.**Transport Officer.**Yalland, Lt. (prov.) G. H.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster (1).**Francis, Lt. (prov.) S. C.**Medical Officer (1).**Martin, Capt. W. W.***SYDNEY UNIVERSITY SCOUTS.***(4 Companies.)**"Sistere mens eadem mutato."**Division—3rd.**Brigade—8th (Attd. 1915-16).**Head-Quarters—Sydney.**Locality of Companies.**A. Sydney University.**B. C. Sydney.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).**Majors (2).**✕Denham, H. K., DSO.**Edwards, H. G.**Captains (5).**†Mort, H. S.**Mackinnon, M. (Comdg. temp.)**(b) Murray, J. K.**Lieutenants (18).**Carter, H. G.**(A)✕Taylor, H. B., MC.**(A) Lowe, G. B.**(b)†(11) Raymond, A. W.**\*Sinclair, C. W.**(b)†Edwards, (hon. Maj.) A. R.**(c)\*Frecker, E. W.**(b)\*Anderson, R. C. A.**(c)\*Callender, G. G.**Howell, D. L.**(b)\*Leaver, H.**(c) Smail, J. A. M.**(A)†(11) Pike, W. E.**\*Kidston, T. A.**(A)✕Polson, A. L., MC.**(b)\*Vogon, H. J.**\*Mackey, E. C.**(A)\*Symonds, S.**(A)\*Whitfield, S. G.**(c) Youll, J. J.**Lieutenants—contd.**(c)\*Gilder, T. G.**(b)\*Whitfield, G. A.**(A)\*Selle, W. A.**(b) Moor, J. L.**(c)\*O'Halloran, P. L. A.**(A) Clift, G. C.**(c) Black, P. T. W. (temp.)**Adjutant (1).**\*Howell, Lt. D. L.**Transport Officer (1).**Kidston, Lt. (prov.) T. A.**Signalling Officer (1).**Sinclair, Lt. (prov.) C. W.**Quartermaster (1).**Whitfield, Lt. (prov.) G. A.**Medical Officer (1).**Sear, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. R.***3rd Military District.****12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Commanding Officer (1).**Foxall, Lt. Col. F. A. vd (comdg. temp.)**Orderly Officer (1).**Brigade Major.**Dowden, Lt. R. J.—A. & I. Staff.**Bryant, Capt. E. E., Unatt. List.**(acting.)***13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Commanding Officer (1).**✕Monash, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.)**J., CB, vd.**Head, Lt.-Col. J. (comdg. temp.)**Orderly Officer (1).**Dougharty, Lt. (prov.) J. L. (60th Inf.)**Brigade Major.**Darrall, Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.) F. J. D.,**A. & I. Staff.**Conway, Capt. H. S. (acting.)***14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Commanding Officer (1).**Raws, Lt.-Col. W. L., vd (comdg. temp.)**Orderly Officer (1).**Brigade Major.**Wright, Capt. F. H. (acting.)***15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Commanding Officer (1).**Courtney, Col. T. J., vd.**Orderly Officer.**Scott, Capt. S. S., 59th Inf.**Brigade Major.**Scott, Capt. S. S., 59th Inf.***16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.***Commanding Officer (1).**Courtney, Col. J. H., vd**Orderly Officer (1).**Cordner, Capt. Z. H., 64th Inf.**Ettleson, Lt. (prov.) F. W., M U. Rif.**Brigade Major.**✕Coyle, Capt. J. E. F., A. & I. Staff.**Cordner, Capt. Z. H., 64th Inf.**\* Provisional, † Ord. Off. 6th Inf. Brig. †† Supernumerary to Establishment.**‡ Area Officer,**§ Seconded whilst serving with British Army.*

# 1781c FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Australian Commonwealth—

### 17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Scott, Lt.-Col. H. H. U. (Comdg. temp.)

Orderly Officer.

Litchfield, Lt. J. C. D. 66th Inf.

Brigade Major.

### 18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Bolton, Lt.-Col. W. K., v.d.

Orderly Officer.

Walker, Lt. (prov.) E. S.

Brigade Major.

Smith, Maj. W. J., A. & I. Staff.  
 v.d. Dunstan, Lt. W. (acting).

### 45TH INFANTRY.

(3 Companies.)

Division—4th.

Brigade—12th.

Headquarters—Dandenong.

Machine Gun Section—Dandenong.

Locality of Companies.

A. Dandenong—Drouin—Warragul  
 —Tralagar.

B. Sale—Traralgon—Bairnsdale.

C. Wonthaggi — Korumburra—  
 Leongatha—Yarram.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (2.)

Captains (5.)

Akehurst, A. W. (Comdg. temp.)

Lieutenants (19.)

(b) Meyer, A. H.  
 (A) Thompson, W. E.  
 (b) Wellington, N. F.  
 (C) ~~Maxfield~~, G. L., MC.  
 \* Boyd, W. B.

(A) \* Palmer, R. W.  
 \* Etheredge, A. R.  
 (C) \* Hegarty, J. H.  
 (C) \* Wilton, F. B., MC.  
 (b) \* Andrew, L. F.  
 (C) \* Heslop, W. S. J. P.  
 (A) \* Mitchell, C. J. M.  
 (A) \* Bartels, A. W.  
 (A) \* Kerr, R. M.  
 (A) \* Booker, F. R.  
 (A) \* Shannan, W. A.  
 Watson, C. C. (temp.)

Adjutant (1.)

Watson, Temp. Lt. C. C.

Transport Officer (1.)

Signalling Officer (1.)

Quartermaster (1.)

Kerr, Lt. (prov.) R. M.

Medical Officer (1.)

### 46TH INFANTRY

(BRIGHTON RIFLES)

(3 Companies.)

"Prorsun Similque."

Division—4th.

Brigade—12th.

Head-Quarters—Ripponlea.

Machine Gun Section—Ripponlea.

Locality of Companies.

A. & B. Brighton—Sandringham.  
 C. Ripponlea—Balaclava—Elstern-  
 wick.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

McVea, R. M., v.d.

Majors (2.)

Nedwell, J. W., v.d.

Captains (5)

Kean, C. F.

(B) Ross, W. S.

Lieutenants (19).

(C) ~~Y.C.~~ McNamara, F. H.

(C) \* Clark, A. G.

(MG) \* Chase, C. W.

(A) \* Brooks, L. R.

(B) \* Roth, L. C.

(B) \* Whalley, R. P.

(B) \* Aitken, W.

\* Morrison, R. P.

(A) \* Bland, E. M.

\* Jones, A. M.

\* Vincent, T. O. M.

\* Ebbott, J.

(C) \* Scown, H. N.

(B) \* Cameron, E. A.

(A) \* Stillman, G. H.

(A) \* Dalton, L. C.

(B) \* Hughton, A. E.

(B) \* ~~McLochlan~~, J. H.

(C) \* Jackson, R. R.

(A) \* Toone, J. A. E.

(B) \* Sharp, P. G.

(C) \* Drummond, A. C.

(B) \* Allan, F. H.

(A) \* Rochussen, F. E.

(A) \* Stamp, M. B. B.

\* ~~Smith~~, E. A.

(MG) \* Dundas, V. R. D.

(B) \* Miller, F. F.

(C) \* Hanson, F. G. A.

\* Cowmedw, A. J.

(C) Purbrick, W. E. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

Whitehead, Hon. Lt. E., A. & I. Staff.  
 Ebbott, Lt. (prov.) J. (acting)

Transport Officer.

~~Smith~~, Lt. (proc.) A. E.

Signalling Officer.

Vincent, Lt. (prov.) T. O. M.

Quartermaster.

Parker, Hon. Lt. S. W.

Medical Officer.

Dunkley, Capt. F. E.

### 47TH INFANTRY.

(3 Companies.)

Division—4th.

Brigade—12th.

Headquarters—Caulfield East.

Machine Gun Section—Malvern.

Locality of Companies.

A. Malvern.  
 B. Caulfield East.  
 C. Mentone—Oakleigh.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (2.)

Nixon, E. V. (Comdg. temp.)

Captains (5.)

(A) \* Clark, J. K.  
 (C) Welsh, E. P.  
 (B) Jennings, V. C.  
 Sherlock, S. (temp.)

Lieutenants (19.)

(A) \* Wedlake, W. L. B.  
 (A) \* Downer, H. G.  
 \* Dawson, K. C. D.  
 (C) \* Maskell, R. N.  
 \* ~~Lallie~~, C. M., DSO.  
 (B) \* McComb, B. B.  
 (B) \* Macoboy, H. R.  
 \* Crellin, N. C.  
 \* Permezel, E. G. de T.  
 (B) \* Jameson, D. G.  
 (A) \* Morton, J. H.  
 (C) \* Cobby, A. H.  
 (A) \* Richards, J. E.  
 \* Lamont, M. D.  
 (C) \* Palmer, E.  
 Staker, W. C. S.  
 (B) \* Batien, S. T.  
 \* Hoves, E. W.  
 (B) \* Young, A. H.  
 (C) \* Beac m, C. J.  
 (A) \* Coleman, D. W.  
 (A) \* Demch, H.  
 (B) \* Madden, F. W. E.  
 (A) Wetenhall, A. L.  
 (C) Wilde, F. W.  
 (C) Davies, L. B.  
 (B) Bingle, A. R.  
 (A) Barlow, L. J. (temp.)  
 Kneebone, S. J. (temp.)  
 (A) Reid, J. T. (temp.)

Adjutant (1.)

Staker, Lt. W. C. S. (acting)

Transport Officer (1.)

Shorlock, Capt. (temp.) S.

Signalling Officer (1.)

Kneebone, Temp. Lt. S. J.

Quartermaster (1.)

Le Page, Hon. Lt. E. A.

Medical Officer (1.)

### 48TH (KOOYONG) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies).

"I Hold Fast."

Division—4th.

Brigade—12th.

Head-Quarters—Surrey Hills.

Machine Gun Section—Surrey Hills.

Locality of Companies.

A. Camberwell—Auburn.  
 B.   
 C. Surrey Hills—Canterbury  
 D. Box Hill—Ringwood—  
 Doncaster.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (3).

Kruse, J. A. (Comdg.)

\* Watson, (hon. Lt.-Col.) C. F.

Captains (6).

\* Dobbie, C. C.

Ecken, S.

(C) Bunbury, A. E.

(A) Bunbury, L. A.

(D) Dawson, C. H.

Buley, E. (temp.)

(C) Wragge, W. N. (temp.)

\* Provisional.

† Area Officer.

‡ Seconded with Instl. Staff.



**Australian Commonwealth--**

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (A)† Garrett, H.  
(B)† Clarke, R. E.  
Macneil, A. R., MC.  
(C) Cale, W. C.  
(MG) Roberts, E. G.  
† Preston, H. D.  
Mann, J. S.  
(C)\* Forbes, A. D.  
(A)† Murdoch, A. M., MC.  
(A) Von Steiger, F. B.  
(B) Hoath, J. T.  
(C) Garrett, S. G.  
(D)\* Simpson, B. J.  
(B)\* Flockart, D. P.  
(C)\* Sheehan, M.  
(D)\* Chivers, A. W.  
(D)\* Day, G. P.  
(D)\* Ryan, E. J.  
(D)\* Roberts, G. N.  
(B)\* Parke, H. N. M.  
(D)†† Robinson, E. W. B.  
(C)†† White, C. S.  
Williams, R. G.  
\* Conradi, H. E.  
† (B) Perry, S. W. (temp.)  
(B) Stephens, A. A. (temp.)  
(B) Bryan, H. G. H. (temp.)  
(MG) Warren, A. G. (temp.)  
(A) Perry, O. G. (temp.)  
(B) Barlow, A. W. (temp.)  
(A) Potter, A. T. M. (temp.)  
(C) Harvey, C. S. (temp.)  
(C) Small, R. H. (temp.)  
(B) Thomas, E. O. (temp.)  
(D) Hughes, J. (temp.)  
(C) Valentine, M. (temp.)  
(A) Duncan, E. O. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Ewen, Capt. S.

*Transport Officer (1).*

Courall, Lt. (prov.) H. E.

*Signalling Officer.*

Mann, Lt. J. S.  
Williams, Lt. (prov.) R. G.

*Quarter-Master.*

Cronin, Hon. Lt. M.

*Medical Officer.*

Kennedy, Capt. (prov.) J.

*Lieutenants (19).*

- † Restorck, E. J.  
Tait, T. E.  
(A) Lohan, P. F.  
(B) Fryberg, N.  
(C) Gleadow, H. A.  
† Ladds, C.  
(A)† Middleton, D. F., MC.  
\*† Lloyd, J. E., MC.  
\* Simpson, L. G.  
\* Jennings, R.  
(A) Bailey, L. A.  
(A) Gaunson, F. H.  
(B) O'Brien, J. P.  
(C) Craig, H.  
(B)\* Jack, B. D.  
(B) Long, C. R.  
(A)\* White, J. P.  
(A)† Simpson, C. H., MC.  
(A)\* Freeman, Z. E.  
(B) Morris, D. R. J.  
\* C. Dwyer, P. J.  
\* C. Loughran, C. G. B.  
(C)\* Adams, W. R. L.  
(C)\* Lee, A. J. B.  
(MG)\* Nicolson, G. F.  
\* Ewing, W.  
(C)\* Clark, F. H.  
\* Pike, P. C.  
\* Wyatt, R. L. G. H. M. D.  
(B) Boyd, R. M. (temp.)  
(C) Archer, E. W. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Ewing, Lt. (prov.) W. (acting).  
Transport Officer (1).

Wyatt, Lt. (prov.) R. L. G. H. M. D.  
Signalling Officer (1).

Colquhoun, Lt. (prov.) C. G. B.  
Quarter-Master (1).

Cerutti, Hon. Lt. C. H.

Pike, Lt. (prov.) P. C.

*Medical Officer (1).*

Wawn, Capt. R. N.

**50TH (ST. KILDA) INFANTRY.**

(3 Companies.)

Division—4th.

Brigade—13th.

Head-Quarters—St. Kilda.

Machine Gun Section—St. Kilda.

*Locality of Companies.*

A. }  
B. } St. Kilda.  
C. }

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Steward, G., CMG (Comdg. temp.)

Captains (5).

(C) Jacobs, H. S.

*Lieutenants (19).*

- (A) Dryer, J. W.  
Roberts, D. L.  
(B) Isaacson, T. L.  
(C)\* Hudson, J. B.  
(A)\* M. H. H. J. L.  
(C) Parry, W. V.  
(C)\* Avison, T. H.  
(B)\* Rosenbain, R. O.  
(M)\* Kirk, B. L.  
\* Behrend, F.  
(A)\* Holder, L. G.  
(C)\* Levi, R. N.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

- (A)\* Cox, K. W. L.  
(B) Greenaway, W. E.  
(C)\* Fryer, J. R.  
(A)\* Cindrowski, A.  
(A)\* Roldors, J. B.  
Scott, E. T. T.  
(A) Smith, J. I.  
(B) Rogers-Wilson, W. R. L.  
§ Anderson, G. S.  
(B) Adamson, L. G.  
(B) P. A. H. L.  
(A) P. A. H. L.  
(B) Davenport, W. K.  
(C) Harris, A. J. P.

*Adjutant (1).*

\* Scott, Lt. E. T. T.

*Transport Officer (1).*

Roberts, Lt. D. L.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Behrend, Lt. (prov.) F.

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Strange, Hon. Lt. H. L.

*Medical Officer (1).*

**51ST (ALBERT PARK) INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies.)

"Mor: Quam Foedari."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—4th.

Brigade—13th.

Head-Quarters—Albert Park.

Machine Gun Section—Albert Park.

*Locality of Companies.*

A. }  
B. } Albert Park.  
C. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

\* Courtney (temp. Col.) R. E., CB,

vd (Comdg.)

*Majors (2).*

\* Le Maistre (hon. Lt.-Col.) F. W.,

DSO.

\* Dave (hon. Lt.-Col.) C. M. M., DSO.

*Captains (5).*

Berry, W. W.

Walker, R. (comdg. temp.)

*Lieutenants (19).*

- (C) Henry, A.  
(A)† Linton, D. A., DSO.  
(B) Cawley, A. R.  
(A) Reed, A. E.  
(A)\* Piddon, D. C.  
(A)\* Haste, T. G.  
(B) Boyd, F. G.  
(B) Crotty, W. J.  
(B)\* Kelly, A. J.  
(A) Kitchen, D. L.  
(C) Bennett, H. G.  
(B) Murray, G. I. L.  
\* Fuhrmann, O. C. W.  
(B)\* Cumberland, W. G.  
(C)\* H. W. Kins, S. W.  
Courtney, C. W.  
(C) Dimelow, R. O.  
(A)\* Fleiter, E. H.  
(C)\* Addison, D. M.  
(A)\* Snocner, G. W.  
(C)\* Harris, F. C.  
(C)\* Fricker, V. C.  
(B)\* Speak, I. R.  
(MG) Buzovich, J. B.  
(C)\* Hopki, S. F. W. B.  
(A)\* Hutchins, G. L.  
(B)\* Marshall, V. C.  
(B) Craig, A. J.  
Larkin, R. J.  
(A) Dowd, A. H.  
(B) Osborne, E. J.  
(A) Taverner, A.  
Byrne, T. G.

\* Provisional.  
† Area Officer.  
§ Seconded for duty with A.A.P.C.  
|| Supernumerary to Establishment.

† Seconded with Intelligence Section Gen. Staff.  
†† Fmpd. (temp.) A. & I. Staff.  
§§ Seconded temp. with A.F.A.

# Australasian Commonwealth—

Adjutant (1).  
~~×~~ Dare, Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.)  
C. M. M., DSO.  
Courtney, Lt. C. W.  
Transport Officer.  
Larking, Lt. R. J.  
Signalling Officer.  
Byrne, Lt. T. G.  
Quarter-Master.  
Young, Hon. Maj. H. N., VD.  
Medical Officer.  
Anderson, Capt. (prov.) G. G.

## 52ND (HOBSON'S BAY) INFANTRY. (4 Companies.)

"Nemo me impune lacessit."  
Division—4th.  
Brigade—13th.  
Head-Quarters—South Melbourne.  
Machine Gun Section—South Melbourne.  
Locality of Companies.  
A. B. C. South Melbourne—Port Melbourne.  
Honorary Colonel.  
Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
~~×~~ Wanliss, D. S., CMG.  
Majors (2).  
McKirdy, W. J. (Comdg. temp.)  
Rankine, R., DSO.  
(A) Knor, G. H.

Captains (5).  
(B) Steel, T. H.  
(B) Madden, G. R.  
(A) Murdoch, A. W.  
(B) ~~×~~ Stewart, J. C., DSO.  
Chassar, W. C.  
(B) ~~×~~ Paterson, A. T., MC.  
Ross, J. W.  
(A) Aitchison, R. M. C.  
Lieutenants (19).  
McLean, G. S.

Adjutant (1).  
(B) Seabrook, T. C.  
(C) ~~×~~ Jaques, G. A.  
(C) ~~×~~ MacLennan, H. J.  
B) ~~×~~ Greg, G. O.  
(B) Gordon, S. S.  
(C) ~~×~~ Gilmour, S. G.  
(A) ~~×~~ Ellerton, J. C. A.  
(A) Kerr, R. J. L.  
(A) Murray, A. J.  
(B) ~~×~~ Martin, C. H.  
(A) ~~×~~ Bruce, A. E.  
(C) ~~×~~ Gill, H. J.  
\* Dickie, J.  
(B) ~~×~~ Paterson, E. E.  
(A) ~~×~~ O'Brien, N. J. G.  
(B) ~~×~~ Tayles, A. E.  
(A) ~~×~~ Forsyth, J. M.  
\* Grierson, J. B.  
(C) ~~×~~ Upward, J.

Adjutant (1).  
~~×~~ Stewart, Capt. J. C., DSO.  
McLean, Lt. G. S. (acting)  
Transport Officer (1).  
Gill, Lt. (prov.) H. J.  
Signalling Officer (1).  
Aram, Lt. (prov.) J. T. H.  
Grierson, Lt. (prov.) J. B.  
Quarter-Master (1).  
Chassar, Capt. W. J. L.  
Dickie, Lt. (prov.) J. C.  
Medical Officer (1).  
Drummond, Capt. (prov.) A. P.

## 53RD (GLENFERRIE) INFANTRY. (3 Companies.)

Division—4th.  
Brigade—14th.  
Head-Quarters—Glenferrie.  
Machine Gun Section—Kew.  
Locality of Companies.  
A. { Glenferrie.  
B. {  
C. Kew.

Hon. Colonel.  
Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
Majors (2).  
Dudley, J. (Comdg. temp.)  
Captains (5).  
Lieutenants (19).  
Edwards, (hon. Capt.) D. W.  
Luscombe, L. H.  
Hall, J. S.  
(C) Kobb, L. S.  
(MG) ~~×~~ Barks, T. S.  
(A) ~~×~~ Newman, K. F.  
~~×~~ Elmiger, L.  
(B) ~~×~~ McDougall, R. K.  
~~×~~ Dickens, M.  
~~×~~ Hammond, A. E.  
(B) ~~×~~ Tetchford, H. E.  
(A) ~~×~~ Patterson, G. L.  
(A) ~~×~~ Higgins, F. W.  
~~×~~ Murray, J. A.  
(C) ~~×~~ O'Brien, H. E.  
(C) ~~×~~ Fraser, C. E.  
~~×~~ Wells, C. F. T.  
(C) ~~×~~ Spradie, W. St. G.  
(A) ~~×~~ Latham, J. G.  
(B) ~~×~~ Burgess, E. R.  
(B) ~~×~~ Wrigley, H. A.  
(A) ~~×~~ Gregory, R. H.  
(A) ~~×~~ Thompson, E. C.  
~~×~~ Hammond, T. W.  
~~×~~ Bowden, O. E.  
(A) ~~×~~ Lewis, S. R.  
~~×~~ Hebard, H.  
(B) ~~×~~ Scales, H. S.  
(C) ~~×~~ Lewis, F. G.  
(C) ~~×~~ Walker, D. P.  
(A) ~~×~~ Chenoweth, R. W.  
(B) Bowden, S. J. (temp.)  
(A) Smith, S. G. (temp.)  
(C) Walker, C. E. (temp.)  
(B) Bell, E. L. (temp.)  
(C) Jackson, F. W. (temp.)  
(A) Davies, F. J. (temp.)  
(B) Duncan, W. J. L. (temp.)  
Adjutant (1).  
\* Wells, Lt. (prov.) C. T. V.  
Murray, Lt. (prov.) J. A. (acting).  
Transport Officer (1).  
Hebard, Lt. (prov.) H.  
Signalling Officer (1).  
Hammond, Lt. (prov.) A. E.  
Quarter-Master (1).  
Bell, Hon. Lt. J. W.  
Medical Officer (1).

## 54TH (MERRI) INFANTRY. (4 Companies.)

"Tro bona ad meliora."  
Division—4th.  
Brigade—14th.  
Head-Quarters—Northcote.  
Machine Gun Section—Northcote.  
Locality of Companies.  
A. Northcote.  
B. Preston Fairfield.  
C. Heidelberg.  
Hon. Colonel.  
Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
Devine, J. H. VD (Comdg. temp.)  
Majors (2).  
~~×~~ Maudsley, A. J. A.  
~~×~~ Walters, H. B.

Captains (5).  
Lieutenants (19).  
(A) Crowe, W. H. W.  
Walters, G. G.  
(B) Fitzgerald, G. E.  
(C) Gillingham, G.  
(A) Hanson, T.  
(B) ~~×~~ Thompson, J. V.  
(B) ~~×~~ Lane, E. M. T.  
~~×~~ Williams, W.  
~~×~~ Fairweather, P. E., MC.

Lieutenants—contd.  
(A) ~~×~~ Thompson, W. T.  
(A) ~~×~~ Henry, R. A.  
(B) ~~×~~ Garcia, G. M.  
White, A. F.  
~~×~~ Foster, L. A.  
(B) ~~×~~ Anderson, J. C.  
~~×~~ Hume, A. M.  
(C) ~~×~~ Thomas, H. M. G.  
(A) ~~×~~ Gluyas, A. W.  
(C) ~~×~~ Dale, W. J. V.  
(C) ~~×~~ Blair, A. F.  
(C) ~~×~~ Donoghue, E. J.  
(A) ~~×~~ Gallagher, L. S.  
(A) ~~×~~ Braddy, C. W.  
(B) ~~×~~ Jones, H. N.  
(B) Trethewey, T. W.  
(B) Deacon, A. F.  
(A) Burt, W. S.  
(B) Murphy, R. H.  
(A) Davidson, E. A.  
(C) Coulter, G. G.  
(A) Nilsson, O. B.  
(B) Buckley, B. G.  
Adjutant (1).  
~~×~~ Hewson, Lt. T.  
White, Lt. (prov.) A. F. (acting)  
Transport Officer (1).  
Walters, Lt. O. O.  
Signalling Officer (1).  
Foster, Lt. (prov.) L. A.  
Quartermaster (1).  
Law, Hon. Lt. S.  
Medical Officer (1).

## 55TH (COLLINGWOOD) INFANTRY. (4 Companies.)

"Play the Game."  
Division—4th.  
Brigade—14th.  
Head-Quarters—Abbotsford.  
Machine Gun Section—Abbotsford.  
Locality of Companies.  
A. Collingwood.  
B. Abbotsford.  
C. Clifton Hill.

Honorary Colonel.  
Stanley, His Excellency Sir A. L.,  
KCMG, Governor of Victoria.  
Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
Scott, H. H. U.  
Majors (2).  
Captains (5).  
Hogan, (hon. Maj.) F. V.  
Robeison, W. F.  
(A) Darby, H. F.  
Walsh, A. W.  
(C) Seidel, M. B.  
Scott, T. G. L. (comdg. temp.)  
Lieutenants (19)

(A) Neale, J. A.  
(B) ~~×~~ Hornby, L. L.  
~~×~~ Shaw, A. B.  
~~×~~ Mitchell, N. St. J.  
(B) ~~×~~ Parker, M. J.  
(B) ~~×~~ Benjamin, L.  
~~×~~ Demaine, R. S.  
(C) ~~×~~ Remick, F. S.  
(B) ~~×~~ Earle, H. F.  
(A) ~~×~~ Francis, S. E.  
(B) ~~×~~ Marwood, A. G.  
(C) ~~×~~ Cole, A. L. T.  
(A) ~~×~~ Joske, C. A. B.  
(C) ~~×~~ Heron, C. F.  
~~×~~ Pulpo, A. J.  
(A) ~~×~~ Wischer, J. V.  
(C) ~~×~~ Davis, A.  
~~×~~ Fitzgerald, W.  
(B) ~~×~~ Smith, C. R.  
~~×~~ Bates, W. R.  
(B) ~~×~~ Armstrong, L.  
(B) ~~×~~ Butler, J. H. R.  
(C) ~~×~~ Fargher, P. junr.  
Jones, E. P. (temp.)  
(C) Hewish, W. E. (temp.)  
(C) Mason, W. H. J. (temp.)  
(C) Broadway, H. G. (temp.)

**Australian Commonwealth—**

Adjutant (1).

\*Robertson, Capt. W. F.  
Marwood, Lt. (prov.) A. G. (acting).

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Philpot, Lt. (prov.) A. J.

Quarter-Master (1).

Dike, Hon. Lt. E. H.  
Jones, Temp. Lt. E. P. (acting).

Medical Officer (1).

Williams, Capt. (prov.) H. J.

**56TH INFANTRY**

(THE YARRA BORDERERS).

(4 Companies.)

"God and my Best."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—4th.

Brigade—14th.

Head-Quarters—Richmond.

Machine Gun Section—Richmond.

Locality of Companies.

A. }  
B. } Richmond.  
C. }  
D. }

Hon. Colonel.

Madden, Sir John, GCMG, BA,  
LL.D., DCL, Lieut. Gov. and  
Chief Justice of the State of Victoria.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Crouch, Hon. R. A., VD (Comdg.)

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

† Burrows, H. O. A. D.  
Jenkins, J. E. (Comdg. temp.)  
(A) Stringer, R. W.  
\* Conaway, H. S.

Lieutenants (17).

Gaynor, E. J.

(c) ~~Binns~~, P., MC.  
(A) ~~Webbe~~, E. J. P.  
(A) Bothamley, A. J.  
(c) ~~Pedler~~, L. T. O., MC.  
(B) ~~Andrew~~, R.  
(c) ~~Wiltshire~~, A. R. L., MC.  
(c) ~~Thompson~~, O. J.  
Wright, C. N.  
(c) Bird, L. J.  
(c) ~~Thomsen~~, C. J.  
(A) ~~Kissane~~, W. M.  
(D) ~~Simonson~~, P. W.  
\*† ~~Adamson~~, E. G.  
(c) ~~Stewart~~, I. P., MC.  
(B) ~~Parker~~, R. G.  
(B) ~~Barker~~, H. N.  
Williams, V. P. B.  
(A) ~~Downey~~, J. C.  
(A) ~~Drummond~~, A. J.  
(A) ~~Lack~~, D. J.  
(A) ~~Calwell~~, A. A.  
(B) ~~Snider~~, S.  
(A) ~~Purdy~~, H. E. S.  
(D) ~~Brady~~, S. C.

Lieutenants—contd.

(c) Carver, R. P.  
(c) ~~Howells~~, L. J.  
(c) ~~Morrison~~, W. A.  
(B) ~~Gepp~~, T. L.  
(A) ~~Baker~~, L. A.  
(D) ~~Greig~~, W. H.  
Joske, J.  
(D) ~~Ward~~, T. T.  
(c) ~~O'Keefe~~, J. J.  
(A) ~~Hay~~, J. A.  
(B) ~~Robinson~~, N. D.  
(c) ~~Hordern~~, A.  
(A) ~~Martin~~, F. R. B., MC.  
(D) ~~Walker~~, E. W.

Adjutant (1).

\*Williams, Lt. V. P. B.

Transport Officer (1).

Gaynor, Lt. E. J.  
Kissane, Lt. W. M.

Signalling Officer (1).

Wright, Lt. C. N.

Quarter-Master (1).

Isaacson, Hon. Lt. A.

Medical Officer (1).

McMahon, Capt. J. J.

**57TH INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies.)

Division—5th.

Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—Seymour.

Machine Gun Section—Seymour.

Locality of Companies.

A. Mansfield—Heathcote—Kilmore.  
B. Shepparton—Mooroopna—Nagambie—Rushworth—Numurkah—Kyabram—Nalhalia.  
C. Benalla—Rutherglen—Corowa—Yarrawonga.  
D. Wangaratta—Beechworth—Bright.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

~~Scott~~, W. H., DSO.

Lieutenants (17).

(A) ~~Deneky~~, C. A., DSO.  
(B) ~~Pike~~, J. H.  
(A) ~~Dunn~~, A. R.  
Rowe, F. H.  
(c) ~~Scaby~~, W. R.  
(D) ~~Fair~~, D. H.  
(A) ~~Loughnan~~, J.  
(B) ~~May~~, C. D.  
(c) ~~Maude~~, H. L. (temp.)  
(D) ~~Melneley~~, F. W. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

\*Rowe, Lt. F. H.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

Gocher, Hon. Capt. G.

**38TH INFANTRY**  
(ESSENDON RIFLES).

(3 Companies.)

"Nulli Cedere."

Division—5th.

Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—Moonee Ponds.

Machine Gun Section—Moonee Ponds

Locality of Companies.

A. Essendon—Moonee Ponds.  
B. Moonee Ponds—Ascot Vale.  
C. Ascot Vale—Flemington.

Hon. Colonel.

~~Methuen~~, Field-Marshal P. S.  
Lord, GCB, GCVO, CMG [R]

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

~~Elliott~~, H. E., CMG, DSO.

Majors (2).

Duigan, H. M.

Captains (5).

Story, C. B.

(c) ~~Jackson~~, A.  
† ~~Chapman~~, H.  
(c) ~~Lemon~~, N. D. (temp.)  
(A) ~~Alfred~~, W. (temp.)  
(c) ~~Stephen~~, J. S. (temp.)  
(A) ~~Hemingway~~, A. D. (temp.)

Lieutenants (19).

(A) ~~Mason~~, Hon. Capt. C. C.  
(B) ~~Grigsby~~, J. E.  
Hudson, G. L.  
(A) ~~Lawrence~~, G. S.  
(c) ~~Scanlan~~, J. J.  
(A) ~~Swift~~, C. H.  
(c) ~~Fleming~~, W. E.  
(B) ~~Power~~, C. M. S.  
(B) ~~Heighway~~, A. H.  
(A) ~~Schofield~~, E. J. B.  
(M) ~~Chenhall~~, C. W. H.  
\* ~~Rogers~~, F. O.  
Wardrop, A. H.  
(c) ~~Heron~~, W. L.  
(c) ~~Scurry~~, W. C.  
(c) ~~Smith~~, L.  
(B) ~~Atlan~~, P. A.  
\* ~~Mills~~, W. T.  
\* ~~Bell~~, A. L.  
\* ~~Cotter~~, D.  
\* ~~Dewar~~, E. N.  
\* ~~Cartwright~~, F. G.  
\* ~~Murrell~~, H. J.  
\* ~~Ingle~~, C. A.  
(A) ~~Somerset~~, H. G. F.  
(A) ~~Tague~~, J. J. (temp.)  
Royle, J. B. (temp.)  
(B) ~~Marlyn~~, J. V. (temp.)  
(c) ~~Wood~~, B. (temp.)  
(c) ~~Solomon~~, M. (temp.)  
(A) ~~Salm~~, E. E. (temp.)  
(B) ~~Homewood~~, A. J. (temp.)  
(c) ~~Hemingway~~, G. (temp.)  
(A) ~~Robertson~~, W. H. (temp.)  
(B) ~~Levy~~, T. D. (temp.)  
(c) ~~McCall~~, A. W. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

\*Murrell, Lt. (prov.), H. J.  
Rogers, Lt. (prce.) F. O.

Transport Officer.

Hudson, Lt. G. L.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Dent, Hon. Lt. R.

Medical Officer (1).

Sutherland, Capt. (prov.) B. M.  
Pockel, Capt. (prcm.) H. N. M. (temp.)

\* Provisional. † Are. Cancer.  
‡ Seconded whilst empld. as munition worker in England.  
† Serving with British Army. †† Attached to A.A.S.C. (temp.)

**Australian Commonwealth—**59TH INFANTRY  
(MORELAND RIFLES).

(3 Companies.)

Division—5th.

Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—Coburg.

Machine Gun Section—Coburg.

Locality of Companies.

A. Coburg.

B. { Brunswick.

C. }

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

~~Smith, R.~~, DSO.

Betheras, J. H. (temp.) (comdg. temp.)

Captains (5).

(A) Kerby, E. T. J.

(B) Scott, S. S.

Hallam (hon. Maj.) G. H.

Saxton, J. T. (temp.) (comdg. temp.)

Lieutenants (19).

(C) ~~Layh, H. T. C.~~, DSO.

(A) Tasker, E. W.

(C) ~~Davidson, W. R.~~, MC.

\*Crump, D.

(A) Johnston, R. A. B.

(B) Butcher, H. D.

(C) Churchill, J. A. B.

(B) Duncan, C.

\*McFadyen, A.

(C) Keenan, A. E.

(MG) Brown, J. O.

(A) Crowley, C. J.

(B) Trask, A. N.

(C) Miers, V. D.

(C) ~~Easton, C. L.~~

(C) McDonald, F. J.

(A) Donaldson, S. G.

\*Cope, H. W.

(C) Mills, J. E.

\*Anderson, K. B.

(C) Smith, W. C. D.

\*James, W. R.

\*Harris, J. N.

(B) Hill, E. R.

(B) Stear, A.

(C) ~~Pawson, C. J.~~

Anderson, F. B. (temp.)

(A) Dye, L. A. (temp.)

(C) McFadyen, C. I. (temp.)

(A) Way, V. C. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

\*Keenan, Lt. A. E.

Transport Officer (1).

McFadyen, Lt. (prov.) A.

Crowley, Lt. C. J.

Signalling Officer (1).

McDonald, Lt. F. J.

Quarter-Master (1).

Hallam, Capt. (hon. Maj.) G. H.

Medical Officer (1).

Wallace, Capt. R. A. R.

**60TH (BRUNSWICK-CARLTON)  
INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies.)

"Celer et audax."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—5th.

Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—North Carlton.

Machine Gun Section—

North Carlton.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Carlton.

B. North Carlton—Brunswick.

C. Royal Park—Brunswick.

Hon. Colonel.

~~Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. (temp.  
Lt.-Gen.) G.M., KCSI, CB, p.s.c.,  
late R.E.~~

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Hall (temp. Maj.), T. F. W.

White, T. W.

Stewart, R. I. L.

Anderson, G. W. S.

(C) McKenna, J. J. (comdg. temp.)

Lieutenants (19).

(A) Hyndman, V. L.

~~Burningham, W. H.~~, MC

(B) Taylor, H. F.

(A) Nicholson, B. B. A.

(C) Graham, D. M.

(B) Jones, S. J.

(C) Foxall, F. A. C.

(MG) Winter, E. C. R.

Grace, A. F.

(B) Buttery, J. A. S.

(A) Brown, R. M.

(B) Richardson, F. J.

(A) Elder, S. E.

(A) ~~Donston, J. H. C.~~

(C) Ball, R. G. R.

(C) ~~Dowden, N. E.~~(C) ~~Unsworth, T.~~(C) ~~Harnock, S. R.~~

(A) Lewis, A. H.

(D) Louf, B. G.

(C) Lear, E. N.

(B) Brake, J.

\*Blackwell, R. M.

(A) ~~Harper, A. E.~~

\*Dougherty, J. L.

(B) ~~Kimpton, F. J.~~(A) ~~Moore, L. T.~~

(C) Johnston, R. S.

(A) Grant, J. A. (temp.)

(B) Hearn, C. H. (temp.)

(A) Trask, G. St. N. N. (temp.)

(C) Tuckwell, B. S. F. H. (temp.)

(B) Henderson, R. W. (temp.)

(B) Stewart, R. P. (temp.)

(D) Clark, R. W. (temp.)

(A) Macdonald, M. B. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

Grace, Lt. A. V.

Transport Officer (1).

Blackwell, Lt. (prov.) R. M.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

May, Hon. Lt. W.

Medical Officer (1).

Cahill, Capt. H. J.

**62ND INFANTRY**

(CARLTON RIFLES).

(3 Companies.)

Division—5th.

Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—Carlton.

Machine Gun Section—Carlton.

Locality of Companies.

A. Parkville—South Carlton.

B. { Carlton.

C. }

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Hart, F. J. H. (comdg. temp.)

Captains (5).

(B) ~~Davis, W. E.~~

Lieutenants (19).

(C) Foreman, G. W.

Selbie, F. D.

(C) ~~Curphey, W. D.~~(B) ~~Hobbs, H.~~(A) ~~Lacey, C. L.~~, MC.\*~~Birrell, S. H.~~, MC(C) ~~White, R.~~(B) ~~Gollan, R. W.~~(A) ~~Oliphant, K. H. B.~~(B) ~~Nichols, C. H.~~(B) ~~Soloman, J.~~(C) ~~Brash, A. F.~~(C) ~~Ainsworth, G. F.~~\*~~Loughnan, L. M.~~(C) ~~Dodge, C. E.~~(C) ~~Martin, J. E.~~(A) ~~Hughes, H. F.~~(A) ~~Mahy, C. H.~~, MC.\*~~Eddy, R. S.~~(C) ~~Perrott, P. A.~~(C) ~~Stoman, M. G.~~ (temp.)(MG) ~~Baker, E. F.~~ (temp.)\*~~Spittle, F. J. A.~~ (temp.)(C) ~~Corrigan, K. J.~~ (temp.)

Adjutants (1).

\*~~Loughnan, Lt. (prov.) L. M.~~

Transport Officer (1).

Eddy, Lt. (prov.) R. S.

Signalling Officer (1).

\*~~Birrell, Lt. (prov.) S. H.~~

Spittle, Temp. Lt. F. J. A.

Quarter-Master (1).

Boyle, Hon. Lt. G. F.

Medical Officer (1).

**63RD INFANTRY**

(THE EAST MELBOURNE REGIMENT).

(4 Companies.)

"Nulli Secundus."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—5th.

Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—East Melbourne.

Machine Gun Section—East Melbourne.

Locality of Companies.

A. { Fitzroy.

B. { North Fitzroy.

C. }

Hon. Colonel

~~Sydenham, Brev. Col. G. S.~~

Lord, GCSI, GCMG,

GCIE, ret. pay.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

\*~~Armfield, G. S.~~(A) ~~Barnett, A.~~(B) ~~Wright, F. H.~~(A) ~~Elisbury, J. W.~~



**Australian Commonwealth—**

*Lieutenants (19).*

- (c) Clark, G. H.  
 (A)† Oakley, J. H.  
 ✕ Ulrich, T. F., DSO.  
 (c) Giles, C. I.  
 Peck, A.  
 (c)\* Ruck, C. L.  
 (A) Oliver, R. H.  
 (B) Thompson, W. E. M.  
 † Bell (hon. capt.) J. W.  
 \*Cate, H. C. E.  
 (A)\* Hain, R. E.  
 (B)\* Eller, J. H. P., DSO  
 (c)\* Young, E. M.  
 Reynolds, O. G.

- (A)\* Jones, R. H.  
 (D)\* Cox, C. R. M.  
 (c)\* Cor, A. R.  
 (B)\* Patterson, A. F.  
 (B)\* Treadwell, E. J. C.  
 \*Baker, W. E. W.  
 (D)\* Barker, L. H.  
 \*McKimm, W. H. T.  
 \*Russell, P. G.  
 (D)\* Hyett, F. G.  
 (c)\* Bayly, P. G. W.  
 (c)\* Sheppard, G. F.  
 (A)\* Ingwin, J. L. P.  
 (D)\* Eaton, A. E.  
 (B)\* Pittard, J. H.  
 (B)\* King, T. H.

- \*Quail, A.  
 \*Hogg, W. T.  
 \*Holmes, T. J.  
 (A)\* Anderson, F. W. G.  
 (c)\* Frupp, S. J. A.  
 (A)\* Broomhall, C.  
 (c) Campbell, C. B. (temp.)  
 (D) Matthewson, W. N. (temp.)  
 (D) Morgan, W. E. N. (temp.)  
 (D) Reilly, J. T. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

- \*Glick, Lt. T. F., DSO.  
 Russell, Lt. (prov.) P. G. (acting).

*Transport Officer (1).*

Peck, Lt. A.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Cate, Lt. (prov.) H. C. E.

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Norden, Hon. Lt. E.

*Medical Officer (1).*

Black, Capt. J. J.

**64TH INFANTRY**

(CITY OF MELBOURNE REGIMENT.)

(4 Companies).

"Semper Paratus."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—5th.

Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—Melbourne.

Machine Gun Section—  
Melbourne.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Kensington.  
 B. Kensington—North Melbourne.  
 C. North Melbourne—Melbourne.  
 D. Melbourne—East Melbourne.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ J. Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B.,  
KCB, CMG, ret. pay, p.s.c.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Semmens, J. M., vd.

*Majors (3).*

† Woods, F. G.  
 † ✕ Bennett, H. G., CMG  
 Maddox, H. J. J. (comdg. temp.)

*Captains (6).*

† Knight, E. K.  
 Isaacson (hon. maj.) I.  
 † Keely, M. T.  
 ✕ Daly, C. W. D., DSO.  
 Corder, Z. H.

*Lieutenants (17).*

‡ \*McCormack, W. T. B.  
 (D) Kennedy, L. A.  
 (B) Grant, H. J.  
 (C) Wilson, V. G.  
 (A)\* Batson, A. O.  
 \*Campbell, L. G.  
 \*Hutton, C. R.  
 Graham (hon. capt.) R. W.  
 (A)\* Mackay, J.  
 \*Ellis, A. W. L.  
 (B)\* Rodgerston, R. S.  
 \*Wheeler, F. J.  
 (D)\* Mathew, A. C.  
 \*McIndoe, R. W.  
 \*Ball, L. E.  
 \*Morrison, I. H.  
 (D)\* Clarendon, J. A.  
 (A)\* Miles, H. F.  
 Kalmer, P. D.  
 (B)\* Power, F. D.  
 ✕ ☞ Cloke, P. J., MC.  
 (MA)\* Hallenstein, D. J. M.  
 \*Asche, E. T.  
 \*Bennett, R. F.  
 (B)\* McDonald, J. W.  
 (C)\* McArde, F. P.  
 \*Oakes, R. F.  
 (D)\* Barnes, L. H. E.  
 (c)\* Armstrong, C. E.  
 \*Batty, G. T. B.  
 (A)\* Brandis, G. H.  
 \*Parker, M. W.  
 (c)\* Richards, H.  
 \*Armstrong, D. C.  
 (c) Jones, J. L. A. (temp.)  
 (c) Honeyman, R. H. G. (temp.)  
 (A) Frenchman, H. M. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

\*Parker, Lt. (prov.) M. W.

*Transport Officer (1).*

Armstrong, Lt. (prov.) D. C.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Batty, Lt. (prov.) G. T. B.  
 Oakes, Lt. (prov.) R. F.

*Quarter-Master.*

Isaacson, Capt. (hon. maj.) I., vd.  
 Westwood, Hon. Lt. J.

*Medical Officers.*

Strahan, Capt. (prov.) S. G.

**65TH INFANTRY**  
 (CITY OF FOOTSCRAY REGIMENT.)

(4 Companies.)

Division—5th.

Brigade—17th.

Head-Quarters—Footscray.

Machine Gun Section—Footscray.

Locality of Companies.

- A. { Footscray.  
 B. {  
 C. Yarraville-Bacchus Marsh.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (5).*

✕ Harry, G., DSO  
 Biltinghurst, F. L., vd (comdg. temp.)

*Lieutenants (19).*

Thomas, C. A.  
 Maltby, T. K.  
 \*Bennett, A. G.  
 \*Stewart, R. M. F.  
 \*Grills, S.  
 Liverwood, W. S.  
 (B)\* Whitaker, J. A.  
 \*Davson, H.  
 (A)\* Hanson, R. L.  
 (B)\* Brodie, J. H.  
 \*Nicho, S. J.  
 (c)\* Lingford, P. H.  
 (A)\* Taylor, W. H.  
 \*Climch, T. K.  
 ✕ ☞ Davis, E. A., MC  
 (c)\* Shadden, W. J. H.  
 (A)\* Palmer, D. J. K.  
 (MG)\* Westwood, E. H. W.  
 (A)\* Seymour, J. H.  
 (B)\* Hunt, C. E.  
 (c)\* Tyers, A. M.  
 (A)\* Stevenson, W.  
 (B)\* Casserley, J. A.  
 (c)\* Bird, G. C.  
 (c)† Moore, S. G.  
 (B)\* Wrigley, F. R.  
 Litchfield, J. G. D.

*Adjutant (1).*

\*Chinnick, Lt. T. R.

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Ligertwood, Lt. W. S.

*Medical Officer (1).*

Lane, Capt. (prov.) R. M.

**65TH (MOUNT ALEXANDER)**  
**INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies.)

"Cede Nullis."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—5th.

Brigade—17th.

Head-Quarters—Castlemaine.

Machine Gun Section—Castlemaine

Locality of Companies.

- A. Castlemaine—Maldon.  
 B. Kyneton—Woodend.  
 C. Daylesford—Trentham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ McCut, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.)  
 Hon. J. W., CB, VD (1.)

\* Provisional.

§ Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets.

‡ Area Officer.

‡ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

† Seconded with Instl. Staff.

†† Seconded for duty with A.A.P.C.

¶ Seconded whilst Munition Workers.

\*\* Seconded whilst with R.A.N.



# Australian Commonwealth—

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

† *Field, J. W. B., VD.*  
Lang, J. H., VD (Comdg. temp.)

*Majors (2).*

Isa, W.

*Captains (5).*

† *James, W. E.*  
† *Detmann, K. C.*  
(B) *Kerr, S. T.*  
Harris, W. J.  
(A) *Bartold, P. (temp.)*  
(C) *Birrell, D. W. (temp.)*

*Lieutenants (19).*

(A) *McHaffie, D. J. W.*  
(C) *Browne, A. C.*  
\* *Smith, E. L.*  
(B) *Jobson, R. J.*  
*Scott, J. G.*  
\* *Green, G. D.*  
(MG) *Knight, F. N.*  
\* *Wadsworth, W. R., MC.*  
(B) *Sampson, R. G.*  
(B) *Garlick, J. A.*  
\* *Cameron, J. H.*  
\* *Dixon, H.*  
\* *Ravson, G.*  
† *Williams, E. H.*  
(C) *Lundy, A. R.*  
*Tough, M. (temp.)*  
*Green, S. R. (temp.)*  
(A) *Williams, A. G. (temp.)*

*Adjutant (2).*

× *Heseltine, Lt. S. H., A. & I.*  
*Staff.*

Harris, Capt. W. J. (actg.)

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Scott, Lt. J. G.

*Quarter-Master.*

Tough, Temp. Lt. M.

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, Capt. J. L.

## 67TH (BENDIGO) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

"Honorem Custodite."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—5th.

Brigade—17th.

*Head-Quarters—Bendigo.*

*Machine Gun Section—Bendigo.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Bendigo—Long Gully.  
B. Golden Square—Kangaroo—  
Quarry Hill.  
C. Eaglehawk—Long Gully.  
D. Echuca—Moama—Denilquin—  
Rochester—Kerang—Swan Hill.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× *McCay, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.*  
*Hon. J. W., CB, VD.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (3).*

Henderson, R. O.  
Adams, J., VD  
(D) × *Blexard, I.*

*Captains (6).*

Landsell, G. V.  
(A) *Mackay, A. T.*  
*Hart, (hon. Maj.) A. G. C.*  
(C) *Abbott, R. H. S.*  
† *Marks, A. M.*  
(B) *Finster, A. A.*  
*Cole, G. F. (temp.)*

*Lieutenants (25).*

*De Ravin, S. M.*  
(D) × *Treblcock, R. E., MC.*  
(D) *Cadusch, P. J.*  
(A) × *Boyd, H. J., MC*  
\* *Foden, J. C.*  
(B) × *Richardson, D. L. K.*  
(A) × *Alexander, B.*  
(D) × *Tödt, O. H.*  
(D) × *Lorimer, J. A.*  
(D) × *Dwyer, H. L.*  
\* *Wagstaff, P. W.*  
(B) × *Morrison, F. C.*  
*Beers, R. H.*  
(B) × *Eimonsen, K. G., MC.*  
(A) × *Crawford, G. L.*  
(C) × *Robert, G. T.*  
(A) × *Adcock, G. I.*  
(MG) × *Schleiger, H. L.*  
(D) × *Howell, N. R.*  
(C) *Schilling, R. E. R.*  
(B) *Banfield, H. G. R.*  
(A) *Winter, C. O.*  
(C) *Lethlean, L. H.*  
(C) *Conn, J.*  
(A) *Edwards, C. G.*  
(C) *Potter, T.*  
*James, R. E. (temp.)*

*Adjutant (1).*

Cole, Capt. G. F. (actg.)

*Transport Officer (1).*

Beers, Lt. (prov.) R. H.

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Foden, Lt. (prov.) J. C.*

*James, Temp. Lt. R. E.*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

*Hart, Capt. (hon. Maj.) A. G. C.*

*Medical Officer (1).*

*Deravin, Capt. H. A.*

## 69TH INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

Division—5th.

Brigade—17th (Attd. 1916-17).

*Head-Quarters—Geelong.*

*Machine-Gun Section—Geelong.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Geelong—Newtown—Belmont.

B. Geelong.

C. Geelong.

D. Williamstown—Werribee—  
Drysdale—Queenscliff—New-  
port.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (3).*

Edgar, J. M. (Comdg. temp.)

McNicol, W. R., DSO.

Purnell (hon. Lt.-Col.) F. C.

*Captains (6).*

Beith, J. M.

(B) *Ross, A. H.*

*Lieutenants (17).*

× *Brownlee, J. G.*

× *Mitchell, T. G.*

(A) × *Smith, H. E.*

(C) × *Gallbraith, W. J.*

(D) × *Herd, F. W.*

(D) × *Robertson, J. C.*

(B) × *Catron, J. E. T., MC*

(C) × *Price, C. R.*

(A) × *Johnstone, H. T.*

(A) × *Thomson, J. W.*

(C) × *Elburn, H. C.*

(D) × *Whitton, H. G.*

(D) × *Harrison, H. W.*

(C) × *Hooper, E. J. J.*

(D) *Stone, A. V.*

(B) *Briggs, A. A.*

*Lieutenants—contd.*

(A) *Dobson, J. L.*  
(D) × *Bottoms, W. E.*  
(C) *Lorimer, C. S.*  
(C) *Furness, E. G.*  
(A) *Wadmore, W. J.*  
(B) *Clutterbuck, C. R.*  
(C) *Bull, J. H. N. (temp.)*  
(D) *Blakiston, C. A. (temp.)*  
(C) *Cooke, W. M. (temp.)*  
(A) *Mousley, G. T. (temp.)*  
(B) *Withall, L. (temp.)*  
(C) *Davey, B. G. (temp.)*  
(A) *Doig, W. (temp.)*  
(B) *Purnell, H. A. (temp.)*  
(C) *Cranstoun, R. F. (temp.)*  
(A) *Harrison, J. L. (temp.)*  
(D) *Gray, W. G. (temp.)*  
(D) *McKeown, J. A. (temp.)*  
(E) *Wartin, A. (temp.)*  
(D) *Herbert, V. V. (temp.)*

*Adjutant (1).*

Blakiston, Temp. Lt. C. A.

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

*Medical Officer (1).*

## 70TH INFANTRY.

(BALLABAT REGIMENT.)

(3 Companies.)

"Swift and Bold."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—6th.

Brigade—18th.

*Head-Quarters—Ballarat.*

*Machine Gun Section—Ballarat.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Ballarat.

B. Ballarat—Gordon—Ballan.

C. Ballarat—Buninyong—Sebas-  
tapol.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× *Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.,*  
*KCMG, CB, ret. pay*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

† *William, A. W., VD.*

*Majors (2).*

† *Olden, O. L., VD.*

*Lazarus, J. S.*

(C) *Elingsen, G.*

*Captains (5).*

(A) × *Baird (hon. Maj.) M.*

(B) *Dale, F. J.*

(C) *Hunter, A.*

(B) *Brind, E. T.*

(B) *Selleck, H. F.*

*Dowdell, F. P.*

*Lieutenants (19).*

\* *Pascoe, J.*

(MG) × *Findlay, C.*

*Jones, N. H.*

(A) × *Scott, A. P.*

(C) × *Dalton, N. A.*

\* *Beith, G.*

(A) *Evins, H.*

(B) × *Treloar, W. H.*

(C) × *Davey, E.*

× *Dunstan, W.*

(C) × *Duff, D.*

(B) × *Greenshields, J. A.*

(B) *Wingate, R.*

(A) *Besemer, B.*

(C) × *Morrison, R. W.*

(B) × *Ottaway, H. V.*

(B) × *Dalton, H. R.*

(A) × *James, J. H. S.*

*Adjutant.*

\* *Selleck, Capt. H. F.*

*Evins, Lt. H. (acting).*

\* Provisional.

† Area Officer.

†† Orderly Officer 18th Inf. Brig.

§ Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets.

|| Serving with British Army.

**Australian Commonwealth—**

*Transport Officer* (1).  
Beith, Lt. (prov.) G.

*Signalling Officer* (1).  
Pascoe, Lt. (prov.) J.

*Quarter-Master* (1).  
Phillips, Hon. Lt. W.

*Medical Officer*.  
Steele, Capt. (prov.) L. R.

**71ST (CITY OF BALLARAT)**

**INFANTRY.**

(3 Companies.)

"Fortiter Incedimus."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—6th.

Brigade—18th.

*Head-Quarters*—Ballarat

*Machine-Gun Section*—Ballarat.

*Locality of Companies.*

A., B. Ballarat.  
C. Beaufort — Learmonth — Creswick — Clunes — Kingston.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Williams, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)  
R. E., CMG, VD. (ADC to Gov.-Gen.)

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Morton, G. F.

*Majors* (2).

(B) Kirby, J. J.  
*Captains* (5)

(A) Vickers, G.  
j Brazenor W.  
(C) Walton, D.  
(C) Troy, D. F. (temp.)  
Brew, H. (temp.)  
j Weddell (hon. Maj.) R. H.

*Lieutenants* (19).

(C) Northcott, W. S.

(B) Allen, B. L.

(A) Blackman, L. A.

(B) Pascoe, V. A.

Lincker, R. L.

(B) Pascoe, C. G.

\* Peter, C. M.

\* Rachinger, A. H.

(B) Bradenell, A. H.

\* Barnes, D.

(A) Tunbridge, J. F.

\* Elingsen, L. A.

(B) Ware, H. J.

(MG) Pascoe, C. H. W.

\* Cross, J. M.

(B) Marshall, W.

(B) Richards, J. T.

Holtham, W. A. (i.m.p.)

Stuart, F. C. (temp.)

(A) Campbell, C. E. (temp.)

(A) Colman, W. L. (temp.)

(B) Bastian, R. H. (temp.)

(C) Pearce, H. H. (temp.)

(C) Spark, R. S. (temp.)

*Adjutant* (1).

Stuart, Temp. Lt. F. C. (acting.)

*Transport Officer* (1).

Rachinger, Lt. (prov.) A. W.

Cross, Lt. (prov.) J. M. (temp.)

*Signalling Officer* (1).

Barnes, Lt. (prov.) D.

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Read, Hon. Lt. F. J.

*Medical Officer* (1).

Desailly, Capt. J. G.

**72ND INFANTRY.**

(3 Companies.)

Division—6th.

Brigade—18th.

*Head-Quarters*—Colac.

*Machine Gun Section*—Colac.

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Colac—Beac—Cobden—Terang  
Camperdown.

B. Warrnambool — Koroit — Mortlake—Noorat.

C. Hamilton — Casterton — Coleraine.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (5).

j Jordan, A. (Comdg, temp.)

*Lieutenants* (19).

(A) Yates, W. T., DSO.

j Hare, E.

(B) Nicoll, J. J.

(A) Parkes, P. G. R., MC.

(B) Freeman, W. E., MC.

(C) Cull, W. A.

(A) Challis, E. W.

(B) Hain, G. F.

(B) Gorman, C. B.

(C) Warren, H. N.

(A) Nicholls, W. J.

(A) Clarke, M.

(C) Heinrichs, B. V.

\* Murn, F. B.

(B) Grant, J.

(A) Croft, L. G.

Barclay, R. (temp.)

Burns, A. T. (temp.)

(A) McGarvie, K. (temp.)

(C) Cameron, E. C. (temp.)

Harrison, A. H. (temp.)

(B) Philpott, R. V. (temp.)

*Adjutant* (1).

\* Burns, Temp. Lt. A. T.

*Transport Officer* (1).

*Signalling Officer* (1).

Murn, Lt. (prov.) F. B.

Barclay, Temp. Lt. R. (temp.)

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Harrison, Temp. Lt. A. H.

*Medical Officer* (1).

**73RD INFANTRY.**

(VICTORIAN RANGERS.)

(4 Companies.)

"Pro Deo et Patria."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—6th.

Brigade—18th.

*Head-Quarters*—Araar.

*Machine Gun Section*—Araar.

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Araar—Stawell.

B. Mildura—Donald—St. Arnaud—Trynple.

C. Horsham—Murtoa—Warracknabeal—Dimboola—Nhill.

D. Maryborough—Dunolly—Carisbrook.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Hutchinson, J. F.

*Majors* (3).

Whitehead, W. A.

Couchman, W. H. F.

(B) Harris, (hon. lt.-col.) E. A.

(D) Raitt, C. H.

(D) Bateman, W. J.

*Captains* (6)

j Matthews, L. W.

(C) Kinchorn, D. A. (comdg. temp.)

(B) Halliday, J.

(C) Palmer, T. (temp.)

*Lieutenants* (17).

(C) Rogers, A. A.

(B) Dwyer, B. O. C.

j Trikey, F. V.

(B) Barrie, J. C.

(C) Smith, R. G.

(C) Mitchell, W.

(D) Lucas, L. G.

(C) Ellis, E.

(C) Taylor, R. G. L.

(C) Bradshaw, F. E.

(D) Aldred, L. G.

(A) Matthews, J. H.

\* Quick, R.

(B) Robinson, H.

(B) Baker, H. J.

(B) Carroll, V.

(A) Eager, H. J.

(C) Browne, C. V.

(A) Walpole, A. H.

(B) McQuie, L. F.

(A) Bartels, C. M.

(D) Fisher, H. A.

(D) Feal, L. W. R.

(D) Youlden, L. P.

(B) Pinder, F. B.

(D) Gould, W. E. W.

(B) Hitchens, R. W.

(A) Dickson, J. C.

\* Thomas, E. P.

\* Trounson, L. J., MC

(B) Tucker, G.

(A) Frenchman, C. R.

(C) Harrison, J. L.

(A) Carstairs (hon. Capt.) H. G.

(C) Sheehan, A. R. (temp.)

*Adjutant* (1).

Williams, Lt. R., DSO, A. & I.

*Staff.*

\* Quick, Lt. (prov.) R. (acting).

*Transport Officer* (1).

Thomas, Lt. (prov.) E. P.

*Signalling Officer* (1).

Williams, Hon. Lt. H. T.

*Quarter-Master.*

Williams, Hon. Lt. H. T.

*Medical Officer.*

Forshaw, Capt. W. J.

**THE MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY RIFLES.**

(3 Companies.)

"Postera Crescam Laude."

Brigade 16th (Attd. 1916-17)

*Head-Quarters*—

Melbourne University.

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Melbourne University—Carlton.

B. Church of England Grammar School—Wesley College—

Scotch College. 378

C. Xavier College—Melbourne—

High School—Geelong College—

Geelong Grammar School.

*Majors* (2).

j McDonald, S. F.

*Captains* (5).

# Australasian Commonwealth—

*Lieutenants (18).*  
~~✕~~ Borwick, T. F., DSO.  
 Levy, L.  
 Lind, E. F.  
 Fenton, G.  
~~✕~~ Riddell, C. C., DSO  
 Stanhope, R. A. B.  
 Stewart, —, A.  
 (B)\* Peel, J. C. (comdg. temp.)  
 Burston, G. K.  
 \*Castieau, J. G. B.  
 (A)\* White, N. B.  
 \*Fenton, J. W.  
 \*Frame, J. B.  
 \*Simonsen, E. L.  
 \*Doyle, D. B.  
 (A) Conlon, V. A.  
 (C)\* Dinwoodie, C.  
 (B)\* Menzies, R. G.  
 (B)\* Bennett, W. F.  
 †† Ertson, F. W.  
 (C)\* Book, C. H.  
 (B)\* White, J. M.  
 \*Quin, E. H.  
 (C)\* Kerr, F. T.  
 (B)\* Flanagan, W. J. P.  
 (B)\* Buckland, W. A. J.  
 (C)\* McKay, A.  
 (C)\* Collis, C. H.  
 (C)\* Borrie, E. F.  
 (C)\* Craig, C.  
 (A)\* Walcott, R. G.  
 (C)\* Rosanove, E.  
 (C)\* Lewis, O. G.  
 (B)\* Williams, V. H.  
 (B)\* Rees, M. A. W.  
 (A) Wood, C. S. (temp.)  
 (A) Southby, R. C. (temp.)  
 (B) MacVean, A. C. (temp.)  
 (A) Yoffa, D. L. (temp.)  
 (C) McLeod, N. (temp.)  
 (C) Byatt, F. B. (temp.)  
 (A) Allen, W. E. (temp.)  
 (A) Cohen, B. C. (temp.)  
 (A) Ettlingstone, E. M. (temp.)  
*Adjutant (1).*  
 Borwick, Lt. T. E.  
 Castieau, Lt. (prov.) J. G. B. (actg.)  
*Transport Officer (1).*  
 Allen, Temp. Lt. W. E. (temp.)  
*Signalling Officer.*  
 Quin, Lt. (prov.) B. H.  
*Quarter-Master.*  
 McKenna, Hon. Lt. C. T.  
 Ertson, Lt. (prov.) P. W.  
*Medical Officer.*  
 Lister, Capt. (prov.) C. R.

## 4th Military District.

### 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Commanding Officer (1).*  
~~✕~~ Weir, Colonel S. P., DSO, vd.  
 (ADC to Gov. Gen.)  
*Orderly Officer (1).*  
 Borrow, Capt. J. R. T. E., 70th Inf.  
*Brigade Major.*  
~~✕~~ Lorenzo, Maj. F. M. de F.,  
 DSO, A. & I. Staff.  
 Gill, Lt. G. E. G., A. & I. Staff.

### 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Commanding Officer (1).*  
*Orderly Officer (1).*  
*Brigade Major.*  
~~✕~~ Moran, Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. J., A.  
 & I. Staff.

### 74TH (BOOTHBY) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies).

“South Africa, 1901-1902.”

Division—6th.

Brigade 19th.

*Head-Quarters—Unley.*

*Machine Gun Section—Unley.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. { Unley.  
 B. {  
 C. Mt. Gambier—Millicent—Nar-  
 racoorte.  
 D. Mt. Barker—Murray Bridge—  
 Oakbank—Stirling West—  
 Victor Harbour.

*Hon. Colonel.*

~~✕~~ Galway, Lt.-Col., Sir H. L.,  
 KCMG, DSO, Gov. of S. Australia.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Dollman, W., vd.

*Majors (3).*

Bevor, M. F. (hon. Lt.-Col.).

*Captains (6).*

Harrington, J. J.  
 (C) Haig, R. M.  
 Lloyd, F. C.  
 Burt, L. E.  
 Brittain, H. P. H.  
 (D) Lienau, C. H. A.  
 (D) Southwood, J. A.

*Lieutenants (17).*

Hutchens, J. M.  
 (A) Neale, H. W.  
 (D) Patridge, R. L.  
 Finer, C. E.  
 (B) Whiteley, W. N. H.  
 de Courcy-Ireland, W. S.  
 \*Gould, E. S.  
 \*Rice, T. F.  
 \*Michell, G. W.  
 (C)\* Cope, H. S.  
 \*Clyde, L. A.  
 (D)\* Dillon, M. H.  
 \*Donoghue, W. F.  
 \*Boyce, H. L.  
 (A)\* Squire, T. P. L.  
 (A)\* Milbourn, V. L.  
 (B)\* Ewer, H. C.  
 \*Comley, E. H. I.  
 (A)\* Juncken, E. S.  
 (A)\* Pengilly, A. G.  
 (B)\* Loeser, E. A.  
 (MG)\* Morris, A. E.  
 (B)\* Laurie, C. A.  
 (B)\* Ockernal, H. W.  
 (C)\* Shaw, R. J.  
 (D)\* Lambert, C. H.  
 (B) Creswick, A. R. (temp.)  
 Lawton, H. A. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Morris, Lt. (prov.) A. E. (acting)

*Transport Officer (1).*

Rice, Lt. (prov.) T. F.

*Signalling Officer. (1)*

Michell, Lt. (prov.) G. W.

*Quarter-Master.*

Uffindell, Hon. Lt. S. A.

Comley, Lt. (prov.) E. H. I.

*Medical Officer.*

Close, Capt. (prov.) W. J. W.

Carr, Hon. Capt. H.

### 76TH (HINDMARSH) INFANTRY.

(3 Companies.)

Division—6th.

Brigade 19th.

*Head-Quarters—Southwark.*

*Machine Gun Section—Southwark.*

*Locality of Companies.*

A. West Adelaide.

B. Southwark—Thebarton.

C. Hindmarsh—Torrensville.

*Honorary Colonel.*

Le Hunte, Sir George R., GCMG.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (2).*

Gordon (hon. Lt. Col.), D. D. (Comdg.)

*Captains (5).*

✕ Borrow, J. R. T. E.

*Lieutenants (19).*

Todd, D. L.

\*✕ Judge, P. E., MC.

\*✕ Holland, T.

(A)\* Cowell, S.

(C)\* Scriven, W. F.

(C)\* Oliver, G. J.

\*✕ McCloughry, H.

(B)\* White, W.

(C)\* Rostron, J.

(B)\* Moller, C. J.

(B)\* Hewlett, S. H.

\*✕ Inlay, A. P., DSO.

(C)\* Stuart, G. D.

(B)\* Elms, A. E. H.

(A)\* Coombe, C. W.

\*✕ Le Cornu, L. W. D.

\*✕ Northey, A. E.

(C)\* Rankin, A. M. G.

(A)\* Richards, C. H.

(B)\* Waddell, J. J.

(A)\* Hoffmann, F. A.

(A)\* Byrne, E. J.

(C)\* Saunders, W. F.

(B) Denholm, A. C. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Le Cornu, Lt. (prov.) L. W. D. (actg.)

*Transport Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Rankin, Lt. (prov.) H. R.

*Quarter-Master.*

Waddell, Lt. (prov.) A. I.

*Medical Officer.*

Mayo, Capt. (prov.) J. C.

Evans, Hon. Capt. J. H.

### 77TH INFANTRY.

(4 Companies).

Division—6th.

Brigade—19th.

*Head-Quarters—Alberton.*

*Machine Gun Section—Alberton.*

(Att. 1916-17.)

*Locality of Companies.*

A. Brompton—Croydon.

B. Kilkenny—Woodville—Chelten-

ham—Henly Beach—Grange.

C. Alberton—Rosewater—Queens-

town—Port Adelaide.

D. Glanville—Largs Bay—Sema-

phore—Exeter.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (3).*

*Captains (6).*

Lott, A. W. (Comdg. temp.)

Sexton, A. J.

\* Provisional.

† Supernumerary to Establishment.

‡ Area Officer.

†† Orderly Officer 16th Inf. Brig.

§ Orderly Officer 19th Inf. Brig.



**Australian Commonwealth—**

*Lieutenants (17).*

- (A)\* Riddell, H. D. C.  
(c)\* Evans, D. W.  
\* ~~Parls~~, E. J., MC.  
(D)\* Marshall, S. C.  
\* Hains, C. L.  
\* Swann, W. H.  
\* Dunbrill, H. L.  
† \* Dodson, A. J.  
\* Paul, H. K. H.  
\* Aspinall, C. A.  
(B)\* Thompson, W. E.  
(B)\* Kossiter, F. L.  
(A)\* ~~Dennis~~, E. J., MC.  
(D)\* Bowen, W. Y.  
(D) Wills, W. K.  
(A)\* Mitchell, J. H. T.  
(C)\* McNeill, R. D.  
(A) Rodd, E. A.  
(D)\* Quarr, K. W. R.  
† \* Kenners, J. H.  
(D) Du Rieu, K. P.  
\* Edmonds, C. H.  
(B)\* Savage, J. A.  
(A)\* Cleland, G. F.  
\* Bigg, F. S.  
(C)\* Regan, J. W.  
(D)\* Sanson, K. F. V.  
(B)\* Cobb, A. P.  
(D)\* Holland, L. J.  
(c) Young, F. W. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1)*

- \* Edmonds, Lt. (prov.) C. H.  
\* Rodd, Lt. E. H.

*Transport Officer (1)*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

- \* Swann, Lt. (prov.) W. R.  
Bigg, Lt. (prov.) E. S.

*Medical Officer (1)*

**78TH INFANTRY.**

(ADELAIDE RIFLES.)

(4 Companies.)

"Pro Patriae."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—6th.

Brigade 19th.

Head-Quarters—Adelaide.

Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.

Locality of Companies.

- A. Adelaide.  
B. St. Peter's—University.  
C. Goodwood—Edwardstown—Willinga—Milean.  
D. Glenelg—Sturt—Brighton—Marion—Mile End—Tebarton—Richmond, Keswick.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Makin, Col. F., VD

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Coghill, D. M. R.

*Majors (3).*

Baker, E. K.

*Captains (6).*

- (A) ~~Shaw~~, G. D., MC.  
(c) ~~Seager~~, H. W. H., MC.  
(D) ~~Herbert~~, M. J.  
(B) Playford, E. F.  
\* Hutton, C. (temp.) (Comdg. temp.)

*Lieutenants (25).*

- (D) Allen, J. H.  
(C) Atkiss, J. S.  
(C) Jorgensen, W. R.  
(B) Stupp, E. J. C.  
(B) Davies, H. W.  
Heming, H. R.  
(C)\* Hallifax, L. J.  
\* Anderson, G. E.  
\* Sommerville, A. C.  
(C)\* Peters, G.  
(B)\* Bice, P. G.  
(B)\* Nelson, A. H.  
(D)\* Christophers, W. H.  
(A)\* Macdonald, A. H.  
(B)\* ~~Loutit~~, N. M., DSO.  
(B)\* Fowler, W. M.  
\* Gooden, M. C. H.  
(A)\* Fraser, A. H.  
(C) Ueale, G. S. I.  
(C)\* Rimball, C.  
(MG)\* Robley, F. H.  
(A)\* Watson, D. V.  
\* Summers, E. W. E.  
(A)\* ~~Devonshire~~, W. F., DSO.  
(A)\* Cartledge, H. H.  
(A)\* ~~Jackson~~, W. W.  
(B)\* Thomas, C. B.  
(C)\* Matters, A. T.  
(A)\* Harvey, E. C.  
(C)\* Dunn, D. T.  
(D)\* Moulton, J. M.  
(D)\* Somers, B. O.  
(A)\* Voyes, J. G.  
(C)\* Blewett, P. C.  
(C)\* Edwards, H. T. J.  
(A)\* Osborn, T. G. B.  
\* Rimington, G. W.  
(D)\* Hodge, E. L. C.  
(B)\* Seary, E. N.  
(D)\* Stephens, T. C.  
(A)\* Baker, B. H. K.  
(A)\* Jardine, G. C.  
(D) Roberts, A. N.  
\* Healey, L. C.  
(D)\* Smith, R. G.  
(D)\* McLean, G. D.  
(D)\* Young, D. A.  
(A)\* McBryde, F. B.  
(A)\* Furze, H. G.  
\* Slater, J. H.  
(C)\* Harris, W. E.  
(D)\* Halliday, G. A.  
(B)\* Pavy, G. A.  
(A)\* Londrigan, J. W.  
(C)\* Siebert, J. A.  
(A)\* Brown, L. C.  
(B)\* Kipper, S. H.  
(B)\* Wallman, R. H.  
(D)\* Murray, G. V.  
(D)\* Hart, J. H.  
(D) Good, W. B.  
(C) Clarke, J. S. (temp.)  
(C) Galbraith, R. W. (temp.)  
(A) Brewster-Jones, H. J. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

- \* Heming, Lt. A. R.  
Rimington, Lt. (prov.) G. W. (actg.)

*Transport Officer (1).*

- Anderson, Lt. (prov.) G. E.  
Gooden, Lt. (prov.) M. C. W. (acting)

*Signalling Officer (1).*

- Sommerville, Lt. (prov.) A. C.  
Brewster-Jones, Temp. Lt. H. J. (acting)

*Quarter-Master (1).*

- Riley, Hon. Lt. W. C.  
Slater, Lt. (prov.) J. H. (acting)

*Medical Officer (1).*

- Brown, Capt. J. W.

**79TH (TORRENS) INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies.)

"Nulli Secundus."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—6th.

Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Norwood.

Machine Gun Section—Norwood.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Norwood.

B. Norwood.

C. Magill—Paradise—Tea Tree Gully—Lobethal—Uralda.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1)*

*Majors (2)*

- McKeever, W. R. (Comdg.)

† Hughes, J. J.

*Captains (5).*

Redburg, G. E.

\* ~~Giles~~, F. G., DSO.

Laughton, R. A. L. (Comdg. temp.)

† ~~Brown~~, H. W.

*Lieutenants (19).*

Rath, C. H.

\* ~~Cornish~~, W. G., MC.

Hosking, H. C.

(A)\* Simmons, S. J. L.

(A)\* Farr, W. R.

\* Steen, C. A. T.

(B)\* Tucker, C. C.

(A)\* McAnna, J. N.

\* ~~Gore~~, M., MC.

(B)\* Fisher, N. R.

(MG)\* ~~Cornish~~, C. B.

\* ~~Auld~~, P. H., MC.

\* English, T. W.

(B)\* Penhall, H.

(C)\* Barrett, J. A.

(C)\* Polden, H. N.

(A)\* Smith, R. J. B.

(B)\* Cronin, C. A.

(C)\* Inglis, E. S. J.

(C)\* Powleland, G. T.

(B) Jeffrey, H. C.

White, E. E. (temp.)

(C) Hall, S. F. (temp.)

(B) Grubb, L. R. (temp.)

*Adjutant (1).*

Redburg, Capt. G. E.

Steen, Lt. (prov.) C. A. T. (actg.)

*Transport Officer (1).*

*Signalling Officer (1).*

Bath, Lt. C. H.

White, Temp. Lt. E. E.

*Quarter-Master.*

Harrison, Hon. Lt. W. J. D.

*Medical Officers.*

Brunmitt, Capt. (prov.) R. D.

**80TH (GAWLER) INFANTRY.**

3 Companies.

Division—6th.

Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Gawler.

Machine Gun Section—Gawler.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Adelaide.

B. Prospect—Walkerville.

C. Gawler—Kawunda—Angaston

Nuriootpa—Tanunda.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (2).*

Esau, W. S. (Comdg. temp.)

# Australian Commonwealth—

## Captains (5).

Laughlin, R. A. L.  
Anderson, J.

## Lieutenants (19).

\*Atkinson, J. W. O.  
\*~~Smith~~, J. C., M.C.  
\*Rove, A. H.  
(B)\*Krome, E. G.  
\*Smith, C. M.  
(A)\*Swift, N. C.  
\*Friedrichs, K. A. R.  
†\*Van Sente, E. A.  
(C)\*Glatz, F. M.  
(B)\*Williams, M. H.  
(C)\*Kempson, E. H.  
(C)\*Priest, N. H.  
\*Scott, C. J.  
(B)\*Carroll, J. I.  
(A)\*Butterworth, D. C.  
\*Harris, L. W.  
(B)\*Berriman, R. H.  
(B)\*Brown, M. R. F.  
(A)\*Jeffries, S. W.  
(B)\*Catt, C. S.  
(B)\*Duswell, F. J.  
(A)\*Ferguson, A. S.  
(B)\*Hantken, E. F.  
(A)\*Leak, L. W. C.  
(V)Prince, K. B. (temp.)  
Reed, G. S. (temp.)  
(A)Wendt, J. M. (temp.)  
(C)Annells, H. G. (temp.)  
(A)Muirhead, H. M. (temp.)  
(C)Russell, J. R. M. (temp.)  
(C)Barrett, J. J. (temp.)  
(C)Seddon, A. J. G. (temp.)  
(B)Turner, J. (temp.)  
(C)Treloar, J. S. (temp.)  
(B)Molloy, F. (temp.)  
(B)Cook, L. C. (temp.)  
(B)Hall, E. (temp.)  
(C)Hargroves, A. A. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

\*Anderson, Capt. J.

## Transport Officer (1).

## Signalling Officer (1).

Reed, Temp. Lt. G. S.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Whitehill, Hon. Lt. H. A.

## Medical Officer (1).

## 81ST (WAKEFIELD) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

"Pro Patriae."

"South Africa, 1901-1902."

Division—6th.

Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Port Pirie.

Machine Gun Section—Port Pirie.

## Locality of Companies.

A. Mount—Wallaroo.  
B. Kalina—Clare—Balaklava.  
C. Port Pirie—Jamestown—Burra.  
D. Petersburg—Quorn—Port Augusta.

## Honorary Colonel.

## Lieut. Colonel (1).

## Majors (3).

Pearce, A. A. (Hon.) (Comdg. temp.)

## Captains (6).

Knight, C. T. (Comdg.)  
†Phillips, W. J. D., V.D.  
Padman (Hon. Maj.) E. C.  
(B)Gentles, W. C.

## Lieutenants (17).

(A)Heinicke, A. A.  
Dev, G.  
(B)\*Marshall, J.  
\*Gunter, R. G. B. M.  
\*King, R. W. B.  
\*†Noden, G. W.  
\*Davies, L. A.  
\*Jamieson, J. G.  
\*McKee, W. A. K.  
\*Bews, D. K.  
\*Farce, A. A.  
(A)\*Finlayson, W. G.  
(B)\*Hass, W. J. H. T.  
(C)\*Green, I. E.  
(A)\*Bray, H. J.  
(C)\*Rosie, C. A.  
(A)\*Moyle, W. J.  
(C)\*Christie, P. J.  
(D)\*Malpas, F. G.  
(D)\*Thompson, W. R.

## Adjutant (1).

Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. J. (temp.)

## Transport Officer (1).

## Signalling Officer.

Dodson, Lt. (prov.) W. F. L.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Green, Lt. (prov.) I. B.

## Medical Officer (1).

Tassie, Capt. prov. L. G.

Dawson, Capt. (prov.) D.

## 82ND BARRIER INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

Division—6th.

Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Broken Hill.

Machine Gun Section—Broken Hill.

## Locality of Companies.

A. } Broken Hill.  
B. }  
C. }

## Honorary Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

## Majors (2).

Captains (5).  
Jacob, R. B. (Comdg.)

## Lieutenants (19).

Conran (hon. Capt.), M. H.  
†~~Devey~~, O. L.  
†~~Lonnen~~, T. H.  
\*Rove, T. N.  
\*Reiss, A. G.  
(B)\*Winders, H. J.  
\*Winney, A. W.  
\*Willshire, W. N.  
(C)Rose, W. J.  
\*Smith, R. W.  
(B)\*Swan, A. H.  
\*Perry, W. H.  
\*Hamilton, J.  
\*Hancock, F. H.  
(C)\*Townsend, H. E., M.C.  
(A)\*Norvill, F. A.  
\*Thomas, H. H.  
Barnes, H. C.

## Lieutenants—contd.

(A)Warburton, R. S. E. (temp.)  
(B)\*Fraser, E. H. (temp.)  
Fletcher, R. N. J. (temp.) (comdg. temp.)  
(C)Harris, E. F. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

Creaney, Hon. Lieut. J. H.  
A. & I. Staff. (temp.)

## Transport Officer (1).

†Reiss, Lieut. (prov.) A. G.

## Signalling Officer (1).

Smith, Lieut. (prov.) R. W.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Barnes, Lt. (prov.) H. C.

## Medical Officer (1).

Bartley, Capt. (prov.) J. F.

## 5th Military District.

## 22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Commanding Officer (1).

Hobbs, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) J. J. T., CB., V.D.  
Orderly Officer (1).

## Brigade Major (1).

## 84TH INFANTRY.

(GOLD-FIELDS REGIMENT.)

(3 Companies.)

"South Africa, 1902."

Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Kalgoorlie.

Machine Gun Section—Kalgoorlie.

## Locality of Companies.

A. Kalgoorlie.  
B. Boulder.  
C. Kalgoorlie—Coolgardie—Boulder.

## Honorary Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Johnston, J. L., V.D.

## Majors. (2)

\*Davies, C. R.  
\*Mansbridge, W. O., DSO.

## Captains. (5)

(B)\*~~Leane~~, R. L., DSO., MC.  
(B)Aarons, J. H.  
Rockett, H. W.  
Hughes, R. D.  
(C)Trotman, C. S. (temp.)

## Lieutenants. (19)

†Long, C. J.  
†Williams, J.  
(A)Aldridge, A. J.  
\*Newman, J.  
\*Isaacs, A. S.  
(B)Owens, C. B.  
(MG)\*~~Hallahan~~, W. R., MC.  
(A)\*Andrew, W. H. F. C.  
(C)\*Bickford, E. N.  
(B)Deans, F. R.  
Paton, A. E.  
(C)\*Nicholas, W. E.  
(A)Reid, W. N.  
Brearley, N. K.  
(B)Rowe, F. W.  
(A)\*Grut, C. F. de J.  
(A)\*~~Buchanan~~, W. F. S. E.  
(B)Lee, G. L. (temp.)  
Toms, H. B. (temp.)  
(A) Fitzgerald, P. (temp.)  
(A)Magini, M. G. (temp.)

\* Provisional.

† Area Officer.

†† Serving with British Army.

§ Temp. empld. on Instl. Staff.



**Australian Commonwealth—**

*Adjutant (1).*  
*Jackson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. E., A. & I. Staff.*  
*Brearley, Lt. N. K. (actg.)*  
*Transport Officer (1).*  
*Signalling Officer (1).*  
*Tombs, Temp. Lt. H. E.*  
*Quarter-Master (1).*  
*Paton, Lt. A. E.*  
*Medical Officer (1).*  
*McMillan, Capt. (prov.) J. G.*

**86TH INFANTRY.**

(WESTERN AUSTRALIAN RIFLES).

(4 Companies)

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Fremantle.

Machine Gun Section—Fremantle

Locality of Companies.

A. Collie—Bunbury—Bridgetown—Greenbushes.

B. Fremantle.

Subiaco—Leederville.

Claremont—Cottesloe.

Honorary Colonel.

Strickland, Sir G., GCMG, Gov. of N. S. Wales.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Battye, C. (comdg.)

Majors (3).

Wilkinson, H. A. F.

Buchanan, W. M. (temp.)

Captains (6).

(c) Everett, R. W.

(A) Foxworthy, J. H.

✕ Margolin, R. L., DSO.

(A) Eastman, K. M. (temp.)

Lieutenants (17).

(c) Montgomery, A. M. P.

(c) Grant, D. A.

✕ Geddes, R. A., MC.

\* Evans, J. A.

(B) \* Morris, R.

\* Robinson, W. B.

(B) † \* Knight, G. St. J.

(B) \* Shaw, H.

(D) \* Darnell, A. H.

(D) \* Gostelow, C. A. P.

(D) Hall, G. F.

(A) \* Wells, H. E.

(A) \* Roberts, F. W.

(B) \* Ingram, A. L.

(B) \* Lathlain, F. R.

(B) \* Burrows, S. C.

(B) \* Paterson, P.

(C) \* Stronach, K. W.

(A) \* Blythe, P.

(D) \* Nuan, J. A.

(B) Flinn, H. E. M.

(C) Gould, C. E. C.

(D) \* Moss, M. M.

(D) Otto de Graney, M. J. H.

Morgan, G. (temp.)

Bracks, R. (temp.)

(C) Jose, A. H. (temp.)

(B) Hines, E. C. (temp.)

(B) Mursell, V. B. (temp.)

(D) Critchley, H. G. (temp.)

(B) Cowie, J. A. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

Mursell, Temp. Lt. V. B.

Transport Officer (1).

Morgan, Temp. Lt. G. (temp.)

Signalling Officer (1).

Robinson, Lt. (prov.) W. B.

Fordham, E. S. W.

Quarter-Master (1).

Bracks, Temp. Lt. R. (temp.)

Medical Officer (1).

Randell, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. A. E.

**(PERTH) INFANTRY.**

(4 Companies.)

"Vigilans."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Perth.

Machine Gun Section—Perth.

Locality of Companies.

A. Perth—North Perth.

B. East Perth—University.

C. Maylands—Bayswater—Victoria

Park—Midland Junction—

Queen's Park—Guildford—

Belmont.

D. Geraldton—Northam—Albany—

Katanning—York—Wagin—

Toodyay—Narrogin—Penggilly

Hon. Colonel.

Forrest, Rt. Hon. Sir J., GCMG.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕ Collett, H. B., DSO.

Majors (3)

(A) Summerhayes, E.

✕ Roberts, S. R., DSO.

✕ Denton, J. S., DSO.

Flintoff, T.

Captains (6)

† Sandover, W. L., Capt. 6 Bn. E.

Surr. R (Q)

(A) Wilson, J. A. C.

† Corbett (Bt.-Maj.), H. A.

(C) Pretty, E. P.

Lieutenants (17)

(A) Reilly, R. R.

Bunney, F. H. L.

(C) McAdam, T. L.

† Brynne, R. S.

(D) ✕ Fowles, A. S., DSO.

(C) \* Jackson, S. H.

(A) Buttle, C. F.

(B) \* Keay, R. A.

(D) \* Morris, E. W.

✕ James, H., MC.

(B) Wood, E. D.

(D) \* Everett, E. S.

(B) \* Wilson, H.

(D) \* Hutton, A. R.

(D) Carter, D. G.

(A) Smith, J. O.

(A) \* Cowan, C. W.

(B) \* Stubbs, A. R.

(C) ✕ Skinner, R. MC.

(D) \* Timms, E. A. P.

(B) \* Peisley, H. S.

Lieutenants—contd.

\* Anderson, E. R.

(B) \* Corteen, T. J.

(B) \* Kilsstone, P. J. S.

(D) \* Hillman, H. K.

(Mc) Shaw, H. A.

(A) Reid, R. E. H. W.

(B) ✕ Pretty, E. G.

(B) ✕ Bowman, A. E.

(C) Harris, L. K. (temp.)

(C) Kelly, A. C. (temp.)

(C) Spangenberg, A. O. (temp.)

Bennett, H. B. (temp.)

Elliott, S. G. (temp.)

(D) Kempton, G. A. (temp.)

(C) Heagney, F. D. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

McDonald, Lt. R. T. A.

A. &amp; I. Staff.

Binney, Lt. F. H. L. (actg.)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Anderson, Lt. E. R.

Quarter-Master (1).

Elliott, Temp. Lt. S. G.

Medical Officer.

Quinlan, Capt. (prov.) B. G.

**6th Military District.**

23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Martin, Col. W., VD.

Orderly Officer (1).

✕ Riggall, Lt. H.

Brigade Major.

✕ Burgess, Capt. W. L. H., DSO.

N.Z. Staff Corps.

Harris, Hon. Lt. H. G., A. &amp; I.

Staffs. (temp.) (actg.)

Assistant Brigade Major.

**91ST INFANTRY.**

(TASMANIAN RANGERS).

(4 Companies.)

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Brigade 23rd.

Head Quarters—Devonport.

Machine-Gun Section—Devonport.

Locality of Companies.

A. Queenstown—Gormanstown—

Zeehan.

B. Waratah—Burnie—Wynyard—

Penguin.

C. Ulverstone—Devonport—Shef-

field—Latrobe.

D. Deloraine—Westbury.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Black, A. G. H. (comdg.) (temp.)

(B) Hodgman, W.

Captains (6).

§ Gatty, J., VD.

(A) Vincent, T. H.

(B) Percy, H. C.

(C) Smith, R. E.

(C) Brown, C. W. (temp.)

Lieutenants (17).

† ✕ Mullen, L. M., DSO.

† Good, J. A. (hon. Capt.)

(A) Douglas, A.

† Reusnaw, T. S.

(D) \* Green, A.

(C) \* Craigie, J. C.

✕ Rafferty, R. A., DSO.

\* Provisional.

† Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

‡ Area Officer.

§ Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets.

†† Serving with British Army.

# Australian Commonwealth—

## Lieutenants—contd.

- (b)\*Eade, R. W.  
(MG)\*Aspinall, P. W.  
(c)\*Skinner, A. A.  
Anthony, E.  
(b)\*Sayer, W. S.  
\*Black, A. H.  
(c)\*Moon, W. A.  
(c)\*Loane, R. J. D.  
(A) Jones, O. J.  
\*Joyce, S. E.  
(b)\*Harris, G. D.  
\*Pearce, A. E. W.  
(b)\*Perry, R. T.  
(c)\*Williams, P. M.  
(D)\*Harris, R. V.  
(A)\*Dickman, V. V.  
(D)\*Davis, P. D.

## Adjutant (1).

## Transport Officer (1).

Black, Lt. (prov.) A. H.

## Signalling Officer (1).

Joyce, Lt. (prov.) S. E.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Pearce, Lt. (prov.) A. E. W.

## Medical Officer (1).

Gollan, Capt. L.

## Lieutenants—contd.

- (n)Hudson, G. W.  
(B)\*Lakin, N. E.  
(A)\*Traynor, M. J.  
(D)\*Hawley, W. J.  
(B)\*Clarke, M. J.  
\*Tovell, C. M.  
(B)\*Gould, G. F., MC.  
(C)\*McBean, H. W.  
(D)\*Foster, F. H.  
(B)\*Churcher, E. H.  
(MG)\*Robertson, C. T.  
(A)\*Suter, S. L.  
(A)\*Hannan, G. C.  
(A)\*Ferguson, C. E. H., MC.  
(A)\*Smith, V. C.  
(B)\*Bowe, G. A.  
(B)\*Cannon, T. H.  
(MG)\*Cutts, G. A.  
(A)\*Hawker, C. R. P.  
(B)\*Playsted, S. V. (temp.)  
(A)\*Fysh, P. O. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

\*Fethers, Lt. N. D.

Hinman, Lt. (prov.) G. C. (acting)

## Transport Officer (1).

## Signalling Officer (1).

Ferguson, Lt. (prov.) C. E. H.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Cannon, Lt. T. H.

## Medical Officer (1).

## Lieutenants—contd.

- (b)\*Geeves, O. E.  
Barclay, H. S. L.  
(MG)\*Payne, A. F.  
(A)\*Dollery, E. M.  
(A) Piesse, J. S.  
(A)\*Clark, G. C. L.  
\*Sansom, P. H. K.  
(C)\*Ellis, G.  
(C)\*Downie, A. A. W.  
(B) Addison, S. W.  
(C)\*Howard, W.  
(A)\*Jackson, H. B.  
(A)\*Black, R. A. (temp.)  
(A) Kingsmill, H. L. (temp.)

## Adjutant (1).

Mitchell, Capt. P. H. (actg.)

## Transport Officer (1).

Sansom, Lt. (prov.) P. H. R.

## Signalling Officer (1).

Barclay, Lt. (prov.) H. S. L.

## Quarter-Master (1).

Simmons, Capt. C. S.

## Medical Officer (1).

Ireland, Capt. (prov.) E. W. J.

# OFFICERS SECONDED WITH THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

## 1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

Jones, W. S. (3rd L.H.)  
Harris, J. G., 8th Inf.  
Stobie (temp. Capt.) J. J. (A.F.A.)

## 2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Kelly, T. H. (A.F.A.)

## Majors.

Barracrough (temp. Lt. Col.), S. H. E.  
(Aust. Engrs.)

## Captains (10).

Stokes, S. W. (17th Inf.)  
de Low, H. C. (1th L.H.)

## Lieutenants.

Milne, D. O., DSO., (A.A.S.C.)  
Richmond, J. P. C. (A.F.A.)  
\*Wilkins, T. (Aust. Engrs.)  
\*Teece, R. N. (26th Inf.)  
Lloyd, A. S. (Aust. Engrs.)  
Hamilton, J. (A.A.S.C.)

## 3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

## Majors.

## Captains.

Jones (Bt. Maj.), H. E. (A.A.S.C.)  
Searle, E. T. (A.A.S.C.)

## Lieutenants.

Restorck, E. J. (49th Inf.)  
\*Peacock, A. W. (29th L.H.)  
\*McCormack, W. T. B. (64th Inf.)

## 92ND (LAUNCESTON) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

"Ducit Amor Patriae."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 23rd.

Head-Quarters—Launceston.

Machine Gun Section—Launceston.

Locality of Companies.

A. Launceston—Beaconsfield.  
B. Launceston.  
C. Scottsdale—Derby—Lilydale.  
D. Evandale—Perth—Longford—Campbelltown—Ross.

Hon. Colonel.

Martin, Col. W., VD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hawley, S. (comdg.)

Majors (3).

Smith, R. E., VD (comdg. temp.)  
Foster, H.

Captains (6).

\*Roberts, J.  
(C) Clark, J. P.  
(B) Tulloch, E. W.  
(A) \*Fotheringham, W.  
Haslam, T. W.  
(D) Boyes, J. W.  
Room, R. D. (temp.)

Lieutenants (17).

Fethers, N. D.  
(MG) Room, W. H.  
I\*Healy, A. W. W.  
(D) Stancombe, T.  
(D)\*Foster, J. A.  
\*Orr, T.  
(A)\*Sampson, R.  
(A) Thompson, P. C.

## 93RD (DERWENT) INFANTRY.

(4 Companies.)

"Pro aris et focis."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 23rd.

Head-Quarters—Hobart.

Machine Gun Section—Hobart.

Locality of Companies.

A. Hobart.  
B. Lovett—Huonville—Geeveston—Franklin.  
C. Glenorchy—New Norfolk—Macquarie Plains—Newtown.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

\*Lord, J. E. C., DSO. (comdg.)

Majors (2).

Snowden, R. E.

Captains (5).

\*Elliott, C. H., DSO.  
(B) Cox, C. A.  
\*Mitchell, P. H.  
\*Giblin, L. F., MC.  
(C) Payne, L. H.  
(C) Cruikshank, A. La T.  
(A) Chisholm, J. D. H.  
(A)\*Bond, G., MC.  
Simmons, C. S.  
(B) Win, F.

Lieutenants (19).

\*Linnell, E. I.  
(MG) Orbell, H. C.  
\*Miller, E. M.  
(C) Ross, J.  
(C)\*Shoobridge, A. W.  
\*Thirkell, R. M. W.  
\*Rennie, C. C.  
(A) Johnston, J. A.  
(B)\*Roberts, G. L.  
(MG)\*Coe, C.

\* Provisional.

Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.  
§ Temp. Empld. on Instl. Staff.

‡ Area Officer.

**Australian Commonwealth—**

**4th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Major.*

Hughes, J. J. (9th Inf.)

*Captains.*

Brown, H. W. (79th Inf.)  
Playford, E. F. (7th Inf.)

**5th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Majors.*

Nicholson, E. J. H., DSO  
(A. F. A.)

*Captains.*

Corbett (Lt. Maj.), H. A. (8th Inf.)

*Lieutenants.*

Browne, R. S. (8th Inf.)

**6th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Captains.*

Giblin, L. F. MC (93rd Inf.)

*Lieutenants.*

Miller, E. M. (93rd Inf.)

**AUSTRALIAN  
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

*"Four Overt."*

**1st MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*(Four Companies.)*

*Locality of Companies.*

1st—Townsville—Rockhampton.  
2nd—Brisbane.  
3rd—Ipswich.  
24th—Brisbane.

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (2).*

Moore, A., CMG (cmdg.)

*Captains (5).*

Benjamin, H. A.

O'Donnell, E. J.

Madge (hon. Maj.), A. L. J.

Murray, J.

Berry, W. H.

Dent, H. J. (temp.)

*Lieutenants (10).*

Stansfield, W.

Webster, E. J., MC

Mauder, H. A.

Murray, A. L.

Stabler, T. H.

Collum, J. A.

Griffiths, G. R. F.

Hill (hon. Maj.), J., MC

Marcus, R.

Charlton, W. G.

Ladner, N. D.

Scott, E. M.

ibbs, H. V. F.

Elwin, J. A. (temp.)

Hunter, J. W. C. (temp.)

Edmonds, E. J. (temp.)

Grinley, C. C. (temp.)

*Quarter-Master.*

Sabine, Hon. Lt. W. R. E.,

**2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*(Ten Companies.)*

*Locality of Companies.*

4th—Newcastle.  
5th—North Sydney  
6th—East Sydney.  
7th—Sydney.  
8th—West Sydney.  
9th—Western Suburbs.  
10th—Arnccliffe.  
11th—Bathurst.  
25th—Newcastle.  
26th—Sydney.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Tedder, J. G., VD.

**Majors (10).**

Martin, E. F., DSO

O'Donnell, A. G.

Stephens, R. J. B.

**Captains (10).**

Churilton, J. R.

Ford, A. H. (temp.)

**Lieutenants (30).**

Mauro, E. J., MC

Reynolds, C.

Mine, E. O., DSO

Hamilton, J.

Witzpatrick (Hon. Capt.), A. L.

Milner, T. G., MC (temp.)

Lt.-Col. in Army).

Mackenzie, A. K.

Stenson, W. O.

Catlov (hon. capt.), A. H.

Dunningham, P.

Loebridge, N. B.

Bloomfield, N. O. S.

Loyd, T. B., MC

Walsh, C. R.

Pyke, C. A.

Cook, H. J. B.

Wine, C. G.

Wells, W. J. T.

McGrath, J. A.

Al-Hattie, D. G.

Thomson (hon. Capt.), R. A.

Stevenson, L. K.

Vin, O. C. J.

Randall, E. J.

Bosanquet, E. G.

Neve, W.

Anderson-Stuart, A. P.

Briden, H. J.

Griffiths, A. W.

O'Connor, A. A.

Wilkins, M. W. S.

Prior, H. T.

Waddell, B. E. H.

Durash, C. W.

Montgomery, R. C.

Reilly, A. E.

Evans, G. H.

Stephenson, J. H.

Ballick, G. L.

Land, P. (temp.)

Gibson, T. K. (temp.)

Prince, S. W. B. (temp.)

Bayly, H. W. (temp.)

**3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*(Nine Companies.)*

*Locality of Companies.*

12th—Caulfield East.  
13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 25th, 30th—  
South Melbourne.  
17th—Bendigo.  
18th—Ballarat.

*Majors (9).*

Holdsworth, A. A., DSO, VD

*Captains (9).*

Blanch, J. W.

Nugent, H. A., DSO

Robinson, A. H.

Brannor, J. A.

Jones (Lt. Maj.), H. E.

Seale, E. T.

Gutter (hon. Maj.), G. W.

Walker, S.

Foster, J. D.

O'Toole, M. P. (temp.)

**Lieutenants (14).**

Robinson, C. W.

McGee, H. F.

Law, B. H.

Pain, D. D.

Hansen, T. H.

Warrington, J.

Stevens, L. G.

Chadway, J. G. D.

**Lieutenants—contd.**

Kelcher, J. S.

Hendall, H.

Itardum, J. C.

Ruthford, H. A. E.

High, J. R.

Michelle, R.

Kerr, R.

Angell, F.

Purdue, V. C.

Bolton (hon. Capt.), W.

Galarait, A. V.

Ruthford, H. A. E.

Patten, W. T.

Watson, N. W.

Thompson, C. R. J.

Hammond, F. H.

Shaw, J. S.

Howard, C. N.

McCull, H., MC

Herring, J. F.

Harper, T.

Flint, W. A.

Divis, J. R. (temp.)

Cloves, W. H. (temp.)

Holland, F. H. (temp.)

Wattington, R. (temp.)

Thomas, L. P. (temp.)

Pearce, T. W. (temp.)

Heighway, H. A. (temp.)

Nolan, J. (temp.)

Buchanan, S. R. (temp.)

Smith, W. G. D. (temp.)

Barrick, V. A. (temp.)

Adamson, B. G. (temp.)

**4th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*(Three Companies.)*

*Locality of Companies.*

19th, 31st—Adelaide.

20th—Norwood.

*Majors (3).*

*Captains (3).*

Sando, L. C.

*Lieutenants (6).*

Haney, F. L., DSO

Graham, E. R.

White, H. E.

Nixon, R. H.

Bridgland, L. E.

Blackman, G. W. J.

Drew, F. C.

Laity, H. M.

Martin, C. W.

Brownworth, W. F., MC

Waddell, W. J.

Macmahon, J. B.

Knowles, F.

Harrison, H. C. W.

Drever, I. H.

Watson, R. (temp.)

Story, L. H. (temp.)

Peters, A. H. (temp.)

Wilson, F. A. (temp.)

**5th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*(One Company.)*

*Locality of Company.*

22nd—Perth.

*Major (1).*

Francis, F. H., DSO

*Captain (1).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Mathecon, A. (local 2nd Lt. in Army)

Barnes, E. H.

Ennis, H. W.

Bray, W. V. B.

Colquhoun, D.

Fay, W.

\* Provisional.

+ Supernumerary to Establishment.

† Area Officer

‡ Seconded for duty with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.



**Australian Commonwealth—****6th MILITARY DISTRICT.***(One Company.)**Locality of Company.*

23rd—Hobart.

*Major (1).*(23) Young (*hon.-Lt.-Col.*), D. P.*Captain (1).**Lieutenants (2).*

(23)\*Farmer, C. G.

(23)\*Ford, O. F.

(23)\*Adams, S. R.

(23)\*Johnso, K. M.

(23)\*Rigney, L. J.

(23)\*Field, K. L.

(23)\*Grubb, R. C.

**AUSTRALIAN****ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.***"Paulatim."***1st MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulance.*

24th—Toowoomba.

*Locality of Field Ambulances.*

1st—Maryborough—Mt. Morgan—

Townsville.

2nd—Brisbane.

3rd—Brisbane, Ipswich, Lismore.

*Locality of A. M. C. Company.*

33rd—Brisbane.

34th Warwick.

*Lt.-Colonels (4).*

Sutton, A., CMG. (P.M.O.)

*Majors (7).*

§Macdonald, R.

(1)††Parkinson, C. J.

(2)Horn, A.

(2)Croll, D. G.

§Weedon, C. J.

MacDonnell, L. G. A. (temp.)

*Captains (29).*

§Berry, R. S.

(1)§Ross, T. G., DSO.

§Ross, A. P.

(2)§Fraser, W. A., DSO.

§Kelly, W. R.

(33)§Butler, A. G., DSO.

§Marks, A. H., DSO. (Comd.

*Sanitary Officer).*

(2)McIntosh, A. M. (temp. Lt.-Col.)

*(Principal Medical Officer) (temp.)*

(2)Douglas, G. A. C.

§Kay (*hon. maj.*), S.

(2)Paterson, M. S.

(2)Thelander, C. A.

(33)Winterbotham, L. P.

(40)§Conrick, H. V. P., DSO.

§Phillips, G. G. O.

§Macarthey, G. W.

§Wooster, F. C.

(3)Bignell, F. L.

(31)§Smyth, J. S.

(1)Markwell, N. W.

(2)§Lilley, C. M. (temp.)

*Culpin, E. (temp.)*

(2)§Crowe, P. F. V. (temp.)

§Cameron, M. L. (temp.)

(1)§Mackenzie, A. C. (temp.)

§Wallace, R. (temp.)

§Morlet, J. (temp.)

§Fage, E. C. G. (temp.)

§Spark, B. J. S. (temp.)

§Meyers, K. S. (temp.)

(2)§Selwood, J. L. (temp.)

*Captains—contd.*

(1)§McKay, A. A. (temp.)

Brunnich, K. F. C.

§Thomas, F. S. (temp.)

(1)§Patrick, J. K. (temp.)

§Robertson, J. I. (temp.)

Kerwin, P. J. (Maj. temp.)

§Malcolm, R. A. G. (temp.)

§Morris, A. B. (temp.)

**2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulances.*

25th—Newcastle.

26th—Richmond.

*Locality of Field Ambulances.*

4th—Newcastle

5th—North Sydney.

6th—East Sydney.

7th—Sydney.

8th—West Sydney.

9th—Western Suburbs.

10th—Ashfield.

11th—Goulburn.

*Locality of A. M. C. Company.*

39th—West Sydney.

40th—Western Suburbs.

*Colonel (1).*

§Fiaschi, T. H., DSO, VD (P.M.O.)

*Lt.-Colonels (10).*

§§Eames, W. L. E., CD., VD.

*(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*

(7)§Perkins, A. E., DSO.

(1)§Beeston (*hon. Col.*), Hon. J. L.,

CMG, VD.

Mullins, G. L. (*Staff Offr., Medical**Nervous*)

(8)§Newmarch, B. J., CMG, VD.

(24)Helsham, W. M.

Maitland, H. L. (temp.)

*Majors (18).*

§Kerr, J.

(5)§Dick, J. A.

§Robertson (temp. Lt.-Col.), J. C.

(6)Read, W. H.

(25)Dick, R.

Millard, R. J., CMG.

(5)Grey (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) W. C.

Stokes, E. S. (temp. Col.) (P.M.O.)

Hood (temp. Lt.-Col.), A. J., VD.

Smith, P. K. W. (temp.)

Hughes, M. O'G. (temp.)

Fairfax, E. W. (temp.)

Armstrong, W. G. (Comd. Sanitary

*Offr. (temp.)*)*Captains (75).*

§Burkitt, W. A. H.

(24)§Fullerton (*hon. Maj.*), A. Y.

(5)§Phipps, J. H.

(5)Flecker (*hon. Maj.*), H.

§Welch, J. B. St. V., DSO.

(40)§Tebbutt, A. H., DSO.

(40)Schlink, R. H.

(5)Storey, J. C.

Smith, K.

(8)Aspinall (*hon. Maj.*), A. J.

§Hollywood, J. J.

§Bean, J. W. E.

§Mackenzie (temp. Maj.), A. J.

§Fiaschi, P.

††Woodburn, J. J.

§Robertson, R. A.

(6)Clayton (*hon. Maj.*), H. J.

§Weedon, S. H.

§Wall (temp. Maj.), F. E.

††Moseley, A. H.

††Wallace, R. A. R.

(6)Dawson, A. L.

(6)Waugh (*hon. Maj.*), R. A. P.

(8)§Dunlop, L. W.

*Captains—contd.*

(8)Poate, H. R. G.

(8)§Maclean (temp. Maj.), J. M.

§Sear (temp. Maj.) H. R.

††§Metcalfe, J. B., MC.

(8)§Maquire, F. A.

(9)Lawes (temp. Maj.) C. H. E.

§Kirkwood, W. L.

§Ramaden, (*hon. Maj.*) E. M.

§Morton, S. W.

§††Menzies, G. R.

††Newton (*hon. Maj.*), W. T.

††§Court, A. W. H.

§Parker, L. R.

§Reiach, J.

(5)Wall, A. P.

(9)Donovan, H. C. E.

(6)Wassell, C. E.

(7)Kay, W. E.

§Inghis, W. K.

§Georgs, K. R. W.

§§Thompson, C. W., MC.

(26)§Shellshear, C.

(4)§Arnold, A. G.

(25)§Marall, G. E., DSO.

§Walsh, R. W. W.

§Donald, W. H.

§Ro ertson, N. K.

§Wiley, C. J.

§Cathlove (temp. Maj.), S. G. L.

§Sabiell, F. H.

(1)§Meehan, A. V.

§Buchanan, A. L.

(26)§cker, W.

§Humbriches, F. G.

§Farber, T. M.

††Thomas, H. E.

(4)§Welch, H. L. St. V., DSO.

§Appleyard, S. V.

(25)§Beith, J. R. M.

(5)§Kennedy, B. C.

§Chapman, C. L.

(10)§Norrie, H. P. J.

§Paton, J. T.

(26)§Byrne, G. C., DSO. (temp.)

††Cowlshaw, L.

(25)§Bourke, I. M. (temp.)

(6)§Davis, T. R. E. (temp.)

(4)§Greaves, T. A. (temp.)

§McLelland, H. S. (temp.)

§Stokes, F. O. (temp.)

(7)§Grigor, W. E. (temp.)

(8)§Macintosh, C. L. S., DSO.

*(temp.)*

(10)§Manning, G. E. (temp.)

(5)§Bund, L. W., DSO. (temp.)

(25)§McIntyre, F., MC.

(5)§Savage, F. W. (temp.)

(8)§James, J. A. (temp.)

(5)§Farber, R. L., DSO (temp.)

(8)§Edwards, J. G. (temp.)

(8)§Ample, J. C. (temp.)

(5)§McKenzie, J. L. F. (temp.)

(5)§Barnes, E. H. (temp.)

(5)§Dunlop, A. T. (temp.)

(7)§Stark, W. J. (temp.)

(34)§Mobbs, A. W. (temp.)

(4)§Heup, A. R. (temp.)

(23)§Beeston, W. R. C. (temp.)

(26)§Henwick, G. A. (temp.)

§Buckley, E. W. (temp.)

§McPherson, J. (temp.)

(26)§Whiting, K. M. (temp.)

§May, L. (temp.)

§Evans, W. (temp.)

§North, R. B. (temp.)

(40)§Willis, H. H. (temp.)

§MacInnes, A. (temp.)

(8)§Whiteman, R. J. N. (temp.)

(6)§Knowles, E. H. (temp.)

Marshall (temp. Maj.), H. H.

(10)§Norrie, G. (temp.)

(25)§Alcorn, J. M. (temp.)

(6)§North, H. M. (temp.)

(5)§Willcocks, G. C., MC. (temp.)

† Supernumerary to Establishment.

§ Attached to Regts. and Corps.

†† Supernumerary with pay of Captain.

|| Unallotted to Corps.

\*Provisional.

**Australian Commonwealth**

**A. A. Med. Corps—contd.**

*Captains—contd.*

- (40)\*Sanbrook, E. A. (temp.)  
(7)\*Alexander, N. M. A. (temp.)  
(9)\*Irwin, W. (temp.)  
(8)\*Harrison, E. S. (temp.)  
(7)\*Smith, G. K. (temp.)  
(6)Lovejoy, R. A. (temp.)  
(4)Douglas, J. C. (temp.)  
(5)\*Gibson, A. J. (temp.)  
(10)\*Grant, W. B. (temp.)  
(9)\*Woolnough, R. E. (temp.)  
(6)\*Blaxland, F. J. (temp.)  
(5)Martin, W. W.  
(5)\*Zions, N. (temp.)  
(5)\*Curtis-Elliott, F. C. (temp.)  
(9)Kane, F. W. (temp.)  
(8)\*Walton, W. B. (temp.)  
(7)\*Hry, G. M. (temp.)  
(25)\*Quebsy, P. A. L. (temp.)  
Kerr (temp. Maj.), A. L.  
Humphrey (temp. Maj.), E. M.

*Adjutant.*

Smith, Capt. K.

*Quarter-Master.*

Gray, Hon. Lt. C.

**3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulances.*

- 28th—Melbourne.  
29th—Ballarat.

*Locality of Field Ambulances.*

- 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th—Melbourne.  
17th—Bendigo—18th—Ballarat.

*Locality of A.M.C. Company.*

- 45th—Melbourne.  
19th Geelong.

*Colonels.*

- ✕Ryan, C. S., CB, VD (P.M.O.)  
Fetherston, R. H. J. (Dir. Gen. of Med. Serv. (temp.) Surg.-Gen. (temp.))

*Lt.-Colonels (10).*

- (14) Horne, G., VD  
(8) Cuscaden, G. (temp. Col.) (P.M.O.)  
(30)✕Hardy, C. H. W., DSO, VD  
(16)✕Sturace, A. H., CMG, VD  
(17) Steell, J., VD  
††Salmon, Hon. C. C., VD.  
(13) Bryant, H. W., VD

*Majors (15).*

- §Morton, J. C.  
§Macknight, C. C.  
(13) Downie, T. T.  
†✕Shields, D. A.  
Vance, W. B. (Comd. Sanitary Offr.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)  
(14) Nattrass, J. H.  
(28)Downes, R. M.  
(30)Campbell, A. B.  
§Hayes, H. F.

*Captains (65)*

- §Dunkley, F. E.  
§Deravin, H. A.  
§Dunhill (hon. Maj.), T. P.  
(17)Simmons, W. E.  
§Pollock, J.  
(16)✕Shaw, C. G.  
(28)Sherwin (hon. Lt.-Col.), J. A. H.  
(14) Baxter, J. M.  
§McMahon, J. J.  
(13) Simmons (temp. Maj.), W. H.  
††O'Brien, J. A.  
(16) Speirs, N. L.

*Captains—contd.*

- (25)†Fowler, R.  
(13)Knight, G. A. W. J.  
§Wawn, R. N.  
§Black, J. J.  
§Cuscaden, W. G. H.  
(13)Jona, J. L.  
(16)Thomson, H. B.  
(12)Dane, P. C.  
§Cahill, H. J.  
(4)§Darby, G. R.  
†Wallace, R. A. R.  
(28)†Pyke, W. G. D.  
Hurley, T. E. F., CMG  
(16)Quick, B.  
(14)Zwar (hon. Maj.), B. T.  
(45) Allan, E. B.  
§Forshaw, W. J.  
§Rosefield (hon. Maj.), R. L.  
§Desailly, J. G.  
(14)White, E. K.  
(18)Chaplain, W. W. W.  
§Thompson, J. L.  
(17)Den as, C. E.  
§Watson, A. M.  
(14) Jona, J.  
Chambers, R. W.  
§Anderson, G. G.  
§Sutherland, B. M.  
(13)†Mitchell, L. J. C.  
§Williams, H. J.  
(17)†Burke-Gulfeay, F. C.  
§✕Cade, D. D.  
§Kennedy, J.  
(18)Grover, H.  
§Jolley, J. K.  
(14)Aday, J. K.  
§Anderson, J. H.  
§Spring, W. A.  
(18)†Gerrard, N. J.  
(13)†Rogerson, H.  
(16)†Cook, L. R. (temp.)  
(16)†Stevens, P. A. (temp.)  
(16)†Smeal, J. A. (temp.)  
(28)†Lawton, P. D. H. B. (temp.)  
(16)†Callander, R. S. (temp.)  
(16)†Sullivan, R. E. (temp.) (temp. Maj.)  
(14)†Suberberg, M. D. (temp.)  
(16)†Cordner, E. K. (temp.)  
§Drummond, A. P. (temp.)  
§Makin, F. H. (temp.)  
(14)†Keane, F. B. (temp.)  
§Puckle, H. N. M. (temp.)  
(14)✕Hailes, W. A., MC (temp.)  
§Grutner, F. W.  
(30)†Crawford, F. B. (temp.)  
(30)†Craig, R. F. (temp.)  
(28)†Garrett, W. S. (temp.)  
§Strahan, S. G. (temp.)  
(17)†Catford, H. R. (temp.)  
§Fraser, A. C. (temp.)  
§McMahon, F. F. (temp.)  
§Steele, L. R. (temp.)  
(17)†Lyons, A. (temp.)  
(16)†Guest, J. I. H. (temp.)  
(16)†Fairley, N. H. (temp.)  
(14)†Coutts, D. D. (temp.)  
(28)†Forrest, H. S. (temp.)  
(28)†Wright, T. A. (temp.)  
Marshall, C. C.  
(18)†Cumpton, E. (temp.)  
(16)†Salter, A. C. H. (temp.)  
(16)†Lade, L. C. (temp.)  
Field-Martell, H. H.  
§Lalor, P.  
Douglas, R. O. (temp.)  
(12)†Doig, K. M. (temp.)  
§Lane, R. M. (temp.)  
§Jacobs, M. (temp.)  
(12)†Heffernan, E. B. (temp.)

*Adjutant. (1)*

Grover, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H.

*Quartermaster.*

Lawson, Hon. Lt. (hon. Maj.) O. J.

**4th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulance.*

1st—Adelaide.

*Locality of Field Ambulances.*

- 19th—Adelaide.  
20th—Broken Hill.

*Locality of A.M.C. Company.*

50th—Adelaide.

*Lt.-Colonels (3).*

- Shepherd, A. E.  
(19) Russell, H. H. E. (P.M.O. temp.)  
(31)✕Downey, M. H.  
✕Rogers, R. S. (temp.)

*Majors (6).*

- ††Jermyn, F. D.  
(31)✕Champion de Crespigny, C. T., DSO  
(19)Corbin, C.

*Captains (20).*

- (19)†Burston, S. R.  
§Clayton, A. R.  
Hill, A. W. (Comd. Sanitary Offr.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)  
(14)Yatman, C.  
(19)†Moody, C. G. G.  
§Browne, J. W.  
(1)Russell, E. A. H.  
§Wilson, C. E. C.  
§✕Fry, H. K., DSO  
(50)†Goldsmith, F.  
(20)†Hains, G. M.  
§Vot, N. C.  
§Dawson, D.  
§Le Meurier, F. N.  
§Jeffries, L. W.  
§Verco, J. S.  
(50)†Brummitt, R. D.  
(19)†Stokes, A. F.  
§MacMillan, A. (temp.)  
(50)†Bollen (hon. Maj.), C. (temp.)  
Burden, F. (temp.)  
§Mayo, J. C. (temp.)  
(50)†Beuson, A. V. (temp.)  
§Covernon, H. S. (temp.)  
§Tassie, L. G. (temp.)  
(19)†Hamilton, W. (temp.)  
§Bartley, J. F. (temp.)  
(19)†MacGillivray, W. D. K. (temp.)  
(20)†Dobbyn, G. H. S. (temp.)  
(20)†Mackay, J. G. (temp.)  
Jay (temp. Maj.), H. M.

**5th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Locality of Field Ambulances.*

- 21st—Kalgoorlie.  
22nd—Perth.

*Locality of A.M.C. Company.*

53rd—Fremantle.

*Lt.-Colonels (3).*

- White, A. I., VD (P.M.O.)  
Hadley, F. A. (temp.)  
Walden, F. J. (temp.) (P.M.O. (temp.))

*Majors (4).*

- (22)Barber, G. W., DSO  
§Randell (temp. Lt.-Col.), A. E.  
Atkinson, R. C. E. (Comd. San. Offr.)

*Captains (12).*

- §Blackburne, G. H. S.  
(22)W. McInnes, D. M.  
(22)†Kenny, J. P.  
(22)✕Brennan, E. T., MC  
§Macmillan, G. V.  
(21)†Mathews, S.  
(22)Paget, O. F.  
(21)†Stacey, F. O.  
§McGregor, H. S.  
§Gibson, A. H.  
(22)†Shearman, C. H.  
(22)†Waich, N. B.  
§Quinlan, B. G. (temp.)

† Supernumerary to Establishment.

§ Attached to Regts. and Corps.

\* Provisional.

†† Supernumerary with pay of Captain.

|| Unallotted to Corps.



**Australian Commonwealth—****A. A. Med. Corps—contd.****6th MILITARY DISTRICT.***Locality of Ambulance.*

23rd—Launceston—Hobart.

*Locality of A.M.C. Company.*

54th—Hobart.

*Lt. Colonels (2)*

✕Giblin (hon. Col.) W. W., CB  
(P.M.O.)

*Majors (3).*

(23) Newell, J. A.  
(23) ✕Butler, H. N., DSO

*Captains (11)*

§Ratten, V. R.  
§Stephens, H. Z.  
§Gollan, L.  
Sprott (hon. Maj.), G. (Comd. San-  
itary Offr.)  
(23) ✕Cawther, W. L.  
§Heyer, F. G.  
✕Campbell, R. D., DSO  
(23) Brettingham-Moore, E.  
(23) Thompson (temp. Maj.), C. G.  
§Atkins, C. N.  
§Smellie, W. (temp.)  
§Sprent, J., MC (temp.)  
(23) ✕Hodgkinson, C. P. (temp.)  
§Ireland, E. W. J. (temp.)  
(23) ✕Sweetnam, H. W. (temp.)  
(54) ✕Gibson, S. G., MC (temp.)

**AUSTRALIAN  
ARMY MEDICAL CORPS  
RESERVE (VOLUNTEER).**

**1st MILITARY DISTRICT.***Officers Transferred from A. A. M. C.**Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.*

✕Luther, E. L. .... 1 July 03

*Captains.*

McDonald, J. E. F. .... 1 July 03  
White, G. V. .... 3 Mar 12  
✕Samuelson, G. S. .... 8 Feb 14  
Follett, H. H. B. .... 6 Aug 14  
Smithson, O. .... 15 July 15

*Consultant Staff.**Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jackson, E. S. .... 1 Mar 16

*Hon. Majors.*

Gibson, J. L. .... 20 Sept 09  
Robertson, W. N. .... 27 Dec 12  
Garde, H. C. .... 1 May 15  
Love, W. W. R. .... 1 Sept 15  
Page, W. S. .... 29 Sept 15  
Meek, R. A. .... 10 Dec 15  
✕Thompson, R., MC .... 10 Feb 16

*Hon. Captain.*

McDonnell, A. J. .... 3 May 09  
O'Brien, D. P. .... 4 May 14

*Executive Hospital Staff.**Hon. Captains.*

Cook, J. .... 3 May 09

*Personnel for A.M.C. Units.**Hon. Major.*

Priesley, H. .... 1 Aug 16

*Hon. Captains.*

Pain, F. .... 3 May 09  
Anderson, A. .... 3 May 09  
Cameron, R. A. .... 21 Mar 10  
Miller, K. C. .... 15 Nov 10  
Ellerton, H. B. .... 31 Jan 11  
Newman, E. L. .... 1 Jan 12  
Parker, T. E. .... 4 Mar 12  
Luddy, J. J. .... 14 July 13  
Allan, R. M. .... 1 Sept 14  
Higgins, P. C. .... 5 Oct 14  
Parkinson, P. S. .... 7 Nov 14  
Hardie, J. .... 1 Jan 15  
Brown, W. G. .... 28 Jan 15  
Sutton, M. G. .... 16 Feb 15  
Pigott, L. M. .... 23 Feb 15  
Bridgman, R. O. .... 16 Apr 15  
Ward, A. C. .... 1 Jun 15  
Wilson, B. G. .... 1 Jun 15  
Howson, F. .... 1 July 15  
Thomson, E. G. .... 20 July 15  
Henry, T. J. .... 1 Sept 15  
Harding, K. F. .... 1 Oct 15  
Farmer, G. W. S. .... 25 Oct 15  
Coen, J. .... 3 Nov 15  
Opie, A. J. .... 8 Nov 15  
Lentaigne, J. G. .... 8 Nov 15  
Thomson, J. M. .... 8 Nov 15  
Graham, R. V. .... 10 Nov 15  
Cormac, C. H. .... 1 Feb 16  
Brown, E. E. .... 10 Feb 16  
Cummins, R. H. La B. .... 10 Feb 16  
Savage, E. J. .... 28 Feb 16  
Stewart, A. .... 16 Mar 16  
Stuart, S. .... 17 Apr 16  
Trenow, N. A. A. .... 17 Apr 16  
Cameron, J. A. .... 17 Apr 16  
Freshney, R. .... 17 Apr 16  
Dunlop, J. F. J. .... 1 May 16  
Williams, C. E. .... 22 May 16  
Paul, G. W. F. .... 22 May 16  
Nicoll, W. .... 22 May 16  
Hart, B. L. .... 22 May 16  
McKillop, L. M. (temp. Maj.) .... 22 May 16  
Chenoweth, T. O. .... 22 May 16  
Thomson, R. M. .... 1 Jun 16  
Hoare, W. W. .... 1 July 16  
O'Shaughnessy, W. T. .... 1 July 16  
Smith, E. M. .... 1 Aug 16  
Ward, J. .... 1 Sept 16  
Gilbert, W. J. .... 14 Sept 16  
Collins, V. E. .... 15 Oct 16  
Walsh, H. S. .... 15 Oct 16  
Parry, A. A. .... 15 Oct 16  
Pryce, A. R. .... 15 Oct 16  
Church, J. V. .... 15 Nov 16  
Davidson, C. M. .... 15 Nov 16  
Higgins, J. .... 15 Nov 16  
Turner, A. J. .... 15 Nov 16  
Steele, A. B. .... 15 Nov 16  
Bell, H. T. S. .... 15 Nov 16  
Clatworthy, C. H. .... 15 Nov 16  
Wallace, T. I. .... 15 Nov 16  
Mehod, F. A. H. .... 15 Nov 16  
Shaw, A. E. .... 15 Nov 16  
Hemslay, J. C. .... 15 Nov 16  
Falkner, E. A. .... 15 Nov 16  
South, H. .... 26 Feb 17  
Kelly, P. J. .... 26 Feb 17  
Roe, A. S. .... 14 May 17

*Pharmacists.**Hon. Captain (1).*

Cowley, R. C. .... 16 Jan 16

*Hon. Lieutenants (8).*

Connolly, T. J. P. .... 18 Apr 10  
Morris, J. F. P. .... 18 Apr 16  
McGuckin, H. J. .... 18 Apr 10  
Hall, T. F. .... 18 Apr 10  
Doyle, G. P. .... 1 Jan 16  
Moran, H. S. F. .... 10 Feb 16  
Adcock, D. L. .... 10 Feb 16

*Dental Reserve.**Hon. Captains (1).*

Thompson, C. L. .... 10 Oct 15

*Hon. Lieutenants (20).*

Parker, G. .... 8 Nov 15  
England, T. D. .... 1 Jan 16  
Walker, A. R. .... 1 Jan 16  
Menzies, A. R. .... 1 Jan 16  
Parker, W. R. .... 1 Jan 16  
Gibson, A. E. .... 1 Jan 16  
Ward, J. W. .... 1 Jan 16  
Coughlin, P. M. .... 1 Jan 16  
Wilton, A. .... 1 Jan 16  
Marva, E. S. .... 1 Jan 16  
Coe, W. F. .... 1 Jan 16  
Frew, C. G. .... 1 Jan 16  
Sagar, A. H. .... 1 Jan 16  
Butler-Wood, F. G. .... 1 Jan 16  
Webb, R. J. .... 1 Jan 16  
Haenke, E. W. .... 1 Jan 16  
McNaught, A. U. .... 1 Jan 16  
Hall, C. H. .... 1 Jan 16  
Macfie, A. J. .... 1 Jan 16  
Pottinger, H. W. .... 1 Jan 16  
Kilner, W. H. .... 17 Apr 16  
Wilcox, S. E. .... 22 May 16  
Irwin, D. B. .... 1 Sept 16  
Hurworth, C. W. .... 1 Oct 16  
Hobson, E. S. .... 1 Oct 16

**2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.***Officers Transferred from A.A.M.C.**Lieut.-Colonels.*

Alcorn, R. G., vp. .... 8 July 11  
✕Martin, T. M., CMG. .... 30 Nov 11

*Majors.*

McLeod, J. (hon.) .... 1 July 03  
Smith, G. H. W. .... 11 Apr 05  
Wrisley, F. B., VD. .... 19 Mar 07  
✕Edwards, C. A. .... 23 Nov 09  
McMaster, R. D. .... 28 May 10  
✕McDonnell, E. P. (hon.) .... 17 Mar 09  
Brown, R. L. (hon.) .... 1 May 11  
✕De Gouvea, N. R., CB.  
(hon.) (temp. Surg.-Gen.  
in Army) .... 20 Oct 11

*Captains.*

Rag (hon. Maj.) .... 2 Apr 06  
Russell, R. U. .... 2 Nov 08  
Beith, R. .... 4 Jun 12  
Willis, C. S. .... 21 July 05  
Hoets, J. W. van R. .... 31 Dec 12  
Parry, F. L. D. .... 3 Aug 14  
MacPherson, J. .... 1 Sept 16

*Consultant Staff.**Hon. Colonel.*

✕MacCormick, Sir A. .... 20 Feb 16

*Hon. Lt.-Colonels.*

Jamieson S. .... 1 May 15  
Craig, R. G. .... 15 Sept 15

**Australian Commonwealth—  
A. A. Med. Corps Reserve**  
—contd.
*Hon. Majors.*

<i>Chisholm, W.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>Kirkland, T. S.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>MacLeod, C. G.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>McClelland, W. C.</i>	20 July 15
<i>Paton, R. T.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Brady, A. J.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Crago, W. H.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Dixon, T. S.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Jones, R. H.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Mansfield, W. C.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Reading, R. F.</i>	1 July 16

*Executive Hospital Staff.**Hon. Majors.*

<i>Collins, P. B.</i>	11 Aug 15
<i>Wade, R. J.</i>	11 Aug 15
<i>Sandee, F. P.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Davidson, A.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Kaffan, G.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Griffiths, F. G.</i>	9 Sept 15

*Hon. Captains.*

<i>Taylor-Young, H. C.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>Howse, C. B.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>Blackburn, C. B.</i>	22 Nov 10

*Personnel for A.M.C. Units.**Hon. Lt.-Colonel.*

<i>MacLaurin, C.</i>	20 Aug 15
----------------------	-----------

*Hon. Majors.*

<i>Campbell, A. W.</i>	14 Nov 14
<i>Howse, A. O.</i>	14 Nov 14
<i>Harris, H.</i>	1 May 15
<i>Morton, J.</i>	1 May 15
<i>Read, C.</i>	1 May 15
<i>Stewart, A. J.</i>	1 May 15
<i>Mills, A. E.</i>	14 July 15
<i>Halliday, J. C. W.</i>	16 July 15
<i>Simmons, W. F.</i>	1 Sept 15

*Sinclair (temp. hon. Lt.-*

<i>Col.) E.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>McMurray, W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Doyle, H. M.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Braceley, E. A.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Rennie, G. E.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Pockley, F. A.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Booth-Clarkson, J.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Coutie, W. H.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Smith, S. A.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Moore, J. B.</i>	7 Jan 16
<i>Thring, E. T.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Corlette, C. E.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Purser, C.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Bunney, E. H.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Gill, J. M.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>McKelvey, J. L.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Bullimore, H. H.</i>	1 Feb 16
<i>Isbister, J. L. T.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Gillies, S.</i>	23 Mar 16
<i>Welsh, D. A.</i>	1 Aug 16
<i>Marks, H. W. J.</i>	1 Jan 17

*Hon. Captains.*

<i>Howie, W. C.</i>	12 Oct 08
<i>Sharp, W. A. R.</i>	2 Nov 08
<i>Wilson, J. H.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>Stacy, H. S.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>Windeyer, J. C.</i>	22 Nov 09
<i>Graham, D. H.</i>	6 Feb 11
<i>Peck, J. H.</i>	6 Feb 11
<i>Fisher, W.</i>	31 July 11
<i>Bowman, R.</i>	1 July 12
<i>Ayres, C.</i>	11 Mar 13
<i>Pirie, J.</i>	1 Dec 13
<i>Whiting, C. W.</i>	22 Dec 14
<i>Lethbridge, H. O.</i>	1 Jan 15
<i>Furnival, F. H.</i>	22 Feb 15
<i>Farrar, J. W.</i>	9 Mar 15
<i>Alsop, H. F.</i>	15 Mar 15
<i>Nixon, R. J.</i>	15 Apr 15
<i>Frankie, N. H.</i>	30 Jun 15
<i>Welch, L. St. V.</i>	14 July 15
<i>Hastings, J. P.</i>	16 Aug 15
<i>Harris, W. E.</i>	17 Aug 15
<i>Green, R. A. R.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Broinowski, G. H.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Harris, S. H.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Smith, E. C. T.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Binns, W. J.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Gibbes, A. E.</i>	9 Sept 15

*Hon. Captains—contd.*

<i>Hansard, N. W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Higgins, F. C.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Blancy, F. C.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Harris, J. S.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Burgess, T. W. W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Parramore, G. W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Kelly, W. A.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Tivey, E. A.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Watson, F. H.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Clay, W. R.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Moir, H. C.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Stewart, C. P.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Watson, J. W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Forster, R. C. B.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Shepherd, C.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Mawson, W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Litchfield, W. F.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Ritchie, H. J.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Adams, H. C.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Poidevin, L. O. S.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Fallon, C. J.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Rodway, F. A.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Abernethy, C. W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Mead, R.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>West, F. W.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Cox, F. H.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Crossie, F. C.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Harris, H. L.</i>	9 Sept 15
<i>Dollman, E. W. F.</i>	20 Sept 15
<i>Retallack, C.</i>	30 Sept 15
<i>Ercole, Q.</i>	4 Oct 15
<i>Wright, T. N.</i>	5 Oct 15
<i>Zlotkowski, F. S. W.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Paul, J. H.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Palmer, H. W.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Cleland, J. B.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Suckling, F. M.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Chapple, A. T.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Baret, H. V. D.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Shaw, F. C. S.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Bowker, C. S.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Blumer, G. A.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Dalton, H. M. C.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>McKell, T. P.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Beatty, H. R.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Chipperfield, G. J.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Harper, G. C.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Curtis, G. C.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Allen, A.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Peet, H.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Renwick, C. S.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Scott, C. H.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Macinerney, C. V.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Dey, R.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Foley, J. E.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Conroy, L. B. H.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Bowman, A. W.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Dawson, J.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Sutherland, J. W.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Quirk, F. P.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>McKee, J. W. S.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Button, H. G.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Fitzpatrick, E. B.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Gormley, J. W.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Kennedy, H. M.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Lindeman, G. B.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Lythman, A. E.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Fraser, E. B. M.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Palles, F. G.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Low, W. H.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Maw, H. S.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Mitchell, R. T.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Farrie, A. I. M.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Florance, E. H.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Gibson, D. D.</i>	10 Oct 15
<i>Murray, C. W. W.</i>	15 Oct 15
<i>Faulkner, T. W.</i>	3 Nov 15
<i>Watt, J. A.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Feilchenfeld, E.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Belli, R.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Hall, E. C.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Roake, S.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Rogers, L. H.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Gray, J.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Davies, T. S.</i>	8 Nov 15

*Hon. Captains—contd.*

<i>Turner, T. A.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Chapman, A. J. P.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Alagna, G.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Kerr, G. L.</i>	8 Nov 15
<i>Coppelson, V. M.</i>	15 Nov 15
<i>MacArthur, J. H.</i>	21 Nov 15
<i>Walley, T. B.</i>	28 Nov 15
<i>Woods, J. C.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Sproule, W.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Foster, G. W.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Barton, J. a'B. D.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Musico, A.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Roseby, E. R.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Barrow, I. M.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Docker, E. N. B.</i>	10 Dec 15
<i>Farrar, F. M.</i>	30 Dec 16
<i>Shaw, H. C. C.</i>	18 Jan 16
<i>Rhodes, A.</i>	3 Feb 16
<i>Burton-Bradley, C. H.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Bell, G.</i>	10 Feb 16
<i>Hart, J. J. V.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Robertson, F. G.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Orford, R. J.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Hair, J. M.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Aird, J.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Yuille, A. N.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Jeffrey, E.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Johnstone, W. H.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Harvey, L. W.</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>Douglas, T. S.</i>	1 Mar 16
<i>Strangman, T. H.</i>	7 Mar 16
<i>Watson, F. R.</i>	16 Mar 16
<i>Boazman, W. H.</i>	16 Mar 16
<i>Franki, N. H.</i>	16 Mar 16
<i>Brookes, G. A.</i>	16 Mar 16
<i>Bertram, T. D.</i>	16 Mar 16
<i>Campbell, J. S.</i>	16 Mar 16
<i>Bohrsmann, G. H.</i>	3 Apr 16
<i>Bruce, C. W.</i>	6 Apr 16
<i>Fox, R. A.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Phippen, H. G.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Kinross, R. M.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Vernon, M. M.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Morton, W. J.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Stuckey, F. S.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Marsden, E. A.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Bohrsmann, R.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Kerr, W. B.</i>	17 Apr 16
<i>Tyrie, C. C. B.</i>	28 Apr 16
<i>Tomlinson, G. L.</i>	5 May 16
<i>Watt, G.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Purves, A. M.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Booth, F. S.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Smith, W. G. C.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Cohen, A. A.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Chenhall, A. N.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Clark, A. E. D.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Blue, A. I.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Bracken, A. J.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Stevenson, F. C.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Clomley, M. J.</i>	22 May 16
<i>Brown, W. S.</i>	25 May 16
<i>Moreau, S. J. H.</i>	29 May 16
<i>Golledge, K. A.</i>	15 Jun 16
<i>Brennan, J. J.</i>	17 Jun 16
<i>Malcolm, J.</i>	22 Jun 16
<i>Thane, F. T.</i>	22 Jun 16
<i>Marsh, H. S.</i>	22 Jun 16
<i>Smith, H. C. C.</i>	22 Jun 16
<i>Darling, H. C. R.</i>	1 July 16
<i>Monckton, H. H.</i>	1 July 16
<i>Walker, A. S.</i>	1 July 16
<i>Dunn, W. A.</i>	1 July 16
<i>Yeates, W. F. S.</i>	1 July 16
<i>Marsh, H. T.</i>	25 July 16
<i>Brierley, F. S.</i>	25 Aug 16
<i>Anderson, H. M.</i>	28 Aug 16
<i>Hall, G. R. P.</i>	28 Sept 16
<i>Hughes, L. H.</i>	25 Sept 16
<i>Trindall, R. B.</i>	5 Oct 16
<i>Herlihy, J. D.</i>	10 Oct 16
<i>Lipscomb, T. W.</i>	10 Oct 16
<i>Christie, D.</i>	10 Oct 16
<i>Welch, K. St. V.</i>	13 Oct 16
<i>Mason, G. W.</i>	14 Oct 16
<i>Young, R. W.</i>	17 Oct 16

**Australian Commonwealth -  
A. A. Med. Corps Reserve**  
—*contd.*

*Hon. Captains—contd.*

Bray, P. D.	19 Oct	16
Crookston, R. M.	19 Oct	16
Blackhall, P.	21 Oct	16
Sadler, H. F.	23 Oct	16
Royle, N. D.	23 Oct	16
Chisholm, E. O.	25 Oct	16
Dansey, St. J. W.	28 Oct	16
Cosh, J. I. C.	31 Oct	16
Roberts, H. W.	1 Nov	16
Daish, W. C.	1 Nov	16
Bottrell, E. H.	1 Nov	16
O'Flynn, J.	1 Nov	16
Webb, J. E.	4 Nov	16
Bell, H. C. R.	6 Nov	16
Dight, W. B.	6 Nov	16
Osborne, J. K.	7 Nov	16
Lalham, O.	9 Nov	16
Doak, F. W.	10 Nov	16
Browne, H. E.	10 Nov	16
Parkinson, H. H.	13 Nov	16
Thomas, D.	16 Nov	16
Butler, T.	16 Nov	16
Blygh, E. A. R.	20 Nov	16
MacKenzie, J.	20 Nov	16
Throsby, H. J.	22 Nov	16
Huggart, W. C.	28 Nov	16
Pawlett, T. L.	28 Nov	16
Dey, L. A.	29 Nov	16
Jones, G. B. M.	29 Nov	16
Blackwood, E. M.	29 Nov	16
Hunter, D. G.	29 Nov	16
MacMaster, J.	29 Nov	16
Ross, C.	29 Nov	16
Ritchie, W.	1 Dec	16
Curtis, P. M.	6 Dec	16
Armit, H. W.	8 Dec	16
D'Ombraim, E. A.	22 Dec	16
Kelly, D.	22 Dec	16
Duncan, G. M.	22 Dec	16
Lee, H. H.	22 Dec	16
Vallack, A. S.	22 Dec	16
Denniston, W. C.	22 Dec	16
O'Neill, W. H.	22 Dec	16
Van Someren, G. A.	22 Dec	16
Capper, H. S.	23 Dec	16
Hittmann, F. C. B.	23 Dec	16
Harris, H. J.	27 Dec	16
Holmes, H. G.	1 Jan	17
Chenery, A.	1 Jan	17
Tange, E. S.	3 Jan	17
Jones, P. S.	10 Jan	17
Moreau, S. J. H.	16 Jan	17
Elworthy, W. H.	16 Jan	17
Cade, F. J. R.	16 Jan	17
Maffey, R. W. H.	16 Jan	17
Foy, L. H.	29 Jan	17
Nickoll, E. H. B.	29 Jan	17
Busby, H.	29 Jan	17
Shellshear, W. G.	2 Feb	17
Park, A. T.	2 Feb	17
Cooley, P. G.	5 Feb	17
Wallace, J. A. L.	5 Feb	17
Kerr, D.	5 Feb	17
Challands, F.	5 Feb	17
Buchanan, G. A.	5 Feb	17
Williams, R. O.	5 Feb	17
Gillespie, A. P.	5 Feb	17
Dowling, N.	5 Feb	17
Good, R. N. S.	5 Feb	17
Langton, W. D. P.	14 Feb	17
Jones, H. L.	15 Feb	17
Buchanan, D.	15 Feb	17
Hetherington, H. B.	17 Feb	17
Jones, E. T.	17 Feb	17
Lee, H. E.	17 Feb	17
Oxenham, H. B.	17 Feb	17
Lewis, J. M. S.	17 Feb	17
Northcott, G. H.	17 Feb	17
Rogers, F. C.	17 Feb	17
Thomas, G. B.	17 Feb	17

*Hon. Captains—contd.*

Campbell, C. G.	17 Feb	17
Allan, G.	17 Feb	17
Barling, J. E. V.	17 Feb	17
Brooks, W. S.	17 Feb	17
Hill, J. G. W.	6 Mar	17
Lidwell, M. C.	6 Mar	17
MacCulloch, H. T. C.	6 Mar	17
Vasech, M. S.	8 Mar	17
O'Flanagan, A. J.	12 Mar	17
Oakeley, W. G.	15 Mar	17
Gardner, R. A.	19 Mar	17
Langton, F. W.	22 Mar	17
Rees, W. L.	22 Mar	17
Willis, C. St. L.	2 Apr	17
Broadbent, P. L.	12 Apr	17
Marr, A. S.	14 Apr	17
Pockley, E.	15 Mar	17
Delohery, H. C. M.	19 Apr	17
Birch, C. O.	18 Apr	17
Byrne, K.	20 Apr	17
Blaxland, E. G.	20 Apr	17
Burfit, W. F.	21 Apr	17
Larkins, N. C.	28 Apr	17

*Pharmacists*

*Hon. Captain.*

Walsworth A.	23 Feb	16
--------------	--------	----

*Hon. Lieutenants.*

Wright, F.	22 Nov	09
Archer, W. J.	22 Nov	09
Hume, W. C.	22 Nov	09
Woolford, A. B.	22 Nov	09
Roper, A. E.	22 Nov	09
Gray, P. P. J.	22 Nov	09
Davey, H. H.	22 Nov	09
Geary, J. J.	22 Nov	09
Newton, A. J.	22 Nov	09
Meagher, M.	22 Nov	09
Hill, J. R.	22 Nov	09
Martin, R. A. S.	22 Nov	09
Ballhausen, L. W.	21 Mar	10
Newman, Albert H.	6 Feb	11
Rogers, S. H.	4 May	14
Hunter, W. J.	15 July	15
Beattie, S. M.	20 Aug	15
Morris, G.	20 Aug	15
de la Mothe, C. J.	10 Oct	15
Lane, C. J.	10 Oct	15
Johns, J. A.	10 Oct	15
Cooke, J. W.	8 Nov	15
Freeman, F. F.	10 Dec	15
McNeice, P. H.	17 Apr	16

*Dental Reserve.*

*Hon. Major (1).*

Smith, D.	10 Dec	13
-----------	--------	----

*Hon. Captain (1).*

Bradley, J. H.	10 Dec	13
----------------	--------	----

*Hon. Lieutenants (50).*

Marshall, F.	15 Mar	15
Hawkins, E. V.	15 Mar	15
Cambage, A.	20 July	15
Moxham, R. H. B.	27 Aug	15
Douglass, A.	27 Aug	15
Atwill, M. S.	27 Aug	15
Jones, B. R.	27 Aug	15
Hardie, H. G.	27 Aug	15
Watson, E. O.	27 Aug	15
Forster, F. R.	27 Aug	15
Ash, P. A.	27 Aug	15
Green, K. H.	27 Aug	15
Satchell, G. K.	9 Sept	15
Harvey, C. L.	9 Sept	15
Clipsham, P.	30 Sept	15
Ferris, F. I.	10 Oct	15
McDermott, O. J.	10 Oct	15
Kelly, H. W. L.	10 Oct	15
Traill, F. W.	15 Oct	15
Sutton, A. F.	1 Nov	15
Noble, M. A.	8 Nov	15
Alloyn, M. S.	8 Nov	15
Sutherland, K. C. T.	8 Nov	15
Durham, J. R.	8 Nov	15
Patterson, S. E.	8 Nov	15
Bell, C. H.	8 Nov	15
Younger, W. H.	8 Nov	15
Hunt, C. T.	8 Nov	15
Lever, S.	8 Nov	15
Hall, T. G.	8 Nov	15
McKern, W. G.	8 Nov	15
Norton, C. B. Y.	8 Nov	15
Pye, W. H. A.	8 Nov	15
Chapman, G. B.	8 Nov	15
Hart, L. B.	8 Nov	15
Ruse, B. B.	8 Nov	15
Bestic, E. H.	8 Nov	15
Green, H. B.	8 Nov	15
Morris, W. R.	8 Nov	15
Searkey, W. A.	8 Nov	15
Deck, E. F.	8 Nov	15
Kerr, K. Y.	8 Nov	15
Stockwell, L. G.	8 Nov	15
Greenwell, H. S.	8 Nov	15
Poolman, P. R.	17 Dec	15
Crouch, F. R.	14 Feb	16
Broughton, F. W. W.	15 Feb	16
Horniman, R. S.	17 Feb	16
Comins, F. A.	1 Mar	16
Clark, A. E.	1 Mar	16
Done, H. J.	1 Mar	16
Newman, Arthur H.	2 Mar	16
McDermott, E. S.	2 Mar	16
Beckett, L. S.	3 Mar	16
Cooper, C. M.	6 Mar	16
Seymour-Wells, P. de M.	1 Apr	16
Goodall, A. A.	15 Apr	16
Charlton, P. C.	1 Jun	16
Van-Wasseu, N. A.	1 Jun	16
Ma'oney, A. A.	19 Jun	16
Donkin, G. D.	16 Oct	16
Ross, W. H.	16 Oct	16

*Massage Reserve.*

Job, R. B., Hon. Lt.	8 Nov	15
----------------------	-------	----



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1784

## Australian Commonwealth—

### A. A. Med. Corps Res.—contd.

#### 3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers transferred from A. A. M. C.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Gandevia, N. B., VD..... 3 Sept 11

#### Majors.

Woolley, G. T. (brev.)..... 8 Sept 12

#### Captains.

Tanfe, O. G..... 1 July 03

Lempriere, C. L. (hon. maj.)... 29 Jan 10

Buick, J. W. M. (hon. maj.) 8 July 11

Günst, C. W..... 5 Apr 04

Morris, A. E..... 7 Nov 11

Hutchinson, F. E..... 30 Jan 14

Stoker, H., VD..... 1 May 16

#### Consultant Staff.

#### Hon. Colonel.

Syme, G. A..... 29 Feb 16

#### Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Stawell, R. R..... 14 Aug 16

#### Hon. Majors.

Mitchell, J. T..... 5 Apr 09

Bird, F. D..... 5 Apr 09

Scott, R..... 5 Apr 09

Richards, J. K..... 5 Apr 09

Boyd, W. R..... 5 Apr 09

Anderson, A. V. M..... 5 Apr 09

Moore, W..... 5 Apr 09

Howard, G. T..... 5 Apr 09

Scott, G. H..... 5 Apr 09

Springthorne, J. W..... 5 Apr 09

Russell, R. H..... 5 Apr 09

Nihill, J. E..... 5 Apr 09

Marwood, A. W..... 10 May 09

Webster, P. S..... 10 May 09

Maudsley, H. C., CMG..... 10 May 09

Meyer, F..... 10 May 09

Long, W. J..... 1 Jan 10

Morrison, W..... 22 July 10

Norris, W. P..... 15 Feb 15

Noyes, A. W. F..... 15 Feb 15

Langland, F. H..... 15 Feb 15

Gordon, J..... 15 Feb 15

Buchanan, J. S..... 15 Feb 15

Wood, W. A..... 15 Feb 15

Webb, J. R..... 15 Feb 15

Maclean, H. R..... 15 Feb 15

Boyd, T. H., MC..... 15 Feb 15

Brown, R. C..... 15 Feb 15

Devine, H. B..... 15 Feb 15

Cumpston, J. H. L. (temp. Lt.-Col.)..... 15 Feb 15

Hughes, W. K..... 1 May 15

Berry, R. J. A..... 1 Aug 15

Wilkinson, J. F..... 10 Dec 15

#### Executive Hospital Staff.

#### Hon. Captain.

#### Personnel for A. M. C. Units.

#### Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Argyle, S. S..... 27 Jan 17

#### Hon. Majors.

Sloss, W..... 20 Aug 15

Latham, L. S..... 20 Aug 15

Jones, W. E. (temp. hon. Lt.-Col.)... 9 Sept 15

MacKeddie, J. F..... 9 Sept 15

Sewell, S. V..... 8 Nov 15

Laurie, H..... 8 Nov 15

Player, C. R..... 10 Dec 15

Gault, E. L..... 1 Feb 16

Honman (temp. Lt.-Col.)... 1 Feb 16

Lewers, A..... 10 Feb 16

Stewart, C. A..... 10 Feb 16

Davies, W. E..... 10 Feb 16

Murphy, T..... 28 Feb 16

Godfrey, C. G. S..... 28 Feb 16

Morton, D. M..... 17 Apr 16

Cleudinnen, L. J..... 22 May 16

Ewing, S. A..... 22 May 16

Sawrey, E. E. R..... 15 Oct 16

Lambert, T. E. L..... 15 Oct 16

Cherry, T..... 17 Feb 17

#### Hon. Captains.

Shuler, R. E..... 5 Apr 09

O'Sullivan, E. F..... 5 Apr 09

Agnew, J. F..... 5 Apr 09

Murphy, J. T..... 5 Apr 09

Hillier, K..... 5 Apr 09

Murray, H. D. L..... 5 Apr 09

Lawrence, H. F..... 5 Apr 09

Stanley, H. R..... 10 May 09

Lynch, M. E..... 10 May 09

Hagenauer, G. A..... 16 Oct 11

Perry, O..... 16 Oct 11

Altmann, C. A..... 16 Oct 11

Feather, P. D..... 16 Oct 11

Thwaites, J. S..... 16 Oct 11

De Ruvin, E. A..... 16 Oct 11

Brett, P. G..... 16 Oct 11

Young, A. S..... 16 Oct 11

Strahan, A. S..... 16 Oct 11

Cook, H. W. J..... 16 Oct 11

Dyring, C. P. W..... 16 Oct 11

Scott, J. D. K..... 16 Oct 11

Zichy-Woinarski, V. J. E. 16 Oct 11

Box, J. D..... 16 Oct 11

Maxwell, K..... 16 Oct 11

Rigby, G. O..... 16 Oct 11

Scott, M. N..... 16 Oct 11

Read, S. J. D..... 16 Oct 11

Tucker, C. F..... 31 Dec 11

Nicholls, G. G..... 8 Jan 12

Sleeman, L. O..... 22 Jan 12

Rockett, P. J..... 1 May 11

Macdonald, A..... 13 May 12

Loughran, H. G..... 1 July 12

Grimwade, A. S..... 1 July 12

Ebsworth, R. H..... 15 Sept 13

Donald B. P..... 15 Sept 13

Cave, M. W..... 1 Mar 14

Davis, J. R..... 13 Aug 14

Daly, L. B..... 13 Aug 14

Jackson, H. E. A..... 20 Aug 14

Skinner, G. H..... 7 Sept 14

Wellenhall, R. R..... 24 Oct 14

Aberdeen, K. G. McK..... 14 Nov 14

Henty, W. de W. (temp. Maj.)... 25 Nov 14

McArthur, G. A. D..... 6 Mar 15

Mead, F. G..... 13 Mar 15

Lister, C. R..... 15 Mar 15

Dew, H. R..... 15 Mar 15

Colquhoun, K. G..... 16 Mar 15

Colville, H. C..... 17 Mar 15

St-phen, C. T..... 17 Mar 15

Robertson, E. M..... 6 Apr 15

Cheechi, C..... 14 Apr 15

McAdam, C. G..... 20 Apr 16

Leary, T. G. S..... 1 May 15

Lewers, T. B..... 8 May 15

Bell, A. F..... 12 May 15

Featonby, H. N..... 10 Jun 15

Huckell, E. V. R..... 12 Jun 16

Allen, S. H..... 1 July 15

Kilvington, B. I..... 1 July 15

Robertson, D. G..... 14 July 15

Thwaites, A. H..... 14 July 15

Foster, B..... 14 July 15

O'Hara, W. E..... 27 July 15

Barber, N. C..... 31 July 15

Bennie, A. B..... 2 Aug 15

Keogh, E. J..... 20 Aug 15

Selton, M. C. C..... 20 Aug 15

Green, T. E..... 20 Aug 15

Newton, H. A. S..... 20 Aug 15

O'Sullivan, M. B..... 20 Aug 15

Weigall, R. E..... 9 Sept 15

McLean, J. S..... 9 Sept 15

Smithwick, G. W..... 9 Sept 15

Harse, W. T..... 9 Sept 15

Atkinson, J. L..... 9 Sept 15

Andrews, W. A..... 9 Sept 15

Eadie, J..... 9 Sept 15

Black, J. P. M..... 23 Sept 15

Oliver, C. J..... 28 Sept 15

Trehwella, W. J..... 28 Sept 15

Potter, W. L..... 5 Oct 15

#### Hon. Captains—contd.

Davies, F. L..... 10 Oct 15

O'Day, G. P..... 10 Oct 15

Mailier, R..... 10 Oct 15

Denehy, W. J..... 10 Oct 15

McArthur, A. N..... 10 Oct 15

Maudsley, H. F..... 4 Nov 15

Laing, J. K. C..... 4 Nov 15

Henderson, A. V..... 4 Nov 15

Perl, M. M..... 8 Nov 15

Loosli, R. J..... 8 Nov 15

Amess, J..... 8 Nov 15

Mackay, N. J..... 8 Nov 15

Sutton, H..... 8 Nov 15

Merrillees, J. S..... 8 Nov 15

Short, R. E..... 8 Nov 15

Johnson, A. S..... 1 Dec 15

Lease, C. R..... 13 Dec 15

Orchard, W. H., MC 18 Dec 15

McPhee, R. G..... 1 Jan 16

Derayna, A. E..... 1 Jan 16

Webster, R..... 1 Jan 16

Hewlett, H. M..... 1 Jan 16

Moore, K. R..... 1 Jan 16

Macansh, W..... 5 Jan 16

Gardner, J. F..... 28 Jan 16

Whitehead, P. N..... 10 Feb 16

McCutcheon, A. B..... 10 Feb 16

Collins, W. H., DSO... 10 Feb 16

Henderson, J. H..... 10 Feb 16

Bonmin, F. J..... 10 Feb 16

Salts, R..... 10 Feb 16

Rubinowich, A. S..... 10 Feb 16

Henderson, N. R..... 10 Feb 16

Sweetnam, F. A..... 19 Feb 16

Fay, F. W..... 28 Feb 16

Sabelberg, C. J. B..... 28 Feb 16

Brown, T. W..... 28 Feb 16

Reed, J. S..... 28 Feb 16

Wilson, N. L. G..... 28 Feb 16

Griffith, H. H..... 16 Mar 16

Johnson, C. H..... 16 Mar 16

Forsyth, R. L..... 16 Mar 16

Ware, S. M..... 16 Mar 16

Glassford, J. C. G., MC 16 Mar 16

Ryan, W. B..... 16 Mar 16

Cussen, G. E..... 16 Mar 16

Nish, J. A. D..... 16 Mar 16

Oliphant, T. G..... 16 Mar 16

Butchart, J. E..... 8 Apr 16

Gordon-Gla-fard, E. M. 17 Apr 16

Jensen, F. J..... 17 Apr 16

Franklands, (temp. hon. Maj.) H. W..... 17 Apr 16

Joynt, O..... 17 Apr 16

Felherstonhaugh, R. T. 2 May 15

Major, J. P..... 22 May 16

McLeon, K. A..... 22 May 16

Greene, C. W..... 1 July 16

Skeet, J. G..... 14 July 16

Frost, A. E..... 1 Aug 16

Merrillees, C. R..... 7 Aug 16

Manly, R. A..... 1 Sept 16

Disher, H. C..... 15 Oct 16

Parke, R. L..... 15 Oct 16

Tymms, A. O. V..... 15 Oct 16

Lawrence, R. W..... 15 Oct 16

Harkness, E..... 15 Oct 16

Neal, L. A..... 15 Oct 16

Robertson, G. O..... 15 Oct 16

Joske, E. S..... 15 Oct 16

Holmes, H. I..... 15 Oct 16

Dunstan, A. H..... 15 Oct 16

Breton, H..... 15 Oct 16

Jude, F. J..... 15 Oct 16

Crisp, R. H..... 15 Oct 16

Stewart, M. A..... 15 Oct 16

Giubs, R. H..... 10 Nov 16

Schalit, M. A..... 11 Nov 16

Spring, J. F..... 13 Nov 16

Crombie, D..... 14 Nov 16

# 1784ee FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Australian Commonwealth— A.A. Med. Corps Res.—contd.

### Hon. Captains—contd.

Gardiner, J. M.	15 Nov 16
Horgan, J. P.	15 Nov 16
Fox, A. R.	15 Nov 16
Weigall, G. O.	15 Nov 16
Holland, E. H.	15 Nov 16
Fyffe, E. H.	15 Nov 16
Sandison, A.	15 Nov 16
Norris, F. K.	15 Nov 16
Connor, J. C.	15 Nov 16
Magee, C. C.	15 Nov 16
Eadie, G. A.	15 Nov 16
Ker, T. C.	15 Nov 16
McLean, D.	15 Nov 16
Reid, W. A.	15 Nov 16
Armstrong, G. W.	15 Nov 16
Scholes, F. V. G.	15 Nov 16
Harris, J. R.	15 Nov 16
Harkin, C. F.	15 Nov 16
Bull, M. T.	15 Nov 16
Kenny, A. L.	15 Nov 16
Heyward, W. B.	15 Nov 16
Bourke, H. S.	15 Nov 16
Crooks, A. A.	15 Nov 16
Robertson, A. S.	15 Nov 16
McCardle, E. L. A.	15 Nov 16
Lemon, F. A.	15 Nov 16
Hyett, H. R.	15 Nov 16
Spowers, E. A.	15 Nov 16
Dovle, L.	15 Nov 16
Matenson, M.	17 Nov 16
Deravin, G. W.	21 Nov 16
Cooper, J. W. D.	22 Nov 16
Groves, W. R.	22 Nov 16
Taylor, A. E.	24 Nov 16
Hughes, H.	24 Nov 16
Thomas, J. C.	25 Nov 16
Sutton, C. S.	25 Nov 16
McKenna, M.	27 Nov 16
Richards, B. R.	29 Nov 16
Hicks, J. H. C.	29 Nov 16
Cole, F. H.	30 Nov 16
Mollison, C. H.	1 Dec 16
Hosking, J. E. F.	1 Dec 16
Baird, J. C.	2 Dec 16
Nankivill, A. Y.	11 Dec 16
Armstrong, W. L.	18 Jan 17
Wilson, H. C.	15 Feb 17
Wedd, V. G.	15 Feb 17
Connolly, H. A.	15 Feb 17
Downing, H. D.	15 Feb 17
Legge, E. R.	15 Feb 17
Bird, W. J.	1 Mar 17
De Lacy, C. F.	15 Mar 17
Friend, C.	20 Apr 17
Morris, J. N.	1 May 17

### Pharmacists.

### Hon. Captain.

Cossar, ((temp. hon. Maj.))	
D. A.	10 Feb 16

### Hon. Lieutenants.

Mulhall, P. J.	9 Oct 11
Evans, D.	1 Oct 14
Oaten, W. E.	1 Apr 15
Roche, R. J.	1 July 15
Dartnell, B. P.	10 Oct 15
Prout, G. S.	10 Dec 15
Murie, A. B.	1 Jan 16
Huntsman, A. V.	1 Jan 16
Walters, H. B.	1 Jan 16
Keig, H. B.	1 Jan 16
Skewes, C. T.	1 Jan 16
Richmond, H. H.	1 Jan 16
Evans, E. P.	28 Feb 16
Nixon, H.	28 Feb 16
Eason, L.	28 Feb 16
Quinn, A. M.	28 Feb 16
Nicholas, W. D.	17 Mar 16

## Dental Services.

### Hon. Major (1).

Aitken, W. L.	21 Feb 16
---------------	-----------

### Hon. Captain (1).

Greenwood, E. F.	21 Feb 16
------------------	-----------

### Hon. Lieutenants.

Polack, J.	1 July 15
Reeve, E. R.	1 July 15
Wellman, A. R. S.	1 July 15
Tuckfield, W. J.	1 July 15
Fischer, E. S.	1 July 15
Down, C. H.	1 July 15
Natrass, J. A.	1 July 15
Parrett, F. S.	1 July 15
Finlay, G.	1 July 15
Cox, A. M.	1 July 15
Stevens, H. E.	8 Nov 15
Behrend, O.	8 Nov 15
Wise, E. J.	8 Nov 15
Russell, K.	8 Nov 15
Allen, C. E.	8 Nov 15
Wright, R. A.	8 Nov 15
Lockhart, N. E.	8 Nov 15
McKinley, C. T.	8 Nov 15
Roebuck, L. N.	8 Nov 15
Lambert, H. A. L.	10 Dec 15
Fraser, R.	10 Dec 15
Austin, D. M.	10 Dec 15
Freeman, L. A.	10 Dec 15
Gawley, E. M.	1 Jan 16
Deravin, N. S.	1 Jan 16
Callanan, E. S.	10 Feb 16
Stevens, L. V.	10 Feb 16
Lewis, J. M.	10 Feb 16
McCallum, R. D.	10 Feb 16
Donaldson, H. T. S.	28 Feb 16
Fetherston, G. H.	16 Mar 16
Wilkinson, W. S.	16 Mar 16
Ham, H. H.	16 Mar 16
Graham, W. A. E.	18 Mar 16
Beischer, A. L.	17 Apr 16
McGregor, L. R.	17 Apr 16
Adam, E. J.	17 Apr 16
Payne, G. A.	22 May 16
MacGregor, W. D. F.	22 May 16
Brown, A. R.	15 Jun 16
Clark, P.	15 Jun 16
McNair, G. B.	31 July 16
Jenkins, E. H.	31 July 16
Elvins, H. L.	1 Aug 16
Lumsden, W. J.	1 Aug 16
Herbert, F. T.	1 Aug 16
Baynes, A. E. B.	1 Aug 16
Wills, E. W.	1 Aug 16
Nicholson, G. C.	22 Aug 16
De Gruchy, H. W.	22 Aug 16
Morton, W. J. C.	22 Aug 16
Bissett, E. R.	22 Aug 16
Adamson, E. B.	5 Sept 16
Govett, D.	3 Oct 16
Bell, B. T.	11 Oct 16
Treacey, A. J. J.	14 Oct 16
Thompson, B. J.	15 Oct 16

### Massage Reserve.

### Hon. Lieutenant.

Jones, L.	11 Dec 15
-----------	-----------

### Scientists.

### Hon. Lieutenant.

Rivett, A. C. D. ((temp. hon. Capt.))	27 Aug 15
---------------------------------------	-----------

## 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Officers Transferred from A. A. M. C. Captains.

Corbin, J.	15 Apr 08
Carr, H.	27 May 17

### Consultant Staff.

### Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Cudmore, A. M.	1 Jun 15
----------------	----------

### Hon. Majors.

Niesche, F. W.	22 Aug 10
Poulton, B.	1 July 15
Hayward, W. I., CMG	1 July 15
Bennett, A. H.	1 Aug 15
Lynch, A. F. A.	6 Aug 15
Marten, R. H.	6 Aug 15
Pulleine, R. H.	6 Aug 15
Lind, J. C. R.	16 Mar 16

### Executive Hospital Staff.

### Hon. Captain.

Good, J. E.	1 Nov 09
-------------	----------

### Personnel for A. M. C. Units.

### Hon. Majors.

Watson, Professor A.	2 July 06
Hamilton, J. A. G.	1 Nov 09
Wilson, T. G.	19 Oct 14
Smeaton, B.	14 July 15
Borthwick, E. L.	6 Aug 15
Harrold, R. E.	2 Sept 15
Hayward, G. C.	21 Oct 15
Gault, A. H.	9 Feb 16
Giles, W. A.	1 Oct 16

### Hon. Captains.

Good, J. E.	1 Nov 09
Khumont, E.	1 Nov 09
Riddell, J.	1 Nov 09
Mathwin, F. S.	1 Nov 09
McVittie, J.	1 Nov 09
Cooper, C. T.	26 Nov 09
Sprod, M. W.	13 Feb 11
Cherry, P. T. S.	11 Apr 11
Nicol, G. C. H.	4 Sept 11
Clarke, C. L.	27 Nov 11
Wilton, A. C.	9 Sept 12
Douglas, F. J.	24 Mar 13
Knerbone, J. Le M.	7 Apr 13
Pitcher, C. F.	12 May 13
Lewis, E. H.	2 Jun 13
Dawes, A. H. C.	2 Jun 13
Muirhead, J. R.	22 Jun 14
Leitch, O.	3 Aug 14
Poole, F. St. J.	15 Sept 14
Close, V. J. W.	1 Oct 14
Flood, J. W.	1 Oct 14
Browning, D. de C.	1 Jan 15
Wells, J. C.	1 Jan 15
Lucas, R. B.	1 Jan 15
Strachan, J. C. P.	1 Jan 15
Godfrey, K. C.	1 Jan 15
Steele, D. M., MC.	15 Mar 15
Marshall, C. E.	15 Mar 15
Plummer, R. G.	15 Mar 15
James, W. A.	15 Mar 15
Burnard, R. G.	15 Mar 15
Scott, F. S.	26 Apr 15
Cunningham, K. W.	1 May 15
Williams, A. E.	1 Jun 15
Magarey, R. E.	1 Jun 15
Gilbert, H.	2 Jun 15
East, E. C.	12 Jun 15
Sinclair, W. M.	12 Jun 15
Muirhead, L. G.	1 July 15
Nesbitt, M. D.	1 July 15
Arnold, E. W.	27 July 15
Clayton, J. W.	20 Aug 15
McAree, J. V.	20 Aug 15
Gunston, J. B.	20 Aug 15
McGlashan, J. E.	20 Aug 15
Booth, J.	11 Aug 15
Magarey, A. C.	9 Sept 15
Shorney, H. F.	9 Sept 15
Evans, H. M.	9 Sept 15
Brown, G.	9 Sept 15
Carden, H. C.	9 Sept 15
Rice, P. W.	29 Sept 15
Holder, E. J. R.	10 Oct 15



**Australian Commonwealth—**

**A. A. Med. Corps Res.—contd.**

*Hon. Captain—contd.*

Holder, S. E.	10 Oct 15
Kennedy, J. C.	10 Oct 15
Tobin, J. R.	10 Oct 15
Gregerson, W. J.	10 Oct 15
Ray, W.	10 Oct 15
Halloran, H. M. J.	8 Nov 15
Waters, F. W.	8 Nov 15
Sweetapple, H. A.	8 Nov 15
Dunstan, H. Frank	6 Dec 15
James, H. B.	1 Jan 16
Souter, C. H.	1 Jan 16
Magarey, C.	5 Jan 16
Connell, R. H. N.	10 Feb 16
Duguid, C.	28 Feb 16
Jermyn, W. H.	16 Mar 16
Dunstone, L. J.	22 May 16
Frayne, R. J.	22 May 16
Cowan, D. R. W.	22 May 16
Burnell, G. H.	7 July 16
Southwood, A. R.	7 July 16
Black, G. H.	7 July 16
Shipway, G. S.	7 July 16
Abbott, N. B. G.	7 July 16
Cochburn, T.	1 Aug 16
Ashton, T. B.	2 Oct 16
Newland, C.	2 Oct 16
Willcox, F. M.	2 Oct 16
Coombe, E. E. S.	2 Oct 16
Erichsen, M.	2 Oct 16
McEwin, K.	2 Oct 16
Steven, E. M.	2 Oct 16
Stoddart, H. W. D.	2 Oct 16
Veroo, R. J.	2 Oct 16
Wunderly, H. W.	2 Oct 16
Proctor, J. S.	3 Oct 16
Cox, L. B.	4 Oct 16
Parkhouse, D.	5 Oct 16
Sangster, W. C.	5 Oct 16
Hunter, W. A.	6 Oct 16
Chapple, F. J.	9 Oct 16
Formby, H. H.	9 Oct 16
MacQuarrie, C. N.	9 Oct 16
Russell, W. H.	9 Oct 16
Davey, L. L.	10 Oct 16
Abbott, C. T.	12 Oct 16
Moulden, O. M.	12 Oct 16
Veroo, S. M.	13 Oct 16
Everard, J. E.	15 Oct 16
Aitken, W. R.	17 Oct 16
West, G. B.	17 Oct 16
Cormac, R. W. P.	23 Oct 16
Goode, R. A.	23 Oct 16
Cowan, F. G.	24 Oct 16
Milne, J.	24 Oct 16
Borthwick, F. H.	25 Oct 16
Tauko, C.	25 Oct 16
Drew, W. A. V.	26 Oct 16
Matenson, P.	30 Oct 16
Dunston, H. Fleming	30 Oct 16
Yeatman, J. W.	1 Nov 16
Dawkins, S. L.	2 Nov 16
Bonini, J. A.	7 Nov 16
King, C. E.	1 Feb 17
Corry, R. S.	1 Feb 17
Goode, M. E.	23 Feb 17
Letcher, H. R.	27 Feb 17
Birks, M.	12 Mar 17

*Pharmacists.*

*Hon. Captain (1).*

*Hon. Lieutenants (8).*

Scammell, L. R.	1 Feb 16
Fox, R. O. (temp. capt.)	9 Sept 16
Young, T. M.	16 Mar 16
Porter, W. H.	16 Mar 16
Gryst, E. J. T. F. P.	16 Mar 16
Magarey, W. T.	16 Mar 16
Moore, H. V.	16 Mar 16

*Dental Reserve.*

*Hon. Captain (1).*

*Hon. Lieutenants (20).*

Day, L. B.	1 July 15
Bradshaw, F. M.	1 July 15
Harrop, W. H.	1 July 15
Chapman, A. I.	1 July 15

*Hon. Lieutenants—contd.*

Gordon, R.	1 July 15
Desmazures, P.	1 July 15
Randell, H. S.	20 Aug 15
Trott, A. G.	10 Oct 15
Engelbrecht, J. J. H.	10 Dec 15
Hardy, J. T.	10 Dec 15
Webb, C.	10 Dec 15
Driscoll, W. F.	10 Dec 15
Hosking, J. W.	10 Dec 15
Sims, R. L.	10 Dec 15
Crosland, H.	10 Dec 15
Thomson, B.	10 Dec 15
Newling, P. R.	10 Dec 15
Taunton, H. C. D.	10 Dec 15
Swan, F. M.	10 Dec 15
Miles, F. J.	1 Jan 16
Barritt, S. E.	1 Jan 16
Swann, A.	1 Jan 16
Campbell, R. N.	2 Sept 16

*Massage Reserve.*

*Hon. Lieutenant.*

Milikin, J.	10 Dec 15
-------------	-----------

**5th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Officers Transferred from A. A. M. C.*

*Captain.*

*Consultant Staff.*

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Hon. Majors.*

Lotz, H. J.	28 Aug 08
Newton, R. E.	11 Dec 09
O'Meara, P. M.	27 July 15
Saw, A. J. H.	1 Jan 16

*Hon. Captain.*

*Executive Hospital Staff.*

*Hon. Captains.*

Beveridge, W. J.	3 Aug 08
Campbell, J. A.	3 Aug 08
Anderson, T. L.	11 Dec 11

*Personnel for A. M. C. Units.*

*Hon. Major.*

Couch, J. K.	15 Jan 17
--------------	-----------

*Hon. Captains.*

Oliver, A. C.	1 Nov 12
Birmingham, W. P.	15 Aug 14
Longmore, F. T. A.	23 Nov 14
Yuille, M.	23 Nov 14
Finn, C. N.	23 Nov 14
Rogerson, E.	1 Jan 15
Kenny, J. A.	20 Jan 15
Goldstein, J.	15 Feb 15
Loneragan, T. J. (temp. Maj.)	14 Apr 15
Cantor, S. J.	1 May 15
Paton, D. D.	1 July 15
Cullen, A. E.	5 July 15
Dermer, W. T.	15 July 15
Gillespie, L. T.	16 Aug 15
McSann, A. J.	9 Sept 15
Wilson, T.	10 Oct 15
Richards, M.	8 Nov 15
Woods, C. W. T.	8 Nov 15
Mitchell, H. St. J.	8 Nov 15
Jordon, V. H.	22 Nov 15
Macmorran, A. H. M.	1 Jan 16
Moore, S. C.	1 Jan 16
Leadman, C. H., MC.	28 Feb 16
Davis, S. B.	16 Mar 16
Yates, W. P.	1 July 16
Chapman, H. O.	15 Oct 16
Boyd, T. C.	15 Oct 16
Humphrey, E. S.	15 Oct 16
Marshall, T. O.	15 Oct 16
Irwin, H. E.	15 Oct 16
London, G. S.	15 Oct 16
Cuthbert, J.	15 Oct 16
Connelly, A. W.	15 Oct 16
Sawell, F. L. P.	15 Oct 16
Hussey, B. F.	15 Oct 16
Benson, H. M.	15 Oct 16
Clement, D. P.	15 Oct 16
Gelle, L. E. S.	15 Oct 16
George, T.	15 Oct 16
Way, I.	15 Oct 16
Moule, E. E.	15 Oct 16
Pope, E. C.	15 Oct 16
Mackie, D. W. H.	15 Nov 16
Allan, J. S. M.	15 Nov 16
Laver, C. W.	15 Nov 16
Gill, H. B.	15 Nov 16

*Hon. Captains—contd.*

Hemsted, R. H.	15 Nov 16
Bridgeford, W. A. S.	15 Nov 16
McIntyre, R. C.	15 Nov 16
Ramsay, J. E.	15 Nov 16
Hungford, L. M. T.	15 Nov 16
Blackall, W. E.	15 Nov 16
Myles, W. S.	15 Nov 16
Campbell, G. J.	15 Nov 16
Moss, M. K.	15 Nov 16
Webster, A.	15 Nov 16
Ambrose, T.	15 Nov 16
Holland, J. J.	15 Dec 16
Morton, A. E.	15 Dec 16
Gray, H. J.	15 Dec 16
Robertson, L. J.	15 Dec 16
Barker, G. W.	15 Dec 16
Mitchell, R. M.	1 Jan 17
Hill, C. H.	1 Feb 17
Langley, W. J.	1 Feb 17
Hodge, W. T.	1 Feb 17
Triad, A. J. J.	1 Feb 17
Hume, J.	1 Feb 17
Brown, D.	1 Feb 17
Buchanan-Yuille, W. D.	1 Feb 17
Hope, J. W. (temp.)	1 Oct 15

*Pharmacists.*

*Hon. Captain (1).*

George, J. B.	27 Apr 16
---------------	-----------

*Hon. Lieutenants (5).*

Cochrane, J. W. C.	20 Feb 11
Cooper, J. G.	30 Jun 12
Neale, F. H.	2 Jun 13
Bingemann, H. H.	2 Jun 13
Howling, H. O.	23 Nov 14
Highman, A. G.	1 Apr 15
Wynne, W. G.	8 Nov 15
Souther, F.	8 Nov 15
Cooke, H. A.	8 Nov 15
Faithful, S. J.	1 Jan 16

*Dental Reserve.*

*Hon. Captain.*

Wilkinson, F. M.	14 Dec 15
------------------	-----------

*Hon. Lieutenants.*

Terry, G. H.	1 July 15
Donovan, G. T.	8 Nov 15
Day, H. R.	8 Nov 15
Braham, R. G.	16 Mar 16
Mitchell, J. F.	23 May 16
Forster, G. C. D.	22 May 16
Tebbutt, C. O.	22 May 16
Herman, A. J.	22 May 16
Eden, S. D.	22 May 16
Wilson, J. B.	22 May 16
Henderson, G. D.	22 May 16
Selby, S. V.	22 May 16
Simpson, S. J. M.	22 May 16
Thomas, J. A.	1 Sept 16
Pritchard, J. L.	1 Sept 16
Adam, W.	1 Sept 16
Wilson, T. A. R.	1 Nov 16

*Massage Reserve.*

*Hon. Lieutenant.*

Linderstam, G.	8 Nov 15
----------------	----------

*Scientist.*

*Hon. Lieutenant.*

Hancock, W. J.	22 Feb 16
----------------	-----------

**6th MILITARY DISTRICT.**

*Officers Transferred from A. A. M. C.*

*Captains.*

McCall, Sir J.	22 Mar 09
Abbott, L. E.	6 Feb 04
Maitte, C.	1 Oct 05
Hamilton, A. J.	15 Jan 17

*Consultant Staff.*

*Hon. Major.*

*Executive Hospital Staff.*

*Hon. Majors.*

Wolfhagen, J. E.	4 Nov 12
Ramsay, J.	4 Nov 12

*Hon. Captains.*

Clarke, A. H.	26 Oct 08
Scott, R. G. (temp. hon. Maj.)	26 Oct 08
Webster, L. C. (temp. hon. Maj.)	1 Oct 14

# Australasian Commonwealth— A. A. Med. Corps Res.—contd.

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

## Hon. Captains.

<i>Toffi, W. H.</i> .....	28 Sept 08
<i>Webster, G. A.</i> .....	26 Oct 08
<i>Anderson, G. M.</i> .....	26 Oct 08
<i>Love, J.</i> .....	4 Sept 11
<i>Addison, E. A.</i> .....	23 Nov 14
<i>Ferris, F. A.</i> .....	23 Nov 14
<i>Payne, C. A.</i> .....	1 June 15
<i>Harrison, W. A.</i> .....	21 Jun 15
<i>Parker, G. M.</i> .....	20 Aug 15
<i>Godard, T. H.</i> .....	20 Aug 15
<i>Alister, E. M.</i> .....	20 Aug 15
<i>Clark, W. I., MC.</i> .....	9 Sept 15
<i>Miller, L. S.</i> .....	10 Dec 15
<i>Watson, G. G.</i> .....	10 Dec 15
<i>Hamilton, D.</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Painting, A. E.</i> .....	22 May 16
<i>Butler, T. C.</i> .....	10 Nov 16
<i>Shone, W. V.</i> .....	10 Nov 16
<i>Read, G. F.</i> .....	20 Nov 16
<i>Waterhouse, A. R.</i> .....	23 Nov 16
<i>Patrick, J. F.</i> .....	23 Nov 16
<i>Kerr, J. L.</i> .....	3 Nov 16
<i>Henderson, D. S.</i> .....	1 Feb 17
<i>McCutcheon, J. H. R.</i> .....	1 Mar 17
<i>Harris, R. B.</i> .....	1 Apr 17
<i>Hayward, A. E.</i> .....	1 Apr 17

## Pharmacists.

## Hon. Captain.

<i>Drake, W. B.</i> .....	22 Feb 16
---------------------------	-----------

## Hon. Lieutenants.

<i>Greeves, J. A.</i> .....	24 Jan 10
<i>Ellis, S. C.</i> .....	20 Mar 11
<i>Elliot, L. R.</i> .....	17 Apr 16
<i>Burton, W. G.</i> .....	15 Oct 16
<i>Cassidy, J. B.</i> .....	15 Oct 16
<i>Drew, H. G. J.</i> .....	15 Oct 16

## Dental Reserve.

## Hon. Captain.

<i>Henley, H. B.</i> .....	10 Dec 15
----------------------------	-----------

## Hon. Lieutenants.

<i>Harris, C. C.</i> .....	10 Dec 15
<i>Graham, J.</i> .....	10 Dec 15
<i>Patterson, W. J.</i> .....	10 Feb 16
<i>Lucadou-Wells, D. P.</i> .....	10 Feb 16
<i>Sharp, R. G.</i> .....	28 Feb 16
<i>Oliver, R. C.</i> .....	28 Feb 16
<i>Tynan, R. F.</i> .....	22 May 16
<i>Gall, A. J.</i> .....	1 July 16
<i>Lucadou-Wells, H.</i> .....	15 Oct 16
<i>Lucadou-Wells, A. S.</i> .....	15 Oct 16
<i>Lucadou Wells, L. A.</i> .....	15 Oct 16
<i>O'Shea, C. F.</i> .....	15 Oct 16
<i>Bennett, H. W.</i> .....	15 Oct 16

# AUSTRALIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

## 1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Cory, Major A. H.

Officers attached to Corps.

## Captains. (6)

*McKenzie, A. J.*

*\*Finlay, G. F.*

*\*James, E. S.*

*\*Speer, S.*

## 2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

*Gribben, Lt.-Col. A. P., VD.*

Officers attached to Corps.

## Majors. (2)

*Melhuish, F. W.*

*Stewart, J. D.*

## Captains (9)

*Sanderson, C. J.*

*Henry, M.*

*Callow, C. N.*

## 3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

*Kendall, Lt.-Col. E. A.*

## Officers attached to Corps.

## Majors (2).

*Callow, A. E.*

## Captains (8).

*Wilson, A. C.*

*Jones, D. T.*

*Kendall, W. A.*

*Kendall, J.*

*\*Leitch, J. B.*

*\*Barnes, J.*

*\*Heslop, G. G.*

*\*Johnstone, R. N.*

*Talbot, R. J. de C.*

## 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

*Loxton, Maj. C. A.*

Officers attached to Corps.

## Captains (4).

*Murray-Jones, F.*

*\*Wakeham, W. R. B.*

*\*Macindoe, R. H. F.*

*\*Clark, A. L. M.*

## 5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

*LeSouef, Maj. E. A.*

Officers attached to Corps.

## Captains (2).

*\*Weston, E. A.*

*\*Robson, J.*

## 6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Officer attached to Corps.

## Captains (3)

*\*Philp, R. C. T.*

# AUSTRALIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS RESERVE.

## 1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

## Hon. Captain.

*O'Boyle, H.*.....16 May 17

## 2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

## Hon. Captain.

*Jones, W. A.*.....8 May 16

*Bell, T.*.....10 May 16

*Edward, P. L.*.....22 Aug 16

## 3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

## Hon. Captains.

*Page, G. C. (temp.)*.....16 Jan 16

*Spence, R. M.*.....31 Jan 16

*Shew, W. D.*.....11 Mar 16

*Lerew, W. M.*.....28 Mar 16

*Runting, H. G. J.*.....1 Jun 16

*Andrew, C. E.*.....1 Aug 16

*Adeney, A. W.*.....1 Sept 16

*Colner, W. J.*.....18 Sept 16

*Manchester, L. L.*.....18 Sept 16

*Wood, E. F. B.*.....1 Nov 16

*Robertson, F. G.*.....1 Nov 16

## 5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

## Hon. Major.

*Weir, R. E.*.....18 Sept 16

## Hon. Captain.

*Burns, J. L.*.....18 Sept 16

# CHAPLAINS' DEPART- MENT.

## Chaplains-General (4).

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class)

with relative rank of Colonel.

*Riley, Rt. Rev. C. O. L.*

*M.A., DD, VD, Bishop of*

*Perth, W. Australia,*

*Chapl. 1st Class (C. of E.)* 1 Dec 13

*Holden, Rev. A. T.,*

*B.A., General Secretary*

*Victorian Home Missions,*

*Australian Methodist*

*Church, Chapl. 1st*

*Class (Meth.)*.....1 Dec 13

*Rentoul, Rt. Rev. J. L.,*

*M.A., DD, Moderator of*

*Presbyterian Church of*

*Australia, Chapl. 1st*

*Class (Presb.)*.....1 Dec 13

*Borland, Rev. W. (acting)*

## Senior Chaplain (1).

*Knight, E.*.....1 Jun 15

## 1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS (5)

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class.)

Ranking as Colonel.

*Merrington, Rev. E. N.,*

*M.A., Ph. D. (Presb.)*.....16 Mar 14

*Donaldson, Most Rev. St.*

*C. G. A., DD, Archbishop*

*of Brisbane, Q'land*

*(C. of E.)*.....16 Mar 14

*Rowe, Rev. G. E., VD*

*(Meth.)*.....1 May 14

*Duhig, Most Rev. J. D. D.*

*(R.C.)*.....16 May 14

*Weller, Rev. A. G. (Baptist)* 13 Aug 15

## CHAPLAINS (29)

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class),

Ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

*Plane, Rev. A. C., VD*

*(Meth.)*.....1 Oct 12

*Garland, Rev. Canon D. J.,*

*VD (C. of E.)*.....21 May 06

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class),

Ranking as Majors.

*Fulton, Rev. J. B. (Presb.)* 31 Mar 08

*Brown, Rev. W. P. (Meth.)* 5 Mar 07

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class),

Ranking as Captains.

*Bach, Rev. J. (R.C.)*.....18 Jan 09

*† Pattinson, Rev. J. A., M.A.*

*(C. of E.)*.....22 July 10

*Kirkpatrick, Rev. M., B.A.*

*(Presb.)*.....3 May 11

*† Barstow, Rev. E. (C. of E.)* 12 Feb 12

*Green, Rev. G. B.A., (C. of*

*E.)*.....11 Mar 12

*† Maxwell, Rev. A. (C. of E.)* 28 Jun 12

*† Hughes, Rev. W. B., M.A.*

*(C. of E.)*.....30 Sept 12

*† Hills, Rev. W. G. (C. of*

*E.)*.....28 Feb 13

*Hare, Rev. H. P. (Meth.)* 16 Apr 13

*Cosh, Rev. J., B.A., BD*

*(Presb.)*.....30 Apr 13

*Lundie, Rev. J., B.A.*

*(Presb.)*.....30 Apr 13

*† Mackillop, Rev. A. M.*

*(Presb.)*.....31 May 13

*† Davies, Rev. A. (C. of E.)* 16 Jun 13

*† Hamlyn-Harris, Rev. C. S.*

*(C. of E.)*.....16 Jun 13

*† Farrer, Rev. R. T. J.*

*(Baptist)*.....16 Aug 13

*Crozier, Canon the Rev.*

*E. T., M.A. (C. of E.)*.....1 July 14

*Scott, Rev. W. J. B. (C. of E.)* 1 July 14

*Martin, Rev. C. (Meth.)* 1 July 14

*Frederick, Rev. B. (Meth.)* 1 July 14

*† Shireffs, Rev. G. L. (Presb.)* 1 July 14

*McLaughlin, Rev. L. F.*

*(R.C.)*.....1 Jan 15

*Wilson, G. (S.A.)*.....16 Jan 15

*Cain, J. (S.A.)*.....16 Feb 17

*Purnell, Rev. O. H. (Congl.)* 1 Mar 15

*Gunson, Rev. W. N., BA,*

*(Congl.)*.....1 Mar 15

*Kerr, Rev. R. (Baptist)* 1 Mar 15

*Griffiths, Rev. W. (Baptist)* 1 Mar 15

*Rowan, Rev. J. (R.C.)*.....16 Mar 15

*Barry, Rev. E. S. (R.C.)*.....16 Mar 15

*Heaton, Rev. J. H. (Meth.)*

*(temp.)*.....16 May 15

\* Provisional.

† Unattached List.

Supernumerary to Establishment.

**Australian Commonwealth—**

**Chaplain's Dept.—contd.**

Duffy, Rev. W. (Presb.) ... 10 Nov 15  
 Bates, Rev. J. H. (Presb.) ... 10 Nov 15  
 Nightingale, Rev. W. H.  
 (C. of E.) ... 1 Feb 16  
 Newton, Rt. Rev. H., B.A.  
 Bishop of Carpentaria  
 (C. of E.) ... 1 Feb 16

**2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.**

**SENIOR CHAPLAINS (5)**

*Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class.)*  
*Ranking as Colonels.*

Green, Rev. J. (Meth.) ... 16 Mar 14  
 Ferguson, Rev. J. (Presb.) ... 16 Mar 14  
 Talbot, Very Rev. A. E.,  
 M.A. Dean of Sydney,  
 N.S.W. (C. of E.) ... 1 Apr 14  
 Kelly, Most Rev. M., D.D.,  
 Archbishop of Sydney,  
 N.S.W. (R.C.) ... 1 May 15  
 Austin, Rev. A. H., M.A.  
 (Congl.) ... 1 Oct 15  
 Auchinleck-Ross, Rev. J.,  
 V.D. (C. of E.) ... 27 Jan 17

**CHAPLAINS (38)**

*Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Class.)*  
*Ranking as Lieut.-Colonels.*

Beck, Rev. E. C. (C.  
 of E.) ... 1 Jun 05  
 Woods, Rev. M., M.A., V.D.  
 (C. of E.) ... 2 Aug 06  
 King, Rev. C. J., M.A. (C.  
 of E.) ... 1 Oct 12  
 James, Rev. A. S. C.  
 (Presb.) ... 1 Oct 12

*Chaplain to the Forces (3rd Class.)*  
*Ranking as Majors.*

Dunstan, Rev. W. J. (C.  
 of E.) ... 1 Mar 09  
 O'Brien, Rev. E. (R. C.) ... 30 Apr 10  
 O'Donohue, Rev. J. (R. C.) ... 25 Feb 11  
 Patterson, Rev. J. (Presb.) ... 19 Dec 12  
 Foreman, Rev. H. J. C.,  
 B.A. (Meth.) ... 19 Dec 12  
 Rogers, Rev. W. H. (Meth.) ... 19 Dec 12

*Chaplain to the Forces (4th Class.)*  
*Ranking as Captains.*

Beck, Rev. W. ... 21 Mar 06  
 Chalmers, Rev. G., M.A.  
 (Presb.) ... 30 July 07  
 Fielding, Rev. S. G. (C. of  
 E.) ... 4 Feb 08  
 Boardman, Rev. J. (C.  
 of E.) ... 25 Feb 08  
 Champion, Rev. A. H., M.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 25 Feb 08  
 Lampard, Rev. E., B.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 25 Feb 08  
 Yarrington, Rev. C. T. L.,  
 M.A., B.D. (C. of E.) ... 25 Feb 08  
 Woodhouse, Rev. J. (Meth.) ... 6 Apr 08  
 Stephen, Rev. P. J. (Meth.) ... 24 May 09  
 Jones, Rev. J., B.A. (C. of  
 E.) ... 14 Sept 08  
 Waddy, Rev. P. S., M.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 28 Sept 08  
 Cohen, Rev. F. L., B.A.,  
 (Hebrew) ... 25 Jan 09  
 Chaseling, Rev. J. H., B.D.  
 (C. of E.) ... 8 Mar 09  
 Colwell, Rev. Frederick ... 22 May 09  
 Huban, Rev. S. J. (Meth.) ... 24 May 09  
 Long, Rt. Rev. G. M., M.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 1 July 09  
 Forster, Rev. J., B.A. (C.  
 of E.) ... 1 July 09  
 West, Rev. R. S. (C. of E.) ... 21 Mar 10  
 Holmes, Rev. T. B. Meth. ... 23 May 10  
 Wheen, Rev. H. (Meth.) ... 23 May 10

**CHAPLAINS—contd.**

West, Rev. H. E. (C. of E.) ... 19 Sept 10  
 Forsyth, Rev. W. G. (Presb.) ... 3 Apr 11  
 McKissock, Rev. J. B.  
 (Presb.) ... 25 Apr 11  
 Seymour, Rev. C. F. (C. of E.) ... 10 July 11  
 Ward, Rev. J. W. (C. of E.) ... 28 Aug 11  
 Dunkley, Rev. F. J.  
 (Baptist) ... 6 Nov 11  
 Miller, Rev. J. K. (Presb.) ... 22 Apr 12  
 Doig, Rev. A. J., B.A.  
 (Presb.) ... 22 Apr 12  
 Miller, Rev. J. K. (Presb.) ... 22 Apr 12  
 Barber, Rev. J. A., B.A.  
 (Presb.) ... 2 Sept 12  
 Willard, Rev. W. G.  
 (Meth.) ... 30 Sept 12  
 Newmarch, Rev. W. (C. of  
 E.) ... 30 Sept 12  
 Auld, Rev. J. H. G.  
 (Presb.) ... 28 Feb 13  
 Tulloch, Rev. G. (Presb.) ... 31 May 13  
 Barnett, Rev. D. McK.  
 (Presb.) ... 31 May 13  
 Holliday, Rev. A., B.A.,  
 LL.B. (Meth.) ... 1 July 13  
 Oakley, Rev. H. C. (Meth.) ... 1 July 13  
 Watson, Rev. P. (Congl.)  
 Acting Senior Chaplain ... 1 Sept 13  
 Walden, Rev. G. T., M.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 15 Sept 13  
 Coleman, Rev. J. (Ph. D.) ... 1 July 14  
 Cahill, Rev. W. F. (R. C.) ... 1 July 14  
 Walsh, Rev. J. J. (R. C.) ... 1 July 14  
 O'Reilly, Rev. J. (R. C.) ... 1 July 14  
 King, Rev. T. J. (R. C.) ... 1 July 14  
 Halpin, Rev. J. (R. C.) ... 1 July 14  
 Williams, Rev. W. A.  
 (Presb.) ... 1 July 14  
 Prescott, Rev. C. J., M.A.  
 (Meth.) Chaplain, 1st  
 Class and Senior Chaplain  
 (temp.) ... 1 July 14  
 Gordon, Minor Canon the  
 Rev. H. K. (C. of E.) ... 1 July 14  
 Stoddart, Rev. A. G.  
 (C. of E.) ... 1 July 14  
 Armitage, Rev. L. D.  
 (C. of E.) ... 1 July 14  
 Pitt-Owen, Rev. R. H.  
 (C. of E.) ... 1 July 14  
 Parker, Rev. T. (Meth.) ... 1 July 14  
 Williams, Rev. T. J. (Presb.) ... 1 July 14  
 Vercoe-Cock, Rev. S.  
 (Meth.) ... 1 July 14  
 Robertson, Rev. T. G.,  
 B.A. (Congl.) ... 1 Nov 14  
 Cranston, Rev. G. (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 15  
 Birkenshaw, J. (S.A.) ... 16 Jan 15  
 Williams, J. J. M. (S.A.) ... 16 Jan 15  
 Jaggers, Rev. L. H. (Bapt.) ... 1 Mar 15  
 Childs, Rev. H. H. (Bapt.) ... 1 Mar 15  
 Forbes, Rev. A. E. (C.  
 of E.) ... 1 Mar 15  
 Loyer, Rev. E. M. (Meth.) ... 22 May 15  
 Paton, Rev. H. (Pres.) ... 1 July 15  
 Clune, Rev. F. (R. C.) ... 1 July 15  
 Pyke, Rev. H. (Bapt.) ... 1 Sept 15  
 McCarthy, Rev. P. (R. C.) ... 1 Oct 15  
 Lonergan, Very Rev. C.  
 (R. C.) ... 1 Oct 15  
 Finigan, Rev. R. O. (Meth.) ... 1 Oct 15  
 Radford, Right Rev. L. B.,  
 M.A., D.D. (C. of E.) ... 15 Oct 15  
 Rook, Rev. A. E. (C. of E.) ... 15 Oct 15  
 Wilton, Rev. E. N., B.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 15 Oct 15  
 Davies, Rev. D. J., M.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 15 Oct 15  
 Riley, Rev. H. N. (Congl.) ... 1 Feb 16  
 Pattinson, Rev. J. A., M.A.  
 (C. of E.) ... 1 Mar 17

**3rd MILITARY DISTRICT. (5)**

**SENIOR CHAPLAINS.**

*Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class.)*  
*Ranking as Colonel.*

Griffith, Rev. J. W., M.A.,  
 V.D. (C. of E.) ... 16 Mar 14  
 Nye, Rev. E. B.A. (Meth.)  
 acting Chaplain-General ... 16 Mar 14  
 Quinn, Rev. T. (R. C.) ... 16 Mar 14  
 Clarke, Most Rev. H. L.,  
 D.D., Archbishop of Mel-  
 bourne, Victoria (C. of E.)  
 temp. acting Chaplain-  
 General ... 16 Mar 14  
 Stewart, Rev. D. M. (Presb.)  
 (temp.) ... 1 Mar 15  
 Davies, Rev. E. (other Pro-  
 testant Denominations) ... -

**CHAPLAINS (58).**

*Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class.)*  
*Ranking as Colonel.*

Crookston, Rev. J. (Presb.) ... 13 May 14  
 Jackson, Rev. J. (Presb.) ... 1 Jan 16  
 Cooper, Rt. Rev. W. H.,  
 M.A., D.D. ... 1 Jan 16  
 Jeffrey, Rev. J. A. (Meth.) ... 1 Aug 16

*Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Class.)*  
*Ranking as Lt.-Col.*

Wray, Rev. F. W., CMG,  
 V.D. (C. of E.) ... 4 Jun 12  
 Wells, Rev. J. S. (C. of E.) ... 25 Nov 13  
 Vanston, Canon the Rev.  
 F. (C. of E.) ... 1 Jun 16

*Chaplain to the Forces (3rd Class.)*  
*Ranking as Major.*

McBain, Rev. S. (Presb.) ... 1 July 11

*Chaplain to the Forces (4th Class.)*  
*Ranking as Captain.*

King, Rev. J. E. (R. C.) ... 9 Aug 06  
 Snell, Rev. J. (Meth.) ... 7 May 07  
 Miles, Rev. F. J., DSO.  
 (Baptist) ... 14 Nov 07  
 Beveridge, Rev. S. A. (C.  
 of E.) ... 8 Jan 08  
 Herring, Rev. N. D. (C. of  
 E.) ... 8 Apr 08  
 Williams, Rev. H. H.  
 (Meth.) Acting Senior  
 Chaplain ... 9 Jun 08  
 Bladen, Rev. A. P. (Meth.) ... 20 July 08  
 Deasey, Rev. D. M. (C. of  
 E.) ... 23 Nov 08  
 Danzlow, Rev. J. (Hebrew) ... 30 Nov 08  
 Carter, Rev. G. W. (C. of E.) ... 29 Mar 09  
 Watson, Rev. E. L. (Bapt.) ... 1 July 09  
 Solomon, Rev. S. M.  
 (Hebrew) ... 21 Feb 10  
 Percival, Rev. W. H. E.  
 B. I. (C. of E.) ... 23 May 10  
 Tollhurst, Rev. A. H. (Presb.) ... 23 Apr 11  
 Martin, Rev. L. (R. C.) ... 15 May 11  
 McKenna, Rev. M. F. (R. C.) ... 15 May 11  
 Tohan, Rev. E. (R. C.) ... 15 May 11  
 O'Connor, Rev. W. H.  
 (R. C.) ... 15 May 11  
 Cape, Rev. J. L. (Presb.) ... 19 Jun 11  
 Gault, Rev. J. A. (Meth.) ... 2 Oct 11  
 Mackay, Rev. G. J. (Baptist  
 and other Prot. Denom.) ... 13 May 12  
 Turner, Rev. R. C. (Congl.) ... 10 Aug 12  
 Hagenauer, Rev. F. A.  
 (Presb.) ... 2 Sept 12  
 Milne, Rev. F., M.A., D.D.  
 (Presb.) ... 2 Sept 12  
 Hewton, Rev. D. R. (C. of  
 E.) ... 9 Sept 12  
 Bennett, Rev. T. P. (C. of  
 E.) ... 28 Feb 13  
 James, Rev. M. C. (C. of  
 E.) ... 31 Mar 13  
 Robertson, Rev. J. (Baptist) ... 1 July 13

\* Provisional.

† Unattached List.

‡ Unallotted.



## Australian Commonwealth—

Chaplain's Dept.—*contd.*CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

†Noltenius, Rev. H. E., B.A. (C. of E.)	1 Sept 13
Hennebry, Rev. J. (R.C.)	1 July 14
O'Brien, Rev. P. J. A. (R.C.)	1 July 14
Harris, Rev. W. (Meth.)	1 July 14
Orames, B. (S.A.)	1 July 14
Cairns, Rev. P. W. (Bapt.)	1 Oct 14
Clack, Rev. N. A. (R.C.)	1 Mar 15
Collins, Rev. R. (R.C.)	1 Mar 15
Mudge, Rev. S. H. (C. of C.)	1 Apr 15
Fraser, Rev. W. BA. (Presb.)	1 Jun 15
Walker, Rev. J. (Presb.)	1 Jun 15
Fergus, Rev. R. M. (Presb.)	1 Jun 15
Carroll, Rev. H. BA. (Presb.)	1 July 15
Matthew, Rev. H. C., M.A. (Presb.)	1 July 15
Clevedon, Rev. F. T. (Meth.)	1 July 15
Robinson, Rev. T. C. (C. of E.)	13 Sept 15
Tregear, Rev. C. (Meth.)	13 Sept 15
Jennings, Rev. F. J. (Meth.)	13 Sept 15
Richards, Rev. W. (Meth.)	13 Sept 15
Mitchell, Rev. A. H. (Meth.)	13 Sept 15
Rentoul, Rev. T. C. (Meth.)	13 Sept 15
Adamson, Rev. S. A. G. BA. (Meth.)	13 Sept 15
Condon, J. (S.A.)	13 Sept 15
Chandler, Rev. G. E. (C. of C.)	1 Oct 15
Matthew, Rev. J., M.A. BD (Presb.)	10 Nov 15
Davidson, Rev. A. I., MA. (Presb.)	10 Nov 15
Robertson, Rev. H., BA (Presb.)	10 Nov 15
Topp, Rev. H. W. R. (C. of E.)	1 Jan 16
Lamble Rev. G. E. (C. of E.)	1 Jan 16
Hollow, Rev. H. S., M.A. (C. of E.)	1 Jan 16
Gilder, Rev. G. (C. of E.)	1 Jan 16
Coyne, Rev. J. M., BA (R.C.)	1 Jan 16
O'Collins, Rev. P. W. (R.C.)	28 Feb 16
Pittman, Rev. J. C. F. (C. of C.)	16 Apr 16
Maguire, Rev. T. W., BA (Presb.)	16 Apr 16
Macnulty, Rev. R. W. (Presb.)	16 Apr 16
Barry, Rev. J. R.C.)	1 July 16
Rooney, Rev. T. J. (R.C.)	16 July 16
Potter, Rev. S. M. (Baptist)	1 Aug 16
Slack, Rev. W. L. (Congl.)	1 Aug 16
Nash, Rev. C. H. (Congl.)	6 Jan 17

## 4th MILITARY DISTRICT (5).

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class)  
Ranking as Colonels.

Samwell, Ven. Archdeacon F. W. (C. of E.)	16 Mar 14
Kendrew, Rev. G. W. (Meth.)	16 Mar 14
Gurry, (Rev.) B. F. (R.C.)	16 Mar 14
Metters, Rev. A. (Baptist)	1 Jan 15

## CHAPLAINS. (25)

Chaplain to the Forces (3rd Class),  
Ranking as Major.

†White, Right Rev. (i., DD) (C. of E.)	22 Oct 10
Chaplain to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Chaplain.	
Girdlestone, Rev. H., M.A.	1 July 07
†Reynolds, Rev. A. H., M.A. (C. of E.)	12 Oct 08
Mugford, Rev. S. C. (Meth.)	24 Oct 10
†Severn, Rev. H. F., M.A. (C. of E.)	28 Feb 13
†Scan, Rev. Canon W. A. (C. of E.)	28 Feb 13
†McNicol, Rev. D. (Baptist)	1 Sept 13
†Frost, Rev. A. E. (C. of E.)	1 Sept 13
Pygry, Rev. E. T. (Meth.)	15 Sept 13
Gatzemeyer, Rev. F. J. T. (R.C.)	1 July 14
Widmer, Rev. P. H. (Presb.)	1 July 14
McLean, Rev. R. W. M.A. (Presb.)	1 July 14
†Moore, Rev. W. A. (C. of C.)	1 Oct 14
Gordon, Rev. A. W. (Congl.)	16 Jan 15
Teece, Rev. A. H., M.C. BA (Congl.)	16 Jan 15
Boas, Rev. A. T. (Hebrew.)	16 Jan 15
✕Cuttriss, Rev. G. P. (C. of E.)	16 Jan 15
Harris, A. J. S. (S.A.)	16 Jan 15
Pittman, Rev. E. W. (C. of C.)	10 Feb 15
Hill, Rev. A. C. BA. (Bapt.)	1 Mar 15
Fernie, Rev. E. H., BA (C. of E.)	16 May 15
Riddle, Rev. T. J., BA (Presb.)	1 Aug 15
Morris, Rev. H. (Presb.)	1 Aug 15
Perry, Rev. C. J. (Presb.)	1 Aug 15
Johnston, Rev. G. W. (Presb.)	1 Aug 15
Jose, Rev. G. H., M.A. (C. of E.)	13 Sept 15
Chester, Rev. G. (R.C.)	1 Oct 15
Lee, Rev. J. (R.C.)	23 Jan 17
Ford, J. T. (S. Army)	1 May 17

## 5th MILITARY DISTRICT (5).

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class),  
Ranking as Colonel.

Clune, Most Rev. P. J., DD, Archbishop of Perth, W.A. (R.C.)	16 Mar 14
Shannon, Rev. W. F., BA (Presb.)	16 Mar 14
Welland, Rev. B. C. (Congl.)	16 Jan 15
Jenkins, Rev. C. A. (temp.) (Meth.)	1 Apr 16

## CHAPLAINS. (21)

Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Class),  
Ranking as Lieut.-Colonel.

Fry, Rev. A. S. J., VD. (Meth.)	27 Mar 11
Chaplain to the Forces (3rd Class), Ranking as Major.	
Clairs, Rev. E. S. (C. of E.)	4 Mar 12
✕Makeham, Rev. E. (C. of E.)	21 Mar 16

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*Chaplain to the Forces (4th Class),  
Ranking as Captain.

Clean, Rev. J. W. (Meth.)	24 May 09
Fellows, Rev. S. B. (Meth.)	4 Oct 09
Petherick, Rev. E. G. (Presb.)	18 Apr 10
Collick, Ven. Archdeacon E. M. (C. of E.)	6 Mar 11
Freedman, Rev. D. I., BA (Hebrew)	6 Mar 11
Jenkin, Rev. J. G. (Meth.)	25 Apr 11
†Craven, Rev. A. (C. of E.)	22 May 11
†Vine, Rev. H. (C. of E.)	9 Oct 11
†Frewer, Rev. J. (C. of E.)	9 Oct 11
✕Golding-Bird, Very Rev. C. H., M.A., D.D.	1 Aug 12
†Mercer, Dean H. F., M.A. (C. of E.)	16 Jan 13
Hayes, Rev. P. (R.C.)	31 Jan 13
Kiely, Rev. J. (R.C.)	31 Jan 13
Nye, Rev. E. H. O. (Meth.)	1 July 14
Foster, Rev. E., M.A. (C. of E.)	1 July 14
Parry, Rev. L. W., M.A. (C. of E.)	1 July 14
Dods, Rev. G. N., M.A. (Presb.) Sen. Chaplain (temp.)	1 Jan 15
Albiston, T. E. (S.A.)	15 Jan 15
Holiday, Rev. E. (Congl.)	1 Apr 15
Callan, Rev. E. (R.C.)	1 Jun 15
Dorman, Rev. S. E. (Bapt.) (Acting Sen. Chaplain)	1 Jun 15
Steele, Rev. W. H., M.A. (Presb.)	1 Aug 15
Haynes, Rev. J. (Presb.)	1 Aug 15
Hallinan, Rev. M., B.Sc. (R.C.)	1 Aug 15
Connor, Rev. A. W. (C. of C.)	1 Nov 15

## 6th MILITARY DISTRICT (15).

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class),  
Ranking as Colonel.

Hever, Rev. J., M.A. (Presb.)	16 Mar 14
Whittington, Ven. Archdeacon F. T., LL.B. (C. of E.)	16 Apr 14
Gilliran, Right Rev. Mon- signor M. W., Vicar General of Hobart, Tas.	16 Apr 14
Jeffs, Rev. H. H. (Bapt.)	1 Jun 15
Grove, Rev. J. W., M.A., LL.B. (Meth.) (temp.)	1 Apr 16

## CHAPLAINS. (17)

Chaplain to the Forces (3rd Class)  
with the relative rank of Major.

Hay, Rev. R. S., C. of E.	21 Nov 06
Chaplain to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captain.	
Shedden, Rev. C. H. (C. of E.)	9 July 07
Graham, Rev. J. S. J. (R.C.)	17 Jan 10
Rentoul, Rev. J. B. (Presb.)	3 Apr 11
Blackwood, Rev. D. B., M.A. (C. of E.)	9 July 12
Ri hard, Rev. R. H. (C. of E.)	1 Aug 12
Beechior, Right Rev. Mon- signor, D. F. X. (R.C.)	1 July 14
Holt, Rev. W. J., M.A. (Presb.)	1 July 14
Rankin, Rev. F. J. (Meth.)	1 Aug 14
Henry, A. C. (S.A.)	16 Jan 15
Britton, Rev. V. G. (Bapt.)	1 Jun 15
B-andbury, Rev. F. R. (Meth.)	1 Aug 15
Baker, Rev. H. N., M.A. (C. of E.)	13 Sept 15
Hope, Rev. P., BA. (Presb.)	1 Dec 15
Overend, Rev. H. A., (Meth.)	16 Apr 16
Woolnough, Rev. G. W. (C. of C.)	1 Jun 16

**Australasian Commonwealth—  
Chaplains' Dept.—*contd.***CHAPLAINS (TEMPORARY) SUPER-  
NUMERARY TO ESTABLISHMENT AND  
FOR THE PERIOD OF THE WAR.**1st Military District.**

<i>Nicholm, Rev. Canon P.A.,</i>	
<i>M.A. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>Watkin, Rev. S. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>Gann, Rev. W. A. (Congl.)</i> .....	16 Feb 16
<i>Waters, Rev. W. H., B.A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Harris, Rev. F. J. (Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Dunstan, Rev. R. (Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Taylor, Rev. A. (Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Hodges, A. A. (S.A.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Crawford, Rev. R. J. W. G.,</i>	
<i>B.A. (Presb.)</i> .....	7 Jun 16
<i>Scarfe, Rev. J. G. (Presb.)</i> .....	7 Jun 16
<i>Walton, Rev. H. C. G. (C.</i>	
<i>of E.)</i> .....	28 Aug 16
<i>Chowus, Rev. P. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>McOrnish, Rev. D. J.</i>	
<i>(Congl.)</i> .....	16 Nov 16
<i>Morrison, Rev. S. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Jan 17

**2nd Military District.**

<i>Stretch, Rev. J. C. W. (C.</i>	
<i>of E.)</i> .....	1 Nov 15
<i>Collins, Rev. F. (C. of C.)</i> .....	1 Nov 15
<i>Cocks, Rev. N. J., M.A.</i>	
<i>(Congl.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Cakebread, Rev. W. J.,</i>	
<i>B.A. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Gordon, Rev. G. A., B.A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Buntine, Rev. H. S.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Macdonald, Rev. J. A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Anderson, Rev. A. T., M.A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Clark, Rev. A. (Presb.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Gawthrop, Rev. B. (Bapt.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Bull, Rev. G. M. (Bapt.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Black, Rev. W. C. (Bapt.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Touchell, Rev. W. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Weymouth, Rev. E. W.</i>	
<i>(Congl.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Keely, Rev. J. H. (R.C.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>O'Brien, Rev. B. (R.C.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Fraser, Rev. A. (Presb.)</i> .....	15 Jan 16
<i>Fitzpatrick, Rev. J. H.</i>	
<i>(R.C.)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>Brace, Rev. J. K. (Presb.)</i> .....	16 Feb 16
<i>Stewart, Rev. W. P., B.A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Wesley, Rev. C. (Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Woodhouse, Rev. W. M. M.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Bellhouse, Rev. H. E.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Howard, Rev. H. W. (Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Stewart, Rev. W. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 May 16
<i>Leadley, Rev. J. W. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 May 16
<i>Moore, Rev. P. S. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 May 16
<i>Biomlow, Rev. W. E.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Russ, Rev. C. C. S. (C. of C.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Saunders, Rev. F. T. (C.</i>	
<i>of C.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Fleming, Rev. A. (Presb.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Burt, Rev. A. J. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>McCallum, Rev. W. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Craigton, Rev. D. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 July 16
<i>Smith, Rev. A. (Presb.)</i> .....	1 July 16
<i>Tanner, Rev. E. C. (C. of</i>	
<i>E.)</i> .....	1 Aug 16
<i>Crowe, Rev. F. A. (R.C.)</i> .....	1 Aug 16
<i>Owens, Rev. W. J., B.A.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Aug 16
<i>Tugwell, Rev. S. W., B.A.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Aug 16
<i>Bryant, Rev. C. T. (Bap-</i>	
<i>tist)</i> .....	1 Sept 16
<i>O'Haran, Rev. D. P. (R.C.)</i> .....	13 Sept 16
<i>Dowling, Rev. P. (R.C.)</i> .....	15 Sept 16
<i>Ramage, Rev. J. H. (S.A.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Hardy, Rev. J. E. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>MacDonald, Rev. D. P.</i>	
<i>(Pres.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Tyler, Rev. S. J. (R.C.)</i> .....	16 Oct 16
<i>Peoples, Rev. R. C. (R.C.)</i> .....	16 Nov 16

<i>Stephen, Rev. A. (Meth.)</i> .....	16 Nov 16
<i>Reeves, Rev. A. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Dec 16
<i>Dowling, Rev. F. V., M.A.</i>	
<i>(Congl.)</i> .....	1 Feb 17
<i>Knox, The Ven. Arch. B.C.</i> .....	1 Apr 17

**3rd Military District.**

<i>Flockhart, Rev. S. C.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	13 Sept 15
<i>Woodfull, Rev. T. S. B.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	13 Sept 15
<i>McCrea, Rev. D. G. (Presb.)</i> .....	1 Oct 15
<i>Gray, Rev. J., M.A., B.D.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	15 Oct 15
<i>Sugden, Rev. E. H., M.A.,</i>	
<i>B.Sc. (Meth.)</i> .....	15 Oct 15
<i>Jolly, Rev. F. (Meth.)</i> .....	15 Oct 15
<i>Frederick, Rev. H. W.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	15 Oct 15
<i>Bond, Rev. E. B. (Meth.)</i> .....	15 Oct 15
<i>Renshaw, S. A. (S. A.)</i> .....	15 Oct 15
<i>Daley, Rev. D. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Herring, Rev. J. C. (C. of</i>	
<i>E.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Cartwright, Rev. W. M.</i>	
<i>(Bapt.)</i> .....	1 Mar 16
<i>Brewer, Rev. C. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Mar 16
<i>Traihor, Rev. F. D. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Mar 16
<i>Albiston, Rev. W. W. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Mar 16
<i>Webb, Rev. T. T. (Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Bremer, Rev. F. C. L.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Lewis, Rev. F. G. (Meth.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Chapman, Rev. G. (C. of</i>	
<i>B.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Adam, Rev. D. S., M.A.,</i>	
<i>D.D. (Presb.)</i> .....	11 Apr 16
<i>Jones, Rev. H., M.A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	16 Apr 16
<i>McQueen, Rev. F. (Presb.)</i> .....	16 Apr 16
<i>Thomson, Rev. W. (Presb.)</i> .....	16 Apr 16
<i>Forrest, Rev. J. A. (Presb.)</i> .....	16 Apr 16
<i>Westley, Rev. A. H.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	16 Apr 16
<i>Wuelan, Rev. J. (C. of</i>	
<i>C.)</i> .....	1 July 16
<i>Jones, Rev. C. (Presb.)</i> .....	22 Aug 16
<i>Gates, Rev. A. C. F. (C. of</i>	
<i>E.)</i> .....	22 Aug 16
<i>Christiansen, Rev. W.</i>	
<i>(Congl.)</i> .....	22 Aug 16
<i>Landels, Rev. J. D. (Presb.)</i> .....	1 Sept 16
<i>Baird, Rev. G. M., B.A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Sept 16
<i>Secomo, Rev. W. E.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	1 Sept 16
<i>Cain, Rev. J. H. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Nancarrow, Rev. L. M.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	16 Oct 16
<i>Williams, Rev. R. H. B.</i>	
<i>Th.L. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Nov 16
<i>Croker, Rev. L. H. R. (C.</i>	
<i>of E.)</i> .....	1 Nov 16
<i>Pactor, Rev. H. A. (C. of C.)</i> .....	16 Dec 16
<i>Souter, Rev. F. S. McN.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	23 Dec 16
<i>Ruth, Rev. T. E. (Baptist)</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>Goble, Rev. J. H. (Baptist)</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>Booth, Rev. A. (C. of E.)</i> .....	5 Mar 17
<i>Thompson, Rev. R. J.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Apr 17
<i>Nicolls, Rev. J. E. (Pres.)</i> .....	21 Apr 17

**4th Military District.**

<i>Strahan, Rev. W. T. (C. of</i>	
<i>E.)</i> .....	10 Nov 15
<i>Mortimer, Rev. W. J.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Rowe, Rev. G. O. B.</i>	
<i>(Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Campett, Rev. A. W.,</i>	
<i>M.A. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Mar 16
<i>Demaster, Rev. R. W. (C.</i>	
<i>of E.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Canner, Rev. W. (C. of</i>	
<i>E.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Edwards, Rev. S. W.</i>	
<i>(Sectla)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Sexton, Rev. H. E. (C. of E.)</i> .....	16 Apr 16
<i>Seymour, Rev. J. A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Huntsman, Rev. B. W.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	1 July 16
<i>Jeffries, Rev. W. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 July 16
<i>Frewin, Rev. T. H., M.A.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Aug 16

<i>Howard, Rev. W. H. (C.</i>	
<i>of E.)</i> .....	15 Sept 16
<i>Best, Rev. S. T. C. (C. of</i>	
<i>E.)</i> .....	15 Sept 16
<i>Forl, Rev. J. A., B.A.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Gifford, Rev. A. E. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16

**5th Military District.**

<i>Jacobs, Rev. I. A. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Taylor, Rev. C. D. P.</i>	
<i>(Presb.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Mills, Rev. S. J. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Harry, Rev. P. E. (Bapt.)</i> .....	16 Jan 16
<i>Riley, Rev. C. L., M.A.</i>	
<i>LLB. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>Lloyt-Wilson, Rev. B. D.</i>	
<i>M.A. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>Burbridge, Rev. W., M.A.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>MacBride, Rev. P. (R.C.)</i> .....	3 Apr 16
<i>Roger, Rev. W. W. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Faul, Rev. H. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16

**6th Military District.**

<i>Bethune, Rev. J. W., M.A.</i>	
<i>(C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Dickson, Rev. T. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Mabin, Rev. W. (Presb.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Leckie, Rev. A. D. (Presb.)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>Butler, Rev. A. (Bapt.)</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>Hale, Rev. C. (C. of C.)</i> .....	1 Jun 16
<i>Secomb, Rev. H. G. (Meth.)</i> .....	28 Aug 16
<i>Ballard, Rev. A. V. (Meth.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Brown, Rev. J. (Congl.)</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Lyuch, Rev. C. T. (C. of E.)</i> .....	1 Nov 16

**AUSTRALIAN ARMY****PAY CORPS.****HEAD-QUARTERS.****Lt.-Colonel.**

<i>Ling, H. H.</i> .....	1 Mar 17
<i>Major.</i>	
<i>McFarlane, S. G.</i> .....	1 Oct 17
<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>*Badger, J. McD.</i> .....	12 Nov 16
<i>*Hardie, J. M.</i> .....	1 May 17

**1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.****Major.**

<i>*Fitzgerald, J. T.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>*Spence, W. F.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Brown, W. V.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>*Heeschen, G. T.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Mills, C.</i> .....	1 Oct 16

**2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.****Lt.-Colonel.**

<i>*Minell, W. P.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Majors.</i>	
<i>*De Witt, E. J.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Evans, V. H.</i> .....	15 Nov 16

**Captain.**

<i>*Norris, H. S.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>*Benson, W.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Jewell, C. H.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Smith, A. T. B.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Murray, J. T.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Fraser, P. A.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Rowe, W. N.</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>*Kilgour, J.</i> .....	12 Feb 17
<i>*Israel, D. P.</i> .....	8 Mar 17
<i>Hunter, L. E. S.</i> .....	1 May 17

**3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.****Lt.-Colonel.**

<i>*Bolle, A.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>Major.</i>	
<i>*Cooley, H. W.</i> .....	1 Oct 15
<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>*Fortyce, D. W.</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>*Morrison, J. J.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Hassett, F. A.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Ford, A. C.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Pinner, J. T.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Kenny, M. J. J.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*MacQueen, T. A.</i> .....	1 Feb 17



# **Australian Commonwealth— Australian Army Pay Corps** —contd.

## 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Major.

Boyle, T. .... 1 Oct 16

### Lieutenants.

\*Connell, H. A. .... 1 Oct 16

\*Martin, W. H. .... 1 Oct 16

\*Burns, R. J. .... 1 Oct 16

## 5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Captain.

\*MacBride, J. C. D. .... 1 Oct 16

### Lieutenants.

\*Grosvenor, F. A. .... 1 Oct 16

\*Arnold, R. A. .... 1 Oct 16

\*Foulkes, G. B. .... 1 Oct 16

## 6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Captain.

Miller, R. W. (hon. Maj.) 1 Oct 16

### Lieutenant.

\*Tanner, J. D. .... 1 Oct 16

# **AUSTRALIAN ARMY NURSING SERVICE.**

## HEAD-QUARTERS.

### Matron in Chief.

Miss E. T. Richardson.

## 1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Principal Matron.

Miss G. M. Wilson.

Miss B. E. Bishop (temp.)

### Matron.

Miss A. C. Isambert.

## 2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Principal Matron.

Miss E. J. Gould, RRC.

Miss A. Ennis (temp.)

### Matron.

Miss J. B. Johnston, ARRC.

## 3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Principal Matron.

Miss J. Bell.

Miss L. E. Hill (temp.)

### Matron.

Miss L. E. Hill.

## 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Principal Matron.

Miss M. Graham.

Miss A. N. Handcock.

### Matron.

Miss M. Knowles.

## 5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Principal Matron.

Miss F. Anderson.

### Matron.

## 6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

### Principal Matron.

Mrs. A. I. Moore-Robinson (temp.)

### Matron.

Miss J. M. Walker.

# **WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCES.**

## Central Administration.

## MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

### CLASS II.

## Central Administration.

Peacock, R. K. .... 20 Aug 09

Butler, H. E. .... 1 May 10

Macintosh, W. .... 1 July 10

Wilson, T. W. .... 1 July 10

Donnelley, J. W. .... 1 Feb 11

## Central Administration—contd.

Collie, A. McG. .... 1 July 11

Bond, W. .... 1 July 11

Cullen, D. .... 1 July 12

Rainbird, S. H. .... 1 Jan 13

Smaythe, J. T. .... 1 Jun 13

Ray, J. .... 1 Jun 13

Doer, A. H. .... 1 Jun 13

Loxett, B. S. .... 1 July 13

Matheson, A. .... 1 July 13

Newland, P. H. .... 1 July 13

Wakeman, T. W. .... 1 July 13

Mayers, R. .... 1 July 13

Beavis, J. H. .... 1 Aug 13

Roche, W. .... 1 Oct 14

Page, G. (temp.) .... 14 May 15

Sorensen, M. .... 1 July 16

## District Head-Quarters.

Chessell, W. .... 20 Aug 09

Hunt, A. F. .... 20 Aug 09

Grant, R. A. .... 20 Aug 09

Bennett, E. .... 1 July 10

Pinch, A. G. .... 1 July 11

Holden, J. J. .... 1 July 12

Henry, P. L. .... 1 July 12

McLean, H. .... 1 July 12

Newman, W. W. .... 1 July 12

Scouler, E. B. .... 1 July 13

Mayer, J. .... 1 July 13

Thomson, G. W. .... 1 Aug 13

Murphy, C. T. .... 1 Aug 13

Hurley, H. L. .... 1 Aug 13

Jones, L. J. .... 1 Oct 14

James, L. C. .... 1 July 15

Speers, A. E. .... 1 July 15

Rollard, A. J. .... 1 July 16

Powell, C. H. .... 1 July 16

Gleeson, J. (A.I.F.) .... 1 July 16

Remnie, W. F. .... 1 July 16

Westcott, C. V. .... 1 July 16

Plattely, M. J. .... 1 July 16

Jackson, L. A. .... 1 July 16

Loveday, L. A. .... 1 July 16

## Royal Military College.

Laffan, C. B. .... 1 July 12

Haylock, W. G. .... 1 July 16

## INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

## Garrison Sergeant-Majors.

Marshall, A. K. .... 1 Aug 93

Algie, R. A. .... 1 Apr 96

Breydon, R. .... 1 July 04

Mayer, C. A. .... 1 May 07

Harris, H. G. .... 10 Jan 09

McLennan, K. .... 1 Apr 11

## Staff Regimental Sergeant-Majors.

Hart, E. .... 19 Jan 99

Clarke, M. .... 1 Oct 07

Dalton, C. A. .... 16 July 10

Reilly, W. S. .... 1 Apr 11

Barnwell, W. .... 25 Jan 17

Sissons, W. .... 17 Mar 99

Macpherson, R. .... 1 July 99

Smith, W. .... 1 Apr 12

Green, J. .... 1 Apr 12

Denniston, N. .... 1 Apr 12

Taylor, G. H. .... 20 Nov 99

Ryan, J. B. .... 1 Apr 12

MacLennan, W. .... 1 Apr 12

Egan, T. F. .... 1 Aug 99

Brittain, W. H. .... 1 Apr 12

Weaver, C. .... 1 Jun 00

Creaney, J. H. .... 1 July 00

Lacey, H. N. .... 1 Apr 12

Blaker, E. .... 1 May 12

Baker, F. .... 1 May 12

Smith, G. R. .... 1 May 13

Kendall, J. .... 1 May 13

Duke, C. E. .... 1 May 13

Simpson, G. .... 1 May 13

Oakes, T. H. .... 1 July 00

McNamara, J. R. .... 1 May 13

Hughes, D. .... 1 May 13

Lindell, F. H. .... 1 May 13

Chedger, T. .... 1 May 13

Taylor, J. .... 1 May 13

Beers, E. St. J. .... 1 May 13

Lane, F. .... 1 May 13

Williams, G. .... 1 May 13

Baumann, W. .... 1 May 13

## Staff Regt. Sergt.-Majs.—contd.

Pearce, H. .... 1 May 13

Brady, J. P. .... 1 May 13

Parsons, J. W. .... 1 May 13

Parker, C. .... 1 May 13

Coey, W. .... 1 May 13

Murphy, P. P. .... 1 May 13

Gale, L. .... 1 May 13

Sloan, H. .... 1 May 13

Head, W. J. .... 1 May 13

Wells, J. J. .... 1 May 13

O'Connor, P. .... 1 May 13

Faran, T. T. R. .... 1 May 13

Everington, J. W. .... 1 Aug 13

Kirkwood, A. J. .... 1 Nov 13

Southby, H. .... 16 Nov 13

Dean, J. .... 16 Nov 13

Storey, H. B. .... 1 Mar 14

McArthur, J. .... 1 Mar 14

O'Grady, P. F. .... 1 Mar 14

Kidd, A. E. .... 1 Mar 14

Vizard, F. W. .... 1 Mar 14

Holmgworth, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Bailey, J. .... 1 Mar 14

McDonald, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Byrne, E. J. .... 1 Mar 14

Wallace, P. J. C. .... 1 Mar 14

Oraish, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Matthews, R. .... 1 Apr 15

Wilson, W. .... 1 July 15

Nickel, J. W. C. .... 1 July 15

Hawkey, J. M. .... 1 July 15

Barham, W. H. .... 1 July 15

Widdicombe, W. .... 1 July 15

Apps, J. .... 1 July 15

Robinson, J. .... 1 July 15

Nolan, J. .... 1 July 15

Wainwright, H. M. .... 1 July 15

Rosevear, G. .... 1 July 15

Goodman, J. .... 1 July 15

Webber, K. B. .... 1 July 15

O'Connor, F. G. .... 1 July 15

Forrest, F. E. .... 1 July 15

Martin, E. T. .... 1 July 15

Hannond, G. J. .... 1 Jan 16

Rowe, E. M. .... 1 Jan 16

Mellroy, R. .... 1 Jan 16

Hart, F. E. .... 1 Jan 16

Olifent, W. R. .... 1 Jan 16

Batterham, E. .... 1 Jan 16

Richards, T. R. .... 1 Jan 16

Carmody, J. B. .... 1 Jan 16

Sorensen, S. F. .... 1 Jan 16

Ryan, T. J. .... 1 Jan 16

Clayfield, E. R. .... 1 Jan 16

Shaw, H. J. .... 1 Jan 16

Wilson, B. .... 1 Jan 16

Ralph, E. J. B. .... 1 Jan 16

Tracy, W. W. .... 1 Jan 16

Mays, G. P. .... 1 Jan 16

Thomas, R. T. .... 1 Jan 16

Chumleigh, H. (temp.) .... 1 Mar 14

## AVIATION INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Hendy, S. J. .... 6 Jan 16

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN FIELD

## ARTILLERY.

Colbourne, K. H. .... 1 Jan 13

Masters, C. J. .... 1 Jan 16

Coleman, W. H. .... 1 Oct 15

Okey, C. (temp.) .... 1 Apr 16

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN GARRISON

## ARTILLERY.

### 1st Class Master Gunners.

Hiscock, C. (W.O.) .... 6 Mar 96

(1st Class M.G.) 1 Dec 04

Walsh, P. (2nd Class M.G.) 1 Apr 01

(1st Class M.G.) 1 May 06

Murray, J. (2nd Class M.G.) 1 July 03

(1st Class M.G.) 19 July 07

Molyneux, M. .... 1 July 04

Parry, H. (2nd Class M.G.) 1 Jan 11

(1st Class M.G.) 24 May 06

(1st Class M.G.) 1 Jan 12

Macfarlane, P. .... 1 Jan 12

Cain, J. (1st Class M.G.) 1 Jan 13

## Australian Commonwealth—

## Warrant Officers—contd

## Royal Australian Garrison Artillery—contd.

## 1st Class Master Gunners—contd.

Paul, J. K., DSO.	
(2nd Class M.G.)	1 July 10
(1st Class M.G.)	1 Mar 14
Foy, F., (2nd Class M.G.)	1 July 10
(1st Class M.G.)	1 Mar 14
McClellan, F. S., DSO.	
(2nd Class M.G.)	1 Jan 12
(1st Class M.G.)	1 Mar 14
Owens, T. C., (2nd Class M.G.)	1 Jan 12
(1st Class M.G.)	1 Mar 14
Weener, J. F. W.	
(2nd Class M.G.)	1 Jan 13
(1st Class M.G.)	1 Mar 14
2nd Class Master Gunners.	
Hammond, W.	1 Mar 14
Lee, W. (temp.)	1 July 16
Sergeant-Majors.	
Hallett, J.	1 Jun 08
Harwood, G.	1 Jan 13
Bandmasters.	
McCarthy, J.	1 July 01
Gilder, F. C.	1 July 10

## Quartermaster-Sergeant

(Holding rank of Warrant Officer.)	
Rea, W.	1 July 96
Peterson, C. (temp.)	28 Feb 16

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN ENGINEERS.

Wiley, V. F.	1 July 12
Wilson, H. N.	1 July 12
Cleaverly, H. W.	1 July 12
Edward, G. C.	1 July 12
Turner, C.	15 Mar 13
Edward, R.	15 Mar 13
James, W. W., MC.	15 Mar 13
Rookwood, S. C.	15 Mar 13
Potter, W.	15 Mar 13
*Raward, O. A.	11 Oct 13
Hunter, A. E.	2 Nov 13
Spry, W. M. S.	29 Nov 13
Firman, J.	1 Feb 14
Bishop, W. J.	1 Apr 14
Healy, J. E.	1 July 14
Cannell, A. E.	1 July 14
Mills, C.	1 Jan 15
Shepherd, H. F.	1 Jan 15
Carson, G. S.	1 Apr 15
Geary, W. C. (temp.)	1 Apr 14

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS (PERMANENT SECTION).

Lucas, E.	1 Mar 14
Drane, J.	1 Mar 14

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS (PERMANENT SECTION).

Eberling, R.	1 July 09
Rose, J. D. (temp.)	1 Aug 15

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Taylor, A. J.	23 Mar 10
Walker, T.	1 May 10

## Armament Artificers.

Holloway, J.	1 Mar 13
Grieve, J.	1 Mar 13
Turnbull, T.	1 Mar 13
Edwin, E. A.	1 Mar 13
Edits, C.	1 Mar 13
Bishop, A. H.	16 Aug 14
Lewis, J. (temp.)	1 Jun 16

## RIFLE RANGE STAFF.

Cooper, J.	1 Feb 95
Savage, M. H.	1 Oct 06
Meggs, J.	12 July 10
Cooper, W.	1 July 13
Quayle, T. A.	1 July 13
Robertson, W.	1 July 13
Shirley, J.	22 May 14
Frait, J. R. (Hon.)	1 July 14

## RIFLE CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Sallery, F. W.	1 Oct 11
Malone, B.	15 Jan 13
Jennings, T. E.	15 Jan 13
Allen, T. H.	15 Jan 13
Payne, C. E.	15 Jan 13
Wattley, O. R.	1 July 13
Ward, R.	1 July 14

## PROVOST STAFF.

Ingaill, W.	1 Apr 13
James, W.	1 Apr 13

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS.

## Major-General.

## Brig.-Generals.

## Colonels.

Ryan, Charles Snodgrass, CB, vd, P.M.O.	
3rd Mil. Dist.	1 July 01
Martin, William, vd, O.C.	
23rd Inf. Brig.	1 Oct 06
Campbell, Gerald Ross, vd, O.C. 8th Inf. Brig.	6 Dec 07
Ouslow, James William Macarthur, Unattd. List (ADC to Gov.-Gen.)	6 Dec 07
Flewell-Smith, John Francis, vd, O.C. 3rd Inf. Brig.	6 Dec 07
McKay, Hon. James Whiteside, CB, vd, Unattd. List (temp. Maj.-Gen.)	6 Dec 07
Aughes, Frederick Godfrey, CB, vd, O.C. 1st L.H. Bde. (hon. Brig.-Gen. 17 Oct. 14)	6 Dec 07
Dean, George Henry, vd, O.C. 8th L.H. Brigade	19 Apr 09
Carington, Hon. Rupert C. G., C.F.O., DSO, O.C. 2nd L.H. Brig.	5 Apr 11
Flaschi, Thomas Henry, DSO, vd, P.M.O. 2nd Mil. Dist.	5 Jun 11
Parnell, John William, C.V.G., R.A.E., Comdt. Roy. 1 Mil. College (temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Dec. 15)	1 Oct 11
Mackay, Hon. James Alexander Kenneth, CB, vd, O.C. 3rd L.H. Bde.	16 May 12
Lee, George Leonard, C.M.G., DSO, (ADC to Gov.-Gen.) Comdt. 2 Mil. Dist. (H) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Mar. 16)	16 Jun 12
Chauvel, Sir Henry George, KC V.G., CB, (H) (local Col. in Army) (temp. Maj. Gen. in Army) Cwealth Rep. in Imp. Gen. Staff Dominion (Set on)	9 Mar 13
Thompson, William George, vd, O.C. 1st L.H. Bde.	1 July 13
Mona-b, John, CB, vd, O.C. 13th Inf. Brig. (temp. Maj.-Gen.)	1 July 13
Hobbs, Joseph John Talbot, CB, vd, O.C. 22nd Inf. Bde. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)	1 July 13
Kirkland, George Kerry, vd, O.C. 10th Inf. Bde.	1 July 13
Clark, Walter John, Comdt. 6 Mil. Dist. (ADC to Gov.-Gen.)	1 July 13
Sellheim, Victor Conrad-dorf Morisset, CB, C.M.G., G. (ADC to Gov.-Gen.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 16 Feb. 17) (H)	1 July 13
Leir, Stanley Price, DSO, vd, (ADC to Gov.-Gen.) O.C. 19th Inf. Bde.	9 Sept 13
Tope, Richard Thomas, vd, Unattd. List.	26 Sept 13
Irving, Geoffrey George Howy, Comdt. 1st Mil. Dist. (H) (hon. Brig.-Gen. 1 Dec. 5)	1 May 14
Legge, James Gordon CB, V.G. Chief Gen. Staff (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)	1 May 14
Harker, James Clarence, A.A.G. rd Mil. Dist.	1 May 14
Courtney, James Henry, vd, O.C. 15th Inf. Bde.	1 July 14

## Colonels—contd.

Courtney, Thomas John, vd, O.C. 15th Inf. Bde.	1 July 14
Paton, John, CB, vd, O.C. 4th Inf. Bde.	1 July 14
Tivey, Edwin, CB, DSO, vd, O.C. 5th L.H. Bde.	1 Jan 15
Fetherston, Richard Herbert Joseph, A.A.M.C., (temp. Surg.-Gen.)	1 Jan 16
Bruche, Julius Henry, C.M.G., Dist. H.-Q. Staff, brev.	1 Dec 15
Sandford Augustus Henry, R.A.G.A., brev.	1 Dec 15
Dangar, Horace William (ADC to Gov.-Gen.) O.C., R.A.F.A., & Chief Instr. Flt. Ad. brev.	1 Dec 15
Kyngdon, Leslie Herbert, Insp. Coast Detach.	1 Apr 16
Antill, Jean Vaguerie, R. C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army), List. Staff, brev.	1 Apr 16
White, Cyril Brudenell Bingham, CB, DSO, p.s.c., R.A.G.A. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)	1 Apr 16
Lam, ck, Jo, in, CB, vd, 11th Inf. Brig.	22 May 17
Lieut.-Colonels.	
Embling, Herbert Augustus, vd, Unattd. List, A.A.M.C.	1 July 01
Eames, William L'Estrange, CB, vd, A.A.M.C. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)	
brev.	1 July 03
Roth, Rauter Emmerich, C.M.G., DSO, vd, Unattd. List, brev.	1 July 03
brev.	20 Sept 09
Ryrie, Granville de Laune, C.M.G., Unattd. List (temp. Brig.-Gen.)	20 Oct 04
Miller, David, C.M.G., DSO, vd, Eng. & Ry. Staff Corps (hon. col.)	19 Dec 02
Ferguson, George Andrew, DSO, vd, Cong. 9th Inf.	9 May 03
Smith, William Ramsay, Unattd. List.	15 Dec 06
Bennett, Alfred Wilton, vd, Unattd. List	1 Jan 07
Giblin, Wilfred Wainwright, CB, P.M.O., 6th Mil. Dist.	17 May 07
hon. col.	18 Nov 16
Humphris, Joseph Francis, DSO, vd, Cong. 44th Inf.	13 Aug 07
hon. col.	1 Oct 16
Moore, Hon. Sir Newton James, KCMG, vd, Unattd. List (temp. Col. in Army)	13 Mar 08
Collett, Herbert Brayley, DSO, cong. 88th Inf.	13 Mar 08
Pope, Harold, CB, Unattd. List.	13 Mar 08
Cox, Charles Frederick, CB, vd, Unattd. List (temp. Brig.-Gen.)	2 Apr 08
Horne, George, vd, A.A.M.C.	11 Aug 08
Hancock, Thomas, 23rd L.H.	5 Oct 08
Sutton, Alfred, C.M.G., P.M.O., 1st Mil. Dist.	15 Mar 09
Courtney, Richard Edmund, CB, vd, Cong. 51st Inf.	5 Apr 09
Johnston, George Jameson, CB, vd, Unattd. List	23 Apr 09
Perkins, Alfred Edward, DSO, vd, A.A.M.C.	20 Sept 09

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.***Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Beeston, Hon. Joseph Lievesley, <i>CMG</i> , <i>vd.</i> A.A.M.C. ....	20 Sept 09 hon. col. 2 Oct 14
Bolton, William Kinsey, vd, Comdg. 1 <sup>st</sup> Inf. Brig.	7 Mar 10
Wilson, James Thomas, Unatt. List. ....	1 Apr 10 hon. col. 1 Dec 15
Field, John Woodhouse Barnett, vd, 60th Inf. ....	5 Apr 10
Davis, Charles Herbert, DSO, Unatt. List. ....	5 Apr 10
Grimwade, Harold William, CMG, O.C. 5th A. F.A. Brig. ....	16 May 10
Mullins, George Lane, A.A.M.C. ....	10 Jan 11
White, Arthur Thomas, vd, P.M.O., 31 <sup>st</sup> Mil. Dist.	1 Apr 11
Mackenzie, William Kenneth Senforth, DSO, Comdg. 25th Inf. ....	1 Apr 11
Meredith, John Baldwin, DSO, Comdg. 6th L.H. ....	11 Sept 11
Heard, John, Unatt. List. ....	11 Sept 11
Luscombe, Alexander Popham, A.A.G. 1st Mil. Dist. ....	1 Oct 11
Jackson, John Edmund, Comdg. 17th Inf. ....	1 Oct 11
Grant, William, DSO, Comdg. 3rd L.H. ....	18 Dec 11
Hardy, Charles Henry William, DSO, vd, A.A.M.C.	23 Dec 11
Cusenden, George, vd, A.A.M.C., P.M.O., 3rd Mil. Dist. ....	23 Dec 11
Foxall, Frederick Aken- side, vd, Comdg. 12th Inf. Brig. ....	23 Dec 11
McGlinn, John Pat- rick, <i>CMG</i> , vd, 6th Inf. Brig. ....	23 Dec 11
Newell, Francis Sergeant, vd, Unatt. List. ....	23 Dec 11
Watson, William Walter Russell, <i>CB</i> , vd, Unatt. List. ....	1 Jan 12
Coghill, Donald Murray Robertson, Comdg. 75th Inf. ....	1 Jan 12
Dobbin, Leonard, Unatt. List. ....	24 Jan 12
Johnston, James Lyon, vd, Comdg. 84th Inf. ....	2 Feb 12
Williams, Alfred Willoughby vd, Comdg. 70th Inf. ....	16 May 12
Simpson, Richard Chris- topher, vd, Comdg. 9th Inf. Brig. (temp.) ....	1 July 12
Chapman, Alfred Ernest, vd, Comdg. 24th Inf. ....	22 July 12
Lee, Harry William, vd, Unatt. List. ....	14 Nov 12
Newmarch, Bernard James, <i>CMG</i> , vd, A.A.M.C.	27 Dec 12
Dollman, Walter, vd, Comdg. 74th Inf. ....	27 Dec 12
Stordee, Alfred Hobart, CMG, vd, A.A.M.C. ....	27 Dec 12
Shepherd, Arthur Edmund, A.A.M.C. (temp. Col.) ....	27 Dec 12
Steele, John, vd, A.A.M.C.	27 Dec 12
Salmon, Hon. Charles Carty, vd, A.A.M.C. ....	27 Dec 12
Bryant, Henry William, vd, A.A.M.C. ....	27 Dec 12
Raws, William Le nen, Comdg. 14th Inf. Brig. (temp.) ....	27 Dec 12
Lenahan, Robert William, vd, O.C., 4th A.F.A. Brig. ....	1 Jan 13
Witte, Dudley Perse, Instl. Staff. ....	1 Jan 13

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Long, Leonard, Comdg. 17th L.H. ....	9 Feb 13
Croker, John Walter, vd, Comdg. 21st Inf. ....	16 Feb 13
Paine, John Jackson, vd, 41st Inf. ....	16 Feb 13
Crouch, Hon. Richard Armstrong, vd, Comdg. 55th Inf. ....	16 Feb 13
Stephen, George Vernon, vd, Comdg. 13th L.H., Comdg. 5th L.H. Brig. (temp.) ....	16 Feb 13
Fallon, Patrick William, Comdg. 33rd Inf. ....	16 Feb 13
Wanliss, David Sydney, <i>CMG</i> , Comdg. 52nd Inf. ....	16 Feb 13
Goddard, Henry Arthur, vd, Comdg. 7th Inf. ....	16 Feb 13
Battye, Charles, Comdg. 88th Inf. ....	11 May 13
Brazier, Noel Murray, Comdg. 25th L.H. ....	11 May 13
Scott, Herbert Henry, Umphelby, Comdg. 55th Inf. ....	1 July 13
McVea, Robert Morrison, vd, Comdg. 4th Inf. ....	1 July 13
Sennens, James Michael, vd, 6th Inf. ....	1 July 13
Stodart, Robert Mackay, Comdg. 2nd L.H.	1 July 13
Jacob, Michael Jacques, Comdg. 19th Inf. ....	1 July 13
Jobson, Alexander, Comdg. 35th Inf. (temp.) ....	1 July 13
Elliot, Harold Edward, <i>CMG</i> , DSO Comdg. 58th Inf. ....	1 July 13
Dawson, David Day, Comdg. 3rd Inf. ....	25 July 13
Pye, Thomas, Unatt. List. ....	25 July 13
Hutchinson, John Francis, Comdg. 73rd Inf. ....	25 July 13
Morton, George Frederick, Comdg. 71st Inf. ....	25 July 13
Rourke, George Augustus, Comdg. 18th Inf. ....	29 Aug 13
Kendall, Ernest Arthur, P.V.O. 3rd Mil. Dist. ....	14 Nov 13
Gribben, Andrew Pitt, vd, P.V.O. 2nd Mil. Dist.	14 Nov 13
Arnott, John Maclean, Comdg. 11th L.H. ....	1 Dec 13
Hawley, Sydney, Comdg. 92nd Inf. ....	16 Dec 13
Forsyth, John Keatly, CMG, Comdt. 4th Mil. Dist. ....	1 Mar 14
Cannan, James Harold, <i>C.B.</i> (temp. Col.) (orig. Brig.-Gen. whilst temp. Brig.-Gen. 30 Aug 16), Comdg. 8th Inf. ....	9 May 14
Kelly, Thomas Herbert, DSO, A.F.A. ....	1 July 14
Clark, James William, DSO, Comdg. 4th Inf. Brig. (temp.), 16th Inf.	1 July 14
Dowsett, Samuel Bailey, Comdg. 20th Inf. (temp.)	1 July 14
Wilkinson, George Frede- rick, R.A.E. ....	14 Aug 14
Coxen, Walter Adams, DSO, R.A.G.A., ....	14 Aug 14
Baldwin, Reginald Robert, Comdg. 24th L.H. (temp.)	16 Aug 14
Russell, Herbert Henry Ernest, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Jan 15
Downey, Michael Henry, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Jan 15
Lang, James Henry, vd, Comdg. 60th Inf. (temp.)	2 Feb 15
Wells, Richard Macdonald Seymour, vd, A.F.A. ....	1 Apr 15
Devine, John Henry, vd, 54th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Merrett, Charles Edward, vd, 29th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Freeman, John Wilson Kerr, Comdg. 49th Inf. ....	8 Oct 15

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Brown, Wallace (Gen. Staff Offr. 2nd Grade, 1st Mil. Dist. ....	1 Dec 15
Heritage, Francis Bede, Director of Military Training (temp.) ....	1 Dec 15
Mailor, William, D.A.Q.M.G., 1st Mil. Dist. ....	1 Dec 15
Dodds, Thomas Henry, DSO, Asst. Adjt. Genl. & Director of Personnel ...	1 Dec 15
Smith, Richard Percival, A.F.A. ....	1 Dec 15
Lord, John Ernest Cecil, DSO, Comdg. 93rd Inf. ....	1 Dec 15 subst. 14 Dec 15
Reynolds, Edgar Hercules, p.s.c., R.A.G.A. ....	1 Dec 15
Ralph, Edgar Maurice, Director of Personnel (temp.) ....	1 Dec 15
Sands, Robert Sydney, 18th Inf. ....	1 Dec 12
Foot, Cecil Henry, <i>CMG</i> , p.s.c., R.A.E. ....	1 Apr 16
Brand, Charles Henry, CMG, DSO, Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd Grade, 4th Mil. Dist. ....	1 Apr 16
Dowse, Richard, A.Q.M.G., 3rd Mil. Dist.	1 Jun 16
Helsham, William Mac- donald, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Aug 16
Holman, Richard Charles, DSO, Instl. Staff. ....	16 Sept 16
Gipps, Henry Brook Lawrence, R.A.G.A. ....	1 Oct 16
Ryrie, Stanley Stewart, R.A.F.A. ....	1 Oct 16
Bille, August, Comdg. A.A.C.P., 3rd Mil. Dist.	1 Oct 16
Minell, William Percival, Comdg. A.A.P.C., 2nd Mil. Dist. ....	1 Oct 16
Alderson, Frederick John, Unatt. List. ....	30 Nov 16
Ling, Henry Hill, A.A.P.C.	1 Mar 17
Osborne, Frederick William, R.A.G.A. ....	23 Mar 17

*Majors.*

Nedwell, John William, vd, 46th Inf. ....	23 Feb 00
Hood, Alexander Jarvie, vd, A.A.M.C. ....	30 Mar 00
Anderson, Eugene Wilton, Unatt. List, A.A.M.C. ....	1 July 00
Hudson, Alfred, Ord. Dept. ....	20 Feb 01
Reid, David Elder, DSO, vd, Unatt. List .....	5 Dec 02 subst. 10 Mar 06
Hall, Frederick William, Unattd. List. ....	1 July 03
Farlow, George Robert, MC, vd, Unatt. List. ....	1 Jan 04
Oakley, Robert, McKee- nan, vd, A.G.A. ....	1 Jan 04
Cuppidge, John Loftus, vd, Unatt. List. ....	1 Jan 04
Huxtable, Robert Beve- ridge, DSO, vd, 2nd Inf.	12 Jan 04
Smith, Reginald Selwyn, vd, Unatt. List. ....	22 Jun 05
Bennett, Alfred Joshua, <i>CMG</i> , DSO, Un- att. List, ....	5 Dec 02 hon. lt.-col. 1 May 15
Martin, Joseph Irvine, vd, 16th L.H. ....	14 Feb 06
Fowles, John Kentwell, Unattd. List. ....	14 July 06
Crane, Frederick William Charlesworth, Unatt. List. ....	1 Sept 06
Chaseling, Isaiah, Port Jackson Def. ....	1 Sept 06



**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.**

*Majors—contd.*

Meeks, Philip Henry, 8 Dec 06  
 vd, A.G.A. hon. lt.-col. 16 Jun 16  
 Whitehead, Vernon Joseph, 1 Jan 07  
 vd, A.G.A. 1 Jan 07  
 Purnell, Frederick Charles, 1 Oct 16  
 59th Inf. hon. lt.-col.  
 Love, Allan Joseph, Unatt. 9 Feb 07  
 Stark, John Stafford, 19 Feb 07  
 vd, A.G.A.  
 Gallagher, Francis, Cong. 19 Feb 07  
 31st Inf.  
 Macdonald, Roderick, 1 July 07  
 A.A.M.C.  
 Morris, Watkin William, 1 July 07  
 Cong. 12th Inf.  
 Lloyd, Archibald, Unatt. 7 Sept 07  
 List.  
 Moon, Alfred, CMG, 18 Dec 07  
 A.A.S.C.  
 Steward, George, CMG, 25 Feb 08  
 O.C. 50th Inf.  
 Anderson, Thomas, Unatt. 3 Mar 08  
 List.  
 Hickson, John Theodore, 3 Mar 08  
 Brooke, vd, Unatt. List  
 Brown, Charles Eaton, 3 Mar 08  
 Unatt. List.  
 Hope, William George, 20 Mar 08  
 vd, 26th L.H.  
 Crockett, Alfred William, 20 Mar 08  
 Unatt. List.  
 Wisdom, Evan Alexander, CH, DSO, Unatt. 1 Apr 08  
 List.  
 Campbell, Charles William, 8 Apr 08  
 vd, Unatt. List.  
 Spencer, Thomas Alfred, vd, A.F.A. 28 May 08  
 hon. lt.-col. 17 Mar 16  
 Abbott, Percy Phipps, 22 Jun 08  
 CMG, 5th L.H.  
 Hanson, William Speakman, A.F.A. 1 July 08  
 Kirby, Mark Thomas, DSO, Unatt. List. 5 Oct 06  
 Rosenthal, Charles, CB, CMG, A.F.A. 5 Oct 08  
 McKirdy, William John, 20 Nov 08  
 52nd Inf.  
 Barclay, Francis David, 20 Nov 08  
 Unatt. List.  
 Mitchell, Charles Ashmore, 15 Mar 09  
 vd, 49th Inf.  
 Nicholson, Edmund James Houghton, DSO, A.F.A. 15 Mar 09  
 Cohen, Harold Edward, DSO, A.F.A. 15 Mar 09  
 Groom, Roy Graeme, vd, A.G.A. 9 Jun 09  
 Leonard, Arthur Robert Dyce Watson, vd, Unatt. List. 6 July 09  
 Russell, Frank Howard, A.F.A. 3 Aug 09  
 Timney, Leslie Edward, DSO, vd, Unatt. List. 9 Aug 09  
 hon. lt.-col. 20 Feb 16  
 Warren, Ernest William, A.G.A. 9 Aug 09  
 Cowlishaw, Walter, Unatt. List. 9 Aug 09  
 Melver, Roderick, vd, Unatt. List. 23 Aug 09  
 Roberts, Arthur Lee, vd, Unatt. List. 20 Sept 09  
 Flintoff, Thomas, 8th Inf. 1 Nov 09  
 Jermyn, Frederick David, vd, A.A.M.C. 14 Feb 10  
 Tedder, James George, vd, A.A.S.C. 2 May 10

*Majors—contd.*

Timothy, Felix Cassanett, 22 July 10  
 vd, Unatt. List.  
 Holdorf, Charles John, vd, 43rd Inf. 22 July 10  
 Henderson, Robert Oswald, 6th Inf. 10 Nov 10  
 Griffiths, Cyril Tracy, Unatt. List. 11 Nov 10  
 Barnes, Robert Barnett, Unatt. List. 21 Nov 10  
 Carroll, John Walter Maxwell, Instl. Staff. 20 Nov 10  
 Pendlebury, Henry William, Inst. Staff. 30 Nov 10  
 Robertson, John Ernest, R.A.G.A. 30 Nov 10  
 temp. lt.-col. 7 Oct 15  
 Darvall, Frederick Joseph Dumas, Instl. Staff. 30 Nov 10  
 Fosbery, Godfrey Montague, vd, A.G.A. 30 Nov 10  
 Johnston, John, vd, Unatt. List. 30 Nov 10  
 Hayter, Frederick James, Instl. Staff. 30 Nov 10  
 Taylor, Herbert James Cox, DSO, R.A.G.A. 30 Nov 10  
 Speed, Henry, A.G.A. 30 Nov 10  
 Christian, Sydney Ernest, CMG, R.A.F.A. 30 Nov 10  
 Bevan, David John Davis, Unatt. List. 30 Nov 10  
 Walsh, Richard Henry, vd, Unatt. List. 6 Feb 11  
 Annand, Frederick William Garsby, CMG, A. Engrs. 6 Feb 11  
 Robertson, John Crawford, A.A.M.C. 6 Feb 11  
 temp. lt.-col. 7 Oct 15  
 Wilson, Lachlan Chisholm, CMG, 7th Inf. 6 Feb 11  
 Smith, Percy William, Unatt. List. 13 Feb 11  
 Nash, Edward, 14th Inf. 13 Feb 11  
 Davies, Charles Robert, vd, 84th Inf. 13 Feb 11  
 Short, George Robert, vd, A.G.A. 13 Feb 11  
 Woods, Frederick George, 64th Inf. 10 Apr 11  
 Hurst, John Herbert, R.A.G.A. 1 May 11  
 Olgivy, Charles Seaford, vd, 13th L.H. 24 July 11  
 Roberts, Stephen Richard, DSO, 8th Inf. 23 Aug 11  
 Brockman, Edmund Alfred Drake, CMG, Unatt. List. 28 Aug 11  
 Bessell-Browne, Alfred Joseph, CMG, DSO, vd, A.F.A. (Ad. Ct. Gov. Gen.) 28 Aug 11  
 Summerhayes, Edwin, 8th Inf. 28 Aug 11  
 Ralston, Alexander Windeyer, DSO, 4th Inf. 4 Sept 11  
 Scale, Osmond Richard, O.C. 15th L.H. 11 Sept 11  
 Olden, Olof Lemmel, vd, 70th Inf. 11 Sept 11  
 Beever, Miles Fitzroy, 74th Inf. 11 Sept 11  
 Smith, Richard Ernest, 92nd Inf. 18 Sept 11  
 Morton, James Charles, A.A.M.C. 21 Sept 11  
 Macknight, Charles Crawford, A.A.M.C. 21 Sept 11  
 De Passey, William, Instl. Staff. 1 Oct 11  
 Pidgeon, John, A. Engrs. 17 Oct 11  
 Rankine, Robert, DSO, 52nd Inf. 13 Oct 11

*Majors—contd.*

Le Souef, Ernest Albert, A.A. Vet. Corps. 30 Oct 11  
 Pestell, William, vd, Cong. R.A.E. (temp.) 3 Dec 11  
 Holdsworth, Albert Armvage, DSO, vd, A.A.S.C. 4 Dec 11  
 Law, Robert, A. Engrs. hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16  
 Esau, William Steele, 80th Inf. 4 Dec 11  
 Heath, Henry Oliver, Unatt. List. 18 Dec 11  
 Sadler, Philip George, G.S.O., 3rd Grade (temp.) 1 Jan 12  
 Warden, Alfred William, vd, A. Engrs. hon. lt.-col. 15 Jan 12  
 Kerr, John, A.A.M.C. 26 Feb 12  
 Parkinson, Charles Joseph, A.A.M.C. 29 Feb 12  
 Wilkinson, Harold Arthur Faulner, 84th Inf. 2 Mar 12  
 McKeever, William Rupert, 79th Inf. 22 Apr 12  
 Baker, Edgar Kendall, 78th Inf. 22 Apr 12  
 Glasgow, Thomas William, CMG, DSO, Unatt. List. 6 May 12  
 Dick, James Adam, A.A.M.C. 13 May 12  
 Snowden, Robert Eccles, 93rd Inf. 27 May 12  
 Clowes, Albert, 3rd L.H. 10 Jun 12  
 Black, John Crawford, 3rd L.H. 10 Jun 12  
 Deacon, Charles Edwin, 3rd L.H. 10 Jun 12  
 Connor, Bently Sieve-wright, 23rd L.H. 17 Jun 12  
 Newell, John Adrian, A.A.M.C. 24 Jun 12  
 Vaughan, Percy William, Unatt. List. 28 Jun 12  
 Rossiter, Frederick Dal-glish, vd, A. Engrs. 1 July 12  
 Kruse, John August, Cong. 4th Inf. 1 July 12  
 Mansbridge, William Owen, DSO, 84th Inf. 1 July 12  
 Bennett, Henry Gordon, CMG, 84th Inf. 1 July 12  
 Barber, George Walter, DSO, A.A.M.C. 2 July 12  
 Bytheway, Edward, vd, 4th Inf. 22 July 12  
 King, Giffard Hamilton Macarthur, CMG, A.F.A. 31 Aug 12  
 Lucas, John William Stewart, A.F.A. 31 Aug 12  
 Lazarus, Julius Samuel, 70th Inf. 7 Mar 12  
 McMahon, James, vd, Cong. 7th L.H. 30 Sept 12  
 Stowe, Francis Ernest, 7th L.H. 1 Oct 12  
 Roberts, George Arthur, C.O., 20th Inf. 25 Oct 12  
 Harvey, William Caven-dish, vd, 4th Inf. 2 Dec 12  
 McNicoll, Walter Ramsey, DSO, 60th Inf. 9 Dec 12  
 Davidson, William John Stevens, A.F.A. 10 Dec 12  
 Shields, Douglas Andrew, A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12  
 Dawie, Thomas Taylor, A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12  
 Vance, William Book (temp. Lt.-col. 1 Nov 13) A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12  
 Nattrass, John Hodgson, A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.**

Majors—contd.

*Major's—contd.*

✕ Murray, Pentrooke	
Lathrop, junr, Instl.	
Staff .....	1 Jan 13
✕ Logan, Marcus William,	
Instl. Staff .....	1 Jan 13
Powell, Henry Arthur,	
Unatt'd. List .....	10 Feb 13
McLeod, George Alfred.	
O.C. 20th L.H. ....	13 Feb 13
Cory, Arthur Henry, A.A.	
Vet. Corps .....	28 Feb 13
Dawson, Ross Campbell,	
29th Inf. ....	16 Mar 13
Read, William Henry,	
A.A.M.C. ....	26 Mar 13
Dick, Robert, A.A.M.C. ....	26 Mar 13
Millard, Reginald Jeffery,	
CMG, A.A.M.C. ....	26 Mar 13
Grey, William Charles,	
A.A.M.C. ....	26 Mar 13
Stokes, Edward Sutherland	
(temp. Col.) P.M.O. 2 d	
M.D., A.A.M.C. ....	26 Mar 13
Downes, Rupert Major,	
A.A.M.C. ....	26 Mar 13
Adams, John, V.D., 6th	
Inf. ....	16 Apr 13
Newton, Edward Rowley	
Morris, 31st Inf. ....	16 May 13
Hutchison, William John	
Reid, 23rd L.H. ....	1 July 13
✕ La Maistre, Frank	
William, DSO, 51st Inf	
hon. U.-col. ....	1 Feb 16
Whitehead, William Alex-	
ander, 73rd Inf. ....	1 July 13
✕ Duhani, Howard	
Kynaston, DSO, Syd.	
Univ. Scouts ....	1 July 13
Woolcock, Arthur Raff,	
3rd Inf. ....	1 July 13
Hughes, John James,	
79th Inf. ....	1 July 13
Couchman, William Henry	
Faneourt, 73rd Inf. ....	1 July 13
Harris, Ernest Albert,	
73rd Inf. ....	1 July 13
Edgar, John Matheson,	
69th Inf. ....	1 July 13
✕ Martin, Edward Powell,	
DSO, A.A.S.C. ....	1 Aug 13
O'Donnell, Arthur George,	
A.A.S.C. ....	1 Aug 13
Filton, David, 23rd L.H.,	
McDonald, Arthur James,	
21st Inf. ....	1 Sept 13
Foster, Henry, 92nd Inf.	
1 Sept 13	
✕ Robertson, James	
Campbell, CMG, DSO	
(ADC to Gov.-Gen.) 11th	
Inf. ....	1 Sept 13
Peters, Francesco Wilnot,	
4th Inf. ....	1 Sept 13
Campbell, Archib. Id. Brown,	
A.A.M.C. ....	1 Sept 13
McDonald, Sydney Fane-	
court, M.U. Rifles ....	1 Sept 13
✕ Fethers, Willard Kent,	
DSO, 20th Inf. ....	1 Sept 13
hon. U.-col. ....	28 July 16
Sedgwick, Charles, V.D.	
22nd Inf. ....	24 Sept 13
Corlette, James Montague	
Christian, A. Engrs. ....	24 Sept 13
Parker, Benjamin Frederic,	
26th Inf. ....	24 Sept 13
Maddox, Harry James	
Joseph, Auto Corps ....	1 Oct 13
Dudley, John, 5rd Inf. ....	1 Nov 13
Callow, Andrew Edward,	
A.A. Vety. Corps ....	14 Nov 13
✕ Sweetland, Henry St.	
John, R.A.F.A. ....	1 Dec 13
Cross, Algernon Reginald	
Pegus, R.A.G.A., Ch.	
Instr. S. of G. ....	1 Apr 14
✕ Cass, Walter Edmund	
Hutchinson, CMG, A.&I.	
Staff .....	1 Dec 13
✕ Macnaghten, Charles	
Melville, CMG, 26th Inf.	
hon. U.-col. ....	15 Aug 13

Majors - contd.

McCall, John Patrick	
Lawton, A. Engrs.	16 Jan 14
Melluish, Frank Whiddon, A. A. Vet. Corps.	16 Jan 14
Horn, Alexander, A.A.M.C.	19 Jan 14
Croll, David Gifford, A.A.	
M.C.	19 Jan 14
Beardmore, Robert	
Henry, DSO, vp, 24th Inf.	1 Feb 14
O'Maoney, Frank,	
A.F.A.	1 Feb 14
Hughes, Francis Augustus,	
A.A.F.A.	1 Feb 14
Onslow, George	
Macley Macarthur, DSO,	
vp, Comg. 9th L.H.	16 Feb 14
Muhs, Albert Christian,	
vp, 24th Inf.	16 Mar 14
Bourne, George Herbert,	
DSO, ADC to Gov.-Gen.	
3rd L.H.	16 Mar 14
Clarke, Cyril Wilber-	
force St. John, 20th L.H.	1 Apr 14
Barrett, James Edward,	
24th L.H.	1 Apr 14
Hart, Francis John Hen-	
ning, 62nd Inf.	4 Apr 14
Macarthey, Henry Dundas	
Keith, R.A.G.A.	1 May 14
Harrison, Eric Fairweather,	
p.s.c. (temp. Lt. Col.	
7 Oct 15) R.A.G.A.	1 May 14
Griffiths, Owen Rhys,	
R.A.G.A.	2 May 14
Staples, Douglas Harry,	
2nd Inf.	16 May 14
Black, Archibald George	
Hughes, 91st Inf.	1 Jun 14
Wilson, Thomas Charles,	
A. Engrs.	1 July 14
Board, Frederick Johnson,	
Comg. 4th L.H.	1 July 14
Kindon, Frederick	
James, 26th Inf.	1 July 14
Blamey, Thomas Albert,	
DSO, A. & I. Staff, p.s.c.	
(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)	1 July 14
Page, Frederick William,	
A. Q. M. G. 2nd M.D.	1 July 14
Greig, Alexander Earl,	
49th Inf.	1 July 14
Goldsmid, Joseph Albert,	
Unatt. List	1 July 14
Butler, Harry Nairn,	
DSO, A.A.M.C.	20 July 14
Barracough, Samuel Henry	
Egerton, A. Engrs.	1 Aug 14
temp. Lt.-Col.	1 Sept 16
Edwards, Henry George,	
S.U. Scouts	1 Aug 14
Storey, David Andrew,	
25th Inf.	1 Aug 14
hon. Lt.-col.	1 Dec. 16
Rabett, Reginald Lee	
Rex, CMG, A.F.A.	1 Aug 14
Smith, Robert, DSO,	
35th Inf.	1 Aug 14
Rook, Thomas	3 Aug 14
Denton, James Samuel,	
DSO, 88th Inf.	3 Aug 14
Thrift, Francis Henry,	
6th L.H.	3 Aug 14
Gordon, Douglas Dixon,	
76th Inf.	3 Aug 14
hon. Lt.-col.	10 Feb 16
Aitkin, Arthur Edgar,	
11th Inf.	3 Aug 14
Allsop, William Gillian,	
DSO, A.F.A.	24 Aug 14
Vernon, Hugh Vernables,	
1st L.H.	24 Aug 14
Francis, Frederick	
Howard, DSO, A.A.S.C.	24 Aug 14
Barnett, Edgar Frank,	
Unatt. List	24 Aug 14
Hynes, Horace Frederick,	
A.A.M.C.	27 Aug 14
Purser, Muir, DSO,	
19th Inf.	10 Sept 14
Shellshear, Joseph Lexden,	
A.F.A.	10 Sept 14
Daly, Thomas Joseph,	
Unatt. List	21 Oct 14
D'Arcy, Edwin Francis,	
8th Inf.	22 Oct 14

Majors—contd

H'Alloran, John Harold,	14th Inf.	1 Nov 14
Geurmman, Charles George,	v.d. 9th Inf.	16 Nov 14
Shillington, Sydney James,	25th L.H.	1 Dec 14
Caddy, Arnold,	17th L.H.	21 Dec 14
Randall, Allan Elliott,	A.A.M.C.	1 Jan 15
Champion de Crespigny,	Constantine Trent,	1 Jan 15
DSO, A.A.M.C.		1 Jan 15
Derham, Francis	Plumley, DSO, A.F.A.	1 Jan 15
Symons, Charles William,	26th L.H.	1 Jan 15
Fry, James Porter,	8th	16 Mar 15
Walsby, Peter Joseph,	24th L.H.	16 Mar 15
Saunders, George Joseph,	8th Inf.	16 Mar 15
Watson, Charles Vincent,	48th Inf.	1 Apr 15
Kirby, John Joseph,	11st Inf.	1 Apr 15
Knox, George Hodges,	52nd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Raitt, Charles Henry,	73rd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Bateman, William Joseph,	73rd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Christie, Archibald	John, A.A.S.C., Comd.	34th Inf. (temp.)
breve, 9 May 04	Hodgman, Wilfred,	91st Inf.
Longmuir, George Fraser,	Unatt. List	1 Jun 15
Blingens, George,	6th Inf.	1 Jun 15
Stuart, Walter Leslie,	Unatt. List	23 July 15
Coopers, Richard St.	A.A.M.C. (Temp. Lt.-Col.)	31 July 15
Dacey, Harry George,	15th Inf.	1 Aug 15
McBisdee, John Hutton,	Comd. 26th L.H.	13 Aug 15
Stewart, James Douglas,	A.A.V.C.	16 Aug 15
Knight, Arthur Gerald	Norton, A.F.A.	24 Aug 15
Forsyth, James,	13th L.H.	13 Sept 15
Rowland, William Joseph,	26th Inf.	13 Sept 15
Horley, Percy Favatt,	26th Inf.	13 Sept 15
Armstrong, William	George, A.A.M.C.	28 Sept 15
Lewis, David Cyril,	26th L.H.	1 Oct 15
Shannon, Martin Row-	land, 2nd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Nixon, Edwin Van-	derwood, 47th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Duigan, Harry McLeod,	58th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Battler, Charles Philip,	22nd L.H.	1 Nov 15
Murdoch, Thomas, R.A.E.	breve,	1 Dec 15
Hardie, John Leslie,	Admin. & Instl. Staff,	1 Dec 15
subst., 1 Jun 16		
Osborne, William Henry,	v.d. A. Engrs., breve,	1 Dec 15
Wynter, Henry Douglas,	Admin. & Instl. Staff,	1 Dec 15
breve, Lorenzo, Francis	Maxwell de Fraser, DSO,	Admin. & Instl. Staff
1 Dec 15		1 Dec 15
Raper, Phillip Chasemore,	Admin. & Instl. Staff	1 Dec 15
Smith, Walter John,	Admin. & Instl. Staff	1 Dec 15
Loxton, Charles Arthur,	A.A.V.C. P.V.O. (temp.)	4th M.D.
Bushell, Edward Harry,	Dist. Hd. Qr's Staff,	breve, 1 Dec 15
Robson, Owen Walter	Edward, R.A.E., breve,	1 Dec 15
Johnston, William Louis,	A.F.A.	1 Dec 15



# Australian Commonwealth— Gradation List—contd.

## Majors—contd.

✕Morrist, Casimir Vaux, A.F.A. ....	1 Dec 15
Wooden, Cyril James, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Jan 16
Corbin, Cecil, A.A.M.C. ....	13 Jan 16
Hall, Alfred Thomas, A.G.A. ....	16 Jan 16
✕McInerney, Thnothy Marcus, CMG, Unatt. List.....	17 Jan 16 hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Brereton, Victor LeGay, Unatt. List (temp. Lt.- Col. 1 Feb 16).....	1 Feb 16
Diamond, George Freder- erick, 17th Inf. ....	1 Mar 16
Longhurst, Arthur Ed- ward, 40th Inf. ....	1 Mar 16
Ison, William, 66th Inf. ....	1 Mar 16
Carr, Henry Vince, 17th Inf. ....	1 Mar 16
✕Lloyd, Herbert William, CMG, DSO, R.A.F.A., brev. ....	1 Apr 16
✕Phillips, Owen Forbes, DSO, R.A.F.A. brev. ....	1 Apr 16
Martyn, Athelstan Mark- ham, DSO, R.A.E. brev. ....	1 Apr 16
✕Jess, Carl Herman, DSO, Admin. & Instl. Staff, brev. ....	1 Apr 16
✕Miles, Charles George Norman, DSO, R.A.F.A., brev. ....	1 Apr 16
✕Foster, William James, DSO, Admin. & Instl. Staff, brev. ....	1 Apr 16
✕Durrant, James Murdoch Archer, DSO, Admin. and Instl. Staff, brev. ....	1 Apr 16
✕Blezard, Ivie, 67th Inf. ....	1 May 16
Alley, William Under- wood, 11th L.H. ....	1 Jun 16
Johnstone, Thomas Nor- man, 5th L.H. ....	1 Jun 16
Maudslay, Arthur James Aloysius, 54th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Threher, Hubert Sydney, A. Engis. ....	1 Jun 16
neddon, William, 15th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Bone, Herbert Alfred, vp, 17th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Stephens, Richard John Bede, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 16
Martin, William Parker, 43rd Inf. ....	1 July 16
Christie, George, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 16
Smith, Percy Edward Walton, A.A.M.C. (temp.)	17 July 16
McDonnell, Lucius Gerald Arnstrong, A.A.M.C. (temp.) ....	28 Mar 16
Allsopp, Thomas Pimsoil, 11th L.H. ....	1 Aug 16
Connolly, Patrick, 28th L.H. ....	1 Aug 16
Wagner, Frithof Valda- mar, 5th L.H. ....	1 Aug 16
✕Paulkner, Percy, 6th L.H. ....	15 Sept 16
Lowther-Crofton, Fred- erick Norris, 5th L.H., A.A.P.C., 4th M.D. ....	26 Sept 16
Boyle, Thomas, Comdg. A.A.P.C., 4th M.D. ....	1 Oct 16
Arnot, Arthur James A. E., ....	1 Oct 16
Fitzgerald, John Thomas, Comdg. A.A.P.C., 1st M.D. ....	1 Oct 16
McFarlane, Stuart Gordon, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
DeWitt, Edward James, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Cooey, Hector William, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Corbett, Hugh Annan, brev. ....	1 Oct 16
Jones, Harold Edward, brev. ....	1 Oct 16
Robinson, Isidor Morris, 3rd L.H. ....	1 Nov 16

## Majors—contd.

✕Carter, Hubert Regi- nald, 7th Inf. ....	1 Nov 16
Sabine, Charles Waldo, 4th L.H. ....	1 Nov 16
Stephenson, Alexander, 11th Inf. ....	1 Nov 16
Atkinson, Reginald Cyril Everitt, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Nov 16
Evans, Victor Hallam, A.A.P.C. ....	15 Nov 16
Goodwin, John Thomas Hill, A.E. ....	1 Dec 16
Young, David Panton, A.A.S.C. ....	1 Feb 17 hon. lt. col. 1 Feb 17
Courtney, Charles Arthur, Comdg. 14th L.H. ....	1 Mar 17
Walters, Henry Bowen, 54th Inf. ....	1 Mar 17
✕Dare, Charles Mon- ague Moreland, DSO, 51st Inf. ....	1 May 17 hon. lt.-col. 20 Jan 16

## Captains.

Pacey, Frederick John, Unatt'd. List.....	23 Jun 93
Somers, James Louis Edge- worth, Unatt'd. List.....	29 Sept 93
Reid, Matthew Alexander, Unatt'd. List.....	7 Feb 96
Littlewood, Frank Ernest, Unatt'd. List.....	2 Sept 98
✕Hill, Charles, Unatt'd. List.....	17 Feb 99
Watkins, John William H., Unatt'd. List.....	13 Feb 00
Waters, Edward Needham, vd, S.O. Port Phillip Defences.....	16 Feb 00
Meikle, Alexander Jame- son, Unatt'd. List.....	26 Sept 00
✕Woods, Harris Dun- more Lang, Unatt. List	11 Oct 00
Clatworthy, William, vd, 7th Inf. ....	1 Feb 01 hon. maj. 3 Sept 12
✕Row, Edward Reginald, Unatt'd. List.....	19 Mar 01
Gatty, James, vd, 91st Inf.	24 Jan 02
Davis, David Mantion, Unatt'd. List.....	24 Jan 02
✕Hore, Leslie Fraser Standish, MC, Unatt'd. List.....	12 Sept 02
Hall, John, Unatt'd. List.	1 Jan 03
Maddock, Herbert Mark Meadows, vd, Unatt'd. List.....	27 Mar 03
Olfeut, James Harry Smith, vd, Unatt'd. List	1 July 03
Stephen, James Sydney, 55th Inf. ....	1 July 03
Gilchrist, Archibald Daniel, Unatt. List.....	1 July 03
Rath, Ernest Edward, 6th L.H. ....	1 July 03
Harper, Robert Henry, 49th Inf. ....	1 July 03
Steel, Thomas Heron, 52nd Inf. ....	1 July 03
King, Selwyn, Unatt'd. List.....	1 July 03
Cameron, John, Unatt'd. List.....	1 July 03
Borrow, John Richard Travers Eales, 16th Inf.	1 Jan 04
Strangman, Cecil Lucius, Unatt'd. List, A.A.M.C.	1 Jan 04
Mitchell, Percival Harris, 93rd Inf. ....	1 Feb 04
✕Buckley, Percy Neville, R. A. B., (Capt R. Eng. Spec. Res.) (temp. Lt.- Colonel).....	11 Apr 04
Schmidt, Diedrich Hein- rich, 23rd L.H. ....	8 Jun 04 hon. maj. 4 Jun 12
Connor, Dashwood Charles, 23rd L.H. ....	18 Jun 04
Joseph, Albert, Unatt'd. List.....	21 Jun 04
Thorn, Percival John, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Aug 04

## Captains—contd.

Crocker, Robert Denig, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Apr 05
Blumer, George Alfred, Unatt'd. List.....	26 May 05
Brown, William James, Ord. Dept. (Gr. Mr. & Hon. Maj. 1 Oct 10) ...	1 July 05
✕Coulter, Graham, DSO, Unatt'd. List.....	1 July 05
Liddle, Percy Herbert, Unatt'd. List.....	25 Jun 97
Hallam, George Henry, 5th Inf. ....	3 Dec 97 hon. maj. 13 Mar 11
✕Hurcombe, Frederick William Unatt'd. List...	8 Jun 98 hon. maj. 7 July 01
McKenzie, James Mc- Dougall, vp, Unatt'd. List.....	8 Nov 99
Hart, Arthur George Charles, 67th Inf. ....	23 Feb 00 hon. maj. 16 May 12
Dixon, Graham Patrick, Unatt'd. List.....	18 Apr 00
Peirson, Arthur Thomas, vd, Unatt'd. List.....	2 May 03
✕Holborow, Grantley Andrew Hillier, vd, 41st Inf. ....	18 Aug 05 hon. maj. 10 Feb 16
Docker, Wyatt Bristow, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
✕Jamieson, Stanley Conabee, Unatt'd. List...	1 Oct 05
✕Newman, Francis Alexander, Unatt'd. List	1 Oct 05
✕Lang, Patrick Henry, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
Secombe, Samuel Hubert, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
Syme, Arthur Edward, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
Fleming, Charles William Henry, Unatt'd. List...	1 Oct 05
Rockett, Richard Napoleon Francis, Unatt'd. List...	1 Oct 05
Ley, George Joseph, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
Joel, Simon Crowson, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
Dunkley, Francis Ernest, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Oct 05
Burkitt, William Arthur Henderson, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Oct 05
Lee, John Robert, Unatt'd.	1 Oct 05
Marshall, Herbert Hamil- ton (temp. Maj. 11 Aug 15), A.A.M.C. ....	1 Oct 05
✕Fullerton, Alexander Young, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Oct 05 hon. maj. 20 Aug 14
Derwin, Hugh Alexander, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Oct 05
Berry, Robert Sewers, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Oct 05
Fearnley, Warren James, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
MacDonald, Alexander Joseph, Unatt'd. List	1 Oct 05
✕Hornabrook, Rupert Walter, Unatt'd. List...	1 Oct 05
Johnson, Edward Angus, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
Lincs, David Henry Ed- ward (temp. Lt.-Col. 18 Sept 16) Unatt'd. List	1 Oct 05 hon. maj. 14 July 17
✕Phipps, John Hare, DSO, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Oct 05
Orr, William Francis, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 05
Brazenor, John Alexander, A.A.S.C. ....	20 Nov 05
Dunhill, Thomas Peel, A.A.M.C. ....	1 Jan 06 hon. maj. 19 Oct 14
Wedd, Frederick Robert, 11th L.H. ....	12 Feb 06
Hall, Thomas Frederick William, 44th Inf. ....	15 Mar 06

# Australian Commonwealth— Gradation List—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Knight, Ernest Knox, 64th Inf. 1 May 06  
 Rockett, Henry Wilson, 84th Inf. 9 July 06  
 Gibson, Audley Stanmore, vd, Unattd. List 27 July 06  
 Patterson, Sydney Wentworth, Unattd. List 1 Sept 06  
 Fringle, Alexander Taylor, vd, 42nd Inf. 10 Sept 06  
 Coulter, Charles William, 41st Inf. 9 Oct 06  
 Forbes, Frederick William Dempster, DSO, Unattd. List 27 Nov 06  
 Woodcock, Charles Francis, Unattd. List 1 Dec 06  
 Crespin, Gideon Jervis, Unattd. List 1 Jan 07  
 Woodhill, Percy McParlane, vp, 21st Inf. 4 Jan 07  
 Blake, David Valentine Jardine, Admin. Instl. Staff 4 Jan 07  
 Hockley, Rupert Reginald, 4th Inf. 4 Apr 03  
 Benjamin, Herbert Asher, A.A.S.C. 5 Feb 07  
 Neech, George Christian, Unattd. List 19 Feb 07  
 Clarke, Alexander Elijah, Unattd. List 12 Mar 07  
 Coyle, James Edward Fitzgerald, Admin. & Instl. Staff 24 Apr 07  
 Chanter, John William, 17th L.H. 21 May 07  
 Cruickshank, Maynard Hayes, Admin. & Instl. Staff (Lt. and temp. Capt.) 31 May 07  
 Salier, Harold George, Unattd. List 1 July 07  
 Scott, William Henry, DSO, 57th Inf. 19 July 07  
 Pollock, John, A.A.M.C. 17 Sept 07  
 Austin, John Agnew, 4th Inf. 24 Sept 07  
 Büttner, Adolph Rudolph William, Admin. & Instl. Staff 24 Sept 07  
 Eekersley, Percy Augustus Moreton, 8th Inf. 11 Oct 07  
 White, Edward Reginald, Unattd. List 1 Nov 07  
 Paine, Bennington Haile, vd, 43rd Inf. 21 Jan 08  
 Waddell, Harold Henry, 6th L.H. 21 Jan 08  
 Fuller, Colin Dunmore, DSO, 57th Inf. 21 Jan 08  
 Foxton, Claude Gilson, Unattd. List 18 Feb 08  
 Hunter, Alexander, 70th Inf. 25 Feb 08  
 Hurry, Geoffrey, DSO, 65th Inf. 10 Mar 08  
 Crane, Percy Henry Mitchell, 8th Inf. Bde. 5 Dec 01  
 Norrie, Edward Creer, 25th Inf. 19 May 08  
 Flecker, Hugo, A.A.M.C. 26 May 08 (hon. maj.) 1 Jan 16  
 Scott, John Burns, Unattd. List 1 Jun 08  
 Stewart, James Edmund Ferguson, Unattd. List 2 Jun 08

## Captains—contd.

Dobbie, Campbell Craven, 4th Inf. 1 July 08  
 Dean, Edwin Theyer, A.F.A. 1 July 08  
 Shaw, Charles Gordon, A.A.M.C. 1 July 08  
 Welch, John Basil St. Vincent, DSO, A.A.M.C. 1 July 08  
 Akehurst, Alfred William, 45th Inf. 6 July 08  
 Manning, Charles Henry Ernest, DSO, Unattd. List 2 Sept 03  
 Dods, Joseph Espie, DSO, MC, Unattd. List 7 Sept 08 (hon. lt.-col. 27 Jan 17)  
 Madden, James Goodall Francis, Unattd. List 21 Sept 08  
 Sherwin, John Arthur Hopkins, A.A.M.C. 21 Sept 08 (hon. lt.-col. 25 Feb 16)  
 Ogilvy, Henry John, 25th L.H. 28 Sept 08  
 Ratten, Victor Richard, A.A.M.C. 28 Sept 08  
 Siekmann, Francis Charles, 3rd L.H. 12 Oct 08  
 Morton, Henry Edgar, Unattd. List 14 Nov 08  
 Everett, Reginald William, 36th Inf. 16 Nov 08  
 Findlay, William Keith, Unattd. List 16 Nov 08  
 Lennox, William Wellesley, 41st Inf. 23 Nov 08  
 Garland, Richard Reginald, Unattd. List 1 Jan 09  
 Lussell, George Victor, 67th Inf. 2 Feb 09  
 Shaw, John Noel, R.A.G.A. (temp. Maj. 7 Sept 15) 16 Feb 09  
 Stephens, Frederick Charles, 24th Inf. 1 Mar 09  
 Stephens, Henry Zouch, A.A.M.C. 8 Mar 09  
 Blackburne, George Hugh Spencer, A.A.M.C. 15 Mar 09  
 Ryan, Kieran, vd, 37th Inf. 22 Mar 09  
 Arthur, Frank Richard, 29th Inf. 22 Mar 09  
 Gollan, Lachlan, A.A.M.C. 23 Mar 09  
 Horne, William, 20th L.H. 29 Mar 09  
 Armfield, George Samuel, 63rd Inf. 29 Mar 09  
 Gladman, Frank Barnes, Unattd. List 1 July 09  
 Wilkin, Frederick, 39th Inf. 1 July 09  
 Rowe, Ethelbert Vivian Thomas, (Unattd. List) 1 July 09  
 Pellard, Lindsay Leopold, Admin. & Instl. Staff 12 July 09  
 Peabutt, Arthur Hamilton, DSO, A.A.M.C. 9 Aug 09  
 Schlink, Herbert Henry, A.A.M.C. 9 Aug 09  
 Fitzgerald, Michael, 43rd Inf. 23 Aug 09  
 Childs, William Lionel, Unattd. List 23 Aug 09  
 Price, Richard Atkinson, 24th Inf. 23 Aug 09  
 Hughes, Thomas John, 24th Inf. 23 Aug 09  
 Baxter, James Morehead, A.A.M.C. 4 Oct 09

## Captains—contd.

Keatinge, Maurice Bevan, Unattd. List 1 Nov 09  
 O'Donnell, Francis Michael, A.A.S.C. 6 Dec 09  
 McMahon, John Joseph, A.A.M.C. 13 Dec 09  
 Campbell, Colin Clyde, Unattd. List 17 Dec 09  
 Beckett, Malwyn Hayley, 13th L.H. 1 Jan 10  
 Gibson, Alexander James, (temp. Maj. 1 Feb 17) Unattd. List 1 Jan 10  
 Mort, Harold Sutcliffe, Sydney Univ. Scouts 1 Jan 10  
 Simmons, William Henry, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 10  
 Webb, Harry Alfred, Unattd. List 17 Jan 10  
 Charley, William Thomas, Unattd. List 14 Feb 10  
 Hudson, Ernest Alfred Knight, 7th L.H. 14 Feb 10  
 Blow, Ernest Alfred, 7th L.H. 14 Feb 10  
 O'Brien, John Aloysius, A.A.M.C. 21 Mar 10  
 Spiers, Norman Lemnox, A.A.M.C. 21 Mar 10  
 McLennan, Donald, 17th L.H. 26 Apr 10  
 Smith, Percy George, Unattd. List 26 Apr 10  
 Thubury, Rupert Seymour, 16th Inf. 26 Apr 10  
 Fowler, Robert, A.A.M.C. 23 May 10  
 Koch, Franz Richard, Unattd. List 13 Jun 10  
 McConnell, Edgar Cannon, Unattd. List 27 Jun 10  
 Munro, Robert Henry, 3rd L.H. 27 Jun 10  
 Charlton, James Robert, A.A.S.C. 1 July 10  
 McHugh, Thomas Joseph, 33rd Inf. 1 July 10  
 Thompson, Charles Wolsey, A.F.A. 11 July 10  
 Matson, Thomas, A.A. D.O, Vet. Corps, Permt. 19 Sept 10  
 Vickers, George, 71st Inf. 26 Sept 10  
 Hall, James Edgar, 8th Inf. 10 Oct 10  
 Storey, John Colvin, A.A.M.C. 24 Oct 10  
 Farrell, John, Unattd. List 31 Oct 10  
 Knight, Glen Albert William James, A.A.M.C. 31 Oct 10  
 Cureton, Percy, 28th L.H. 1 Nov 10  
 Knight, Cecil Tribe, C.O. 81st Inf. 7 Nov 10  
 Leane, Raymond Lionel, DSO MC, 84th Inf. 21 Nov 10  
 Perrett, George Sydney Herbert, 35th Inf. 28 Nov 10  
 Abbott, Richard Hartley Smith, 67th Inf. 28 Nov 10  
 Windeyer, Edward, 6th L.H. 19 Dec 10 (hon. maj. 14 Dec 14)  
 Ferguson, Thomas Alexander, Unattd. List 19 Dec 10  
 Ross, Thomas Gordon, DSO, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 11  
 Herring, Sydney Charles Edgar, DSO, 22nd Inf. 4 Jan 11  
 Howard, Harold Trotman, Unattd. List 4 Jan 11

# Australian Commonwealth— Gradation List—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Yeoman, John Stanhope,  
Unattd. List ..... 4 Jan 11

Smith, Kenneth, A.A.M.C. 4 Jan 11

Aspinall, Archibald John,  
A.A.M.C. .... 4 Jan 11  
hon. maj. 20 Aug 14

Rex, Cyril Gracie, Unattd.  
List ..... 16 Jan 11

Walton, David, 71st Inf. .... 16 Jan 11

Nelson, Cyril Te Hira,  
Unattd. List ..... 16 Jan 11

✕ Elliott, Charles Hazell,  
DSO, 93rd Inf. .... 16 Jan 11

MacFarlane, Walter Henry  
Manners, 15th L.H. .... 6 Feb 11

Goold, Richard Harry,  
A. Engrs. .... 6 Feb 11

Chapman, George Thomas,  
Unattd. List ..... 13 Feb 11

Story, Charles Bennett,  
58th Inf. .... 20 Feb 11

Welch, Leslie Barnard,  
86th Inf. .... 20 Feb 11

Smith, John Thomas,  
6th L.H. .... 27 Feb 11

Robb, John Alexander  
Douglas, A.G.A. .... 27 Feb 11

Sheppard, Albert William,  
VD, 41st Inf. .... 27 Feb 11

Hollywood, James Joseph,  
A.A.M.C. .... 27 Feb 11

✕ McDonald, George St.  
John Fawcett, DSO,  
R.A.G.A. .... 1 Mar 11

Burrowes, Herbert Octavius  
Amey Dean, 56th Inf. .... 6 Mar 11

✕ Smith, Ernest Hilmer,  
CB, Unattd. List ..... 27 Mar 11

Hindhaugh, Stanley George  
Allen, Unattd. List ..... 3 Apr 11

Bean, John Willoughby  
Butler, A.A.M.C. .... 10 Apr 11

Riggall, Harold William,  
A.F.A. .... 11 Apr 11

Wawn, Royle Newton,  
A.A.M.C. .... 26 Apr 11

✕ James, Tristram Ber-  
nard Wordsworth, DSO,  
R.A.G.A. .... 1 May 11

Lane, Denis Arthur, Unattd.  
List ..... 8 May 11

Black, James Jamison,  
A.A.M.C. .... 8 May 11

Cuscaden, William George  
Henry, A.A.M.C. .... 9 May 11

Goodsell, Sydney Percival,  
A.G.A. .... 6 Jun 11  
hon. maj. 12 Sept 15

Forsyth, William Stanley,  
A.G.A. .... 6 Jun 11

Morrison, Harold Leslie,  
24th Inf. .... 19 Jun 11

✕ Heane, James, CMG,  
DSO, 9th L.H. .... 27 Jun 11

Stacy, Fitzroy Somerset,  
9th L.H. .... 27 Jun 11

Summons, Walter Ernest,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 Mar 06

Lavarack, John Dudley,  
R.A.G.A., p.s.c. .... 1 July 11

Matthews, Leslie William,  
73rd Inf. .... 10 July 11

Bell, Alexander Foulis,  
8th Inf. .... 24 July 11  
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16

## Captains—contd.

Rowe, Harry Ruskin,  
Unattd. List ..... 31 July 11

Thomson, Hedley Barry,  
A.A.M.C. .... 31 July 11

Jona, Judah Leon,  
A.A.M.C. .... 31 July 11

Perry, William Herbert  
Harcourt, 7th Inf. .... 31 July 11

✕ Salisbury, Alfred  
George, DSO, 7th Inf. .... 7 Aug 11

Lalor, Peter, A.A.M.C. .... 14 Aug 11

✕ Heming, Thomas  
George, 22nd L.H. .... 14 Aug 11  
hon. maj. 1 Jun 16

Foxlee, Herbert Walter,  
2nd Inf. .... 21 Aug 11

✕ Edmunds, William  
Herbert, 22nd L.H. .... 21 Aug 11

✕ Wallace, Arthur  
David, 16th Inf. .... 28 Aug 11

Hollander, Percy Enecl,  
A.F.A. .... 28 Aug 11

Swallow, Thomas Kings-  
ford, Unattd. List ..... 28 Aug 11

✕ Johnston, Herbert  
Hall, Unattd. List ..... 28 Aug 11

Sanderson, Charles Jesse,  
A.A. Vet. Corps. .... 28 Aug 11

Henry, Max, A.A. Vet.  
Corps. .... 28 Aug 11

Madden, Guy Ross, 52nd  
Inf. .... 4 Sept 11

Baker, Francis Patrick,  
3rd Inf. .... 4 Sept 11

Piesse, Edmund Leohr,  
A.F.A. .... 11 Sept 11  
hon. maj. 1 Dec 15

Robinson, Paul Degge,  
3rd L.H. .... 25 Sept 11

Phillips, William John  
Downing, VD, 81st Inf. .... 9 Oct 11

✕ Roberts, John, 92nd  
Inf. .... 9 Oct 11

FitzGerald, Tom, A.G.A. .... 16 Oct 11

Ross, Alfred Peter,  
A.A.M.C. .... 23 Oct 11

James, William Edward,  
65th Inf. .... 30 Oct 11

Baldock, Noel Carey William,  
49th Inf. .... 3 Nov 11

Blanch, John Wilfred,  
A.A.S.C. .... 20 Nov 11

Barnett, Arthur, 63rd Inf. .... 20 Nov 11

Shannon, Herbert James,  
16th L.H. .... 27 Nov 11

McLaurin, Archibald  
McGibbon, 16th L.H. .... 27 Nov 11

Sincock, George Eyre,  
1st L.H. .... 18 Dec 11

Wakeford, Richard Albert  
A.G.A. .... 8 Jan 12

Patterson, Benjamin Gil-  
more, 1st L.H. .... 15 Jan 12

✕ Harbottle, Frank, DSO,  
A.G.A. .... 15 Jan 12

Madge, Albert Lavington  
John, A.A.S.C. .... 5 Feb 12  
hon. maj. 1 Dec 15

Sprott, Gregory, A.A.M.C. .... 9 Feb 12  
hon. maj. 16 Mar 16

Dane, Paul Greig,  
A.A.M.C. .... 19 Feb 12

Mackenzie, Arthur Joseph,  
A.A.M.C. .... 5 Mar 12  
hon. maj. 5 Mar 12

Fiaschi, Piero A., A.A.M.C. .... 8 Mar 12

✕ Waistab, John, DSO,  
Unattd. List ..... 13 Mar 12

## Captains—contd.

Woodburn, James John,  
A.A.M.C. .... 18 Mar 12

Cahill, Henry James,  
A.A.M.C. .... 18 Mar 12

✕ Strong, Charles Dennis-  
ton, A.A. Vet. Corps  
(Permt.) ..... 1 Apr 12

✕ Parsons, John William,  
DSO, Unattd. List ..... 1 Apr 12

Harrington, Joseph John,  
74th Inf. .... 1 Apr 12

Fair, Thomas, A.G.A. .... 22 Apr 12

✕ Traer, William Angus,  
DSO, A.A.M.C. .... 22 Apr 12

Kelly, William Ryton,  
A.A.M.C. .... 23 Apr 12

Ross, Alexander Arthur,  
Unattd. List ..... 29 Apr 12

✕ Maclean, Alan Lloyd,  
9th L.H. .... 13 May 12

Darby, George Robert,  
A.A.M.C. .... 13 May 12

Robertson, Robert Atleek,  
A.A.M.C. .... 20 May 12

Clayton, Harry John,  
A.A.M.C. .... 20 May 12

Weedon, Stephen Hert-  
ford, A.A.M.C. .... 20 May 12

Cox, Claud Albert, 93rd  
Inf. .... 27 May 12

Wall, Frank Edgar,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 Jun 12

✕ Stevenson, George  
Ingram, CMG, A.F.A. .... 4 Jun 12

Cadav, Hector Osman,  
A.F.A. .... 4 Jun 12

Lister, Eyrl George,  
A.F.A. .... 4 Jun 12

Taylor, George Augustine,  
7th L.H. .... 4 Jun 12

Moseley, Arthur Henry,  
A.A.M.C. .... 10 Jun 12

Mackay, Angus Theodore,  
67th Inf. .... 24 Jun 12

Murdoch, Alexander Weir,  
52nd Inf. .... 24 Jun 12

✕ Ross, David Bain,  
Unattd. List ..... 24 Jun 12

Wallace Robert Allez  
Rotherham, A.A.M.C. .... 24 Jun 12

Dawson, Arthur Lacy,  
A.A.M.C. .... 24 Jun 12

Stuckey, Thomas Fleet,  
Unattd. List ..... 27 Jun 12

Johnstone, John Lorimer  
Gibson, 5th L.H. .... 28 Jun 12

Bonham, Phillip Henry,  
A.G.A. .... 28 Jun 12

Armstrong, Steve John  
Wright, 29th L.H. .... 28 Jun 12

Dowdell, Frank Percival,  
70th Inf. .... 1 July 12

Brown, Thomas Victor,  
7th Inf. .... 1 July 12

Timms, Carl Dugmore,  
Unattd. List ..... 1 July 12

✕ Brosnan, John Cor-  
nelius, Admtn. and  
Instl. Staff ..... 1 July 12

Deo K., Arthur Vivian,  
29th L.H. .... 1 July 12

✕ Butler, Arthur Gra-  
ham, DSO, A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

✕ Marks, Alexander  
Hammett, DSO, A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

Allan, Edward Bulter,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

Forshaw, William Joseph,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

Rosefield, Reuben Laman,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12  
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16



**Australian Commonwealth—****Gradation List—contd.***Captains—contd.*

Desailly, Julian Gilbert,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

Upjohn, William George  
Dismore, A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

Hurley, Thomas Ernest  
Victor, CMG, A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

Quick, Balcombe, A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12

Zwar, Bernhard Traugott,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 12  
hon. maj. 19 Oct 14

Grant, Henry, 2nd Inf. .... 9 July 12

Mills, Thomas, 2nd Inf. .... 9 July 12

Richardson, John Foulkes,  
1st L.H. Bde. .... 22 July 12  
hon. maj. 29 May 15

✕ Baird, Matthew, 7th  
Inf. .... 1 Aug 12  
hon. maj. 26 Aug 15

Brazeur, William, 71st  
Inf. .... 1 Aug 12

Clerk, George Brownlow,  
A. Engrs. .... 12 Aug 12

Wangh, Richard Andrew  
Phipps, A.A.M.C. .... 12 Aug 12  
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16

✕ Stewart, James  
Campbell, DSO, 52nd  
Inf. .... 19 Aug 12

Dunlop, Leslie William,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 Aug 12

Poate Hugh Raymond  
Guy, A.A.M.C. .... 19 Aug 12

White, Edward Rowden,  
A.A.M.C. .... 19 Aug 12

Maclean, James Megaw,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 12

Sear, Herbert Roy, A.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 12

✕ Metcalfe, James  
Beverley, MC, A.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 12

Maguire, Frederick  
Arthur, A.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 12

Lawes, Charles Herbert  
Esery, A.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 12

Oughton, William Jocelyn,  
29th Inf. .... 2 Sept 12

Kirkwood, William Love,  
A.A.M.C. .... 2 Sept 12

Morton, Selby Woodhouse,  
A.A.M.C. .... 2 Sept 12

Ramsden, Edward Max-  
well, A.A.M.C. .... 3 Sept 12  
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16

Plant, Reginald Arthur  
Neville, Unattd. List .... 9 Sept 12

✕ Orichton, Alexander  
Frederick, Unattd. List .... 9 Sept 12

✕ McConaghy, David  
McFie, CMG, DSO, 24th  
Inf. .... 9 Sept 12

Mezies, Guy Dixon,  
A.A.M.C. .... 9 Sept 12

Newton, William Thomas,  
A.A.M.C. .... 9 Sept 12  
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16

✕ Baxter, Walter,  
Unattd. List .... 20 Aug 96

✕ Spurge, Cyril Herman,  
A.F.A. .... 14 Oct 12

Chaplin, William Watkin  
Winn, A.A.M.C. .... 14 Oct 12

Thompson, James Living-  
stone, A.A.M.C. .... 14 Oct 12

Dennis, Charles Edgar,  
A.A.M.C. .... 14 Oct 12

Burston, Samuel Roy  
A.A.M.C. .... 14 Oct 12

Court, Alan Worsley  
Holmes, A.A.M.C. .... 21 Oct 12

Parker, Leslie Richard,  
A.A.M.C. .... 21 Oct 12

*Captains—contd.*

Mills, Arthur James,  
7th L.H. .... 23 Oct 12

Clayton, Arthur Ross,  
A.A.M.C. .... 4 Nov 12

✕ Granville, Cecil Horace,  
DSO, 6th L.H. .... 18 Nov 12

Watkins, Vernon Eilerslie,  
24th Inf. .... 18 Nov 12

Dale, Frank Johnson,  
70th Inf. .... 2 Dec 12

Willcox, Horace Gilbert,  
Unattd. List .... 2 Dec 12

Smith, Albert Norman,  
12th Inf. .... 9 Dec 12

Sando, Leslie Cyril,  
A.A.S.C. .... 9 Dec 12

Carter, Harry, 49th Inf. .... 23 Dec 12

Craies, William Alexander,  
A.G.A. .... 23 Dec 12  
hon. maj. 1 Jun 16

Siekman, Thomas Angle-  
sey, 23rd L.H. .... 23 Dec 12

Reich, James, A.A.M.C. .... 27 Dec 12

✕ Harris, Douglas  
Rawson, DSO, R.A.F.A. .... 1 Jan 13

Williams, Moreton David,  
R.A.G.A. .... 1 Jan 13

Bates, Arthur William,  
R.A.G.A. .... 1 Jan 13

Bliton, Joseph, Admin. and  
Instl. Staff .... 1 Jan 13  
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16

Williams, Ernest Morgan,  
Admin. and Instl. Staff,  
Dist. H. 2 Staff. .... 1 Jan 13

Tratman, Charles Stanley,  
84th Inf. .... 1 Jan 13

✕ McColl, John Thomas,  
MC, Admin. and Instl.  
Staff .... 1 Jan 13

✕ McFarlane, Percy  
Muir, Admin. and Instl.  
Staff .... 1 Jan 13  
hon. maj. 7 Aug 15

Irvine, Arthur John,  
Unattd. List .... 6 Jan 13

Johnston, James, Unattd.  
List .... 16 Jan 13

Parsons, William, 15th  
L.H. .... 16 Jan 13

Stell, Philip Willington,  
35th Inf. .... 31 Jan 13

Churchus, Walter, A.F.A. .... 31 Jan 13

Melbourne, Alexander  
Clifford Vernon, Unattd.  
List .... 31 Jan 13

Hildyard, Ronald John  
Livingstone, 29th L.H. .... 1 Feb 13

Crowther, William  
Lodewyk, A.A.M.C. .... 3 Feb 13

✕ Brown, Herbert  
Woolmer, 79th Inf. .... 16 Feb 13

McWhae, Douglas Murray,  
A.A.M.C. .... 20 Feb 13

Clark, James Purcell,  
92nd Inf. .... 28 Feb 13

Wilkinson, Audrey Harold,  
6th L.H. .... 28 Feb 13

Wall, Arthur Percy,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 Mar 13

Wilson, Arthur Mitchell,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 Mar 13

*Captains—contd.*

Jona, Jacob, A.A.M.C. .... 11 Mar 13

Hunt, Robert Thomas,  
21st Inf. .... 16 Mar 13

Keely, Michael Timothy,  
64th Inf. .... 16 Mar 13

✕ Daly, Clarence Wells  
Didier, DSO, 64th Inf. .... 16 Mar 13

Hill, Alfred William,  
A.A.M.C. .... 22 Mar 13  
temp. lt.-col. 22 Mar 13

Irwin, Thomas Edward  
William Waddell, 11th  
L.H. .... 31 Mar 13

Lawry, Walter Spencer,  
Unattd. List .... 31 Mar 13

Vincent, Thomas Henry,  
91st Inf. .... 31 Mar 13

Henderson, William  
Alexander, A. Engrs. .... 31 Mar 13

Jacob, Ross blythe, C.O.  
82 d Inf. .... 31 Mar 13

Field-Martell, Harold  
Henry, A.A.M.C. .... 7 Apr 13

✕ Travers, Reginald  
John Albert, DSO, 24th  
Inf. .... 16 Apr 13

Wheeler, Harold Charles  
Fearon, Unattd. List .... 30 Apr 13

Donovan, Harry Carysfort  
Edmond, A.A.M.C. .... 5 May 13

Ross, William Stuart,  
46th Inf. .... 16 May 13

✕ Clark, John Kenneth,  
47th Inf. .... 16 May 13

Heyer, Fritz George,  
A.A.M.C. .... 19 May 13

Kinnish, William John,  
Phy. Tng. Instl. Staff .... 27 May 13

Pitt, Robert Samuel,  
2nd L.H. .... 31 May 13

Twynnam, Edward, 11th  
L.H. .... 31 May 13

Wassell, Charles Ernest,  
A.A.M.C. .... 2 Jun 13

Brunnich, Karl Ferdinand  
Christian, A.A.M.C. .... 2 Jun 13

Brettingham-Moore,  
Edward, A.A.M.C. .... 2 Jun 13

Kay, William Elphinstone,  
A.A.M.C. .... 2 Jun 13

Yeatman, Charleton,  
A.A.M.C. .... 2 Jun 13

Kenny, Joseph Patrick,  
A.A.M.C. .... 9 Jun 13

✕ Brennan, Edward  
Thomas, MC, A.A.M.C. .... 9 Jun 13

Robins, Frederick John,  
31st Inf. .... 16 Jun 13

Chambers, Phillip Arthur,  
28th L.H. .... 16 Jun 13

Playford, Elliot Frank,  
75th Inf. .... 16 Jun 13

Inglis, William Keith,  
A.A.M.C. .... 16 Jun 13

Moodie, Charles George  
Gordon, A.A.M.C. .... 16 Jun 13

Chambers, Roy William,  
A.A.M.C. .... 30 Jun 13

Anderson, George  
Grantham, A.A.M.C. .... 30 Jun 13

Sutherland, Bertram  
Milne, A.A.M.C. .... 30 Jun 13

Corsier, Cyril Frederick,  
4th Inf. .... 1 July 13

✕ Bannister, William,  
20th L.H. .... 1 July 13

# Australian Commonwealth— Graduation List—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Fraser, John Edward, A. Engrs.	1 July 13
Haig, Robert Marr, 74th Inf.	1 July 13
Kerby, Edwin Thomas John, 59th Inf.	1 July 13
Eade, Alfred Charles, 43rd Inf.	1 July 13
Richardson, Clifford Russell, MC, 13th Inf.	1 July 13 <i>hon. maj.</i> 26 Apr 15
Tulloch, Eric William, 92nd Inf.	1 July 13
Lloyd, Frank Charles, 74th Inf.	1 July 13
Macmillan, John George, A.A.M.C.	1 July 13
Mathews, Samuel, A.A.M.C.	1 July 13
Paget, Owen Frank, A.A.M.C.	1 July 13
Anderson, Robert Bernard, A. Eng.	6 July 13
Sutherland, Alexander Robert, A. Eng.	6 July 13 <i>hon. maj.</i> 1 Apr 16
Downing, Edward William, A. Eng.	6 July 13
Williams, Thomas Isaac Cornwall, DSO, A.F.A.	16 July 13
Campbell, Ranauld Douglas, DSO, A.A.M.C.	31 July 13
Jackson, Alfred, 58th Inf.	1 Aug 13
Georgs, Karl Randolph Wilhelm, A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 13
Kean, Charles Francis, 46th Inf.	1 Aug 13
Kennedy, McKenzie Simon, 6th L.H.	16 Aug 13
Paduan, Edward Clyde, 81st Inf.	16 Aug 13 <i>hon. maj.</i> 12 Apr 15
Chester, John Lewis, A.G.A.	16 Aug 13
Bryce, Ernest John, 29th Inf.	16 Aug 13
Blacklow, Archibald Clifford, 26th Inf.	16 Aug 13
Wright, Ferdinand Henry, 63rd Inf.	16 Aug 13
Hancock, Samuel Herbert, A. Engrs.	27 Aug 13
Moore, David Henry, A.F.A.	1 Sept 13
Ryder, John Frederick, 7th Inf.	1 Sept 13
Jacobs, Hubert Sydney 50th Inf.	1 Sept 13
McGregor, Alexander, 8th Inf.	1 Sept 13
Jacobs, Harold, Unattd. List.	1 Sept 13
McIntosh, Alexander Menzies, A.A.M.C.	1 Sept 13 <i>temp. Lt.-col.</i> 27 July 15
Douglas, George Alexander Clarence, A.A.M.C.	1 Sept 13
Stacy, Valentine Osborne, A.A.M.C.	4 Sept 13
Berry, William Henry, A.A.S.C.	24 Sept 13
Murray, John, A.A.S.C.	24 Sept 13
Fitzgerald, Richard Francis, DSO, 33rd Inf.	24 Sept 13
Partridge, Robert, 24th Inf.	16 Oct 13
Phillips, Herbert Peter, MC, A. Engrs.	16 Oct 13
Stanley, Raymond Augustus, A. Engrs.	16 Oct 13
Kay, Stuart, A.A.M.C.	27 Oct 13 <i>hon. maj.</i> 6 Feb 16
Stewart, Raymond Isaac Laughlin, 60th Inf.	1 Nov 13
Chassar, William Charles, 52nd Inf.	1 Nov 13
White, Thomas Walter, 60th Inf.	1 Nov 13

## Captains—contd.

Marfell, William Leslie, A.F.A.	1 Nov 13
Paterson, Mervyn Stuart, A.A.M.C.	3 Nov 13
Browne, John Walter, A.A.M.C.	10 Nov 13
Thompson, Clive Went- worth, MC, A.A.M.C.	24 Nov 13
Russell, Ernest Albert Harold, A.A.M.C.	27 Nov 13
Wilson, Charles Ernest Cameron, A.A.M.C.	1 Dec 13
Mitchell, Leonard John Cole, A.A.M.C.	1 Dec 13
Thelander, Charles August, A.A.M.C.	15 Dec 13
Leitch, John Black, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Wilson, Albert Charles A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Jones, David Thomas, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Kendall, William Augustus, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Kendall, John, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Weston, Edward Alexan- der, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Callow, Charles Norris, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Murray-Jones, Frederick, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Philp, Robert Charles Tasman, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Clark, Alwyn Leslie McKenzie, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
McKenzie, Alexander James, A.A.V.C.	19 Dec 13
Abblin, Lyndhurst Falkner, MC, 93rd Inf.	1 Jan 14
Davis, William Emille, 62nd Inf.	1 Jan 14
Winterbotham, Lindsay Page, A.A.M.C.	1 Jan 14
Williams, Henry James, A.A.M.C.	1 Jan 14
Logan, Whitmore Charles, 2nd L.H.	16 Jan 14
Gilmore, Edward John, 2nd L.H.	16 Jan 14
Markwell, William Ernest, 2nd L.H.	16 Jan 14
Wakeham, William Robert Bruce, A.A.V.C.	16 Jan 14
Macindoe, Robert Hall Forman, A.A.V.C.	16 Jan 14
Fry, Henry Kenneth, DSO, A.A.M.C.	19 Jan 14
Marks, Herbert Beaumont Unattd. List.	1 Feb 14
a Beckett, Arthur Hey- wood, 13th L.H.	1 Feb 14
Deverell, Albert Ernest, 16th L.H.	1 Feb 14
McLish, Roy Stanley, 5th L.H. Bde.	1 Feb 14
Entwistle, Thomas James 26th L.H.	1 Feb 14
Lawrence, Bruce Effing- ham, 13th L.H.	1 Feb 14
Parsons, Harry Meshach, 22nd L.H.	1 Feb 14
Hindhaugh, Jacob Edwin 26th L.H.	1 Feb 14
Reaburg, George Ernest, 79th Inf.	1 Feb 14
Phillips, George Gordon Owen, A.A.M.C.	2 Feb 14
Coprick, Roratio Victor Patrick, DSO, A.A.M.C.	2 Feb 14
Shellshear, Cyril, A.M.C.	2 Feb 14
Arnold, Aldous Campbell, A.A.M.C.	2 Feb 14
Oatley, Frederick Dudley Weedon, 11th L.H.	16 Feb 14

## Captains—contd.

Shaw, George Dorri- cutt, MC, 78th Inf.	16 Feb 14
Seager, Harold William Hasting, MC, 78th Inf.	16 Feb 14
Thompson, Charles George, A.A.M.C.	19 Aug 16 <i>temp. maj.</i> 15 Mar 12
Butters, John Henry, A. Engrs.	1 Mar 14
Ormsby, Harold Sydney, Unattd. List.	1 Mar 14
Cooke-Russell, Albert, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff.	1 Mar 14
Street, Frederick, 16th Inf.	16 Mar 14
Finlay, Gerald Fonstin, A.A.V.C.	1 Apr 14
McGregor, Roy Stanley A.A.M.C.	1 Apr 14
Burke-Gaffney, Florence Charles, A.A.M.C.	14 Apr 14
White, Harold Fletcher, DSO, 5th L.H.	16 Apr 14
Manchester, Gordon Ed- ward, R.A.G.A.	1 May 14
Long, Samuel Alfred, Unattd. List.	1 May 14
Hogan, Francis Vincent, 55th Inf.	1 May 14 <i>hon. maj.</i> 26 Apr 15
Nugent, Hector Alexander, DSO, A.A.S.C.	1 May 14
Robin, Alan Hugh, A.A.S.C.	1 May 14
Woster, Frank Couper, A.A.M.C.	1 May 14
Cade, David Duncan, A.A.M.C.	4 May 14
Macartney, George Wil- lam, A.A.M.C.	4 May 14
Morilli, Giuseppe Engo, A.A.M.C.	4 May 14
Kennedy, John, A.A.M.C.	4 May 14
Boles, William David, 37th Inf.	16 May 14
Goldsmith, Frederick, A.A.M.C.	18 May 14
Milne, John Alexander, DSO, 4th Inf.	1 Jun 14
Stokes, cydney William, 17th Inf.	1 Jun 14
Whitlam, John Law- rence, CMG, Insp., I. G's. Dept (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army).	1 Jun 14
de Low, Harold Charles, 7th L.H.	1 Jun 14
Colyer, Moreton John Goddin, Unattd. List.	1 Jun 14
Searle, Edgar Thomas, A.A.S.C.	1 Jun 14
Jackson, Isaac, 4th Inf.	1 Jun 14
Christoe, John Edward, 4th Inf.	1 Jun 14
MacKay, Iven Giffard, DSO, 26th Inf.	1 Jun 14
McDonnell, John Ambrose, 21st Inf.	16 Jun 14
Hains, George Myer, A.A.M.C.	30 Jun 14
Grover, Harley, A.A.M.C.	30 Jun 14 <i>temp. maj.</i> 21 Jun 15
Jolley, Alan Francland, A.A.M.C.	30 Jun 14
Alderman, Walter William, CMG, Admin. & Instl. Staff.	1 July 14
Adey, John Kellermann, A.A.M.C.	1 July 14
Bignell, Francis Lawrence, A.A.M.C.	1 July 14
Anderson, John Hubback, A.A.M.C.	1 July 14
Burt, Lawrence Edgar, 74th Inf.	1 July 14
Brittain, Herbert Pascoe Howard, 74th Inf.	1 July 14
Walsh, Roy William Whistom, DSO, A.A.M.C.	1 July 14



**Australian Commonwealth--  
Gradation List--contd.***Captains--contd.*

Donaldson, John Ebenezar,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Donald, William Henry,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Robertson, Norman Keith,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Wiley, Courtney James,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Catchlove, Sydney George	1 July 14
Leyland, A.A.M.C.	
Sabiel, Frederick Herman,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Meyers, Errol Solomon,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Meehan, Arthur Vincent,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Buchanan, August Lyle,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Vickers, Wilfred, A.A.M.C.	1 July 14
Gerrard, Norman James,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Spring, William Ambrose,	1 July 14
A.A.M.C.	
Herbert, Mervyn James,	16 July 14
78th Inf.	
Gibson, Arthur Horace,	1 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Wilson, James Alexander	1 Aug 14
Campbell, 88th Inf.	
hoa. maj.	10 May 15
Foxworthy, John Henry,	1 Aug 14
86th Inf.	
✕Lazar, DSO, 86th Inf.	1 Aug 14
Smyth, John Sands,	3 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Nott, Harry Carew,	3 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Dawson, Dean, A.A.M.C.	3 Aug 14
Creswell, George Edwin,	4 Aug 14
Unattd. List	
Humphries, Herbert Gordon,	4 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Atkins, Charles Norman,	10 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Rogerson, Henry, A.A.M.C.	13 Aug 14
Furber, Thomas Maynard,	13 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Thomas, Harold Evan,	14 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
✕Welch, Herbert Lock-	16 Aug 14
sley St. Vincent, DSO,	
A.A.M.C.	
Applyard, Sydney Vere,	18 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Beith, John Robert McNeil,	18 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Kennedy, Basil Carlyle,	18 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Stokes, Alfred Francis,	21 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Brummitt, Robert Douglas,	21 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Bailey, Percival John, 3rd	24 Aug 14
L.H.	
White, Francis Michael,	24 Aug 14
22nd L.H.	
Rankin, George James,	24 Aug 14
17th L.H.	
Sheridan, Edward Thomas,	24 Aug 14
4th L.H.	
Carolan, Francis Ernest,	24 Aug 14
49th Inf.	
James, Edward Stewart,	24 Aug 14
A.A.V.C.	
Barnes, James, A.A.V.C.	24 Aug 14
Heslop, George Gordon,	24 Aug 14
A.A.V.C.	
Johnstone, Robert Nairn,	24 Aug 14
A.A.V.C.	
Chapman, Clement Lorne,	25 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	

*Captains--contd.*

Le Messurier, Frederick	25 Aug 14
Neill, A.A.M.C.	
Jeffries, Lewis Wibmer,	25 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Verco, Joseph Stanley,	25 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Norrie, Harold Francis	30 Aug 14
Joseph, A.A.M.C.	
Paton, James Thomson,	30 Aug 14
A.A.M.C.	
Gentles, William Cockburn,	27 Nov 14
81st Inf.	
✕Linklater, Charles Henry,	16 Sept 14
M.C. 24th Inf.	
Butler, Herbert Leslie,	10 Sept 14
22nd Inf.	
MacKinnon, Malcolm, S.U.	10 Sept 14
Scouts	
✕Callaghan, Cecil	10 Sept 14
Arthur, DSO, A.F.A.	
Talbot, Richard John De	14 Sept 14
Courey, A.A.V.C.	
Parkes, Frederick, 20th Inf.	16 Sept 14
Aarons, Julian Boyd, 84th	16 Sept 14
Inf.	
Dawson, Frederick Lionel,	16 Sept 14
3rd Inf.	
Bryan, William Thomas,	17 Sept 14
8th Inf.	
Cowlishaw, Leslie, A.A.M.C.	18 Sept 14
Bourke, Isidore MacWilliam,	19 Sept 14
A.A.M.C.	
Davis, Thomas Richard	19 Sept 14
Earls, A.A.M.C.	
Grieves, Thomas Arthur,	23 Sept 14
A.A.M.C.	
McLelland, Hugh Sylvester,	23 Sept 14
A.A.M.C.	
Stokes, Frank Oliver,	24 Sept 14
A.A.M.C.	
Grigor, William Ernest,	24 Sept 14
A.A.M.C.	
✕Macintosh, Cyril Leslie	25 Sept 14
Stewart, DSO, A.A.M.C.	
Manning, Garnet Eric,	25 Sept 14
A.A.M.C.	
✕Bond, Lionel Wilfred,	26 Sept 14
DSO, A.A.M.C.	
Neill, Jacob Marks, 15th	1 Oct 14
L.H.	
✕McIntyre, Fergus, M.C.	1 Oct 14
A.A.M.C.	
Shearman, Cyril Howard	1 Oct 14
A.A.M.C.	
✕O'Brien, Charles David,	16 Oct 14
3rd Inf.	
hon. maj.	1 Oct 15
Bennett, Frank, 13th L.H.	1 Nov 14
De Conlay, Bertram Trefusis,	16 Nov 14
11th Inf.	
✕Fawcett, Albert Cecil,	16 Nov 14
D.S.O., A. Engrs.	
Cohen, Harold Francis,	16 Nov 14
Unattd. List	
Lilley, Charles Mitford,	23 Nov 14
A.A.M.C.	
Culpin, Ernest, A.A.M.C.	23 Nov 14
Crowe, Patrick Francis	23 Nov 14
Vincent, A.A.M.C.	
Savage, Vincent Wellesley,	23 Nov 14
A.A.M.C.	
James, John Alexander,	23 Nov 14
A.A.M.C.	
✕Furber, Rupert Igalden,	23 Nov 14
DSO, A.A.M.C.	
Edwards, James George,	1 Dec 14
A.A.M.C.	
Campbell, John Charles,	1 Dec 14
A.A.M.C.	

*Captains--contd.*

Foster, John Dowbiggin,	5 Dec 14
A.A.S.C.	
✕Fotheringham, William,	1 Jan 15
92nd Inf.	
Lienau, Christian Hans	1 Jan 15
Augustus, 74th Inf.	
Payne, Leslie Herbert,	1 Jan 15
93rd Inf.	
Wallace, Robert, A.A.M.C.	1 Jan 15
Smellie, William,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Cameron, Malcolm Leslie,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
MacKewell, Norman Walker,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
McKenzie, John Bernard	1 Jan 15
Francis, A.A.M.C.	
Barnes, Edmund Horatio,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Dunlop, Albert Tange,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Cook, Leonard Roy,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Stevens, Percy Alexander,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Smeal, James Alexander,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Lawton, Frederick Donald	1 Jan 15
Herbert Blois, A.A.M.C.	
Callander, Robert Scott,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
O'Sullivan, Richard Francis,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C. (temp. Maj. 1	
Apr 17)	
Silberg, Montefior David,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Cordner, Edward Rae,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Drummond, Alexander	1 Jan 15
Peter, A.A.M.C.	
Makin, Frank Humphrey,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Keane, Francis Esmond,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Puckle, Hugh Noel Murray,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
✕Hailes, William Allan,	1 Jan 15
DSO, A.A.M.C.	
Burden, Frank, A.A.M.C.	1 Jan 15
Mayo, John Christian,	1 Jan 15
A.A.M.C.	
Laughton, Reginald Alfred	16 Jan 15
Lampier, 8th Inf.	
✕Giles, Felix Gordon,	16 Jan 15
DSO, 79th Inf.	
Cook, Ramsay Burns,	29 Jan 15
A.G.A.	
Slane, James Charles	1 Feb 15
Francis, V.P., A.G.A.	
Robson, John, A.A.V.C.	1 Feb 15
Baird, David, 19th L.H.	5 Feb 15
✕McDonald, Hugh, 15th	5 Feb 15
L.H.	
Kinghorn, David Alexan-	16 Feb 15
der, 73rd Inf.	
Harrison, James Samuel,	19 Feb 15
20th L.H.	
Beeston, William Read	22 Feb 15
Conyngnam, A.A.M.C.	
Heupt, Albert Reginald,	22 Feb 15
A.A.M.C.	
Morlet, Jack, A.A.M.C.	22 Feb 15

## Australian Commonwealth—

Gradation List—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

Stack, Walter Jaques,	A.A.M.C.	22 Feb 15
Mobbs, Athol Walter,	A.A.M.C.	22 Feb 15
Scott, Thomas Gemmel	Logan, 55th Inf.	2 Mar 15
✕ Paterson, Alexander	Thomas, MC, 52nd Inf.	5 Mar 15
Page, Earle Christmas	Grafton, A.A.M.C.	12 May 15
✕ Sprent, James, M.C.,	A.A.M.C.	15 Mar 15
Renwick, Gordon Alick,	A.A.M.C.	15 Mar 15
Buckle, Edward William,	A.A.M.C.	15 Mar 15
McPherson, John, A.A.M.C.		15 Mar 15
Grutzner, Frederick	William, A.A.M.C.	15 Mar 15
Butter, George William,	A.A.S.C.	16 Mar 15
	<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 Oct 16
Toyser, Clarence Henry,	15th Inf.	16 Mar 15
Hinton, William Samuel,	34th Inf.	16 Mar 15
✕ Wollaston, Herbert	Newton Spencer, Un-	attd. List
		1 Apr 15
Corbier, Azuriel Henry,	64th Inf.	1 Apr 15
Lewis, Eric St. Ledger,	26th L.H.	1 Apr 15
Bisbee, Graeme Suther-	land, 26th L.H.	1 Apr 15
Norton, Clarence Camp-	bell, 13th Inf.	1 Apr 15
✕ Dumaresq, Henry John,	MC, 26th L.H.	1 Apr 15
Mills, Charles, 26th L.H.		1 Apr 15
Wat h, Norman Benning-	ton, A.A.M.C.	1 Apr 15
Hodgkinson, Claude Ful-	ton, A.A.M.C.	1 Apr 15
Whiting, Keith Moore,	A.A.M.C.	12 Apr 15
Spark, Ernest James Schuld-	ham, A.A.M.C.	12 Apr 15
Walker, Stanley, A.A.S.C.		16 Apr 15
May, Leonard, A.A.M.C.		26 Apr 15
Evans, Wilfred, A.A.M.C.		26 Apr 15
Selwood, James Lee,	A.A.M.C.	30 Apr 15
Griffiths, Percy Ormond,	18th Inf.	1 May 15
✕ Bond, George, MC,	93rd Inf.	16 May 15
Speer, Stanley, A.A.V.C.		1 May 15
✕ Pretty, Edward Per-	cival, 88th Inf.	1 May 15
North, Robert Bell,	A.A.M.C.	15 May 15
✕ Crawford, Francis Bartlett,	A.A.M.C.	15 May 15

Captains—*contd.*

Connolly, John Patrick,	3rd L.H.	16 May 15
Milling, John, v.d. 7th	L.H.	16 May 15
Chisholm, James Duncan	Walter, 93rd Inf.	16 May 15
Craik, Alan La	Touche, 93rd Inf.	16 May 15
Boves, James William,	92nd Inf.	1 Jun 15
Berry, Walter Wimble,	51st Inf.	1 Jun 15
Howl, Oswald Vick, A. &	I. Staff	1 Jun 15
White, James Frederick,	5th L.H.	1 Jun 15
	<i>hon. maj.</i>	16 Dec 14
Smith, Ronald Edgar,	91st Inf.	1 Jun 15
Craigie, Robert Furnfull,	5th L.H.	1 Jun 15
Haslam, Thomas Wilfred,	92nd Inf.	1 Jun 15
Higinbotham, Lindon	Howard Russell, 5th	L.H.
		1 Jun 15
Couway, Thomas Patrick,	A. & I. Staff	1 Jun 15
✕ Goucher, Frederick	Thomas Henry, A. & I.	Staff
		1 Jun 15
	<i>hon. maj.</i>	30 Jun 15
Pierce, Hubert Charles,	91st Inf.	1 Jun 15
Beith, Duncan, 69th Inf.		1 Jun 15
Brind, Eric Thomas, 70th	Inf.	1 Jun 15
Lott, Adolph Walter, 77th	Inf.	1 Jun 15
Craig, Robert Fulton,	A.A.M.C.	1 Jun 15
Garnett, Wade Shenton,	A.A.M.C.	1 Jun 15
McKay, Arthur Adrian,	A.A.M.C.	15 Jun 15
Storey, James, 15th L.H.		1 July 15
Gainford, Dudley Le	Baron, 17th Inf.	1 July 15
Benjamin, Gerald Septi-	mus, 22nd Inf.	1 July 15
Christie, Allan, 31th Inf.		1 July 15
Horden, Edward Dry-	land, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Selleck, H. race Ferdinand,	70th Inf.	1 July 15
McLean, Stephen Norman,	25th L.H.	1 July 15
Godsall, Robert Spencer,	35th Inf.	1 July 15
Welsh, Edward Percival,	47th Inf.	1 July 15
Molesworth, Edmund	Harold, 35th Inf.	1 July 15
Strahan, Septimus George,	A.A.M.C.	1 July 15
Ireland, Ernest William	John, A.A.M.C.	1 July 15
Benson, Alexander Vigers,	A.A.M.C.	1 July 15
Lyons, Alexander, A.A.M.C.		1 July 15
Cattford, Harold Robert,	A.A.M.C.	1 July 15
Fraser, Alexander Clow,	A.A.M.C.	1 July 15
McMahon, Frank Fitzroy,	A.A.M.C.	1 July 15
Steele, Leonard Ruscoe,	A.A.M.C.	1 July 15
Willis, Henry Hastings,	A.A.M.C.	15 July 16

Captains—*contd.*

Coverton, Hugh Selby,	A.A.M.C.	15 July 17
Maitland, Sir Herbert	Lethington, A.A.M.C.	( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )
		17 July 15
Thomas, Frederick Samuel,	A.A.M.C.	20 July 15
Knowles, Edward Herrick,	A.A.M.C.	20 July 15
MacInnes, Angus,	A.A.M.C.	20 July 15
Whiteman, Reginald John	Nelson, A.A.M.C.	20 July 15
Tassie, Leslie Gemmel,	A.A.M.C.	20 July 15
Hamilton, William,	A.A.M.C.	20 July 15
Simmons, Charles Stephens,	93rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Gillies, Wallace John	Secundus, 6th L.H.	1 Aug 15
Woods, Charles Keith	Elphinstone, 5th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Taylor, John George,	Unattd. List	1 Aug 15
Wheeler, Harry Lambert	Edward Dixon, 16th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Jordon, Frank Clinton,	7th L.H.	1 Aug 15
Jacob, Frank Birk eck,	7th L.H.	1 Aug 15
Rogers, John Francis,	Unattd. List	1 Aug 15
Stoddart, Raymond,	Unattd. List	1 Aug 15
Guest, John Victor Hume,	A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 15
Fairley, Neal Hamilton,	A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 15
Coutts, Donald Donbar,	A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 15
Forrest, Herbert Shine,	A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 15
Wright, Thomas Alfred,	A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 15
Marshall, Crawford Clel-	land, A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 15
Hughes, Michael O'Gorman,	A.A.M.C. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	11 Aug 15
Fairfax, Edward Wilfred,	A.A.M.C. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	11 Aug 15
Marks, Rodney Montagu-	, 67th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Chapman, Harold, 58th	Inf.	16 Aug 15
Pott, Arthur, 27th L.H.		16 Aug 15
✕ Adams, William Affleck,	DSO, A. Engrs.	16 Aug 15
Walker, Victor Ernest, A.	Engrs.	16 Aug 15
Richards, Rodney Keith,	11th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Swanson, Percy Manson,	27th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Rodd, Brent Burnell, 15th	Inf.	16 Aug 15
Trotter, William George,	A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Dettman, Robert Carl,	66th Inf.	16 Aug 15
✕ Finster, Arthur Alex-	ander, DSO, 67th Inf.	16 Aug 15
✕ St. Clair, William	Howard, DSO, A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Lawrence, George	Douglas, A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Walden, Frederick James,	A.A.V.C. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	16 Jan. 17
Buley, Edgar, Unattd. List		1 Sept 15
Southwood, John Albert,	74th Inf.	1 Sept 15

**Australian Commonwealth—****Gradation List—contd.***Captains—contd.*

Bundock, Harry Charles, R.A.G.A.	7 Sept 15
Tomkinson, William, R.A.G.A.	7 Sept 15
Weavers, Cyril John William, R.A.G.A. (temp. Maj. 1 Oct 15)	7 Sept 15
Anderson, Magnus Victor, R.A.G.A.	7 Sept 15
Firman, George William, R.A.G.A.	7 Sept 15
Patrick, James King, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Norrie, George, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Alcorn John Macquarie, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
North Harry Mander, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Willcocks, George Charles, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Sanbrook, Ebenezer Alexander, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Alexander, Nathan Marcus Adler, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Irwin, William, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Harrison, Edgar Selwyn, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Smith, Gerald Keith, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Lovejoy, Roy Arnold, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Douglas, John Campbell, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Gibson, Alfred John, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Grant, William Brodie, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Woolnough, Robert Edmond, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Blaxland, Falkner John, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Champion, Edward, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Salter, Alernon Claude Herbert, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Lade, Leonard Cyril, A.A.M.C.	9 Sept 15
Ross, James Wallace, 52nd Inf.	12 Sept 15
Cameron, Colin Ralph, 27th L.H.	13 Sept 15
Downes, Edgar Henry Kirk, 9th L.H.	13 Sept 15
Jordan, Arthur, 72nd Inf.	13 Sept 15
MacArthur, Herbert Hannibal, 25th Inf.	13 Sept 15
× Heron, Alexander Robert, DSO, 27th L.H.	13 Sept 15
× Kerr, Samuel Teal, 66th Inf.	13 Sept 15
Dalton, Michael Francis, 9th L.H.	13 Sept 15
Harris, William John, 66th Inf.	13 Sept 15
Anderson, John, 80th Inf.	13 Sept 15
Aitchison, Roderick McLean Campbell, 52nd Inf.	13 Sept 15
Anderson, George William Strahan, 60th Inf.	13 Sept 15
Dakin, Herbert, 21st Inf.	1 Oct 15
Clark, Leslie Gordon, 33rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
× Adrian, Robert Edward, 33rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Cooney, Matthew Arthur, 33rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Guyot, Eric Harold Searle, 20th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Rogers, William John, 19th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Middleton, Roy Oswald, 19th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Martin, Walter Wallace, A.A.M.C.	1 Oct 15
Bryce, Edwin Ernest, Unattd. List	1 Oct 15
Douglas, Robert Oliver, A.A.M.C.	10 Oct 15
Bartley, Joseph Francis, A.A.M.C.	10 Oct 15

*Captains—contd.*

Rowe, Reginald, 29th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Kelleher, Edward James, Unattd. List	1 Nov 15
McQuiggin, Arthur James, Unattd. List	1 Nov 15
Zions, Norman, A.A.M.C.	8 Nov 15
Curtis-Elliott, Frederick Clissold, A.A.M.C.	8 Nov 15
MacGillivray, William David Kerr, A.A.M.C.	8 Nov 15
Dobbyn, George Henry Sawted, A.A.M.C.	8 Nov 15
Mackay, John Gilbert, A.A.M.C.	8 Nov 15
Kaue, Francis William, A.A.M.C.	18 Nov 15
× Somerville, George Cattell, DSO, A & I Staff	1 Dec 15
Farr, Walter Percy, A & I Staff	1 Dec 15
Davis, Ernest Samuel, A & I Staff	1 Dec 15
Hayne, Robert, A & I Staff	1 Dec 15
× Foulkes, Horace Saker, 31st Inf.	1 Dec 15
Stringer, Reginald William, 56th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Halliday, James, 73rd Inf.	1 Dec 15
Scott, Stanley Sillars, 59th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Walton, William Bain, A.A.M.C.	1 Dec 15
Toop, Horatio Ab, 24th L.H.	1 Jan 16
Mitchell, Alexander David, 24th L.H.	1 Jan 16
Win, Frank, 93rd Inf.	16 Jan 16
Walker, Fred, 51st Inf.	16 Jan 16
Huxtable, William Anthony, vd, A. Engrs.	1 Feb 16
Eaton, John Keith Labban, 18th Inf.	1 Feb 16
Byrne, Henry William, 19th L.H.	1 Feb 16
McDonald Duncan, Unattd. List	2 Feb 16
Robertson, James Inglis, A.A.M.C.	10 Feb 16
Chambers, Charles Malcolm, 26th L.H.	16 Feb 16
Doig, Keith McKeddie, A.A.M.C.	28 Feb 16
Little, Ely, 24th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Henchman, Hubert James Hungerford, A.G.A.	1 Mar 16
Kerwin, Patrick James, A.A.M.C. (temp. Maj. 1 Mar 16)	1 Mar 16
Foxall, William Edward, Unattd. List	1 Mar 16
Murray, Jack Keith, S.U. Scouts	16 Apr 16
Hay, George Mervyn, A.A.M.C.	17 Apr 16
Betts, Selwyn Frederic, 11th L.H.	1 May 16
Hughes, Rex Domington, 84th Inf.	1 May 16
Jennens, Victor Cecil, 47th Inf.	1 May 16
Greaves, John William, Unattd. List	1 May 16
McKenna, James Joseph, 6th Inf.	1 May 16
Quessy, Pierre Antoine Leon, A.A.M.C.	22 May 16
Pridham, Walter Herbert, 9th L.H.	29 May 16
× Tackaberry, William Thomas, A & I Staff	1 Jun 16
Ross, Archibald Hamilton, 69th Inf.	1 Jun 16
Darby, Harold Francis, 55th Inf.	1 Jun 16
Gibson, Stuart Galloway, A.A.M.C.	1 Jun 16
Walsh, Arthur Willie, 55th Inf.	30 Jun 16
Ewen, Stanley, 48th Inf.	30 Jun 16

*Captains—contd.*

Bunbury, Austin Edgar, 48th Inf.	30 Jun 16
Seidel, Max Bruce, 55th Inf.	30 Jun 16
Nelson, Henry William, A. Engrs.	1 July 16
Bunbury, Leslie Augustus, 48th Inf.	1 July 16
Dawson, Charles Hainsworth, 48th Inf.	1 July 16
Lane, Roland Mastai, A.A.M.C.	1 July 16
Malcolm, Robert Allan Gordon, A.A.M.C.	1 July 16
Ballock, Albert Hugh, 19th Inf.	15 July 16
Wilson, Stanley Eric, 19th Inf.	15 July 16
Streeter, Julius Edward, 2nd Inf.	16 July 16
Fitzmaurice, James Simcoe, A. Engrs	1 Sept 16
Morris, Andrew Bernard, A.A.M.C.	7 Sept 16
Bradley, William James, 24th Inf.	15 Sept 16
Conway, Henry Simon, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 16
Draper, Norman Edgar Percy, 2nd Inf.	1 Oct 16
Rhodes, Thomas Hillas, 25th Inf.	1 Oct 16
Brown, William Vernon, A.A.P.C.	1 Oct 16
Macbride, John Charles David, A.A.P.C.	1 Oct 16
Norris, Herbert Siddons, A.A.P.C.	1 Oct 16
× Millar, Robert Marr, A.A.P.C.	1 Oct 16
Spence, William Francis, A.A.P.C.	1 Oct 16
Jacobs, Morris, A.A.M.C.	9 Oct 16
Heffernan, Edward Bonaventure, A.A.M.C.	9 Oct 16
Penrose, William Gould, 4th L.H.	1 Nov 16
Smith, Henry John Michael, 36th Inf.	1 Nov 16
Hartdie, James March, A.A.P.C.	1 Nov 16
Badger, John McDougall, A.A.P.C.	12 Nov 16
Taylor, Norman Bartlett, 11th L.H.	1 Dec 16
Crossman, George Alfred, 14th Inf.	1 Dec 16
Hammond, Charles Alfred, 29th Inf.	1 Dec 16
Daniel, Army Fitzgerald, 29th Inf.	1 Dec 16
Sexton, Eric James, 7th Inf.	1 Dec 16
Chenery, Thomas William, 3rd Inf.	1 Jan 17
Forde, David William, A.A.P.C.	1 Jan 17
Kerr, Alexander Livingston, A.A.M.C. (temp. Maj. 12 Feb 17)	12 Feb 17
Goswell, Henry George, 24th Inf.	1 Mar 17
Elliot, Norman Henry Gordon, 22nd Inf.	16 Mar 17

*Honorary Captains.—A.A.M.C.*

Flynn, John	6 Feb 11
Gard, Henry Lee	20 Feb 11
Anderson, George Murray	20 Mar 11
Davis, George James	1 May 11
Devonsher	1 May 11
Deakin, John Edward	16 May 11
Jay, Hubert Melville, (temp. Maj. 1 Feb 17)	20 Aug 15

*Lieutenants.*

Godsall, George Alfred, Auto Corps	7 July 85
Lowe, Charles Robert, vd, Unattd. List	18 Jan 92
Wilson, David Baird, 24th L.H.	14 Feb 94



**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Smith, Henry Windle  
Clevedon, Unattd. List 20 July 94  
Rogers, Arthur Avenel,  
73rd Inf. .... 18 Feb 98  
✕Cunning, Charles  
Alexander, Unattd. List 8 Dec 98  
Farrar, Joshua Dyson,  
Unattd. List. .... 1 Mar 99  
✕Riggall, Herbert, 23rd  
Inf. Brigade. .... 15 May 99  
Richards, James Botten,  
Unattd. List. .... 19 May 00  
Home, William John,  
Unattd. List. .... 11 Oct 00  
De Rose, William Frederick,  
Ord. Dept. (*Qr.-M.*) .... 20 Feb 01  
Dodwell, Robert Hamont,  
Unattd. List. .... 28 Feb 01  
*hon. capt.* 3 May 09  
Thomson, John William,  
69th Inf. .... 4 Mar 01  
✕Nordmann, Wilfried  
Gottlieb Roland Patrick,  
Unattd. List. .... 22 Sept 02  
James, Ernest Homewood,  
A. Engrs. .... 1 July 03  
Gerrard, Ernest Nicholas  
George, Unattd. List. .... 19 Dec 03  
Steer, Arthur Vernon,  
Unattd. List. .... 19 Dec 03  
Long, Christopher John,  
84th Inf. .... 29 Dec 04  
Calvert, Thomas Andrew  
Copley, Unattd. List. .... 24 Dec 04  
Hickson, Robert William  
Uniacke, Unattd. List. .... 8 July 05  
Browne, John Charles,  
Unattd. List. .... 21 July 05  
Richardson, Stanley John,  
29th L.H. .... 1 Sept 05  
Jackson, Alfred Thomas,  
Unattd. List. .... 26 Oct 05  
*hon. maj.* 1 Dec 15  
Chisholm, Frank Kerr,  
11th L.H. .... 1 Mar 06  
Boyd, Robert James,  
Unattd. List. .... 1 Mar 06  
Hansen, James, Unattd.  
List. .... 1 Mar 06  
Parkin, John, 19th L.H. .... 6 Jun 06  
McPherson, Roland Valen-  
tine Swanwater, Unattd.  
List. .... 10 Sept 06  
Elliott, Robert Charles  
Dunlop, Unattd. List. .... 4 Jan 07  
✕Whitfield, Leslie  
Charles, *DSO*, A.A. Vet.  
Corps (Permit.) .... 26 Feb 07  
Martin, Andrew, 2nd  
L.H. .... 3 Mar 08  
McKay, Adam Cairns,  
Unattd. List. .... 21 May 08  
Parker, Hubert Stanley  
Wyborn, Unattd. List 31 May 08  
✕Williams, John, 84th  
Inf. .... 5 May 08  
Worner, Claude Caville,  
Unattd. List. .... 19 May 08  
Franklin, Reginald Norris,  
Unattd. List. .... 19 May 08  
✕Jopp, Arthur Harold  
Keith, *DSO*, R.A.F.A. .... 1 July 08

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Laurie, Park Alexander  
McEdward, 22nd L.H. 13 Aug 98  
Johnson, Herbert Magnus,  
Unattd. List. .... 28 Aug 98  
Lievesley, Greville Loch,  
A.G.A. .... 28 Aug 08  
✕Maley, Henry Ken-  
nedy, Unattd. List. .... 14 Sept 08  
✕Wells, Percy Middle-  
ton, Unattd. List. .... 12 Oct 08  
Ryan, Victor Herbert,  
Unattd. List. .... 12 Oct 08  
Archer, Daniel Lancelot,  
Unattd. List. .... 10 Nov 08  
Scarfe, Alfred Augustus,  
23rd L.H. .... 10 Nov 08  
Hand, Richard, Unattd.  
List. .... 16 Nov 08  
Hale, Rupert Edward,  
A.F.A. .... 7 Dec 08  
✕Paul, Harold, 41st Inf. 1 Jan 09  
Lobb, Stanley Robertshaw,  
Unattd. List. .... 10 May 09  
Hanby, John Gordon Theo,  
A.G.A. .... 10 May 09  
*hon. capt.* 26 Apr 15  
Barnett, Howard George,  
Unattd. List. .... 17 May 09  
Smith, Stanley William,  
Unattd. List. .... 1 July 09  
Kellick, Raymond Gordon  
Emmes, 21st Inf. .... 1 July 09  
Donkin, Edwin Gordon,  
Unattd. List. .... 1 July 09  
White, Harold Albert  
Duckett, Unattd. List. .... 1 July 09  
Scobie, Warren Heugh,  
Unattd. List. .... 1 July 09  
Banff, Frederick William,  
2nd L.H. .... 12 July 09  
Pottage, William Victor,  
Unattd. List. .... 19 July 09  
✕Mullen, Leslie Milti-  
ades, *DSO*, 51st Inf. .... 9 Aug 09  
✕Evans, William Dry-  
nan, A. Engrs. .... 16 Aug 09  
Bourchier, Murray William  
James, 15th L.H. .... 20 Sept 09  
Day, William John, 15th  
L.H. .... 20 Sept 09  
Cadusch, Paul Joseph,  
67th Inf. .... 11 Oct 09  
Medhurst, Frederick  
William, A. Engrs. .... 1 Nov 09  
Carey, Daniel Patrick,  
Unattd. List. .... 22 Nov 09  
✕Terbert, James Edward,  
A.C. Unattd. List. .... 22 Nov 09  
Smith, Dudley Wallace  
Arabon, 9th L.H. .... 29 Nov 09  
✕Dooley, John Sylvester,  
M.C. Unattd. List. .... 1 Jan 10  
Donovan, George Peter,  
4th L.H. .... 1 Jan 10  
✕Hunt, Arthur Erskine,  
A.F.A. .... 7 Mar 10

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Crisp, Alan Percy,  
Unattd. List. .... 7 Mar 10  
Rosie, John Robert, 24th  
L.H. .... 7 Jun 07  
✕Shanahan, Michael,  
*DSO*, 3rd L.H. .... 27 Jun 10  
*(hon. maj.)* 1 May 16  
Atkinson, Leslie Thomas,  
3rd L.H. .... 27 Jun 10  
Collins, Clarence Richard,  
Phy. Tng. Instl. Staff ... 1 July 10  
Radley, Joseph, 31st Inf. 1 July 10  
✕Munro, Edward Joy,  
*DSO*, A.A.S.C. .... 1 July 10  
Cooke, Clement Erwin,  
A. Engrs. .... 1 July 10  
Montgomery, Joseph  
James, Unattd. List. .... 22 July 10  
Restorck, Edgar James,  
49th Inf. .... 15 Aug 10  
Keats, Frederick Phillips,  
Unattd. List. .... 22 Aug 10  
✕Layh, Herbert Thomas  
Christoph, *DSO*, 59th  
Inf. .... 12 Sept 10  
✕Edwards, Percy Mal-  
colm, A.F.A. .... 17 Oct 10  
Williams, Thomas, 17th  
L.H. .... 31 Oct 10  
Meredith, Gwynydd  
Purves Wynne-Aubery,  
R.A.G.A. .... 28 Nov 10  
✕Smart, Edward Ken-  
neth, M.C., R.A.G.A. .... 1 Dec 10  
Anderson, William Hop-  
ton, R.A.G.A. .... 1 Dec 10  
✕Thornthwaite, Francis,  
M.C., R.A.F.A. .... 1 Dec 10  
Morris, Basil Moorhouse,  
R.A.G.A. .... 1 Dec 10  
Lennox, Frank Wentworth,  
R.A.G.A. .... 1 Dec 10  
Sheldon, William, R.A.F.A. 1 Dec 10  
✕Milne, Edmund  
Osborn, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 5 Dec 10  
Ryan, Michael Bernard,  
Unattd. List. .... 31 Jan 11  
✕Sturdee, Vernon  
Asleton Hobart, *DSO*,  
R.A.E. .... 1 Feb 11  
*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 16  
Jackson, Robert Edward,  
Admin. & Instl. Staff 1 Feb 11  
*temp. capt.* 1 Jan 16  
✕Moran, John Thomas,  
Admin. & Instl. Staff 1 Feb 11  
*temp. capt.* 1 Jan 16  
Grant, David Anderson,  
86th Inf. .... 6 Feb 11  
Birkbeck, Gilbert, 27th  
L.H. .... 31 Mar 11

**Australian Commonwealth—****Gradation List—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

Cohen, Eustace Gresley, Unattd. List .....	1 Apr 11
Towler, Marcus Albert, Unattd. List .....	10 Apr 11
Reilly, Reginald Ronald, 88th Inf. ....	25 Apr 11
Barton, Robert Charles Bertram, 9th L.H. ....	27 Jun 11
Mitchell, William Albert, 20th L.H. ....	3 July 11 hon. capt. 1 Jan 15
Brown, Balfour Douglas, 7th Inf. ....	7 Aug 11
Waite, William Charles Nightingale, DSO, MC, Unattd. List .....	21 Aug 11
Clark, Thomas Frank Drew Frazer, 14th Inf. ....	28 Aug 11
Cox, Wallace, 7th L.H. ....	28 Aug 11
Miller, Charles Frederick, 7th Inf. ....	28 Aug 11
Hutchin, Arthur William, Ad. & Instl. Staff .....	16 Sept 11 hon. capt. 1 Dec 15
Stantke, Victor Paul Hilde- brand, Ad. & Instl. Staff .....	16 Sept 11
Stirling, Charles, 3rd L.H. ....	25 Sept 11
Richmond, John Theodore Chauncy, A.F.A. ....	2 Oct 11
Arnold, Edward David, Unattd. List .....	16 Oct 11
Ralfe, Henry Douglas Eyre, R.A.G.A. ....	1 Nov 11
Connor, Gustavus Mark, 7th Inf. ....	6 Nov 11
Aicken, Thomas Ed- win, 17th L.H. ....	15 Jan 12
Prior, John Gregory, 22nd L.H. ....	15 Jan 12
Andrewartha, Ernest Al- bert Edgar, R.A.E. ....	16 Feb 12 hon. capt. 8 Oct 15
Williams, Thomas Rees, DSO, R.A.E. ....	16 Feb 12 hon. capt. 1 Apr 16
Mather, Leslie Frank Strang, MC, R.A.E. ....	16 Feb 12 hon. capt. 1 Apr 16
Wieck, George Fred- erick Gardells, DSO, A. & I. Staff .....	1 Mar 12
Macarthur, Archibald Thomas, A. & I. Staff ...	1 Mar 12

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Bruggy, Stephen, DSO, A. & I. Staff .....	1 Mar 12 hon. capt. 1 Apr 16
Peck, John Henry, DSO, A. & I. Staff .....	1 Mar 12 hon. capt. 1 Apr 16
Browne, Noel Gordon Monod, A. & I. Staff ...	1 Mar 12 temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
Viney, Horace George, Patrick, DSO, MC, 2nd Lt.-Col. in Army) .....	1 Mar 12
Whittle, Wilford William, R.A.G.A. ....	1 Mar 12
Dobson, Percy Walter, R.A.G.A. ....	1 Mar 12
McSharry, Terence Patrick, DSO, MC, 2nd L.H. ....	25 Mar 12
Mitchell, Alexander David, 24th L.H. ....	1 Apr 12
Binney, Francis Hesleden Liddle, 88th Inf. ....	1 Apr 12
Rogers, David Thom- son, DSO, A.F.A. ....	29 Apr 12
Richards, Eric Walter, A.F.A. ....	29 Apr 12
Henry, Alan, 51st Inf. ....	13 May 12
Notbs, Aubrey Sydney, 3rd L.H. ....	27 May 12
Marrvatt, William James Halford, 21st Inf. ....	24 Jun 12
Luxton, Daniel Aston, DSO, 51st Inf. ....	24 Jun 12
Hutchens, John Mac- Dougall, 74th Inf. ....	27 Jun 12
Linnell, Edward Isaac, 93rd Inf. ....	1 July 12
Reynolds, Chester, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 12
Baker, Robert Ernest, 20th L.H. ....	1 July 12
Orbell, Herbert Charles, 83rd Inf. ....	1 July 12
Kingsmill, Horace Frederick, MC, A.F.A. ....	1 July 12
Cheesman, Robert St. Clair, 27th L.H. ....	1 July 12
MacBride, Hemoana William Charles, R.A.G.A. ....	1 July 12
Dixon, Oliver Francis, R.A.F.A. ....	1 July 12
Kelly, Charles Ambrose, R.A.G.A. ....	1 July 12
Dodgson, Percy Hume, R.A.G.A. ....	1 July 12
Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, DSO, M.U. Rif. ....	6 July 12

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Down, Edgar Gordon, 15th L.H. ....	9 July 12
Fones, Walter Seaborn, MC, 3rd L.H. ....	9 July 12
Gee, Richard Stewart, A.F.A. ....	22 July 12
Simpson, Adam James, 26th Inf. ....	20 Aug 12
Hall, Vincent, A. Engrs. ....	9 Sept 12
Fethers, Noel Denton, 92nd Inf. ....	30 Sept 12
Hyman, Arthur Wellesley, 9th L.H. ....	30 Sept 12
Browne, Roland Ceymour, 68th Inf. ....	30 Sept 12
Brockman, Hugh Spicer, 25th L.H. ....	14 Oct 12
Patterson, Alexander Twigg, Admin. and Instl. Staff .....	16 Nov 12
Gill, George Edward Griffith, Admin. and Instl. Staff .....	16 Nov 12
Northcote, John, Admin. and Instl. Staff .....	16 Nov 12 hon. capt. 18 Oct 14
Stokes, Hubert, R.A.F.A. ....	16 Nov 12 hon. maj. 5 Jun 16
Reid, Gilbert Wallace, Auto. Corps. ....	9 Dec 12
Williams, Richard, DSO, Admin. and Instl. Staff .....	16 Dec 12
Ridley, John Cecil Thomas Edmund Charles, DSO, Admin. and Instl. Staff .....	16 Dec 12
Plant, Eric Clive Pegus, DSO, Admin. and Instl. Staff .....	16 Dec 12
De Ravin, Stanley Mel- ville, 67th Inf. ....	23 Dec 12
Heinicke, Arthur Alfred, 81st Inf. ....	23 Dec 12
Leahy, John, 27th L.H. ....	23 Dec 12
Bath, Charles Hubert, 79th Inf. ....	31 Jan 13
Neale, Hillary William, 74th Inf. ....	31 Jan 13
Rowell, Harold Edward, 23rd L.H. ....	16 Feb 13
Forgan, Thomas William Richardson, 24th L.H. ....	16 Feb 13
Gordon, Grosvenor George Stuart, DSO, A. Engrs. ....	16 Feb 13
Dyke, Lewis Campbell, A.F.A. ....	16 Feb 13



**Australian Commonwealth—**

**Gradation List—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Jones, Lancelot Alban, 8th Inf. (Hon. Capt. 26 Apr 16).....	16 Feb 13
Richardson, Arnold Victor, A.F.A. ....	16 Feb 13
Piasso, Harold Vivian. 25th L.H. ....	28 Feb 13
Isles, Clifford William James, A. Eng. ....	28 Feb 13
Wilkins, Thomas, A. Engrs. ....	16 Mar 13
Moore, Philip Ogle, Unatt'd. List ..... 20 Mar 13	16 Mar 13
Parrys, Algernon Grafton, Unatt'd. List ..... 20 Mar 13	20 Mar 13
Fisher, Arthur Donnelly, Unatt'd. List ..... 20 Mar 13	20 Mar 13
French, Bernard Russell, 24th Inf. ....	20 Mar 13
Robinson, Frederick Harold Wauha, 24th Inf. ....	20 Mar 13
Richardson, John Dalyell 6th L.H. ....	31 Mar 13
Jacobs, Roland Ellis, 23rd L.H. ....	16 Apr 13
Conran, Hugh Marshall, 82nd Inf. (Hon. Capt. 24 Feb 16).....	30 Apr 13
Rigney, Leslie James. A.A.S.C. ....	30 Apr 13
Down, John Egbert, 20th L.H. ....	16 May 13
Woodburn, Robert, 20th L.H. ....	16 May 13
Robinson, Charles Walter, A.A.S.C. ....	16 May 13
Brooks, Joseph Johnston, 24th L.H. ....	16 May 13
Gibbins, Charles Bruce, Unatt'd. List ..... 31 May 13	31 May 13
Salter, Horace James, 29th Inf. ....	31 May 13
Hempton, Leslie James, 29th Inf. ....	31 May 13
Aldridge, Arthur James, 84th Inf. ....	31 May 13
Miller, Albert James, 39th Inf. ....	16 Jun 13
Board, William George, 16th Inf. ....	16 Jun 13
✕Mason, Charles Joseph Conway, 58th Inf. (Hon. Capt.).....	1 July 13
Pollard, Stanley Fox, 19th L.H. ....	1 July 13
Carter, Harold Gordon, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 13	1 July 13
Reed, Alfred Edingham, 51st Inf. ....	1 July 13
✕Rockliff, William Hudson, MC, 25th L.H. ....	1 July 13
Caughey, Alexander Rossiter, 51st Inf. ....	1 July 13
Steele, Arthur Beevor, 27th L.H. ....	1 July 13
Miller, Edmund Morris, 93rd Inf. ....	1 July 13
✕Milligan, Stanley Lyndall, DSO, Unatt'd. List ..... 1 July 13	1 July 13
Paltridge, Richard Lee, 74th Inf. ....	1 July 13
Wilkins, George Alfred, A.F.A. ....	16 July 13
Ratters, John Augustine, 28th L.H. ....	16 July 13
Shand, James Barclay, A. Engrs. ....	16 July 13
Penrose, Joseph Sanders, A.A. Vet. Corps (Permt) 16 July 13	16 July 13
✕Hamilton, Ronald Garnet, MC, A. Engrs. .... 1 Aug 13	1 Aug 13
Coombs, Walter William, 7th Inf. ....	1 Aug 13

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Duggan, Bernard Oscar Charles, 73rd Inf. ....	1 Aug 13
Clark, Granville Henry, 63rd Inf. ....	1 Aug 13
Oakley, John Haswell, 63rd Inf. ....	1 Aug 13
Glasen, Joseph Leslie, A. Engrs. ....	1 Aug 13
Davy, Cyril, 26th L.H. ....	7 Aug 13
Becher, Sherard Michael, 24th Inf. ....	16 Aug 13
✕Playfair, Thomas Alfred Jack, DSO, A.F.A. ....	16 Aug 13
Holland, Austin Claude Selwyn, 24th Inf. ....	16 Aug 13
Field, Kenneth Lindsay, A.A.S.C. ....	16 Aug 13
Levy, Leopold, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Sept 13	1 Sept 13
Pike, Eustace Royston, Baum, 8th Inf. (Hon. Capt. 9 Sept 15).....	1 Sept 13
Cook, Thomas Page, Unatt'd. List ..... 1 Sept 13	1 Sept 13
Roebuck, James Vernon, A.F.A. ....	4 Sept 13
Davies, Sydney Stephen, A.G.A. ....	24 Sept 13
✕Brown, William John, 3rd L.H. ....	16 Oct 13
Richards, Samuel Alex- ander, 1st L.H. ....	16 Oct 13
Lewis, James Edward, 3rd L.H. ....	16 Oct 13
✕White, Arthur Andrew, MC, 6th L.H. ....	16 Oct 13
Riley, Charles William, 33rd Inf. ....	16 Oct 13
Tiddy, Henry John, 2nd L.H. (Hon. Capt. 30 Jun 15).....	16 Oct 13
Marcus, Royston, A.A.S.C. 16 Oct 13	16 Oct 13
Teece, Roy Noel, 26th Inf. 16 Oct 13	16 Oct 13
Grubb, Reginald Charles, A.A.S.C. ....	16 Oct 13
Allen, John Harrison, 78th Inf. ....	1 Nov 13
Potter, Gerald Peel, 26th L.H. ....	16 Nov 13
Trickey, Frederick Victor, 73rd Inf. ....	1 Dec 13
Betzel, Harold Henry, 27th L.H. ....	1 Dec 13
Lloyd, Arthur Sydney, A. Engrs. ....	1 Dec 13
Kenner, John Hubert, 77th Inf. ....	1 Dec 13
Hamilton, John, A.A.S.C. 24 Dec 13	24 Dec 13
✕Malpas, James Stanley, MC, 78th Inf. 1 Jan 14	1 Jan 14
Nortcott, William Stan- ley, 71st Inf. ....	16 Jan 14
Stratton, Arthur Peter, 2nd L.H. ....	16 Jan 14
Cleeve, Stanley Roy, 26th Inf. ....	16 Jan 14
✕Yates, William Thomas, DSO, 72nd Inf. ....	16 Jan 14
Hare, Edward, 72nd Inf. 16 Jan 14	16 Jan 14
Handley, William John, 2nd L.H. ....	1 Feb 14
Barrie, John Charles, 73rd Inf. ....	1 Feb 14
Tait, James Swanson, 13th L.H. ....	1 Feb 14
Thomas, Charles Albert, 65th Inf. ....	1 Feb 14
Peacock, Arthur William, 26th L.H. ....	1 Feb 14
Stansfield, William, A.A.S.C. ....	16 Feb 14
Chisholm, Alexander, 1st L.H. ....	16 Feb 14
Bleechmore, Clive, 23rd L.H. ....	16 Feb 14

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Norman, Reginald Havill, 1st Inf. ....	16 Feb 14
✕Moore, Donald Tice- hurst, MC, 18th Inf. ....	16 Feb 14
Meyer, Alfred Henry, 45th Inf. ....	1 Mar 14
MacKenzie, Hector Oche- trie, A.G.A. ....	1 July 12
Hyslop, Kenneth Gordon Maxwell, 20th L.H. ....	1 Mar 14
Dey, George, 81st Inf. ....	1 Mar 14
Lucas, Charles Garnet, 20th L.H. ....	1 Mar 14
Viner, Charles Edward, 7th Inf. ....	1 Mar 14
✕Davey, Oliver Leo- pold, 82nd Inf. ....	1 Mar 14
Steer, George Alfred, Unatt'd. List ..... 1 Mar 14	1 Mar 14
Montgomery, Alex Marion Payne, 86th Inf. ....	16 Mar 14
Whitley, Walter Norman Hubble, 74th Inf. ....	16 Mar 14
Murray, Abijah, 7th Inf. 1 Apr 14	1 Apr 14
Rutledge, Thomas Lloyd Forster, 11th L.H. ....	1 Apr 14
✕Ulrich, Theodore Fried- erick, DSO, 65th Inf. .... 1 Apr 14	1 Apr 14
✕Watson, Stanley Holm, MC, A. Engrs. ....	1 Apr 14
Grendell, Frederick Gor- don, 2nd Inf. ....	1 Apr 14
McCormack, William Thomas Bartholomew, 64th Inf. ....	10 Apr 14
de Courcy, Ireland, Wil- liam Stanley, 74th Inf. 15 Apr 14	15 Apr 14
Sachs, Walter John, 7th Inf. ....	16 Apr 14
Hatton, Herbert Sydney, Unatt'd. List ..... 1 May 14	1 May 14
McDonald, George Edward, 24th Inf. ....	1 May 14
Perkins, Colin Henry, A.G.A. ....	16 May 14
Mitchell, Thomas Graham, 69th Inf. ....	1 Jun 14
Flynn, William Henry, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff. ... 1 Jun 14	1 Jun 14
✕Ross, Claude Francis St. Paul, MC, 4th Inf. ... 1 Jun 14	1 Jun 14
Maltby, Thomas Barran, 75th Inf. ....	1 Jun 14
Brownlee, James Gordon, 69th Inf. ....	1 Jun 14
Lloyd, Edward Acton, 26th Inf. ....	1 Jun 14
✕Ogley, Arthur James, 4th L.H. ....	16 Jun 14
Kessels, Leonard Claus, 1st L.H. ....	16 Jun 14
Parker, Leslie Clive, A.F.A. ....	16 Jun 14
Dwyer, John William, 50th Inf. ....	16 Jun 14
Sampson, Richard Harry, 24th L.H. ....	1 July 14
Lewis, Thomas Flatley, 19th L.H. ....	1 July 14
Blacket, Pendrill Cyril, 31st Inf. ....	1 July 14
✕Trebilcock, Richard Ernest, MC, 67th Inf. ... 1 July 14	1 July 14
Turner, Clarence Roy, A.F.A. ....	1 July 14
McAdam, Thomas Leo, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 14
Murray, Alfred Garnet, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff. ... 16 July 14	16 July 14
✕Cornish, Walter Gordon, MC, 79th Inf. ... 16 July 14	16 July 14
Hosking, Herbert Cham- pion, 79th Inf. ....	16 July 14

# Australian Commonwealth— Graduation List—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Henley, Frank Le Leu, <i>DSO, A.A.S.C.</i> .....	16 July 14
McPie, Alexander John, 3rd Inf.....	1 Aug 14
Russell, John Henry, <i>R.A.G.A.</i> .....	1 Aug 14
Kerry, John Stanislaus, <i>R.A.G.A.</i> .....	1 Aug 14
Urquhart, Walter James, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Clowes, Norman, <i>MC</i> , Perm. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Clowes, Cyril Albert, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Hodgson, William Roy, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Brown, David Richmond, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Rowell, Sydney Fairbairn, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Prisk, Ralph Carlyle Geoffrey, Permt. Forces ( <i>hon. Capt. 8 May 15</i> ).....	15 Aug 14
Selby, Arthur Rowland, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Wootton, George Frederick, <i>DSO</i> , Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Steele, William Alan Beevor, Permt. Forces ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> <i>12 Oct 16</i> ).....	15 Aug 14
Forbes, Alexander Morrie, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Irwin, John Morphett, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Newmarch, John Heath- cote, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces ( <i>hon. Capt. 26 May 16</i> ).....	15 Aug 14
Broadbent, John Hammond, Permt. Forces ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> <i>8 Aug 15</i> ).....	15 Aug 14
Capes, George Herbert, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Boase, Allan Joseph, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Fowles, Eric Lacy, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Pain, John Henry Francis, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Whitelaw, John Stewart, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Dunlop, William Archibald Shuldham, Permt. Forces.....	15 Aug 14
Westwood, Ernest Herbert, Wyndham, 65th Inf.....	15 Aug 14
Young, William McKenzie, <i>DSO</i> , 4th Inf.....	15 Aug 14
Drew, Walter Ernest, <i>A.G.A.</i> .....	24 Aug 14
Arnott, Albert James, 13th L.H.....	24 Aug 14
Chilton, Thomas William Herbert, 17th L.H.....	24 Aug 14
Worthington, Sidney Her- bert, 4th L.H.....	24 Aug 14
Levy, Frank, 17th L.H.....	24 Aug 14
Gaynor, Edward John, 56th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Milvain, Frederick Hamil- ton, 17th L.H.....	24 Aug 14
Binnis, Percival, <i>MC</i> , 56th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Edwards, David William, 53rd Inf. ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> <i>16 July 15</i> ).....	24 Aug 14
Todd, David Leslie, 78th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Jorgensen, William Richard, 78th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Harris, James George, 8th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Stopp, Eric John Carl, 78th Inf.....	24 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Davies, Harold Whitebridge, 78th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Heming, Hector Roy, 78th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Webster, Robert Joseph, <i>MC, A.A.S.C.</i> .....	24 Aug 14
Garrett, Harry, 48th Inf. ( <i>hon. Capt. 28 Aug. 15</i> ).....	24 Aug 14
Thompson, William Edwin, 45th Inf.....	24 Aug 14
Sandord, Arthur Bruce, <i>A.F.A.</i> .....	1 Sept 14
Lind, Edmond Frank, M. U. Rifles.....	1 Sept 14
Sandy, James Lionel, <i>A.F.A.</i> .....	1 Sept 14
Stuart, Cecil Edwin, 8th Inf.....	1 Sept 14
Lambolt, Ernest George, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Sept 14
Room, William Hart, 92nd Inf.....	16 Sept 14
Chambers, Charles Malcolm, 26th L.H.....	16 Sept 14
Porter, Charles, <i>DSO, MC</i> , 11th Inf.....	10 Sept 14
Ford, Hubert Cedric, 43rd Inf.....	10 Sept 14
Ahern, Albert, Unatt'd. List.....	1 Oct 14
Wellington, Nelson Frederick, 45th Inf.....	1 Oct 14
Lewis, Lancelot Ashley, 23rd L.H.....	1 Oct 14
Petre, Henry Aloysius, <i>MC</i> , Aviation Instl. Staff ( <i>Hon. Capt. 1 Apr 15</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
Harrison, Eric, Aviation Instl. Staff ( <i>Hon. Capt.</i> <i>1 Apr 15</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
Kemp, Evelyn Dudley Fitch, <i>A.F.A.</i> .....	16 Oct 14
Williams, Walter George, 2nd Inf.....	16 Oct 14
Brookes, Charles James, <i>R.A.G.A.</i> .....	30 Oct 14
Thompson, George Robert, <i>R.A.G.A.</i> .....	30 Oct 14
Brown, Rolf Sanger, <i>R.A.G.A.</i> .....	30 Oct 14
Holman, Richard Dudley, A. & I. Staff ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> <i>2 Jan 15</i> ).....	30 Oct 14
Gard, Joseph Henry, A. & Staff.....	30 Oct 14
McDonald, Ronald Tracy Alexander, A. & I. Staff.....	30 Oct 14
Heseltine, Stuart Henry, A. & I. Staff.....	30 Oct 14
Rowe, Guy Camborne, <i>R.A.G.A.</i> .....	30 Oct 14
Sheldon, Charles Richard, <i>R.A.G.A.</i> .....	30 Oct 14
Fanning, Rupert Edward, <i>DSO</i> , <i>R.A.F.A.</i> .....	30 Oct 14
Geddes, Richard Allan, <i>MC</i> , 86th Inf.....	1 Nov 14
Locke, William James Macavoy, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
McKenzie, Kenneth Alan, <i>DSO</i> , Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
Robertson, Horace Clement Hugh, <i>DSO</i> , Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
Anderson, Warren Melville, Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
Wilton, Eric Arundel, Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
Logge, Reinald George, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
Nimmo, Robert Harold, Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
Granger, Francis George, Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Combes, Bertrand, Permt. Forces ( <i>hon. Capt. 27</i> <i>May 15</i> ).....	3 Nov 14
Boyle, Henry Noel, Permt. Forces ( <i>hon. Capt. 27</i> <i>May 15</i> ).....	3 Nov 14
Lee, Joseph Edward, <i>MC</i> , Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
Huxtable, Cyril William, Permt. Forces ( <i>hon. Capt.</i> <i>1 Dec 15</i> ).....	3 Nov 14
Kennedy, Malcolm Stuart, Permt. Forces.....	3 Nov 14
McKenney, Stanley, A. Engis.....	16 Nov 14
Gepp, Herbert William, A. Engrs.....	16 Nov 14
Fitzpatrick, Leo John, 43rd Inf.....	16 Dec 14
Everett, George Charles, <i>A.G.A.</i> .....	1 Jan 15
Steel, Oswald Leslie Jennings, <i>A.F.A.</i> .....	1 Jan 15
Brown, Charles Naples, <i>A.G.A.</i> .....	5 Feb 15
Young, Montrose Mark- ham Stanley, <i>A.F.A.</i> .....	10 Feb 15
Nicholl, James Alexander, 16th L.H.....	15 Feb 15
Williamson, Frederick, <i>A.F.A.</i> .....	16 Feb 15
Manton, Russell Fulton, <i>DSO, A.F.A.</i> .....	16 Feb 15
Morris, Herbert Norman, <i>A.F.A.</i> .....	16 Feb 15
Roerts, Dudley Loyd, 50th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Clarke, Reinald Edward, 48th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Tait, Thomas Ellis, 49th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Lohan, Paul Francis, 49th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Macneil, Alexander Rowan, <i>MC</i> , 4th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Isaacs, Theodore Lesser, 50th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Cale, William Charles, 48th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Fryberg, Nathan, 49th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Maxfield, Gordon Louis, <i>MC</i> , 45th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Gleadow, Hugh Allan, 49th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Roberts, Eric Glendower, 48th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Ladds, Charles, 49th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Middleton, Douglas Francis, <i>MC</i> , 49th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
Lloyd, John Edward, <i>MC</i> , 49th Inf.....	19 Feb 15
McGree, Henry Falding, <i>A.A.S.C.</i> .....	19 Feb 15
Lew, Brunel Robert, <i>A.A.S.C.</i> .....	19 Feb 15
Webbe, Ernest James Pascoe, 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Bothamley, Allan John, 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Pedler, Lowell Thomas Oscar, <i>MC</i> , 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Annew, Robert, 5th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
W. Ithier, Aubrey Roy Liddon, <i>MC</i> , 6th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Thompson, Oliver John, 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Luscombe, Leslie Henry, 53rd Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Ward, Frederick Henry, 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Wright, Charles Norton, 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Bird, Langridge James, 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15
Thomsen, Carl John, 56th Inf.....	26 Feb 15



**Australian Commonwealth—  
Graduation List—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Girgsby, Joseph Eugene,	58th Inf.	5 Mar 15
Ben, William Andrew,	15th L.H.	5 Mar 15
Howard, Charles Holmes,	21st Inf.	16 Mar 15
Coates, Reginald Stanley,	31st Inf.	16 Mar 15
Conley, William George,	A.F.A.	16 Mar 15
Giles, Chris Leslie,	63rd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Peck, Alexander,	63rd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Ruck, Charles Leonard,	63rd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Oliver, Richard Hill,	63rd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Foreman, Granado Walter,	62nd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Thompson, Wilfred Edgar,	Maepherson, 63rd Inf.	1 Apr 15
Warby, Ralph Milton,	Unatt'd. List.	1 Apr 15
MacLeod, Torquil Bright,	26th L.H.	1 Apr 15
Hall, John Stephen,	53rd Inf.	1 May 15
Morris, Horace Charles,	McLenae, 54th Inf.	1 May 15
Hinton, Frederick Henry,	34th Inf.	1 May 15
Allen, Wilfred Lawson,	71st Inf.	1 May 15
McLean, George Stephen,	52nd Inf.	1 May 15
Seabrook, Thomas Claudius,	52nd Inf.	1 May 15
Oldham, Isaac Richard,	25th L.H.	1 May 15
Baird, Robert Oswald,	9th L.H.	1 May 15
Smith, Robert Andrew,	Unatt'd. List.	1 May 15
Palmer, Henry Geoffrey,	26th L.H.	1 May 15
Meagher, Roderick,	19th L.H.	1 May 15
Christie, John Liddell,	19th L.H.	1 May 15
Kennedy, Leon Augustine,	64th Inf.	1 May 15
Shipp, Robert,	37th Inf.	1 May 15
Ross, James,	93rd Inf.	1 May 15
Grant, Henry James,	64th Inf.	1 May 15
Wilson, Victor George,	64th Inf.	1 May 15
Crowe, Walter Harold,	Wilson, 54th Inf.	1 May 15
Robb, Livingstone Stuart,	53rd Inf.	1 May 15
Fitzgerald, Garrett E nest,	54th Inf.	1 May 15
Walters, Otto Oscar,	54th Inf.	1 May 15
Neale, John Arnold,	55th Inf.	1 May 15
Hyndman, Victor Lorraine,	60th Inf.	1 May 15
Tasker, Edward Wood,	59th Inf.	1 May 15
Bunning, William Harland,	60th Inf.	1 May 15
Taylor, Harold Francis,	60th Inf.	1 May 15
Davidson, William Robert,	MC, 59th Inf.	1 May 15
Crespin, Cecil Richard,	A.F.A.	1 Jun 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Clift, Guy Chalmers,	S.U. Scouts	1 Jun 15
Lucas, Herbert Sammons,	A.F.A.	16 Jun 15
Grainger, Arthur Morley,	A.F.A.	16 Jun 15
Stoyles, Arthur Martin,	R.A.G.A.	28 Jun 15
Schrauder, Heinrich Christian,	R.A.F.A.	28 Jun 15
Weavers, Thomas Edgar,	A. & I. Staff (hon. Capt. 1 Nov 16)	28 Jun 15
Dowden, Richard John,	A. & I. Staff	8 Jun 15
Beavis, Leslie Ellis,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Hatton, Angelo Talbot,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Berryman, Frank Horton,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Mi ford, Edward James,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Crombie, James Henry,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Vasey, George Alan,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Thompson, Roy Meldrum,	MC, Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Wackett, Lawrence James,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Chapman, John Austin,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Taplin, Colin Quintrell,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Fullarton, Ian Grant,	MC, Permt. Forces (hon. Capt. 6 Aug 16)	29 Jun 15
McCall, John James Lawton,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Christie, William James,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Coldwell, Smith, Frederick Lawrence,	MC, Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Bridgeford, William,	MC, Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Burke, Edmund Louis,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Halkyard, Clarence Leslie,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Chapman, James Austin,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Moore, Thomas Cliffe Bathier,	Permt. Forces (hon. Capt. 24 July 16)	29 Jun 15
Corney, Frank Robertson,	MC, Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Andrew, Basil John,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Robinson, Reynold Huntsman,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Glover, Henry James Hill,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Lanyon, Harold Trelevan,	Permt. Forces	29 Jun 15
Bra ks, Robert,	88th Inf.	1 July 15
Stevenson, John Oswald,	9th L.H.	1 July 15
Ronald, Benjamin,	13th L.H.	1 July 15
Burnie, Bertram Kenelm,	Unatt'd List	1 July 15
Shoobridge, Athelstan William,	93rd Inf.	1 July 15
Watson, George Harold,	Unatt'd List	1 July 15
Jones, Francis Edgar,	17th L.H.	1 July 15
Healy, Arthur White Wheatley,	92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Beek, William,	11th L.H.	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Kean, Raymond Charles Arthur,	38th Inf.	1 July 15
Diddin, Edward John,	1st L.H.	1 July 15
Walsh, Herbert Richard,	Unatt'd. List	1 July 15
O'Brien, Daniel,	2nd L.H.	1 July 15
Higgins, Ralph Lambert,	A.G.A.	1 July 15
Bell, John William,	63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Mackenzie, Keith Leslie,	7th L.H.	1 July 15
McHaffie, David James Webyss,	66th Inf.	1 July 15
Justell, Edward Reuben,	A.G.A.	1 July 15
Turkell, Robert Mowbray Winston,	93rd Inf.	1 July 15
Browne, Aubrey Thomas,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
Cains, Arthur William,	A.G.A.	1 July 15
Fitzpatrick, Albert Leslie,	A. A. S. C. (hon. Capt. 7 July 16)	1 July 15
Stancombe, Thomas,	92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Legge, William Phillip,	16th Inf.	1 July 15
Russell Olive,	26th L.H.	1 July 15
Donald Keith,	24th L.H.	1 July 15
Vowles, Alan Stewart,	MC, 8th Inf.	1 July 15
Reardon, Tom,	15th L.H.	1 July 15
Burch, Benjamin Robert Prynn,	25th L.H.	1 July 15
King, George,	22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Asser, James Gilbert,	6th L.H.	1 July 15
Millner, Thomas George,	MC, A.A.S.C. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)	1 July 15
Mackenzie, Alexander Kenneth,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
McMillan, John James,	Unatt'd. List	1 July 15
Timbury, Frederick Richard Vaughan,	3rd L.H.	1 July 15
Smith, Richard Godfrey,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
White-ide, Eric George,	14th L.H.	1 July 15
Shepherd, Ernest John,	A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Cooke, Lionel Ernest,	A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Stillling, Stanley William Matherson,	10th Inf.	1 July 15
Newman, John,	84th Inf.	1 July 15
Maddrell, Henry Oynx Coghill,	11th L.H.	1 July 15
Mailer, Stewart Bart,	19th Inf.	1 July 15
Simpson, Birt,	2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Carter, Osmaa Edward,	6th L.H.	1 July 15
Nelson, Eric Benjamin,	A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Hall, Frank Rogersen,	16th L.H.	1 July 15
Matherson, Alexander,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Barnes, Ernest Harold,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Foster, John Askin,	92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Terence,	11th L.H.	1 July 15
Russell, Edwin Hector,	15th L.H.	1 July 15
Crawford, Andrew,	15th L.H.	1 July 15

## Australian Commonwealth—

## Gradation List—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

McAlpin, Robert Stephen, 15th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Pearse, Alan Thomas, 6th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Heywood, Edward, 15th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Sampson, James Alexander, 24th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Copley, Harold James, 23rd L.H. ....	1 July 15
Pascoe, Edward Theodore, 23rd L.H. ....	1 July 15
Evans, John Ankers, 86th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Price, Columbus Leigh, 29th L.H. ....	1 July 15
McLeod, Walter Wilbert, 16th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Patten, William Talbot, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Alexander, James Duncan, 13th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Stuart, James Mosley, 13th L.H. ....	1 July 15
McEneaney, John, 33d Inf. ....	1 July 15
Paine, Douglas Duke, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Jackson, Samuel Henry, 88th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Milne, George, 21th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Ross, William, 15th L.H. ....	1 July 15
McGlinn, Joseph Francis, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Stevenson, Walter Ormond, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Wardlaw, Alan Lindsay, 26th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Maloney, John, 28th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Fargher, Thomas Bewick, 1st L.H. ....	1 July 15
Parkinson, Edwin Henry, Victor Bernard, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Cunningham, Lindsay Kingsborough, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Stevens, Arthur Borsae, CMG, DSO, 21st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Cochrane, Malcolm John, 17th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Hertzburg, Marcus, 7th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Palmer, Henry Francis, 5th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Walter, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Bate, Clement Borsae, 11th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Catley, Alexander Herbert, A.A.S.C. (hon. Capt. 1 De 15) ....	1 July 15
Thomas, George, 4th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Chisholm, William Maxwell, 11th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Bruxner, Michael Frederick, 5th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Philip, Albert, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Dunningham, Percy, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Browne, Ambrose Charles, 66th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Howard, Henry Jamieson, 11th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Rwing, William, 15th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Clerke, James Martyn, 26th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Doolan, Herbert Edwin, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Brown, John Barwood, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Wall, William Thomas, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Nicolson, Norman Alexander, 26th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Roper, George Elliot, 26th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Manwell, David Thomas, William, 16th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Morris, Robin, 86th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Ross, John Dickenson, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Loweridge, Norman Balfour, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Downer, Harold George, 47th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Breckels, Ernest Oliver, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Nickoll, John Oliver Harvey, 9th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Marr, Charles William Clanan, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Mattinson, Herbert Robert, Hawthorn, 22nd L.H. ....	1 July 15
Kidman, Frederick John, 22nd L.H. ....	1 July 15
Butler, Harold Edmund, 4th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Goldring, Harold William, 21st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Oyer, Richard John, DSO, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Harris, Norman Charles, M.C. A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Radford, Ernest George, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Rutherford, Douglas Wallace, 1st L.H. ....	1 July 15
Blackman, Lyle Aubrey, 71st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Mitchell, Wesley, 73d Inf. ....	1 July 15
Calder, John, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Graham, Ernest Richard, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Olding, Edwin Andrew, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Hamilton, Edward James, 13th L.H. ....	1 July 15
McKell, Norman Alcorn, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Davies, Jack Rupert Cyril, 6th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Lowry, Michael James, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Slaney, Thomas Browne, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Campbell, John Breadalban, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
McQuie, Loris Frank, 73d Inf. ....	1 July 15
Harkin, Thomas Henry, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Ellis, John Rupert, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
McKnight, John, 1st L.H. ....	1 July 15
Pascoe, Victor Alfred, 71st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Locke, Harold Harthacut Herbert, 16th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Keevers, Edward, 14th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Pigdon, Douglas Clelland, 51st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Munro, Charles Alexander Richmond, 4th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Williams, William John, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Freid, Francis Andrew, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
McLachlan, Bruce Harding, 21st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Rosder, Edward Charles William, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Batson, Alan Orlando, 64th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Cambell, Leslie Gordon, 64th Inf. ....	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Moyle, Edmund Thomas, 2nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Ross, Percy John, M.C. A. F.A. ....	1 July 15
Taylor, Harold Bourne, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Hodgens, Sydney Francis, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Laxton, Robert Lester, A. Engrs. ....	1 July 15
Fitzpatrick, George William Sidney, 20th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Rahmann, Victor Arthur Orlando, 4th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Connell, Hugh John, 16th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Simpson, Laurence Gordon, 4th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Jennings, Richard, 49th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Buttle, Clement Francis, 88th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Shaw, Jack Walter, 9th Inf. ....	1 July 15
French, Charles William Scott, 2nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Bird, Thomas Harold, 6th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Cowcher, Edward, 17th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Wood, Fred, Hamilton, 41st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Wedlake, William Louis Buschmann, 47th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Hornby, Leslie Laurence, 55th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Hutton, Charles Rupert, 64th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Bennett, Arthur George, 65th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Stewart, Roy McGregor Fairbairn, 65th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Reid, Albert David, 11th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Christianson, Richard Francis, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Tompkins, Percy Lowe, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Marsall, John James, 38th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Wilson, Elliot Glatton, 20th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Kray, Robert Alynth, 86th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Bloomfield, Norman Oswald Spencer, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Mellor, Thomas Reginald, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Good, John Anderson, 91st Inf. (hon. Capt.) ....	1 July 15
Douglas, Archibald, 91st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Walker, Edward Stanley, 15th Inf. Bde. ....	1 July 15
Binnie, David Johnston, 2nd L.H. ....	1 July 15
Harnett, Edward Thomas, 16th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Pentreath, George Leigh, DSO, Unatt'd. List ....	1 July 15
Jagues, George Archibald, 52nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Hallifax, Leslie John, 78th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Anderson, George Emalie, 78th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Lonnen, Thomas Henry, 82nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Rowe, Thomas Norman, 82nd Inf. ....	1 July 15



# Australian Commonwealth— Gradation List—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Reiss, Alfred Gustav, 82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Winders, Horace John, 82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Howatt Thomas Richard Percival, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Alexander, Leslie Strath, 27th L.H.	1 July 15
Vine-Hall, Douglas John, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Middleton, Ernest Merri-field, 19th L.H.	1 July 15
Steele, Clive Selwyn, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Denely, Charles Aloysius, 57th Inf.	1 July 15
Godfrey, Thomas Charles Edward, 63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Hudson, John Burgoyne, 50th Inf.	1 July 15
Cork, Rupert Frederick, 25th L.H.	1 July 15
Lloyd, Thomas Bennett, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Barnett, Charles Frederick, 22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Thompson, Arthur John, 24th L.H.	1 July 15
Sommerville, Alfred Cyril, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
Evans, Danie Edward, DSO, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Harland, William James, 24th Inf.	1 July 15
Farleigh, Alfred Gordon, 24th Inf.	1 July 15
Hastie, John Freeland, 19th L.H.	1 July 15
Lawson, James, 19th L.H.	1 July 15
Kelly, William Charles, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Thirkell, George Lancelot Alnut, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Nolan, Harold David, 38th Inf.	1 July 15
Tollis, Thomas William, 38th Inf.	1 July 15
Newey, Arthur Franklin, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, 47th Inf.	1 July 15
Olden, Arthur Charles Niquet, 25th L.H.	1 July 15
Renshaw, Thomas Sealey, 91st Inf.	1 July 15
Brierley, Alan Numan, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Costello, Edward, 3rd L.H.	1 July 15
Robinson, Cecil Carter, 1st L.H.	1 July 15
Cook, George Sydney, 19th Inf.	1 July 15
Shaw, Andrew Balfour, 55th Inf.	1 July 15
James, Edmund Rees, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Castine, Oswald Hatchard, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Judge, Percy Emil, MC, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Patrick, William, 2nd L.H.	1 July 15
Davies, Maldwyn Douglas, 8th Inf.	1 July 15
Grills, Shannon, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Rogers, William Isaac, 1st L.H.	1 July 15
Capper, Basil Belgrave, 8th L.H.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Baker, Harold William, 25th L.H.	1 July 15
Ziems, Charles Vivian, 35th L.H.	1 July 15
Gray, Theodore James, 25th L.H.	1 July 15
Hill, Thomas Joseph, 22nd Inf.	1 July 15
Hennessy, Jack Francis, 21st Inf.	1 July 15
Wolk, Emil, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Murray, John Joseph, MC, 33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Percy, Herbert Henry, 42nd Inf.	1 July 15
Taylor, Harold Burfield, S.U.S.	1 July 15
Henry, Robert, 17th L.H.	1 July 15
Cole, Sydney Thomas Victor, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Lineker, Robert Law, 71st Inf.	1 July 15
Cowan, Alexander John, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Killocoat, John Cave, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Atkinson, James Wilfred Owst, 80th Inf.	1 July 15
McGuire, Herbert Louis Quevedo, 33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Smyth, John William, 33rd Inf.	1 July 15
White, William, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Morrell, James Charles, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Anderson, Noel, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Horden, Alfred Roy, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Sutton, Edwin Stanley, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Edmonds, Sheppard Lee, 9th L.H.	1 July 15
Gill, Edward, 18th Inf. (hon. Capt. 22 Aug 15)	1 July 15
Cheeseman, William Joseph Robert, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Mallard, Marie Edwin, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
O'Rourke, John Patrick, 33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Gadliff, Vivian Harold, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Keeley, Cecil John Harvey, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Hastie, Thomas, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
Boyd, Douglas Frederick Gavin, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
Croft, Vaughan James, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
Phillips, Arthur John, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
McLennan, Hector John, 52nd Inf.	1 July 15
Lucas, Leonard George, 73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Greig, Guy Osmond, 52nd Inf.	1 July 15
Gordon, Stanley Shenton, 52nd Inf.	1 July 15
Boyd, Hugh Julian, MC, 67th Inf.	1 July 15
Barber, Charles Stanley, MC, A. Engrs. (hon. Capt. 26 Aug 15)	1 July 15
Penton, Geoffrey, M.U.R.	1 July 15
Watt, Alexander Joseph, 24th L.H.	1 July 15
Riddell, Herbert Duncan Campbell, 77th Inf.	1 July 15
Evans, David Walter, 77th Inf.	1 July 15
Peters, Gordon, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
Perry, Stanley Llewellyn, MC, 40th Inf.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Ponting, Francis John, 44th Inf.	1 July 15
Richardson, Stanley Robert, 44th Inf.	1 July 15
Moseley, Edgar, 42nd Inf.	1 July 15
McIntyre, Colin David, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Cross, Donald Gordon, 11th L.H.	1 July 15
Saul, Leonard Roy, 42nd Inf.	1 July 15
Mulholland, Henry, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Hudson, George Lonie, 48th Inf.	1 July 15
Preston, Horton Delbridge, 48th Inf.	1 July 15
Holland, Thomas, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Siemon, Spencer Simon, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Rice, Percy Gordon, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
Oliver, George James, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Hannay, Denis Vincent, 3rd L.H.	1 July 15
Sims, George Thomas, 5th L.H.	1 July 15
Chaffey, Frank Augustus, 5th L.H.	1 July 15
Bride, Sydney Phineas, 44th Inf.	1 July 15
Elliott, Lewis Hale, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Mole, Harry Frederick, 4th Inf.	1 July 15
Graham, James Loudon, 4th Inf.	1 July 15
Read, Rupert Reginald, 12th Inf.	1 July 15
Dickinson, George Frederick, 12th Inf.	1 July 15
McPhee, Donald Albert, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Haslam, Leslie Henry, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Barks, Thomas Stadden, 53rd Inf.	1 July 15
Cameron, William McIlwraith, 3rd Inf.	1 July 15
MacFarlane, William, 3rd Inf.	1 July 15
Brownlee, Frederick, 28th L.H.	1 July 15
Shaw, John Lindsay, 14th Inf.	1 July 15
Stewart, John Edgar, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Roper, Albert James, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Phillimore, Claude, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Vallence, Packington Joseph, 29th L.H.	1 July 15
Knight, Rupert Grenville, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Tovell, Charles Mitchell, 92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Graham, Reginald Woodward, 64th Inf. (hon. Capt. 27 Aug 15)	1 July 15
Koch, William Francis Joseph, 27th L.H.	1 July 15
Harvey, Henry Cavendish, 4th Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Robert James, MC, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Greaves, Charles Forrester, 13th L.H.	1 July 15
Sandford, George James, 29th L.H.	1 July 15



**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

Hall, Harold Stanley	1 July 15
George, A.F.A.	
McCormack, Patrick John,	1 July 15
A.F.A.	
Pascoe, John, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Pascoe, Charles Gordon,	
71st Inf.	1 July 15
Nicol, James Jellie, 72nd	
Inf.	1 July 15
Riddell, Consett Carre,	
M.U.R.	1 July 15
Stanhope, Reginald Alfred	
Browning, M.U.R.	1 July 15
Stewart, Cedric Alwyn,	
M.U.R.	1 July 15
Higginbottom, Lloyd	
Ardon, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Christensen, Andrew John,	
4th Inf.	1 July 15
Curtis, De Burgh Law-	
rence, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Russell, Montagu David,	
11th L.H.	1 July 15
Steen, George, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
<Lloyd, Eric Edwin	
(hon. Capt. MC, 26th Inf.)	1 July 15
Raynes, Edward Milver-	
ton, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Burns, Thomas, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Nelson, Alexander Harold,	
75th Inf.	1 July 15
Orr, Thomas, 92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Macdonald, James Shaw	
Rose, A.F.A.	1 July 15
O'Donnell, John Layman,	
24th Inf.	1 July 15
Hourn, Midford Stanley,	
24th Inf.	1 July 15
Steel, Edward Victor, 24th	
Inf.	1 July 15
Silva, Joseph White, 19th	
Inf.	1 July 15
Farrell, Leonard, 29th	
L.H.	1 July 15
Green, Alymer, 91st Inf.	1 July 15
Lawrance, Gilbert Scott,	
58th Inf.	1 July 15
Pascoe, George Edward,	
A.F.A.	1 July 15
Cunnington, George Nor-	
man, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
D'Arcy, Francis George,	
8th Inf.	1 July 15
Gall, Leslie Wohlgenuth,	
8th Inf.	1 July 15
Stitt, David Richard,	
Unattd. List.	1 July 15
Tindale, George, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Dare, Herbert Scott, 26th	
Inf.	1 July 15
Walsh, Thomas Martin,	
24th Inf.	1 July 15
Leighton, Oliver Joseph,	
24th Inf.	1 July 15
Shaw, Ronald Heath, 24th	
Inf.	1 July 15
Brantly, Alfred Jennings,	
34th Inf.	1 July 15
Bain, Walter George Law-	
rence, 24th Inf.	1 July 15
Thomas, Ernest John, 31st	
Inf.	1 July 15
<Sutcliffebury, Eric	
William, MC, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
<Webster, Edward	
Charles, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Barber, George Foster	
39th Inf.	1 July 15
Galbraith, Alfred Vernon,	
A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Galbraith, Walter James,	
69th Inf.	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Parkes, Percy George Rup-		1 July 15
pert, 72nd Inf.		
Crump, Dudley, 59th Inf.	1 July 15	
Gould, Elwyn Samuel,		
74th Inf.	1 July 15	
White, Harry Eric,		
A.A.S.C.	1 July 15	
Nixon, Rosslyn Wright,		
A.A.S.C.	1 July 15	
Robinson, Walter Barnett,		
56th Inf.	1 July 15	
Carter, Dudley Grant, 58th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Gardiner, Arthur James,		
15th Inf.	1 July 15	
Blake, William Vere Jar-		
dine, 20th Inf.	1 July 15	
Mills, George, 19th Inf.	1 July 15	
Goswell, Fullstone John,		
20th Inf.	1 July 15	
Wyndham, John Fleckton,		
19th Inf.	1 July 15	
Burrell, George Robert		
Harold, 20th Inf.	1 July 15	
Lucas, Cecil Rodwell, 25th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Beaver, Edmund, 25th Inf.	1 July 15	
Flannery, Francis Leou-		
ard, 25th Inf.	1 July 15	
Macarney, John Leslie		
Henderson, 25th Inf.	1 July 15	
Richards, Evan Selwyn,		
26th Inf.	1 July 15	
Lauce, Arthur Llewelyn,		
26th Inf.	1 July 15	
Clayton, Hector Joseph		
Richard, 26th Inf.	1 July 15	
O'Connor, Roderic Alan		
Edward, 26th Inf.	1 July 15	
Horne, Thomas Copley,		
26th Inf.	1 July 15	
Henerie, Jules Edward		
Sainterre, 29th Inf.	1 July 15	
McCulloch, Edward		
Hardie, 29th Inf.	1 July 15	
Scammell, Sydney, Taun-		
ton, 29th Inf.	1 July 15	
Lee, Ronald Alfred, 29th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Walsh, Ulric Kerwick,		
44th Inf.	1 July 15	
Crammond, Henry Ronald,		
36th Inf.	1 July 15	
Spaulding, Roy William,		
36th Inf.	1 July 15	
<Maughan, John Mal-		
bon, DSO, 35th Inf.	1 July 15	
Champion, Arthur, 34th		
Inf. (hon. Capt. 12 Mar		
16)	1 July 15	
Hay, Percy William, 37th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Horan, Harold Michael,		
29th L.H.	1 July 15	
Gibson, David, 29th L.H.	1 July 15	
Vary, Henry Osborne, 29th		
L.H.	1 July 15	
Kerr, Benjamin Ernest		
Alloys, 29th L.H.	1 July 15	
Stark, Frank Benzeville,		
A. Engrs.	1 July 15	
Maskell, Rupert Norman,		
47th Inf.	1 July 15	
Clark, Albert George, 46th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
McNamara, Frank Hubert,		
46th Inf.	1 July 15	
<Lillie, Cyril		
McEachern, DSO, 47th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
McComb, Bertram Elmer,		
47th Inf.	1 July 15	
Macoboy, Harold Red-		
mond, 47th Inf.	1 July 15	

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Chase, Cedric Weigall,		1 July 15
47th Inf.		
Crellin, Norman Colvin,		
47th Inf.	1 July 15	
Brooks, Leslie Roy, 49th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Bailey, Leslie Alfred, 49th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Gaunson, Francis Henry,		
49th Inf.	1 July 15	
Mulrooney, John Leo, 50th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
O'Brien, John Phillip, 49th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Craig, Harold, 49th Inf.	1 July 15	
Jack, Benjamin Douglas,		
49th Inf.	1 July 15	
Long, Cleve Roy, 49th Inf.	1 July 15	
Newman, Kenneth Fossey,		
53rd Inf.	1 July 15	
Rigby, John Reginald,		
A.A.S.C.	1 July 15	
Scandrett, Clive Ednie,		
Unattd. List	1 July 15	
Pike, John Hambleton, 57th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Scanlan, John Joseph,		
58th Inf.	1 July 15	
Dunn, Alexander Robert,		
57th Inf.	1 July 15	
Swift, Claude Hibbert,		
58th Inf.	1 July 15	
Fleming, Wilfred Ed-		
ward, 58th Inf.	1 July 15	
Mackay, Joseph, 64th Inf.	1 July 15	
Ellis, Alfred William		
Leslie, 64th Inf.	1 July 15	
Rodgers, Robert Stan-		
ley, 64th Inf.	1 July 15	
Buchanan, Leny James		
Ansean, Unattd. List.	1 July 15	
Heron, Wilfrid Ledlie, 64th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Wheeler, Frederick John,		
64th Inf.	1 July 15	
Ellis, Edwin, 73rd Inf.	1 July 15	
Taylor, Robert George		
Leslie, 73rd Inf.	1 July 15	
Bradshaw, Francis Edwin,		
73rd Inf.	1 July 15	
Read, Walter Andrew, 23rd		
L.H.	1 July 15	
Obstophers, William		
Howard, 78th Inf.	1 July 15	
Macdonald, Alexander		
Henry, 78th Inf.	1 July 15	
<Smith, James		
Churchill, MC, 80th Inf.	1 July 15	
Simmons, Stanley John		
Latimer, 79th Inf.	1 July 15	
Farr, Walter Russell, 79th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Clyde, Lawrence Andrew,		
74th Inf.	1 July 15	
Rowe, Albert Henry, 80th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Steen, Charles Alexander		
Bate, 79th Inf.	1 July 15	
Krome, Ernest Gilbert,		
80th Inf.	1 July 15	
Tucker, Clinton Cleave,		
79th Inf.	1 July 15	
Holland, George Richard,		
84th Inf.	1 July 15	
Christie, Albert Ernest,		
20th L.H.	1 July 15	
Mann, John Spencer, 48th		
Inf.	1 July 15	
Forbes, Alfred Douglas,		
48th Inf.	1 July 15	
Boyd, William Blair, 45th		
Inf.	1 July 15	

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Graduation List—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

Bizley, Leonard William, 45th Inf.	1 July 15
Power, Cyril Michael Stanislaus, 58th Inf.	1 July 15
Heighway, Albert Richard, 58th Inf.	1 July 15
Schofield, Eric James Bromell, 58th Inf.	1 July 15
Chenhall, Cecil Wilfred Henry, 58th Inf.	1 July 15
Cate, Hugh Cuthbert Eric, 63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Watson, Herbert Rowland Ferrier, A.G.A.	1 July 15
Ligertwood, William Skene, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Whitaker, Joseph Ackroyd, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Edward Lyndon, 66th Inf.	1 July 15
Dawson, Horace, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Hanson, Roy Leslie, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Seimes, Jeremiah Charles, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Brown, Walter Blomfield, 5th L.H.	1 July 15
Logan, Peter Albert, 2nd L.H.	1 July 15
Brown, Henry Joseph, 2nd L.H.	1 July 15
Dunbar, Gordon Allan, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Thorburn, Charles William Nairne, 4th Inf.	1 July 15
Mauder, Harold Arthur, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Brown, Montague Am- brose, 25th L.H.	1 July 15
Hand, John Antonio, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Loveday, Lindsay William Stewart, MC, 17th Inf.	1 July 15
Taylor, Frank William, Unattd. List	1 July 15
Read, James, 37th Inf.	1 July 15
Middenway, Francis, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Rice, Thomas Francis, 74th Inf.	1 July 15
Powell, Sidney, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Parks, Edward Joseph, 77th Inf.	1 July 15
Marshall, Sydney Camp- bell, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Scriven, Walter Frederick, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Aldred, Leslie George, 73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Matthews, John Hilbert, 73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Quick, Roy, 73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Ross, Roderick, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Joseph, Coleman Henry, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Morrison, John Hugh, 64th Inf.	1 July 15
Peter, Campbell McD mid, 71st Inf.	1 July 15
Brady, Alexander Glass, 6th L.H.	1 July 15
Haggarty, Samuel Henry, 6th L.H.	1 July 15
Grant, John Macdonald, MC, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Dav, Philip Lewis, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Clark, William Dallas, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Porter, Harold David, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Macnaughton, Alexander Leighton, 8th Inf.	1 July 15
Taylor, Harold Vere, 8th Inf.	1 July 15
Hart, Eugene Tulk, 8th Inf.	1 July 15
Bernie, George Tennyson, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Tinkler, Frederick Usher John, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Moore, Harold Edward, 13th Inf.	1 July 15
Boyden, Frank Arthur Stewart, 17th Inf.	1 July 15
Waddington, John Soane, Unattd. List	1 July 15
Boyce, Harold Leslie, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Johnson, Harold Wood- ford, 17th Inf.	1 July 15
Quinn, Patrick Kendall Barton, 18th Inf.	1 July 15
Wark, Blair Anderson 18th Inf.	1 July 15
Oliver, Gordon Wilsn, 18th Inf.	1 July 15
Sledge, Sydney, 5th Inf.	1 July 15
Mortimer, John, 17th Inf.	1 July 15
Lyell, Arthur Leslie, 18th Inf.	1 July 15
Baldry, Aldred Nelson, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
Small, Charles James, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Atkinson, Eric William, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Scholes, Geoffrey William, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Judge, Cecil Guild- ford Kimmerley, MC, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Serviss, Cecil William, 37th Inf.	1 July 15
Layton, Frederic John, 38th Inf.	1 July 15
Ranson, Frederick Richard, 40th Inf.	1 July 15
Benson, Spencer Adrian, 40th Inf.	1 July 15
Noad, Sidney Thomas, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Bancroft, Herbert John, 40th Inf.	1 July 15
Biddulph, Lindon Helton, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Carpenter, Keith Thomas, 40th Inf.	1 July 15
Litchfield, Ernest Norman, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Dunshea, Calvert Merton, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Brown, Robert Charles, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Walls, Clement Robert, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Pyke, Clarence Abraham, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Cook, Harold Joseph Bede, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Milne, Clarence Gordon, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Permezel, Eric George de Trembler, 47th Inf.	1 July 15
Flett, Robert, 22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Donaldson, Robert John- stone, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Marshall, John, 81st Inf.	1 July 15
Moseley, Eric Roy, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Morris, Ernest William, 88th Inf.	1 July 15
Houghton, Sydney Robert, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Ford, Orlando Felix, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Dabbs, Francis Herbert Waiwick, 19th Inf.	1 July 15
Pasley, Samuel Henry, 29th Inf.	1 July 15
Grav, Charles Leslie, 20th Inf.	1 July 15
Kelly, Leslie Alphonso, 20th Inf.	1 July 15
Thompson, Francis Vere, 19th Inf.	1 July 15
Wells, William John Thomas, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
McGrath, John Augustus, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Nitschke, William August Henry, 22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Kitchen, David Leslie, 81st Inf.	1 July 15
Bennett, Harold George, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
Murray, George Ivan Leigh, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
Mahoney, Bernard, 1st L.H.	1 July 15
Fewtrell, Frederick Percy Herbert, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Savage, Percival James, MC, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Smith, Harold George, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Sachs, Herbert Emil, 8th Inf.	1 July 15
Chrystal, Lewis William, 11th Inf.	1 July 15
Dent, Arthur Ernest, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Evans, Herbert Richard Spencer, 15th Inf.	1 July 15
Charlton, Percy, MC, 15th Inf.	1 July 15
Mills, William Sydenham Annandale, Unattd. List	1 July 15
Harvey, Montague Norman, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
Gascroigne, Roy, Heatlie Fletcher, 29th Inf.	1 July 15
Heath, Albert Edward, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Evans, Arnold Stratfull, 3th Inf.	1 July 15
Allen, Raymond A. Her Milton, MC, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Alcorn, George Thomas, 13th Inf.	1 July 15
Mellattis, Donald Gordon, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Thomson, Roy Alexander, A.A.S.C. (hon. Capt. 20 Jan 16)	1 July 15
Fanning, William Leslie, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Stratton, Geoffrey Lewis, MC, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Dodd, Arthur William, MC, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Hain, Reginald Edric, 63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Lapthorne, William Per- cival Allen, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Bray, Archibald Harold, 24th L.H.	1 July 15
Michell, George Wilfrid, 74th Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Colin Macpherson, 80th Inf.	1 July 15
Gunter, Roy Cyril Buick Mortimore, 81st Inf.	1 July 15
Nolan, Edward Michael, 11th Inf.	1 July 15
Gilmour, Stanley Glad- stone, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Ellerton, John Charles Auld, 52nd Inf.	1 July 15
Kerr, Robert John Leslie, 52nd Inf.	1 July 15



# Australian Commonwealth— Gradation List—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Murray, Archibald James,	52nd Inf.	1 July 15
Palmer, Reginald Wallace,	45th Inf.	1 July 15
Etheredge, Alfred Robert,	45th Inf.	1 July 15
Craigie, James Clifford,	91st Inf.	1 July 15
Alexander, James Alister,	29th Inf.	1 July 15
Kirkland, Reginald Charlesworth,	31st Inf.	1 July 15
Burrell, Moreton,	7th Inf.	1 July 15
Adsett, Percy,	7th Inf.	1 July 15
Foggett, George Alfred,	7th Inf.	1 July 15
Butler, Arthur Albert,	9th L.H.	1 July 15
Lucas, Leonard Cuthbert,	MC, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Richtold, Heinrich,	MC, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Heydon, Harold,	31st Inf.	1 July 15
Rogers, William Henry,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
Meikle, Eric,	31st Inf.	1 July 15
McKay, William Robertson,	37th Inf.	1 July 15
Allen, Arthur Samuel,	35th Inf.	1 July 15
Graham, Walter Clarence,	38th Inf.	1 July 15
Krinks, Frank,	3th Inf.	1 July 15
Macnab, Alfred George,	40th Inf.	1 July 15
Allen, Darcy,	1st Inf.	1 July 15
Hession, John Michael,	41st Inf.	1 July 15
Derrington, Edwin Cooper,	24th L.H.	1 July 15
Nelson, David Rasmus,	A. Engrs.	1 July 15
McCloughry, Wilfred Ashton,	76th Inf.	1 July 15
Gray, William Harold,	A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Beegling, Herbert August,	43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Fuhrmann, Otto Carl Wilhelm,	1st Inf.	1 July 15
White, John Preston,	49th Inf.	1 July 15
Rachinger, Alfred William,	71st Inf.	1 July 15
Warlington, James,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Mathe w, Alexander Craigie w,	64th Inf.	1 July 15
Robinson, Harold,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Baker, Harold John,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Carroll, Vincent,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
James, Herbert,	MC, 88th Inf.	1 July 15
Mapleson, Frederick Ralph,	13th L.H.	1 July 15
Dennis, Ernest Mark,	33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Byrne, Herbert Richard,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Munro, Hugh Fraser,	3rd L.H.	1 July 15
Farmer, Chaulenger George,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
McKimm, Robert Emil Alexander,	2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Gray, John Leslie,	7th Inf.	1 July 15
Argue, Robert William Christopher,	MC, 12th Inf.	1 July 15
Hordley, Edward Spencer,	25th L.H.	1 July 15
Brooker, Leslie James,	28th L.H.	1 July 15
Frew, Norman Keith,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Walker, Sydney James,	A.F.A.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Isaacs, Albert Gilbert,	33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Dickinson, George Arthur,	34th Inf.	1 July 15
Linklater, Reginald Errol,	35th Inf.	1 July 15
Lowe, Gordon Bradley,	S.U. Scouts	1 July 15
Bartlett, Love Klynock,	22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Loutit, Noel Medway,	78th Inf.	1 July 15
Fowler, William Murray,	78th Inf.	1 July 15
Gooden, Malcolm Cecil	Whitridge, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
Fraser, Alexander Hugh,	78th Inf.	1 July 15
McAnna, James Newson,	78th Inf.	1 July 15
McAdam, Francis Joseph	Milburne, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Leschen Arnolda Rupert,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Knight, Geoffrey St. John,	86th Inf.	1 July 15
Kaddal, Edward Alfred	Hall, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Boyd, Thomas James,	29th L.H.	1 July 15
Brudenell, Arthur Harold,	71st Inf.	1 July 15
Barnes, Douglas,	71st Inf.	1 July 15
Griffin, Norman Leonard	Rex, 21st Inf.	1 July 15
Springhall, Victor Hubert,	21st Inf.	1 July 15
Matheson, Collin A. Engrs.	Flowers, Walter Henry,	1 July 15
2nd Inf.	Findlay, Matthew Scott,	1 July 15
15th Inf.	Manefield, Ernest Thomas,	1 July 15
15th Inf.	Turnbull, John Seymour,	1 July 15
25th Inf.	Maisey, Frederick Thomas,	1 July 15
41st Inf.	Isaac, Austell Stirling,	1 July 15
84th Inf.	Sampson, Burford,	1 July 15
92nd Inf.	Robinson, Wilfred, 19th	1 July 15
L.H.	Johnston, Robert Alexander	1 July 15
Bolb, 59th Inf.	Smith, Campbell Mills,	1 July 15
60th Inf.	Brodie, Alexander Hall,	1 July 15
62nd Inf.	Johnson, Raymond John,	1 July 15
68th Inf.	Scott, James Gordon, 66th	1 July 15
Inf.	Foden, James Clement,	1 July 15
67th Inf.	Richardson, Douglas Lincoln	1 July 15
Kirkby, 67th Inf.	Alexander, Bruce, 67th	1 July 15
Inf.	Freeman, William Ellis,	1 July 15
72nd Inf.	Cameron, Alan Graham,	1 July 15
34th Inf.	Uren, William, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
MacDonnell, William	Hilgice Armstrong,	1 July 15
1th Inf.	Winzar, Harry Samuel,	1 July 15
2nd Inf.	Davis, John MacLachlan,	1 July 15
29th Inf.	Stark, Alick Vernie	1 July 15
Inf.	Champion, Thomas George	1 July 15
12th Inf.	Smith, Charles, 9th Inf.	1 July 15
Stutchbury, Kenneth	Powell, 5th L.H.	1 July 15
Locky, Charles Stuart,	18th Inf.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Reid, Stewart Leslie,	40th Inf.	1 July 15
Stennett, Bruce Oswald,	25th Inf.	1 July 15
Sadler, Rupert Markham,	MC, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
Hawkins, Basil Bamford,	31st Inf.	1 July 15
Dibley, Arthur Doulton,	35th Inf.	1 July 15
Dick, Archie,	24th L.H.	1 July 15
Bridgland, Laurence Underwood,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Hamlin, Herbert Bowen,	25th L.H.	1 July 15
Ashburner, Horace Bernard Whitmore,	21st Inf.	1 July 15
Wostenholme, Ray,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
Williams, John Bertram,	15th Inf.	1 July 15
Barnett, Reginald,	18th Inf.	1 July 15
Williams, Charles William,	2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Salisbury, Frederic George Hamilton,	21st Inf.	1 July 15
Wright, Alan Herbert,	34th Inf.	1 July 15
Carey, Gordon Wilfred,	17th L.H.	1 July 15
Melver, William Francis,	17th L.H.	1 July 15
Eller, Joseph Henry Peter,	63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Young, Eric Maclean,	63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Browne, Charles Valentine,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Reynolds, Oswald Garnet,	63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Cope, Henry Samuel,	74th Inf.	1 July 15
Eager, Harold John,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Queale, Gordon Stanley Irwin,	75th Inf.	1 July 15
Yule, Robert Stanley,	16th L.H.	1 July 15
Cumberland, Vivian Conolly,	31st Inf.	1 July 15
Cahill, John Francis,	16th L.H.	1 July 15
Redman, Walter James,	19th L.H.	1 July 15
Murray, Arthur Leslie,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Duckworth, Reginald Kaye,	A.G.A.	1 July 15
King, Edwin Campbell,	A.G.A.	1 July 15
Wincev, Arthur Weaver,	82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Scott, Walter Hamilton,	24th L.H.	1 July 15
Willshire, William Stanley,	2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Rose, Walter John,	82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Robert William,	82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Swan, Arthur Howard,	82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Perry, William Howard,	82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Hamilton, John,	82nd Inf.	1 July 15
King, Renshaw Weyland Hugh,	81st Inf.	1 July 15
Cutler, Roy Victor,	MC, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Ball, Alexander Christmas,	2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Stevens, Lewis Garfield,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Chataway, James George Drinkwater,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Graduation List—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

Keleher, Joseph Stanislaus, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Parry, Edward William, 50th Inf.	1 July 15
Wood, Eric David, 88th Inf.	1 July 15
Rumball, Clarence, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
Mackay, James Duncan, 4th L.H.	1 July 15
Keightley, Henry John, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Jenkinson, Claude Brie, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Moriarty, Gerald Vincent, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Reley, Hovenden Leslie, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Clarris, Geoffrey Jamlyn, Lavicount, MC, 11th L.H.	1 July 15
St. Clair, Samuel Edwa. d. MC, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Campbell, Eric, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Hay, William, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
Galloway, Raymond Francis, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Kofe, Alfred Bernard Fulton, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
Rain, Hubert Clarence, 40th Inf.	1 July 15
Young, Simon John, 38th Inf.	1 July 15
McDermid, Albert, 38th Inf.	1 July 15
Stevenson, Leonard Kent, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Dimelow, Joseph Elliott, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Swift, Neville Cropley, 80th Inf.	1 July 15
Hancock, Frank Herbert, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Shaw, Harold, 86th Inf.	1 July 15
Bennett, William James, 28th L.H.	1 July 15
Rafferty, Rupert Austice, 91st Inf.	1 July 15
Thompson, Percy Chamberlain, 92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Hudson, George William, 92nd Inf.	1 July 15
de Lepervanche, Paul Mezere, 5th L.H.	1 July 15
Ferguson, Keith Aubrey, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
Timms, Edward Vivian, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
White, Eric, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
Gunning, Aubrey Phillip, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
Dowling, Dudley Russell, 29th Inf.	1 July 15
Laws, Norman William, 29th Inf.	1 July 15
Wearue, Cyril Wilfred, 35th Inf.	1 July 15
Congdon, Harold Ponfoud, 38th Inf.	1 July 15
Tasker, David Henry, 42nd Inf.	1 July 15
Vidal, Eric Sydney, Walpole Sealy, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Butterworth, Frank Alexander, 44th Inf.	1 July 15
Friedrichs, Karl August Richard, 80th Inf.	1 July 15
Van Senden, Edward Arnold, 80th Inf.	1 July 15
Gore, Maxwell, 79th Inf.	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Sewell, William Orlando, 25th L.H.	1 July 15
Darnell Aubrey Hugh, 86th Inf.	1 July 15
Gostelow, Charles Arthur Pearson, 86th Inf.	1 July 15
Calov, Walter Leopold, 29th Inf.	1 July 15
Stewart, Albert William John, 13th L.H.	1 July 15
Johnson, Norman Clyde, 13th L.H.	1 July 15
Ashton, Stephen Percy, 13th L.H.	1 July 15
Kingston, John Henry, 16th L.H.	1 July 15
Hennessey, Henry Stephen, 16th L.H.	1 July 15
Goodwin, Shirley Thomas William, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Todd, Otto Heinrich, 6th Inf.	1 July 15
McIndoe, Roy William, 64th Inf.	1 July 15
Ball, Leslie Edward, 6th Inf.	1 July 15
Green, George David, 64th Inf.	1 July 15
Nichol, Stanley James, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Avison, Thomas Henry, 50th Inf.	1 July 15
Rendall, Henry, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Clark, Arthur Thomas, 19th L.H.	1 July 15
Rogers, Frank Oswald, 5th Inf.	1 July 15
Wardrop, Archibald Hastie, 58th Inf.	1 July 15
Sleep, Harrie Vivian Skelton, 13th L.H.	1 July 15
Blackman, Gordon William Joseph, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Drew, Ferdinand Caire, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Harper, Arthur Francis Lindsay, 22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Noden, George Wenche, 81st Inf.	1 July 15
Townsend, Harold Edward, MC, 82nd Inf.	1 July 15
Mackrell, George Stuart, 4th L.H.	1 July 15
Brackpool, Albert Arnold, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Vick, Walter William, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Dean, John Harold, 37th Inf.	1 July 15
Hepburn, Ross, 37th Inf.	1 July 15
Scott, Norman, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Evans, Alexander Arthur, MC, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Findlay, Charles, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Jones, Norman Hugh, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Bragg, Clarence Keith, 9th L.H.	1 July 15
Wordsworth, Robert Harley, 9th L.H.	1 July 15
Kemp-Bruce, John, 9th L.H.	1 July 15
Fitzhardinge, Arthur Frederic, 8th L.H.	1 July 15
Binnie, Ernest St. John Northcote, 9th L.H.	1 July 15
More, Sidney Millard, 9th L.H.	1 July 15
Bellamy, Norman Blythe, 9th L.H.	1 July 15
Dalton, James, 9th L.H.	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Kunkler, George Henry, 4th L.H.	1 July 15
Scott, Allan Peter, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Dalton, Norman Austin, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Guiren, Leo Bede, 4th L.H.	1 July 15
Parsons, Percy Eden, 3th Inf.	1 July 15
Waterhouse, Norman, A.G.A.	1 July 15
Moore, Robert Valentine, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Graham, Charles Olden, 4th L.H.	1 July 15
Moriarty, Nathaniel Stephen Powell, 4th L.H.	1 July 15
Hutton, Neville Gordon, 11th Inf.	1 July 15
Wilson, Charles Wylie, 11th Inf.	1 July 15
Herzig, Alfonso Patrick Joseph, 11th Inf.	1 July 15
Ward, Leslie Arnold, 11th Inf.	1 July 15
Asher, Guy Baynton, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Sewers, Harold Mathieson, MC, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Wells, Donald Percival, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Rouse, Cuthbert Edwin, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
White, Arthur Charles, 40th Inf.	1 July 15
Weston, Herbert Hercules, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Lindsay, William Frederic, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Fitzgerald, Bryan Reginald, 20th L.H.	1 July 15
Champion, Henry Edward Convers, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Hemmings, Melson Joseph, 20th L.H.	1 July 15
Roth, Louis Carl, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Clarebrough, John Augustus, 64th Inf.	1 July 15
Lingford, Percy Herbert, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Knight, Frank Nicholls, 66th Inf.	1 July 15
Cull, William Ambrose, 72nd Inf.	1 July 15
Challis, Edmund Wilkinson, 72nd Inf.	1 July 15
Tunbridge, John Vincent, 71st Inf.	1 July 15
Blingsen, Leslie Absalom, 71st Inf.	1 July 15
Phillips, Frank, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Simpson, Colin Hall, 49th Inf.	1 July 15
Rowe, Francis Harry, 53th Inf.	1 July 15
Wyatt, Reginald Leslie Gilbert Horace, 1 July 15	
Mathew, Digby, 49th Inf.	1 July 15
Beith, Gordon, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Ewins, Herbert, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Radrum, Arthur Carl, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Robley, Vernon Hermann, 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Frank Lindsay Gordon, 22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Oborn, Herbert Russell, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Maine, Henry Digby Berry, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Gillingham, George, 54th Inf.	1 July 15

# Australasian Commonwealth— Graduation List—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Toomey, Daniel James, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Donald, David George Elliot, A.G.A.	1 July 15
Boyd, Eric Ewart Gadstone, 1st L.H.	1 July 15
Armstrong, Norman Gamet, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Bowley, Milner Clyde, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Butler, Stanley Clarence, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Dunbar, John Jackson, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Terry, Fred Joseph, 19th Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Percival Lindsay Abel, 15th Inf.	1 July 15
Wilkinson, Henry Joseph, 14th Inf.	1 July 15
Chalmers, Donald, 44th Inf.	1 July 15
Hookway, Noel Septimus, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Allen, Arthur Denis Wigram, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Piggott, Reginald Mansell, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
Giblett, William Norman, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Pidcock, Lionel Vere, 42nd Inf.	1 July 15
Holmes, Basil, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Speer, Cecil Herbert, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
MacLeod, Frank Hugh James, 44th Inf.	1 July 15
Ennis, Hilton Ward, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Mackinnon, Allan Donald, 26th L.H.	1 July 15
Eade, Ruben William, 91st Inf.	1 July 15
Aspinall, Percy William, 91st Inf.	1 July 15
Skinner, Archer Angus, 91st Inf.	1 July 15
Palazzi, Silvio Alfieri, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Hardiman, Martin James, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Sheppard, Everard, A.P.A.	1 July 15
Hanley, Phillip Leslie, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Stewart, Robert Joseph, 42nd Inf.	1 July 15
Eldridge, Frederick Charles Timothy, 20th L.H.	1 July 15
Mitchell, Norman St. John, 55th Inf.	1 July 15
Ellwood, Robert Edward, 1st L.H.	1 July 15
Pointon, Albert Leonardi, 1st L.H.	1 July 15
Loose, Herbert William Henry, 4th Inf.	1 July 15
Fletcher, Aline Horner, 13th Inf.	1 July 15
Molesworth, Dudley Gordon, 21st Inf.	1 July 15
Lowther, George Frederick, 21st Inf.	1 July 15
Laing, William Lewis, 22nd Inf.	1 July 15
Fox, Arthur Gerard, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
Williams, Rollo Thor, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Van, Oscar Charles John, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Randall, Eric James, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Depledge, George Arthur, 22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Bigg, John Theodore, 22nd L.H.	1 July 15
Langker, Rudolph Charles, 29th Inf.	1 July 15
Jamieson, Duncan George, 47th Inf.	1 July 15
Morton, John Henry, 47th Inf.	1 July 15
Whalley, Rupert Percy, 49th Inf.	1 July 15
Aitken, William, 49th Inf.	1 July 15
Fisher, Noel Russell, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
Donoghue, William Edwin, 74th Inf.	1 July 15
Norvill, Victor Athelstan, 81st Inf.	1 July 15
Miles, Herbert Frederic, 64th Inf.	1 July 15
Larsen, William Henry, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Jones, Roy Hector, 62nd Inf.	1 July 15
Soble, Frank Daniel, 62nd Inf.	1 July 15
Cox, Charles Reginald Miles, 63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Cox, Arthur Roy, 63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Patterson, Alan Frederick, 63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Parker, Milton James, 55th Inf.	1 July 15
Reid, Percy John, 5th L.H.	1 July 15
Herrod, Ernest Edward, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Ford, Thomas James, 2nd L.H.	1 July 15
Hall, George Williams, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Sparks, Joseph Edward, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Bernard, Vivian Dalziel, 2nd Inf.	1 July 15
Hart, Byrne, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Hart, Morris, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Baldwin, Daniel Eric, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Stanford, Ernest Alfred Field, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Flynn, James Patrick, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Galway, Victor Edward, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Asbury, Arthur Patrick, 7th Inf.	1 July 15
Holland, Robert Oswald, 7th L.H.	1 July 15
Morie, Keith Melvin, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Pettigrew, William Wilson, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Moulds, Frederick William, 33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Magnus, Randolph Piercy, 33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Thane, Richard John Joseph, 36th Inf.	1 July 15
Day, Leslie James, 36th Inf.	1 July 15
Hamilton, Ross Alexander Peden, 38rd Inf.	1 July 15
Potts, Cecil Charles, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Tedder, Oscar James O'Neill, 33rd Inf.	1 July 15
Oter, Harold Walton, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Lamrock, William Alan Cameron, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Kitto, Ernest Middleton, 24th L.H.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Hawkins, Stanley William, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
Nicholson, Benjamin Barn- ard Anthony, 60th Inf.	1 July 15
Butcher, Harold David John, 59th Inf.	1 July 15
Churchill, John Archibald Blair, 59th Inf.	1 July 15
Duncan, Charles, 59th Inf.	1 July 15
Graham, Donald McCall, 59th Inf.	1 July 15
McFadyen, Alan, 59th Inf.	1 July 15
Jones, Samuel Joseph, 60th Inf.	1 July 15
Keenan, Albert Ernest, 59th Inf.	1 July 15
Freadman, Zavel E., 49th Inf.	1 July 15
Foxall, Frederick Akenside Cyril, 60th Inf.	1 July 15
d'Apice, Antoine William Marg, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
Sleeman, Samuel C., 11th L.H.	1 July 15
Tarrant, Richard Thomas, 16th Inf.	1 July 15
Barton, Nathaniel Dunbar, 34th Inf.	1 July 15
McMorris, Alfred George, MC, 37th Inf.	1 July 15
Plunkett, Walter Austin, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Melton, Donald Colin Stuart, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Wadsworth, William Robert, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
Morrison, Robert Percy, 46th Inf.	1 July 15
Cobby, Arthur Henry, 47th Inf.	1 July 15
Richards, John Ellis, 47th Inf.	1 July 15
Swaby, Walter Raymond, 57th Inf.	1 July 15
Fair, David William, 57th Inf.	1 July 15
Scurry, William Charles, MC, 58th Inf.	1 July 15
Smith, Llewellyn, 58th Inf.	1 July 15
Mitchell, Ralph, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Spier, Clarence Milton, 21st Inf.	1 July 15
Hunter, Lionel Errol Samuel, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Murdoch, Alan May, 48th Inf.	1 July 15
von Steiger, Frederick Bernhardt, 48th Inf.	1 July 15
Hoath, John Thomas, 48th Inf.	1 July 15
Garrett, Stanley George, 48th Inf.	1 July 15
Herd, Frederick William, 69th Inf.	1 July 15
Hegarty, James Hillary, 45th Inf.	1 July 15
Wilton, Vernon Butler, 15th Inf.	1 July 15
Robertson, John Charles, 69th Inf.	1 July 15
Catron, Joseph Edward Thomas, MC, 70th Inf.	1 July 15
Price, Clement Robert, 69th Inf.	1 July 15
Johnstone, Harry Talbot, 80th Inf.	1 July 15
Hall, George Frederick, 84th Inf.	1 July 15
Anthony, Edward, 91st Inf.	1 July 15
Bilton, Herbert Richard, 29th Inf.	1 July 15
Bryant, Alfred, 3rd Inf.	1 July 15



**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

MacMillan, Norman Scott, 5th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Hunter, Ronald James, 26th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Anderson-Stuart, Archibald Primrose, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Loxton, Merlin Forster, 26th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Week, Harold George, 29th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Simpson, William Ballan- tyne, 29th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Rae, Norman Gordon, 17th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Kissane, William Michael, 56th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Curphey, Walter Douglas, 62nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Blight, William Edgar Maxwell, 24th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Webb, Wilfred Pye, 31st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Mackenzie, Joseph Allan Train, 31st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Aikins, Donald Edward, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Bland, Ewen Mackay, 46th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Allan, Peter Alexander, 58th Inf. ....	1 July 15
McNeill, John George Donald ( <i>hon. capt.</i> 19 Apr 16) 4th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Moore, Edwin Lancelot, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Baxter, Herbert, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Kyle, Alfred Clarence Porter, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Lucas, Leonard Stanley, 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Nelson, Christopher Joseph 3rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Yelland, Ernest, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Wagner, John George, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Bradburn, Cornelius Pat- rick, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Williams, Frank Norman Victor, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Casey, Leo George, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Payne, John Cobham, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Boyle, George Henry Courtney, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Garrick, James Hunter Cadell, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
North, Francis Roger, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Walters, Ernest Osborne, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Straiton, Frank, 8th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Brotherton, Harold, 7th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Rafferty, Arthur John, 13th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Fryer, Cecil Bond, 20th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Westwood, Joseph Dudley, M.C., 19th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Walter, Bernard Hammond, 19th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Watt, William Caldwell Graham, 19th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Starling, John Penny, 19th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Taylor, William, M.C., 20th Inf. ....	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Parker, Arthur Leslie, 20th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Howard, Reginald Ken- neth, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Wagstaffe, Hector, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Baxter, James Walter, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Smwells, Edmond, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Nettheim, Eric Leslie, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Fibbs, Eric Rupert, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Webster, David Ross, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Vindin, Dawson Sydney, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Dent, Rowe Clyde, 26th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Hughes, Geoffrey Forrest, 26th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Thompson, Henry Theo- dore, 26th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Montague-Williams, Ed- ward Emanuel, 29th Inf. Sheppard, Vincent George Moxey, 29th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Allan, Herbert Trangman, 32nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Bosanquet, Robert Giffard, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Jones, Allan Murray, 46th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Kahmer, Paul Douglas, 64th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Daly, Gustav Anthony Disney, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Power, Francis D'Arcy, 43rd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Lorimer, John Archer, 67th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Dwyer, Hector Lewis, 67th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Kerr, Robert, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Hains, Clarence Louis, 77th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Thomas, Harry Huntley, 82nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Everett, Eric Samuel, 88th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Turner, John Watchorn, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Lakin, Noel Ernest, 92nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Traynor, Michael John, 92nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Draeger, Otto Victor Godfrey, Unattd. List. ....	1 July 15
Brown, John Orr, 50th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Trask, Arthur Neville, 59th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Crowley, Constantine John, 59th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Miers, Vincent David, 59th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Winter, Edwin Claude Richard, 60th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Middleton, George Irvine, 60th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Stumm, Colin Pride, 1st L.H. ....	1 July 16
Payne, William Henry, A.E. ....	1 July 15
Carr, Reginald Blakeney, A.E. ....	1 July 15
Parker, Herbert Edgar, 17th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Donaldson, Robert Harold Keith, 17th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Swinbourne, Ralph, 18th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Pike, Frederick, 18th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Bowler, Henry John, 18th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Axtens, John William, 17th Inf. ....	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Evers, Stanley William, 21st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Robertson, William Robert Clement, 22nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Glass, Sydney Benjamin, 24th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Saunders, Noel Auburn, 25th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Crawford, Walter Fer- guson, 25th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Marks, Douglas Gray, M.C., 28th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Ley, William, 41st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Wagstaff, Percy William, 67th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Sayer, William Samuel, 91st Inf. ....	1 July 15
Ferris, Alexander Freder- ick, 1st L.H. ....	1 July 16
Greene, William Pomeroy Crawford, 11th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Flint, William Augustus, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Stabler, Thomas Harold, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Collum, Jack Athelstan, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Robey, Rodney Keith, 6th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Griffiths, George Richard Fletcher, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 15
Hill, John, M.C., A.A.S.C. ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 29 Jan 16) ....	1 July 15
Huxley, John Herbert, 11th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Cohen, Colyn Adrian Keith, 26th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Woodward, Edward Albert, 26th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Lee, Eric Alfred, 34th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Smith, Walter Willoughby, 35th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Fletcher, Alan Rabone, 34th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Stephens, Hugh Severin, 34th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Rattray, Ronald Francis, 34th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Fenner, Norman Edgar, 34th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Dare, Lionel, 34th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Smith, Sydney Norman, A.G.A. ....	1 July 15
Taylor, William Henry, 65th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Clinnick, Thomas Richard, 65th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Mossop, Algernon, 24th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Wells, Herbert Edward, 86th Inf. ....	1 July 16
Mylicreest, Henry William, 42nd Inf. ....	1 July 15
Raymond, Arthur William, S.U. Scouts ....	1 July 16
Sinclair, Callander Wade, S.U. Scouts ....	1 July 15
Edwards, Arthur Rowland, S.U. Scouts ( <i>hon. Maj.</i> 29 Jan 16) ....	1 July 15
Waite, Arthur Cyril Roy, A.F.A. ....	1 July 15
Lewis, Samuel Charles, 20th L.H. ....	1 July 15
Loughnan, John, 57th Inf. ....	1 July 15
Ritchie, Henry Bruce Read, 11th L.H. ....	1 July 16
Walpole, Alexander Heas- tler, 73rd Inf. ....	1 July 16
Bartels, Christian Nicholas, 73rd Inf. ....	1 July 16
Veness, Henry William, 5th L.H. ....	1 July 15

# **Australian Commonwealth— Gradation List—contd.**

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Treloar, William Harold,	70th Inf.	1 July 15
✗ Bryan, Cyril Phillips,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Davies, Mywelyn Albert,	81st Inf.	1 July 15
Tipping, Edward Charles,	A.E.	1 July 15
Davey, Edgar, 70th Inf.	1 July 15	
✗ O'Dunstan, William,	70th Inf.	1 July 15
Bruce, Francis Miles,	A.E.	1 July 15
Butler, Leicester Travers,	A.E.	1 July 15
Garing, Terrence Ward,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Parker, Guy Herwald,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Playfair, Edmund Strath-	more, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Henry, Paul Alexander,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Roche, Thomas John,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Haynor, Brian Seymour,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Bettington-McEvoy, Keith	George, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Stewart, Colin George,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Smith, Vivian Wyben,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Phillips, Horby Walter,	13th Inf.	1 July 15
Pettifer, Alfred Henry,	31st Inf.	1 July 15
Elmiger, Leslie, 53rd Inf.	1 July 15	
Simonson, Paul William,	56th Inf.	1 July 15
McDougall, Robert Keith,	53rd Inf.	1 July 15
Paton, Hugh Roy, 29th	L.H.	1 July 15
Dickens, Malcolm, 53rd	Inf.	1 July 15
Hammond, Albert Ernest,	53rd Inf.	1 July 15
Retchford, Harold Ernest,	53rd Inf.	1 July 15
Patterson, Gerald	Leighton, 53rd Inf.	1 July 15
Adamson, Edwin George,	56th Inf.	1 July 15
Higgins, Frederick	William, 53rd Inf.	1 July 15
Cloke, Percy James,	64th Inf.	1 July 15
Hallenstein, Dabert Isaac	Moritz, 64th Inf.	1 July 15
Angel, Frederick, A.A.S.C.	Purdue, Valentine	1 July 15
Orofton, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15	
Rostron, James, 76th Inf.	1 July 15	
Möller, Clarence John,	76th Inf.	1 July 15
Swann, Wallace Rex, 77th	Inf.	1 July 15
Dumbrell, Henry	Lawrence, 77th Inf.	1 July 15
Dodson, Aubrey James,	77th Inf.	1 July 15
Paul, Henry Keating	Brook, 77th Inf.	1 July 15
Hewlett, Sydney Roy,	76th Inf.	1 July 15
✗ Inlay, Alexander	Peter, D.S.O., 76th Inf.	1 July 15
Watson, Donald Victor,	76th Inf.	1 July 15
Summers, Eustace William	Brie, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
✗ Devonshire, William	Pendennis, M.C., 78th Inf.	1 July 15

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Glatz, Friedrich Martin,	80th Inf.	1 July 15
Williams, Mark Henry,	80th Inf.	1 July 15
Kempson, Henry Arnold,	80th Inf.	1 July 15
Cornish, Charles Bennett,	79th Inf.	1 July 15
Mattner, Edward Heinrich,	80th Inf.	1 July 15
✗ Auld, Patrick Howard,	M.C., 79th Inf.	1 July 15
English, Thomas Wolmer,	79th Inf.	1 July 15
Jameson, Jesse Gilmour,	81st Inf.	1 July 15
McKee, William Albert	Kenneth, 81st Inf.	1 July 15
Charles, Herbert Henry,	78th Inf.	1 July 15
Jameson, Walter	Wiseman, 78th Inf.	1 July 15
Lally, Henry Mackay,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Craig, Leslie, 25th L.H.	1 July 15	
Owens, Charles Bradshaw,	4th Inf.	1 July 15
✗ Hallahan, Walter	Kew, M.C., 81th Inf.	1 July 15
Wilson, Harry, 88th Inf.	1 July 15	
Hutton, Alan Robert,	88th Inf.	1 July 15
Paton, William Christian	Wales, A.E.	1 July 15
Hawley, William John,	92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Clarke, Matthew John,	92nd Inf.	1 July 15
Power, Leonard Plunkett,	2nd L.H.	1 July 15
White, Godfrey William	Warren, 2nd L.H.	1 July 15
Evans, Fred, 2nd L.H.	1 July 15	
Haines, Thomas Richard	Urry, 2nd L.H.	1 July 15
Adams, Arthur George,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Furniss, James Gabriel,	A.E.	1 July 15
Neve, Wallace, A.A.S.C.	Cooper, Percy Edward,	1 July 15
Borwick, Henry Barton,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Coe, Henry John	Frederick, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Drake, Frederick Falvey,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Teare, Phillip, A.F.A.	1 July 15	
Simpson, Jasper Theodore,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
McClay, Ross Cairns,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Rosenhain, Rio Olaf, 50th	Inf.	1 July 15
Kirk, Bowden Lynn, 50th	Inf.	1 July 15
Treadwell, Edward Jabez	Cooper, 63rd Inf.	1 July 15
Asche, Eric Thomas, 64th	Inf.	1 July 15
Dillon, Michael Henry,	74th Inf.	1 July 15
Cunningham, Walter	Henry, Unattd. List	1 July 15
Haussmann, Hugh Arthur	Pietzcker, Unattd. List	1 July 15
Redmond, Peter Thomas,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Stuart, Gordon Duke,	76th Inf.	1 July 15
Aspinall, Charles Alfred,	76th Inf.	1 July 15
Martin, Colin Walter,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Watson, Richard Grimes,	9th Inf.	1 July 15
Douglas, Reginald Olive	Slater, 9th Inf.	1 July 15
Coates, William Stanley,	9th Inf.	1 July 15
Peel, John Clifford, M.U.	Rifles	1 July 15
Burston, Gerald Keath,	M.U. Rifles	1 July 15
Castieau, John Gilbert	Buckley, M.U. Rifles	1 July 15
White, Newport Benjamin,	M.U. Rifles	1 July 15
Fenton, John Wentworth,	M.U. Rifles	1 July 15
Hewson, Thomas, 54th	Inf.	1 July 15
Benjamin, Lawrence, 55th	Inf.	1 July 15
Demaine, Robert Snowden,	55th Inf.	1 July 15
Kennick, Francis Snowden,	55th Inf.	1 July 15
Thompson, Ivan James,	54th Inf.	1 July 15
Milward, William Arthur,	9th Inf.	1 July 15
Cooper, Arthur Henry,	11th Inf.	1 July 15
Wallin, Charles Percy,	11th Inf.	1 July 15
Swan, William Webster,	11th Inf.	1 July 15
Doughan, James, Unattd.	List	1 July 15
McGowan, Albert Edward	13th Inf.	1 July 15
Buchanan, Frederick Stuart,	13th Inf.	1 July 15
Payne, Rolf Shorter, 42nd	Inf.	1 July 15
Kentish, Clifford Henry,	17th L.H.	1 July 15
Morrison, Frederick	Charles, 67th Inf.	1 July 15
Beers, Raymond Henry,	67th Inf.	1 July 15
Paterson, Donald James	Keith, 65th Inf.	1 July 15
✗ Elmonson, Keith	Glanfield, M.C., 67th Inf.	1 July 15
Crawford, George Layden,	67th Inf.	1 July 15
Roberts, Percival Thomas,	67th Inf.	1 July 15
Adcock, Garnet Ingamells,	67th Inf.	1 July 15
Schleiger, Hugh Lebrecht,	67th Inf.	1 July 15
Baillieu, Reginald Francis,	55th Inf.	1 July 15
Francis, Shirley Elliston,	55th Inf.	1 July 15
Marwood, Albert George,	55th Inf.	1 July 15
Cole, Adrian Lindley	Trevor, 55th Inf.	1 July 15
Laue, Eustace Manley	Tremayne, 54th Inf.	1 July 15
Fisher, Herman Albert,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Veal, Leslie William, Robert	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Youlden, Leslie Pearce,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Bowden, Eric James Ger-	main, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Mackay, Francis Edward	Maxwell, Unattd. List	1 July 15
Deitz, Charles Reilly, 14th	Inf.	1 July 15
Cantwell, Patrick Louis,	14th Inf.	1 July 15

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Evans, Alfred George, 14th Inf. 1 July 15  
Bews, David Kenneth, 81st Inf. 1 July 15  
X Aland, Robert Clegg, M.C., 8th Inf. 1 July 15  
Woods, Augustus Oliver, 26th L.H. 1 July 15  
Frame, James Bruce, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Simonsen, Eric London, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Doyle, David Brendon, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Brydon, Leonard Amyas, 8th Inf. 1 July 15  
Courtney, Charles Wilson, 51st Inf. 1 July 15  
Dimelow, Ritchie Orville, 51st Inf. 1 July 15  
Webley, Ivan Schroder, 8th Inf. 1 July 15  
X Stewart, Ingles Peter, M.C., 56th Inf. 1 July 15  
Pinder, Francis Benjamin, 73rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Crouin, William James, 7th Inf. 1 July 15  
Howe, Robert, 2th Inf. 1 July 15  
McDonnell, Cyril, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
Wood, Roy Rhodes, Un-att'd List 1 July 15  
Ruting, Bernard Theodore, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
McKillop, Arthur, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
Shannon, Rowland Maurice, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
O'Grady, William Bernard, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
Walker, Cecil Newton, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
Brown, Richard Joseph, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
Maloney, Francis, 20th Inf. 1 July 15  
Czerwonska, Oscar Frank, 19th Inf. 1 July 15  
Davis, Edgar Alfred, 65th Inf. 1 July 15  
Philp, Roslyn Foster, 7th Inf. 1 July 15  
Lamborne, Thomas Russell, 24th L.H. 1 July 15  
Weaver, Cecil Raymond, 42nd Inf. 1 July 15  
Francis, Stanley Charles, 44th Inf. 1 July 15  
McIlenny, Arthur Joseph, 44th Inf. 1 July 15  
Bridgen, Harry James, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15  
Griffiths, Alexander William, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15  
O'Connor, Arthur Ambrose, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15  
Parker, William Henry, 3rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Joske, Clive Alexander Browster, 55th Inf. 1 July 15  
Clarke, Alexander Thomas Campbell, 1st Inf. 1 July 15  
Blake, Charles Thomas, 21st Inf. 1 July 15  
Pritchard, Harry Raymond, 22nd Inf. 1 July 15  
Naghten, Henry Edward, 22nd Inf. 1 July 15  
Daniels, Frank, 21st Inf. 1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

McManamey, William, 21st Inf. 1 July 15  
Roberts, Frederick William, 86th Inf. 1 July 15  
O'Brien, Richard de Burgh Falkine, 11th Inf. 1 July 15  
Conlon, Victor Alexander, M.U. Rif. 1 July 15  
Gould, William Erle Wilkinson, 73rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Behrend, Felix, 50th Inf. 1 July 15  
Morris, David Raymond, 49th Inf. 1 July 15  
Martin, Charles Henry, 52nd Inf. 1 July 15  
Bruce, Arthur Ernest, 52nd Inf. 1 July 15  
Dwyer, Thomas James, 49th Inf. 1 July 15  
Douglas, William Huggett, 35th Inf. 1 July 15  
Smith, Leslie Charles Burnett, 35th Inf. 1 July 15  
Saxon, Wilfred Gray, 36th Inf. 1 July 15  
Townsend, George Arthur, 34th Inf. 1 July 15  
Stockham, Walter William, 38th Inf. 1 July 15  
Hunter, William George, 38th Inf. 1 July 15  
Farr, Reginald Cruden, 38th Inf. 1 July 15  
Howard, Clarence George, 38th Inf. 1 July 15  
Fischer, Waldemar Gerhard, 7th Inf. 1 July 15  
Williams, Francis Sydney Lloyd, 4th Inf. 1 July 15  
Chrystal, Robert Livingstone, 4th Inf. 1 July 15  
Haymet, Frederick Ives, 17th Inf. 1 July 15  
Mascerod, Phillip James, 37th Inf. 1 July 15  
McIntosh, William, 37th Inf. 1 July 15  
Rushborough, John Alexander, 37th Inf. 1 July 15  
Dowsett, John William Richard, 37th Inf. 1 July 15  
Davis, Gilbert Thomas, 37th Inf. 1 July 15  
Spriggs, Charles Vivian, 37th Inf. 1 July 15  
Dunreath-Cooper, Ronald Beikel y, 3th Inf. 1 July 15  
Wilkins, McDonald Wallace Scott, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15  
Black, Archibald Hugh, 91st Inf. 1 July 15  
Moon, Walter Alexander, 91st Inf. 1 July 15  
Loane, Richard John Duncan, 91st Inf. 1 July 15  
Holland, Eric Preseton, 34d Inf. 1 July 15  
Robinson, Clive Frederic, 37d Inf. 1 July 15  
Petchler, Norman Leslie, 37d Inf. 1 July 15  
Hevon, Cuthbert Victor, 55th Inf. 1 July 15  
X Bolton, William A.A.S.C. (hon. Capt. 1 July 15  
Jones, Leslie John Worthy, 17th Inf. 1 July 15  
Paine, Haille Hands, 43rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Reid, Reginald Valentine, 23rd L.H. 1 July 15  
Dean, Alan Ernest, 23rd L.H. 1 July 15  
Davey, Albert Henry, A. Engrs. 1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Farr, Thomas Arthur Leigh, A. Engrs. 1 July 15  
Jones, Oswald Joseph, 91st Inf. 1 July 15  
Rennie, Clarence Joseph, 93rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Johnston, John Allan, 93rd Inf. 1 July 15  
X Harper, Robert Rainy, DSO, 26th Inf. 1 July 15  
Andersen, Frank Walter, A.F.A. 1 July 15  
Spark, Edward Rasleigh, 15th Inf. 1 July 15  
Murray, John Alexander, 53rd Inf. 1 July 15  
O'Brien, Horace Edgar, 53rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Parker, Roy George, 56th Inf. 1 July 15  
Fraser, Olive Eglinton, 53rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Barker, Henry Noel, 56th Inf. 1 July 15  
Taylor, Walter Luke, 20th L.H. 1 July 15  
Gould, George Frederick, 92nd Inf. 1 July 15  
McBain, Herbert William, 92nd Inf. 1 July 15  
Scoles, Frank Garrett, 31st Inf. 1 July 15  
Roberts, George James, 93rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Coe, Charles, 93rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Geeves, Osborne Evans, 93rd Inf. 1 July 15  
Hickman, Vernon Victor, 91st Inf. 1 July 15  
Adams, Stanley Rupert, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15  
Cooper, Leonard George, A.G.A. 1 July 15  
Holder, Leslie Gloster, 50th Inf. 1 July 15  
Manley, Patrick Joseph, A. Engrs. 1 July 15  
Perrett, Herbert John Rossiter, A. Engrs. 1 July 15  
Taylor, Ronald Morton, A. Engrs. 1 July 15  
Liebschwager, Ernest Leopold, A. Engrs. 1 July 15  
Dinwood, Collier, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Menzies, Robert Gordon, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Bennett, Wilfred Ferguson, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Etteelson, Phillip Windmiller, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Book, Clifford Henry, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
White, James Murdoch, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Quinn, Bernard Halden, M.U. Rifles 1 July 15  
Jennings, Walter Gordon, 29th L.H. 1 July 15  
Kneeshaw, Frederick Percival, A.F.A. 1 July 15  
Laidley, William Sieghart, A.F.A. 1 July 15  
Orr, Charles Manning, A.F.A. 1 July 15  
Little, Robert Arthur, A.F.A. 1 July 15  
Wolrige, Hugh Augustus, A.F.A. 1 July 15  
Doherty, James, A.F.A. 1 July 15  
Poole, Edward John Irvine, 26th Inf. 1 July 15  
MacCallum, Walter Paton, 26th Inf. 1 July 15  
Young, William Rae, 26th Inf. 1 July 15



# Australian Commonwealth— Graduation List—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Nolan, Morven Kely-	26th Inf.	1 July 15
Tosler, Lewis Judah,	26th Inf.	1 July 15
Peter-on, George Henry,	26th Inf.	1 July 15
Barnet, James Samuel	Frederick, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
Cuthbert, Noel Millar,	26th Inf.	1 July 15
Allen, Geoffrey Dunster,	31st Inf.	1 July 15
✕R. charts, Stanley Lewis,	MC, 31st Inf.	1 July 15
Acland, Alfred Henry,	41st Inf.	1 July 15
Wilkinson, Ross, 23rd L.H.		1 July 15
Fotheringham, Roy Stirling,	23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Dridan, Victor Gillard,	78th Inf.	1 July 15
Thomas, Cecil Blakeley,	78th Inf.	1 July 15
Simpson, Bertie John,	45th Inf.	1 July 15
Andrews, Leslie Frank,	45th Inf.	1 July 15
Heslop, William Snelling	John Pryce, 45th Inf.	1 July 15
Mitchell, Charles James	Marshall, 45th Inf.	1 July 15
Robbins, Harry, 62nd Inf.		1 July 15
Lacey, Claude Lawrence,	62nd Inf.	1 July 15
Baker, William Emanuel	Witten, 6rd Inf.	1 July 15
✕Birrell, Sydney Henry,	MC, 62nd Inf.	1 July 15
White, Richard, 62nd Inf.		1 July 15
Ware, Harold James, 71st	Inf.	1 July 15
Hain, George Frederick,	72nd Inf.	1 July 15
Gorman, Charles Benedict,	72nd Inf.	1 July 15
McDroop, Frederick James,	17th L.H.	1 July 15
Thornton, Henry James,	28th L.H.	1 July 15
Taggart, Roy Archibald	Houston, 28th L.H.	1 July 15
McKeown, John Alexander	Hunter, 29th L.H.	1 July 15
Baylis, Alexander James,	29th L.H.	1 July 15
Hebb, Frederick Wilson,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Davidson, Alfred James,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
MacLaren, William, A.F.A.		1 July 15
Kennett, Thomas Moore,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Stephenson, Charles	Herbert, 19th L.H.	1 July 15
Kendall, William Henry,	19th L.H.	1 July 15
Kimberley, Allan Edward,	19th L.H.	1 July 15
Hucker, James Le lie,	19th L.H.	1 July 15
Gilbert, John Heber	Leopold, 19th L.H.	1 July 15
Walker, John Reginald	Halloran, 2th L.H.	1 July 15
McKeown, Horace Henry,	7th L.H.	1 July 15
Molesworth, Sydney	Llewellyn, 1th L.H.	1 July 15
Milling, Oliver Cranston,	7th L.H.	1 July 15
Davison, Samuel Richard	James, 7th F.H.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

White, Frederick Jennings,	29th Inf.	1 July 15
McKenzie, Charlie Collin,	29th Inf.	1 July 15
Gibson, Wilson Thomas	Sydney, 41st Inf.	1 July 15
Pascoe, William Edward,	24th L.H.	1 July 15
Connelly, James David,	A.G.A.	1 July 15
Hitchins, Reginald Watts,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Dickson, John Charles	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
Thomas, Edward Pain,	73rd Inf.	1 July 15
✕Trousant, Laurence	John, MC, 73 Inf.	1 July 15
Rutherford, Herbert	Archur Embleton, A.A.	1 July 15
S.O.		1 July 15
Snowling, William James,	41st Inf.	1 July 15
Frecker, Eric Wilfrid,	S.U. Scouts	1 July 15
Anderson, Robert Cairns	Amos, S.U. Scouts	1 July 15
Callender, Geoffrey	Gordon, S.U. Scouts	1 July 15
Howell, David Leslie,	S. U. Scouts	1 July 15
Leaver, Harv, S.U. Scouts		1 July 15
Morice, John Patrick	Spence, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
✕Aylife, Sydney Hamilton,	23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Ey, Hermann Carl, 23rd	L.H.	1 July 15
Wendt, Alan Koeppen,	23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Wilson, James Brown,	23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Stevenson, Malcolm, 23rd	L.H.	1 July 15
Luxmoore, Ernest	Marshall, 23rd L.H.	1 July 15
Boote, John Carlisle, 42nd	Inf.	1 July 15
Press, Edgar Carrol, 42nd	Inf.	1 July 15
Lorton, Edmund Robert,	42nd Inf.	1 July 15
Sillar, Ralph Sanders Barclay,	18th Inf.	1 July 15
Wilkins, Frank, 42nd Inf.		1 July 15
Pherson, Alfred, 4th Inf.		1 July 15
Harris, William Henry,	4th Inf.	1 July 15
Binnington, Edward, 4th	Inf.	1 July 15
Blakey, Frank Phelps,	37th Inf.	1 July 15
Holz, Henry William,	37th Inf.	1 July 15
Brett, Albert Henry, 37th	Inf.	1 July 15
Tregear, Charles Joseph,	37th Inf.	1 July 15
Howes, Ernest Henry,	37th Inf.	1 July 15
Jones, George, 37th Inf.		1 July 15
Pettett, Sydney Horace,	42nd Inf.	1 July 15
Warren, Herbert Norman,	72nd Inf.	1 July 15
Wel s, Charles Valentine	Tighe, 53rd Inf.	1 July 15
Dryer, Norman Lockhart,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Prior, Henry Kenneth,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Thomson, Cuthbert	Gordon, A.F.A.	1 July 15
Rowe, Septimus Godolphin,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Dalley, William Bede,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Dalley, John Bede Polding,	A.F.A.	1 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Lenahan, Basil Henry,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Macloed, William Norman,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Rickard, Arthur Lancelot,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Lenahan, Maurice John,	A.F.A.	1 July 15
Andrews, Clyde Osborne,	13th Inf.	1 July 15
Duncan, Walter John Clare,	Unattd List.	1 July 15
Murdoch, William Hugh,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
Genge, Richard Morgan,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
Budden, Reginald Frank,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
Snushall, Cecil Wesley,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
McGregor, Roy John, Unattd.	List.	1 July 15
Targett, Alfred Robert,	14th Inf.	1 July 15
Douglas, William Alex-	ander, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
Sillar, Roy Allen, 26th Inf.		1 July 15
MacDonald, William More-	ton Craig, 26th Inf.	1 July 15
Leake, Charles Edward,	40th Inf.	1 July 15
Sinclair, Robert, 38th Inf.		1 July 15
Murphy, Oswald Ellis	Joseph, 40th Inf.	1 July 15
Olds, Oliver Arnold, 39th	Inf.	1 July 15
Waugh, Frederick	Murchison, 39th Inf.	1 July 15
Houston, Archibald, 40th	Inf.	1 July 15
Walker, Frederick	William Wolfe, 25th Inf.	1 July 15
Mortlock, Harrie Percival,	40th Inf.	1 July 15
Murray, Claude Charles	Tarlington, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Harrison, Arthur, 43rd	Inf.	1 July 15
Mowie, Arthur William	Mackenzie, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
Jones, Harold William	Robert, 43rd Inf.	1 July 15
✕Brownsworth, Walter	Fowler, MC, A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
Waddell, William James,	A.A.S.C.	1 July 15
✕Stradwick, Frederick	William, A. Engrs.	1 July 15
Chatterton, Joseph Ray-	mond, 26th L.H.	1 July 15
Alec, R-ginald Talbot,	26th L.H.	1 July 15
Fleiter, Emil Herman,	51st Inf.	1 July 15
Addis, Donald McGaw,	51st Inf.	1 July 15
Spencer, George William,	51st Inf.	1 July 15
Harris, Frederick Charles,	51st Inf.	1 July 15
Fricker, Norman Charles,	51st Inf.	1 July 15
Speak, Leslie Robert, 51st	Inf.	1 July 15
Buzolich, John Bell, 51st	Inf.	1 July 15
Hopkins, Frank William	Banner, 51st Inf.	1 July 15
Hutchins, George Leslie,	51st Inf.	1 July 15
Brown, Eric Trenerry,	16th L.H.	1 July 15

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Smith, John Ogilvie, 88th Inf.....	1 July 15
Cowan, Clarence Watkinson, 88th Inf.....	1 July 15
Stubbs, Albert Reginald, 88th Inf.....	1 July 15
Skinner, Roy, 88th Inf.....	1 July 15
Timms, Edward Arthur Parker, 88th Inf.....	1 July 15
Madsen, John Percival Vissing, A. Engrs. ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Oct 16</i> ).....	1 July 15
Close, John Campbell, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Stanton, Frederick William, 24th L.H.....	1 July 15
Scarr, Robert Stocker, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Duffy, Charles Leonard Gavan, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Philpot, Albert John, 55th Inf.....	1 July 15
Wischer, John Victor, 55th Inf.....	1 July 15
Williams, Walter, 54th Inf.....	1 July 15
Davis, Arthur, 55th Inf.....	1 July 15
Walker, John William Octavius, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Macmahon, John Blackwell, A.A.S.C.....	1 July 15
Bennett, Roy Frederick, 64th Inf.....	1 July 15
McDonald, John Wilson, 64th Inf.....	1 July 15
McArdle, Francis Patrick, 64th Inf.....	1 July 15
Oakes, Richard Francis, 64th Inf.....	1 July 15
Barnes, Leslie Henry Ernest, 64th Inf.....	1 July 15
Baitye, Ernest Joseph, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Norton, Jack Marston, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Maddern, Cecil Boase, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Kelly, Alan Harcourt, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Cosgrove, John Joseph, 42nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Plowman, Roland, 42nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Dwyer, William Joseph, 42nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Hawke, Howard Vivian, 42nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Larwill, James Alfred, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Switzer, John Henry, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Peisey, Henry Stewart, 8th Inf.....	1 July 15
Barker, James Frederick, 1st L.H.....	1 July 15
Keane, Virgil, 21th L.H.....	1 July 15
Moyie, William Francis, 27th L.H.....	1 July 15
Steele, Thomas, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Wilkinson, John Charles, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Dick, Victor Louis, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Collings, Roy, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Hore, Robert William, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Ryan, William Alexander, 16th L.H.....	1 July 15
Bagle, Robert John Roddian, 17th L.H.....	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Neumann, Charles John, 17th L.H.....	1 July 15
Thompson, Walter Edward, 77th Inf.....	1 July 15
Rossiter, Frank Leslie, 77th Inf.....	1 July 15
Dennis, Edwin John, 77th Inf.....	1 July 15
Bowen, Warwick Young, 77th Inf.....	1 July 15
McCloughry, Edgar James, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Elms, Allan Edwin Harry, 76th Inf.....	1 July 15
Coombe, Cyril William, 76th Inf.....	1 July 15
Wills, William Rignold, 77th Inf.....	1 July 15
Mitchell, James Hugh Thomas, 77th Inf.....	1 July 15
Le Cornu, Laurence Wesley Davies, 76th Inf.....	1 July 15
Northey, Albert Edwin, 76th Inf.....	1 July 15
McNeil, Roderick David, 77th Inf.....	1 July 15
Foster, Francis Henry, 92nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Paradise, William Edward John, 17th Inf.....	1 July 15
Wilson, Charles Ringrose, 17th Inf.....	1 July 15
McDonall, Kenneth John Francis, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Harris, George Henry, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Jameson, Harry Russell Sherbrooke, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Hautrive, Marceau Norbert Francois, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Blake, Wesley Mervyn, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Harrison, Walter James, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Jones, Robert Law, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Clarke, Francis George William, 39th Inf.....	1 July 15
Graf, Frederick John, 41th Inf.....	1 July 15
Grace, Allan Vincent, 60th Inf.....	1 July 15
Buttery, James Alfred Stephen, 60th Inf.....	1 July 15
Samson, Roy Gilbert, 66th Inf.....	1 July 15
Shedden, William John Harold, 65th Inf.....	1 July 15
Garlick, John Alfred, 66th Inf.....	1 July 15
Cameron, John Hubert, 66th Inf.....	1 July 15
Bruce, Frederic Theodore, 23rd L.H. ( <i>hon. Capt. 1 Dec 16</i> ).....	1 July 15
Angove, Edward Laurence, 23rd L.H.....	1 July 15
Knowles, Frederick, A.A.S.C.....	1 July 15
Courcher, Edgar Hope, 92nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Robertson, George Theodore, 92nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Sutter, Stephen Iszard, 92nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Flockart, Derwent Pearce, 45th Inf.....	1 July 15
Wikner, Halfdan Ivanoe, 7th L.H.....	1 July 15
Hamilton, George Redfern, 25th Inf.....	1 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

MacKee, James George, 25th Inf.....	1 July 15
Dickson, Herbert, 54th Inf.....	1 July 15
Moore, Harry Forby, 23rd L.H.....	1 July 15
Nunn, George Harvey, 23rd L.H.....	1 July 15
Hunn, Sydney Arthur, 23rd L.H.....	1 July 15
Penhall, Harry, 79th Inf.....	1 July 15
Priest, Norman Reginald, 80th Inf.....	1 July 15
Barrett, James Abraham, 79th Inf.....	1 July 15
Squire, Tristram Phillip Lancaster, 74th Inf.....	1 July 15
Polden, Herbert Norman, 79th Inf.....	1 July 15
Smith, Robert James Brazil, 79th Inf.....	1 July 15
Scott, Cleve James, 80th Inf.....	1 July 15
Forbes, Donald Henry, 25th L.H.....	1 July 15
Rocklid, Ingram John, 26th L.H.....	1 July 15
Hinman, George Campbell, 92nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Ferguson, Charles Edward Hamilton, 92nd Inf.....	1 July 15
Petersen, Frederick Theodore, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Menzies, Duncan, 24th L.H.....	1 July 15
Hawker, Arden Seymour, 24th L.H.....	1 July 15
Morey, Harold Whalley, 4th L.H.....	1 July 15
Hibbard, John Garnet, 1th L.H.....	1 July 15
Dunning, Ernest James Edward, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Sik, William Henry, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Hamilton, Hubert Edward, A. Engrs.....	1 July 15
Kitto, Douglas Oswald Luke, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Cox, William Ellis, A.F.A.....	1 July 15
Barclay, Harry Samuel Lewis, 93rd Inf.....	1 July 15
Snail, John Alexander Moore, S.U. Scouts.....	1 July 15
Watson, Norman William, A.A.S.C.....	1 July 15
Mathews, James Henry, 18th Inf.....	1 July 15
Lillie, Arthur Leslie, 18th Inf.....	2 July 15
Ennor, Alfred Edgar, 18th Inf.....	2 July 15
Benson, Walter, A.A.P.C.....	2 July 15
Gibson, John Thompson, 18th Inf.....	2 July 15
Pinn, Joseph Owen Sherman, 40th Inf.....	2 July 15
Brain, Vivian James Foxton, 39th Inf.....	2 July 15
Hutchings, Frank Albert, 39th Inf.....	2 July 15
Humbley, William Leeuw, 40th Inf.....	2 July 15
Mercier, Frederick Jerome, 39th Inf.....	2 July 15
Miller, Frederick John, 40th Inf.....	2 July 15
Forbes, Edward St. Clair, 39th Inf.....	2 July 15
Low, Kenneth Boileau, 39th Inf.....	2 July 15
Finlay, James William, A.F.A.....	2 July 15



## Australian Commonwealth -

## Gradation List—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Gleadall, Eric Richmond, A.F.A.	2 July 15
✕Crawford, Alexander, MC, A.F.A.	2 July 15
Wren, Cuthbert Cyril Childs, A.F.A.	2 July 15
Macnamara, Sydney Alfred, A.F.A.	2 July 15
Mitchell, Julian Eric, A.F.A.	2 July 15
Ferrier, George Gray Dixon, A.F.A.	2 July 15
Newnham, Henry Lawrence, A.F.A.	2 July 15
Goodman, Cyril William, A. Engrs.	3 July 15
Lynch, John, Aust. Survey Corps	9 July 15
Leavey, Thomas Joseph, 15th L.H.	11 July 15
Fish, Bertie, 15th L.H.	11 July 15
✕Burrow, Richard William Peard, 1st L.H.	12 July 15
McKinnon, William Wilson, A.G.A.	12 July 15
Stratford, Frederick William, 12 Inf.	12 July 15
Thompson, Leslie James, 12th Inf.	12 July 15
Slatery, John Kevin, 12th Inf.	12 July 15
West, Willie Edwin, 9th L.H.	12 July 15
✕Powell, Alick Allan, 11th L.H.	12 July 15
Reynolds, Reginald Charles Maughan, 11th L.H.	12 July 15
Read, William Edmond Vero, A.F.A.	12 July 15
Synnot, Raymond, A.F.A.	12 July 15
Weber, Eugene William, A. Engrs.	12 July 15
✕McCallion, William James, MC, A. Engrs.	12 July 15
Russell, John Nicol, A. Engrs.	12 July 15
Grimes, Stafford Charles Underwood, 17th Inf.	12 July 15
King, William Lyttle, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
Binnie, Stanley Francis, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
Hodder, Lionel George, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
Oliff, Ernest Stanley, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
Lewis, Arthur Benjamin, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
Lavender, Cyril George Shortus, 2th Inf.	12 July 15
Casse, Wallace, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
McLachlan, Alexander George, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
Barlow, Edward, 20th Inf.	12 July 15
Uther, Geoffrey Temple, 29th Inf.	12 July 15
Judd, Everard, 32nd Inf.	12 July 15
Mitchell, Christian Albert, 33rd Inf.	12 July 15
Hornbrook, Jack Hillman, 33rd Inf.	12 July 15
Ayres, Harold Ryall, 43rd Inf.	12 July 15
McVicker, Harold George, 43rd Inf.	12 July 15
Yalland, George Hector, 44th Inf.	12 July 15
Harvie, William Cawse, 15th L.H.	12 July 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Marshall, Vaughan Campbell, 51st Inf.	12 July 15
Johnson, Eric Mulvihill, A.A.S.C.	12 July 15
Vance, Thomas Alexander, Aust. Survey Corps	13 July 15
Dennis, George Henry Fitzroy, 26th L.H.	1 Aug 15
Rodd, Edgar Alfred, 77th Inf.	1 Aug 15
MacGibbon, Frederick William, 27th L.H.	1 Aug 15
Bradburn, James Francis, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Connell, Charles John, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Makepeace, Paul, A. Engrs.	1 Aug 15
Jackson, Robert James, 7th Inf.	1 Aug 15
✕Osborne, Ronald Charles, MC, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Fullerton, Andrew, Alexander John, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Martin, Archibald Farquhar, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
✕Diamond, Raymond Vincent, MC, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Scott, Edward Scott, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Owen, George Burgoyne, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Colquhoun, Leslie James, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Atlan, Herbert Stanley Robert, A.F.A.	1 Aug 15
Newling, Cuthbert Everard, 17th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Doyle, Raphael Clarence, 17th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Daley, Herbert George, 17th Inf.	1 Aug 15
McCormick, Leslie Albert, 34th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Dixon, Robert Derwent, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
White, Alfrey Becher Stewart, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Eastaugh, Frederick Aldis, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
✕Shelley, Eric Ralph, MC, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Dibbs, Owen Burton, 34th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Gurnett, Clyde Upton Brougham, 34th Inf.	1 Aug 15
✕McLean, William, MC, 34th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Scammell, Alfred Faulding, 34th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Pope, John Thomas, 34th Inf.	1 Aug 15
King, Laurence Leonard, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Arnold, Austen Guerry de-Lauret, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Amphlett, Frank, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Blythman, Bernard, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
McNall, Harold Harcourt, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Prevost, Reginald Argyle de-Teissier, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Baldry, Charles Victor Nelson, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
✕Booth, Edgar Harold, MC, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Webbe, Nicholas Pascoe, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Trail, Keith Rowland, 35th Inf.	1 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Pallier, James Ernest, 37th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Rook, Horace Duncan, 38th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Austin, John Patrick, 38th Inf.	1 Aug 15
MacKenzie, William Kenneth Claude, 38th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Pike, William Edward, S.U. Scouts.	1 Aug 15
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, S.U. Scouts.	1 Aug 15
Polson, Alfred Leslie, S.U. Scouts.	1 Aug 15
Vogan, Harold James, S.U. Scouts.	1 Aug 15
Colquhoun, Colin George Burrows, 49th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Adams, William Ronald Lowson, 49th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Lee, Aubrey John Bilton, 49th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Nicolson, Gordon Filmore, 49th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Levi, Rupert Nathaniel, 50th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Cox, Keith William Evell, 50th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Greenaway, William Edward, 50th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Fryer, Joseph Robbins, 50th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Cinderowski, Abraham, 50th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Pascoe, Cyril Henry Wright, 71st Inf.	1 Aug 15
Cross, John Michael, 71st Inf.	1 Aug 15
Nicholls, William James, 72nd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Clarke, Maurice, 72nd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Heinrichs, Berthold Vollrath, 72nd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Murn, Frank Baker, 72nd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Grant, Joseph, 72nd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Tucker, Gilbert, 73rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Frencham, Claude Reginald, 73rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Harrison, John Leslie, 73rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Smith, Herbert Leicester, 22nd L.H.	1 Aug 15
Gibson, Francis George, 22nd L.H.	1 Aug 15
✕Thomas, William Henry, MC, 22nd L.H.	1 Aug 15
Trimmer, Dalzell, 2nd L.H.	1 Aug 15
Lanyon, Henry Stanislaus, A. Engrs.	1 Aug 15
Touchell, William Stanley, A. Engrs.	1 Aug 15
Matters, Arthur Towers, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Harvey, Eric Charles, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Dunn, David Thomas, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Moulden, Arnold Meredith, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Somers, Benjamin Osmond, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Moyes, Alban George, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Blewett, Percy Charles, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Edwards, Hurtle Thomas Jack, 75th Inf.	1 Aug 15

**Australian Commonwealth—**

**Gradation List—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Osborn, Theodore George	
Bentley, 78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Rimington, George	
William, 78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Hodge, Edward Leonard	
Clare, 78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Seary, Earle Norbury,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Stephens, Tom Collins,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Baker, Benjamin Harold	
Kendall, 78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Jarline, George Charles,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Roberts, Arthur Norman,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Healey, Leonard Charles,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Smith, Richard Graham,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
McLean, George Douglas,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Young, David Anderson,	
78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
McBryde, Frederick Bal-	
four, 78th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Harrison, Henry Coroman-	
dels Watson, A.A.S.C.	1 Aug 15
Bourke, Patrick Mathew,	
25th L.H.	1 Aug 15
Edwards, Hewitt Morris,	
25th L.H.	1 Aug 15
Ingram, Albert Leslie,	
86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Lathlain, Frank Byford,	
86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Burrows, Sydney Clive,	
86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Pateison, Percy, 86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Stronach, Keith William,	
86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Blythe, Percy, 86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Nunn, John Aubrey, 86th	
Inf.	1 Aug 15
Flinn, Herbert Edward	
Marchant, 86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Gould, Cecil Ernest Cross,	
86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Moss, Morrie Melville, 86th	
Wynter, 86th Inf.	1 Aug 15
Joyce, Stanley Edward,	
91st Inf.	1 Aug 15
Harris, Gordon Devenport,	
91st Inf.	1 Aug 15
Barker, Linden Hamilton,	
63rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Pearce, Albert Edwin Wal-	
ter, 91st Inf.	1 Aug 15
Perry, Roy Tasman, 91st	
Inf.	1 Aug 15
✕Coulter, Leslie Jack,	
D.S.O., 91st Inf.	1 Aug 15
Williams, Frederick Mon-	
tague, 91st Inf.	1 Aug 15
Harris, Roy Victor, 91st	
Inf.	1 Aug 15
Smith, Victor Charles,	
92nd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Bowe, George Arnold,	
92nd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Payne, Alan Field, 91st	
Inf.	1 Aug 15
Dolle y, Edwin Maxwell,	
93rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Piesse, John Stanley, 93rd	
Inf.	1 Aug 15
Clark, Gordon Colvin	
Lindesay, 93rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Sansom, Phillip Henry	
Raymond, 93rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Ellis, George, 93rd Inf.	1 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

McKim, William Harold	
Thomas, 63rd Inf.	1 Aug 15
Harris, William David,	
35th Inf.	7 Aug 15
Elburn, Harry Christie,	
69th Inf.	7 Aug 15
Thomas, William Junius,	
4th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Jones, William Llewellyn,	
7th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Coga, Thomas Vivian,	
12th Inf.	16 Aug 15
✕Timmins, Paul Jerome,	
M.C., 13th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Woods, Edmund Sinclair,	
1st Inf.	16 Aug 15
Bailey, Harry Curnow,	
13th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Harris, Oliver Arnold, 13th	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
McKenzie, William Donald,	
13th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Wells, Herbert James, 16th	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Preston, Harold Stanley,	
16th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Westbrook, Alfred Row-	
land, 17th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Burrows, Arthur, 25th	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Clarke, Vernon, 25th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Diamond, Austin, 34th	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Lloyd, Alan Stradwick,	
34th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Hartridge, Francis Stan-	
ley, 34th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Utz, Harold Stewart, 34th	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Masters, William George,	
39th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Robinson, Lester Keith,	
39th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Rosland, William James,	
39th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Nowland, Raymond Clare,	
39th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Smith, David Thomas,	
26th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Blomquist, Esmond John,	
43rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Sweeney, Joseph, A.A.S.C.	16 Aug 15
O'Farrell, Patrick John,	
16th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Stewart, Arthur Isaac,	
16th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Hunter, Frank McCulloch,	
17th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Leggo, Harold Edwards,	
17th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Perrett, Walter William,	
20th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Wright, Archibald Alan	
James, 20th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Nevett, Harold Oscar,	
20th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Lempriere, Charles	
Algernon, 20th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Hutchings, George	
Brooke, 20th L.H.	16 Aug 15
Cullen, Frederick Henry	
McCahan, A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Luston, Harold Daniel,	
A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Reynolds, Richard	
Halloran, A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Fleming, John Archibald,	
A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Ford, Alfred Sandle,	
A.F.A.	16 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Callinan, Laurence	
Hurley, A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
✕Cleveland, Lancelot	
Arthur, M.C., A.F.A. (hon.	
Capt. 1 Nov. 01)	16 Aug 15
✕Shorthouse, Frank	
Guy, A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Melville, Charles Edward,	
A.F.A.	16 Aug 15
Meinhardt, Albert Walde-	
mar, A. Engrs.	16 Aug 15
Gray, James Taylor,	
A. Engrs.	16 Aug 15
Herbert, Arthur Stephens,	
A. Engrs.	16 Aug 15
Gallop, Charles Clayton,	
A. Engrs.	16 Aug 15
Bartels, Arthur William,	
45th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Vincent, Tom Orlando	
March, 46th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Sheehan, Malcolm, 48th	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Chivers, Albert William	
48th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Day, George Paton, 48th	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Ryan, Edward Jeremiah,	
48th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Roberts, George Norman,	
48th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Parke, Hubert Norman	
Maxwell, 48th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Ewing, William, 49th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Clark, Francis Henry,	
49th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Pike, Percy Cecil, 49th Inf.	16 Aug 15
Greig, Alexander James,	
51st Inf.	16 Aug 15
Larking, Richard John,	
51st Inf.	16 Aug 15
Gill, Henry James, 52nd	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Diekie, John Lyle, 52nd	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
✕Paterson, Ernest Eller-	
man, 52nd Inf.	16 Aug 15
O'Bryan, Norman John	
Gerard, 52nd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Tayles, Alfred Ernest, 52nd	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Forsyth, James Murdoch,	
52nd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Grierson, John Burton,	
52nd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Upward, John, 52nd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Sproule, Walter St. George,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Latham, John Greig, 53rd	
Inf.	16 Aug 15
Francis, Reginald George	
David, 53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Burgess, Edward Royden,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Wrigley, Henry Neilson,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Gregory, Robert Henry,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Thompson, Edgar Cosser,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Hammond, Thomas Wal-	
lace, 53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Bowden, Oswald Ernest,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Lewis, Stanley Radcliffe,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Hebard, Henry, 53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Scales, Howard Stanley,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15
Lewis, Frederick George,	
53rd Inf.	16 Aug 15



# Australian Commonwealth— Graduation List—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Walker, Douglas Pinckney, 53rd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Chenoweth, Richard Will- more, 53rd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Mil's, William Thomas, 58th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Bell, Andrew Leslie, 58th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Cotter, Dennis, 58th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Dewar, Eric Neill, 58th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Cartwright, Frank George, 58th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Murrell, Harry James, 58th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Ingle, Cyril Ardsley, 58th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Naston, Charles Leslie, 59th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
McDonald, Francis Joseph, 59th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Gollan, Robert Wilson, 62nd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Oliphant, Kenneth Henry Bell, 62nd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Nichols, Charles Henry, 62nd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Russell, Percival George, 63rd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Hyett, Frederick George, 63rd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Bayly, Percival George Wykeham, 63rd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Sheppard, Geoffrey Francis, 63rd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Armstrong, Charles Edwin, 64th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Batty, Gerald Thomas Burton, 64th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Brandis, George Hayes, 64th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Parker, Malcolm William, 64th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Richards, Walter, 64th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Marshall, Willie, 71st Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Croft, Lawrence Gale, 72nd Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Craton, Norman Murray Gladstone, 76th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Kerr, Frederick Thomas, M.U. Rifles ....	16 Aug 15
Flanagan, William Joseph Patrick, M.U. Rifles ....	16 Aug 15
Buckland, William Alex- ander John, M.U. Rifles ....	16 Aug 15
McKay, Alan, M.U. Rifles ....	16 Aug 15
Collis, Cyril Humphrey, M.U. Rifles ....	16 Aug 15
Borrie, Edwin Fullarton, M.U. Rifles ....	16 Aug 15
Warren, Edwin Wyatt, 22nd L.H. ....	16 Aug 15
Scarfe, Keith Rogers, 22nd L.H. ....	16 Aug 15
Bell, Percy Archibald, 23rd L.H. ....	16 Aug 15
Wilkinson, Keith, 23rd L.H. ....	16 Aug 15
Willcox, Charles Angus, 23rd L.H. ....	16 Aug 15
Milbourn, Vivian Langley, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Ewer, Harold Clifford, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Comley, Edward Henry Ind, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Furze, Harold Gordon, 78th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Slater, Joseph Henry, 78th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Nagel, Walter, A. Engrs. ....	16 Aug 15
Anderson, Edgecombe Roy, 88th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Corteen, Thomas James, 88th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Rillstone, Percival John Symons, 88th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Juncken, Eric Sydney, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Pengilly, Arthur Gordon, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Loesser, Eric Arno, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Morris, Alfred Ernest, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Laurie, Clarence Arthur, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Ochernal, Harold William, 74th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Rankin, Henry Richard, 76th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Richards Charles Howard, 76th Inf. ....	16 Aug 15
Folkard, George D'Arcy, 40th Inf. ....	12 Sept 15
Hyde, John Robert Wood- man, A. Engrs. ....	13 Sept 15
Plumridge, John Eric Ewing, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Russell, John Thomas, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Mullan, Bernard John, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
McHugh, Edwin Norman, 2nd Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Young, Alan Hunter, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Pryce, William Arthur, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Pago, Joseph Ernest, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Woods, William Corby, 9th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Boyd, Robert McGill Nicholson, 9th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Seagrave, Edmund Isidore, 9th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Jardine, Thomas Arthur, 5th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Preston, Basil, 5th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Hipwell, David Australian, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Wells, Frederick William, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
White, Francis Joseph, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Huxley, Richard Roy, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Brown, Robert Ernest, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Cambell, Magnus, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Smith, Herbert Henry, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Footo, James Carlton, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Jones, Roy Allison, 6th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Cooke, Arnold Crescence, 7th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
McNamara, John Leo, 7th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Rouse, James, 26th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
McDonald, George Roy William, 34th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Aldridge, Charles Paul, 34th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Reid, Douglas Burns, 34th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Cohen, Alroy Maitland, 35th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Bockman, Harold LeFevre, 35th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Savage, Henry, 42nd Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
McCall, James, 42nd Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Mackey, Edward Cun- ninghame, S.U. Scouts. ....	13 Sept 15
Symonds, Saul, S.U. Scouts. ....	13 Sept 15
Whitfield, Stanley George, S.U. Scouts. ....	13 Sept 15
Youll, John Joseph, S.U. Scouts. ....	13 Sept 15
Gilder, Telford Graham, S.U. Scouts. ....	13 Sept 15
Prior, Henry Terocious, A.A.S.C. ....	13 Sept 15
Waddell, Beaufort Erring- ton Havelock, A.A.S.C. ....	13 Sept 15
Durack, Charles Webb, A.A.S.C. ....	13 Sept 15
Tolmie, John Joseph, 15th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Muntz, John Nelson, 15th L.H. ....	13 Sept 15
Dowd, Albert Henry, 51st Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
D'aldson, Stanley George, 59th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Cope, Herbert William, 59th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Mills, John Edward, 59th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Anderson, Robert Balfour, 59th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
May, Christopher D'Arcy, 57th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Smith, William Charles Donald, 59th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Richards, James Thomas, 7nd Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Ebbott, John, 46th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Williams, Owen Eresford, A. Engrs. ....	13 Sept 15
Shaw, Robert James, 74th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Crouin, Cyril Aloysius, 79th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Inglis, Elliott Scott Young, 79th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Powlesland, George Thomas, 79th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Carroll, Joseph Ignatius, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Barnes, Harry Cecil, 82nd Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Drewer, Lawrence Harris, A.A.S.C. ....	13 Sept 15
Page, John Henry, A.G.A. ....	13 Sept 15
Hillman, Herbert Ralph, 88th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Dobbie, Herbert Richard A.G.A. ....	13 Sept 15
Downie, Archibald Alan Waters, 93rd Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Baird, John, 8th Inf. ....	13 Sept 15
Meates, Valentine, A.F.A. ....	27 Sept 15
McLennan, Alexander James, A.F.A. ....	27 Sept 15
Waddingham, George, A.F.A. ....	27 Sept 15
Leaper, Thomas Duncan, A.F.A. ....	27 Sept 15
Rawson, Gerald, 66th Inf. ....	1 Oct 15
Mickan, John Samuel, 1st L.H. ....	1 Oct 15
Reaney, Robert, 1st L.H. ....	1 Oct 15
Pike, Leonard Henry, 2nd L.H. ....	1 Oct 15

**Australian Commonwealth—****Gradation List—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

Collin, Charles Louis, 2nd L.H.	1 Oct 15
Dow, Victor Henry, 3rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Farrell, George Pritchard, 3rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Sheridan, Rouden George, 3rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Heagney, Martin, 5th L.H.	1 Oct 15
Busby, Harold Frederick, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Grant, Adam Forrest, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Cox, Samuel Bamford, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Smyth, Joseph Christo- pher, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Kellner, Oscar Carl, 17th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Maloney, Terence John, 20th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Wallis, Robert Norman, 35th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Oatley, Percy Allan, 35th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Dibbs, Vernon Lyall, 36th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Sindel, Cecil Arthur Os- borne, 43rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Whitfield, Geoffrey Ash- ford, S.U. Scouts	1 Oct 15
Macintosh, John Ord, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Tregear, Albert Allan, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Archer, Richard Freder- ick, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
White, Samuel James, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Norman, William Wallis, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Jones, William, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Elsuan, Lionel Prior, A. Engrs.	1 Oct 15
Scown, Harold Newton, 46th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Cameron, Ewen Alan, 46th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Stillman, Geoffrey Har- ward, 46th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Lamont, Malcolm Donald, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Palmer, Eric, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Staker, William Charles Seymour, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Batten, Selwyn Thomas, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Hoyes, Ernest William, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Young, Alan Hall, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Beacon, Charles Joseph, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Coleman, Denis William, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Denech, Harold, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Madden, Frederick Wil- liam Edward, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Wettenhall, Alexander Llewelyn, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Wilde, Frederic William, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Davies, Leslie Bartlett, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Bingle, Alick Rayden, 47th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Wilkin, William Archie, Unatt'd. List	1 Oct 15
Robinson, Edmund Wil- liam Burriss, 48th Inf.	1 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

White, Charles Stanley, 48th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Williams, Raymond Gor- don, 48th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Lundy, Alexander Rhys, 48th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Conradi, Harold Ernest, 48th Inf.	1 Oct 15
✕ Fairweather, Francis Edward, MC, 54th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Fitzgerald, William, 55th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Smith, Cecil Rhodes, 55th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Williams, Vincent Paul Bernard, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Downey, John Charles, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Drummond, Albert James, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Lack, David John, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Calwell, Arthur Augustus, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Snider, Samuel, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Purdy, Herbert Edwin Singleton, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Brady, Stanislaus Cavin, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Carver, Rupert Percy, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Howells, Llewelyn John, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Morrison, William Alder, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Gepp, Thomas Leslie, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Baker, Lindley Arthur, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Greig, William Harold, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Joske, Jerrold, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Ward, Thomas Thornton, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Somerset, Henry George Fitzroy, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Armstrong, David Cowley, 58th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Howell, Norman Ronald, 67th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Whitton, Harold George, 69th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Harrison, Herbert William, 69th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Andrew, Wilban Henry Francis Campbell, 84th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Bickford, Edgar Nicholas, 84th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Addison, Sydney Went- worth, 93rd Inf.	1 Oct 15
O'Keefe, John Joseph, 56th Inf.	1 Oct 15
Solomon, John, 62nd Inf.	1 Oct 15
Montgomery, Robert Clarke, A.A.S.C.	1 Oct 15
Coffe, George Edwin, Ryl. West Surr. Re t.	2 Oct 15
Howard, Walter, 93rd Inf.	6 Oct 15
Thompson, William Theo- dore, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Henry, Robert Adam, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Garcia, George Maurice, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
✕ McColl, Hugh, MC, A.A.S.C.	9 Oct 15
White, Alfred Fitch, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Foster, Leslie Anthony, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Anderson, John Cuthbert, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Hume, Archibald Maxwell, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Thomas, Horace William George, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Gluyas, Alfred William, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Dale, William John Vallance, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Blair, Alexander Francis, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Donoghue, Edward Joseph, 54th Inf.	9 Oct 15
Primrose, Hubert Leslie, 25th L.H.	15 Oct 15
Meares, Frederick Thomas Devenish, A.F.A.	15 Oct 15
✕ Macpherson, Allan Stuart, MC, A.F.A.	15 Oct 15
Minter, Bruce, A.F.A.	15 Oct 15
Purcell, Robert Bruce, 14th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Morton, Arthur Daniel, 15th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Duck, Claude Forster, 18th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Johnston, Alexander Clarendon, 31st Inf.	15 Oct 15
Renouf, Edward Henry, 31st Inf.	15 Oct 15
Greig, John Blyth, 40th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Fuller, George Neville, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Douglas, Leslie Sydney, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Aiken, Horace Chounding, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Angel, Harold Lionel, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Armstrong, Horace Leslie, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Clinton, Charles Francis, 4th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Smith, Wilfred Roland, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Freer, Alick Mitchell, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Rankin, Donald, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Trainor, Eugene Francis, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Mahoney, Errol Verne, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Twomey, Reginald May- nard, 44th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Muldoon, Hessel Alexan- der, 13th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Reilly, Alfred Edward, A.A.S.C.	15 Oct 15
Evans, George Henry, A.A.S.C.	15 Oct 15
Mahon, Arthur Hugh, A.F.A.	15 Oct 15
Jack, Raleigh Kincaid, A.F.A.	15 Oct 15
Fewster, Arthur William Edson, A.F.A.	15 Oct 15
✕ McNaught, William Robert Green, MC, A.F.A.	15 Oct 15
Sleeman, Hector, A. Engrs.	15 Oct 15
Osborne, Edmund Joseph, 51st Inf.	15 Oct 15
Taverner, Anthony, 51st Inf.	15 Oct 15
Byrne, Thomas Gerald, 51st Inf.	15 Oct 15
Hooper, Ernest Jesse Joseph, 69th Inf.	15 Oct 15

# Australian Commonwealth— Gr dation List—contd.

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Stone, Alfred Vernon,	69th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Butterworth, Dudley	Cave, 80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Harris, Lyndon Wray,	8th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Berriman, Robert Harrold,	80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Brown, Milner Reginald	Francis, 80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Jeffries, Shirley Williams,	80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Catt, Charles Stuart,	80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Doswell, Frederick John,	8th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Ferguson, Angus Salier,	80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Hantken, Esmond Fred-	erick, 80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Leake, Llewelyn Westen	Claude, 80th Inf.	15 Oct 15
Davis, Clarence Charlie,	26th L.H.	15 Oct 15
Warner, Hugh Ashton,	26th L.H.	15 Oct 15
Gatenby, John James,	26th L.H.	15 Oct 15
Cannon, Thomas Henry,	92nd Inf.	15 Oct 15
Cutts, George Alexander,	92nd Inf.	15 Oct 15
Hawker, Charles Robert	Percy, 92nd Inf.	15 Oct 15
Brash, Alfred Falk,	62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Ainsworth, George Fred-	erick, 62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Loughnan, Laughlin	Maurice, 62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Dodge, Charles Edward,	62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Jackson, Harold Bruce,	93rd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Martin, James Edward,	62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Hughes, Henry Francis,	62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Wahy, Charles Harold,	M.C., 62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Eddy, Royston Stanley	62nd Inf.	16 Oct 15
Fannell, William,	43rd Inf.	10 Nov 15
Grace, Thomas, 1st L.H.		10 Nov 15
Hanington, John Henry	Middlemas, 14th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Nairn, Alexander Living-	stone, 15th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Snedden, John George,	16th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Abbrey, Owen William,	19th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Summers, John Hamilton,	19th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Thompson, Walter,	19th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Moon, Cyril Lewis Gascoine,		10 Nov 15
Smith, Keith Alexander,	19th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Kilminster, Raymond	Arthur, 19th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Wilson, Edward Stanley,	19th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Anderson, Frank John,	34th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Selle, Walter Albert, S.U.	Scouts	10 Nov 15

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Mort, John Laidley, S.U.	Scouts	10 Nov 15
Cornwell, Percy Vernon	Reginald, A. Engrs.	10 Nov 15
Dalton, Leonard Crosbie,	46th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Houghton, Aubrey Ed-	ward, 4th Inf.	10 Nov 15
McLochlan, John Henry,	46th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Jackson, Richard Reginald	46th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Toone, John Algernon	Edmund, 46th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Gluth, Gordon George,	A. Engrs.	10 Nov 15
Sharp, Peter Gilmour,	46th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Drummond, Archibald	Carlyle, 46th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Allan, Frederick Herbert,	46th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Rochussen, Frank Edward	46th Inf.	16 Nov 15
Gallagher, Leslie Samuel	54th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Hay, James Alexander,	56th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Robinson, Norman De-	Winton, 56th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Hordern, Arthur,	56th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Martin, Fred Russell	Bauchamp, M.C., 56th	10 Nov 15
Walker, Edgar William,	56th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Brown, Robert Moreland,	60th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Richardson, Fussell John,	60th Inf.	10 Nov 15
Pearce, Alfred Alexander,	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Finlayson, William George,	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Harris, Wilfred Ernst,	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Hass, Walter Johannes	Hermann Theodor, 81st	10 Nov 15
Green, Ivor Bren,	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Bray, Herbert James,	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Smith, Roy Stanley, Unattd.	List.	10 Nov 15
Rosie, Charles Alexander,	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Moyle, William James,	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Christie, Patrick Joseph	81st Inf.	10 Nov 15
Logie, William Hull, A.	Engrs.	10 Nov 15
Duff, David, A. Engrs.		17 Nov 15
Reid, Colin Campbell, A.	Engrs.	1 Dec 15
Charington, William	George, A.A.S.C.	1 Dec 15
Compton, Arthur William,	14th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Garrett, Keith Morison,	25th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Block, Norman Edward,	25th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Willis, Lionel Cherry,	25th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Duff, Leslie Edye,	25th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Stephenson, Joseph Har-	old, A.A.S.C.	1 Dec 15
Holmes, Charles Arthur,	A.F.A.	1 Dec 15

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Plottel, Joseph, A. Engrs.	1 Dec 15
Elder, Stanley Ernest, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Dunstan, John Harrison Carveth, 6th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Ball, Robert George Row- land, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Dowden, Noel Edmund, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
<del>X</del> Unsworth, Thomas, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Warnock, Sherrard Roy, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Lewis, Athol Hugh, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Loof, Edgar Gladstone, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Lear, Eric Nightingale, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Brake, James, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Blackwell, Richard Mars- den, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Harper, Arthur Ballingall, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Dougharty, John Lindsay, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Kimpton, Victor Yule, 60th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Rees, Max Alfred Wheeler, M. U. Rif.	1 Dec 15
Greenshields, James Alex- ander, 70th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Thompson, Claude Robert James, A. A. S. C.	1 Dec 15
Hammond, Frederick Henry, A. A. S. C.	1 Dec 15
Shaw, James Stanley, A. A. S. C.	1 Dec 15
Howard, Clive Norman, A. A. S. C.	1 Dec 15
Limbert, Claude Howard, 74th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Shaw, Horace Alexander 88th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Deans, Frederick Robert, 84th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Paton, Adolph Ernest, 84th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Nicholas, William Elliott, 84th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Reid, William Niven, 84th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Brearley, Norman Ken- neth, 84th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Rowe, Frederic Walton, 84th Inf.	1 Dec 15
Stamp, Marshall Bulmer Bishop, 46th Inf.	16 Dec 15
<del>X</del> Smith, Edward Alfred, 46th Inf.	16 Dec 15
Dundas, Vivian Robert Dalziel, 46th Inf.	16 Dec 15
Miller, Frederick Francis, 46th Inf.	16 Dec 15
Hanson, Frederick George Austral, 46th Inf.	16 Dec 15
Angwin, John Loris Philip, 63rd Inf.	27 Dec 15
Eaton, Alfred Edmund, 63rd Inf.	27 Dec 15
Pittard, John Henry, 63rd Inf.	27 Dec 15
King, Thomas, Henry, 63rd Inf.	27 Dec 15
Hogg, William Thomas, 63rd Inf.	27 Dec 15
Holmes, Theodore James, 63rd Inf.	27 Dec 15
Quail, Norman, 63rd Ir f.	27 Dec 15



# **Australian Commonwealth— Gradation List—contd.**

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Rosenksjar, Frederick	
Sören, 2nd Inf.	1 Jan 16
Batson, Ernest William,	
9th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Ladner, Norman Douglas,	
A.A.S.C.	1 Jan 16
Woodlett, Alfred William,	
5th L.H.	1 Jan 16
West, Clarence James	
Lyle, 28th L.H.	1 Jan 16
Irwin, Leighton Francis,	
A.F.A.	1 Jan 16
Clancey, John Sydney, 33rd	
Inf.	1 Jan 16
Horsfield, Herbert William,	
33rd Inf.	1 Jan 16
Conroy, Wilfred Austin,	
33rd Inf.	1 Jan 16
Irwin, Stanley, 33rd Inf.	1 Jan 16
Brook, Leslie Alan, 4th	
Inf.	1 Jan 16
Dounehan, John Joseph,	
40th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Vincent, George Westler,	
40th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Deppe, John Paulinus,	
40th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Dry, William Oscar Camp-	
bell, 40th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Stanley, Alan Wellington,	
4th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Robertson, Cecil Herbert,	
40th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Budd, William Henry,	
40th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Hancock, Herbert James,	
40th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Kerr, Rudolph Morier,	
45th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Craig, Clifford, M.U.	
Rifles	1 Jan 16
Wilcocks, Rupert Gill,	
M.U. Rifles.	1 Jan 16
Rosanove, Emmanuel,	
M.U. Rifles.	1 Jan 16
Lewis, Owen Gower, M.U.	
Rifles.	1 Jan 16
Williams, Vernon Hen-	
derson, M.U. Rifles.	1 Jan 16
Miller, William Edward,	
A. Engrs.	1 Jan 16
Haliday, George Andrew,	
78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Pavy, Gordon Augustus,	
78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Londrigan, John William,	
78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Siebert, Joseph Augus-	
tine, 78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Brown, Leslie Crichton,	
78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Skipper, Stanley Herbert,	
78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Wallman, Reginald Hor-	
ton, 78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Murray, George Varney,	
78th Inf.	1 Jan 16
Hart, John Heriot, 7th	
Inf.	1 Jan 16
Reid, Reginald Ernest	
Hastings Carow, 88th	
Inf.	1 Jan 16
× Pretty, Edgar Gerald,	
88th Inf.	1 Jan 16
× Bowman, Albert	
Edward, 88th Inf.	1 Jan 16
O'Halloran, Patrick Leo	
Alphonsus, S.U. Scouts	16 Jan 16
Rodgers, Joseph Byrne,	
50th Inf.	16 Jan 16
Coldham, John Cockburn,	
A. Engrs.	16 Jan 16
Anderson, Frederick Wil-	
liam Geoffrey, 63rd Inf.	27 Jan 16

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Fripp, Samuel John	
Arthur, 63rd Inf.	27 Jan 16
Broomhall, Cedric, 63rd	
Inf.	27 Jan 16
Eastment, Stanley Roy,	
41st Inf.	1 Feb 16
Sexton, Clarence William	
Newsome, A. Engrs.	1 Feb 16
Wagstaff, Harry James,	
A. Engrs.	1 Feb 16
Rule, Lym Breakspear,	
A. Engrs.	1 Feb 16
Williams, Edward Howell,	
66th Inf.	1 Feb 16
Malpas, Frederick George	
81st Inf.	1 Feb 16
Thompson, William	
Robert, 81st Inf.	1 Feb 16
Griggs, Albert, A. Engrs.	1 Feb 16
Wilton, Noel Valentine	
Selby, A. Engrs.	1 Feb 16
Tomkins, Henry Ardagh,	
28th L.H.	14 Feb 16
McClelland, Robert Ernest,	
28th L.H.	14 Feb 16
Tout, Sydney Meredith,	
32nd Inf.	16 Feb 16
Healy, William Edward,	
38th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Havens, Charles Law-	
rence, 39th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Gilchrist, Norman George	
Alexander, 40th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Baldick, George Leslie,	
A.A.S.C.	16 Feb 16
Seymour, John Henry,	
65th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Hunt, Colin Edward,	
65th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Tyers, Alexander Mac-	
Kenzie, 65th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Stevenson, William, 65th	
Inf.	16 Feb 16
Cassery, James Alphon-	
sus, 65th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Bird, Godfrey Charles,	
65th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Moore, Stanley George,	
65th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Wrigley, Fred Rankin,	
65th Inf.	16 Feb 16
Stable, Jeremiah Joseph,	
(temp. Capt. 1 June 16).	
A.F.A.	1 Mar 16
Whebell, Albert William,	
A.G.A.	1 Mar 16
Anderson, Rupert, 55th	
Inf.	1 Mar 16
Harper, Thorold, A.A.S.C.	1 Mar 16
Bates, William Robert,	
55th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Armstrong, Lionel, 55th	
Inf.	1 Mar 16
Eutler, John Henry	
Rippon, 55th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Waddell, Archibald	
Ingram, 7th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Hoffmann, Frederick	
August, 76th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Byrne, Edward Joseph,	
76th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Saunders, Wilfrid Far-	
rington, 76th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Quinn, Kenneth William	
Rendall, 77th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Du Rieu, Kenneth	
Percival, 77th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Edmonds, Charles Henry,	
77th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Savage, Joseph Arthur,	
77th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Hillary, Michael James,	
A. Engrs.	1 Mar 16

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Cleland, George Fullerton,	
77th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Bigg, Frank Samuel, 77th	
Inf.	1 Mar 16
Regan, James William,	
77th Inf.	1 Mar 16
Sanderson, Kenneth	
Francis Villiers, 77th	
Inf.	1 Mar 16
Bray, Walter Vernon	
Brooke, A.A.S.C.	1 Mar 16
Colquhoun, David, A.	
A.S.C.	1 Mar 16
Fay, Walter, A.A.S.C.	1 Mar 16
Smith, George Clifton, A.	
Engrs.	1 Mar 16
Cobb, Austral Percy, 77th	
Inf.	1 Apr 16
Poarse, Colin, 36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Hastie, Roy Leslie, 36th	
Inf.	1 Apr 16
Sharp, Harold William	
Ramsay, 36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Smith, William Cletus,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Floyd, Joseph Henry,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Caton, Rupert Henry Lea,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Mitchin, Alfred Hugh,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Buscain, John Patrick	
Gregory, 36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Graham, Norman John,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Northcott, Arthur Norman	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Jones, Arthur Aubrey,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Craig, Robert John, 36th	
Inf.	1 Apr 16
Boyd, Edward James,	
A. Engrs.	1 Apr 16
Parkes, Henry Alexander,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Nicoll, Leonard, 36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Radcliffe, Thomas Grove,	
36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Donovan, Brian William	
Aubrey, 36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Seaborn, Leslie Watson	
Saunderson, 36th Inf.	1 Apr 16
Nurse, Henry Scott,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Davies, David Leslie,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
White, Aubrey Philip	
Oscar, Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Dyson, Alfred Noel,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Barker, Lewis Ernest	
Stephen, Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Oakes, Roland Frank,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Algie, William Matthew,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Mogel, Thorby, Permt.	
Forces	4 Apr 16
× Neoyian, Edward	
Michael, M.C., Permt.	
Forces	4 Apr 16
Huxtable, Thomas Leonard,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Rourke, Henry Gordon,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Mackey, David, Permt.	
Forces	4 Apr 16
Bennett, Rex Leland,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Greenfields, George Jer-	
ard, Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Chambers, Alfred Lancelot,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16
Hewar, Frank Lowe,	
Permt. Forces	4 Apr 16

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

Whitehead, David Adie, MC, Permt. Forces .....	4 Apr 16
Wardell, Augustine William, Permt. Forces .....	4 Apr 16
Sewell, Harry Blayre, MC, Permt. Forces .....	4 Apr 16
Pearce, Eric St. Julien, Permt. Forces .....	4 Apr 16
Wells, Frank Edwin, Permt. Forces .....	4 Apr 16
Prior, Claude Esdaille, Permt. Forces .....	4 Apr 16
Scott, Albert Leslie Hughes, 21st Inf. ....	16 Apr 16
Fargher, Philip (Jur.), 56th Inf. ....	16 Apr 16
Andrews, Henry Charles Taylor, 24th Inf. ....	16 Apr 16
Tregilles, Frank Edgar, A. Briggs .....	16 Apr 16
Otto de Grauw, Marie Joseph Henri, 86th Inf. ....	1 May 16
Dossetto, John, 27th L.H. ....	1 May 16
Williams, Eric Charles, 18th Inf. ....	1 May 16
Cowmeadow, Alexander John, 46th Inf. ....	1 May 16
James, William Richard, 59th Inf. ....	1 May 16
Harris, John Noel, 59th Inf. ....	1 May 16
Hill, Edgar Robert, 59th Inf. ....	1 May 16
Stewart, Archibald, 59th Inf. ....	1 May 16
Hewitt, Ernest, 84th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Fraser, Reginald Albert, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Jun 16
Scott, Edward Thomas Fronson, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Smith, Julian Isles, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Rodgers-Wilson, William Robert Laurel, 5th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Anderson, George Selth, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Adamson, Leslie Gordon, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
O'Hara, Henry Louis, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Pattinson, Norbert Victor, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Dayenport, Waldron Keith, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Harris, Algernon James Phillip, 50th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Moore, Leonard Trivess, 60th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Wingate, Robert, 70th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Besmeres, Basil, 70th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Morrison, Kenneth William, 70th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Ottaway, Leslie Vernon, 70th Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Davis, Phillip Douglas, 91st Inf. ....	1 Jun 16
Focken, George Frederick, Permt. Forces .....	21 June 16
Mathew, John Mortimer, A.E. ....	1 July 16
Scott, Eric McLaren, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 16
Gibbs, Harry Victor Foote, A.A.S.C. ....	1 July 16

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Holland, Leslie James, 77th Inf. ....	1 July 16
Cox, Charles Edward, A.G.A. ....	1 July 16
McLaren, John Thomas, 17th L.H. ....	1 July 17
Johnson, Robert Swan, 60th Inf. ....	16 July 16
Tracey, Henry Widdington Hall, A.F.A. ....	16 July 16
Corderoy, Eric Norman, A.F.A. ....	1 Aug 16
Good, Walter Beatson, 78th Inf. ....	1 Aug 16
Holloway, John Francis (temp. Capt. 1 Apr. 17) 9th L.H. ....	1 Aug 16
Walt n, Francis Mervyn, 2nd Inf. ....	1 Aug 16
Warden, Andrew Duncan, 29th L.H. ....	1 Aug 16
Brady, Clarence Walter 54th Inf. ....	1 Aug 16
Jones, Henry Norman, 54th Inf. ....	1 Aug 16
Dean, William Sydney, 23rd L.H. ....	15 Aug 16
Jeffrey, Alfred Chenhalls, 79th Inf. ....	20 Aug 16
MacKintosh, John, 17th L.H. ....	21 Aug 16
Cumbræ-Stewart, Frederic Arthur, A.P.C. ....	28 Aug 16
Dalton, Harold Reece, 70th Inf. ....	28 Aug 16
James, Joseph Henry Sims, 70th Inf. ....	28 Aug 16
Briggs, Arnold Archibald, 69th Inf. ....	4 Sept 16
Dobson, Jack Lewis, 69th Inf. ....	4 Sept 16
Limer, Cedric Stanley, 69th Inf. ....	4 Sept 16
Furness, George Edward, 69th Inf. ....	4 Sept 16
Wadmore, William James, 69th Inf. ....	4 Sept 16
Clutterbuck, Cedric Roy, 69th Inf. ....	4 Sept 16
Bottoms, William Edward, 69th Inf. ....	4 Sept 16
Marlan, Robert Francis, Permt. Forces .....	6 Sept 16
Hall, Lionel Livingstone, 17th L.H. ....	15 Sept 16
Grosvenor, Frederick Augustus, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Connell, Herbert Ambrose, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Martin, Herbert Henry, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Jewell, Charles Henry, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Morrison, John Joseph, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Tanner, James Dickson, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Burns, Robert James, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Smith, Algernon Thomas Bernard, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Heeschen, George Theodore, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Mills, Charles, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Murray, John Thomas, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Hassett, Francis Aloysius, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Arnold, Roy Alexander, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Ford, Arthur Charles, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Scott, Leslie John, 25th Inf. ....	1 Oct 16
Whaley, Herbert Arthur, 25th Inf. ....	1 Oct 16
Gregory, Gerald, 15th L.H. ....	1 Oct 16
Trethaway, Thomas William, 54th Inf. ....	1 Oct 16
Deacon, Alfred Francis, 54th Inf. ....	1 Oct 16
Burt, William Sydney, 54th Inf. ....	1 Oct 16
Murphy, Robert Hurst, 54th Inf. ....	1 Oct 16
Kenny, Michael John Joseph, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Foulkes, George Edward, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Oct 16
Pinner, John Thomas, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Dec 16
Rowse, William Norman, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Jan 17
Anderson, Edward, 34th Inf. ....	1 Jan 17
Brand, Robert Scougall 11th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Litchfield, John Cyril, 65th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Schilling, Reginald Ernest Roy, 6th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Banfield, Harold Clement, 67th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Winter, Charles Olof, 67th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Lethlean, Leslie Hawker, 67th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Conr, John, 67th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Edwards, Cyril Gladstone 67th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
Potter, Thomas, 67th Inf. ....	1 Feb 17
MacQueen, Thomas Allan, A.A.P.C. ....	1 Feb 17
Kilgour, John, A.A.P.C. ....	12 Feb 17
Israel, Donald Percy, A.A.P.C. ....	8 Mar 17
Booker, Frederick Roy, 45th Inf. ....	1 May 17
Shannon, William Arthur, 45th Inf. ....	1 May 17
Pawson, Gregory Joseph, 59th Inf. ....	1 May 17
Perrott, Pendry Armitage, 62nd Inf. ....	16 Jun 17

*Quarter-Masters.*

Harvey, William Cavendish, vd. 4th Inf. (maj.) ....	2 Dec 12
Strong, Joseph Hamilton, vd. 21st Inf. (capt. & hon. maj.) ....	1 Jan 03
Isaacson, Isidor, vd. 64th Inf. (capt. & hon. maj.) ....	14 Jun 95
Hallam, George Henry, 59th Inf. (capt. & hon. maj.) ....	3 Dec 97
Wood, John William, 8th Inf. (capt. & hon. maj.) ....	15 May 99
Schmidt, Diedrich Heinrich, 23rd L.H. (capt. & hon. maj.) ....	18 Jun 01
Young, Harry Norman, vd. 51st Inf. (capt. & hon. maj.) ....	27 Nov 05
Clatworthy, William, vd. 7th Inf. (capt. Shon. maj.) ....	1 Feb 01

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Gradation List—contd.***Quarter-Masters—contd.*

✕ Molloy, Lawrence, A. & I. Staff (hon. maj.)	11 Apr 13
✕ Lynch, Thomas Jose h. Instl. Staff (hon. maj.)	8 May 13
Hart, Arthur George Charles, 5th Inf. (capt. & hon. maj.)	23 Feb 06
Apps, Edward Thomas, Unatt'd. List (hon. maj.)	1 Sept 13
✕ Lyons, Myles McDer- mott, A.S.C. (Permit.) (hon. maj.)	1 July 14
Sheldon, Richard Edward, R.A.E. (hon. capt.)	29 May 10
Millican, Benjamin, 2nd Inf. (capt.)	16 Apr 07
Smith, Frank, A. & I. Staff (capt. temp.)	1 May 06
	(hon. capt.) 19 July 09
Grice, Benjamin John, V.D., Unatt'd. List (hon. capt.)	1 July 10
Crummer, Sydney Plessos, Unatt'd. List (hon. capt.)	29 Aug 10
✕ Terrett, George Sydney Herbert, 33th Inf. (capt.)	28 Nov 10
✕ Grace, Harry George, V.D., 41st Inf. (hon. capt.)	1 Apr 12
Bourke, Thos., 33rd Inf. (hon. capt.)	1 July 12
Binstead, Harry Arthur, 31st Inf. (hon. capt.)	21 July 12
Morley, Charles, A.A.M.C. (Permit.) (hon. capt.) (hon. maj. 22 Nov. 15)	26 July 13
Chassar, William Charles, 52nd Inf.	1 Nov 13
Simpson, Samuel Elborn, 16th L.H. (hon. capt.) (Unatt. List)	11 Oct 14
Lacy, Henry Joseph, 9th Inf. (hon. capt.)	9 Jun 15
Home, Henry Arthur, R.A.G.A. (hon. capt.)	1 July 15
✕ Frisk, Frederick Her- bert, Adm'd. & Instl. Staff (hon. capt.)	1 July 15
Sykes, George Ernest, A.A.M.C. (hon. capt.)	1 July 15
Simmons, Charles Stephens, 93rd Inf. (capt.)	1 Aug 15
Chalmers, William, Or- dnance Dept. (hon. capt.)	1 Dec 15
Raymond, William Henry, R.A.E. (hon. capt.)	1 Dec 15
✕ Glennon, Edward John, R.A.E. (hon. capt.)	1 Dec 15
Trotter, Manor Charles, 2nd L.H. (hon. capt.)	18 Jan 16
Begley, Edward Thomas, 15th L.H. (hon. capt.)	29 Mar 16
Morice, James Keith, 25th Inf. (hon. capt.)	1 July 16
Stewart, Charles Thornton 6th L.H. (hon. capt.)	1 Oct 16
Shipley, George Frederick Charles Fletcher A. & I. Staff (hon. capt.)	1 Oct 16
Green, Alfred John, R.A.E. (hon. capt.)	1 Mar 17
Goadby, Bed. Theodorie, R.A.E. (hon. capt.)	1 Mar 17
✕ Shappere, Harry, A. & I. Staff (hon. capt.)	1 Mar 17
Smith, William Francis, Unatt'd. List (hon. lt.)	1 Mar 01

*Quarter-Masters—contd.*

Osborne, Theodore Baldwin, 4th L.H. (hon. lt.)	18 Jan 07
Ellis, Henry Tustin, Un- att'd. List (hon. lt.)	2 Jun 08
Hunt, Edward Wilson, Unatt'd. List (hon. lt.)	14 Mar 09
Treadwell, Reuben John, 3rd L.H. (hon. lt.)	10 Oct 10
Gray, Clement, A.A.M.C. (hon. lt.)	6 Apr 11
Cherry, Henry, 19th L.H. (hon. lt.)	30 Oct 11
Godfrey, Herbert James, 5th L.H. (hon. lt.)	1 Feb 12
Higgs, Frederick James, 15th L.H. (hon. lt.)	5 Feb 12
Richards, Thomas Robert, 22nd L.H. (hon. lt.)	18 Mar 12
Mansfield, Herbert Alfred 86th Inf. (hon. lt.)	26 Mar 12
Percival, Thomas, 9th L.H. (hon. lt.)	6 May 12
Michaelson, Alexander Charles, 29th L.H. (hon. lt.)	12 Aug 12
Needham, William Vernon, 25th L.H. (hon. lt.)	4 Sept 12
Corrutt, Cedric Holt, 49th Inf. (hon. lt.)	12 Sept 12
Hiscock, Charles, Royal Mil. College (hon. lt.)	16 Sept 12
Phillips, William, 70th Inf. (hon. lt.)	10 Oct 12
Harrison, William John Dyke, 79th Inf. (hon. lt.)	14 Oct 12
Sherbon, Edwin, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	20 Oct 12
Astley, John Wilshaw, Ordnance Dept. (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 13
Henderson, Thomas, Ar- mament Artificer	1 Jan 13
Roach, John Henry, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	15 Feb 13
Walker, Alexander Her- bert, 11th Inf. (hon. lt.)	16 Feb 13
Uffindell, Sidney Arthur, 74th Inf. (hon. lt.)	16 Mar 13
Norden, Edward, 63rd Inf. (hon. lt.)	17 Mar 13
✕ Bond, John, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
✕ Sadler, George Thomas, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
✕ Naghten, Henry, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
✕ Costello, James, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
Whitehead, Edward, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
Gray, William Arnot Stirling, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
Freeman, Walter Alfred, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
Catchpole, William Her- bert Roger, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
✕ Coleman, Thomas Fulton, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
✕ Manley, George Henry, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 13
Lawson, Oscar Joseph, R.A.M.C. (hon. lt.)	30 Jun 13
✕ Roberts, Albert Ed- ward, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13

*Quarter-Masters—contd.*

Read, Frederick Joseph, 71st Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Wilson, Arthur Patrick, 26th Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
McKenna, Cyril Thomas, Melb. Univ. Rifles (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Dike, Edward Henry, 55th Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Drinkwater, Alfred, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Jones, Arthur Henry, R.A.G.A. (hon. lt.) (hon. capt. temp.)	1 July 1
Morris, Charles, R.A.G.A. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
✕ Kubice, John Charles, R.A.G.A. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
McCredie, James George, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Smallwood, James, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Brown, John George, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Squire, Ernest, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Beale, Frederick Arthur, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
Campbell, Norman, A.A.S.C. (Permit.) (hon. lt.)	2 July 13
Davidson, Peter, 15th Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 Sept 13
Rankin, John, 20th L.H. (hon. lt.)	2 Oct 13
Kennett, Thomas Henry, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Nov 13
Parker, Solomon William, 45th Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 Nov 13
Hession, Christopher George Henry Matthew Ambrose, 34th Inf. (hon. lt.)	16 Nov 13
Taunton, Arthur, 11th L.H. (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 14
Brookspear, James Frederick, Armament Artificers (hon. lt.)	1 Feb 14
May, William, 60th Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 Mar 14
Riley, William Charles, 75th Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 14
Ooombs, William Richard, 14th Inf. (hon. lt.)	16 Jun 14
Dent, Robert, 58th Inf. (hon. lt.)	28 Jun 14
Rawlinson, William Henry 37th Inf. (hon. lt.)	30 Jun 14
Williams, Harold Thomp- son, 73rd Inf. (hon. lt.)	30 Jun 14
Heath, James Alfred, A.A.M.C. (Permit.) (hon. lt.)	1 July 14
✕ Clarke, Albert Edward, M.C. 3rd Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 July 14
✕ Sabine, William Ran- dolph Eppes, A.A.S.C. (hon. lt.)	1 Aug 14
Cottee, Edgar Howard, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 Oct 14
Pratt, William Henry, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 Oct 14
Tootell, Alfred, R.A.E. (hon. lt.)	1 Oct 14
Henshaw, Alfred George, 29th Inf. (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 15



# Australian Commonwealth — Gradation List—contd.

## Quarter-Masters—contd.

Cronin, Maurice, 45th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 Jun 15
Paterson, William Torrance, 50th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 July 15
Bell, John William, 53rd Inf. (h.n. lt.).....	13 Sept 15
Henley, William, 22nd Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 Dec 15
Law, Samuel, 54th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 Dec 15
Boyle, Gilbert Finlay, 62nd Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 Dec 15
Burford, William John Henry, 24th L.H. (hon. lt.).....	1 Jan 16
Whitehill, Herbert Adam, 80th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	16 Jan 16
Isaacson, Alexander, 56th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 Feb 16
Morrow, Albert Stewart, 39th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 Mar 16
Westwood, John, 64th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 July 16
Paulin, Frederick Wilham, R.A.E. (hon. lt.).....	1 Nov 16
Strange, Harold Leslie, 5th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	1 Feb 17
Willis, Thomas Loftus, 16th L.H. (hon. lt.).....	16 Feb 17
Le Page, Everest Albert, 47th Inf. (hon. lt.).....	16 May 17

## HONORARY RANK.

Norman, Charles Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 12
McClelland, Louis John, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 12
Moncrieff, Alexander Bain, CMG, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 12
Short, John Tegethien, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 12
Smith, George Wishart, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 12
Evans, Charles Barnard, CMG, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 12
Pagan, William, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 12
Francis, Harry Vivian, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	9 Dec 12
Fraser, James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 May 11
Bell, Norris Garrett, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	25 Apr 14
Jones, Edwin Bona, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	6 Apr 15
Milne, Edmund, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 Oct 15

## Honorary Rank—contd.

Laing, James Byres, A. & I. Staff (hon. col.).....	10 Jan 16
Thomas, Thomas John, A. & I. Staff (hon. col.).....	1 Oct 16
Cann, John Henry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col.).....	1 Jan 17
Fox, Henry, Eng. & Rly. Corps (hon. col.).....	1 Jan 17
Hodgson, Charles Austen, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Luey, Ernest Edward, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Brann, Orlando William, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Fraser, James Hamilton, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Holmes, William Alfred, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Day, Alfred Norwood, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Rushton, Benjamin Franklin, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Nairn, Charles Cameron, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Deeble, William Rufus, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Pemberton, Charles Fredrick, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Hume, Edward Shotten, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Light, Ernest Edward, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Rushton, Charles Berkeley, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 12
Moncrieff, Joseph Cowan Bain, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Feb 13
Steer, George Rowland, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 July 13
Shannon, William Montgomery, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Sept 13
Keniall, Robert, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 May 14
Quinlan, Charles Edward, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Aug 14
Sexton, Richard Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Aug 14
Raff, Alexander Cumming, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Aug 14
McGuire, James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. col. temp.).....	1 July 15
Lord, William James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Oct 15
Robertson, William St. Leonards, A. & I. Staff (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Dec 15
Harling, Richard, Insp. of Ord. machinery (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Jan 16

## Honorary Rank—contd.

Boykett, Charles James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. lt. col.).....	1 Mar 17
Griffiths, Thomas, CMG, DSO, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. lt.-col.).....	1 Apr 16
Mars, John, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 12
Ballard, Edward Henry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 12
Molomby, Thomas Barry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (h.n. maj.).....	1 May 12
McDonald, John James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 12
Mann, Samuel, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 12
Brown, John Graham, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 12
Stead, George William, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 12
Rigg, Henry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 12
Chambers, John, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 Feb 13
Smith, Alfred Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 Sept 12
Dowson, Harold, A. E. (hon. maj.).....	1 Apr 14
Creswell, Herbert Augustine, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 Apr 14
Ranken, Robert Limond, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 May 14
Ormistoun, John Campbell, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. maj.).....	1 July 14
Shillington, John Thomas, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	13 Sept 15
Neville, Frederick George, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	10 Nov 15
Harrison, Robert John, R.A.E. (hon. maj.).....	1 Dec 15
McLeod, Norman, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. maj.).....	1 Dec 15
Wilson, Archie John Landles, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. maj.).....	1 Dec 15
Sherbon, William James, A. & I. Staff (hon. maj.).....	1 Dec 15
Coghill, Arthur John, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. maj.).....	1 Dec 15
Lockyer, Nicholas Colston, 150, Dept. of Q.M.G. (hon. maj.).....	17 Dec 15
Newman, William Harold, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 Jan 16
Taylor, Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (hon. maj.).....	1 Apr 17
Blundell, Richard Piers, A.M.F. (hon. Capt.).....	30 Aug 15
Holt, Thomas Henry, Physical Training Inst. Staff (hon. capt.).....	1 Sept 11
Webster, Frederick William, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. capt.).....	1 July 12
Masted, George, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. capt.).....	1 July 12

## Australian Commonwealth—

## Honorary Rank—contd.

Martin, Joseph Alexander, Physical Training Instl. Staff (hon. capt.)	1 July 13
Elakely, Samuel Thomas, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. capt.)	1 July 14
Walker, Charles Edward, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. capt.)	1 July 14
Edward, Stewart, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. capt.)	1 Nov 14
Brache, William Osmond, A.M. Forces (hon. capt.)	14 Dec 14
Morris, Frank, A.M. Forces (hon. capt.)	1 May 15
Knight, Edwin Theodore Humphrey, A.M. Forces (hon. capt.)	10 May 15
Taylor, Theodore Vallancey, A.M. Forces (hon. capt.)	7 Aug 15
Grover, Henry Clap- ham, Rifle Range Staff (hon. capt.)	1 Jan 16
McCarthy, Herbert Joseph, A.M. Forces (hon. capt.)	1 Jun 15
Edmonds, John Norton, A.M. Forces (hon. capt.)	19 July 15
Conder, Walter Tasman, A.M. Forces (hon. capt.)	1 Oct 16
James, Johnson, Rifle Range Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Aug 11
Webb, George Henry, Physical Training Instl. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Sept 11
Jones, Paul, Physical Training Instl. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Oct 12
Bowden, Philip, Rifle Range Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 13
Fraser, Robert John, Rifle Range Staff (hon. lt.)	16 Feb 13
Lean, James Malcolm, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. lt.)	1 July 13
(temp. hon. capt. 17 Sept 14) (temp. hon. maj. 1 Jan 16)	
Ord, Lindsay Maynard, Rifle Range Staff (hon. lt.)	23 Sept 13
Sanders, Pendrel Ber- nard, Rifle Range Staff (hon. lt.)	1 Dec 13
Golding, Eric George, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	27 Aug 14
Svensen, Nikolai Theodor, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	29 Sept 14
Taylor, Charles Evelyn, Mil. Staff Clerk	1 Nov 14
Steele, John Frost, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	6 Mar 15
Burnet, William John, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	5 May 15
Quilty, Joseph Francis, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	10 May 15
Elebury, James Ross, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	16 Jun 15
Hatfield, Edward Kos- minsky, Physical Train- ing Instl. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 July 15
Flight, Oliver Charles Herman, Physical Train- ing Instl. Staff (hon. lt.)	1 July 15
Knight, William James, Mil. Staff Clerk (hon. lt.)	1 July 15
Carter, Leonard John, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	1 Dec 15
Hughes, Stephen Llewellyn A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 16
Clark, Morduant Lindsay, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	20 Jan 16

## Honorary Rank—contd.

Bryan, Aidan Hugh, A.M. Forces (hon. lt.)	20 Mar 16
Morgan, James Ha old, A.M. Forces (hon. 2nd lt.)	25 Aug 14
Ratcliff, Louis, A.M. Forces (hon. 2nd lt.)	5 May 15
Bowra, Herbert Joyce, A.M. Forces (hon. 2nd lt.)	24 Jun 15
Newey, Arnold Phillip, A.M. Forces (hon. 2nd lt.)	16 Sept 15
Lord, Charles Henry, A.M. Forces (hon. 2nd lt.)	16 Sept 15

## UNATTACHED LIST.

(Showing date of transfer.)

## HEAD-QUARTERS.

## Colonel.

Gilruth, J. A. (temp.) N.Z. Mil. Forces	29 Jun 12
--	-----------

## 1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

## LIGHT HORSE.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Majors.

Fowles, J. K., vd, 13th A.L.H.	9 Feb 07
Reid, D. E., DSO, (Brevet) 5th L.H. Brig.	1 July 12
Glasgow, T. W., CMG, DSO, 1st L.H.	1 July 14

## Captains.

Gibson, A. S., 14th A.L.H.	17 Mar 08
Ferguson, T. A., 5th L.H.	16 Nov 13
Thorn, P. J., 2nd L.H.	1 Jan 14
McConnell, E. C., 2nd L.H.	1 Mar 14
Plant, R. A. N., 2nd L.H.	1 July 14
Johnston, H. H., 4th L.H.	18 Sept 14
Crichton, A. F., 3rd L.H.	1 Dec 14

## Lieutenants.

Jackson, A. T., Res. of Off. (hon. maj.)	26 Oct 05
Cumming, C. A., 15th A.L.H.	4 Mar 12
Franklin, R. N., 4th L.H.	23 Oct 12
White, H. A. D., 5th L.H.	2 Dec 12
Warby, R. M., Res. of Off.	1 Jan 16
Hickson, R. W. U., 3rd L.H.	30 Apr 17

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## Captains.

Foxton, C. G., A.F.A.	1 Oct 12
Webb, H. A., A.F.A.	1 Oct 12

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

## Captain.

Marks, A. H., DSO, A.G.A.	10 Apr 14
------------------------------	-----------

## INFANTRY.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Lee H. W., vd, 4th Inf.	1 Apr 16
-------------------------	----------

## Major.

Walsh, R. H., vd, 9th A.I.R.	23 Oct 11
Goldsmid, J. A., Senior Cadets	1 July 14

## Captains.

Watkins, J. W., Q.T.V.C.	2 May 03
Peisor, A. T., vd, 9th A.I.R.	8 July 05
Campbell, C. C., Res. of Off.	17 Dec 09
Cameron, J. N. S. W. Scott. R.R.	1 May 11
Necoh, G. C., 9th A.I.R.	8 May 11
Childs, W. L., 9th A.I.R.	22 May 11
Maddock, H. M. M., vd, 7th Inf.	14 Nov 12
Chapman, G. T., 31st Inf.	16 Sept 13
Melbourne, A. C. V., 78th Inf.	1 Feb 14
Koch, F. R., 7th Inf.	16 Feb 14
Johnston, J., 2nd Inf.	1 Jun 14
Farrell, J., 3rd Inf.	1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants.

Dodwell, R. H., Inf. (hon. capt.)	15 Aug 03
Carey, D. P., Port Curtis Inf.	23 Sept 11
Herbert, J. E., MC, 7th Inf.	12 Aug 12
Browne, J. C., 7th Inf.	30 Apr 13
Steer, G. A., Senior Cadets	1 Mar 14
Cunningham, W. H., Senior Cadets	1 July 14
Murray, A. G., Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff	16 July 14
Gibbins, C. B., 9th Inf.	1 Jan 15
Doughan, J., 13th Inf.	1 May 15
Houssman, H. A. P., 9th Inf.	1 Sept 15
Stitt, D. R., 8th Inf.	1 Dec 15

## Quartermaster.

## INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Pye, T., Intell. Corps	3 Aug 14
------------------------	----------

## Captain.

Gibson, A. J., vd, Intell. Corps 2nd M.D. (temp. maj.)	1 Jan 11
--	----------

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## Major.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## Major.

Cuppaidge, (hon. lt.-col.) J. L., vd, A.A.M.C.	15 Jun 14
---	-----------

## Captains.

Row, E. R., A.A.M.C.	1 July 03
Dixon, G. P., Res. of Off.	8 July 05
Fearnley, W. J., A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 08
Macdonald, A. J., A.A.M.C.	1 Aug 08
Dods, J. E., DSO, MC, A.A.M.C.	6 Dec 09

## Quartermaster.



**Australian Commonwealth—  
Unattached List—contd.****2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.****LIGHT HORSE.****Colonel.**

✕ Onslow, J. W. M., 1st  
L. H. Bde. .... 1 Jan 12

**Lieut.-Colonels.**

✕ Ryrie, G. de L., *CMG*,  
3rd A.L.H. (*temp. Brig-  
Gen.*) ..... 1 Oct 11  
✕ Cox, C. F., *CB*, *vp*, 1st  
A.L.H. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) 1 Oct 11

**Majors.**

✕ Griffiths, C. T., 5th  
A.L.H. .... 31 Dec 10  
Timothy, F. C., *vd*, 2nd  
L.H. Bde. .... 25 Apr 11  
Barnett, B. F., 22nd L.H. 1 Jan 17

**Captains.**

White, E. R., 4th A.L.H. 6 May 12  
Munro, R. H., 3rd L.H. .... 1 Oct 12  
Charley, W. T., 7th L.H. 16 Feb 13  
Lawry, W. S., 5th L.H. .... 1 Jun 14  
Ross, A. A., 4th L.H. .... 1 Mar 15  
McDonald, D., *Res. of Off.* 2 Feb 16

**Lieutenants.**

Worner, C. C., 3rd A.L.H. 5 Sept 09  
Smith, S. W., 4th A.L.H. 16 Oct 11  
✕ Dooley, J. S., *MC*,  
2nd L.H. .... 1 Apr 14  
Arnold, E. D., 15th L.H. 1 Apr 15  
Duncan, W. J. C., 5th  
L.H. .... 6 Mar 16

**Quartermaster.**

Crummer, S. P. (*hon. capt.*)  
5th A.L.H. .... 26 Sept 10  
Hunt, E. W. (*hon. lt.*) 11th  
L. H. .... 16 Oct 13

**FIELD ARTILLERY.****Major.**

✕ Heath, H. O., A.F.A. 1 Apr 14

**Captain.**

Swallow, T. K., A.F.A. .... 31 Mar 13

**GARRISON ARTILLERY.****Majors.**

Cowlshaw, W., A.G.A. .... 2 Jan 11  
✕ Vaughan, P. W., New-  
castle Defences. .... 14 Dec 13

**Captain.**

Kestinge, M. B., A.G.A. 10 Apr 12

**Lieutenant.****Quartermaster.**

Grice, B. J., *vp*, (*hon. capt.*)  
A.G.A. .... 30 Jun 12

**ENGINEERS.****Captains.**

Rowe, H. R., A. Engrs. .... 16 Aug 13

Rowe, E. V. T., A. Engrs. 1 Apr 14

**Lieutenants.**

Boyd, R. J., C. of A.E. .... 25 Apr 11

Donkin, R. G., Corps of  
Signrs. .... 27 May 12

Calvert, T.A.C., A. Engrs. 1 Jun 14

**INFANTRY.****Lieut.-Colonels.**

✕ Watson, W. W. R., *CB*,  
*vp*, 1st A.I.R. .... 30 Jun 12

Dobbin, L., 29th Inf. .... 1 July 14

**Majors.**

✕ Bennett (*hon. lt.-col.*)  
A. J., *CMG*, *DSO*, *vp*,  
*Res. of Off.* ..... 8 July 05

Crane, F. W. C., *Res. of  
Off.* ..... 1 Sept 06

Brereton, V. Le G. (*temp.  
lt.-col.*) ..... 1 Feb 16

Longmuir, G. F., 82nd  
Inf. .... 1 Jan 17

**Captains.**

Joseph, A., 4th A.I.R. .... 20 Sept 09

✕ Baxter, W., *Res. of Off.* 16 Sept 12

Howard, H. T., 18th Inf. 1 Aug 13

Smith, P. G., 14th Inf. .... 1 Sept 13

Jacobs, H., Senior Cadets 1 Sept 13

✕ Cooke-Russell, A., *Phy.*  
*Trg. Instl. Staff* ..... 1 Mar 14

Ormsby, H. S., Senior  
Cadets. .... 1 Mar 14

✕ Woods, H. D. L., 33rd  
Inf. .... 1 July 14

Taylor, J. G., Senior  
Cadets. .... 1 Aug 15

Stoddart, R., Senior Cadets 1 Aug 15

Foxall, W. E., Senior  
Cadets. .... 1 Mar 16

Greaves, J. W., Senior  
Cadets. .... 1 May 16

Whellr, H.C.F., 37th Inf. 1 July 16

**Lieutenants.**

Scobie, W. H., 14th Inf. .... 4 Nov 12

Purves, A. G., Senior  
Cadets. .... 20 Mar 13

Fisher, A. D., Senior  
Cadets. .... 20 Mar 13

✕ Milligan, S. L., *DSO*,  
Senior Cadets. .... 1 July 13

Flynn, W. H., *Phy. Trg.*  
*Instl. Staff* ..... 1 Jun 14

Waddington, J. S., 18th  
Inf. .... 16 Apr 14

Wood, R. R., 21st Inf. .... 30 May 15

Hatton, H. S., 24th Inf. .... 1 July 17

Mills, W. S. A., 16th Inf. 1 Aug 15

Taylor, F. W., 42nd Inf. .... 1 Aug 15

Moore, P. O., Unattd. List  
4th M.D. .... 1 Jan 16

Vines, J. C. (*temp.*) 5th  
L.H. .... 12 May 16

McGregor, R. J., 14th Inf. 1 Aug 16

Scandrett, C. B., 93rd Inf. 1 Oct 16

**INTELLIGENCE CORPS.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

Wilson, J. T. (*hon. col.*)  
Intell. Corps (N.S.W.) .... 26 May 13

**Captain.**

Wilson, J. B., Intell. Corps. 1 Oct 14

**Lieutenant.**

✕ Nordmann, W. G.  
R. P., Intell. Corps,  
N.S.W. .... 28 Dec 12

**ARMY SERVICE CORPS.****Majors.**

Smith, P. W., A.A.S.C. .... 1 Jan 13

Smith, R. S., *vp*, A.A.S.C. 1 July 13

**Captains.**

Blumer, G. A., A.A.S.C. 22 May 11

**ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

✕ Roth, R. G., *CMG*, *DSO*,  
*vp*, A.A.M.C. .... 30 Sept 11

**Majors.**

Hall, F. W., A.A.M.C. .... 6 Sept 09

✕ Purdy, J. S., *DSO*, New  
Zealand Mil. Forces. .... 6 Sept 13

**3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.****LIGHT HORSE.****Lieut.-Colonel.****Majors.**

Barnes, R. B., 8th A.L.H. 13 Mar 11

Lloyd, A., *vp*, 10th A.L.H. 31 Mar 11

Anderson, T. E., 19th L.H. .... 3 Mar 13

Crockett, A. W., 15th L.H. 4 Jun 13

Daly, T. W., 19th L.H. .... 1 Nov 14

**Captains.**

Hall, J., 10th A.L.H. .... 14 Nov 07

Crocker, R. D., 8th A.L.H. 13 Mar 11

Hindhaugh, S. G. A., 26th  
L.H. .... 18 Nov 12

Bracegirdle, J. A., 19th L.H. 1 Jun 13

✕ Hore, L. F. S., *MC*,  
Unattd. List (*Tas.*) .... 1 Feb 15

**Lieutenants.**

Smith, H. W. C., 10th  
A.L.H. .... 29 Dec 06

Farrar, J. D., 10th A.L.H. 1 Jan 09

Lobb, S. R., 15th L.H. .... 16 Aug 13

Burnie, B. K., 20th L.H. .... 12 Mar 14

McMillan, J. J., 4th L.H. 27 Oct 15

**Quartermaster.**

Smith, W. F., *vp*, 7th  
A.L.H. .... 30 Jan 06

Appis, E. T. (*hon. maj.*)  
20th L.H. .... 1 Oct 13

Simpson, S. E. (*hon. capt.*)  
16th L.H. .... 1 Oct 16

**FIELD ARTILLERY.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

✕ Johnston, G. J., *CB*,  
*CMG*, *vp*, 7th A.F.A. Bde. 30 Mar 14

**Majors.**

Campbell, C. W., A.F.A. 10 Apr 11

✕ Kirby, M. T., *DSO*,  
A.F.A. .... 23 Dec 12

**Captains.**

Madden, J. G. F., A.F.A. 31 May 13

✕ Wollaston, H. N. S.,  
*Res. of Off.* ..... 1 Apr 16

**Lieutenants.**

Ellis, H. T., A.F.A. .... 1 July 12

**Australian Commonwealth—  
Unattached List - contd.**

**3RD MILITARY DISTRICT—contd.**

**GARRISON ARTILLERY.**

**Majors.**

Johnston, J., *vd.*, A.G.A. .... 1 Feb 14  
Farlow, G. R., *vd.*, A.G.A. .... 17 Nov 14

**Captains.**

✕ Hill, C., A.G.A. .... 1 July 05  
Crespin, G. J., A.G.A. .... 25 Jan 09

**Lieutenants.**

McPherson, R. V. S., A.G.A. .... 8 Aug 10  
Home, W. J., A.G.A. .... 1 Jan 12  
Johnson, H. M., A.G.A. .... 25 Mar 12

**ENGINEERS.**

**Major.**

Pestell, W., *vd.*, A. Engrs. .... 31 Mar 13

**Captain.**

Gilchrist, A. D., C. of A.E. .... 1 July 06

**INFANTRY.**

**Colonels.**

✕ McKay, Hon. J. W.,  
C.B. *vd.* (temp. Maj-Gen.) .... 31 Mar 13  
Tope, R. T., *vd.*, 17th Inf.  
Bde. .... 1 Apr 14

**Lieut.-Colonels.**

Bennett, A. W., *vd.*, 18th  
Inf. Bde. .... 21 July 15  
Davis, C. H., 67th Inf. .... 9 Feb 16  
Alderson, F. J., Phy.  
Trng. Instl. Staff .... 30 Nov 16  
Newell, F. S., 18th Inf.  
Brig. .... 8 Mar 17

**Majors.**

Hickson, J. T. B., *vd.*, Staff  
Hobart Defences .... 1 July 09  
Roberts, A. L., *vd.*, 8th  
A.I.R. .... 26 Sept 10  
✕ McInerney, (hon. Lt.-  
Col.), T. M., C.M.G. Res.  
of Off. .... 1 Aug 14

**Captains.**

✕ Forbes, F. W. D.,  
D.S.O., Vic. Rifles. .... 8 Sept 10  
✕ Walstab, J., D.S.O.,  
Res. of Off. .... 18 Mar 12  
✕ Conlter, G., D.S.O., 70th  
Inf. .... 14 Oct 11  
Yeoman, J. S., 16th  
Inf. Bde. .... 31 Jan 13  
✕ Ross, D. B., 67th Inf. .... 1 July 14  
McKenzie, J. M., *vd.*, 16th  
Inf. Bde. .... 19 Nov 14  
Buley, E., Senior Cadets .... 1 Sept 15  
Bryant, E. E., Senior  
Cadets .... 1 Oct 15

**Lieutenants.**

McKay, A. C., Intell. Corps .... 24 Sept 10  
Pottage, W. V., 67th Inf. .... 31 May 13  
Cook, T. P., Senior Cadets .... 1 Sept 13  
✕ Pentreath, G. L., M.C.,  
48th Inf. .... 1 July 14  
✕ Ahern, A., 71st Inf. .... 16 Jan 15  
Mackay, F. E. M., 55th  
Inf. .... 1 July 15  
Draage, O. V. G., 60th  
Inf. .... 1 Dec 15  
Buchanan, L. J. A., 64th  
Inf. .... 1 Jan 16  
Wilkin, W. A., 48th Inf. .... 16 July 16

**INTELLIGENCE CORPS.**

**Majors.**

Bevan, D. G. D., Intell.  
Corps. .... 1 Jun 14

**Captains.**

Morton, H. E., Intell.  
Corps. .... 6 Feb 11  
Long, S. A., Intell. Corps .... 1 Oct 14  
Colyer, M. J. G., Intell.  
Corps. .... 1 Oct 14

**Lieutenants.**

Elliot, R. C. D., Intell.  
Corps. .... 2 Feb 11  
Montgomery, J. J., Intell.  
Corps. .... 31 Dec 13  
Lowe, C. R., *vd.*, Intell.  
Corps. .... 1 Oct 14  
Ryan, M. B., Intell. Corps .... 1 Oct 14  
Towler, M. A., Intell.  
Corps. .... 1 Oct 14

**ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

**Major.**

Melver, R., *vd.*, A.A.S.C. .... 15 Aug 12

**Captain.**

King, S., Unattd. List  
(2nd M.D.) .... 8 Aug 08

**Lieutenant.**

Watson, G. H., A.A.S.C., .... 10 Apr 12

**ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.**

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Embling, H. A., *vd.*,  
A.A.M.C. .... 30 Jun 05

**Major.**

Anderson, E. W., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03

**Captains.**

Pacey, F. J., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Somers, J. L. E., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Reid, M. A., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Secombe, B. H., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Syme, A. E., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Fleming, C. W., H.,  
A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Ley, G. J., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Lee, J. R., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Littlewood, F. E., A.A.M.C. .... 1 July 03  
Docker, W. B., A.A.M.C. .... 21 Mar 04  
Liddle, P. H., Res. of Off. .... 8 July 05  
✕ Newman, F. A., Res.  
of Off. .... 8 July 05  
Lang, P. H., Res. of  
Off. .... 8 July 05  
✕ Jamieson, L. C.,  
A.A.M.C., 6th Mil. Dist. .... 1 Sept 05  
Orr, W. F., A.A.M.C. .... 29 Jan 07  
Patterson, S. W., A.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 06  
✕ Hornabrook, R. W.,  
A.A.M.C., 4th Mil. Dist. .... 16 Nov 08

**4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.**

**LIGHT HORSE.**

**Major.**

**Captains.**

Willcox, H. G., 23rd L.H. .... 30 Jun 13  
✕ Parsons, J. W., D.S.O.,  
22nd L.H. .... 1 Feb 14  
Timms, C. D., Unattd.  
List (3rd M.D.) .... 1 Apr 14

**Lieutenants.**

Keats, F. P., 24th L.H. .... 1 Aug 13

**FIELD ARTILLERY.**

**Captain.**

**Lieutenant.**

✕ Waite, W. C. N., D.S.O.,  
M.C. A.F.A. .... 1 July 13

**GARRISON ARTILLERY.**

**Captains.**

✕ Hurcombe, F. W. (hon.  
maj.), Res. of Off. .... 8 July 05  
Gladman, F. B., A.G.A.  
(3rd Mil. Dist.) .... 28 Feb 13

**Lieutenant.**

Richards, J. B., A.G.A. .... 4 July 10

**INFANTRY.**

**Lieut.-Colonels.**

**Major.**

✕ Woodcock, C. F., Res.  
of Off. .... 16 Nov 14  
Leonard, A. R. D. W., *vd.*,  
74th Inf. .... 1 Oct 15  
Stuart, W. L., 78th Inf. .... 1 July 15

**Captains.**

Olifent, J. H. S., *vd.*, S.A.  
Brig. .... 17 Feb 12  
Stuckey, T. F., 74th Inf. .... 16 Mar 13  
Kinnish, W. J., Phy. Trg.  
Instl. Staff .... 27 May 13  
Creswell, G. B., Senior  
Cadets .... 4 Aug 14

**Lieutenants.**

Barnett, H. G., 76th Inf. .... 31 Jan 14  
Hansen, J., 81st Inf. .... 1 July 14  
Lanthois, E. O., 78th Inf. .... 24 Oct 14  
Walsh, H. R., 74th Inf. .... 30 Jun 13  
Smith, R. E., 81st Inf. .... 21 Jan 16

**INTELLIGENCE CORPS.**

**Lieutenants.**

Wells, P. M., Intell. Corps .... 1 Aug 14  
Ryan, V. H., Intell. Corps .... 1 Aug 14

**ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.**

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

✕ Smith, W. R., A.  
A.M.C. .... 15 Oct 15

**Major.**

Powell, A. H., A.A.M.C. .... 30 Nov 13

**Captains.**

Strangman, C. L.,  
A.A.M.C. .... 9 Apr 07  
Meikle, A. J., A.A.M.C. .... 17 Jan 10  
Johnson, E. A., A.A.M.C. .... 1 Jun 15

# Australian Commonwealth— Unattached List—contd.

## 5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

### LIGHT HORSE.

#### Major.

Love, A. J., 1st L.H. .... 1 Jan 11  
~~Wisdom, E. A., CB.~~  
 DSO, W. A. Bde. .... 4 Jun 12

#### Captains.

~~Garland, R. R., 25 L.H.~~ 26 Aug 12

#### Lieutenants.

~~Maley, H. K., 18th~~  
 A.L.H. .... 11 Sept 06  
 Brockman, H. S., 25th  
 L.H. .... 16 Mar 14  
 Cohen, E. G., 25th L.H. .... 24 Oct 15

### FIELD ARTILLERY.

#### Captain.

Scott, J. B., A.F.A. 6th M.D. 20 Nov 11

#### Lieutenant.

Parker, H. S. W., A.F.A. 11 Oct 09

### INFANTRY.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

~~Pope, H., CB.~~  
 W.A.I.R. .... 3 Aug 08

#### Majors.

~~Tilney, (hon. lt.-col.)~~  
 L. E., DSO, vd, 21st Inf. 22 Nov 12  
~~Brockman, E. A. D.,~~  
 CMG, 88th Inf. .... 1 July 13

#### Captains.

Clarke, A. E., W.A.I.R. .... 21 Aug 11  
 Irvine, A. J., Senior  
 Cadets .... 6 Jan 13  
 Rogers, J. F., Phy. Trng.  
 Instl. Staff .... 1 Aug 15

#### Lieutenants.

Hand, R., W.A.I.R. .... 27 Feb 11  
 Leveson, A., Senior Cadets 1 Aug 15

#### Quartermaster.

### INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, Hon. Sir N. J.,  
 KCMG, vd (temp. Col. in  
 Army) .... 1 Mar 14

#### Captain.

#### A.S.C.

#### Captain.

~~Manning, C. H. E.,~~  
 DSO, A.A.S.C. .... 12 Mar 12

#### A.M.C.

#### Captains.

Rockett, R. N. F., A.A.M.C. 1 July 03  
 Joel, S. C., A.A.M.C. .... 9 Apr 10  
 Stewart, (hon. lt.-col.)  
 J. N. F., A.A.M.C. .... 15 Jun 14

## 6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

### LIGHT HORSE.

#### Captain.

#### Lieutenant.

Archer, D. L., 26th L.H. 1 Nov 13

### FIELD ARTILLERY.

#### Major.

#### Lieutenant.

Crisp, A. F., A.F.A. .... 16 Dec 13

### GARRISON ARTILLERY.

#### Captain.

### ENGINEERS.

#### Captain.

Smith, E. H., CB, A.  
 Engrs. .... 31 Mar 13

### INFANTRY.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

#### Majors.

Brown, C. E., 91st Inf. .... 30 Jun 13  
 Barclay, E. D., 92nd Inf. 1 Aug 13

#### Captains.

Davis, D. M., Tas. Rang. 13 Aug 04  
 Findlay, W. K., 92nd Inf. 9 Sept 12  
 Salter, H. G., 92nd Inf. .... 18 Feb 13  
 Rex, C. G., 93rd Inf. .... 1 July 14

#### Lieutenants.

Gerrand, E. N. G., Tas.  
 Rang. .... 8 Jun 09  
 Steer, A. J., Tas. Rang. .... 13 Mar 11  
 Smith, R. A., 93rd Inf. .... 1 Apr 17

#### Quarter-Master.

Timming, S. T. (capt.)  
 Derwent R. .... 15 Nov 09

### INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

#### Captain.

Lane, D. A., Intell. Corps 1 Oct 14

### ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

#### Lieutenant.

Collins, C. R., Phy. Trg.  
 Instl. Staff .... 1 July 10

### ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

#### Captain.

Lines, H. D. E., A.A.M.C. 24 Jun 12  
 hon. maj. 14 July 15

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Showing date of transfer.)

#### Brigadier-General.

~~Gordon, J. M., C.B.,~~  
 A. & I. Staff (temp. Brig-  
 Gen. in Army 29 Nov 14.) 1 Aug 14

#### Colonels.

~~Lassetter, H. B., CB.~~  
 CMG, Unattd. List .... 1 Jan 11  
 Williams, R. E., CMG, vd,  
 17th Inf. Bde. (temp.  
 Brig.-Gen. 4 Jan. 17)  
 (ADC to H.E. the Gov-  
 Gen.) .... 1 Aug 13  
 Burston, J., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 12 Sept 16  
 hon. Brig.-Gen. 8 Apr. 15  
~~Browne, R. S., C.B.,~~  
 vd, Unattd. List .... 13 July 14  
~~Owen, P. T. H.-Q. Staff~~  
 (Honorary Consulting  
 Military Engineer) .... 29 Jan 04

### Lieut.-Colonels.

~~Murray, J. H. P.,~~  
 Unattd. List .... 21 Oct 07  
 Reay, W. T., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 29 Apr 12  
~~Tunbridge, W. H., CB.~~  
 vd, Unattd. List .... 1 Nov 11  
 Lester, C. J., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 8 July 11  
 Pleasants, W. B., vd,  
 Unattd. List .... 8 July 11  
 Michaelis, G. L., Unattd.  
 List .... 2 Dec 12  
 McLaren, J., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 8 July 11  
 Hanby, J. J., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 14 Sept 12  
 Markwell, W. C., vd,  
 Unattd. List .... 22 Nov 12  
~~Burnage, G. J., CB, vd.~~  
 Newcastle Defences .... 14 Dec 13  
 Halstead, W. H., vd,  
 comdg. 7th Inf. Brig.  
 (temp.) .... 26 Nov 12  
~~Pearce, R. St. J., vd.~~  
 A.F.A. .... 1 Apr 14  
 Bayne, D. W., 67th Inf. .... 11 May 17

### Majors.

Room, J. H., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 11 Jan 11  
 Cahill, W. G., CMG, vd,  
 Unattd. List .... 6 Nov 11  
 Oliver, K., Vic. Rang. .... 28 Feb 06  
 Hinde, W. J., Supy. List 10 Dec 04  
 Alston, T. C., vd, A.F.A.  
 (temp.) .... 25 Jan 09  
 Thom, J. C., 2nd N.S.W.  
 I. R. .... 8 Aug 02  
 Tomkinson, H. P., vd,  
 Unattd. List .... 1 Nov 07  
 Jackson, W., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 8 Nov 09  
~~Norton, A. E. M.~~  
 DSO, Unattd. List .... 21 Aug 11  
~~Brown, H. G., vd.~~  
 Unattd. List .... 19 Sept 10  
~~Ham, D. J., Vic.~~  
 Rang. .... 3 Oct 04  
~~Maehattic, T. A.,~~  
 N.S.W. M.R. .... 8 Aug 02  
~~Toll, F. W., DSO, vd.~~  
 Unattd. List .... 2 Feb 12  
~~Campbell, J., Instl.~~  
 Staff .... 12 Dec 04  
 Woodrow, E., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 1 July 14  
 Ferguson, J. A. J., Q'land  
 Rif. .... 30 Nov 04  
~~Dibbs, T. B., Unattd.~~  
 List .... 19 Mar 07  
 Thomson, G. A., vd,  
 Unattd. List .... 3 Jan 13  
 De Gyalay, B. E. G., A.G.A. 9 Aug 06  
~~Gordon, J. M., DSO,~~  
 Q'land Mtd. Infy. .... 10 Dec 04  
 Sankey, J. R., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 29 July 11  
 Honey, H. H., vd, Unattd.  
 List .... 1 Oct 07  
 Champion, H. V., Unattd.  
 List .... 12 Aug 12  
 Curtis, L. A., Unattd. List 21 Mar 10  
 O'Neill, T. M., N.S.W.  
 Irish R.R. .... 5 Sept 10  
 Nash, Hon. J. B., vd,  
 N.S.W. Irish R.R. (hon.  
 lt.-col.) .... 16 May 12  
 Hope, W. W., Unattd.  
 List .... 16 Jan 13  
 Buchanan, W. M., vd,  
 86th Inf. (temp.) .... 1 Jun 14  
 Warren, C. F., A.F.A. .... 31 Mar 10  
 Smeaton, T. H., Intell.  
 Corps .... 23 Oct 13



**Australian Commonwealth—****Reserve of Officers—contd.***Majors—contd.*

Manning, H. C., 25th Inf. (temp.)	28 Oct 13
✕ Priestley, P. H., Unattd. List	16 Oct 13
Walker, H. H., Unattd. List	2 Dec 12
O'Brien, J. C., A. & I. Staff	1 July 10
Hedges, P. T., C. of A. E.	1 July 12
Croudace, S., Unattd. List	2 Dec 12
Charley, P. Auto. Corps.	16 May 13
Riddle, E. C., 41st Inf.	30 Apr 13
Wilson, J. B. (Brev.), A.T.C.	1 Oct 16

*Captains.*

Medlyn, T. E., vd, Supy. List	10 Dec 04
Muecke, E. C., vd, Inf. Mil.	10 Dec 04
Bennison, J. E., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Mungovan, P., vd, Unattd. List	8 July 11
Archer, L., Unattd. List	19 Sept 10
Beckett, T. G., vd, Unatt. List	1 Jan 08
Hall, A. S., Inf. Mil.	24 Oct 95
Jenkins, J. E., Vic. Rang.	19 Mar 97
Arnott, R. W., vd, Unatt. List	21 Oct 07
White, G., vd, Unattd. List	13 Dec 09
Hall, H. D., 11th Inf. (temp.)	11 Aug 93
✕ Soane, E. W. R., vd, 1st L.H. Bde	28 Jun 12
Lloyd, A. F., N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles	16 Jan 94
McCullough, D. B., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
✕ Watt, J. A., DSO, vd, Unattd. List	10 Dec 07
Billinghamurst, F. L., vd, 65th Inf. (temp.)	8 July 11
Bell, W. A. D., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Rosell, F. G., Unattd. List	1 Jan 08
Wilkinson, C. H., 2nd N.S.W. Infy. Regt.	27 Nov 93
Clark, D. B. M., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif.	27 Nov 93
Anderson, Sir R. M. McC., KCMG, 2nd Inf.	28 Apr 94
Dunlop, J., N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles	9 Jun 94
✕ Jenkins, D. H., 20th L. B. (temp.)	1 Jan 08
Paterson, R. B., A.G.A.	22 Mar 95
Hudson, W. H., vd, Unattd. List	8 July 11
Lamrock, W., vd, Unattd. List	27 July 08
Anderson, J. R., Supy. List	10 Dec 04
Cork, C. A., vd, 1st A.L.H.	18 Mar 12
✕ Rose, J., vd, Unattd. List (hon. maj.)	10 Dec 04
Maughan, M. M., vd, Supy. List	10 Dec 04
Rogerson, M., Unattd. List	27 Aug 07
Taylor, A. A., Fd. Art.	27 Mar 96
Coxen, H. C., Unattd. List	5 May 08

*Captains—contd.*

✕ Cleeve, M. H., MC., 4th A.L.H.	1 July 10
Derham, E. N., Unattd. List	13 Dec 09
Mason, J. N., 1st N.S.W. I. R.	26 Feb 96
Bell, G. T., Fd. Art.	19 Feb 97
Digby, E., Unattd. List	8 July 11
Street, T. P., vd, Unattd. List	30 May 10
Jefferson, H. B., 1st N.S.W. I. R.	30 Sept 95
Catherwood, R. J., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Fryer, C. E. S., vd, Unattd. List	15 Aug 10
Jay, A. E., Unattd. List	3 Oct 08
McColl, G. G. (hon. lt.-col.) Unattd. List	8 July 11
Lewis, Hon. Sir N. E., KCMG, Unattd. List	19 Sept 10
✕ Riggall, A. H., DSO, vd, Unattd. List	24 Sept 13
✕ Jones, F. L., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
✕ Waldron, T. W. K., 3rd A.I.R.	13 Aug 04
Horniman, V., 1st N.S.W. Infy. Regt.	1 July 02
Grant, N., Unattd. List	21 Oct 07
Bradford, G. T., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Croft, W., Unattd. List	24 July 06
Reilly, A. J., Garr. Art.	10 Oct 04
Peddie, W., Vic. Rang.	27 Jan 99
Bradshaw S., 9th Inf. (temp.)	24 Jun 12
✕ Webb, R. B., Unattd. List	20 Sept 09
LeVaux, P. W., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Merewether, H. A. M., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Morley, G. J., vd, Unattd. List	16 Sept 08
Gosbell, J. W., St. Geo. E.R. R.	11 May 05
McShane, C. J., Unattd. List	27 Aug 07
Hesketh, J., Unattd. List	30 July 07
Edwards, J., Mil. Infy.	14 Apr 99
✕ Alfred, W., 58th Inf. (temp.)	25 Jan 09
Troy, D. F., 71st Inf. (temp.)	12 Aug 12
Tunks, A. E. (hon. maj.) Unattd. List	8 July 11
Lamb, C. J., N.S.W. Lrs.	21 July 99
Purser, W. H., Ret. List	21 July 99
Ross, B. A., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Alder, J., Unattd. List	14 Dec 06
Fraser, R. H. W., Field Art.	25 Aug 99
Knox, J., Unattd. List	26 Jan 11
✕ Macdonald, A. C., 60th Inf.	31 May 16
Putnam, R. N., A.A.S.C.	1 Apr 16
✕ Sergeant, T. H., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
✕ Neill, E. V. E. Mil. Inf.	15 Nov 01
Gurney, G. A., Unattd. List	8 July 11
Sansom, W. L., Unattd. List	19 Sept 10
✕ Thorn, G. F., Unattd. List	26 Sept 10

*Captains—contd.*

Byrne, W. F. X., vd, Unattd. List	10 May 14
✕ Stapleton, J. H., DSO, vd, Unattd. List	21 Aug 11
✕ Cornish, A. F., vd, Unattd. List	16 Oct 13
Hay, A., N.S.W. Lrs. (hon. maj.)	14 Nov 02
Lawson, H., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Thomson, H. R., Unattd. List	15 Aug 10
Howard, J. W., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Flint, W. L., Inf. Mil.	30 Dec 01
Compton, E. A. F., 88th Inf.	23 Jun 15
Scott, G., vd, Unattd. List	3 Oct 08
✕ Carter, A. C., Unattd. List	3 Oct 08
Heaver, J. L., vd, Unattd. List	21 Feb 17
Jarvie, W. P., Vic. Sco. R.	1 July 06
✕ Dowling, W. V., Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
Toimie, J., Unattd. List	3 Dec 07
✕ Righetti, E. E., Unattd. List (hon. maj.)	1 Jan 08
Wagner, J., 8th Inf. (temp.)	30 Jun 12
✕ Parkin, T., Res. of Off.	22 Jun 01
Ogilvy, K. A., Unattd. List	19 Sept 10
Walsh, P., Unattd. List	23 Apr 11
Bisdee, E. O., Unattd. List	19 Sept 10
Byrne, J. B., 2nd N.S.W. I. R.	5 Dec 01
Hughes, A. S., Unattd. List	31 Dec 12
Hall, B., Unattd. List	18 Mar 12
✕ Hutton, C., Comdg. 75th Inf. (temp.)	1 July 03
Ahern, C. J., Unattd. List	29 Aug 10
✕ Sherlock, S., 47th Inf. (temp.)	13 Dec 09
Elsbury, J. W., 63rd Inf. (temp.)	7 Nov 02
Brown, C. W., 91st Inf. (temp.)	14 July 14
Hanna, W. J., Unattd. List	24 Sept 09
✕ Shears, R. M., St. Geo. E.R. R.	14 Nov 02
✕ Boland, S. B., DSO, Unattd. List	10 Dec 04
✕ Cameron, D. C., DSO, Unattd. List	20 Sept 09
Stanton, W. F., Unatt. List	18 Jan 09
Baker, M., Unattd. List	25 Jan 09
McKye, A., Unattd. List	17 Mar 12
Derneley, E., St. Geo. E.R. R.	26 Mar 04
✕ Lyrdard, C. G. S., Unattd. List (hon. maj.)	3 Dec 07
Worthington, W. H., 49th Inf. (temp.)	26 July 03
Peplow, R., Unattd. List	26 Sept 10
Williams, D. E., W.A. I. R.	26 May 05
✕ Harris, H. J., Unattd. List	20 Sept 09
Fraser, C. S., Unattd. List	3 Dec 07
Dixon, H. L., vd, 9th A.I.R.	14 July 11
Pritchard, G. H., Unattd. List	12 Jun 11
Midson, A. M., Unattd. List	3 Dec 07

# Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Captains—contd.

McGee, W. T., A.F.A., 1 Sept 06  
McRae, C. J., 5th A.L.H., 4 Apr 10  
✕Dobbin, W. W., Unattd. List (*hon. Maj.*), 10 Dec 04  
Spain, S., 2nd N.S.W. I.R., 1 July 03  
McIntyre, J. E., Unattd. List, 21 Oct 07  
Ham, W. S., Mil. Infy., 10 Dec 04  
Schwabe, J. H., A.F.A., 1 May 14  
Dickinson, R., Unattd. List, 9 Jan 15  
Dowling, G., Unattd. List, 26 Sept 10  
Petrie, C., Unattd. List, 12 Jun 11  
Macdonald, A. E., 48th N.S.W. Sco. Rif. Regt., 21 May 04  
Smith, G., Unattd. List, 8 July 11  
Wragge, W. N., 48th Inf. (*temp.*), 21 Oct 07  
✕Wray, K. M., DSO., Unattd. List, 19 Mar 07  
Sutherland, P. R., Unattd. List, 26 Sept 10  
Bartold, P., 66th Inf. (*temp.*), 2 Sept 12  
O'Hara, J. C., 2nd A.I.R., 10 July 11  
Staines, A. A., Unattd. List, 20 Sept 09  
Bryan, W. T., 88th Inf., 26 Sept 10  
Andrews, R. C. C., S.A.I.R., 18 Dec 07  
Warren, B. R., Unattd. List, 25 Jan 09  
Rushall, A., 10th A.L.H., 8 Oct 10  
✕Walker, J., DSO, vp. Unattd. List (*hon. Lt.-col.* 1 Feb. 10), 1 Dec 13  
Brisbane, H. J. E., 15th L.H. (*temp.*), 10 Aug 12  
Cross, R. L., Unattd. List, 26 Sept 10  
Rowan, A. H., Unattd. List, 26 Sept 10  
Bladon, J. M., Unattd. List, 14 Nov 12  
Salmon, P. W., 19th L.H., 12 July 13  
Watt, W. O., Unattd. List, 2 Dec 12  
Donkin, W. D., Unattd. List, 2 Dec 12  
Wasteneys, H., Unattd. List, 15 Aug 10  
Humby, A. E., Unattd. List, 27 Apr 09  
McKenzie, C., N.S.W. Scot. R., 1 Jan 09  
✕Healey, F. A., 39th Inf., 20 Mar 14  
Hobday, P. S., Unattd. List, 27 July 11  
Goudie, R. W., Unattd. List, 16 Oct 13  
Kennard, C., vp. Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.*), 8 July 11  
Cragg, W. J., 14th Inf., 9 Dec 12  
Stuart, F. M., Unattd. List, 16 Oct 13  
Medlyn, W. C., 78th Inf., 30 Apr 15  
Cox, J. P. G., 2nd A.L.H., 1 Nov 07  
Jones, J. W., Unattd. List, 26 Sept 10  
Kean, G. C., Unattd. List, 25 Jan 09  
Walker, A. L., 69th Inf., 1 Jan 17  
Curran, J. J., vp. A.F.A., 9 Jan 13  
Coughlan, T. L., Unattd. List, 1 Mar 14  
Simmons, A., 4th A.L.H., 31 Dec 07  
Harte, A. E., A.A.S.C., 25 Mar 15  
Scobie, J. B., Unattd. List, 14 Aug 11  
Stuckey, E. E., Unattd. List, 2 Dec 12

## Captains—contd.

Kingol, T. W., 1st L. H. (*temp.*), 30 Jun 12  
Rankin, R. S., Unattd. List, 15 Aug 10  
Hodge, S. T., Unattd. List, 16 Nov 13  
Nock, H. T., 31st Inf., 7 Aug 15  
Hunt, W., Unattd. List, 23 Dec 12  
Room, R. D., 92nd Inf. (*temp.*), 8 Jan 12  
Forrest, L. S., vd. A.G.A., 8 July 11  
✕Kidd, J. C., Unattd. List, 17 Oct 10  
Eastman, K. M., 86th Inf. (*temp.*), 28 Feb 15  
Vowell, R., 4th L.H., 28 Feb 15  
Addison, W. C., Unattd. List, 16 Oct 13  
Hallard, H. R., Unattd. List, 16 Jan 14  
McQuade, F. C., 2nd A.I.R., 20 Sept 09  
✕Ragless, B. B., Unattd. List, 21 Aug 11  
Brew, H., 71st Inf. (*temp.*), 22 Sept 13  
Clerke, J. T., 12th A.L.H., 8 July 11  
Morton, R. L., A. Engrs., 16 Mar 13  
✕Hill, N. G., A.G.A., 20 Sept 11  
Stewart, J. J., S.A. Sco. Inf., 12 Jun 11  
Littlejohn, R. S., C. of A.E., 1 Apr 12  
Swinbourne, C. A., Unattd. List, 15 Apr 12  
Bainton, J. R., Unattd. List, 1 Nov 13  
Johnson, J., Unattd. List, 1 Oct 16  
Ruwooldt, H. C. A. P., Unattd. List, 1 Jun 14  
Russell, H. Y., 21st Inf., 16 Jun 13  
✕White, A. R., MC, Intell. Corps., 2 Oct 11  
Mactaggart, J. N. C., C. of A.E., 3 Apr 12  
Ireland, A. G., 10th A.I.R., 23 Oct 11  
Blair, W. A., Unattd. List, 24 Nov 13  
Standish, J., 8th A.L.H., 27 May 12  
Waters, C. E., Auto Corps 1 Jun 15  
Long, S. A., 16th Inf., 1 July 14  
Wilkinson, M., A.F.A., 16 Oct 13  
Smith, H. G., 63rd Inf., 1 Oct 14  
Sherwood, C. O., Auto Corps, 1 May 15  
Lewis, W. H. H., Auto Corps, 1 Jun 15  
✕Purcell, F. G., Unattd. List (*hon. maj.*), 1 July 15

## Lieutenants.

✕Ulbrich, F. W., Garr. Art., 24 Feb 92  
Murdoch, J. H. G., Unattd. List, 10 Dec 04  
Calder, M. S., Garr. Art., 23 May 90  
Lazarus, D. B., Vic. Cavalry, 28 Mar 90  
Moore, F. T., vd. 8th A.L.H., 6 Apr 08  
Judges, F. H., 3rd N.S.W. I. R., 14 Sept 96  
Beatson, J. A. (*hon. Capt.*), N.S.W. G.A., 1 July 01  
Scholtz, E. H. R., Unattd. List, 15 Oct 11  
Vanstan, W., Vic. Rang., 30 Mar 99

## Lieutenants—contd.

Cumbræ-Stewart, F. W., S. Fd. Art., 26 Jan 93  
Ryan, C. G., Vic. Horse Art., 22 Dec 93  
Matthews, J. T., Mil. Inf., 9 Oct 96  
Macdonald, N. H., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif., 18 Feb 95  
Evergood, M., Mil. Infy., 6 Apr 94  
McBride, P., Vic. Rang., 21 Aug 96  
✕Frew, H. F., Mil. Infy. (*hon. Capt.*), 8 Apr 92  
Downe, H. T., Vic. Rangers, 23 Aug 96  
Dunkley, H. A., Mil. Inf., 13 Mar 98  
✕Lilley, J. L., DSO., Vic. Fd. Art. (*hon. capt.*), 24 Jan 99  
Mills, H. E., Retd. List, 18 Jan 07  
Ferguson, T. B., Unattd. List, 15 Aug 10  
Skinner, A. H., Supy. List, 10 Dec 04  
Harrison, A. B., Mil. Infy., 24 Apr 96  
Hutchings, A. N., Unattd. List, 1 Jan 08  
Dove, J. C., Unattd. List, 10 Dec 04  
Smith, H. J., Unattd. List, 19 Sept 10  
Thompson, J. H., Supy. List, 10 Dec 04  
Cunningham, A. H., Unattd. List, 1 Jan 0  
Pitt, C. F., Unattd. List, 6 Aug 10  
✕McLean, A. A., DSO., 5th A.L.H. (*hon. maj.*), 26 Mar 04  
Connell, G. V., Supy. List, 10 Dec 04  
✕O'Sullivan, J. R. B., A.F.A. (*hon. maj.*), 1 Jan 13  
Field, F. A. S., Supy. List, 10 Dec 04  
Creswick, A. R., 74th Inf. (*temp.*), 23 Sept 17  
Shackell, E. H., Field Art., 25 Sept 96  
Torpy, J. W. J., 3rd A.I.R., 9 Aug 06  
Knipe, R. E., Mil. Inf., 11 Dec 04  
Chambers, L. E., Unattd. List, 19 Sept 10  
✕Bruinowski, F. J., N.S.W. M.R., 13 Jun 95  
✕Kessell, H., Vic. Rangers, 22 Mar 01  
Davis, H., 4th A.I.R., 26 Mar 04  
Moore, G., 4th N.S.W. I.R., 3 Jun 98  
Mawson, H. H., Unattd. List, 10 Dec 04  
Darvall, G. F., 15th A.L.H., 28 Feb 10  
Gillett, H., Unattd. List, 19 Sept 10  
Campbell, D. A., Unattd. List, 1 July 09  
Reynolds, W. O., St. Geo. E.R.R., 21 Dec 00  
Kitto, J., Supy. List, 10 Dec 04  
Robinson, G. E. H., Unattd. List, 10 Dec 04  
Stourton, R. N. J., Unattd. List, 19 Sept 10  
Lenihan, F. E., Unattd. List, 22 July 12  
✕Strong, W. J. W., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.*), 19 Aug 12  
Dudgeon, C., Field Art., 23 Feb 04  
✕Kellaway, W. J., Unattd. List, 10 Dec 04  
Harap, S., Unattd. List, 10 Dec 04  
✕Crichton, A. D., Unattd. List, 3 Dec 07  
Brierly, E. W., Unattd. List, 21 Oct 07  
Waller, J. H. F., 4th N.S.W. Infy. Regt., 32 Mar 98



# **Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.**

## *Lieutenants contd.*

Umphelby, T. A., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08  
 Watson, R., Vic. Rang. 21 July 99  
 Coleman, J., Vic. Rang. 28 Jun 01  
 McLaren, J. G., 2nd N.S.W. Infy. Regt. 1 July 01  
 Meyer, H. J., Supy. List 10 Dec 04  
 O'Reilly, D. P., 3rd N.S.W. Infy. Regt. 31 Mar 95  
 Campbell, J. W. S., Aust. Rif. 30 Apr 00  
 Birch, A. C., Supy. List 10 Dec 04  
 Walter, G. J. R., Unattd. List (hon. capt.) 16 Oct 13  
 Chomley, G. G. F., Unattd. List (hon. Capt.) 10 Dec 04  
 Roberts, G. A., Unattd. List 1 Sept 10  
 Whidborne, H. E., Unattd. List (hon. Capt.) 10 Dec 04  
 Thomas, A. A., Vic. Rangers 12 Feb 07  
 Conroy, J. M., N.S.W. Eng. (hon. Capt.) 27 Feb 04  
 Grey, W. P., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07  
 Hempsted, H. B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Cox, A. I., Unattd. List (hon. Capt.) 21 Oct 07  
 Edwards, H. B., Unattd. List 3 Oct 08  
 Marsland, B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Gibson, R. J. H., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07  
 Adie, A. G., Q'land Mtd. Infy. (hon. Capt.) 10 Dec 04  
 Donkin, F. L., Unattd. List 27 Apr 04  
 Sweeney, S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Darling, H. F., DSO, W.A. I.R. (hon. capt.) 30 Jun 12  
 Langley, E. J. F., DSO, Unattd. List (hon. Capt.) 10 Oct 12  
 Onslow, A. J. M., Unattd. List 2 Dec 12  
 Onslow, F. A. M., Unattd. List 27 Aug 07  
 Ross, F. M., N.S.W. Scottish Rif. 25 July 03  
 Robertson, S. A., A.A.S.C. 1 July 03  
 Shilton, J., 20th L.H. (temp.) 13 Mar 02  
 Walls, A., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07  
 Wilmoth, A. H., A. Engrs. (temp.) 25 Jan 09  
 Redford, P. W. 11th A.L.H. 7 Jan 04  
 Rankin, W. C. F., Unattd. List 20 Sept 09  
 Boothey, J., Unattd. List 3 Oct 06  
 Simpson, A. W., Unattd. List 1 July 09  
 Builder, T. T., Unattd. List 3 Oct 08  
 Skelton, R. G., Unattd. List 9 Jun 12  
 Cashmore, A. B., Unattd. List 22 Mar 09  
 Isley, A. F., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10  
 Roberts, R. R., 12th A.L.H. 29 Oct 04  
 Fielding, G. A., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Whittle, H. T., 24th L.H. 31 Mar 13  
 McLeod, J., A. A. Vet. Corps (hon. Capt.) 10 Dec 04  
 Spode, C. J., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10  
 Beyers, F. H., Unattd. List 9 Sept 12  
 Chipper, S. J., 18th A.L.H. 20 July 04  
 Warburton, R. S. E., 82nd Inf. (temp.) 1 Dec 14  
 Timperley, F. B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Marsden, E. J., A.G.A. 18 Jan 07  
 Wischer, P., Unattd. List 25 Feb 08  
 Roper, G. V. J., Unattd. List 1 Jun 14  
 Dobbin, W. F., Newton Res. 25 July 00  
 Ewing, W. H., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Cusack, O., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Griffith, E. P. T., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Willmetts, F. T., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Hammond, F. B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Aitken, D., Unattd. List 12 Aug 12  
 Sternberg, A. B., Unattd. List 25 Jan 09  
 Lang, H. E. W., Mil. Infy. 12 July 01  
 Prentice, A., Unattd. List 25 Jan 09  
 Ferguson, C. C., Unattd. List 1 July 09  
 Smith, W. B., Unattd. List 3 Jun 12  
 Wild, T. A., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Godden, A., Unattd. List 1 July 08  
 Goodsir, A. D., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Curtis, R. G., Unattd. List 20 Sept 09  
 Brown, H. S., 2nd L.H. (temp.) 3 Mar 08  
 Koch, G. H., Unattd. List 1 July 14  
 Armstrong, C. C. B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Davies, H., Unattd. List 1 July 14  
 Kean, A. P., 1st A.I.R. 9 May 05  
 Kelly, H. E. D., 8th A.L.H. 15 Nov 05  
 Thomas, E. R., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Mayne, W. G., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Tucker, G. A. A. Vet. Corps 12 Oct 05  
 Jones, A. S., Unattd. List 1 Jan 05  
 Bardwell, B. E., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Kelly, W. J., Unattd. List 1 July 13  
 Storey, J. O., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10  
 Mays, E. L., Unattd. List 24 Sept 13  
 Corpe, H. R., Unattd. List 3 Oct 08  
 Murray, E. W., Unattd. List 2 Dec 12  
 Mairs, D. T., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08  
 McWilliam, T. M. W., Unattd. List 27 Jun 04  
 Chambers, J., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07  
 Sargent, J. W., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Murchie, I., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07  
 Campbell, C. E., 1st Inf. (temp.) 10 Dec 04  
 Corney, R. N., 1th A.L.H. 28 May 07  
 Moran, J. A. T., Unattd. List 25 Jan 09

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Boyes, A. M., Unattd. List 1 Nov 13  
 Beari, G. B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Smith, R. E. M., A.V.A.C. (hon. Maj. 4 Sept. 16) 1 Oct 15  
 Grover, B. C., Inf. 27 Mar 03  
 Rowland, J. D., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Cobb, C. S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Wood, C. R., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Maitland, A. E., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Burns, J., Unattd. List 5 Apr 08  
 Manley, R., 8th A.L.H. 11 Jan 09  
 Sherwood, C. A., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Newton, F. G., H., Unattd. List 18 Mar 12  
 Harris, J. R. O., 12th A.I.R. 28 Jan 05  
 Tough, M., 66th Inf. (temp.) 17 Oct 04  
 McKenna, W. J., Unattd. List 29 Oct 10  
 Morley, C. L., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
 Robinson, G. A., Unattd. List 27 Aug 07  
 Anderson, A. T., Unattd. List 21 Oct 07  
 Robertson, A. L., 2nd A.L.H. (hon. Capt.) 6 Jun 06  
 Stephens, F. C., Unattd. List 21 Oct 07  
 Matthews, E. H., Unattd. List 17 July 11  
 Aitken, A. N., Unattd. List 2 Sept 12  
 Howells, T. W., 9th A.L.H. 5 June 07  
 Troup, J. A., 9th A.L.H. 3 Sept 07  
 Hinton, F. J., Unattd. List (hon. Capt. 1 Jan 15) 10 Dec 04  
 Symons, S. T. D., A.A. Vet. Corps 19 July 07  
 Broad, C. E., Unattd. List 12 Feb 07  
 Butler, E. Y., Unattd. List 1 July 14  
 Leacon, W. T. S., Intell. Corps 1 Oct 11  
 Clode, S. H., Unattd. List 1 Jan 11  
 Smith, A., 15th A.L.H. 2 Jun 08  
 Anderson, H. de B., Unattd. List 20 Sept 09  
 Dods, G. A. C., 9th A.I.R. 14 Nov 07  
 Murphy, E., Kennedy I.R. 30 Apr 07  
 Bell, N. McL., 2nd L.H. (temp.) 1 Nov 14  
 Lukin, F. T., Unattd. List 20 Sept 09  
 De Garis, L. A., Unattd. List 3 Oct 08  
 Lovelock, A. G., 16th A.L.H. 12 May 08  
 Hobart, W. S., 22nd L.H. (temp.) 1 Nov 14  
 Moody, A. C., Unattd. List 16 Oct 13  
 Rocks, E. J., W.B.L.R. 30 Jan 08  
 Soane, M. E., Unattd. List 1 Jan 11  
 O'Brien, P. D., Unattd. List 21 Oct 07  
 Russell, J. W., Unattd. List 1 Jan 11  
 Shackleton, T. H. W., Unattd. List 1 Dec 14  
 Graham, G. J., 2nd A.L.H. 19 July 07  
 Russell, H. N., MC., Unattd. List 14 Aug 13

# Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Ochatman, W., 14th A.L.H. 22 Nov 07  
O'Donnell, M. A., A.G.A. 1 July 07  
Davis, F. E. M., Unattd. List. 1 July 14  
~~Digby, A. R., Unattd. List.~~ 8 Feb 09  
Harris, H., Unattd. List. 23 Nov 08  
~~Pleasants, O. W., 8th A.L.H.~~ 18 Nov 07  
Teague, J. J., 58th Inf. 23 Aug 12  
~~Ramsay, U., 20th L.H. (temp.)~~ 1 Nov 14  
Thomson, J. E., 5th A.I.R. 25 Feb 08  
Atkinson, N. H., 7th A.I.R. 6 Nov 05  
~~Osgrove, A. R., Unattd. List.~~ 9 Dec 12  
Anstey, H. G. E., 13th L.H. (temp.) 25 Apr 11  
Hyman, E., Unattd. List 16 Aug 09  
Marley, M. B., 8th Inf. (temp.) 9 Jun 08  
Prentice, A. J., Unattd. List 8 Jun 09  
Grieve, E. E., 11th A.I.R. 16 Nov 08  
Spencer, T. W. L., Unattd. List. 5 May 08  
~~Reece, G. W. M., Unattd. List.~~ 16 Oct 13  
Sampey, J. E., Unattd. List. 1 July 14  
Stimson, H. A., S. A. I.R. 21 Oct 07  
Valentine, S. M., 17th A.L.H. 1 July 07  
Ryrie, H. S., 3rd A.L.H. 3 Sept 07  
Haig, A. C., 16th A.L.H. 8 Jan 08  
Hill, R. T., 16th A.L.H. 16 Aug 07  
Hughes, E. D., 77th Inf. 1 May 17  
Clark, J. S., 78th Inf. (temp.) 1 Nov 15  
Sutherland, A. D., 74th Inf. 1 July 08  
Cleland, W. L., Unattd. List. 3 Oct 08  
Drummond, R. M., 67th Inf. 30 Jun 13  
Retchford, H., A.F.A. 25 Feb 08  
Baylis, H., Unattd. List. 13 Dec 09  
Coles, R. G., Unattd. List 13 Dec 09  
Florence, J. R., V. Rangers 9 May 10  
Hindbaugh, C. W., 11th A.L.H. 16 Apr 07  
Tweddie, F. E., 7th A.I.R. 27 Sept 09  
Jacob, S. A., Unattd. List 26 Aug 12  
Richardson, G. R., Unattd. List. 4 May 15  
White, H. C. R., 14th Inf. 16 Aug 13  
~~Bice, L., Unattd. List (hon. capt.)~~ 1 Feb 10  
~~White, H. C., Unattd. List.~~ 1 Nov 13  
Price, L. T., Unattd. List 1 Feb 14  
Dunn, A., 7th A.L.H. 3 May 09  
Clifton, G., 18th A.L.H. 1 July 08  
Timperley, L. C., 18th A.L.H. 14 Aug 08  
McMillan, G., Unattd. List. 1 Jan 11  
Stodart, C. C., 13th A.L.H. 1 July 08  
Bird, D., Vic. Rif. 2 Aug 07  
Robinson, W. C., 25th L.H. (hon. capt.) 1 Oct 13  
Littlejohn, C. W. B., Unattd. List. 13 Dec 09  
~~Russell, L. G., MC, Unattd. List.~~ 20 Mar 11  
Crook, W. J., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10  
Ploomfield, A. S., Unattd. List. 23 Dec 12

## Lieutenants—contd.

Hall, R. V., Syd. Univ. Scouts 10 Aug 08  
Chaseling, M., A.G.A. 4 Jan 07  
Chidman, S. N., Unattd. List. 1 Jun 15  
Susman, H. S., A.A.S.C. 28 Nov 10  
Tarleton, A., St. Geo. E. R. Regt. (hon. Capt.) 18 Jan 09  
Edgley, J. M., Syd. Univ. Scouts 1 Mar 10  
Donaldson, R. J., 3rd A.L.H. 4 Apr 10  
Fox, F., A.F.A. 26 Dec 09  
Webb, C. M., St. George's E.R.R. 20 July 08  
Jones, E. S., N.S.W. Scot. Rifle Regt. 1 Jan 09  
Curwood, F. C., Goldfields I.R. 15 Aug 10  
Collier, E. J., 3rd A.L.H. 1 Jun 10  
Alison, R. W., 4th A.L.H. 6 Feb 11  
~~Noble, R. W., 11th A.I.R.~~ 2 May 10  
Mason, R. L., R.A.E. 1 Mar 11  
Edgar, R. T., Auto Corps 25 Mar 12  
Hall, H. E., Auto Corps 27 Jun 11  
Roche, P. B., Auto Corps 6 Mar 11  
Sich, H. H., Auto Corps 27 Feb 11  
Morgan, G., 86th Inf. (temp.) 1 July 14  
Cox, P. P., Aust. Rif. 6 Mar 11  
Reaney, T. I. W. B. I. R. 18 Apr 10  
Thyer, W. S. A. I. R. 1 Jan 09  
Richardson, H. B. H., Unattd. List. 1 Jun 14  
Dinnie, R. D., Wide Bay I.R. 8 Jun 09  
Williams, T., V. Rang. 18 Oct 09  
Whitting, H. J., Auto Corps. 31 Jan 14  
Cowell, W. J., Auto Corps 1 Jun 15  
Duncan, R., Auto Corps. 1 Jun 15  
Sutton, R. P. A., 1st A.I.R. 20 Feb 11  
Upjohn, A., 1st A.I.R. 4 Apr 10  
O'Reilly, M. McA., 3rd A.L.H. 1 May 11  
Walker, B. P., Aust. R.R. 18 Apr 10  
~~Loynes, J., 13th A.L.H.~~ 23 Dec 10  
Smith, H. W., 5th A.I.R. 8 Feb 11  
Watts, P. K., 6th A.I.R. 23 May 10  
McKinnon, R., 4th L.H. (temp.) 4 Sept 14  
Perrier, J. M., 1st A.I.R. 3 Jan 10  
Kellick, B. G. E., 1st A.I.R. (hon. capt.) 16 Oct 11  
Rogers, E. C., 9th A.L.H. 30 Jun 10  
Webster, D. E., 1st A.I.R. 6 July 09  
Butterworth, F., 2nd L.H. (temp.) 24 July 11  
Knott, J. C., A.F.A. 17 Jun 12  
Austin, C., 13th A.L.H. 18 Mar 12  
Woodley-Page, A. W., A.G.A. 27 July 16  
Donaldson, F., 1st L.H. 1 Aug 14  
Johnston, J. A., Unattd. List. 1 Feb 15  
Nolan, J. S., A.A.V.C. 23 Dec 09  
Whitham, W. L., R.A.E. 1 Sept 12  
Long, G. H. W., Unattd. List. 1 Apr 12  
Cahill, J., 17th L.H. 1 May 17  
Buchan, R., 11th A.L.H. 25 Mar 12  
Copas, C. F. W., 4th Inf. 30 Apr 13  
Fraser, J., 7th A.I.R. 18 Dec 11  
Douglas, R. J., 15th A.L.H. 18 Dec 11  
Manchester, E. J. T., Intell. Corps. 2 Sept 12  
Sinclair, A. J., 7th Inf. 1 Apr 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Tait, G. L., N.S.W. Scot. R.R. 13 Mar 12  
Wayland, S. C., 2nd A.I.R. 3 Apr 12  
Learnmonth, A. M., 25th Inf. 30 Sept 12  
Richards, E. S., 60th Inf. 1 Oct 19  
Downelly, J. B., 1st L.H. 1 Aug 12  
Thomas, F. A. W., 1st N.S.W. I. R. 21 July 99  
Amphlett, E. A., Garr. Art. 16 Mar 00  
Colquhoun, P. B., 1st Inf. 30 Sept 98  
Hewitt, T. M., N.S.W. L. R. 23 Dec 96  
Reid, J. T., 47th Inf. (temp.) 25 Apr 12  
Moppett, F. W., 3rd N.S.W. I. R. 1 Mar 01  
Finney, J., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04  
~~Greenwell, G. M., Unattd. List.~~ 14 Aug 11  
~~Newman, W. A., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif.~~ 8 Aug 02  
Brown, J. L., Unattd. List 1 May 06  
Brearley, J. H. D., Unattd. List. 21 Oct 07  
Moxham, C. G., 1st Inf. 10 Dec 04  
~~Lofts, H. E., 16th Inf.~~ 1 Nov 13  
McGregor, J. R., Unattd. List. 12 Aug 12  
Lobban, T. M., Unattd. List. 2 Dec 12  
~~Butler, A. O., Unattd. List.~~ 27 Aug 07  
Bensusan, D. A., 43rd Inf. 1 Feb 14  
FitzNead, A. C., Unattd. List. 2 Nov 08  
Rayment, E., Civ. Ser. Rif. 25 Sept 06  
Coghlan, C. J., Unattd. List. 1 July 08  
Morris, C., N.S.W. Scot. R. 6 Oct 05  
Mowle, W., 2nd A.I.R. 13 Apr 08  
Riley, G. C. D., A.G.A. 1 July 07  
MacCallum, R. W., A.G.A. 1 July 06  
~~Burkitt, C. T., 2nd A.L.H.~~ 10 Sept 07  
Grote, F. W. O., Unattd. List. 16 Oct 13  
~~Koch, F. B. T., Unattd. List (hon. lt.)~~ 15 Aug 16  
White, W. L., 2nd L.H. 1 Nov 13  
~~Houston, E. A. E., 1st A.L.H.~~ 8 Jan 08  
~~Green, T. W., A.F.A.~~ 8 Mar 09  
Glasheen, T. W., 14th A.L.H. 15 Apr 08  
Moon, W. R., 13th A.L.H. 28 Aug 08  
Bedford, M. E., 1st A.I.R. 15 Apr 08  
Bolton, H. G., 7th A.I.R. 14 Nov 07  
Irving, H. K., 15th A.L.H. 7 May 08  
Kelf, H. S., 4th A.I.R. 5 Jun 07  
Farnell, T. W., Kennedy I.R. 15 Mar 09  
~~Kidd, T. A., W.A.I.R.~~ 20 Mar 11  
McLean, A. L., C. of Signs. 1 July 93  
De Castella, F. R., 7th A.L.H. 1 July 09  
~~Robinson, S. B., 11th A. L. H.~~ 18 Nov 09

**Australian Commonwealth—****Reserve of Officers—contd.***2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Hickson, B. A., 5th A.I.R.	18 Jan 09
Stapylton-Bree, M. H., 11th A.L.H.	8 Apr 08
Patrick, R., S.A. Sco. Inf.	21 Jan 08
Strickland, F. P., A.F.A. (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 09
Florance, R. M., 3rd A.L.H.	4 Dec 11
Morrison, C. H., 7th A.I.R.	26 July 09
Henry, A. C., 13th L.H.	16 Apr 13
McDonald, J. H., MC, 4th A.I.R.	31 May 09
Richards H.D., 2nd A.I.R.	11 Apr 11
Dean, L. B., A.F.A.	22 May 08
Salisbury, H. E., 13th A.L.H.	18 Jan 09
Samson, F. H., 46th Inf.	30 May 10
Walker, A. A. Unattd. List	1 July 14
MacIntosh, N.A., S.A.I.R.	7 Jun 10
Curnow, J. T., 8th A.I.R.	28 Feb 10
Barker, E., 14th A.L.H. (temp. Capt.)	29 Mar 09
Harland, W. J., W.B.I.R.	1 July 09
Kennedy, J., 5th A.L.H.	9 May 10
Mueller, G. L. H., 16th A.L.H.	19 Dec 10
Edwards, F.B., A.G.A.	3 Sept 10
Solomon, B. M., 18th A.L.H.	22 Nov 09
Finlay, T. C. of Sig.	24 Jun 12
Hemingway, R., MC, W.A.I.R.	15 Jan 12
Fowler, D. A., A.F.A.	19 Oct 15
Perry, A. H., 4th A.I.R.	14 Mar 10
Treloar, T. R., 2nd A.I.R.	6 Feb 11
Calvert, P. N., 11th A.I.H.	16 July 11
Fairclough, C. M., Der- went Regt.	15 Aug 10
Cullen, I., 43rd Inf.	16 Nov 13
Schemmleek, G. H., Ken- nedy I.R.	3 Oct 10
Harding, P. J., 13th A.L.H.	1 July 12
Harris, L. K., 88th Inf. (temp.)	10 Apr 11
Kerr, G. T., 11th A.L.H.	19 Dec 10
Baxter, J. B., 3rd A.L.H.	26 Feb 12
Chapman, W. A., 4th A.L.H.	20 Dec 09
Chenery, A., A.F.A.	31 Dec 09
Bartlett, O. E. J., 14th A.L.H.	7 Mar 10
Kluge, A. O. E., S.A.I.R.	29 May 11
Ferguson, J. A., St Geo. E.R. Regt.	1 Oct 11
Goldsmith, F. S., A.G.A.	27 Sept 12
Kelly, P., 11th L. H.	1 May 14
Pinkerton, W. L., 8th A.L.H.	22 Apr 12
Duncley, C. G., 18th A.L.H.	6 Dec 09
McCullagh, H. O., Ken- nedy I.R.	8 May 11
Smith, C., S.A. Scot Inf.	15 Jan 12
Harper, P. H., 18th A.L.H.	19 Dec 10
Disher, R. C., 17th A.L.H.	13 Mar 11
Wendt, H. J., 13th A.L.H.	24 July 11
Eppe, F. C., W.B.I.R.	30 Jun 11
Goldfinch, P. H. M., 15th A.L.H.	8 May 11
MacLeod, E. L., 71st Inf.	7 Mar 10
Munro, C. A., 15th A.L.H.	23 Oct 11
Hearne, O. C. A.G.A.	1 Apr 12
Connolly, E. W., 6th Inf.	2 Sept 12
Bull, J. H. N., 69th Inf. (temp.)	4 Mar 12
Currie, T., 9th A.I.R.	7 Aug 11

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Flynn, W. A., 4th A.L.H.	20 Feb 11
Cox, L. W., 9th L.H.	12 Aug 12
Kelly, C. C., 19th L.H. (temp.)	18 Mar 12
Waine, V. J., S.U. Scouts	20 May 12
Pellias, H. T., 66th Inf.	9 Sept 12
George, G. H., 11th A.L.H.	1 July 12
Gill, J. F., W.B.I.R.	30 Jun 12
Middleton, F. G., 71st Inf	19 Aug 12
Audsley, W. A., A.F.A.	15 Dec 13
McDonald, J. R. H., 6th L.H.	16 Jun 13
West, A. L. A., 33rd Inf.	2 Sept 12
Jewell, R. R. B., 5th Inf.	23 Mar 15
Bartels, L. C., M.U. Rifles	1 Aug 15
Richard, R. R., 1st L.H.	5 Aug 12
Smith, G. D., DSO, MC, 25th L.H.	9 Sept 12
Kershaw, R., 66th Inf.	30 Sept 12

*Lieutenants.*

Whinfield, J. R. S., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Hodgeman, A. J., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Hillman, A. J., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
King, H. S., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Belton, C. A., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14

**A.A.M.C. RESERVE—OFFICERS.***Colonel.*

Syme, G. A. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
--------------------	----------

*Quarter-Masters.*

Pinchen, A. J., R.A.E. (hon.)	9 Jun 09
Nicholl, F. E., 7th A.I.R. (capt.)	2 Apr 08
Anderson, T. C., 7th A.I.R. (capt.)	27 Sept 09
Fysh, H. K., Unattd. List (hon. lt.)	19 Sept 10
Von Schultze, E. A., 2nd L.H.	16 Jan 11
Cameron, J., Unattd. List (hon. lt.)	10 Dec 04
Sutton, J. G. C., 10th A.L.H. (hon. lt.)	25 Jan 09
Whittet, A. E., 4th A.L.H. (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 11
Gillert, H., Unattd. List (hon. lt.)	16 Nov 13
Nobbs, J. E. B., Unattd. List	30 Jun 15
Ratton, H. D., 14 A.L.H. (hon. lt.)	27 Sept 09
Sundermann, J. H., 10th A.L.H. (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 12
Smyth, M. McV., Q'land Rifles (hon. capt.)	1 May 16
D'Arcy, G. P., 8th Inf. (lt.) (temp.)	7 Aug 11
Gates, H. G., 7th A.I.R. (hon. lt.)	30 Jun 12

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

Alcorn, R.G., vd.	8 July 11
Martin, T. M., C.V.G.	30 Nov 11
Gandevia, N. H., vd.	3 Sept 11
Jamieson, S. (hon.)	1 May 15
Cudmore, A. M. (hon.)	1 May 15
Craig, R. G. (hon.)	15 July 15
Norris, W. P. (hon.)	1 Dec 15
Stawell, R. E. (hon.)	1 May 15
McLaurin, C. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Trethowen, W. (hon.)	1 Oct 16
Argyle, S. S. (hon.)	27 Jan 17

*Majors.*

McLeod, J. (hon.)	1 July 03
Luther, E. L., MD.	1 July 03
Smith, G. H. W.	11 Apr 05
Woolley, G. T., vd.	8 Sept 12
Wrigley, F. H., vd.	19 Mar 07
Edwards, C. A.	23 Nov 09
McMaster, R. D.	28 May 10
Lotz, H. J. (hon.)	28 Aug 08
Newton, R. E. (hon.)	11 Dec 08
McDonnell, E. P. (hon.)	17 Mar 09
Mitchell, J. T. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Bird, F. D. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Scott, R. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Richards, J. K. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Byrd, W. R. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Anderson, A. V. M. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Moore, W. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Howard, G. T. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Scott, G. A. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Springthorpe, J. W. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Russell, R. H. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Mowbray, A. W. (hon.)	10 May 09
Webster, P. S. (hon.)	10 May 09
Maudslayi, H. C. (hon.)	10 May 09
Meyer, W. (hon.)	10 May 09
Gibson, J. L. (hon.)	20 Sept 09
Hamilton, J. A. G. (hon.)	1 Nov 09

**AUSTRALIAN INTELLIGENCE  
CORPS RESERVE—OFFICERS.***Captains.*

Duffy, J. S., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Jose, A. W., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Talbot, H. W. B., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Gillman, B. H., A.I.C. (hon.)	1 Oct 14



# Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Majors—contd.

Chisholm, W. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Kirkland, T. S. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
MacLeod, C. G. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Long, W. J. (hon.)	1 Jan 10
Morrison, W. (hon.)	22 July 10
Niesche, F. W. (hon.)	22 Aug 10
Jackson, E. S. (hon.)	8 Jan 12
Wolfhagen, J. E. (hon.)	4 Nov 12
Ramsay, J. (hon.)	4 Nov 12
Robertson, W. N. (hon.)	27 Dec 12
Wilson, T. G. (hon.)	19 Oct 14
Campbell, A. W. (hon.)	14 Nov 14
Howse, A. O. (hon.)	14 Nov 14
Noyes, A. W. F. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Boyd, T. H., AFC. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Brown, H. C. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Langlands, F. H. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Gordon, J. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Buchanan, J. S. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Wood, W. A. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Webb, J. R. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Maclean, H. R. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Cumpton, J. H. L. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Devine, H. B. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Garde, H. C. (hon.)	1 May 15
Hughes, W. K. (hon.)	1 May 15
Harris, H. (hon.)	1 May 15
Morton, J. (hon.)	1 May 15
Read, C. (hon.)	1 May 15
Stewart, H. J. (hon.)	1 May 15
Pouton, B. (hon.)	1 July 15
Hayward, W. T., CMG (hon.)	1 July 15
Smeaton, E. (hon.)	14 July 15
Mills, A. E. (hon.)	14 July 15
Halliday, J. C. W. (hon.)	16 July 15
McClelland, W. C. (hon.)	20 July 15
O'Meara, P. M. (hon.)	27 July 15
Bennett, A. H. (hon.)	1 Aug 15
Berry, R. J. A. (hon.)	1 Aug 15
Welsh, D. A. (hon.)	1 Aug 15
Lynch, R. F. A. (hon.)	6 Aug 15
Pullaine, R. H. (hon.)	6 Aug 15
Martin, R. H. (hon.)	6 Aug 15
Borthwick, B. L. (hon.)	6 Aug 15
Collins, P. J. (hon.)	11 Aug 15
Wade, R. B. (hon.)	11 Aug 15
Sluss, W. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Latham, L. S. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Love, W. W. K. (hon.)	1 Sept 15
Simmons, W. F. (hon.)	1 Sept 15
Sandles, F. P. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Davidson, A. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Raffan, G. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Griffiths, F. G. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Harrold, R. E. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Sinclair, E. (hon.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)	9 Sept 15
McMurray, W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Jones, W. B. (hon.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)	9 Sept 15
MacKeddie, J. F. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Page, W. S. (hon.)	29 Sept 15
Paton, R. T. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Brady, A. J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Doyle, H. M. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Hayward, G. C. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Breartley, E. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Bennie, G. E. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Pockley, F. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Laurie, H. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Sewell, S. V. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Wilkinson, J. F. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Player, C. R. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Booth-Clarkson, J. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Smith, D. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Meek, R. A. (hon.)	10 Dec 15

## Majors—contd.

Loutie, W. H. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Smith, S. A. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Saw, A. J. H. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Honnan, A. (hon.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)	1 Jan 16
Moore, J. B. (hon.)	7 Jan 16
Gault, E. L. (hon.)	1 Feb 16
Gault, A. H. (hon.)	9 Feb 16
Thompson, R. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Thring, E. T. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Corlette, C. B. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Purser, C. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Binney, E. H. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Gill, J. M. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
McKee, J. L. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Bullmore, H. H. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Istister, J. L. T. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Lewers, A. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Stewart, C. A. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Davies, W. E. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Craxo, W. H. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Dixon, T. S. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Aitken, W. L. (hon.)	21 Feb 16
Jones, R. H. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Mansfield, W. C. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Murphy, T. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Godfrey, C. G. S. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Lind, J. C. R. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Gillies, S. (hon.)	23 Apr 16
Morton, D. M. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Clendinning, L. J. (hon.)	22 May 16
Evling, S. A. (hon.)	22 May 16
Reading, R. F. (hon.)	1 July 16
Priestley, H. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Sawrey, E. E. R. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Lambert, T. E. L. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Hone, F. S. (hon.)	30 Sept 16
Giles, W. A. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Marks, H. W. J. (hon.)	1 Feb 17
Cherry, T. (hon.)	7 Feb 17
Couch, J. K. (hon.)	15 May 17

## Captains—contd.

Shuter, R. E. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
O'Sullivan, E. F. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Agnew, J. F. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Murphy, J. T. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Hiller, K. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
Murray, H. D. L.	5 Apr 09
Lawrence, H. F. (hon.)	5 Apr 09
McDonnell, A. J. (hon.)	3 May 09
Pain, F. (hon.)	3 May 09
Cook, J. (hon.)	3 May 09
Anderson, A. (hon.)	3 May 09
Stanley, H. R. (hon.)	10 May 09
Lynch, M. E. (hon.)	10 May 09
Cameron, D. A. (hon.)	21 Mar 10
Anderson, T. L. (hon.)	11 Dec 11
Hoets, J. W. van R. (hon.)	31 Dec 12
Good, J. E. (hon.)	1 Nov 09
Kinnmont, E. (hon.)	1 Nov 09
Riddell, J. (hon.)	1 Nov 09
Mathwin, F. S. (hon.)	1 Nov 09
Bollen, C. (hon.) (hon. Maj.)	1 Nov 09
McVittie, J. (hon.)	1 Nov 09
Taylor-Young, H. C. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Howse, C. B. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Blackburn, C. B. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Wilson, J. H. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Stacy, H. S. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Windeyer, J. C. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Cooper, C. T. (hon.)	22 Nov 09
Miller, R. C. (hon.)	15 Nov 16
Ellerton, H. B. (hon.)	31 Jan 11
Graham, D. H. (hon.)	6 Feb 11
Peck, J. H. (hon.)	6 Feb 11
Sprad, M. W. (hon.)	13 Feb 11
Follett, H. B. (hon.)	6 Aug 14
Hagenauer, G. A. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Perrv, C. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Altman, C. A. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Fathers, P. D. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Thwaites, J. S. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
De Ravin, E. A. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Brett, P. G. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Young, A. S. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Strahan, E. A. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Cook, H. W. J. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Drying, C. P. W. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Stout, J. D. K. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Zichy-Woinarski, V. J. E. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Rox, J. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Maxwell, K. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Hutchinson, F. E. (hon.)	30 Jun 14
Rigby, G. O. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Scott, E. N. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Read, S. J. D. (hon.)	16 Oct 11
Parker, T. E. (hon.)	4 Mar 12
Cherry, P. T. S. (hon.)	11 Apr 11
Fisher, Walter (hon.)	31 July 11
Nicol, G. C. R. (hon.)	4 Sept 11
Love, Joseph (hon.)	4 Sept 11
O'Brien, D. P. (hon.)	4 Mar 11
Clarke, C. L. (hon.)	27 Nov 11
Tucker, C. F. (hon.)	31 Dec 12
Newman, E. L. (hon.)	1 Jan 12
Nicholls, G. G. (hon.)	8 Jan 12
Sleeman, L. O. (hon.)	22 Jan 12
Roe, E. P. J. (hon.)	1 May 12
Macdonald, A. (hon.)	13 May 12
Bowman, R. (hon.)	1 July 12
Loughran, H. G. (hon.)	1 July 12
Grimwade, A. S. (hon.)	1 July 12
Parry, E. L. D. (hon.)	3 Aug 14
Pitcher, C. F. (hon.)	12 May 13
Wilton, A. C. (hon.)	9 Sept 12
Kneeshaw, J. Le M. (hon.)	7 Apr 13
Booth, J. (hon.)	20 Mar 11
Luddy, J. J. (hon.)	14 July 13
Oliver, A. C. (hon.)	1 Nov 12
Aves, C. (hon.)	11 Mar 13
Douglas, F. J. (hon.)	24 Mar 13
Lewis, E. H. (hon.)	2 Jun 13
Davies, A. H. C. (hon.)	2 Jun 13
Cave, M. W. (hon.)	1 Mar 14
Smithson, O. (hon.)	15 July 15
Elesworth, R. H. (hon.)	15 Sept 15

## Captains.

Tasfe, O. G.	1 July 03
Brown, R. L. (hon. maj.)	1 May 11
Lempriere, C. L. (hon. maj.)	29 Jan 10
Beuck, J. W. M.	8 July 11
Read, G. (hon. maj.)	2 Apr 06
White, G. V.	31 Mar 12
McCall, Sir J.	22 Mar 09
N. V. Howse, N. R., KCB (hon. maj.) (temp. Surg.-Gen. in Army)	30 Oct 11
Samuelson, G. S.	8 Feb 14
Russell, R. U.	2 Nov 08
Stoker, H., VD.	8 July 11
Boith, R.	4 Jun 12
Willis, C. S.	1 Oct 05
Günst, C. W.	1 Oct 05
Matrei, C.	1 Oct 05
MacMillan, A.	1 July 08
McDonald, J. E. F.	1 July 08
Corbin, J.	15 Apr 08
Beveridge, W. J. (hon.)	3 Aug 08
Campbell, J. A. (hon.)	3 Aug 08
Toft, W. H. (hon.)	28 Sept 08
Howle, W. C. (hon.)	12 Oct 08
Clarke, A. H. (hon.)	26 Oct 08
Scott, R. G. (hon.) (temp. Maj.)	26 Oct 08
Sharp, W. A. R. (hon.)	2 Nov 08
Morris, A. E. (hon.)	7 Nov 10

# **Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.**

## *Captains—contd.*

Donald, B. P. (hon.)	15 Sept 13
Pirle, J. (hon.)	1 Dec 13
Sutton, M. G. (hon.)	16 Feb 15
Muirhead, J. R. (hon.)	22 Jun 14
Leitch, O. (hon.)	3 Aug 14
Daly, L. B. (hon.)	13 Aug 14
Davis, J. R. (hon.)	13 Aug 14
Birmingham, W. P. (hon.)	15 Aug 14
Jackson, H. E. A. (hon.)	20 Aug 14
Skinner, G. H. (hon.)	7 Sept 14
Allan, R. M. (hon.)	11 Sept 14
Poole, F. St. J. (hon.)	15 Sept 14
Close, W. J. W. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Flood, J. W. (hon.)	1 Oct 14
Webster, L. C. (hon.)	(hon.)
May, J.	1 Oct 14
Macpherson, J. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Higgins, P. C. (hon.)	5 Oct 14
Wettenhall, R. R. (hon.)	24 Oct 14
Abdeen, K. G. McK.	(hon.)
	7 Nov 14
Whiting, C. W. (hon.)	22 Nov 14
Lovegrove, F. T. A. (hon.)	23 Nov 14
Yuille, M. (hon.)	23 Nov 14
Finn, C. N. (hon.)	23 Nov 14
Addison, E. J. (hon.)	23 Nov 14
Ferris, F. A. (hon.)	23 Nov 14
Henty, W. de W. (hon.)	(temp. Maj.)
	25 Nov 14
Parkinson, P. S. (hon.)	25 Nov 14
McArthur, G. A. D. (hon.)	2 Mar 15
Hardie, J. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Letbridge, H. O. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Browning, D. De C. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Wells, J. C. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Lucas, R. B. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Strachan, J. C. P. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Godfrey, K. C. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Rogerson, E. (hon.)	1 Jan 15
Kenny, J. (hon.)	20 Jan 15
Brown, W. G. (hon.)	28 Jan 15
Goldstein, A. (hon.)	15 Feb 15
Furnival, F. H. (hon.)	22 Feb 15
Farrar, J. W. (hon.)	9 Mar 15
Meade, F. G. (hon.)	13 Mar 15
Checchi, C. (hon.)	14 Mar 15
Alsop, H. F. (hon.)	15 Mar 15
Lister, C. R. (hon.)	15 Mar 15
Dew, H. R. (hon.)	15 Mar 15
Steele, D. M., MC	(hon.)
	15 Mar 15
Marshall, C. E. (hon.)	15 Mar 15
Plummer, R. G. (hon.)	15 Mar 15
James, W. A. (hon.)	15 Mar 15
Burnard, R. G. (hon.)	(temp. Maj.)
	15 Mar 15
Williams, H. G. (hon.)	15 Mar 15
Colquhoun, K. G. (hon.)	16 Mar 15
Colville, H. C. (hon.)	17 Mar 15
Stephen, C. T. (hon.)	17 Mar 15
Pigott, L. M. (hon.)	23 Mar 15
Robertson, E. M. (hon.)	6 Apr 15
Bridgeman, R. O. (hon.)	6 Apr 15
Lonergan, T. J. (hon.)	(temp. hon. Maj.)
	14 Apr 15
Nixon, R. J. (hon.)	15 Apr 15
McAdam, C. G. (hon.)	20 Apr 15
Scott, F. S. (hon.)	26 Apr 15
Cantor, S. J. (hon.)	1 May 15
Leary, T. G. S. (hon.)	1 May 15
Duhig, J. V. J. (hon.)	1 May 15
Cunningham, R. W. (hon.)	1 May 15
Lewers, T. B. (hon.)	8 May 15
Bell, A. F. (hon.)	12 May 15
Ward, A. C. (hon.)	1 Jun 15
Wilson, B. G. (hon.)	1 Jun 15
Williams, A. E. (hon.)	1 Jun 15

## *Captains—contd.*

Margarey, R. E. (hon.)	1 Jun 15
Payne, C. A. (hon.)	1 Jun 15
Gilbert, H. (hon.)	2 Jun 15
Featonby, H. N. (hon.)	10 Jun 15
Sinclair, W. M. (hon.)	12 Jun 15
Huckell, E. U. R. (hon.)	12 Jun 15
East, E. C. (hon.)	12 Jun 15
Harrison, W. A. (h. n.)	21 Jun 15
Franki, N. H. (hon.)	30 Jun 15
Howson, F. (hon.)	1 July 15
Allen, S. H. (hon.)	1 July 15
Kilvington, B. (hon.)	1 July 15
Muirhead, L. G. (hon.)	1 July 15
Nesbitt, M. D. (hon.)	1 July 15
Paton, D. D. (hon.)	1 July 15
Cullen, A. E. (hon.)	5 July 15
Robertson, D. G. (hon.)	14 July 15
Thwaites, A. H. (hon.)	14 July 15
Welch, L. St. V. (hon.)	14 July 15
Foster, D. (temp. Maj.)	1 Jun 17 (hon.)
	14 July 15
Derner, W. T. (hon.)	15 July 15
Thomson, E. G. (hon.)	20 July 15
O'Hara, W. E. (hon.)	27 July 15
Arnold, E. W. (hon.)	27 July 15
Bennie, A. B. (hon.)	2 Aug 15
Walton, F. J. (hon.)	(temp. Lt.-Col.)
	16 Aug 15
Gillespie, L. T. (hon.)	16 Aug 15
Hastings, J. P. (hon.)	16 Aug 15
Harris, W. E. (hon.)	17 Aug 15
Keogh, E. J. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Seton, M. C. C. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Green, T. E. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Newton, H. A. S. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
O'Sullivan, M. B. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Clayton, J. W. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
McAree, J. V. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Gunson, J. B. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
McGlashan, J. E. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Parker, G. M. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Goddard, T. H. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Allester, E. M. (hon.)	20 Aug 15
Henry, T. J. (hon.)	1 Sept 15
Green, R. A. R. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Broinowski, G. H. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Harris, S. H. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Smith, E. C. T. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Binns, W. J. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Gibbes, A. E. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Hansard, N. W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Higgins, F. C. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Blaney, H. P. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Harris, J. S. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Burgess, T. W. W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Parramore, G. W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Kelly, W. A. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Tivey, E. A. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Watson, F. H. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Clay, W. R. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Moir, H. C. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Stewart, C. P. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Watson, J. W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Forster, R. C. B. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Shepherd, C. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Mawson, W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Litchfield, W. F. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Ritchie, H. J. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Adams, H. C. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Poidevin, L. O. S. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Fallon, C. J. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Rodway, F. A. (hon.)	9 Sept 15

## *Captains—contd.*

Abernethy, C. W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Mead, R. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
West, F. W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Cox, F. H. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Crosse, F. C. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Harris, H. L. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Weigall, B. H. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
McLean, J. S. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Smithwick, G. W. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Harse, W. T. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Atkinson, J. L. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Andrews, W. A. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Eadie, J. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Magarey, A. C. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Shorney, H. F. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Evans, H. M. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Brown, G. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Evans, J. H. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Carden, H. C. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
McShane, A. J. (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Clark, W. I., MC (hon.)	9 Sept 15
Dolman, E. W. F. (hon.)	20 Sept 15
Black, J. P. M. (hon.)	23 Sept 15
Oliver, C. J. (hon.)	28 Sept 15
Trehwella, W. J. (hon.)	28 Sept 15
Rice, P. W. (hon.)	29 Sept 15
Retallack, C. (hon.)	30 Sept 15
Harding, R. P. (hon.)	1 Oct 15
Broole, Q. (hon.)	4 Oct 15
Potter, W. I. (hon.)	5 Oct 15
Wright, T. N. (hon.)	5 Oct 15
Thompson, C. L. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Zlotkowski, F. S. W. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Paul, J. H. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Pahner, H. W. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Cleland, J. B. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Suckling, F. M. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Chapple, A. T. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Baret, H. V. D. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Shaw, F. C. S. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Bowker, C. S. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Blumer, G. A. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Dalton, H. M. C. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Davie, J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
McKell, T. P. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Beatty, H. R. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Chipperfield, G. J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Harper, G. C. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Curtis, G. C. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Allan, A. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Pect, H. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Renwick, C. S. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Scott, C. H. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Macinerney, C. V. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Dey, R. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Foley, J. E. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Conroy, L. B. H. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Bowman, A. W. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Dawson, J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Sutherland, J. W. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Quirk, F. P. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
McKee, J. W. S. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Button, H. G. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Fitzpatrick, E. B. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Gormley, J. W. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Kennedy, H. McM. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Lindeman, G. B. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Blythman, A. B. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Vance, E. B. M. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Failes, F. G. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Low, W. H. (hon.)	10 Oct 15



## Australian Commonwealth—

## Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Maw, H. S. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Michell, R. T. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Fargie, A. J. McK. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Florance, E. H. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Gibson, D. D. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Davies, F. L. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
O'Day, G. P. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Mailor, R. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Denchy, W. J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
McArthur, A. N. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Holder, E. J. R. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Holder, S. E. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Kennedy, J. C. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Tobin, J. R. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Gregerson, W. J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Ray, W. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Wilson, T. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Murray, C. W. W. (hon.)	15 Oct 15
Farmer, G. W. S. (hon.)	25 Oct 15
Faulkner, T. W. (hon.)	3 Nov 15
Coen, J. (hon.)	3 Nov 15
Maudsley, H. F. (hon.)	4 Nov 15
Laing, J. K. C. (hon.)	4 Nov 15
Henderson, A. V. (hon.)	4 Nov 15
Opie, A. J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Lentaigne, J. G. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Thomson, J. M. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Watt, J. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Feichenfeld, E. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Belli, R. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Hall, E. C. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Boake, S. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Rogers, L. H. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Gray, J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Davies, T. S. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Turner, T. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Chapman, A. J. P. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Alagna, G. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Kerr, G. L. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Perl, M. M. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Loosli, R. J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Amess, J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Mackay, N. J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Sutton, H. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Merrillees, J. S. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Short, R. B. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Halloran, H. M. J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Waters, F. W. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Sweetapple, H. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Richards, M. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Woods, C. W. T. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Mitchell, H. St. J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Sweetman, H. W. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Coppleson, V. M. (hon.)	15 Nov 15
McArthur, J. H. (hon.)	20 Nov 15
Gordon, V. H. (hon.)	22 Nov 15
Walley, T. B. (hon.)	28 Nov 15
Johnson, A. S. (hon.)	1 Dec 15
Dunstan, H. Frank.	6 Dec 15
Bradley, J. H. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Henley, H. B. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Graham, R. V. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Woods, J. C. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Sproule, W. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Foster, G. W. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Barton, J. a B. D. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Muscio, A. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Roseby, E. R. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Barrow, I. M. (hon.)	10 Dec 15

## Captains—contd.

Doeker, E. N. B. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Wilkinson, F. M. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Miller, L. S. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Watson, G. G. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Lease, C. R. (hon.)	13 Dec 15
Orchard, W. H. (hon.)	18 Dec 15
Farrar, F. M. (hon.)	30 Dec 15
McPhee, R. G. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Deravin, A. E. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Webster, R. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Hewlett, H. M. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Moore, K. R. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
James, H. B. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Souter, C. H. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Macmorran, A. H. M. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Moore, S. C. (hon.) (temp. hon. Maj.)	1 Jan 16
Hamilton, D. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Magarcy, C. (hon.)	5 Jan 16
Macanish, W. (hon.)	5 Jan 16
Cowley, R. C. (hon.)	15 Jan 16
Shaw, H. C. C. (hon.)	18 Jan 16
Gardner, J. F. (hon.)	28 Jan 16
Rhodes, A. (hon.)	3 Feb 16
Cornac, C. H. (hon.)	4 Feb 16
Brown, E. E. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Cummins, R. H. LaB. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Burton-Bradley, C. H. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Bell, G. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Whitehead, P. N. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
McCutcheon, A. B. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Cossar, B. A. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Collins, W. H. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Henderson, J. H. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Bonini, F. J. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Salts, K. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Rubinowich, A. S. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Henderson, N. R. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Connell, R. H. N. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Sweetman, F. A. (hon.)	19 Feb 16
Greenwood, E. F. (hon.)	21 Feb 16
Drake, W. B. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Savage, E. J. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Hart, J. W. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Robertson, F. G. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Oxford, K. J. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Hair, J. M. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Aird, I. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Yuille, A. N. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Jeffrey, E. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Johnstone, W. H. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Harvey, L. W. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Wadsworth, A. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Fay, F. W. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Sabelberg, C. J. B. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Brown, T. W. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Reel, J. S. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Wilson, N. L. G. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Duguid, C. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Leedman, C. H. (MC. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Douglas, T. S. (hon.)	1 Mar 16
Strangman, T. H. (hon.)	7 Mar 16
Stewart, A. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Watson, F. R. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Bazman, W. H. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Brooks, G. A. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Bertram, T. D. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Campbell, J. S. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Griffith, H. H. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Johnson, C. H. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Forsyth, R. H. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Ware, S. L. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Glassford, J. C. G. (MC. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Ryan, W. B. (hon.)	1 Mar 16
Cussen, G. E. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Nish, J. A. D. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Oliphant, F. G. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Jernyn, W. H. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Davis, S. B. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Molloy, C. H. (hon.)	1 Apr 16
Bohrmann, G. H. (hon.)	3 Apr 16
Brace, C. W. (hon.)	6 Apr 16
Butchart, J. E. (hon.)	8 Apr 16
Stuart, S. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Trenow, N. A. A. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Caneron, J. A. (hon.)	17 Apr 16

## Captains—contd.

Freshney, R. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Fox, K. A. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Phillips, H. G. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Kinnors, R. M. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Vernon, M. M. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Morton, W. J. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Stuckey, F. L. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Marsden, E. A. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Bossmann, R. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Kerr, W. B. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Gorion-Glassford, E. M. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Jeusen, F. J. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Franklands, H. W. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Joynt, O. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
George, J. B. (hon.)	27 Apr 16
Trie, C. C. B. (hon.)	28 Apr 16
Fetherstonhaugh, R. T. (hon.)	2 May 16
Tomlinson, G. L. (hon.)	5 May 16
Williams, C. S. (hon.)	22 May 16
Paul, G. W. F. (hon.)	22 May 16
Nicoll, W. (hon.)	22 May 16
Hart, B. L. (hon.)	22 May 16
McKillop, L. M. (hon.)	22 May 16
Chenoweth, T. O. (hon.)	22 May 16
Watt, G. (hon.)	22 May 16
Purves, A. M. (hon.)	22 May 16
Smith, F. S. (hon.)	22 May 16
Watt, W. G. C. (hon.)	22 May 16
Cohen, A. A. (hon.)	22 May 16
Ch-nhall, A. N. (hon.)	22 May 16
Clark, A. E. D. (hon.)	22 May 16
Blue, A. I. (hon.)	22 May 16
Bracken, A. J. (hon.)	22 May 16
Stevenson, F. C. (hon.)	22 May 16
Plom ey, M. J. (hon.)	22 May 16
Major, J. P. (hon.)	22 May 16
McLean, K. A. (hon.)	22 May 16
Dunstone, L. J. (hon.)	22 May 16
Frayne, E. J. (hon.)	22 May 16
Cowan, D. R. W. (hon.)	22 May 16
Painting, A. E. (hon.)	22 May 16
Brown, W. S. (hon.)	25 May 16
Moreau, S. J. H. (hon.)	29 May 16
Thomson, R. M. (hon.)	1 Jun 16
Goltedge, K. A. (hon.)	15 Jun 16
Bennan, J. J. (hon.)	17 Jun 16
Malcolm, J. (hon.)	22 Jun 16
Thane, P. T. (hon.)	22 Jun 16
Marsh, H. S. (hon.)	22 Jun 16
Smith, H. C. W. (hon.)	22 Jun 16
Hoare, W. W. (hon.)	1 July 16
Darling, H. C. R. (hon.)	1 July 16
Mo chton, H. H. (hon.)	1 July 16
Walker, A. S. (hon.)	1 July 16
Greene, C. W. (hon.)	1 July 16
Yates, W. P. (hon.)	1 July 16
Dunn, W. A. (hon.)	1 July 16
Yates, W. F. S. (hon.)	1 July 16
O'Shaughnessy, W. T. (hon.)	1 July 16
Burned, G. H. (hon.)	7 July 16
Southwood, A. R. (hon.)	7 July 16
Black, J. H. (hon.)	7 July 16
Shipway, G. S. (hon.)	7 July 16
Abbott, B. G. (hon.)	7 July 16
Skeet, J. B. (hon.)	7 July 16
Marsh, H. T. (hon.)	25 July 16
Barber, N. C. (hon.)	31 July 16
Smith, E. M. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Frust, A. F. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Cockburn, J. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Merrilee, C. R. (hon.)	7 Aug 16
Brierley, F. S. (hon.)	25 Aug 16
Anderson, H. M. (hon.)	23 Aug 16
Ward, J. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Manly, R. A. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Gilbert, W. J. (hon.)	14 Sept 16
Hall, G. R. P. (hon.)	22 Sept 16
H ghes, L. H. (hon.)	25 Sept 16
Asht, n, C. B. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Newand, C. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Willcox, F. M. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Coom e, F. E. S. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Erichsen, M. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
McEwin, K. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Stevens, F. M. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Stoddart, H. W. D. (hon.)	2 Oct 16

# **Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.**

## *Captains—contd.*

Verco, R. J. (hon.).....	2 Oct 16
Wunderley, H. W. (hon.)	2 Oct 16
Proctor, J. S. (hon.).....	3 Oct 16
Cox, L. B. (hon.).....	4 Oct 16
Trindall, R. B. (hon.).....	5 Oct 16
Parkhouse, D. (hon.).....	5 Oct 16
Sangster, W. C. (hon.).....	5 Oct 16
Hunter, W. A. (hon.).....	6 Oct 16
Chapple, F. J. (hon.).....	9 Oct 16
Formby, H. H. (hon.).....	9 Oct 16
Macquarie, C. N. (hon.)...	9 Oct 16
Russell, W. H. (hon.).....	9 Oct 16
Herlihy, J. D. (hon.).....	10 Oct 16
Lipscombe, T. W. (hon.)...	10 Oct 16
Christie, D. (hon.).....	10 Oct 16
Davey, L. L. (hon.).....	10 Oct 16
Abbott, C. T. (hon.).....	12 Oct 16
Moulding, O. M. (hon.).....	12 Oct 16
Welch, K. St. V. (hon.).....	13 Oct 16
Verco, S. M. (hon.).....	13 Oct 16
Mason, G. W. (hon.).....	14 Oct 16
Collins, B. E. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Walsh, H. S. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Parry, A. A. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Page, W. R. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Disher, H. C. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Park, R. L. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Tymms, A. O. V. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Lawrence, R. W. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Harkness, E. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Neal, L. A. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Robertson, G. O. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Joske, E. S. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Holmes, H. I. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Dunstan, A. H. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Breton, H. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Jude, F. J. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Crisp, R. H. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Stewart, M. A. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Evarard, J. E. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Chapman, H. O. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Boyd, T. C. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Humphry, E. S. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Marshall, T. E. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Irwin, H. O. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Landon, G. S. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Cuthbert, J. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Kelkall, H. T. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Connolly, A. W. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Sawell, F. L. P. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Hussey, B. F. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Benson, H. M. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Clement, D. P. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Gelle, L. E. S. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
George, I. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Way, I. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Moule, E. E. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16

## *Captains—contd.*

Pope, E. C. (hon.).....	15 Oct 16
Young, R. W. (hon.).....	17 Oct 15
Aitken, W. B. (hon.).....	17 Oct 16
West, G. R. (hon.).....	17 Oct 16
Bray, P. D. (hon.).....	19 Oct 16
Crookston, R. M. (hon.)...	19 Oct 16
Blackall, P. (hon.).....	21 Oct 16
Sadler, H. F. (hon.).....	23 Oct 16
Royle, N. D. (hon.).....	23 Oct 16
Cormack, W. P. (hon.).....	23 Oct 16
Goode, R. A. (hon.).....	23 Oct 16
Cowan, F. G. (hon.).....	24 Oct 16
Dunstan, H. E. (hon.).....	24 Oct 16
Milne, J. (hon.).....	24 Oct 16
Chisholm, E. C. (hon.).....	25 Oct 16
Borthwick, F. H. (hon.)...	25 Oct 16
Taiko, C. (hon.).....	25 Oct 16
Drew, W. A. V. (hon.).....	26 Oct 16
Dansey, St. J. W. (hon.)...	28 Oct 16
Matensor, P. (hon.).....	30 Oct 16
Dunstan, H. F. (hon.).....	24 Oct 16
Cosh, J. I. C. (hon.).....	31 Oct 16
Roberts, L. W. (hon.).....	1 Nov 16
Daish, W. C. (hon.).....	1 Nov 16
O'Flynn, J. (hon.).....	1 Nov 16
Yeatman, J. W. (hon.).....	1 Nov 16
Dawkins, S. L. (hon.).....	2 Nov 16
Botterell, E. H. (hon.).....	3 Nov 16
Webb, J. E. (hon.).....	4 Nov 16
Bell, H. C. R. (hon.).....	6 Nov 16
Dight, W. B. (hon.).....	6 Nov 16
Bonnin, J. A. (hon.).....	7 Nov 16
Osborne, J. K. (hon.).....	7 Nov 16
Latham, O. (hon.).....	9 Nov 16
Doak, F. W. (hon.).....	10 Nov 16
Browne, H. E. (hon.).....	10 Nov 16
Gibbs, E. H. (hon.).....	10 Nov 16
Butler, T. C. (hon.).....	10 Nov 16
Shone, W. V. (hon.).....	10 Nov 16
Schall, M. A. (hon.).....	11 Nov 16
Parkinson, H. H. (hon.)...	13 Nov 16
Spring, J. F. (hon.).....	13 Nov 16
Cromdie, D. (hon.).....	14 Nov 16
Phillips, S. H. (hon.).....	14 Nov 16
Church, J. V. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Davidson, C. M. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Higgins, J. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Turner, A. J. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Steel, A. B. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Bell, H. T. S. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Clatworthy, C. H. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Wallace, T. I. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Michod, F. A. H. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Shaw, A. E. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Brownell, W. F. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
McGowan, A. G. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Gardiner, J. M. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Horgan, J. P. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Fox, A. R. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Weigall, G. C. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Holland, E. A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Fyffe, E. H. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Sandison, A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Norris, F. K. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Connor, J. J. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Magee, C. C. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Eadie, G. A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Ker, T. C. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
McLean, D. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16

## *Captains—contd.*

Reid, W. A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Armstrong, G. W. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Scholes, F. V. G. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Harris, J. R. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Harkin, C. F. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Bull, N. T. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Kenny, A. L. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Hayward, W. B. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Bourke, H. S. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Crooks, A. A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Robertson, A. S. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
McCardel, E. L. A. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Lemon, F. A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Hycett, H. R. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Spowers, E. A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Mackie, E. W. H. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Allan, J. S. M. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Laver, C. W. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Gill, H. B. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Hamstead, R. H. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Bridgeford, W. A. S. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Merryweather, R. C. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Ramsay, J. E. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Hungerford, L. M. T. (hon.)...	15 Nov 16
Myles, W. S. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Blackall, W. E. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Campbell, G. J. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Moss, M. K. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Webster, A. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Ambrose, T. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Doyle, L. (hon.).....	15 Nov 16
Thomas, D. (hon.).....	16 Nov 16
Butler, T. (hon.).....	16 Nov 16
Matenson, N. (hon.).....	17 Nov 16
Bigh, E. A. R. (hon.).....	20 Nov 16
Rea, G. F. (hon.).....	20 Nov 16
MacKenzie, E. J. (hon.)...	20 Nov 16
Deravin, G. W. (hon.).....	21 Nov 16
Throsby, H. Z. (hon.).....	22 Nov 16
Hooper, J. W. D. (hon.)...	22 Nov 16
Groves, W. R. (hon.).....	22 Nov 16
Waterhouse, A. R. (hon.)...	23 Nov 16
Patrick, J. F. (hon.).....	23 Nov 16
Kerr, J. L. (hon.).....	23 Nov 16
Taylor, A. E. (hon.).....	24 Nov 16
Hughes, A. H. (hon.).....	24 Nov 16
Thomas, J. C. (hon.).....	25 Nov 16
Sutton, C. S. (hon.).....	25 Nov 16
McKenna, M. (hon.).....	27 Nov 16
Huggart, W. C. (hon.).....	28 Nov 16
Pawlett, T. L. (hon.).....	28 Nov 16
Richards, B. R. (hon.)...	29 Nov 16
Hicks, J. H. C. (hon.).....	29 Nov 16
Dey, L. A. (hon.).....	29 Nov 16
Jones, G. B. M. (hon.).....	29 Nov 16
Blackwood, F. N. (hon.)...	29 Nov 16
Hunter, D. G. (hon.).....	29 Nov 16
MacMaster, J. (hon.).....	29 Nov 16
Ross, C. (hon.).....	29 Nov 16
Cole, F. H. (hon.).....	30 Nov 16
Mollison, C. H. (hon.)...	1 Dec 16
Hosking, J. E. F. (hon.)...	1 Dec 16
Ritchie, W. (hon.).....	1 Dec 16
Baird, J. C. (hon.).....	2 Dec 16
Curtis, P. M. (hon.).....	6 Dec 16
Armit, H. W. (hon.).....	8 Dec 16
Nankivell, A. Y. (hon.)...	11 Dec 16
Holland, J. J. (hon.).....	15 Dec 16

# **Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—**

## *Captains—contd.*

Morton, A. E. (hon.).....	15 Dec 16
Gray, H. J. (hon.).....	15 Dec 16
Robertson, L. J. (hon.).....	15 Dec 16
Barker, G. W. (hon.).....	15 Dec 16
Kemsley, J. C. (hon.).....	15 Dec 16
Falkner, E. A. (hon.).....	15 Dec 16
D'Ombraim, E. A. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
Kelly, D. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
Duncan, D. M. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
Lee, H. H. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
Vallack, A. S. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
Deniston, W. C. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
O'Neill, W. H. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
Van Someren, G. A. (hon.).....	22 Dec 16
Capper, H. S. (hon.).....	23 Dec 16
Hittman, F. C. B. (hon.).....	23 Dec 16
Harris, H. J. (hon.).....	27 Dec 16
Holmes, H. G. (hon.).....	1 Jan 17
Chenery, A. (hon.).....	1 Jan 17
Mitchell, R. M. (hon.).....	1 Jan 17
Tange, F. S. (hon.).....	3 Jan 17
Jones, P. S. (hon.).....	10 Jan 17
Hamilton, A. J. (hon.).....	15 Jan 17
Elworthy, W. H. (hon.).....	16 Jan 17
Cade, F. J. R. (hon.).....	16 Jan 17
Maffey, R. W. H. (hon.).....	16 Jan 17
Armstrong, W. L. (hon.).....	18 Jan 17
Foy, L. H. (hon.).....	29 Jan 17
Nickoll, E. H. B. (hon.).....	29 Jan 17
Busby, H. (hon.).....	29 Jan 17
King, C. E. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Henderson, D. S. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Hill, C. H. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Langley, W. J. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Hodge, W. T. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Triado, A. J. J. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Hume, J. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Browne, D. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Buchanan-Yuille, W. D. (hon.).....	1 Feb 17
Shellshear, W. G. (hon.).....	2 Feb 17
Park, A. J. (hon.).....	2 Feb 17
Cooley, P. G. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Wallace, J. A. L. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Kerr, D. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Challands, F. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Buchanan, G. A. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Williams, R. O. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Gillespie, A. P. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Dowling, N. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Good, R. N. S. (hon.).....	5 Feb 17
Langton, W. D. (hon.).....	14 Feb 17
Jones, H. L. (hon.).....	15 Feb 17
Buchanan, D. (hon.).....	15 Feb 17
Wilson, H. C. (hon.).....	15 Feb 17
Webb, B. G. (hon.).....	15 Feb 17
Connolly, H. A. (hon.).....	15 Feb 17
Downing, H. D. (hon.).....	15 Feb 17
Legge, F. R. (hon.).....	15 Feb 17
Hetherington, H. B. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Jones, E. T. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Lee, H. E. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Oxenham, H. B. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Levis, J. M. S. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Northeott, C. H. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17

## *Captains—contd.*

Rogers, F. C. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Thomas, G. B. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Campbell, T. G. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Allan, G. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Barling, J. E. V. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Brooks, W. S. (hon.).....	17 Feb 17
Goode, N. E. (hon.).....	23 Feb 17
Corry, S. L. (hon.).....	21 Feb 17
South, H. (hon.).....	23 Feb 17
Kelly, P. J. (hon.).....	23 Feb 17
Letcher, H. R. (hon.).....	27 Feb 17
Bird, W. J. (hon.).....	1 Mar 17
McCutcheon, J. H. R. (hon.).....	1 Mar 17
Hill, J. G. W. (hon.).....	6 Mar 17
Lidwell, M. C. (hon.).....	6 Mar 17
MacCulloch, H. T. C. (hon.).....	6 Mar 17
Vaseh, M. S. (hon.).....	8 Mar 17
O'Flanagan, A. J. (hon.).....	12 Mar 17
Birks, M. (hon.).....	12 Mar 17
de Lacy, O. F. (hon.).....	15 Mar 17
Oakeley, W. G. (hon.).....	15 Mar 17
Gardner, R. A. (hon.).....	15 Mar 17
Langton, F. W. (hon.).....	22 Mar 17
Rees, W. L. (hon.).....	22 Mar 17
Harris, R. E. (hon.).....	1 Apr 17
Hayward, A. E. (hon.).....	1 Apr 17
Willis, C. St. L. (hon.).....	2 Apr 17
Broadbent, P. L. (hon.).....	12 Apr 17
Marr, A. S. (hon.).....	14 Apr 17
Pockley, E. (hon.).....	15 Apr 17
Birch, C. O. (hon.).....	18 Apr 17
Delohery, H. C. M. (hon.).....	19 Apr 17
Byrne, K. (hon.).....	20 Apr 17
Friend, C. (hon.).....	20 Apr 17
Blaxland, E. G. (hon.).....	20 Apr 17
Brufftt, W. F. (hon.).....	21 Apr 17
Larkins, N. C. (hon.).....	25 Apr 17
Morris, J. N. (hon.).....	1 May 17
Roe, A. S. (hon.).....	14 May 17

## *Lieutenants—contd.*

Meagher, M. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Hill, J. R. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Martin, R. A. S. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Greeves, J. A. (T.) (hon.).....	24 Jan 10
Scammell, L. K. (hon.).....	1 Feb 10
Ballhausen, L. W. (hon.).....	21 Mar 10
Connolly, T. J. P. (hon.).....	18 Apr 10
Morris, J. F. P. (hon.).....	18 Apr 10
McGuckin, H. J. (hon.).....	18 Apr 10
Hall, T. P. (hon.).....	18 Apr 10
Newman, A. H. (hon.).....	6 Feb 11
Cochrane, J. W. C. (hon.).....	20 Feb 11
Ellis, S. C. (hon.).....	20 Mar 11
Mulhall, P. J. (hon.).....	9 Oct 11
Cooper, J. G. (hon.).....	30 Jun 12
Fox, R. O. (hon.).....	9 Sept 12
Neale, F. H. (hon.).....	2 Jun 13
Bingemann, H. H. (hon.).....	2 Jun 13
Rogers, S. H. (hon.).....	4 May 14
Evans, D. (hon.).....	1 Oct 14
Howling, H. O. (hon.).....	23 Nov 14
Marshall, F. (hon.).....	15 Mar 15
Hawkins, E. V. (hon.).....	15 Mar 15
Oaten, F. E. (hon.).....	1 Apr 15
Highman, A. G. (hon.).....	1 Apr 15
Roche, R. J. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Polack, J. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Reeve, E. R. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Wellman, A. R. S. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Tuckfield, W. J. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Fischer, E. S. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Down, C. H. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Natrass, J. A. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Parrett, F. S. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Finlay, G. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Cox, A. M. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Day, L. B. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Bradshaw, F. M. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Harrop, W. A. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Chapman, A. I. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Godson, R. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Desmazures, P. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Terry, C. H. (hon.).....	1 July 15
Hunter, W. J. (hon.).....	15 July 15
Cabbage, A. (hon.).....	20 July 15
Beattie, S. M. (hon.).....	20 Aug 15
Morris, G. (hon.).....	20 Aug 15
Randall, A. S. (hon.).....	20 Aug 15
Moxham, R. H. B. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Douglass, A. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Atwill, M. S. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Jones, B. R. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Hardie, H. G. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Watson, E. O. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Forster, F. R. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Ash, P. A. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Green, R. H. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Rivett, A. C. B. (hon.).....	27 Aug 15
Satchell, G. K. (hon.).....	9 Sept 15
Harvey, C. L. (hon.).....	9 Sept 15
Cliphsham, P. (hon.).....	30 Sept 15

## *Lieutenants.*

England, T. D. (hon.).....	26 Nov 98
Wright, F. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Archer, W. J. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Hume, W. C. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Woolford, A. B. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Roper, A. E. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Gray, F. P. J. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Davey, H. H. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Geary, J. J. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09
Newton, A. J. (hon.).....	22 Nov 09



# Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

McDermott, O. J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
de la Mothe, C. J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Lane, J. C. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Johns, J. A. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Ferris, F. I. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Kelly, H. W. L. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Dartnell, B. P. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Trott, A. G. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Millikin, J. (hon.)	10 Oct 15
Trail, F. W. (hon.)	15 Oct 15
Sutton, A. F. (hon.)	1 Nov 15
Parker, G. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Cooke, J. W. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Noble, M. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Allan, M. S. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Sutherland, K. C. T. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Durham, J. R. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Paterson, S. E. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Bell, C. H. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Younger, W. L. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Hunt, C. T. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Lever, S. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Hall, T. G. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
McKern, W. G. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Norton, C. B. Y. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Pye, W. H. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Job, R. B. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Chapman, G. B. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Hart, L. B. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Ruse, B. B. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Bestie, E. H. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Green, H. B. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Morris, W. R. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Starkey, W. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Deck, E. F. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Kerr, K. Y. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Stockwell, L. G. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Greenwell, H. R. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Stevens, H. E. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Behrend, O. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Wise, E. J. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Russell, K. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Allen, C. E. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Wright, R. A. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Lockhart, N. E. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
McKinley, C. T. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Roebuck, L. N. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Linderstar, G. (o.)	8 Nov 15
Donovan, G. T. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Wynne, W. G. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Southee, F. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Cooke, H. A. (ho.)	8 Nov 15
Day, H. R. (hon.)	8 Nov 15
Thompson, B. J. (hon.)	15 Nov 15
Jones, L. (hon.)	1 Dec 15
Freeman, F. F. (hon.)	10 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Lambert, H. A. L. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Fraser, R. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Austin, D. McL. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Freeman, L. A. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Prout, G. S. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Engelbrecht, J. J. H. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Hardy, J. T. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Webb, C. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Driscoll, W. F. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Hosking, J. W. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Sims, K. L. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Crosland, H. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Thomson, B. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Newling, P. R. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Taunton, H. C. D. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Swan, F. M. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Harris, C. G. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Graham, J. (hon.)	10 Dec 15
Poohman, P. S. (hon.)	17 Dec 15
Doyle, G. P. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Walker, A. R. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Menzies, A. R. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Parker, W. R. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
ibson, A. E. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Ward, J. W. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Complin, P. M. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Wilton, A. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Martin, E. S. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Coe, W. F. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Frew, C. G. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Savar, A. H. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Burton, Wood, F. G. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Webb, R. J. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Haenke, E. W. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
McNaught, A. U. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Hall, C. H. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Mache, A. J. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Pottinger, H. W. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Gawley, E. M. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Murie, A. B. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Huntsman, A. V. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Walters, H. R. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Keig, H. T. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Skewes, C. B. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Deravin, N. S. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Richmond, H. H. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Miles, F. J. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Faithful, S. A. (hon.)	1 Jan 16
Moran, H. S. F. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Adcock, D. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Callanan, E. S. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Stephens, L. V. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Lewis, J. M. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
McCallum, R. D. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Patterson, W. J. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Lucadon-Wells, D. P. (hon.)	10 Feb 16
Crouch, F. R. (hon.)	14 Feb 16
Broughton, F. W. W. (hon.)	15 Feb 16
Horniman, F. S. (hon.)	17 Feb 16
Hancock, W. J. (hon.)	22 Feb 16
Evans, E. P. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Nixon, H. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Eason, L. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Quinn, A. M. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Donlison, H. T. S. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Sharr, R. G. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Oliver, R. C. (hon.)	28 Feb 16
Comins, F. A. (hon.)	1 Mar 16
Clark, A. E. (hon.)	1 Mar 16
Done, H. J. (hon.)	1 Mar 16
Newman, A. H. (hon.)	2 Mar 16
McDermott, E. S. (hon.)	2 Mar 16
Beckett, L. S. (hon.)	8 Mar 16
Cooper, C. M. (hon.)	6 Mar 16
Fetherston, G. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Wilkinson, W. S. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Ham, H. H. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Young, T. M. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Porter, W. H. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Gryt, E. J. T. F. P. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Mazarey, W. T. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Moore, H. V. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Baham, R. G. (hon.)	16 Mar 16
Nicholas, W. D. (hon.)	17 Mar 16
Graham, W. A. E. (hon.)	17 Mar 16
Seymour-Well, P. De (hon.)	1 Apr 16
Goodall, A. A. (hon.)	15 Apr 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

Kilner, W. H. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
McNeice, P. H. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Beischer, A. L. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
McGregor, L. R. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Adam, E. J. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Elliott, I. R. (hon.)	17 Apr 16
Wilcox, S. E. (hon.)	22 May 16
Payne, G. A. (hon.)	22 May 16
MacGregor, W. D. F. (hon.)	22 May 16
Mitchell, J. F. (hon.)	22 May 16
Forster, G. C. D. (hon.)	22 May 16
Tebbutt, C. O. (hon.)	22 May 16
Wilson, J. B. (hon.)	22 May 16
Herman, A. J. (hon.)	22 May 16
Eden, S. D. (hon.)	22 May 16
Henderson, G. D. (hon.)	22 May 16
Simpson, S. J. M. (hon.)	22 May 16
Scilly, S. V. (hon.)	22 May 16
Tynan, R. F. (hon.)	22 May 16
Charlton, P. C. (hon.)	1 June 16
Van Vessel, N. A. (hon.)	1 June 16
Barratt, S. E. (hon.)	1 June 16
Swann, A. (hon.)	1 June 16
Brown, A. R. (hon.)	15 June 16
Clark, P. (hon.)	15 June 16
Maloney, A. A. (hon.)	19 June 16
Gall, A. J. (hon.)	1 July 16
McNair, G. B. (hon.)	31 July 16
Jenkins, E. H. (hon.)	31 July 16
Elvins, H. L. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Lumsden, W. J. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Herbert, F. T. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Barnes, A. E. B. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Willis, E. W. (hon.)	1 Aug 16
Nicholson, G. C. (hon.)	22 Aug 16
DeGruchy, H. W. (hon.)	22 Aug 16
Morton, W. J. C. (hon.)	22 Aug 16
Bisset, E. R. (hon.)	22 Aug 16
Irwin, D. B. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Thomas, J. A. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Pritchard, J. L. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Adam, W. (hon.)	1 Sept 16
Adams, E. B. (hon.)	5 Sept 16
Campbell, R. N. (hon.)	20 Sept 16
Hurworth, C. W. (hon.)	1 Oct 16
Hobson, E. S. (hon.)	1 Oct 16
Govett, D. (hon.)	3 Oct 16
Bell, B. T. (hon.)	11 Oct 16
Treacy, A. J. J. (hon.)	14 Oct 16
Lucado, W. H. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
Lucado-Wells, L. A. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
Lucado-Wells, A. S. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
O'Shea, C. F. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
Bennett, H. W. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
Barnett, W. G. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
Cassidy, J. B. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
Drew, H. G. J. (hon.)	15 Oct 16
Dunkin, G. D. (hon.)	16 Oct 16
Ross, W. H. (hon.)	16 Oct 16
Wilson, T. A. R. (hon.)	1 Nov 16

## A.A.V.C. RESERVE—OFFICERS.

### Honorary Major.

Weir, R. E.	18 Sept 16
-------------	------------

### Honorary Captains.

Spence, R. M. (hon.)	31 Jan 16
Shew, W. D. (hon.)	11 Mar 16
Lewry, W. M. (hon.)	28 Mar 16
Jones, W. A. (hon.)	8 May 16
Bell, T. (hon.)	10 May 16
Runting, H. G. J.	1 June 16
Andrew, C. F.	1 Aug 16
Edward, P. L.	22 Aug 16
Adeney, A. W.	1 Sept 16
Cotter, W. J.	18 Sept 16
Manchester, L. L.	18 Sept 16
Burns, J. I.	18 Sept 16
Wood, E. F. B.	1 Nov 16
Robertson, F. G.	1 Nov 16
O'Boyle, H.	16 May 17

# **Australian Commonwealth— Reserve of Officers—contd.**

## **MEMBERS OF RIFLE CLUB GRANTED COMMISSIONS IN THE RESERVE FORCES.**

Graham, W. J., <i>Hon. Capt.</i>	4 Jun 12
Johnston, R., <i>Hon Capt.</i>	24 Jun 12
Brammall, H. C., <i>Hon. Capt.</i>	14 Oct 12
Hare, A. W., <i>Hon. Capt.</i>	26 Apr 15
Cox, K. C., <i>Hon. Capt.</i>	1 Jan 16
Lalor, V. J., <i>Lt.</i>	16 Mar 16
McWhinney, J., <i>Lt.</i>	16 Mar 16
Robinson, J. N., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
King, H. M., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
Grigg, W. G., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
O'Donohoe, T. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
Hunter, J. W. C., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
Derbyshire, J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
Doyle, J. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
Woodhead, C., <i>Lt.</i>	1 May 16
Lloyd, B. F., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Thorpe, J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Mar tin, W. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Rayment, H. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
McCoy, W. J. F., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
McCoy, R. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Wilton, F. H. B., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Johnston, A. A., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Mitchell, J. N., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Balmain, J. A. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Bennett, T. G., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Roberts, C. V., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Walker, W. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Cruse, A. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Grainger, J. R., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Woods, G. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Paterson, C. D., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Stevenson, F. W., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Martin, F. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Prior, E. A., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Rabo, E. H. R., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Gzston, W., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Irvine, G. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Wookey, R. A. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Hayes, E. L., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Greenwell, C., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Direks, H. D., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Watson, G. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Jones, A. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Corner, W. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Brown, H. P., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Waterhouse, G. A., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Wilson, W. E., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Steele, R. V., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Smith, J. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Wilson, H. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
L ttlewood, G. L., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Eyre, H. L., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Price, J. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Patrick, R. L., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Harrison, H. G. L., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Park, J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Diaby, F. G., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Robinson, G., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Geake, W. H. G., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Cox, W. R., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Bloomfield, F. I. A., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Warren, J. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
D'Arey, C. W., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16

# **Members of Rifle Club granted Com- missions in the Reserve Forces— contd.**

Boulton, W. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Mullen, J. L., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Harker, G., <i>MC, Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Pyne, C. B., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Nettheim, H. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Elbourne-Smith, A., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Boyle, J. M., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Akenhead, G. E., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Hough, A. E., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Suffern, J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Page, H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Tweedie, P. G., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Perston, M. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Edwards, H. E. C., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Tansley, B., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Groom, T. C., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Canvin, T. M., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Walters, G., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Gillespie, R., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Hantley, L. C., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Lee, H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Cameron, W., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Vonwiller, O. U., <i>Lt.</i>	1 July 16
Abrams, S. H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Gohle, W. W. M., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Hitchins, T. W. T., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Holdsworth, J. B., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Johnston, J. S., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Macdonald, M. F., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Miller, R. D., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Meyers, L. A., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Moyes, A. H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Oom, G. P. L. A., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Phelan, J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Pitcher, A. H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Probin, J. H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Rush, A. J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Rush, J. H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Wentworth, W. C., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 July 16
Woodyatt, N. N. St. G., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Philson, H. T., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Thorpe, P. G., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Cromack, C. H., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Wilshire, J. R., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Simpson, C. H. G., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Allan, C. R., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Carroll, I. T., <i>Lt.</i>	28 Aug 16
Grimley, C. C., <i>Lt.</i>	15 Sept 16
Trail, M. A., <i>Lt.</i>	15 Sept 16
Harper, J., <i>Lt.</i>	15 Sept 16
Galwey, F. V., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Oct 16
Linwood, G. A., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Oct 16
Temperley, N., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Oct 16
DeRose, E. W., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Oct 16
Bowcock, J. S., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Oct 16
McCormack, A., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Oct 16
Verley, C. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Oct 16
Cummings, A. F., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
Wilson, W. C. L. E., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16

# **Members of Rifle Club granted Com- missions in the Reserve Forces— contd.**

McEachern, J. J. L., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
Windeyer, W. A., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
McGibbon, S. J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
Jefferson, H. G., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
Oldham, H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
Richardson, W., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
Musgrove, D. O. M., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Oct 16
Weirter, F. W., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Rogers, T., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Inman, J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Neal, C. A., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
McLoughlin, E., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Howard, W. C., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Barker, E. R., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Gurney, T., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Green, H. M., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Lambert, E. H. A., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Watt, R. D., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Sheridan, J. P. G., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Scott, D. J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Long, G. C., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Saddington, A. G., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Llewellyn, F. J. G., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Quick, B. G., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Hunt, J. G. A., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Swane, E. A., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Seymour, H. T., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Hehr, W. D., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Barnet, T., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Potts, S. E., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Boland, H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Hammond, J. J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Fisher, P. H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Shaw, A. E., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Quail, C. H., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Drew, A. W., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Nov 16
Axford, L. F., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Dec 16
Williams, G. H., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Dec 16
Botten, W. J., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Dec 16
Munt, F. W. D., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Dec 16
Greive, W., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Dec 16
Barkla, F. E., <i>Lt.</i>	1 Dec 16
Wlker, D. E., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Bruce, R., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Casti e, C. C., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Gilham, J. W., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Millican, A. E., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Farnell, S. J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Smith, J., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Snerville, H. R., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16
Fletcher, G. F., <i>Lt. (temp.)</i>	1 Dec 16



**Australian Commonwealth—  
Reserve of Officers—contd.**

*Members of Rifle Club granted Commissions in the Reserve Forces—contd.*

Mellwaine, W. E., 2nd Lt.	4 Feb 08
O'Halloran, G. S., 2nd Lt.	3 Mar 08
Kenny, J., 2nd Lt.	22 Feb 09
Ash, C. J. T., 2nd Lt.	9 Aug 09
Pedersen, C. S., 2nd Lt.	20 Sept 09
Hoops, G. S., 2nd Lt.	1 Feb 10
Hall, G. F., 2nd Lt.	26 Sept 10
Claye, F. L., 2nd Lt.	18 Dec 11
Clacher, T. F., 2nd Lt.	30 Jun 14
Faine, T. F. G., 2nd Lt.	16 Jun 15
Waugh, D., 2nd Lt.	1 July 15
Thomas, W. J., 2nd Lt.	1 July 15
Loneragan, R. D., 2nd Lt.	1 Aug 15
Munro, W. S., 2nd Lt.	13 Sept 15
Harris, F. A., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Ewart, W. J., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Crouch, E. R., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Morris, L. T. S., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Macattagart, J. L., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Shaw, J. H., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Beamish, T. R., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Irving, A. R., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Conwell, W. H., MC,	
2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Corrie, A. G., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Foott, A. P., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Irving, E. H., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Keeping, S. W., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Andrews, F. G. W., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Morrison, A., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Ewing, J. L., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Counah, F., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Jenyns, R. B., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Munro, J. J., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Morrisett, C. L. L., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Hartigan, R. J., 2nd Lt.	10 Nov 15
Kiddle, J. B., 2nd Lt.	1 Jan 16
Buxton, T. F., 2nd Lt.	1 Oct 16

**TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.**

- C.** Passed in Military Topography, Chatham.
- c.** Passed in Field Engineering, Chatham.
- i.l.s.** Certificate as Inspector of Laboratory Stores.
- P.c.** Attended the Cavalry Officers Pioneer Class, Chatham.
- p.f.** Qualified in Position Finding.
- s.** Passed Course in Testing Small Arm Ammunition.

Letters or Figures in front of a name indicate the company, &c., to which the Officer is attached.

[For List of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page 1893.]

**BARBADOS.****VOLUNTEER FORCE.**

(Corrected to 31st August, 1917.)

*Major Commanding.*

Clarke, Hon. Sir F. J.,  
KCMG ..... 7 Jun 06

*Captains.*

Howell, J. B. .... 16 July 04  
Simpson, D. G. .... 13 Sept 04  
Reese, H. W. .... 26 July 05  
Thorne, S. C. .... 31 Aug 07  
Hall, R. R. .... 1 Feb 09  
Thorne, W. H. G. .... 11 July 13  
Reed, C. A. .... 3 Jan 16

*Lieutenants.*

Cave, J. R. M. .... 18 Nov 05  
Simmons-Anderson, H. P. 10 Apr 08  
Delamere, E. L. .... 10 Apr 08  
Evelyn, G. B. .... 10 Apr 08  
Hinkson, E. A. .... 12 July 08  
Haynes, C. A. .... 3 Nov 09  
Carter, W. H. .... 15 Sept 10  
Bowering, W. .... 31 Aug 15  
Challenger, G. .... 1 Sept 15  
Weatherhead, E. K. C. .... 13 Nov 15  
Puckering, M. A. .... 3 Jan 16  
Niblock, J. .... 26 Jun 17

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Peterkin, L. D. .... 17 Feb 15  
Walcott, E. K. .... 1 Sept 15  
Perkins, L. G. .... 26 Oct 16  
Ince, I. W. .... 23 Jan 17  
Skeete, R. B. .... 31 Jan 17  
Wright, W. H. .... 24 Feb 17  
Weatherhead, H. C. C. .... 10 Mar 17  
Chas, L. A. .... 21 May 17  
Yerwood, L. T. .... 21 May 17  
Clarke, D. A. .... 21 May 17  
Armstrong, C. R. .... 21 May 17  
Haynes, J. A. .... 21 May 17

*Adjutant.*

Hancock, O. L., Capt. .... 13 May 17

*Quarter-Master.*

Bowen, Lt. E. F. S. .... 1 Apr 12

*Engineer Officer.**Medical Officers.*

Hutson, Capt. J., MB,  
DPH ..... 15 May 06  
Bowen, Capt. F. C. H.,  
MD ..... 28 Feb 17  
Bridger, Lt. J. F. E., MB,  
B.S. (Lond.), PH. .... 24 Feb 17  
Johnston, Lt. R. M. .... 13 Aug 17

*Chaplain.*

Murray, Rev. W. G.

*Reserve.*

Bowen, Capt. C. P. .... 1 Apr 10  
Deane, Lt. F. G., FRCS. 18 July 13  
Levitt, Lt. A. F. .... 8 Mar 15  
O'Neal, T. W. B. .... 28 July 16

**CADET CORPS.***Captain.*

Hall, R. R. .... 1 Feb 09

*Lieut-nant.*

Carter, W. H. .... 15 Sept 10

**Khaki—facings Blue.**

**BRITISH GUIANA.****MILITIA.**

(Corrected to 8th September, 1917.)

*Commandant.*

Clark, W. E. (local col.) ... 3 Aug 1

*Staff Officer, Local Forces.*

King, Capt. C. H. (actg.) ... 3 Oct 14

*Majors.*

May, C. .... 22 Feb 02

*Captains.*

Martin - Sperry, C. (Art.  
Co.) ..... 17 Jun 07  
Seager, R. .... 22 Apr 10  
Cleare, L. D. .... 21 Aug 14  
Walton, C. C. .... 8 Mar 15  
Murtland, C. C. .... 29 Dec 15  
Polard, W. H. .... 25 May 17

*(Reserve.)*

p.s.Tengely, J. A. C. (H) 21 Dec 03  
Bury, F. W. .... 24 Oct 10

*Lieutenants.*

Cox, C. E. L. (Lt. R.G.A.  
Spec. Re.) ..... 24 Oct 10  
Beckett, E. .... 17 Jun 15  
Mullin, J. .... 6 July 15  
Craig, R. J. .... 20 Aug 15  
Irving, T. H. .... 18 Sept 15  
King, A. G. .... 13 Jun 17  
King, C. J. H. (Art. Co.) ... 31 Aug 17

*(Reserve.)*

Legge, C. H. E. .... 22 Nov 04

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Matthey, C. T. (sec. for  
serv. with B.G. Police) 3 Dec 14  
Laing, M. B. (Art. (o.) ... 8 Mar 15  
Pile, C. G. K. .... 8 Mar 15  
\*Cressall, P. E. F. .... 18 Sept 15  
Payne, R. H. .... 4 Nov 15  
Johnstone, J. J. .... 15 Mar 16  
Breen, C. H. .... 15 Mar 16  
Phillips, J. R. .... 15 Mar 16  
Macfarlane, A. B. .... 16 Mar 16  
Duncan, A. S. B. .... 16 Mar 16  
Hamer, F. R. .... 15 Apr 16  
Cleare, F. A. D. .... 13 July 16  
Hoban, K. A. .... 2 Feb 17  
Morris, J. M. .... 2 Feb 17  
Atkinson, A. G. .... 2 Feb 17  
Macrae, T. G. .... 2 Feb 17

*(Reserve)*

Laing, I. H. (Art. Co.) ... 5 Aug 14  
Cameron, H. A. .... 5 Aug 14  
Davis, G. H. .... 5 Aug 14

*Judge Advocate.*

Dalton, L. C., M.A. .... 13 Dec 14

*Surgeon.*

Matthey, A., hon. surg.-maj. 31 May 93  
Minett, E. P., surg.-capt.  
(Capt. 6 Lond. Fd. Amb.  
R.A.M.C., T.F.) ..... 22 Jan 13

*Quarter-Master.*

Carroll, A. R. (Capt. 8  
Jun 17) ..... 29 Mar 93

*Warrant Officer.*

Serjt.-Major.  
Currie, W. G., (Serjt.-  
Maj. B. Guiana Police) ... 30 Aug 00

\* Temporary.

**DOMINION OF CANADA.**

(Corrected to 1st April, 1917.)

**THE KING.**

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF .....	Rt. Hon. V. C. W., Duke of Devonshire, KG, GCMG, GCHO (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.)	
Military Secretary .....	∞ Henderson, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. G., T.F. Res.	11 Nov 16
Aides-de-Camp .....	Mackintosh, Capt. A. A., R.H.G.	11 Nov 16
	Kenyon-Slaney, Capt. R. O. R., G. Gds.	4 May 15
	Bulkeley-Johnson, Capt. V. F., Rif. Brig.	11 Nov 16
	Ridley, Lt. M. A. T., G. Gds., Spec. Res.	8 Jan 17
Hon. Aides-de-Camp .....	∞ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO, ret.	18 Nov 16
	(D) Sherwood, Col. Sir A. P., KCMG, MVO, R.O.	18 Nov 16
	Morres, Lt. S. H., R.C.N.	11 Jan 17

**DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

Militia Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE .....	Kemp, Hon. Sir A. E., KCMG, MP.	
Parliamentary Secretary .....	McCurdy, F. B., Esq., MP.	
Military Secretary .....	∞ (D) Winter, Bt. Col. C. F.	1 Feb 13
Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence .....	∞ Fiset, Surg.-Gen. E., CMG, DSO.	

**MILITIA COUNCIL.**

Kemp, Hon. Sir A. E., KCMG, MP (President).	
McCurdy, F. B., Esq., MP (Parliamentary Secretary).	
∞ Fiset, Surg.-Gen. E., CMG, DSO, Deputy Minister (Vice-President).	
Gwatkin, Col. (Maj.-Gen., C.M.) W. G., CB, p.s.c., Chief of the Gen. Staff (First Military Member).	
∞ Williams, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) V. A. S., ADC, Adj.-Gen. (Second Military Member).	
∞ (D) Hodgins, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) W. E., Acting Adj.-Gen.	
∞ (D) Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., CMG, ISO, Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (Third Military Member).	
∞ Elliot, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. M., g., Mr.-Gen. of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).	
Borden, J. W., Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).	

**SECRETARY.**

Jarvis, E. F., Esq. (Assistant Deputy Minister).

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE .....	∞ Fiset, Surg.-Gen. E., CMG, DSO.	
Assistant Deputy Minister .....	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.	
Secretary to Department .....	Panet, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. L.	
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts .....	Brown, H. W., Esq.	
Chief Clerk, Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies .....	Lemieux, E. E., Esq.	
Inspector of Clothing .....	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.	
Assistant Director of Contracts .....	McCann, J. A., Esq.	
Chief Registration Clerk .....	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.	

**BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.**

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF .....	Gwatkin, Col. (Maj.-Gen. C. M.) W. G., CB, p.s.c. (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)	1 Nov 13
Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties .....	Kemmis Betty, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., DSO, R.C.B., p.s.c. (B)	1 Oct 13
Director of Military Training .....	Helmer, Bt. Col. R. A.	24 Feb 16
Director General of Musketry .....	(D) Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. S. C., CMG (msc)	16 Mar 17
Director General of Canadian Defence Force .....	Trump, Capt. (temp. Maj.) E. (acting)	16 Mar 17
Staff Officer .....	Davis, Bt.-Maj. F. E.	1 Sept 15
Asst. Dir. of Military Intelligence .....	Lister, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., DSO, R.C.B. (B)	1 Jan 11
Asst. Dir. of Signalling .....		

Canada—continued.

Department of Militia and Defence—contd.

CENSORSHIP ESTABLISHMENT.

Deputy Chief Censor.....	Hamilton, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. F. ....	3 Aug 14
Censors at Headquarters.....	Hanbury-Williams, C., Esq. ....	17 July 15
	Carman, F. A., Esq. ....	1 Dec 16
Censors in Charge of Stations.....	Curren, Col. A. E. ....	3 Aug 14
	Gilpin, E. L., Esq. ....	3 Aug 14
	MacDonald, J., Esq. ....	1 Oct 14
	Roberts, C. L., Esq. ....	17 Nov 14
Assistant Censors.....	Rice, H. A., Esq. ....	10 Feb 15
	Mackinlay, Capt. A. ....	3 Aug 14
	Kimber, F. C., Esq. ....	3 Aug 14
	Burke, E. C., Esq. ....	3 Aug 14
	Archibald, B. ....	3 Aug 14
	Forbes, J. J., Esq. ....	3 Aug 14
	McMillan, D., Esq. ....	3 Aug 14
	Hart, Maj. G. W. ....	1 Aug 14
	Hambling, T. P., Esq. ....	4 Aug 14
	Self, G., Esq. ....	2 Aug 14
	Hooper, D. S., Esq. ....	7 Oct 14
	Willis, Maj. J. W. ....	15 Oct 14
	Ternan, G. B., Esq. ....	3 Aug 15
	Punnett, H. R., Esq. ....	3 Aug 15
	Mayer, H. E., Esq. ....	1 Sept 15
	Crane, Lt.-Col. J. N. ....	8 Nov 15
	Mills, W. A., Esq. ....	7 Dec 15
	Gillis, J. A., Esq. ....	22 Dec 15
	Rutherford, J. M., Esq. ....	23 Dec 15
	Longley, C. F., Esq. ....	2 Sept 16
Deputy Assistant Censors.....	McDonald, R. J., Esq. ....	17 Dec 15
	Fraser, R. G., Esq. ....	9 Jan 17
	Hayden, T. W., Esq. ....	

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	Williams, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) V. A. S., ADC. ....	1 Dec 12
	(D.) Hodgins, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) W. E. (acting) ....	1 Jan 15
Asst. Adjutant-Generals .....	Palmer, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) A. Z. ....	1 Nov 13
	McInnes, Brev. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col., C. S., CMG, 10 Regt. (acting)) ....	29 July 15
	McNiven, Brev. Maj. D. (acting) ....	1 Jan 17
Dep. Asst. Adjutant-Generals .....	Blackwood, Brev. Maj. S. T., 10th Regt. (acting) ....	2 Sept 15
	Carling, Brev. Maj. J. L., 7th Regt. (ss) (acting) ....	4 Sept 15
	Stikeman, Bt.-Maj. H. F. C., 3 Regt. C. Res. (msc. (acting)) ....	15 May 16
Director General of Mobilization .....	Gwynne, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) R. J. ....	1 Sept 14
Dep. Asst. Adjutant-General for Mobilization .....	Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (E.) (Capt. R.F.A.) ....	1 Nov 13
Director General Medical Services .....	Jones, Surg.-Gen. G. C., CMG, P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S. (B) ....	22 Dec 11
	Potter, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., P.A.M.C. (acting) ....	23 Apr 15
Deputy Director-General Medical Services.....	Drum, Maj. L., P.A.M.C. (E.) (acting) ....	19 Aug 13
Specially Employed for Cadet Services.....	Willis-O'Connor, Maj. H. The G.G.F.G. (B) (msc. (sm)) ....	7 Nov 13
Specially Employed (b).....	Irwin, Maj. A. D., C.F.A. ....	28 Aug 16
Attached .....	Cruikshank, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E. A. ....	1 Mar 17
	*Armstrong, Capt. F. L. (E.) ....	2 Jan 14

Chief Clerk, Beard, F., Esq.

CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Col. J. L. ....	24 Aug 12
MacKay, Hon. Col. A. H., LLD.....	24 Aug 12
Aikins, Hon. Col. Sir J. A. M., Knt.....	24 Aug 12
Davison, Hon. Col. Sir C. P., Knt.....	25 Jan 13
Wilkie, Hon. Col. D. R. ....	25 Jan 13
Dibblee, Hon. Col. F. H. J. ....	22 Feb 13
Falconbridge, Hon. Col. Hon. Sir G., Knt.....	22 Feb 13
Riddell, Hon. Col. Hon. W. R. ....	15 Mar 13
Cole, Hon. Col. W. H. ....	7 Jun 13
Cole, Lt.-Col. F. M. ....	30 May 14
Gordon, Hon. Col. Very Rev. D. M., CMG., LLD., DD. ....	27 Apr 14
Walker, Hon. Col. J. ....	15 July 14
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Canon G. ....	24 Aug 12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. J. W., DD .....	24 Aug 12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. R., DD .....	24 Aug 12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. N., M.A., DD .....	24 Aug 12
Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. H. J., DD., LLD .....	24 Aug 12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.) J. A., DSO. ....	24 Aug 12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F. ....	25 Jan 13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W., DCL, LLD .....	25 Jan 13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Col. Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., PhD. ....	28 Apr 13
Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. W. ....	10 Jan 14
Fowler, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W., MP. ....	1 Feb 14
Laidlaw, Lt.-Col. G. E. ....	16 Apr 14
Herridge, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. W. T. ....	15 Feb 15
Rowley, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. W. ....	5 Apr 15
Duff, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. A. ....	26 Apr 15
Barron, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. A. ....	25 May 15
Stearns, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. R. H., CMG (E) .....	22 May 14
James, Hon. Maj. C. M. ....	26 July 15
Jamieson, Hon. Capt. C. E., BA, FRCL.....	13 Jan 14

## Canada—continued.

## Department of Militia and Defence—contd.

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL .....	✕(D) Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., CMG, ISO. ....	1 Nov 04
Staff Captain.....	✕King, Brev. Maj. A. ....	19 Oct 15
Director-General of Supplies and Transport .....	✕(D) Biggar, Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C. ....	1 Dec 15
Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Clarke, Lt.-Col. E. E. ....	1 Apr 13
Director of Veterinary Services.....	Neill, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.P.A.V.C. (E.) ....	12 Aug 14
Director General of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer .....	✕Macdonald, Bt. Col. J. F., C.O.C. ....	21 May 10

## DIRECTOR OF STORES.

✕Hallick, Lt.-Col. W., G.O.C. ....	1 Apr 15
------------------------------------	----------

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Col. Sir W., Knt .....	24 Aug 12	Chamberlin, Hon. Col. E. J. ....	24 Aug 15
Mann, Hon. Col. Sir D. D., Knt. ....	24 Aug 12	✕(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., CVO, ADC. ....	24 Aug 12
Gochrane, Hon. Col. Hon. F. ....	24 Aug 12	Dalrymple, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E. ....	12 July 15
McNicoll, Hon. Col. D. ....	24 Aug 12		

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Col. Hon. C., K.C. ....	24 Aug 12
Beck, Hon. Col. Sir A., Knt. ....	24 Aug 12
Allison, Hon. Col. J. W. ....	28 Apr 13
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. B., MD. ....	28 Apr 13
Morden, W. G. ....	1 Aug 14

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Col. A. D. ....	25 Jan 13
--------------------------------	-----------

## LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR) COMMITTEE.

Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., Qr.-Mr. Gen. ....	23 Nov 14
Eaton, Hon. Col. J. C. ....	23 Nov 14
McNaught, Hon. Col. Hon. W. K., CMG. ....	23 Nov 14
Taylor, Hon. Col. Hon. G. ....	23 Nov 14
Russell, Hon. Maj. T. A. ....	23 Nov 14
MacQuarrie, Hon. Maj. J. H. ....	23 Nov 14

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE .....	✕Elliot, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. M. (g) ....	31 Mar 16
Director of Artillery .....	✕Morrison, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) E. W. B., CMG, DSO (E.) ....	1 Mar 13
Director General of Engineer Services.....	Mauwslon, Bt.-Col. G. S., R.C.E. (E.) ....	1 Apr 13
Asst. Director-General of Engineer Services.....	Oser, Maj. S. H., R.C.E. (E.) ....	15 Dec 13
Director of Works and Buildings.....	Deroche, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) A. P., R.C.E. ....	15 July 15
Asst. Dir. of Military Surveys .....	✕Passy, Maj. P. de L. D., R.C.E. ....	1 Dec 14
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenant.....	✕Schmidt, Lt. E. J. C., MC, R.C.E. (E.) ....	1 Sept 10
Inspector of Carriages.....	✕(D) Hurdman, Lt.-Col. W. G., R.O. (E.) ....	17 May 01
Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition .....	✕Greville-Harston, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. ....	1 Mar 08
Inspector of Ammunition .....	Mattice, Maj. G. L., C.E. ....	1 Dec 15
Inspector of Small Arms .....	Peters, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. B. (acting) ....	25 Sept 14
Asst. Inspector of Small Arms .....	Whyte, Bt. Maj. K. B. (acting) ....	15 July 15
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Ontario District).....	Keightley, W. J., Esq. ....	—
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition .....	Russ, Lt. C. C., C.E. ....	11 Dec 14
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Montreal District) ...	Mattice, Lt. G. L., C.E. ....	13 Feb 15
Asst. Inspector of Ammunition (Eastern District).....	Chipman, Lt. A. R., R.O. ....	—
	Johnson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. B., MB. ....	—

## STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

## Chairman.

Greville Harston, O.I. (Brig.-Gen.) C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

## Members.

✕Morrison, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) E. W. B., CMG, DSO, Dir. of Art. ....	Belmer, Bt. Col. R. A., Director of Musketry.
✕Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E., DSO, Mil. Staff (E.) ....	Hutcheson, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E.

## Secretary.

Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., Esq., FA.



## Canada—continued.

## Department of Militia and Defence—contd.

## SHELL COMMITTEE.

## Chairman.

Bertram, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sir A., Knt.

## Members.

Elliot, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H.M., g., Master General of the Ordnance.  
 Cantley, Hon. Col. T.  
 Grenville-Harston, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C., C.I. of Arms and Ammunition.  
 Watts, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W.  
 Lafferty, Lt.-Col. F. D., Supt. Dom. Arsenal.  
 Carnegie, Hon. Col. E.  
 Borden, J. W., Acct. & Paym.-Gen. Dept. M. & D.  
 Carnegie, Hon. Col. D., M. Inst. C.E., Consulting Technical Ord. Advisor.

## Assistants.

Bertram, H. A.  
 Wodehouse, A. W. G.  
 Foyer, F. C.  
 McGillis, J. D.

Seymour, G. E.  
 Oakley, W. A.  
 McLaughlin, E. G.

## BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER-GENERAL .....	Borden, J. W., Esq.	
Asst. Paymaster-General .....	Ward, Col. (temp. Col. in Army) W. R., C.A.P.C., c. (E)	1 Jan 07
Asst. Accountant .....	Lambert, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. O., C.A.P.C. (acting)	9 Sept 14
Officer in Charge Stores Audit .....	Brown, R. P., Esq. Long, Brev. Lt.-Col. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A. (R) (E)	1 May 11

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERALS .....	Eastern Canada..... Western Canada.....	Lessard, Maj.-Gen. F. L., CB. Steele, Maj.-Gen. S. B., CB., MVO. (E) (D) Hughes, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J. (acting)	14 Dec 14 14 Dec 14 22 Nov 15
Staff Officers .....	Heward, Lt.-Col. E. H. T. Sifton, Maj. J. W., C. of G. (acting)		1 Nov 04 22 Nov 15
† Inspector of Cavalry .....	Nelles, Lt.-Col. C.M., CMG., Comdg. R.C.D. (E)		1 Dec 12
† Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery .....	Burstell, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. E., CB, CMG, ADC., Comdg. R.C.A., p.s.c. (E)		1 Nov 04 1 Apr 16
† Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery .....	Thacher, Bt. Col. H. C., CMG, R.C.A. g. [F] (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) (E)		1 May 11
† Inspector of Engineers .....	Mauvell, Bt.-Col. G. S., R.C.E. (E)		1 July 11

## BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL .....	Smith, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) H.	1 Oct 11
Assistant Judge Advocate General .....	MacDougall, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J. C., CMG (E) (Temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)	1 Nov 12
Assistant to Judge Advocate General .....	Daly, Bt. Maj. H. M. (acting)	13 Sept 15

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce,  
 in the Province of Ontario.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING .....	(D) Hodgins, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) W. E. ...	1 May 11
	Shannon, Lt.-Col. (local col.) L. W. (acting)	1 Jan 15

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade .....	Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. H., CMG, DSO, R.C.R., p.s.c. (E) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D., 24th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.s.) (acting)	21 Oct 13 10 Mar 15
---	---	------------------------

† In this Branch for inspection purposes only.

# 1803a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Military District No. 1—continued.

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer .....	*Weekes, Maj. G. N. (msc), C of G. (E) .....	1 Apr 13
District Signal Officer .....	Hennessy, Maj. J. T., 25th Regt. (msc) (ss)... 7 Apr 14	

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration .....	Shannon, Lt.-Col. L. W. ....	21 Oct 13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-General .....	Ingram, Capt. G. J., 7th Regt. (acting) .....	3 Mar 16

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer .....	* <del>X</del> Hodgins, Maj. F. O., DSO, R.C.E. (E) .....	5 Jun 13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport .....	Bishop, Maj. R. W., C. E. (r m.c.) (acting) .....	20 Mar 15
Assistant Directors of Medical Services .....	Eaton, Capt. F. B., C.P.A.S.C. (E) .....	15 Sept 13
	<del>X</del> Snell, Lt.-Col. (temp.-Col.) A. E., DSO, P.A.M.C. (E) .....	18 Mar 14
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services .....	Bell, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. O., A.M.C. (acting) ..	18 Oct 15
Senior Ordnance Officer .....	Cannon, Capt. O. A., A.M.C. (acting) .....	4 Dec 15
District Paymaster .....	*Cartmer, Capt. E. M., C.O.C. ....	29 July 15
Principal Veterinary Officer .....	Rowson, Capt. W., C.A.P.C. (acting) .....	1 May 15
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps .....	(b) Wilson, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.A.V.C. (E) .....	1 May 11
	Barclay, Capt. A. C., 28th Regt. (s.s.) .....	10 Oct 16

#### 1st DIVISION.

##### 1st Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(d) Acheson, Col. G. ....	1 Feb 15
Brigade Major .....		24 May 16
		(Ext'd 31 Jan 18)

##### 2nd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D. (m.s.c.) (s.s.) .....	1 May 14
Brigade Major .....	<del>X</del> Milligan, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. L., DSO, 26 Regt. (msc) (E) .....	19 Feb 13
		26 Feb 13
		1 Nov 09

##### 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R. ....	1 Feb 13
Brigade Major .....	Welch, Lt.-Col. T. B. ....	28 Apr 04
		(Ext'd 1 Feb 18)
		27 Feb 12
		19 May 04

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING .....	(d) Logie, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W.A., C.F.A. (acting) ..	1 Jan 15
----------------------------------	---	----------

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade .....	<del>X</del> Elmsley, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)	
	J. H., CMG, DSO, R.C.D., p.s.c. (E) .....	1 Jan 14
	Bickford, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) H. C., p.s.c. (acting) ..	15 Sept 14

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer .....	*Corentry, Lt. A. F., C. of G. (s.s. Eng.) .....	22 Mar 16
Divisional Signal Officers .....	Ford, Capt. E., DSO, C.S.C. (s.s.) (E) .....	1 May 11
	Dunn, Capt. (temp. Maj.) S. de W., 44th Regt. (s.s.h.) (acting) .....	21 Oct 14

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration .....	<del>X</del> Homer-Dixon, Maj. T. F., DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E) .....	1 Apr 13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. General .....	Osborne, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. C., 10th Regt. (acting) .....	1 May 15

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer .....	<del>X</del> Caldwell, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.C.E. ....	1 May 11
Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport .....	Bell, Maj. A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E) .....	1 May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services .....	Foster, Lt.-Col. G. La F. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) CB, P.A.M.C. (E) .....	1 May 13
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services .....	Marlow, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) F. W., A.M.C. (acting) .....	27 Mar 15
	McPherson, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.M.G., A.M.C. (E) .....	22 Mar 14
Senior Ordnance Officer .....	Warren, Maj. C. A. A., A.M.C. (acting) .....	22 Apr 15
District Paymaster .....	Panet, Lt.-Col. A. de L., C.O.C. ....	29 July 15
Principal Veterinary Officer .....	Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. R., C.A.P.C. ....	1 Jan 13
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps .....	Macdonald, Capt. C. S., C.P.A.V.C. ....	1 Apr 14
	<del>X</del> Barker, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. E., R.O. ...	20 Feb 12

## Canada—continued.

## Military District No. 2—so titled.

1st Mounted Brigade Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.	
BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞(D)Gregory, Col. R. W. .... 26 Nov 13 24 May 16 (Ext'd 26 Nov 17) 14 July 13 (Ext'd 14 July 17)
Brigade Major.....	Riches, Maj. C. H.R., 9 Hols (C. Res.) .....

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

4th Infantry Brigade, Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.	
BRIGADE COMMANDERS.....	(D)Moore, Lt.-Col. E. E. W. (E.) ..... 1 Jan 13 3 Jan 05 (D)Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. S. C., CMG (msc)..... 14 Oct 14 16 Mar 17 McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C., 19 Regt. (msc) ..... 13 Dec 12 1 Apr 08
Brigade Major .....	

## 5th Infantry Brigade,

Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.	
BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(D)Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E. (m.s.c.) ..... 1 May 13 25 Feb 04 1 May 13 3 Dec 04
Brigade Major .....	(D)Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H. (msc) .....

## 6th Infantry Brigade,

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.	
BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(D)Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., CVO, A.D.C. .... 20 Feb 12 26 Jun 07
Brigade Major .....	

## Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers .....	Biggs, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.E. .... 15 Mar 16
Commanding Divisional Train .....	Cowan, Lt.-Col. W., C.A.S.C. .... 9 Aug 13

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

## 14th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.	
BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	∞(D) Kniffton, Lt.-Col. J. .... 20 Sept 13 1 Sept 03 (Ext'd 20 Sept 17) 9 Aug 15
Brigade Major .....	McFarland, Maj. G. F., 31 Regt. (sm)(E.) .....

## 22nd Infantry Brigade (4th Division).

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.	
BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	∞(D)Altan, Lt.-Col. J. A. W. (E.) ..... 17 Dec 13 8 Sept 09 7 May 13 1 Jun 05 (Ext'd 7 May 17)
Brigade Major .....	∞(D)Curran, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 12 Regt. (sm) .....

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## HEAD-QUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Hemming, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) T. D. R., CMG..... 1 Mar 13
---------------------------------	--

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade .....	Brown, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. J., 15 Regt. (msc) (acting) ..... 15 Nov 15
--	---

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer .....	Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W., C. of G. (ss)(msc)..... 13 Jan 12
District Signal Officer .....	Mundell, Maj. D. E., C.S.C (ss) ..... 6 Nov 14

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration .....	∞ Ogilvie, Col. G. H., y. .... 1 May 11 ∞ Bennett, Lt.-Col. C. C. (E.)..... 1 Apr 13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Generals.....	Wilson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. R., 49 Regt. (m.s.c.) (acting) ..... 1 Feb 15

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. T., CMG, R.C.E. (E) ..... 1 May 11 Benoit, Maj. (temp. Lt. Col.) P. S., R.C.E. (acting) ..... 1 Feb 17 Palmer, Hon. Capt. F. A., Qr.-Mr. R.C.E. (acting) ..... 1 Aug 16 Burritt, Maj. (temp Lt.-Col.) C. J., 5 D G. (acting) ..... 20 Mar 15 Stinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A., DSO C.P.A.S.C. (E) ..... 1 May 11 (D)Hamilton, Hon. Maj. J., Qr.-Mr., R.G.A. (actg.) ..... 26 Oct 14
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport .....	
Assistant Director of Medical Services .....	Gardiner, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. J., A.M.E. (acting) 7 Apr 15 Etherington, Maj. F., C.M.G., A.M.C. (E) ..... 20 Feb 12
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services .....	Richardson, Capt. R. B., A.M.C. (acting) ..... 11 Nov 15
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	McCully, Hon. Lt. A., C.O.C. (acting) ..... 24 Aug 16
District Paymaster .....	Lambert, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. O., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Taschereau, Lt.-Col. T. J. de M., C.P.A.V.C. (acting) ..... 1 Jan 17
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps .....	Gillespie, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. H., C.A.S.C. (C. Res.) ..... 20 Nov 2

# 1804a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Military District No. 3—continued.

<b>TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.</b>	
<b>2nd Mounted Brigade.</b>	
<i>Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.</i>	
<b>BRIGADE COMMANDER</b> .....	
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	<i>McLaughlin, Maj. A. E., 3rd Dns. (msc) (E)</i> ..... 24 Nov 12 19 Jan 09
<b>3RD DIVISION.</b>	
<b>7th Infantry Brigade.</b>	
<i>Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.</i>	
<b>BRIGADE COMMANDER</b> .....	(D) Kent, Lt.-Col. R. E. .... 18 Jan 09 1 Apr 13 (Ext'd 1 Sept 17)
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	
<b>8th Infantry Brigade.</b>	
<i>Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.</i>	
<b>BRIGADE COMMANDER</b> .....	(D) Morgan, Lt.-Col. H. A. .... 9 Apr 13 1 Apr 13 2 Apr 08
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	
<b>9th Infantry Brigade.</b>	
<i>Head-Quarters—Clarke, Ont.</i>	
<b>BRIGADE COMMANDER</b> .....	(D) Hughes, Maj.-Gen. J. .... 1 Mar 06 1 Jun 14 13 Mar 14
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(n) Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B. ....
<b>Divisional Engineers.</b>	
<i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> .....	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.E. .... 3 Sept 12
<b>Divisional Train.</b>	
<i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> .....	Murphy, Bt. Col. G. P., CMG, C.A.S.C. .... 9 Aug 13

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques, Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laurier, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

#### HEAD-QUARTERS.—Montreal, P.Q.

**OFFICER COMMANDING** .....

(D) Wilson, Maj.-Gen. E. W., CMG (acty.)..... 20 Nov 14

#### GENERAL STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* .....

(D) Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. B., DSO, R.C.E.,  
p.s.c. (E)..... 1 Oct 12

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

*District Intelligence Officer* .....

Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E., C. of G. (msc)..... 1 May 11

*District Signal Officer* .....

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Asst. Adjt. General (in Charge of Administration)* .....

(D) Le Duc, Lt.-Col. L. [L]..... 1 Apr 13

*Deputy Asst. Adjt. and (jr.-Mr.-General)* .....

Fages, Col. J. A. [L]..... 1 May 11

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer* .....

\*Irwin, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. H., R.C.E. .... 17 Sept 13

*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport* .....

Stewart, Lt.-Col. W. J. .... 1 May 11

*Assistant Director of Medical Services* .....

Bridges, Col. J. W., P.A.M.C. (E) .... 1 May 11

*Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services* .....

Patch, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. S., A.M.C. .... 20 Apr 15

*Senior Ordnance Officer* .....

Cameron, Lt.-Col. K., A.M.C. (E) .... 6 Jun 11

*District Paymaster* .....

Muckleston, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. S., A.M.C. (acting) 30 Nov 15

*Principal Veterinary Officer* .....

Sullivan, Lt.-Col. W. F., C., C.O.C. .... 30 Dec 13

*Organisers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps* .....

Mack, Lt.-Col. J. C. O., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11

Pierre, Lt.-Col. M. A., C.A.V.C. .... (Ext'd 1 May 16)

H. U., Lt.-Col. S. H., 8 Regt. (m s c) (s m h) (s.s.) ... 1 Jan 12

Paquet, Maj. E. T., 17 Regt. (msc) (sm) .... 9 Nov 14

Horetzky, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. F. C., 84 Regt. ....

(acting) ..... 27 May 15

#### 4th Eastern Townships Mounted Brigade.

##### Head-Quarters—

**BRIGADE COMMANDER** .....

(D) Schneider, Lt.-Col. W. H. .... 2 July 15

*Brigade Major* .....

Date, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. B., 17 Hrs. (msc) ... 24 Feb 09  
31 Mar 14

##### 4TH DIVISION.

##### 10th Infantry Brigade.

##### Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

**BRIGADE COMMANDER** .....

(D) Spearing, Lt.-Col. R. J. .... 15 Apr 13

*Brigade Major* .....

Farwell, Capt. (temp. Maj.) E. W., 53 Regt. (C.Res.) 15 Apr 13  
3 May 09

##### 11th Infantry Brigade.

##### Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

**BRIGADE COMMANDER** .....

(D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J. P. A. .... 1 July 12

*Brigade Major* .....

La Rochelle, Lt.-Col. M. .... 22 July 09

1 Aug 15  
31 Mar 12

##### 12th Infantry Brigade.

##### Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

**BRIGADE COMMANDER** .....

(D) Starke, Lt.-Col. R. .... 22 Mar 16

*Brigade Major* .....

5 Jun 07

##### Divisional Engineers.

*Commanding Divisional Engineer* .....

(D) Harrison, Lt.-Col. H., C.E. (msc) (ss) (E) ..... 3 Sept 12

*Commanding Divisional Train* .....

Sadler, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.A.S.C. .... 9 Aug 13



## Canada—continued.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Québec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

## HEAD-QUARTERS—Québec, P.Q.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ..... (D Landry, Col. (Brig-Gen.) J. P. (E) ..... 1 July 12  
 Pages, Lt.-Col. (Brig-Gen.) A. O., [I] (acting) ..... 1 Jan 15

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ..... X Panet, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. de B., DSO, R.C.A., g.,  
 psc (E) (acting) ..... 9 Jan 14  
 O'Meara, Lt.-Col. J. S., 8 Regt. (acting) ..... 22 Oct 16

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer ..... O'Hara, Maj. B. L., C. of G. .... 1 May 11  
 District Signal Officer .....

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in charge of Administration .....  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General ..... \*Pope, Maj. E. W. R.C.R. [I] (E) ..... 1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer ..... Dodge, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) G. A., C.P.A.S.C. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., P.A.M.C. (E.) ..... 21 May 12  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... Winters, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. A., A.M.C. (acting) ..... 29 Jan 16  
 Senior Ordnance Officer ..... Delaney, Lt.-Col. J. F. H., A.M.C. (E.) ..... 1 May 11  
 District Paymaster ..... Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer ..... Gilbert, Maj. J. A., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Duchêne, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Paquet, Maj. E. T., 17 Regt. (msc) (sm) ..... 1 Jan 12  
 Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H., 8 Regt. (msc) (smh) (ss) (E.) ..... 1 Jan 12  
 Pages, Capt. C. A., 66 Regt. (acting) ..... 25 May 15

## 3rd Eastern Townships Mounted Brigade.

## Head-Quarters—Québec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER ..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Col. E. B. (E.) ..... 3 Feb 12  
 9 Nov 95  
 (D) Murray, Lt.-Col. W. H. .... 3 Feb 15  
 6 Oct 98  
 Brigade Major ..... (D) Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. J. (msc) ..... 3 Feb 15

## 5TH DIVISION.

## 13th Infantry Brigade.

## Head-Quarters—Québec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER ..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Col. G. E. A. .... 21 May 12  
 24 Sept 97  
 Brigade Major .....

## 14th Infantry Brigade (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## Head-Quarters—Québec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER ..... Obaubeau, Lt.-Col. C. A. .... 1 Mar 17  
 17 Jun 07  
 Brigade Major ..... (D) Savary, Lt.-Col. J. E. .... 7 Mar 14

## 19th Infantry Brigade.

## Head-Quarters—Québec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER ..... (D) Württele, Lt.-Col. E. F. .... 1 July 11  
 7 Jan 93  
 Brigade Major ..... Ouellet, Maj. J. P. G. (msc) (lg) ..... 13 May 14

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

## HEAD-QUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ..... Benson, Maj.-Gen. T. .... 31 Mar 16

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ..... X Hayter, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. F., DSO, Ches. R.,  
 p.s.c. (E) (E.) ..... 16 Jun 11

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer ..... Goodspeed, Capt. F. G., C. of G. (acting) ..... 15 Dec 15  
 District Signal Officer ..... Proudfoot, Capt. W. C., C.S.C. (acting) ..... 11 Jan 15

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration ..... (D) Thompson, Lt.-Col. W. E., 63rd Regt. .... 1 May 15  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. General ..... X Powell, Lt.-Col. A. H. .... 1 May 11  
 (D) X Armstrong, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.G.A. (acting) ..... 28 Feb 16

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer ..... Houlston, Lt.-Col. J. R.C.E. (E.) ..... 5 Jun 13  
 Staff Officer to C.R.C.E. .... Benoit, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. S., R.C.E. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... Dean, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., C.P.A.S.C. (E.) ..... 1 Oct 13  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... X Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A., P.A.M.C. .... 1 May 13  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C. (E.) ..... 5 Oct 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer ..... Paner, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.O.C. .... 8 Sept 13  
 District Paymaster ..... Sircom, Col. S. J. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer ..... McPatridge, Maj. H. S., C.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11  
 X Snow, Lt.-Col. A. B., C. of G. (E.) ..... 23 May 14  
 20 Feb 12  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps ..... X Willis, Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. B., R.O. (sm Eng.)  
 (ss Eng.) ..... 1 Apr 14  
 Black, Lt. E. R., 69 Regt. (acting) ..... 28 Jan 16

# 1804c FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

Canada—continued.

## Military District No. 6—continued.

### FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. General .....	✕ Gibson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. W. P., DSO, R.C.R. ....	1 May 11
General Staff Officer.....	✕ Willis, Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. B., R.O. (sm Eng.) (ss Eng.) (acting) .....	16 Sept 15
Intelligence Officer.....	Jones, Capt. A. N., 1 C.G.A. (s s) (acting).....	14 Apr 16
Asst. Provost Marshal .....	*MacCleave, Capt. A. R., 63 Regt. (msc) .....	1 Jan 12
	Bayer (temp. Capt.) W. S. ....	4 Aug 14

### 6TH DIVISION.

#### 16th Infantry Brigade.

##### Head-Quarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(d) Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. M. ....	7 Nov 14
Brigade Major .....	(d) Mersereau, Lt.-Col. G. W. (E) .....	26 Aug 99
		30 Jun 15

#### 17th Infantry Brigade.

##### Head-Quarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(d) McRae, Lt.-Col. A. F. ....	7 Nov 11
Brigade Major .....	Morse, Bt. Maj. J. E., 69 Regt. (msc) .....	8 Apr 02
		24 Apr 12
		22 Aug 14

#### 18th Infantry Brigade.

##### Head-Quarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	Potter, Lt.-Col. E. A. ....	1 Mar 15
Brigade Major .....	(d) McNeil, Lt.-Col. E. F. ....	28 Aug 07
		20 Mar 16

### Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineer .....	Melville, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.E. (E) .....	22 Feb 16
--------------------------------------	--	-----------

### Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Massie, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.A.S.C. (E) .....	9 Aug 13
----------------------------------	--	----------

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba and the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

#### Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICER COMMANDING .....	✕ (d) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. N. (msc) (actg.) .....	1 Jan 15
--------------------------	---	----------

### GENERAL STAFF.

GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS	
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada)	{ Lipsett, Bt. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) J. L., CMG (Maj. R. Ir. Regt.) p.s.c. (l) e, (E) ... 27 July 11
	{ Howland, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. F., C. of G. (acting) ... 1 Mar 17

### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer.....	✕ Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A., CMG, DSO, C. of G. (E) (msc) (mg) (lg) (ss) .....	22 Feb 09
District Signal Officer.....	✕ McCready, Lt. C. A., C.S.C. (E) (ss) .....	2 Jan 14

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adj.-General in charge of Administration .....	✕ Kelchen, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. D. B., CMG., L.S.H. (r c) (acting) (E) .....	1 Apr 15
Deputy Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master General.....	✕ Gray, Lt.-Col. A. C., 34th Horse (lg) (acting) .....	1 Mar 15
	✕ Lawless, Bt. Maj. W. T. (E) .....	2 Jan 13
	Ross, Maj. D. A., 34th Horse (acting) .....	1 Jun 14

### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer .....	Lindsay, Bt. Lt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) W. B., CMG, R.C.E. (E) .....	1 Sept 12
Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Hawker, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. W., C.E. (acting) ..	20 Apr 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services .....	Headland, Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. H., C.A.S.C. (acting) F. Vaur, Frer. Lt.-Col. (Hon. Capt. in Army) ..	1 Feb 16
Deputy Asst. Director of Medical Services.....	{ P.A.M.C. (E) .....	1 May 11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	{ Reilly, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. H., A.M.C. (acting) ..	20 Jan 16
District Paymaster .....	{ Bell, Lt. C. H. C., A.M.C. (acting) .....	13 Nov 16
Principal Veterinary Officer .....	{ Pridcaux, Maj. P. E., C.O.C. ....	11 July 16
	{ Regan, Brer. Maj. J. L., C.A.P.C. (E) .....	1 Sept 14
Organisers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....	{ Welsby, Capt. G. H., C.A.P.C. (acting) .....	1 Jun 15
Asst. Provost Marshal .....	{ Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D., C.A.V.C. (E) .....	21 May 12
	{ Robinson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) S., C.A.V.C. (acting) ..	13 May 15
	{ (d) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O. ....	1 Mar 13
	{ Keefer, Maj. J. K., 29 L.H. (E) .....	15 Aug 13
	{ Jarvis, Maj. A. M., CMG, (E) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) .....	4 Dec 14

### 6th Mounted Brigade.

#### Head-Quarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	✕ Cowan, Lt.-Col. H. J. (E) .....	10 Dec 12
Brigade Major .....	Clingan, Maj. G., 12 M.D. (E) .....	8 May 08
		13 Jun 13

### 30th Infantry Brigade.

#### Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	✕ (d) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. N. (msc) ...	1 Aug 12
Brigade Major .....	Burritt, Col. R., 100 Regt. (msc) (E) .....	1 Apr 10
		1 Aug 12
		9 July 12

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

#### The Province of British Columbia.

#### Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

OFFICER COMMANDING .....	(d) Stuart, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. D. (msc) (acting) ..	1 May 16
--------------------------	---	----------

# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1804*d*

Canada—continued.

## Military District No. 11—continued.

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.	
District Intelligence Officer .....	Grant, Capt. L. F., C. of G. (rme) (E)..... 3 Nov 14
District Signal Officer .....	Lee, Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. E., 45 Regt. (acting)..... 18 Apr 16
Asst. Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration .....	Moore, Maj. F. W. I. .... 11 Mar 16
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General .....	Sisiman, Hon. Lt. (temp. Capt.) G., C.M.S.C. (acting)..... 11 Mar 16

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer .....	*Russell, Maj. C. B., R.C.E. .... 9 May 14
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport .....	Ritchie, Capt. H., C.F.A. (C. Res.) (rme) (acting)..... 9 Aug 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services .....	Winch, Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. F., C.A.S.C. (acting)..... 2 Dec 16
Senior Ordnance Officer .....	Hart, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. C., CMG., F.A.M.C. (E) ... 1 May 11
District Paymaster .....	Hall, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. A. B., A.M.C. (acting)..... 13 July 15
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps .....	Martin, Maj. W. M. J., c. (Capt. R. Art.) ..... 14 Dec 12
	*Faulkes, Bt. Maj. J. F., C.A.P.C. (E) ..... 23 July 16
	Tooley, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 Nov 14
	*Belson, Maj. W. H., 16 L. H. (C. Res.) (sm) ... 23 May 14
	20 Feb 12

### 23rd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(D)Stuart, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. D. (msc.) ..... 29 Sept 13
Brigade Major .....	Tite, Maj. J. R., 6 Regt. (C. Res.)..... 16 Nov 10
	30 Oct 14

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Edgar, Maj. (temp. Col.) N. S., 16 L.H. .... 20 Apr 16
-------------------------	--

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer .....	Graham, Lt. J., 95th Regt. (smk) (sa) (acting)..... 30 Oct 16
-----------------------------	---

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration.....	Laird, Maj. H. W., C.A.S.C. (acting)..... 4 Nov 16
District Staff Adjutant .....	*Thornton, Maj. E., 16 L.H. .... 1 Jun 16

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer .....	Lecky, Lt. C. E. (acting) ..... 13 Jan 17
District Intelligence Officer .....	
District Signal Officer .....	Keating, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. J. B., C.P.A.S.C. .... 20 Apr 16
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport .....	Gorell, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. S., A.M.C. (acting) ..... 1 Aug 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	*Lyndon, Maj. A. A., C.O.C. .... 20 Apr 16
Senior Ordnance Officer .....	Baxandall, Capt., C.A.P.C. .... 20 Apr 16
District Paymaster .....	Boucher, Lt. W. W., C.A.V.C. (acting)..... 14 Oct 16
Principal Veterinary Officer .....	Keefer, Maj. J. K., 29 L.H. .... 20 Apr 16
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps .....	

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	* (D) Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J. (E) ..... 8 Dec 12
Brigade Major .....	1 July 08

### 21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	
Brigade Major .....	

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	
-------------------------	--

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Macdonald, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) G., 15th L.H. (msc) (smk) (acting) (E)..... 1 Mar 17
-------------------------	---

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration...	May, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. G., 15th L. H. (msc) (acting) ..... 1 Sept 15
District Staff Adjutant .....	*Bell, Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 3 Feb 11
	*Sitwell, Maj. L. H. (acting) ..... 1 Sept 15

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer .....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P. (msc), R.C.E. (E) ..... 28 Jun 13
	Sutherland, Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. McL., C.E. (rme) (acting)..... 15 Mar 16
District Intelligence Officer .....	de Kam, Maj. C. T., C. of G. (msc) (E) ..... 5 July 11
District Signal Officer .....	Bruce, Lt. G. B., 15th L.H. .... 22 May 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Johnson, Lt. (temp. Maj.) H. H., A.M.C. (acting)..... 16 Mar 16
Senior Ordnance Officer .....	Atkin, Lt. G. M., A.M.C. (acting)..... 18 Dec 16
District Paymaster .....	Loggie, Maj. G. P., C.O.C. .... 1 Dec 12
Principal Veterinary Officer .....	*Hilchie, Capt. H.M., C.A.P.C. .... 1 July 14
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps .....	Smith, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. C., C.A.V.C. (acting) ..... 23 May 16
	*Outhit, Maj. W. E., 14th K.C.H. (smk) ..... 23 May 14
	30 Feb 12

### 5th Mounted Brigade

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	*Belcher, Lt.-Col. R., CMG. .... 1 Jan 12
Brigade Major .....	Moore, Maj. P. A., 15th L.H. (lg) (E) ..... 1 Feb 08
	1 Jan 13



Canada—continued.

## ESTABLISHMENTS. Educational.

### Royal Military College of Canada. Headquarters—Kingston, Ontario.

PRESIDENT .....	The Minister of Militia and Defence.	
Commandant .....	Perreau, Col. (temp. Col. in Army) G. N., R. Dub. Fus. ....	5 Feb 16
Adjutant .....		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.....		
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance, and Military History .....	Ingpen, Capt. (Local Maj.) W. F. (actg.) .....	4 Sept 16
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent Drill and Gymnastics .....		
Professor of Civil Surveying and Astronomy.....	Sweezy, R. O., Esq. (actg) .....	10 Sept 14
Professor of Military Engineering .....	Adams, Lt. C. C., MC, R.E. ....	10 Nov 16
Professor of Physics and Chemistry .....	Dey, F. H., Esq. ....	19 Oct 14
Professor of English .....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A. ....	1 Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A. ....	1 July 90
Professor of French .....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L. ....	1 Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture..		
Instructors in Mathematics .....	Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J., 14 Regt. ....	8 Jan 01
Assistant Professor of English and Literature .....	Bridger, W. R. P., Esq., M.A. ....	1 Sept 13
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....		
Instructor in Civil Engineering .....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O. ....	15 Apr 08
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration .....	Plummer, Capt. (temp Maj.) M. V. (Lt. R. Art.) Rhodes, Capt. B. F., MC, R.F.A. ....	10 Aug 11 27 Dec 16
Medical Officer .....	Gardiner, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. J., A.M.C. (actg.)	15 July 16
Riding Master .....		

#### BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman—(D) Hodgins, Maj.-Gen. W. E., Acting Adjutant-General.

#### Members.

Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Monsignor.	Shangnessy, The Rt. Hon. Lord, KCVO.
Falconer, Hon. Col. R. A., CMG, M.A.	(D) Wilson, Maj.-Gen. E. W., CMG (Officer Admin'g M.D. No. 4)
(D) Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. S. C., CMG, (mss) Commanding 4th Inf. Brig.	Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., DCL, DD, Bishop of Nova Scotia.
Rowley, Lt.-Col. C. W.	The Chief of the General Staff (ex-officio).
	Secretary—MacInnes, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) C. S., CMG (Asst. Adj. Gen.).

### Royal Schools of Military Instruction.

#### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—  
Toronto, Ont.

Commandants.	
Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., CMG, R.C.D. (E) (temp. Col.)	
Nordheimer, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. V. S., R.C.D.	
Adjutants.	
Bell, Bt. Capt. W. H., R.C.D. (E)	
Hetherington, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. A., R.C.D.	
Station—St. Jean, P.Q.	
Commandant.	
Van Straubenzee, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. T., R.C.D. (S.)	
Adjutant.	
Bowie, Bt. Capt. D. B., R.C.D. (E) (actg.)	

#### ROYAL

SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Commandant.	
Macdonell, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig- Gen in Army) A. C., CB, CMG, DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E)	
Adjutant.	
Cartwright, Bt. Maj. F. L., DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E)	
Note.—This school issues Certifi- cates for Cavalry and Infantry.	

#### ROYAL

SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Hd. Qrs. and Heavy Art.

Quebec, P.Q.

Commandant.

Burstall, Bt. Col. (Brig-Gen.) (temp. Brig-Gen. in Army) H. E., CB, CMG, R.C.A., p.s.c. (E)	
Gunnery Instructor.	
Cockburn, Maj. L. W. S., R.C.A., g. Adjutant.	
Reifstein, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E)	
Horse and Field Artillery.	
Station—Kingston, Ont.	
Commandant.	
Panet, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig-Gen. in Army) H. A., CMG, DSO, R.C.A. (E)	

#### RL SCHOOLS OF ART.—contd.

Gunnery Instructors.	
Mills, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E., DSO (g) (E).	
Constantine, Capt. C. F., DSO, R.C.A., g. (E)	
Adjutant.	
Boak, Maj. H. E., DSO, R.C.A. (E)	
Coast Defence Artillery.	
Headquarters and Station— Halifax, N.S.	
Commandant.	
Thacker, Bt. Col. H. C., CMG, R.C.A., g. (temp. Brig-Gen. in Army) (E)	
Gunnery Instructor.	
Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N., R.C.A.	
Adjutant.	
Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.	

#### Coast Defence Artillery.

Station—Esquimaux, B. C.

Commandant.

#### ROYAL

SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—  
Halifax, N.S.

Hamilton-Gray, Lt.-Col. A. C. B., R.C.R.	
Adjutant.	

Station—London, Ont.

Commandant.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.

Commandant.

Station—Fredericton, N. H.

Commandant.

#### SCHOOL OF MILITARY

ENGINEERING.

Halifax, N.S.

Commandant.

Houston, Lt.-Col. J. E. C.E. E.

Chief Instructor in Field Works,  
Van Tuyl, \*Maj. L. G., R.C.E.

#### Chief Instructor in Construction

Chief Instructor in Electricity,  
Machinery and Telegraphy.

#### ARMY SERVICE CORPS

#### PERMANENT SCHOOL OF

INSTRUCTION.

Halifax, N.S.

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kings-  
ton, Toronto and M.T. School,  
Ottawa.)

Commandant.

Dean, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., C.P.A.S.C.

#### CANADIAN SCHOOL OF

MUSKETRY.

Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Helmer, Bt. Col. R. A. (D. & of M.)

Chief Instructor.

Butcher, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. P.

Adjutant.

Blake-Forster, Lt. A. B.

Quarter Master.

McCorm, Hon. Lt. J. A.

Instructors.

Price, Hon. Capt. E. H.

Blake-Forster, Hon. Capt. A. B.

Lavoie, Hon. Lt. A. E.

Dmond, Hon. Lt. W. L.

#### ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

#### PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF

INSTRUCTION

Stations—

Central Army Medical School

M.D. No. 1 " Ottawa, Ont.

M.D. No. 2 " London, Ont.

M.D. No. 3 " Toronto, Ont.

M.D. No. 4 " Kingston, Ont.

M.D. No. 5 " St. John, P.Q.

M.D. No. 6 " Quebec, P.Q.

M.D. No. 7 " Halifax, N.S.

M.D. No. 8 " Winnipeg, Man.

M.D. No. 9 " Esquimaux, B. C.

Note.—The Command and Ad-  
ministration of the Central Army  
Medical School is vested in the  
Director General of Medical Ser-  
vices. In Divisions and Districts,  
in the Assistant Director of Medical  
Services, under the Divisional or  
District Officer Commanding.



## Canada—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS—contd.

## Manufacturing.

## Dominion Arsenal.

(Quebec.)

Superintendent.....	✕ Lafferty, Brev. Col. F. D.....	14 Oct 12
Asst. Superintendent.....	Weatherbie, Lt.-Col. S. S., C.O.C.....	8 Sept 15
Medical Officer.....	Turcot, Maj. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 03

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1830.

Perry, A. B.  
MacPherson, D.  
Spelman, J.  
Wise, H. E.  
Fairbank, C. O.  
Davis, W. M.  
Des Brisay, C. A.  
Wurtele, A. G. G.  
Cochrane, J. B.  
Freer, H. C.  
Keefer, H. W.  
Dixon, F. J.  
Davis, F.  
Laurie, R. C.  
Van Straubenzees, A. H.  
Ross, A. B.  
Gibson, J. G.  
Clark, J. C.  
Doucet, A. E.

## 1831.

Mackay, H. B.  
Campbell, H. M.  
Coryell, J. A.  
Dunscomb, W. G. B.  
Daniel, A. W.  
McElhinney, W. J.  
Hogan, H. H.  
Yates, B. W.  
Ford, E.  
Sears, J. W.  
Shaw, G. W.  
Cartwright, R.  
Greig, W. R.  
Hubbell, E. W.  
Drury, E. H.

## 1832.

Robinson, W. H.  
Latimer, F. H.  
Skinner, F. St. D.  
Duffus, G. S.  
Taylor, E. T.  
Duff, G. M.  
Wood, Z. T.  
Kirkpatrick, A. K.  
Greenwood, H. S.  
Wetmore, A. R.  
Stairs, W. G.  
Hooper, G. R.  
Hodgins, A. E.  
Tomlinson, A. T.  
Ogilvie, G. H.  
Wurtele, E. F.  
Anderson, F. C.  
Clarke, H.  
Laidlaw, G. E.

## 1833.

Stewart, W. J.  
Lang-Hyde, J. I.  
Leonard, R. W.  
Weller, J. L.  
Casgrain, P. H. Du P.  
Kerby, F. M.  
Gray, P. E.  
Van Straubenzees, B. W. S.  
Almon, M. B.  
White, J.

Lambe, L. M.  
Nanton, H. C.  
Campbell, D. C.  
Twining, P. G.  
Caruthers, W. B. M.  
Strange, H. B.  
Baker, J. H.  
Woodman, J.  
Chalmers, T. W.  
Neyland, M. W.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A. C.  
de L.  
Benson, T.  
Evans, A. T. K.

## 1834.

Carey, H. C.  
Von Iffland, W. A. F.  
Hearn, J.  
Crawford, F. L.  
Van Buskirk, W. F.  
Cartwright, C. E.  
White, F. W.  
Smith, E. O.  
Sanders, G. E.  
Drayner, F.  
Cameron, K. B.

## 1835.

Ridout, D. H.  
Von Hugel, N. G.  
Moren, J. A.  
Skinner, T. C.  
Brenner, A. P.  
Tilley, W. F.  
Macdonald, A. C.  
Almon, C. F.  
Hodgins, C. R.  
Duffus, E. J.  
Primrose, P. C. H.

## 1836.

Yorston, W. G.  
Newman, O. P.  
Kennedy, J. N. C.  
Girouard, E. P. C.  
Newcomb, J. N.  
Coutlee, C. R. F.  
McColl, R.  
Macdonell, A. C.  
Roe, R. L.

## 1837.

Davis, A. L. P.  
Gaudet, F. M.  
Clapp, J. M.  
Adams, A.  
Macdonald, R. J.  
Morrow, H. A.  
Jack, R. B.  
Bowie, G. S.

## 1838.

Joly de Lotbinière, H. G.  
Lesslie, W. B.  
Farwell, C. B.  
Heneker, W. C. G.  
Grant, W. W.

Panet, A. E.  
Brenner, A. G.  
Mylne, J. M.  
Barker, F. E. L.  
Hamilton, E. C.  
Johnston, G. N.  
Johnston, H. W.

## 1839.

Rogers, H. S.  
Murray, C. G.  
Fraser, B. H.  
Baker, G. H. M.  
Simpson, R. W.  
Whitehead, E. A.  
Kerr, W. A. H.  
Ritchie, H.  
Gillmore, E. T. B.  
Williams, H. H.  
✕ McLennan, B., DSO  
Hamilton, W. A.  
Smart, J. A. N.  
Birmingham, C. W.

## 1890.

Campbell, H. B. D.  
Amos, L. J. A.  
Leckie, R. G. E.  
Morris, R. C.  
Dobell, C. M.  
Anderson, F.  
Domville, J. W.  
Matheson, A. J.  
Browne, T. H.  
Houlston, J.  
Cook, W. E.  
Morris, E. M.  
Rose, G. G.  
Emery, F. B.

## 1891.

MacInnes, D. S.  
McLeod, G. B.  
Van Tuyl, T. W.  
Mitchell, W. J.  
Amos, M. C. E.  
Holmes, W. J. H.  
Scott, R. K.  
Macpherson, O. C.  
Johnston, J. F. E.  
Taylor, J. B. F.  
Wilson, F. B.  
Morrison, L. P.  
Paterson, S. L.  
Weatherbe, P.  
Thacker, H. C.  
Panet, H. A.  
Courtney, R. M.  
Jones, D. F.

## 1892.

Vercos, F. H.  
Frazer, J. F.  
Dumble, W. C.  
Rogers, R. P.  
Sullivan, W. H.  
de Bury and de Bocarmé,  
H. R. V., Count.

Bransecombe, C. H.  
Reid, F. D.  
Duffus, F. F.  
du Plessis, J. E. L.  
Clarke, W. N.  
McLean, W. B.  
Mackenzie, W.  
Clinch, H. W.

## 1893.

de Boucherville, C. F.  
J. B.  
Armstrong, B. H. O.  
Hollinshead, H. N. B.  
Farley, J. J. B.  
Armstrong, C. J.  
Strickland, R. H.  
Burnham, A. W.  
Sweny, W. F.  
Warner, J. T.  
✕ Leckie, J. E., CMG.,  
DSO.  
Lamb, H. J.  
Mansell, E. St. J.  
Musgrave, E. C.

## 1894.

Osborne, G. F. F.  
Beer, V. L.  
Muckleston, H. M.  
Osler, F. B.  
✕ Gordon, H. D. L.,  
DSO.  
Doul, J. D.  
Magee, R. H. B.  
Tyrwhitt, R. E.  
Heneker, F. C.  
Bristocke, R. W.  
Gibbs, F. N.  
Lefevre, A. G. T.  
Beatty, J. E.  
Harris, G. H. R.  
Thacker, P. E.

## 1895.

Frith, G. R.  
Wilkes, G. S.  
Hayter, R. J.  
Cory, G. N.  
Ridout, N. S.  
Osborne, J. W.  
Inksetter, G. A.  
Brown, E. P.

## 1896.

Evans, A. S.  
Kirkpatrick, G. H.  
Cantie, W. H. N.  
Stephen, C. M.  
Hardie, G. E.  
Leach, F. E.  
Alexander, R. C. F.  
Parks, J. H.  
Wood, C. C.  
Lafferty, F. D.  
Hosden, J. C.  
Wilby, A. W. R.  
Weatherbe, D.  
Russell, A. M.  
Hayne, G. O.

## Canada—continued.

## GRADUATES FROM R. MIL. COLL.—continued.

## 1897.

Doucet, A. L. C. de B.  
Carr-Harris, F. F.  
Anderson, W. B., DSO.  
Bogart, J. L. H.  
Brown, G. B.  
Stairs, J. A.  
Courtney, F. H.  
Tobin, H. S.  
Syer, H. H.  
Cassels, R. C. H.  
Baldwin, K. J. M.  
La Rocque, H. P. M., J. A.  
Bennett, L. G.

## 1898.

Denison, G. W.  
Hunter, F. F.  
Sherwood, L.  
Hammersley, H. St. G.  
Payzant, H. R.  
Caldwell, A. C.  
Kingsmill, W. B.  
O'Connor, J. F.

## 1899.

Carr-Harris, E. D.  
Peters, J.  
Raibbun, H. McM.  
Matthews, W. L.  
Poole, H. R.  
Wilkie, A. B.  
Bingay, H. L.  
Sweeney, R. C. L.  
Ridout, J. Y. H.  
Kaulbach, H. A.  
Poole, E. G.  
Harvey, R. D.  
Jago, J. R.  
Macdougall, A. de C.

## 1900.

McConkey, W. R.  
Baker, E. C.  
Johnson, G. B.  
Rolson, J. M.  
Anderson, T. V.  
Pense, E. H.  
Patterson, F. E.  
Low, E. H.  
Lindsay, W. B.  
Riddell, J. J. A.  
Caldwell, B. A. C.  
Byrne, T. H.  
Bucke, H. L.  
Harty, W.

## 1901.

Hughes, G. B.  
Cameron, K. M.  
Chipman, A. K.  
Keefer, T. C.  
McLennan, C. C.  
Young, W. B.  
Robertson, C. A.  
Stewart, A.  
Meynard, F. H.  
Harcourt, E. H.  
Sparrow, W. F.  
McFarland, J. F.  
Mudie, J. McL.

## 1902.

Edgar, D. K.  
Blanchard, A. A.  
Gwyn, A. H.  
Gordon, M. L.  
Reid, W. C.  
Panet, E. de B.  
Leitch, J. S.  
Healy, F. E.  
Deyell, H. J.  
Biggs, S. C.

Weatherbe, W.  
Uniaque, J. B.  
Jennings, G. T.  
Cassels, G. H.  
Tooker, N. L.  
Coyne, J. G. B.  
Kent, V. J.

## 1903.

Tyrrrell, W. G.  
Leonard, E. I.  
Lucas, F. T.  
Bodwell, H. L.  
Carr-Harris, R. R.  
Trotter, H. L.  
Osler, S. H.  
Stephenson, W. E. B. R.  
Van Tuyl, L. G.  
Bishop, R. W.  
Wright, G. B.  
Leonard, E. W.  
Moffat, F. P.  
Porteous, J. C. E.  
Sherwood, H. L.  
Flagg, A.  
Boyer, R. R. C.  
Campbell, W. C.  
Deroche, A. P.  
Hoyles, N. W. C.  
Plummer, M. V.  
Walkem, H. C. C.  
Waldron, S. M.  
Bixel, A. W.  
Moffatt, R.  
Peterson, G. L.  
Miller, A. P.

## 1904.

Peters, F. H.  
Dawson, E. F.  
Tutman, A. A.  
Templeton, J. F.  
Hackett, H. M. M.  
Hill, E. S.  
McConkey, T. C.  
Vanitart, G. E.  
Sills, J. H.  
Benoit, P. S.  
Hall, G. R.  
Mudie, W. B.  
Bradt, A.  
Hammersley, H. St. G.  
Rogers, J. A.  
Lytle, F. H.

## 1905.

Schmidlin, E. J. C.,  
MC.  
McPhee, M. N.  
Smith, R. S.  
Watts, A. D.  
Grant, Le R. F.  
Perrin, G. St. C. A.  
Constantine, C. F.,  
DSO.  
Wright, A. E.  
Hammond, F. S.  
Elkins, W. H. P.  
Mathieson, D. M., MC.  
Jukes, A. H.  
Harrington, C. D.  
Macklem, O. T.  
Loggie, G. P.  
Gill, A. G.  
Ross, D. G.  
Hall, B. D.  
Goldie, E. C.  
Gillies, A. B.  
Beeman, W. G., DSO.  
Holmes, H.  
Starr, H. G.  
Girouard, E. C.  
Canfield, F. O.  
Curry, H. E.

## 1906.

Gemmell, J. D.  
Macrae, A. E.  
Powell, A. T.  
Layton, S. T.  
Budden, E. F.  
Cameron, E. G.  
Bakins, J. M.  
Paré, A. A.  
Billman, R. S., MC.  
Greenlees, F. H.  
Henderson, E. P.  
McKnight, R. O.  
Hagarty, W. G.  
Hale, E. C.  
Carruthers, K. B.  
Campbell, I. O.  
Spread, E. J. W.  
Ryerson, Y. S.  
Kirkpatrick, E. R. MacP.  
Stewart, R. D.  
Coristine, S. B.  
MacIsaac, K.

## 1907.

Rhodes, G. D.  
Cowley, F. P. V.  
Tisdall, C. P.  
Hammond, H. R.  
Walkem, G. L.  
McQueen, H. R.  
Passy, P. de L. D.  
Humphrey, A. B.  
Hodgins, F. O., DSO.  
Hanson, E. G.  
Trotter, C. T.  
Mallock, F. G.  
Trenblay, T. L., DSO.  
Greenwood, A. T. C.  
Darling, R. C.  
Gibson, J. G.  
Browne, G. S.  
Scott, M. A.  
Moffat, W. J.  
Russell, C. B.  
Snider, H. E.  
Lewis, A. C. T.

## 1908.

Carson, C. F.  
Bristol, E.  
Taylor, K. C. C.  
Gibson, A. H.  
Bell-Irving, D. P.  
Spain, G. A. R.  
Dozies, L. O. R.  
Morrison, T. E.  
Keefer, J. A., MC.  
McFarlane, W. T.  
Walker, D. W. B.  
Cochrane, H. G.  
Lawson, H. O.  
Donnelly, H. H.  
Adams, W. D., MC.  
Tremaine, A. V.  
Hilliard, G. F. H.  
Swift, C. J.

## 1909.

Read, C. E.  
White, D. A.  
Watts, L. H.  
Lawrence, W. S.  
Anderson, A. A.  
Grasett, A. E.  
Hargraft, S. A.  
Parker, S. D.  
Reiffenstein, N. O.

Ball, J. C., DSO.  
Wanklyn, F. A.  
Morgan, R. C.  
Crerar, H. D. G.  
Dunbar, J. B. P.  
Weller, W. H.  
McKnight, A. W.  
MacKenzie, J. A.  
Macdonald, D. J.  
Burnham, N. G. H.  
Ringwood, T. D. J.  
Goodeve, L. C.  
Fraser, H. A.  
Gunn, K. W.  
Wurtele, H. A. S.  
Dausereau, J. A. L.  
Sutherland, N. Mol.  
Côté, J. A. A.  
Lancaster, B. H.  
Watts, E. M.  
Hutton, G. M.

## 1910.

Wheeler, E. O.  
McEwen, A. B., DSO.  
Lawson, H. H.  
Ross, J. W.  
Archibald, C. B.  
Hanson, C. S.  
Bertram, J. K.  
Mackie, W. B.  
Meredith, A. P. O.,  
DSO.  
Morrissey, T. S.  
Lafferty, H. P.  
Greene, E. A.  
Fiskien, A. D.  
Holt, H. P.  
Peters, H.  
Boswell, H. B.  
Campbell, A. C.  
McAvity, T. M.  
Parr, C. B.  
Blue, W. E.  
Monk, W. M. C.  
Adams, J. F.  
Rogers, A. S. C.  
Nation, A. F.  
Steeay, W. E.

## 1911.

Wilmot, L. A., MC.  
de Lotbinière, H. A. J.  
Young, J. V.  
Goldie, D. M.  
Lewis, J. T.  
Gordon, W. L. L.  
Powell, E. W., MC.  
Lawson, A. G.  
Smith, A. D. St. A.  
Gibson, C. W. G.  
Winder, H. S.  
Codville, F. H. M.  
Silver, H. E.  
Symons, J. H.  
Stuart, K., MC.  
Fisher, D. S.  
Henshaw, F. R.  
Blanchard, J. F. J.  
Fort, R. L.  
Graves, T. M.  
Stewart, J. C.  
Mortimer, C. G.  
Van Straubenzee, A.  
Hendrie, W. I. S.  
Dausereau, J. A.  
Arnoldi, F. F., DSO.  
O'Reilly, J.  
MacPherson, H. W.  
Wright, J. S.  
MacKenzie, C. G. G.  
McLennan, J. L.  
Horsay, C. M.  
Irving, A. B.

Canada—*continued*.GRADUATES FROM R. MIL. COLL.—*continued*.

## 1912.

Sweeny, S. F. C.  
 Robertson, R. K.  
 Schmalz, W. H. E.  
 Miller, W. M.  
 ✕ Taylor, T. A. H., *MC*.  
 Lacey, A. McV.  
 Hutchinson, L. M.  
 Edwards, J. P.  
 Williams, D. H.  
 Haultain, R. M.  
 Cosgrave, L. V. M.  
 Latimer, G. B.  
 Boggs, A. B.  
 Helmer, A. H.  
 Sutherland, R. D.  
 Fisher, C. M. P.  
 Renaud, E. J.  
 Macdowall, H. C. V.  
 Thompson, H. A.  
 Woodman, H. J.  
 Gunn, S. L.  
 Pearce, W. M.  
 Lindsay, A. L.  
 English, M. W.  
 Wood, S. T.  
 Stewart, M. S.

## 1913.

McTaggart, W. B.  
 MacIvor, R. S. P.  
 Lovelace, S. E.  
 Bostock, A. H.  
 Matthews, J. E.  
 Chadwick, F. J. G.  
 Greenwood, E. H. de L.  
 Cockburn, C. B.  
 Lawson, W. B.  
 McCuaig, K. L.  
 Garland, C. H. B.  
 ✕ Storms, D. H., *MC*.  
 Blackstock, G. G.  
 Turner, J. A.  
 Vautolet, H. E. J.  
 Hay, G. H.  
 Magann, G. L.  
 Gre-n, J. K. M.  
 Butler, H. B. B.  
 Paterson, A. T.  
 Cantin, J. N.  
 Armour, E. B. P.  
 Morrow, J. C. McD  
 Schwartz, G. B.  
 Godwin, C. R.  
 Carruthers, C. G.

Lefroy, H. C.  
 Gendron, J. F. B.  
 ✕ Leach, R. J., *MC*.  
 Holt, A. P.  
 Bishop, C. V.  
 Ryerson, A. C.  
 Slater, C. P.  
 Galt, J.  
 LeBlanc, M. J. R. P. B.

## 1914.

Hadley, W. F.  
 Matthews, H. S.  
 Fessenden, C. V.  
 MacDonald, C. B. R.  
 Greene, L. K.  
 Blake, H. H.  
 Strong, C. V.  
 Macpherson, J. S. B.  
 Drummond, L.  
 Rankin, F. S.  
 Mackenzie, B. H. T.  
 Macnaughton, I. R. R.  
 Kerr, W. G.

Gibson, F. M.  
 Rogers, B. D.  
 Barwis, C. W. A.  
 McMurtry, E. O.  
 St. Laurent, J. O. J-B.  
 Cronyn, J. K.  
 Fyshe, F.  
 Vandersmissea, W. H. V.  
 Kittermaster, D. A.  
 Preston, J. F.  
 ✕ Morphy, A. H. A., *MC*.  
 McGoun, A.  
 Greey, D. C.  
 Shoenberger, W. H.  
 Sparks, N. A.  
 Dennistoun, J. A.  
 Parker, H. S.  
 Wilkins, H. O. D.  
 ✕ Roberts, J. H., *MC*.  
 Rispin, D. E. A.  
 Walker, A. D.  
 Ings, E. I. H.  
 Ince, H. E. M.  
 Pitblado, C. B.

# 1806a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

#### Major-Generals.

(b) Macdonald, Donald  
 Alexander, CMG, ISO 25 Jun 12  
 Lessard, Francois  
 Louis, CB 1 Dec 12  
 Gwatkin, Willoughby  
 Garnons, CB, p.s.c. (Col.  
 temp. Maj.-Gen.) in  
 Army) 21 Oct 14  
 Steele, S.B., CB, MVO,  
 ADC 14 Dec 14  
 Smith, Henry 1 Sept 15  
 Benson, Thomas 1 Sept 15  
 (b) Hodgins, William  
 Egerton 1 Sept 15  
 MacDougall, James  
 Charles, CMG (H) (temp.  
 Maj.-Gen. in Army) 21 Sept 15

#### Surgeon-Generals.

##### (Ranking as Major-Generals.)

Fiset, Eugene, CMG,  
 DSO 19 Nov 14  
 Jones, Guy Carleton,  
 CMG 1 Sept 15

#### Colonels.

Hemming, Thomas Davis  
 Robinson, CMG (Brig.-  
 Gen. 21 May 16) 15 Nov 10  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter,  
 g. 15 Nov 10  
 Williams, Victor  
 Arthur Seymour, ADC  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15) 7 May 11  
 Fages, John Archibald (L) 2 July 12  
 (b) Cruikshank, Ernest  
 Alexander (Brig.-Gen.  
 1 Sept 15) 1 Aug 13  
 (b) Landry, Joseph  
 Philippe, ADC 1 Aug 13  
 (b) Biggar, James  
 Lyons (Brig.-Gen.  
 24 May 16) 17 Aug 13  
 Dunbar, James Secretan (L) 19 Aug 13  
 Greville-Harson,  
 Charles (B y. - Gen.  
 6 Jun 16) 20 Apr 15  
 Elliot, Harry Macin-  
 tyre (g) (Brig.-Gen. 1  
 Sept. 15) 17 May 15  
 Burstall, Henry  
 Edward, CR, CMG, p.s.c.  
 (temp. Brig.-Gen. in  
 Army) (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept.  
 15) 1 Sept 15  
 Morrison, Edward  
 Whipple Baneroff, CMG,  
 DSO (Brig.-Gen. 1  
 Sept 15) 1 Sept 15  
 Thacker, Herbert  
 Cyril, CMG, g (F) (brv.)  
 (temp. Brig.-Gen. in  
 Army) (Brig.-Gen. 24  
 May 16) 1 Sept 15  
 Ketchen, Huntly  
 Douglas Brodie, CMG  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
 (brv.) 1 Sept 15  
 Ward, Walter Reginald (c) 1 Sept 15  
 Maunsell, George Stopford  
 (brv.) 2 Sept 15  
 Macdonald, James  
 Fraser (brv.) 2 Sept 15  
 Gwynne, Reginald John  
 (Brig.-Gen. 19 Mar 17)  
 (brv.) 2 Sept 15  
 (C.M.) 19 Mar 17  
 (b) Winter, Charles  
 Francis (brv.) 2 Sept 15  
 Helmer, Richard Alexis  
 (brv.) 2 Sept 15  
 Perreau, C. N. (Maj.  
 R. Dub. Fus.) (temp. Col.  
 in Army) 5 Feb 16

Lipsett, Louis James,  
 CMG, p.s.c. (l) (Brig.-  
 Gen. 24 May 16) 24 May 16  
 Sircom, Stephen John  
 Rupert 24 May 16  
 Bridges, James Whiteside 24 May 16  
 Foster, Gilbert La Payette,  
 CB (temp. Surg.-Gen.) 24 May 16  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre,  
 CMG, DSO 24 May 16  
 Tlacker, Percival  
 Edward, CB, CMG,  
 p.s.c. (local Lt.-Col. in  
 Army) (att'd. Gen. Staff) 24 May 16  
 Macdonell, Archibald  
 Cameron, CB, CMG,  
 DSO (Lt.-Col. Res. of  
 Off.) (temp. Brig.-Gen.  
 in Army) 24 May 16  
 Macdonell, Archibald  
 Hayes, CMG, DSO,  
 p.s.c. (brv.) 24 May 16  
 1 Jan 15  
 Neill, William John 24 May 16  
 Belton, Cassius Wilkinson 24 May 16  
 Lafferty, Francis Dela-  
 mere, p.a.c. (brv.) 10 Jan 17

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

Weatherbe, P. 1 July 03  
 Morin, J. A. 2 Dec 02  
 Grant, J. A. 3 Feb 04  
 Heward, E. H. T. (brv.) 28 Aug 06  
 16 July 15  
 Dodge, G. A. (temp. Col.  
 21 Mar 17) 18 Aug 08  
 Pages, A. O. (l) Brig.-  
 Gen. 21 May 16) (brv.) 13 Mar 11  
 1 Jan 13  
 1 Jan 15  
 Carpenter, A. E. (brv.) 22 Apr 12  
 1 Jan 15  
 Nelles, C. M., CMG 1 Dec 12  
 Houston, J. 15 Aug 13  
 Panet, A. H. 30 Aug 14  
 Hallick, W. (brv.) 7 Sept 14  
 Shannon, L. W. (local Col.) 16 Nov 14  
 Panet, A. de L. 18 Nov 14  
 Brousseau, J. D. 31 Dec 14  
 Eaton, D. I. V., p.s.c. 31 Dec 14  
 Vaux, F. L. (Hon Capt.  
 in Army) (brv.) 31 Dec 14  
 Leslie, J. N. S. (brv.) 31 Dec 14  
 Ogilvie, A. T. (brv.) 31 Dec 14  
 Drum, L. (brv.) 31 Dec 14  
 Elmsley, J. H., CMG,  
 DSO, p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-  
 Gen. in Army) (brv.) 31 Dec 14  
 Weatherbe, S. S. o. 31 Mar 15  
 Swift, A. E., DSO 10 May 15  
 Caldwell, A. C. 10 May 15  
 Stewart, W. J. 28 May 15  
 Hart, E. C., CMG (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Mack, J. C. O. (temp. Col.  
 1 Dec. 16) 1 July 15  
 15 May 16  
 Murphy, T. J. F. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Kaye, J. H. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Pooley, E. R. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Shanly, C. N., DSO  
 (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Jacques, H. M., DSO  
 (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Anderson, W. B., DSO,  
 p.s.c. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Kemmis Betty, H.,  
 DSO, p.s.c. (H) (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.  
 (brv.) 1 July 15  
 (b) Bennett, C. C. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 31 Aug 15  
 Van Straubensee, C. T.  
 (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Forbes, J. R. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Clarke, J. T. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Panet, E. de B., DSO,  
 p.s.c. g. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Mills, J. E., DSO, g (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Lindsay, W. B., CMG (temp.  
 Brig.-Gen. in Army) (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Potter, J. L. (temp. Col.  
 5 Mar 16) (brv.) 1 July 15

#### Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

de Bury and de Boearmé,  
 H. R. V., Comd, Capt,  
 ret. pay (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Lister, F. A., DSO (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Le Duc, L. (L) (brv.) 1 July 15  
 1 Sept 15  
 Dean, E. C. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Simson, W. A., DSO (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Sullivan, W. F. C. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 29 Dec 15  
 Tellier, E. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Anderson, A. H. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Bogart, J. L. H. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Mackie, E. F., DSO,  
 (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Powell, A. H. H. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 28 Sept 15  
 Roy, L. A. G. O. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Palmer, A. Z. (temp. Col.  
 21 Mar. 17) 10 July 15  
 Conger, W. S. (brv.) 11 July 15  
 Hughes, H. T., CMG  
 (brv.) 11 July 15  
 Deroche, A. P. (temp. Col.  
 21 Mar. 17) (brv.) 11 July 15  
 Clarke, E. E. (brv.) 12 July 15  
 28 Sept 15  
 Lambert, A. O. (brv.) 12 July 15  
 Papineau, D. B. (L) (brv.) 12 July 15  
 Gillin, M. C., o. (brv.) 12 July 15  
 White, B. C. (brv.) 12 July 15  
 Taschereau, G. A. (brv.) 12 July 15  
 Taschereau, T. J. de M. 29 Sept 15  
 Young, D. D. (brv.) 1 Nov 15  
 Butcher, W. P. 1 Dec 15  
 Sharples, J. J. 30 May 16  
 Bickford, H. C., p.s.c.  
 (temp. Col. 14 Jun 16) 10 Jan 17

#### Majors.

Hayter, R. J. F., DSO,  
 p.s.c. (l) (Bt. Lt.-Col.  
 Ches. R.) (brv.) 16 Jun 11  
 Burnham, J. G. 1 Apr 13  
 Hill, C. H., DSO 1 Apr 13  
 Benoit, P. S. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
 6 Apr 16) 15 Aug 13  
 Anderson, T. V. 16 Aug 13  
 Almon, W. B. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
 22 Nov 15) 1 Apr 14  
 Heward, S. A. (temp. Lt.-  
 Col. 15 Jan 16) 1 Apr 14  
 DSO  
 Lomer-Dixon, T. F.,  
 Hamilton, G. T. (Maj. R. Art.)  
 20 Oct 14  
 Osler, S. H. 10 Dec 14  
 Lacroix, J. O. D. 22 Feb 15  
 Constantine, C. F.,  
 DSO (g) 23 Feb 15  
 Folger, K. C., DSO 1 Apr 15  
 Prieaux, P. E. (brv.) 9 Apr 15  
 20 May 16  
 \*Van Tuyl, L. G. 7 Jun 15  
 \*Passy, P. de L. D. 26 Jun 15  
 Borden, A. H. 26 Jun 15  
 Gilbert, J. A. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Foulkes, J. F. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 McMillan, A., DSO  
 (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Gibsons, W. W. P.,  
 DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.  
 22 Feb 15) 1 July 15  
 26 Aug 15  
 Morrison, F. S., DSO,  
 p.s.c. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 \*du Domaine, E. L. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 26 Aug 15  
 Eaton, E. K. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 16 Sept 15  
 Gagnon, J. T. E. (L) (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Bell, A. H., DSO (temp.  
 Lt.-Col. 4 Nov. 14) (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Cartwright, F. L., DSO  
 (brv.) 1 July 15  
 Elkins, W. H. P. (brv.) 1 July 15  
 29 Nov 15



Canada—continued.

Graduation List—contd.

Majors—contd.

Bell, A. de M.	19 July 15
✕ Sitwell, L. H.	1 Sept 15
* Pope, E. W. (J.)	16 Sept 15
* Law, A. A. S.	16 Sept 15
✕ Brown, J. S., DSO.	16 Sept 15
* Smith, E. A. S.	16 Sept 15
✕ Willets, C.R.E., DSO	16 Sept 15
✕ Beaman, W.G., DSO	22 Nov 15
Jamieson, A. W.	22 Nov 15
✕ Boak, H. E., DSO	22 Nov 15
✕ Wright, A.S., MC, g.	22 Nov 15
* Harris, A. E.	22 Nov 15
* Cockburn, L. W. S., g.	22 Nov 15
* Hill, E. S.	22 Nov 15
✕ Hodgins, F. O., DSO	22 Nov 15
* Russell, C. B.	22 Nov 15
Martin, W. M. J., o. (Capt. R.A.)	1 Nov 15
Loggie, Gerald Purvis	12 Nov 15
✕ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur	10 Jan 16

* Bacon, Sheffield Grace	9 Feb 16
* Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E	30 Mar 16
* Dunbar, J. B. P.	30 Mar 16
✕ Chisholm, H. A., DSO	31 Mar 16
* Daly, H. M. (brev.)	25 Apr 16
McNiven, D. (brev.)	25 Apr 16
Davis, F. E. (brev.)	25 Apr 16
✕ King, A. (brev.)	25 Apr 16
Whyte, R. B. (brev.)	25 Apr 16
Kingstford, W. R. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
(subst.)	10 Mar 15
Eaton, F. B. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
Regan, J. L. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
✕ Lawless, W. T. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
✕ Hagarty, W. G., DSO, g.	(brev.) 11 Sept 16
(subst.)	16 Oct 16
Gilman, F. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
✕ Bell, W. H. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
Grant, C. R. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
(subst.)	16 Oct 16
✕ Moore, F.W. L. (brev.)	11 Sept 16
✕ MacBrien, J. H., DSO (brev.)	(brev.) Lt.-Col. in Army
Lawson, G. C.	11 Sept 16
✕ Snell, A. E., DSO (brev.)	11 Sept 16
Bristol, G.	14 Dec 16

Captains.

Plummer, M. V. (Capt. R. Art.)	(temp. Maj. 28 Aug 15)
Russell, W. R.	(brev.) 10 Aug 11
Harris, E. M.	1 May 12
Greer, H. C.	3 May 12
Griffith, H. F. R.	(brev.) 1 July 12
Garon, M. M. L. (brev.)	1 July 12
Langford, R. J. S. (brev.)	20 Aug 12
	15 Dec 13
Browne, G. S. (brev.)	6 Dec 12
	1 Apr 14
Bowie, D. B. N. (brev.)	1 May 13
Cobbett, H.R.N. (g.) (brev.)	22 May 13
Hemming, A. K. (brev.)	22 May 13
	24 Mar 15
Ward, C. W.	27 May 13
Tremaine, A. V. (brev.)	26 Jun 13
Roscoe, M. E. (brev.)	7 Oct 13
* Armstrong, F. L.	2 Jan 14
Reifenstein, N. O. (brev.)	23 Jun 14
Hilche, H. M.	1 July 14
Hutton, W. L.	10 Sept 14
Gorsline, R. M.	10 Sept 14
* Ingall, C. M.	19 Sept 14
Nordheimer, A.V.S. (temp. Maj. 23 Dec. 15)	24 Oct 14
✕ Milsom, G. C.	6 Oct 14
(temp. maj. 25 Jun 15)	
Renaud, E. J. (o)	20 Nov 14
* Cartner, E. M.	21 Nov 14
Ringwood, T. D. J.	10 Dec 14

Captains—contd.

✕ Schmidlin, E.J.C., MC	3 Feb 15
* Lafferty, H. P.	2 Mar 15
Stear, W. E.	2 Mar 15
* Irwin, R. H. (temp. Maj. 25 Sept 16)	9 Mar 15
Greene, M. K.	24 Mar 15
Willoughby, A. E. (H)	24 Mar 15
✕ Alexander, R. O., DSO	24 Mar 15
✕ Brook, R. J., DSO	24 Mar 15
* Fiset, M. A.	1 Apr 15
* Powis-Herbert, H.	1 Apr 15
Arnott, T. L.	1 Apr 15
* Boswell, H. B.	14 Apr 15
* Macculloch, F. G.	20 Apr 15
✕ Critchley, A. C., DSO	21 Jun 15
* Balders, R. E.	26 Jun 15
✕ Lyne-Evans, J.S.M.A. H.	26 Jun 15
✕ McC.	26 Jun 15
* Cock, H. T.	26 Jun 15
* Holloway, K. M.	26 Jun 15
* Lawson, A. G.	5 July 15
* Stuart, K. MC	5 July 15
* Henshaw, F. R.	5 July 15
* Shaw, G. H.	5 July 15
* Turner, C.	28 Sept 15
* Thompson, B.	1 Nov 15
* Rowson, W.	1 Nov 15
* Aumond, A.	1 Nov 15
* Janning, F. W.	1 Nov 15
* Welsby, G. H.	1 Nov 15
Baxandall, S.	1 Nov 15
Benson, F. M.	22 Nov 15
Shaw, C. C.	22 Nov 15
* Portt, R. L.	22 Nov 15
* Miller, W. M. (temp. Lt. in Army)	22 Nov 15
* Edwards, J. P.	22 Nov 15
* McQueen, J. H.	19 Oct 15
* Williams, D. H.	22 Feb 16
Cooke, S. V.	6 Nov 15
Campbell, H. A.	7 Nov 15
Howard, G. B.	24 Nov 15
Caldwell, E. L.	11 Apr 16
Hethrington, E. A. (temp. Maj. 26 Dec 16)	23 May 16
✕ Codville, F.H.M., MC	22 Jun 16
MacPherson, H. W.	22 Jun 16
Trump, E. (temp. Maj. 16 Mar 17)	5 July 16
Spry, F. McL.	21 Aug 16
D'war, D. E.	28 Oct 16
Wingate, R. C.	28 Oct 16
Duhait, K. (brev.)	15 Sept 16
✕ Cameron, A. D., MC (brev.)	19 Nov 16
Stethem, H.	(brev.) 20 Dec 16
Timmins, R. S. (brev.)	11 Jan 17

Lieutenants.

Atkinson, J. H.	8 Mar 12
Hughes, L. H.	1 May 12
Peterson, W. G. (E)	19 July 12
	(temp. Capt. 12 Apr 15)
Gwyne, J. N.	2 Aug 12
✕ Hooper, G. A. E.	14 Aug 12
Lawson, H. O.	1 Dec 12
Geary, H. F.	10 May 13
MacDougall, K. W. A.	29 May 13
✕ Leach, R. J., MC	19 Jun 13
Bish, P. C. V.	19 Jun 13
Le Blanc, M. J.	19 Jun 13
Critchley, J. A.	17 July 13
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.	17 July 13
London, A. H. W.	17 July 13
Poston, H. B.	14 Aug 13
Bouchard, G. R.	15 Aug 13
Logan, H. M.	15 Aug 13
Hudson, V.	15 Aug 13
Reynolds, H. M.	19 Aug 13
Preston, J. F.	25 Jun 14
✕ Roberts, J. H., MC	25 Jun 14
Carr thers, W. O.	26 Jun 12
McCrea, F. D.	24 May 13
	30 Jun 14
Blackstock, G. G.	20 Jun 13
	30 Jun 14
Heron, V. W. S.	27 Jun 08
	2 Sept 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Hendy, H. R. (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 15)	21 May 10
	5 Sept 14
Campbell, A. C.	11 Sept 14
Nordheimer, R.	15 Sept 14
Fisher, D. S.	15 Sept 14
Newcomen, T. R. G.	15 Sept 14
Kaating, H. J. B. (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 15)	
Le Mesurier, H. V.	8 Oct 14
Harrower, R. H.	19 Oct 14
Smyth, E. L.	19 Oct 14
Mort-n, R. O. G.	19 Oct 14
Sircorn, C. R. (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 15)	19 Oct 14
Stuart, J. D.	31 Oct 14
Cochran, H. E. E.	6 Nov 14
Boulter, J. H.	6 Nov 14
Grant, D. A.	6 Nov 14
Crerar, A. J.	6 Nov 14
Wardrope, W. H.	6 Nov 14
Arnold, P. C. F.	6 Nov 14
Boger, W. O.	6 Nov 14
✕ Tatlow, J. G., MC	6 Nov 14
Mackeen, D. W.	6 Nov 14
Stone, W. E. R. M.	6 Nov 14
Brownfield, H. O. N.	6 Nov 14
Trudeau, G. A. H.	19 Nov 14
Lethbridge, E. R.	24 Nov 14
Clarke, W. F.	24 Nov 14
Ahern, A. W.	28 Nov 14
Wood, C. L.	9 Dec 14
Whitehead, W. J.	18 Dec 14
Strong, G. P.	18 Dec 14
Simpson, E. H.	18 Dec 14
Sapte, W. T.	19 Dec 14
Taschereau, M. J. H. L.	13 Jan 15
Westmoreland, H.	12 Feb 15
Davis, H. W.	17 Feb 15
Bate, S. C.	9 Mar 15
Cassels, G. T.	6 Apr 15
Hadley, W. F. (temp. Capt. 27 Nov 15)	8 Apr 15
Fenton, W. S.	2 May 15
Ryan, J. G.	2 May 15
Winter, W. V. R.	23 Jun 15
Gwyn, D. S.	5 Jun 14
	26 Jun 15
Elliott, J. McC.	26 Jun 15
Penhale, M. H. S.	26 Jun 15
Murchie, J. C.	26 Jun 15
Mackenzie, E. A.	26 Jun 15
Morrison, G. P.	26 Jun 15
Fripp, H. D.	26 Jun 15
Starr, W. E. B.	26 Jun 15
✕ Burns, E. L. M., MC	26 Jun 15
Pope, J. A.	26 Jun 15
Sanderson, A. G.	1 July 15
✕ Hertzberg, H. F. H., MC	27 Jan 05
	26 Jun 15
✕ Steer, E. A.	11 Aug 15
Bate, H. N.	14 Dec 11
	12 Aug 15
Cockburn, F. J.	2 Nov 14
	18 Aug 15
Moss, T.	9 Sept 15
Beck, H. W.	12 Nov 15
Thackray, C. C.	12 Nov 15
Thackray, W. C.	12 Nov 15
Magann, A. E.	12 Nov 15
✕ Vince, E. R., MC	19 Jun 08
	3 Sept 12
	26 Nov 15
Miller, J. W. A.	1 Dec 15
Atams, S. E.	1 Dec 15
Jefford, E. C.	1 Dec 15
Home, W. J.	1 Feb 15
	20 Dec 15
Drury, M. H. A.	2 Dec 15
Cassels, J. K.	22 Dec 15
Bialko-k, S. T.	2 Dec 15
Stewart, T. C.	22 Dec 15
Welsh, L. A.	22 Dec 15
Lawson, H. H.	22 Dec 15
Leslie, R. W.	22 Dec 15

## Canada—continued.

## Gradation List—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.	
McCarter, G. A.	22 Dec 15
Hogg, W. S.	22 Dec 15
Dodwell, E. L.	22 Dec 15
Davis, W. W.	22 Dec 15
Tench, C. L.	22 Dec 15
Stein, C. R. S.	22 Dec 15
Mannsell, T. St. G.	22 Dec 15
McLeod, G. E. S.	22 Dec 15
Hughes, H. E.	22 Dec 15
Farncomb, F. G.	22 Dec 15
Angus, D. F.	22 Dec 15
Bishop, R. N. C.	22 Dec 15
Angus, R. F.	28 Jan 16
Landry, J. P. A. R.	20 Feb 16
Smith, E. H.	19 Mar 16
Wood, J.	10 Jun 16
Rheault, C. A. de V.	11 Jun 16
Pepler, G. H.	11 Jun 16
Jamieson, E. A.	20 July 16
Warren, H. D.	31 July 16
Saunders, C. F. J.	31 July 16
Bethune, W. D.	31 July 16
Lampman, A. O.	31 July 16
Birkett, T. G.	31 July 16
Stanley, C. D. D.	31 July 16
Stuart, R. J.	31 July 16
Senkler, H. R.	31 July 16
Monsarrat, C. A. L. L.	31 July 16
Robertson, A. N.	31 July 16
Agnew, D. R.	31 July 16
Foster, F. L.	31 July 16
Barker, H. C.	31 July 16
Thidswell, J. E. H.	31 July 16
Bowman, J. M.	31 July 16
Ruggles, H. Le M.	23 Sept 16
Boyce, C. D.	24 Oct 16
Warren, F. A.	17 Nov 16
Sutherland, W.	17 Nov 16
Wiggins, R. H.	17 Nov 16
O'Reilly, W. H.	17 Nov 16
Ross, G. Le B.	17 Nov 16
Brown, G. B.	17 Nov 16
Gendron, J. F. E.	21 Nov 16
Lyon, J. E.	28 Feb 17

## District Officers.

Long, C. E. (R.)	25 Aug 05
(maj. 25 Aug 15)	
Huston, G.	6 Oct 07
(capt. 6 Oct 12)	
Fellows, W. G.	2 Dec 07
(capt. 2 Dec 12)	
Mulcahy, A.	3 May 10
(capt. 3 May 15)	
Gimblett, W.	(lt. 18 Aug 12)
Kruger, W. A.	(lt. 9 Mar 15)
Sutherland, L. J.	(lt. 16 July 16)
Power, L. J.	(lt. 16 July 16)
McIntyre, W.	(lt. 16 July 16)
Slade, J.	(lt. 16 July 16)
Warder, A.	(lt. 16 July 16)
Jordan, S.	(lt. 16 July 16)
McDonald, J. A.	(lt. 16 July 16)
Harris, J. J.	(lt. 16 July 16)
Lavoie, J. C.	(lt. 16 July 16)
Ryeroff, J. G.	(lt. 16 July 16)

## School of Musketry Instructors.

Price, E. H.	1 May 14
Blake-Foster, A. B. hon.	1 May 16
capt.	3 July 16
Lavoie, A. E.	hon. lt. 15 Oct 15
Dymond, W. L. hon.	lt. 15 Oct 15

## Quarter-Masters.

Slyater, J. M.	1 Sept 05
hon. maj. 22 Feb 12	
(D) Hamilton, J.	1 Feb 06
hon. maj. 12 Feb 10	
Killburn, F. C.	27 Feb 06
hon. maj. 27 Feb 16	
Adair, H. J.	29 Dec 09
hon. capt. 29 Dec 14	
Spearing, E. H.	1 Apr 12
hon. maj. 1 May 16	
Simms, G.	1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 1 Jan 15	
Palmer, F. A.	1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 10 Nov 15	

## Quarter-Masters—contd.

Barratt, H.	hon. lt. 25 Nov 11
hon. capt. 25 Nov 16	
Hartley, J. J.	hon. lt. 1 Aug 13
Frape, A. B.	hon. lt. 19 Aug 14
Coupe, J. W.	hon. lt. 9 Oct 14
Cooke, F. E.	hon. lt. 16 Nov 14
Shergold, C. hon.	lt. 16 Nov 14
Purcell, A. W.	24 Nov 14
hon. capt. 1 May 16	
Clarke, J. MacC.	hon. capt. 19 May 16
Fizet, E.	hon. lt. 30 May 16
Bradshaw, A. G. N. hon.	lt. 1 Apr 15
hon. capt. 10 Jan 17	
Parker, G. M.	hon. lt. 28 Apr 15
Burton, G. J.	hon. lt. 4 Jun 15
Austin, J.	hon. lt. 1 Sept 15
Kettle, W. F.	hon. lt. 1 Sept 15
Grant, W.	hon. lt. 1 Sept 15
Fellows, W. T.	hon. lt. 1 Sept 15
(temp. hon. capt. 3 Jan 17)	
Webb, A. G.	hon. lt. 1 Sept 15
Vos, F.	hon. lt. 16 Dec 15
Griffen, P. E.	hon. lt. 8 Feb 16
McColm, J. A.	hon. lt. 8 July 16
Brown, P.	hon. lt. 14 Aug 16
Hughes, A. T.	hon. lt. 7 Sept 16
Kerrison, V. C.	hon. lt. 6 Oct 16
Lawrence, A. J.	hon. lt. 1 Mar 17

## Riding Master.

Rhoades, W. M. C. hon. lt. 1 Apr 12

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

Bray, A. hon. capt. 1 Aug 08

Cooper, A. T. hon. capt. 21 Apr 11

hon. maj. 1 Nov 06

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

Donaldson, R. L. M. 1 Oct 07

hon. capt. 1 Oct 12

Pugh, T. hon. capt. 1 Jan 08

hon. capt. 1 Jan 13

Mortimer, G. hon. capt. 15 Sept 14

Simons, A. M. hon. lt. 1 Jan 15

hon. capt. 20 Oct 16

McCully, A. hon. lt. 1 Jan 15

hon. capt. 20 Oct 16

Dewar, D. E. hon. lt. 1 Jan 15

Pitman, J. D. hon. lt. 1 Jan 15

Hooper, E. E. hon. lt. 1 Jan 15

Larkin, J. hon. lt. 23 Sept 15

Neate, R. hon. lt. 23 Sept 15

Prevost, W. hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Sykes, E. G. hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Dupre, G. C. hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Wilkinson, A. H. hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Spicer, R. H. (E) hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Dacey, W. R. S. (E) hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Richards, J. hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Simon, J. P. hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

O'Donoghue, E. hon. lt. 9 Feb 16

Assistant Paymasters.

Pilley, F. hon. lt. 1 Jan 16

Scarfe, J. T. hon. lt. 1 Jan 16

Foran, R. hon. lt. 1 Jan 16

Saunders, G. H. hon. lt. 1 Jan 16

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery.

Buttenshaw, A. S. 1 Aug 10

hon. maj. 15 Oct 15

Sherman, N. C. 1 Aug 10

hon. maj. 17 Dec 15

Gibson, J. N. hon. lt. 9 Feb 15

hon. capt. 2 Feb 17

Morton, N. T. hon. lt. 8 Sept 16

Ball, G. E. J. hon. lt. 8 Sept 16

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Worth, G. W. 1 Apr 12

hon. capt. 1 Apr 15

Potter, T. D. 1 Aug 13

hon. capt. 27 July 15

Walmesley, F. T. hon. lt. 9 Jun 15

hon. capt. 5 July 16

Sisman, G. hon. lt. 30 Jun 15

Gareau, J. G. R. hon. lt. 10 Mar 16

Cheney, J. S. hon. lt. 10 Mar 16

Charlton, C. J. hon. lt. 10 Mar 16

MacNicol, J. hon. lt. 10 Mar 16

Kelly, A. W. hon. lt. 10 Mar 16

Apperley, R. E. hon. lt. 1 Aug 16

Roberson, W. H. M. hon. lt. 21 Aug 16

Armstrong, J. C. hon. lt. 21 Aug 16

Harvey, E. J. hon. lt. 21 Aug 16

## Section "B."

Giles, H. M.	hon. lt. 24 Apr 16
Nursing Service.	
Pope, Miss G. RRC.	1 Apr 08
Nursing Matron.	
Macdonald, Miss M.	2 Nov 06
RRC, Nursing Sister.	P.A.M.C. 21 Sept 14
Strong, Miss A. C. RRC.	1 July 11
Nursing Sister.	
MacLatchey, Miss K. O.	30 Dec 11
RRC, Nursing Sister.	(temp. matron 21 Dec 14)
Hubley, Miss L. M. RCC.	22 Dec 14
Nursing Sister.	
Stevenson, Miss H. N.	3 Jun 15
Nursing Sister.	
Bellisle, Miss H. M.	25 Aug 15
Nursing Sister.	

## SPECIAL LISTS.

Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.

Gwarkin, Maj.-Gen. W. G.	CB, p.s.c. (Col. temp. Maj.-Gen.) in Army.
Elliot, Col. H. M.	(Maj. R. Art.), g. 2 Sept 15
(Brio-Gen. 17 May 15)	
Lowther, Lt.-Col. N.	14 Jan 15
Perreau, Maj. C. N.	R. Dub. Fus. (temp. Col. in Army)
7 Jun 14	
bt. Maj. 27 Oct 11	
(temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 15)	
Gordon-Hall, Maj.	G. C. W., DSO (Maj. Yorks. L.I. p.s.c.)
1 Sept 14	
bt. Maj. 16 Jun 11	
(temp. Lt.-Col. 17 July 14)	
Hayter, Maj. R. J. F.	DSO (St. Lt.-Col. Ches. R.) p.s.c. (E)
26 Jun 14	
lt. Maj. 16 Jun 11	
Ogilvie, Maj. G. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) (R. Art.)	p.s.c.
30 Oct 14	
Hamilton, Maj. G. T. (R. A. T.) (E) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)	30 Oct 14
Milner, Capt. C. W. (7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.)	2 Sept 05
Martin, Capt. W. M. J.	o. (R. Art.)
17 Dec 12	
Maj. 1 Nov 15	
Plummer, Capt. M. V.	(R. Art.)
10 Aug 11	
(temp. Maj. 28 Aug 15)	
Cameron, Capt. J. A. O.T.C.	(T.F.)
18 Mar 10	
(temp. Maj. 25 Oct 15)	
Shaw, Capt. N. D.	(Capt. 3 Bn. Cam'n Hgts.)
6 May 14	
Townsend, Lt. (temp. Capt.)	R. T. (5 Bn. High. L.I.)
10 Dec 14	
(temp. Capt. C.M.)	

## FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Major-Generals.

(D) Hughes, Hon. Sir S., KCB.	15 May 12
hon. Lt.-Gen. 18 Oct 16	
(D) Macdonald, D. A.	CMG, ISO, Q.M.G. 25 Jun 12

Canada—continued.

Field Officers—contd.

Major-Generals—contd.

- ~~Lessard, F. L., CB,~~  
 I.G. Eastern Canada..... 1 Dec 12  
~~Watkin, W. G., CB,~~  
 p.s.c., C.G.S..... 21 Oct 14  
~~Steele, S.B., CB, MVO,~~  
 I.G. Western Canada (E) 14 Dec 14  
~~Smith, H., Judge~~  
 Advocate-General..... 1 Sept 15  
 Benson, T., G.O.C. M.D.  
 No. 6..... 1 Sept 15  
~~Hodgins, W. E.,~~  
 O.C.I.D.A..... 1 Sept 15  
~~Turner, Sir,~~  
 R. E. W., KCMG, CB,  
 DSO, ADC (temp. Lt.-  
 Gen. in Army) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
~~Currie, A. W., KCMG,~~  
 CB (F) 50 Regt. (msc),  
 (temp. Lt. Gen. in  
 Army) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
~~MacDougall, J. C.,~~  
 CMG., Asst. Judge Advo-  
 cate General (E)..... 21 Sept 15  
~~Logie, W. A., G.O.C.~~  
 M.D. No. 2..... 24 May 16  
~~Hughes, J., 9th~~  
 Inf. Brig..... 24 May 16  
~~Wilson, E. W., C.M.G.,~~  
 G.O.C. M.D. No. 4 (acting) 24 May 16  
~~Carson, J. W., CB, 1st~~  
 Regt. (E)..... 2 Nov 16  
~~Mewburn, S.C., C.M.G.~~  
 (msc), Dir. Gen. C.D.F. 16 Mar 17

Surgeon-Generals.

- ~~Fiset, E., CMG, DSO,~~  
 P.A.M.C..... 19 Nov 14  
~~Jones, G. C., CMG,~~  
 D.G.M.S. (E)..... 1 Sept 15

Colonels (30).

- ~~Pellatt, Sir H. M., Knt.,~~  
 CVO, ADC, 6 Inf. Brig. 28 Jun 07  
 (Brig.-Gen. 8 July 16)  
~~Hemming, T.D.K., C.M.G.,~~  
 O.C.M.D. No. 3..... 15 Nov 10  
~~Orville, E. H., 9th~~  
 A.A.G. i/c Admin. M.D.  
 No. 3..... 15 Nov 10  
~~Bartram, Sir A.,~~  
 (temp. Brig.-Gen. 26 Apr 15)  
~~Williams, V. A. S.,~~  
 Adjutant General (E)..... 7 May 11  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~McLean, H. H., 28~~  
 Drag. .... 22 Jun 11  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Pages, J. A. (L) D.A.A. &~~  
 Q.M.G. M.D. No. 4..... 2 July 12  
~~Cruikshank, E. A.,~~  
 Mil. Staff..... 1 Aug 13  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Ludry, J. P., CMG, ADC,~~  
 O.C.M.D. No. 5 (E)..... 1 Aug 13  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Biggar, J. L., D.G.~~  
 of S. & T..... 17 Aug 13  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Dunbar, J. S. (J), Mil.~~  
 Staff..... 19 Aug 13  
~~Hughes, J., 9 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 1 Jun 14  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Smart, C. A., CMG. (E)...~~  
 1 Jun 14  
~~Currie, J. A., 48 Regt.~~  
 (E)..... 19 Apr 15  
~~Greville-Harston, C.,~~  
 Chief Inspector of Arms  
 and Ammunition..... 20 Apr 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 6 Jun 16)

Colonels—contd.

- ~~Thompson, W. E.,~~  
 A.A.G., i/c Adm. M.D.  
 No. 6..... 1 May 15  
~~Elliot, H.M. (g) (R.A.),~~  
 M.G.O..... 17 May 15  
 (temp. Maj.-Gen. 20 Nov 16)  
~~McGurn, F. S., CMG,~~  
 1 Regt. (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Furthestall, H. E., CB,~~  
 CMG., ADC., R.C.A.,  
 p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in  
 Army) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Leslie, R. G. E., CMG,~~  
 12 Regt. (rnc) (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Watson, D. CB, CMG, 8~~  
 Regt. (E) (temp. Maj.-  
 Gen. in Army)..... 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Morrison, E. W. B., CMG,~~  
 DSO, Dir. of Art. (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Hughes, G.B., CMG, DSO,~~  
 50 Regt. (rnc) (msc) (E)  
 (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Thacher, H. C., CMG,~~  
 R.C.A. (a) (F) (temp. Brig.-  
 Gen. in Army) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Armstrong, C. J., CMG,~~  
 5 Regt., C. Res. (rnc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Ketchen, H. D. B., CMG,~~  
 L.S.H. (R.C.) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Ward, W. R., C.A.P.C. (e)~~  
 (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
~~Mansell, G. S., D.G.E.S.~~  
 (E)..... 2 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Macdonald, J. F.,~~  
 C.O.C..... 2 Sept 15  
~~Gwynne, R. J., Dir. Gen.~~  
 of Mobn. .... 2 Sept 15  
 (Brig.-Gen. 19 Mar 17)  
~~Winter, C. F., Mil.~~  
 Staff..... 2 Sept 15  
~~Murphy, G. F., CMG,~~  
 C.A.S.C..... 2 Sept 15  
~~Helmer, R. A., Dir. Gen.~~  
 of M..... 2 Sept 15  
~~Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.~~  
 11 Dec 15  
~~Perreau, C.N. Comdt.~~  
 R.M.C..... 5 Feb 16  
~~Smith, D. K., M.O., 48~~  
 Regt. (E)..... 6 Jun 16  
~~Worthington, E. E.,~~  
 3 Mtd. Brig. (E)..... 9 Nov 95  
~~Fotheringham, J. T.,~~  
 CMG., A.M.C. (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Rennie, G. S., 33rd Bty.~~  
 C.F.A. (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Ashton, E. C., 32nd Bty.~~  
 C.F.A. (msc) (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Fruges, J. W. P.A.M.C. (E)~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Foster, G. La F., CB,~~  
 P.A.M.C. (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Cowan, H. J., 6 Mtd.~~  
 Brig. (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Birkett, H. S., A.M.S. (E)~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Rennie, R., CMG, MVO,~~  
 DSO, 2 Regt. (E)..... 24 May 16  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Roberts, J. A., CB,~~  
 A.M.C. (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Ross, A. E., CMG,~~  
 A.M.C. (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Tuxford, G.S., CB, CMG, 27~~  
 L.H. (E)..... 24 May 16  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Panet, H. A., CMG,~~  
 DSO, R.C.A. (E) (temp.  
 Brig.-Gen. in Army)..... 24 May 16

Colonels—contd.

- ~~Thacker, P. E., CMG~~  
 (Local Lt.-Col. in Army)  
 (attnd. Gen. Staff), L.S.H.  
 (R.C.) p.s.c. (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Macdonell, A. C., CB,~~  
 CMG, DSO, L.S.H.  
 (R.C.) (E)..... 24 May 16  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Macdonell, A.H., CMG,~~  
 DSO, R.C.A., p.s.c. (E) 24 May 16  
~~Hodgetts, C. A., A.M.C.~~  
 (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Hughes, W. St. P., DSO~~  
 14 Regt. (E)..... 24 May 16  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Neill, W. J., C.F.A.V.C. (E)~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Loomis, F. O. W., CMG,~~  
 DSO, 5 Regt. (E)..... 24 May 16  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Scott, W. A., A.M.C. (E)~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Mignault, A. A.M.C. (E)~~  
 24 May 16  
~~McRae, A.D., C.A.S.C. (E)~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Beauchamp, G. E., A.M.C.~~  
 (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Lapssett, L. J., CMG, R.Ir.~~  
 Regt.), p.s.c., e (l) (E)..... 24 May 16  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
~~Burritt, R., 100 Regt. (msc)~~  
 (E)..... 24 May 16  
~~Jones, G. E. A., 13 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 24 May 16  
~~Gregory, R.W. (g),~~  
 1 Mtd. Brig..... 24 May 16  
~~Acheson, G., 1 Inf. Brig.~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Sircorn, S. J. R., C.A.P.C.~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Belton, C. W., P.A.M.C.~~  
 24 May 16  
~~Lafferty, F. D., Supt.~~  
 Dom. Arsenal, P.A.C..... 10 Jan 17

Lieutenant-Colonels.

- ~~Dides Trois Maisons,~~  
 J. P. A., 11 Inf. Brig. 22 July 99  
~~Campbell, H. M., 16~~  
 Inf. Brig. (E)..... 26 Aug 99  
~~McTae, A. P., 17 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 8 Apr 02  
~~Wurtele, E. F., 19 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 7 Jan 03  
~~Kent, R. E., 7 Inf. Brig.~~  
 18 Jan 03  
~~Hall, J. A., 83 Regt. (E)~~  
 28 Feb 13  
~~Weatherbe, P., R.C.E. (E)~~  
 1 July 03  
~~Knifton, J., 14 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 1 Sept 03  
~~Cohoe, J. E., 5 Inf. Brig.~~  
 (msc) (E)..... 25 Feb 04  
~~MacKenzie, R., 3 Inf. Brig.~~  
 26 Apr 04  
~~Ptolmy, C. H., 5 Inf.~~  
 Brig. (msc)..... 3 Dec 04  
~~Moore, E. E. W., 4th~~  
 Inf. Brig. (E)..... 3 Jan 05  
~~Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 30 Oct 05  
~~Morin, J. A., C.O.C.~~  
 21 Nov 05  
~~Grant, J. A., P.A.M.C.~~  
 1 May 06  
~~Rathbun, E. W., 9 Brig.~~  
 C.F.A. (msc) (E)..... 8 Mar 06  
~~Renouf, E. M., 7 Brig.~~  
 C.F.A. .... 15 May 05  
~~Cantlie, G.S., DSO,~~  
 5 Regt. (E)..... 15 Aug 07  
~~Heward, E. H. T.,~~  
 Mil. Staff..... 28 Aug 06  
~~Cameron, K., A.M.C. (E)~~  
 15 Apr 07  
~~Brock, R. A., 21 Bty.~~  
 C.F.A. (E)..... 3 Apr 07  
~~Starke, R., 12 Inf. Brig~~  
 5 Jun 07  
~~Chauveau, C. A., 15 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 17 June 07  
~~Potter, E. A., 18 Inf.~~  
 Brig..... 28 Aug 07  
~~Belcher, R., CMG, 5th~~  
 MB (E)..... 1 Feb 08  
~~Balderson, J. M., 42 Regt.~~  
 (smk)..... 1 Feb 08  
~~Bois, E. S., 92 Regt.~~  
 18 Feb 08



## Canada—continued.

## Field Officers—contd.

*Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.*  
*Street, D. R., 8 Inf. Brig.*  
 (E) ..... 2 Apr 08  
 Sabourin, N. A., A.M.C. .... 1 Jun 08  
 (d) Clark, F. J., 7 Cav.  
 Brig. (E) ..... 1 July 08  
 Dodge, G. A., C.P.A.S.C. 18 Aug 08  
 (temp. Col. 21 Mar 17)  
 Murray, W. H., 3 Cav. Brig. 6 Oct 08  
 (d) Savary, J. E., 15 Inf.  
 Brig. .... 1 Nov 08  
 (d) Bruce, W. H., 91 Regt.  
 (m) (E) ..... 1 Jan 09  
 (d) Cunningham, A. B.,  
 Inf. Brig. .... 18 Jan 09  
 (d) Schneider, W. H.,  
 4 Mtd. Brig. .... 24 Feb 09  
 (d) Windeyer, R. C., 36  
 Regt. (l g) (m) ..... 8 Mar 09  
 (d) Poy, H. O., 57 Regt. .... 16 Mar 09  
 (d) Bourk, L. P. H., 80 Regt. 24 Mar 09  
 (d) Frazer, J. Z., 2 Dns. .... 4 May 09  
 (d) Ross, J. G., CMG, 5  
 Regt. (sm) (E) ..... 11 May 09  
 Robson, E., 26 Regt. .... 19 May 09  
 (d) Cameron, D. D., 78  
 Regt. (E) ..... 21 May 09  
 (d) Fisher, F. W., 55 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 7 Sept 09  
 (d) Allan, J. A. W., 22  
 Inf. Brig. (E) ..... 9 Sept 09  
 (d) Miller, J. B., 23 Regt. .... 15 Sept 09  
 (d) Knowles, W. E. S., 71  
 Regt. .... 3 Dec 09  
 Ingraham, B. A., 3 Brig.  
 C.F.A. (E) ..... 12 Jan 10  
 Seale, J. B., 17 Hrs. .... 3 Feb 10  
 (d) McNeil, E. F., 13 Inf.  
 Brig. .... 16 Feb 10  
 Buell, W. S., 41 Regt. (mnc)  
 (s s) (E) ..... 7 Mar 10  
 (d) Hodson, G. C., 22  
 S.L.H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 10  
 (d) Rutan, H. N., O.C.,  
 M.D. 10 (acting) (m s c)  
 (local col.) ..... 1 Apr 10  
 (Brig.-Gen. 8 July 16)  
 (d) Ratray, J. G., DSO,  
 20 B. H. (E) ..... 11 Apr 10  
 (d) MacDonald, A. G. F., 59  
 Regt. (E) ..... 11 Apr 10  
 (d) Chipman, H. L., 66  
 Regt. .... 3 May 10  
 Mayberry, T. R., 24 Regt.,  
 G.H. .... 3 Aug 10  
 MacDonald, G., O.C.M.D.  
 No. 13 (acting) (smh)  
 (mnc) (E) ..... 24 Aug 10  
 (temp. Col. 1 Mar 17)  
 (d) Good, W. C., 4 Brig.  
 C.F.A. .... 22 Sept 10  
 Woods, J. W., GGFG. .... 20 Oct 10  
 Armstrong, W. C. G.,  
 103 Regt. (E) ..... 11 Nov 10  
 Schaffner, A. A., A.M.C. .... 14 Nov 10  
 (d) Stuart, J. D., O.C.M.D.  
 No. 11 (mnc) ..... 16 Nov 10  
 (temp. Col. 22 May 15)  
 Shillington, A. T., A.M.C.  
 (E) ..... 26 Nov 10  
 (d) Mitchell, J. H.,  
 2 Brig. C.F.A. (mnc) (F)  
 (E) (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ..... 20 Dec 10  
 Ferguson, F. S., 47 Regt. .... 7 Jan 11  
 (d) Allan, J. R., 52 Regt. .... 13 Jan 11  
 McPherson, D. W., CMG,  
 A.M.C. (E) ..... 11 Feb 11  
 (d) Chabot, L. G., 9  
 Regt. .... 23 Feb 11  
 (d) Pages, A. O., O.C.  
 M.D. No. 5 (l) (acting)  
 (local Col.) ..... 13 Mar 11  
 (Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)  
 Hyde, C. F., A.M.C. (E) 1 Apr 11

*Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.*

Abbott, H. R., 1 Hrs. .... 1 Apr 11  
 Van Nostrand, A. J., C. of G. 1 Apr 11  
 Lordly, H. R., C. of G. (m)  
 (E) ..... 1 Apr 11  
 Cowan, W. N., C.A.S.C. .... 1 Apr 11  
 Guay, J. N. R., C.A.S.C.  
 (mnc) ..... 1 Apr 11  
 Clegg, E. B., 57 Regt. .... 20 Apr 11  
 McKenzie, D. C., 98 Regt. 23 Jun 11  
 (d) Harris, A. W., C.A.V.C. 29 Jun 11  
 (d) Ming, E., C.A.V.C. .... 30 Jun 11  
 Piche, M. A., C.A.V.C. .... 1 July 11  
 Little, J. A., 96 Regt. .... 31 Aug 11  
 (d) Bott, J. C. L., 30 Regt.  
 B.C.H. (E) ..... 1 Sept 11  
 Labelle, A. M., 64 Regt. .... 18 Sept 11  
 (d) King, A., 66 Regt. .... 18 Sept 11  
 Carman, E. A., 16 L.H.  
 (m) (E) ..... 28 Nov 11  
 (d) Fick, C. L., 31 Regt.  
 B.C.H. (mnc) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11  
 (d) Jameson, F. C., 19  
 A.D. (mnc) (E) ..... 1 Jan 12  
 (d) Marshall, J. A., 1 Regt.  
 C.G.A. .... 1 Jan 12  
 (d) McDougall, J. A.,  
 5 Hrs. .... 1 Jan 12  
 (d) Howard, F. A., 38  
 Regt. (E) ..... 8 Jan 12  
 (d) Douglass, W. J., 32  
 Regt. (m) (E) ..... 12 Feb 12  
 (d) Welch, T. B., 3 Inf. Brig.  
 (E) ..... 27 Feb 12  
 (d) Rogers, C. H., 3 Dns.  
 (mnc) (E) ..... 1 Mar 12  
 (d) Ostell, J. T., 65  
 Regt. .... 22 Mar 12  
 Peake, A. G., P.E.I., H.B.,  
 C.G.A. (E) ..... 30 Mar 12  
 La Roche, M., 11 Inf.  
 Brig. .... 31 Mar 12  
 (d) Wyle, E. S., 21 Regt.  
 (m) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 (d) Gilbert, L. J., 3 Mtd.  
 Brig. (mnc) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Rioux, V. E., 54 Regt. .... 1 Apr 12  
 McLean, D., 106 Regt. (v) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 (d) Embury, J. F. L., CMG,  
 95 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 McLaren, J. I. (s.m.) 91  
 Regt. .... 2 Apr 12  
 (d) Muir, M. F., 25 Dns. .... 6 Apr 12  
 (d) Carpenter, A. E.,  
 R.C.B. (E) ..... 22 Apr 12  
 (d) Lamb, H. J., DSO, C. of  
 G. (mnc) (mnc) (E) ..... 29 Apr 12  
 (d) Stevenson, H. I.,  
 32 Horse (E) ..... 15 May 12  
 (d) Ketcheson, W. G.,  
 49 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Jun 12  
 McMullen, W. T., 22 Regt. 1 Jun 12  
 King-mill, W. B., 10 Regt.  
 (mnc) ..... 1 Jun 12  
 (d) Vidito, I. W., 63 Regt. 2 July 12  
 (d) Mitchell, J. B., 100  
 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Aug 12  
 (d) Laug, W. R., C.E. (mnc) 3 Sept 12  
 (d) Harrison, H. (mnc) (ss),  
 C.E. (E) ..... 3 Sept 12  
 (d) Mair, C. P. G. E. .... 3 Sept 12  
 (d) Lawrence, W. 25 Regt. 7 Aug 12  
 (d) Burland, W. W., DSO,  
 3 Regt. (E) ..... 12 Sept 12  
 (d) Armstrong, B. R.,  
 3 Regt. C.G.A. .... 22 Sept 12  
 de Lanandière, C. T., 83  
 Regt. (E) ..... 19 Oct 12  
 (d) Creelman, J. J., DSO,  
 Bde. C.F.A. (mnc) (E) 26 Oct 12  
 Fisher, J. W., C.A.V.C. .... 1 Nov 12  
 Burns, G. E., C. of G. (mnc) 9 Nov 12  
 (d) Nelles, C. M., CMG,  
 R.C.D. (E) ..... 1 Dec 12  
 (temp. col. 15 Mar 17)

*Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.*

Young, A. L., 12 Dns. (E), 8 Dec 12  
 McPherson, C. D., 18 M.R. (E) 10 Dec 12  
 Villeneuve, T. E. V., 18  
 Regt. .... 13 Dec 12  
 Delaney, W. H., A.M.C.,  
 D. A.D.M.S., 5 Div. .... 16 Dec 12  
 (d) Young, T. W. H., 10 Brig.  
 C.F.A. (ss) (E) ..... 31 Dec 12  
 Wetmore, O. W., 74 Regt. 1 Jan 13  
 (d) Murray, D., 93 Regt. (E) 1 Jan 13  
 Mulock, T. A., 75 Regt. (E) 1 Jan 13  
 Walker, T. D., A.M.C. .... 2 Jan 13  
 Snell, H., 60 Regt. (E) ..... 15 Jan 13  
 Boulette, J. H., 11 Hrs. (E) 24 Jan 13  
 Smith, S. F., G.G.B.G. (E)  
 (m) ..... 24 Jan 13  
 Shannon, E. G., 52 Regt. (E) 29 Jan 13  
 Rioux, L. I., 89 Regt. .... 18 Feb 13  
 Smith, H. D., 2 Inf. Brig.  
 (mnc) (ss) ..... 19 Feb 13  
 Smith, L. A., 5 D.G. mnc 27 Feb 13  
 Richardson, A. W., C. of G.  
 (ss) (mnc) ..... 1 Mar 13  
 (d) Macleod, C. H., DSO,  
 8 Brig., C.F.A. (mnc) (E)  
 (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) 1 Mar 13  
 (d) Paterson, R. W., DSO,  
 34 Horse (E) ..... 19 Mar 13  
 (d) Morgan, H. A., 8 Inf.  
 Brig. .... 9 Apr 13  
 (d) Taylor, J. D., 104 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 10 Apr 13  
 Aikin, J. A., 29 L.H. (m) ..... 26 Apr 13  
 (d) Bick, C. F., 34 Regt. (E) 7 May 13  
 (d) Morgan, V. A., V.O.,  
 9 Brig. C.F.A. .... 3 Jun 13  
 Bedell, T. C. D., 56 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 8 Jun 13  
 (d) Whitton, D. A., A.M.C.  
 (E) ..... 1 July 13  
 Mariow, F. W., A.D.M.S.,  
 M.D. No. 2 (acting) ..... 28 July 13  
 (temp. col. 6 Mar 16)  
 Massie, A. E., C.A.S.C. (E) 8 Aug 13  
 Sadler, W. J., C.A.S.C. 8 Aug 13  
 Houdston, J., R.C.E. (E) 15 Aug 13  
 McSpadden, G. J., 11 Regt. 15 Aug 13  
 Cantie, J. A., 79 Regt. (mnc) 1 Sept 13  
 Brown, W. J., 12 Brig.  
 C.F.A. (mnc) (E) ..... 15 Sept 14  
 (d) Hulme, J. H. D., 6 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 29 Sept 13  
 (d) Stewart, R. G., 43 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 7 Oct 13  
 Osborne, F. A., 101 Regt. 1 Nov 13  
 (d) Chisholm, W. N., 31  
 Regt. .... 10 Nov 13  
 (d) Gordon, H. D. L., DSO,  
 (mnc), 9 Horse (E) ..... 15 Nov 13  
 La Vergne, A. R., 61 Regt. 17 Nov 13  
 Dalmeida, A., 105 Regt. (E)  
 (temp. Co. 2 May 16) ..... 1 Dec 13  
 Ams, M. K., 16 Regt. (E) 3 Dec 13  
 (d) Kins, H., A.A.H. .... 10 Dec 13  
 Duheine, J. D., C.A.V.C. 15 Dec 13  
 (d) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt. .... 17 Dec 13  
 (d) McKeth, J. A., CMG,  
 DSO, C. of G. (mg) (lg)  
 mnc (ss) (E) ..... 24 Dec 13  
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., 6 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 31 Dec 13  
 Winsky, W. N., 5 Regt.  
 C.G.A. (E) ..... 2 Jan 14  
 (d) Noble, A. L., 20 Regt. 2 Feb 14  
 Irving, H., 73 Rgt. (m) ..... 1 Mar 14  
 Readman, O., 4 Regt. (m) 8 Mar 14  
 (d) Gelly, E., 6 Regt. C.G.A. 18 Mar 14  
 (d) Green, W. J., 25 Regt.  
 (mnc) (E) ..... 23 Mar 14  
 Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C.  
 (E) ..... 27 Mar 14  
 (d) McGillivray, T. A., 34  
 Regt., C. Res. .... 28 Mar 14  
 Bruce, F. C., 53 Regt. (E) 29 Mar 14  
 Shillington, J. W., A.M.C. 1 Apr 14



Canada—continued.

Field Officers—contd.

*Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.*  
*Ponssette, G. F. C.,*  
*C.A.S.C. (E).....* 1 Apr 14  
*(b) McCrimmon, W. A. O.,*  
*& I.C.C. M.D. No. 1.....* 1 May 14  
*Davidson, P., 5 Regt. (msc)*  
*(sm) (E).....* 11 May 14  
*Ings, A. E., 36 P.E.I.L.H.*  
*(ss) (E).....* 19 May 14  
*(b) Russell, W. H., 40 Regt.*  
*(msc).....* 20 May 14  
*(b) Seeley, T. M., 11 Brig.*  
*C.F.A. (E).....* 30 May 14  
*Snider, I. R., 99 Regt.*  
*(E).....* 3 Jun 14  
*(b) Roy, J. N., 61 Regt.*  
*(msc) (E).....* 10 Jun 14  
*Gardner, R. L., A.M.C.....* 10 Jun 14  
*Price, Sir W., Knt., C.M.*  
*(E).....* 10 Aug 14  
*Dodds, W.O.H., CMG,*  
*1 Regt. (msc) (E).....* 11 Aug 14  
*(temp. Brig.-Gen. 2 Oct 16)*  
*Pack, C. W., 68 Regt. (E).....* 2 Aug 14  
*Rose, H. A., 44 Regt. (E).....* 25 Aug 14  
*Panet, A. H., C.O.C.....* 30 Aug 14  
*(b) Smart, R. W., 46*  
*Regt. (ss) (E).....* 1 Sept 14  
*Hallick, W.C.O.C.....* 7 Sept 14  
*Nasmith, G. G., CMG,*  
*A.H.C.C., 4 (E).....* 10 Sept 14  
*(b) Leonard, H. F., 25 Dns. 24 Sept 14*  
*(d) Mackay, J., 107 Regt. 26 Sept 14*  
*(d) Donald, D., 48 Regt.....* 1 Oct 14  
*(b) Gascoigne, F. A. ae*  
*L., DSO, 3 Regt. (E).....* 1 Oct 14  
*Tait, J. S., 72 Regt. (E).....* 1 Oct 14  
*(b) Johnston, T. J., 3 Dns. (E).....* 1 Oct 14  
*Wilkinson, C. T., 41 Regt.*  
*(ss) (E).....* 1 Oct 14  
*Gray, A. C., 34 Horse (lg).....* 1 Oct 14  
*Smyth, W. O., 27 L. Horse*  
*(E).....* 1 Oct 14  
*(d) Le Vesconte, R. C.,*  
*2 Regt.....* 1 Oct 14  
*Hill, S. H., 1 Regt. (msc)*  
*(sm) (ss) (E).....* 1 Oct 14  
*(d) Mills, J., 57 Regt. (E).....* 2 Oct 14  
*Walker, D., 57 Regt.....* 2 Oct 14  
*Fee, J. J. H., 45 Regt. (E).....* 14 Oct 14  
*(d) Costigan, R., 6 Brig.*  
*C.F.A. (E).....* 14 Oct 14  
*Genet, H. A., DSO, 38*  
*Regt. (msc) (sm) (E).....* 14 Oct 14  
*O'Meara, J. S., 8 Regt.....* 14 Oct 14  
*\*Allard, W. L., 70 Regt.....* 15 Oct 14  
*Arnold, E. C., 8 Brig.*  
*C.F.A.....* 22 Oct 14  
*(d) Munro, W. A., 90 Regt.....* 9 Nov 14  
*Shannon, L. W., O.C.*  
*M.D. No. 1 (acting)*  
*(local col.).....* 16 Nov 14  
*Panet, A. de L., C.O.C.....* 18 Nov 14  
*Blanchard, C. F., 90 Regt. 1 Dec 14*  
*Stewart, W. T., 109 Regt.*  
*(m) (E).....* 15 Dec 14  
*Odell, J. H., Coboury G.A.*  
*(msc) (E).....* 26 Dec 14  
*Brousseau, J. D., P.A.M.C.....* 31 Dec 14  
*(E).....* 31 Dec 14  
*Vauz, F. L., P.A.M.C.*  
*(E).....* 31 Dec 14  
*Leslie, J.N.S., R.C.A. 31 Dec 14*  
*Ogilvie, A. T., R.C.A.*  
*(E).....* 31 Dec 14  
*Drum, L., P.A.M.C. (E) 31 Dec 14*  
*Elmslev, J. H., CMG,*  
*DSO, R.C.D. (E) (psc) (temp.*  
*Brig.-Gen. in Army).....* 31 Dec 14  
*Cunningham, J. F.,*  
*C.G.F.G. (msc).....* 1 Jan 15  
*Perley, H., 62 Regt. (E).....* 1 Jan 15  
*Ross, G., ISO, A. 107 P.S.....* 5 Jan 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

*(d) Dunsmore, W. W., 7*  
*Hrs. (E).....* 3 Feb 15  
*Malley, W. J., 9 Brig. C.F.A. 25 Feb 15*  
*(b) Labatt, R. H., 13*  
*Regt. (msc) (E).....* 28 Feb 15  
*(temp. col. 12 July 16)*  
*(d) Fearman, G.D., 3 Regt. 28 Feb 15*  
*Bayley, L. A., 53 Regt.....* 31 Mar 15  
*Weatherbie, S. S., C.O.C.*  
*(a).....* 31 Mar 15  
*Armstrong, J.A., C.A.D.C.*  
*(E).....* 2 Apr 15  
*(d) Robinson, S.C., 21 Regt.*  
*(rm).....* 14 Apr 15  
*Simpson, R.M., A.M.C.....* 27 Apr 15  
*(d) Gray, W. H., 71 Regt. 1 May 15*  
*Lyman, W. E. M., 4 Brig. 1 May 15*  
*Davson, H. J., 14 Regt.*  
*(sm) (E).....* 5 May 15  
*Birdwhistle, R. J., 43 Regt. 8 May 15*  
*Swift, A.E., DSO, Mil.*  
*Staff (E).....* 10 May 15  
*Caldwell, A.C., R.C.E. 10 May 15*  
*Bruce, H. A., A.M.C.....* 18 May 15  
*Anderson, W. B., DSO,*  
*A.M.C.....* 18 May 15  
*Hamilton, H. J., A.M.C.....* 18 May 15  
*Orr, J. O., A.M.C.....* 18 May 15  
*Taylor, P. B., G.G.F.*  
*G.C. (Res.) (m) (E).....* 20 May 15  
*McIntae, A. D., 44 Regt.....* 21 May 15  
*Stewart, W. J., Mil. Staff. 28 May 15*  
*Spittal, W., 7 Regt.....* 16 Jun 15  
*Pyne, Hon. R. A., MD.,*  
*L.L.D. A.M.C.....* 22 Jun 15  
*(d) Farrell, W., 46 Regt.....* 21 Jun 15  
*Ralston, G. H., 10 Brig.*  
*C.F.A. (E).....* 24 Jun 15  
*(b) Mersereau, G. W., 16*  
*Inf. Brig. (E).....* 30 Jun 15  
*Hart, E. C., CMG,*  
*P.A.M.C. (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Mack, J. C. O., C.A.P.C. 1 July 15*  
*Murphy, T.J.F., P.A.M.C.*  
*(E).....* 1 July 15  
*Kaye, J. H., R.C.R. (E) 1 July 15*  
*Tooley, E. R., C.A.P.C. 1 July 15*  
*Jacques, H. M., P.A.M.C.*  
*(E).....* 1 July 15  
*Anderson, W. B., DSO,*  
*R.C.E. psc (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Kennis Bettu, H., DSO,*  
*R.C.R. psc (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.,*  
*Staff (E).....* 1 July 15  
*(b) Bennett, C. C., Mil.*  
*Staff (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Van Straubenzee, C.T.,*  
*R.C.D. (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Forbes, J. R., C.A.P.C. 1 July 15*  
*Clarke, J. T., P.A.M.C. (E) 1 July 15*  
*Panet, E. de B., DSO,*  
*R.O.A. (g) psc (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Mit's, J. E., DSO,*  
*R.C.A. (g) (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Lindsay, W. E., CMG,*  
*R.C.E. (E).....* 1 July 15  
*(Brig.-Gen. 21 May 16)*  
*Potter, J. L., P.A.M.C.....* 1 July 15  
*(temp. col. 5 Mar 16)*  
*de Bury and de Bocarne,*  
*H. R. T., Count, C.O.C. 1 July 15*  
*Lister, F.A., DSO, R.C.R.*  
*(E).....* 1 July 15  
*Le Duc, L. (L).....* 1 July 15  
*Dean, E.C., C.P.A.S.C. (E) 1 July 15*  
*Sinason, W. A., DSO,*  
*C.P.A.S.C. (E).....* 1 July 15  
*Sullivan, W. F.C., C.O.C. 1 July 15*  
*Tellier, E., C.O.C. 1 July 15*  
*Anderson, A. H., C.O.C. 1 July 15*  
*Boquet, J. L.H., R.C.E. (E) 1 July 15*  
*Mackie, E. F., DSO,*  
*L.S.H. (RC) (E).....* 1 July 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

*Powell, A. A. H.,*  
*D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D.*  
*No. 6.....* 1 July 15  
*Roy, L. A. G. O., R.C.A. 1 July 15*  
*(b) Wilson, J. H., C.A.V.C. 8 July 15*  
*Smith, H.D., C.A.V.C. (E) 8 July 15*  
*Pahner, A. Z., A.A.G.*  
*Hd. Qrs.....* 10 July 15  
*(temp. col. 21 Mar 17)*  
*Conger, W. S., C.A.P.C. 11 July 15*  
*Hughes, H. T., CMG,*  
*R.C.E. (E).....* 11 July 15  
*Deroche, A. P., R.C.E. 11 July 15*  
*(temp. col. 21 Mar 17)*  
*Clarke, E. E., A.D. of S.*  
*& T., Hd. Qrs.....* 12 July 15  
*Lambert, A. O., C.A.P.C. 12 July 15*  
*Papineau, D. B., R.C.R.*  
*(E).....* 12 July 15  
*Gillim, M. C., C.O.G. (O) 12 July 15*  
*White, B. C., C.O.C. (E) 12 July 15*  
*Taschereau, G. A., C.O.C. 12 July 15*  
*MacKinlay, C. H., 81*  
*Regt.....* 14 July 15  
*(d) Grant, D. McK., 35*  
*Regt.....* 17 July 15  
*Morris, G. C., 13 S.L.D. 18 July 15*  
*Mason, J. C., DSO,*  
*10 Regt.....* 21 July 15  
*Kingsmill, W. B., 10 Regt.*  
*(rmc) (E).....* 21 July 15  
*Cameron, I. H., M.B.,*  
*L.L.D., A.M.C.....* 21 July 15  
*Long, J., 6 Hrs. (E).....* 26 July 15  
*Bissonnette, J. H., 6 Hrs. 26 July 15*  
*Spittal, C. O., C.A.S.C. (E) 29 July 15*  
*Bisailon, P. R., 35 Regt. 1 Aug 15*  
*(d) King, F., 2 Brig.*  
*C.F.A.....* 16 Aug 15  
*Shaw, J. A., DSO,*  
*C.A.S.C. (E).....* 1 Sept 15  
*Hatch, A. F., C.A.S.C. 13 Sept 15*  
*Des Rosier, L. J., 13 Sept 15*  
*\*Taschereau, T. J. de M.,*  
*C.P.A.V.C.....* 20 Sept 15  
*Fowler, G. W. (E).....* 22 Sept 15  
*(b) Combe, H. B., 33 Regt,*  
*(E).....* 23 Sept 15  
*Mersereau, C. J., C. of G.*  
*(msc) (E).....* 23 Sept 15  
*Mitchell, C. H., CMG,*  
*C.O. of G. (msc) (E) 23 Sept 15*  
*Leonard, R.W., C. of G.*  
*(rmc).....* 24 Sept 15  
*(b) Chambers, E. J.,*  
*C. of G.....* 25 Sept 15  
*(b) Mitchell, W. G., 2 Regt.*  
*(E).....* 27 Sept 15  
*(b) Rovce, G. B., 2 Regt.....* 27 Sept 15  
*Keating, J. C., C.A.S.C. 1 Oct 15*  
*Coles, W. G., C.A.S.C. (E) 1 Oct 15*  
*Kennedy, L. L., 67 Regt.*  
*(E).....* 6 Oct 15  
*\*Whitehead, C. R., 56*  
*Regt.....* 8 Oct 15  
*Morris, A. H., CMG,*  
*DSO.....* 9 Oct 15  
*Anderson, J. H., 45 Regt.*  
*(E).....* 12 Oct 15  
*Pickert, H. D., 60 Regt.....* 23 Oct 15  
*Young, D. D., R.C.D.*  
*(E).....* 1 Nov 15  
*Clarke, J. D., 29 Regt.....* 1 Nov 15  
*Cogan, F. T., 1 Brig.*  
*C.F.A. (E).....* 9 Nov 15  
*Tobin, H. S., 72 Regt.*  
*(rmc) (E).....* 13 Nov 15  
*Godson, G. G., DSO,*  
*72 Regt. (msc) (E).....* 13 Nov 15  
*Barrager, D., 15 Regt.*  
*(msc).....* 17 Nov 15  
*McCordick, F. C., 19 Regt.*  
*(msc).....* 22 Nov 15  
*Traill, W. A., 19 Regt.*  
*(msc) (sm).....* 22 Nov 15

## Canada—continued.

## Field Officers—contd.

<i>Lieutenant-Colonel's—contd.</i>	
✕ Snow, A. B., C. of G.	
(E) .....	30 Nov 15
✕ (d) Curran, A., 12	
Regt. (sm) .....	30 Nov 15
McCammon, J. A., A.M.C. 1	Dec 15
McKav, J. H., 26 Regt. (sm) 1	Dec 15
✕ Magee, R. H. B., 110	
Regt. (rnc) .....	1 Dec 15
Guthrie, P. A., 1 Regt. (E) 15	Dec 15
✕ Massie, J. C., 21 Regt.	
(msc) (n) (E) .....	17 Dec 15
Head, W. M., 30 Regt.	
(E) .....	1 Jan 16
Rouleau, J. C., 4 Regt. .....	6 Feb 16
MacInnes, C. S., C.M.G.,	
10 Regt. ....	9 Feb 16
(d) Bishop, A. H., 69 Regt. 16	Feb 16
✕ Gould, H. J., 37 Regt.	
(sm) .....	16 Feb 16
Melville, W. W. C. E. (E) 22	Feb 16
Biggs, S. P., C.E. ....	15 Mar 16
Wilcox, J. R., 26 Dns. ....	1 Apr 16
(d) Macvicar, W. W., 27	
Regt. ....	1 Apr 16
Clayton, W. B., C.A.D.C. 1	Apr 16
✕ Gear, W. I., 1 Regt. ....	12 Apr 16
Lewis, O. L., 24 Regt. ....	1 May 16
Penhewood, S. L., 51 Regt.	
(E) .....	19 May 16
Trihey, H. J., 55 Regt. (E) 29	May 16
Sharpley, J. J., Mil. Staff 30	May 16
Townsend, J. W., 39 Regt. 1	Jun 16
Blair, H. C., 76 Rgt. ....	1 Jun 16
Deacon, F. H., ....	13 Jun 16
✕ Rowley, C. W., 100 Regt. 3	July 16
(d) Hooper, G. R., C.F.A.	
(rnc) .....	4 Aug 16
Harris, J. A., 14 Hrs. ....	4 Aug 16
Lochead, W. M. O., 108	
Regt. ....	18 Aug 16
✕ (d) Van Loven, R. M.,	
1 Hrs. (lg) .....	1 Sept 16
Bradley, T. P., A.M.C. ....	3 Oct 16
Cressey, W. J., 97 Regt.	
(E) .....	5 Oct 16
McWilliams, R. F.,	
C.O.T.C. ....	30 Oct 16
(d) Hance, H. T., 33 Regt. 2	Nov 16
Jarvis, J. C., 16 Regt. ....	17 Nov 16
✕ Bickford, H. C., G.S.O.,	
M.D. No. 1, p.s.c. ....	10 Jan 17
(temp. col. 14 Jun 16)	

## Majors.

Warburton, J., M.O., 82	
Regt. ....	28 Sept 53
(hon. l.c. 1 Nov 04)	
(d) Jenkins, S. R., M.O.,	
P.E.I.H.B., C.G.A. ....	6 Feb 55
(hon. l.c. 16 Dec 94)	
(temp. col. 11 Mar 15)	
✕ Casgrain, H.R., M.O.,	
21 Regt. ....	12 Feb 90
(hon. l.c. 12 Nov 94)	
(d) Elliott, J. E., M.O.,	
2 Brig., C.F.A. ....	9 Mar 87
(hon. l.c. 9 Mar 02)	
(d) Curry, M. A., M.O.,	
66 Regt. ....	24 Apr 91
(hon. l.c. 14 Dec 04)	
(d) Hillary, R. M., M.O.,	
12 Regt. (E) .....	18 May 94
(hon. l.c. 18 May 04)	
Bascom, H. M.O., 34 Regt. 24	Sept 96
(hon. l.c. 24 Sept 16)	
Palmer, R. H., M.O., 38	
Regt. ....	22 Oct 96
(hon. l.c. 22 Oct 06)	
McCoy, S. H., M.O., 19	
Regt. (ia) .....	27 Oct 97
(hon. l.c. 27 Oct 07)	
O'Neil, F., M.O., 3 Brig.	
C.F.A. ....	1 Sept 98

## Majors—contd.

Turner, H. A., M.O., 46	
Regt. ....	19 May 99
(hon. l.c. 19 May 09)	
(d) Markham, A. J., 8 Hrs.	
(lg) .....	3 Apr 00
(d) Black, F. B., 8 Hrs.	
C. Res. (E) .....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L. H., 80 Regt. ....	7 Jun 00
Jackson, H., Cor. Res.,	
90 Regt. ....	28 Jun 01
✕ (d) King, E. B., M.O.,	
10 Regt. ....	29 Jun 01
(hon. l.c. 27 July 06)	
(d) Kinnear, G. S., 8 Hrs. ....	15 Aug 01
(d) Burch, F. O., 2 Dns. ....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W. P., Cor. Res.	
2 Dns. ....	6 Feb 02
(d) Leatherland, J. F., 4 Hrs.	
(ss) .....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A., 4 Hrs. ....	10 Mar 02
(d) Perry, J., 6 Hrs. (Cor.	
Res.) .....	20 Jun 02
(temp. lt.-col. 4 Dec 15)	
(d) Lord, J. P., M.O., 17 Regt. 2	Dec 02
(hon. l.c. 5 Apr 05)	
Cole, E. C., Mtl. H. Brig.	
C.G.A. ....	20 Dec 02
(d) Skinner, W. B., Cor.	
Res. 14 Regt. ....	13 Jan 03
Ouellet, J. P. G., 19 Inf.	
Brig. (msc) (lg) .....	7 Apr 03
✕ (d) Waying, J., 12	
Regt. (Cor. Res.) .....	23 Jun 03
Van, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs. 16	Dec 03
Duffus, A. W., 1 Regt. C.A. 25	Jan 04
Brown, E. H., M.O., 5 Regt.	
(E) .....	26 Jan 04
(hon. lt.-col. 26 Jan 15)	
Hall, G., Cor. Res., 3 Dns. ....	23 Feb 04
Hall, W. T., Cor. Res. 3	
Dns. ....	7 Apr 04
(d) Sharp, D., 2 Dns. ....	15 Apr 04
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Jan 16)	
✕ F. C. Holland, E. J.,	
Cor. Res., 13 Dns. ....	11 May 04
Barr, T. P., 6 Hrs., C. Res. 1	Jun 04
Mooney, M. J., 7 Hrs. ....	9 Jun 04
(d) Black, J. W. S., 8 Hrs. 10	Jun 04
Cameron, M. C., Cor. Res.	
G. G. B. G. ....	28 Jun 04
Graham, H., 36 Regt. (E) 13	July 04
Roberts, H. L., 91 Regt.	
(msc) (s) (sm) (E) .....	1 Nov 04
Rankin, J. P., M.O., 28	
Regt. ....	1 Nov 04
(hon. lt.-col. 16 Sept 15)	
Berdan, O. L., M.O., 26	
Regt. ....	15 Dec 04
(hon. lt.-col. 15 Dec 14)	
Oldham, E., M.O., 31 Regt. 9	Mar 05
(hon. lt.-col. 9 Mar 15)	
Clingan, G., 12 Dns. (E) .....	22 Apr 05
(temp. lt.-col. 11 July 15)	
Ptolemy, T. C., 77 Regt. ....	25 Apr 05
Pleming, J. W., 12 Dns.	
C. Res. ....	26 Jun 05
Lyndard, T. A., 14 Hrs. (E) 30	Jun 05
Alger, H. H., M.C., 49	
Regt. ....	24 July 05
(hon. lt.-col. 24 July 15)	
Ernst, P. A., 1 Siege Co.	
C.A. ....	27 July 05
Stewart, R. G., 1 Hrs. (m) 1	Aug 05
Barillet, A. A., C.K.,	
P.E.I.H.B. ....	9 Aug 05
(d) Leigh, C., P.E.I.H.B. ....	8 Oct 05
(d) Orr, J. B., 77 Regt. ....	15 Dec 05
Murray, L. R., M.O., 8 Hrs. 10	Feb 06
Belleau, G., 9 Regt. ....	5 Mar 06
Ross, C. G., Cor. Res.	
15 L. H. (m) .....	8 Mar 06
Robinson, J. M., Cor.	
Res., 3 Regt. C.A. ....	31 Apr 06
Swayze, F. J., 2 Dns. ....	24 Apr 06

## Majors—contd.

Mulholland, A. A., Cor.	
Res. 14 Batt. C.F.A. ....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J. F. T., 87 Regt.	
(msc) (ss) .....	1 May 06
(temp. lt.-col. 4 Aug 15)	
Denton, M. C., 11 Brig.	
C.F.A., Cor. Res. ....	1 May 06
Shorey, F. C., Cor. Res.	
6 Hrs. ....	10 May 06
Russell, W. H., 13 Dns. ....	28 May 06
Power, J., 41 Regt. ....	5 Jun 06
✕ Willis, J. W., 1 Regt.	
C.A. Cor. Res. ....	26 Jun 06
Arthur, R. H., M.O., 97	
Regt. (E) .....	29 Jun 06
Farwell, W. A., M.O., 53	
Regt. ....	9 July 06
Armstrong, E. N., Cor.	
Res., 5 Regt. ....	15 Aug 06
Wayland, E. R., 16 Regt.	
(E) .....	21 Aug 06
(temp. lt.-col. 5 Jun 15)	
Morse, L. R., M.O., 69	
Regt. ....	14 Sept 06
(d) Bourgault, C.E., 61	
Regt. C. Res. ....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J. R., 5 Dns. (E) .....	10 Oct 06
(temp. lt.-col. 29 Dec 14)	
Jones, J. M., 82 Regt. ....	31 Oct 06
(d) Kidd, E., M.O., 4 Hrs.	
(E) .....	27 Nov 06
(hon. l.c. 5 Jan 07)	
(d) Ross, A. M., 75 Regt. 1	Jan 07
✕ Ryan, R. H., 14 Hrs.	
(E) .....	1 Feb 07
(temp. lt.-col. 4 Jan 15)	
Armstrong, C. E., Cor.	
Res. 16 L.H. ....	28 Feb 07
Churchill, W. A., 6 Hrs.,	
C. Res. ....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P. J., M.O., 59	
Regt. ....	16 Mar 07
✕ Dyer, H. M., D.S.O.,	
12 Man. Dns. (E) .....	22 Mar 07
Burton, F. L., 2 Regt. (sm) 3	Apr 07
(temp. lt.-col. 17 Feb 16)	
Routh, J. R., Cor. Res.,	
5 Dns. (E) .....	15 Apr 07
Davie, P. A., 21 Hrs. ....	13 May 07
Foster, D. M., C.A.D.C. ....	14 May 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W., 5	
Regt., C.A., C. Res. ....	6 Jun 07
(temp. lt.-col. 17 Aug 15)	
(d) Morison, F., 74 Regt. 14	Jun 07
(d) Shaw, J. W., M.O.,	
34 Regt. (E) .....	14 Jun 07
✕ Christie, A. E., DSO,	
16 L.H. ....	16 Jun 07
Tite, J. R., Cor. Res. 6 Regt. 25	Jun 07
Williamson, A. R. B.,	
A.M.C. ....	28 Jun 07
Roy, A. V., M.O., 6 Regt.	
C.A. ....	5 July 07
Hogg, D. H., A.M.C. ....	6 July 07
✕ Savard, E., M.O., 18	
Regt. ....	22 Aug 07
✕ Anderson, S. B., DSO,	
19 Batt. C.F.A. (sm) (E) 5	Sept 07
✕ Lebel, E. A., A.M.C. (E) 15	Sept 07
Gilmour, C. H., A.M.C.	
(E) .....	27 Sept 07
✕ Usher, J. F. H., Cor.	
Res., 9 M.H. (E) .....	14 Dec 07
Mundell, D. E., C.S.C.,	
(s) .....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S. S., 34 Regt. (E) 11	Jan 08
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Nov 15)	
MacLaren, D. H., 35 Regt.	
(m) (E) .....	15 Jan 08
(temp. lt.-col. 30 Nov 15)	
Stewart, C., 3 Regt. C. Res.	
Ras. (E) .....	28 Jan 08
(d) Conrod, W. H., 63 Regt.	
(E) .....	4 Feb 08

## Canada—continued.

## Field Officers—contd.

## Majors—contd.

Denison, W. W., DSO,  
G.G.B.G. (E) ..... 19 Feb 08

Kennedy, T. L., G.G.B.G.  
(E) ..... 20 Feb 08

Ewing, J. A., C. Res., Mtl.  
H. Brig. C.G.A. .... 22 Feb 08

McCullough, W., 3 Dns.  
Harrison, W. H., 3 H.  
Brig. C.G.A. (E) ..... 2 Apr 08  
(temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 15)

Stewart, J. S., DSO,  
25 Batt. C.F.A. (E) .... 4 Apr 08  
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Mar 15)

Burritt, C. J., 5 Dns. .... 11 Apr 08  
(temp. lt.-col. 1 May 16)

(d) Belson, W. H., Cor.  
Res. 16 L.H. (sm) ..... 22 Apr 08

Hewitt, W. H., 16 L. H. (E) 22 Apr 08  
(d) McLean, D. H., G.G.B.G.  
(smh) (E) ..... 24 Apr 08

Matte, J. B., 9 Regt. .... 29 Apr 08

Leonard, E. I., 1 Hrs. (rmc)  
(E) ..... 1 May 08  
(temp. lt.-col. 15 Jan 15)

(d) deTonnancour, L. G.,  
65 Regt. .... 11 May 08

Peltier, E. J., 65 Regt. .... 12 May 08

(d) Wilson, G. E. R., 40  
Regt. .... 20 May 08

Cameron, H. A., 59 Regt. 21 May 08

Elliott, A., 12 Regt. (sm) .. 25 May 08

Wolley-Dod, A. G., 15 L.H.  
(sm) (ss) ..... 28 May 08

Bosse, J. F. X., A.M.C. .... 1 Jun 08

Turgeon, J., 92 Regt. .... 2 Jun 08

Henley, W., 45 Regt. .... 3 Jun 08

Langrill, A. S., M.O., 37  
Regt. (E) ..... 4 Jun 08

Gauthier, G. H., Cor. Res.  
21 Regt. (ss) ..... 5 Jun 08

Campbell, G. M., M.O.,  
11 Brig. C.F.A. .... 9 Jun 08  
(temp. lt.-col. 27 Feb 17)

Smith, S. B., 3 H. Brig.,  
C.G.A., C. Res. .... 10 Jun 08

Sands, W. W., M.O., 9  
Brig. C.F.A. .... 29 July 08

Lauterman, M. M.O., 6 Hrs. 18 Aug 08

Peltier, E., M.O., 85 Regt.  
(E) ..... 29 Aug 08

McDonald, D., M.O., 94  
Regt. .... 3 Sept 08

(d) Rorke, H. T., 3 Regt.  
(smh) (ss) (E) ..... 9 Sept 08

Stewart, H. A., 13 Dns. (E) 28 Sept 08

Date, W. E., 17 Hrs. (mso) 5 Oct 08  
(temp. lt.-col. 13 Dec 16)

Hay, T., 32 Regt. .... 28 Oct 08

(d) Raikes, R. M.O., 35 Regt.  
(E) ..... 12 Nov 08

Ausley, A. M.N., G.G.B.G.  
Cor. Res. .... 15 Dec 08

Whitman, J. A., 69 Regt. 24 Dec 08

Darke, J. R., P.E.I. H.B. 2 Jan 09

Goodwill, V. L., 82 Regt. 18 Jan 09

Cowan, A., 35 Regt. .... 20 Jan 09

Prece, J., 25 Regt. (sm) (E) 20 Jan 09

Crichton, J. H., 75 Regt. 21 Jan 09

McNaughton, D., 75 Regt.  
C. Res. .... 1 Mar 09

La Rue, R., M.O., 61 Regt. 19 Mar 09

Campbell, C. V., 51 Regt.  
(m) (E) ..... 17 Mar 09

Boutin, L., 6 Regt. C.A. 18 Mar 09

Irvin, O. A., 4 Hrs. .... 1 Apr 09

Hamilton, F. J., 36 Regt. (E) 5 Apr 09  
(temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)

(d) Muir, W. K., 25 Dns. 5 Apr 09

Vien, T. A., 6 Regt. C.A. (mso) 10 Apr 09

Auldjo, W. de L., 23  
Regt. .... 10 Apr 09

## Majors—contd.

✕ Ross, J. M., DSO, 24  
Regt. G. H. (E) (temp.  
Brig.-Gen. in Army) ... 23 Apr 09

Gilmore, E. T., B. 8 Brig.,  
C.F.A. (rmc) (mso) (E) 1 May 09

(d) Boulter, F., 82 Regt. .... 15 May 09

Riches, C. H. R., Cor. Res.  
9 M.H. (mso) ..... 18 May 09

Jones, J. B. L., 2 Dns. .... 25 May 09

Curtis, H. G., 36 Dns. .... 26 May 09

✕ Arnold, R. H., 8 Hrs.  
(E) ..... 29 May 09

McLean, D. N., 59 Regt. 31 May 09

O'Reilly, E. B., M.O., 4  
Batt., C.F.A. (E) ..... 13 Jun 09

Montreuil, Y., 5 Brig.  
C.F.A. (mso) (smh) ..... 28 Jun 09

Ratz, J. H., M.O., 20 Regt.  
(E) ..... 29 Jun 09

Bentley, D. B., A.M.C. (E) 20 Aug 09

Rumsey, A. P., 14 Hrs. .... 27 Aug 09

✕ Carscallen, H. G., DSO,  
4 Batt. C.F.A. (mso) (E) 15 Sept 09

Smith, G. J., 25 Dns. (mso)  
(sm) ..... 16 Oct 09

Bull, J. J., 67 Regt. (sm) (E) 30 Nov 09

Cleghorn, G. S., 5 Regt. .... 18 Dec 09

Storey, D. S., 23 Regt. .... 31 Dec 09

(d) Frost, J. S., 62 Regt. 31 Dec 09

(d) Bishop, F. C., 7 Hrs. .... 4 Jan 10

L'Heureux, J. T. N., 4  
Regt. (E) ..... 7 Jan 10

✕ Leonard, E. W., DSO,  
6 Batt. C.F.A. (rmc) (E) 17 Jan 10

(d) Money, G. L., Cor. Res.  
28 Regt. (E) ..... 22 Jan 10

Croll, H. A., 12 Dns. (m) (E) 27 Jan 10

Whitaker, L. I., 19 A.M.R.,  
(E) ..... 30 Jan 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Mar 15)

Carter, C., M.O., 13 Regt. 15 Feb 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 21 Mar 16)

O'Brien, M. C., A.M.C. .... 14 Mar 10

Watt, W. L., A.M.C. (mso)  
(E) ..... 1 Apr 10

Warren, C. A., A.M.C. 1 Apr 10

✕ Webster, W., DSO,  
A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 10

Law, R. A. M. C. .... 1 Apr 10

Hill, W. H. P., A.M.C. .... 1 Apr 10

Angus, R., 5 Regt. C.A. .... 19 Apr 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 17 Aug 15)

Bullock, T. S., 20 B.H. .... 21 Apr 10

(d) Munro, D. J. C., 44 Regt. 27 Apr 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Nov 15)

Honeywell, F. H., 5 Dns.  
(E) ..... 30 Apr 10

Gabriel, G. F., 36 Regt. .... 30 Apr 10

Reason, C. H., 1 Hrs. (mso)  
(E) ..... 3 May 10

Robertson, S. G., 78 Regt.  
(mso) (E) ..... 3 May 10

Marriott, G. W., 19 A.D.  
(mso) (E) ..... 15 May 10

Cooke, B. W., 18 M.R., C.  
Res. (mso) ..... 25 May 10

✕ Maxfield, W. E., 12  
Dns. (E) ..... 28 May 10

Medd, S. T., 3 Dns. (E) ... 1 Jun 10

Gray, C. H., 47 Regt. .... 1 Jun 10

Elliot, H. C. S., A.M.C. (E) 1 Jun 10

Hooker, L. McM., 6 Hrs.  
(E) ..... 2 Jun 10

✕ McTavish, F. C., A.M.C.  
(E) ..... 7 Jun 10

Mitmore, J. McN., 13 Dns. 13 Jun 10

Turnbull, W. R., 91 Regt.  
(E) ..... 21 Jun 10

✕ Tremblay, T. L., DSO,  
1st Batt. C.F.A. (rmc) (E) 21 Jun 10

(d) Kingsmill, H. A.,  
A.M.C. .... 27 Jun 10

## Majors—contd.

✕ Griesbach, W. A.,  
DSO, 19 A.D. (mso) (E) 30 Jun 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 14 Dec 14)

Groves, W. A., A.M.C. .... 30 Jun 10

Eltherington, F., CMG,  
A.M.C. (E) ..... 6 July 10

Steeves, E. O., M.O., 74  
Regt. .... 8 July 10

Dunlop, E. A., 42 Regt. .... 16 July 10

Margison, A. A. H., 67 Regt. 24 July 10

Taylor, C. H., 67 Regt. .... 27 July 10

Graham, R. H., 78 Regt. 21 Sept 10

Gillies, A. B., Amm. Col.  
10 Brig. C.F.A. (rmc) (E) 4 Oct 10

Bell, W. G., 79 Regt., C.  
Res. .... 29 Oct 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 18 Feb 15)

Hamilton, H. S., 11 Brig.  
C.F.A. .... 1 Nov 10

Turcotte, L. H., 80 Regt. 25 Nov 10

Wainwright, S. F. A.,  
M.O., 71 Regt. .... 1 Jan 11

Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt. 5 Jan 11

Smith, J. A., 20 B.H. .... 4 Feb 11

Lang, N., 29 L.H. (E) .... 4 Feb 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 26 July 15)

May, E. G., 15 L.H. (mso) 9 Feb 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Nov 15)

McLean, C. H., 28 Dns. (E) 1 Mar 11

Fletcher, R. H., 7 Brig.  
C.F.A. .... 3 Mar 11

Elliott, J. H., 20 B.H. .... 3 Mar 11

✕ Andrews, R. C., DSO,  
20 B.H., C. Res. (E) ... 6 Mar 11

Bryan, W. C., 29 A.R.,  
C. Res. .... 19 Mar 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 25 Apr 16)

Stroud, W. A., 4 Hrs. (ss) 20 Mar 11

Dickson, J. A., M. O. 91  
Regt. .... 26 Mar 11

Knight, S., 47 Regt. .... 1 Apr 11

Lyndon, W. A., 23 A.R. (E) 1 Apr 11

Cruikshank, G. R., A.M.C. 1 Apr 11

Mackie, L. S., A.M.C. .... 1 Apr 11

Hendry, W. B., A.M.C. (E) 1 Apr 11

✕ Benwell, E. G., 21 A.H.  
(E) ..... 1 Apr 11

McKenzie, R. Y., 94 Regt. 2 Apr 11

✕ Ormond, D. M., 18 M.R.  
(F) (E) ..... 5 Apr 11

Mason, E. G., 103 Regt. (E) 5 Apr 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 15 Dec 14)

✕ Ashton, E. J., DSO, 22  
S.L.I. Cor. Res. (E) .... 6 Apr 11

Wright, T. W., 16 L.H. (m) 19 Apr 11

Dudley, H. W., 3 Dns. .... 39 Apr 11

Currie, C. J., A.M.C. .... 2 May 11

Halford, T. B., 1 Hrs. (E) 2 May 11

Brown, L. B., 23 A.R. (E) 6 May 11

Burke, D. C., 15 L.H. .... 8 May 11

Ronan, M. F., 18 Batt.  
C.F.A. .... 15 May 11

Kinsman, H. F., 1 Hrs. (sm) 22 May 11

Goldsmit, P. G., M.O.,  
2 Regt. (E) ..... 27 May 11

Sutherland, D. M., 24  
G.H. (E) ..... 29 May 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 19 Aug 15)

Archibald, G. W., 20 B.H. 1 Jun 11

Forest, J., 11 Hrs. .... 1 Jun 11

Melrose, W., 26 Dns. .... 12 Jun 11

Schnarr, C. N., 98 Regt. (E) 13 Jun 11

Day, F. P., 28 Dns. .... 15 Jun 11

Ross, W. L., 2 Dns. .... 27 Jun 11

de Kam, C. T., C. of G.  
(mso) (ss) ..... 4 July 11

Hardy, E. B., A.M.C. (E) 18 July 11

Stockwell, R. F., 11 Hrs.  
(m) (E) ..... 21 July 11

Davey, J. E., A.M.C. .... 10 Aug 11

Garner, G. D., A.M.C. (E) 10 Aug 11

Young, S. C., 96 Regt. .... 21 Aug 11

Brown, G. W., M.O. 96  
Regt. .... 31 Aug 11



Canada—continued.  
field Officers—contd.

*Majors—contd.*  
 Fillmore, W. A., 93 Regt. 14 Sept 11  
*McColl, E. L., G.G.B.G.*  
 (sm) (E) ..... 12 Oct 11  
 Guérin, T., 17 Hrs. (ss) 4 Nov 11  
 King, W. E. M., DSO,  
 7 Batt. C.F.A. (lg) (E) ... 1 Dec 11  
 Brooks, W. C., 2 Dns. (msc)  
 (sm) ..... 1 Dec 11  
 (temp. lt.-col. 18 Oct 15)  
 Matthews, H. H., DSO.,  
 31 B.C.H. (msc) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11  
 (temp. col. 26 Nov 16)  
 Allen, M. V., DSO,  
 30 B.C.H. (E) ..... 9 Dec 11  
 Moberly, G., 30 B.C.H.,  
 C. Res. (E) ..... 9 Dec 11  
 Edgar, N. S., O.C. M.D.  
 No. 12 ..... 13 Dec 11  
 (temp. col. 20 Apr 16)  
 Ketcheson, W. H., 49 Regt. 1 Jan 12  
 Ashton, A. N., 38 Regt. (E) 8 Jan 12  
 Gillespie, G. H., C.A.S.C.  
 (C. Res.) ..... 9 Jan 12  
 (temp. lt.-col. 7 Apr 16)  
 Paquet, E. T., 17 Regt.  
 (msc) (sm) ..... 25 Jan 12  
 Boggs, F. D., 40 Regt. (E) 2 Feb 12  
 Ross, L., DSO, 50 Regt.  
 (msc) (E) ..... 3 Feb 12  
 (temp. l. c. 22 Jun 15)  
 Winters, G. A., A.M.C. (E) 7 Feb 12  
 (temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)  
 Moore, P. A., 15 L.H. (lg)  
 (E) ..... 10 Feb 12  
 Collisson, W. H. T., 15 L.H.  
 C. Res. (E) ..... 10 Feb 12  
 Morriss, G. C., C. Res., 29  
 L.H. (E) ..... 11 Feb 12  
 Mylks, G. W., M.O. 14  
 Regt. ..... 17 Feb 12  
 McKee, S. H., CMG,  
 A.M.C. (E) ..... 17 Feb 12  
 Simpson, J. D., 27 L.H. 26 Feb 12  
 Chabot, E., 92 Regt. 27 Feb 12  
 Hill, H., 22 S.L.H. (E) 7 Mar 12  
 Argue, J. F., M.O. 43 Regt. 15 Mar 12  
 Cameron, J. A., 5 Dns. 16 Mar 12  
 Outbit, W. E., 14 Hrs. (smk)  
 (E) ..... 20 Mar 12  
 James, C. H., 23 A.R.  
 (E) ..... 29 Mar 12  
 (n) Leard, L. B., 82 Regt. 31 Mar 12  
 Cragnell, G. S. T.,  
 DSO., 31 B.C.H. (E) ..... 31 Mar 12  
 Wallace, F. W., 24 S. Dns. 1 Apr 12  
 Smith, J. R., 76 Regt. 1 Apr 12  
 Isaacs, W. H., 21 Regt. 1 Apr 12  
 Ross, J. A., DSO, 95  
 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Leitch, J. S., 106 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Ruerdon, W. R., 34 Batt.  
 C.F.A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Bell, J. W., C.A.D.C. 2 Apr 12  
 Allan, J. C., C.A.S.C. 13 Apr 12  
 MacKiish, C., 28  
 Dns. (E) ..... 15 Apr 12  
 Matheson, J. S., M.O., 12  
 Dns. ..... 15 Apr 12  
 Burch, D., 39 Regt. 29 Apr 12  
 Fletcher, D., 32 Regt. (E) 1 May 12  
 (n) Mackay, A., M.O. 36  
 Regt. (E) ..... 11 May 12  
 Chabot, J. L., M.O. 5 Dns. 14 May 12  
 Leggett, T. H., A.M.C. (E) 20 May 12  
 Fane, F. W. W., 19 A. Dns.  
 (E) ..... 25 May 12  
 Anderson, S. W., 3 Dns. 27 May 12

## Majors—contd.

Brown, W. J., 15 Regt. (msc)  
 (temp. lt.-col. 30 Oct 15)  
 Burgess, F. O., 22 Regt. (E) 1 Jun 12  
 Skinner, S. S., M.O., 5 Regt.  
 C.G.A. ..... 9 Jun 12  
 Hogan, E. V., M.O., 1  
 Regt. C.G.A. (E) ..... 15 Jun 12  
 Wilson, F. W. E., A.M.C.  
 (E) ..... 22 Jun 12  
 Mackenzie, A. J., M.O.,  
 45 Regt. (E) ..... 22 Jun 12  
 Nixon, W., M.O., 20  
 Regt. ..... 27 Jun 12  
 Bell, F. McK., M.O., 5 Dns.  
 (E) ..... 28 Jun 12  
 (temp. lt.-col. 27 May 16)  
 Begin, J. N., 61 Regt. 1 July 12  
 Harris, J. C., 5 Regt.  
 C.G.A. (m) (E) ..... 1 July 12  
 McGowan, J. T., 3 Regt.  
 C.G.A. (ss) (E) ..... 4 July 12  
 Moore, M., C.A.S.C. (E) 31 July 12  
 McCrimmon, J. D., 28  
 Regt. (m) (E) ..... 7 Aug 12  
 Forster, F. J. R., A.M.C. 7 Aug 12  
 Osler, H. F., 79 Regt. (mg)  
 (E) ..... 26 Aug 12  
 Gunn, J. A., DSO,  
 3 Regt. (E) ..... 12 Sept 12  
 (temp. lt.-col. 24 Oct 14)  
 (n) Langille, J. A., 75 Regt. 21 Sept 12  
 Lantin, C. H., 87 Regt. 25 Sept 12  
 Caskey, J. C., A.M.C. 29 Oct 12  
 Aitken, R. T. D., C.A.S.C. 13 Nov 12  
 Cameron, G. S., A.M.C. 26 Nov 12  
 McKenna, J. A., C.E. 30 Nov 12  
 Therien, E. H., 64 Regt. 6 Dec 12  
 Deorme, H., 64 Regt. C.  
 Res. ..... 10 Dec 12  
 Hall, G. R., 21 Batt. C.F.A.  
 (rnc) (E) ..... 31 Dec 12  
 Connell, E. K., C.E. C. Res.  
 (E) ..... 14 Jan 13  
 Campbell, W. H., 8 Hrs. 15 Jan 13  
 Parsons, J. L. H., DSO,  
 C. of G. (E) ..... 16 Jan 13  
 McLeod, W. C. of G. 17 Jan 13  
 Thornton, E., 16 L.H. 23 Jan 13  
 Simmonds, R. B., 66 Regt. 24 Jan 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 11 Aug 14)  
 Lincoln, A. G., 15 L.H. (sm) 25 Jan 13  
 Wayne, J. G., 52 R-gt.  
 (E) ..... 29 Jan 13  
 Lindsay, J. H., 52 Regt. (E) 29 Jan 13  
 Macgo, F. C., DSO, 3  
 Regt. C.G.A. (E) ..... 20 Feb 13  
 O'Hara, B. L., C. of G.  
 (msc) ..... 24 Feb 13  
 Cressy, W. J., 97 Regt. (E) 28 Feb 13  
 MacLeod, J. R., 11 Hrs. (ss)  
 (E) ..... 1 Mar 13  
 Fecteau, J. A., 89 Regt. (E) 1 Mar 13  
 Pantan, A. M., 22 S.L.H. 3 Mar 13  
 Kerfoot, H. W., 56 Regt. 15 Mar 13  
 Ross, A. M.S., 34 Horse  
 (E) ..... 19 Mar 13  
 Palmer, F., 12 M.D. (E) 27 Mar 13  
 McGuffin, C. F., A.M.C. (E) 1 Apr 13  
 Burnham, J. G., R.C.R. (E) 1 Apr 13  
 Hill, C. H., DSO,  
 R.C.R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13  
 MacKay, C. L. T., 3 H.B.,  
 C.G.A. ..... 7 Apr 13  
 Sherwood, L. P. (smk) (ss)  
 5 D G. (E) ..... 15 Apr 13  
 Sharnan, C. H. L., 2 Batt.  
 C.F.A. (msc) (E) ..... 19 Apr 13  
 Belson, B. H., 19 Regt.  
 (msc) (E) ..... 23 Apr 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 30 Sept 15)  
 Britton, R. H., DSO, 8 Bty.  
 C.F.A. (E) ..... 26 Apr 13  
 Moore, J. C., 32 Regt. 30 Apr 13

## Majors—contd.

Keefler, J. K., 29 L.H. (E) 1 May 13  
 Darling, C. W., 45 Regt. 1 May 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 11 Jan 16)  
 Havard, A., 18 M.R. (m)  
 (E) ..... 1 May 13  
 Harwood, R. de L., 101 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 2 May 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 15 Dec 14)  
 Anglin, J. V., M.O., 62  
 Regt. ..... 2 May 13  
 Mackay, D. C., 27 Batt. C.F.A.  
 (E) ..... 3 May 13  
 Washington, F. C., 20 B.H.  
 (m) (E) ..... 14 May 13  
 Cormack, V., 6 Hrs. 15 May 13  
 Wilson, N. K., A.M.C. 21 May 13  
 Hunter, A. T., 12 Regt.  
 (msc) (sm) (E) ..... 23 May 13  
 Scott, C. M., C.A.S.C. 24 May 13  
 Cookman, W. S., 6 Hrs. 25 May 13  
 McNaughton, A. G. L., 3  
 Batt. C.F.A. (b) ..... 28 May 13  
 Mothersill, G. S., M.O. 40  
 Regt. (E) ..... 28 May 13  
 Bowie, R. A., M.O., 41 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 28 May 13  
 Walker, G. C. J., 32 Horse 29 May 13  
 Newman, J. L., 56 Regt. 8 Jun 13  
 Cowan, T. C., A.M.C. 9 Jun 13  
 McIntosh, W. A., M.O.,  
 39 Regt. (E) ..... 10 Jun 13  
 Porter, J. H., 10 Regt. (E) 11 Jun 13  
 McLean, C. W., 18 S.L.D. (E) 12 Jun 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 8 Feb 16)  
 Cameron, A. S., 73 Regt. 21 Jun 13  
 MacKinnon, J. L., 1 C.G.A.  
 (E) ..... 28 Jun 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 17 May 16)  
 (n) Cockburn, A. A., 34 Regt.  
 (temp. lt.-col. 20 Dec 15)  
 Davis, E. G., CMG, A.M.C.  
 (E) ..... 28 July 13  
 Spry, D. W. B., 100 Regt.  
 (E) ..... 1 Aug 13  
 McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns. 3 Aug 13  
 Murray, F. J., 106  
 Regt. (E) ..... 14 Aug 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 14 Jun 15)  
 Benoit, P. S., R.C.E. 15 Aug 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 6 Apr 16)  
 Anderson, T. F., R.C.E. (E) 16 Aug 13  
 Coote, A. L., 104 Regt. (E) 16 Aug 13  
 Hamilton, C. F., C. of G.  
 C. Res. ..... 21 Aug 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 2 Aug 14)  
 Mackay, D. S., 79 Regt. (E) 1 Sept 13  
 Pinze, F. A., 20 Batt.  
 C.F.A. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 10 Jan 16)  
 MacDonald, D. J., MC,  
 29 Horse (rnc) (E) ..... 1 Sept 13  
 Laughlin, W. H., 71 Regt. (E) 3 Sept 13  
 Miller, F. W., 14 Hrs. (E) 10 Sept 13  
 (n) Domville, P., 13 Regt.  
 (temp. lt.-col. 28 Sept 15) 16 Sept 13  
 Zimmerman, A. F., 13  
 Regt. (smk) ..... 16 Sept 13  
 Slater, J., 6 Regt. (msc) (E) 29 Sept 13  
 Rowan, A., 6 Regt. 30 Sept 13  
 Leckie, J. E., CMG, DSO  
 (r m c) 72 Regt. (E) 30 Sept 13  
 Edwards, C. M., DSO,  
 45 Regt. (msc) (E) ..... 7 Oct 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 16 Jan 15)  
 Bisailon, H. R., 5 Regt. 30 Oct 13  
 Hill, F. J., 16 Horse 1 Nov 13  
 Kirkcaldy, J., DSO, 99  
 Regt. (ss) (E) (temp. lt.-  
 col. 1 July 15) ..... 6 Nov 13  
 McFarland, G. F., 31  
 Regt. (sm) (E) ..... 10 Nov 13  
 (temp. lt.-col. 1 Dec 15)  
 Abell, H. N., 1 H. s. 17 Nov 13



## Canada—continued.

## Field Officers—contd.

## Majors—contd.

Mitchell, W. A., C.A.S.C. (E) ..... 17 Nov 13  
 Ford, F. S. L., CMG, A.M.C. (E) ..... 21 Nov 13  
 Eastwood, J. H., M.O., 57 Regt. (E) ..... 21 Nov 13  
 Donald, D., A.M.C. (E) 21 Nov 13  
 Campbell, R. P., A.M.C. (E) 25 Nov 13  
 Brown, W. T., 9 M.H. (E) 28 Nov 13  
 Bardolph, J. T., 30 B.C.H. (E) ..... 2 Dec 13  
 McKean, F. T., C.A.S.C. (E) ..... 13 Dec 13  
 Oulton, G. R., 93 Regt. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Lachance, J. O., 18 Regt. 1 Jan 14  
 Delisle, J. H., 18 Regt. 1 Jan 14  
 Hanson, E. G., 21 Batt. C.F.A. (r m c) (E) ..... 2 Jan 14  
 Guest, F., A.M.C. (E) ..... 3 Jan 14  
 Jost, A. C., C. of G. .... 26 Jan 14  
 Steed, G., C. of G. .... 27 Jan 14  
 Angus, R. F., 9 Horse. .... 6 Feb 14  
 Taylor, A. E., G.G.B.G. (sm) (E) ..... 14 Feb 14  
 Williams, E. A., 7 Hrs. (S) 14 Feb 14  
 de Salis, C. F. de la F., 88 Regt. (ss Eng.) (sm Eng.) (E) ..... 20 Feb 14  
 Tracy, A. W., C.A.V.C. 24 Feb 14  
 Heuniker, E. C., J. L., Vic. Ind. Squad. .... 28 Feb 14  
 Donald, C., 73 Regt. (m) (E) 1 Mar 14  
 Ballantine, J., DSO, 20 Regt. (E) ..... 2 Mar 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 11 July 15)  
 Ollam, V. W., CMG, DSO, 11 Regt. (E) (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ..... 6 Mar 14  
 Jacques, L. E., 4 Regt. (m) 8 Mar 14  
 Woolston, H. H., 5 Regt. C.G.A. .... 12 Mar 14  
 Vince, A. N., 28 Dns. (sm Env.) (ss Eng.) (m) ..... 14 Mar 14  
 Laur, J. E., 44 Regt. .... 15 Mar 14  
 Ross, R. B., C. of G. (s.m.) (E) ..... 24 Mar 14  
 Sears, W., 5 Batt. C.F.A. C. Res. (E) ..... 24 Mar 14  
 Jones, H. S., 74 Regt. (E) 29 Mar 14  
 Robie, H. J., 103 Regt. Cor. Res. (E) ..... 26 Mar 14  
 Sprague, D. E., G.G.B.G. 27 Mar 14  
 Mossman, D. G., 75 Regt. 27 Mar 14  
 Blue, J. H., 53 Regt. .... 29 Mar 14  
 Almon, W. B., R.C.A. .... 1 Apr 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 22 Nov 15)  
 Heward, S. A., R.C.A. (E) 1 Apr 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 15 Jan 16)  
 Matthews, H. R., C.A.S.C. 1 Apr 14  
 Hyde, J. K., 6 Brig C.F.A. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14  
 Hennessy, J. T., 25 Regt. (m c) (ss) ..... 7 Apr 14  
 Mort, A. J., 21 Hrs. (E) ... 7 Apr 4  
 Dingwall, F. J., 31 Horse (E) 11 Apr 14  
 Austin, F. C., 17 Hrs. .... 11 Apr 14  
 (b) Goodwin, E. P., C. of G. 11 Apr 14  
 Anderson, P., 101 Regt. (E) 11 Apr 14  
 Thurston, E. C., 3 Brig C.F.A. (E) ..... 18 Apr 14  
 Duncan, A. T., 25 Dns. .... 21 Apr 14  
 Hall, P. B., DSO, 88 Regt. (L) (E) ..... 25 Apr 14  
 Paulett, F., 16 L. Horse (E) ..... 25 Apr 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)  
 Macphail, A., DSO, C.E. (Mac) ..... 27 Apr 11

## Majors—contd.

McClelland, S., 100 Regt. (E) 28 Apr 14  
 Patterson, J. H., 17 Hrs. 1 May 14  
 Hearne, W. T., 25 Dns. .... 5 May 14  
 Clarke, F. F., 12 Regt. (E) 6 May 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 15 Jun 15)  
 Leonard, W. H., C.A.S.C. 6 May 14  
 Tyrrell, J. W., C. of G. .... 11 May 14  
 McCuaig, D. R., DSO, 5 Regt. (m c) (E) .... 11 May 14  
 Cole, A. W. P., M.H.B. .... 12 May 14  
 Gill, J. A., 32 Horse. .... 14 May 14  
 Poyce, T. E., DSO, C.S.C. (ss) (E) ..... 18 May 14  
 Stewart, J. A., 36 P.E.I.L.H. (E) ..... 19 May 14  
 Wolfenden, F. C., 102 Regt. 25 May 14  
 Kirkpatrick, A. J. E., 2 Regt. (m c) (E) ..... 31 May 14  
 Winnett, F., M.O. 2 Regt. .... 31 May 14  
 MacPherson, J. D. G., 34 Horse (E) ..... 1 Jun 14  
 Ouimet, J. A., 85 Regt. .... 2 Jun 14  
 Beckett, H. L., 9 Co. C.A.S.C. .... 12 Jun 14  
 Osborne, B., 24 Horse (E) ..... 15 Jun 14  
 Carruthers, G. A., 38 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 15 Jun 14  
 Ladougue, J. B., 83 Regt. 18 Jun 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 30 Sept 15)  
 Gates, H. E., 1 Regt. C.A. 26 Jun 14  
 Yates, W. M., 27 L. Horse (E) ..... 29 Jun 14  
 Cross, J. A., DSO, 95 Regt. (E) ..... 30 Jun 14  
 Hill, C. R., 105 Regt. (E) .... 30 Jun 14  
 Lagueux, P., A.M.C. .... 1 July 14  
 Moore, E. F., A.M.C. .... 1 July 14  
 Mansell, M., 29 Horse (m) 1 July 14  
 Stevenson, H. A., 26 Regt. (s m h) (ss) ..... 22 July 14  
 Sifton, J. W., C. of G. 24 July 14  
 Guppy, W., Vic. Ind. Squad (E) ..... 12 Aug 14  
 Gillespie, R. A., 106 Regt. (m) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14  
 Morse, J. E., 69 Regt. (m c) 22 Aug 14  
 McLaughlin, L. T., 46 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
 Findlay, W. H. de L. T. A. DSO, C.A.S.C. (E) 1 Sept 14  
 Moss, J. H., 9 Horse (temp. lt.-col. 11 Nov 15)  
 McFtridge, H. S., C.A.V.C. 9 Sept 14  
 Woehouse, R. E., C.A.H.C. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14  
 Homer-Dixon, T. F., DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E) 15 Sept 14  
 Pollen, C. H., 107 Regt. .... 26 Sept 14  
 Rerford, I. P., 1 Regt. (C.G.G.) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 6 Apr 16)  
 McCombe, G., 3 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14  
 Evans, W. B., 3 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14  
 Roberts, C. M., 50 Regt. (m c) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 Schmalz, W. H. E., 24 Horse (m c) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 Kirkpatrick, G. H., 72 Regt. (m c) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 15 Jan 15)  
 Hanson, P. R., 1 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 31 Sept 15)  
 Jamieson, R. H., 5 Regt. (sm) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 Monsarrat, C. N. .... 1 Oct 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 10 Jun 15)  
 Bovey, W., 5 Regt. (E) .... 1 Oct 14  
 Stairs, G. S., 1 Regt. (E) .... 1 Oct 14  
 Band, S. W., 2 Regt. (D) 1 Oct 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 16 May 16)  
 Michell, W. C., 2 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14  
 Clifford, E. W., 77 Regt. (sm h) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

## Majors—contd.

Hounsell, R. T., 57 Regt. (sm) ..... 3 Oct 14  
 Wood, E. E., C.A.S.C. .... 5 Oct 14  
 Rae, W., DSO, 72 Regt. (sm Eng.) (E) ..... 11 Oct 14  
 Merritt, W. H., 7 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14  
 Clark, J. A., DSO, 72 Regt. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 26 Jul 15)  
 Gilbert, J. L., A.M.C. .... 16 Oct 14  
 Hubbell, B. W., 8 Brig. C.F.A. (m c) ..... 22 Oct 14  
 C.F.A. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14  
 Irwin, A. de la C., 8 Brig. C.F.A. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14  
 Cullin, H. J. R., 85 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 31 July 15)  
 Taylor, W. J., 7 Regt. (E) 1 Nov 14  
 Snider, H. E. (m c) 9 Horse (E) ..... 1 Nov 14  
 MacKenzie, L. H., 78 Regt. (m c) (E) ..... 4 Nov 14  
 Meyers, D. C., 10 Regt. C. Res. .... 4 Nov 14  
 LePan, A. D., C.O.T.C. (m) 15 Nov 14  
 Smith, N., 24 Regt. (temp. lt.-col. 20 Jan 16)  
 Morley, A. W., 9 Regt. (m c) (E) ..... 25 Nov 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 24 Nov 15)  
 Little, A. T., 7 Regt. (ss) 26 Nov 14  
 Tamlin, C.S., C.A.V.C. 26 Nov 14  
 Hillard, G. F. H., 14 Batt. C.F.A. (m c) (E) ..... 28 Nov 14  
 Hopkins, A. E., 19 Dns. .... 1 Dec 14  
 Phillips, H., 90 Regt. .... 1 Dec 14  
 Jarvis, A.M., CMG. (E) 4 Dec 14  
 Graham, A., 6 Regt. (E) .... 5 Dec 14  
 Simpson, W., 1 Brig. C.F.A. (ss) (E) ..... 7 Dec 14  
 Wetmore, S. S., 74 Regt. (s) ..... 10 Dec 14  
 Osler, S. H., R.C.E. (E) .... 10 Dec 14  
 Magee, A. G., C.O.T.C. (E) 15 Dec 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 26 Nov 15)  
 McKergov, C.M., C.O.T.C. 15 Dec 14  
 Harrison, F. C. St. B. (m c) C.O.T.C. .... 15 Dec 14  
 Weston, A. W. P., 66 Regt. (E) ..... 23 Dec 14  
 Scobell, S. B., 19 Regt. (m) 29 Dec 14  
 (temp. lt.-col. 6 May 16)  
 Peters, L. W., 62 Regt. .... 1 Jan 15  
 Peacock, M. B., 103 Regt. 2 Jan 15  
 (temp. lt.-col. 1 Jan 16)  
 Bywater, A. E., 49 Regt. (m c) (E) ..... 5 Jan 15  
 Laurie, R. P., 52 Regt. (m) 9 Jan 15  
 Maxwell, R. G., 11 Regt. (temp. lt.-col. 11 Mar 16)  
 Malcolm, L. C. E. (E) ..... 19 Jan 15  
 O'Donoghue, J. F., 2 Regt. (E) ..... 22 Jan 15  
 Wilson, R. S., 48 Regt. (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 15  
 Scully, W. G., 3 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
 Forsythe, C. A., 20 Regt. 1 Feb 15  
 Crocker, R., 12 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 13 Feb 15  
 Glenn, J., 16 Horse (E) 13 Feb 15  
 (temp. lt.-col. 14 Feb 16)  
 Gunn, J. D., 29 L.H. .... 13 Feb 15  
 Lucrotz, J. G. D., P.A.M.C. (E) ..... 22 Feb 15  
 Onstanne, C. F., DSO, R.C.A. (g) (E) ..... 23 Feb 15

Canada—continued.

Field Officers—contd.

Majors—contd.

Gzowski, H. N., C.E. .... 1 Mar 15  
*Kutson, A., 99 Regt. (E) ... 1 Mar 15*  
*Wolfgram, J. F., 40 Regt. (E) 5 Mar 15*  
*Kempthorne, W. J., 36*  
*Regt. (E) ... 6 Mar 15*  
*McLean, A. P., 87 Regt. ... 20 Mar 15*  
*\*Taylor, F. G., DSO, 99*  
*Regt. (m) (E) ... 20 Mar 15*  
*Whillier, C. J., 99 Regt.*  
*(m) ... 20 Mar 15*  
*\*Folger, K. C., DSO,*  
*C.O.C. (E) ... 1 Apr 15*  
*Windell, A. J., 29 Regt.*  
*(ss) ... 1 Apr 15*  
*\*Prideaux, P. E., C.O.C. 9 Apr 15*  
*Wilson, H. T., 31 Horse ... 9 Apr 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 18 Oct 15)*  
*Cochrane, J. B. ... 20 Apr 15*  
*Robertson, A. O., A.M.C.*  
*(E) ... 22 Apr 15*  
*Patch, F. S., A.M.C. ... 24 Apr 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)*  
*Stewart, W. W., 91 Regt.*  
*(m) (E) ... 1 May 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 30 Aug 15)*  
*Osborne, W. J., 51 Regt. (m)*  
*(E) ... 3 May 15*  
*Parker, M. S., 69 Regt. (E) 3 May 15*  
*Batcheller, G., 24 Horse ... 3 May 15*  
*Tidball, W. E., 15 Lt.*  
*H. re (E) ... 3 May 15*  
*Hisiop, J. A., A.M.C. ... 3 May 15*  
*Pinard, A. A., 42 Regt.*  
*(smk) (ss) ... 10 May 15*  
*Gibson, O. K. C., A.D.C.*  
*(E) ... 12 May 15*  
*Osborne, H. C., 10 Regt. 14 May 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 10 Jan 16)*  
*Gardiner, R. J., A.M.C. ... 18 May 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)*  
*Mumford, C. A., 8 Regt. 19 May 15*  
*Jones, C. H. L. P., 51 Regt. 19 May 15*  
*Johnstone, J. G., 94 Regt. (E) 21 May 15*  
*Perrett, T. E., 95 Regt. (E) 29 May 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 18 Apr 16)*  
*Logan, F. W., 95 Regt. ... 29 May 15*  
*Smith, A. A., C.A.D.C. ... 29 May 15*  
*\*Van Tuyl, L. G., R.C.E. 7 Jun 15*  
*Forbes, W. F., 5 Regt. ... 10 Jun 15*  
*Birchall, W. D., 5 Regt. ... 10 Jun 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 1 Apr 16)*  
*Robertson, E. A., 13 Regt. 10 Jun 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)*  
*Ross, D. A., 34 Horse ... 12 Jun 15*  
*Keth, D. F., 9 Horse (E) 14 Jun 15*  
*McKinnon, J., Cobourg*  
*H. B. (ss) ... 15 Jun 15*  
*MacColl, A. E., M.O. 15 Regt.*  
*... 16 Jun 15*  
*Grace, J. C. ... 18 Jun 15*  
*Colquhoun, M. A., DSO*  
*38 Regt. (E) ... 19 Jun 15*  
*Cutcliffe, M. E. B., 38*  
*Regt. (E) ... 19 Jun 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)*  
*Campbell, G. (E) ... 21 Jun 15*  
*\*Ferret, H. B., DSO,*  
*G.G.F.G. (E) ... 24 Jun 15*  
*\*Passy, P. de L. D., R.C.E. 26 Jun 15*  
*Borden, A. H., R.C.R. ... 26 Jun 15*  
*Mills, W. Y., 14 Regt.*  
*(ss) ... 28 Jun 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 9 Feb 17)*  
*Sparks, E., 14 Regt. (ss) (E) 1 July 15*  
*Campbell, J. A., C.A.V.C. 1 July 15*  
*Cantley, C. L. ... 1 July 15*  
*Jones, R., 81 Regt. (sm) ... 1 July 15*

Majors—contd.

Gilbert, J. A., C.A.P.C. ... 1 July 15  
*\*Foulkes, J. F., C.A.P.C.*  
*(E) ... 1 July 15*  
*\*McMillan, A., DSO,*  
*R.C.D. (E) ... 1 July 15*  
*\*Gibson, W. W. P.,*  
*DSO, R.C.R. (E) ... 1 July 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 22 Feb 15)*  
*\*Morrison, F. S., DSO,*  
*R.C.D. (E) ... 1 July 15*  
*\*du Domaine, E. L., R.C.R.*  
*(E) ... 1 July 15*  
*Eaton, E. K., R.C.R. (E) ... 1 July 15*  
*Gagnon, J. T. E., C.A.P.C.*  
*(L) (E) ... 1 July 15*  
*\*Bell, A. H., DSO,*  
*L.S.H. (RC) (E) ... 1 July 15*  
*\*Cartwright, F. L., DSO,*  
*L.S.H. (RC) (E) ... 1 July 15*  
*Elkins, W. H. P., R.C.A.*  
*(E) ... 1 July 15*  
*Bishop, R. W., C.E. (rnc) 1 July 15*  
*Craig, W. H., 14 Regt. (E) 2 July 15*  
*Gilpin, W. G., C.A.V.C. ... 2 July 15*  
*Hamilton, W. B., 12 Regt. 10 July 15*  
*Brown, B. H., 12 Regt. ... 10 July 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 22 Feb 16)*  
*Bell, A. de M., C.P.A.S.C.*  
*(E) ... 19 July 15*  
*Masse, C. V., C.O.T.C.*  
*(ss) (m) ... 21 July 15*  
*Bourassa, E., 85 Regt.*  
*(s m) (E) ... 1 Aug 15*  
*\*Robinson, R. S., 97*  
*Regt. (E) ... 5 Aug 15*  
*McKessock, R. R., 97 Regt.*  
*(E) ... 5 Aug 15*  
*Murray, G. W., 66 Regt. ... 9 Aug 15*  
*Hunter, W. E. L., 10 Regt. 24 Aug 15*  
*White, J. B., 17 Hrs. (E) 27 Aug 15*  
*\*Sitwell, L. H., Mil.*  
*Staff ... 1 Sept 15*  
*Blue, W. A., 5 D.G. ... 1 Sept 15*  
*Laird, H. W., C.A.S.C. ... 3 Sept 15*  
*\*Fope, E. F. (L), R.C.R.*  
*... 16 Sept 15*  
*\*Law, J. A., R.C.R. (E) 16 Sept 15*  
*\*Brown, J. S., DSO, R.C.R.*  
*(E) (temp. Lt.-Col. in*  
*Army) ... 16 Sept 15*  
*\*Smith, E. A., R.C.R. 16 Sept 15*  
*\*Willets, C. R. E.,*  
*DSO, R.C.R. (E) ... 16 Sept 15*  
*Brown, W. J., A.M.C. ... 16 Sept 15*  
*Harrison, W. A., 3 C.G.A. 28 Sept 15*  
*Livingstone, C. E., 30 Regt.*  
*(E) ... 1 Oct 15*  
*Williams, C. E., C.A.S.C.*  
*(E) ... 1 Oct 15*  
*Ritchie, F. I., 86 Regt. ... 8 Oct 15*  
*Graham, W. E., 15 Lt.*  
*Horse ... 9 Oct 15*  
*\*Taylor, J. S., 36 Regt. 15 Oct 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 2 Jan 16)*  
*Hunsford, J. E., 90 Regt.*  
*(E) ... 15 Oct 15*  
*Hunt, J. G., A.M.C. (E) ... 16 Oct 15*  
*\*De'Amere, T. G., 28*  
*Regt. (E) ... 21 Oct 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 9 Nov 15)*  
*Grassie, W., 79 Regt. (E) ... 26 Oct 15*  
*Reid, J. Y., 79 Regt. (E) ... 26 Oct 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 5 Jun 16)*  
*Gillespie, J. C., 79 Regt.*  
*(E) ... 26 Oct 15*  
*Sinclair, J. D., 79 Regt. (E) 26 Oct 15*  
*Rogers, J. E. ... 30 Oct 15*  
*\*D. Read, H., 46 Regt. 1 Nov 15*  
*Wigar, W. P. C. E. (E) ... 1 Nov 15*  
*Dawson, H. B., 96 Regt. ... 1 Nov 15*  
*Stewart, D., A.M.C. ... 5 Nov 15*  
*Sterling, A., 71 Regt. (E) ... 8 Nov 15*  
*Watt, F., 11 Batt. C.F.A. 9 Nov 15*

Majors—contd.

Loggie, G. P., C.O.C. ... 12 Nov 15  
*Allen, A. P., 15 Regt. ... 15 Nov 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 6 Nov 16)*  
*Crozier, M. E., 16 L.H. ... 15 Nov 15*  
*\*Beeman, W. G., DSO,*  
*R.C.A. (E) ... 22 Nov 15*  
*Jamieson, A. W., R.C.A. ... 22 Nov 15*  
*\*Roak, H. E., DSO,*  
*R.C.A. ... 22 Nov 15*  
*\*Wright, A. S., MC,*  
*R.C.A. (g) (E) ... 22 Nov 15*  
*\*Harris, A. E., R.C.A. ... 22 Nov 15*  
*\*Cockburn, L. W. S.,*  
*R.C.A. (g) ... 22 Nov 15*  
*\*Hill, E. S., R.C.A. (E) ... 22 Nov 15*  
*\*Hodgins, F. O., DSO,*  
*R.C.E. (E) ... 22 Nov 15*  
*\*Russell, C. B., R.C.E. ... 22 Nov 15*  
*McRobie, F. M., 3 Regt. ... 22 Nov 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 6 Nov 15)*  
*Cunningham, T., 104 Regt.*  
*(E) ... 30 Nov 15*  
*Knight, J. S., 4 Hrs. ... 30 Nov 15*  
*\*Corbould, G. B., 104*  
*Regt. (E) ... 1 Dec 15*  
*Gordon, C. B., 13 S.L.D. 3 Dec 15*  
*Laumontague, A., 6 C.G.A. 7 Dec 15*  
*14 May 06*  
*\*Lennox, T. H., 110 Regt. 9 Dec 15*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 9 Feb 15)*  
*\*Hahn, J. E., MC, 27*  
*Regt. (E) ... 17 Dec 15*  
*Moffat, G. G., 107 Regt.*  
*(m) (E) ... 1 Jan 16*  
*Cory, R. Y., 48 Regt. (E) ... 7 Jan 16*  
*Chabelle, J. J., 64 Regt. (E) 7 Jan 16*  
*Reeb, T. A. A., 6 Hrs. ... 7 Jan 16*  
*\*Lyndon, A. A., C.O.C. 10 Jan 16*  
*Nelson, W. E., A.M.C. (E) 12 Jan 16*  
*Amulation, W. J., 40 Regt.*  
*(E) ... 27 Jan 16*  
*\*Bacon, S. G., R.C.A. ... 9 Feb 16*  
*Macoun, J. A.M.C. (E) ... 17 Feb 16*  
*Kinley, J. J., 75 Regt. ... 28 Feb 16*  
*Bishop, T. E., A.M.C. ... 1 Mar 16*  
*Crawford, G., 45 Regt. ... 1 Mar 16*  
*Kidd, T. A., 56 Regt. (E) 1 Mar 16*  
*\*Barter, R. R., C of G (m) 2 Mar 16*  
*\*Palmer, C. M., C of G (sm) 2 Mar 16*  
*\*Duff, M. M., C of G ... 2 Mar 16*  
*\*Briggs, J. C., C of G (ss) (E) 2 Mar 16*  
*Prichard, H. T., 30 Regt. 4 Mar 16*  
*(temp. lt.-col. 1 Sept 16)*  
*Weekes, G. N. (ss) (ss) (E) 9 Mar 16*  
*Gillies, J. A., C of G ... 9 Mar 16*  
*\*McClelland, R. J., C of G 9 Mar 16*  
*\*Wilkin, F. A., MC*  
*(ay) C of G ... 9 Mar 16*  
*Bacon, F. T., 3 Regt. (E) ... 17 Mar 16*  
*Winnas, B. G., 3 Regt. ... 20 Mar 16*  
*Blouin, F., 9 Regt. ... 27 Mar 16*  
*\*Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E.*  
*(E) ... 30 Mar 16*  
*\*Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E.*  
*(E) ... 30 Mar 16*  
*Chisholm, H. A., DSO,*  
*P.A.M.C. (E) ... 31 Mar 16*  
*\*Soules, P. O., 1 C.G.A. 31 Mar 16*  
*Marquis, G. B., 17 Regt. ... 5 Apr 16*  
*Comptell, P. G. C., 14*  
*Regt. (smk) ... 6 Apr 16*  
*\*Gibson, R., A.D.M.S.,*  
*M.D. No. 12 ... 20 Apr 16*  
*\*Bateman, R. J. G., ... 20 Apr 16*  
*Basset, J., G.G.F.G. ... 24 Apr 16*  
*Carling, J. I., 7 Regt. (ss) 25 Apr 16*  
*Daly, H. M., Mil. Staff ... 25 Apr 16*  
*McNiven, D., Mil. Staff ... 25 Apr 16*  
*Davis, F. E., Mil. Staff ... 25 Apr 16*  
*\*King, A., Mil. Staff ... 25 Apr 16*  
*Whyte, R. B., Mil. Staff ... 25 Apr 16*  
*Blackwood, S. T., 10 Regt. 25 Apr 16*  
*Long, A. H. C., 46 Regt.*  
*(ss) ... 29 Apr 16*  
*Nelson, G. W., 32 Regt.*  
*(sm) (E) ... 4 May 16*  
*\*Mitchell, F. J., C.E. ... 6 May 16*

## Canada—continued.

## Field Officers—contd.

## Majors—contd.

O'Brien, W. P., 55 Regt.  
(E) ..... 29 May 16

Ross, A. C., G.G.F.G. (E) 19 Jun 16

Willis-O'Connor, H.,  
G.G.F.G. (sm) (E) 19 Jun 16

McGiffin, R. B., C.E. .... 23 Jun 16

Bramfitt, G. N., C.O.T.C.  
(sm) (ss) ..... 26 Jun 16

Brennan, A. R., P.E.I. L.H.  
(sm) ..... 15 July 16

Zimmerman, A. F., 13  
Regt. (sm) ..... 14 Aug 16

Milne, C. A. G., C.E. (E) 17 Aug 16

Kennedy, F. W., 45 Regt.  
(m) (E) ..... 1 Sept 16

Kingsford, W. R., K.C.D. 11 Sept 16

Eaton, F. B., C.P.A.S.C. 11 Sept 16

Regan, J. L., C.A.P.C. 11 Sept 16

Lawless, W. T., Permit.  
Staff ..... 11 Sept 16

Hagarty, W. G., DSO,  
R.C.A. .... 11 Sept 16

Gilman, F., R.C.D. .... 11 Sept 16

Bell, W. H., R.C.D. .... 11 Sept 16

Grant, C. R., R.C.A. .... 11 Sept 16

Moore, F. W. L., Permit.  
Staff ..... 11 Sept 16

MacBrien, J. H., DSO,  
R.C.D. .... 11 Sept 16

Lawson, G. C., P.A.M.C. 11 Sept 16

Snell, A. E., DSO,  
P.A.M.C. .... 11 Sept 16

Johnston, L. W., 29 Regt.  
(E) ..... 11 Sept 16

Alkin, J. E. .... 19 Oct 16

Macdonald, W. H., A.M.C.  
(E) ..... 23 Oct 16

Pellatt, R., 2 Regt. (msc)  
(m) (E) ..... 23 Oct 16

(temp. lt.-col. 26 July 15)

Bristol, B., Mil. Staff. .... 14 Dec 16

Short, J. A., C.A.S.C. .... 19 Feb 17

Cumming, W. G., A.M.C. 21 Mar 17

Curren, L. M., A.M.C. .... 21 Mar 17

Borden, L. E., A.M.C. .... 21 Mar 17

Lowry, W. H., A.M.C. .... 21 Mar 17

Cochran, F. T., A.M.C. (E) 21 Mar 17

Young, F. J., A.M.C. (E) 21 Mar 17

Greenway, G. E., A.M.C. 21 Mar 17

Stikeman, H. F., 3 Regt.  
C. Res. (msc) ..... 21 Mar 17

Barclay, G., C.O.T.C. (E) 21 Mar 17

\*Smith, S. E., 17 Hrs. .... 14 May 06

\*Bishop, W. G. V., 26  
Batt. C.F.A. .... 17 Oct 10

\*Macphail, A., DSO, C.E.  
(E) ..... 1 Nov 10

\*Lachance, P., 35 Batt.  
C.F.A. .... 1 Apr 11

\*Paige, G. W., 7 Brig.  
C.F.A. .... 25 Apr 12

\*Newton, F. Y., 32 Horse 15 May 12

\*Boulton, D.O. E., 32  
Horse (E) ..... 15 May 12

\*Lewis, E. N., 31 Batt.  
C.F.A. .... 1 July 12

\*Fell, J. P., C.E. (E) ..... 5 Dec 12

\*Millar, H. I., 35 C.A. Horse 13 Jan 13

\*Loney, R., 60 Regt. 15 Jan 13

\*Forsyth, F., 28 A.R. .... 15 Mar 13

\*Pigott, A. C. D., 18  
M.R. (E) ..... 1 May 13

\*Gillespie, W. G., 21 Hrs. .... 2 Jun 13

\*Doherty, C. E., 104 Regt.  
(E) ..... 16 Aug 13

\*Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A.  
..... 22 Sept 13

\*Knox, R., C.A.S.C. (E) .... 1 Mar 14

\*Barrett, E. C., 5 Batt. C.F.A.  
(sm) ..... 21 Mar 14

\*Beer, L. H., 36 P.E.I. L.H.  
(E) ..... 19 May 14

(temp. lt.-col. 20 Jan 16)

\*Inman, T. H. B., 36 P.E.I. L.H. (m)  
..... 25 May 14

## Majors—contd.

\*McMullin, J. H., 68  
Regt. .... 20 Aug 14

\*Haszard, C. F. L., 15 L.H.  
(m) (E) ..... 27 Aug 14

\*O'Brien, W. P., 55 Regt. 29 Aug 14

\*Walkem, H. C., 5 Regt.  
(sm) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

\*Smart, V. I., 5 Regt. .... 1 Oct 14

\*Deslauriers, J. O., 70 Regt. 15 Oct 14

\*Cloutier, A., 70 Regt. .... 15 Oct 14

\*Strange, C. M., 58 Regt. .... 2 Nov 14

(temp. lt.-col. 18 Aug 15)

\*Rodden, W. T., 58 Regt. 2 Nov 14

\*Lochead, W. M. O., 108  
Regt. .... 7 Nov 14

(temp. lt.-col. 11 Nov 15)

\*Williams, A. J., 45 Regt.  
(E) ..... 1 Dec 14

\*Dinnick, W. S., 109 Regt. 15 Dec 14

(temp. lt.-col. 2 Feb 17)

\*Horsfall, H., 109 Regt. .... 15 Dec 14

\*Small, A., C.A.S.C. .... 23 Apr 15

\*Lyle, K. McC., C.E. .... 12 May 15

\*Adams, H. F., 63 Regt. .... 18 May 15

## CHAPLAINS.

## SENIORITY LIST OF

## CHAPLAINS.

## Hon. Lt.-Cols.

Armitage, W. J., 66 Regt. 16 Apr 13

Dauth, G., Rev. Canon Laval  
C.O.T.C. .... 25 July 13

Cady, H. J., Ven. Arch-  
deacon, DD, LL.D. .... 20 Jan 14

Herbridge, W. T., 5 Dns. 13 Jan 15

\*Almond, J. McP., CMG,  
Rev. Canon, 6 Hrs. (temp.  
Hon. Col.) (E) ..... 14 Aug 15

Williams, C. G. .... 1 Jun 16

Williams, G. H. .... 7 Jun 16

## Hon. Majors.

Forneret, G. A., Ven. Arch-  
deacon, DD, 13 Regt. .... 17 Oct 06

(d) Ashton, R., 38 Regt. .... 9 Dec 06

(d) Davidson, J. C., 57 Regt.  
(E) ..... 25 Jan 07

Rix, G. A., 34 Regt. .... 19 Feb 07

Creagan, A. H., 16 Regt. .... 8 Mar 08

Tolmie, J. C., 21 Regt. (E) 11 Jun 07

\*Fullerton, T. F., 82 Regt.  
..... 10 Apr 08

Stuart, J. G., 1 Hrs. .... 7 Jun 08

Piper, F. C., 37 Regt. .... 21 Feb 09

Hodgins, J. W., 33 Regt. .... 5 May 09

Lane, W. G., 93 Regt. .... 11 Dec 09

Witten, W., 35 Regt. .... 21 Dec 09

Thompson, T. J., 43 Regt. 10 Jan 10

Poole, S. G., 59 Regt. .... 24 Jan 10

Starr, G. L., 14 Regt. (E) .... 1 Mar 10

Sharp, C. E., 10 Regt. .... 12 Sept 10

Robinson, S. F., 26 Regt. 1 Oct 10

\*O'Leary, P. M., 8 Regt. (E) 6 Apr 11

Arldill, J., 31 Regt. .... 20 May 11

Farthing, Rt. Rev. J. O.,  
MA, DD, Lord Bishop  
of Montreal, 3 Regt. .... 3 Dec 11

Marois, O. V., 61 Regt. .... 13 Feb 12

Moore, E. B., 69 Regt. .... 24 Feb 12

Brown, T. C., 48 Regt. .... 29 May 13

\*Beattie, W., CMG, 40  
Regt. (E) ..... 10 Dec 13

\*Cove, N. C., 6 Regt. (E) 15 Jan 14

Whitley, F. L. .... 11 May 14

Macintosh, D. C., 42 Regt. 18 Jun 14

Morin, L. J., 83 Regt. .... 2 July 14

Tanguay, E. C. .... 2 Dec 14

## Hon. Majors—contd.

Emsley, D. M., CEF, (E) ..... 28 Dec 14

Beamish, G. R., 15 Regt. .... 22 Feb 15

Jones, J. W., 47 Regt. .... 12 Apr 15

Burch, A. L., 36 Regt. (E) 1 May 15

Andrews, G. H., 88 Regt. (E) 10 Jun 15

Hogbin, G. H., Ven. Arch-  
deacon ..... 2 July 15

Burke, Right Rev. A. E.,  
BA, DD, LL.D. (E) ..... 6 Aug 15

Drummond, D. R., 91  
Regt. .... 2 Oct 15

Creagan, A. H. (E) ..... 11 Nov 15

Osborne, T. A. (E), C.E.F. 13 Nov 15

Payne, A. B. (E) ..... 16 Dec 15

Taylor, R. B., 5 Regt.,  
R. Hrs. of C. .... 23 Dec 15

Williams, C. A. .... 17 Mar 16

Cluff, W. T., 28 Regt. .... 7 Apr 16

Macnamara, R., 77 Regt. .... 8 May 16

Thompson, B. W. .... 1 Jun 16

Kerby, G. W. .... 14 Jun 16

Smyth, J. (E) ..... 23 Jun 16

Moore, A. H., 26 Dns. .... 17 July 16

Wallace, J. W. (E) 45 Regt.  
C. Res. .... 20 Feb 17

## Hon. Captains.

Bergeron, J., 18 Regt. .... 30 Dec 05

Chilcott, T. E., 23 Regt. .... 13 Feb 06

Scott, Rev. Canon F. G.,  
CMG, 8 Regt. (E) ..... 2 May 06

Deschamps, E. A., 65 Regt. 11 May 06

Roy, E. J., 89 Regt. .... 10 Aug 06

Cochrane, R. B., 22 Regt. 13 Feb 07

Gill, E. A. W., 12 Dns. .... 3 Mar 07

Hooper, E. B., 62 Regt. (E) 30 Mar 07

Vien, M. J. L., 17 Regt. .... 14 May 07

McKim, C. W., 95 Regt. .... 21 May 07

Lynds, H. I., 8 Hrs. .... 31 May 07

Matheson, S. P., D.D.,  
LL.D., 90 Regt. .... 1 Jan 08

Murray, J. O., 92 Regt. .... 1 Jan 08

Donaldson, L. J., 1 Regt.  
C.A. .... 6 Feb 08

Gray, H. A., 19 Dns., Rt.  
Rev., Bishop of Edmonton 18 Mar 08

Neales, S., 74 Regt. .... 20 Mar 08

Beattie, J. A., 18 M.R. .... 21 Apr 08

Koberge, L. O., 84 Regt. .... 9 May 08

Enaynes-Reid, W. L., 9  
M.H. (E) ..... 26 May 08

Andrew, J. W. J., 24 G.H. 11 July 08

McQueen, D. G., 101 Regt. 2 Sept 08

Wood, G., 73 Regt. (E) ..... 3 Jan 09

Kidd, J. H., 46 Regt. .... 1 Mar 09

Baril, D., 4 Regt. .... 25 Mar 09

Hamilton, T. J., 32 Regt. 1 Apr 09

Woodcock, H. F. D., 25  
Dns. .... 5 Apr 09

Bellford-Jones, H. H., 41  
Regt. .... 28 May 09

Bray, H. E., 38 Regt. .... 22 Jan 10

Gordon, C. W., DD.,  
LL.D., 79 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Feb 10

Broughall, J. S., G.G.B.G. 1 Mar 10

Hill, G. C., 95 Regt. .... 31 Mar 10

Wallace, J. M., 20 Bd.  
Horse ..... 1 Apr 10

Horne, C. W. E., 103 Regt. 1 Apr 10

Denoon, A. H., 78 Regt. (E) 3 May 10

Dickson, J. S. B., 7 Hrs. .... 3 Jun 10

MacTae, A. O., 15 L.H.,  
B.A., Ph.D. .... 13 Jun 10

Resconi, C., 55 Regt. .... 13 Jun 10

Hedley, C. W., 96 Regt. (E) 14 July 10

MacKay, J., 72 Regt. .... 34 Nov 10

Smith, F. B., 29 L.H. .... 1 Apr 11

Naflet, L. J. R., 30 Regt. 11 Apr 11

Samson, J. C., 92 Regt. .... 21 Apr 11

Heeney, W. B., 100 (W.G.) 2 May 11



## Canada—continued.

## Chaplains—contd.

## Hon. Captains—contd.

MacDonald, J. H., DD, 71 Regt. (E).....	20 May 11
Martell, W. R., 75 Regt. ...	20 Jun 11
Paré, A. J. V., 9 Regt. V. de Q.....	3 Sept 11
Swayne, W. G., 56 Regt. ...	5 Oct 11
Thompson, J., 31 B. C. H. ...	8 Dec 11
Campbell, M. C., 27 L. H. ...	30 Dec 11
Schurman, S. W., 67 Regt. ...	2 Mar 12
Illeginson, A. B., 2 Mar 12	5 Mar 12
Henderson, J. S., 104 Regt. ...	19 Mar 12
English, W. H., 22 S. L. E. ...	23 Mar 12
Pullinger, B. W., 105 Regt. (E).....	1 Apr 12
MacIntosh, C. C., 94 Regt. ...	26 Apr 12
Charters, H., 17 Hrs. ...	1 May 12
Barton, W., 5 Regt. C. G. A. (E).....	6 May 12
Kirkpatrick, E. L., 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
Evans, Very Rev. T. F. L., Dean of Montreal, 1 Regt. ....	27 May 12
Howard, R. S. W., 24 Regt. ...	1 Jun 12
Hill, A. M., 11 Brig. C. F. A. ....	1 July 12
Suckling, W. T., 14 Hrs. (E) ...	12 Aug 12
Coffin, R. L., 76 Regt. ....	25 Aug 12
Bernier, H., 6 Regt. C. G. A. ...	19 Sept 12
McMillen, W. V., Rev. Canon, 25 Batt. C. F. A. ....	1 Nov 12
Carruthers, C., 19 A. D. (E) ...	1 Feb 13
Calder, A. O., 16 L. H. ....	1 Feb 13
Wells, G. A., 34 Horse. ....	19 Mar 13
Runnells, A. B., 4 Horse. ....	1 Apr 13
Maurice, J. O., 61 Regt. ....	1 Apr 13
McGonigle, T. G., 12 Regt. (E) ...	2 Apr 13
Shadford, A. P., 31 Regt. (E) ...	21 Apr 13
Sawers, F. J., 3 Dns. ....	23 Apr 13
Tobin, G. E., 28 Dns. ....	31 May 13
Wilson, R. J., 6 Regt. ....	16 Jun 13
Steng, J. J., 52 Regt. ....	25 July 13
Macgillivray, J. M., B. A., 52 D., 12 Brig. C. F. A. ....	15 Sept 13
Cummer, A. C., 34 Regt. ...	17 Oct 13
Matheson, J. W., 106 Regt. ...	1 Nov 13
Laws, H. S., 11 Hrs. ....	7 Nov 13
Brooke, H. A., M. A., 51 Regt. ...	15 Nov 13
Campbell, J., M. A., Ph.D., 50 Regt. ....	21 Nov 13
Emsley, W. H., 18 Regt. (E) ...	3 Dec 13
Irwia, S. P., 27 Regt. ....	15 Jan 14
Lavallee, L. H., 80 Regt. ...	13 Feb 14
Gibso, I. B., E. D., Ph.D., 4 Fd. Co. C. E. ....	17 Mar 14
Moore, C. W. G., 35 Horse ...	21 Mar 14
Moorehead, W. H., 7 Brig. C. F. A. (E) ....	23 Mar 14
Mackay, A. W., G. G. P. G. ...	16 May 14
Blagraac, R. C., 49 Regt. ...	16 May 14
French, W. H. A., 45 Regt. ...	28 May 14
Bradley, F., 1 Fd. Co. C. E. ....	1 Jun 14
Abbott, H. P. A., Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton, 2 Brig. C. F. A. ....	2 Jun 14
Page, T. E., 87 Regt. ....	4 Jun 14
Murphy, T. W., 36 Horse ...	22 Jun 14
Bayley, W. H., A. M. C. (E) ...	1 Aug 14
Hooper, J. H., 6 Fd. Co. C. E. ....	15 Aug 14
Hingston, W. H., 55 Regt. (E).....	29 Aug 14
McQuillan, P., Halifax (E) ...	1 Sept 14
Sylvestre, Rev. Canon J. A., 65 Regt. ....	1 Sept 14
Shires, R. J., 3 A. R. (E) ...	9 Sept 14
Archer, W. L., 14 Regt. (E) ...	18 Sept 14
Gordon, A. M., M. C. C. E. F. (F) (E) ....	22 Sept 14
Arts, J. A., ....	22 Sept 14
Roberts, D. E. D., 107 Regt. (E).....	26 Sept 14
Walker, H. R., 103 Regt. (E).....	30 Sept 14

## Hon. Captains—contd.

Martell, G. R., Ven. Arch- deacon, 81 Regt. ....	1 Oct 14
Paquette, A., 70 Regt. ....	15 Oct 14
MacPhail, D. G., 37 Regt. (E).....	—
Wilson, T. A., Ph.D., 35 C. A. H. (E).....	23 Oct 14
MacLean, J. R., 48 Regt. ...	1 Nov 14
Penfold, R., S. A. (E).....	20 Nov 14
Kuhring, G. A., C. E. F. (E) ...	23 Nov 14
Ross, D. G., 60 Rif. (E) ....	1 Dec 14
Dixon, Rev. Canon H. C., 10 Regt. ....	14 Dec 14
Ball, W. A. R., 101 Regt. (E).....	15 Dec 14
McGaffin, C. S., 2 Regt. ....	28 Dec 14
Burgess, E. H., C. E. F. (E) ...	28 Dec 14
Pickford, E. W., 40 Regt. ...	19 Jan 15
Kilpatrick, G. D., 12 Regt. (E).....	3 Feb 15
Doyon, C. F., 65 Regt. (E) ...	18 Feb 15
Gilmour, J. L., M. A., D.D., 25 Dns. ....	1 Mar 15
Steele, J. S. A. (E).....	1 Mar 15
Sparks, W. H. H., 109 Regt. (E).....	1 Mar 15
Graham, E. E., C. E. F. (E) ...	4 Mar 15
Robinson, C. B., S. A. (E) ...	9 Mar 15
Thomas, H. E., C. E. F. (E) ...	18 Mar 15
Edmonson, G. A., 99 Regt. ...	2 Apr 15
Beaton, J. M., 15 L. H. ....	7 Apr 15
Lester, C. V., 13 Brig. C. F. A. ....	10 Apr 15
Carlisle, A., C. E. F. ....	17 Apr 15
MacPherson, D., C. E. F. (E) ...	28 Apr 15
White, J. H., C. E. F. (E) ...	29 Apr 15
Ommond, M. N., 16 Regt. (E) ...	6 May 15
Harrison, R. D., 103 Regt. (E).....	10 May 15
Munster, W. H. (E).....	19 May 15
Woodside, J. H., M. A., L. D. ....	1 Jun 15
Fitzgerald, W. F. ....	14 Jun 15
McConnell, W. F., 6 Hrs. (E) ...	18 Jun 15
Kimmins, C. A., S. A. ....	22 Jun 15
Milton, C. S. A. ....	22 Jun 15
Horsley, J. I. (E).....	29 Jun 15
Smith, W. H., 71 Regt. ....	1 July 15
Ross, R. M., Dalhousie Cont. C. O. T. C. ....	3 July 15
Ching, J. M. C. (E).....	3 July 15
Burnett, H. W., 13 Dns (E) ...	9 July 15
Killoran, J. P. (E).....	9 July 15
Martin, J. C. (E).....	14 July 15
Vance, W. H., 11 Regt. ....	17 July 15
Madden, J. A., MC (E).....	24 July 15
Parke, W. F. (E).....	25 July 15
Servais, A. H. ....	25 July 15
Bullock, G. H. (E).....	25 July 15
Hepburn, C. G., MC (E) ...	25 July 15
Gray, F. A. E., 99 Regt. (E).....	27 July 15
Cameron, D. P. (E).....	27 July 15
Daniel, J. E. E. ....	27 July 15
Fallis, G. O. (E).....	31 July 15
Desjardins, J. N. A., 87 Regt. (E).....	4 Aug 15
Pencier, Rev. Rev. A. U. de, MA (E).....	6 Aug 15
Harrison, T. (E).....	6 Aug 15
Ward-Whate, F. C. ....	10 Aug 15
Buckland, J. W. (E).....	10 Aug 15
Dyde, S. W. ....	18 Aug 15
Jenkins, C. E. (E).....	20 Aug 15
Brown, J. C. (E).....	24 Aug 15
Despard, A. V., 30 B. C. H. ...	5 Sept 15
Ovseynsky, J. (E).....	7 Sept 15
McDonald, J. W. ....	11 Sept 15
Squire, F. W. ....	16 Sept 15
Day, R. P. (E).....	17 Sept 15
Pugsley, E. E. (E).....	21 Sept 15
Garvis, V. R., 62 Regt. ....	22 Sept 15
Juthier, D. D. (E).....	27 Sept 15
McCaslick, J. J., 5 Regt. (E) ...	28 Sept 15
Oke, C. S. J. (E).....	29 Sept 15
Cobb, A. J. F., M. A., B.D., Ph.D. ....	1 Oct 15

## Hon. Captains—contd.

Abramowitz, H. ....	1 Oct 15
Mullowney, H. S. (E).....	2 Oct 15
Duncan, G. P. (E).....	5 Oct 15
Clark, J. A., 86 Regt. ....	8 Oct 15
Barp, E. C. ....	8 Oct 15
Barnett, J. H. (E).....	9 Oct 15
Buckland, C. H. (E).....	14 Oct 15
Bellsmith, F. M. ....	15 Oct 15
Fraser, T., DD. (E).....	15 Oct 15
Macdonald, R. (E).....	16 Oct 15
Barrow, G. M. (E).....	16 Oct 15
Moore, F. J., 2 Regt. (E) ...	18 Oct 15
Bullock, C. S. (temp. Lt.-col.) (E).....	20 Oct 15
McDonald, J. W. ....	20 Oct 15
Lockary, F. M. (E).....	21 Oct 15
Oliver, D. (E).....	21 Oct 15
Wilson, W. G., 63 Regt. ....	21 Oct 15
MacDonell, A. (E).....	22 Oct 15
Wayman, J. W., 11 Hrs. (E) ...	23 Oct 15
Tucker, L. N., 7 Regt. ....	23 Oct 15
Lawrence, C. G. (E).....	26 Oct 15
Carrut, W., S. A. (E).....	30 Oct 15
McCarthy, T. ....	1 Nov 15
Sumner, D. J. ....	1 Nov 15
Dix, G. M. (E).....	1 Nov 15
Tyler, C. M. ....	1 Nov 15
Kette, S. A. (E).....	2 Nov 15
Patterson, T. A., M. A. ....	4 Nov 15
Thomas, J. H. (E).....	4 Nov 15
Kelly, W. T. ....	7 Nov 15
Macgillivray, K. ....	8 Nov 15
Tomkins, N. ....	8 Nov 15
Thornton, W. ....	8 Nov 15
McCasland, H. (E).....	9 Nov 15
Wallace, T. G., 2 Fd. Coy. C. E. ....	9 Nov 15
Pagun, J., 9 Regt. (E).....	11 Nov 15
Dave, Rev. Canon S. (E).....	12 Nov 15
Wiseman, J. F., 102 Regt. (E).....	12 Nov 15
Brydges, R. L. (E).....	12 Nov 15
Gibson, J. G. (E).....	15 Nov 15
Graham, A. (E).....	17 Nov 15
Harris, W. H. F., 35 Horse (E).....	18 Nov 15
Pugsley, G. ....	19 Nov 15
Herbert, R. (E).....	22 Nov 15
Burns, R. N. (E).....	1 Dec 15
Clarke, L. B. (E).....	5 Dec 15
Cooke, A., 97 Regt. (E) ...	13 Dec 15
Riddeford, W. C. ....	30 Dec 15
Corey, C. W. ....	1 Jan 16
Young, E. H. (E).....	3 Jan 16
Roux, J. (E), 85 Regt. ....	3 Jan 16
Reed, C. (E).....	3 Jan 16
Masters, C. K. (E).....	3 Jan 16
Stuart, C. (E).....	3 Jan 16
Whalley, C. K. (E).....	6 Jan 16
Whitt, J. (E).....	14 Jan 16
Whitaker, G. J. (E).....	17 Jan 16
Campbell, G. M. ....	17 Jan 16
Callan, J. J. (E).....	20 Jan 16
Cote, V., 89 Regt. ....	21 Jan 16
MacLeod, R. ....	21 Jan 16
McGillivray, N. H. (E) ...	22 Jan 16
Broune, E. G. B., 2 Regt. (E).....	23 Jan 16
Labonte, A. J. (E).....	24 Jan 16
Parnaly, H. B. ....	25 Jan 16
Garbutt, J. (E).....	28 Jan 16
Lavell, A. E. (E).....	1 Feb 16
Graham, W. C., C. O. T. C. (E) ...	1 Feb 16
Conron, M. E. (E).....	1 Feb 16
Gauvreau, G. ....	2 Feb 16
Nicholson, H. L. ....	4 Feb 16
Caswell, W. B. (E).....	5 Feb 16
O'Gorman, J. J. ....	7 Feb 16
MacLurg, A. ....	9 Feb 16
Hyde, T. B. ....	9 Feb 16
Kenny, H. B. ....	11 Feb 16
d'Easum, G. C. (E).....	14 Feb 16
Colwell, T. C. (E).....	14 Feb 16
McLeod, K. C. (E).....	15 Feb 16
Letang, H. E. (E).....	16 Feb 16
French, F. L. (E).....	16 Feb 16



Canada—continued.

Chaplains—contd.

Hon. Captains—contd.

Macdonald, A. J. (E)	16 Feb 16
Martin, W. G.	17 Feb 16
Crochettieri, R. G. E. (E)	18 Feb 16
McDonald, P. (E)	22 Feb 16
Gibson, J. E. (E)	23 Feb 16
Hager, A. E. (E)	24 Feb 16
Carleton, W. B.	25 Feb 16
Coburn, J.	1 Mar 16
Scarlett, R. A. (E)	1 Mar 16
Murdoch, B. J. (E)	1 Mar 16
Jones, H. J. (E)	1 Mar 16
MacKinnon, C. (E)	1 Mar 16
Paulin, J. B.	1 Mar 16
Middleton, S., 23 Rangers	1 Mar 16
Ralston, J. O. (E)	2 Mar 16
Shelley, C. W. (E)	10 Mar 16
Wa del, J.	15 Mar 16
McNairn, W. W.	16 Mar 16
Stephenson, F. L. (E)	20 Mar 16
Magwood, J. W.	20 Mar 16
Farquhar, G.	2 Mar 16
Bridgman, W.	25 Mar 16
Porter, F. S. (E)	27 Mar 16
Giguere, J. A.	29 Mar 16
Giles, M. (E)	1 Apr 16
Hindson, W. E.	1 Apr 16
Taylor, H. D. (E)	6 Apr 16
Vipond, F. (E)	10 Apr 16
McLaren, E. D. (E)	12 Apr 16
Marshall, D. H.	12 Apr 16
Site art, T. H. (E)	15 Apr 16
Robb, A. D. (E)	15 Apr 16
Schutt, C. H.	17 Apr 16
Nobles, H. R.	17 Apr 16
Wilkinson, S. (E)	19 Apr 16
Shaw, J. A.	20 Apr 16
Forster, F. G. (E)	22 Apr 16
Naylor, I. B.	23 Apr 16
Williams, J. (E)	21 Apr 16
Allen, H. J. (E)	25 Apr 16
MacEachern, N. A.	24 Apr 16
DNO (E)	24 Apr 16
Lambert, R. K. (E)	28 Apr 16
Murray, W. L. (E)	29 Apr 16
Gaudet, J.	1 May 16
Johnson, J. W. (E)	1 May 16
Harro, G. T. (E)	1 May 16
Newcombe, H. C. (E)	1 May 16
Florence, E. W. (E)	3 May 16
Hogan, J. B.	5 May 16
Tully, J. (E)	15 May 16
Dodds, T. (E)	15 May 16
Panning, n. E. F. (E)	16 May 16
Clarke, A. L. G.	20 May 16
Fallon, J. P. (E)	22 May 16
Johnstone, K. C.	23 May 16
Nelson, S. B.	26 May 16
Gay, R.	27 May 16
Clarke, W. G.	29 May 16
Plews, G. W.	31 May 16
McLyle, T. (E)	1 Jun 16
McGillivray, A. H. (E)	8 Jun 16
Lowry, L. P. (E)	8 Jun 16
Costello, R. R. (E)	8 Jun 16
Greene, A. D.	8 Jun 16
Baldwin, C. A. (E)	8 Jun 16
Macintosh, D. C., Ph.D.	10 Jun 16
Bradley, J. L. (E)	13 Jun 16
Pickett, M. J.	13 Jun 16
Walsh, W.	15 Jun 16
Bouillon, J. G.	17 Jun 16
Nolan, G. I.	17 Jun 16
Harper, F. C.	19 Jun 16
Williamson, F.	23 Jun 16
Amittage, W. R. R.	23 Jun 16
Prout, J. W. C.	26 Jun 16
O'Sullivan, T. (E)	26 Jun 16
Pickup, H. R.	29 Jun 16
Tibbits, J. K.	29 Jun 16
Macfarlane, J. A., MA	1 July 16
Morrow, J. D.	1 July 16
Cumming, C. R.	1 July 16

Hon. Captains—contd.

Reid, A. D.	3 July 16
Belford, J. P. E. (E)	3 July 16
Fairfull, J. K. (E)	3 July 16
Davis, W. H. (E)	4 July 16
Smith, P. M. (E)	5 July 16
Taylor, G. C.	6 July 16
Shore, H. M. (E)	10 July 16
White, W. C. (E)	10 July 16
Hughes, E. W. (E)	10 July 16
Hay, R. J.	14 July 16
Coulthurst, P.	14 July 16
Richard, A. D.	15 July 16
Montgomery, H.	17 July 16
Greene, H. H. K.	17 July 16
Jones-Bateman, W. (E)	19 July 16
Lorymer, W. T. (E)	19 July 16
Burwash, E. M. J.	20 July 16
Spidell, J. D.	23 July 16
Pringle, G. C. F. (E)	26 July 16
McLean, J. A. H.	27 July 16
Harding, A. M.	29 July 16
Pirot, J. (E)	31 July 16
Howie, R. (E)	3 Aug 16
Hawthorne, S. (E)	5 Aug 16
Fox, C. G.	11 Aug 16
Goodeve, F. W.	14 Aug 16
Wilson, J. C. (E)	17 Aug 16
Macdonald, G. A. (E)	21 Aug 16
Hamilton, W. J. (E)	1 Sept 16
Thackeray, J.	7 Sept 16
Mosley, T. A.	7 Sept 16
Bischlager, A. (E)	7 Sept 16
Müller, J. S. (E)	20 Sept 16
McInnis, J. L.	23 Sept 16
Robertson, W.	25 Sept 16
Johnston, R.	1 Oct 16
MacKay, C. N. M. (E)	4 Oct 16
Macdonald, E. J.	18 Oct 16
Staley, M. D. (E)	24 Oct 16
Hilton, R. (E)	1 Nov 16
Bartlett, S. T. (E)	2 Nov 16
McGillivray, J. M. (E)	8 Nov 16
Watson, T. (E)	3 Nov 16
Wright-Baker, F. W. C. (E)	4 Nov 16
Cote, A. B. (E)	7 Nov 16
Nicholson, J. P.	7 Nov 16
Bushfield, F. (E)	11 Nov 16
Hindley, W. J.	27 Nov 16
Scovi, G. F., 3rd C.G.A.	6 Feb 17
O'Gorman, J. R. O.	12 Feb 17
MacLean, J. R., 109 Regt.	20 Feb 17

Bandmasters of the Permanent Force.

Ryan, M., R.C.R. .... 29 May 06

Light, A., R.C.H.A. .... 11 May 08

O'Neil, C., R.C.G.A. .... 1 Sept 12

hon. lt. 30 Oct 13

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

Leblond, T. .... 30 Nov 06

Sergeant Major Instructors.

Medhurst, N. .... 25 Jan 11

Purdy, B. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Baldwin, H. C. .... 10 Jun 16

Sergeant Major Artificer.

Patton, J. B. (E) .... 30 Oct 13

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE.

(ROYAL CANADIANS).

Sergeant Majors.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

Tomkins, F. (E) .... 17 Sept 14

Sergeant Major Orderly Room Clerk.

Firmstone, W. E. (E) .... 1 Apr 14

Sergeant Major Instructor.

Sparks, J. R. .... 11 Nov 09

Sergeant Major Farrier.

Rush, F. C. .... 23 Jan 13

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

Master Gunners (1st Class).

Maher, J [R.] (H.Q.) .... 11 Aug 05

Cheverie, W. J. .... 2 Feb 99

Simmons, S. .... 10 May 11

Cheverie, W. J. .... 6 Aug 11

Kruger, W. A. .... 1 Aug 07

Moffat, W. H. .... 6 Aug 11

8 Dec 09

Master Gunners (2nd Class).

Dixon, W. .... 1 Feb 12

Warder, A. .... 1 Feb 12

Bird, W. .... 28 Apr 13

Harris, J. J. .... 9 Mar 15

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE

ARTILLERY.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

McIntyre, W. .... 24 Jan 11

Sergeant Majors.

Newham, T. P. (E) .... 3 July 09

Slade, J. .... 24 Jan 11

Jordan, S. .... 1 Jan 13

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON

ARTILLERY.

Sergeant Majors.

Power, L. J. .... 7 Jun 10

Draper, W. D. J. .... 3 Apr 13

Sergeant Major Instructors.

Boutillier, A. .... 25 July 05

Sutherland, J. W. .... 25 July 05

Sergeant Major (Clerk).

Purver, W. .... 1 July 11

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Sergeant Majors.

Wright, F. .... 26 Sept 08

Hilton, A. M. .... 1 Dec 12

Bessonne, R. V. C. .... 1 Aug 13

Hollden, J. .... 1 Apr 14

Lawrence, P. W. .... 16 Nov 14

Fawcett, J. N. .... 23 Dec 14

Fokes, F., R.M.C. .... 7 May 13

Elder, P. .... 1 Sept 15

Clements, G. A. .... 1 Sept 15

# 18116 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

#### Garrison Sergeant Major.

× Hill, A. H.	13 Dec 15
<i>Regimental Sergeant Majors.</i>	
Legge, J. S.	1 Feb 09
× Phillips, H., MC (E).	12 Dec 14
Bickford, R.	12 Jun 15
Sergeant Major Orderly Room Clerk.	
O'Brien, J. E. (E)	1 Sept 14
Beard, H. J. (E)	9 Oct 14
Thompson, W. F.	15 Jun 15
<i>Sergeant Major Instructors.</i>	
Young, A. (E)	1 Apr 04
Utton, F. W. (E)	1 July 05
Good, J. J. (E)	5 Nov 12
Leon, T. A. C.	19 Nov 14
White, W. J. (E)	1 Nov 14
Bingham, J. H. C.	10 May 15
Johnson, A. (E)	10 May 15
Farnsworth, W.	11 May 15
Coffin, B.	10 May 15
Vaughan, B.	10 May 15
Warren, W.	10 May 15
Collins, J. (E)	10 May 15
Youngman, A.	10 May 15
Patterson, C. V.	23 Mar 16
Blondeau, H. P.	23 Mar 16
Brunelle, C. P.	23 Mar 16
Brown, C. E.	23 Mar 16
Johetceur, J.	23 Mar 16
Good, R.	23 Mar 16
<i>Detention Barracks.</i>	
Cox, W.	5 Feb 15

### CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

<i>1st Class Staff Sergeant Major.</i>	
Hughes, A. T.	24 Dec 12
<i>Staff Sergeant Major.</i>	
Charles, T. E.	30 Jan 13
<i>Sergeant Majors.</i>	
Gilbes, C. S.	1 Feb 15
Bick, P. V.	1 Feb 15
<i>Sergeant Major Instructor.</i>	
Kerrison, V. C.	1 July 12
<i>Mechanical Transport Section.</i>	
McClellan, H. F.	12 Dec 15

### PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

#### Sergeant Majors.

MacAulay, R. F.	25 Nov 11
× Brown, G. T.	21 Sept 12
× Wallace, J. M. (E)	1 Jan 16

### CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

#### Sergeant Major.

Simpkin, G. J.	1 Apr 12
----------------	----------

### CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

#### Conductors.

Villard, J. A.	1 Dec 06
× Hebert, P. St. J.	12 Oct 12
	1 Dec 06
Mooney, I.	1 Mar 15
	1 Jun 07
Godfrey, J.	1 Jan 15
	1 Dec 15
Hill, F. J.	8 Feb 15
	9 Feb 16
× Day, W. J.	1 Mar 15
	9 Feb 16
Butler, E. J.	24 July 15
	9 Feb 16
Bentley, A. (E)	23 Sept 15
	9 Feb 16
Young, J. C.	23 Sept 15
	9 Feb 16
Swift, F.	10 Jan 16
	9 Feb 16

## Sub-Conductors.

× Ellis, W. C.	1 Dec 06
Carman, F. W.	1 Apr 11
× Molloy, J.	1 Oct 14
Buckingham, A.	1 Jan 15
Rose, W.	1 Jan 15
McQuillan, J. T.	1 Dec 15
Davis, H. E.	9 Feb 16
Holmes, E.	10 Jan 16
Forrester, K. R.	9 Feb 16
Sheard, H.	9 Feb 16
Dobson, A. H.	9 Feb 16
Lable, A.	9 Feb 16
Chandler, E. F.	9 Feb 16
Francis, J.	9 Feb 16

## Sergeant Majors (Armament).

Morton, N. T.	3 Jun 09
Ball, G. E. J.	1 Mar 15
Durling, H. (E)	18 Jan 16
Hooper, C. W. W.	18 Jan 16
Lawrence, A. J.	18 Jan 16

## Sergeant Majors (Armourer).

Thompson, G. W. F.	1 Aug 08
Harris, F. H. (E)	3 Nov 14
Smallwood, L. J.	1 Mar 15

## Sergeant Majors (Artificer).

Auclair, J. F.	1 Dec 06
----------------	----------

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

### Sergeant Majors.

Stephens, T.	1 Nov 14
Turner, J.	1 Apr 15
× Walker, W. S.	1 Jun 15
Dunlop, P. J. (E)	15 Oct 15
Horgan, D. (E)	15 Oct 15
Donne, W. G.	1 Nov 15
Archambault, J. A.	1 Nov 15

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

### 1st Class Staff Sergeant Major.

#### Sergeant Majors.

Bailey, W. G.	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C. J.	1 Aug 07
Apperley, R. E.	21 May 15
Roberson, W. H. M.	21 May 15
× Watts, A. T. J.	22 May 15
Armstrong, J. C.	1 Oct 15
Harvey, E. J.	10 Mar 16
Monaghan, W. G.	23 Mar 16
Hunter, R. P. W.	21 Mar 16
Greening, W. J.	21 Mar 16
Salmon, H.	21 Mar 16
Trump, L. T.	21 Mar 16
Berry, O.	21 Mar 16
Westwood, G.	21 Mar 16
Middleton, H. J.	21 Mar 16
Nicol, J. P.	15 May 16

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

### Sergeant Major.

Cutbush, S. C.	13 Oct 14
----------------	-----------

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Lavoie, A. E.	2 Aug 11
Dymond, W. L. (temp.)	31 July 13
Edwards, J. (temp.)	31 July 13
× Turner, A. G., MC (temp.)	1 Aug 15
McColm, J. A.	1 Feb 15
Raddall, T. H. (E)	10 Aug 15
Carter, W. G.	10 Aug 15

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING

### INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

#### Sergeant Major.

#### Sergeant Major Instructor.

Birbeck, G. C.	21 July 13
----------------	------------

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(other than Permanent Force).

#### Sergeant Majors.

## CAVALRY.

Wetmore, W. E. S.	8 Hrs. 13 Mar 05
Taylor, A. J., 11 Hrs.	1 May 09
Kerr, F., 2 Dns.	8 Sept 09
Smith, G., G.G.B.G.	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S. A., 9 Miss. Horse	3 Jun 11
Paul, J. H., 3 Dns.	16 July 13
Almond, W.	18 Apr 14
Sutherland, J., 27 L.H.	15 Jun 14

## ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J. R., 1 Regt. C.A.	11 May 04
MacDougal, E., 5 Regt.	
C.G.A.	1 Oct 07
Homer, W. J., 2 Brig. C.F.A.	July 08
Hebert, H. G., 4 Brig.	
C.F.A.	15 Apr 10
Marin, T., 6 Regt.	19 Oct 14
Jackson, L. F., 3 Brig. C.F.A.	27 Oct 14
Traise, F. C., Can. Mils.	1 Jan 16

## INFANTRY.

Oxtaby, W. G., 38 Regt.	5 July 00
Grimshaw, W., 66 Regt.	20 Apr 01
Croft, F., 16 Regt.	18 Jun 01
McAllister, D., 53 Regt.	20 July 01
Gardiner, T. A., 5 Regt.	29 July 01
Stewart, W. D., 19 Regt.	16 Aug 01
Tracy, W., 35 Regt.	31 Oct 02
Smith, J. P., 21 Regt.	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J. W., 48 Regt.	7 May 04
Lamb, W. J., 62 Regt.	25 May 04
Misner, C. H., 39 Regt.	10 July 05
Stafford, R., 14 Regt.	12 Feb 06
Hector, F. E., 15 Regt.	13 Jun 07
Allaway, J., 34 Regt.	26 Sept 07
Clark, A. N., 41 Regt.	1 Apr 08
Tait, J. J., 71 Regt.	8 Apr 08
Robinson, J. L., 20 Regt.	1 Jun 08
Hill, T., 49 Regt.	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H., 6 Regt.	3 Jun 09
Richmond, W. G., 47 Regt.	23 Aug 09
Smith, S. H., 90 Regt.	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W. H., 63 Regt.	11 Apr 10
Wright, W., 44 Regt.	11 Jun 10
Bell, A. W., 2 Regt.	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G., 2 Regt.	23 Sept 11
Golding, W. O., 74 Regt.	1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A. H., 103 Regt.	1 Apr 13
Phillip, J., 10 Regt.	29 Sept 13
Erskine, L., 7 Regt. (E.)	7 Aug 14
Witthun, W., 91 Regt.	4 Oct 14
Lehase, J. L., 65 Regt.	1 Jan 15
Hutchison, M., 79 Regt.	1 Jan 15
McClure, J. A. B.	20 Apr 15
Johnson, F. C., 38 Regt.	24 Mar 15
Hargreaves, E.	18 Feb 16

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Lightfoot, J., No. 11 Co.	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J. H., No. 9 Co.	21 Mar 11
Wilcox, C. L., No. 13 Co.	13 Oct 11
Barker, R. L., No. 14 Co.	1 Jun 12
Hamilton, F. S., No. 15 Co.	25 Jan 14
Carlson, R. I., No. 7 Co.	30 May 13
Halton, W. T., No. 5 Co.	4 May 14
Macnamara, W. B., No. 18 Co.	
	21 Oct 14

Canada—continued.

Army Service Corps—contd.

Rowe, C. E., No. 11 Co., 27 Oct 14  
Wyeth, A. E., No. 19 Co., 8 July 15  
Ward, J. C., No. 8 Co., 1 Aug 14

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G., ..... 10 Feb 04  
Murphy, D. M., No. V.  
F.A., ..... 1 Mar 12  
McIntosh, J. P., No. XII.  
F.A., ..... 1 Nov 13  
Dooley, F., No. XVI. F.A. 17 Oct 14

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Harding, C. W., ..... 2 Apr 15

Bandmasters (other than Permanent Force).

Jenkins, T., 17 Regt., ..... 28 July 00  
Tresham, A. C., 38 Regt., ..... 26 Dec 00  
Stenson, J., 41 Regt., ..... 25 Feb 01  
Carlton, R., 66 Regt., ..... 27 May 01  
Sutton, J., 39 Regt., ..... 29 Oct 02  
Wernimlinger, J., 85 Regt., 13 Nov 02  
Mansley, T., 63 Regt., ..... 20 May 04  
Hubbard, H. S., 53 Regt., 1 Apr 05  
Thornton, F. P., 77 Regt., 10 May 05  
Dawson, J. M., 30 Regt., ..... 7 Jun 05  
Martin, M. M., 37 Regt., ..... 13 Dec 05  
Langille, O. A., 69 Regt., 8 Jan 07  
Denmark, J. M., 49 Regt., 19 Apr 07  
Dickson, J., 40 Regt., ..... 10 May 07  
McNichol, F. W., 3 Regt.,  
C.A., ..... 10 May 07

Castell, A. B., 20 Regt., ..... 24 May 07  
Arenburg, J. T., 75 Regt., 26 Sept 07  
Kimmerley, A. S., 47 Regt., 30 Jan 08  
Anthony, C., 5 Regt., ..... 20 Apr 08  
Evans, W. E., 34 Regt., ..... 25 Apr 08  
Lambert, H., 94 Regt., ..... 25 May 08  
Howard, F. M., 44 Regt., 1 July 08  
Timpson, G. J., 2 Regt., ..... 1 Jan 09  
Blackman, E. F., 1 Regt.,  
C.A., ..... 4 Apr 10

O'Donnell, J., 100 Regt., 8 Aug 10  
Freeman, W. B., 68 Regt., 19 Sept 10  
Pococke, R., 1 Hrs., ..... 20 Mar 11  
7 Apr 05

Cocking, J. T., 29 Regt., ..... 7 Aug 11  
Mooney, D., 78 Regt., ..... 9 Oct 11  
Bertrand, O., 9 Regt., ..... 6 Dec 11  
Carmichael, R. W., 94  
Regt., ..... 1 Jan 12

Stockton, J. H., 108 Regt., 7 Nov 14  
Burrill, W. R., 43 Regt., ..... 17 July 15  
Robinson, W. P., 13 Regt., 30 Oct 15

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major-Generals.

(p)Macdonald, D.A.,  
CMG, ISO, Q.M.G., ..... 25 Jun 12  
Lessard, F. L., CE,  
I.G. Eastern Canada, ..... 1 Dec 12  
Metcie, S. B., CB,  
MVO, ADC, I.G. Western  
Canada (E.), ..... 14 Dec 14

Surgeon-General.

Fiset, E., CMG, D.O.,  
Deputy Minister, ..... 17 Dec 14  
19 Nov 14

Colonels.

Smith, H., Judge  
Advocate-General, ..... 31 Mar 08  
(temp. Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
Benson, T., G.O.C. M.D.  
No. 6., ..... 1 Apr 08  
(temp. Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

(p)Hodgins, W. E.,  
O.C., ..... 20 Apr 09  
(temp. Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
Hemming, T. D. R.,  
O.C. M.D. No. 3., ..... 15 Nov 10  
Ogilvie, G. H., g., Asst.  
Adj. Gen., i/c. Adm.  
M.D. No. 3., ..... 15 Nov 10

Colonels—contd.

(p)MacDougall, J. C., CMG,  
DSO, Asst. Judge Advoca-  
te-General (temp. Maj.-  
Gen. in Army) (E), ..... 30 Apr 11  
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Denison, S. J. A., CMG,  
O.C. M.D. No. 2 (E), ..... 30 Apr 11  
Williams, V. A. S., temp.  
Brig.-Gen. in Army ADC,  
Adjt.-Gen. (E), ..... 7 May 11  
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Pages, J. A. [L] D.A.A.,  
& Q.M.G. M.D. No. 4., ..... 2 July 12  
(p)Cruikshank, E. A.,  
Dist. O. C., M.D. No. 13, ..... 1 Aug 13  
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

(p)Landry, J. P., ADC, O.C.  
M.D. No. 5 (E), ..... 1 Aug 13  
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Dumbar, J. S., [L] A-A-G,  
Headquarters, ..... 19 Aug 13  
(p)Greville-Harston, C.,  
Ch. Insp. of Arms &  
Ammun., ..... 20 Apr 15  
Lieutenant-Colonels.

Gwynne, R. J., Dir.-Gen.  
of Mobilization, ..... 1 Feb 13  
(bt. col. 2 Sept 15)

(p)Winter, C. F., Mil.  
S. c., ..... 1 Feb 13  
(bt. col. 2 Sept 15)

Morrison, E. W. H.,  
CMG, DSO, Dir. of Art.  
(E), ..... 1 Mar 13  
(bt. col. 1 Sept 15)  
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Hebner, R. A., Dir.-Gen.  
of Musketry, ..... 30 Jun 14  
(bt. col. 2 Sept 15)

Shannon, L. W. (local col.),  
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D.  
No. 1, ..... 16 Nov 14  
(p)Fages, A. O. (local col.),  
(i) M.D. No. 5 (acting), ..... 1 Jan 15  
13 Mar 11

Lafferty, F. D., p.a.c.,  
Supt. Don. Arsenal, ..... 30 Mar 15  
Swift, A. E., DSO (E), 10 May 15

Stewart, W. J., A. L. of  
S. T., M.D. No. 4., ..... 28 May 15  
Palmer, A. Z., A-A-G Head-  
quarters, ..... 10 July 15

Heward, E. H. T., Staff  
Off. to Insp.-Gen., ..... 16 July 15  
28 Aug 06

(p)Bennett, C. C. D.A.A.,  
& Q.M.G. M.D. No. 3(E), ..... 31 Aug 15  
1 July 15

Le Duc, L. (L) A-A-G  
i/c Adm. M.D. No. 4., ..... 1 Sept 15  
1 July 15

Powell, A. H. H.,  
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D.  
No. 6., ..... 28 Sept 15  
1 July 15

Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir.  
Supplies and Transp.,  
Hdqrs., ..... 28 Sept 15  
12 July 15

Majors.

Bickford, H. C. (p.s.c.),  
G.S.O., 2nd Grade, M.D.  
No. 3 (act. ng), ..... 1 Apr 15  
(temp. Lt.-Col. 3 Sept 15)

Butcher, W. P., Chief  
Instructor C.S.M., ..... 10 May 15  
(temp. Lt.-col. 1 Jan 16)

Sitwell, L. H., D.S.A.,  
MD., No. 13 (acting), ..... 1 Sept 15

Captains.

Moore, F. W. L.,  
D.S.A., M.D. No. 11, ..... 6 Oct 11  
(temp. maj. 21 Jan 15)

Lawless, W. T., D.S.A.,  
M.D.N. 10 (E), ..... 8 May 12  
(temp. maj.) 2 Jan 13

Armstrong, F. L., Spec.  
Emp'd. Hdqrs. (E), ..... 2 Jan 14  
Daly, H. M., Asst. to  
J.A.G. (acting), ..... 12 May 15

Captains—contd.

McNiven, D., D.A.A.G., ..... 21 Jun 15  
Davis, F. E., A.D.M.I., ..... 21 Jun 15  
King, A., Staff Off. to  
Q.M.G., ..... 19 Oct 15  
Whyte, R. B., ..... 30 Nov 15  
Quartermasters.  
Watts, A. T. J., hon. lt. 27 Dec 15

PERMANENT FORCE.

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North-West Canada, 1885."  
"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok  
bounding on a Scroll inscribed  
Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet—Faciings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G.O.  
30 May 84.)

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nelles, C. M., CMG (E) 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Elnsley, J. H., CMG,  
DSO, p.s.c. (E) (temp.  
Brig.-Gen. in Army), ..... 20 Jun 07  
(bt. lt.-col. 31 Dec 14)  
(sec'd. 21 Jan 14)

Van Straubenzee, C. T.  
(E), ..... 21 Jan 11  
(bt. lt.-col. 1 July 15)

Young, D. D. (E), ..... 10 Mar 13  
(bt. lt.-col. 1 Nov 15)

Captains (2).

McMillan, A., DSO,  
(E), ..... 21 Jan 11  
14 Aug 08  
(bt. maj. 1 July 15)

Morrison, F. S., DSO (E) 10 Mar 13  
23 July 09  
(sec'd. 13 Dec 12)  
(bt. maj. 1 July 15)

Kingsford, W. R. (E), ..... 10 Mar 13  
25 July 10

Nordheimer, A. F. S. (E) 24 Oct 14  
(temp. maj. 28 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F., DSO (b.), ..... 1 July 06  
(bt. capt. 1 July 11)

Bell, W. H. (E), ..... 1 July 06  
(bt. capt. 1 July 11)

MacBrien, J. H. (bt.  
Lt.-Col.), DSO (E), ..... 27 Jan 07  
(bt. capt. 27 Jan 12)  
(sec'd. 13 Dec 12)

Bowie, D. B. (E), ..... 18 Feb 08  
(bt. capt. 1 May 13)

Caldwell, E. L. (E), ..... 11 Apr 13  
Hethrington, E. A., ..... 23 May 11  
(temp. capt. 28 Dec 15)

Codrille, F. L. M., ..... 22 Jun 11  
Stethem, H. (E), ..... 20 Dec 11  
(bt. capt. 20 Dec 16)

Timmis, R. S. (E), ..... 15 Nov 12  
11 Jan 12  
(bt. capt. 11 Jan 17)

LeBlanc, M. J. R. F. E. B.  
(E), ..... 19 Jun 13  
Nordheimer, H. (E), ..... 15 Sept 14

Fisher, D. S. (E), ..... 15 Sept 14  
Neucomer, T. R. G. (E), ..... 15 Sept 14  
LeMesurier, H. E. (E), ..... 19 Oct 14

Cochran, H. E. (E), ..... 6 Nov 14  
Koulter, J. H. (E), ..... 6 Nov 14  
Grant, D. A. (E), ..... 6 Nov 14  
Craw, A. J. (E), ..... 6 Nov 14  
Wardrope, W. H. (E), ..... 6 Nov 14  
Arnold, P. C. F. (E), ..... 6 Nov 14



Canada—continued

Permanent Force—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Whitehead, W. J. (E)	1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 14
Gwynn, D. S. (E)	26 Jun 15
Steer, E. A. (E)	11 Aug 15
Bate, H. N. (E)	12 Aug 15
Moss, T. (E)	9 Sept 15
Drury, M. H. A.	22 Dec 15
Cassels, J. K. (E)	22 Dec 15
Wood, J.	10 Jun 16
Rheault, B. A. de V.	11 Jun 16
Pepler, G. H.	11 Jun 16
Warren, H. D.	31 July 16
Saunders, C. F. J.	31 July 16
Bethune, W. D.	31 July 16
Lampman, A. O.	31 July 16
Birkett, T. G.	31 July 16
Warren, F. A.	17 Nov 16

Adjutant.

De'l, W. H. (brev. capt.)	31 Dec 15
---------------------------	-----------

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE  
(ROYAL CANADIANS.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Green.

(Organized 1 July 01.)

Depôt—Winnipeg, Man.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Thacker, P. E., CB,	
CMG, p.s.c. (E) (local	
Lt.-Col. in Army) (atta.	
Gen. Staff)	1 Apr 12
	(sec'd. 1 Apr 09)
Macdonell, A. C., CB,	
CMG, DSO (E) (temp.	
Brig.-Gen. in Army)	1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Macfie, E. F., DSO, (E)	1 Apr 12
(bt. Lt.-Col. 1 July 15)	
Ketchen, H. D. B., CMG	
(E)	1 May 12
(bt. col. 1 Sept 15)	
Homer-Dixon, T. F.	
DSO (E)	15 Sept 14
(sec'd. 3 Feb 11)	

Captains (2).

Bell, A. H., D.O.	1 May 10
(bt. maj. 1 July 5)	
(temp. Lt.-col. 4 Nov 11)	
(sec'd. 3 Feb 11)	
Cartwright, F. L.,	
DSO (E)	15 May 10
(bt. maj. 1 July 15)	

Russell, W. R. (E).

Lieutenants. (6)

Arnott, T. L. (E)	1 Apr 10
Ritchley, A. C., DSO,	
(E)	21 Jun 16
Ameyon, A. D., MC	
(E) (temp. Lt.-Col.)	19 Nov 11
(lt. capt. 19 Nov 16)	

Crutchley, J. J., MC (E)	—
Harrower, R. H. (E)	19 Oct 14
Stuart, J. D. (E)	31 Oct 14
Biger, W. O. (E)	6 Nov 14
Tatlow, J. J., MC (E)	6 Nov 14
Leithbridge, E. R. (E)	24 Nov 14
Elliot, J. M. (E)	26 Jan 15
Blacklock, S. T. (E)	22 Dec 15
Stewart, T. C.	22 Dec 15
Welsh, L. A.	22 Dec 15
Stanley, C. D. D.	31 July 16
Stuart, R. J.	31 July 16
Senkler, H. R.	31 July 16
Sutherland, W.	17 Nov 16

Adjutant.

Cartwright, Bt. Maj.	
F. L., DSO (E)	12 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duval, R., capt., C.P.A.V.C.	
(E) 21 Oct 11	

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN  
ARTILLERY.

[Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery]

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).

"Quo fas est gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71.)

(Organized as a Regiment 10 Aug 83)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

Burstall, Bt. Col. H. E., CB,	
CMG, ADC, p.s.c. (E)	1 May 14
(Erig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)	

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

Burstall, H. E., CB, CMG,	
ADC, p.s.c. (E)	1 Apr 08
(bt. col. 1 Sept 15)	

(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Thacker, H. C., CMG,	
g. [F] (temp. Brig.-Gen.	
in Army) (E)	1 May 11
(bt. c. l. 1 Sept 15)	

Panet, H. A., CMG,	
DSO temp. Brig.-Gen.	
in Army) (E)	1 May 11

Majors (7).

Eaton, D. I. V., p.s.c.	
(E)	31 May 05
(bt. Lt.-col. 31 Dec 11)	

Ogilvie, J. T. (E)	1 Dec 05
(brev. l.e. 31 Dec 14)	
(temp. col. 8 July 16)	

Leslie, J. N. S. (E)	1 Dec 05
(brev. Lt.-col. 31 Dec 14)	

Panet, E. D. B., DSO,	
p.s.c., g.	1 May 11
(bt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15)	

Mills, J. E., DSO, g. (E)	1 May 12
(sec'd. 23 Jan 12)	

Roy, L. A. G. O.	28 May 12
(bt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15)	

Almon, W. B.	1 Apr 14
(temp. Lt.-col. 22 Nov 15)	

Heward, S. A.	1 Apr 14
(temp. Lt.-col. 15 Jan 16)	

Constantine, C. F.,	
DSO, g. (E)	23 Feb 15

Elkus, W. H. P. (E)	22 Nov 15
	1 July 15

Beema, W. G., DSO,	
g. (E)	22 Nov 15

Jameson, A. W.	22 Nov 15
Coak, H. E., DSO (E)	22 Nov 15

Harris, A. S. MC, g. (E)	22 Nov 15
Coakburn, L. W. S., g.	22 Nov 15

Bacon, S. G.	9 Feb 16
Nagarty, W. G., DSO, g. (E)	16 Oct 16

Grant, C. R.	11 Sept 16
	16 Oct 16

Captains.

Browne, G. S. (E)	1 Apr 14
	6 Dec 12

Cobbett, H. R. N. g.	1 Apr 14
	22 May 13

Tremaine, A. V. (E)	10 Dec 14
	26 Jun 13

Reiffenstein, N. O. (E)	10 Dec 14
	23 Jun 14

Ringwood, T. D. J. (E)	10 Dec 14
Lafferty, H. P. (E)	2 Mar 15

Stency, W. E. (E)	2 Mar 15
Be son, F. M. (E)	22 Nov 15

haw, C. L.	22 Nov 15
Fortt, R. C.	22 Nov 15

Lieutenants (19).

MacPherson, H. W. (E)	22 Jun 11
Hu, H. L. 4. (E)	1 May 12

Geary, H. F. (E)	10 May 13
Leach, R. J., MC (E)	19 Jun 13

Bishop, C. V. (E)	19 Jun 13
-------------------	-----------

Lieutenants—contd.

Reynolds, H. M.	19 Aug 13
Preston, J. P. (E)	25 Jun 14

Roberts, J. H., MC (E)	25 Jun 14
Blackstock, G. G. (E)	30 Jun 14

Smyth, R. L. (E)	19 Oct 14
Morton, R. O. G. (E)	19 Oct 14

Mackeen, D. W. (E)	6 Nov 14
Stone, W. E. H. M. (E)	6 Nov 14

Brown, H. O. N. (E)	6 Nov 14
Clarke, W. F. (E)	24 Nov 14

Ahern, A. W.	23 Nov 14
Cassels, G. T., MC (E)	6 Apr 15

Penhale, M. H. S.	26 Jun 15
Murphy, J. C. (E)	26 Jun 15

Mackenzie, E. A. (E)	26 Jun 15
Morrison, G. D.	26 Jun 15

Fripp, H. D. (E)	26 Jun 15
Starr, W. E. B. (E)	26 Jun 15

Beck, H. W.	12 Nov 15
Thackray, C. C. (E)	12 Nov 15

Thackray, W. C. (E)	12 Nov 15
Magnan, A. A.	12 Nov 15

Lawson, H. H. (E)	22 Dec 15
Leslie, R. W.	22 Dec 15

McCluer, G. A.	22 Dec 15
Hogg, W. S.	22 Dec 15

Dudwell, E. L.	22 Dec 15
Landry, J. P. A. R.	0 Feb 16

Monsarrate, A. L. L.	31 July 16
Robertson, A. N.	31 July 16

Agnew, D. R.	31 July 16
Ruggles, H. L.	23 Sept 16

Wiggins, R. H.	17 Nov 16
O'Reilly, W. H.	17 Nov 16

Ross, G. Le B.	17 Nov 16
----------------	-----------

Gunnery Instructors (4).

Constantine, C. F.,	
DSO (maj.) g. (E)	1 Sept 11

Cockburn, L. W. S. (maj.)	
g.	1 Feb 14

Wils, J. E., DSO	
(maj.) (g) (E)	1 Apr 14

Cobbett, H. R. N., capt. (g)	7 Jun 15
------------------------------	----------

Adjutants (3).

Coak, H. E., DSO,	
(maj.) (E)	1 Apr 12

Grant, C. R. (capt.)	31 Dec 12
Reiffenstein, N. O. (capt.) (E)	1 Oct 13

Quarter-Masters (3).

Slayter, J. M.	1 Sept 05
(hon. maj. 22 Feb 12)	

(d) Hamilton, J.	1 Feb 06
(hon. maj. 15 Feb 16)	

Fizet, E.	(hon. capt. 30 May 16)
-----------	------------------------

District Officers (4).

Lony, C. E. (R) (E)	25 Aug 05
(brev. Lt.-col. 6 Mar 16)	

Huston, G.	6 Oct 07
(capt. 6 Oct 12)	

Fellows, W. G.	2 Dec 07
(capt. 2 Dec 12)	

Mulcahy, A.	3 Mar 10
(capt. 3 May 15)	

Gimblett, W. R. (Lt.)	
(E)	18 Aug 12

Krayer, W. A. (Lt.) (E)	9 Mar 15
Sutherland, J. H.	16 July 16

Power, L. J., Lt.	16 July 16
McIntyre, W., Lt.	16 July 16

Ward, A., Lt.	16 July 16
Jordan, S., Lt.	6 July 16

McDonald, J. A., Lt.	16 July 16
Harris, J. J., Lt.	16 July 16

Lavoie, J. C., Lt.	16 July 16
Yerofit, J. G., Lt.	16 July 16

Stations, Regimental Staff,  
Batteries and Companies.

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE

ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Depôt—Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

Panet, H. A., CMG, DSO, Lt.-col.	
(E)	



## Canada—continued.

## Permanent Force—contd.

## Gunnery Instructors.

✕ Mills, J. E., DSO, brev. lt.-col., g. (E)  
✕ Constantine, C. F., DSO, maj., g. (E)

## Adjutant.

✕ Boak, H. E., DSO, maj. (E)

## Quartermaster.

(d) Hamilton, J., hon. maj.

## District Officers.

✕ Gumblett, W., lt. (R) (E)

✕ McIntyre, W., lt.

Slade, J., lt.

Jordan, S., lt.

## "A" Battery.

## Majors.

✕ Eaton, D. I. V., (brev. lt.-col.), p.s.c. (E)

✕ Leslie, J. N. S., (brev. lt.-col.)

Roy, L. A. G. O., brev. lt.-col.

Elkins, W. H. P. (R)

Hagarty, W. G. (g) (E)

## Captains.

Ringwood, T. D. J.

Lafferty, H. P. (E)

Stacey, W. E.

Benson, F. M. (E)

\*Fortt, R. L.

## Lieutenants.

Macpherson, H. W. (brev. capt.) (E)

Hughes, L. M. (E)

Bishop, C. F. (E)

✕ Roberts, J. H., MC (E)

Brownfield, H. O. N.

Penhale, M. H. S.

Marchie, J. C. (E)

Fripp, H. D. (E)

Thackray, W. C. (E)

McCarter, G. A.

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON

## ARTILLERY.

## Quebec, P. Q.

## Regimental Staff.

## Commanding.

✕ Burstall, H. E., CB, CMG, bt. col.

(brig.-gen.), (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) ADC, p.s.c. (E)

## Gunnery Instructor.

Shaw, C. C., capt. (acting)

## Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, N. O., capt. (E)

## Quartermaster.

Fizet, E., hon. capt.

## District Officers.

✕ Fellows, W. G., capt.

Sutherland, J., lt.

Power, L. J., lt.

Lavoie, J. C., lt.

## No. 3 Company (Heavy Battery).

## Majors.

Almon, W. B. (temp. lt.-col.)

Wright, A. S., MC (g.) (E)

## Captain.

Tremaine, A. V. (E)

## Lieutenants (2).

Geary, H. F.

✕ Leach, R. J., MC.

Ahern, A. W.

Blackstock, G. G. (E)

Smyth, R. L.

Stone, W. E. R. M. (E)

Beck, H. W.

Monsarrat, C. A. L. L.

## No. 4 Company (Coast Defence).

## Major.

\*Harris, A. E.

## Lieutenants (2)

Morton, R. O. G. (E)

Morrison, G. P.

Landry, J. P. A. R.

## Halifax, N. S.

## Regimental Staff.

## Commanding.

✕ Thacker, H. C., CMG, bt.-col., g. (F) (E)

## Gunnery Instructor.

Cobbett, H. R. N., capt., g.

## Adjutant.

Grant, C. R., capt.

## Quartermaster.

Slayter J. M., hon. maj.

## District Officers.

✕ Huston, G., capt.

McDonald, J. A., lt.

Ryeroft, J. G., lt.

## No. 1 Company (Coast Defence).

## Majors.

Jamson, A. W. (temp. lt.-col.)

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (3).

Preston, J. F. (E)

Mackenzie, E. A.

Thackray, C. C.

Dodwell, E. L.

Lawson, H. H.

Ruggles, H. L.

Wiggins, R. H.

O'Reilly, W. H.

## No. 2 Company (Coast Defence).

## Majors.

Heward, S. A. (temp. lt.-col.)

\*✕ Beaman, W. G., DSO, g. (E)

\*Bacon, S. G.

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (2).

Reynolds, H. M.

MacKenzie, D. W.

Starr, W. E. B.

Leslie, R. W.

Agnew, D. R.

Ross, G. Le B.

## Esquimalt, B.C.

## No. 5 Company (Coast Defence).

## Major.

\*Cockburn, L. W. S. (g)

## Captain.

Browne, G. S. (E)

## Lieutenants.

Magann, A. A.

Hogg, W. S.

Robertson, A. N.

## District Officer.

✕ Mulcahy, A., capt.

Warder, A., lt.

## Majors (5).

9✕ Anderson, W. B., DSO,  
(p.s.c. Eng.) (G.S.O. 2nd  
Grade, 4 Div., 10 Oct 13) (E) 15 Nov 10  
(bt. lt.-col. 1 July 15)

8✕ Lindsay, W. R., CMG (C.R.C.E.,  
M.D., No. 19, 1 Sept 12) (E) (temp.  
Brig.-Gen. in Army) ... 1 May 11  
(bt. lt.-col. 1 July 15)

4 Bogart, J. L. H. (Camp  
Engr., Petawawa, Ont.) 28 Feb 12  
(bt. lt.-col. 1 July 15)

4✕ Hughes, H. T., CMG (C.R.C.E.,  
M.D. No. 3, 1 May 11) (E) 15 Nov 12  
(bt. lt.-col. 1 July 15)

9 Deroche, A. F. (Dir. of  
Wks. & Bldgs. 1 Dec 12) ... 1 Dec 12  
(bt. lt.-col. 1 July 15)

(temp. col. 23 Mar 17)  
(succd. 15 Aug 13)

1 Benoit, P. S. (S.O. to  
C.R.C.E. 6 Div., 15 Dec 13) 15 Aug 13  
(temp. lt.-col. 6 Apr 16)

9 Anderson, T. V. (Asst.  
Dir. Mil. Surveys,  
1 Dec 10) (E) ... 16 Aug 13  
(succd. 1 Dec 10)

9✕ Osler, S. H., DSO  
(Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Eng.  
Serv. 15 Dec 13) (E) ... 10 Dec 14  
(succd. 15 Dec 12)

1\* Van Tuyl, L. G. (D.G.  
No. 3, 22 Mar 12) ... 7 Jun 15

9\* (as y. p. de L. D. Asst.  
Dir. of Mil. Surveys,  
24 Sept 14) ... 26 Jun 15  
(succd. 1 Mar 11)

2\* Hill, E. S. (O.C. Left  
Half 2 (Fd.) Co., 5 May  
11, D.O. Citadel, 25  
Feb 11) (E) ... 22 Nov 15

8\* ✕ Hodgins, F. O., DSO  
(C.R.C.E. M.D. No. 1,  
5 Jun 13) (E) ... 22 Nov 15

1\* Russell, C. B. (C.H.C.E.  
M.D., No. 10, 4 May 14)  
(E) ... 22 Nov 15

9\* Lawrence, W. S. (O.C.  
1 (Fort.) Co. ... 30 Mar 16

4\* Dunbar, J. F. P. (Asst. to  
C.R.C.E., M.D. No. 3,  
2 Dec 12) (E) ... 30 Mar 16

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

## Uniform, Scarlet—Facing, Blue.

## (Organized 1 July 03.)

## Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

## Stations.

1. Halifax, N.S.

2. Quebec, P. Q.

3. Calgary, A. T.

4. Kingston, Ont.

5. Toronto, Ont.

6. London, Ont.

7. Victoria, B.C.

8. Winnipeg, Man.

9. Ottawa, Ont.

10. Montreal, P. Q.

## Lieut. Colonels.

3 Weather, P. (C.R.C.E.)

M.D. 13, 28 Jun 13) (E) 1 July 03

(succd. 12 July 11)

9 Maunsell, G. S. (Offr.

Administering, R.C.E.,

12 July 11) (Div. Gen. of

Eng. Serv. 1 Apr 13) (E) 12 July 11

(\*t.-col. 2 Sept 15)

(brig.-gen. 24 May 16)

(succd. 15 Aug 13)

1 Houston, J. (C.R.C.E.)

6 Div. 5 Jun 13) (E) ... 15 Aug 13

(Comdt. S.M.E. 5 Jun 13)

5 ✕ Caldwell, A. C. (C.R.C.E.,

M.D., No. 2, 1 May 11) ... 10 May 15

## Captains (5).

9✕ Schmidt, E. J. C., MC  
(Attd. for Survey Duty as  
Staff Lt., 1 Sept 10) (E) ... 23 Feb 15  
(succd. 1 Sept 10)

10\* Irwin, R. H. (C.R. (E.,  
M.D. No. 4, 17 Sept 13) 9 Mar 15

1\* Boswell, H. B. (Attd. to 1  
(For.) Co. 1 Mar 11) (E) 14 Apr 15

8\* ✕ Lawson, A. G., MC  
(Asst. to C.H.C.E., M.D.  
No. 19, 15 Nov 13) (E) ... July 15

1\* ✕ Stuart, K., MC (Attd.  
to 1 (For.) Co 11 Oct 13) (E) 5 July 15

1\* ✕ Henshaw, F. R., MC  
(D.O. Maritime Provinces,  
9 May 14) (E) ... 5 July 15

\* Shaw, G. H. (Empld.  
under Dir. Gen. of Eng.  
Serv. 11 May 15) (E) ... 5 July 15

\* Miller, W. M. (temp. Lt.  
in Army) (G.A.) ... 22 Nov 15  
(succd. 14 Sept 12)

\* Edwards, J. P. (E) ... 22 Nov 15

\* Williams, D. H. (Attd. to  
1 (Fort.) Co. 3 Sept. 14) (E) 22 Feb 16

## Lieutenants.

Strong, G. F. (E) (Attd. to  
1 (Fort.) Co. 18 Dec 14) 18 Dec 14

Hadley, W. F. (succd. 8 Apr 15)  
(temp. Capt. 27 Nov 15)

## Canada—continued.

## Permanent Force—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

✕ Burns, E. L. M., MC (D.O.)	
2 D.A. 1 Dec 15 (E) (E)	26 Jun 15
✕ Vertberg, H. F. E.	
MC (E)	26 Jun 15
✕ Vince, E. R., MC (E)	26 Nov 15
Davis, W. W.	2 Dec 15
Tench, C. E.	22 Dec 15
Stein, C. R. S.	22 Dec 15
Mainsell, T. St. G. (F)	22 Dec 15
Angus, K. F. (Emp'd. under Dir.-Gen. of Eng. Serv.)	
28 Jan 61	28 Jan 16
Brown, G. B.	17 Nov 16
Gendron, J. F. E. (E)	21 Nov 16
Lyon, J. E.	28 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

* Hadley, W. F., Lt. (temp. capt.)	27 Sept 15
Quartermasters (6).	
✕ Kilburn, F. C. (Instructional Cadre, 20 May 13) (E)	27 Feb 06
	(hon. maj. 27 Feb 16)

1 Palmer, F. A. (D.O. No. 1, 1 Apr 12) (hon. capt.)	10 Nov 15
9 Hartley, J. J. (Emp'd. under Dir. Gen. of Eng. Serv. 1 Aug 13) (hon. Lt.) (E)	1 Aug 13
Cooke, F. E. (hon. Lt.) (attd. to 1 (Fort) Co. 18 Nov 14)	16 Nov 14
✕ Shergold, C. (hon. Lt.) (Instruction l Cad e) (E)	16 Nov 14
Burton, G. J. (hon. Lt.) (Offr. i/c stores) Boats 4 Jun 15	4 Jun 15
✕ Austin, J. (hon. Lt.)	1 Sept 15
Kettle, W. F. (hon. Lt.)	1 Sept 15
Grant, W. (hon. Lt.)	1 Sept 15
Fellows, W. T. (hon. Lt.) (instr. E.T. Depot 1 Sept 15)	1 Sept 15
(temp. hon. capt. 3 Jan 17)	
Vokes, F. (hon. Lt.)	16 Dec 15
Brown, P. (hon. Lt.)	14 Aug 16

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North-West Canada, 1885,

Saskatchewan."

"South Africa, 1899-1900,

Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Regimental Depot—

Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ Field-Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE (F)	
Personal A.D.—to the King The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief	13 Oct 14
Regimental List.	
Lt.-Colonel.	

✕ Macdonell, A. E., CMG, DSU, p.s.c. (E)	1 Jan 15
	(sec'd. 5 Jan 07)
	21 Apr 12
✕ Carpenter, A. E. (E)	1 Jan 15
	22 Apr 12

## Majors (6).

2 ✕ Kaye, J. H.	1 Sept 09
(Lt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
✕ Kemmis Betty, H., DSO, p.s.c., (H) (E)	16 Nov 10
(Lt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
	(sec'd. 1 Jan 11)
	(temp. Lt.-col. 17 July 14)
3 Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.	16 Nov 10
(Lt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
Lister, F. A., DSO (S) (E)	9 Nov 11
(Lt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
	(sec'd. 22 Oct 10)
5 Burnham, J. G. (E)	1 Apr 13

## Majors—contd.

2 ✕ Hill, C. H., DSO (E)	1 Apr 13
5 Papineau, D. B. [L].....	1 Sept 14
(Lt. Lt.-col. 12 July 15)	
Borden, A. H.	26 Jun 15
	(sec'd. 13 Dec 12)

✕ Gibbons, W. W. P., DSO (E)	26 Aug 15
	1 July 15

(temp. Lt.-col. 22 Feb 15)

(sec'd. 1 Sept 9)

* du Domaine, E. L. (E)	26 Aug 15
	1 July 15

Eaton, E. K. (E)	16 Sept 15
	1 July 15

* Pope, E. W. (1) (E)	16 Sept 15
	(sec'd. 29 Nov 10)

* Law, A. A. S. (E)	16 Sept 15
* Brown, J. S., DSO (E)	16 Sept 15
	(sec'd. 3 Jan 14)

* Smith, E. A. S.	16 Sept 15
* Willets, C. R. E., DSO (E)	16 Sept 15

## Captains (13)

Griffith, H. F. R. (E)	1 July 13
	4 July 12

Garon, M. M. L. (E)	1 July 13
	1 July 13

Langford, R. J. S. (E)	15 Dec 13
	20 Aug 12

Roscoe, M. E. (E)	1 Sept 14
	7 Oct 13

4 Hemming, A. K. (E)	24 Mar 15
	22 May 13

Greene, M. K. (E)	24 Mar 15
Willoughby, A. E. (H) (E)	24 Mar 15

✕ Alexander, R. O., DSO (E)	24 Mar 15
	24 Mar 15

✕ Brook, R. J., DSO (E)	24 Mar 15
Macculloch, F. G. (E)	20 Apr 15

Balders, K. E. (E)	26 Jun 15
✕ Lyne Evans, J. S. M.	

✕ H., MC (E)	26 Jun 15
✕ Cook, H. T. MC (E)	26 Jun 15

Holloway, K. M. (E)	26 Jun 15
---------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants (23).

Peterson, W. G. (E)	19 July 12
	(temp. capt. 12 Apr 15)

Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. (E)	17 July 13
London, A. H. W. (E)	17 July 13

Poston, H. B.	14 Aug 13
Bochard, G. R. (E)	15 Aug 13

Logan, H. M. (E)	15 Aug 13
Hodson, V. (E)	15 Aug 13

Carruthers, W. O. (E)	29 Jun 14
McCrea, F. D. (E)	30 Jun 14

Heron, V. W. S. (E)	2 Sept 14
Campbell, A. C. (E)	1 Sept 14

Trudeau, G. A. H. (E)	19 Nov 14
Wood, C. L. (E)	9 Dec 14

Simpson, E. H. (E)	18 Dec 14
Septe, W. T. (E)	19 Dec 14

Taschereau, M. J. H. L. (E)	13 Jan 15
Davis, H. W. (E)	17 Feb 15

Bate, S. C. (E)	9 Mar 15
Fenton, W. S. (E)	8 May 15

Pope, J. A. (E)	26 Jun 15
Cockburn, F. J. (E)	18 Aug 15

Home, W. J. (E)	20 Dec 15
Foster, F. L. (E)	31 July 16

Barker, H. C. (E)	31 July 16
-------------------	------------

## Adjutant.

Willoughby, A. E., capt. (E)	16 July 14
------------------------------	------------

## Quarter-Master.

Coupe, J. W., hon. Lt. (E)	9 Oct 14
Webb, A. G., hon. Lt.	1 Sept 15

## Paymaster.

## STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

## Bermuda.

## No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## Captain.

## No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

## No. 4 Station.

Regimental Depot—

Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. (Lt. Lt.-col.)

Major.

Papineau, D. B. (Lt. Lt.-col.) [L]

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

Poston, H. B.

Cockburn, F. J.

## No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Alexander, K. O. (E)

## No. 6 Station.

Headquarters—Esquimaux, B.C.

## Major.

Smith, E. A. S.

## Instructional Cadre.

Military District No. 3

## Lieutenant.

Military District No. 4.

Lieutenant.

Military District No. 5

Military District No. 6.

Military Districts Nos. 10, 11, 12 &amp; 13.

## Captain.

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

(Organized 1 Dec 03.)

Administering Officer.

Director-General of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## 7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

" 2 " " Kingston, Ont.

" 3 " " Quebec, P.Q.

" 4 " " Halifax, N.S.

" 5 " " Toronto, Ont.

" 6 " " London, Ont.

" 7 " " Montreal, P.Q.

## Honorary Colonel.

✕ Ward, Col. Sir Edward

W.D., Bt. L.C.B., K.C.I.O.

(late Permanent Under

Sec. of State for War) 11 Aug 05

## Colonel.

✕ (D) Biggar, J. L.
	17 Aug 13
	(brig.-gen. 24 May 16)
	(sec'd. 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut. Colonel.

3 Dodge, G. A.
|  | 18 Aug 08 |
|  | (temp. col. 21 Mar 17) |

## Majors (3).

4 Dean, E. C. (E)
|  | 10 Nov 11 |
|  | (Lt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15) |

2 ✕ Simson, W. A., DSO

(E)
|  | 10 Nov 11 |
|  | (Lt. Lt.-col. 1 July 15) |
5 Bell, A. de M. (E)
|  | 19 July 15 |
|  | (Captains 5). |
6 Eaton, F. B. (E)
	10 Dec 10
	3 Harris, M. E. (E)
	3 May 12
	2 Greer, H. C. (E)
	30 Jun 12
	5 Milsom, G. C.
	26 Oct 14
	(temp. maj. 25 Jun 15)
6 Spry, F. M.	
	21 Aug 16
	Lieutenants (6).
4 Gwynne, J. N. (A.)	
	2 Aug 12
	✕ Hooper, G. A. B. (E)
	14 Aug 12
	4 Lawson, H. O. (E)
	1 Dec 12
	2 Atkinson, J. H. (E)
	28 May 13
	8 Mar 12
4 MacDonnell, K. W. A. (E)	
	29 May 13
	4 Hendy, H. R. (E)
	5 Sept 14
	(temp. capt. 11 Sept 15)
	3 Keating, H. J. B.
	8 Oct 14
	(temp. capt. 1 Oct 15)
4 Sircom, C. R.	
	1 Jan 15
	19 Oct 14
	(temp. capt. 25 Nov 15)

## Canada—continued.

## Permanent Army Service Corps—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

4 Westmorland, H. (E)	12 Feb 15
1 Ryan, J. G.	2 May 15
4 Winter, W. R.	23 Jun 15
5 Sanderson, A. G. (E)	1 July 15
McLeod, G. E. S.	22 Dec 15
Hughes, H. E.	22 Dec 15
Farncomb, F. G.	22 Dec 15
Angus, D. F.	22 Dec 15
4 Tidswell, J. E. H.	31 July 16
5 Bowman, J. M.	31 July 16

## Quartermasters (4)

4 Simms, G.	1 Apr 12
(hon. capt.)	1 Jan 15
18 Spearing, E. H.	1 Apr 12
(hon. maj.)	1 May 16
3 Purcell, A. W.	24 Nov 14
(hon. capt.)	1 May 16
Bradshaw, A. G. N. (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 15
(hon. capt.)	10 Jan 17
1 Parker, G. M. (hon. lt.)	(E) 28 Apr 15
2 Hughes, A. T. (hon. lt.)	7 Oct 15
5 Kerrison, V. C. (hon. lt.)	6 Sep 15

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT BRANCH.

(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 15.)

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2)

Miller, J. W. A. (E)	1 Dec 15
Adams, S. E.	1 Dec 15
Jefford, E. C.	1 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Miller, J. W. A., lt. (E)	1 Dec 15
Quartermaster.	
1 Griffin, P. E., hon. lt.	8 Feb 16

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

## Officer Administering.

Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 detachments.

## Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment...	London, Ont.
" 2	" Toronto, Ont.
" 3	" Kingston, Ont.
" 4	" St. Jean, P.Q.
" 5	" Quebec, P.Q.
" 6	" Fredericton, N.B.
" 7	" Winnipeg, Man.
" 8	" Halifax, N.S.
" 9	" Esquimalt, B.C.
" 10	" Ottawa, Ont.
" 11	" Calgary, Alta.
" 12	" Peterawa, Ont.

Surgeon-General.

Jones, G. C., CMG, (E)	1 Sept 15
(sec'd.)	23 May 10

## Lieut.-Colonels (5).

H.Q. Belton, C. W.	2 July 04
(sec'd.)	1 Nov 16
8 Grant, J. A.	1 May 06
4 Bridges, J. W. (E)	21 Nov 07
(c. l. 24 May 16)	
2 Foster, G. LaF., CB (E)	21 Nov 07
(temp. Surg.-Gen.)	(col. 24 May 16)
8 Brousseau, J. D. (E)	31 Dec 14
7 Vaux, F. L. (E) (Hon. Capt. in Army)	21 Mar 17
	31 Dec 14
H.Q. Drum, L. (E)	20 Oct 16
(brev. lt.-col.)	31 Dec 14
Majors (8).	
9 Hart, E. C., CMG (E)	11 Dec 07
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15
4 Murphy, T. J. F. (E)	1 May 09
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15

## Majors—contd.

8 Jacques, H. M. (E)	8 May 10
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15
5 Clarke, J. T. (E)	1 Apr 11
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15
10 Potter, J. L.	1 Sept 11
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15
(temp. col.)	5 Mar 16
6 Lacroix, J. O. D. (E)	22 Feb 15
3 Enisholm, H. A., DSO (E)	31 Mar 16
Captains (4).	
10 Lawson, G. C.	1 Mar 12
(b. ev. maj.)	11 Sept 16
1 Snell, A. E., DSO (E)	1 Mar 12
(brev. maj.)	11 Sept 16
8 Hutton, W. L. (E)	10 Sept 14
Gorsline, R. M., DSO (E)	10 Sept 14
Lieutenants (2).	

## Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H. J.	29 Dec 09
(hon. capt.)	29 Dec 16
8 Barratt, H. (hon. lt.)	23 Nov 11
(hon. capt.)	25 Nov 16

## Nursing Matrons.

8 Pope, Miss G., RKSC	1 Apr 08
Macdonald, Miss M., RRC (E)	2 Nov 06
	21 Sept 14

## Nursing Sisters (4).

3 Strong, Miss A. C., RRC (E)	1 July 11
8 MacLatchey, Miss K. O., RRC (E)	30 Dec 11
(temp. matron)	2 Sept 14
6 Hubley, Miss L. M., RRC (E)	22 Dec 14
5 Sterenson, Miss H. N. (E)	3 Jun 15
5 Bellisle, Miss H. M.	25 Aug 15

## CANADIAN

## PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)

## Officer Administering

Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment...	Toronto, Ont.
" 2	" Kingston, Ont.
" 3	" St. Jean, P.Q.
" 4	" Quebec, P.Q.
" 5	" Winnipeg, Man.

## Lieut.-Colonels (2).

Neill, W. J. (E)	11 Aug 14
(temp. col.)	11 Feb 15

3\* Taschereau, T. J. de M. 20 Sept 15

## Captain (1).

5 Duhaute, R. (E) 15 Feb 17

## Lieutenant (1).

## Quarter-Master.

Frape, A. E., hon. lt. (E) 19 Aug 14

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03.)

## Officer Administering.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## 11 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment...	London, Ont.
" 2	" Toronto, Ont.
" 3	" Kingston, Ont.
" 4	" Ottawa, Ont.
" 5	" Montreal, P.Q.
" 6	" Quebec, P.Q.
" 7	" St. John, N.B.
" 8	" Halifax, N.S.
" 9	" Winnipeg, Man.
" 10	" Esquimalt, B.C.
" 11	" Calgary, Alta.

## Principal Ordnance Officer.

Macdonald, Brev. Col. J. F. 21 May 19

## Lieut.-Colonels (3).

7 Morin, J. A.	21 Nov 05
Macdonald, J. F.	26 July 11
(b. ev. col.)	2 Sept 15
(sec'd.)	21 May 10
9 Panet, A. H.	30 Aug 14
2 Panet, A. de L.	18 Nov 14
Weatherbie, S. S., o.	31 Mar 15
(sec'd.)	8 Sept 13
4 Hallick, W. (Commy. of Ord. Hon. Capt., ret. pay)	1 Apr 15
	7 Sept 14
5 Sullivan, W. F. C.	29 Dec 15
	1 July 15

## Majors (7).

7 Tellier, E.	15 Nov 11
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15
8 Anderson, A. H.	15 Nov 11
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15
9 Gillin, M. C., o.	30 Aug 14
(brev. lt.-col.)	12 July 15
2 White, B. C. (E)	19 Nov 14
(b. ev. lt. col.)	12 July 15
4 Taschereau, G. A.	2 Nov 14
(brev. lt.-col.)	12 July 15
10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. C., Count	30 Jan 15
	5 Oct 11
(brev. lt.-col.)	1 July 15
1 Folger, K. C., DSO (E)	1 Apr 15
10 Pridoux, r. E. (H)	20 May 15
	9 Apr 15
(brev. maj.)	9 Apr 13
13 Loggie, G. P.	12 Nov 15
12 Lyndon, A. A.	10 Jan 16

## Captains (7).

4 Renaud, E. I., o. (E)	20 Nov 14
1 Cartmer, E. M.	21 Nov 14
2 MacQueen, J. H.	19 Oct 15
(sec'd.)	18 Apr 16
4 Cooke, S. V.	6 Nov 15
4 Campbell, H. A.	7 Nov 15
10 Howard, G. B.	24 Nov 15
1 Dewar, D. B.	28 Oct 16
4 Wingate, R. C.	28 Oct 16

## Lieutenants (3).

4 Bishop, R. N. C.	22 Dec 15
5 Smith, E. H.	29 Mar 16

## Dep. Commissary of Ordnance (1).

11 Bray, A.	1 Jan 15
(hon. capt.)	21 Apr 11
7 Cooper, A. T.	1 Nov 06
(hon. maj.)	1 Nov 16

## Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

2 Donaldson, R. L. M. (E)	1 Oct 01
(hon. capt.)	1 Oct 12
5 Porth, T.	1 Jan 08
(hon. capt.)	1 Jan 13
9 Mortimer, G. (E)	15 Sept 14
(on. capt.)	15 Sept 14
2 Simons, A. M. (E) (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 15
McCully, V. (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 15
Fitzman, J. D. (hon. lt.) (E)	1 Jan 15
4 Hooper, B. E. (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 15
4 Larhin, J. (hon. lt.) (E)	23 Sept 15
4 Neate, R. (hon. lt.)	23 Sept 15
9 Prevost, W. (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16
5 Sykes, E. G. (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16
3 Dupre, G. C. (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16
10 Wilkinson, A. H.	9 Feb 16
1 Spicer, R. H. (E) (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16
5 Dacey, W. R. E. (E) (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16
2 Richards, J. (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16
1 Simon, J. P. (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16
4 O'Donoghue, E. (hon. lt.)	9 Feb 16



**Canada—continued.****Ordnance Corps—contd.**

<i>Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery,</i>	
1st class (3).	
9 Buttenshaw, A. S. (E).....	1 Oct 11
(hon. maj. 15 Oct 15)	
4 Sherman, N. C. ....	1 Oct 11
(hon. maj. 17 Dec 15)	
<i>Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery,</i>	
2d Class.	
9 Gibson, J. N. ....	9 Feb 15
(h. n. capt. 2 Feb 17)	
<i>Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery,</i>	
3rd Class.	
<i>Inspecting Ordnance Officers.</i>	
Gillin, Brevet Lt.-Col.	
M. C., o. ....	11 Dec 08
Renaud, Capt. E. J., o. (E)30 Dec 13	
Attached.	
<i>Inspecting Ordnance Officers.</i>	
Martin, Maj. W. M. J., R.	
Art., o. ....	29 Nov 12
	30 Oct 14

**CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.**

<i>Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.</i>	
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 05)	
<i>Officer Administrative—Assistant.</i>	
<i>Paymaster-General</i>	
<i>Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.</i>	
10 Detachments.	
<i>Detachment Headquarters.</i>	
No. 1 Detachment.....	London, Ont.
" 2 .....	Toronto, Ont.
" 3 .....	Kingston, Ont.
" 4 .....	Montreal, P.Q.
" 5 .....	Queb. c. P.Q.
" 6 .....	Halifax, N.S.
" 9 .....	Headquarters.
" 10 .....	Winnipeg, Man.
" 11 .....	Victoria, B.C.
" 12 .....	Regina, Sask.
" 13 .....	Calgary, Alta.

<i>Colonel.</i>	
Ward, W. R. (temp. col. in	
Army), c. (E) .....	1 Sept 15
(sec'd. 1 Apr 10)	
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	
7 Sircorn, S. J. R. ....	1 Apr 11
	1 Jan 11
(col. 24 May 16)	
4 Mack, J. C. O. ....	15 May 16
	1 July 15
(temp. col. 1 Dec 16)	

<i>Majors (5).</i>	
1 Tooley, E. R. ....	1 Apr 10
(brev. lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
2 Forbes, J. R. ....	1 Apr 11
(brev. lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
9 Lambert, A. O. ....	1 Apr 14
(brev. lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
9 Conger, W. S. ....	1 Aug 15
	1 Oct 12
(brev. lt.-col. 1 July 15)	
5 Gilbert, J. A. ....	15 May 16
	1 July 15

<i>Captains (7).</i>	
1 Foulkes, J. F. (E) .....	1 Apr 08
(brev. maj. 1 July 15)	
10 Gagnon, J. T. E. L. (E) 11 Feb 10	
(brev. maj. 1 July 15)	
10 Regan, J. L. (E) .....	1 Apr 11
(brev. maj. 11 Sept 16)	
2 Ward, C. W. (E) .....	27 May 13
13 Hilchie, H. M. ....	1 July 14
9 Inghall, C. M. (E) .....	19 Sept. 4
*Fiset, M. A. ....	1 Apr 15
*Powis-Herbert, A. ....	1 Apr 15
3 Turner, C. ....	26 Sept 15
5 Thompson, B. ....	1 Nov 15
1 Rawson, W. ....	1 Nov 15
9 Aumond, A. ....	1 Nov 15
1 Hanlin, F. W. ....	1 Nov 15
10 Welsby, G. H. ....	1 Nov 15
12 Baxandall, S. ....	31 Oct 15
<i>Asst. Paymasters (2)</i>	
9 Pilley, F. (hon. lt.) .....	1 Jan 16
2 Scarfe, J. T. (hon. lt.) 1 Jan 16	
6 Foran, R. (hon. lt.) .....	1 Jan 16
6 Saunders, G. H. (hon. lt.) 1 Jan 16	

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.**

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

(Organized 1 Sept. 95.)

*Honorary Captains.*

Worth, G. W. ....	1 Apr 12
(Hon. Capt. 1 Apr 15)	
✕ Potter, T. D. ....	1 Aug 13
(Hon. Capt. 27 July 13)	
H. Q. Walmesley, F. T. ....	9 Jun 15
(temp. capt. 11 Mar 16)	

*Hon. Lieutenants.*

Sisman, G. ....	30 Jun 15
(temp. c. pt. 11 Mar 16)	
Gareau, J. G. R. ....	10 Mar 16
H. Q. Chenay, J. S. ....	10 Mar 16
✕ Charlton, J. (E) .....	10 Mar 16
H. Q. MacNicol, J. ....	10 Mar 16
Kelly, A. W. (E) .....	10 Mar 16
13 Apperley, R. E. ....	21 Aug 16
11 Roberson, W. H. M. ....	21 Aug 16
2 Armstrong, J. E. ....	21 Aug 16
3 Harvey, E. J. ....	21 Aug 16

SECTION "B".  
*Honorary Lieutenant.*  
Giles, H. M. .... 24 Apr 16**THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.**

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr 14.)

<i>Commandant.</i>	
<i>Chief Instructor.</i>	
<i>Instructors.</i>	
✕ Price, E. H. (hon. Capt. 1 May 16)	
Blake-Forster, A. B. (hon. Capt. 3 July 16)	
Lavoie, A. E. ....	(hon. Lt. 15 Oct 15)
✕ Dymond, W. L. (h. n. Lt. 15 Oct 15)	
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Blake-Forster, Lt. Col. Capt. A. B. ....	22 Jan 17
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
McColm, J. A. (hon. Lt. 8 July 16)	

**ACTIVE MILITIA.****Cavalry.****THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.**

<i>Dragoons.</i>	
<i>1st Mtd. Brig.</i>	
<i>Military District No. 2.</i>	
(Organized G.O. 27 Dec 55.)	
<i>Regimental Headquarters—</i>	
Toronto, Ont.	
4 Squadrons.	

<i>Squadron Headquarters—</i>	
A Sqdn., Toronto.	
B Sqdn., Toronto.	
C Sqdn., Toronto.	
D Sqdn., Aurora.	

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White—Lace, Silver.

*Honorary Colonel.*

✕ Denison, Col.

G. T., ret. .... 7 Oct 13

*Honorary Lt.-Colonel.*

Jarvis, E. .... 9 Jan 14

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Smith, S. F. (m) (E) .... 24 Jan 13

19 Feb 08

*Major.*

✕ Dennison, W. R., DSO

(E) .... 16 May 13

*Majors (4).*

Kennedy, T. L. (E) .... 20 Feb 08

McColl, E. L. (sm) (E) .... 12 Oct 11

Taylor, A. E. (sm) (E) .... 14 Feb 14

Sprague, D. E. .... 27 Mar 14

*Captains (4).*

Streight, J. E. L. (E) .....	1 May 11
Proctor, F. T. ....	12 Oct 11
Raulinson, W. L. (E) .....	21 Apr 14
Warwick, R. D. ....	14 Aug 14
✕ Coleman, W. E. L.	
MC (m) (E) .....	

*Lieutenants (16).*

Smith, G. A. ....	1 May 11
Simpson, J. D. (E) MC .....	29 Sept 11
Ma Kenzie, A. A., MC (E) 7 Feb 12	
Walker, H. C. (ca) .....	2 Apr 12
Jarvis, A. E. (E) .....	1 Sept 12
McCormick, E. ....	16 Nov 12
✕ Wickson, E. A. (E) .....	15 Feb 13
Everett, A. J. (E) .....	22 Mar 13
Symons, H. L. (E) .....	7 Apr 14
Jones, T. R. (E) .....	15 Jun 14
Blake, H. H. (rmc) (E) 23 July 14	
Mouk, W. M. C. (rmc) (E) 1 Aug 14	
	23 Jun 14

Lee, S. A. (E) .....	4 Aug 14
Macdonald, A. ....	10 Aug 14
Scott, A. L. (E) .....	10 Oct 14
Kilgour, W. A. (E) .....	11 Oct 14
O'Brian, G. S. (ss) (E) .....	12 Oct 14
Lawson, T. W. (E) .....	13 Oct 14
Wright, E. W. (E) .....	14 Oct 14
✕ Duggan, G. W., MC (E) 1 Nov 14	
Smith, H. G. ....	1 Nov 14
Robinson, J. E. ....	1 Nov 14
(sec'd. 10 Apr 15)	

Kilgour, A. W. ....	26 Nov 14
Anastrow, L. C. (i a) .....	26 Nov 14
Growthier, A. T. ....	2 Dec 14
*Farrow, E. W. (E) .....	15 Dec 14
Grover, G. A. (m) (E) .....	1 Jan 15
Lace, A. F. D. ....	1 Jan 15
Schofield, J. D. P. ....	21 Jan 15
Gooderham, L. E. (E) .....	2 Feb 15
Allen, J. B. (E) .....	11 Feb 15
Caverhill, E. A. H. ....	26 Feb 16
Mackintosh, C. St. J. ....	16 Mar 15
*Wright, N. R. (E) .....	18 Mar 17
*Stewart, C. H. T. ....	19 Mar 15
Joyce, R. H. (E) .....	30 Mar 15
Plummer, P. W. (E) .....	21 May 15
Blake, H. (E) .....	21 May 15
*Stanton, J. R. ....	25 May 15
*Rolva, H. J. (E) .....	1 Jun 15
Smith, E. M. (E) .....	23 Jun 15
*Fry, H. ....	7 July 15
Walker, N. E. (E) .....	26 Aug 15
James, W. C. ....	31 Aug 15
Thompson, C. C. ....	31 Aug 15
Warden, F. A. ....	3 Sept 15
Purvis, M. C. ....	7 Sept 15
Parkinson, H. S. ....	8 Sept 15
Smith, G. ....	10 Sept 15
Delanere, H. D. ....	15 Sept 15
Evans, G. T. ....	15 Sept 15
✕ Price, E. E., MC .....	16 Sept 15
Stenderson, J. L. ....	17 Sept 15
*Mickles, L. G. ....	29 Sept 15
*Dimo, K. J. E. ....	12 Oct 15
*Penrice, G. M. ....	26 Oct 15
Stalker, C. H. ....	23 Nov 15
Gord, N. B. A. ....	30 Nov 15
	4 May 05
Westcott, H. N. ....	30 Nov 15
Wood, F. A. ....	1 Dec 15
*Arker, J. ....	4 Dec 15
*Wyle, J. R. ....	20 Dec 15
Sm. th, J. F. (E) .....	20 Dec 15
Webb, H. ....	21 Dec 15
*Meir, H. G. ....	22 Dec 15
Gordon, M. ....	22 Dec 15
McVean, W. H. (ss) .....	22 Dec 15
Loon, W. K. ....	22 Dec 15
O'Hara, R. K. ....	22 Dec 15
Baker, C. E. ....	22 Dec 15
*Strother, K. (i a) .....	22 Dec 15
Price, C. E. ....	22 Dec 15
Brown, W. E. ....	23 Dec 15
Proctor, H. F. ....	27 Dec 15
Eccleston, L. C. ....	8 Dec 15
Brown, R. M. ....	2 Dec 15
*Lorimer, W. A. ....	29 Dec 15
McIntyre, P. F. ....	31 Dec 15
*Crouther, S. L. ....	11 Jan 16
*Hargraff, A. A. (R.N.R.) 12 Jan 16	
*Parkinson, H. F. (R.N.R.) 20 Jan 16	
Fletcher, E. S. ....	25 Jan 16



## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Zimmerman, W.	4 Feb 16
*Kelk, F. C.	16 Feb 16
*Kelk, N. E.	17 Feb 16
*Beatty, W. H.	19 Feb 16
*Beatty, L. S.	21 Feb 16
*Somerville, G. A.	7 Mar 16
*Gardiner, F. G. (m)	2 May 16

## Adjutant.

◊ Coleman, W. E. L. MC.	
Capt. (m) (E)	12 Mar 13

## Inst. of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

◊ Wickson, E. A., Lt. (E)	1 Mar 13
---------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

◊ (d) Thompson, A. E. S.	19 May 04
(hon. lt.-col. 16 Oct 14)	

## Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Capt. R. J., AMC.	
------------------------------	--

24 Dec 10

## Paymaster.

Fudger, R. B.	8 Feb 10
(hon. maj. 21 May 14)	

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, Maj. J. A.	
C.A.V.C.	21 Dec 12

## Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev. J. S. (hon. capt.)	1 Mar 10
------------------------------------	----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Cameron, M. C.	9 July 06
	28 Jun 04
Anslev, A. M. N.	12 Oct 11
	15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

◊ Warren, D. L.	10 Dec 06
	9 Aug 01

Wallace, C. L.	24 Jan 07
	2 Jun 05

Button, E. A.	14 Feb 08
	1 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Selby, W. J. P.	4 Feb 07
	31 Jan 05

## 1st Hussars.

## Divisional Mtd. Troops

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 31 May 72.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## London, Ont.

## 3 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

## A Sqn., London.

## B Sqn., London.

## D Sqn., Amherstburg.

## Uniform. Blue—Facings, White.

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hobbs, T. S.	21 Jun 10
--------------	-----------

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H. R.	1 Apr 11
---------------	----------

## Major.

Stewart, R. G. (m)	22 May 11
	1 Aug 05

## Majors (3).

Leonard, E. I., r m c (E)	1 May 08
(temp. lt. col. 15 Jan 15)	

b Reason, C. H., m s c (E)	3 May 10
c Balfour, T. B. (E)	2 May 11

Kinsman, H. F. (sm)	22 May 11
a Abell, H. N.	17 Nov 13

## Captains (3).

b Reason, A. E.	29 Jun 12
a McEwen, C. F. (E)	7 Mar 14

## Lieutenants (12).

c Thomas, L. M. (E)	30 Nov 10
c Heaton, E.	2 May 11

a Spencer, A. C. (E)	27 May 11
a Lampman, C. G.	13 Apr 12

a Taylor, F. A. (E)	15 Apr 12
c Gunn, S. L. (r m c) (E)	24 Aug 12

b Parkinson, S.	5 Nov 12
-----------------	----------

## Lieutenants—contd.

c Reame, R. A. (E)	24 May 12
b Weldon, A.	24 May 13

c* Teahan, J. P. (E)	9 May 14
c Thomas, F. C. H.	14 Oct 14

## (sec'd. 24 Mar 15)

c Balfour, E. B.	14 Oct 14
	14 Oct 14

a Lo-keed, R. W.	12 Nov 14
	12 Nov 14

c* Carman, H. H. (E)	12 Nov 14
a Oakes, L. H. (E)	13 Nov 14

a Gile, H.	14 Nov 14
	14 Nov 14

c* Capt. W.	16 Nov 14
b* Pettet, G. A.	7 Dec 14

* French, J. P., DSO (m)	
(E)	5 Mar 15

b* Pott, W. E. S.	20 Mar 15
c* Pettypiece, W. E. H.	22 Mar 15

a* Boddy, A. W. (E)	10 Apr 15
a* Lambie, J.	29 May 15

b* Galbraith, A. H. (E)	29 Aug 15
a* F. sher, F. M. (E)	20 Aug 15

a Sippi, W. G. (E)	21 Aug 15
b* Neil, F. W.	23 Aug 15

a Ball, R.	4 Oct 15
a Wickerson, C. H.	19 Oct 15

c* Cudamore, W. R. (E)	3 Nov 15
c* Lukes, F. B. (E)	13 Nov 15

a* Clegg, W. J.	20 Dec 15
b* Irwin, C. C.	21 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Leonard, E. I., maj. (temp.	
Lt.-Col.) (r m c)	17 Nov 13

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

## Medical Officer.

(n) Kingsmill, H. A., Maj.	
A.M.C.	13 July 14

## Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J. T. (hon. lt.)	6 Jun 10
----------------------------	----------

## Veterinary Officers.

(n) Wilson, J. H., lt.-col. C.A.V.C.	
(E)	9 Aug 13

* Wood, J. F., lt. C.A.V.C.	
(E)	4 Nov 14

## Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev. J. G.	7 Jun 08
(hon. maj. 7 Jun 08)	

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

Gillson, H. (E)	11 May 08
	12 Feb 03

Merrison, J. G.	30 May 13
	17 May 10

## Lieutenants (12).

Jordan, A. D.	8 Apr 10
	27 Apr 06

Prown, W. E.	2 Feb 12
	23 May 04

Percival, M. B. (m) (E)	13 Nov 14
	12 Jun 11

## 2nd Dragoons.

## 1st Mtd. B-ig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10 May 72.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## St. Catharine's, Ont.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

## A Sqn., St. Catharine's.

## B Sqn., Grimsby.

## C Sqn., Hamilton.

## D Sqn., Welland.

## Uniform. Blue—Facings, White.

## Flame, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J. Z.	4 May 09
(ext'd 1 Aug 16)	

## Major.

(D) Burch, F. O.	25 May 09
	6 Feb 02

## Majors (4).

d (D) Sharp, D.	15 Apr 04
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Jan 16)	

a Swayze, F. J.	24 Apr 06
Jones, J. B. L.	25 May 09

b Brooks, W. C. (mss) (sm)	1 Dec 11
(temp. lt.-col. 18 Oct 15)	

c Ross, W. L.	27 Jun 11
---------------	-----------

## Captains (4).

d Dell, D.	15 Apr 04
a Shppard, H. C., MVO	

(E)	25 May 04
b Patterson, G. G.	14 Jun 04

c Robinson, S. D.	13 Apr 12
Henderson, H. N. (s.m.)	15 Mar 13

Cudney, R. E. (ss)	26 Mar 13
a Ball, G. A.	18 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

b Walker, H. L. (E)	29 Feb 04
a Welstead, A.	1 Feb 05

d McDonagh, W. S. H.	28 Feb 06
d Bahl, J. G.	23 Apr 09

b Teeter, E. W.	28 Feb 10
c Ross, C. H.	27 Jun 11

c Farmer, T. W. (E)	27 Jun 11
d * Lea, C. MC (E)	23 Jan 13

d Livingston, J. A. M. (E)	11 Apr 13
d Dell, H. L.	31 May 13

c Sloan, T. R.	1 Feb 14
c Boyd, E. D. H. (E)	3 Feb 14

b Lo-g, E. J. (ss) (E)	1 May 14
b Hall, R. T. (m)	2 May 14

a Clemens, H. K. (E)	19 Dec 14
c* Louis, P. P. (E)	2 Feb 14

d Brookfield, E. W. (E)	20 Jun 15
c Grathum, C. V.	1 Oct 14

c Martin, J. R. (E)	1 Jan 15
d Duff, P. J. A.	25 Jan 15

a* Wilson, G. R. J.	6 Mar 15
b Sneltinger, R.	11 Apr 15

c* Chambers, S.	17 Jun 15
c Willams, F. E.	1 Aug 15

d* Hatter, H. L.	1 Aug 15
d Sharpe, J.	10 Sept 15

b* Fraser, G. F.	12 Sept 15
a Ireland, F. A.	15 Sept 15

d Burger, W. H.	15 Sept 15
d Uppier, F.	1 Oct 15

b Van Someren, A. P.	1 Oct 15
c Jameson, J. D. R.	10 Oct 15

a* Rodgers, D. A. R.	15 Oct 15
d Monoe, F. A.	25 Oct 15

b Greves, W. G.	10 Nov 15
d Houlding, J. G.	15 Nov 15

d* Finn, R. P.	22 Nov 15
b Moyle, W. A.	25 Nov 15

c Butler, W. J.	25 Nov 15
a Ross, O. W.	29 Nov 15

b* Hoise, L. O.	5 Dec 15
d* Battle, L. F.	10 Jan 16

a* Speck, S. F.	10 Jan 16
a* Musgrove, W. M.	20 Jan 16

a* Hanan, H. F.	20 Jan 16
a* Stokes, F. R.	3 Feb 16

b* Burdick, C. I.	26 Feb 16
b* Palmer, R. W. H.	26 Apr 16

b* Mattison, W. H. F.	28 May 16
d* MacLean, M. B.	29 May 16

d* Miller, F. A.	11 Nov 16
a Goring, A. F.	1 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

Jones, J. B. L. (maj.)	1 Dec 11
------------------------	----------

## Inst. of Musk.

Henderson, H. N. (s.m.)	
(capt.)	1 Apr 12

## Signal/ing Officer.

Cudney, R. E. (capt.) (s.s.)	1 Dec 11
------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Kni-eley, W. W. (hon. capt.)	12 Dec 05
------------------------------	-----------

## Medical Officer.

Colbeck, W. K. Capt. A.M.C.	1 Dec 14
-----------------------------	----------

## Veterinary Officer.

Harrington, J., Lt. C.A.V.C. (E)	
Chaplain.	18 Oct 13

## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

2nd Dragoons—contd.

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Stull, W. P. .... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J. A. .... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06Clark, A. M. .... 15 Jun 11  
29 Feb 043rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons.

2nd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Peterborough, Ont.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqn., Colborne.

B Sqn., Millbrook.

C Sqn., Peterborough.

D Sqn., Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Fascings, Yellow.

Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Rogers, C. H. (m c) (E) 1 Mar 12

(d) Johnston, T. J. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

McCullough, W. .... 1 Jan 15  
1 Mar 08

Majors (4).

McLaughlin, A. E. (m c) (E) 19 Jan 09  
(sec'd. 24 Nov 12)

b Medd, S. T. (E) ..... 1 Jun 10

a Dudley, H. W. .... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S. W. .... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A. W. .... 1 Jun 10

a Campbell, E. .... 5 Jun 12  
21 Mar 00

c Cleghorn, R. .... 20 Jan 13

d Rednet, H. E. .... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W. C. .... 15 May 09

a Jones, R. W. F. (E) ..... 2 Apr 11

b Mann, A. B. .... 13 Apr 12

b Langley, G. R. .... 7 May 12

c Johnston, T. D. (m) ..... 7 Oct 12

c Brooks, R. B. .... 10 Oct 12

b Hughes, E. R., MC. 2 Jan 13

d Gaffield, J. L. .... 25 Jun 14

c Bradshaw, R. D. .... 1 July 14

a Oreg' ton, G. M. .... 7 Sept 14

c Rogers, H. G. (m) ..... 17 Dec 14

d Livingston, C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15

d Burgener, C. .... 26 Feb 16

c Sneath, T. D., MC (m) (E) 1 Feb 14

b Carr, M. .... 28 Feb 14

c Hubbs, F. S. .... 14 Jan 15

a Dudley, D. L. .... 4 Apr 14

b Rarkham, G. K. (ss) (E) 1 Aug 14

a Trebilcock, P. .... 23 Dec 14

c Tate, E. R. .... 6 May 15

a Lundy, J. D. .... 10 Sept 15

a Stuart, C. H. .... 9 Nov 15

a Knox, W. M. .... 17 Nov 15

a Burnham, G. C. (E) ..... 30 Nov 15

a Sexton, B. N. .... 13 Jan 16

c Watt, J. M. .... 27 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Inst. of Mush.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McGill, J. N., hon. lt. .... 3 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Greer, G. G., capt. A.M.C.

(E) ..... 28 Feb 14

## Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Post, H. H., lt., C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Sawers, Rev. F. J. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 23 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W. T. .... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P. R. .... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04Hall, G. .... 30 May 07.  
(maj. 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J. J. .... 1 Apr 12  
21 May 08

Quartermaster.

Smith, W. H. .... 30 Jun 14  
(hon. capt. 11 June 06)

## 4th Hussars.

2nd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Kingston, Ont.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqn., Kingston.

B Sqn., Napawee.

C Sqn., Kingston, Ont.

D Sqn., Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue—Fascings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Van Loven, R. M.,  
ret. (lg) ..... 1 Sept 16

Major.

Majors (4).

a (d) Leatherland, J. F., ss 10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A. .... 10 Mar 02

i Irvine, O. A. .... 1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W. A., ss ..... 20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J. S. .... 10 Mar 02

b Caton, H. W. .... 1 Mar 09

Baxter, L. D. M. (s m) 20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E. F. .... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A. A. .... 31 Jan 10

Guss, G. H. (ss) ..... 5 Feb 10

a Sibbitt, E. M. .... 5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F. S. .... 31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W. P. .... 28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J. J. L. .... 31 Mar 11

d Thompson, G. A. .... 1 Apr 12

b Snider, W. J. .... 13 Apr 12

c Mundell, D. K. F. .... 18 May 12

c Crothers, V. B. (m) (E) 13 Nov 14

a Ashby, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

a Curran, R. H. .... 7 Aug 14

a Munroe, J. C. K. .... 4 Jan 15

Francis, J. .... 1 Mar 15

c Sparks, R. L. .... 1 Mar 15

a Ingledew, F. .... 1 Jun 15

d Bennington, P. .... 1 Jun 15

c Mullin, E. V. .... 24 July 15

c McCammon, E. F. (E) ..... 24 July 15

a Munroe, J. C. K. .... 4 Jan 15

d Aykroyd, M. J. .... 20 Mar 15

a Day, D. J. .... 12 Sept 16

c Donaldson, G. R. .... 13 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Baxter, L. D. M. (capt.)

(s m) ..... 20 Mar 11

Inst. of Mush.

Signalling Officer.

Guess, G. H. (lt.) (s s) ..... 8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W. (hon. lt.) ..... 1 Mar 12

## Medical Officer.

(d) Kidd, E. (maj.) (E) ..... 27 Nov 06  
(hon. Lt. 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J. C. .... 21 Jun 10  
(hon. capt. 21 Jun 11)

Veterinary Officer.

(d) Ming, E., Lt.-Col.,  
C.A.V.C. .... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Russells, Rev. A. E. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J. A. .... 6 Feb 07  
13 Jun 04Irvine, G. H. .... 1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon  
Guards.

2nd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

Regimental Headquarters—

Ottawa, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqn., Ottawa.

B Sqn., Ottawa.

C Sqn., Alexandria.

D Sqn., Britannia.

Uniform, Blue—Fascings, White.  
Hon. Colonel.H. R. H. the Princess Louise  
Duchess of Argyll. .... 7 Mar 11(d) Gourdeau, Maj. F. F. E.  
(ret.) ..... 1 Mar 06

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, L. A. (m c) ..... 27 Feb 13

Major.

Munro, J. R. (E) ..... 10 Oct 06  
(temp. lt.-col. 29 Dec 14)

Majors (4).

a Burritt, C. J. .... 11 Apr 08  
(temp. lt. col. 1 May 16)

d Honeywell, F. H. .... 30 Apr 10

c Cameron, J. A. .... 16 Mar 12

b Sherwood, L. P. (s m h.)  
(s s) (E) ..... 15 Apr 13

Blue, W. A. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15

Captains (4).

Merkley, D. C. .... 1 Mar 13

a Ferguson, J. H. (E) ..... 5 May 13

d Nelson, E. B. (E) ..... 5 May 13

b Askwith, L. F. (E) ..... 5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Mills, J. R. (s m) (E) ..... 29 Oct 10

b Inkster, F. B. (s m.) (E) 29 Oct 10

c Perkin, W. E. .... 30 Jan 12

b Roger, A. .... 13 Apr 12

d Kezar, G. G. .... 3 July 12

a McLachlin, E. H. (i a) ..... 14 Apr 14

b Gamble, E. (E) ..... 24 Apr 14

b Conn, H. A. L., MC  
(E) ..... 9 Jun 14

b Wright, P. H. (m) ..... 7 Aug 14

a Herridge, W. D. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14

a Thompson, J. T. C. (E) ..... 6 Oct 14

b Lamb, W. J. T. .... 3 Nov 14

d Barry, N. J. .... 8 Dec 14

d Grant, R. G. .... 1 Apr 12

c Chown, L. A. (s s) (m) (E) 19 Apr 13

c Williams, W. G. (E) ..... 18 Dec 14

Argue, F. C. .... 26 Feb 16

d Hurdman, G. C. .... 6 Oct 14

Fraser, J. D. (E) ..... 23 Oct 14

a Wyld, G. .... 18 Jan 15

b Uglow, R. H. L. (s s) (E) 25 Jan 15

d Graves, G. T. .... 1 Feb 15

b Emery, W. M. G. .... 15 Feb 15

a Crothers, W. G. .... 15 Feb 15

b Manning, H. L. (m) (E) 22 Mar 15

d Scott, A. A. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15

b Dabney, H. J., MC.  
(E) ..... 10 May 15

## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

## 5th Dragoon Guards—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

d *Golfrey, E. A. (E).....	29 May 15
d *Gamble, T. ....	25 Jun 15
a *Byers, I. W. ....	28 July 15
a Duncan, S. M. (E).....	1 Aug 15
b Osmond, H. ....	21 Aug 15
a Peaker, C. H. (E).....	25 Aug 15
a *McKae, J. P. (E).....	27 Aug 15
b *Saltow, W. F. ....	15 Sept 15
d *Gillham, r. C., MC	22 Sept 15
d *Leich, H. L. C. ....	24 Sept 15
a *Devitt, E. A. A. ....	5 Oct 15
b *O'Neil, W. C. ....	6 Oct 15
a Eale, A. C. ....	21 Oct 15
d Anderson, A. J. ....	21 Oct 15
b *Smith, H. C. (E).....	2 Nov 15
b *Martin, J. F. ....	6 Nov 15
a Edwards, D. K. ....	24 Nov 15
*Richardson, W. S. ....	26 Nov 15
a *Sparks, B. F. ....	28 Dec 15
d *Adams, J. D. ....	10 Jan 16
d *Watson-Matthews, J. M. (E)	21 Jan 16
d Kainboth, G. B. ....	14 Mar 16
a *Steeves, C. E. ....	20 Mar 16
d Jamieson, r. A. ....	20 Mar 16
d *MacTavish, A. S. ....	29 Mar 16
c *Cameron, R. L. ....	25 Apr 16
d *Nesbit, J. F. ....	12 Jun 16
a Idington, J. ....	8 Aug 16
a *Sparks, L. R. ....	6 Sept 16
d *Goodwin, C. ....	21 Sept 16
a *Brown, E. E. ....	2 Jan 17
a *Whelan, J. T. M. ....	11 Jan 17
a *York, J. W. ....	9 Feb 17
a *McFadden, J. A. ....	1 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

Mills, J. R. (lt.) (s m) (E) 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Carson, H. .... 14 Mar 10

## (hon. capt. 1 Jun 11)

## Medical Officer.

Chabot, J. L. .... 23 Dec 04

## (maj. 18 Jun 07)

Bell, F. McK. (E) .... 28 Jun 07

## (maj. 28 Jun 12)

(temp. lt.-col. 27 May 16)

## Paymaster.

Kirby, C. T. .... 18 Mar 10

## (hon. capt. 2 Jan 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P. B. (vet. lt.) .... 11 Mar 08

## Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W. T. .... 15 May 06

## (hon. lt.-col. 13 Jan 15)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Routh, J. R. (E) ..... 11 Apr 08

## 15 Apr 07

## Captains (4).

Bush, J. W. (m) (E) ..... 23 May 06

## 1 June 06

Hurdman, E. A. .... 1 May 11

## 23 May 10

Bradley, S. M. .... 5 May 13

## 10 Jun 07

## Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D. J. .... 7 Dec 07

## 23 May 04

McCarthy, P. (E) ..... 30 Apr 09

## 28 Feb 06

Burkholder, F. D. .... 22 Mar 10

## 29 Feb 08

Jackson, E. R. .... 5 May 13

## 31 Jan 10

Shead, E. C. (E) ..... 14 May 14

## 26 Apr 14

6th Duke of Connaught's Royal

## Canadian Hussars.

## 4th Mtd. Brig.

## Military District No. 4.

## (Organized G.O. 11 Nov 79.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Montreal, P.Q.

## 3 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

## A Sqdn., Covey Hill.

## B Sqdn., Clarenceville.

## C Sqdn., Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.

## Plume, White.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Morden, W. G. .... 5 May 14

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bissonnette, J. H. .... 26 July 15

## Major.

Hooker, L. McM. (E) ..... 26 July 15

## 2 Jun 10

## Majors (3).

a Cormack, V. .... 15 May 13

c Cookman, W. S. .... 25 May 13

b Reeb, T. A. A. .... 7 Jan 16

## Captains (3).

b Irving, T. L. .... 1 Jun 11

a Seearman, B. S. (s m) .... 17 Dec 12

a Clarkson, B. R. .... 22 Mar 14

Shirley, C. E. (E) ..... 25 May 14

## Lieutenants (12).

c Robert, F. .... 8 May 09

b Hewson, C. W., MC

## (E) 11 Jun 09

c Hannah, G. K. (E) ..... 27 Apr 12

a Buchan, J. S. (E) ..... 22 May 13

Snider, B. K. .... 26 May 13

a Savage, G. H. .... 4 Aug 14

a Smith, F. B. G. (ss) .... 4 Aug 14

c Sharkey, A. E. (E) ..... 19 Dec 14

b Jacobs, E. W. .... 25 Oct 12

c McCrear, N. A. .... 16 Feb 14

c Bissonnette, J. E. .... 3 Jun 14

c Charles, A. H. (s m) (E) 13 Aug 11

## 6 Oct 11

a Brown, G. W. .... 20 Oct 14

a Gilmour, W. D. .... 6 Nov 11

c Bayl, S. H. A. (E) .... 14 Nov 14

a Greene, L. K. (rnc) .... 6 Mar 15

Spence, D. J. .... 10 May 15

\*Darling, A. G. R. .... 11 May 15

c Freedman, J. .... 12 May 15

a Cormack, J. J. .... 14 Jun 15

a \*McBrade, W. F. .... 10 Sept 15

b P. riseau, P. E. .... 15 Nov 15

\*R. v. H. B. .... 10 Apr 16

b \*Saul, C. M. .... 12 Jun 16

a \*Swail, J. A. .... 26 Jun 16

b \*Burgess, W. .... 5 Mar 17

## 28 May 15

## Adjutant.

Shirley, C. E., capt. (E) 27 May 14

## Inst. of Musk.

Spearman, R. S. (capt.) (s m) 17 Dec 12

## Signalling Officer.

Smith, F. B. G., lt. (s) (E) 24 Sept 14

## Quarter-Master.

## Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M. .... 28 May 03

## (maj. 18 Aug 08)

Joyce, C. R., Lt. A.M.C. .... 11 Jun 14

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplains.

Almond, Rev. Canon

J. M., CMG (hon. lt.-col.)

## (E) 21 Mar 11

McConnell, Rev. W. F., hon.

## capt. (E) 18 Jun 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

Shorey, F. C. .... 13 Dec 10

## 10 May 06

(b) Perry, J. .... 30 Mar 12

## 29 Jun 02

(temp. lt.-col. 4 Dec 15)

Bair, T. F. .... 15 Apr 12

## 1 Jun 04

Churchill, W. A. .... 15 May 13

## 12 Mar 07

## Captains (3).

Strachan, W. C. .... 22 May 07

## 22 Mar 04

Adams, G. J. .... 27 Apr 09

## 1 Jun 04

Shirley, W. P. .... 6 May 09

## 7 Mar 05

## Captains—contd.

Gray, S. L. J. .... 1 Feb 13

16 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (12).

Cleland, A. C. .... 1 Mar 13

## 5 Feb 10

## 7th Hussars.

## 3rd Mtd. Brig.

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 11 Oct 67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O.

## 1 May 03.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Bury.

## 4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

## A Sqdn., Bury.

## B Sqdn., Bury.

## C Sqdn., Scotstoun.

## D Sqdn., Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Dunmore, W. W. (E) ... 3 Feb 15

## Major.

## Majors (4).

c Mooney, M. J. .... 9 Jun 04

a (D) Bishop, F. C. .... 4 Jan 10

b Williams, E. A. (E) .... 14 Feb 14

## Captains (4).

d Bailey, H. C. .... 9 Apr 12

a Bishop, G. D. (E) .... 1 May 13

b Whitehead, A. (E) .... 21 May 14

c Melver, R. L. .... 23 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

d Knowles, J. M. (E) .... 30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T. O. (E) ... 30 Nov 11

b Hamilton, G. H. (E) .... 21 Aug 12

a Cook, G. E. (E) .... 19 Sept 12

d Taylor, R. A. .... 16 Jun 13

c McLeod, N. M. .... 1 Sept 14

## 1 Mar 13

b Knowles, C. G. .... 28 Jun 15

a McAuley, E. D. .... 28 Apr 14

a \*Campbell, A. W. .... 1 May 14

c \*Smith, A. D. (E) .... 5 May 14

b \*Bagley, T. A. .... 5 May 14

c \*McKinnon, A. G. .... 9 May 14

c \*Matheson, J. N. .... 1 Sept 14

b \*Farley, R. D. (E) .... 18 Sept 15

b \*Bartholomew, H. .... 9 Dec 15

b \*Whitehead, J. .... 21 Feb 16

b \*Coulton, H. G. .... 23 Feb 16

b \*Planché, G. J. .... 23 Feb 16

b \*Klock, J. C. (E) .... 19 Sept 16

b \*McEwen, S. G. .... 20 Nov 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Macdonald, J. .... 18 Sept 11

## (hon. capt. 1 Sept 12)

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Byers, E. (hon. capt.) .... 22 Sept 08

## Veterinary Officer.

Rich, J. L., lt., C.A.V.C. (E) 9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev. J. S. B.

## (hon. capt.) 3 Jun 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Van, H. R. .... 30 Jun 03

## 16 Dec 03

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

Shorten, J. H. .... 1 Jun 13

## 30 Apr 10

Bishop, H. F. .... 1 Sept 14

## 7 Oct 06



## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

## 5th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

Divl. Mtd. Troops.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 69.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Sussex, N.B.

3 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqn., Sussex.

B Sqn., Springfield.

C Sqn., Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕(D)Domville, Lt.-Col. .... 30 Aug 04

## Lieut.-Colonel.

✕(D)McDougall, J. A. .... 1 Jan 12

## Major.

(D)Marshall, A. J. (lg) (E) 28 Dec 12

3 Apr 00

## Majors (3).

b (D)Kinnear, G. S. (m) (E) 15 Aug 01

c (D)Black, J. W. S. .... 10 Jun 04

a Arnold, R. H. (E) .... 29 May 09

b Campbell, W. H. .... 15 Jan 13

## Captains (3).

Emmerson, H. R. (s.s.) (E) 16 Feb 07

a Goodliffe, S. J. (E) .... 16 Feb 07

b Barnes, T. W. .... 2 Jun 10

c McLean, A. T. (E) .... 16 Jun 10

## Lieutenants (12).

c Calhoun, S. E. .... 6 Nov 08

b Ganong, A. T. (E) .... 30 July 10

a Price, I. F. (E) .... 5 July 13

a Price, H., MC .... 7 Oct 13

b Atkinson, W. D. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

14 July 11

a Wetmore, N. H. (ss) (m) .... 11 Apr 14

(E) .... 13 Apr 14

b Barnes, G. R., MC .... 20 Jun 14

(s m) (E) .... 17 May 13

c Steele, L. A. W. (E) .... 1 Jun 14

c Henderson, J. S. (E) .... 22 Oct 13

a Parlee, W. S. .... 8 Apr 11

b MacFarlane, W. H. .... 14 Sept 15

a Salmon, J. F. .... 1 Sept 14

b Price, G. O. .... 16 Dec 14

c Henry, J. S. (m) (E) .... 10 Feb 15

b Gillis, A. E. .... 12 July 15

c Wood, W. T. .... 3 Aug 15

c Pickard, C. W. .... 6 Sept 15

c Calkin, J. C. .... 6 Sept 15

b Rowley, H. R. .... 5 Nov 15

a Rice, H. N. .... 12 Nov 15

c Humphrey, A. E. .... 9 Dec 15

c Ford, F. L. .... 10 Feb 16

c Falconer, J. F. .... 10 Feb 16

c Dixon, C. E. .... 18 Feb 16

c Somer, H. W. .... 4 Apr 16

b Appleby, B. G. .... 22 May 16

c Murray, J. O. S. .... 30 May 16

b Barnes, K. S. .... 1 Aug 16

## Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Barnes, G. R., Lt. (sm) (E) 1 Sept 14

## Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H. R. (ss.) .... 16 Jun 10

(capt.) (E) .... 20 Nov 15

✕Harris, G. R., Lt. .... 20 Nov 15

## Quartermaster.

March, R. A. (hon capt.) (E) 15 Nov 09

## Medical Officer.

Murray, L. R. (maj.) (E) 29 May 06

10 Feb 06

King, S. S., Lt., A.M.C. (ia) 14 Dec 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W. H. (vet. capt.) (E) 9 Mar 05

## Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev. H. I. (hon. .... 31 May 07

capt.)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

(D)Black, F. B. (E) .... 29 May 09

3 Apr 00

## Captains (3).

Titley, L. P. de W. .... 23 Jun 05

14 Nov 98

(hon. maj.) 26 Jun 16

Fawcett, F. .... 19 May 06

✕Parks, J. H., DSO. (r m c) .... 7 Sept 06

(E) .... 10 Dec 01

✕Fairweather, P. R. L. .... 15 July 11

21 Jun 11

## Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W. H. .... 23 Jan 07

10 Feb 02

Raymond, T. K. .... 30 July 10

23 Apr 09

Lovegrove, F. F. (s.s.) .... 6 July 11

28 Feb 07

Goodwin, H. F. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

15 Oct 08

## 9th Mississauga Horse.

## 1st Mtd. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 01.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Toronto,

## Ont.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqn., Barrie.

B Sqn., Toronto.

C Sqn., Toronto.

D Sqn., Toronto

## Uniform, Scarlet.

## Facings, Myrtle Green.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Cox, H. C. .... 1 Jun 11

## Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Gordon, H. D. L., DSO .... 15 Nov 13

(r m c) (E) .... 15 Nov 13

## Major.

## Majors (4).

Brown, W. T. (E) .... 28 Nov 13

Angus, R. F. .... 6 Feb 14

Snider, H. E. (r m c) (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Keith, D. F. (m) (E) .... 14 Jun 15

Moss, J. H. .... 4 Nov 15

3 S-Sept 14

(temp. lt.-col. 11 Nov 15)

## Captains (4).

Telfer, H. A. .... 29 Apr 12

(temp. maj. 11 Nov 15)

Moore, W. A. .... 28 Feb 16

(temp. maj. 11 Nov 15)

## Lieutenants (16)

McCarthy, J. F. H. (s m h) .... 30 Nov 09

(E) .... 15 Mar 02

Marlatt, K. D. (E) .... 13 Apr 12

✕Cosgrave, L. V. M., DSO .... 20 Jun 12

(r m c) (E) .... 16 Nov 12

Lighthorne, A. H. (E) .... 16 Nov 12

Moorehouse, W. N. (E) .... 16 Nov 12

Magann, G. L. (r m c) (E) 21 Jun 13

Gianelli, N. A. (sm) (E) .... 15 Nov 13

Harris, A. D. (i.a.) .... 11 Apr 14

Plummer, H. L. (E) .... 8 Aug 14

Reed, L. G. (E) .... 8 Aug 14

## (temp. lt.-col. 23 Dec 15)

Joy, D. G. (ta) .... 21 Aug 19

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Gordon, M. L. .... 25 Aug 14

Morris, W. O. (smh) .... 3 Sept 14

16 May 08

(temp. lt.-col. 9 Sept 16)

✕Bishop, W. A., DSO. .... 30 Sept 14

MC (E) .... 15 Oct 14

Hale, F. A. (E) .... 15 Oct 14

Malloch, F. G. (r m c) (E) .... 17 Oct 14

(temp. capt. 12 Aug 16) .... 26 Oct 14

Sifton, F. (E) .... 19 Dec 14

Myles, E. G. .... 19 Dec 14

Warren, E. D. .... 19 Dec 14

✕Lindsay, A. B., MC .... 2 Jan 15

(E) .... 5 Jan 15

Junor, K. W. (E) .... 6 Jan 15

Turner, A. C. .... 7 Jan 15

T dhope, W. O. (E) .... 7 Jan 15

✕Poupre, A. G., DSO .... 7 Jan 15

(m) (E) .... 14 Jan 15

Watt, G. L. (E) .... 30 Jan 15

Galbraith, R. D. (E) .... 30 Jan 15

Ozley, J. M. (E) .... 1 Nov 15

(temp. capt. 1 Nov 15) .... 30 Jan 15

Burden, H. J. (E) .... 1 Feb 15

Mln, A. (m) (E) .... 22 Feb 15

Clarkson, W. H. (E) .... 27 Feb 15

\*W od, L. M. .... 4 Mar 15

Corella, A. D. .... 9 Mar 15

Riches, C. S. R. (m) (E) .... 11 Mar 15

Higgins, D. G. (E) .... 21 Mar 15

Clarke, L. E. .... 22 Mar 15

Kappele, E. R. (E) .... 25 Mar 15

Clarkson, M. A. (E) .... 10 Apr 15

Latimer, W. H. .... 13 May 15

Devlin, H. L. (E) .... 3 Jun 15

Keith, G. A. .... 3 Jun 15

Hocken, R. H. .... 1 July 15

\*W r gery, J. .... 2 July 15

\*Whittle, J. K. (E) .... 8 July 15

Taylor, G. .... 14 Feb 16

(temp. capt. 14 Feb 16) .... 23 Aug 15

Povah, F. S. (E) .... 9 Sept 15

\*Ebol, L. E. (E) .... 9 Sept 15

Manroe, E. B. .... 9 Sept 15

Berkinshaw, R. C. .... 9 Sept 15

\*Coard, J. L. F. .... 9 Sept 15

McDonald, L. B. .... 9 Sept 15

Duckworth, L. E. .... 9 Sept 15

Boulter, H. S. .... 9 Sept 15

Allan, N. F. .... 9 Sept 15

\*Elliot, C. F. .... 9 Sept 15

Hargraff, W. M. .... 9 Sept 15

(temp. capt. 14 Feb 16) .... 9 Sept 15

\*Fleming, H. A. .... 10 Sept 15

(temp. capt. 14 Feb 16) .... 9 Sept 15

Hunter, G. D. .... 9 Sept 15

Watson, H. J. .... 10 Sept 15

Woodcock, R. E. .... 11 Sept 15

Bell, J. E. .... 12 Sept 15

Moffatt, W. G. .... 17 Sept 15

Brown, M. .... 20 Sept 15

Greey, A. .... 24 Sept 15

Ryle, C. J. S. .... 7 Oct 15

Morley, R. E. .... 14 Oct 15

\*Watson, G. E. .... 31 Oct 15

Clark, C. D. (E) .... 30 Sept 07

\*Ardagh, B. H. (E) .... 1 Nov 15

Bennett, S. K. .... 4 Nov 15

Murdoch, A. E. .... 4 Nov 15

\*Cas, T. A. .... 4 Nov 15

\*Moore, C. F. .... 4 Nov 15

Chambers, C. E. .... 11 Nov 15

Andrews, A. C. H. .... 11 Nov 15

Molesworth, G. N. .... 16 Nov 12

Shields, M. S. .... 18 Nov 15

\*Dallas, H. H. .... 18 Nov 15

Crashly, J. W. .... 18 Nov 15

\*Born, A. W. .... 18 Nov 15

\*Fepler, S. H. .... 22 Nov 15

\*Williams, P. E. .... 22 Nov 15

\*G l ywne, H. A. (ss) (m) 29 Nov 15

Paton, R. W. .... 29 Nov 15

Nic olson, G. W. .... 29 Nov 15

Fuller, C. H. R. .... 29 Nov 15

Hocell, H. D. .... 29 Nov 15

\*Bright, F. H. .... 2 Dec 15

\*Meridith, P. R. .... 8 Dec 15

\*Gulfoyle, H. E. .... 9 Dec 15



## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

9th Mississauga Horse—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

* Wright, D. C.	13 Dec 15
* Lewis, A. C.	16 Dec 15
* Barton, W. R.	16 Dec 15
* Ziegler, O. E.	20 Dec 15
* Ni holls, W.	23 Dec 15
* Wickett, J. J.	27 Dec 15
* Williams, J. V. N.	30 Dec 15
Cor, A. H.	30 Dec 15
Robertson, I. E.	30 Dec 15
Gordon, H. M.	6 Jan 16
Vale, P. A.	7 Jan 16
Adams, W. R.	12 Jan 16
* Morrow, H. M.	13 Jan 16
* Lewis, J. L.	14 Jan 16
* Myers, H. C. (E)	27 Jan 16
* McGregor, J. M.	31 Jan 16
* Kingsmill, A. K.	5 Feb 16
* Poupore, W. E. MC (E)	5 Feb 16
* Cox, H. K. (E)	5 Feb 16
* Morrison, C. S. M.	10 Feb 16
* Gupin, J. A.	14 Feb 16
* Mara, G. E.	17 Feb 16
* Pate, W. S.	21 Feb 16
* MacDonald, W. B.	21 Feb 16
* Lawson, J. W.	29 Feb 16
* Cooh, H. A.	13 Mar 16
* Evans, R. E.	14 Mar 16
* Baldwin, H. W.	15 Mar 16
3 Quail, H. C.	16 Mar 16
* Elton, J. J.	18 Mar 16
* Hallingshead, A. A. H. (m)	30 Mar 16
* Gornie, A. L.	30 Mar 16
* Durand, E. R.	30 Mar 16
* Rowland, F. A.	6 Apr 16
* Rogers, J. H.	7 Apr 16
* Ma Brian, W. A. H.	17 Apr 16
* Gooderham, S. W.	21 Apr 16
* Mitchell, C. J. (m)	21 Apr 16
* Sprinks, A. J.	31 May 16
* Armstrong, A. O.	6 Jun 16
* Walsh, G. T.	6 Jun 16
* Armstrong, F. W.	9 Jun 16
* McCuaig, H. R.	14 Jun 16
* Bartlett, H. A.	15 Jun 16
* Clark, G., MC	22 Jun 16
* Weiss, A. S.	3 July 16
* Cor, W. M.	6 July 16
* Watts, H. H.	28 Sept 16
Allen, F. R.	28 Sept 16
* McClelland, D. M.	5 Oct 16
Trent, W. E. S.	7 Oct 16
* Best, T. W.	12 Oct 16
* Howe, L. P.	12 Oct 16
* Harbison, F. D.	13 Oct 16
* Baird, J. M.	30 Oct 16
Shaw, W. R.	30 Oct 16
* Holland, J. B.	16 Nov 16
* Adams, J. H.	22 Feb 17
* Johnstone, F. V. D.	16 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Thorne, A. O., hon. capt.... 27 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Todd, J. H., capt. A.M.C.

(E) ..... 16 Sept 11

Ogden, W. E., capt. A.M.C. 18 Dec 14

Paymaster.

Wilson, J. M. (hon. capt.) 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, Rev. W. L.

(hon. capt.) (E) ..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

\* Ussher, J. F. H. (E) ..... 25 Apr 15

Riches, C. H. R. (m) ..... 14 Dec 07

18 Apr 11

14 May 09

(sec'd. 14 July 13)

Captains (4).

Anderson, D. M. .... 9 Apr 07

18 Jun 01

Archibald, T. D. .... 2 Nov 08

15 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Carson, C. D.	14 Apr 10
* Strahy, J. H. G., MC	
(E) .....	2 Jan 12
	19 Apr 09
Maguire, C. D. (E) .....	20 Mar 13
	28 Feb 10

## 11th Hussars.

## 3rd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 07.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O.

1 Aug 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Richmond, P.Q.

3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.—

A Sqdn., Danville.

B Sqdn., Richmond.

C Sqdn., Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel.

\* Aylmer, Maj.-Gen., Rt.

Hon. M. Lord, ret. .... 2 Jan 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boutelle, J. H. (E) ..... 24 Jan 13

Major.

Stockwell, R. F. (m) (E) .... 1 Mar 13

21 July 11

Majors (3).

c Forest, J. 1 Jun 11 || c MacLeod, J. R. (s) (E) ... | 1 Mar 13 |

## Captains (3).

Tritsch, A. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13

c Gill, E. (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 13

Brady, M. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13

b Fee, E. D. .... 8 Jun 14

a Mallette, J. L. V. .... 15 Aug 14

c Drinkwater, E. .... 4 Oct 16

## Lieutenants (16).

c Mire, D. .... 1 Mar 13

Taylor, C. E. .... 5 Mar 13

b Stewart, W. S. .... 25 Apr 14

b Boucher, G. F. .... 26 May 14

c Bergeron, J. A. .... 15 May 15

a Keene, F. T. .... 3 July 15

a Smith, A. E. .... 18 Apr 14

a Wilson, F. N. .... 6 May 14

c Drury, M. H. A. .... 5 Jun 14

a Robertson, D. (E) ..... 30 Oct 14

a Merrill, W. A. .... 1 Jan 15

b Hall, H. I. .... 14 Jan 15

a Tyndale, O. S. (E) ..... 16 Jan 15

b Cotton, H. H. (E) ..... 8 Feb 15

c Craft, S. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

b Horton, W. H. (E) ..... 26 Apr 15

b Barry, A. M. .... 18 Jan 16

a F-galls, K. S. .... 5 Feb 16

c Smith, S. W. .... 14 Aug 16

## Adjutant.

Tritsch, A. A. (capt.) (E) ... 1 Mar 13

## Inst. of Musk.

\* Taylor, C. E., Lt. .... 8 Jun 14

## Signalling Officer.

\* Brady, M. L. (E), capt. .... 8 Jun 14

## Quarter-Master.

McCullum, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13

hon. capt. 17 Jun 14

## Medical Officer.

McKee, G. L., Lt. A.M.C. 13 Dec 15

## Veterinary Officer.

Sovillard, P. P., Lt.

C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 18 Oct 13

## Chaplain.

Laws, Rev. H. S., hon. capt. 7 Nov 13

Wayman, Rev. J. W., hon.

capt. (E) ..... 23 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

Cleveland, C. H. .... 25 Jan 11

25 Feb 04

Brown, E. H. .... 1 Mar 13

15 Aug 07

## Lieutenants (12)

Baker, P. C. ....	26 Mar 08
	1 Sept 03
Playfair, A. W. ....	21 May 08
	30 Oct 03
Brown, T. L. (sm) .....	8 May 12
	30 Oct 03

## Quarter-Master.

\* Channel, H. E. .... 1 Mar 13

(hon. capt. 7 Mar 05)

## 12th "Manitoba Dragoons."

[Allied with 12th (Prince of Wales's

Royal) Lancers]

6th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 July 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Brandon, Man.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.—

A Sqdn., Virden.

B Sqdn., Souris.

C Sqdn., Brandon.

D Sqdn., Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel.

\* McMillan, Lt.-Col.

Hon. Sir D. H., KCMG.

ret. .... 15 Apr 04

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

\* (b) Hosmer, Lt.-Col.

E. A. C., R.O. .... 7 Mar 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Young, A. L. (E) ..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Clingan, G. (E) ..... 22 Apr 05

(temp. Lt.-col. 11 July 15)

(seconded 13 Jun 13)

Majors (4).

d \* Dyer, H. M., DSO

(E) ..... 22 Mar 07

c Croll, H. A. (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 10

b \* Maxwell, W. E. (E) ..... 28 May 10

a Palmer, F. (E) ..... 27 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Cavilish, J. W. (E) ..... 18 Mar 13

a \* Evans, J. L. (E) ..... 8 May 13

d Bolton, J. B. .... 28 Dec 14

a McLaren, H. D. (ss) ..... 23 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

c Ravenhill, E. L. B. .... 23 Dec 11

Coldwell, G. A. (E) ..... 27 Dec 11

c Lowes, S. B. .... 20 Mar 12

a \* Waller, R. d. W. (E),

MC. .... 15 Feb 13

b Green, H. J. .... 9 Apr 13

b Smith, J. A. .... 7 May 13

c Biehl, W. C. (ss) (E) ..... 15 Nov 13

d Laughton, A. L. (E) ..... 18 Nov 13

b Stewart, J. H. .... 29 Dec 13

\* Colman, F. E. MC (E) 10 Jan 14

8 Aug 15

c \* Fennimore, H. W. .... 9 Feb 14

a \* Gerard, T. S. .... 3 May 14

b \* Saunders, F. C. .... 15 May 14

d Harrison, R. .... 24 Jun 14

b \* Drummond Hay, H. S. .... 28 Sept 14

d \* Reynolds, H. F. .... 2 Nov 14

a Walter, E. G. (E) ..... 26 Nov 14

b Gracien, T. (E) ..... 28 Nov 14

a Burger, F. C. (E) ..... 24 Dec 14

a Knight, J. G. D. .... 12 Jan 15

d Davis, D. W. .... 15 Jan 15

d Elliott, F. R. .... 31 Jan 15

d Crean, F. J. F. .... 1 Feb 15

b Bailey, R. G. .... 9 Feb 15

a Pineo, C. M. (E) ..... 19 Feb 15

c White, G. E. .... 20 Feb 15

c Cairns, W. M. G. (m) (E) 18 Mar 15

b Boyd, L. B. (E) ..... 25 Mar 15

b Woodcock, W. .... 15 May 15

a \* Handy, D. M. (E) ..... 24 Jun 15

a \* \* Gyles, R. W., MC (E) 3 July 15

a \* Bradley, J. W. .... 5 July 15

a \* Green, H. .... 20 July 15

a \* Blackburn, C. R. (m) (E) 1 Aug 15

l \* Munro, J. Y. (E) ..... 23 Aug 15

## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

## 12th Manitoba Dragoons—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

d* Hancock, P. S. (1 <sup>st</sup> )	23 Aug 15
c* Steffinson, B. (E)	10 Sept 15
c* Youngman, W. (E)	4 Oct 15
d* Barter, P. L. (E)	6 Oct 15
d* Bates, E. A. R.	12 Nov 15
d* Card, W. F. S.	12 Nov 15
a* Newcombe, C. K. (E)	1 Dec 15
d* Baird, A. (E)	17 Dec 15
d* Badger, A. J. R.	21 Dec 15
b* Wenman, F. E. (E)	27 Dec 15
a* Joslin, J. S.	30 Dec 15
d* Anderson, W. K.	18 Jan 16
a* Handy, E.	22 Jan 16
d* Moulson, H. F.	27 May 16
a* Joslin, W. W.	1 June 16
d* Barnard, C. H. (m)	28 June 16

## Adjutant.

Croll, H. A. (maj.) 2 Mar 10

(ext'd 2 Mar 17)

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Biehl, W. C., lt. (s.) (E) 6 May 14

## Quarter-Master.

∞ Bloomfield, A. E. (hon. capt.) (sm Eng.) (ss Eng) (E) 20 Nov 12

## Medical Officer.

Matheson, J. S. 1 July 03  
(maj. 15 Apr 12)

## Paymaster.

Hines, J. H. (E) 30 Jun 11  
(hon. maj. 29 Mar 15)

## Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S., capt.  
(e n p. maj.) C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Gill, Rev. E. A. W. (hon. capt.) 3 Mar 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Fleming, J. W. 1 Jun 12  
26 Jun 05

## Captains (4).

Bannister, N. 17 Apr 07  
30 Sept 04  
Keut, G. A. 25 May 07  
22 Apr 05  
Meneray, W. H. 25 Jun 06  
15 Apr 08  
∞ Heriot, J. D. 1 Jun 09  
29 Apr 08

## Lieutenants\* (16).

Chennels, P. L. 4 Jun 08  
14 Mar 25  
∞ King, J. L. 10 Feb 10  
29 Feb 08

## 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

## 4th Mtd. Brig.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized as 79th Infantry, G.O.  
31 May 72.)

(Converted into Cavalry, 19 Feb 04.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Waterloo, P.Q.

## 3 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters.—

A Sqdn., Cowansville.

B Sqdn., Stanbridge East.

C Sqdn., Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ VC(D) Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. E. W., KCMG,  
CB, DSO (E), A-D-C,  
R.O (temp. Lt.-Gen. in  
Army) 20 Jun 13

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Morris, G. C. (E) 18 July 15

## Major.

## Majors (3).

c Stewart, H. A. (E) 28 Sept 08  
Miltimore, J. McN. 13 Jun 10  
b McLean, C. W. (E) 12 Jun 13  
(temp. lt.-col. 8 Feb 16)

## Captains (3).

a Pickel, T. R. 20 July 11  
∞ Draper, D. C., DSO  
(E) 1 May 12  
c Jago, W. W. (E) 30 May 14  
b Greene, C. G. 11 June 14

## Lieutenants (12).

b Kay, W. F. 23 Oct 05  
c Oliver, J. N. 31 Mar 08  
Haven, H. A. 31 Jan 11  
a Russell, R. E. (E) 15 Feb 13  
c Eager, G. E. C. (E) 1 Mar 13  
Fay, L. W. 9 Jun 13  
a\* Hall, J. St. G. 1 Mar 14  
a\* Ford, E. N. 14 May 14  
a\* Lawrence, H. H. 30 May 14  
b\* Thompson, J. J. T. F. 6 Jun 14  
c\* Ballantyne, C. C. 2 Jan 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 6 Jun 16)  
d Ker, T. R. (E) 26 Jan 15  
c\* Chauvin, E. H. (E) 1 Feb 15  
a\* Thoutet, F. R. 1 Feb 15  
c\* Hadley, H. 1 Feb 15  
\* Meurling, H. F. V.,  
MC (E) 10 Feb 15  
b\* Holland, E. H., MC. 25 Feb 15  
c Stevens, H. G. (E) 1 Mar 15  
b Gordon, C. B. 17 Mar 15  
(maj. 3 Dec 15)  
c\* Jago, R. M. (E) 22 Mar 15  
\* Eyers, R. T. (E) 9 Apr 15  
c\* Burke, E. A. 30 Apr 15  
c Harrouer, G. S. (a) 18 May 15  
c Magor, G. A. (a) 26 May 15  
c\* Le Hain, G. M. 23 Jun 15  
Thomas, A. T. 23 Sept 15  
c\* Sims, G. R. H. 11 Jan 16  
c\* Mathias, P. F. 12 Jan 16  
b\* Saunders, F. M. 19 Jan 16  
a Wyart, N. 26 Feb 16  
c\* Bingham, G. E. 24 Mar 16  
c\* Rolland, H. D. 3 Apr 16  
c\* Wisser, H. J. (m) 28 Apr 16  
a\* Pickel, M. R. 25 July 16  
c\* Smith, W. D. 15 Dec 16  
c Craven, W. H. 28 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

∞ Draper, D. C., DSO  
(capt.) (s m) (E) 1 Sept 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Martin, M. C. 19 May 04  
(hon. maj. 5 Jun 10)

## Medical Officer.

Martin, Capt. S. H., AMC. 29 Oct 10  
\* Peabody, Lt. H. S., AMC 20 July 12

## Paymaster.

Goddard, M. F. (hon. capt.) 19 May 04

## Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C. E., lt., C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev. F. L. 11 May 04  
(hon. maj. 11 May 14)  
Burnett, Rev. H. W. (hon. capt.) (E) 6 July 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

∞ F. G. Holland, E. J. 28 May '06  
11 May '04  
Russell, W. H. 12 Jun '13  
28 May '06

## Captains (3).

Reynolds, H. W. 25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05  
Hayes, P. M. 8 Oct 13  
10 Sept 09  
Blake, H. C., MVO. 8 Dec 15  
11 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (12).

Cowens, E. H. 1 Jun 07  
23 Oct 05  
Pomeroy, G. W. 12 Mar 10  
30 Nov 03

## 14th King's Canadian Hussars.

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12 Jun 74.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Middleton, N.S.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

A sqdn., Canning.

B sqdn., Kentville.

C sqdn., Middleton.

D sqdn., Windsor.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Harris, J. A. 4 Aug 16

## Major.

## Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T. A. (E) 30 Jun 05  
∞ Ryan, R. H. (E) 1 Feb 07  
(temp. lt.-col. 4 Jan 15)  
c Rumsey, A. P. 27 Aug 09  
Outhit, W. E. (s.m.h.) 20 Mar 12  
(secd. 10 Sept 13)  
a Miller, F. W. (E) 10 Sept 13

## Captains (4).

∞ Roscoe, E., DSO (E) 27 July 04  
c Palmer, E. E. 17 May 11  
b Cox, J. H. 23 July 13  
a Starratt, H. (msc.) 10 Sept 13

## Lieutenants (16).

a Curran, R. H. (E) 31 Jan 06  
a Eaton, V. B. 31 Jan 06  
a Bustin, H. 24 Dec 09  
a Caval eld, H. F. S. (E) 3 Sept 10  
c Welton, J. S. 14 Dec 10  
29 Feb 08  
a Singsler, J. 20 Apr 12  
b Bishop, C. A. 1 July 12  
b Hamilton-Catty, C. (E) 10 Sept 12  
b Nowlton, J. P. (E) 10 Dec 12  
a Arnold, E. M. (B) 12 Apr 13  
b Cox, C. F. 2 Jan 14  
c Shuro, W. C. 25 July 14  
c Parsons, G. R. 1 Jan 15  
b Young, G. P. (E) 29 Jan 15

## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

14th King's Canadian Hussars—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

dCrawley, H. A.	30 Jan 15
aHiggins, F. C. (E)	15 Feb 15
aLieckwith, B. M. (E)	2 Jan 15
b*Chase, G. A.	2 Jan 15
bMarr, B. H.	22 Mar 15
a*Watkins, G. C.	12 Apr 15
c*Parsons, H. G.	1 May 15
b*Cox, G. L.	1 May 15
c* Ritchie, W. B. A.	2 Jan 15
b*De Wolfe, H. B.	2 Jun 15
b* Owen, D.	31 July 15
c*Spurr, E. S., MC (E)	1 Aug 15
a*Munro, D. R.	2 Aug 15
b*Parsons, A. M., MC	(E)
	22 Aug 15
c*Bishop, H. F.	23 Aug 15
d*Flanagan, T. F. (E)	25 Aug 15
d*Hoe, W. E.	21 Aug 15
c*McLatchy, A. C.	31 Aug 15
c*Ross, W. B.	1 Sept 15
d*Lovitt, G. L. C.	2 Sept 15
b*Swanson, J. K. (E)	13 Nov 15
d*Charlton, L.	18 Nov 15
d*Thom, E. H.	15 Dec 15
b*Verker, J. C. M. (E)	1 Jan 16
a*Stones, J. G.	26 Jan 16
a*Carrey, W.	26 Jan 16
a*Farington, D. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Black, L. W. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Love, H. A. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Henry, H. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Cunningham, H. D. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Murray, J. J. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Crowell, H. C. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Chipman, N. L. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Belyea, J. H. (E)	1 Feb 16
a*Scott, R. H.	1 Feb 16
a*Donaldson, R. I. (E)	9 Feb 16
a*MacKenzie, R. M.	9 Feb 16
a*Schurman, F. B. (E)	14 Feb 16
a*Maddin, J. M.	17 Feb 16
a*Theakston, H. R.	17 Feb 16
a*Dougal, R. (E)	17 Feb 16
Borden, A. D. (E)	17 Feb 16
b*Martell, L. H.	23 Feb 16
a*McNutt, C.	24 Feb 16
a*Muore, J. T.	26 Feb 16
a*Robertson, W. M. (E)	29 Feb 16
b*Redding, K. F.	1 Mar 16
a*Barnes, E.	1 Mar 16
a*Baker, K. W.	6 Mar 16
a*Logan, T. J.	21 Mar 16
a*Gegg, M. L.	23 Mar 16
a*Logan, T. E. (E)	25 Apr 16
a*McKay, R. G. (E)	26 Apr 16
a*Chishald, M.	1 May 16
a*MacDonald, W. E. (E)	9 May 16
a*Eaton, H. H.	13 May 16
a*Carroll, W. (E)	24 June 16
a*McKenzie, J. D. (E)	24 June 16
a*Johnstone, E. M. (E)	24 June 16
a*Reid, R. D. (E)	24 June 16
a*Thibot-Croche, W. H.	7 July 16
a*Brown, F. G.	21 July 16
a*Collins, R. W.	29 July 16
a*Haley, R. R. (E)	9 Aug 16
a*Bleigh, W. M.	24 Aug 16
a*Smith, H. A.	13 Sept 16
a*Chipman, M. H.	22 Sept 16
a*Rogers, A. W.	9 Oct 16
a*Rogers, N. M.	9 Oct 16
a*Shaw, W. A.	26 Oct 16
a*Edwards, R. S.	1 Nov 16
a*Smith, C. E.	21 Nov 16
a*Kirney, C. F.	22 Nov 16
a*Whittle, D. G.	2 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

✕Roscoe, B. W., DSO  
(capt.) ..... 22 Jun 12

## Ins. o' Mus.

## Signal Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Harris, A. B. (hon. maj)  
3 Aug. 14) ..... 3 Aug 04

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

\*Chipman, G. R., Lt. C.A.V.C.  
30 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev. W. T. (hon.  
capt.) (E) ..... 12 Aug 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (15).

Miller, H. W. .... 14 Dec 10  
27 Aug 04  
Lockhart, H. F. .... 28 Aug 12  
30 July 05  
Curren, L. O. .... 1 Feb 14  
3 Jan 06

## 15th Light Horse.

(Allied with 15th (The King's)  
Hussars)

## 5th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Calgary, Alta.

## 3 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

## A Sqdn., Carstairs.

## B Sqdn., Elbow River.

## C Sqdn., Calgary.

## Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow

## Lieut. Colonel.

Macdonald, G. (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.) (E)  
(temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17) ..... 24 Aug 10

## Major.

Wolley-Dod, A. G. (s.m.)  
(s.s.) (E) ..... 9 Feb 11  
28 May 08

## Majors (3).

bMay, E. G. (m.s.c.) ..... 9 Feb 11  
(temp. Lt.-col. 22 Nov 15)  
Moore, P. A., r.s., l.g. .... 10 Feb 12  
(sec'd. 1 Jan 12)

cLincoln, A. G. (sm) ..... 25 Jan 13

cHassard, C. F. L. (m) (E) ..... 27 Aug 14

cGraham, W. E. .... 9 Oct 15

aTitball, W. E. (E) ..... 3 May 15

## Captains (3).

Hervey, H. C. A. (m) (E) ..... 6 May 11  
bUper, R. C. .... 11 Apr 14  
Robinson, C. W. (sm) (E) ..... 15 Jun 14  
(temp. Lt.-col. 26 Apr 16)

## Lieutenants (12).

bLloyd, R. E. A. (m) (E) ..... 28 Mar 11

cGilfoy, S. W. (s.s.) (m) (E) ..... 15 Jan 13

cVan Wart, D. H. .... 2 Apr 13

Neill, J. A. .... 23 May 13

aMainwaring, L. H. .... 20 Feb 14

cThom, E. C. (E) ..... 20 Mar 14

Roach, H. R. .... 11 Apr 14

cConvery, J. A. (E) ..... 1 May 14

Ings, r. I. H. (r.m.c.) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14

aClayton, S. J. .... 26 Sept 14

bAndale, A. C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14

bSpackman, R. B. .... 29 Jan 15

bHone, A. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15

aBlois, H. M. .... 15 Feb 15

aBoucock, H. L. .... 15 May 14

\*Kade T. K. .... 16 Jun 14

cScott, H. E. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15

Bruce, G. B. (temp. Capt. .... 5 Feb 15  
28 Aug 16) ..... (sec'd. 22 May 15)

## Lieutenants—contd.

a\*English, L. T. .... 11 Feb 15  
✕Toole, D. F. J., MC.  
(E) ..... 15 Feb 15  
b\*Lloyd, L. B. E. .... 15 Feb 15  
c\*Warr, N. B. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15  
a\*Morris, C. P. .... 15 Feb 15  
c\*McDonald, R. .... 15 Feb 15  
b\*Blois, H. S. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15  
b\*Heffield, W. N. (m) (E) ..... 15 Feb 16  
cClery, W. V. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15  
cDriscoll, H. R. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15  
b\*My, R. G. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
\*Hewett, T. B. T. .... 6 Mar 15  
a\*Riches, L. J. .... 6 Mar 15  
a\*Jull, W. .... 6 Mar 15  
a\*La'ler, A. E. .... 6 Mar 15  
a\*B'sev, J. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
b\*Niblock, D. A. B. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
b\*Quanhury, J. H. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
bPue, F. J. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
b\*eggan, H. L. (m) (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
c\*Jhustone, L. (m) (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
c\*Farquharson, S. K. (m) (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
c\*Cauley, L. E. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
c\*Ariskell, C. W. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
c\*Woodward, N. P. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
cBooth, A. C. T. (m) (E) ..... 24 Mar 15  
cLong, F. S. .... 6 Apr 15  
c\*Tempest, W. S. .... 6 Apr 15  
c\*Williams, W. M. .... 6 Apr 15  
cBarker, W. J. .... 6 Apr 15  
cBurroughs, G. H. V. .... 12 Apr 15  
(temp. capt. 10 Nov 15)  
aRoss, G. H. (E) ..... 12 Apr 15  
bTrench, W. T. (m) (E) ..... 12 Apr 15  
b\*Flood, H. C. .... 17 Apr 15  
b\*Maturin, D. C. P. (E) ..... 17 Apr 15  
b\*Ahern, E. G. (s.s.) (E) ..... 17 Apr 15  
aBetts, D. C. .... 17 Apr 15  
aKupp, L. E. .... 19 Apr 15  
a\*Gibson, W. L. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15  
a\*Fleming, H. L. .... 23 Apr 15  
c\*Reid, H. H. .... 23 Apr 15  
aDugdale, S. W. .... 27 Apr 15  
bLe Roalides, G. (E) ..... 27 Apr 15  
cMcBride, S. H. .... 27 Apr 15  
bWallace, E. O. .... 28 Apr 15  
cGelling, E. F. .... 28 Apr 15  
aRenney, F. H. .... 30 Apr 15  
bMcLennan, D. R. M. (E) ..... 30 Apr 15  
bHill, H. C. .... 30 Apr 15  
cMontgomerie Bell, J. (m) ..... 30 Apr 15  
cMcNair, D. .... 30 Apr 15  
\*Eveling, W. J. (E) ..... 14 May 15  
\*Potts, J. A. (E) ..... 14 May 15  
cPryce-Jones, A. W. .... 26 May 15  
(temp. Lt.-col. 16 Dec 15)  
a\*Rucknail, E. A. D. (m) (E) ..... 25 Jun 15  
d\*Seedsen, L. O. (E) ..... 21 July 15  
a\*Moore, C. A. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15  
a\*Goodall, A. H. .... 3 Aug 15  
a\*Graham, J. G. (E) ..... 4 Aug 15  
a\*Witchell, J. W. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15  
b\*Miller, W. J. .... 10 Aug 15  
b\*Williams, T. J. .... 10 Aug 15  
b\*Currie, M. (E) ..... 12 Aug 15  
b\*Gibson, J. L. (m) (E) ..... 13 Aug 15  
a\*Morgan, A. D. (E) ..... 14 Aug 15  
a\*Holden, E. M., MC.  
(E) ..... 14 Aug 15  
c\*Allen, J. (E) ..... 14 Aug 15  
c\*Fried, W. D. (E) ..... 14 Aug 15  
b\*Gibson, J. L. (E) ..... 16 Aug 15  
c\*Thompson, C. F. (E) ..... 17 Aug 15  
Bagley, F. A. .... 18 Aug 15  
\*MacGeehen, E. (E) ..... 19 Aug 15  
\*McAlister-Thompson,  
D. S. B. (E) ..... 24 Aug 15  
b\*Baker, H. C. (E) ..... 28 Aug 15  
b\*Butler, F. A. .... 28 Aug 15  
b\*Ripby, J. S. R. .... 28 Aug 15  
b\*Lowes, A. T., MC (E) ..... 13 Sept 15  
a\*Shaw, M. F. .... 15 Sept 15  
a\*Carlton, H. G. .... 21 Oct 15  
c\*Davis, F. A. (E) ..... 21 Oct 15  
c\*Allen, P. H. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15  
a\*Donaldson, L. A. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15  
a\*Vanderslags, R. .... 27 Oct 15



# 1816a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Cavalry—contd.

15th Light Horse—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

a* Jenkin, C. D. (E).....	28 Oct 15
a* Lendrum, W. G.....	29 Oct 15
b* Martin, A. N.....	1 Nov 15
c* Macdonald, A. F.....	2 Nov 15
a* Kemp, F. L.....	3 Nov 15
c* Prime, A. V.....	15 Nov 15
a* Cowell, H. (E).....	16 Nov 15
a* Cardell, G. E.....	16 Nov 15
b* Major, F. L.....	19 Nov 15
b* Lindsay, L. L.....	19 Nov 15
a* Rodgerson, J. S.....	22 Nov 15
c* Browne, G. A. (E).....	29 Nov 15
c* Mazey, W. M. (s) (E).....	30 Nov 15
a* Matheson, J. K., MC	

(E)..... 7 Dec 15

a\* Johnson, P. W. (E)..... 7 Dec 15

\* Lamb, T. H. (E)..... 8 Dec 15

b\* Granger, A. K. (E)..... 11 Dec 15

c\* Reilly, C. B..... 21 Dec 15

c\* Macaulay, A. G., MC

(E)..... 23 Dec 15

c\* McQueen, F. F. (E)..... 10 Jan 16

b\* Semmens, E. C. (E)..... 10 Jan 16

c\* Hugill, J. W..... 13 Jan 16

c\* Gaul, A. J. (E)..... 13 Jan 16

c\* Gossman, V..... 14 Jan 16

b\* Lowe, W. (E)..... 15 Jan 16

c\* Hicocks, C. E. F. (E)..... 20 Jan 16

\* Scholey, F. B. (E)..... 20 Jan 16

c\* Mewburn, T. C. (E)..... 25 Jan 16

\* Grimes, A. E. (E)..... 26 Jan 16

c\* Kirkham, N. P. (E)..... 3 Feb 16

c\* Arthur, W. F. (E)..... 5 Feb 16

\* Nunneley, E..... 5 Feb 16

b\* Nasworthy, A. W. (E)..... 7 Feb 16

c\* Terndrup, T. W. V. (E)..... 7 Feb 16

c\* Watson, W. J..... 10 Feb 16

a\* Stauffer, J. E. (E)..... 10 Feb 16

b\* Sibbald, A. F..... 14 Feb 16

c\* Eduard, s. W. V..... 16 Feb 16

c\* Smith, C. E. (E)..... 18 Feb 16

b\* Campbell, D. E. C. (m)..... 18 Feb 16

c\* Johnstone, L. M. (E)..... 29 Feb 16

c\* Smith, E. Y. (E)..... 8 Mar 16

a\* Donnan, H. (E)..... 18 Mar 16

b\* Mann, L. J. (E)..... 18 Mar 16

c\* Shaw, P. C. J. (E)..... 20 Mar 16

c\* Treace, J. E. (E)..... 12 Apr 16

\* Taylor, J. M. (E)..... 25 Apr 16

c\* Fowler, C. S. (E)..... 21 Apr 16

c\* Chisnall, C. A. (E)..... 29 Apr 16

a\* Todd, D. H. (E)..... 2 May 16

a\* Dover, J. F..... 2 May 16

a\* Robinson, L. W..... 4 May 16

a\* Christie, T. M. (E)..... 5 May 16

\* Pryde, H. (m) (s)..... 10 May 16

a\* Sharman, C. A. J. (E)..... 11 May 16

b\* Hunt, H. K..... 11 May 16

a\* Barnett, J. (E)..... 12 May 16

c\* McMorris, G. (m) (E)..... 15 May 16

b\* Naismith, J. (E)..... 24 May 16

a\* Curtis, R. R. (E)..... 25 May 16

c\* Paris, C. N. (m) (E)..... 27 May 16

b\* Starley, P. M. (E)..... 22 July 16

c\* Raughton, C. F. (E)..... 1 Aug 16

a\* Standish, J. L. (E)..... 3 Aug 16

a\* Forbes, H. B. (E)..... 3 Aug 16

a\* Gibson, J..... 1 Sept 16

c\* Kennedy, H. A. (E)..... 22 Sept 16

\* Gorton, J. H..... 26 Dec 16

c\* Green, E. E. H..... 18 Feb 17

#### Adjutant.

Hervey, H. C. A. (capt.) (E) 10 Feb 12

#### Inst. of Musk.

\* Ings, F. I. H., Lt. (r m c) 25 Sept 14

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quarter-Master.

\* Page, J. C. (hon. capt.) (m)..... 31 Mar 11

Leigh-Spencer, O. L., hon. K..... 12 Dec 14

## Medical Officer.

Johnson, Capt. G. R., AMC. (E)..... 5 Feb 10

#### Paymaster.

Walker, J. S. (hon. capt.)..... 8 Jun 06

#### Veterinary Officer.

#### Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev. A. O., BA, Phil. (hon. capt.)..... 13 Jun 10

Beaton, Rev. J. M., hon. capt..... 7 Apr 15

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### Reserve Regiment.

#### Majors (3).

Ross, C. G. (m)..... 21 May 10

Burke, D. C. .... 8 Mar 06

Collisson, W. H. T. .... 10 Feb 12

#### Captains (3).

#### Lieutenants (12).

Anderson, J. K. (E)..... 2 Oct 09

Brown, D. O. .... 16 Feb 11

Buckwell, E. L. .... 8 Mar 06

von Wurstenberger, F..... 9 Jan 12

15 Apr 11

22 Jan 15

11 Apr 14

#### 16th Light Horse.

[Allied with 16th (The Queen's)

#### Lancers]

#### 7th Mtd B.ig.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05.)

#### Regimental Headquarters—

Regina, Sask.

4 Squadrons.

#### Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqn., Moosomin.

B Sqn., Yorkton.

C Sqn., Regina.

D Sqn., Wolseley.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Carman, R. A. (m) (E)..... 28 Nov 11

#### Major.

Wright, T. W. (E) (m)..... 28 Feb 11

19 Apr 13

#### Majors (4).

Edgar, N. S..... 13 Dec 11

(temp. col. 20 Apr 16)

(secd. 20 Apr 16)

Thornton, E..... 23 Jan 13

(secd. 1 Jan 14)

Hill, F. J..... 1 Nov 13

Fawcett, F. (E)..... 25 Apr 14

(temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)

Glenn, J..... 13 Feb 15

(temp. lt.-col. 17 Feb 16)

d Crozier, M. E..... 15 Nov 15

#### Captains (4).

\* Bradbrook, G. H., MC

(E)..... 26 Jan 12

\* Page, A. S. (m) (E)..... 13 Feb 15

a Price, K. A. (E)..... 17 Jun 15

22 Apr 08

a\* Cooke, J. T..... 1 Aug 15

#### Lieutenants (16).

d Garden, N. A..... 12 Mar 10

b Pinkerton, W. E..... 12 Apr 13

d Thomson, A. P..... 28 May 13

\* Hill R. F. L..... 10 Jun 13

c\* Leach, A..... 25 Nov 13

\* de Dombasle, G. C. (E)..... 12 Dec 13

b Graham, W. M..... 25 Feb 14

b McAfee, L. C..... 2 Mar 14

a\* Hutchinsin, F. F..... 14 Mar 14

a\* Mather, H. W..... 26 May 14

c Payne, R. B..... 12 Jun 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

c Laubach, C. W. (m) (E)..... 20 July 14

a\* Sharp, A. H. D. (E)..... 28 Aug 14

c\* Smith, H. (E) M.C..... 16 Oct 14

c Keel y, H. A. (E)..... 9 Nov 14

a\* Tubby, H. A. (E)..... 12 Dec 14

d Bulbee, F. E. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

b Whitehead, W. H. N., (E) 26 Dec 14

d McNeil, D. G..... 26 Dec 14

a\* d'Etcheoggen, V..... 1 Jan 15

a Murphy, G. G. D. (E) ... 1 Jan 15

c Branton, G. A. (E)..... 2 Jan 15

c Elliott, R. C. M..... 2 Jan 15

c Robinson, R. M. (E)..... 11 Jan 15

c Slater, G. L. (E)..... 12 Jan 15

c\* Watts, A. H. (E)..... 13 Jan 15

Hemmans, G. W..... 14 Jan 15

a Gilhes, C. F. (E)..... 4 Feb 15

a Campbell, R. J. (E)..... 12 Feb 15

d Claxton, E. T..... 13 Feb 15

c Martin, H. J. (E)..... 17 Feb 15

b\* Cumming, H. J..... 12 Apr 15

c Hoviss, J. (E)..... 28 Apr 15

b\* Keown, H. E. (E)..... 2 Apr 15

b\* Dobreiner, A. E. (m) (E) 29 Apr 15

c Giffis, s. H..... 5 Mar 15

b\* Einarsson, J..... 1 May 15

c Middleton, E. L. (E) ... 8 May 15

b\* Walsh, T. M. (E)..... 30 Apr 15

a\* Crisp, A. P..... 1 July 15

a\* Donagan, H. (m)..... 1 July 15

c\* Cuthbert, S. K. (E)..... 15 July 15

\* Thorburn, W. C..... 15 July 15

b\* Innes, W. H. (E)..... 17 July 15

c Maclean, J. C..... 7 Aug 15

a\* Barker, O. W. (E)..... 9 Aug 15

c\* Hoag, C. J..... 15 Aug 15

c\* Neville, H. S..... 16 Sept 15

c\* Williams, B. F. M..... 1 Nov 15

d\* Taylor, S. (E)..... 29 Nov 15

c\* McCusker, H. J. (E)..... 30 Nov 15

c\* Hunter, A. T..... 18 Dec 15

a\* Stewart, M. R..... 20 Dec 15

c\* Houston, R. M. (m)..... 21 Dec 15

c\* Web, L. C. (E)..... 21 Dec 15

b\* Van, F. A..... 24 Dec 15

c\* Matthews, S. R. H..... 27 Dec 15

c\* Thompson, S. W. C. (m)..... 27 Dec 15

c\* Conn, W. D..... 8 Dec 15

c Shaw, J. M..... 29 Dec 15

c Fleming, E. W. (E)..... 30 Dec 15

c\* Digby, L. W. J. (ed. 1

Dec 16)..... 30 Dec 15

c\* Gardner, W. L..... 30 Dec 15

c Brown, R. R. (E)..... 30 Dec 15

c\* Tait, R. R. (m) (E)..... 30 Dec 15

c\* Wilson, J. (m)..... 30 Dec 15

c\* Probst, B. E. .... 30 Dec 15

b\* Hunt, K. L..... 22 Jan 16

c\* Stewart, A. C..... 31 Jan 16

c\* Heese, J. M. (E)..... 31 Jan 16

c\* Black, D. F. (E)..... 1 Feb 16

a\* Hart, J. L..... 19 Feb 16

a\* Dane, T. (m)..... 1 Apr 16

a\* Wilson, J..... 1 Apr 16

a\* McGilway, J. C..... 20 Apr 16

c\* Francis, J. L. A..... 5 May 16

a\* Smith, J. W..... 22 May 16

a\* MacQuib, F. C..... 1 Jun 16

a\* Graham, S. B..... 1 Jun 16

a\* Montgomery, J. W..... 1 Jun 16

c\* Bunn, C. E..... 5 Aug 16

a\* McDon, J. E. L..... 7 Sept 16

a\* Olson, T..... 9 Sept 16

a\* MacDermid, J. A..... 11 Sept 16

b\* We deserv, C. D..... 28 Oct 16

a\* Braun, A. M..... 25 Oct 16

b\* Christopherson, R. L. .... 1 Nov 16

b\* Wynn, J. W..... 1 Dec 16

c\* Smith, E..... 1 Feb 17

#### Adjutant.

#### Inst. of Musk.

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quarter-Master.

Rosborough, C. J., hon. capt. (m) (E)..... 12 Dec 09



Canada—continued.

Cavalry—contd.

16th Light Horse—contd.

Medical Officer.

✕Henderson, Capt. J.,  
A.M.C. (i.a.) ..... 1 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Rice, G. S. (hon. capt.) ..... 25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

\*Markham, H. V. O., Lt.,  
C.A.V.C. .... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Oalder, Rev. A. C. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 1 Feb 13

Assistant Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C. E. .... 30 Aug 07

28 Feb 07

✕Belson, W. H. (E.) ..... 1 Nov 10

22 Apr 08

(secd. 10 Sept 13)

Hewgill, W. H. (E) ..... 16 July 12

22 Apr 08

✕Christie, A. E., DSO (E.)

9 Dec 12

16 Jun 07

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P. B. R. .... 18 Dec 07

5 Jun 07

✕Robinson, G. (m.) ..... 9 Dec 12

22 Apr 08

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 143.—The 16th Light Horse  
Mounted Cadets Regt., Cadet  
Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin,  
Broadview, Woiseley, Indian Head,  
Qu'Appelle, Whitewood.

17th Duke of York's Royal

Canadian Hussars.

(Argenteuil Rangers.)

Divl. Mtd. Troops.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Montreal, P.Q.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron, Montreal.

B Squadron, Calumet.

C Squadron, Lachute.

D Squadron, Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Perley, Hon. Sir G. H.,

KCMG, M.P. .... 2 Feb 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Seale, J. E. .... 31 Mar 15

3 Feb 10

Major.

Majors (4).

Date, W. E., msc. (temp.

lt.-col. 13 Dec. 16) ..... 5 Oct 08

c\*Smith, S. E. .... 1 May 12

14 May 08

7 Jun 10

a Austin, F. C. .... 11 Apr 14

b White, J. B. (E.) ..... 27 Aug 15

Captains (4).

cCopeand, M. C. W. (E.)... 1 May 12

cCuswing, D. (s.m.h.). (i.a.) 28 Feb 14

a Inglis, D. S. (E.) ..... 25 Apr 14

d\* Kerr, A. O. .... 1 May 12

a Popham, R. E. .... 16 Oct 15

Lieutenants (16).

d\* Watchorn, W. .... 1 May 12

d\* Davidson, F. N. .... 1 May 12

d McFarlane, J. R. N. (ss)

(-m) ..... 1 May 12

a D-mville, E. .... 1 May 12

Michel, C. G. .... 25 May 13

b Cole, T. B. .... 25 May 13

b Terroix, L. .... 25 May 13

c Dawson, W. H. .... 8 July 13

b MacLeun, A. B. .... 19 Dec 14

c Bradford, A. D. .... 1 May 12

c Deacombe, A. St. A. .... 1 Nov 14

b\* Brodie, R. .... 29 May 14

\* Todd, J. S. E., MC

(E) ..... 12 July 15

c\* Godwin, R. (E) ..... 2 Oct 14

d\* Strong, G. M. .... 15 Jun 14

c\* Dugan, K. L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

a\* Short, E. C. .... 12 Apr 15

a\* Perrig, J. .... 12 Jan 16

c\* Cobbett, H. R. .... 1 Mar 16

c\* Bryant, W. J. .... 25 May 16

b\* Cooke, G. S. (E) ..... 1 July 16

b\* James, E. D. (E) ..... 1 July 16

b\* Ferguson, N. M. (E) ..... 1 July 16

d\* Rochester, G. H. .... 15 July 16

b\* Klock, G. B. (E) ..... 15 Aug 16

b\* Johnson, G. H. (E) ..... 15 Aug 16

b\* Fulkner, W. A. (E) ..... 1 Sept 16

b\* Lang, J. L. (E) ..... 1 Sept 16

b\* White, H. H. (E) ..... 1 Sept 16

b\* Malcolm, T. R. .... 5 Sept 16

b\* Finch, F. S. .... 9 Sept 16

b\* McLean, W. M. (E) ..... 15 Sept 16

b\* Ogilvie, P. (E) ..... 16 Sept 16

b\* Rochester, L. B. (E) ..... 16 Sept 16

b\* Willman, S. L. (E) ..... 20 Sept 16

b\* Malcolm, J. (E) ..... 22 Sept 16

\* Maricell, A. W. (E) ..... 28 Sept 16

b\* Nelle, D. H. .... 13 Oct 16

b\* Grace, R. L. (E) ..... 17 Oct 16

b\* Williamson, W. A. (E) ..... 17 Oct 16

b\* Ferguson, D. R. .... 9 Nov 16

b\* Taylor, W. A. (E) ..... 23 Dec 16

Adjutani.

Popham, R. E., capt. .... 16 Oct 15

Inst. of Musk.

Cushing, D. (capt. (s.m.h.)

(i.a.) ..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

\* Mitchell, C. G. lt. .... 4 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Reay, J. L. (hon. lt.) ..... 16 Jun 11

Medical Officer.

\* Hutchinson, J. W. (lt.) ..... 28 Jun 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J. H. .... 2 Feb 04

(vety. Maj 1 May 14)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev. H. (hon. capt.) 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T. (s.s.) ..... 7 June 12

4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J. W. .... 28 Sept 08

8 Sept 94

Nutter, A. G. (m) (E) ..... 17 Oct 14

1 May 12

Ferguson, G. H. (s.s.) ..... 26 Aug 15

25 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J. F. .... 20 Mar 08

8 Feb 04

18th Mounted Rifles.

[Allied with 18th (Queen Mary's

Own) Hussars]

6th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Portage la Prairie, Man.

3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie

B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.—Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McPherson, C. D. (E.) ..... 10 Dec 12

Major.

Majors (3).

Ormond, D. M. (F) (E) ..... 5 Apr 11

\* Pigott, A. C. D. (E) 1 May 13

b Howard, A. (m) (E) ..... 1 May 13

Captains (4).

Wallace, J. W. .... 27 May 10

a Ogletree, C. A. .... 16 May 11

a Lewis, D. L. .... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Mackinnon, J. P., MC 23 Feb 10

a Brown, A. E. (E) ..... 1 May 11

b Bn hcm, W. J. (E) ..... 21 Jun 12

b Lloyd, C. G. (E) ..... 14 Feb 16

a\* Smith, R. E. .... 9 Apr 15

b Snowdon, J. H. .... 21 Jun 12

c\* Jones, L. .... 1 Jun 14

a\* Richardson, J. R. .... 18 Jun 14

b\* Sutton, S. H. .... 22 Jun 14

a\* Davison, F. C. S. .... 1 Aug 14

b McInnes, W. L. (E) ..... 23 Nov 14

a Sprado, F. E. .... 24 Nov 14

a\* Jarrett, J. W. (E) ..... 25 Feb 15

a\* Kirkpatrick, T. .... 23 July 15

a\* Cadham, T. O. .... 14 Aug 15

b\* Botwick, D. S. (E) ..... 30 Sept 15

a\* Mac Ashick, J. .... 10 Nov 15

b\* Grim dick, J. D. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15

b\* Howard, A. E. .... 16 Dec 15

a\* Leader, H. .... 1 Jan 16

c\* Henderson, A. J. .... 20 Jan 16

b\* Hemeway, W. C. .... 20 Jan 16

c\* Ruddell, S. G. .... 20 Jan 16

a\* Conner, F. A. .... 24 Feb 16

c\* Anderson, A. D. (m) (E) 18 Mar 16

c\* Lloyd, D. S. .... 16 Sept 16

Adjutant.

Ormond, D. M. (maj.) (F)

(E) ..... 19 May 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Fin, T. G. (E) ..... 15 Apr 12

(hon. capt. 22 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

✕Whimster, P. (hon.

capt.) ..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H. J., Capt.,

C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev. J. A. (hon.

capt.) ..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Cooke, E. W. (m) ..... 23 May 14

25 May 10

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

✕Dodg, G. S. .... 6 Apr 09

24 Feb 06

# 1816c FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Cavalry—contd.

19th Alberta Dragoons.  
[Allied with the 19th (Queen  
Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars.]  
5th Mtd. Brig.  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 1 Feb 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—  
Edmonton, Alta.  
4 Squadrons.

### Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Edmonton.  
B Squadron—Edmonton South.  
C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Jamieson, F. C. (msc) (E) 1 Jan 12

### Major.

Whitaker, L. J. (E) ..... 30 Jan 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Mar 15)

### Majors (3).

b Marriott, G. W. (msc) (E) 13 Mar 10  
(temp. lt.-col. 9 Feb 17)

a ✂ Griestach, W. A., DSO  
(msc) (E) ..... 30 Jun 16  
(temp. lt. col. 14 Dec 14)

c Fane, F. W. W. (E) ..... 25 May 12

Hopkins, A. E. .... 1 Dec 14

### Captains (3).

✂ Paty, W. (s s) (s m) (E) 5 Nov 11

a Weaver, C. F. (E) ..... 16 Nov 13

b Bowen, F. E. (C) ..... 1 Jun 14

Daniel, H. E. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14  
15 Jun 04

Calder, H. A. (E) ..... 18 Feb 13

b Toombs, B. L. .... 10 Apr 15

b Tipton, J. W. (E) ..... 4 May 15

### Lieutenants (12).

a Sievwright, G. W. .... 6 Jun 11

c Watson, W. (F) ..... 17 Feb 12

a ✂ Dawson, H. Mc M., MC  
(s m) (E) ..... 10 May 12

Ferris, P. N. (s s) (E) ..... 11 May 12

a Edmiston, K. W. (m r) (E) 7 Oct 12

b ✂ Dawson, H. B., MC  
(E) ..... 3 May 13

c Craig, W. C. (E) ..... 22 Dec 13  
(temp. lt. 8 Feb 16)

c Williams, T. J. .... 31 Mar 14

c Kelly, M. E. F. (E) ..... 29 May 14

a Atkinson, W. G. .... 9 Sept 14

a Campbell, W. A. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14  
19 Mar 13

a George, F. R. (m) (E) ..... 10 Nov 14

c Sutherland, A. M. .... 1 Dec 14

a Willis, J. R. O. (E) (s.s.) ..... 22 Apr 15

a Rendell, E. G. (E) ..... 10 Mar 14

b Lane, H. N. (m) (E) ..... 24 Nov 14

b Bidicli, W. E. (E) ..... 24 Nov 14

b ✂ Balfour, W. M., DSO  
(E) ..... 19 Dec 14

c Forwell, H. N. (E) ..... 17 Jan 15

a Treble, J. H. .... 18 Jan 15

b Willson, N. C. .... 21 Jan 15

b Rooke, H. P. .... 21 Jan 15

c Hughes, J. McK. (s.s.) (m)  
(E) ..... 22 Jan 15  
17 Feb 12

b Lynn, H. R. (s.s.) (m) (E) 4 Feb 15

b Douglas, T. C. (s.s.) (m) (E) 10 Feb 15

b Taylor, H. T. .... 20 Feb 15

c ✂ Ross, W. C., MC (E) 1 Mar 15

c Inckon, D. J. .... 5 Mar 15

c O'Rourke, J. E. .... 6 Mar 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

c ✂ Clark, E. J., MC (s.s.)  
(m) (E) ..... 9 Mar 15

a Stec, N. F. V. .... 11 Mar 15

c ✂ Heffernan, M. R. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15

b ✂ Cope, E. H. (s.s.) (m) (E) 21 Jun 15

b ✂ Granger, H. O. (E) ..... 27 Jun 15

a Taylor, A. W. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

a ✂ Toole, L. H. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

b ✂ McEulagh, G. A.,  
MC (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

a Murray, N. (m) (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

b ✂ Leck, T. B. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

a Heene, T. B. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

b ✂ rumb, E. L. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

a ✂ Culder, A. M. (E) ..... 29 Jun 15

b ✂ Ensley, J. H. M.,  
MC (E) ..... 29 Jun 15

b ✂ B. adburn, W. C. (E) ..... 29 Jun 15

b ✂ Trimble, G. G. (E) ..... 1 July 15

a ✂ Smith, H. D. .... 3 July 15

b ✂ Chamberlain, W. E. C. .... 5 July 15

a Ross, T. U. (E) ..... 10 July 15

b ✂ Fokhan, L. G. H. (E) ..... 19 July 15

b ✂ Gullagher, J. (E) ..... 28 July 15

a ✂ Hanley, W. J. (m) (E) 21 Aug 15

a ✂ Douglas, R. H. .... 22 Aug 15

a ✂ Bird, F. W. .... 23 Aug 15

b ✂ Ross, H. O. (E) ..... 26 Aug 15

a ✂ B. urge, H. J. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15

b ✂ Heffernan, W. S. .... 5 Sept 15

i ✂ Bothwell, S. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15

a ✂ Bury, A. C. (E) ..... 11 Sept 15  
15 Jan 15

c ✂ McGill, G. A. (E) ..... 30 Sept 15

c ✂ Wells, W. H. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

b ✂ Morrill, H. L. (E) ..... 2 Oct 15

c ✂ Mead, C. (E) ..... 2 Oct 15

b ✂ Chipman, R. W. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15

b ✂ Cook, T. O. H. .... 7 Oct 15

a ✂ Edwards, G. D. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15

c ✂ Wilkins, W. L. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

c ✂ Tilson, F. L. .... 1 Nov 15

c ✂ Cochrane, H. H. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

c ✂ Hughes, R. B. .... 2 Nov 15

c ✂ Mountfield, H. R. .... 2 Nov 15

i ✂ More, J. B. (E) ..... 11 Dec 15

c ✂ Sieve, W. C. W. (E) ..... 15 Dec 15

c ✂ Morrow, C. E. (E) ..... 17 Dec 15

b ✂ Moore, H. (E) ..... 18 Dec 15

a ✂ Bishop, C. F. O. .... 2 Dec 15

b ✂ Dawson, G. J. (E) ..... 21 Dec 15

b ✂ Patterson, S. F. (E) ..... 22 Dec 15

b ✂ Murkle, J. W. E. (E) ..... 23 Dec 15

b ✂ Ke n dy, D. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15

a ✂ McNicoll, D. J. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15

b ✂ Emsie, J. F. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15

c ✂ Hart, H. W. .... 30 Dec 15

a ✂ Cherry, H. T. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

a ✂ Glenister, J. J. .... 2 Jan 16

a ✂ Knisley, E. J. .... 6 Jan 16

a ✂ Sandles, C. W. .... 7 Jan 16

b ✂ Gelneau, P. (m) (E) ..... 12 Jan 16

b ✂ Ames, R. C. (E) ..... 21 Jan 16

b ✂ Walker, T. A. (E) ..... 24 Jan 16

a ✂ Hotchkiss, C. P. .... 25 Jan 16

b ✂ Drummond, G. S. (E) ..... 27 Jan 16

c ✂ Crain, J. D. (E) ..... 9 Feb 16

a ✂ Silvester, H. W. .... 12 Feb 16

a ✂ Watert, W. A. .... 12 Feb 16

a ✂ Campbell, J. N. .... 14 Feb 16

a ✂ Stowe, G. N. (E) ..... 15 Feb 16

a ✂ Ha, A. E. (E) ..... 15 Feb 16

a ✂ Wylie, W. E. .... 15 Feb 16

a ✂ Tyke, W. (m) ..... 1 Feb 16

a ✂ Ti h e, C. E. .... 18 Feb 16

a ✂ Reynolds, E. (E) ..... 25 Feb 16

a ✂ Buck, F. J. (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 16

a ✂ Gosset, R. A. .... 1 Mar 16

i ✂ a n n a l d, G. B. .... 3 Mar 16

a ✂ Clarke, E. .... 13 Mar 16

a ✂ Fraser, A. W. .... 14 Mar 16

a ✂ McLash, W. C. .... 23 Mar 16

a ✂ Teser, J. N. .... 6 Apr 16

b ✂ Guay, P. E., MC (E) 6 Apr 16

a ✂ Munier, P. E. .... 6 Apr 16

a ✂ dit La Riviere, J. J. A. C. 7 Apr 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

b ✂ Arsen w't, L. M. .... 7 Apr 16

a ✂ Savard, J. L. .... 7 Apr 16

a ✂ Mirault, J. E. .... 8 Apr 16

b ✂ Tregon, J. G. .... 13 Apr 16

c ✂ Inni l, N. .... 21 Apr 16

a ✂ Mahout, J. A. A. (E) ..... 1 May 16

a ✂ Dunn, C. H. .... 1 May 16

a ✂ aterson, G. E. (ss) (E) 2 May 16

a ✂ McIntosh, W. A. .... 8 May 16

a ✂ Blakburn, B. F. .... 9 May 16

a ✂ de Vienne, A. (E) ..... 10 May 16

a ✂ Svrason, W. F. (E) ..... 19 May 16

a ✂ McLaren, A. E. .... 15 May 16

b ✂ McEachern, N. A. (E) ..... 8 June 16

b ✂ Flinn, G. G. (E) ..... 8 June 16

a ✂ Carter, D. J. .... 25 July 16

a ✂ Paterson, A. B. .... 25 July 16

a ✂ Fitzgerald, R. P. (E) ..... 3 Aug 16

a ✂ Lachance, A. .... 1 Sept 16

b ✂ Morgan, W. (E) ..... 21 Sept 16

b ✂ Cameron, H. S. (E) ..... 21 Sept 16

b ✂ Bissett, H. N. (E) ..... 25 Sept 16

a ✂ Lacey, E. H. .... 1 Oct 16

a ✂ Grant, C. H. .... 16 Oct 16

c ✂ Robertson, G. .... 1 Oct 16

a ✂ Mori, G. A. .... 23 Oct 16

a ✂ Hawkesworth, J. .... 1 Nov 16

a ✂ Dubuc, A. .... 1 Nov 16

a ✂ Poirier, J. C. .... 1 Nov 16

a ✂ de Satage, R. G. J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 16

a ✂ Rentiers, F. .... 1 Dec 16

### Adjutant.

Daniel, Capt. H. E. (E) ... 2 Dec 14

### Inst. of Musk.

\* Calder, H. A., Capt. .... 6 Mar 15

### Signalling Officer.

✂ Baty, W. (capt.) (ss)  
(sm) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14

### Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R. J. .... 26 Mar 12  
(hon. capt. 27 Jun 12)

### Medical Officer.

Hispol, Maj. J. A., A.M.C. 18 Oct 16

### Veterinary Officer.

\* Frey, C. C. (lt.) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14

### C.A.V.C.

### Chaplain.

Gray, Rt. Rev. H. A., Bishop  
of Edmonton (hon. capt.) 18 Mar 08

Carruthers, Rev. C. (hon. capt.)  
1 Feb 13

### CORPS RESERVE.

### Reserve Regiment.

### Majors (3).

### Captains (3).

✂ Pierson, A. .... 20 Apr 08

Adamson, L. .... 8 Jun 11

Lessard, P. E. .... 13 May 10

Hardisty, R. G. (E) ..... 26 July 13

7 May 11

### Lieutenants (12).

Ritchie, H. O. .... 23 Apr 08

Boileau, A. .... 16 Jan 11

Palmer, C. R. (E) ..... 5 Feb 13

✂ Hurst, L. H. .... 17 Feb 12

Brick, A. L. (E) .... 1 May 14

19 Nov 11

## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—border.

## 20th Border Horse.

## 6th Mtd. Brig.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 05.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Pipestone, Man.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Reston, Man.

B Squadron—Camduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.

D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

## Uniform, Scarlet.—Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colmel.

✕ Rattray, J. G., DSO (E) 11 Apr 10

## Major.

Bullock, T. S. .... 1 Jun 11  
21 Apr 10

## Majors (4).

c Smith, J. A. .... 4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J. H. .... 3 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G. W. .... 1 Jun 11  
d Washington, F. C. (m) (E) 14 May 13

## Captains (4).

a McNeil, G. .... 27 Mar 11  
c Day, A. (E) .... 1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W. T. (E) .... 6 Jun 12  
d McKay, J. A. .... 4 Jun 14  
c Brandon, J. A. .... 1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (16).

b Jones, I. .... 1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J. W. .... 3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O. J. (E) .... 6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A. .... 14 Mar 11  
b Cunningham, H. D. (E) 17 Feb 12  
d Boudry, W. J. (E) .... 30 Nov 14  
d Breckinridge, C. A. (E) 1 Jan 14  
c Dryden, S. (E) .... 1 Feb 15  
c Wheeler, H. J. .... 16 Feb 16  
c Rooks, L. G. .... 1 May 12  
a Oates, W. F. .... 6 May 13  
a Metcalfe, J. .... 1 Jun 14  
b Alton, E. A. (m) (E) .... 1 Jun 14  
d How, H. C. B. .... 5 Jun 14  
d Wigg, G. .... 18 Jun 13  
b Smith, L. A. (E) .... 8 Dec 14  
c Mann, J. F. .... 1 Jan 15  
d Gray, G. D. .... 31 Jan 15  
d Smith, A. .... 1 Feb 15  
d Townsend, H. .... 1 Apr 15  
d Goldsmith, T. C. .... 1 Apr 15  
d Kirkpatrick, H. C. .... 4 May 15  
d Stammers, J. G. .... 20 July 15  
c Edmondson, F. R. (E) .... 22 July 15  
c Smith, S. G. (E) .... 29 Dec 15  
c Underwood, T. A. (E) .... 1 Jan 16  
c Cook, H. (E) .... 5 Jan 16  
c Roche, M. J. .... 5 Jan 16  
c Flack, W. H. .... 5 Jan 16  
c Johnson, G. (E) .... 5 Jan 16  
c Nickle, G. M. .... 5 Jan 16  
c Gray, J. A. (E) .... 5 Jan 16  
c McFar, T. D. W. .... 5 Jan 16  
c Murray, G. E. .... 5 Jan 16  
c Berkel, V. V. (m) (F) .... 5 Jan 16  
c Hemphill, J. E. (E) .... 5 Jan 16  
b Sargent, D. R. .... 3 Feb 16  
c Holmes, R. J. .... 14 Feb 16  
a Hope, F. .... 23 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

McNicol, J. M., hon. lt. ... 8 May 14

## Medical Officer.

Nickle, Capt. M. A., A.M.C. (E) 25 May 12

## Paymaster.

Stephens, P. J. .... 5 May 10  
(hon. capt. 1 May 12)

## Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J. G. (vety. lt.) ... 26 Apr 10

## Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev. J. M. (hon. capt.) 1 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

✕ Andros, R. C., DSO (E) 14 May 13  
6 Mar 11

## Captains (4).

McBain, E. A. .... 14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK. (E) .... 6 Jun 12  
23 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).

## 21st Alberta Hussars.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Medicine Hat.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.

D Squadron—Youngstown.

## Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Jenkins, H. .... 10 Dec 13

## Major.

✕ Benwell, E. G. (E) .... 7 Apr 14  
1 Apr 11

## Majors (4).

Davie, P. A. .... 6 May 13  
13 May 07  
a Gillespie, W. G. .... 2 Jun 13  
c Mort, A. J. (E) .... 7 Apr 14

## Captains (4).

Reid, W. J. .... 26 Jan 10  
Dawson, L. H. (E) .... 9 Mar 12  
a Pearce, A. .... 2 Jun 14  
d Thomson, D. C. (E) .... 4 Aug 15  
d Littlewood, P. P. .... 4 Aug 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Reesor, F. M. .... 17 Feb 12  
d Prat, G. A. .... 6 May 13  
Fo ter, J. (E) .... 16 Jun 13  
d Rideout, C. W. .... 7 Feb 14  
c Mith, H. A., MC (E) 14 Feb 14  
b Bryce, J. J. (E) .... 14 Feb 14  
a Da res, G. B. (E) .... 20 May 14  
c Weiss, D. H. .... 2 Mar 14  
b Schutte, W. P. .... 3 Oct 14  
a MacNeill, G. W. C. (E) 17 Dec 14  
b Matholland, P. C. (E) 26 Jan 15  
a Bruce, J. (m) (E) .... 8 Feb 15  
a Prince, C. R. .... 9 Feb 15  
b Blaine, T. R. .... 11 Feb 15  
b Brown, F. W. .... 11 Feb 15  
d Watson, A. H. .... 13 Mar 15  
c Da son, I. .... 3 Mar 14  
c McIntosh, W. B. .... 3 Aug 14  
d Jones, J. A. .... 3 Dec 14  
c Lamart, C. (E) .... 12 Feb 15  
c ✕ L'Am, J. H., MC... 12 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

c Noland, F. E. (E) .... 26 Feb 15  
b Brown, F. Le B. (m) .... 27 Feb 15  
a MacCourt, J. (m) .... 27 Feb 15  
c Bannan, W. T. .... 9 Mar 15  
a ✕ Beaumont, H. C. C., MC... 22 Mar 15  
a Thompson, A. P. .... 31 Mar 15  
c Miller, W. St. J. .... 12 Apr 15  
c Cox, H. W. D. .... 16 Apr 15  
c Archibald, F. G. .... 17 Apr 15  
c Quinlan, R. J. J. (E) .... 30 Apr 15  
\* Gleaves, A. W. .... 7 May 15  
a Nott, J. J. .... 1 July 15  
b Laidlaw, L. N. .... 1 Aug 15  
d Scott, G. H. (E) .... 1 Sept 15  
d Dunford, C. L. .... 2 Sept 15  
d Scott, J. F. (E) .... 20 Sept 15  
Spencer, N. (E) .... 26 Nov 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Jan 16)  
c Benner, W. C. .... 1 Dec 15  
b Burr, A. P. .... 20 Dec 15  
a Williams, W. H. (m) (E) 15 Jan 16  
\* Parker, W. .... 24 Jan 16  
a Brown, R. (E) .... 25 Jan 16  
a Carson, J. H. (E) .... 25 Jan 16  
c Ireland, H. W. (E) .... 28 Jan 16  
d Todd, M. S. .... 29 Jan 16  
d Shaw, G. T. (E) .... 29 Jan 16  
\* Newby, H. S. .... 2 Feb 16  
c Jones, B. R. E. (E) .... 8 Feb 16  
c Martin, E. H. .... 9 Feb 16  
b Smitz, W. C. S. (E) .... 15 Feb 16  
a O'Mara, F. J. (E) .... 15 Feb 16  
c Clarke, H. H. (E) .... 26 Feb 16  
\* Ashburner, E. W. .... 1 Mar 16  
\* ✕ McGregor, W. A., M. (E) 1 Mar 16  
c Cobham, A. H. (E) .... 1 Mar 16  
c Heald, E. (E) .... 6 Mar 16  
dully, J. A. (E) .... 8 Mar 16  
c Nicholson, A. J. (E) .... 9 Mar 16  
b Rogers, H. G. (E) .... 10 Mar 16  
c Baker, H. (E) .... 14 Apr 16  
a Wallace, R. .... 1 May 16  
c Caniffie, G. A. (E) .... 25 May 16  
c Higgins, H. S. (E) .... 12 Jun 16  
b Stillman, W. G. (E) .... 28 Jun 16  
c Gerow, H. S. .... 1 July 16  
a Tweed, T. M. (E) .... 29 July 16  
a Macdonell, H. G. .... 25 Aug 16  
b Brown, H. P. R. .... 2 Sept 16  
a Warner, S. J. .... 9 Sept 16  
b Attrill, A. .... 21 Sept 16

## Adjutant

Dawson, L. H. (capt.) .... 9 Mar 12

## Inst. of Musk.

\* Reid, W. J. (capt.) .... 15 May 13

## Quartermaster.

Pingle, C. S. (hon. capt.) (E) 5 Feb 09

## Medical Officer.

Orr, Capt. H., A.M.C. .... 1 May 14

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Harding, Rev. A. M. (hon. capt.) .... 29 July 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).



# 1817a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES

## Canada—continued.

### Cavalry—contd.

#### 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.

##### Unbrigaded.

##### Military District No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 08.)

##### Regimental Headquarters—

Lloydminster, Sask.

##### 4 Squadrons.

##### Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, White.

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Hodson, G. C., DSO (E) 1 Apr 10

##### Major.

##### Majors (4).

a Hill, H. (E) 7 Mar 12

c Panton, A. M. 3 Mar 13

##### Captains (4).

✕ Laws, B., DSO (E) 20 Feb 11

c Mair, W. R. (m) 15 Feb 13

a Ro-a, C. H. (E) 14 Jun 13

a Bird, E. C. 18 May 15

##### Lieutenants (16)

a Chambers, S. P. 8 Jun 12

d Loximer, W. R. (E) 8 Jun 12

d Smith, G. G. (E) 8 Jun 12

Black, A. M. (sm) (E) 8 Jun 12

d Lewis, R. C. (E) 25 Jan 13

d Osborn, R. B. 8 Dec 11

22 Apr 12

c Wood, M. A. (E) 12 Apr 13

d Hassell, F. (E) 11 Dec 13

b Ste-he-son, G. J. (E) 7 Jan 14

c Steeles, R. R. (E) 28 Feb 14

a Rowles, B. H. (E) 11 Apr 14

c Harper, O. C. (E) 13 Jun 14

✕ Nicol, A. C. 30 May 13

a Pick, H. C. 10 Jun 13

a Jardine, P. C. 11 Jun 14

b McMu do, W. T. 14 Jun 13

Lyle, J. P. (E) (m) 5 Jan 15

✕ Nei l, N. G. 1 Feb 15

b Lee, L. N. 10 Mar 15

c White, W. J. (m) (E) 23 Mar 15

c Simpson, A. B. (E) 24 Mar 15

c White, A. H. (E) 24 Mar 15

d Bond, G. H. 15 May 15

a Lowery, J. R. (E) 26 May 15

c Eaton, O. B. (E) 19 July 15

a Cooke, B. L. (E) 22 July 15

a MacKenzie, A. A. (E) 25 July 15

b Andrews, G. S. (E) 3 Aug 15

a ✕ Thornhill, M. B.,

MC. 5 Aug 15

b Gregory, F. 9 Aug 15

d Coulter, R. J. 25 Aug 15

c Snow, R. N. 28 Aug 15

c de Montmorency, F. H. 27 Sept 15

c Carrie, G. M. 27 Sept 15

c Page, H. C. 2 Oct 15

c McMan s R. L. (E) 6 Oct 15

d Carrol, J. W. 7 Oct 15

c Vickers, S. 5 Nov 15

a McCormick, J. (E) 6 Nov 15

c Vickers, T. N. (m) (E) 10 Nov 15

b MacKenzie, W. M. (E) 10 Nov 15

c Robinson, R. W. 11 Nov 15

c Plumb, W. E. (m) 22 Nov 15

d Dunlop, J. H. (E) 17 Dec 15

b Herbert, H. 10 Dec 15

d Shearer, W. C. 10 Dec 15

d Donoran, G. G. 10 Dec 15

a Jones, H. P. H. (E) 14 Dec 15

b Thursty, G. P. (E) 15 Dec 15

a Caughey, C. D. 15 Dec 15

d Beckett, J. M. (E) 18 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

d Risdale P. R. 24 Dec 15

b Howe, M. J. 27 Dec 15

d Burlington, H. C. (E) 27 Dec 15

b Cocks, A. 28 Dec 15

c Dow, J. 1 Jan 16

d Bradley, F. S. 1 Jan 16

8 Jun 12

a Lowery, W. W. (E) 10 Jan 16

a V offat, T. R. 20 Jan 16

c Johnston, O. (m) 1 Mar 16

c Macdonald, J. A. 25 Mar 16

c Evans, W. H. 27 Mar 16

d Jefferson, H. S. (E) 27 Mar 16

c Mair, C. A. 30 Apr 16

d Laurie, W. T. 25 May 16

c Lister, H. S. (E) 27 July 16

c Salmon, E. 29 July 16

d Reid, E. M. 25 Oct 16

a Bird, E. N. 17 Oct 16

c Thistlewaite, E. H. 18 Oct 16

c Roach, L. P. 13 Nov 16

c Harrison, C. V. H. 1 Dec 16

c Provencher, D. J. 7 Dec 16

c Johnson, W. W. 23 Dec 16

c Brownhill, H. 5 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

✕ Laws, B. (capt.) DSO

(E) 1 Apr 10

## Inst. of Musk.

Black, A. M. (lt.) (sm) (E) 7 Feb 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Adams, W. A. (E) 18 Apr 12

(hon. capt. 14 Jun 13)

## Medical Officer.

Hill, Lt. J. T., A.M.C. (E) 8 Oct 10

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

English, Rev. W. H. (hon. capt.) 23 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Ashton, E. J., DSO (E) 7 Mar 12

6 Apr 11

## Captains (4).

Johns, J. C. M. (E) 30 Apr 10

16 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Bradley, F. S. 29 Apr 14

8 Jun 12

## 23rd Alberta Rangers.

## 5th Mtd. Brig.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

## Regimental Headquarters -- Pincher

## Creek, Alta.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

B Squadron—M<sup>g</sup>grath.

C Squadron—Cardston.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, White.

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Walker, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col)

J., ret. 14 Jun 11

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Major.

Lyndon, W. A. (E) 13 Jan 12

1 Apr 11

## Majors (4).

c Brown, H. B. (ss) (E) 6 May 11

a ✕ James, C. W. (E) 2 Mar 12

b Forsyth, F. 15 Mar 13

## Captains (4).

c Ainscough, W. G. (E) 6 May 11

a Westmore, C. H. (ss) (E) 1 Apr 12

b Taylor, H. S. (E) 5 Jun 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Bell, R. F. (m) (E) 1 Apr 10

d McTiella, d. H. E. (m) (E) 3 Mar 11

c May, B. H. (E) 13 Mar 11

c Brown, C. J. 13 Mar 11

Sharpe, W. J. 10 Feb 13

d Shultz, J. F. (E) 8 Mar 13

d Pettit, H. W. 8 Mar 13

b Mercer, J. L. 15 Mar 13

a Henderson, W. W. (ss) (E) 5 May 13

b Coleman, C. 12 May 13

c Nelson, C. 9 Feb 14

a Ayer, H. M. 1 Apr 14

c Tanner, J. H. 10 Apr 15

b Page, R. W. 24 Apr 14

b Whitt, J. C. 5 Jun 14

b Bridge, J. O. 8 Jun 14

d - n, J. S. (E) 10 Jun 14

a Hutchison, R. G. (m) (E) 1 Sept 14

a Davies, R. D. (m) (E) 12 Aug 14

a Barnes, R. F. 10 Nov 14

d Lambert, J. S. (E) 25 Jan 15

d Jenkins, W. C. 5 Feb 15

a George, F. W. B. (m) (E) 8 Feb 15

Devine, C. H. (m) (E) 15 Feb 15

c Wood, C. T. 18 Feb 15

a Murray, T. A. (E) 22 Feb 15

a Campbell, J. H. (m) (E) 22 Feb 15

a Sutherland, J. B. 1 Mar 15

b Beeman, N. T. 8 Mar 15

a Alton, J. B. 9 Mar 15

a ✕ Napper, H. G., MC (ss)

(E) 11 Mar 15

c Brown, G. S. 12 Mar 15

b Patton, R. E. (E) 21 Mar 15

a Savley, H. (E) 27 Mar 15

c Hansen, F. G. 1 Apr 15

c May, F. 1 Apr 15

a O'Brien, C. M. 5 May 15

d Bossenberry, H. 10 May 15

b Fitzsimmons, E. T. (E) 11 Jun 15

a Jack, on, J. H. 1 July 15

d Buchanan, W. E. 1 July 15

b McLea, J. H. 1 July 15

a Grier, R. V. 14 July 15

a Jewitt, W. G. 1 Aug 15

d Coper, A. S. (E) 11 Aug 15

a Shanks, W. R. 16 Aug 15

d Farmer, J. H. (E) 1 Oct 15

d Lyon, H. E. (E) 1 Oct 15

(temp. lt.-col. 25 Jan 16)

d Fisher, W. J. (E) 15 Oct 15

a Jones, A. E. (E) 9 Oct 15

b Ferne, C. A. 1 Nov 15

d Dower, A. (E) 24 Jan 16

a Hancock, W. F. W. 25 Jan 16

c McGowan, A. J. 15 Feb 16

d Turner, W. 15 Feb 16

d Hill ard, R. H. 15 Feb 16

b McDonn d, J. A. (E) 15 Feb 16

d Donkin, R. E. (E) 15 Feb 16

b Passmore, G. A. (m) 15 Feb 16

d Buchan, A. C. A. (E) 15 Feb 16

d Benn tt, H. M. (E) 15 Feb 16

b Costick, E. C. (E) 15 Feb 16

a Hutchinson, W. (m) (E) 16 Feb 16

a Grafton, J. (E) 16 Feb 16

c Cameron, D. E. (E) 16 Feb 16

c Stubbs, C. L. (E) 16 Feb 16

d Joyce, W. (E) 16 Feb 16

a Voelker, C. R. (E) 16 Feb 16

c Fraser, D. (E) 17 Feb 16

d Cherry, R. (E) 17 Feb 16

b Burnett, T. M. 19 Feb 16

d Dunlop, C. F. (E) 21 Feb 16

d Armstrong, R. R. 15 Mar 16

d Harvey, F. M. W. (E) 20 Mar 16

b ✕ Swift, R. G., MC

(E) 2 Mar 16

c Karren, F. W. (E) 2 Apr 16

c Lancaster, C. E. (E) 1 Apr 16

d Howard, M. L. (E) (ss). 1 Apr 16

d Asley, W. G. (E) 15 Apr 16

d ✕ Jimdale, H. G.,

MC (E) 27 Apr 16



**Canada—continued.****Cavalry—contd.****23rd Alberta Rangers—contd.****Lieutenants—contd.**

d <sup>st</sup> Keltie, J. (E)	1 May 16
*Simmons, B. C. (E)	1 May 16
b <sup>st</sup> Hicks, R. S. (E)	1 May 16
a <sup>st</sup> Macleod, C.	1 May 16
a <sup>st</sup> MacKenzie, D. G.	1 May 16
a <sup>st</sup> Palmer, J. R.	1 May 16
b <sup>st</sup> Davis, G. K.	1 May 16
b <sup>st</sup> Davies, T. J.	1 May 16
a <sup>st</sup> Rieck, T. G.	1 May 16
d <sup>st</sup> Harrison, J. V.	1 May 16
a <sup>st</sup> McQueen, F. J.	1 May 16
b <sup>st</sup> Ryan, E. C. (E)	1 May 16
a <sup>st</sup> Bryan, W. C.	7 May 16
d <sup>st</sup> Campbell, R. E. (E)	12 May 16
a <sup>st</sup> McIsaac, L.	1 Jun 16
d <sup>st</sup> de Velder, L. S.	1 Jun 16
a <sup>st</sup> Short, C. F.	1 Jun 16
b <sup>st</sup> Hill, C. H.	1 Jun 16
a <sup>st</sup> Eckhardt, H. A.	3 Jun 16
a <sup>st</sup> Bloo, H. F.	10 Jun 16
a <sup>st</sup> Grogan, R. J. M. (m)	1 July 16
a <sup>st</sup> Ross, W. E.	15 Aug 16
d <sup>st</sup> Roberts, W. E.	15 Aug 16
a <sup>st</sup> Lawrence, R. S.	15 Sept 16
a <sup>st</sup> Cunningham, D. G. L.	15 Sept 16
a <sup>st</sup> Rodgers, J.	1 Nov 16
*Carswell, J. A.	1 Jan 17

**Adjutant.**

Sharpe, W. J., Lt. 1 Apr 14

**Inst. of Musk.****Signalling Officer.**

Henderson, W. W., Lt. (ss) 11 Apr 14

**Quartermaster.**

Cumberland, J. T., hon. Lt. (E) 4 May 14

**Medical Officer.****Paymaster.**

Mathews, R. G., hon. Lt. 25 Jan 15

**Veterinary Officer.**

Stedman, W. G. (vet. Lt.) (E) 2 Apr 06

Duthie, R. C., Lt., C.A.V.C. (ia) 12 May 14

**Chaplain.**

Shires, Rev. R. J. (hon. capt.) (E) 9 Sept 14

Middleton, Rev. S., hon. capt. 1 Mar 16

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (4).**

Bryan, W. C. 15 Mar 13

19 Mar 11

(temp. Lt.-col. 25 Apr 16)

**Captains (4)**

McKinnon, D. A. (m) (E) 13 Jun 12

1 Apr 10

Buchanan, G. A. (m) (E) 1 Aug 13

26 Sept 12

**Lieutenants (16).**

Adams, W. J. (E) 15 Mar 13

30 Mar 12

Mercer, R. E. 24 Dec 13

14 Dec 12

**24th Regiment (Grev's Horse).****Divisional Mtd. Troops.****3rd Division.****Military District No. 1.**

(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 08.)

**Regimental Headquarters—****Ingersoll, Ont.****3 Squadrons.****Squadron Headquarters.****A Squadron—Princeton.****B Squadron—Ingersoll.****C Squadron—Berlin.**

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Mayberry, T. R. 3 Aug 10

**Major.**

Ross, J. M., DSO (E)  
(temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) 23 Apr 09

**Majors (3).**

a Sudherland, D. M. (E) 29 May 11

(temp. Lt. col. 19 Aug 15)

c Osborne, B. (E) 15 Jun 14

c Schmitz, W. H. E. (rmo) 1 Oct 14

b Batcheler, G. (m) 3 May 15

**Captains (3).**

Davis, J. R. 5 Apr 11

Brown, C. E. 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J. U. 1 Apr 12

c Brown, T. G. 15 Jun 14

a McLeod, G. A. (E) 14 Oct 15

a Cantin, J. N. (rmo) 14 Oct 15

**Lieutenants (12).**

Bricker, C. M. 15 May 09

a Cockburn, W. A. 1 July 12

a Hewitt, T. B. 1 July 12

c Whitman, F. H. (ia) 13 Jan 14

\*Blathwayt, F. W. 17 Dec 14

(sec'd. 11 Nov 15)

a Cowper, R. McG. 1 July 12

c Ernest, 2 Nov 14

Rock, W. S. 7 Mar 12

c rro Kfield, R. J. (E) 1 Apr 11

\*Waller, L. V. 1 Apr 11

c Brethaupt, J. E. 22 Oct 15

c Murray, R. S. 22 Oct 15

c MacDonald, F. S. 1 Nov 15

b Thompson, J. B. 4 Mar 16

**Adjutant.**

Davis, J. R. (cont.) 1 Apr 12

**Inst. of Musk.****Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**

Krug, J. F. (hon. capt.) 10 Feb 09

**Medical Officer.****Paymaster.**

Elliott, W. J. (hon. capt.) 15 May 09

**Veterinary Officer.**

Murray, J. G., Lt., C.A.V.C. 9 Aug '3

**Chaplain.**

Andrew, Rev. J. W. J. (hon. capt.) 1 July 08

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (3).****Captains (3).****Lieutenants (12).****25th Brant Dragoons.**

(Allied with 6th (Inniskilling)

**Dragoons)****Divisional Mtd. Troops.****Military District No. 2.**

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 09.)

**Regimental Headquarters—****Brantford, Ont.****4 Squadrons.****Squadron Headquarters.****A Squadron—Brantford.****B Squadron—Paris.****C Squadron—Burford.****D Squadron—Brantford.**

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow.

**Hon. Colonel.**

Cockshutt, H. (temp. Lt.-col.) 24 Feb 13

**Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.**

Fisher, J. H., MP. 24 Feb 13

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

(D) Muir, M. F. 6 Apr 12

**Major.**

(D) Muir, W. K. 1 May 14

5 Apr 09

**Majors (4).**

a Smith, G. J. (m sc) (s m) 16 Oct 09

d (D) Leonard, H. F. 1 Apr 12

(brr. Lt.-col. 24 Sept 14)

b Duncan, A. T. 21 Apr 14

c Hearse, W. T. 5 May 14

**Captains (4).**

a Towers, A. St. C. 23 Oct 09

b Lapiere, L. A. (E) 23 Sept 10

23 Apr 09

b Patterson, W. W. 5 Apr 09

d Westbrook, J. W. 1 Apr 12

c Patterson, W. R., DSO (E) 1 Oct 14

**Lieutenants (16).**

a Wilkes, F. H. (E) 15 Oct 09

a Lundy, J. B. 23 Oct 09

c Latimer, J. E. (E) 18 Dec 09

c Secord, D. W. 18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L. T. 10 May 10

a Bishop, L. F. (m) (E) 10 Jan 11

b Thomson, R. 10 July 11

Pearce, J. H. (s m) 1 Sept 12

a Saunders, C. W. 1 Mar 13

a Minter, T. 1 May 13

c Virtue, N. L. R. 19 Feb 14

d Watson, H. G. (E) 11 Apr 14

d Cockshutt, C. G. 28 Oct 14

d Ellis, H. H. 1 May 12

a Smith, H. M. G. 1 July 15

a Orr, J. P. 1 July 15

b Monteith, A. H. 1 July 15

(capt. 1 Jun 00)

a Uniacke, C. J. 20 Aug 15

b Cottrell, R. 1 Sept 15

c Costain, H. H. 1 Sept 15

a Andrews, D. M. 20 Sept 15

a Slemm, C. C. 1 Oct 15

b Ham, W. J. 20 Nov 15

a Corey, E. F. 30 Dec 15

a Tapscott, C. S. 1 Jan 16

c Fowler, W. R. 1 Jan 16

c Fowle, W. G. 1 Jan 16

c S. Thiland, J. L. 1 Feb 16

b Brandon, J. L. 1 Feb 16

b Ryley, G. A. 12 Feb 16

c Squire, H. O. 15 Apr 16

a Roberts, E. F. 2 Oct 16

**Adjutant.****Inst. of Musk.****Signalling Officer.**

\*Pearce, J. H. (Lt.) (s m) 1 May 13

**Quartermaster.**

Bentham, W. (hon. capt.) 27 Aug 09

**Medical Officer.**

Chapin, Capt. C. D., A.M.C. 17 Nov 09

**Paymaster.**

Muir, A. D. 5 Apr 09

**(hon. maj. 14 Dec 14)****Veterinary Officer.**

Cutcliffe, Lt. A. B., C.A.V.C. (E) 6 Apr 12

**Chaplain.**

Woodcock, Rev. H. F. D. (hon. cap.) 5 Apr 09

Gilmour, Rev. J. L., M.A., D.D., hon. capt. 1 Mar 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (4).****Captains (4).****Lieutenants (16).****26th Stanstead Dragoons.****4th Mtd. Brig.****Military District No. 4.**

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

**Regimental Headquarters—****Coaticook, P.Q.****3 Squadrons.****Squadron Headquarters.****A Squadron—Coaticook.****B Squadron—Magog.****C Squadron—Stanstead.**

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Black.

# 1817c FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Cavalry—continued.

#### 26th Stanstead Dragoons—contd.

Hon. Colonel.  
~~French~~, Field-Marshal John  
 D. P., *Visct. GCB, OM, GCVO*,  
*KCMG*, Col. I. Gds. (E) 2 July 10

Lieut.-Colonel.  
 Wilcox, J. R. .... 1 Apr 16

#### Major.

#### Majors (3).

c Curtis, H. G. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Melrose, W. W. .... 26 May 09  
 12 Jun 11  
 b Wallace, F. W. .... 1 Apr 12  
 a McHarg, R. J. .... 3 Aug 13

#### Captains (3).

c Wood, R. W. .... 10 May 11  
 14 May 09  
 Alhurst, E. A. .... 15 May 11  
 30 Apr 03  
 Fish, L. W. (E) .... 1 May 14

#### Lieutenants (12).

c Perkins, G. A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 4 Dec 08  
 c Flint, N. A. .... 6 Dec 10  
 Whitecomb, A. J. .... 29 May 11  
 Dyson, H. S. .... 12 Apr 13  
 b Wallace, H. E. .... 29 Apr 13  
 a Thompson, A. E. .... 25 May 13  
 a Hill, G. M. .... 5 Sept 13  
 Hackett, F. W. .... 15 May 15  
 a Lovell, H. P. .... 1 Jun 14  
 \*Hodges, W. B. .... 4 July 14  
 c Rvers, C. H. .... 23 Oct 12  
 b Brookhouse, R. J. G. .... 1 Apr 15  
 b Allen, J. .... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Moore, A. L. W. .... 1 Feb 16

#### Adjutant.

Akhurst, E. A. (capt.) .... 1 Jun 13

#### Inst. of Musk.

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quartermaster.

Curtis, A. E. (hon. lt.) .... 6 Sept 10

#### Medical Officer.

Stockwell, H. P. (lt.) .... 27 May 11

#### A.M.C.

#### Paymaster.

Robinson, E. A. (hon. lt.) (E) 1 Apr 10

#### Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A. J. .... 1 Apr 10

(cety. capt. 16 Jun 03)

#### Chaplain.

Moore, Rev. A. H. .... 1 Apr 10

(hon. capt. 10 Jun 03)

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### Reserve Regiment.

#### Majors (3).

#### Captains (3).

#### Lieutenants (12).

Wheeler, H. S. B. .... 23 July 10  
 29 Oct 04  
 Whitehead, T. P. .... 12 Nov 12  
 27 Apr 06  
 Converse, B. E. .... 5 May 13  
 1 Apr 10

#### 27th Light Horse.

7th Mtd. Brig. Mil. Dist. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr. 10.)

#### Regimental Headquarters—

Mooselaw, Sask.

3 Squadrons.

#### Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pennant.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facing, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hitchcock, A. .... 20 Feb 14

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Turford, G. S., CB, CMG

(F) (E) (temp. Brig.-

Gen. in Army) .... 15 Apr 11

Smyth, W. O. .... 1 Oct 14

#### Major.

#### Majors (5).

Simpson, J. D. .... 26 Feb 12

c Yates, W. M. (E) .... 29 Jun 14

#### Captains (3).

Cameron, G. L. (m) (E) .... 5 Feb 12

Van Allen, W. (E) .... 6 May 14

#### Lieutenants (12).

a Wilson, N. L. (E) .... 14 Mar 11

a Robson, J. D. .... 1 Apr 11

a Cooil, J. .... 12 Apr 11

Crombie, W. C. D. (E) .... 1 May 11

~~Hedley~~, H. D., MC (E) 4 Mar 12

16 Nov 10

c Baker, J. P. .... 27 Feb 13

c Lynch, F. L. .... 2 Jun 13

a Graham, M. J. (E) .... 1 Jan 14

a Stockdale, C. H. .... 16 Feb 14

\*Broatch, W. A. .... 25 Apr 12

a Moore, W. A. .... 12 Mar 14

c Greenlay, G. L. (E) .... 18 Apr 14

a Allen, R. W. .... 1 Jun 14

b Stedman, E. F. .... 1 Jun 14

c Wilson, G. B. .... 10 Jun 14

b Swanston, J. B. .... 10 Jun 14

c Bellamy, G. A. (E) .... 16 Jun 14

b Michie, V. .... 10 Aug 14

b Stevens, G. W. (m) (E) .... 11 Nov 14

b Hume, E. W. (E) .... 19 Nov 14

b Webber, J. C. .... 20 Nov 14

b Graves, G. .... 21 Nov 14

c MacPherson, M. A. (E) 1 Dec 14

a Macdonald, A. F. .... 3 Dec 14

c Wiggins, M. C. .... 4 Dec 14

Dudley, E. J. S. (m) (E) 1 Jan 15

c Williams, B., MC (m)

(E) .... 1 Jan 15

a Wylie, I. C. .... 2 Jan 15

a Morrison, K. .... 3 Jan 15

b Kavanagh, G. .... 13 Feb 15

c Hill, B. M. (E) .... 16 Feb 15

b Byrne, L. C. (E) .... 22 Feb 15

a Allen, A. A. J. .... 12 Mar 15

b Peers, T. S. .... 21 Apr 15

b Arnold, W. .... 5 Jun 15

b Miall, E. (ss) (E) .... 14 Jun 15

c Marriott, H. B. .... 23 July 15

b Knowles, H. (E) .... 24 Aug 15

c Webster, L. D. .... 31 Aug 15

b Johnson, J. A. .... 2 Sept 15

c MacLean, J. J. (m) (E) 3 Sept 15

c MacPherson, A. N. .... 10 Sept 15

a Macmillan, C. R. (E) .... 18 Sept 15

b Bertin, J. W. (E) .... 20 Sept 15

c Milburn, H. R. (E) .... 20 Sept 15

b Graham, R. T. (m) (E) 12 Oct 15

b Peers, T. S. .... 19 Oct 15

c Evans, H. L. .... 4 Dec 15

b Gortside, J. A. (E) .... 27 Dec 15

c Townshend, A. F. (E) .... 29 Dec 15

b Rubin, C. E. (m) (E) .... 7 Jan 16

b Colquhoun, R. C. .... 7 Jan 16

b Leicester, W. F. (E) .... 17 Jan 16

b McDaniel, E. (m) (E) .... 20 Jan 16

\* Cathrea, H. L. (E) .... 21 Jan 16

b Sykes, J. H. .... 24 Jan 16

c Claitor, F. T. .... 1 Feb 16

b McDaniel, B. .... 20 Jan 16

c Davis, R. D. P. .... 22 Jan 16

c Clements, H. E. .... 2 Feb 16

b Oliver, W. G. (E) .... 3 Feb 16

c Shields, L. .... 4 Feb 16

c Grigg, A. E. (E) .... 8 Feb 16

b Paul, A. J. .... 10 Feb 16

b Henderson, W. T. R. .... 14 Feb 16

b McDonald, J. A. .... 23 Feb 16

b Southon, E. G. .... 24 Feb 16

c O'Connor, M. B. .... 25 Feb 16

c Sipes, A. .... 25 Feb 16

b Metcalfe, S. W. (m) (E) 28 Feb 16

b Potter, S. H. .... 4 Mar 16

b Pearson, W. H. .... 9 Mar 16

b Henderson, N. (E) .... 21 Mar 16

c Mason, R. G. .... 22 Mar 16

b Richardson, M. M. (E) .... 28 Mar 16

b Ellis, W. H. .... 30 Mar 16

c Morrison, C. H. .... 30 Mar 16

a Sandilands, J. A. .... 28 Apr 16

a Mc Nicol, J. A. .... 4 May 16

b Coulter, C. T. .... 15 May 16

b Corrigan, W. H. (E) .... 12 July 16

b Burgess, W. H. .... 24 Aug 16

#### Adjutant.

Crombie, W. C. D. (lt.)

(E) .... 23 Jan 13

\* Cameron, G. L. (capt.) .... 6 May 14

Signalling Officer.

\* Hedley, H. D. (lt.) (E) ... 4 Mar 12

Dudley, E. J. S. (lt.) (E) 13 Feb 15

Quartermaster.

Sanders, W. (hon. lt.) .... 12 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

McLeask, T. (temp. maj.)

2 Mar 16) (E) .... 4 Mar 12

(capt. 19 Feb 09)

Veterinary Officer.

\* Cameron, A. E., MC.

Lt., C.A.V.C (E) .... 15 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Campbell, Rev. M. C. (hon.

capt.) .... 30 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Strong, J. L. S. .... 22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (12)

Hutchinson, T. W. .... 25 May 11

21 Dec 14

## 23th New Brunswick Dragoons.

### 3rd Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Mar 11.)

#### Regimental Headquarters—

St. John.

3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

B Squadron—Fredericton.

C Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facing, Yellow.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(p) McLean, H. H. (E) .... 1 Mar 11

(col. 22 Jun 11)

(brig.-gen. 24 May 16)

(ext'd 1 Mar 17)

#### Major.

a McLean, C. H. .... 17 Jan 11

1 Mar 11

#### Majors (3).

a MacKintosh, C. (E) .... 15 Apr 12

c Vince, A. N. (ss Eng.)

(sm Eng.) (ia) .... 14 Mar 14

Day, F. P. (E) .... 10 Jun 15

15 Jun 11

#### Captains (3).

c Taylor, G. W. (ss) (E) .... 15 Apr 12

c Tait, J. S. .... 15 Apr 12

(temp. maj. 28 Apr 15)

#### Fisher, C. M. P. (rmc)

(E) .... 20 Jun 12

a Sevil, M. A. (E) .... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants (12).

a Hay, B. F. .... 27 Apr 12

a Wilson, J. W. .... 27 Apr 12

(temp. capt. 18 July 15)

Grimmer, G. S. (sm) ... 27 Apr 12

c Monry, E. (E) .... 30 Apr 12

b London, C. T. (E) .... 4 July 13

a Corbet, G. G. (E) .... 5 Mar 14

(capt. 15 July 12)

b Everett, H. S. (m) (E) .... 20 Jun 14

b Thomas, E. A. (E) .... 26 Jun 14

b Lounsbury, E. J. .... 5 Jun 14

a Mackenzie, B. H. T.

(rmc) (E) .... 25 Jun 14

b McLean, H. H. (E) .... 15 Jun 14

(temp. capt. 1 Jun 15)

b Pincombe, C. G. (E) .... 28 May 15

c Scamwell, J. K. .... 8 Oct 15

c Worrell, C. A. (E) .... 15 Oct 15

b Baker, C. E. .... 23 Oct 15

b Dever, J. B. (E) .... 4 Nov 15

b Thorne, A. W. (E) .... 15 Nov 15

b Smith, H. L. .... 19 Nov 15

c MacGinley, W. G. (E) .... 19 Nov 15

a Ashford, H. G. (E) .... 3 Dec 15

a Scott, P. J. .... 16 Dec 15

a MacGowan, L. S. (E) .... 18 Jan 16

a Hubbard, G. A. (E) .... 18 Jan 16

a Ramsey, H. C. .... 22 Feb 16

## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

28th New Brunswick Dragoons—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

b\* McAllister, W. W. .... 8 Mar 16  
 a\* Smith, S. K. .... 19 Apr 16  
 a\* Harrington, R. J. .... 19 Apr 16  
 a\* Davis, E. C. .... 19 Apr 16  
 a\* McDonnell, J. J. .... 20 Apr 16  
 a\* Gibbin, J. A. .... 6 May 16  
 a\* Mullaney, M. J. (E) .... 1 July 16  
 a\* Doherty, C. I. .... 31 Oct 16  
 a\* McLellan, J. O. .... 27 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

Fisher, C. M. P. (capt.) ... 20 Jun 12

## Inst. of Musk.

Grimmer, G. S. (lt.) (s m) ... 15 Nov 12

## Signalling Officer.

Teed, H. M. (lt.) (r m c) ... 19 Jun 13

## Quartermaster.

Hopper, H. M. (hon. lt.) ... 1 Mar 11

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Tobin, Rev. G. E. (hon. capt.) 31 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (12).

Colter, A. A. .... 11 May 14

24 Mar 11

## 29th Light Horse.

## 7th Mtd. Brig.

## Military District No. 12.

## (Organised 1 Apr 11.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Saskatoon, Sask.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters.

## A Squadron—Saskatoon.

## B Squadron—Allan.

## C Squadron—Rosetown.

## D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet—Faciings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Aiken, J. A. (m) ..... 26 Apr 13

## Major.

## Majors (4).

Lang, N. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11

## (temp. lt.-col. 26 July 15)

Keefer, J. K. (E) ..... 1 May 13

## (secd. 20 Apr 16)

MacDonald, D. J.,

## MC (r m c) (E) ..... 1 Sept 13

d Mansell, M. (m) ..... 1 July 14

a Gunn, J. O. (E) ..... 13 Feb 15

## Captains (4).

b Williams, F. B. .... 20 Jun 14

## Lieutenants (16).

b Frost, O. J. .... 17 Feb 12

b McClellan, C. C. (m) (E) 14 Feb 13

d Johnson, F. G. (E) ..... 25 Mar 13

d Mansell, R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13

a\* Gessell, W. J. .... 29 May 13

a\* Wilson, A. .... 1 Jun 13

d\* Urton, W. A. .... 2 Jun 13

d Wellwood, B. .... 20 Jun 13

c\* Strathern, E. J. .... 4 Dec 13

b\* Harbord, H. W., DSO (E)

## 14 Feb 14

a\* Caswell, W. B., MC (E) 14 Feb 14

d\* Colquhoun, W. G.,

## MC (E) ..... 29 May 14

## 27 Mar 07

c\* Arnold, H. (E) ..... 11 Jun 14

d\* Thomson, W. R. .... 29 Jun 14

b\* Nealon, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14

c\* Gordon, W. R. .... 11 Jun 14

a\* Jernyn, J. W. .... 11 Jun 14

a\* Warminton, W. H. (E) ... 12 Jun 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

d\* Fleury, R. S. .... 15 Jun 14

a\* Macklem, J. (E) .... 20 Jun 14

a\* Barclay, E. T. (E) .... 10 Aug 14

c\* Young, F. V. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

a\* Richmond, A. G. (E) .... 7 Nov 14

a\* Sterns, S. S. .... 20 Dec 14

c\* McDonald, J. M. (E) ... 24 Dec 14

a\* Sambrooke, A. W. .... 22 Jan 15

a\* Armstrong, C. W. (m) (E) 28 Jan 15

d\* Ellis, J. W. (E) .... 19 Feb 15

b\* Roth, J. L. .... 2 Apr 15

b\* Wilkes, N. B. (E) .... 3 Apr 15

b\* L'Ami, C. J. (E) .... 10 Apr 15

a\* Stuart, D. (E) .... 6 May 15

c\* Craig, C. E. .... 12 May 15

a\* Sproat, A. .... 9 Jun 15

b\* Lovrie, J. H. (E) .... 25 Jun 15

d\* Johnston, E. R. (m) (E) 16 July 15

a\* Taylor, J. E. (E) .... 23 July 15

d\* Frank, J. H. C. L. .... 27 July 15

a\* Malcolm, M. (E) .... 4 Aug 15

a\* Woods, W. .... 28 Aug 15

a\* Henning, R. M. (E) .... 27 Oct 15

a\* Hummel, J. W. .... 1 Nov 15

a\* White, W. J. (E) .... 8 Nov 15

a\* McLean, F. J. .... 1 Dec 15

a\* Spicer, J. F. (m) .... 1 Dec 15

d\* Randall, A. J. .... 1 Dec 15

a\* Johnston, G. (E) .... 1 Dec 15

d\* Wilson, J. .... 1 Dec 15

c\* Cairns, J. (E) .... 1 Dec 15

d\* Cowan, T. M. (m) (E) ... 24 Dec 15

a\* Arms rong, G. P. .... 1 Jan 16

a\* Wyre, A. W. .... 1 Jan 16

a\* McIntyre, K. C. (E) .... 1 Jan 16

a\* Gordon, A. D. (E) .... 1 Jan 16

d\* Boyd, A. M. (E) .... 1 Jan 16

d\* Armstrong, W. P. (E) ... 7 Jan 16

a\* Hutchison, J. B. .... 10 Jan 16

a\* Smith, C. M. .... 10 Jan 16

d\* McLan, R. J. (E) .... 15 Jan 16

a\* Sewell, W. A. .... 2 Feb 16

d\* Seames, J. .... 10 Feb 16

a\* Hughes, G. V. (E) .... 1 Mar 16

a\* Heeder, H. W. .... 10 Mar 16

a\* Eady, E. .... 1 Apr 16

b\* Over, J. E. .... 5 Apr 16

b\* Mulvey, T. .... 5 Apr 16

b\* Sel, R. J. .... 15 May 16

d\* Mighen, S. M. .... 25 May 16

c\* Stephen, W. G. .... 1 Jun 16

c\* Schofield, A. .... 1 July 16

c\* Douglas, D. (E) .... 1 Aug 16

c\* Hogarth, G. B. (E) .... 1 Aug 16

d\* Amy, C. L. .... 1 Aug 16

a\* Clelland, D., MC (E) 1 Aug 16

d\* Glover, W. S. .... 1 Aug 16

d\* Mast, A. G. H. .... 31 Aug 16

a\* Peterson, S. P. .... 1 Sept 16

d\* Steer, S. J. .... 1 Sept 16

d\* MacInnes, R. .... 1 Sept 16

d\* Harradence, F. .... 1 Sept 16

a\* Dimock, H. S. .... 1 Sept 16

a\* Jackson, T. .... 12 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Simpson, J. H. (hon. lt.) ... 7 Aug 14

## Medical Officer.

Stewart, Capt. P. D., AMC. 29 Apr 11

## Veterinary Officer.

Boucher, W. W., Lt.

## C.A.V.C. .... 9 Jun 14

## Chaplain.

Smith, Rev. E. B. (hon. capt.) 1 Apr 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Morriss, G. G. (E) .... 2 Jun 13

11 Feb 12

## Captains (4).

Binnie, H. J. (E) .... 1 May 14

1 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16).

## 30th Regiment (British Columbia

## Horse).

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 11.

## (Authorized G.O. 1 Apr 11.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Vernon, B.C.

## 4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters.

## A Squadron—Lunby.

## B Squadron—Vernon.

## C Squadron—Enderby.

## D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.—Faciings, Yellow.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Ellison, Hon. P. .... 1 May 14

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bott, J. C. L. (sm, Eng.)

## (ss, Ind.) ..... 1 Sept 11

## Major.

## Majors (4).

b\* Allen, M. V., DSO (E) 9 Dec 11

a\* Bardolph, J. T. (E) .... 2 Dec 13

## Captains (4).

b\* Johnston, G. C., MC

## (Lt.-Col. whilst comdg

a En. 27 Dec 16) (E) .... 1 Sept 11

c\* Ledue, I. J. (m) (E) .... 28 Feb 14

a\* Currien, A. M. (m) (E) ... 3 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Finch, C. D. .... 1 Sept 11

c\* Bolt, H. G. .... 9 Dec 11

d\* Pyman, C. K. L. (E) .... 30 Dec 11

b\* Denison, H. R. (E) .... 1 Apr 12

a\* W. J. (ss) ..... 15 Oct 12

b\* Edwards, F. B. (E) .... 20 May 13

c\* Worsley, K. S., MC

## (E) ..... 9 May 14

c\* Evans, A. V., MC ..... 12 Aug 14

d\* McGuire, M. V. (E) .... 14 Aug 14

a\* Houth, P. G., MC (E) 15 Aug 14

d\* Barlee, W. R. (E) .... 26 Dec 14

b\* Quine, J. D. .... 26 Dec 14

a\* Clement, R. O. G., MC (E)

## 26 Dec 14

\* Hammer-Schou, J. J. E. 1 Jan 15

## 15 Sept 14

## (Local Capt. 12 May 15)

\* Brooke, P. .... 30 Nov 14

b\* Thompson, K. C. (E) ... 12 Feb 15

b\* Finch, Hon. R. W. E. (s s) (E)

## 26 Feb 15

c\* Gibb, C. A. W. .... 27 Feb 15

b\* Williams, B. L. (E) .... 7 Apr 15

Forrester, J. .... 8 Apr 15

b\* Logan, W. H. .... 19 May 15

b\* Hatcher, W. J. .... 22 May 15

a\* Hewatson, J. H. .... 25 May 15

a\* Taughan, G. E. (E) .... 4 Jun 15

a\* Vickery, A. V. .... 7 Jun 15

c\* Allan, W. S. .... 21 Jun 15

b\* Kne, W. C. (E) .... 21 Jun 15

c\* Hepburn, H. F. .... 16 Jul 15

d\* Verrill, H. C. H. (E) ... 17 July 15

d\* Fitzmaurice, R. (E) ... 17 July 15

d\* de Lato, E. V. O. .... 17 July 15

d\* Edwards, A. .... 19 July 15

b\* Seley, C. A. L. .... 4 Aug 15

b\* Lefroy, C. B. L. .... 25 Nov 15

a\* Aiers-Hanley, E. N. .... 25 Nov 15

a\* Bate, E. S. .... 2 Dec 15

a\* Kent, L. A. C. .... 3 Dec 15

a\* Warwick, G. G. .... 3 Dec 15

d\* Spears, W. J. (E) .... 4 Dec 15

a\* Holbeck, C. H. (E) .... 5 Dec 15

a\* Greene, R. H. .... 6 Dec 15

d\* de Freitas-West, C. (E) 7 Dec 15

## 10 Dec 15

a\* Shatford, W. T. .... 10 Dec 15

a\* Calloway, T. (E) .... 12 Dec 15

b\* Foulds, S. .... 14 Dec 15

b\* Beattie, H. F. (E) .... 16 Dec 15

a\* Thorne, V. .... 17 Dec 15

b\* Berry, A. E. (E) .... 25 Dec 15

a\* Stuart, A. K. .... 25 Jan 16

a\* Pace, H. D. .... 10 Feb 16

b\* Home, H. G. .... 20 July 16

b\* Nicholson, P. E. F. .... 25 Sept 16

b\* Priestman, H. L. E. .... 24 Oct 16



## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

## 30th British Columbia Horse—contd.

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Agnew, J., Lt. (ss) (E) ..... 1 July 13

## Quartermaster.

Mutrie, J. T. (hon. Capt. 1 Nov. 15) ..... 1 Sept 11

## Medical Officer.

\*Morris, O., Lt. A.M.C. .... 18 Aug 14

## Paymaster.

Evans, D. N., hon. Lt. (E) ..... 24 Nov 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Farrant, A. L., Capt., C.A.F.C. .... 1 Aug 14

## Chaplain.

Despard, Rev. A. V., hon. capt. .... 5 Sept 15

## Attached.

(D) Perrv, Maj. J. (temp. Lt. col.) (6 Hrs.) ..... 1 July 15

Sellers, Lt. G. E. (31 B.C.H.) ..... 20 Jun '12

24 May 15

12 Jan 15

\*Day, Lt. J. C. (31 B.C.H.)

15 Jun 15

21 Feb 14

\*Lewall, Lt. J. F. (31 B.C.H.)

1 Sept 15

21 Jun 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Moberly, G. (E) ..... 16 May 13

9 Dec 11

## Captains (4).

Nangle, H. G. .... 3 Oct 14

1 Sept 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Sunderland, E. J. .... 23 May 11

Wheeler, R. E. .... 1 Jan 15

2 Jun 13

## 31st Regiment (British Columbia Horse).

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 11.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Kamloops, B.C.

4 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.

B Squadron—Salmon Arm.

C Squadron—Langley Prairie.

D Squadron—Meritt.

## Uniform, Scarlet.—Faciings, Yellow.

## Honorary Colonel.

McBride, Hon. Sir E.,

KCMG ..... 8 July 14

## Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Nicks, C. L. (msc) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11

## Major

Matthews, H. A. DSO (msc)

(E) ..... 10 Mar 14

8 Dec 11

(temp. col. 26 Nov 16)

## Majors (4).

\*Pragwell, S. T.,

DSO (sm Eng.) (E) ..... 31 Mar 12

b Wilson, H. T. .... 9 Apr 15

(temp. col. 18 Oct 15)

## Captains (4).

c Prower, J. M., D.S.O. (msc) (smh

Eng) (ssh Eng) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11

\*Pawet, R. E. (E) ..... 30 Apr 13

d \*Turner, F. C., DSO.

(E) ..... 28 Nov 13

Broome, D. F. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

## Lieutenants (16).

a \*Mandel, C. F., MC (E) 8 Dec 11

a Morris, H. C. (E) ..... 8 Dec 11

a Wood, W. W. (E) ..... 26 Mar 12

c \*Tudor, L. P. O., DSO.

(E) ..... 10 Oct 12

b Grelt, N. (E) ..... 10 Jun 13

d \*Rorison, W. D. S.,

MC (E) ..... 7 Aug 13

2 Feb 07

a Bostock, A. H. (rmc) (E) 21 July 13

b Endacott, G. M. (E) ..... 8 Aug 13

c Clarke, J. C. (E) ..... 16 Sept 13

a Schepeld, H. U. .... 22 Oct 13

13 May 15

(secd. 15 May 15)

d Tyner, C. .... 25 Oct 13

d Morgan, E. S. (E) ..... 21 Nov 13

b \*Rose, W. S. .... 23 Feb 14

b \*MacPherson, A. .... 13 Mar 14

d \*Brooke, T. C. .... 1 Apr 14

d \*Nicol, H. L. .... 11 Aug 14

a Mackenzie, K. G. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

b Clement, C. M. .... 20 Oct 14

(secd. 17 July 15)

b Smith, E. J. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14

b Davy, R. N. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14

16 July 12

(temp. capt. 21 Oct 15)

\*de Lautour, P. J. D. 13 Feb 15

b Steele, T. (E) ..... 15 Feb 15

b Lough, J. K. S. (E) ..... 16 Feb 15

b Macdonnell, C. K. (E) ..... 4 Mar 15

b Bruce, W. D. (E) ..... 4 Mar 15

b Callaghan, T. H. (m) (E) 17 Mar 15

b Kitchel, L. G. (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b Norris, J. A. (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b i ares, T. E. (m) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b Lye, A. E. H. .... 17 Mar 15

b Johnson, J. H. (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b Edmond, C. H. (m) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b Eller, O. B. (m) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b Baker, K. P. (ss) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b \*Hulton, E. E. (E) ..... 17 Mar 15

b \*Hick, R. H. F. (m) (E) 17 Mar 15

b \*Weir, G. P., MC (E) 20 Mar 15

c \*MacLagan, P. D. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15

c \*Payne, R. A. (E) ..... 1 May 15

a Lewall, J. F. .... 21 Jun 15

b Grimsdall, W. A. .... 18 Jun 15

b Feary, E. J. (E) ..... 21 Aug 15

b Day, J. C. .... 31 Aug 15

d \*Croy, R. C., MC (E) 1 Sept 15

b \*Tulk, A. E. .... 3 Sept 15

d \*Grundy, A. .... 15 Sept 15

(secd. 10 Mar 16)

b Gray, A. (E) ..... 22 Sept 15

a \*Eduardes, E. A. (E) ..... 29 Sept 15

a \*Riley, F. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15

a \*Dallin, W. C. (E) ..... 5 Oct 15

(secd. 24 Feb 16)

d \*Newman, E. J. .... 31 Dec 15

b \*Howard, W. J. E., MC 6 Jan 16

b \*Kilby, E. W. .... 6 Jan 16

b \*Bettison, L. J. .... 6 Jan 16

a \*Say, S. R., MC (E) ..... 6 Jan 16

b \*Campbell, W. A. (ss) (E) 6 Jan 16

a \*Trigg, J. H. .... 14 Jan 16

a \*Fermie, W. L. (E) ..... 24 Jan 16

c \*Wark, R. J. .... 24 Jan 16

b \*Maxson, J. W. (E) ..... 29 Jan 16

a \*Smith, A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16

a \*Keeble, W. C. .... 4 Feb 16

a \*Gook, E. J. (E) ..... 14 Feb 16

a \*Carmen, J. J. .... 23 Feb 16

b \*Crisp, F. G. .... 23 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

b \*Barr, M. J. .... 24 Feb 16

b \*Kirkland, H. S. .... 26 Feb 16

b \*Van Horne, G. C. .... 6 Mar 16

b \*Smith, P. P. .... 13 Mar 16

b \*Symovr, M. A. (ia) ..... 13 Mar 16

b \*Johannson, A. L. .... 1 Apr 16

a \*Harper, N. G. (E) ..... 1 Apr 16

a \*Edens, F. .... 3 Jun 16

b \*Bossos, F. J. (E) ..... 6 Jun 16

b \*Shuttleworth, A. .... 10 July 16

d \*Smith, T. J. .... 18 Dec 16

c \*Sheffield, P. H. .... 9 Jan 17

b \*Snodgrass, R. .... 7 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

\*de Lautour, P. J. D.,

Lt. .... 18 Feb 15

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Strutt, C. H. (hon. Lt.) ..... 30 Aug 12

## Medical Officer.

Tutill, G. H., capt., AMC 11 May 12

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. (hon.

capt.) ..... 8 Dec 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Campbell, R. .... 8 Mar 13

8 Dec 11

\*Forster, H. G. (E) ..... 5 Apr 13

8 Dec 11

## Lieutenants (16).

## 32nd Manitoba Horse.

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Roblin, Man.

## 3 Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.

B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Laurin, Man.

Uniform, Facings,

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P. 15 May 12

## Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Stevenson, H. I. (E) ..... 15 May 12

## Major.

\*Newton, F. Y. .... 15 May 12

## Majors (3).

Gill, J. A. .... 14 May 14

b \*Boulton, D' O. E. (E) ..... 15 May 12

c \*Walker, G. C. .... 29 May 13

## Captains (3).

b \*Lewis, S. H. (E) ..... 15 May 12

Richardson, H. K. (m) (E) 14 May 14

c Newcombe, H. K. .... 13 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (12).

a Bodtcher, C. .... 15 May 12

c Milward, E. P. .... 29 May 13

a \*Mab, E. (E) ..... 29 May 13

c Shand, A. E. L. .... 29 May 13

a McNeill, T. L. .... 10 Jun 13

a \*Musc, J. W. (s) ..... 10 Jun 13

b Bryant, J. L. (E) ..... 15 Mar 14

a \*Stone, G. K. .... 14 May 14

b \*Johnston, H. W. H. (m)

(E) ..... 15 May 12

b \*Wilson, W. A. S. .... 17 Mar 14

\*Williams, E. M. .... 24 Sept 14

b \*Boulton, R. H. .... 31 Mar 15

a \*Porteous, H. W. .... 20 Apr 14

a \*Fripp, C. A. I. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14



## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

32nd Manitoba Horse—contd.	
Lieutenants—contd.	
<i>Chapman, F.</i> .....	23 Feb 15
<i>a* Thomas, C. G. (E)</i> .....	15 Apr 15
<i>a* Doyle, A. (E)</i> .....	15 May 15
<i>a* Martinson, J. H. (E)</i> .....	1 Jun 15
<i>a* Skinner, J. W. (E)</i> .....	29 Jun 15
<i>a* Innan, D. C.</i> .....	10 July 15
<i>a* Lys, H. E. (E)</i> .....	28 July 15
<i>b* Nelson, P. H. (E)</i> .....	23 Aug 15
<i>a* Gordon, K. W. (m) (E)</i> .....	13 Nov 15
<i>b* Boulton, L. C.</i> .....	15 Nov 15
<i>b* Grogan, L. A. (m) (E)</i> .....	20 Nov 15
<i>a* Ross, A.</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>a* Scott, W.</i> .....	27 Dec 15
<i>a* Elliott, H. D.</i> .....	8 Jan 16
<i>a* Robinson, E. W. (E)</i> .....	8 Jan 16
<i>a* Moore, H.</i> .....	8 Jan 16
<i>a* Anderson, J.</i> .....	18 Feb 16
<i>a* Sullivan, D. J.</i> .....	18 Feb 16
<i>a* Harrison, J. B.</i> .....	20 Jun 16
<i>b* de Balinard, E. A. C.</i> .....	23 Sept 16

*Adjutant.*  
*Richardson, H. R. (capt.) (E)*.....15 May 12

*Inst. of Musk.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Burns, C. H., hon. capt.*.....15 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

*McGregor, Capt. J. B.,*

*MC. A. M. C.*.....23 Nov 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Baker, Lt. G. P., C. A. V. C.*.....21 Dec 12

*Chaplain.*

*Kirkpatrick, Rev. E. L.*

*(hon. capt.)*.....15 May 12

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Reserve Regiment.*

*Majors (3).*

*Captains (3).*

*Lieutenants (12).*

## 34th Fort Garry Horse

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 12.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Winnipeg, Man.

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

*Uniform, F. Facings,*

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Rogers, Hon. R., M.P.*.....19 Mar 13

*Paterson, R. W., DSO*

*(E)*.....19 Mar 13

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Gray, A. C. (lg)*.....1 Oct 14

*Major.*

*Majors (3).*

*b\* Ross, A. M. S. (E)*.....19 Mar 13

*a\* Dingwall, F. J. (E)*.....11 Apr 14

*a\* Macpherson, J. D. G. (E)*.....1 Jun 14

*b\* Ross, D. A.*.....12 Jun 15

*Captains (3).*

*a\* McMeans, V. A. F. (E)*.....21 Mar 14

*a\* Michael, D. (E)*.....10 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (12).*

*a\* Redson, K. C. (E)*.....1 July 12

*Chivers, C. W. U. (E)*.....1 July 12

*a\* Rutten, J. D. (E)*.....26 Dec 12

*c\* Turner, H. J. (E)*.....19 Mar 13

*c\* Hemmings, W. H.*.....19 Mar 13

*8 Feb 11*

*a\* Stoneham, F. W.*.....6 Jun 13

*5 Mar 11*

*Goodday, C. (E)*.....20 Jun 13

*b\* Watson, G. A. (rnc) (E)*.....16 July 13

*b\* Wilson, F. K. (E)*.....1 Aug 13

*c\* McConnell, C. A. (E)*.....15 Aug 13

*c\* Montague, P. J., M.C.*.....1 Aug 14

*29 May 09*

*c\* Lohley, O. R. (E)*.....6 Mar 14

*c\* Mackenzie, J. P.,*

*DSO*.....30 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>b* Williams, S. H. (E)</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>b* Hastings, W. A. (E)</i> .....	20 Nov 14
<i>b* Coke, E. F. (E)</i> .....	10 Jun 14
<i>b* Dennistown, J. A. (rnc) (E)</i> .....	25 Jun 14
<i>b* Roblin, W. L. (E)</i> .....	30 Oct 14
	29 May 09
<i>a* Drewry, W. S.</i> .....	21 Oct 14
<i>a* Montague, F. F. (E)</i> .....	21 Oct 14
<i>c* Stagner, R. W., MC (E)</i> .....	21 Oct 14
<i>c* Bingham, R. F. (E)</i> .....	21 Oct 14
<i>b* Abbott, S. W. (E)</i> .....	21 Oct 14
<i>b* Windrum, B. F.</i> .....	4 Nov 14
<i>a* Verley, St. L. K.</i> .....	20 Nov 14
<i>c* Hamber, H. B. (E)</i> .....	25 Nov 14
<i>b* Paton, G. M. (E)</i> .....	4 Jan 15
<i>a* McTaggart, J. A. (E)</i> .....	5 Jan 15
<i>a* Sulton, C. J. (E)</i> .....	20 Feb 15
<i>b* Taylor, G. H. (E)</i> .....	27 Feb 15
<i>b* McCarly, L. M. (E)</i> .....	24 Mar 15
<i>a* Hardell, W. H.</i> .....	9 Apr 15
<i>c* Yeudall, H. B. (E)</i> .....	1 Jun 15
<i>b* McMuray, W. L. (E)</i> .....	18 Sept 15
<i>a* Gorrie, D. F.</i> .....	15 Nov 15
<i>b* Add, G.</i> .....	15 Nov 15
<i>b* Cox, S. J. (E)</i> .....	17 Nov 15
<i>c* Radford, C. W.</i> .....	17 Nov 15
<i>a* Anderson, T. C.</i> .....	29 Nov 15
<i>a* Game, W. G. (E)</i> .....	3 Dec 15
<i>c* Newby, A. T. (E)</i> .....	20 Dec 15
<i>c* Rowland, J. A.</i> .....	22 Dec 15
<i>c* Neoby, J. R. (E)</i> .....	22 Dec 15
<i>b* Blaydon, R. A.</i> .....	1 Mar 16
<i>a* Peters, C. J.</i> .....	14 Mar 16
<i>b* Rogers, R. G.</i> .....	15 Mar 16
<i>a* Rowan, W. R.</i> .....	15 Mar 16
<i>c* Loaring, E. A.</i> .....	16 Mar 16
<i>b* Turner, F. C. (E)</i> .....	16 Mar 16
<i>c* Nicholl, C. W.</i> .....	17 Mar 16
<i>a* Abel, W. G.</i> .....	18 Mar 16
<i>b* MacWilliams, G.</i> .....	18 Mar 16
<i>b* Barker, C. L. S.</i> .....	1 Sept 16
	29 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

*Goodday, C. (lt.) (E)*.....20 Jun 13

*Instructor of Musketry,*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermasters.*

*Bedson, S. L. hon. lt. (E)*.....21 Aug 14

*Manseau, A., hon. lt.*.....15 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Young, F. A., Maj. A. M. C.*

*(E)*.....1 Nov 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Colburn, H., lt. C. A. V. C.*

*(E)*.....9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

*Wells, Rev. G. A. (hon. capt.)*

*(E)*.....19 Mar 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Reserve Regiment.*

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenant (16).*

*Willis, W. F. (E)*.....31 Jan 14

*5 Aug 13*

*Quartermaster.*

*Stead, A. H. S.*.....20 Mar 14

*(hon. capt. 10 Mar 13)*

## 35th Central Alberta

Horse.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan 13.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Red Deer, Alta.

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

*Uniform, F. Facings,*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

*Majors (3).*

*c\* Millar, H. I. (E)*.....13 Jan 13

## Captains (3).

<i>c* Rubbra, T. C. (E)</i> .....	13 Jan 13
<i>b* Riske, R. W. (E)</i> .....	19 Jan 14
<i>a* Page, L. B., DSO (E)</i> .....	15 Apr 15
<i>a* McBride, J. F.</i> .....	16 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (12).

<i>c* Elliott, R. A.</i> .....	13 Jan 13
<i>b* Walton, T. J.</i> .....	15 Jan 13
	15 Feb 12
<i>b* Scott, H. G. (E)</i> .....	15 Jan 13
	9 Nov 12
<i>b* Tozer, D. H. A. (E)</i> .....	2 Mar 14
<i>c* Miquelon, P. A.</i> .....	14 Jan 14
<i>b* Davidson, A. H.</i> .....	27 May 14
<i>a* Wygle, E. P.</i> .....	12 Aug 14
<i>c* Higginson, F. J.</i> .....	12 Sept 14
<i>a* Cloves, A. G. A.</i> .....	28 Nov 14
<i>b* MacCallum, D. R. (E)</i> .....	25 Mar 15
<i>a* Thomson, E. C.</i> .....	1 Jan 15
<i>b* Lewis, C. J. (E)</i> .....	1 Jan 15
<i>b* Fache, J. H. (E)</i> .....	1 Jan 15
<i>b* Miller, L. W. (m) (E)</i> .....	1 Jan 15
<i>a* Gibson, A. R. (E)</i> .....	9 Jan 15
<i>b* Bain, G.</i> .....	2 Feb 15
<i>c* Hale, R. W. (E)</i> .....	6 May 15
<i>b* Gillman, T. H.</i> .....	5 July 15
<i>b* Brumpton, J. C.</i> .....	7 July 15
<i>a* Meeres, H. (E)</i> .....	13 July 15
<i>a* Law, R. B. (E)</i> .....	11 Aug 15
<i>b* Jarvis, W. M. P.</i> .....	4 Oct 15
<i>b* Tompkins, S. R. (E)</i> .....	25 Oct 15
<i>b* Dunn, F. S. (E)</i> .....	25 Oct 15
<i>b* McKay, A. E. (E)</i> .....	25 Oct 15
<i>b* McIver, A. E.</i> .....	25 Oct 15
<i>a* Shields, W. A. (E)</i> .....	9 Nov 15
<i>b* McConnell, S. G. (E)</i> .....	25 Nov 15
<i>c* Peterkin, J. M. (E)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>a* Cunningham, J. P. (E)</i> .....	18 Dec 15
<i>a* Dick, A. M.</i> .....	28 Dec 15
<i>c* Lyall, C. F.</i> .....	7 Jan 16
<i>c* McCulloch, A. S.</i> .....	7 Jan 16
<i>b* King, E. E. (E)</i> .....	17 Feb 16
<i>a* Johns, E. G.</i> .....	14 Sept 16
<i>b* Hinton, R. S.</i> .....	8 Nov 16
<i>b* McCaw, J. A.</i> .....	20 Nov 16
<i>b* Silcock, W. M.</i> .....	19 Jan 17

## Adjutant.

*Inst. of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Wishart, G. E. (hon.*

*capt. 1 July 14).*.....8 Apr 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Gray, D. W., Lt. A. M. C. (E)*.....29 Nov 13

*George, H., Lt. A. M. C.*.....9 May 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

*\*McEwan, F. A., Lt. CAVC*.....20 Dec 13

*Chaplain.*

*Moore, Rev. C. W. G. (hon.*

*capt.)*.....21 Mar 14

*Wilson, Rev. T. A., Ph.D.,*

*(hon. capt.) (E)*.....28 Oct 14

*Harris, Rev. W. H. F.*

*(hon. capt.)*.....18 Nov 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Reserve Regiment.*

*Majors (3).*

*Captains (3).*

*Lieutenants (12).*

*Nordbye, F. A.*.....9 Aug 14

*13 Jan 13*

## 36th Prince Edward Island

Light Horse.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

2 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

B—Summerside, P.E.I.

*Uniform, Scarlet.—Facings Yellow.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Ings, A. E. (ss) (E)*.....19 May 14

## Canada—continued.

## Cavalry—contd.

36th Prince Edward Island Light Horse—contd.

## Major.

\*Beer, L. H. (E).....19 May 14  
(temp. lt. 20 Jan 16)

## Majors (2).

a Stewart, J. A. (E).....19 May 14  
b\*Inman, T. H. (m) (E).....25 May 14  
Brennan, A. R. (sm).....15 July 16  
20 Oct 12

## Captains (2).

\*Cook, W. C. ....19 May 14

## Lieutenants (8).

a\*Morris, T. W. ....21 May 14  
b\*McNutt, C. E. (m).....1 Jun 14  
a Williams, C. M. ....1 Jun 14  
b\*Booness, H. L. (k) .....1 Jun 14  
5<sup>th</sup> Lejurgay, A. M. ....4 Jun 14

## (secd. 1 Oct 14)

b Moore, L. A. ....1 July 14  
a\*Holman, B. R. ....28 Mar 15  
a Williams, C. M. ....10 Sept 15  
a\*Roberts, B. ....17 Sept 15  
b\*Sharp, J. L. ....27 Oct 15  
b\*Stewart, C. H. ....27 Oct 15  
b\*Ferguson, J. J. ....12 Nov 15  
a\*Beers, H. T. ....17 Nov 15  
b\*Webster, L. H. ....8 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

\*Cook, W. C., capt. ....19 May 14  
Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Reddin, D. O. M., hon. lt. ....19 May 14

## Medical Officer.

Ralph, A. T. (Capt.) A. M. C. 14 May 14

## Veterinary Officer.

\*Crohen, I. E. (Lt. C. A. V. C.) 16 Aug 14

## Chaplain.

Murphy, Rev. T. W., hon. capt. ....22 Jun 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Squadron.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (8).

## Victoria Independent

## Squadron.

(British Columbia Horse.)

## Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 July 14.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Uniform, —Facings,

## Major.

✕Bapty, W. (E).....12 Aug 14

## Captain.

✕Foster, W. W., DSO (E) 12 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (4)

Irring, E. B. (E) .....12 Aug 14

Hunt, N. W. F. (E) .....12 Aug 14

Hennrich, E. J. C. L. ....7 Jun 15

## (maj. 28 Feb 14)

Spurgin, K. B. (E) .....7 Jun 15

## (temp. capt. 7 Jun 15)

Lawler, A. H. (E) .....7 Jun 15

Dunsford, C. R. (E) .....7 Jun 15

Ekans, W. E. (E) .....7 Jun 15

Barton, F. P. (E) .....7 Jun 15

\*Round, H. B. (E).....18 Nov 15

\*Foster, N. A. (E) .....19 Nov 15

\*Dexter, F. G. (E).....20 Nov 15

\*Case, J. M. (E) .....21 Nov 15

\*Brakspear, L. E. (E).....23 Nov 15

\*Simmonds, F. H. (E).....23 Nov 15

\*Butler, J. R. (E) .....24 Nov 15

\*Bell, W. (E) .....25 Nov 15

\*Barton, W. S. (E) .....26 Nov 15

\*Hymers, C. (E) .....27 Nov 15

\*Gaine, A. (E) .....28 Nov 15

\*Wall, F. A. (E) .....23 Feb 16

\*Kosher, C. B. (E) .....3 Mar 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (4).

## Artillery.

## Field Artillery.

## Garrison Artillery.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt.—5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2nd " —4th " " "

3rd " —6th " " "

4th " —2nd " " "

5th " —9th " " "

6th " —Independent. " "

7th " —2nd Brigade, C.F.A.

8th " —9th " " "

9th " —2nd " " "

10th " —4th " " "

11th " —1st " " "

(Howitzer)

12th " —4th " " "

13th " —14th " " "

14th " —10th Brigade, C.F.A.

15th " —7th " " "

16th " —1st " " "

(Howitzer)

17th " —3rd " " "

18th " —3rd " " "

19th " —4th " " "

20th " —5th " " "

21st " —6th " " "

22nd " —7th " " "

23rd " —8th " " "

24th " —10th " " "

25th " —Independent. " "

26th " —11th Brigade, C.F.A.

27th " —11th " " "

28th " —11th " " "

29th " —11th " " "

30th " —12th " " "

31st " —12th " " "

32nd " —13th " " "

33rd " —13th " " "

34th " —9th " " "

35th " —7th " " "

36th " —Independent. " "

37th " —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

38th " —14th " " "

39th " —6th " " "

1st (Howitzer) Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80.)

## 11th and 16th Batteries and

## Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—

Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

✕(D)Macdonald, Hon. Col.

A. H., ret. ....1 Jan 05

## Regimental Staff.

Lieut.—Colonel.

Coghlan, F. T. (E).....9 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Walsh, Capt. F., A.M.C. 14 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

\*Galbraith, W. C., Lt. C.A.V.C. ....18 Jun 14

## 11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

## Major.

Watt, F. ....9 Nov 15

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Drew, G. A. (E).....1 Jun 14

Brown, A. M. (E) .....26 Oct 14

✕Townsend, W. A., MC

(E) .....29 Oct 14

Cory, A. (E) .....2 Nov 14

✕Freeman, S. G. MC (E) 4 Nov 14

Curtis, N. (E) .....4 Nov 14

Black, H. K. (E) .....16 Apr 15

Hanna, W. N. (i a) .....20 Apr 15

Duncan, J. L. (E) .....14 July 15

✕Anderson, A. L., MC (E) 17 July 15

Benallick, H. L. (E) .....7 Sept 15

\*Shonk, A. C. ....8 Sept 15

\*Jupp, E. H. (E) .....23 Sept 15

## Lieutenants (2)—contd.

Downey, G. A. (E).....23 Sept 15

\*Manning, E. H. (E).....1 Nov 15

\*McEwen, A. M. ....1 Feb 16

Guthrie, H. C. ....9 Feb 16

Wilson, J. R. (E).....14 Feb 16

Fryer, B. W. (E).....29 Feb 16

\*Charleworth, J. L. ....3 Mar 16

\*Auld, A. G. ....5 Aug 16

Guthrie, D. F. ....29 Sept 16

Lett, K. ....17 Oct 16

\*Galchirst, W. C. ....21 Dec 16

## 16th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

## Major.

✕Simpson, W. (ss) (E)....7 Dec 14

## Captain.

Thompson, E. F. (ss) (E)....7 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (2).

✕Bond, F. G., MC (E)....25 Aug 14

✕Auld, J. C., MC (E)....25 Aug 14

✕McConkey, B. B., MC (E) 3 Sept 14

Allen, E. R. ....24 Oct 14

\*MacPherson, A. R. ....3 Nov 14

Culham, G. J. (E) .....4 Mar 16

(secd. 6 Nov 15)

Atkin, J. P. H. (E).....9 Nov 14

\*Gamble, W. P. ....16 Feb 15

\*Barry, H. N. ....25 May 15

Crooks, C. D. (E) .....2 Sept 15

Walker, D. W. B. (r mc) 24 Sept 15

\*Ellis, E. G. ....10 Jan 17

\*McGibbon, D. H. ....10 Jan 17

## Ammunition Column.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

## Captain.

Wilcox, H. ....1 May 12

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Davidson, A. R. W. (E)....15 Jun 14

Taylor, J. A. (E) .....20 Jun 14

\*Swift, V. M. ....2 Nov 14

\*Spalding, L. T. ....10 Sept 15

Jardine, H. (E) .....16 Sept 15

✕Burrows, L. F., MC (E) 16 Nov 15

\*Kervish, T. M. (E) .....18 Dec 15

\*Gausby, F. W. ....23 Feb 16

\*Mitchell, J. B. ....19 Feb 17

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

Howitt, H. ....1 Jun 07

7 July 04

Maclean, N. D. (ss) .....12 Mar 14

1 Jun 10

## Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98.)

## 4th, 7th and 9th Batteries

## and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—

Toronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

Lieut.—Colonel.

✕(D) Mitchell, J. H., DSO

(m s c) (E) (temp. Brig.

Gen.) .....20 Dec 10

✕(D) King, F. ....16 Aug 15

## Adjutant.

Lovelace, S. E., Lt. (rnc) (E) 24 Dec 13

## Medical Officer.

(D) Elliott, J. E. (maj.) ....9 Mar 87

(hon. lt.-col. 9 Mar 02)

## Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, C. G., capt. C.A.V.C.

## (E) 20 Apr 12

## Chaplain.

Abbott, Very Rev. H. P. A.,

Dean of Hamilton, hon.

Capt. ....2 Jun 14

## 4th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Major.

✕Carscallen, H. G.,

DSO (m s c) (E) .....15 Sept 09

## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Field—contd.

## 2nd Brigade—contd.

## Captain.

Field, W. (s) (E) ..... 1 May 10

## Lieutenants (2).

Crewer, H. D. G. (r m c) (E) 19 Jan 10

Hendrie, W. J. S. (r m c) (E) 22 Jun 11

Martin, C. K. C. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Daw, P. F. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14

\*Hassell, C. B. C. .... 11 Feb 15

\*McLean, G. A. (E) ..... 24 Mar 15

Du Costa, W. K. C. (ia) ..... 1 Apr 15

\*Hall, W. T. .... 1 Apr 15

\*McQueen, A. A. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15

\*Wallace, N. E. (E) ..... 10 Ma 15

\*Hewell, R. R. .... 5 May 15

\*Balfour, S. G. .... 9 Jun 15

Shepherd, F. E. .... 9 Jun 15

\*Counsell, J. L. .... 9 Jun 15

\*Thomas, A. M. (ia) (ia) ..... 2 July 15

..... 15 Nov 14

\*Boyd, A. M. (E) ..... 16 July 15

\*Beasley, T. A. (E) ..... 17 July 15

..... 4 Mar 15

\*Wilson, W. D. (E) ..... 17 July 15

Mills, F. J. (E) ..... 28 Aug 15

\*Campbell, W. M. .... 28 Aug 15

\*Robertson, D. G., MC, (E) ..... 11 Sept 15

\*Wilkes, J. F. R. .... 1 Dec 15

Armstrong, R. K. .... 16 Dec 15

\*Erskine, J. .... 30 Dec 15

\*Gibson, S. G. .... 1 Jan 16

..... 27 Mar 07

\*Logan, W. M. .... 8 Jan 16

\*Foster, W. G. .... 10 Jan 16

\*Livingston, H. A. .... 11 Jan 16

\*Beck, T. R. W. .... 15 Jan 16

\*Pocell, G. H. .... 20 Jan 16

\*Woodward, G. G. .... 26 Jan 16

\*Mackenzie, A. .... 1 Feb 16

\*Reeves, S. A. .... 9 Feb 16

\*Love, B. G. .... 17 Feb 16

\*English, H. F. .... 21 Feb 16

\*Waddell, L. N. .... 21 Feb 16

\*Carey, C. L. .... 22 Feb 16

\*Parke, C. S. .... 28 Feb 16

\*Stewart, D. A. .... 29 Feb 16

\*McLellan, W. J. .... 1 Mar 16

\*Clappison, H. G. .... 1 Mar 16

\*Gilbert, A. E. .... 2 Mar 16

\*Barclay, W. A. .... 10 Mar 16

\*Vargan-Dean, W. F. .... 27 Mar 16

\*Pitblay, R. H. .... 16 Sept 16

\*McLaren, K. M. .... 11 Oct 16

\*Donaldson, H. W. .... 22 Nov 16

\*Child, P. A. .... 25 Nov 16

\*Morden, C. S. .... 11 Dec 16

## Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E. B. (E) ..... 13 Jun 05

(maj, 13 Jun 09)

## 7th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6 Dec 61.)

(Re-organized G.O. 1 Dec 11.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

## Major.

\*King, W. B. M., DSO (ia) (E) ..... 1 Dec 11

Merritt, W. H. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14

## Captain.

\*Bell, C. J. (E) ..... 1 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Ball, J. C., DSO, (r m c) (sm) (E) ..... 2 May 12

..... 24 Jun 09

Lancaster, E. H. (r m c) (E) 1 Feb 12

..... 24 Jun 09

Morgan, R. C. (r m c) (E) ... 1 Aug 14

..... 24 Jun 00

\*McNoy, J. J. (E) ..... 10 Nov 14

\*Harvey, C. E. (E) ..... 16 Dec 14

Harris, W. B. (E) ..... 16 Dec 14

Laurance, C. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Olmsted, R. I. .... 11 Jun 15

Grier, C. G. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15

\*Bain, J. R. .... 1 Sept 15

Reid, R. H. .... 1 Sept 15

Collard, R. R. (E) ..... 13 Sept 15

\*Merritt, T. R. .... 27 Oct 15

Jones, J. C. .... 29 Nov 15

\*Watt, H. N. .... 16 Dec 15

\*Dawson, I. H. (E) ..... 21 Dec 15

\*Malcolmson, A. S. .... 24 Dec 15

\*McCallia, G. B. .... 4 Jan 16

\*Coz, A. .... 14 Jan 16

\*Doherty, C. A. (E) ..... 17 Jan 16

\*Bridgman, A. R. .... 31 July 16

Challes, J. H. M. .... 25 Oct 16

\*Daniel, W. C. .... 6 Dec 16

\*Beattie, F. A. .... 5 Feb 17

McCarroun, T. M. .... 10 Mar 17

## Veterinary Officer.

9th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 Mar 66.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Major.

## Captain.

Wainwright, A. C. S. (E) ... 14 Nov 10

Richardson, E. K. .... 18 Nov 14

..... 2 Aug 98

(temp. maj. 12 Nov 14)

## Lieutenants (2).

Ross, J. W. (r m c) (E) ..... 9 May 11

\*Macdonnell, J. MacK., MC (E) ..... 15 Oct 12

Greene, E. A. (r m c) (E) ... 25 Apr 14

..... 24 Feb 11

Kirkpatrick, G. D. (ia) ..... 14 Oct 14

\*Wahlroth, C. .... 15 Oct 14

\*Porterfield, G. A. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14

Burden, C. E. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

\*Bevan, E. C. .... 16 Oct 14

\*Morgan, B. G. .... 17 Oct 14

\*Johnston, F. G., MC (E) 19 Oct 14

\*Johnston, E. P. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14

\*Williams, T. J. .... 28 Oct 14

\*Thompson, R. F., MC (E) ..... 31 Oct 14

Davison, E. S. .... 5 Nov 14

\*Brown, G. K. .... 30 Nov 14

\*Bath, C. L. (E) ..... 4 Dec 14

\*B-nistell, E. D. .... 1 Jan 15

Dean, G. E. M. (E) ..... 23 Mar 15

Massey, R. H. (E) ..... 23 Mar 15

Fletcher, W. M. (E) ..... 23 Mar 15

\*Elhiott, L. H. (E) ..... 30 Mar 15

Bradshaw, W. J. (E) ..... 10 Apr 15

\*Davidson, A. T., MC (E) 10 Apr 15

\*Goulding, A. M. (s s) ..... 24 Apr 15

Mills, G. G. (E) ..... 31 July 15

Greene, E. L. .... 30 Aug 15

\*Mulock, W. P. .... 30 Aug 15

Roche, H. F. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15

Case, H. R. (E) ..... 10 Sept 15

Somers, J. R. (E) ..... 13 Oct 15

\*Larkin, H. W. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

Rough, A. C. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15

\*Flippin, J. H. (E) ..... 23 Oct 15

..... 13 Dec 14

\*Spence, J. C. .... 19 Oct 15

Gibson, C. G. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15

Wright, W. J. T. .... 10 Nov 15

Garden, A. M. (E) ..... 15 Nov 15

Hantzman, H. C. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15

\*Price, H. S. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15

\*McCauley, J. G. (E) ..... 19 Nov 15

Davidson, W. W. (E) ..... 19 Nov 15

Wood, T. C. (E) ..... 20 Nov 15

Wallace, H. D. .... 20 Nov 15

Rice, S. G. .... 22 Nov 15

\*Ross, W. H. .... 24 Nov 15

\*Sydney, J. M. (E) ..... 25 Nov 15

Lorimer, N. H. .... 26 Nov 15

\*Robinson, J. R. .... 30 Nov 15

Balfour, G. B. .... 1 Dec 15

\*Peirs, A. G. .... 6 Dec 15

Waddington, M. W. (E) ... 8 Dec 15

Garrett, D. M. .... 1 Dec 15

Reid, F. A. .... 12 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Vokes, F. P. (E) ..... 13 Dec 15

\*Archer, E. G. .... 13 Dec 15

\*Leslie, A. G., MC (E) 13 Dec 15

\*Case, F. W. .... 21 Dec 15

Davis, H. B. (E) ..... 21 Dec 15

Creighton, C. D. .... 23 Dec 15

\*McCarthy, C. M. .... 23 Dec 15

Walker, G. M. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15

Britton, G. C. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15

\*Macdonell, I. M. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15

\*Henderson, F. A. .... 27 Dec 15

Rowand, E. M. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15

Bowles, W. G. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15

\*Reid, E. V. .... 30 Dec 15

\*Waddell, C. E. C. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Henderson, J. F. M. .... 3 Jan 16

\*Macdonald, J. M. .... 4 Jan 16

Neaton, J. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16

Donley, J. (E) ..... 8 Jan 16

Manning, A. B. (E) ..... 8 Jan 16

\*Coady, R. T. .... 10 Jan 16

\*Mills, P. H. .... 10 Jan 16

\*Perry, G. H. .... 11 Jan 16

Wilson, J. N. .... 17 Jan 16

\*Hastings, M. B. .... 17 Jan 16

McCullough, J. L. .... 19 Jan 16

..... 28 Jan 14

\*Hearn, R. L. .... 21 Jan 16

\*Starr, F. H. .... 25 Jan 16

Williams, R. A. .... 2 Feb 16

Rees, S. L. .... 8 Feb 16

Matthews, W. L. .... 9 Feb 16

Southall, H. L. .... 10 Feb 16

\*Jones, R. D. .... 11 Feb 16

\*Eccles, R. S. .... 12 Feb 16

Wilton, K. (E) ..... 14 Feb 16

\*Cruckshank, G. M. .... 14 Feb 16

Widoughby, G. M. .... 14 Feb 16

Torrence, T. E. .... 19 Feb 16

Greay, P. B. .... 21 Feb 16

\*de Witt, G. .... 22 Feb 16

\*Young, F. H. .... 22 Feb 16

\*Manning, H. W. .... 26 Feb 16

\*Farron, R. C. (E) ..... 6 Mar 16

Lawson, J. I. .... 6 Mar 16

\*Kenny, E. L. .... 14 Mar 16

\*Hain, K. S. .... 24 Mar 16

\*Arnott, F. W. M. .... 1 Apr 16

\*Marshall, T. F. .... 18 Apr 16

\*Hachlorn, E. W. (E) ..... 13 May 16

..... 13 Sept 15

\*Eckert, L. S. .... 27 May 16

Deeks, D. .... 1 Jun 16

\*Ashall, E. R. .... 24 July 16

Hart, R. W. .... 26 Aug 16

..... 20 Mar 16

\*Elliott, C. F. .... 7 Sept 16

\*Artian, R. K. .... 24 Sept 16

\*Courtice, A. R. .... 25 Sept 16

\*Marcell, R. E. .... 30 Sept 16

\*Elliott, A. S. .... 30 Sept 16

\*Lawson, L. W. .... 4 Oct 16

Warren, C. R. .... 10 Oct 16

Carruthers, C. H. .... 11 Oct 16

Fyfe, M. R. .... 18 Oct 16

\*Young, J. W. .... 20 Oct 16

Mussor, R. T. .... 26 Oct 16

\*Fokes, V. I. .... 27 Oct 16

Gibson, J. A. .... 31 Oct 16

Boyd, J. A. .... 6 Nov 16

..... 11 July 16

\*Findlay, A. H., MC ..... 17 Nov 16

\*Wilson, H. .... 21 Nov 16

\*Russell, B. .... 22 Nov 16

\*McCart, D. S. .... 22 Nov 16

\*Coryell, C. F. .... 24 Nov 16

\*Hampton, C. J. W. .... 1 Dec 16

\*Daly, R. O. .... 18 Dec 16

Ames, G. A. .... 22 Dec 16

..... 20 Jan 16

\*de Sierbinin, I. E. .... 9 Jan 17

Laver, E. .... 12 Jan 17

\*de Camps, E. B. E. .... 12 Jan 17

\*Christie, H. .... 8 Feb 17

Hogarth, G. W. .... 10 Mar 17

\*Tenner, J. E. .... 15 Mar 17

\*Dickson, J. St. C. .... 15 Mar 17

\*Fleming, R. R. .... 15 Mar 17

\*Williams, C. S. .... 17 Mar 17

\*Fraser, A. D. R. .... 17 Mar 17



**Canada—continued.****Artillery—Field—contd.****2nd Brigade—contd.****Ammunition Column.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

Lawson, H. H. (r m c) (E) 23 Jun 10

Burgoyne, H. B. (E) 15 Mar 14

(capt. 15 Oct 09)

Armour, E. B. P. (r m c), 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 14

21 Jun 13

Ryerson, A. C. (r m c) (E) 17 Aug 14

18 Jun 13

(temp. capt. 23 Oct 15)

Sifton, C. (E) 19 Oct 14

15 Feb 13

Powell, F. H. de B. (E) 8 Nov 14

Burns, W. J. G. (E) 1 Jan 15

\*Mortimer, A. B. 20 Nov 15

27 Feb 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****Majors (3).****Captains (3).**

Shaw, J. D. H. (E) 19 July 13

**Lieutenants (6).**

Lovelace, E. J. 27 Nov 14

**3rd Brigade.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

**17th and 18th Batteries and****Ammunition Column.**

Regimental Headquarters—

Sydney, N.S.

**Regimental Staff.****Lieut.-Colonels.**

Ingraham, R. A. (E) 12 Jan 10

**Adjutant.****Medical Officer.**

O'Neil, F. (maj.) 5 Jan 07

1 Sept 98

**Veterinary Officer.**

Thurston, E. C. (E) 5 Jan 07

(vety.-maj. 18 Apr 14)

**17th (Sydney) Battery.**

(Organized 1 July 00.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

**Major.****Captain.**

MacDonald, J. A., DSO

(E) 14 Jun 10

Pierce, J. G. (E) 9 Dec 11

**Lieutenants (2).**

\*Moseley, J. F. 6 Jun 11

\*Friend, C. 30 May 12

\*Thompson, R. 1 Feb 15

(sec'd. 23 Oct 15)

\*Boyd, B. S. 25 May 16

\*McRae, D. 3 Jun 16

\*Macdonald, J. A. 14 Jun 16

\*Fortune, W. P. S. 14 Jun 16

\*Tetman, W. N. 6 Dec 16

**18th Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

**Major.**

Donnan, M. F. 15 May 11

**Captain.**

Chisholm, E. A. (E) 20 Jun 13

**Lieutenants (2).**

MacDonald, D. D. (E) 12 Jun 14

MacLeod, C. T. 9 Nov 14

(sec'd. 16 July 15)

Macdonald, A. D. 8 Jun 15

Harris, W. G. (E) 8 Jan 15

\*Philip, A. O. (E) 12 Aug 15

\*Macdonald, W. C. (E) 1 Dec 15

Dwyer, D. L. 4 Dec 15

\*McIntosh, A. 3 Jan 16

\*Horne, A. E. 1 Feb 16

\*Whidden, H. B. 3 Feb 16

\*Whidden, G. F. 11 Feb 16

Whidden, D. G. 26 Feb 16

\*Mosher, P. 15 Apr 16

\*Moseley, E. T. 25 Apr 16

\*Mullins, R. E. 23 Dec 16

\*Finn, W. C. 1 Mar 17

**Veterinary Officer.****37th Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 12.)

**Headquarters—****Major.****Captain.**

MacKay, A. T. (E) 17 Feb 10

McQuaid, A. F. 28 Jun 15

**Lieutenants.**

McEachern, J. N. (E) 22 Apr 11

Campbell, W. E. 1 July 15

\*Brennan, J. D. 20 July 15

Rogers, W. W. 30 Nov 15

\*McLean, R. C. 8 Apr 16

\*Bell, E. D. 28 Apr 16

\*Landrigan, P. J. 7 Jun 16

**Ammunition Column.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).****CORPS RESERVE.****Majors (2).****Captains (2).****Lieutenants (4).**

Sterns, J. F. (E) 25 Jun 12

25 Feb 05

**4th Brigade.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

**10th, 12th and 19th Batteries****and Ammunition Column.**

Regimental Headquarters—

Woodstock, N.B.

**Regimental Staff.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

Good, W. C. 22 Sept 10

**Adjutant.**

McKee, W. A. Capt. (E) 28 Mar 14

**Medical Officer.**

Grant, N. P. 3 July 08

(capt. 3 July 09)

**Veterinary Officer.**

Pugsley, H. J. (ret. capt.) 18 May 06

**10th (Woodstock) Field****Battery.**

Organized G.O. 30 May 66.)

**Headquarters—**

Woodstock, N.B.

**Major.****Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

\*Berrie, J. C. 19 Jun 11

\*Jones, R. F. 19 Dec 13

(sec'd. 22 Feb 15)

\*Wetmore, C. B. 28 Jan 15

\*McGrath, J. K. 20 Feb 15

\*Rideout, J. A. 6 Apr 15

**Lieutenants—cont.**

Newton, R. (E) 12 May 15

Bell, J. R. 16 July 15

Barracough, W. W. 12 Aug 15

Armstrong, R. F. (E) 29 Sept 15

\*Mildred, B. de B. (E) 21 Nov 15

\*Edgecombe, A. C. 26 Jan 16

Winslow, J. D. 21 Feb 16

\*Grant, W. H. (E) 24 Feb 16

\*Boy-r, J. M. (E) 29 Feb 16

\*Feneay, J. L. 13 Mar 16

**12th (Newcastle) Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 18 Dec 68.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

**Major.**

Crocker, R. (E) 13 Feb 15

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

\*Sutherland, F. D. 26 May 13

\*Lawlor, J. L. (E) 16 Feb 14

MacLachy, E. B. (E) 7 Nov 14

Mowat, O. A. (E) 9 Nov 14

\*Lim-rick, Le R. G. 6 Apr 15

\*Hope, R. M. (E) 19 Jun 15

\*MacLean, J. D. (E) 27 Aug 15

**Major.**

MacKenzie, J. F. 14 May 15

\*McCabe, R. V. 1 Apr 16

\*Ritchie, H. H. 1 Apr 16

\*Jones, C. J. 8 Apr 16

**Veterinary Officer.****19th Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

**Major.**

Anderson, S. B., DSO

(smk) (E) 5 Sept 07

**Captain.**

Donald, A. S. (E) 2 Apr 10

\*McKee, W. A. (E) 21 Apr 10

Barton, A. E. (E) 28 Mar 14

**Lieutenants (2).**

Evans, J. H. (E) 28 May 12

\*Tingley, F. H., MC (E) 23 Apr 13

\*Powell, L. C. 16 Jan 15

Landry, W. A. (E) 19 Feb 15

\*Bourque, A. L. (m) (E) 20 Apr 15

\*Harris, J. L. W. (E) 23 Jun 15

\*Weldon, D. H., MC (E) 6 July 15

Edgecombe, G. H. (E) 19 July 15

\*O'Brien, J. V. 30 Aug 15

\*Ripley, R. A. 1 Nov 15

\*Gunn, A. S. 1 Jan 16

\*Patterson, G. H. 1 Jan 16

\*Lutz, G. H. 18 Mar 16

\*Melanson, W. A. S. 4 Apr 16

\*Jones, C. E. K. 6 Dec 16

**Medical Officer.****Veterinary Officer.**

Doyle, L. S. 10 May 09

(vety. capt. 13 Jun 13)

**Ammunition Column.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

\*Thompson, J. M. 26 May 14

\*Dobson, O. B. 27 Jan 15

\*O'Brien, T. H. (E) 27 Jan 15

\*Black, R. N. 20 Sept 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****Majors (3).****Captains (3).****Lieutenants (6).**



## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Field—contd.

## 5th Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

## 1st and 20th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—  
Quebec, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y. (maj.) ..... 1 Sept 13  
(m s c) (E) ..... 28 Jun 09

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

\*Cote, T. A., Lt. C.A.V.C. 23 July 14

## 1st Quebec Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31 Aug 55.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Major.

\*Tremblay, T. L., DSO, ..... 1 Sept 13  
(r m c) (E) ..... 21 Jun 10

## Captain.

Roy, J. G. E. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (2).

Routier, A. E. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13

Savard, A. ..... 24 Mar 10

Stanton, F. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13

Stanton, F. M. (E) ..... 14 Nov 13

Roy, J. H. ..... 29 Dec 14

\*Lavoie, E. ..... 2 Aug 15

\*Fellows, H. V. ..... 8 Apr 16

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

## 20th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

## Major.

Pinze, P. A. ..... 1 Sept 13

## Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

\*Lavoie, U. ..... 1 Sept 13

Dubé, C. E. ..... 1 Sept 13

\*Savard, M. E. ..... 27 Oct 13

\*Talbot, L. A. ..... 19 Nov 15

\*Reyn, P. P. ..... 9 Dec 15

\*Ouellet, P. (m) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16

\*Langlais, J. T. (m) (E) ..... 8 Feb 16

\*Shields, A. ..... 15 Jun 16

\*Dery, R. ..... 21 Oct 16

## Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Captain.

\*Chassé, H., MC (s s) (E) 23 Apr 14

Lieutenants (2).

Cook, G. H. (s s) ..... 6 May 14

(capt. 1 May 09)

Roy, J. E. ..... 29 Dec 14

\*Scott, J. S., MC (E) ..... 30 Dec 14

\*Derome, A. ..... 12 Jan 15

Webster, H. (F) ..... 21 July 15

Webster, D. B. (E) ..... 21 July 15

Ross, M. V. ..... 19 Oct 15

\*Roy, J. A. ..... 29 Oct 15

\*Kent, R. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15

\*Wiggs, E. A. ..... 15 Dec 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

## 6th Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

## 3rd, 21st and 39th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—

Montreal, P.Q.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

McGibbon, D. L. .... 14 Feb 13

## Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Creelman, J. J., DSO

(m s c) (E) ..... 26 Oct 12

\*Costigan, R. .... 14 Oct 14

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. S. (capt.) (r m c)

(E) ..... 10 Jun 14

Hyde, J. R. (Maj.) ..... 18 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Gray, H. R. D. (capt.)

A.M.C.) ..... 19 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

Etienne, A. H., Capt.

C.A.V.C. .... 9 Aug 13

## 3rd (Montreal) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

McNaughton, A. G. L. (E) ..... 28 May 12

Scully, W. G. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

## Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Hale, E. C. (r m c) (E) ..... 1 Feb 12

McMurty, A. O. (E) ..... 29 Jun 06

\*Daves, A. S., MC (E) ..... 8 May 13

\*Leygat, W. (E) ..... 9 Sept 14

(temp. capt. 18 Dec 14)

Riley, G. C. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14

Thomas, S. G. ..... 3 Nov 14

\*Burnett, R. .... 14 Dec 14

\*Savage, E. B. (E) ..... 28 Dec 14

\*Hobden, E. R. W., MC

(E) ..... 15 Mar 15

Black, C. M. (E) ..... 18 Mar 15

11 Sept 14

\*Smith, F. E. .... 1 Oct 15

## 21st (Westmount) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount,

Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

Hanson, E. G. (r m c) (E) ... 2 Jan 14

Brock, R. A. .... 1 Oct 15

(Lt.-col. 30 Apr 07)

## Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Armour, J. D. (s s) (E) ..... 15 Oct 10

Hanson, W. G. (s s) (E) ..... 22 May 11

\*Paterson, A. T. (r m c) (E) 19 Jun 13

\*Cape, E. G. M., DSO (E) 29 Sept 14

(temp. capt. 18 Dec 14)

Hyde, W. C. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14

\*Copland, A. E. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14

\*Searer, G. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Hyde, J. C. (E) ..... 9 Jan 15

Wilson, B. A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

Bryce, C. M. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15

Baker, J. L. (E) ..... 13 Mar 15

Linton, O. H. (E) ..... 12 Apr 15

McMurtry, R. O. (E) ..... 5 July 15

Bates, H. E. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

Shearer, J. G. .... 1 Apr 16

2 Nov 14

Budge, E. C. .... 1 Apr 16

26 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Kearns, W. K. .... 10 Oct 16

Kearney, J. D. .... 29 Oct 16

Cayford, S. B. .... 1 Nov 16

8 Oct 15

Wilson, E. L. .... 8 Oct 15

8 Oct 15

(secd. 31 Aug 16)

Papineau-Couture, G. C. .... 15 Dec 16

Ness, A. R. .... 15 Dec 16

1 Aug 16

## 39th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec. 13.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

Hyde, J. R. (E) ..... 14 Apr 14

## Captain.

Hanson, C. S. (r m c) (E) ..... 4 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (2).

McNaughton, M. W. A. (E) 4 Apr 14

(capt. 20 Apr 12)

Savage, H. M. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14

Duquid, A. F. (E) ..... 11 Jun 14

\*Fetherstonhaugh, H. L.,

MC (E) ..... 29 Sept 14

\*Fleet, R. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14

Beaubien, P. (ss) ..... 11 Nov 14

Paré, A. A. (r m c) (E) ..... 20 Nov 14

McConkey, T. C. (r m c) (ss) 18 Dec 14

(temp. capt. 18 Dec 14)

Ehlers, H. A. .... 28 Dec 14

Reddy, E. B. F. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

\*Strathairn, R. L. A., MC

(E) ..... 19 Mar 15

Schofield, E. A. .... 5 May 15

Sinclair, C. .... 7 Dec 15

Robb, F. G. .... 1 Mar 16

Ross, G. A. .... 1 Apr 16

Cochrane, A. C. .... 27 Oct 16

12 Aug 15

\*McNiece, D. A. .... 17 Mar 17

## Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Captain.

Eakins, J. M. (E) ..... 18 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Johnston, M. M. .... 2 Mar 13

Green, J. K. M. (r m c) (E) 1 Dec 13

Baker, F. H. (E) ..... 12 Nov 14

McKeown, J. P. (E) ..... 20 Dec 14

\*Cameron, L. W. .... 10 Feb 15

Chesbrough, H. S. (E) ... 8 July 15

\*Euchanan, A. W. P. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Wilson, A. E. (E) ..... 10 May 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (4).

## 7th Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

## 15th, 22nd and 35th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—

Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Renouf, E. M. .... 30 Aug 15

15 May 06

## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Field—contd.

## 7th Brigade—contd.

## Adjutant.

Sparrow, W. F., Lt. (rnc) 13 Oct. 15

10 Aug 14

## Medical Officer.

Robertson, E. A. (Capt.)

A.M.C.) (E) 26 May 14

## Chaplain.

Moorehead, Rev. W. H.

hon. capt. (E) 23 Mar 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Irwin, J. J. capt. C.A.V.C. 29 Nov 13

## 15th (Shefford) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10 May 72.)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

## Major.

## Captain.

Gibb, J. J. 8 Jun 11

## Lieutenants (2).

Bradford, G. E. 27 Feb 13

\*Wilkins, W. F. 20 Apr 14

Crathern, F. A. (E) 9 Jun 14

Rhys, J. G. (E) 1 Jan 15

Badenach, T. F. 28 Apr 15

Pitfield, W. C. 8 Jun 15

## Veterinary Officer.

Gaw, E. C., capt. C.A.V.C. 14 Mar 14

## 22nd Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Major.

Fletcher, R. H. (E) 3 Mar 11

## Captain.

Kennedy, K. E. (s s) (E) 1 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Dean, R. I. 20 May 14

\*Ames, W. H. 8 Feb 15

Armistage, R. S. (E) 15 Mar 15

\*Cate, E. (E) 15 Jun 15

\*Long, M. F. (E) 13 Aug 15

14 Oct 14

Black, E. P. (E) 7 Sept 15

Menchau, A. F. (E) 14 Sept 15

\*Haultain, T. G. 30 Oct 15

Cate, L. (E) 30 Oct 15

\*Hendman, F. D. (E) 1 Nov 15

Morissette, G. J. 31 Jan 16

Clarke, W. K. (E) 16 Mar 16

\*Hodgson, A. W. 24 Aug 16

\*Stevens, H. K. 31 Aug 16

\*Harding, F. C. 16 Oct 16

\*Johnson, L. H. 11 Dec 16

\*Tanguay, J. R. 22 Dec 16

de Sola, B. C. 26 Dec 16

\*Ferguson, J. A. 7 Feb 17

## 35th Battery.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

## Major.

\*Paige, G. W. 25 Apr 12

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Meade, S. A. 4 May 12

\*Buckland, T. F. (E) 22 May 14

\*Hopkins, D. B. 24 May 14

\*Thompson, N. A. (E) 7 Apr 15

\*McLaughlin, F. C. 1 July 15

\*McCutcheon, P. (E) 1 Jan 16

\*Lorell, L. T. 1 Jan 16

\*Kearns, S. S. 16 Feb 17

## Veterinary Officer.

## Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Dunsmore, G. M. (E) 20 Jun 14

\*Kennedy, K. L. 7 Aug 14

\*McCone, E. E. 1 Oct 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

Cotton, C. M. 1 Jun 07

Smith, D. A. 1 May 13

1 Nov 07

## Lieutenants (4).

Thorp, H. W. 19 Apr 13

14 July 08

## 8th Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jan 05.)

## 2nd and 23rd Batteries and

## Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—

Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

\*MacLaren, C. H., DSO

(m s c) (E) (temp. Brig-Gen. in Army) 1 Mar 13

Arnoldi, E. C. 22 Oct 14

## Adjutant.

\*Hubbell, E. W. (Maj.)

(r m c) 22 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

Preston, C. E. (E) 25 Jun 10

(capt. 1 July 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

\*Evans, T. C., MC, Capt.

C.A.V.C. (E) 21 Jun 11

## 2nd (Ottawa) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Sharman, C. H. L. (m s c) (E) 19 Apr 13

Irwin, A. de la C. (E) 22 Oct 14

## Captain.

White, D. A. (r m c) (s s) (E) 13 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Garland, C. H. B., MC

(r m c) 19 Jun 13

Anderson, W. (E) 22 Oct 13

Godwin, J. L. (s s) (E) 22 Oct 14

\*Monk, H. C. 22 Oct 14

\*Ewart, H. E., MC 22 Oct 14

\*Robertson, D. F. (E) 21 Nov 14

Cameron, E. P. (E) 29 Jan 15

Rivers, C. W. 25 Mar 15

\*Ewart, D. M., MC 7 Apr 15

(temp. capt. 27 Aug 15)

\*Martia, C. C. (E) 21 Apr 15

\*O'Halloran, M., MC (E) 25 Apr 15

Gibson, W. O. (E) 1 May 15

Alexander, S. G. 12 July 15

Tredwell, N. H. (E) 12 July 15

King, C. (E) 16 July 15

\*Smythe, C., MC (F) (E) 17 July 15

Chrysler, P. H. (E) 28 July 15

Grierson, F. 31 July 15

Gramam, C. C. P. 30 Aug 15

\*Gilmour, W. H. 30 Aug 15

Kitto, F. H. 1 Sept 15

\*Davies, J. F. B. (E) 10 Sept 15

\*Patterson, C. C. 25 Oct 15

\*Todd, O. 1 Dec 15

Wood, P. A. 1 Dec 15

Wilson, S. H. (E) 1 Dec 15

Garland, A. H. (E) 18 Dec 15

\*Smith, R. M. 20 Dec 15

McDougall, M. (E) 28 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Miller, A. H. (E) 30 Dec 15

\*Sutherland, W. R. 30 Dec 15

\*McCurdy, M. E. (E) 21 Feb 16

\*Watkins, F. C. 8 Mar 16

\*Pollock, F. J. 8 Mar 16

\*Kenney, J. J. 16 Mar 16

\*Olmsed, R. A. 17 Mar 16

\*Falkner, W. H. 10 Apr 16

14 Mar 14

\*Watson, F. L. 17 Apr 16

\*Pitts, C. M. 29 Apr 16

\*Paine, R. M. (E) 20 Jun 16

\*Downham, S. J. 27 Jun 16

\*Kilt, M. J. 25 Aug 16

\*Paisley, J. E. H. 7 Sept 16

\*Caldwell, W. S. 27 Sept 16

\*Campbell, W. R. A. 1 Oct 16

\*Forbes, N. B. 9 Oct 16

\*Dewar, W. G. 11 Oct 16

\*Cameron, R. L. 24 Oct 16

\*Thomson, J. A. 31 Oct 16

\*McCaffrey, D. M. 30 Nov 16

\*Roberts, W. H. L. 1 Dec 16

\*O'Loughlin, J. J. 27 Dec 16

\*Lochar, R. A. 12 Jan 17

29 Sept 16

\*Webster, A. 23 Jan 17

\*Bachand, G. A. 5 Feb 17

## 23rd Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Gillmore, E. T. B. (r m c)

(m s c) (s s) (E) 1 May 06

## Captain.

\*Goodere, L. C., DSO.

(r m c) (E) 17 Aug 14

30 Jan 11

## Lieutenants (2).

Bick, A. H. (E) 16 Mar 12

Whitley, H. T. C. (E) 18 Mar 12

\*Kennedy, G. L. D. (E) 27 May 14

\*Young, R. I. (E) 27 May 14

\*Dowdsley, C. G. (s s) (E) 20 Aug 14

Cole, L. H. 1 Feb 10

1 Feb 15

(temp. capt. 24 Feb 15)

Honeywell, A. E. 22 Oct 14

Allan, C. J. (E) 22 Oct 14

Ellis, S. C. 22 Oct 14

\*MacLushtin, C. (E) 15 Apr 15

Ketchum, C. J. 14 May 16

\*McAulley, A. (E) 2 Jun 15

\*Mander, J. F. C. (E) 12 July 15

\*Taylor, J. R. 12 July 15

\*Powell, C. H. E. 13 July 15

\*Hugson, H. M. (E) 21 Aug 15

\*Kingsford, L. B., MC (E) 22 Sept 15

\*Lawson, W. E. 1 Nov 15

\*Macdougall, E. H. 2 Nov 15

\*Quinn, R. T. 5 Nov 15

\*Dawson, H. J. 25 Nov 15

\*McLean, S. C. 1 Dec 15

\*Fryer, C. D. 1 Dec 15

\*Carty, E. G. 18 Dec 15

\*Gory, T. L. 28 Dec 15

\*Cunneor, A. E. (i. a.) 28 Dec 15

\*Cameron, G. G. 30 Dec 16

\*Perney, E. D. 10 Jan 16

\*McMurry, D. A. 2 May 16

\*Seymour, G. E. 12 May 16

\*Gorner, G. C. 6 Sept 16

\*Gordon, D. C. 7 Sept 16

\*Ersine, E. K. 18 Sept 16

\*Drummond, R. P. 18 Sept 16

\*Ryan, H. 16 Oct 16

\*Gorman, E. F. 9 Nov 16

\*Holmes, L. H. 11 Nov 16

\*McCulloch, J. C. 20 Nov 16

\*Whillans, R. J. 4 Dec 16

\*Lee, L. M. 9 Dec 16

\*Rennie, J. L. 12 Dec 16

\*Secord, F. E. 26 Dec 16

\*Whelan, M. P. 3 Jan 17

\*Robinson, G. E. 17 Jan 17

\*Shaw, O. J. 17 Jan 17

\*de Schmid, H. S. 7 Feb 17

Canada—continued.

Artillery—Field—contd.  
8th Brigade—contd.

**Ammunition Column.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Captain.*

Stothers, J. H. (s m) (E) ... 6 May 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Macpherson, J. S. B. (r m c) (E) ... 25 Jun 14

Parker, H. S. (r m c) (E) ... 15 Jun 14

Short, S. H. (E) ... 18 Dec 15

Clark, A. F. ... 30 Oct 14

Meikle, A. U. MC (E) ... 18 Nov 14

Jackson, L. F. (E) ... 3 Mar 15

Lambert, H. F. J. ... 12 Mar 15

Ory, G. L. (E) ... 22 Apr 15

Griffiths, W. J. E. (E) ... 1 May 15

Peaker, W. J. ... 1 July 15

Honey, J. B. L. MC (E) ... 21 July 15

Langley, J. A. (E) ... 8 Sept 15

Little, E. C. (E) ... 23 Sept 15

Haycock, O. B. ... 16 Oct 15

Wurtele, W. F. (E) ... 18 Oct 15

Booth, F. H. (E) ... 18 Nov 15

O'Leary, R. E. ... 3 Jan 16

Boyd, W. J. (E) ... 6 Jan 16

Smith, E. L. ... 28 Sept 16

Robertson, D. E. ... 2 Jan 17

Parizeau, H. D. ... 3 Mar 17

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2)*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4)*

Thackray, R. G., MC

(E) ... 30 Jun 09

18 Dec 06

**9th Brigade.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

**5th, 8th and 34th Batteries  
and Ammunition Column.**

Regimental Headquarters—

Gananoque, Ont.

*Regimental Staff.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E. W. (m s c) (E) 23 Mar 12

Malley, W. J. ... 8 May 06

25 Feb 15

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

Sands, W. W. ... 25 May 06

(ret. lt.-col. 3 Jun 13)

*Veterinary Officer.*

(p) Morgan, W. J. ... 8 Mar 06

(vety. lt.-col. 3 Jun 13)

**5th (Kingston) Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 29 May 56.)

(Re-organized G.O. 1 Apr 14.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Barrett, E. C. (sm) ... 24 Mar 14

*Captain.*

Smith, W. F. (E) ... 13 Dec 14

Waldron, S. M. (r m c) (E) ... 14 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bennett, A. P., MC (E) ... 27 Oct 14

Aitens, L. J. B. (E) ... 6 Nov 14

McFarland, J. F. (r m c) (E) ... 14 Feb 15

Pemberton, F. D. ... 12 Mar 15

Teece, D. L. (E) ... 12 Mar 15

Moseley, F. A. (E) ... 20 Mar 15

Rogers, G. R. (E) ... 6 Apr 15

\*McCallum, D. N. MC (E) ... 19 Apr 15

Craig, J. D. ... 26 Apr 15

\*Buchanan, N. V. MC (E) ... 1 May 15

Findley, T. J. (E) ... 13 May 15

McCaun, W. S. (E) ... 17 Jun 15

\*Van Laven, R. M. ... 18 Aug 15

Wilson, A. L. (E) ... 27 Aug 15

\*Harris, E. ... 31 Aug 15

Anglin, D. G. (E) ... 13 Sept 15

Simmons, W. E. ... 15 Sept 15

Wickett, H. A. ... 23 Oct 15

Gill, L. W. (E) ... 3 Nov 15

\*Livingstone, C. W. ... 4 Jan 15

\*Moore, F. A. ... 11 Nov 15

\*Dyck, D. J. ... 26 Nov 15

Maines, A. J. ... 1 Dec 15

\*Walley, J. L. ... 4 Dec 15

\*Williams, J. L. ... 8 Dec 15

\*Harey, C. R. (E) ... 8 Dec 15

\*Livingston, R. ... 10 Dec 15

Ferguson, R. H. ... 15 Dec 15

Hanton, J. B. ... 17 Dec 15

Wilkinson, J. B. ... 21 Dec 15

\*McCabe, T. T. ... 28 Dec 15

Boyd, C. L. (E) ... 29 Dec 15

\*Bell, W. A. ... 30 Dec 15

Wallace, H. H. (E) ... 31 Dec 15

Knockson, W. M. (E) ... 31 Dec 15

Knockson, V. M. (E) ... 31 Dec 15

\*Smith, W. H. L. ... 21 Jan 16

Dawson, C. E. ... 25 Jan 16

\*Shortt, G. E. (E) ... 29 Jan 16

\*Power, R. J. M. ... 18 Feb 16

Higgins, D. C. (E) ... 21 Feb 16

\*Bolger, E. J. (E) ... 21 Feb 16

\*Cambell, J. H. ... 21 Feb 16

Johnston, C. F. ... 24 Feb 16

Castle, R. F. ... 24 Feb 16

McPherson, J. C. R. ... 2 Mar 16

\*Sleeman, G. ... 2 Mar 16

Sloy, W. K. (E) ... 3 Mar 16

Smith, R. L. ... 8 Mar 16

Thomson, A. B. ... 9 Mar 16

\*James, A. W. ... 11 Mar 16

\*Wood, L. G. ... 10 Apr 16

\*Brehner, K. A. ... 6 July 16

\*Hamilton, C. M. F. ... 18 Aug 16

\*Carrier, G. L. ... 3 Oct 16

\*Ferris, G. D. ... 8 Oct 16

Powell, F. H. ... 28 Oct 16

\*Garvey, C. ... 31 Oct 16

Wood, G. ... 31 Oct 16

Mothersill, J. D. O. ... 1 Nov 16

Fraser, L. S. ... 6 Nov 16

Gordon, A. H. ... 6 Nov 16

Savage, R. W. ... 11 Nov 16

Bethune, N. G. ... 14 Nov 16

\*Pense, F. B. ... 22 Nov 16

\*MacLaren, A. R. ... 23 Nov 16

\*Priehard, D. W. ... 24 Nov 16

Cunningham, J. E. ... 25 Nov 16

\*Taber, C. S. ... 24 Nov 16

\*Mills, G. K. ... 1 Dec 16

\*O'Connor, J. F. ... 6 Dec 16

\*Wheeler, J. P. ... 1 Jan 17

MacKenzie, J. A. ... 15 Jan 17

\*Wiles, P. ... 10 Feb 17

*Veterinary Officer.*

**8th (Gananoque) Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 22 Jan 62.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Britton, R. H., DSO

(E) ... 26 Apr 13

*Captain.*

Stewart, J. C. (r m c) (E) ... 14 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (2)*

Taylor, W. H. (E) ... 3 May 13

\*Rattray, N. ... 21 Apr 13

\*Mooney, F. J. ... 8 May 13

Chapman, J. A. F. (E) ... 28 Nov 14

Gibson, C. A. ... 14 Dec 14

\*Jempster, H. ... 10 Feb 15

\*Lloyd, G. H. ... 12 Feb 15

Harty, W. (r m c) (E) ... 16 Feb 15

(temp. capt. 17 Feb 15)

MacLaren, H. J. (E) ... 2 Apr 15

O'Connor, T. S. (E) ... 2 Apr 15

Peck, J. D. (E) ... 7 Apr 15

Craig, R. F. (E) ... 17 Jun 15

16 Sept 15

Steeny, W. J. F. (E) ... 1 July 15

\*Crow, G. W., MC (E) ... 8 July 15

Elmer, R. M. (E) ... 22 July 15

\*Acton, C. J. (E) ... 6 Sept 15

\*Garnsby, G. A. ... 10 Sept 15

\*Davis, G. H. ... 6 Oct 15

Kilpatrick, N. O. (E) ... 19 Oct 15

\*Lee, J. L. ... 21 Oct 15

\*Lee, T. O'G. ... 21 Oct 15

\*Fullock, J. A. ... 5 Nov 15

\*Cossett, E. C. (E) ... 18 Nov 15

\*Hubbell, W. C. ... 19 Nov 15

\*Hubbard, W. F. ... 19 Nov 15

Steeny, A. D. ... 11 Sept 16

Wilson, J. H. ... 2 Oct 16

\*Webster, R. D. ... 10 Mar 17

*Veterinary Officer.*

**34th Battery.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

*Major.*

Riesdon, W. R. (E) ... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Lally, J. E. ... 3 Mar 14

Wabank, W. M. (E) ... 5 Apr 15

Sinclair, G. R. ... 18 Aug 15

\*Walker, C. C. ... 18 Aug 15

21 Jan 15

\*Faulkner, S. J. ... 23 Aug 15

\*Sprague, H. S. ... 30 Aug 15

Johnson, J. W. ... 26 Oct 15

Graham, R. J. E. ... 4 Dec 15

\*James, E. ... 11 Dec 15

capt. 14 Jan 15

\*Armstrong, G. P. ... 13 Dec 15

\*Cumming, J. R. K. ... 20 Dec 15

Pearee, C. L. ... 15 Jan 16

\*Malley, C. W. ... 10 Aug 16

\*Reid, C. D. ... 8 Dec 16

*Veterinary Officer.*

**Ammunition Column.**

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Jenkins, G. L. ... 10 May 13

\*Ellwood, W. J. H., MC

(E) ... 4 Apr 15

Waters, D. M. ... 18 Aug 15

Carroll, J. C. (E) ... 1 Sept 15

Rathbun, H. B. (E) ... 15 Oct 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

Sears, W. (E) ... 24 Mar 14

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Deroche, H. M. P. ... 28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

Gillies, A. R. (E) ... 30 Jun 10

16 May 08



## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Field—contd.

## 10th Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

## 14th and 24th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—  
Peterborough, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Young, T. W. H. (s s) (E) 31 Dec 12

✕ Ralston, G. H., DSO (E) 24 Jun 15

## Adjutant.

✕ Hall, V. A. (capt.) 23 May 11

## Medical Officer.

Cameron, G. S., maj. A.M.C.  
2 Aug 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J. W., lt.-col. C.A.V.C.  
9 Aug 13

## 14th (Midland) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 19 Apr 72.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Major.

Hilliard, G. F. H. (r m c) (E) 28 Nov 14

## Captain.

MacNacht, E. A. 15 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (2).

✕ Craig, C. S., MC (s m)  
(E) 2 Dec 11

Dick, D. C. (E) 1 Apr 15

Massie, H. F. (E) 18 Apr 15

✕ Dillon, H. H., MC 27 Mar 15

Shaw, W. E. F. 20 Aug 15

✕ McLeod, R. D. 1 Sept 15

Adams, R. (E) 4 Sept 15

Little, P. M. 16 Sept 15

\* Jackson, W. S. 15 Oct 15

Watson, C. H. 1 Nov 15

\* McCormack, E. D. 15 Nov 15

Morton, J. C. 10 Dec 15

Hinch, E. E. 10 Dec 15

Marshall, F. R. 10 Dec 15

Kennedy, H. B. 19 Dec 15

\* Robertson, L. M. 1 Dec 15

Irwin, H. (E) 19 Dec 15

\* Jamieson, J. R. 31 Dec 15

Reynolds, J. S. 15 Jan 16

Richardson, G. B. 1 Feb 16

Tough, W. G. (E) 1 Feb 16

Latornell, A. J. 12 Feb 16

\* Quirk, A. R. 17 Feb 16

Bellamy, C. S. 19 Feb 16

Bird, E. A. 26 Feb 16

Gowanlock, G. R. (E) 3 Mar 16

\* Lusk, C. E. S. (ia) 14 Mar 16

\* Fisher, C. B. 14 Mar 16

\* Spence, A. G. A. (ia) 14 Mar 16

\* Howard, G. E. 23 Mar 16

\* Armer, C. E. 23 Mar 16

\* Jackson, J. H. 3 Apr 16

\* Lane, S. J. 4 Apr 16

Scott, C. M. 31 Aug 16

MacBeth, B. J. G. 18 Sept 16

\* Sullivan, G. A. 28 Sept 16

Starr, P. C. 12 Oct 16

Gooderham, G. H. 13 Oct 16

\* Henderson, R. E. 12 Dec 16

\* Lawrence, H. R. 21 Dec 16

\* Clark, H. L. 26 Dec 16

\* Britton, A. H. 30 Dec 16

\* Smith, C. B. 19 Feb 17

## 24th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

## Major.

Hall, G. R. (r m c) (E) 31 Dec 12  
(temp. lt.-col. 24 Jun 15)

## Captains.

✕ Fee, C. P. (ss) (E) 20 July 12  
Ackerman, W. C. 12 Mar 15  
(temp. maj. 28 Sept 15)

## Lieutenants (2).

Huycke, E. D. 20 Mar 15  
Huycke, G. M. (E) 1 Apr 15  
Hamilton, M. B. (E) 26 Apr 15  
Meredith, E. R. C. (ss) 26 Apr 15  
Boyd, W. W. (E) 21 July 15  
\* Patterson, F. E. 26 Aug 15  
Stevenson, J. W. (E) 8 Nov 15  
21 Sept 15  
Kantel, F. W. 8 Nov 15  
Birnie, J. F. P. (E) 25 Nov 15  
Cunningham, A. R. 24 Jan 16  
\* Jeffries, H. L. 27 Jan 16  
Jackson, C. W. H. 1 Feb 16  
\* Shields, C. L. 1 Feb 16  
\* Cressman, F. C. 5 Apr 16  
O'Neill, A. E. (ss) 8 Apr 16  
\* Huycke, F. A. 30 Dec 16

## Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Captain.

Cairns, R. 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00

## Lieutenants (2).

Gillies, A. B. (r m c) (E) 3 Apr 15  
(maj. 4 Oct 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Mulholland, A. A. 14 May 10  
28 Apr 06

## Captains (2).

Ritchie, H. (r m c) 28 Mar 07  
9 Jun 00

## Lieutenants (4).

## 11th Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb. 12.)

27th, 28th and 29th Batteries.

Regimental Headquarters—

Halifax, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Seeley, T. M. 30 May 14

## Adjutant.

✕ Durkee, A. A. (capt.) (E) 31 Mar 14

## Medical Officer.

Campbell, G. M. 1 May 06  
(maj. 9 Jun 08)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. 27 Feb 17)

Connor, F. F. (capt.) A.M.C. 10 May 13

## Chaplain.

Hill, Rev. Dr. A. M.  
(hon. capt.) 1 July 12

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

McFatridge, Maj. H. S.  
C.A.V.C. 10 Mar 12

## 27th Battery.

Headquarters—Digby.

## Major.

MacKay, D. C. 3 May 13

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Denton, C. H. 25 May 04  
Marshall, H. A. 1 Jun 14  
Campbell, G. (E) 1 Jun 14  
Schurman, K. V. 1 Dec 14  
\* Kinsman, W. Le R. 1 Mar 15  
Shreve, C. D. (E) 1 Mar 15  
\* Snape, R. 1 Nov 16

## 28th Battery.

Headquarters—Picton.

## Major.

Hamilton, H. S. 1 Nov 10

## Captain.

✕ Mackay, J. K., DSO (E) 9 Jun 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Harris, D. F. 31 May 09  
Chure ill, C. E. (E) 22 Dec 10  
MacKenzie, H. F. (E) 1 Nov 14  
Read, J. E. (E) 6 Nov 14  
Richardson, L. N. 27 Dec 14  
✕ Hickman, J. D., MC (E) 30 Feb 15  
\* MacKenzie, H. P. 30 Mar 15  
\* Downing, B. F. C. 12 July 15  
Russell, B. W. (E) 5 Aug 15  
\* Allan, S. S. 7 Oct 15  
\* Mooney, R. B. 7 Oct 15  
Stai s, H. M. (E) 29 Nov 15  
\* Melvin, J. M. 10 Feb 16  
\* MacArthur, J. W. 15 Mar 16  
\* Macdonald, I. D. (E) 30 Mar 16  
\* Andrews, P. T. (m) (E) 31 Mar 16  
\* Creighton, J. J. 12 May 16  
Pearson, R. O. 13 May 16  
\* Andrew, A. E. (m) 27 May 16  
\* Sutherland, D. H. 3 July 16  
\* Morrison, K. A. 14 July 16  
\* MacLaren, G. P. 19 July 16  
\* Gayfer, A. J. 1 Sept 16  
\* Parker, G. H. 2 Sept 16  
\* Livingstone, R. 25 Sept 16  
\* MacLean, G. C. 22 Jan 17

## 29th Battery.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

## Major.

## Captains.

✕ Durkee, A. A. (E) 25 Nov 08  
Pickles, F. W. (E) 28 May 14  
Van Horne, A. K. 17 Oct 14  
(temp. maj. 17 Oct 14)

## Lieutenants (2).

Porter, W. A. 15 Aug 12  
Vickers, E. J. (E) 26 Oct 14  
✕ Harding, K. P., MC (E) 25 Nov 14  
\* Rogers, G. O. 9 Sept 15  
(sect. 25 Apr 16)  
\* Scott, C. G. W. 20 Nov 15  
\* Melvin, C. H. 7 Dec 15  
\* Stehelin, E. J. (m) 28 Dec 15  
\* Crowell, H. E. (m) (E) 1 Jan 16  
\* Alexander, M. B. (m) 9 Feb 16  
\* Davis, M. B. 13 Mar 16  
\* Hood, S. C. 4 Sept 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Denton, M. C. 13 Apr 11  
1 May 06

## Captains (2).

Johnson, F. C. (E) 8 Jun 12  
1 Jun 10

## Lieutenants (4).



Canada—continued.

**Artillery—Field—contd.**

**12th Brigade.**  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

**30th and 31st Batteries.**

Regimental Headquarters—  
Aylmer, Ont.

**Regimental Staff.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Brown, W. J. (msc) (E) ..... 15 Sept 13

*Adjutant.*

McTaggart, W. B., lt.(rnc) (E) ..... 15 Sept 13

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Macgillivray, Rev. J. M.,  
B.A., BD, hon. capt ..... 15 Sept 13

**30th Battery**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters—*  
Aylmer, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Co nor, M. .... 22 Sept 13

*Captain.*

\*Stewart, G. .... 10 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Ball, S. F. .... 1 Oct 13

Clarke, L. F. .... 11 Sept 15

\*Hill, H. B. .... 2 Oct 15

\*Youell, L. L., MC (E) ..... 4 Oct 15

Bain, J. H. .... 16 Oct 16

Twohey, W. F. .... 2 Oct 16

Farnecomb, E. M. .... 31 Oct 16

Heath, E. E. .... 1 Nov 16

25 Nov 15

Chapman, J. W. .... 8 Nov 16

Kelly, F. W. .... 13 Nov 16

\*Shoobthorn, C. M. .... 23 Nov 16

Macfarlane, A. S. .... 22 Nov 16

18 Jun 16

\*Douglas, R. P. .... 31 Jan 17

Kerr, W. G. (rnc) (E) ..... 13 Feb 17

25 Jun 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Muma, A. E. (lt.) C.A.V.C. .... 13 Dec 13

**31st Battery.**

(Organized 1 Apr 11.)

Headquarters—Gooderich, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Lewis, E. N. .... 1 July 12

*Captain.*

\*Rougvie, A. (s m) ..... 1 July 12

15 Sept 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W. H. .... 1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C. S. .... 1 July 12

Maggart, W. B. (rnc) (E) ..... 27 Aug 13

\*Marr, A. W. .... 13 Aug 15

McRuer, J. C. (E) ..... 25 Feb 16

Kerr, J. B. (E) ..... 5 Oct 16

Langford, G. C. .... 1 Nov 16

9 Jan 16

Carey, H. de S. .... 20 Nov 16

\*Howland, N. A. .... 2 Dec 16

Tennent, G. H. .... 14 Dec 16

12 Jan 15

\*Elliot, T. R. .... 1 Feb 17

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Clark, W. P., lt., C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

**13th Brigade.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

**32nd and 33rd Batteries.**

Regimental Headquarters—

*Regimental Staff.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

\*Moodie, R. R., Capt. (ss) 23 May 14

30 Jun 05

(temp. lt.-col. 8 Feb 16)

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Lester, Rev. C.V., hon. capt. 10 Apr 15

**32nd Battery.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

*Major.*

(D)\*Ashton, E. C. (msc) (E) ... 1 July 13

(col. 24 May 16)

*Captain.*

Henderson, W. T. (E) .... 11 Sept 15

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Kellett, W. P. .... 1 July 13

\*Booth, P. D. .... 15 Jan 14

\*McDon id, A. E. (E) .... 28 Nov 14

Latchford, A. M. (E) .... 28 Apr 15

\*Latchford, J. K. (E) .... 28 Apr 15

\*Waterous, R. J. .... 10 July 15

\*Waterous, J. E. .... 5 Oct 15

Cockshutt, E. M. (E) .... 27 Dec 15

\*Ferrier, D. W. MC .... 3 Jan 16

\*Kyle, J. F. .... 4 Jan 16

Huestis, R. D. (E) .... 4 Jan 16

\*Walker, A. A. (E) .... 7 Jan 16

23 Nov 14

\*Brouse, W. H. D. .... 8 Jan 16

19 Mar 15

\*Jackson, A. M. (m) .... 15 Jan 16

\*Harris, C. J. .... 17 Jan 16

\*Scarfe, R. .... 19 Feb 16

Secord, A. O. .... 24 Feb 16

\*Winchester, A. S. .... 9 May 16

*Veterinary Officer.*

**33rd Battery.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*

(D) Rennie, G. S. (E) ..... 1 July 13

(col. 24 May 16)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Angus, W. G. .... 1 July 13

\*Dunlop, H. M., MC (E) 1 July 13

Harri-son, C. E. .... 1 July 13

Hoodless, J. R. (E) .... 1 July 13

Zimmerman, A. L. (E) ... 14 Oct 14

\*Leather, E. K., MC (E) 11 Nov 14

8 Jun 10

\*Drew, G. L., DSO (E) 1 Nov 14

Kerr, A. H. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Booth, C. D. G. .... 12 Apr 15

(seconded 17 Feb 17)

\*Arbuthnot, A. H., A.C.(E) 15 Apr 15

**Lieutenants—contd.**

\*Peacock, W. E. .... 10 July 15

\*Wright, W. J. .... 12 July 15

Scarth, H. C. (E) .... 20 Sept 15

Robinson, H. S. (E) .... 1 Oct 15

Simpson, E. N. .... 13 Oct 15

Stayner, D. S. (E) .... 29 Nov 15

\*Clarkson, E. P. .... 2 Dec 15

Sheppard, H. L. (E) .... 6 Dec 15

Gill, E. J. (E) .... 8 Dec 15

Kerfer, M. W. .... 31 Dec 15

\*McMurtry, U. B. .... 6 Jan 16

\*Leith-Ross, D. .... 1 Feb 16

\*Kelly, J. D. .... 12 Feb 16

Kilpatrick, G. .... 18 Feb 16

\*Brown, J. L. .... 18 Feb 16

\*Robinson, J. E. .... 24 Feb 16

\*Thomas, W. A. S. .... 28 Feb 16

\*Hanna, H. L. .... 4 Mar 16

\*Young, A. H. .... 6 Apr 16

Taggart, W. M. (E) .... 9 May 16

\*Klingner, F. V. .... 22 Jun 16

Locke, C. E. .... 3 July 16

Carr-Harris, R. R. (rnc) 14 July 16

Be l, H. B. .... 3 Aug 16

\*Tribute, S. T. .... 31 Aug 16

Plaskett, H. H. .... 21 Sept 16

\*Miller, J. C. .... 16 Nov 16

\*Tudhope, U. R. .... 5 Dec 16

\*Morley, G. W. .... 6 Jan 17

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2)*

*Lieutenants (4)*

**14th Brigade.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15 Jun 14)

**13th and 38th Batteries.**

Regimental Headquarters—

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**13th (Winnipeg) Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

Alderson, F. J. (E) ..... 15 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Routhwaite, A. H. .... 6 Feb 02

Dixon, J. (E) .... 4 Feb 14

Gal it W. J. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

French, J. A. I. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Buckley, J. F. (E) .... 1 Jan 15

\*Pryce, C. A. R. (ia) ..... 1 Jan 15

Alton, R. A. T. .... 12 Mar 15

Nitechie, W. G. .... 1 Apr 15

Sullivan, W. H. B. (E) ... 16 July 15

\*Rob on, S. (E) ..... 21 July 15

\*McClafferty, F. S. .... 1 Sept 15

\*Chown, H. R., MC (E) 12 Sept 15

Welsford, G. C. (E) .... 15 Sept 15

27 Aug 14

\*Sroule, M. F. MC (E) 16 Sept 15

McCa lough, J. A. .... 1 Oct 15

Richardson, B. H. (E) .... 2 Oct 15

Prithado, E. B. (E) .... 4 Oct 15

Sherlock, E. V. (E) .... 11 Oct 15

Redmond, L. H. .... 10 Dec 15

\*Napier, L. P. (E) .... 13 Dec 15

31 Dec 14

# 18206 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Artillery—Field—contd.

#### 14th Brigade—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

*Smith, E. J.	18 Feb 16
Hinto, A. H. (E)	1 Mar 16
*Gemmill, S. O. P.	1 Jun 16
Newton, W. S.	25 July 16
(capt. 13 Nov. 12)	
*Garnett, H.	10 Aug 16
*Morrow, G. D.	1 Sept 16
*Gordon, W. T.	5 Oct 16
Fairchild, W. A. T.	10 Oct 16
*Awde, I. W.	6 Nov 16
*Tupper, C. W.	21 Nov 16
Heaney, E. J.	28 Nov 16
Barr, C. H.	28 Nov 16
Johnson, H. B.	15 Dec 16
Annis, H. R.	15 Dec 16
*Whittaker, J. J.	19 Dec 16
*Leggs, G. L.	1 Feb 17

#### Medical Officer.

Lehman, J. B., Capt. A.M.C.  
22 Jun 12

#### Veterinary Officer.

### 38th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15 May 14.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

#### Major.

Carriethers, G. A. (E) ..... 15 Jun 14

#### Captain.

\*Riley, C. S. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14

#### Lieutenants (2).

*Culver, A. F., MC	(E) ..... 23 Dec 14
*Buckley, H. A. (E)	15 Apr 15
*Grindley, J. (E)	1 May 15
*Brice, A. J. (E)	4 May 15
*Murray, A. (E)	7 Jun 15
*Turner, M. W. (E)	1 Jun 15
Forsythe, A. T. (E)	20 Jun 15
Ryley, A. St. C. (E)	25 Aug 15
Locke, C. H. (E)	4 Sept 15
Culver, G. W. (E)	1 Sept 15
*Claydon, A. (E)	15 Dec 15
Aldous, G. B.	21 Feb 16
Crawley, S. J. (E)	23 Feb 16
*Shaw, S. S.	25 Feb 16
Filmore, C. E.	28 Feb 16
	9 Nov 15
Phinney, H. H.	9 Sept 16
Harwood, C. L.	14 Sept 16
McArthur, C. F.	5 Oct 16
Lawler, L. L.	5 Oct 16
*MacCharles, F. D.	16 Oct 16
Shervan, J. L.	15 Dec 16
Hightmoor, W. H.	15 Dec 16
*Campbell, J. B.	27 Dec 16
*Conydon, W. A.	10 Jan 17
*Barstow, M. J.	12 Jan 17
*Boddington, H.	15 Jan 17
	30 Sept 14
*Wilson, G. A.	17 Jan 17
Hodson, H. de S.	28 Jan 17

#### Veterinary Officer.

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### Majors (2).

#### Captains (2).

#### Lieutenants (4).

## Independent Batteries.

### 6th (London) Battery.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 05.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

#### Major.

#### Captain.

Greenless, F. H. (rnc) (ss) 1 May 14

#### Lieutenants (2).

*Scandrett, J. H., MC (E)	2 Jan 13
(temp. capt. 30 Nov 15)	
Blundford, R. D.	1 May 13
(temp. capt. 3 Jan 15)	
Detweiler, E. S.	13 Jan 15
	14 May 10
Beniley, A. W. (ia)	19 Apr 15
Weir, C. (ia)	19 Apr 15
Loft, A. H.	3 July 15
*Bartlett, P. H.	9 Aug 15
Betts, F. C. (E)	27 Aug 15
MacGillivray, L. (E)	28 Sept 15
Galpin, H. B.	1 Oct 15
Scatherd, J. L. (E)	7 Oct 15
*Morrphy, C. R.	13 Oct 15
Taylor, J.	21 Oct 15
*Scandrett, W. L.	3 Nov 15
Robertson, A. S.	15 Nov 15
Sanderson, T.	17 Nov 15
Chapman, L. P.	20 Nov 15
Hayman, L. T.	29 Nov 15
*Slater, J. H.	6 Dec 15
*Nelles, A. T.	6 Dec 15
*Carson, E. J.	5 Jan 16
Dunsel, H. H. E.	6 Jan 16
Wright, G. L.	14 Jan 16
*Winstow, J. H.	15 Jan 16
*de Wolf, A. B.	17 Jan 16
*McLain, J. L.	18 Jan 16
*Mullis, F. F.	24 Jan 16
Pearl, J. W.	31 Jan 16
Kitts, G. H. (E)	1 Feb 16
Banbury, T. R.	1 Feb 16
*Stanley, E. P.	3 Feb 16
*Steele, T. M.	7 Feb 16
*Sanborn, L. B.	7 Feb 16
MacCrimmon, F. N.	12 Feb 16
*Firth, L. M.	19 Feb 16
*Galpin, F. H.	19 Feb 16
*Bridge, W. O.	26 Feb 16
*Smith, C. H.	1 Mar 16
Ingram, H. K.	3 Mar 16
*McEwen, K. G.	16 Mar 16
*Smallman, J. E.	1 Apr 16
(temp. Capt. 30 Oct 16)	
(seconded 18 July 16)	
*Moncrieff, C. C. G.	14 Apr 16
Forrest, W. H.	4 Oct 16
*Mitchell, W. A.	30 Dec 16
*Broenridge, W. J.	30 Dec 16

#### Medical Officer.

#### Veterinary Officer.

(n) Tamlin, C. S. (maj.), C.A.V.C.  
20 May 12

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### Major.

#### Captain.

Cameron, N. K. (m q) ..... 3 Jun 10  
14 Feb 05

#### Lieutenants (2).

Mathewson, C. H. .... 15 Sept 12  
3 Jun 10

## 25th Battery.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

#### Major.

\*Stewart, J. S., DSC (E) 4 Apr 08  
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Mar 15)

#### Captain.

#### Lieutenants (3).

Mewburn, F. H. H. (E)	29 July 09
*McLelland, W. H. (E)	7 Jan 14
*Mayrath, C. B. (E)	18 Dec 14
*Bawden, R. P. (E)	1 Feb 15
*Gibson, C. (E)	20 Mar 15
*Nelson, W. J.	12 Apr 15
*Nelson, C. H.	20 Apr 15
*Buchanan, L. W. (E)	20 May 15
Filmer, F. S. (ss) (E)	2 July 15
	5 Jan 15
Virtue, A. G.	20 Aug 15
*Naismith, A. M., MC	(E) ..... 30 Sept 15
Oliver, A. G. (E)	30 Oct 15
*MacKenzie, E. C. (E)	1 Nov 15
*Moorhead, W. J. (E)	9 Nov 15
*Pennefather, J. P.	17 Nov 15
*Horn, J. H. (E)	18 Nov 15
*Kaley, G. S. (E)	29 Nov 15
*Asquith, L. (E)	24 Dec 15
*Porter, G. P. (E)	5 Jan 16
*Skelton, J.	5 Jan 16
*Kerr, C. H. (E)	10 Jan 16
*Smith, H. J. B.	21 Feb 16
Babbage, R. H. (E)	15 Mar 16
*Spafford, E. W. (m) (E)	18 Mar 16
Mustard, W. J. A.	25 Nov 15
	1 Nov 15
*Brundell, R. C.	30 Dec 15
Naylor, J. F.	3 Jan 17
	1 Dec 15
*Botterill, W. J.	4 Jan 17
*Futherford, C.	12 Jan 17
*McCraig, S. H.	8 Feb 17
*Cormack, S. S.	24 Feb 17
*MacPherson, J.	25 Feb 17

#### Medical Officer.

Thomson, Capt. R. B. C.,  
A.M.C. .... 13 Dec 13

#### Veterinary Officer.

\*Watson, E. A., Capt.  
C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 30 Sept 13

#### Chaplain.

McMillen, Rev. W. V. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 1 Nov 12

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### Major.

#### Captain.

#### Lieutenants (2).

## 26th Battery.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

#### Major.

\*Bishop, W. G. V. .... 17 Oct 10

#### Captain.

\*Marsh, G. H. (E) ..... 20 Dec 10

#### Lieutenants (3).

Parsons, W. R. W.	1 Apr 12
Wetmore, J. A.	15 Jun 12
Scott, W. B. (ss)	15 Jun 12
*Ross, M. N., DSO	16 Nov 14
*Sugden-Evans, F. D.	10 Jan 15
*Miles, F. G. W. B.	23 July 15
Longworthy, W. E. (E)	24 Sept 15
*Winstow, D. B. (E)	27 Sept 15
*Ballantine, A. C.	3 Dec 15
Wetmore, A. E. L. (E)	1 Mar 16
Germeat, T. J.	1 Mar 16
Dixon, E. C.	1 Mar 16
*Haig, G. S.	12 Mar 16
*Walker, L. C. (E)	1 Apr 16
*Chawin, A. E. (E)	8 Apr 16
Pratt, G. H.	14 Sept 16
*McConnell, P. M.	14 Sept 16
*Styles, G. P.	14 Sept 16
Stevens, A. M.	9 Dec 16
	22 Aug 16
Riddell, A.	22 Jan 17
*Webb, E. F.	10 Mar 17
*Cocks, A. W.	14 Feb 17

## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Field—contd.

## Independent Batteries—contd.

## Medical Officer.

Gorrell, Capt. A. S. (temp.

Maj.), A. M. C. .... 8 Apr 11

MacLean, H., capt., A. M. C. 9 Aug 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Tambllyn, D. S., lt., C. A. V. C. (E)

29 Nov 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

## 36th Battery.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

## Major.

\*Lachance, F. .... 1 Apr 12

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

\*Bourque, L. .... 1 Apr 12

\*Augur, A. .... 1 Apr 12

Ducharme, G. E. (E) .... 19 Nov 14

Bégin, J. F. (E) .... 23 Dec 14

\*Gouvan, H. N. (E) .... 24 Dec 14

\*Wright, W. G., MC

(E) .... 1 Jan 15

\*Cunningham, R. A. .... 23 July 15

\*Buckley, T. J. .... 12 Nov 15

\*Patrick, L. M. .... 14 Nov 15

Broatch, B. W. .... 20 Jan 16

\*McCallum, J. F. .... 1 Sept 16

\*Crossen, J. S. L. .... 1 Sept 16

Lamont, J. S. .... 19 Sept 16

Guld, C. K. .... 19 Sept 16

Watson, R. J. .... 3 Nov 16

Boney, J. J. .... 15 Nov 16

Bourne, O. B. .... 5 Dec 16

\*Barber, C. D. G. .... 19 Dec 16

\*Murphy, E. G. .... 1 Mar 17

\*Coulter, G. .... 5 Mar 17

\*Campbell, A. M. .... 5 Mar 17

\*Weir, F. G. .... 5 Mar 17

## Medical Officer.

Laurendean, Capt. A.,

A. M. C. .... 24 Aug 12

## Veterinary Officer.

\*Lamaire, W., Lt. C. A. V. C. 21 Mar 14

## CORPS RESERVE

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3)

## Artillery—Heavy.

## The Montreal Heavy Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56.)

(Re-organized G. O. 1 Mar. 12.)

2 Batteries with Ammunition Columns.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Lyman, W. E. .... 1 May 15

## Adjutant.

Johnson, R. E., capt. (temp.

maj.) .... 24 Dec 14

## Quarter-Master.

\*McGuinness, W. A. 3 Jun 97

(hon. maj. 3 Jun 07)

## Medical Officer.

\*Scrimger, F. A. C., Capt.

A. M. C. (E) .... 13 Apr 12

Robertson, A. A., Capt. .... 24 Nov 15

## Veterinary Officer.

Hood, A. J. G., capt.

C. A. V. C. .... 9 Aug 13

## 1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

## Major.

Cole, A. W. P. .... 12 May 14

## Captain.

Ward, C. E. .... 20 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (4).

Apedale, J. L. .... 15 Apr 12

Plimsoil, A. R. W. .... 7 Mar 14

Harcourt, R. H. (rmc) (E) 27 Aug 14

Layton, S. T. (rmc) (E) .... 1 Oct 14

Peacock, F. A. (E) .... 16 Oct 14

Hart, R. S. .... 2 Nov 14

Skelton, R. (E) .... 3 Nov 14

\*James, C. B. .... 24 July 15

Bird, L. G. .... 28 July 15

\*Oyd, L. C. (E) .... 7 Aug 15

Mooney, W. C. .... 18 Oct 15

Jackson, W. J. (E) .... 19 Oct 15

\*Wickenden, A. A. .... 10 Jan 16

Skelton, B. K. (E) .... 12 Jan 16

Wilsn, C. P. .... 15 Jan 16

Gowan, A. A. (ia) .... 17 Jan 16

\*McCort, C. R. (E) .... 1 Feb 16

\*L. sic, E. A. .... 3 Feb 16

\*Campbell, G. B. (ss) .... 14 Feb 16

\*Marler, W. L., MC

(E) .... 21 Mar 16

Glasmaker, W. A. .... 20 Jun 16

\*MacCormack, J. P. .... 20 Jun 16

Dorey, G. B. .... 15 Sept 16

de Gruchy, P. M. .... 21 Sept 16

Ferrie, R. .... 23 Dec 16

\*MacNaughton, G. F. .... 23 Dec 16

MacLeod, G. D. .... 23 Dec 16

\*Cann, F. L. .... 23 Dec 16

## 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

## Major.

Cole, E. C. .... 24 Nov 14

24 Oct 11

20 Dec 02

## Captain.

Hall, G. E. .... 25 Oct 11

(temp. maj. 8 Feb 17)

Skelton, C. H. .... 1 Oct 14

Johnson, R. E. .... 24 Dec 14

(temp. maj. 18 Jan 15)

(secd. 18 Jun 15)

## Lieutenants (4).

Lyman, R. B. .... 24 Dec 14

Traahno, M. W. S. (E) .... 20 Nov 14

\*Gauslen, C. E. .... 5 Aug 15

\*Gyde, A. C. .... 5 Aug 15

Burke, M. T. (E) .... 5 Aug 15

\*May, F. R., MC (E) .... 23 Sept 15

Paterson, E. R. (E) .... 20 Oct 15

Peck, L. S. (ss) (E) .... 28 Oct 15

Brown, K. C. (ss) .... 11 Nov 15

(secd. 9 Jun 16)

\*Roberts, A. R. .... 22 Nov 15

Scott, E. .... 23 Nov 15

(secd. 9 Jun 16)

\*Birkett, N. M. .... 3 Dec 15

2 Nov 14

\*Brooks, R. E. .... 11 Jan 16

\*McCallum, H. A. .... 13 Jan 16

\*Charlton, H. O. .... 2 Feb 16

Hoare, E. S. .... 11 Feb 16

\*Penny, W. S. .... 21 Mar 16

\*Marson, W. L. .... 21 Mar 16

\*Baldwin, W. E. D. .... 4 Aug 16

\*Wilson, E. .... 4 Aug 16

\*Beall, F. G. L. .... 16 Aug 16

Gervais, A. .... 21 Sept 16

\*Cope, E. S. .... 27 Nov 16

\*Ross, J. W. .... 27 Nov 16

Allen, S. R. W. .... 4 Dec 16

\*Fipond, W. S. .... 20 Feb 17

\*Hankin, F. .... 20 Feb 17

\*Jones, M. C. A. .... 20 Feb 17

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Ewing, J. A. .... 5 Dec 15

22 Feb 08

## Captains (2).

Wilson-Smith, F. .... 28 Jan 09

16 July 04

\*Press, W. J. .... 30 Apr 12

20 Aug 09

## Lieutenants (8).

Ryan, J. A. (E) .... 1 Jun 12

1 Apr 10

Ludington, W. H. .... 15 Oct 14

9 Mar 11

## Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82.)

(Re-organized G. O. 1 Jun 12.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, Hon. Sir L. H.,

KCMG. .... 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Feake, A. G. (E) .... 30 Mar 12

## Adjutant.

(d) Leigh, C. (maj.) .... 7 Apr 13

## Quarter-Master.

Webster, J. A. (hon. capt.) 1 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

(d) Jenkins, S. R. (maj.) ... 6 Feb 85

(hon. lt.-col. 16 Dec 04)

(temp. lt.-col. 11 Mar 15)

## Paymaster.

Gill, W. H. F. (hon. capt.) 15 Jun 09

## Veterinary Officer.

## Captain.

## 3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

## Major.

(d) Leigh, C. .... 8 Oct 05

Mackay, C. L. T. .... 7 Apr 13

## Captain.

Stanley, J. W. (E) .... 1 Feb 14

## Lieutenants (4).

\*Hooper, J. P., MC (E). 1 May 13

\*Davison, L. H. .... 1 May 13

\*Kitchie, G. E. (E) .... 1 May 13

McCaid, W. A. .... 28 Jan 14

\*Macdonald, T. W. F. (E) .... 12 Dec 14

\*Brouse, G. L. (E) .... 11 Jan 15

Messerve, H. A. (E) .... 16 Jun 15

\*Murphy, A. E. B. (E) .... 26 Aug 15

\*Richard, K. B. .... 24 Nov 15

\*Boswell, M. L. .... 26 Feb 16

\*Stanley, G. K. .... 26 Apr 16

Auld, F. C. (ss) .... 5 May 16

12 Jun 15

\*Hacker, J. M. .... 29 May 16

\*Macdonald, L. J. .... 12 July 16

(secd. 27 Sept 16)

\*Matheson, W. .... 21 Feb 17

\*Bennett, G. R. .... 7 Feb 17



## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Heavy—contd.

4th Heavy Battery and  
Ammunition Column.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## Major.

Darke, J. R. .... 2 Jan 09

## Captain.

MacKinnon, D. A. (s m k)

(s s) (E) ..... 12 July 04

Bayer, J. A. S. .... 2 Apr 16

## Lieutenants (4).

Bethune, H. L. (E) ..... 1 Apr 08

Longworth, F. J. (E) ..... 19 Jun 13

Bagnall, J. S. .... 15 May 14

\* Birke, A. H. .... 20 July 15

\* Seaman, A. T. (E) ..... 20 July 15

\* Peake, H. W. (E) ..... 13 Oct 15

\* MacCallum, W. E. .... 25 Apr 18

\* Brown, P. C. .... 24 Apr 16

\* Craswell, A. B. .... 24 May 16

\* Messervy, R. B. .... 13 Sept 16

\* Fielding, R. E. .... 30 Sept 16

Beer, W. L. .... 29 Dec 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (1).

Bartlett, A. A. .... 9 Aug 05

## Captains (2).

Peake, E. De B. .... 1 Jun 05

Breunan, J. W. .... 23 Jun 04

7 Feb 08

Prowse, W. B., DSO. .... 6 Jun 11

23 July 04

## Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, M. W. .... 24 Jan 08

16 Jun 04

## Cobourg Heavy Battery.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Major.

Odell, J. W. (m s c) (E) .... 27 Apr 03

(brev. lt.-col. 26 Dec 14)

McKinnon, J. (s s) ..... 15 Jun 15

## Captain.

Hopper, A. E. (E) ..... 15 Jun 15

## Lieutenants (3).

Peterson, C. T. .... 9 May 13

Burn, D. H. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Lean, J. E. (E) ..... 25 Sept 15

\* Webb, P. F. .... 25 Sept 15

\* White, A. O. .... 15 Nov 15

Crowther, G. D. (E) ..... 17 Nov 15

Horne, D. S. (E) ..... 20 Nov 15

Davidson, R. E. .... 1 Jan 16

\* Burrows, E. B. .... 19 Jan 16

Neilson, R. A. (E) ..... 19 Jan 16

Armstrong, H. E. (E) ..... 21 Jan 16

Martin, R. G. (E) ..... 15 Feb 16

\* Lees, H. H. .... 23 Feb 16

\* Payne, C. A. .... 23 Feb 16

Fenton, H. H. .... 1 July 16

Johnston, B. K. .... 12 July 16

Appuhn, F. J. .... 6 Oct 16

\* Gunnow, C. R. .... 31 Oct 16

\* Orr, W. S. .... 18 Nov 16

Belcher, J. T. .... 10 Dec 16

\* Allison, C. F. .... 15 Dec 16

Bilton, L. C. .... 29 Dec 16

Pigott, R. B. .... 29 Dec 16

\* Henderson, H. G. .... 15 Jan 17

\* Sheard, T. .... 29 Jan 17

\* Morrison, J. D. .... 6 Feb 17

## Medical Officer.

Field, G. H., Capt. A. M. C.

10 Jan 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Komedly, M. P., Lt. C.A.F.C. (E)

9 Aug 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captain.

McCallum, C. .... 23 Nov 14

13 Jun 06

## Lieutenants (4).

Field, F. M. .... 27 May 13

21 Dec 10

Artillery—Garrison.  
1st (Halifax) Regiment.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## 4 Cos.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Curren, Lt.-Col. &amp; Hon.

Col. A. E. R.O. .... 12 July 98

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Marshall, J. H. .... 1 Jan 12

## Adjutants.

Seaman, L. N. (capt.) (E) ... 7 Jun 15

Allan, J. L. M. (capt.) ..... 1 Dec 16

## Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A. M. .... 7 Oct 98

(hon. maj. 5 July 11)

## Medical Officer.

Hogan, E. F. (E) .... 15 Jun 07

(maj. 15 Jun 12)

## Paymaster.

Miller, E. L., hon. lt. (E) ... 11 Apr 14

(hon. capt. 1 Mar 15)

Bauld, W. C. L. (hon. lt.) ... 16 July 16

## Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev. L. J.

(hon. capt.) ..... 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

Duffus, A. W. .... 25 Jan 04

MacKinnon, J. L. (E) .... 28 Jun 13

(temp. lt.-col. 17 May 16)

Gates, H. E. .... 26 Jun 14

Soulis, P. O. .... 31 Mar 16

(secd. 1 May 16)

## Captains (4).

Jones, A. N. (s s) (E) .... 30 Nov 11

Oland, S. C. .... 26 Jan 14

Brev, G. M. .... 26 Jun 14

(secd. 1 Oct 14)

Burns, F. S. .... 26 Jun 14

Oland, G. B. (ss) (E) ... 26 Nov 14

Seaman, L. N. (E) ... 31 Mar 16

Macleod, G. A. (ss) (E) ... 31 Mar 16

Allan, J. L. M. .... 13 Sept 16

5 July 11

## Lieutenants (8).

Curry, J. R. .... 22 Apr 14

Ray, W. M. .... 14 July 14

Stairs, P. B. .... 14 Nov 14

Gaherty, G. J. (E) .... 14 Nov 14

Churchill, R. W. (ss) (m) ... 20 Nov 14

Maxwell, D. J. (E) .... 26 Nov 14

\* Sharpe, F. B. .... 26 Nov 14

(secd. 9 Apr 15)

Flowers, E. P. (E) ... 10 Apr 15

Cui d'ard, D. A. (E) .... 20 Apr 15

Bell, H. B. .... 20 Apr 15

Churchill, C. (m) .... 4 Sept 15

\* Haliburton, A. F. .... 4 Sept 15

Farguhar, T. D. W. .... 4 Sept 15

\* Stairs, H. M. (E) .... 4 Sept 15

Harrison, L. L. .... 4 Sept 15

\* Shean, W. E. .... 14 Feb 16

\* Wilson, O. A. M. .... 23 Feb 16

\* Thompson, E. S. .... 23 Feb 16

\* Isnor, G. B. .... 26 Feb 16

\* O'Connell, W. J. .... 26 Feb 16

\* Rutledge, J. E. .... 28 Feb 16

\* Thomson, A. H. .... 29 Feb 16

\* Bell, L. G. .... 1 Mar 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

\* Palmer, F. H. .... 7 Mar 16

\* De Wolfe, F. T. .... 23 Mar 16

\* Esther, L. G. .... 27 Mar 16

\* Freeman, R. P. .... 4 Apr 16

\* Coll, C. H. .... 10 Apr 16

\* Smith, J. D. (E) .... 29 Apr 16

\* Campbell, R. F. B. .... 1 May 16

25 May 15

\* Bauld, W. C. L. .... 1 May 16

\* Carmichael, G. W. (ss) (E) 2 May 16

\* Hodge, C. A. .... 2 May 16

\* Potter, W. F. (E) .... 5 May 16

\* Hayden, F. G. .... 5 May 16

\* Forsyth, W. E. .... 5 May 16

\* Hobbs, C. R. .... 5 May 16

Doane, H. W. L. .... 15 May 16

4 Oct 15

\* Marshall, W. M. .... 24 May 16

\* Wooten, A. G. .... 29 May 16

Frame, H. C. .... 30 Jun 16

Whitman, P. L. .... 18 July 16

de Carteret, H. St. G. S. (E) 19 July 16

Dickie, E. G. .... 1 Aug 16

\* Crowell, D. R. (m) .... 19 Aug 16

\* Forsyth, D. A. (m) .... 20 Aug 16

Horne, A. E. .... 22 Aug 16

\* Crosby, R. R. G. (m) (E) 23 Aug 16

\* Fielding, R. M. (m) .... 23 Aug 16

\* Grant, F. A. (m) .... 1 Sept 16

\* Foley, M. A. .... 7 Sept 16

\* Carter, W. A. W. (m) .... 15 Sept 16

\* Stewart, W. E. .... 22 Sept 16

\* Blackett, F. M. .... 18 Oct 16

\* Fielding, E. K. .... 1 Nov 16

\* i errier, W. F. .... 7 Nov 16

\* Currie, L. F. .... 22 Nov 16

\* Miller, H. H. .... 29 Nov 16

\* Strickland, L. C. .... 6 Dec 16

\* Harris, W. R. .... 6 Dec 16

\* Bell, E. A. .... 30 Dec 16

\* Lacon, H. R. D. .... 2 Jan 17

\* Mitchell, W. .... 14 Feb 17

\* Haliburton, A. J. .... 19 Feb 17

\* Crosby, C. H. .... 19 Mar 17

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

Willis, J. W. .... 25 May 06

26 Jun 09

## Captains (4).

Nichols, G. E. .... 25 May 09

5 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (15).

Roue, J. F. Le M. .... 11 Oct 11

21 Jun 03

Fraser, A. (E) .... 21 May 14

29 Jan 09

3rd (New Brunswick)  
Regiment.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—

St. John, N.B.

3 Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Armstrong, B. R. .... 22 Sept 12

## Adjutant

Harrison, W. A. (capt.) (E) 20 Feb 13

(bt. maj. 28 Sept 15)

## Quarter-Master.

Pidgeon, D. F., hon. lt. (E) 21 Sept 14

## Medical Officer.

Skinner, S. S. .... 26 Jun 05

(maj. 9 Jun 12)

## Chaplain.

Scovil, Rev. G. F. (hon. capt.) 6 Feb 17

## No. 1 Company.

Headquarters—St. John.

## Major.

Harrison, W. H. (E) .... 2 Apr 03

(temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 15)

## Captain.

\* Sayre, J. E. .... 7 Apr 14



## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Garrison—contd.

3rd (New Brunswick) Regt.—contd.

## Lieutenants (4).

<i>Macdonald, S. K. L. (E)</i> .....	12 Apr 11
<i>Inches, C. F., MC (E)</i> .....	17 Feb 13
<i>Mackay, C.</i> .....	21 Feb 13
( <i>secd.</i> , 11 Mar 15)	
<i>Fowler, A. L.</i> .....	21 Sept 14
	24 Jun 04
<i>Ryder, T. E., MC (E)</i> .....	21 Sept 14
<i>Day, J. L.</i> .....	26 Oct 14
<i>Fairweather, J. H. A.</i> .....	
<i>L., MC (E)</i> .....	27 Oct 14
<i>Dobbie, W. H. (E)</i> .....	30 Oct 14
<i>Wetmore, G. B., MC (E)</i> .....	3 Nov 14
<i>Compton, W. A. G. (E)</i> .....	20 Nov 14
<i>Robinson, H. P.</i> .....	21 Sept 14
<i>Brook, C. H.</i> .....	24 Nov 14
<i>Patchell, R. T. (E)</i> .....	24 Mar 15
<i>Evans, E. R. (E)</i> .....	24 Aug 15
<i>White, D. Y.</i> .....	28 Sept 15
<i>Bennett, C. S.</i> .....	15 Nov 15
<i>McNair, J. B.</i> .....	10 Jan 16
<i>Brown, K. A.</i> .....	28 Aug 16
<i>Haines, H. Y. (m)</i> .....	12 Sept 16
<i>Caldow, W. L.</i> .....	14 Sept 16

## No. 2 Company.

Headquarters—Carleton.

## Major.

*McGowan, J. T. (s)* (E) 4 July 12

## Captain.

*Allen, L. T. (E)* .....

8 Mar 13

6 Aug 10

## Lieutenants (4).

<i>Archibald, I. R.</i> .....	22 Feb 13
<i>Mathers, W. F.</i> .....	17 Feb 13
<i>Chandler, H. A.</i> .....	1 Jun 14
<i>Rosenorn, P. E. M. (E)</i> .....	27 Oct 14
<i>Wetmore, P. W.</i> .....	28 Oct 14
( <i>temp. capt.</i> , 22 Mar 16)	
<i>MacLeod, N. P. (E)</i> .....	30 Oct 14
<i>Turnbull, E. H.</i> .....	12 Nov 14
<i>Chandler, J. A.</i> .....	17 Nov 14
<i>Leonard, C. F., DSO (E)</i> .....	25 Nov 14
	12 Apr 11
<i>Kerr, W. G. (E)</i> .....	14 Jan 15
<i>Clements, F. de J., MC 2 Jun</i> .....	15
<i>Fitz-Randolph, G. A. (ss) (H)</i> .....	4 Jun 15
<i>Thomson, J. R.</i> .....	8 Feb 16
<i>Stephens, J.</i> .....	10 Apr 16
<i>Waring, W. L.</i> .....	11 Apr 16
<i>McDade, G. M.</i> .....	4 May 16
<i>Walker, F. C.</i> .....	25 May 16
<i>Bridges, H. A.</i> .....	25 May 16

## No. 3 Company.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

## Major.

*Magee, F. C., D.S.O. (E)* 26 Feb 13

## Captain.

*Gamblin, G. A. (E)* .....

1 May 14

## Lieutenants (4).

<i>Hayes, R. St. C., MC</i> .....	
( <i>E</i> ) .....	12 Apr 11
<i>Hazen, D. K. (E)</i> .....	16 Feb 13
<i>Thomas, S. A.</i> .....	17 Feb 13
<i>Ring, R. A. (ss) (E)</i> .....	1 May 13
( <i>temp. capt.</i> , 28 July 15)	
<i>Kelly, L. St. G. (E)</i> .....	26 Mar 14
<i>Vassie, W. (E)</i> .....	14 Sept 14
<i>Bruce, J. A., MC (E)</i> .....	2 Nov 14
<i>Murhead, R. G.</i> .....	11 Nov 14
<i>Magee, R. D.</i> .....	24 Nov 14
	6 Apr 09
( <i>secd.</i> , 30 Oct 15)	
<i>Ewing, W. C.</i> .....	28 Nov 14
<i>Bruce, R. H.</i> .....	28 Nov 14
<i>West, H. A. (E)</i> .....	30 Nov 14
<i>Cudlip, C. M. (E)</i> .....	23 Apr 15
<i>Alward, W. W. (E)</i> .....	3 Sept 15
<i>MacDonald, H. D. (E)</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>McLaren, I. M. (E)</i> .....	22 Nov 15
<i>McLaren, L. D. (E)</i> .....	6 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>*Jones, R. K.</i> .....	14 Dec 15
<i>*Turnbull, E. W.</i> .....	15 Dec 15
<i>*Price, J. W.</i> .....	1 July 16
	16 Jun 14
<i>*Frink, H. W.</i> .....	29 Sept 16
<i>*de Young, A. G., MC</i> .....	20 Dec 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (3).

<i>Robinson, J. M.</i> .....	2 Apr 08
	21 Apr 06
<i>Smith, S. B.</i> .....	25 May 12
	18 Jun 08

## Captains (3).

<i>Emerson, S. L.</i> .....	23 May 07
	21 Jun 04

## Lieutenants (12).

<i>McRobbie, J. D. C.</i> .....	18 Oct 12
	12 Apr 11
<i>Ross, H. R.</i> .....	26 Oct 12
	6 Apr 09

## 5th (British Columbia) Regiment.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12 Oct 83.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

3 Cos.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

*Winsby, W. N. (E)* .....

2 Jan 14

## Adjutant.

*Clark, R. P., capt. (E)* .....

2 Jan 14

*Birch, C. W., capt. (E)* .....

14 Oct 14

## Quarter-Master.

*Lettice, W. H. (hon. lt.) (E)* .....

26 Aug 12

## Medical Officer.

*Robinson, H. M. (E)* .....

11 July 07

(capt. 20 Nov 08)

## Chaplain.

*Barton, Rev. W. (hon. capt.)* .....

(E.) .....

6 May 12

## Majors (3).

*Angus, R.* .....

19 Apr 10

(temp. lt.-col. 17 Aug 15)

*Harris, J. C. (m)* .....

1 July 14

*Woolison, H. H.* .....

12 Mar 14

## Captains (3).

*Stern, P. T. (E)* .....

28 Oct 10

*Baker, R. P., MC (E)* .....

1 July 10

*Robertson, F. A. (m) (E)* .....

12 Mar 10

*Robertson, A. E.* .....

14 Oct 14

*Birch, C. W. (E)* .....

14 Oct 14

*Crockett, M. (E)* .....

1 Mar 15

(secd. 15 Mar 15)

*Bovill, K. H. (E)* .....

3 Jun 15

*Sargison, A. E. (E)* .....

3 Jun 15

*Winsby, W.* .....

1 Feb 16

## Lieutenants (12).

*Monk, T. B.* .....

15 Feb 13

*Shaw, W. B. (E)* .....

15 Feb 13

*Robinson, H. K. (E)* .....

27 Oct 13

*Craddock, A. E.* .....

30 Apr 16

(temp. capt. 4 Feb 15)

*Hoyle, R. C.* .....

11 Sept 14

(secd. 15 Mar 15)

*Hart, J.* .....

11 Sept 14

*Baker, E. G. P. (m) (E)* .....

29 Sept 14

*Clearlake, J. B. (E)* .....

5 Nov 14

*Molesworth, A. C. V.* .....

10 Nov 14

*\*Blackwood, T. G. (E)* .....

4 Jan 15

*\*Denby, J. B.* .....

22 Apr 15

*\*Carmichael, E. K., MC 9 July* .....

15

*\*Fleczan, E.* .....

9 July 15

*\*Bright, J. B. (E)* .....

16 July 15

*\*Hinton, J. A. (E)* .....

16 July 15

*\*Perks, J. F. (E)* .....

16 July 15

*\*Badger, H. C. (E)* .....

16 July 15

*Havers, G. F. (E)* .....

20 July 15

*\*Kennedy, H. (E)* .....

23 July 15

*\*Schreiber, C. B. (m) (E)* .....

23 July 15

*\*O'Keefe, S. H. (m) (E)* .....

23 July 15

*\*Duncan, C. G. S. (m) (E)* .....

31 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>*Willis-Nicholson, G. S. (E)</i> .....	31 July 15
<i>Kent, M. A. (E)</i> .....	1 Aug 15
<i>*Scott, M. H., MC (E)</i> .....	1 Aug 15
<i>Taylor, J. H. (E)</i> .....	1 Aug 15
<i>Sutherland, V. R. (E)</i> .....	1 Aug 15
<i>Irvine, G. M. (E)</i> .....	1 Aug 15
<i>*Baird, R. J., MC (E)</i> .....	17 Aug 15
<i>Polack, F. E. K.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
<i>*Cooke, W. F. (m) (E)</i> .....	1 Sept 15
<i>*Garry, F. J., MC (E)</i> .....	15 Sept 15
<i>*Meredith-Jones, H. D.</i> .....	13 Sept 15
<i>*Aitken, G. G. (E)</i> .....	12 Oct 15
<i>Colgate, S.</i> .....	20 Dec 15
<i>*Sutton, A. C., DSO (E)</i> .....	3 Jan 16
<i>*McKenna, V. (E)</i> .....	4 Jan 16
<i>*Thain, H. S. (E)</i> .....	8 Jan 16
<i>Maclean, A. (E)</i> .....	20 Jan 16
<i>MacLachlan, J. B. (E)</i> .....	20 Jan 16
<i>Gonnason, C. S. (E)</i> .....	20 Jan 16
<i>Prior, B. G. (E)</i> .....	20 Jan 16
<i>*Blyth, R. A. (E)</i> .....	20 Jan 16
<i>Pethick, G. H. (E)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>*Ricardo, W. C.</i> .....	13 Mar 16
<i>*Swan, G. M.</i> .....	13 Mar 16
<i>*Morrison, R. (E)</i> .....	13 Mar 16
<i>*Gamble, C. W. (E)</i> .....	4 Apr 16
<i>*Edwards, W. J.</i> .....	25 Apr 16
<i>*Thompson, W. C.</i> .....	6 May 16
<i>*Finnick, D. R.</i> .....	8 May 16
<i>*de Carteret, S. H.</i> .....	8 May 16
<i>*Hamilton, R. S.</i> .....	25 May 16
<i>Russell, F. M.</i> .....	1 Aug 16
<i>Bell, H. M. S.</i> .....	1 Sept 16
<i>*Pichon, L. C. (m)</i> .....	5 Sept 16
<i>*Mable, A. W.</i> .....	18 Sept 16
<i>*Tildesley, C. E.</i> .....	18 Sept 16
<i>Bray, H. R.</i> .....	1 Oct 16
<i>*Cameron, A. W.</i> .....	13 Oct 16
<i>Woodward, W. C.</i> .....	16 Dec 16
<i>Todrick, T.</i> .....	16 Dec 16
<i>*Fullerton, J. T.</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>Boorman, H. E.</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>*Pierce, J. E.</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>*Kearns, C. F.</i> .....	1 Jan 17
<i>*Francis, N. B.</i> .....	1 Feb 17
<i>Brett, J. E.</i> .....	1 Feb 17
<i>*Long, J. C. A.</i> .....	7 Mar 17

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (3).

<i>Ridgway-Wilson, W.</i> .....	2 Jan 14
	6 Jun 07
( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> , 17 Aug 15)	

## Captains (3).

<i>Langley, W. H. (E)</i> .....	8 Oct 06
	28 Feb 03

## Lieutenants (12).

## 6th (Quebec and Lévis) Regiment.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Lévis, P.Q.

3 Cos.

## Honorary Colonel.

*Casgrain, Hon. T. C.* .....

1 Feb 15

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

*(v) Gelly, E.* .....

18 Mar 14

## Adjutant.

*Goulet, J. E., Capt. (sm) (E)* .....

1 Aug 14

## Quarter-Master.

*Boissinot, T. B., (hon. capt.)* .....

6 Jan 10

## Medical Officer.

*Roy, A. V.* .....

27 Jun 01

(may. 5 July 07)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

*Bernier, Rev. H. (hon. capt.)* .....

19 Sept 12

## Canada—continued.

## Artillery—Garr.—contd.

6th (Quebe- and Lévis) Regt.—contd.

## No. 1 Company.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Vien, T. A. (msc).....10 Apr 09

Captain.

Goulet, J. E. (s m) (E).....1 Aug 12

Goulet, J. A. ....23 Mar 16

Lieutenants (4).

Bourassa, L. ....26 Jan 14

\*Michaud, L. G. ....9 Jun 14

Trenblay, S. (E).....1 Mar 15

\*Mazzetti, C. A. ....13 Jan 16

\*Paquet, L. ....31 Jan 16

\*Bolduc, L. P. ....20 Mar 16

\*Larivee, J. L. ....20 Mar 16

\*Montminy, L. C. ....16 Jan 17

\*Maillet, H. ....20 Feb 17

\*Guy, J. E. A. ....22 Feb 17

## No. 2 Company.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Major.

Boutin, L. ....18 Mar 09

Captain.

Dion, J. G. E. ....11 Nov 15

Lieutenants (4).

Ruel, L. J. ....20 Feb 11

Dion, L. T. ....17 Dec 13

Fontaine, J. H. ....18 July 14

Dumont, W. ....13 Oct 14

## No. 3 Company.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Major.

Lamontagne, A. ....7 Dec 15

Captain.

Lasnier, J. H. ....10 Nov 15

Lieutenants (4).

Hamel, T. ....29 Oct 13

Lasnier, L. ....18 July 14

\*Samson, R. ....24 Aug 14

Andet, J. A. ....6 Feb 15

\*Shank, G. H. ....6 Apr 16

\*Martineau, J. C. ....20 Mar 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Major (3).

Captains (3).

Boutin, L. P. ....1 Dec 13

.....12 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

Harvey, V. ....30 Sept 09

.....17 Dec 06

Boutin, A. ....19 Jun 12

.....5 Jun 07

## No. 1 Siege Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 12.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Ernst, P. A. ....27 July 05

Captain.

Ernst, W. T. ....20 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

Marryatt, W. R. ....4 Apr 11

Eisener, A. L. ....23 May 13

\*Eisner, H. P. ....1 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

## The Montreal Siege

Company.

(Attached to Montreal Heavy

Brigade, C.G.A.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 12.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Miller, R. ....20 Apr 15

.....12 May 15

## Lieutenants (2).

Robb, W. H. ....22 Mar 11

Lamb, H. M. ....7 Jun 12

Steele, B. ....1 Oct 14

Dale, R. C. ....19 Nov 14

\*Beaubien, J. de G. ....17 Feb 15

Howard, W. H. (E) ....7 Jun 15

.....3 Oct 14

\*Skellton, P. H. ....21 Mar 16

\*Karanagh, F. J. (rar).....21 Mar 16

\*Campbell, D. G. ....4 Aug 16

\*Vine, E. ....6 Sept 16

\*Moon, C. O. ....15 Sept 16

\*Smith, W. D. ....30 Nov 16

\*Holland St. C. C. ....27 Nov 16

.....1 Apr 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

## Lieutenants (2)

## Canadian Engineers.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director

General of Engineer Services.

## Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) Harrison, H. (msc) (ss) (E) 3 Sept 12

Meredith, C. P. ....3 Sept 12

McLellan, W. W. (E) ....22 Feb 16

Biggs, S. P. ....15 Mar 16

## Majors (9).

McKenna, J. A. ....30 Nov 12

Malcolm, L. (E) ....19 Jan 15

Gzowski, H. N. ....1 Mar 15

Bishop, R. W. (rnc) .....1 July 15

\*MacPhail, A., DSO (E) .....1 Nov 10

\*Fell, J. P. (E) ....5 Dec 11

\*Lyle, R. McC. (E) ....12 May 15

\*Wiggar, W. P., DSO (E) 1 Nov 15

\*Micheil, F. J. ....6 May 16

McGiffin, R. B. ....23 Jun 16

Milne, C. N. G. (E) ....17 Aug 15

## Captains (14).

Peters, F. H. (rnc) .....7 Feb 14

Robertson, N. R. (E) .....1 Mar 14

Hay, J. M. (E) .....30 Sept 14

Theriault, A. ....1 Oct 14

\*Ward, J. E. ....1 Oct 14

.....25 Feb 13

(temp. Maj. 7 Dec 15)

\*Troiter, C. T., DSO

(rnc) (E) .....19 Oct 14

.....27 Jun 07

Hawker, J. W. ....9 Mar 15

(temp. Maj. 9 Aug 15)

Forster, E. L. C. ....15 Apr 15

Wilson, J. T. ....12 May 15

Daw, H. (E) .....12 May 15

\*McPherson, A. J. ....15 Apr 13

\*Kilts, D. S. (E) .....1 Nov 15

Henderson, E. W. ....1 Nov 15

Parker, S. D. (rnc) (E) ....4 Mar 16

(temp. Maj. 1 Sept 15)

\*Keefer, T. C. (rnc) .....29 Jan 16

\*Robinson, W. H. ....6 May 16

\*McMurray, J. S. ....23 Jun 16

\*Micheil, E. F. (E) .....25 Aug 16

Garrett, R. W. ....18 Sept 16

## Lieutenants (58).

Dyment, R. L. ....28 Feb 12

Robinson, A. L. (E) .....28 Feb 12

\*Ward, P. (E) .....28 Feb 12

(temp. Capt. 7 Dec 15)

\*Cosgrave, J. R., MC (E) 25 Feb 13

Gendr. A. J. E. (rnc m) (E) 4 Jan 14

Harrison, F. W. (E) .....27 Jan 14

(temp. Capt. 15 Mar 16)

Sutherland, N. McL. (rnc) 1 Feb 14

.....24 Jun 09

(temp. Capt. 15 Mar 16)

Smith, H. D. St. A. (rnc) (E) 1 Feb 14

.....22 Jun 11

## Lieutenants—contd.

Theaton, R. D. (E) .....23 Feb 14

\*Berry, W. H. ....1 May 14

Pepler, E. (E) .....20 Jun 14

Drummond, L. (rnc) (E) .....25 Jun 14

Rogers, B. D. (rnc) .....3 Aug 14

Anthes, L. L. ....12 Aug 14

\*McGivern, F. A. (E) .....22 Aug 14

\*Merville, A. L., MC (E) 22 Aug 14

Smart, R. S. ....28 Sept 14

\*Moran, J. F. ....7 Oct 14

Lewis, J. T. (rnc) (E) .....9 Oct 14

Mercier, S. M. (E) .....4 Nov 14

\*Powell, R. W., MC (rnc)

(E) .....14 Nov 14

Young, T. R. (E) .....1 Jan 15

Boy3, V. ....21 Jan 15

\*Loudon, T. R. ....21 Jan 15

Kingsner, L. W. (E) .....21 Jan 15

Sterne, E. T. ....15 Mar 15

(temp. Capt. 11 Apr 16)

(ecd. 11 Apr 16)

\*Chambers, E. C. G.,

MC (E) .....9 Feb 15

\*Miller, D. J. (E) .....1 Apr 12

\*Hamilton, W. H. A. (E) .....1 Sept 12

\*Healy, G. B. ....20 Dec 12

\*McLean, H. G. (E) .....15 Apr 13

\*Stewart, J. ....1 May 13

\*Boyle, F. J. ....16 Jun 13

\*Shiels, E. W. ....1 July 13

\*Gee, W. H. ....1 Aug 13

\*Davison, A. J. G. (E) .....24 Sept 13

\*Baker, E. A., MC (E) 8 Jan 14

\*Noall, T. ....27 Apr 14

Barrett, C. H. (E) .....16 Jun 14

\*Lynn, E. F., MC (E) .....10 Aug 14

\*Robins, D. W. ....18 Aug 14

\*Manhard, W. E., DSO (E)

.....17 Aug 14

.....21 Apr 06

\*Morkall, R. F. (E) .....15 Aug 14

\*Garnshaw, P. E) .....19 Aug 14

\*Taylor, G. R. (m) .....21 Aug 14

\*Tate, L. H. (E) .....6 Oct 14

\*Wilkes, G. H. ....28 Oct 14

\*Ch. Richards, A. C. (E) .....1 Dec 14

\*Sullivan, A. G. (E) .....1 Dec 14

\*Folwies, S. H. (E) .....15 Dec 14

\*Mitchell, E. F. (E) .....15 Dec 14

\*Collingwood, D. M. (E) .....15 Dec 14

\*Cavanagh, J. L. ....15 Dec 14

\*Murray, R. R. ....15 Dec 14

\*Weatherbe, K., MC (E) 1 Dec 14

\*McMurray, J. S. ....1 Mar 15

\*Goodwin, W. M., MC 17 May 15

\*Circallan, H. R. (E) .....1 Jan 16

\*McIntosh, J. S. (E) .....1 Jan 16

Lawson, W. S. (E) .....15 Jan 16

\*Wright, A. C. ....1 Feb 16

\*Hutchinson, S. A. (E) .....6 Feb 16

\*Sisson, H. V. ....15 Feb 16

\*Byron, M. R. (E) .....15 Feb 16

\*Fryser, C. E. ....18 Feb 16

\*McElroy, V. H. (E) .....29 Feb 16

\*McIntosh, R. F. (E) .....1 Mar 16

\*Shan y. J. (E) .....1 Mar 16

\*Holland, A. H. ....3 Mar 16

\*Sutherland, W. S. ....4 Mar 16

\*Blanchard, A. B. ....19 Mar 16

.....8 Sept 15

\*Cunliffe, S. A. ....17 Mar 16

\*McKeath, J. D. ....18 Mar 16

\*Christie, H. R. (E) .....24 Mar 16

\*Pinch, H. H. ....28 Mar 16

\*Lethbridge, J. M. ....5 Apr 16

\*McLellan, R. A. ....17 Apr 16

\*Walker, L. D. (E) .....19 Apr 17

\*Steers, F. P. (E) .....20 Apr 16

\*Johnstone, J. H. L. (E) .....20 Apr 16

\*Daston, G. F. (E) .....20 Apr 16

\*Brown, A. A. (E) .....25 Apr 16

\*Endie, R. S. (E) .....28 Apr 16

\*Stewart, N. ....28 Apr 16

\*Davidson, E. I. (E) .....28 Apr 16

.....19 Aug 15

\*Gardner, D. B. (E) .....1 May 16

\*Parker, C. A. ....1 May 16

\*Lafoley, L. H. (E) .....1 May 16

## Canada—continued.

## Canadian Engineers—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Marshall, J. A. P.	1 May 16
White, H. F.	1 May 16
Finlayson, M. D.	4 May 16
Dobbin, W. L. (E)	5 May 16
Sinclair, L. M. (E)	9 May 16
Crombie, H. A. (E)	10 May 16
Hood, J. G.	11 May 16
Gov. D. B. (E)	11 May 16
	1 Dec 15
Coo <sup>l</sup> , M. S. (E)	8 Jun 16
Bell, J. K. (E)	12 Jun 16
Riddell, A. G. (E)	13 Jun 16
Creech, N. A. (E)	14 Jun 16
Kingstone, G. A.	15 Jun 16
Pope, E. J.	15 Jun 16
Fitz-Gerald, C. C. (E)	17 Jun 16
Cole, W. S. (E)	19 Jun 16
Winslow, K. M.	19 Jun 16
Brown, D. M.	19 Jun 16
Judge, J. W. (E)	19 Jun 16
Savage, E. W. (E)	26 Jun 16
Banks, H. R. (E)	28 Jun 16
Bain, C. H. (E)	28 Jun 16
Gordard, J. S. (E)	28 Jun 16
Kingston, J. L.	5 July 16
Chifford, A. L. T. (E)	5 July 16
Barlow, J.	5 July 16
Taylor-Bailey, W.	7 July 16
Bancaly, A. (E)	10 July 16
MacLennan, A.	11 July 16
Randall, H. G.	12 July 16
McKenzie, J. P.	12 July 16
	1 Nov 15
German, A. M. (E)	14 July 16
Langstroth, C. C.	16 July 16
Ross, R. G.	20 July 16
	14 Dec 15
Cornish, J. H.	27 July 16
Dunn, H. S.	27 July 16
O'Sullivan, J. J. (E)	3 Aug 16
Sill, A. J.	3 Aug 16
Wilson, E. P. (E)	3 Aug 16
Hall, E. M. M.	3 Aug 16
Husheville, S. A. (E)	3 Aug 16
Beggs, N. G.	4 Aug 16
Weaver, G. D.	5 Aug 16
Hogarth, C. E.	8 Aug 16
Burbridge, G. H.	9 Aug 16
Runkin, G.	10 Aug 16
Kent, E. L.	12 Aug 16
King, G. S.	16 Aug 16
Mitchell, J. S. (E)	16 Aug 16
	15 Dec 15
Watts, J.	17 Aug 16
Spoule, G.	18 Aug 16
	19 Sept 15
Raymond, F. C. (E)	1 Aug 16
	19 Oct 14
Hagedorn, G. C.	23 Aug 16
Marchbank, O. J.	24 Aug 16
Warren, W. C.	1 Sept 16
Timbrell, A.	4 Sept 16
Aviler, H. B.	5 Sept 16
McCulloch, F. H. (E)	15 Sept 16
A'ams, L. B. (E)	13 Sept 16
Hall, J. S.	16 Sept 16
Gutles, A. S.	19 Sept 16
Bews, D. W.	20 Sept 16
Adney, E. T.	2 Sept 16
Fure, C. F.	2 Sept 16
McNeel, J. A.	28 Sept 16
Staveley, J. D.	1 Oct 16
Hadley, C. D.	3 Oct 16
Boswell, M. L.	21 Oct 16
Stirling, M.	21 Oct 16
Bruce, J. S.	21 Oct 16
Rice, F. D.	23 Oct 16
MacKinnon, R. W.	23 Oct 16
Chappell, F.	24 Oct 16
Smith, J. G.	25 Oct 16
Graham, T. S.	3 Nov 16
Knight, R. R.	7 Nov 16
Spouse, J.	10 Nov 16
Monaghan, G.	25 Nov 16
Nicholson, R. A. V.	15 Feb 17

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Powell, R. W. MC (rnc)	14 Nov 14
(temp. capt. 17 Jan 17)	
Mattice, G. L.	13 Feb 15
(temp. maj. 6 Dec 15)	
(secd 3 Jun 15)	
Stewart, A. E. (ss) (E)	20 Feb 15
*McKee, H. E.	1 May 14
(temp. capt. 3 May 14)	
Maple, H. E.	9 May 14
(temp. capt. 18 Apr 16)	
*Jones, J. H. (sm)	30 May 14
*Braving, W. H. (E)	10 Aug 14
*MacDonald, J. C. MC	
(E)	12 Aug 14
*Craig, J. C.	5 Sept 14
*Wilson, L. R. Z. (E)	18 Sept 14
*Parnell-Smith, H. S.	21 Sept 14
*Gorman, T. C. (E)	6 Oct 14
*Wallis, N. C. (E)	1 Nov 14
*Monks, K. C. H.	3 Nov 14
*Morier, S. M. (E)	3 Nov 14
*Young, E. J. MC (E)	8 Nov 14
*Junkin, L. E. (E)	8 Nov 14
*McDougall, A. (E)	10 Nov 14
*Stuart, H. B. (E)	10 Nov 14
*Killin, W. C.	12 Nov 14
*Carvin, J. D. (E)	14 Nov 14
*Mende, J. C. (E)	15 Nov 14
*Northrop, J. W. MC 21 Nov 14	
Carvin, R. M. (E)	27 Nov 14
*Craigton, S. C.	15 Dec 14
*Grey, C. H., MC.	17 Dec 14
*Douthett, L. C. (E)	1 Jan 15
*Wilson, R. P.	1 Jan 15
*Smith, W. R.	6 Jan 15
*Gibson, L. (m) (E)	6 Jan 15
*Wright, G. H., MC (E)	15 Jan 15
*Pope, M. A. (s s)	16 Jan 15
*Rugh, H. B. (m) (E)	18 Jan 15
*Coles, H. T. (E)	21 Jan 15
*McDougall, A. C. (E)	23 Jan 15
*Wilson, W. J.	2 Feb 15
*Gulbrith, W. J.	8 Feb 15
*Richardson, C. S.	13 Feb 15
*Stewart, A. F.	15 Feb 15
*Hazen, H. T.	15 Feb 15
*MacDonald, J. C.	18 Feb 15
*Scott, N. M. (E)	18 Feb 15
*Danzel, N. P.	20 Feb 15
(secd. 14 Sept 15)	
*Ross, W. A. (E)	24 Feb 15
Pennock, W. B. (m) (E)	24 Feb 15
Duncan, H. W. (s s) (E)	1 Mar 15
*Dunsmore, R. L., MC	
(E)	1 Mar 15
*Told, J. J. (E)	1 Mar 15
*Neil, N. (E)	3 Mar 15
*Cooper, H. S. (E) (temp.	
Capt. R. E.)	4 Mar 15
*Wisebank, E.	5 Mar 15
*Copeland, L. B.	9 Mar 15
*Kidd, J. G. (E)	11 Mar 15
*Miller, W. C. (E)	14 Mar 15
*Pope, J. H. (E)	1 Mar 15
*Garroo, E. E. (m) (E)	18 Mar 15
*Pine, A. A. (E)	19 Mar 15
*Hillman, D. (E)	20 Mar 15
*Ritche, F. A. (E)	1 Apr 15
*Johnson, G. A., MC (E)	1 Apr 15
*Cance, W. G.	1 Apr 15
*McKenzie, B. S.	1 Apr 15
*Macphail, W. M.	1 Apr 15
*Murray, W. H. D. (E)	4 Apr 15
*Duncan, E. (E)	4 Apr 15
*Connors, F. B. (E)	4 Apr 15
*Lewis, R. P. (E)	4 Apr 15
*Smyth, E. S. (E)	6 Apr 15
*Morris, G. P.	7 Apr 15
*Applegirth, T. G.	8 Apr 15
*Bell-Macdonald, W. M.	9 Apr 15
*Loden, W. K.	9 Apr 15
*Oliver, J. (E)	12 Apr 15
*Powell, W. D. (E)	19 Apr 15
*N-lands, A. R. (E)	22 Apr 15
*Sara, R. A.	26 Apr 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Mason, J. B., MC (E)	27 Apr 15
*Logan, J. C.	28 Apr 15
*Swae, E. F.	29 Apr 15
*Hesketh-Bainford, W. W. (E)	1 May 15
*Winter, W. A. (E)	4 May 15
*Mason, C. G.	6 May 15
*Pratt, F. W., MC (E)	10 May 15
*Schofield, S. J.	11 May 15
*Patrie, P. (E)	11 May 15
*Rostborough, H. E.	12 May 15
*Macaulay, D. L. (m) (E)	13 May 15
*Temple, E. E.	15 May 15
*Barter, J.	17 May 15
*Biggs, J. R.	17 May 15
*West, J. P. (E)	20 May 15
*Holmes, H. G. (E)	22 May 15
*Richardson, C. L.	25 May 15
*Underhill, F. C. (S)	25 May 15
*Munro, J. H. (E)	26 May 15
*Congdon, J. H.	26 May 15
	26 Apr 15
*Earle, H. (E)	26 May 15
*Cassels, W. L. L. (E)	28 May 15
*Scott, A. N., MC (E)	31 May 15
*Torbert, E. A. W.	1 Jun 15
*Keane, T. J.	4 Jun 15
*Studen, C. S. B. (E)	7 Jun 15
*Stock, J. J., MC (E)	8 Jun 15
*Ridgway, S. D. (E)	8 Jun 15
*Cahan, J. F. (E)	9 Jun 15
*Bishop, R. H. (E)	10 Jun 15
*Rint, C.	11 Jun 15
*MacCrimmon, H. J.	11 Jun 15
*Forster, F. A. (E)	23 Jun 15
*Vaeffer, R. E., MC (E)	23 Jun 15
*Bonetti, E. J.	28 Jun 15
*Armstrong, D. B.	29 Jun 15
*Heron, J. E. (E)	29 Jun 15
*Bird, F. G., MC (E)	1 July 15
*Corradi, F. J.	20 July 15
*McKean, H. S.	22 July 15
*Kunra, F. H. (m) (E)	28 July 15
*Cuthard, R. W. (E)	3 Aug 15
*West, A. M., MC (E)	5 Aug 15
*Withrow, W. J. (m) (E)	9 Aug 15
*Edwards, W. A. (E)	10 Aug 15
*Nicholson, R. A. (E)	10 Aug 15
*Adam, W. A. (E)	11 Aug 15
*Tribro, K. C. W. (E)	20 Aug 15
*Sneath, R. G. (E)	12 Aug 15
Yeigh, E. H.	16 Aug 15
(temp. capt. 2 Mar 17)	
*Robinson, W. H.	1 Sept 15
*Bachelor, O. S.	11 Sept 15
*Sims, H. B.	15 Sept 15
*Parker, T. H. (E)	18 Sept 15
*Engleson, S. P. (E)	18 Sept 15
*Arnell, M. S.	23 Sept 15
*Jones, W. (s s) (E)	24 Sept 15
*Leitch, C. H. (E)	24 Sept 15
*Gail, H.	25 Sept 15
*Thom, J. B. (E)	29 Sept 15
*Lambert, P. H. (E)	2 Sept 15
*Ashford, A. G. (E)	29 Sept 15
*Hiam, T. A.	29 Sept 15
*Erophy, J. E.	1 Oct 15
*Ferguson, G. H. (E)	1 Oct 15
*Latimer, G. B. (rnc) (E)	1 Oct 15
*Thorne, S. M., MC (E)	6 Oct 15
*Taylor, J. E.	6 Oct 15
Lewis, J. T. (rnc) (E)	9 Oct 15
	29 Jan 14
*Boyd, G. H. (E)	12 Oct 15
*Allen, C. W. (E)	12 Oct 15
*Greenless, A. H.	15 Oct 15
*Monds, W. (E)	18 Oct 15
*McLean, A. C. (E)	20 Oct 15
*Reid, A. M. (E)	20 Oct 15
*McDougall, S. G. (E)	21 Oct 15
*Ginna, E. L. (m)	21 Oct 15
*Holloway, H. S. (E)	21 Oct 15
*Treaville-Williams, T. (E)	22 Oct 15
*Phillips, A. J. R. (E)	22 Oct 15
*Weldon, H. S. (E)	22 Oct 15



## Canada—continued.

## Canadian Engineers—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

* Ross, C. M. (E).....	23 Oct 15
* Stone, R. S. (E).....	23 Oct 15
* Munro, J. C. ....	27 Oct 15
* Carlyle, W. M. ....	29 Oct 15
* Staples, G. J. (E).....	1 Nov 15
* Jackson, N. B. (E).....	1 Nov 15
* McMillan, J. G., MC (E)	
.....	1 Nov 15
* Sidenius, H. G. ....	1 Nov 15
* Harvey, H. A. ....	1 Nov 15
* Dyke, F. S. ....	1 Nov 15
* Major, W. P. ....	1 Nov 15
* Meek, V. M. (E).....	1 Nov 15
* Pearce, S. K. ....	1 Nov 15
* Thompson, G. H. ....	1 Nov 15
* McNeill, J. H. ....	1 Nov 15
* Soper, W. E. ....	1 Nov 15
* Forbes, J. H. (E).....	2 Nov 15
* Knowles, P. M. ....	2 Nov 15
* McCough, R. W. ....	3 Nov 15
* Neill, H. J. ....	7 Nov 15
* Kennedy, H. S. (E).....	11 Nov 15
* Haultain, A. G. (E).....	11 Nov 15
* Kennedy, H. G. ....	12 Nov 15
* Binns, P. F., MC (E).....	15 Nov 15
* Fleming, G. O. ....	16 Nov 15
* Lake, S. A. ....	16 Nov 15
* Humphreys, S. ....	17 Nov 15
* Adenata, E. M. (E).....	17 Nov 15
* Ganes, G. S. ....	18 Nov 15
* Byrne, H. S. (E).....	20 Nov 15
* Loeve, A. W. P. ....	22 Nov 15
* Carson, P. T. ....	23 Nov 15
* Montague, T. M. (E).....	26 Nov 15
* Marcell, M. W., MC (E)	
.....	30 Nov 15
* Cohen, N. D. ....	1 Dec 15
* Arthurs, W. G. (E).....	1 Dec 15
* Young, L. B. ....	1 Dec 15
* Robinson, C. M. ....	1 Dec 15
* Perriss, W. G. (E).....	6 Dec 15
* Holdcroft, J. B. ....	6 Dec 15
* Bruckend, F. M. (E).....	7 Dec 15
* Macdonald, D. A. ....	7 Dec 15
* Marshall, H. J. (E).....	8 Dec 15
* Langford, J. A. (E).....	15 Dec 15
* Stith, O. M. (E).....	15 Dec 15
* Spencer, R. A., MC (E).....	15 Dec 15
* Coleman, S. F. (E).....	20 Dec 15
* Vapier, G. P. (E).....	22 Dec 15
* Wood, J. A., MC (E).....	23 Dec 15
* Bonnell, M. B. (E).....	25 Dec 15
.....	4 Nov 15
* West, C. E. (E).....	27 Dec 15
* Goodchild, R. H. ....	27 Dec 15
* Dir, W. G. ....	28 Dec 15
* Wythe, W. H. (E).....	28 Dec 15
* Chapman, A. H. ....	30 Dec 15
* MacKinnon, J. A., MC (E).....	1 Jan 16
* New, R. H. (E).....	1 Jan 16
* Nicholson, C. W. H. (E).....	1 Jan 16
* Simpson, D. C. U. (E).....	1 Jan 16
* Atch, L. A. E. ....	1 Jan 16
* McIntosh, J. S. (E).....	1 Jan 16
* Carscallen, H. R. (E).....	1 Jan 16
* Armstrong, J. D. (E).....	2 Jan 16
* Steers, W. B. (E).....	2 Jan 16
* McClenaghan, V. S. C. (E).....	3 Jan 16
* Goad, C. E. ....	3 Jan 16
* Paul, J. M. ....	4 Jan 16
* Johnston, G. C. S., MC (E)	
.....	6 Jan 16
* Gregory, A. E. (E).....	8 Jan 16
* Cunningham, A. L. (E).....	11 Jan 16
* Clemes, N. H. (E).....	14 Jan 16
* Sloan, W. H. ....	17 Jan 16
* Rogers, R. A. (E).....	28 Jan 16
* Sheppard, N. E. D. ....	27 Jan 16
* Ouanlan, H. E. ....	28 Jan 16
* McAlister, A. L. ....	29 Jan 16
* Moore, H. A. ....	31 Jan 16
(temp. Capt.) J. H., MC (E).....	1 Feb 16
* Wilson, N. (E).....	1 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

* Dickinson, G. N. (E).....	1 Feb 16
* Murdie, W. C. (E).....	2 Feb 16
* Smith, W. R. ....	5 Feb 16
* Hay, R. A. (E).....	8 Feb 16
* Hobbs, W. E. ....	8 Feb 16
* Bennet, G. A. ....	12 Feb 16
* Hutcheson, W. B. (E).....	14 Feb 16
* Taylor, G. M., MC (E).....	15 Feb 16
* Miller, W. H. ....	16 Feb 16
* Warner, J. E. A. ....	17 Feb 16
* Jones, F. S. (E).....	18 Feb 16
* Marshall, J. M. (E).....	18 Feb 16
* Corbett, F. ....	18 Feb 16
* O'Sullivan, J. J. ....	19 Feb 16
* Pringle, J. F. ....	19 Feb 16
* Robertson, W. A. (E).....	22 Feb 16
* Barclay, A. P. M. (E).....	24 Feb 16
* Stuart, W. H. ....	24 Feb 16
* Morley, W. ....	25 Feb 16
* MacLean, A. T. (E).....	25 Feb 16
* Metcalfe, J. L. (E).....	26 Feb 16
* Heathcote, R. V. (E).....	28 Feb 16
* Menzies, J. W. ....	1 Mar 16
* Ford-Smith, P. ....	1 Mar 16
* Murray, A. J. ....	1 Mar 16
* Doggart, H. J. ....	1 Mar 16
* Riddell, J. M. (E).....	1 Mar 16
* De Laporte, A. V. ....	1 Mar 16
* Morris, C. A. (E).....	1 Mar 16
* McDougall, C. H. (E).....	1 Mar 16
* Duffie, R. R. ....	2 Mar 16
* Dyke, H. F. ....	2 Mar 16
* Keys, W. R. ....	2 Mar 16
* MacKenzie, H. J. (E).....	3 Mar 16
* Mandley, C. D. ....	4 Mar 16
* Kimmond, R. S. ....	4 Mar 16
* Connell, N. B. ....	7 Mar 16
* McCurdy, L. B. ....	7 Mar 16
.....	28 Aug 15
* McDougall, A. L. ....	9 Mar 16
* Macdonald, J. K. (E).....	10 Mar 16
* McPhillips, G. A. ....	11 Mar 16
* Ferguson, J. A. ....	14 Mar 16
* Martin, J. S. ....	17 Mar 16
* Parrott, J. R. ....	18 Mar 16
* Burns, L. P. ....	23 Mar 16
* Beus, J. G. ....	23 Mar 16
* Easton, L. I. ....	27 Mar 16
* Von Pözer, C. H. ....	31 Mar 16
* Wade, M. C. ....	1 Apr 16
* Mallory, J. L. ....	6 Apr 16
* Dryden, C. J. ....	8 Apr 16
* Ripley, B. (E).....	14 Apr 16
(temp. Lt.-col.).....	12 Apr 16
* Stinson, E. I. ....	15 Apr 16
* Patton, J. N. C. ....	15 Apr 16
* Frid, H. P. ....	18 Apr 16
* Monticambert, G. C. P. ....	19 Apr 16
* Scott, T. S. ....	19 Apr 16
* Davidson, E. I. ....	28 Apr 16
.....	19 Aug 15
* Henderson, G. H. ....	1 May 16
* Campbell, G. A. ....	1 May 16
* Macdonald, J. ....	3 May 16
* Cadenhead, A. F. G. ....	3 May 16
(sec'd.).....	1 Jun 16
* Wollatt, W. R. ....	6 May 16
* Bryan, M. E. ....	6 May 16
* Hatcher, H. R. ....	6 May 16
* Jacques, G. J. P. ....	6 May 16
* Cooke, W. F. ....	7 May 16
* Osborne, C. S. (E).....	9 May 16
* Lindsay, H. W. (E).....	10 May 16
* Corbett, F. P. ....	10 May 16
* Steven, H. M. (E).....	15 May 16
* Fitz-Gerald, T. D. ....	18 May 16
* Chisholm, W. J. L. ....	21 May 16
* Hutton, L. A. B. ....	22 May 16
* Hackney, W. F. H. ....	23 May 16
* Curtin, C. J. ....	25 May 16
* Lavery, V. M. ....	25 May 16
* Curzon, J. H. ....	26 May 16
* Welby, A. E. ....	1 Jun 16
* Wolf, M. ....	1 Jun 16
* Mecker, J. ....	1 Jun 16
* Duthie, H. B. ....	1 Jun 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

* Campbell, R. J. (E).....	1 Jun 16
* Chignell, J. G. ....	13 Jun 16
* Munro, D. A. ....	13 Jun 16
* Howard, J. T. ....	16 Jun 16
* Smal, H. A. ....	17 Jun 16
* Duthie, L. J. ....	17 Jun 16
* George, W. B. ....	20 Jun 16
* Fournier, A. T. ....	20 Jun 16
* Buchanan, T. R. ....	23 Jun 16
* State, F. P. ....	1 July 15
* Hanlon, J. E. (E).....	5 July 15
* Macdonald, A. D. (E).....	8 July 15
* George, G. A. ....	13 July 15
* Mylins, L. A. (E).....	18 July 15
* Timmerman, E. D. ....	19 July 15
* Sproule, J. E. ....	3 Aug 16
* Burland, G. L. (E).....	3 Aug 16
* Tower, W. O. (E).....	12 Aug 16
* Nicolas, F. J. (E).....	12 Aug 18
* McCarthy, F. W. ....	17 Aug 16
* Paul, R. A. ....	18 Aug 16
.....	25 Aug 16
* Graham, G. C. ....	23 Aug 16
* Williams, A. E. ....	28 Aug 16
* Murray, J. C. ....	1 Sept 16
* Robertson, P. W. K. (E).....	8 Sept 16
* Sparrow, G. B. ....	18 Sept 16
* Sleenson, J. (E).....	23 Sept 16
* Tremayne, J. E. ....	23 Sept 16
.....	18 Dec 15
* Armer, J. C. ....	25 Sept 16
* Bartlett, J. (E).....	27 Sept 16
* Howells, N. (E).....	27 Sept 16
* Ferris, C. B. ....	4 Oct 16
* Stewart, A. G. ....	5 Oct 16
* Macnutt, C. H. (E).....	6 Oct 16
* Conne, F. A. ....	7 Oct 16
* Little, M. C. H. ....	11 Oct 16
* Allen, L. E. ....	11 Oct 16
* Lecky, R. J. ....	13 Oct 17
* Redman, W. B. ....	13 Oct 16
* Salt, W. ....	17 Oct 16
* Shepherd, H. L. (ia).....	21 Oct 16
* Lobdell, H. F. R. ....	21 Oct 16
.....	5 Feb 16
* Green, R. L. (E).....	23 Oct 16
* Hutton, J. O. ....	28 Oct 16
* Bloomfield, E. C. (E).....	23 Oct 16
* King, E. De W. ....	25 Oct 16
* Evans, E. ....	27 Oct 16
* Murphy, J. G. ....	30 Oct 16
* MacKenzie, H. R. ....	1 Nov 16
* Stairs, G. S. ....	2 Nov 16
* McCulloch, J. ....	4 Nov 16
* Code, T. G. (E).....	6 Nov 16
* Dickson, R. H. (E).....	7 Nov 16
* Skirith, J. B. ....	15 Nov 16
* Houghton, J. W. ....	17 Nov 16
.....	31 Aug 15
* Scott, H. L. ....	17 Nov 16
* Steers, C. B. ....	17 Nov 16
* Prentice, J. G. ....	28 Nov 16
* Sharp, A. L. ....	2 Dec 16
* Herald, D. E. ....	4 Dec 16
* Augustine, A. P. ....	6 Dec 16
* Taylor, S. S. W. ....	6 Dec 16
* Trenerry, C. R. P. ....	15 Dec 16
* McBeath, H. L. ....	15 Dec 16
* Young, W. B. ....	15 Dec 16
* Corning, R. M. ....	15 Dec 16
* Blackadder, H. ....	15 Dec 16
* Hamilton, R. ....	15 Dec 16
* Caldwell, W. B. ....	19 Dec 16
* Bourget, P. ....	21 Dec 16
* Downie, R. W. ....	25 Dec 16
* Biggar, A. L. ....	2 Jan 17
.....	20 Oct 15
* Swan, H. L. ....	3 Jan 17
* Gloer, F. W. ....	9 Jan 17
* Moore, H. A. ....	10 Jan 17
* Blakey, R. P. ....	15 Jan 17
.....	16 Jan 15
* Yeo, L. E. ....	15 Jan 17
.....	10 Jan 15
* Parkes, A. S. ....	16 Jan 17
* Phillips, H. S. ....	3 Feb 17
* Orr, J. A. ....	7 Feb 17
* Penzance, W. G. ....	12 Feb 17



## Canada—continued.

## Canadian Engineers—contd.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (9).

Connell, E. K. .... 13 Feb 14  
14 Jan 13

## Captains (13).

Thom, E. J. (ss) ..... 8 Aug 14  
18 Jan 14  
Forster, E. L. C. .... 20 Nov 15  
15 Apr 15  
Buchanan, E. V. .... 19 Apr '6  
23 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (44).

Cowan, J. G. .... 21 Aug 13  
12 Jun 11  
Hertzberg, C. S. L.,  
MC (ss) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15  
10 Oct 10

## 1st Field Troop.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Major.

## Lieutenants (2).

Dyment, R. L. .... 23 Feb 12  
Robinson, A. L. (E) ..... 23 Feb 12  
Stuart, H. B. (E) ..... 10 Nov 14  
Kilip, W. C. (E) ..... 12 Nov 14  
Appelgath, T. G. .... 8 Apr 15  
Young, L. B. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
New, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16  
Ford-Smith, P. .... 1 Mar 16  
Murray, W. A. .... 1 Mar 16  
Fitz-Gerald, T. D. .... 18 May 16

## 1st Wireless Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

## Lieutenant (1).

## 2nd Field Troop.

## Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Captain.

Milne, C. N. G. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14  
Hawker, J. W. .... 9 Mar 15  
(temp. Maj. 9 Aug 15)

## Lieutenants (2).

Miller, D. J. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
Wilkes, G. H. (E) ..... 23 Oct 14  
Wallis, N. J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 24  
Stuart, W. H. .... 24 Feb 16  
Loyan, J. C. .... 1 Nov 16  
28 Apr 15  
Morley, W. .... 1 Nov 16  
25 Feb 16  
Hobbs, W. E. .... 1 Nov 16  
8 Feb 16

## 3rd Field Troop.

## Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

## Captain.

McPherson, A. J. .... 15 Apr 13  
Lieutenants (2).  
McVean, H. G. .... 15 Apr 13  
Robins, D. W. .... 13 Aug 14  
Meade, J. C. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14  
Northcooper, A. W., MC  
(E) ..... 21 Nov 14  
Arnell, M. S. .... 23 Sept 15  
Lecky, R. J. .... 13 Oct 16  
Mackenzie, H. R. .... 1 Nov 16

## 4th Field Troop.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

## Captain.

Peters, F. H. (rmc) ..... 7 Feb 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Sutherland, N. Mc L. (rmc) 1 Feb 14

24 Jun 09

(temp. capt. 15 Mar 16)

Smith, H. D. St. A. (rmc) (E) 1 Feb 14  
Jones, J. H. (sm) (E) ..... 30 May 14  
Whyte, G. H., MC (E) 15 Jan 15  
Coulthard, R. W. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15  
Adam, W. A., MC (E) 11 Aug 15  
Lowrie, A. W. P. .... 22 Nov 15  
Macdonald, D. A. .... 7 Dec 15  
Smith, W. R. .... 5 Feb 16  
Hutton, L. A. B. .... 22 May 16  
Brown, D. M. .... 19 Jun 16  
Judge, J. W. (E) ..... 19 Jun 16  
Freutice, J. B. .... 23 Nov 16  
Herrald, D. E. .... 4 Dec 16

## 1st (Brighton) Field Company.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

## Major.

## Captain.

Hay, B. M. (E) ..... 30 Sept 14  
Theriault, A. J. .... 1 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Hamilton, W. H. A. (E) 1 Sept 12  
Boyle, F. J. .... 16 Jun 13  
Shields, E. W. .... 1 July 13  
Berry, W. H. .... 1 May 14  
McKee, H. E. (E) ..... 1 May 14  
Connell, N. B. .... 7 Mar 16  
Corbett, F. P. .... 10 May 16

## Medical Officer.

Folkins, Capt. C. G., A.M.C. .... 11 Mar 11

## Chaplain.

Bradley, Rev. F., hon.

capt. .... 1 Jun 14

## 1st Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

## Lieutenant.

\*Green, W. H. .... 1 Aug 13

## 2nd Field Company.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 01.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (4).

Davidson, A. J. G. (E) ..... 24 Sept 13  
Pepler, E. (E) ..... 20 Jun 14  
16 Aug 12  
Drymmond, L. (rmc) (E) 25 Jun 14  
Anthes, L. L. .... 12 Aug 14  
McGivern, F. A. (E) ..... 22 Aug 14  
Lyons, E. F., MC (E) 10 Aug 14  
Young, T. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
Boyd, V. .... 21 Jan 15  
Heron, J. B. .... 29 Jun 15  
Gall, H. .... 25 Sept 15  
Hamp, T. A. .... 29 Sept 15  
Taylor, J. E. .... 6 Oct 15  
Monds, W. .... 18 Oct 15  
Stone, R. S. .... 23 Oct 15  
Frid, H. P. (E) ..... 18 Apr 16  
23 July 15  
Duthie, H. B. .... 1 Jun 16  
Ferris, C. B. .... 4 Oct 16

## Medical Officer.

Barton, J. W. S. .... 1 Oct 07  
(capt. 1 July 10)

## Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev. T. G., hon. capt. .... 9 Nov 15

2nd Telegraph Detachment.  
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

## Lieutenant.

Mciville, A. L., MC (E) 22 Aug 14  
Klingner, L. W. (E) ..... 21 Jan 15

## 3rd Field Company.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 July 02.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

McKenna, J. A. .... 30 Nov 12

## Captain.

Trotter, C. T. (rmc) (E) .... 19 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Harrison, E. W. (E) ..... 27 Jan 14  
Therto, R. D. (E) ..... 23 Feb 14  
Smart, R. S. .... 28 Sept 14  
Lewis, J. T. (rmc) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14  
Stewart, J. .... 1 May 13  
Moran, J. F. .... 7 Oct 14  
Young, E. J., MC (E) 8 Nov 14  
Junkin, R. L. (E) ..... 8 Nov 14  
McDougall, A. E. .... 10 Nov 14  
Temple, E. E. .... 15 May 15  
Nicholson, R. J. V. .... 10 Aug 15  
Attie, A. E. .... 1 Jan 16  
Sheppard, N. E. D. .... 27 Jan 16

## Medical Officer.

Pritchard, Lt. J., A.M.C. 8 Mar 13  
Gibson, Lt. T., A.M.C. .... 4 Jan 15

## 3rd Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

## Lieutenant (1).

Maple, H. E. .... 9 May 14  
(temp. capt. 18 Apr 16)

## 4th Field Company.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

Lyle, R. McC. (E) ..... 12 May 15

## Captain.

Dave, H. (E) ..... 12 May 15  
Wilson, J. T. .... 12 May 15

## Lieutenants (4).

Noall, T. (E) ..... 27 Apr 14  
Brunning, W. H. (E) ..... 10 Aug 14  
Morkill, R. F. (E) ..... 15 Aug 14  
Wilson, L. R. Z. (E) ..... 18 Sept 14  
Parnell-Smith, M. S. (E) 21 Sept 14  
Monks, K. C. H. .... 3 Nov 14  
Jackson, N. B. .... 1 Nov 15  
Forbes, J. H. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15  
Knoules, P. M. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15  
Neill, H. J. (E) ..... 7 Nov 15  
Quinlan, H. E. .... 28 Jan 16  
Dryden, C. J. (E) ..... 8 Apr 16  
Strinson, E. L. .... 15 Apr 16  
Patton, J. N. C. .... 15 Apr 16  
Stewart, N. .... 28 Apr 16  
Campbell, R. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16  
Lowden, W. K. .... 3 Oct 16  
9 Apr 15  
Cohen, N. B. .... 3 Oct 16  
1 Dec 15  
Combe, F. A. .... 7 Oct 16

## Medical Officer.

Ross, J. J. .... 23 May 04  
(capt. 19 July 06)

Wilson, R., Lt. A.M.C. (E) 9 May 14

## Chaplain.

Gibson, Rev. L. S., r.h.D.,  
hon. capt. .... 17 Mar 14

## 4th Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

## Lieutenant.

# 1822d FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Canadian Engineers.—contd.

#### 5th Field Company.

##### Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr. 10.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

#### Major.

\*Macphail, A., DSO (E)... 1 Nov 10  
\*Malcolm, L. (E)... 19 Jan 15  
\*Wilgar, W. P. (E)... 1 Nov 15

#### Captain.

\*Ellis, D. S. (S)... 1 Nov 15  
Henderson, E. W.... 1 Nov 15

#### Lieutenants (4).

Sterne, E. T.... 15 Mar 15  
(temp. Capt. 11 Apr 16)  
(sec'd. 11 Apr 16)

\*Manhard, W. E., DSO (E) 17 Aug 14

21 Apr 06

\*Earnshaw, P., MC (E)... 19 Aug 14

\*Goodwin, W. M., MC 17 May 15

(sec'd. 14 Sept 15)

\*Bird, F. G., MC (E) 1 July 15

\*Sloan, W. H.... 17 Jan 16

\*Ramsay, J. H. (E)... 1 Feb 16

\*Fraser, C. E.... 18 Feb 16

\*Marshall, J. M. (E)... 18 Feb 16

\*Martin, J. S.... 17 Mar 48

\*Parrott, J. R.... 18 Mar 16

\*Beus, J. G.... 23 Mar 16

\*Scott, T. S.... 19 Apr 16

\*Cadenhead, A. F. G.... 3 May 16

(sec'd. 1 Jun 16)

#### Medical Officer.

\*Kidd, Capt. G. E., MC,  
A.M.C. (E)... 11 Apr 14

#### 5th Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

#### Lieutenant.

#### 6th Field Company.

##### Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 11.)

#### Headquarters—

North Vancouver, B.C.

#### Major.

\*Fell, J. P. (E)... 5 Dec 11

#### Captain.

Robertson, N. R. (E)... 1 Mar 14

\*Ward, J. E.... 1 Oct 14

25 Feb 13

(temp. maj. 7 Dec 15)

#### Lieutenants (4).

\*Ward, P. (R)... 25 Feb 13

(temp. capt. 7 Dec 15)

\*Cosgrave, J. R., MC (E) 25 Feb 13

\*Barrett, C. H. (E)... 16 Jun 14

\*McKnight, A. W. (rme) (E) 17 Oct 14

\*MacDonald, J. T., MC

(E)... 12 Aug 14

\*Craig, J. C.... 5 Sept 14

\*Underhill, C. C. (E)... 25 May 15

\*Ernie, H. (E)... 26 May 15

\*Cahan, J. F.... 16 Nov 15

\*Lake, S. A.... 16 Nov 15

\*Humphreys, S.... 17 Nov 15

\*Hanes, G. S.... 6 Dec 15

\*Holdcroft, J. R.... 1 Mar 16

\*McIntosh, R. F. (E)... 1 Mar 16

\*Cunliffe, S. A.... 1 Jan 16

\*McIver, J. G.... 12 July 16

#### Medical Officer.

Thomson, Capt. J. J., A.M.C.

(ia)..... 6 Apr 12

#### Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev. J. H., hon.  
capt..... 15 Aug 14

#### 6th Telegraph Detachment.

##### Lieutenant.

Rogers, B. D. (rme)..... 3 Aug 14

#### 7th Field Company.

##### Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

#### Major.

Bishop, R. W. (rme)..... 1 July 15

#### Captain.

##### Lieutenants (4).

\*Healy, G. B.... 20 Dec 12

\*Taylor, G. R. (m) (E)... 21 Aug 14

\*Powell, R. W., MC

(temp. capt. 17 Jan. 17)

(rme) (E)... 14 Nov 14

\*Ivey, C. H., MC (E) 17 Dec 14

\*Richardson, C. S.... 13 Feb 15

\*Petrie, P. (E)... 11 May 15

\*Abendana, E. M. (E)... 17 Nov 15

\*Pearse, W. G. (E)... 6 Dec 15

\*Brickenden, F. M. (E)... 7 Dec 15

\*Marshall, H. J. (E)... 8 Dec 15

\*Corbett, F.... 18 Feb 16

\*McLellan, R. A.... 17 Apr 16

\*White, H. F.... 1 May 16

\*Graham, G. C.... 23 Aug 16

#### Medical Officer.

#### 7th Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 12)

##### Lieutenant.

\*Greenlees, A. H. (E)... 14 Oct 15

#### 8th Field Company.

##### Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

#### Major.

McGiffen, R. B.... 23 June 16

#### Captain.

\*McMurray, J. S.... 23 June 16

##### Lieutenants (4).

\*Bishop, R. H. (E)... 10 Jan 15

\*Yeigh, E. H.... 16 Aug 15

(temp. capt. 2 Mar 17)

\*Tate, H. W. (E)... 14 Aug 15

6 Oct 14

\*Fleming, G. O. (E)... 16 Nov 15

\*Ryrie, H. S. (E)... 20 Nov 15

\*Wylie, W. H. (E)... 28 Dec 15

\*Chapman, A. H.... 30 Dec 15

\*Good, E. C.... 1 Jan 16

\*Moore, H. A.... 10 Jan 17

31 Jan 16

(temp. capt. 11 Jun 16)

#### Medical Officer.

#### 8th Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

##### Lieutenant.

\*Chambers, E. C. G.,

MC (E)... 15 Apr 15

9 Feb 15

#### 9th Field Company.

##### Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

#### Major.

#### Captain.

##### Lieutenants. (4)

##### Medical Officer.

#### 9th Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

##### Lieutenant.

#### 10th Fortress Company.

##### Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 2 Nov 14.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

#### Captain.

##### Lieutenants (4).

\*Mitchell, E. F. (E)... 15 Dec 14

\*Coltingwood, D. M. (E)... 15 Dec 14

\*Cavanagh, J. L.... 15 Dec 14

(temp. capt. 25 Aug 16)

\*Murray, R. R., MC

(E)... 15 Dec 14

\*Creighton, C. S.... 15 Dec 14

\*McKean, H. S.... 22 July 15

\*Munro, J. C.... 27 Oct 15

#### 11th Field Company.

##### Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr. 16.)

Headquarters—

#### Major.

\*Mitchell, F. F.... 6 May 16

#### Captain.

Robinson, W. H.... 6 May 16

##### Lieutenants (4).

\*Woolatt, W. R.... 6 May 16

\*Brian, M. B.... 6 May 16

\*Hatcher, H. B.... 6 May 16

\*Jacques, G. J. T.... 6 May 16

\*Hackney, W. F. H.... 23 May 16

#### Medical Officer.

#### 11th Telegraph Detachment.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr. 16.)

##### Lieutenant (1).

## Corps of Guides.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr. 03.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Uniform, Khaki. Facings, Scarlet

Hon. Colonel.

\*Otter, Maj.-Gen.

Sir W. D., KCB, CVO,

ret. 7 Mar 11

Lieutenant-Colonels (4).

\*Van Nostrand, A. J. (m)

(E) M.D. 2..... 1 Apr 11

\*Lordy, H. R., D.A. 4 (E) 1 Apr 11

\*Lamb, H. J., DSO. (rme)

(m sc) D.A. 1 (E)..... 29 Apr 12

\*Burns, G. B. (m sc) D.A. 4

D.I.O., 4 Div.... 9 Nov 12

\*Richardson, A. W. (s s),

(m sc) D.A. 3, D.I.O.,

3 Div.... 1 Mar 13

\*Hesketh, J. A., CMG,

DSO (m g), (ig), (s s),

(m sc) (E) (D.I.O., M.D.

10)..... 24 Dec 13

\*Merse cau. C. J. (m sc)

D.A. 6 (E)..... 23 Sept 15

\*Mitchell, C. H., CMG, DSO

(m sc) D.A. 2 (E)..... 23 Sept 15

\*Leonard, R. W. (rme) 24 Sept 15

\*Chambers, E. J. (3

Div.)..... 23 Sept 15

(sec'd. 27 Jan 17)

## Canada—continued.

## Corps of Guides—contd.

Majors (16)	
de Kam, C. T. (n s c) (s s)	
D.I.O., M.D. 13	4 July 11
Shaw, A. B. (E)	2 Jan 12
(Lt.-col. 30 Nov 15) (sec'd. 1 Jan 13)	
Thompson, J. L. R., DSO (E)	16 Jan 13
McLeod, W.	17 Jan 13
O'Hara, B. L. (nsc) (D.I.O.)	
5 Div.	24 Feb 13
Fost, A. C. (E)	26 Jan 14
Stead, G.	27 Jan 14
Ross, R. P. (sm) (E)	24 Mar 14
(d) Goodwin, E. P.	11 Apr 14
Tyrell, J. W.	11 May 14
*Barber, R. R., D.A. 2 (m) (E)	2 Mar 16
	2 Mar 16
*Palmer, C. A. (sm) D.A. 4	
(E)	2 Mar 16
*Duff, M. M., D.A. 5	2 Mar 16
	2 Mar 16
*Biggs, J. C. (s m),	
M.D. 13	2 Mar 16
*Weekes, G. N. (nsc) (ss) D.A.	
1 (D.I.O., 1 Div.) (E)	9 Mar 16
*McClelland, R. J., D.A. 3	9 Mar 16
*Gillies, J. A., D.A. 2	9 Mar 16
*Wilkin, F. A., MC,	
M.D. 10 (i. a.)	9 Mar 16
Sifton, J. W., M.D. 3	9 Nov 16
	24 July 14
Captains (32).	
Mercier, P. B., D.A. 4	1 Jan 12
Goldie, E. C. (r m c), M.D.	
10 (E)	26 Jun 13
Goodspeed, F. G., D.A. 6	4 July 13
	13 Dec 11
*Garner, A. C. (s s) (E) 15 Nov	13
Napier, R. R. (E)	21 Feb 14
Grant, L. F. (r m c) D.I.O.,	
M.D. 11 (E)	29 Aug 14
	20 Mar 12
Sifton, W. B., M.D. 2 (E)	6 Oct 14
Mercer, H. de B. (s s),	
M.D. 1 (m) (E)	2 Apr 15
Roaf, J. R., M.D. 11 (E)	3 Apr 15
Dansereau, J. A. L. (r m c),	
M.D. 4 (E)	4 Apr 15
Peters, H. (r m c), M.D. 11	
(E)	5 Apr 15
Child, C. G., M.D. 13 (E)	6 Apr 15
Howland, W. F., M.D. 2	7 Apr 15
(temp. maj. 23 Mar 16)	
Tait, W. D., M.D. 6 (E)	19 Mar 16
*Hervey, C. L., M.D. 4 (E)	5 Oct 14
Forbes, W. M. F., M.D. 6	5 Oct 16
*Dubuc, A. E., DSO,	
M.D. 4 (E)	6 Oct 16
Decary, A. R. (spec. serv.	
5 Div.)	6 Oct 16
Dansereau, J. A. (r m c),	
M.D. 5 (E)	6 Oct 16
(temp. Lt.-Col.) 5 July 15	
*Watson, C. S., M.D.	
13 (E)	6 Oct 16
*Lowry, W. A., M.D. 13	
(E)	6 Oct 16
(temp. Lt.-Col.) 11 July 15	
Everall, W. M., M.D. 10 (E)	6 Oct 16
*Harrison, A. R., M.D.	
13	6 Oct 16
Porteous, G., M.D. 13 (E)	6 Oct 16
Tweedale, C. M., M.D. 11	6 Oct 16
Lieutenants (64).	
Daniel, W. T., M.D. 10 (E)	14 Oct 12
*Wilby, W. J., MC,	
M.D. 11 (E) (temp. Capt.	
in Army)	28 Mar 13
Greeving, E. O., M.D. 5 (E)	12 Apr 13
Ross, E. G., M.D. 13	1 Jun 13
Schwartz, G. B. (r m c),	
M.D. 2 (E)	16 July 13
Matthews, J. E. (r m c)	
M.D. 11 (E)	13 Sept 13
Shanley, C. N., M.D. 2	9 Dec 13
Hember, A. J., M.D. 2 (E)	17 Dec 13
Bush, C. E., M.D. 13 (E)	14 Feb 14
Duchastel de Montrouge,	
J. A., M.D. 4	23 Feb 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Sauder, P. M., M.D. 13	27 Oct 14
Corbett, E., M.D. 13	14 Apr 15
*McKenzie, R. W. M.D.	6 1 Jun 09
*Wright, G. C., M.D. 3 (E)	8 Feb 12
*Holston, H. W. M., M.D.	
11 (E)	28 Apr 13
*White, H. E., M.D. 13	22 Aug 13
*Fraser, A. D., M.D. 6	30 Aug 13
*Bartington, A., M.D. 4	18 Oct 13
*Lucas, A. L., M.D. 13 (m) (E)	8 Dec 13
*McNair, E. M., M.D. 13	12 Dec 13
*Jephson, W. J., M.D. 11	12 Dec 13
*Biggs, J. G. W., M.D. 4	15 Dec 13
*White, J. A. G., MC,	
M.D. 2 (E)	8 Jan 14
*Hradbrooke, C. A. (i a)	
M.D. 10	8 Jan 14
(sec'd. 2 Sept. 14)	
*Richardson, W. H., M.D. 2	10 Jan 14
*Turner, J. A. (r m c)	
M.D. 11 (E)	11 Feb 14
*Crooks, W. J., M.D. 10	14 Feb 14
*McKnight, R. C. (r m c),	
(E), M.D. 11	15 Apr 14
	29 June 06
(Campbell, K. M., M.D. 4	
E)	11 May 14
*Hulton, G. M., M.D. 10	18 May 14
*Dickson, F. R., M.D. 5	22 May 14
*Parker, C. J., M.D. 5	23 May 14
*Parker, L. H., M.D. 5	22 May 14
O'Gallagher, D. I. A.,	
M.D. 5	23 May 14
*McCaughy, J. C., M.D. 3	
(E)	6 Jun 14
*Miller, T. R., M.D. 3	1 Aug 14
*Agnew, A. W., M.D. 11 (E)	10 Oct 14
*Symes, J. A., M.D. 13 (E)	4 Nov 14
*Vandell, W. A., M.D. 13	
(E)	5 Nov 14
*Goodday, R. L. H., M.D. 13	
(m) (E)	12 Nov 14
*MacKinnon, A. G., M.D. 10	
	20 Nov 14
*Marsden, M. A. M.,	
M.D. 11 (E)	23 Nov 14
*Sanderson, C. J. L., M.D. 13	
(m) (E)	23 Nov 14
*Hadley, C. S., M.D. 1	11 Dec 14
(Firstbrook, J. H., M.D. 1	
(i. a.)	19 Dec 14
*Ritson, C. W., M.D. 13	22 Dec 14
*McKee, C. S., M.D. 2	15 Jan 15
*McKague, E. V., M.D. 2	
(E)	16 Jan 15
*Macmillan, C., M.D. 6	20 Jan 15
*White, W. T., MC,	
M.D. 13 (E)	28 Jan 15
*Thompson, H. B. R.,	
M.D. 13 (E)	1 Feb 15
*Knight, H. J., M.D. 6	13 Feb 15
*Shipman, G. W. S., M.D. 1	15 Feb 15
*Manchester, C. S., M.D. 11	
	18 Feb 15
*Jennings, P. J., M.D. 13	
(E)	24 Feb 15
*Wood, H. A., M.D. 2 (i. a.)	25 Feb 15
*Powell, W. G., M.D. 1	2 Mar 15
*Bates, W. S., M.D. 13	3 Mar 15
*Scott, E. L., M.D. 10 (E)	10 Mar 15
*Douglas, M. L., M.D. 1	18 Mar 15
*Lofft, H. W., M.D. 1	26 Mar 15
*May, G. H., M.D. 3	1 Apr 15
*Van Nostrand, C. I. (i a)	
M.D. 2	2 Apr 15
*Medley, C. MC (ss),	
M.D. 13 (E)	7 Apr 15
*Emery, W., M.D. 13 (E)	15 Apr 15
*Elliot, G. R., M.D. 13 (E)	29 Apr 15
*Wright, G. H., M.D. 6	29 Apr 15
*Macdonald, A. E., M.D.	
10	12 May 15
*Coleman, D. C., M.D. 10	17 May 15
*Lawson, R. C., M.D. 13 (E)	26 July 15
*Miller, C. P., M.D. 13 (E)	28 July 15
*Andrew, P. J., M.D. 13	
(E)	29 July 15
*Robinson, G. S., M.D. 13	
(E)	30 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Pennington, R. N., M.D. 5	
(E)	31 July 15
*O'Sullivan, R. B., M.D. 13	
(E)	4 Aug 15
*Taylor, C. H., M.D. 13 (E)	4 Aug 15
*Goodwin, E. M. C., M.D. 6	
(E)	5 Aug 15
*Harris, H. A., M.D. 13 (E)	6 Aug 15
*Johnson, A. L. B., M.D. 13	
(E)	10 Aug 15
*Taylor, W. H., M.D. 13	
(E)	11 Aug 15
*Hanning, J. E., M.D. 13	
(s s) (F)	11 Aug 15
*MacKinnon, J. J., M.D. 13	
(E)	12 Aug 15
*Kyle, W. A., M.D. 2	16 Aug 15
*Berkeley, G. L., M.D. 2 (E)	17 Aug 15
*Saunders, R. G., M.D. 2	
(E)	18 Aug 15
*Sly, R. J. S., M.D. 6	19 Aug 15
*Machin, R. H., M.D. 11	
(E)	20 Aug 15
*Holland, H. L., M.D. 2 (E)	20 Aug 15
*Butterfield, J., M.D. 2	24 Aug 15
*Martin, G. E., M.D. 6	2 Sept 15
*Clay, E. H., M.D. 8	4 Oct 15
*Gleeson, L. J., M.D. 13	12 Nov 15
*Anderson, R. M., M.D. 2	
(E)	17 Nov 15
*Coventry, A. F. (ss Eng.)	
M.D. 2	1 Dec 15
*Steeves, C. M., M.D. 6 (E)	2 Dec 15
*Carpenter, R. G., M.D. 13	2 Dec 15
*Hagerman, F. W., M.D. 2	21 Dec 15
*Greenhill, J. A., M.D. 11	
(E)	17 Dec 15
*Bell, C. H. S., M.D. 2 (E)	4 Jan 16
*Campbell, D. A., M.D. 10	10 Jan 16
*Johnson, J. G., M.D. 13	10 Jan 16
*Taylor, H. F., M.D. 13	17 Jan 16
*Evans, S. J. D., M.D. 11	
(E)	27 Jan 16
*Turner, H., M.D. 13 (E)	29 Feb 16
*deBreligny, D. F. D.,	
M.D. 4 (E)	4 Mar 16
*Anderson, G. S. C., M.D. 4	
(E)	4 Mar 16
*Livingstone, L., M.D. 4 (E)	4 Mar 16
*Connan, T. J., M.D. 4 (E)	25 Mar 16
*Brisbane, J. S., M.D. 4 (E)	1 Apr 16
*Jordan, A. E., M.D. 2	4 Apr 16
*Fergie, J. S., M.D. 2 (E)	5 Apr 16
*Roden, P., M.D. 2	7 Apr 16
*Murray, G. K., M.D. 3	8 Apr 16
*Gibson, M. H., M.D. 2	8 Apr 16
*Robertson, H., M.D. 13	20 Apr 16
*Jamieson, R. E., M.D. 13	24 Apr 16
*Strone, J. R., M.D. 13	9 May 16
*Beach, F. K., M.D. 13 (E)	9 May 16
*Miller, R. V., M.D. 13	17 May 16
*Routhwaite, F. G., M.D. 6	21 May 16
*Redgrove, A. R., M.D. 13	26 Jun 16
*Robertson, W. R., M.D. 1	21 July 16
*Davidson, E. F., M.D. 13	26 July 16
*Ross, J. H., M.D. 13	27 July 16
*Armitage, F. G., M.D. 4	
(E)	15 Aug 16
*Buchanan, R. C., M.D. 11	15 Sept 16
*Branton, R., M.D. 11	25 Sept 16
*Wright, H. C., M.D. 3	28 Oct 14
*McKinnon, C. H., M.D. 3	
(E)	30 Dec 16
*Symes, E. W., M.D. 13	10 Jan 17
*Johnstone, W. S., M.D. 4	1 Mar 17
*Aird, G. T., M.D. 5	7 Mar 17
*Conway, L. J.	7 Mar 17
*Roughton, E. J., M.D. 13	7 Mar 17

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (A).

## Majors (12).

*Hamilton, C. F. (temp.	
Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 14)	10 Oct 12
	21 Aug 13
(temp. Lt.-col. 2 Aug 14)	



## Canada—continued.

Corps of Guides Reserve—  
contd.

Captains (32).	
Munro, L.	18 Nov 05
Wilgreas, A. T. (s m)	15 Mar 12
	22 Feb 13
	1 Oct 08
Lieutenants (64).	
Ward, A. T.	18 Nov 12
	29 Jun 06
Adams, J. F. (r m c) (E)	26 Feb 13
	23 Jun 10
Blue, W. E. (r m c)	1 Mar 13
	23 Jun 10
MacKay, J. J.	24 Dec 13
	29 Jun 06

Corps of Guides Detach-  
ments.

## No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H. J., DSO (lt.-col.)	(m s c) (r m c) (E)
Other Officers (9).	
Ross, R. B. (maj.) (s m) (E)	
Weekes, G. N. (capt.) (m s c)	(s s) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 1)
	(E)
Mercer, H. De B. (capt.)	(s s) (m)
*Hadley, C. S. (lt.)	
*Firstbrook, J. H. (lt.) i.a.	
*Shipman, G. W. S. (lt.)	
*Powell, W. G. (lt.)	
*Douglas, M. L. (lt.) (E)	
*Lofft, H. W. (lt.)	

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A. J. (m)	(E) (lt.-col.)
-------------------------	----------------

## Other Officers (13).

*Leonard, R. W. (lt.-col.)	(r m c)
Mitchell, C. H., CMG, DSO	(lt.-col.) (m s c) (E)
Barber, R. R. (major) (m) (E)	
Gillies, J. A. (capt.)	(E)
Sifton, W. B. (capt.) (E)	
Howland, W. F. (capt.)	(temp. maj.)
Schwartz, G. B. (lt.)	(r m c)
Shanly, C. N. (lt.)	
Hewber, A. J. (lt.)	
*White, J. A. G. (lt.) (E)	
*Richardson, H. W. (lt.)	
*McKee, C. S. (lt.)	
*McKague, E. F. (lt.) (E)	
*Wood, H. A. (lt.) (i.a.)	
*Van Nostrand, C. I. (lt.)	(i.a.)
*Kyle, W. A. (lt.)	
*Berkeley, G. L. (lt.) (E)	
*Saunders, R. G. (lt.) (E)	
*Butterfield, J. (lt.)	
*Anderson, R. M. (lt.) (E)	
*Coventry, A. F. (lt.)	
*Hagerman, F. W. (lt.)	
*Bell, C. H. S. (lt.) (E)	
*Holland, H. L. (lt.) (E)	
*Jordan, A. H. (lt.) (E)	
*Fergie, J. S. (lt.)	
*Roden, P. (lt.)	
*Gibson, M. M. (lt.)	
*Robertson, W. R. (lt.)	

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A. W. (lt.-col.)	(m s c) (s s) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 2)
------------------------------	-----------------------------------

## Other Officers (13).

*Chambers, E. J.	(lt.-col.)
Browne, J. E. (maj.) (m s c)	
Sifton, J. W. (maj.)	
McClelland, R. J. (capt.)	
Wilby, W. J. (lt.) (E) (temp. Capt. in Army)	
*Wright, G. C. (lt.) (E)	
*McCuig, J. C. (lt.) (E)	
*Millar, T. R. (lt.)	
*May, G. H., lt.	
*McKimm, C. H. (lt.) (ss.)	
*Wright, H. C. (lt.)	

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Officer Commanding.

Lordy, H. R. (lt.-col.) (E)	
-----------------------------	--

## Other Officers (13).

Burns, G. E. (lt.-col.)	(m s c) (D.I.O., M.D. No. 4)
Palmer, C. A. (maj.) (s m)	(E)
Mercier, P. E. (capt.) (E)	
Dansereau, J. A. L. (capt.)	(r m c) (E)
*Dubuc, A. E., DSO	(lt.) (E)
Hervey, C. L. (lt.) (E)	
Duchastel de Montrouge, J. A. (lt.)	
*Bartington, A. (lt.)	
*Biggs, J. G. W. (lt.)	(E)
*Campbell, K. M. (lt.) (E)	
*Quinlan, F. T. (lt.) (E)	
*Brisbane, J. S. (lt.) (E)	
*Anderson, G. S. C. (lt.) (E)	
*Livingstone, L. (lt.) (E)	
*Conan, T. J. (lt.) (E)	
*de Breigny, D. F. D. (lt.)	(E)
*Armitage, F. G. (lt.) (E)	

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B. I. (maj.) (m s c)	(D.I.O., M.D. No. 5)
------------------------------	----------------------

## Other Officers (9).

Duff, M. M. (maj.)	
*Decary, A. R. (capt.)	
Dansereau, J. A. (lt.) (temp. Lt.-Col. (r m c) (E)	
Greening, F. O. (lt.) (E)	
*Dickson, F. R. (lt.)	
*Parker, C. J. (lt.)	
*Parker, L. H. (lt.)	
*O'Callaghan, D. I. A. (lt.)	
*Pennington, R. N. (lt.) (E)	
*Murray, G. K. (lt.)	

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Officer Commanding.

Mersereau, C. J. (lt.-col.)	(m s c) (E)
-----------------------------	-------------

Jost, A. C. (maj.) (E)	
------------------------	--

Stead, G. (maj.)	
------------------	--

(D) Goodwin, E. P. (maj.)	
---------------------------	--

Goodspeed, F. G. (capt.)	
--------------------------	--

Tait, W. D. (capt.) (E)	
-------------------------	--

Forbes, W. M. F. (lt.)	
------------------------	--

*McKenzie, R. W. (lt.)	
------------------------	--

*Fraser, A. D. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Knight, H. J. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Macmillan, C. (lt.) (E)	
--------------------------	--

*Wright, G. H. (lt.) (E)	
--------------------------	--

*Goodwin, E. M. C. (lt.) (E)	
------------------------------	--

*Sly, F. J. S. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Martin, G. E. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Clay, E. H. (lt.) (E)	
------------------------	--

*Stearns, C. M. (lt.) (E)	
---------------------------	--

*Jamieson, R. E. (lt.)	
------------------------	--

*Rounthwaite, F. G. (lt.) (E)	
-------------------------------	--

## No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Officer Commanding.

*Hesketh, J. A., CMG,	
-----------------------	--

DSO (lt.-col.) (maj) (lg) (ss)	(m s c) (D.I.O. M.D. No.
--------------------------------	--------------------------

10) (E)	
---------	--

## Other Officers (13).

*Parsons, J. L. R., DSO	(maj.) (E)
-------------------------	------------

*McLeod, W. (maj.)	
--------------------	--

*Wilkin, F. A., MC	(maj.) (i.a.)
--------------------	---------------

Goldie, E. C. (capt.) (r m c)	(E)
-------------------------------	-----

*Garner, A. C. (capt.)	(ss) (E)
------------------------	----------

Everall, W. M. (lt.) (E)	
--------------------------	--

Daniel, W. T. (lt.) (E)	
-------------------------	--

*Bradbrooke, C. A. (lt.)	(i.a.)
--------------------------	--------

*Crooks, W. J. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Hudson, G. M. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Mackinnon, A. G. (lt.)	
-------------------------	--

*Scott, E. L. (lt.) (E)	
-------------------------	--

*Coleman, D. C. (lt.)	
-----------------------	--

*Macdonald, A. E. (lt.)	
-------------------------	--

*Notman, W. R. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Campbell, D. A. (lt.)	
------------------------	--

## No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

## Officer Commanding.

## Other Officers (10)

*Snow, A. B. (lt.-col.) (E)	
-----------------------------	--

*Napier, R. R. (capt.) (E)	
----------------------------	--

Grant, L. F. (r m c) (capt.)	(D.I.O. M.D. 11) (E)
------------------------------	----------------------

Rorff, J. R. (capt.) (E)	
--------------------------	--

*Peters, H. (capt.) (r m c) (E)	
---------------------------------	--

Tweedale, C. (lt.)	
--------------------	--

*Mathews, E. J. (lt.) (r m c)	(E)
-------------------------------	-----

*Rolston, L. W. M. (lt) (E)	
-----------------------------	--

*Turner, J. A. (lt.) (r m c)	(E)
------------------------------	-----

*McKnight, R. C. (lt.)	(r m c) (E)
------------------------	-------------

*Marsden, M. A. M.	(lt.) (E)
--------------------	-----------

*Manchester, C. S. (lt.)	
--------------------------	--

*Machin, R. H. (lt.) (E)	
--------------------------	--

*Greenhill, J. A. (lt.) (E)	
-----------------------------	--

*Evans, S. J. D. (lt.) (E)	
----------------------------	--

*Pegler, H. H. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Buchanan, R. C. (lt.)	
------------------------	--

*Brunton, R. (lt.)	
--------------------	--

## No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

## No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

## Officer Commanding.

de Kam, C. T. (maj.) (m s c)	(ss) (D.I.O. M.D. 13)
------------------------------	-----------------------

--	--

## Other Officers (13).

*Biggs, J. C. (maj.)	
----------------------	--

Stead, C. G. (capt.) (E)	
--------------------------	--

*Watson, C. S. S. (lt.) (E)	
-----------------------------	--

*Lowry, W. A. (lt.) (E)	(temp. Lt.-Col)
-------------------------	-----------------

*Harrison, A. E. (lt.)	
------------------------	--

Porteous, G. (lt) (E)	
-----------------------	--

Bush, C. E. (lt.) (E)	
-----------------------	--

Ross, E. G. (lt.)	
-------------------	--

*White, H. E. (lt.)	
---------------------	--

*Lucas, A. L. (lt.) (m) (E)	
-----------------------------	--

*McNair, E. M. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Jephson, W. J. (lt.)	
-----------------------	--

*Sauder, P. M. (lt.)	
----------------------	--

*Ymes, J. A. (lt.) (E)	
------------------------	--

*Waddell, W. H. (lt.) (E)	
---------------------------	--

*Goodday, R. L. H. (lt.) (m)	(E)
------------------------------	-----



## Canada—continued.

## Corps of Guides—contd.

## Other Officers—contd.

*Sanderson, C. J. L. (lt.)	(nt) (B).....
*Ritson, C. W. (lt.)	.....
*White, W. T., MC (lt.)	(E) .....
*Thompson, H. B. R. (lt.)	(E) .....
*Jennings, P. J. (lt.) (E)...	.....
*Bates, W. S. (lt.)	.....
*Medley, C., MC (lt.)	(ss) (E) .....
*Corbett, E. (lt.)	.....
*Emery, W. (lt.) (E) .....	.....
*Elliott, G. R. (lt.) (E).....	.....
*Gleeson, L. J. (lt.)	.....
*Taylor, W. H. (lt.)	.....
*Hanning, J. E. (lt.) (B)...	.....
*Mackinlay, J. B. (lt.) (E)	.....
*Lawson, R. C. (lt.) (E)...	.....
*Miller, C. P. (lt.) (E).....	.....
*Andrew, P. J. A. (lt.) (E)	.....
*Robinson, C. S. (lt.) (E)...	.....
*O'Sullivan, R. B. (lt.) (E)	.....
*Taylor, C. H. (lt.) (E).....	.....
*Harriss, A. A. (lt.) (E)...	.....
*Carpenter, R. G. (lt.)	.....
*Johnson, J. G. (lt.)	.....
*Taylor, H. F. (lt.)	.....
*Turner, H. (lt.) (E).....	.....
*Strome, J. R. (lt.) (E).....	.....
*Robertson, H. (lt.)	.....
*Beach, F. K. (lt.) (E).....	.....
*M'lar, R. T. (lt.)	.....
*Ross, J. H. (lt.)	.....
*Redgrave, A. R. (lt.)	.....
*Davidson, E. F. (lt.)	.....

## Canadian Officers Training Corps.

## CONTINGENTS.

## McGill University.

## Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12)  
(8 Companies).

## Honorary Colonel.

Peterson, Sir W., KCMG,  
LL.D., D.Litt. .... 7 Jun 16

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(p)Starke, R. (Lt.-Col. 12th  
Inf. Brig.) ..... 27 Oct 14

## Majors (2).

Magee, A. A. (E)..... 15 Dec 14  
(temp. lt.-col. 25 Nov 15)  
McKerrow, C. M. .... 15 Dec 14  
(secd. 30 Oct 16)

## Captains.

Durley, R. J. .... 12 Sept 14  
(secd. 19 Dec 16)  
Chipman, A. R. .... 15 Dec 14  
Barelay, G. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
(brev. maj. 21 Mar 17)  
Kemp, J. C. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Sise, P. F. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
\*Macdonald, G. C.,  
MC (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Harrington, C. D. (m c) 15 Dec 14  
\*Molson, P., MC (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Gilmor, D. P. (E) ..... 21 Jan 16  
\*Simpson, J. C. .... 26 Feb 16

## Lieutenants.

\*Macfarlane, D. H.,  
MC (s s) (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Heaward, F. S. B. (secd.  
26 Apr 18) ..... 15 Dec 14  
\*McDougall, E. S. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Kingman, A. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Danton, W. E. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Irvine, W. E. C. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Murray, H. A. (B) ..... 15 Dec 14  
\*Abbott, J. A. .... 15 Dec 14  
Stewart, W. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
\*Laing, G. F. .... 15 Dec 14  
Mann, J. A. .... 15 Dec 14  
Tintling, C. B. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Eve, A. S. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Turner, W. G. (Lt. A.M.C.)  
(E) ..... 4 Jan 15  
Todd, J. L. (Lt. A.M.C.)  
(E) ..... 4 Jan 15  
Molson, W. .... 16 Jan 15  
Trivinningham, J. H. .... 21 Jan 15  
Robinson, W. W. .... 23 Feb 15  
Benedict, E. McL. .... 10 Mar 15  
Howard, W. V. .... 10 Mar 15  
\*Martin, J. L. T. .... 16 Mar 15  
Grigg, A. P. .... 16 Mar 15  
\*Teaton, J. C. (E) ..... 16 Mar 15  
McDougall, E. M. .... 17 Mar 15  
Heaward, C. G. (m) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15  
Reid, J. H. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15  
\*Currie, G. S., MC (E) 27 Apr 15  
\*Skinner, D. C. (E) ..... 1 May 15  
Beckett, G. (E) ..... 3 Jun 15  
Jaques, G. E. (m) (E) ..... 4 Jun 15  
Macdonald, R. R. (E) ..... 5 Jun 15  
Baillie, G. E. .... 5 Jun 15  
Miller, S. C. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15  
Walker, H. W. (m) (E) ..... 10 Jun 15  
\*Nobbs, P. E. .... 12 Jun 15  
Waterston, E. J. .... 15 Jun 15  
Scott, H. C. (E) ..... 16 Aug 15  
Porteous, B. H. .... 16 Aug 15  
Scott, H. M. (E) ..... 17 Aug 15  
\*Halsey, H. P. (ss) (E) ..... 17 Aug 15  
Forster, G. H. (E) ..... 18 Aug 15  
\*Lyman, C. S. (E) ..... 18 Aug 15  
Hoare, J. E. (s s) (E) ..... 18 Aug 15  
Cortigan, J. S. .... 20 Aug 15  
Ballantyne, L. H. .... 20 Aug 15  
Fleming, J. .... 21 Aug 15  
Seale, E. McK. .... 26 Aug 15  
Booth, P. .... 1 Oct 15  
\*Hale, F. W. G. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15  
\*Timberlake, R. B. .... 1 Nov 15  
Adron, J. E. .... 27 Nov 15  
Baber, W. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
Key, H. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
Aylmer, H. U. P. .... 1 Dec 15  
Hetroa, H. B. .... 9 Dec 15  
Gallop, E. S. .... 9 Dec 15  
Hedden, R. M. .... 11 Dec 15  
Megan, G. W. .... 13 Dec 15  
Hobart, V. E. .... 17 Dec 15  
Thompson, G. D. .... 1 Jan 16  
\*MacKeechie, A. F. (E) .. 8 Jan 16  
Rerford, O. B. .... 21 Apr 16  
\*Ross, P. W. T. (m) (E) .. 4 May 16  
Rorke, J. H. .... 5 July 16  
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Sept 16)  
Chadwick, D. M. .... 6 July 16  
McFall, E. A. .... 31 Aug 16  
Stevens, G. R. .... 27 Oct 16  
\*Herdet, L. A. .... 15 Jan 17  
Planche, L. S. .... 26 Feb 17  
14 Jun 16

## Adjutant.

\*Simpson, J. C., Capt. .... 26 Feb 16

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Hyde, G. T. (hon. lt.) ..... 1 Feb 15

## Quarter-Master.

## Medical Officers.

(p)Birkett, H. S., Lt.-Col.  
A.M.C. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
Harvey, F. W. (Capt. A.M.C.)  
23 Feb 15

## Paymaster.

Angus, W. F. (lt.) ..... 15 Feb 15

## Chaplain.

Grahame, Rev. W. C., hon.  
capt. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

## Macdonald College.

(Attached to the McGill  
University Contingent.)

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)  
(2 Companies).

## Major.

Harrison, F. C. St. B.  
(m s c) ..... 15 Dec 14

## Captain.

Shaw, A. N. .... 1 Oct 16

## Lieutenants.

Laird, S. .... 1 Oct 16  
Jull, M. A. .... 1 Aug 16  
Barton, G. S. H. .... 1 Aug 16  
Hammond, H. S. .... 15 Aug 16

## Laval University.

## Military District No. 4.

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr 13).  
(3 Companies).

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Leonard, E. .... 9 Dec 15

## Major.

Mercier, P. E. (Capt. C.  
of G.) ..... 1 May 12  
Ostigny, P. E. (lt. 85  
Regt.) ..... 24 Mar 16

## Captains.

\*Frigon, A. .... 4 Dec 13

## Lieutenants.

\*St. Louis, J. C. .... 1 May 13  
\*Poitras, P. E. .... 11 Jan 14  
Chouinard, G. M. .... 25 Mar 16  
\*Gérin-Lajoie, L. .... 11 Jan 14  
\*Farrell, E. .... 15 Jan 14  
Péroux, H. (E) ..... 25 Nov 15  
\*Grondin, V. .... 19 Jan 16  
\*Duckett, F. A. .... 5 Feb 16  
\*Hay, A. .... 1 Sept 16  
\*Ferland, L. .... 1 Dec 16  
\*Paulet, A. .... 1 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

\*Frigon, A. (capt.) ..... 4 Dec 13

## Quarter-Master.

Leroux, J. H. (hon. lt.) .... 1 Aug 16

## Chaplain.

Dauth, (hon. Lt.-Col.) Rev.  
Canon G. .... 25 July 13

## Canada—contd.

Officers Training Corps—  
contd.

## Laval University.

Military District No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14)  
(2 Companies).

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Toronto University.

Military District No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 2 Nov 14)  
(12 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, R. A., C.M.G.,  
M.A., LL.D. .... 26 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonel

(D) Lang, W. R. (m s c) ..... 19 Jan 16  
3 Sept 12

Majors (2).

McVicar, C. S. (Capt. 26  
Regt. C. Res.) (s m h) (E) 15 Nov 14  
LePan, A. D. (m) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Massey, C. V. (s s) (m) ..... 21 July 15  
Bramfitt, G. N. (s m) (s s) 26 Jun 16

Captains.

Needler, G. H. (m) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Wallace, M. W. .... 15 Nov 14  
Ryerson, E. S. (E) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Kylie, B. J. (m) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Henderson, V. E. (m) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Young, C. R. .... 15 Nov 14  
(temp. maj. 6 Sept 16)  
McPhedran, W. F. .... 15 Nov 14  
Madill, H. H. .... 15 Nov 14  
(temp. maj. 6 Sept 16)  
Wallace, W. S. (m) (E) ..... 15 Nov 14  
McConnell, A. W. (E) ..... 15 Nov 14  
\*Smith, G. M. (m) (E) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Galechrist, L. E. .... 15 May 15  
Cockrane, C. N. (m) ..... 6 Oct 15  
Foulds, A. (Lt. 2 Regt.) (E) 13 Oct 15  
Kenrick, F. B. (m) ..... 1 June 16

Lieutenants.

Jeanneret, F. C. A. (Lt. R. O.)  
15 Nov 14  
Coventry, A. F. (Lt. 2 Regt.) (s s)  
15 Nov 14  
Smith, G. O. .... 15 Nov 14  
Armour, R. G. (m) (E) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Brett, G. S. .... 15 Nov 14  
Cockburn, J. R. (m) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Treadgold, W. M. (m) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Cheney, H. W. (m) (s s) (E) 15 Nov 14  
Pearce, J. A. (E) ..... 9 Feb 15  
Robinson, C. C. (E) ..... 10 Feb 15  
Hopkins, E. H. (Lt. 45  
Regt.) ..... 17 Feb 17  
\*Gallie, J. G. (Lt. A.M.C.)  
(E) ..... 22 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Philpott, G. M. .... 30 Mar 15  
Whillmott, W. E. .... 26 Apr 15  
Man-sing, T. R. .... 19 Aug 15  
McLeod, N. M. .... 12 Sept 15  
Rosser, G. L. .... 5 Oct 15  
Carlyle, D. B. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15  
Edgar, P. .... 6 Oct 15  
14 July 15  
Fennell, A. B., MC  
(ss) (h) ..... 6 Oct 15  
12 Aug 15  
Graham, D. S. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15  
Pitkey, J. G. .... 6 Oct 15  
Willmott, L. E. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15  
Bowles, W. F. .... 6 Oct 15  
McKenzie, A. P. .... 6 Oct 15  
Graham, W. T. .... 6 Oct 15  
Dallyn, M. (m) ..... 6 Oct 15  
McKendrick, H. C. .... 6 Oct 15  
Heywood, P. K. (E) ..... 14 Oct 15  
Fraser, G. M. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Sinclair, A. F. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Howell, E. .... 1 Nov 15  
Dean, W. A. (R.N.R.) ..... 2 Nov 15  
Dixon, S. N. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
\*Dunlop, W. J. .... 1 Dec 15  
Gilbert, B. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
Breuls, H. A. C. .... 15 Dec 15  
Bonus, W. H. .... 1 Jan 16  
Elder, J. A. D. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16  
Reid, H. W. (ia) ..... 1 Jan 16  
Creighton, T. K. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16  
Johnston, E. F. .... 30 Jan 16  
Lee, L. A. C. .... 30 Jan 16  
Huether, A. L. .... 1 Feb 16  
Cunningham, J. S. .... 1 Feb 16  
Watts, H. W. (ss) ..... 1 Feb 16  
McPherson, W. B. .... 2 Feb 16  
Fielding, E. L. (E) ..... 3 Feb 16  
11 Nov 15  
Powell, N. L. (E) ..... 5 Feb 16  
Jones, N. C. .... 5 Feb 16  
Harroun, L. W. .... 5 Feb 16  
\*Gillespie, J. K., MC(E) 7 Feb 16  
Spencer, W. R. (ss) ..... 11 Feb 16  
Allison, J. O. (E) ..... 12 Feb 16  
Peckitt, T. L. .... 13 Feb 16  
Steel, W. A. (E) ..... 21 Feb 16  
Nethercott, J. P. S. .... 25 Feb 16  
Lansford, H. D. .... 25 Feb 16  
Hitchon, W. W. .... 25 Mar 16  
Gulley, J. R. .... 7 Apr 16  
Shoebottom, L. R. .... 10 Apr 16  
Joffe, E. H. .... 12 Apr 16  
Miller, B. H. (E) ..... 16 May 16  
Edge, H. P. A. .... 20 May 16  
Pease, O. C. .... 2 Jun 16  
Cody, H. M. .... 2 Jun 16  
Rickard, R. H. .... 20 Jun 16  
\*Turing, H. D. (E) ..... 1 Aug 16  
\*Lightbourn, F. G. .... 7 Aug 16  
\*Pearson, H. M. .... 23 Aug 16  
\*McKevy, G. F. .... 28 Aug 16  
Broom, J. C. W. .... 26 Sept 16  
\*Rae, C. A. .... 1 Nov 16  
\*Frain, W. J. .... 15 Nov 16  
Jameson, T. H. .... 10 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Bramfitt, G. N. (Capt. (temp.  
maj.) C.E.) (s m) (s s) ..... 15 Nov 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Kenrick, F. B., Lt. (m) ..... 1 Nov 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Wright, C. H. C., hon. Lt. 15 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A., hon. Lt. 1 Nov 15

## Ontario Agricultural College

(Attached to the Toronto  
University Contingent.)

(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15)

(4 Companies.)

Captains.

Day, W. H. .... 1 Mar 15  
Kendall, E. W. .... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants.

Spencer, G. J. .... 1 Mar 15  
\*Marcellus, F. N. .... 1 Mar 15  
\*Geddes, W. F. .... 1 Mar 15

University Club.

(Attached to the Toronto  
University Contingent.)(Organized—G.O. 15 July 15  
(1 Company.)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Dalhousie University.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 2 Nov 14)  
(4 Companies)

Majors.

(D) Thompson, W. E. (Col.  
63 Regt.) ..... 2 Nov 14  
Cameron, J. .... 25 Oct 15

Captains.

Cogswell, A. W. .... 2 Nov 14  
Harris, D. F. .... 2 Nov 14  
Henderson, G. (Capt. 81 Regt.)  
2 Mar 15  
\*Macneil, M. .... 2 Nov 14  
\*Kent, H. A. (E) ..... 18 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

Roper, J. S. (E) ..... 21 Feb 16  
\*Noblett, W. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14  
\*Melvin, W. D. .... 2 Nov 14  
(secd. 1 Apr 15)  
Brown, F. M. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14  
\*Dean, A. .... 2 Nov 14  
Brookfield, G. P. .... 17 Apr 15  
\*Lockerty, R. A. .... 6 Jan 15  
Shields, E. C. .... 17 July 15  
Carten, A. S. .... 28 July 15  
Arthur, H. F. .... 12 Nov 15  
McCurry, W. H. .... 12 Nov 15  
Rae, V. G. (E) ..... 22 Jan 16  
2 Aug 15  
\*Harris, R. V. .... 6 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Harris, D. F., Lt. 2 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Ross, Rev. R. W., hon.  
capt. .... 3 July 15

Acadia University.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)  
(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

## Canada—continued.

Officers Training Corps—  
contd.

## Alberta University.

Military District No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)

(1 Company).

## Major.

## Captain.

MacLeod, H. J. .... 11 Jan 15

## Lieutenants.

\*Killam, S. D. .... 11 Jan 15

\*Kife, W. M. W. (m). .... 17 Feb 16

Burgess, C. S. .... 18 Feb 16

\*MacEuchran, J. M. .... 23 Feb 16

McKenzie, W. J. .... 1 Mar 16

\*Miller, L. F. (m). .... 1 Mar 16

Brown, L. B. .... 1 Mar 16

\*McKee, W. C. .... 15 Mar 16

Burt, A. Le R. .... 7 July 16

Alexander, W. H. .... 7 July 16

(temp. capt. 21 Nov 16)

Sheldon, E. W. .... 1 Aug 16

Cameron, A. E. .... 11 Jan 17

\*Robertson, D. M. .... 16 Jan 17

\*Ogilvie, J. H. .... 22 Jan 17

## Adjutant.

## Western University.

Military District No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont

(Organized—G.O. 1 Jan 15)

(2 Companies.)

## Major.

## Captains.

Neville, K. P. R. .... 25 Aug 16

Copeland, G. F. .... 16 Oct 16

\*Brook, G. M. .... 18 Oct 16

## Lieutenants.

Pengelley, O. R. .... 10 Dec 15

Maine, S. F. .... 2 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

## King's College.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15.)

(1 Company.)

## Major.

## Captain.

Sturley, A. A. (E). .... 9 Mar 15

## Lieutenants.

Wiswell, D. M. (m) (E) ... 9 Apr 15

Simpson, C. W. .... 9 Apr 15

Judd, W. W. .... 10 Aug 15

MacCallum, G. B. .... 24 Dec 15

\*Markham, C. J. (E) .... 15 Jun 16

\*Wetmore, C. F. .... 2 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

## Queen's University.

Military District No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Feb 15.)

(4 Companies.)

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Cunningham, A. B. (9

Inf. Brig.) .... 1 Feb 15

## Captains.

Grant, W. L. (Capt. 14

Regt.) (E). .... 1 Feb 15

Moris, J. L. .... 1 Feb 15

\*Mitchell, G. W. .... 1 Feb 15

\*Prince, A. E. (ia) .... 1 Feb 15

Kirkcounell, T. W. .... 16 Oct 15

\*Dall, J. (ia) .... 16 Oct 15

## Lieutenants.

\*Throop, A. B. C. .... 1 Feb 15

(sec'd. 19 Feb 16)

\*MacFarlane, G. S.,

MC (m) (E) .... 1 Feb 15

Dickson, B. T. (lt. C.S.C.I.) 16 July 15

2 June 14

Klugh, A. B. .... 16 Oct 15

Gummer, C. F. .... 16 Oct 15

Allin, C. S. .... 16 Oct 15

Hanna, L. M. .... 16 Oct 15

Munro, J. M. .... 16 Oct 15

Eltzinger, K. F. .... 16 Oct 15

Ferguson, A. S. .... 16 Oct 15

## Adjutant.

Campbell, P. G. C. (Maj.

14 Regt.) (s n h) .... 1 Feb 15

## Manitoba University.

Military District No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15.)

(8 Companies.)

## Major.

McWilliams, R. F. .... 30 Oct 16

## Captains.

\*Fetherstonhaugh, E. P. 1 Mar 15

\*MacLean, N. B. (E) .... 1 Mar 15

Wallace, R. C. .... 1 Mar 15

Ferguson, W. A. (E) .... 1 Mar 15

\*Halpenny, J. .... 1 Mar 15

Wilson, N. R. (ss) .... 1 Mar 15

\*Argue, R. F. .... 1 Mar 15

Armstrong, H. P. (m) .... 1 Mar 15

\*MacLean, J. A. .... 1 Mar 15

\*Balls, G. H. .... 15 Nov 15

\*Reynolds, J. B. .... 2 Apr 16

Ruttan, F. N. .... 1 Jun 16

## Lieutenants.

Cameron, A. T. (ss) (ia) ... 1 Mar 15

Klenley, R. (ia) .... 1 Mar 15

\*Spear, R. E. (ia) .... 1 Mar 15

Adams, L. H. .... 1 Mar 15

F. Lalson, R. K. (m) (E) 1 Mar 15

Dyson, G. H. (m) .... 1 Mar 15

Spence, W. J. .... 1 Mar 15

\*Baldoch, J. W. (E) .... 1 Jun 15

\*Kerr, L. J. (E) .... 1 Jun 15

Robinson, F. J. (E) .... 1 Jun 15

Morden, G. W. .... 1 Oct 15

Money, K. E. (E) .... 1 Nov 15

Jardine, E. I. W. (E) .... 1 Nov 15

Spartling, J. K. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Clark, F. W. .... 1 Nov 15

Dill-bough, J. F. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Martin, C. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Cunningham, R. A. .... 1 Nov 15

Jackson, J. W. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Perry, E. G. .... 1 Nov 15

Burg ss, A. S. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Gardner, J. A. S. .... 1 Nov 15

Lee, C. G. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Hopper, C. R., MC. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Bro n, J. M. .... 1 Nov 15

Bier-s, C. W. .... 1 Nov 15

T-bias, W. .... 1 Nov 15

Battershall, C. A. .... 1 Nov 15

Br-vnell, L. E. (F) .... 15 Feb 16

Barank, M. A. .... 28 Feb 16

\*Martin, W. .... 1 Mar 16

Grundy, H. E. .... 8 Mar 16

Thorson, J. T. .... 13 Mar 16

Mager, W. J. .... 13 Mar 16

Dallziel, W. J. (m) .... 20 Mar 16

Austmann, K. J. .... 18 Apr 16

Stevenson, J. (m) .... 25 May 16

S-dall, G. E. .... 8 Jun 16

\*McKee, M. T. .... 15 Oct 16

Brown, J. W. .... 18 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

Wallace, R. C., Capt. .... 13 Nov 15

## Mount Allison University.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Apr 15.)

(2 Companies.)

## Major.

## Captains.

\*Wheelock, F. E. .... 1 Apr 15

Wightman, J. F. C. .... 1 Apr 15

## Lieutenants.

Keirstead, W. .... 1 Apr 15

Gregg, P. D. .... 1 Apr 15

McKee, J. L. .... 1 Apr 15

\*Anolin, G. G., MC (m)

(ss) (E) .... 1 Apr 15

Armstrong, R. M. (E) .... 15 May 15

Phalen, R. U. .... 1 Dec 15

Bigelow, H. E. .... 15 Feb 16

\*Croft, C. M. .... 1 May 16

## St. Francis Xavier.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr 15.)

(1 Company.)

## Major.

## Captains.

\*Smith, H. R. W. (ia) .... 15 Apr 15

\*Howard, H. R. .... 15 Apr 16

## Lieutenants.

Macdonald, A. L. .... 15 Apr 15

MacGillivray, D. J. .... 15 Apr 15

## New Brunswick University.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Nov 15.)

(1 Company.)

## Major.

## Captain.

MacDonald, W. L. (Lt. 71

Regt.) (m) .... 14 Jan 16

## Lieutenants.

McKnight, H. D. (Lt. 71

Regt.) (m) .... 14 Jan 16

Wallace, D. W. .... 25 Jan 16

Kelley, L. C. .... 25 Jan 16

## Brandon College.

Military District No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Dec 15.)

(1 Company.)

## Major.

## Captain.

\*Miller, E. A. .... 1 Dec 16

## Lieutenants.

\*Evans, J. R. C. .... 1 Dec 15

\*MacGibbon, D. A. .... 1 Dec 15

Living, A. W. .... 8 Nov 16

## British Columbia University.

Military District No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15.)

(3 Companies.)

## Major.

## Captain.

\*Wesbrook, F. F. .... 15 Dec 15

## Lieutenants.

Jordan, E. B. .... 15 Dec 15

Logan, H. T. .... 15 Dec 15

Boving, P. A. .... 15 Dec 16

17 Oct 15



## Canada—continued.

Officers Training Corps—  
contd.

Saskatchewan University.  
Military District No. 2.  
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.  
(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 15.)  
(8 Companies.)

## Major.

\*Bateman, R. J. G. .... 20 Apr 16

## Captains.

Hunter, W. Y. (E) ..... 15 Dec 15  
Cumming, J. D. (m) ..... 15 Dec 15

## Lieutenants.

\*MacLaurin, R. D. .... 15 Dec 15  
\*Freer, F. J. .... 1 Jan 16  
\*Eaton, J. W. .... 1 Jan 16  
\*Mackenzie, C. L. .... 1 Mar 16  
\*Oliver, E. H. .... 30 May 16  
\*Bracken, J. .... 30 Sept 16

## Adjutant.

Cumming, J. D., Capt. (m) 15 Dec 15

## Mount St. Louis College.

Military District No. 4.  
Headquarters—Montreal P.Q.  
(Organized G.O. 15 Nov. 16.)  
(2 Companies.)

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

## INFANTRY.

## INFANTRY.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

## RIFLES.

Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

The Governor-General's Foot  
Guards.  
Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7 Jun 72.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

## Hon. Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor  
General of the Dominion of Canada.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J. W. .... 20 Oct 10

## Majors (5).

(v) McLean, D. H. (s m h) (E) 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J. F. (m s c) 28 Apr 08  
(brec. lt.-col. 1 Jan 15)  
Verret, H. B. DSO. (E) .... 24 Jan 15  
Ross, A. C. (E) .... 19 Jun 16  
Wills-O'Connor, H. (s m)  
(m s c) (E) .... 19 Jan 16

## Captains (4).

Noelke, W. R. .... 3 Mar 11  
Payne, C. H. (s m) ..... 25 Nov 12  
Macpherson, J. A. C. (E) .... 6 Jun 13  
Scott, R. T. M. (E) ..... 7 July 13  
Dion, S. A. (E) ..... 29 May 15  
Fraser, H. N. (h) ..... 29 May 15  
Black, R. W. (E) ..... 29 May 15  
Reifenstein, H. A. (m) (E) 30 May 15  
Wilson, J. A. .... 30 May 15

## Lieutenants (16).

McLachlin, E. .... 15 Dec 09  
Weld, W. E. .... 26 May 14  
Chrysler, G. G. (lg) (E) ... 2 July 14  
(capt. 29 Nov 10)  
Hayne, G. O. (r m c) (E) ... 7 Aug 14  
de Suiaberry, R. (E) .... 8 Aug 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Mar 16)  
Culling, E. C. (E) ..... 20 Aug 14  
Crowdy, J. F. .... 1 Sept 14  
Hall, S. D. (E) .... 30 Sept 14  
Blizard, J. (m) ..... 8 Oct 14  
Dexter, W. E. (m) ..... 16 Oct 14  
Le Moine, R. H. E. .... 28 Oct 14  
Bechtel, B. R. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14  
Bassett, J. .... 24 Nov 14  
(lt. maj. 24 Apr 16)

Woods, J. R. .... 24 Nov 14  
Bell, G. G. (ss) (E) ..... 25 Nov 14  
Gilmour, J. F. .... 27 Nov 14  
\*Matthews, S. G. .... 10 Feb 12  
\*Neilson, M. A. .... 12 Aug 14  
\*Neal, C. W. .... 12 Aug 14  
\*Fleming, C. S. (E) ..... 19 Aug 14  
\*Wharton, A. H. (m) (E) ... 8 Sept 14  
Linton, E. .... 7 Nov 14  
\*Keefer, A. .... 27 Nov 14  
\*Parker, A. E. (E) ..... 7 Dec 14  
Greene, G. B. .... 10 Dec 14  
(temp. capt. 8 Nov 15)

Fosbery, E. G. (m) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14  
Baypee, L. J. .... 19 Dec 14  
Basset, E. .... 3 Jan 15  
Bishop, J. L. (E) ..... 5 Jan 15  
\*Fullan, C. T. .... 9 Feb 15  
Gardner, G. C. .... 9 Feb 15  
Gishorne, G. S. (m) (E) ..... 17 Feb 15  
Hester, H. H. (m) (E) ..... 23 Mar 15  
\*Byrne, J. H. .... 15 Mar 15  
Graves, H. C. (E) ..... 13 Apr 15  
Thomson, J. N. (m) (E) ..... 18 May 15  
Ziegler, R. P. (E) ..... 20 May 15  
Cunningham, F. de H. .... 25 May 15  
Burgess, A. C. .... 28 May 15  
Watson, W. W. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15  
Mauksell, J. Q. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15  
Beresford, G. W. De La P.

(m) (E) ..... 7 Jun 15  
Broune, L. A. .... 8 Jun 15  
\*Palmer, C. .... 8 Jun 15  
Waddington, F. J. F. (E) ... 12 Jun 15  
Rainboth, E. L. (E) ..... 29 Jun 15  
\*Bourinot, A. S. (E) ..... 10 Jun 15  
Fellows, C. O. (ss) (E) ..... 30 Jun 15  
Ketchum, J. .... 5 July 15  
Cameron, J. H. V. (E) .... 7 July 15  
Phillips, F. G. B. (E) ..... 9 July 15  
Colkingwood, J. (m) (E) ..... 13 July 15  
\*MacNab, R. .... 23 July 15  
Hoag, E. S. (E) .... 12 Aug 15  
Webber, W. .... 16 Aug 15  
Shirley, G. T. (E) ..... 5 Sept 15  
\*Perley, A. G. .... 5 Sept 15  
Rainboth, E. C. .... 10 Sept 15  
Macdonell, D. K. .... 10 Sept 15  
Alexander, E. D. .... 4 Oct 15  
Toller, O. C. .... 4 Oct 15  
Brown, J. E. .... 6 Oct 15  
Crevier, J. F. (E) ..... 9 Oct 15  
Edwards, J. .... 21 Oct 15  
O'Regan, A. R. .... 25 Oct 15  
Dick, R. M. .... 24 Oct 15  
Bartram, W. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Charlton, L. T. .... 6 Nov 15  
Holden, A. H. .... 15 Nov 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Pennefather, E. T. B. .... 24 Nov 15  
Brownlee, H. E. .... 8 Dec 15  
Bowie, G. G. .... 10 Dec 15  
\*Rundle, A. C. .... 15 Dec 15  
Merrick, G. R. .... 22 Dec 15  
\*Christie, J. H., MC ..... 10 Jan 16  
Cole, D. S. .... 10 Jan 16  
Gorman, G. V. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16  
Graham, M. .... 20 Jan 16  
Duncan, A. G. W. .... 26 Jan 16  
Jones, A. de L. .... 11 Feb 16  
\*Wright, C. D. .... 16 Feb 16  
\*Patterson, R. (m) ..... 24 Feb 16  
\*Scott, W. B. .... 29 Mar 16  
\*Wotherspoon, I. S. .... 29 May 16  
\*Bate, G. A. .... 10 Jun 16  
\*Mortimer, G. C. .... 14 Jun 16  
\*O'Connor, C. E. .... 14 Jun 16  
\*Sells, O. E. L. .... 15 Jun 16  
\*Adams, J. .... 28 Jun 16  
\*Blakeney T. L. .... 20 Sept 16  
\*Lemieux, L. R. .... 5 Jan 17  
\*Murphy, G. H. .... 5 Jan 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Thomas, H. I. .... 7 May 12  
(hon. capt. 1 July 12)

## Medical Officer.

Laidlaw, C., capt. A.M.C. 15 July 11

## Paymaster.

✗ Rothwell, T. G. .... 12 Sept 02  
(hon. maj. 12 Sept 12)

## Chaplain.

Mackay, Rev. A. W. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 18 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

✗ Taylor, P. B. (m) (E) 1 Oct 10  
1 Dec 06  
(lt. lt.-col. 20 May 15)

## Captains (4).

✗ Adamson, A.S.A.M.,  
DSO (E) ..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 09  
Lowie, H. W. (E) ..... 3 Sept 08  
26 Mar 88  
Magee, F. A. .... 22 Oct 08  
14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F. C. T. .... 22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T. W. .... 14 Nov 08  
Fitzpatrick, L. J. .... 7 July 13  
3 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L. N. .... 10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 06

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 500—The Guards.

No. 137—The Ashbury.



## Canada—continued.

## 1st Regiment

(Canadian Grenadier Guards.)

## Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 17 Nov 59.)

(Re-organized 28 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (1 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonels.

(b) Carson, J. W., CB (E) 29 Dec 11

(Maj.-Gen. 2 Nov 16)

(d) Meighen, F. S., CMG

(E) 1 Oct 14

(Lt. col. 1 Sept 15)

(Brig.-Gen. 24 May 16)

Dadds, W. O. H., CMG

(msc) (E) 1 Oct 14

11 Aug 14

Gear, W. I. 12 Apr 16

## Majors (5).

Hanson, P. R. (E) 1 Oct 14

(temp. Lt.-col. 30 Sept 15)

Rexford, I. P. (E) 1 Oct 14

(temp. Lt.-col. 6 Apr 16)

Stairs, G. S. (E) 1 Oct 14

## Captains (4).

Larken, F. B. D. (E) 14 May 12

Mitchell, G. G. (s m) (E) 1 Oct 14

Knubley, W. K. (Jr.) (E) 1 Oct 14

Terroux, R. de V. (sm) (E) 1 Oct 14

English, A. S. (E) 1 Oct 14

Tolt, J. P. (r m c) (E) 1 Oct 14

Carson, J. C. K., MC

(E) 1 Oct 14

Griffith, R. M. 1 Oct 14

(temp. Maj. 9 Feb 17)

Alexander, M., CMG (E) 1 Oct 14

King, H. F. 1 Oct 14

(temp. Maj. 9 Feb 17)

Reid, J. 1 Oct 14

King, W. W. 1 Oct 14

Richardson, J. H. (E) 1 Mar 15

Griffith, E. J. (E) 1 Mar 15

Smith, H. H. (E) 1 Jun 15

Shaw, H. Le R. (E) 30 July 15

Todd, G. M. (E) 30 July 15

Ratston, I. S., MC (E) 21 Sept 15

Chisholm, H. A., MC (E) 11 Nov 15

Hersey, A. C. (E) 11 Nov 15

Brodie, R. A. (E) 11 Nov 15

Campbell, K. C. 11 Nov 15

Anderson, J. R. (E) 11 Nov 15

Bond, W. L. (m) 24 Nov 15

26 Jun 01

Lewis, G. G. (E) 23 Apr 16

Sise, C. F. 24 Apr 16

## Lieutenants (16).

MacDougall, R. E. 13 Oct 14

Kirkpatrick, W. M.,

MC (E) 13 Oct 14

Marler, H. M. 13 Oct 14

Dean, R. H. 16 Oct 14

Buchanan, E. L. (m) (E) 29 Oct 14

Shaw, J. W. 6 Nov 14

King, A. M. (m) (E) 13 Nov 14

Hanson, C. H. 27 Nov 14

(temp. Capt. 9 Feb 17)

Nelles, W. K. 27 Nov 14

Drew, C. C. (E) 27 Nov 14

Clarkson, R. (m) 27 Nov 14

MacKeen, R. I. (ss) (E) 14 Dec 14

Rea, K. G. 14 Dec 14

Heward, N. 14 Dec 14

Humphrey, J. M. (m) (E) 15 Dec 14

Thompson, J. M. 18 Dec 14

Reid, A. W. (E) 30 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Badgley, F. M. (m) (E) 8 Jan 15

Peverley, H. A., MC (E) 8 Jan 15

Kennedy, H. C. (E) 15 Jan 15

Barker, D. J. 19 Jun 15

Armstrong, C. M. (m) (E) 22 Jun 15

White, S. B. (E) 23 Jun 15

Hiam, G. (m) 24 Jun 15

Kirkpatrick, H. R. 19 July 15

Allan, J. A. 20 July 15

Johnston, I. D. 21 July 15

(sec'd. 21 Feb 16)

Jellett, R. P. 22 July 15

Byatt, E. R. 23 July 15

Kenyon, E. E. (m) (E) 24 July 15

Hutchison, P. P. (E) 26 July 15

Gilmour, J. L. (E) 25 Aug 15

Morris, J. M. 26 Aug 15

Dean, E. C. (E) 28 Aug 15

Wainwright, E. F. 30 Aug 15

Sare, H. F. (E) 6 Sept 15

Tidmarsh, C. J. (E) 1 Oct 15

Law, P. R., MC (E) 18 Oct 15

Emmans, R. L. 21 Oct 15

Scott, H. H. (E) 22 Oct 15

Ward, M. E. St. C. (E) 26 Oct 15

Rees, H. 29 Oct 15

Jerdan, P., MC (E) 4 Nov 15

McLernon, J. R. S. 5 Nov 15

Allan, J. R. (ia) 6 Nov 15

Hampson, R. 8 Nov 15

Johnson, R. R. 9 Nov 15

(sec'd. 9 May 16)

Ewing, W. 11 Nov 15

Robertson, G. E. (ss) 21 Nov 15

Barlow, F. L. 20 Dec 15

Tait, M. M. 31 Jan 16

Li Hbound, C. H. 4 Feb 16

Scott, W. B. 20 Mar 16

Wolson, K. 30 Mar 16

21 Dec 07

Rolland, H. D. (m) 9 Jun 16

Tolme, R. G. 13 Jun 16

Glassco, A. P. S. 15 Jun 16

Say, C. K. G. 17 July 16

McArthur, A. E. G. 17 July 16

Telfer, G. D. 17 July 16

Raymond, L. C. (m) 17 July 16

Carmichael, C. (m) 20 July 16

Allan, A. H. 2 Sept 16

Heward, R. B. (m) 13 Oct 16

Wallace, H. E. 16 Oct 16

Severs, C. 18 Oct 16

Gyles, G. F. 18 Oct 16

Kennedy, J. W. (E) 22 Nov 16

Hoerner, R. G. 22 Nov 16

McGuire, G. A. 22 Nov 16

1 Oct 15

Telford, J. D. 15 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

Hanson, Lt. (temp. Capt.)

C. H. 12 Dec 16

## Inst. of Musk.

Mitchell, G. G. (capt.) (sm)

(E) 29 Jun 12

## Signalling Officer.

MacKeen, R. T., Lt. (ss) 30 July 15

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

McGill, J. T., hon. capt. 5 May 15

## Medical Officer.

Nelson, W. E., Maj. A.M.C.

(E) 17 Aug 12

Gilday, A. L. C., Capt.

A.M.C. (E) 17 Aug 12

Gilday, F. W., Lt. A.M.C. 23 Apr 16

## Paymaster.

Hudson, J. D. (hon. capt.) 22 Sept 14

## Chaplain.

Evans, Very Rev. T. F. L., Dean  
of Montreal (hon. capt.) 27 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

Koelle, H. H. V. 13 Feb 14

29 Oct 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Angus, A. D. 1 Jun 15

20 Feb 12

## Paymaster.

Brown, W. B. 22 Sept 14

(hon. maj. 20 Feb 12)

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 29—Tower Canada College  
Cadet Corps.

## 2nd Regiment

(Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.)  
[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent  
Regiment).]

6th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 26 Apr 69.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

2nd Battalion (4 Companies).

## Honorary Colonel.

(d) Otter, Maj.-Gen.  
Sir W. D., KCB, CVO,  
ret. 15 Jan 15

## Hon.-Lieut. Colonel.

1st Bn. (d) Pellatt, Col. Sir  
H. M., Knt., CVO, ADC,  
Comdg. 6th Inf. Brig. 7 Jun 12

## Lieut.-Colonel Commandant.

(d) Revmie, R., CMG,  
MVO, DSO (E) (Brig-  
Gen. in Army) 27 Sept 15

3 Mar 11

(col. 24 May 16)

(brig. Gen. 24 May 16)

(d) Le Vesconte, R. C. 27 Sept 15

1 Oct 14

## Lieut.-Colonels (2).

(d) Mitchell, W. G. 27 Sept 15

(d) Royce, G. C. 27 Sept 15

## Canada—continued.

## 2nd Regiment—contd.

## Major (10).

Kirkpatrick, A. J. E. (m s c)	1 Oct 14
(E)	31 May 14
Band, S. W.	1 Oct 14
(temp. lt.-col. 19 May 16)	
Mitchell, W. C. (E)	1 Oct 14
Pellatt, H. (m s c) (m) (E)	23 Oct 16
(temp. lt.-col. 26 July 15)	

## Captains (5).

Kleiser, R. L.	7 Feb 10
Miller, H. H.	23 Feb 11
Lemox, E. B.	25 Feb 11
Smith, H. E. (E)	25 Feb 11
Wanbrough, C. C.	
DSO (E)	23 Dec 11
Yady, F. O. W., MC (E)	28 May 12
Davies, P. G. (ss) (sm) (E)	28 May 12
Burton, P. L. (sm)	3 Sept 12
(maj. 3 Apr 07)	
Forwood, T. W. (E)	20 Oct 13
Alexander, G. E.	21 Oct 13
Rooney, W. J.	22 Oct 13
Landsey, C. B., DSO	
(E)	1 Oct 14
Wingate, E. T.	1 Nov 14

## Lieutenants (32).

McCorack, C. A. V. (E)	30 Sept 10
Johnston, B. L. (E)	20 Jan 11
Curry, W. E. (E)	20 Jan 11
Alley, H. R. (E)	8 Mar 12
Hughes, H. H. (sm)	23 Sept 12
Scott, J. D. (m) (E)	30 Nov 12
Kilmer, C. E., DSO (E)	30 Nov 12
Davis, R. N. C. (E)	3 Dec 12
Parsons, H. S. (E)	24 Mar 13
Reid, H. S.	24 Apr 13
(temp. capt. 15 Dec 16)	
Johnston, R. B.	28 Apr 13
Chitty, R. M. W. (E)	29 Apr 13
Rooney, H. E.	5 Aug 13
Tedman, H. M.	8 Sept 13
(temp. capt. 15 Dec 16)	
Smith, F. H. (E)	29 Jan 14
Nicholls, W. N. (E)	5 Mar 14
Flavelle, J. E.	10 Mar 14
Bolte, F. O. (E)	11 Mar 14
*Wedd, W. B., MC (E)	30 Mar 14
Aird, H. R. (E)	1 Apr 14
Macgregor, R. C.	15 Apr 14
Conner, F. C. (E)	29 May 14
Sampson, G. J. (E)	4 Jun 14
*Kelley, A. P. (E)	5 Jun 14
Anderson, T. H. (m) (E)	10 July 14
Dineen, C. W. B. (E)	12 July 14
Dineen, G. G. (E)	13 July 14
Inchman, M. E. (E)	10 Aug 14
Clarkson, R.	10 Aug 14
Henderson, E. M.	1 Aug 14
(temp. capt. 15 Dec 16)	
*Hagarty, D. G. (m) (E)	11 Aug 14
Geary, G. R. (E)	11 Aug 14
Pater-on, A. H.	12 Aug 14
*Pepler, H. B., MC (E)	12 Aug 14
Livingstone, J. S. (E)	19 Aug 14
Ellis, H. H. (E)	20 Aug 14
Hovelt, A. K. H. (sm) (E)	21 Aug 14
Dalton, C. S. (E)	23 Aug 14
West, G. M. (E)	24 Aug 14
Hannan, G. M.	26 Aug 14
Martin, E. A. H. (E)	28 Aug 14
Walker, R. H. (m)	29 Aug 14
Boyd, J. E. D.	31 Aug 14
(secd. 17 Mar. 15)	
Christie, W. J.	3 Sept 14
Gzowski, J. S. (E)	16 Oct 14
Meredith, J. R. (E)	17 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Barrow, H. G., MC	
(m) (E)	13 Oct 14
Smallpiece, V. N. (E)	19 Oct 14
Ryer-on, J. E. (E)	20 Oct 14
Langmuir, J. W. (E)	20 Oct 14
Pepler, S. B. (E)	21 Oct 14
Christie, R. J.	2 Nov 14
(temp. capt. 16 Feb. 16)	
Foulds, A. (E)	9 Nov 14
(local capt. 13 Oct 15)	
(se d. 13 Oct 15)	
Foster, C. L.	10 Nov 14
(temp. capt. 15 Dec 16)	
Wood, J. M. (m) (E)	11 Nov 14
McLaughlin, H. J. (E)	12 Nov 14
Hearst, H. V. (E)	14 Nov 14
Woods, J. R. (ss) (E)	15 Nov 14
Clarkson, G. E.	16 Nov 14
Orr, G. M. (E)	17 Nov 14
Haas, M. S.	17 Nov 14
Wood, F. H. (E)	10 Dec 14
Duggan, C. R. (i a)	18 Dec 14
Woods, W. B. (E)	10 Jan 15
Lewis, A. C. (m)	12 Feb 15
Goldman, C. E. A.	20 Feb 15
Smith, H. F. (E)	22 Feb 15
Smith, W. T.	14 Apr 15
*Wood, H. B. (E)	16 Apr 15
Green, L. M.	21 Apr 15
Willison, W. T. (E)	1 May 15
Gray, R. M. (E)	19 May 15
McNaught, W. C. (m) (E)	20 May 15
Macdonald, G. G. (E)	25 May 15
Howard, V. M.	26 May 15
Allen, E. S. (E)	27 May 15
Macdonald, J. M. (E)	28 May 15
Murray, G. M.	29 May 15
Murray, J. A. (m) (E)	31 May 15
Dixon, W. E. J.	21 June 15
Elwell, G. H. (E)	22 June 15
MacLaren, J. F. (E)	23 June 15
*Ellis, M. L. (E)	24 June 15
Sykes, H. H. (E)	14 July 15
Parkinson, R. W. (E)	15 July 15
*Keith, D. L., MC (E)	16 July 15
Mussey, J. W. (E)	17 July 15
*Betrune, H. W., MC	19 July 15
Crawford, J. P.	22 July 15
McLaughlin, W. W.	23 July 15
McDonald, J. A. E. (E)	24 July 15
Scott, W. E. (E)	26 July 15
Ferguson, J. M. (E)	27 July 15
Jones, C. W. (E)	28 July 15
McQuigg, A. E.	31 July 15
(temp. capt. 1 Jan 17)	
McGowan, J. R. (E)	2 Aug 15
*F. Ullowes, G. A. (E)	3 Aug 15
Fuller, C. H.	19 Aug 15
M. C. Agg, W. C.	20 Aug 15
Snapley, H. W.	21 Aug 15
Nusmith, D. (ss) (E)	24 Aug 15
McFurn, F. B. (E)	30 Aug 15
Rogers, D. F. (E)	31 Aug 15
Hicks-Lynde, E. T. E.	1 Sept 15
Sin th, A. L. (E)	2 Sept 15
Louendes, C. B.	8 Sept 15
Hie T. F.	9 Sept 15
Worts, J. G.	10 Sept 15
Gooleyham, N. R.	11 Sept 15
Bartlett, J. W.	12 Sept 15
Hearst, W. I. (E)	14 Sept 15
Scully, H. D.	15 Sept 15
*Gray, R. A. L.	16 Sept 15
Reynolds, L. C.	18 Oct 15
Sampson, H. M. (E)	25 Oct 15
*Will oms, E. L.	26 Oct 15
Baird, H. N.	27 Oct 15
Jarvis, A. E. de V.	28 Oct 15
Nobie, J. A. M.	29 Oct 15
Neelon, J. H.	30 Oct 15
Cotton, J. D. (E)	1 Nov 15
*McMillan, E. G.	2 Nov 15
Sican, W. E.	4 Nov 15
MacKenzie, A. G.	5 Nov 15
Bailey, R. (E)	8 Nov 15
Pike, B. W.	9 Nov 15
Cromyn, L. G. (E)	10 Nov 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Dixon, R. A.	10 Nov 15
Wilham, A. C.	17 Nov 15
Swannerton, F. A.	29 Nov 15
Ro-ph, F. G.	15 Dec 15
Matthews, M. E.	16 Dec 15
Je mays, J. H.	17 Dec 15
Grover, T. M.	18 Dec 15
Small, S.	15 Jan 16
Polson, N. S.	10 Jan 16
Macintyre, W.	11 Jan 16
Irwin, C. W. (E)	21 Jan 16
Leonard, J. (E)	23 Jan 16
Stewart, J. P. (E)	24 Jan 16
Lyal, L. B.	25 Jan 16
Cooper, J. A.	25 Jan 16
(cap. 27 July 06)	
(temp. lt.-col. 9 Feb 16)	
Murray, C. E. (E)	26 Jan 16
Payne, G. N. (m)	27 Jan 16
Le-shman, E. J.	28 Jan 16
*Pearcy, G. S.	29 Jan 16
Watson, J. C.	31 Jan 16
Crawford, W. J.	1 Feb 16
Jennings, R. B.	2 Feb 16
Murdoch, T. B. (E)	3 Feb 16
Lenan, W.	4 Feb 16
Finelough, A. B. (E)	Feb 16
Hunter, J. R.	8 Feb 16
Copp, H. W. W.	9 Feb 16
Bishop, J. M.	10 Feb 16
Jacobs, M. B. G.	11 Feb 16
Smith, M. C.	14 Feb 16
Polson, H. L.	1 Mar 16
Macdonnell, A. K.	13 Mar 16
Pyper, A. B.	13 Mar 16
Duffett, N. G.	14 Mar 16
Gilbert, R.	15 Mar 16
Butler, L. E.	16 Mar 16
McPherson, G. B. (E)	17 Mar 16
	30 July 15
Stewart, W. S.	28 Mar 16
Smith, W. F.	7 Apr 16
Gibson, R. B.	7 Apr 16
	17 Nov 14
Mitchell, F. L. (E)	7 Apr 16
	1 Mar 15
*Vanderburgh, A. H.	29 May 16
	23 Dec 15
*Hime, W. L.	19 Jun 16
Burk, A. R.	22 Jun 16
Murdoch, M. D. (E)	23 Jun 16
	14 Dec 15
Cooper, E. H. (m)	30 Jun 16
Shelgrove, H. D. E.	4 July 16
Bole, J. G.	21 July 16
Francis, J. R.	2 Aug 16
*Macleith, D.	30 Aug 16
Burton, J. L. (m)	25 Oct 16
*Thorne, A. M.	15 Nov 16
*Moore, F. A.	16 Nov 16
*Mln, R. H.	17 Nov 16
*Adamson, S. L.	21 Nov 16
*Sewell, A. V.	12 Dec 16
*Boerlier, H. C.	15 Dec 16
Nevill, R. A.	4 Jan 17
	17 Jun 12
*Mason, T. H.	6 Feb 17
*Dilworth, R. J.	7 Feb 17
*Wade, R. O.	8 Feb 17
*Fruais, A. L.	9 Feb 17

## Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R. (maj.) (temp.  
lt.-col.) (m s c) (m) (E) 28 May 12

## Adjutants (2).

Miller, H. H. (capt.) 11 Apr 13

## Inst. of Musk.

## Machine Gun Officer

## Signalling Officers (2).

## Canada—continued.

## 2nd Regiment—contd.

## Quarter-Masters (2).

Hutcheson, J. (E) ..... 1 Feb 11  
 (hon. capt. 1 Feb 12)  
 (D)Thorn, J. O. .... 1 Oct 14  
 (hon. maj. 23 Mar 08)  
 George, H. M. (hon. lt.) ... 3 May 15

## Medical Officers (2).

Winnett, F. .... 31 May 09  
 (maj. 31 May 14)  
 Goldsmith, P. G. (E) .... 31 May 09  
 (maj. 27 May 11)

Haywood, A. K., MC,  
 Capt. A.M.C. (E) ..... 11 Apr 14  
 \*Robertson, D. E., Lt. A.M.C. (E)  
 15 Aug 14

## Paymaster.

Kilgour, J. (hon. maj.) ..... 24 Apr 11

## Chaplain.

Cody, Ven. Archdeacon H. J.,  
 DD, LL.D, hon. lt.-col. .... 20 Jan 14  
 McCaffin, Rev. C. S., hon.  
 capt. .... 28 Dec 14  
 Moore, Rev. F. J., hon. capt. 13 Oct 15  
 Broigne, Rev. E. G. B.,  
 hon. capt. .... 23 Jan 16

## Attached.

## CORPS RESERVE.

3rd & 4th Battalions.

## Majors (10).

Mason, D. H. C., DSO  
 (ss) (sm) (E) ..... 3 Jan 18  
 1 Feb 11  
 Morrison, G. F., DSO (E) 23 Jun 13  
 7 Feb 10  
 Sydnam, H. C. (lg) (s m) (E) 18 Dec 13  
 23 Jun 13

## Lieutenants (32).

Barker, W. D. P. (E) ..... 15 July 13  
 Smith, R. E. .... 26 Nov 13  
 Rogers, J. E., DSO,  
 MC (E) ..... 25 Nov 13  
 30 Jun 05  
 Moody, F. H. (sm) ..... 5 Mar 14  
 16 Mar 12  
 White, P. .... 4 Dec 14  
 Bruce, R. G. (ss) ..... 17 Aug 16  
 1 Nov 14

## CADET CORPS ATT. CHFD.

No. 380—The Queen's Own Rifles of  
 Canada Cadet Corps.

## 3rd Regiment

(Victoria Rifles of Canada.)

## "Eccles Hill."

12th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 10 Jan 62.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(1st Battalion (8 Companies).)

## Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal H.R.H.  
 Arthur W. P. A., Duke  
 of Connaught and  
 Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
 G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.  
 (E) Personal ADC to the  
 King. .... 6 Feb 15

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Burland, W. W., DS<sup>1</sup> (E) 12 Sept 12  
 (D) Gascoigne, F. A. de L.,  
 DSO (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

## Majors (2).

Gunn, J. A., DSO (msc)  
 (E) ..... 12 Sept 12  
 (temp. l.c. 24 Oct 14)  
 McCombe, G., DSO (E) 1 Oct 14  
 Evans, W. B., DSO (E) 1 Oct 14  
 O'Donohoe, J. V., DSO  
 (E) ..... 22 Jan 15  
 McRobie, F. M. .... 22 Nov 15  
 (temp. lt.-col.) 6 Nov 15  
 Bown, F. T. (E) ..... 17 Mar 16  
 Winans, B. G. .... 20 Mar 16

## Captains (8).

Harwood, F. A. .... 20 Feb 12  
 Furlong, G. F. (ss) (E) ..... 31 May 13  
 Curry, V. G. .... 2 Jun 13  
 Webb, H. J. .... 26 Mar 14  
 Kane, R. A. C. .... 1 Oct 14  
 11 Jun 04  
 Adams, W. D., MC (r m c)  
 (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 Taylor, W. B. .... 2 Oct 14  
 Edgar, J. H. (m) ..... 1 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (18).

McAvity, A. G. .... 25 Nov 08  
 Grant, S. (E) ..... 10 May 12  
 McBean, A. (m) ..... 10 May 12  
 P. rous, C. F. C., MC  
 (E) ..... 10 May 12  
 O'Brien, T. M., J. (E) 23 Nov 12  
 Draver, W. H. (E) ..... 25 Jan 13  
 McCurt, K. L. (r m c) (E) 2 July 13  
 \*Robertson, G. R., MC  
 (E) ..... 20 Mar 14  
 McMartry, E. O. (r m c) (E) 2 July 14  
 Ritchie, C. F., MC (E) 3 July 14  
 \*P. ier, C. B. .... 4 July 14  
 Morphy, A. H. A., MC  
 (r m) (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Whitehead, G. V. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Hull, P. L., MC (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Walker, A. L., MC (E) 11 Sept 14  
 Lamuedoc, B. G. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Kingston, H. D. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Morrison, J. G. S. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Evans, F. A. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Pillow, H. W. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Harman, S. M. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Steven, K. C. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Miller, W. M. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Cowans, D. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Drury, V. M. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Skinner, R. S. (m) (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Wolson, H. W. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Donnelly, J. B. (m) (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Lucas, H. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Porteous, G. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Beirmond, R. M. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Burrill, J. W. .... 11 Sept 14  
 Duglos, V. E. (E) ..... 29 Oct 14  
 Beckett, D. H. ( ) ..... 1 Nov 14  
 \*MacKenzie, P., MC (E) 16 Nov 11  
 Cowans, R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 11  
 C. i n n, W. R. (m) (E) 1 Dec 11  
 \*McGon, S. K. (E) 1 Dec 11  
 \*Sh. w. L. D. .... 1 Dec 11  
 \*G. i n, J. A., DSO (E) 1 Dec 11  
 Black, J. (m) (E) ..... 3 Jan 15  
 King, M. (m) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15  
 Green Shields, C. G. (E) ..... 12 Feb 15  
 \*Wilso, E. W. (E) ..... 10 Mar 15  
 Walsh, G. V. (ia) ..... 1 Apr 15  
 H. lund, H. M. D. .... 15 Apr 15  
 \*White, C. S. B. (E) ..... 8 May 15  
 Dunlop, G. P. G. .... 3 Jun 15  
 McMaster, R. H. .... 17 Jun 15  
 Sh. y, A. H. .... 18 Jun 15  
 Sles or, J. E. .... 20 Jun 15  
 A. er, J. H. A. .... 21 Jun 15  
 Wilson, A. (m) ..... 21 Jun 15  
 \*McLennan, D. .... 14 July 15  
 Sheffield, G. .... 17 July 15  
 Roll and, S. A. .... 3 Aug 15  
 Starke, G. R. .... 27 Aug 15  
 Parkins, E. R. .... 15 Sept 15  
 Williams, A. P. B. .... 29 Sept 15  
 Hart, E. T. .... 4 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Hingston, R. B. .... 24 Nov 15  
 Turpin, G. H. .... 1 Dec 15  
 Hamilton, C. R. .... 3 Mar 16  
 Shuter, J. G. R. .... 11 Mar 16  
 Johnston, K. B. .... 18 Apr 16  
 (secd. 25 Aug 16)  
 McCuaig, J. S. .... 7 May 16  
 Terrout, A. M. .... 9 May 16  
 Desbarats, E. W. .... 12 May 16  
 Crins, J. L. .... 21 May 16  
 \*Campbell, D. G. (m) ..... 22 May 16  
 \*Honey, T. B. .... 23 May 16  
 Alloway, C. C. (m) ..... 29 May 16  
 \*Beckett, M. E. .... 27 Jun 16  
 Stark, N. B. .... 29 Jul 16  
 Grievs, J. .... 29 Jul 16  
 \*Stewart, J. A. .... 22 Jul 16  
 \*Burland, T. S. .... 23 Jul 16  
 Haicken, A. J. S. .... 25 Jul 16  
 \*Claxton, B. B. .... 23 Aug 16  
 \*Smith, N. B. .... 7 Sept 16  
 \*McCombe, W. M. .... 16 Sept 16  
 \*Darroch, D. M. .... 18 Oct 16  
 \*Thornhill, H. P. .... 5 Jan 17  
 \*Johnston, J. .... 9 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Furlong, G. F. (capt.) (ss) (E) 2 Jun 13

## Quarter-Master.

Hough, J. H. (hon. capt.) ..... 12 Nov 09  
 Walters, P. R. (hon. lt.) ..... 19 Jun 15

## Medical Officer.

MacCailum, D., Lt. A.M.C. 2 Aug 15

## Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W. (hon. lt. col. 2 Feb 15) ..... 15 Dec 98

## Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt. Rev. J. C. M.,  
 M. A., D. D., Lord Bishop of  
 Montreal (hon. maj.) ..... 3 Dec 11  
 Shatford, Rev. A. P. (hon.  
 capt.) (E) ..... 21 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Stewart, C. (E) ..... 9 Oct 11  
 28 Jan 08

## Captains (8).

Hagar, W. C. .... 3 Jan 06  
 19 Feb 02  
 Davidson, E. A. .... 18 Apr 08  
 10 Feb 02  
 Ogilvie, N. C. (E) ..... 20 July 08  
 15 Dec 04  
 Hiam, G. C. H. .... 1 Nov 08  
 1 Nov 98  
 Stikeman, H. F. C. (msc) 26 Jan 09  
 28 July 02  
 lt. maj. 21 Mar 17

## Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J. A. .... 3 Jan 06  
 (capt. 11 Jun 04)  
 Cook, W. A. .... 9 Feb 09  
 22 Sept 04  
 Tresidder, T. A. .... 9 Feb 09  
 13 Feb 07  
 Pope, M. .... 15 July 07  
 (capt. 23 Jun 93)  
 Dingman, E. C. (m) (E) ... 1 Dec 13  
 30 July 09



## Canada—continued.

## 4th Regiment.

(Chasseurs Canadiens.)

15th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la  
Pérade, P.Q.1st Battalion (8 Companies.)  
Company Headquarters.

A Co. Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
B Co. Ste. Geneviève.  
C Co. St. Prosper.  
D Co. St. Narcisse.  
E Co. St. Basile.  
F Co. St. Raymond.  
G Co. Cap Santé.  
H Co. St. Tite.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) ~~Rousseau~~, Lt.-Col.  
J. A., ret. .... 26 Mar 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Readman, O. (m) ..... 8 Mar 14

Majors (2).

L'Heureux, J. T. N. (E) ..... 7 Jan 10  
Jacques, L. B. (m) ..... 8 Mar 14

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J. E. .... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, B. .... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J. J. .... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H. .... 1 Jun 01  
d Cossette, J. .... 1 Jun 01  
e Savard, D. (s m) ..... 23 Jun 09  
g Frenette, J. A. (s m) ..... 14 Apr 10  
h Nobert, J. C. (ss) ..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G. .... 31 Mar 05  
b Leblanc, H. A. (m) ..... 28 Mar 07  
f Page, C. B. Z. .... 31 Mar 08  
Dorion, C. N. (s m) ..... 30 Nov 10  
a Despins, F. .... 31 May 11  
d Ahern, J. G. .... 5 May 14  
31 Oct 13

Hallé, J. F. X. (m) (E) ..... 20 Oct 14  
h<sup>1</sup> Desureau, A. .... 8 Oct 13  
d<sup>2</sup> Desbiens, P. .... 16 May 14  
e<sup>3</sup> Simard, P. A. .... 12 Aug 14  
g<sup>4</sup> Guay, A. .... 4 Feb 15  
b<sup>5</sup> Bourassa, L. .... 4 Feb 15  
c<sup>6</sup> Trudel, L. .... 18 Feb 15  
f<sup>7</sup> de Morin, J. (m) (E) ... 5 Jun 15  
e<sup>8</sup> Poirier, I. A. .... 2 Dec 15  
e<sup>9</sup> Charron, A. E. .... 13 Dec 15  
a<sup>10</sup> Savois, J. .... 22 Dec 15  
g<sup>11</sup> Lizotte, A. J. .... 13 Jan 16  
Couillard, E. .... 18 Jan 16  
b<sup>12</sup> Ampleman, J. .... 18 Jan 16  
c<sup>13</sup> Petitpas, M. E. .... 21 Jan 16  
a<sup>14</sup> Bourassa, J. H. .... 21 Jan 16  
b<sup>15</sup> Maranda, A. .... 21 Jan 16  
g<sup>16</sup> Rhéaume, C. .... 22 Jan 16  
e<sup>17</sup> Plante, L. A. .... 26 Jan 16  
c<sup>18</sup> Marner, J. A. .... 26 Jan 16  
b<sup>19</sup> Trudel, G. O. .... 10 Feb 16  
a<sup>20</sup> Gingras, J. A. .... 14 Feb 16  
e<sup>21</sup> Savary, J. W. L. .... 23 Feb 16  
a<sup>22</sup> Ranger, L. G. .... 23 Feb 16  
d<sup>23</sup> Faber, S. I. .... 23 Feb 16  
f<sup>24</sup> Trepanier, J. L. .... 3 Mar 16  
d<sup>25</sup> Valiquet, A. E. .... 3 Mar 16  
h<sup>26</sup> Carvray, T. J. .... 6 Mar 16  
g<sup>27</sup> Gubault, J. H. .... 6 Mar 16  
h<sup>28</sup> Dery, J. M. .... 8 Mar 16  
a<sup>29</sup> Buisson, C. O'K. .... 20 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Dorion, C. N. (lt.), (s m) .. 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Leblanc, C. E. (hon. capt.) (E) .....  
21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M. (hon. capt.) 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev. D. (hon. capt.) 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C. B. .... 6 Apr 07  
1 Jun 01  
Chartier, A. E. (ss) ..... 10 Jan 11  
14 Jun 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th Regiment.

(Royal Highlanders of Canada.)

[Allied with The Black Watch  
(Royal Highlanders)].

12th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 31 Jan 62.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

2nd Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

MacKay, Hon. R. .... 17 May 00

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel (1st Battalion).

Allan, Sir H. M., Knt.,  
CVO ..... 15 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Cantlie, G. S., DSO  
(E) ..... 11 May 09  
15 Aug 06  
(ext'd 11 May 15)

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J. G., CMG, (s m)  
(E) ..... 11 May 09  
(ext'd 11 May 15)  
Davidson, P. (m s c) (s m) (E) 11 May 14

Majors (4).

Loomis, F. O. W., CMG,  
DSO (E) (temp. Brig-  
Gen. in Army) ..... 18 Dec 09  
(bt. l.c. 21 Aug 14)

~~McCuaig~~, D. R., DSO  
(m s c) (E) ..... 11 May 14  
Jamieson, R. H. (s m) (E) .. 1 Oct 14  
\*Monsarrat, C. N. .... 1 Oct 14  
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Jun 15)  
Walkem, H. C. (sm) (E) ... 1 Oct 14  
\*Smart, V. I. .... 1 Oct 14  
Bovey, W. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
Forbes, W. F. .... 10 Jun 15  
Birchall, W. D. .... 10 Jun 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 7 Apr 16)  
Cleghorn, G. S. .... 6 Apr 16  
18 Dec 09

Captains (16).

~~McCuaig~~, G. E., DSO  
(E) ..... 2 July 10  
~~Clark-Kennedy~~, W. H.,  
D.S.O. (E) ..... 2 Oct 11  
22 Feb 07

~~Cameron~~, A. G., DSO  
(s m) (E) ..... 1 Oct 13  
Walker, H. F. (E) ..... 1 Oct 13  
Carsley, J. G. (E) ..... 1 Oct 13  
Ross, J. K. L. .... 1 Mar 14  
(Secd. 7 Oct 14)

Robinson, H. B. .... 1 Mar 14  
Matheson, H. (E) ..... 1 May 14  
Coristine, S. B. (r m c) ... 10 Sept 14  
10 Feb 13

Robertson, D. B. (s s) ..... 10 Sept 09  
2 Feb 09

Strachan, K. G. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14

Lindsay, S. B. (E) ..... 25 Feb 09

Davidson, C. G. .... 1 Oct 14

~~Norworthy~~, S. C.,

DSO, MC (E) ..... 25 May 15

Lieutenants (32).

Pease, H. M. .... 10 Oct 10

~~Perry~~, G. M., DSO (E) 18 Dec 10~~McCuaig~~, C. N. (E) ..... 8 Apr 12~~Sellon~~, E. M. (E) ..... 21 Dec 12

Greenshields, J. G. .... 15 Mar 13

Whitehead, F. W. F. .... 15 Mar 13

Ives, H. D. (E) ..... 15 Mar 13

Fisher, A. M. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13

~~MacTier~~, W. S. M., MC

(E) ..... 1 Oct 13

Bovey, Q. C. D. (i a) 1 Oct 13

(Secd 10 Dec 14)

Joly de Lotbinière, A. (E) .. 29 Dec 13

Pitblado, C. B. (r m c) (E) 25 Jun 14

Ross, J. G. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14

~~Mills~~, A. L. S., DSO

(E) ..... 20 Sept 14

Hastings, J. O. (E) ..... 21 Sept 14

Stephens, F. C. (E) ..... 21 Sept 14

(temp. capt. 20 Nov 15)

Ogilvie, A. E. (E) ..... 28 Sept 14

Ogilvie, G. L. .... 28 Sept 14

~~Molson~~, H., MC (E) .. 28 Sept 14

Allan, H. (E) ..... 28 Sept 14

~~Pease~~, E. R., DSO (E) 28 Sept 14



## Canada—continued.

## 5th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Robertson, W. B. (s s).....	28 Sept 14
Hoyles, H. L. ....	28 Sept 14
Brodie, A. B. ....	28 Sept 14
Birks, H. G. ....	28 Sept 14
Drummond, G. I. (m).....	28 Sept 14
Drinkwater, K. E. (E).....	28 Sept 14
MacKinn, F. C. A. (E).....	28 Sept 14
Drummond, C. B. (s a).....	28 Sept 14
Fyvie, J. W. (E).....	28 Sept 14
Chambers, W. D. (E).....	28 Sept 14
*Watson, S. W., DSO (E).....	28 Sept 14
Davidson, H. G. (E).....	28 Sept 14
Hastings, W. R. (E).....	28 Sept 14
Cassils, C. W. ....	28 Sept 14
Erans, E. C. (E).....	28 Sept 14
Morgan, H. (E).....	28 Sept 14
Starert, R. E. (E).....	22 Oct 14
*McNaughton, J., MC (E).....	22 Oct 14
Riddell, J. A. (m) (E).....	22 Oct 14
Stephens, L. de K. (E).....	22 Oct 14
Bosworth, S. M. (E).....	22 Oct 14
*Grier, C. B. (E).....	22 Oct 14
Grier, A. E. (E).....	22 Oct 14
Matheuson, K. ....	22 Oct 14

(sec'd. 24 Apr 15)

Ross-Ross, T. E. V. ....	22 Oct 14
MacGillivray, G. L. (E).....	22 Oct 14
Fyvie, E. B. (E).....	22 Oct 14
Gilmour, D. B. (E).....	22 Oct 14
Murray, H. (E).....	19 Nov 14

(temp. capt. 7 May 16)

(sec'd. 7 May 16)

Coristine, C. G. ....	19 Nov 14
Endie, G. H. (m) (E).....	19 Nov 14
McDougall, P. N. (E).....	19 Nov 14
Matheuson, S. J. (E).....	19 Nov 14
Graffey, W. A. (E).....	19 Nov 14
Morte, E. D. (E).....	19 Nov 14
Black, L. G. (E).....	19 Nov 14
Willcocks, M. F. (E).....	21 Nov 14
Birchall, T. P. ....	21 Nov 14
Wilson, C. B. (E).....	10 Dec 14
Matheuson, J. A. (E).....	10 Dec 14

\*McLennan, B., DSO

(rmc) (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Bell, J. M. (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Ewing, R. L. H. (E)..... 4 Jan 15

\*Beveridge, J. K., MC

(E)..... 15 Feb 15

Gillespie, T. S. .... 15 Feb 15

Whitehead, T. R. .... 17 Mar 15

\*Brown, W. D. .... 28 Sept 14

Newman, H. .... 24 Dec 15

\*Watson, J. C. .... 19 Nov 14

\*Major, N. A. .... 19 Nov 14

\*Bethune, D. A. (E)..... 15 Feb 15

Kittermaster, D. A. (rmc) (E)..... 1 Apr 15

\*Stewart, J. C., MC (E)..... 15 Apr 15

\*MacDougall, H. B. (E)..... 10 May 15

Young, J. (E)..... 27 May 15

Shepherd, E. G. (s s) (E)..... 28 May 15

Traquair, K. .... 29 May 15

Molson, W. H. .... 31 May 15

MacDougall, A. C. (rmc)..... 1 Jun 15

Doble, A. R. .... 20 Dec 16

\*Grier, A. H. (E)..... 3 Jun 15

Ashby, G. S. .... 11 Jun 15

Walker, J. J. (E)..... 12 Jun 15

\*Maclean, P. W., MC (E)..... 14 Jun 15

Dawes, K. T. .... 15 Jun 15

Paterson, J. B. (E)..... 16 Jun 15

Cowans, P. P. .... 17 Jun 15

Framings, H. A. .... 18 Jun 15

Birks, G. A. .... 19 Jun 15

Davis, W. L. .... 21 Jun 15

Davis, C. W. .... 23 Jun 15

Dawes, N. J. .... 23 Jun 15

MacKenzie, J. S. (E)..... 24 Jun 15

Patch, H. H. (E)..... 6 July 15

McLennan, G. S. (m) (E)..... 7 July 15

\*Coote, J. M. (c o)..... 9 July 15

(sec'd. 24 Apr 15)

Molson, J. H. (s s)..... 9 July 15

Watt, I. W. (E)..... 10 July 15

Ross, I. A. .... 12 July 15

(sec'd. 3 May 16)

## Lieutenants—contd.

Fuller, E. H. ....	13 July 15
*Stanley, H. P., DSO	
(m) (E).....	14 July 15
*Simpson, B., MC (E).....	23 July 15
Scott, H. M. (E).....	30 July 15
	12 Jan 15
Drummond, L. C. (E).....	4 Aug 15
Kang, R. W. ....	20 Dec 16
Tryon, F. C. H. (E).....	10 Aug 15
Owens, T. S. ....	12 Aug 15
Sparling, H. C., DSO (E).....	13 Aug 15
	(maj. 12 Apr 11)

\*Brown, J. H. I.

DSO (E)..... 13 Aug 15

Pedley, H. S. (E)..... 17 Aug 15

\*Alford, F. R., MC (E)..... 17 Aug 15

St. George, F. T. (E)..... 20 Aug 15

Ramsay, W. B. .... 4 Sept 15

McGregor, H. R. .... 10 Sept 15

Koelle, L. E. L. (s s) (E)..... 10 Sept 15

\*Corbett, P. E., MC (s s)

(E)..... 11 Sept 15

Morgan, T. G. .... 21 Sept 15

Norsworthy, A. J. (E)..... 8 Oct 15

Potticary, H. M. (m)..... 12 Oct 15

Young, R. A. C. (E)..... 12 Oct 15

McEachran, D. C. A. (s s)..... 15 Oct 15

Ibbotson, I. L. (s s) (E)..... 19 Oct 15

Scott, G. W. .... 9 Nov 15

\*Harris, S. L. D. (s s)..... 10 Nov 15

\*Morgan, F. C. .... 11 Nov 15

\*Law, A. G. (E)..... 12 Nov 15

\*Penny, E. G. T., MC

(E)..... 23 Nov 15

Perram, W. H. St. J. .... 7 Jan 16

\*Vauhan, R. .... (sec'd. 10 Nov 16)

Norsworthy, J. W. .... 7 Jan 16

(sec'd. 28 May 16)

\*Biggar, L. H. (E)..... 15 Feb 16

Nason, A. P. .... 7 Mar 16

\*Stalker, A. (E)..... 10 Mar 16

\*Macpherson, D. G. .... 10 Mar 16

Fierro, H. M. .... 13 Mar 16

Buchanan, E. B. Q. (E)..... 23 Mar 16

\*Hutcheon, M. H. .... 2 May 16

Russel, A. M. (rmc)..... 4 May 16

Rodger, T. J. .... 5 May 16

Moron, G. B. .... 5 May 16

\*Blackader, K. G. (E)..... 5 May 16

Hampson, E. G. .... 19 May 16

Rus-e'l-Murray, H. .... 19 May 16

\*Brown, A. L. .... 9 Jun 16

West, T. .... 1 Aug 16

Smart, C. L. .... 1 Jan 16

\*Miller, E. A. .... 30 Aug 16

\*Forrest, S. C. .... 30 Aug 16

Pullen, J. .... 13 Oct 16

\*Gilmour, A. W. .... 7 Nov 16

\*Baillie, A. F. .... 5 Jan 17

\*Taylor, J. K. K. .... 12 Feb 17

\*Dobell, F. C. .... 6 Mar 17

## Regimental Adjutant.

Hoyles, H. L., Lt. (temp. capt.) (E)..... 8 Mar 16

## Adjutants (2).

\*Strachan, K. G., capt. (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Coristine, S. B., capt. (rmc) (E)..... 1 Oct 14

## Inst. of Musk.

Jamieson, R. H., maj. (sm) (E)..... 1 Feb 14

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officers (2).

## Quarter-Master.

Miller, J. M., hon. lt. .... 10 Jun 15

Webber, H. F., hon. lt. (E)..... 17 Aug 15

## Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E. R. (E).....	26 Jan 98
	(maj. 26 Jan 04)
	(hon. lt.-col. 26 Jan 15)
Morgan, J. D., capt., A.M.C.	
(E).....	26 Jun 12
Jamieson, W. H., capt., A.M.C.	
	22 Dec 14

## Paymaster.

(D)Gault, C. E. .... 26 Jan 98

(hon. lt.-col. 28 Jan 14)

## Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. maj.) (E).....	1 Aug 11
McCaskill, Rev. J. J. (hon. capt.) (E).....	28 Sept 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

3rd &amp; 4th Battalions.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (16)

*Armstrong, C. J., CMG	
(rmc) (E).....	14 Oct 05
	(bt. col. 1 Sept 15)
	(brig.-gen. 24 May 16)
	3 Apr 01

\*Gault, A. H., DSO. (F) (E)..... 14 Oct 05

Hole, C. C. .... 22 Jun 04

Mackay, H. .... 24 Apr 07

Fyshe, T. M. .... 28 Nov 90

Armstrong, E. M. .... 3 Feb 09

\*Morrisey, T. S., DSO

(rmc) (E)..... 22 Feb 09

1 May 14

1 Mar 12

## Lieutenants (32).

Molson, F. S. .... 18 Jan 17

8 Apr 12

## Quarter-Master.

Miller, D. C. S. .... 1 Apr 08

(hon. maj. 14 Jan 07)

## Chaplain.

## 6th Regiment

(The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

## 23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized—July 99.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Hon. Colonel.

\*Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathern, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 3 May 06

## Canada—continued.

## 6th Regiment—contd.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

McRae, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.B. 11 Sept 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Hulme, J. H. D. (E).....29 Sept 13

## Majors (2).

Selater, J. (m s c) (E).....29 Sept 13

(sec'd. 30 Sept 13)

Rowan, A. ....30 Sept 13

Graham, A. (E).....5 Dec 14

## Captains (c).

Forris, P. M. (E) .....16 Nov 10

Milne, C. ....24 Nov 10

(temp. lt.-col. 10 Dec 15)

Boult, G. A. (E).....13 Jun 12

25 Jun 07

Latta, W. S., DSO (E) 12 Dec 12

Scudamore, T. V. (ss) (sm) (E) 16 Jun 13

McManus, W. J. ....15 Jan 14

(sec'd. 1 Nov 14)

Melhuish, G. W. ....15 Jan 14

Warden, J. W., DSO (E) 15 Jan 14

Gardner, S. D., MC (E) 15 Jan 14

Macgowan, R. (E) .....1 Oct 14

Scharschmidt, H. B. (E) ...2 Oct 14

Inkster, J. D. ....27 Mar 15

Hunter, B. B. (E) .....28 Mar 15

King, C. E. (E) .....29 Mar 15

Taylor, T. A. H., MC

(m c) (E) .....31 Mar 15

Meredith, E. (E) .....1 Apr 15

Matthews, J. S. (m) (E) .....4 Jan 16

22 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Spencer, A. G. (E) .....26 Jan 14

Kendall, R. H. ....16 Mar 14

Brothers, O. F. (E) .....6 Aug 14

Hodgson, R. D. ....6 Aug 14

Leslie, G. H. (E) .....7 Aug 14

Anderson, H. G. (E) .....12 Aug 14

Monro, D. H. C. (E) .....29 Aug 14

Pooley, C. R. (E) .....31 Aug 14

Wolf-Merton, B. G. (E) 7 Sept 14

Benkler, J. H. ....10 Sept 14

Ross, J. H. (E) .....14 Oct 14

Ross, J. C. (E) .....14 Oct 14

Haynes, S. H. (E) .....14 Oct 14

Pentreath, H. E. A. ....14 Oct 14

Mackenzie, A. R. (E) .....14 Oct 14

Young, J. H. (m) (E) .....25 Nov 14

Wilson, R. H. (s m) (E) .....5 Dec 14

Verner, J. F. (E) .....30 Jan 15

Kitchen, H. M. (E) .....1 Feb 15

Tupper, F. G. (i a) .....1 Feb 15

Baker, F. I. (E) .....27 Mar 15

Charlesson, D. R., MC (E) 27 Mar 15

McDonald, J. A., MC

(m) (E) .....27 Mar 15

Woodward, W. A. (E) .....27 Mar 15

Alexander, A. ....10 Apr 15

Cameron, R. B., MC (E) 10 Apr 15

Dalton, F. W. ....10 Apr 15

Ford, R. W. (E) .....10 Apr 15

Hyam, E. (s s) .....10 Apr 15

McNally, W. ....10 Apr 15

Sharp, G. L. T. ....10 Apr 15

Trumpeter, S. A. H. (ia) .....10 Apr 15

Turnbull, R. E. (E) .....10 Apr 15

Wooler, G. R. D. (E) .....10 Apr 15

Smith, C. M. (ia) .....10 Apr 15

Moran, P. J. (E) .....10 Apr 15

Smith, W. C. ....3 May 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Biggs, H. St. J. ....15 Jun 15

Maguire, E. J. (E) .....21 Jun 15

Harrison, G. S. ....10 July 15

McDonnell, Hon. A. ....16 July 15

Cresswell, J. A. ....16 July 15

Roaf, J. H. ....30 July 15

Wilmot, A. N. (E) .....30 July 15

Bird, T. G. (ia) .....30 July 15

Farr, G. P. (E) .....30 July 15

Duncan, G. B. ....30 July 15

Horeyman, P. D. I. (E) .....30 July 15

Garland, C. B. ....30 July 15

Bell, J. D. ....30 July 15

Robertson, C. H. D. ....30 July 15

Brown, T. D. (E) .....30 July 15

Williams, R. D. (E) .....30 July 15

McLeish, H. E. ....30 July 15

Leslie, E. H. (E) .....30 July 15

Cripps, G. W. (E) .....30 July 15

Ross, W. G. (E) .....16 Aug 15

Meldrum, J. A. (E) .....16 Aug 15

Templeton, E. W. (E) .....25 Oct 15

Palmer, G. G. (E) .....25 Oct 15

Whyte, M. K. (E) .....25 Oct 15

McCarthy, R. K. (E) .....25 Oct 15

Burgoyne, J. M. (m) (E) .....25 Oct 15

Orme, R. A. (ss) (E) .....25 Oct 15

Gilmour, S. H. (m) (E) .....25 Oct 15

McMurray, J. D., MC

(E) .....25 Oct 15

Bealey, W. F. de V. ....25 Oct 15

McLennan, J., MC (E) 25 Oct 15

Domelly, P. ....9 Nov 15

Armstrong, C. L. (E) .....10 Dec 15

Heritage, J. H. ....15 Dec 15

Falkner, J. E. ....22 Dec 15

Gray, A. A. (E) .....22 Dec 15

\*Dockrill, W. R. ....23 Dec 15

\*Genower, A. E. ....23 Dec 15

McDonald, D. A. ....23 Dec 15

Harvey, A. W. (E) .....24 Dec 15

Salmon, B. ....24 Dec 15

\*Wilson, J. D. (E) .....28 Dec 15

Brown, F. C. ....31 Dec 15

Bergh, F. E. ....31 Dec 15

Foyrester, R. D. (E) .....1 Jan 16

Macdonald, A. G. ....1 Jan 16

Macdonald, R. M. ....7 Jan 16

\*Hopkins, G. S. (E) .....10 Jan 16

McGill, L. S. (E) .....12 Jan 16

O'Loughlin, W. G. ....18 Jan 16

Webb, W. V. B. ....22 Jan 16

Middleton, A. H. ....22 Jan 16

\*Parker, F. G. ....22 Jan 16

Beaton, J. D. ....24 Jan 16

\*Russell, R. G. (RNR) .....24 Jan 16

\*Sherriff, W. G. ....24 Jan 16

Gardiner, W. F. ....24 Jan 16

Davidson, E. S. ....26 Jan 16

(sec'd. 25 Apr 16)

Sullivan, A. (E) .....7 Feb 16

Elkins, F. D. (E) .....11 Feb 16

Graham, A. G. (E) .....12 Feb 16

\*Stoess, C. W. (RNR) .....13 Feb 16

Blair, A. G. ....18 Feb 16

\*Matheson, R. P., MC (E) 21 Feb 16

\*Peers, E. L. (E) .....22 Feb 16

\*Thacker, W. N. ....29 Feb 16

\*Mnchin, W. E. B. ....1 Mar 16

\*Ferrie, C. C. ....1 Mar 16

(sec'd. 6 Jun 16)

Sanborn, H. R. (m) (E) ....1 Mar 16

Bailey, J. B. (E) .....2 Mar 16

\*McLaren, G. B. ....14 Mar 16

Prenter, R. V. ....16 Mar 16

(sec'd. 21 Aug 16)

\*Campbell, D. R. ....23 Mar 16

\*Edson, E. R. (E) .....26 Mar 16

Bagot, C. G. S. (E) .....27 Mar 16

\*Strike, A. I. (m) (E) .....24 Apr 16

Boulbee, A. W. St. J. (E) 12 Jun 16

\*Creer, A. D. ....16 Jun 16

Duncan, C. A. ....3 July 16

(sec'd. 3 July 16)

Milligan, D. S. (E) .....3 July 16

Scott, S. M. ....1 Oct 16

Lewis, J. D. ....8 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

Boult, G. A., capt. (E) .....5 Dec 14

## Inst. of Musk.

Wilson, R. H., lt. (sm) (E) 5 Dec 14

## Signalling Officer.

Scudamore, T. V., capt. (ss)

(s m) (E) .....27 Feb 13

## Quarter-Master.

McMillan, J. McL. (hon.

capt.) (E) .....7 May 12

Kennedy, F. N. (hon. lt.)... 1 Oct 14

(hon. capt. July 16)

## Medical Officer.

Gibson, G. H. R. (capt.)

A.M.C. (E) .....29 Nov 13

Macdonald, J. A. (capt.)

A.M.C. ....25 Aug 14

## Paymaster.

Minchin, L. H. J., hon. capt. 1 Nov 14

## Chaplain.

Owen, Rev. C. C. (E) ...15 Jan 04

(hon. maj. 15 Jan 14)

Wilson, Rev. R. J. (hon. capt.) 16 Jun 13

## Attached.

Milner, C. W. (capt.) 7th Bn.

Notts. &amp; Derby. R. ....2 Sept 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Tite, J. R. ....3 Apr 11

25 Jun 07

(sec'd 30 Oct 14)

## Captains (8).

Humble, B. M., DSO

(E) .....6 Apr 12

15 Nov 04

MacGill, J. H. ....9 Dec 12

26 Nov 07

Morrison, W. G. (E) .....26 Feb 13

7 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools

Cadet Regiment.

## 7th Regiment (Fusiliers).

## 1st Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M.,

ret .....20 Oct 14

## Canada—continued.

## 7th Regiment—contd.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Spittal, W. .... 16 Jun 15

## Majors (2).

Taylor, W. J. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Little, A. T. (ss) .... 26 Nov 14

## Captains (8).

Murphy, T. J. .... 17 Dec 04

Ingram, G. J. .... 11 Sept 08

Ward, F. B., DSO

(m s c) (h) .... 1 Oct 10

Brown, W. R. .... 26 Jan 11

Watson, G. B. (E) .... 1 May 12

Hart, G. C. (E) .... 1 Feb 13

Carling, J. I. (s s) .... 5 May 04

(brev. maj. 25 Apr 16)

McLean, E. M. .... 15 May 14

Shuttleworth, E. H. (E) .... 1 Oct 14

Wright, F. C. .... 6 Jan 15

Biggar, F. C., i.a. .... 7 Jan 15

Kemp, H. W. .... 16 Jan 15

Butler, W. C. (E) .... 12 May 15

Andrews, F. A. .... 18 May 15

Carlton, C. G. .... 11 Mar 16

Calder, A. G. .... 22 Aug 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Raymond, E. H. (m) (E) .... 24 Aug 14

Cooke, W. N. (E) .... 25 Aug 14

Dillon, A. M. (E) .... 1 Sept 14

Richmond, J. A. L. (m) (E) 1 Sept 14

Croun, V. P. .... 6 Oct 14

Forbes-Mitchell, W. J.,

DSO (E) .... 19 Oct 14

Moore, C. A. (m) (E) .... 21 Oct 14

Nelles, L. H., MC (E) 21 Oct 14

Little, G. W. (E) .... 31 Oct 14

Hodgins, G. W. F. (E) .... 31 Oct 14

Townend, J. E. (E) .... 3 Nov 14

Burwell, A. H. .... 24 Nov 14

Gandier, E. B. (m) (E) .... 1 Dec 14

Pope, J. K. (E) .... 8 Dec 14

Granger, F. V. (E) .... 8 Dec 14

Fraser, A. G. .... 19 Feb 15

Hamilton, L. J. .... 27 Mar 15

Grant, J. C. (E) .... 27 Mar 15

Murray, T. F. (E) .... 12 Apr 15

Nelles, E. B. (E) .... 12 Apr 15

Tucker, G. N. (E) .... 12 Apr 15

Somerville, K. I. (E) .... 12 Apr 15

Ross, J. H. .... 19 Apr 15

Carling, C. (E) .... 24 Jun 15

Marr, G. E. (E) .... 26 Jun 15

Murdy, H. C. .... 26 Jun 15

Murray, T. H. (E) .... 26 Jun 15

Pavitt, T. H. (E) .... 26 Jun 15

Jones, C. L. (E) .... 29 Jun 15

Watt, J. M. .... 6 Aug 15

(temp. capt. 2 May 16)

Ingram, H. .... 7 Aug 15

Nickle, W. R. .... 9 Aug 15

Judd, A. M. (E) .... 23 Aug 15

Murphy, A. H. .... 24 Aug 15

Croder, J. R. .... 24 Aug 15

Wilson, F. C. .... 30 Aug 15

Murray, C. H. .... 1 Sept 15

Carling, W. H. (E) .... 4 Sept 15

Crony, R. H. (i a) .... 8 Sept 15

Showler, F. K. .... 20 Sept 15

Smith, C. B. .... 20 Sept 15

Murray, J. J. .... 30 Sept 15

MacDonald, A. F. (i a) .... 30 Sept 15

Smith, E. .... 4 Oct 15

Showler, E. E. .... 4 Oct 15

Harvey, J. B. .... 6 Oct 15

Turnbull, A. L. .... 8 Oct 15

Beattie, R. H. (E) .... 8 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Steven, E. A. .... 14 Oct 15

(secd. 1 July 16)

Simpson, A. .... 14 Oct 15

Pope, N. P. .... 15 Oct 15

Fetterly, H. C. (E) .... 18 Oct 15

Main, T. H. .... 1 Nov 15

Butler, G. .... 1 Nov 15

Moore, J. P. .... 2 Nov 15

Fraser, J. B. .... 15 Nov 15

Simpson, R. C. .... 15 Nov 15

Taylor, G. I. .... 15 Nov 15

Fisher, F. St. C. .... 22 Nov 15

Millman, W. H. McK. .... 22 Nov 15

Nelles, E. H. .... 22 Nov 15

Groshaw, J. A. .... 22 Nov 15

De Hart, R. D. H. .... 22 Nov 15

Crosbie, G. E. .... 22 Nov 15

Hodkinson, T. .... 29 Nov 15

Taylor, J. T. .... 29 Nov 15

Gieses, T. R. .... 29 Nov 15

MacGregor, A. E. .... 29 Nov 15

Barnard, H. A. .... 29 Nov 15

Hannah, D. C. .... 29 Nov 15

Malloy, T. O. .... 29 Nov 15

Smith, C. A. .... 29 Nov 15

Carruthers, W. J. .... 29 Nov 15

Harper, E. F. .... 29 Nov 15

Millman, P. McK. .... 7 Dec 15

Duff, H. C. .... 7 Dec 15

Crocheron, W. W. .... 8 Dec 15

Cooper, A. C. .... 10 Dec 15

Ashby, A. G. .... 12 Dec 15

Bartlett, W. T. (E) .... 13 Dec 15

Laughton, G. Van W. .... 13 Dec 15

(secd. 1 Jun 16)

Santo, A. E. .... 13 Dec 15

Weld, D. S. .... 13 Dec 15

Slatter, A. W. .... 13 Dec 15

Appleyard, E. (E) .... 13 Dec 15

Ashby, H. B. .... 15 Dec 15

Buchner, T. D. .... 15 Dec 15

Bell, J. C. .... 15 Dec 15

Gray, R. M. .... 17 Dec 15

Tobias, L. C. .... 20 Dec 15

Meredith, T. R. .... 21 Dec 15

Perry, B. .... 21 Dec 15

McCann, C. M. .... 27 Dec 15

Vining, J. .... 1 Jan 16

Gordon, C. C. .... 15 Jan 16

Day, J. O. .... 15 Jan 16

Wilson, F. J. .... 17 Jan 16

Rossiter, W. A. .... 31 Jan 16

Hunt, J. D. .... 31 Jan 16

Rechnitzer, O. P. .... 31 Jan 16

Morro, H. A. .... 31 Jan 16

Smith, R. O. .... 31 Jan 16

Noyes, G. H. .... 9 Feb 16

Wheable, G. A. .... 10 Feb 16

Madill, W. G. .... 21 Feb 16

Robins, A. D. .... 21 Feb 16

Susser, J. E. .... 22 Feb 16

Ravelling, C. B. .... 23 Feb 16

Donaldson, C. Y. .... 23 Feb 16

Edward, C. K. .... 1 Apr 16

Seaborn, A. V. .... 1 Apr 16

Glass, L. G. (s s) .... 15 Aug 16

Seneclair, J. A. .... 16 Nov 15

McCrimmon, H. W. .... 22 Jan 17

Marshall-Hawkins, —(E) 24 Jan 17

Simpson, H. E. .... 23 Feb 17

22 Nov 16

Nelles, W. A. .... 9 Mar 17

Laurie, H. R. .... 17 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

Ingram, G. J. (capt.) .... 1 Feb 11

## Inst. of Musk.

Taylor, W. I., capt. (E) ... 1 Apr 14

## Signalling Officer.

Carling, J. I., bt. maj. (ss) .. 5 May 14

## Quarter-Master.

Graham, J. (hon. maj.) 5 Apr 10

## Medical Officers.

Hale, G. C. (capt.) A.M.C. (E) .... 8 Apr 14

Spence, E. (lt.) A.M.C. .... 27 Oct 15

## Paymaster.

Pocock, P. .... 6 Apr 10

(hon. capt. 1 Feb 11)

## Chaplain.

Tucker, Rev. L.N., hon. capt. 23 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Gregory, W. .... 1 Dec 09

22 Feb 07

Mortimore, A. R. (E) .... 23 Mar 14

1 Feb 11

## Lieutenants (16).

## 8th Regiment (Royal Rifles).

## 19th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 5.

## (Organized G.O. 28 Feb 62.)

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## 1st Battalion (4 Companies).

## Honorary Colonel.

Macpherson, W. M. .... 13 Jan 14

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Watson, D., CB, CMG (E)

(temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) 26 Feb 12

(bt. col. 1 Sept 15)

(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)

Hill, S. H. (m s c) (s m h)

(s s) (E) .... 1 Oct 14

(seconded 7 Nov 11)

O'Meara, J. S. .... 14 Oct 14

## Majors (5).

Hay, J. W. (E) .... 11 Sept 14

(temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 15)

## Captains (4).

Wilkinson, W. R. .... 26 Feb 14

Gowen, H. P. D. (E) .... 1 Mar 14

Marsh, F. W. .... 1 Mar 14

Fletcher, N. E. (E) .... 1 Mar 14

Anderson, A. O. (s s) .... 17 Mar 15

Laurie, D. A. (E) .... 1 May 15

Wiggs, C. W. (E) .... 1 May 15

Hall, H. F., MC (E) ... 1 May 15

MacWilliam, W. L. (E) ... 1 May 15

Dunn, C. G. .... 1 July 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F. S. .... 26 Feb 12

31 Mar 06

Quinn, M. J. .... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12



**Canada—continued.**  
8th Regiment—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Dawson, C. N.	26 Feb 12
Craig, T. H. (m) (E)	26 Feb 12
Cooper, H. H.	1 Jan 14
*Crawford, I. L. (E)	17 Apr 14
*Houghton, T. M. (E)	1 Aug 14
*Jennings, D. C. (E)	4 Aug 14
*Drury, G. C. (E)	14 Aug 14
✕Rattray, E. E. B. (m)	
(E)	25 Sept 14
	22 Dec 05
Osborne, W. P.	3 Oct 14
Robertson, I. G. (E)	10 Oct 14
Woodside, E. H. S.	10 Oct 14
Turcot, P.	26 Oct 14
Atkinson, W. B. (E)	28 Oct 14
Turner, A. J.	2 Dec 14
Beckett, R. M. (m) (E)	21 Dec 14
*Boss, E. E.	21 Apr 14
*Marsh, D.	6 Oct 14
Ahern, G. S.	10 Mar 16
Ridout-Evans, G. W. F.	22 Jan 15
O'Neill, G.	26 Jan 15
Boycne, F. E. (d)	8 Feb 15
*McIntyre, W. E. (E)	8 Feb 15
*✕Reid, G. E., DSO (E)	8 Feb 15
*Evans, D. J. (E)	12 Feb 15
*Marsh, J. P.	18 Mar 15
McCahey, N. F. (E)	19 Mar 15
*✕Power, C. G., MC (E)	6 Apr 15
*Power, F. (E)	14 Apr 15
Baillarge, L. W.	20 May 15
Wallace, J. R. (E)	22 May 15
Stewart, D. E. (E)	22 May 15
✕Thomson, A. C. M., MC (E)	28 May 15
Dunn, C. W. S. (m) (E)	12 July 15
Stewart-Bailey, C.	12 July 15
Brown, R. H. (E)	22 Dec 15
Ievers, R. M. (E)	22 Dec 15
*Hill, F. R., MC	23 Dec 15
Lindsay, J. S. (E)	6 Jan 16
Brown, C. I.	8 Jan 16
Falkenberg, C. F. (E)	11 Jan 16
Morewood, R. H. (E)	12 Jan 16
Smith, A. C. (m)	13 Jan 16
Torrens, C. W. (E)	13 Jan 16
Jones, J. A. (E)	13 Jan 16
Fellows, A. C.	15 Jan 16
Billingsley, F. C. (m) (E)	21 Jan 16
Staveley, H. C. (E)	26 Jan 16
Smith, A. H. C. (E)	8 Feb 16
*Audette, J. de G.M.C(E)	24 Feb 16
de la Perrelle, T.	25 Feb 16
Martin, S. T.	9 Mar 16
Le Moine, J. D. (E)	25 Apr 16
Hamilton, W. T.	6 May 16
*Burroughs, M.	6 May 16
*Cooper, A.	6 May 16
*Laurie, H. A.	12 May 16
*Ross, J. G.	26 May 16
Blanchet, J. M.	6 Sept 16
Falkenberg, G. D.	26 Sept 16
*Findlay, F. E.	9 Oct 16
Stecking, F. S.	24 Oct 16

*Adjutant.*

Dunn, C. G., Lt. ....17 Dec 15

*Inst. of Musk.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Jacques, W. C. (hon. lt.)... 26 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

Carter, W. Le M. .... July 06  
(capt. 25 Oct 07)

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, A. L. (E) .....26 Feb 12  
(hon. capt. 18 Nov 12)

*Chaplains.*

✕O'Leary, Rev. P. M. (E) 6 Apr 01  
(hon. maj. 6 Apr 11)  
Scott, Rev. F. G., CMG (hon.  
capt.) (E) ..... 2 May 06

*Attached.*

Fages, Capt. C. A., 66  
Regt. (ss) ..... 8 Apr 15

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

Whitehead, A. B. .... 30 May 08  
30 Nov 04  
✕McNaughton, F. M. (s s) (E)  
16 Apr 09  
20 Apr 03  
Denis, L. G. (s s) ..... 29 Apr 10  
17 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Gibson, L. F. .... 29 Jan 12  
21 Dec 07  
Millar, F. G. .... 31 Jan 12  
1 Dec 09

**9th Regiment.**

(Voltigeurs de Quebec.)

*19th Inf. Brig.*

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 7 Mar 62.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir  
W., GCMG., PC. .... 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(d) ✕Chabot, L. G. .... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

*Majors (5).*

(d) Belleau, G. .... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J. B. .... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

*Captains (4).*

Trudel, J. R. (sm) ..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F. .... 25 Apr 04  
(dt. maj. 27 Mar 16)  
Beaubien, J. A. .... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P. E. .... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S. O. .... 1 Apr 08  
Legaré, J. E. (m s c) (s m) 15 Dec 13  
(temp. maj. 19 July 16)  
Bouchard, L. .... 24 Sept 14  
Laliberte, A. J. (s m) ..... 24 Feb 15  
Desrochers, C. .... 26 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Martel, J. B. (s s) (s m) ... 14 Mar 05  
Duquet, G. H. .... 6 Dec 11  
Hébert, M. L. .... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J. (s m) (E) ..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E. D. .... 14 Apr 12

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Dumais, J. C. A. .... 27 Sept 12  
Martineau, J. A. .... 10 May 13  
Chouinard, J. J. .... 11 Apr 14  
Grenier, J. A. (E) .... 11 Aug 14  
Matte, L. .... 15 Aug 14  
Picard, L. P. O. .... 26 Aug 14  
Garneau, F. J. G. (m) (E) 23 Nov 14  
Lange, J. S. .... 15 Jan 15  
Treve, J. L. .... 11 Dec 15  
Langelier, O. F. B. (m) (E) 11 Dec 15  
Dussault, E. .... 20 Feb 13  
\*Dion, J. M. F. R. .... 29 May 14  
\*Prévost, St. D. .... 22 Oct 14  
\*Chasse, J. M. G. .... 16 Dec 14  
Baillargeon, G. G. .... 26 Dec 14  
Belleau, J. (E) .... 12 Mar 15  
\*Dupuis, G. E. A. .... 4 May 15  
Kenpton, A. K. (E) .... 10 Aug 15  
Gheury, G. W. .... 10 Aug 15  
\*Parent, P. A. .... 29 Sept 15  
dit Morency, P. O. B. L. B.  
(E) ..... 3 Nov 15

Grenon, L. .... 23 Jan 17  
Garneau, P. L. A. .... 7 Jan 16  
\*Boutet, J. .... 21 Jan 16  
\*Pelletier, J. M. A. .... 1 Feb 16  
St. Victor, R. de (m) (L) ... 6 Mar 16  
\*Bosse, J. de S. .... 27 Mar 16  
\*L'Heureux, M. A. L. .... 5 Apr 16  
\*Roberge, L. E. .... 20 Apr 16  
\*Tanday, E. N. .... 1 May 16  
\*Hamel, J. P. O. .... 18 May 16  
\*Roberge, J. L. L. .... 26 Aug 16  
Gouin, P. E. .... 23 Oct 16  
Kinnet, C. E. .... 30 Oct 16  
\*Boulanger, D. L. .... 3 Jan 17  
\*Peacock, W. R. .... 14 Feb 17  
\*Holloway, E. S. .... 24 Feb 17

*Adjutant.*

Legaré, J. E. (capt.) (m s c)  
(s m) ..... 1 July 12

*Inst. of Musk.*

\*Matte, J. S., lt. .... 1 Apr 15

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Martel, J. B. (lt.) (ss) (sm) 1 May 11

*Quarter-Master.*

Myrand, S. J. (hon. capt.) 8 May 06  
(hon. maj. 8 May 16)

*Medical Officer.*

Gilbert, J. L., maj., A.M.C. 11 Apr 14

*Paymaster.*

Gendron, D. .... 8 May 06  
(hon. maj. 21 Dec 10)

*Chaplain.*

Pare, Rev. A. J. V. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 3 Sept 11  
Papin, Rev. J. (hon. capt.)  
(E) ..... 11 Nov 15

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*



## Canada—continued.

**10th Regiment.**  
(Royal Grenadiers.)  
[Allied with the Prince of  
Wales's Leinster Regiment  
(Royal Canadians.)]  
"Batoche."  
6th Inf. Brig.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized G.O. 14 Mar 62.)  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel.*  
Aberdeen and Temair,  
Rt. Hon. J. C., Marquess  
of KT, GCMG, GCMG, GCMG 1 Dec 98

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.*  
(d) Gooderham, Lt.-Col. (Hon.  
Col.) A. E., R.O. ... 3 Jun 13

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Mason, J. C., DSO ... 21 July 15  
Kingsmill, W. B. (r m c) ... 21 July 15

*Majors (5).*  
Porter, J. H. (E) ... 11 Jun 13  
Osborne, H. C. ... 14 May 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Jan 16)  
Hunter, W. E. L. ... 24 Aug 15

*Captains (4).*  
Burson, E. C. ... 24 Sept 09  
Gooderham, A. E. ... 23 Feb 10  
Beardmore, A. O. T. ... 25 Sept 12  
Morton, C. E. H. (s s) (E) 18 Sept 13  
19 Mar 06  
Duncanson, A. E. (m) (E) 13 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Copping, N. J. (s m Eng.) ... 22 Jun 06  
Morrison, L. S. (E) ... 11 Dec 05  
Neale, J. B. (E) ... 14 Apr 09  
Band, C. P. W. K. ... 15 Dec 09  
(temp. capt. 2 Mar 16)  
Lytle, F. H. (r m c) ... 1 Aug 11  
23 Jun 04  
(temp. capt. 2 Mar 16)  
Beardmore, G. T. ... 22 Aug 11  
Gooderham, M. S. (E) ... 22 Jun 11  
30 Jun 11  
Sanderson, A. M. (E) ... 16 Jan 12  
Greene, G. E. D. (E) ... 13 Apr 12  
Smith, O. G. ... 29 July 13  
(temp. capt. 2 Mar 16)  
Davison, H. J. P. (E) ... 25 Sept 13  
Allan, D. G. (E) ... 9 Dec 13  
Worthington, A. N. (E) ... 7 Jan 14  
Elliot, F. DuV. ... 10 Apr 14  
Lytle, W. H. (E) ... 17 Apr 14  
Cronyn, J. K. (r m c) (E) ... 7 July 14  
Ryerson, E. E. (E) ... 1 Aug 14  
Crawford, J. K. (E) ... 10 Aug 14  
Burnham, S. S., DSO  
(E) ... 22 Aug 14  
Underbridge, L. C. (E) ... 28 Aug 14  
Harcourt, R. M. (E) ... 2 Sept 14  
Kingsmill, J. G. (E) ... 2 Sept 14  
Glover, J. L. (E) ... 2 Sept 14  
Northcote, R. S. (m) (E) ... 2 Sept 14  
Ince, W. C. (E) ... 12 Sept 14  
Kerr, S. C. S. (E) ... 12 Sept 14  
6 Jun 07  
Lacey, F. H. (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Law, J. C. ... 15 Oct 14  
(temp. capt. 2 Mar 16)  
(capt. 16 Sept 03)  
Adam, H. S. (m) (E) ... 15 Oct 14  
(capt. 22 Apr 05)  
Ward, T. H. ... 14 Oct 14  
Bentley, P. W. MC. (E) 14 Oct 14  
Joy, K. G. (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Cameron, J. A. (E) ... 8 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Noxon, G. C. ... 16 Sept 14  
Lumsden, H. A. (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Osborne, C. C. ... 14 Oct 14  
Gooderham, E. S. (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Fleming, P. R. ... 14 Oct 14  
Saunders, R. P. (m) (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Kingsford, M. B. ... 14 Oct 14  
James, C. H. J. (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Menges, C. (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Wood, R. F. ... 14 Oct 14  
McArthur, A. S. (E) ... 14 Oct 14  
Clarke, G. B. ... 24 Oct 14  
Matthews, A. C. (E) ... 26 Oct 14  
Grasset, S. H. B. (E) ... 10 Nov 14  
Blackwood, S. T. ... 14 Nov 14  
(brev. maj. 25 Apr 16)  
Mills, L. G. (E) ... 14 Nov 14  
Rutley, F. G. (E) ... 14 Nov 14  
Osborne, E. (E) (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ... 14 Nov 14  
Davidson, W. M. ... 14 Nov 14  
MacInnes, C. S., CMG ... 20 Nov 14  
(brev. lt.-col. 9 Feb 16)  
(temp. col. 21 Mar 17)  
Allen, A. E. (E) ... 21 Nov 14  
Cockrane, O. D. ... 23 Nov 14  
Davidson, H. G. (m) (E) ... 1 Dec 14  
Hargraff, G. G. (E) ... 1 Dec 14  
Gooderham, H. S. (E) ... 7 Dec 14  
Haddon, A. W. (E) ... 15 Feb 15  
Challenger, H. R. H. ... 15 Mar 15  
Colley, T. B. (E) ... 6 Apr 15  
Price, V. W. ... 6 Apr 15  
Harrison, F. A. ... 30 Apr 15  
Potts, T. M. P. (E) ... 3 May 15  
Sugden, J. C. ... 14 May 15  
(temp. capt. 2 Mar 16)  
Macdonald, A. H. (E) ... 14 May 15  
Bell, N. B. (E) ... 14 May 15  
Galbraith, J. S. ... 14 May 15  
Greene, V. G. ... 14 May 15  
Gibson, F. R. (E) ... 14 May 15  
Macdonald, F. H. (E) ... 13 May 15  
Black, H. A., MC. (E) 20 May 15  
Hamilton, H. K. (E) ... 20 May 15  
Kilchick, C. F. ... 28 May 15  
Ogden, A. L. (E) ... 12 Jun 15  
Brown, E. P. (E) ... 14 Jun 15  
Clemence, S. ... 5 July 15  
(seconded 16 Oct 15)  
Stott, S. J. (E) ... 12 July 15  
Barrett, B. N. ... 20 July 15  
Kirkhouse, T. J. B. (E) ... 21 July 15  
Armstrong, W. (E) ... 27 July 15  
Ferguson, D. G. (E) ... 28 July 15  
Hart, M. M., MC (E) 28 July 15  
Lumsden, G. L. ... 28 July 15  
Heath, S. B. ... 28 July 15  
Lee, R. C., MC ... 16 Aug 15  
Bird, H. I. ... 18 Aug 15  
Grassick, F. C. ... 19 Aug 15  
Clarkson, E. G. ... 19 Aug 15  
Gray, V. E. ... 19 Aug 15  
MacLaren, K. F. ... 19 Aug 15  
Ormsby, G. Y. ... 19 Aug 15  
Hu'd, F. ... 19 Aug 15  
Kent, H. G. (E) ... 19 Aug 15  
Leishman, G. E. (E) ... 19 Aug 15  
Leishman, C. M. (E) ... 19 Aug 15  
Gouloch, R. W. (E) ... 20 Aug 15  
Luc, W. V. (E) ... 21 Aug 15  
Robinson, M. H. ... 26 Aug 15  
Hurst, H. C. ... 31 Aug 15  
Heighington, W. (E) ... 6 Sept 15  
MacKenzie, T. P., MC  
(E) ... 8 Sept 15  
Marlow, K. H. (E) ... 8 Sept 15  
Layton, D. S. (E) ... 9 Sept 15  
Webber, R. S. C., MC  
(E) ... 10 Sept 15  
Stovel, W. C. (E) ... 10 Sept 15  
Carter, F. B. (E) ... 11 Sept 15  
Brook, S. G. ... 12 Sept 15  
Wilson, C. L. ... 20 Sept 15  
Kuf, K. F. (E) ... 23 Sept 15  
Matthews, W. L. (r m c) ... 15 Oct 15  
Lefroy, L. D. ... 21 Oct 15  
Sharpe, W. H. D. ... 1 Nov 15  
Henderson, L. A. ... 10 Nov 15  
Kerr, R. W. (E) ... 11 Nov 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Shore, H. B. (E) ... 12 Nov 15  
\*Burk, H. D. (E) ... 14 Nov 15  
Boone, C. A. (E) ... 16 Nov 15  
Heward, G. C. (E) ... 1 Dec 15  
26 July 15  
Myles, F. P. (m) (E) ... 1 Dec 15  
Coulson, J. L. ... 5 Dec 15  
Williamson, A. E. (E) ... 7 Dec 15  
Hall, C. V. ... 8 Dec 15  
Logan, W. ... 9 Dec 15  
Morrison, F. G. ... 11 Dec 15  
Vacher, H. W. S. (sa) ... 12 Dec 15  
Walker, E. T. ... 13 Dec 15  
Murdock, M. D. ... 14 Dec 15  
Hargraff, L. G. ... 15 Dec 15  
\*Johnston, F. B. ... 15 Dec 15  
Morrison, D. W. (m) (E) ... 16 Dec 15  
Potterson, C. W. (E) ... 16 Dec 15  
Addison, G. D. ... 16 Dec 15  
Boothe, C. H. ... 16 Dec 15  
Lumsden, H. B. (E) ... 17 Dec 15  
Lepper, W. E. ... 17 Dec 15  
Cox, E. R. ... 20 Dec 15  
Connolly, J. H. ... 22 Dec 15  
Ritchie, H. S. ... 22 Dec 15  
Gladman, C. R. A. ... 22 Dec 15  
Thomson, J. R. ... 22 Dec 15  
Brown, G. C. (E) ... 27 Dec 15  
Young, R. E. ... 1 Jan 16  
Smith, J. B. ... 2 Jan 16  
Houston, A. S. (E) ... 3 Jan 16  
Macdonald, W. M. (R.N.R.) 3 Jan 16  
Gunn, R. E. (m) ... 4 Jan 16  
Hayes, B. B. (R.N.R.) ... 5 Jan 16  
Cragg, S. J. ... 6 Jan 16  
Osborne, J. P. ... 7 Jan 16  
Rogers, C. S. G. (m) ... 8 Jan 16  
Whitney, C. S. ... 9 Jan 16  
Brodie, W. P. ... 9 Jan 16  
Henderson, W. B. ... 10 Jan 16  
Troop, J. D. E. ... 12 Jan 16  
Denovan, A. M. ... 13 Jan 16  
Greig, W. E. ... 4 Feb 16  
Graham, S. W. ... 7 Feb 16  
Stevenson, E. R. (s s) ... 9 Feb 16  
\*Johnston, J. L. ... 16 Feb 16  
\*Healy, M. C. ... 9 Mar 16  
Deverall, E. F. ... 10 Mar 16  
\*Troop, G. W. H. ... 15 Mar 16  
\*Hase, H. S. ... 21 Mar 16  
Stilwell, C. R. (E) ... 23 Mar 16  
\*Roberts, H. A. ... 23 Mar 16  
Keens, J. G. ... 6 Apr 16  
\*Pipon, J. R. (R.N.R.) ... 7 Apr 16  
Thomas, W. D. (m) ... 17 Apr 16  
\*Cringan, J. W. ... 24 Apr 16  
Hazel, S. G. (E) ... 25 Apr 16  
\*Bisset, J. D. ... 18 May 16  
Bacque, F. H. ... 19 May 16  
Richardson, J. T. ... 6 Jun 16  
Thomson, A. J. ... 7 Jun 16  
Harris, L. S. ... 12 Jun 16  
Anderson, H. I. ... 2 Nov 16  
Green, W. H. ... 28 Nov 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Henderson, W. B., Lt. ... 8 Feb 17

## Quarter-Master.

Stott, S. H. ... 27 Oct 14  
(hon. capt. 16 Dec 14)

## Medical Officer.

\*(d) King, E. E. (maj.) 29 Jun 01  
(hon. l.c. 27 July 06)

Strathay, G. S., Lt. A.M.C.  
(E) ... 6 Oct 14

Ferguson, H. E., Capt.  
A.M.C. ... 3 Apr 16

## Canada—continued

## 10th Regiment—contd.

Paymaster.  
Phillips, J., hon. capt. .... 14 Dec 15

Chaplains.  
Sharp, Rev. C. E. .... 1 Nov 08  
(hon. maj.) 12 Sept 10

Dixon, Rev. Canon H. C.,  
hon. capt. (temp. Hon.  
Maj.) ..... 14 Dec 14  
Greene, Rev. A. D., hon.  
capt. (E) ..... 8 Jun 16

## ATTACHED.

Garrett, Capt. J. E. (Terr.)  
Bn. E. Surr.R.) ..... 11 Sept 13  
11 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE

## 2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).  
Meyers, D. C. .... 4 Nov 14

## Captains (4).

Cartwright, A. D. .... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S. F. .... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99  
Beardmore, C. O. .... 22 Aug 11  
McGillivray, D. .... 10 Aug 14  
Campbell, A. R. (smh) ..... 15 Oct 15  
28 Mar 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Scandrett, H. B. .... 20 Apr 13  
22 Aug 11

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 333—The Royal Grenadiers.

## 11th Regiment.

(Irish Fusiliers of Canada.)

## 23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District, No. 11.  
(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 13.)  
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McSpadden, G. .... 15 Aug 12

## Majors (2).

Odium, V. W., CMG, DSO  
(E) ..... 6 Mar 16  
Maxwell, R. G. .... 11 Jan 15

## Captains (8).

Dowding, I. W. (msc) (s m  
Eng.) (E) ..... 15 Aug 13  
19 Feb 13  
McLelan, A. W. (E) ..... 15 Aug 13  
(temp. lt. col.) 7 Dec 15  
Grant, G. A. .... 13 Feb 14  
Harston, T. B. .... 31 Mar 14  
Boyliss, F. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14  
Mallalieu, M. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14  
Thorn, J. C. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14  
Wilband, E. S. .... 10 Nov 14  
Miller, W. .... 1 Apr 15  
McSpadden, S. G. (m) (E) 7 Sept 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Rowe, J. E. D. (m) (E) ..... 15 Aug 13  
Christie, J. F. .... 10 Nov 13  
Ritchie, J. T. A. (E) ..... 17 Mar 14  
Carmichael, C. (E) ..... 5 Aug 14  
Bellaw, E. D. (E) ..... 10 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Purris, E. R. (E) ..... 14 Aug 14  
King, H. B. (s m) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14  
23 Oct 13  
Rolston, J. M. (r m c) ..... 30 Oct 14  
Lawrence, S. H. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14  
McLelan, A. G. W. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14  
Goodfellow, W. D. B. (E) 16 Oct 14  
McLelan, T. G. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14  
Dolling, C. R. J. R. .... 10 Aug 14  
Dapkin, A. N., MC  
(m) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14  
McLean, C. G. (E) ..... 27 Oct 14  
Gillingham, A. V. (m) (E) 14 Oct 14  
Layton, F. (E) ..... 3 Nov 14  
Wilmut, L. A., MC  
(E) (r m c) ..... 9 Nov 14  
13 Nov 14

Clark, R. O. .... 10 Nov 15  
Ryan, E. J. W. (E) ..... 11 Sept 15  
Stickney, W. G. (E) ..... 11 Sept 15  
Love, H. T. M. (E) ..... 11 Sept 15  
Lett, S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15  
Carmichael, R. .... 1 July 15  
Brown, A. M. (E) ..... 2 July 15  
Lee, J. T. (E) ..... 3 July 15  
Lesson, D. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15  
Thomson, M. F. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15  
Macdonald, D. R. .... 1 Sept 15  
Montgomery, W. E. .... 5 Oct 15  
Simpson, J. I. .... 6 Oct 15  
Helyer, M. (E) ..... 7 Oct 15  
Cullen, R. (E) ..... 8 Oct 15  
Hickey, J. E. (E) ..... 9 Oct 15  
Dutcher, H. K. .... 13 Oct 15  
McDougall, R. I. .... 14 Oct 15

Edmond-Jenkins, W. H.  
(s m Eng) (s s Eng) ..... 15 Oct 15  
Manning, V. Z. (m) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15  
21 Oct 15  
Hutchinson, D. De C. (E) 16 Nov 15  
Jekill, H. E. (E) ..... 17 Nov 15  
Maznaghten, R. F. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15  
Thomas, O. J. (E) ..... 19 Nov 15  
26 Nov 13

Phillips, C. (E) ..... 20 Nov 15  
Riddell, W. (E) ..... 23 Nov 15  
Boyd, J. B. .... 24 Nov 15  
Henderson, E. H. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
Gilbert, R. H. .... 3 Dec 15  
McLellan, F. B. .... 8 Dec 15  
Stewart, W. F. T. .... 15 Dec 15  
Ladner, W. H. D. .... 16 Dec 15  
Rogers, A. G. .... 1 Jan 16  
King, P. L. .... 2 Jan 16  
Burge, J. M. .... 3 Jan 16  
MacLeod, J. H. .... 4 Jan 16  
McPhee, W. N. (m) (E) ..... 5 Jan 16  
Crane, H. J. .... 6 Jan 16  
Cosgrove, W. .... 7 Jan 16  
Bowden, R. B. .... 8 Jan 16  
Richardson, W. E. .... 9 Jan 16  
Murphy, E. H. (E) ..... 12 Jan 16  
Steeves, R. F. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
Crover, F. J. .... 3 Mar 16  
Coates, W. W. .... 5 Mar 16  
Johansson, J. S. .... 6 Mar 16  
Southcott, J. P. C. .... 7 Mar 16  
(secd. 13 Nov 16)

Le Messurier, E. (E) ..... 8 Mar 16  
Welsh, F. W. .... 9 Mar 16  
Foster, M. L. .... 10 Mar 16  
Des Brisay, A. G. .... 13 Mar 16  
Moore, G. B. .... 14 Mar 16  
Laidlaw, G. A. W. .... 15 Mar 16  
McConnell, F. D. .... 17 Mar 16  
Spencer, E. D. (E) ..... 1 Apr 16  
Clarke, G. E. W. .... 2 Apr 16  
Vance, J. F. C. B. .... 3 Apr 16  
Mulhern, J. E. .... 4 Apr 16  
Drost, H. M. .... 28 Apr 16  
Gordon, D. J. .... 15 Jun 16  
Anderson, A. C. .... 11 Dec 16  
Brown, J. G. .... 2 Jan 17  
McMaster, E. B. (E) ..... 13 Jan 17  
Stokes, E. A. (E) ..... 13 Jan 17

## Adjutants.

Dowding, I. W. (capt.)  
(n s c) (s m Eng) (E) ..... 15 Aug 13  
Maxwell, R. G. (maj.) 1 Oct 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Lyon, G., hon. lt. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

## Med. Cal. Officer.

Patterson, F. P. (lt.)  
A.M.C. (E) ..... 15 Aug 13

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Vance, Rev. W. H. (hon. capt.)  
17 July 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (6).

## Lieutenants (16).

## 12th Regiment.

(York Rangers.)

## 22nd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Aurora, Ont.

## Battalion (3 Companies)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Riverside.

B Co. Aurora.

C Co. Seaton Village.

D Co. North Toronto.

E Co. Toronto Junc.

F Co. Parkdale.

G Co. Toronto.

H Co. Yorkville.

## Hon. Colonel.

Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.  
25 July 15

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Raser, A. .... 5 Aug 15

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(p) Nicol, A. G. .... 17 Dec 13

## Majors (2).

(p) Curran, A. (sm) ..... 5 Oct 11

1 Jun 05

(bt. lt.-col. 30 Nov 15)

(secd. 2 Sept 13)

Hunter, A. T. (msc) (sm) (E) 2 Sept 13

23 May 13

Clarke, F. F. .... 6 May 14

(temp. Lt. 15 Jun 15)

(secd. 10 July 15)

Hamilton, W. B. .... 10 July 15

Brown, B. H. (m) ..... 10 July 15

(temp. Lt. 22 Feb 16)

## Captains (8).

Elliott, A. (sm) ..... 25 May 98

(bt. maj. 25 May 05)

Dunham, F. H. (msc)

(sm) (E) ..... 1 Jun 08

(p) Taylor, W. H. .... 7 Apr 11

Curran, S. E. (E) ..... 30 Sept 11

(p) Fowler, W. G. (sm) 12 Aug

Walker, R. .... 24 Feb

Brown, F. F. M. (E) ..... 5 Sept 13

Baillie, W. (s m) (E) ..... 6 May 14

Holdsworth, T. H. (m) (E) 10 July 15

Fletcher, A. G. A. (sm) (E) 11 July 15

Rogers, W. T., MC

(s m) (E) ..... 12 July 15

Pink, W. G. (m) ..... 14 Oct 15

Lambert, C. H. (s s) (s m) 15 Oct 15

Duggan, R. B. .... 26 Mar 16

## Canada—contd.

## 12th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants (16).

Orr, W. F. (E)	3 May 13
Megaffin, D. W. (E)	15 May 13
Bennett, J. H. (E)	11 Sept 13
McGonigle, R. H.	7 Jan 14
⌘ Sprinks, W. D., MC	
(E)	1 May 14
Campbell, H. C. (E)	4 Jan 14
Lawrence, A. R. (E)	1 Sept 14
Willard, W. H. (E)	2 Sept 14
Strathy, E. G.	3 Sept 14
MacKenzie, J. A.	3 Sept 14
Stewart, C. L. (E)	4 Sept 14
Gibson, J. M. (E)	7 Sept 14
Craig, J. H. (E)	16 Sept 14
Gairdner, J. A. (m)	24 Sept 14
Clarke, J. A. G. (E)	8 Oct 14
⌘ Ieron, L. D., DSO.	
MC (E)	17 Oct
Clayton, W. D.	20 Oct 14
*Tomlin, H. U.	25 Apr 14
Mills, C. F. (m)	18 Oct 14
Macdonnell, H. W. (m) (E)	19 Oct 14
Sime, A. W. (E)	10 Nov 14
Ster, E. H. (m) (E)	11 Nov 14
Flood, A. J. (E)	16 Nov 14
Fraser, E. H.	1 Jan 15
Urbane, C. O. (E)	1 Jan 15
Scardfield, H. W. (s s)	1 Jan 15
Bel, J. R. (E)	2 Mar 15
*Jeffrey, J. M.	3 Mar 15
Jeffrey, A. H.	7 Apr 15
*⌘ Coatsworth, C. P., MC	
(E)	14 Apr 15
Brooke, K. C. (E)	28 Apr 15
Hind, R. W. (E)	5 May 15
Neelon, M. A.	16 May 15
*Adlard, L. S.	19 May 15
(temp. capt. 1 May 16)	
Warner, C. G. (E)	11 Jun 15
Jameson, W. H.	16 Jun 15
Wallace, N. C. (E)	19 Jun 15
Scripture, A. W.	26 Jun 15
Woodcock, W. A. (m)	3 July 15
Wallace, J. H. G. (E)	19 July 15
Hughes, A. W.	27 July 15
McIntosh, P. D. (E)	1 Aug 15
Houarth, W.	6 Aug 15
Jarvis, T. R.	10 Aug 15
Mage, H. W. (E)	11 Aug 15
Muir, J. M. (E)	25 Aug 15
Smith, H. B. W. (E)	1 Sept 15
Johnstone, K. C. (m)	2 Sept 15
McNair, T. K.	3 Sept 15
Draper, H. C. (E)	4 Sept 15
Hunter, W. H. (E)	6 Sept 15
Beck, G. A. (E)	20 Sept 15
Knox, J. H. (E)	22 Sept 15
*Adelstone Colley, D. G.	2 Oct 15
Van Norman, C. P. (E)	4 Oct 15
Whitemore, L. H.	5 Oct 15
Long, H. T.	6 Oct 15
Sharp, J. M. (E)	8 Oct 15
*Burgess, C. H.	2 Nov 15
Jolliffe, R. H. M. (E)	3 Nov 15
*Gordon, J. A. (m)	4 Nov 15
Strath, H. S.	5 Nov 15
Adams, A. H. S. (E)	8 Nov 15
Smith, W. R. (E)	9 Nov 15
Rathbone, G. H. (E)	10 Nov 15
*Dunn, I. S.	11 Nov 15
Johnston, L. F. (E)	12 Nov 15
⌘ Cameron, A. O. L.,	
MC (E)	13 Nov 15
Amenden, L. E. (s s)	14 Nov 15
*Fowler, J.	15 Nov 15
Speirs, C. S.	16 Nov 15
Palmer, A. W.	17 Nov 15
Rumball, J. R.	18 Nov 15
Boyd, J. W. G.	19 Nov 15
Winchester, M. M. (E)	20 Nov 15
Little, G. B. (E)	4 Dec 15
Colley, J. N. B.	6 Dec 15
McIlwraith, A. H. (E)	8 Dec 15
Griffin, A. K.	9 Dec 15
McLaren, G.	11 Dec 15
Bishop, R.	12 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Chadwick, W. A. (E)	13 Dec 15
*Nicholson, R. W.	13 Dec 15
	12 Mar 14
Ansden, W. G.	15 Dec 15
Macfer, K. C. (ia)	15 Dec 15
Sherk, R. H. (E)	15 Dec 15
Da'lyn, R. E. (E)	15 Dec 15
Roden, G. S.	15 Dec 15
*Mortimer, D. F.	15 Dec 15
Richardson, F. M. (E)	15 Dec 15
Mackenzie, J. A.	15 Dec 15
Bishop, C. A.	15 Dec 15
Mitchell, J. S.	15 Dec 15
Wait, G. E. (E)	15 Dec 15
*Boyle, J. C. (E)	16 Dec 15
Roden, R. R.	17 Dec 15
Birmingham, H. F.	19 Dec 15
Clarke, A. R. (E)	20 Dec 15
*Richmond, H. J.	21 Dec 15
Somers-Cocks, A. P.	22 Dec 15
Newton, G. C. (ia)	23 Dec 15
Anderson, J. M.	27 Dec 15
Stoneman, J. H. A. (m)	3 Jan 16
Gibson, D.	5 Jan 16
Robertson, V. K. (m)	6 Jan 16
Wookey, H. G.	6 Jan 16
Unsworth, J. B.	6 Jan 16
Jenkins, J. T. (E)	10 Jan 16
Borthwick, G. B.	12 Jan 16
*Johnston, E. L. (E)	13 Jan 16
Proctor, G. S.	16 Jan 16
Wagner, D. P. (ia)	17 Jan 16
Flackford, H. C.	25 Jan 16
Baney, R. J. (m)	29 Jan 16
*Gregory, A. C.	30 Jan 16
Cavell, E. E.	1 Feb 16
McNair, F. A. R. (E)	2 Feb 16
*Fry, J. L. (ia)	4 Feb 16
*Chilcott, A. E. (RNR)	8 Feb 16
*Treving, J. A. H.	10 Feb 16
*Dunbar, J.	21 Feb 16
*Innis, A.	25 Feb 16
*Howard, C. M.	25 Feb 16
*Goss, H. H.	2 Mar 16
Goffrey, T. B.	6 Mar 16
Allan, L. B. (E)	6 Mar 16
*Morris, W. D.	9 Mar 16
*Sharp, J.	14 Mar 16
*McLean, P. S.	16 Mar 16
Denison, G. C. (RNR)	3 Apr 16
*Tubby, W. T.	10 Apr 16
Pie up, J. W. (m)	18 Apr 16
Blackburn, F. A.	1 May 16
*Wood, L. W. (m)	1 Jun 16
*Potts, W. A.	20 Jun 16
Ritchie, G. F. (E)	22 Jun 16
	17 Dec 15
*Lawson, F. G. (E)	1 July 16
Johnson, J. H.	5 July 16
*Clarke, T. W. (E)	4 Jan 17
Dyke, F. G.	9 Feb 17
Lyons, G. M.	21 Feb 17
	8 Feb 16

## Adjutant.

⌘ Dunham, F. H. (capt.)	
(m s c) (E)	9 Sept 14

## Inst. of Musk.

Elliot, A. (capt.) (brev. maj.)	
(s m)	10 May 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

⌘ Gillies, A. (E)	27 Aug 96
(hon. maj. 27 Aug 96)	
Brann, H. (hon. lt.) (E)	26 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R. M. (maj.)	
(E)	18 May 94
(hon. l.c. 18 May 94)	

## Paymaster.

Knox, J. E.	13 Nov 06
(hon. maj. 22 Apr 12)	

## Chaplains.

McGonigle, Rev. T. G. (hon. capt.) (E)	2 Apr 13
Kilpatrick, Rev. G. G. D. (hon. capt.)	3 Feb 15
Gay, Rev. R., hon. capt.	27 May 18

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

⌘ (D) Wayling, J.	July 11
	Jun 03

## Captains (8).

Hobbs, J. H.	30 Sept 11
	22 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16)

Nicholls, E. M.	31 May 10
	21 Jun 07
Williamson, J. L. (E)	1 May 14
	28 Jun 12

13th (Royal Regiment.)  
[Allied with Prince Albert's  
(Somerset Light Infantry)]  
4th Inf. Brig.,  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized G.O. 11 Dec 62.)  
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.  
1st Battalion (3 Companies.)

## Hon. Colonel.

⌘ (D) Gibson, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Sir J. M., KCMG, RO	15 Jun 01
---	-----------

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘ (D) Moore, Lt. - Col. A. H., rel.	19 Jun 07
-------------------------------------	-----------

## Lieut.-Colonels.

⌘ (D) Labett, R. H. (msc) (E)	28 Feb 15
(temp. col. 12 July 16)	
(D) Fearman, G. D. (E)	28 Feb 15

## Majors (5).

Robertson, R. A.	10 Jun 15
(temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)	
(D) Domville, P.	11 Jun 15
	16 Sept 13
(temp. lt.-col. 26 Sept 15)	
Zimmerman, A. F. (s m h)	14 Aug 16
	16 Sept 13

## Captains (4).

Thomson, G. J.	7 Feb 08
Healey, F. P.	17 Mar 09
(temp. maj. 2 Oct 16)	
(D) Sey, L. C. (s m)	18 Nov 09
(temp. maj. 1 Jun 15)	
Black, G. W. (E)	3 Jan 10
Meakins, W. G.	1 Oct 14
Kilgour, J. L.	11 Jun 15



**Canada—continued.**

**13th Regiment—contd.**

<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Eager, L. E.	27 Mar 07
Dalley, F. F.	28 Mar 07
Gibson, A. H. (r m c) (s s)	27 Jun 08
Morrison, T. (s m) (E)	17 Sept 10
Falduin, D. K. (E)	17 Sept 10
Macdonald, S. B. (E)	17 Sept 10
Gibson, C. W. G. (r m c) (t. a.)	30 Jun 11
Young, J. V. (r m c) (E)	2 July 11
Ballard, G. W. M. (m)	19 Feb 12
Wright, G. C. (E)	13 Apr 12
Dalley, J. N.	13 Apr 12
✕ Storms, D. H., MC (r m c)	
(E)	4 Aug 13
Scott, S. W. C.	30 Sept 13
(capt.)	10 Oct 12
Forneret, G. R. (E)	20 Nov 16
(temp. capt.)	20 Nov 16
Vallance, M. A.	29 Dec 13
Bankier, D. S. (E)	1 Aug 14
✕ Hooper, B. O., MC	14 Sept 14
Eager, K. (E)	5 Dec 14
Morton, G. P. (m) (E)	5 Dec 14
Main, W. W. (E)	5 Dec 14
Burnham, F. W. (E)	5 Dec 14
Thomson, P. A.	13 Jan 15
Wright, H. G.	13 Jan 15
Dave, C. E.	25 Jan 15
Coyne, H. E. B. (E)	25 Jan 15
✕ Husband, L. B., MC	
(m) (E)	25 Jan 15
Ferre, G. C. (E)	25 Jan 15
Wigle, G. W.	12 Mar 15
McHaffie, J. W.	30 Apr 15
* Cooper, A. C.	4 May 15
Washington, F. P. L.	20 May 15
✕ Williams, C. V., MC	
(E)	20 May 15
Parie, R. W. (E)	12 Jun 15
Beckett, H. C.	15 Jun 15
McLaren, W. F.	21 Jun 15
Leslie, G. M. (E)	8 July 15
Burland, G. H. (t. a.)	12 July 15
Pringle, A. F. (E)	21 July 15
Gibson, E. L. (E)	20 July 15
	11 May 14
Fawcett, J. P.	22 July 15
Leslie, J. K.	30 July 15
Dixon, J. J. (E)	7 Aug 15
Travis, C. W. (E)	16 Aug 15
Gates, A. G.	17 Aug 15
Gladney, R. M. L. (E)	21 Aug 15
Nichols, W. J. (E)	31 Aug 15
Matheson, G. M. (E)	1 Sept 15
Precious, J. F. (E)	1 Sept 15
Campbell, W. J. (E)	1 Sept 15
Palmer, A. E. P. (E)	3 Sept 15
Treblecock, A. J. (E)	4 Sept 15
Jolley, J. A.	6 Sept 15
English, W. R. C. (E)	26 Sept 15
Monck, J. H. (E)	27 Sept 15
✕ Griffin, W. E. (E), MC	28 Sept 15
Patric, H. J.	8 Oct 15
Hareey, G. R.	12 Oct 15
Walker, C. G.	12 Oct 15
Walker, F. J.	13 Oct 15
Goode, W. L.	26 Oct 15
* Hutt, M. W.	26 Oct 15
Nelson, H. F. (E)	1 Nov 15
* Nelson, S. B. (E)	1 Nov 15
* Heaton, I. W.	2 Nov 15
Minard, B. B. W. (E)	3 Nov 15
McBride, R. P.	4 Nov 15
Palmer, J.	8 Nov 15
Burhido, H. A. (E)	10 Nov 15
Williams, H. R. (E)	15 Nov 15
* Macdonald, M.	17 Nov 15
* Simpson, T. H.	18 Nov 15
Covion, J. (E)	18 Nov 15
* Dayton, B. J. (s s)	18 Nov 15
	15 Dec 09
Dizon, A. H. (E)	20 Nov 15
Kellond, F. W.	23 Nov 15

**Lieutenants—contd.**

Page, C. A.	25 Nov 15
Thomson, F. C.	25 Nov 15
Clark, L. E. (E)	29 Nov 15
* Moore, N. C.	29 Nov 15
Richardson, T.	29 Nov 15
Parlour, W. D.	29 Nov 15
Mason, A. B.	29 Nov 15
Hillis, C. R. (E)	30 Nov 15
Niblett, E. R.	1 Dec 15
Corbett, K. H. (E)	6 Dec 15
Jolly, W. L. (E)	6 Dec 15
* Fenty, W. T. (E)	6 Dec 15
* King, J. W.	13 Dec 15
Morgan, G. W. (E)	14 Dec 15
Farrar, G. E.	14 Dec 15
Adams, R. W.	14 Dec 15
Holtzman, E. (E)	14 Dec 15
Leib, J. J.	14 Dec 15
* Blandy, O. R. (E)	21 Dec 15
Fletcher, H. M.	27 Dec 15
Hamilton, R.	28 Dec 15
Newson, C. H.	28 Dec 15
* Schenck, F. J.	28 Dec 15
MacDonald, A. L.	28 Dec 15
	22 May 15
Roberts, M. C. (E)	1 Jan 16
* McGreyor, D. U.	3 Jan 16
Bertram, T. S.	3 Jan 16
✕ McKee, D. M., MC	3 Jan 16
Newton, A. D.	4 Jan 16
Insole, R. R. (E)	4 Jan 16
* White, A. H.	5 Jan 16
Peebles, J. M.	6 Jan 16
Billings, H. C. (E)	7 Jan 16
Osborne, E. B. (E)	7 Jan 16
Awrey, L. E. (m)	8 Jan 16
Mogridge, G. A.	8 Jan 16
* Talence, W. E.	11 Jan 16
Chapman, E. S.	11 Jan 16
Mills, K. C.	11 Jan 16
* Alexander, P. H.	11 Jan 16
Harrington, E. I. (E)	17 Jan 16
* Burbridge, G. H.	17 Jan 16
Stiff, G. U.	20 Jan 16
Monck, H.	21 Jan 16
* Brant, V. W.	24 Jan 16
* Morgan, C.	25 Jan 16
Manning, J. S.	31 Jan 16
Meiburn, C. L.	1 Feb 16
Rasmussen, A.	5 Feb 16
Scott-Huntington, H. T.	7 Feb 16
Carroll, J. S. (E)	9 Feb 16
Hoose, C. G.	9 Feb 16
Brady, C. S. (E)	12 Feb 16
Knight, P. G. F.	16 Feb 16
* Miller, J. R.	16 Feb 16
Blomberg, G. J.	18 Feb 16
Lamrock, J. S.	21 Feb 16
* Taylor, M. R. (E)	26 Feb 16
* Brown, L. E.	26 Feb 16
Armstrong, E. H. (E)	29 Feb 16
Goodey, C. E. (E)	29 Feb 16
Torrell, K.	4 Mar 16
Jefferys, S. R.	6 Mar 16
* Ferguson, R. J.	8 Mar 16
* Watt, A. J.	12 Mar 16
* Lonsbury, M. H.	23 Mar 16
* Williams, H. M.	28 Mar 16
* Burton, W. (E)	1 Apr 16
* Ring, T. M.	5 Apr 16
Wilson, A. K. (E)	5 Apr 16
	8 May 15
Guthrie, W. E. (E)	11 Apr 16
* Jordan, M. A.	21 Apr 16
Christie, W. D. C. (E)	25 Apr 16
* Jackson, G. S.	30 May 16
* Boyd, M. B. H.	14 Jun 16
Rowlands, H. E.	3 July 16
* Herald, W. C.	24 July 16
Kaye, A. W.	1 July 16
* Finch, C. W.	9 Jan 17

**Adjutant.**

Kilgour, J. L. (capt.).....16 Sept 15

**Inst. of Musk.**

Morrison, T. (t.) (sm) (E) 1 Apr 13

**Machine Gun Officer.**

Gibson, A. H. (t.) (r m c) (ss) 1 Oct 14

**Quarter-Master.**

Henderson, G. J., hon. maj. (E).....30 Mar 15

**Medical Officer.**

Carter, C.....24 Jun 05  
(maj. 5 Feb 10)  
(temp. lt.-col. 21 Mar 16)

**Paymaster.**

**Chaplain.**

Forneret, Ven. Archdeacon G. A., DD .....17 Oct 95  
(hon. maj. 17 Oct 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (5).**

**Captains (4).**

Mason, A. E. ....18 Nov 09  
16 Sept 03

**Lieutenants (16).**

Tuckett, G. J. ....1 Apr 12  
20 Apr 04  
Young, A. V. ....7 July 14  
20 Oct 08

**14th Regiment.**

**(The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles.)**

**7th Inf. Brig.**

**Military District No. 3.**

**(Organized G.O. 16 Jan 63.)**

**Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**

**1st Battalion (8 Companies).**

**Hon. Colonel.**

✕ (p) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO, ADC., ret. 1 Dec 13

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

✕ Hughes, W. St. P., DSO 18 Jan 14  
(col. 24 May 16)

**(brig.-gen. 24 May 16)**

✕ Dawson, H. J., DSO  
(s m h) (E) 5 May 15

**Majors (2).**

Mills, W. Y. (s s) .....28 Jun 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 9 Feb 17)

Sparks, E. (s s) .....1 July 15

Craig, W. H. (E) .....2 July 15

Campbell, P. G. C. (smh) .....6 Apr 16

**Captains (8).**

Mahood, F. K. ....1 Aug 11

Goodwin, L. F. (E) .....15 Mar 14

✕ Pense, H. E., MC (E) 16 Oct 14

Lockett, L. C. (s s) (E) .....28 Dec 14

d'Esterre, J. C. ....29 Dec 14

Swaine, W. B. (sm) .....17 May 15

Grant, W. L. (E) .....11 Jun 15

Smythe, F. A. (E) .....11 Jun 15

Bawden, G. (E) .....11 Jun 15

Wightman, H. D. ....10 Nov 15

Pense, E. H. (r m c) (E) .....12 Apr 16

✕ Stagg, J. W., MC (m) (E) 20 May 16

Macnee, W. K. (E) .....21 Sept 14



## Canada—continued.

## 14th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants (16).

Marshall, H. W.	25 Nov 10
Stephen, J. M.	16 Apr 12
Skinner, E. W. (m)	15 Apr 14
Ryan, F. H.	1 Jun 14
Cunningham, S. L. (E)	4 Aug 14
Carruthers, D. (E)	15 Oct 14
Bowerbank, G. S. (E)	31 Oct 14
d'Estevre, P. B. (E)	10 Nov 14
Sutherland, R. D.	10 Nov 14
Hammond, F. D. M. (E)	14 Nov 14
Waddell, R. H. (m) (E)	19 Nov 14
Dalton, J. A. (E)	19 Nov 14
Robertson, B. G.	25 Nov 14
Nelles, H. W.	1 Dec 14
Laying, A. E.	6 May 15
Taylor, K. E. (m) (E)	6 May 15
*Brown, R. C.	11 Oct 14
*McGill, T. C. (E)	10 Nov 14
*Emery, G. B.	10 Nov 14
Newlands, J. C. (E)	18 May 15
Rodger, R. J. M.	4 Jun 15
Compton, S. J. M. (E)	11 Jun 15
Tett, A. H.	14 Jun 15

(sec'd. 26 July 15)

Lanos, V. A. (s s) (E)	3 July 15
Christmas, A. P. (E)	1 Aug 15
Smythe, J. C. (E)	2 Aug 15
Aseltine, A. W. (E)	17 Aug 15
*Shortt, A. MC (E)	27 Aug 15
*Newlands, G. F.	6 Sept 15
*Murphy, J. A., MC (E)	20 Sept 15
Birkett, L. H. (E)	13 S. pt 15
Cools, J. M. C. A. C. (E)	15 Oct 15
Saunders, H. M. (E)	18 Oct 15
Emery, G. A. R.	29 Oct 15
Fenny, W. B. (E)	29 Oct 15
Whaley, S. D. (E)	30 Oct 15
Campion, W.	1 Nov 15
*Coon, L. W.	25 Nov 15
*Lanos, J. M. (s s) (E)	29 Nov 15
*Robinson, R. J. (E)	30 Nov 15
Smythe, E. B. (E)	1 Dec 15
Purdy, F. H. (m) (E)	6 Dec 15
Crothers, N. G. (m) (E)	7 Dec 15
White, F. L.	24 Dec 15
Bureh, E. T.	5 Jan 16
Mozley, F. G.	10 Jan 16
Reed, C. A.	10 Jan 16
Wheatley, H. W.	10 Jan 16
Wilson, R. H.	17 Jan 16
*Gill, N.	29 Jan 16
Gibson, W. J.	9 Mar 16
*Strachan, F. H.	9 Mar 16
*Hannaford, J. P.	27 May 16
Muirhead, W. P.	18 July 16
*Urquhart, J. R.	22 July 16
Becheith, E. R.	1 Oct 16
Forster, J. R.	22 Dec 16
Simpson, J. M.	22 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

Sparks, E. (capt.) (s s) ..... 1 Mar 14

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Petters, W., hon. capt. (ss) 21 Nov 14

## Medical Officer.

Mylls, G. W. .... 8 July 05  
(maj. 17 Feb 12)  
Gardiner, A. J., maj. AMC. 22 July 11  
(temp. lt.-col. Mar 16)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev. G. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 00  
(hon. maj. 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(d) Skinner, W. B. .... 25 Apr 10  
18 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Taylor, H. P. .... 24 Apr 08  
28 Jan 07  
Swaine, H. .... 1 Aug 11  
22 Jun 10  
Dowsley, D. J. .... 1 Apr 12  
25 Apr 10  
Birch, G. T. .... 22 Jan 13  
17 May 11  
Mudie, W. B. .... 27 Nov 13  
1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Macnee, F. H. .... 16 Mar 11  
21 Apr 06  
Steacy, B. N. .... 22 Jan 13  
27 Jun 07  
Craig, J. A. W. .... 24 Dec 13  
21 Apr 06

## Quarter-Master.

(d) Macnee, W. H. .... 21 Nov 14  
(hon. lt.-col. 12 Jun 16)

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No 82.—St. Andrews Highland  
Cadets.

15th Regiment (Argyll Light  
Infantry).

## 7th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16 Jan 63.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Honorary Colonel.

Argyll, N. D., Duke of ..... 15 Jan 15

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Barragar, D. (mnc) ..... 17 Nov 15

## Majors (2).

Brown, W. J. (mnc) ..... 27 May 12  
(temp. lt.-col. 30 Oct 15)  
Allen, A. P. .... 15 Nov 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 6 Nov 16)

## Captains (8).

Carman, S. E. .... 14 May 07  
Cook, W. J. (m) ..... 14 May 07  
Vallbridge, C. F. (m) (E) ..... 14 May 07  
McFee, A. C. (m) (E) ..... 8 May 09  
Hudson, W. H. .... 10 Jun 12  
Holtz, G. H. (E) ..... 10 Jun 12  
O'Flynn, D. E. (s s) (E) ..... 13 May 14  
Geen, P. W. (s m) (E) ..... 19 May 14  
Fernaldy, S. E. (m) (E) ..... 17 Dec 14  
Ketcheson, P. K. (E) ..... 30 Jun 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Bird, D. A. .... 6 Feb 12  
Barber, J. S. .... 2 Feb 12  
Ponton, R. D. (m) (E) ..... 27 May 12  
Wallace, H. L. .... 31 Aug 14  
Wrightmeyer, W. H. .... 11 Sept 14  
White, A. F. .... 1 Oct 14  
Irwin, N. A. .... 21 Oct 14  
Downey, J. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14  
Geen, E. A. .... 21 Oct 14  
(sec'd. 11 May 15)  
Weller, H. B. .... 21 Oct 14  
(sec'd. 11 May 15)  
McCorkill, J. E. (m) (E) ..... 25 Oct 14  
Burrows, C. R. .... 14 Nov 14  
Harper, A. D. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
\*McCoy, D. B. .... 12 Dec 13  
\*Moynes, V. C. .... 5 Mar 14  
\*Ley, V. G. .... 19 Mar 15  
\*McAdam, W. A. (E) ..... 19 Jun 15  
Phelan, J. M. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Muir, R. S. .... 29 Jun 15  
Wrightmeyer, E. W. .... 14 Aug 15  
Wrightmeyer, L. H. .... 26 Aug 15  
Smith, F. L. (E) ..... 26 Aug 15  
Campbell, W. H. (E) ..... 28 Aug 15  
Nur e. W. S. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15  
Smith, G. S. (s s) ..... 4 Sept 15  
Webb, E. S. (E) ..... 18 Sept 15  
Crisp, R. P. A. (E) ..... 22 Sept 15  
Bennett, J. J. (E) ..... 22 Sept 15  
Bennett, D. L. (E) ..... 22 Sept 15  
Iler, S. B. (s s) (E) ..... 11 Oct 15  
Lecky, J. (E) ..... 13 Oct 15  
\*Hetherington, T. J. .... 3 Nov 15  
\*Willia, son, F. .... 9 Nov 15  
Bromwich, H. W. W. (E) ..... 9 Nov 15  
Pattison, H. M. (m) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15  
Cole, J. E. .... 19 Nov 15  
Caldwell, J. G. (E) ..... 22 Nov 15  
Lynn, G. W. .... 24 Nov 15  
Harder, E. J. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15  
\*Elliot, E. J. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15  
\*Sandford, A. G. .... 9 Dec 15  
Allen, W. P. (E) ..... 11 Dec 15  
Conger, C. G. (hon. capt.) ..... 23 Dec 15  
\*Polson, H. L. .... 23 Dec 15  
\*Plumton, D. L. .... 27 Dec 15  
\*Lazier, F. S. .... 1 Jan 16  
\*Pratt, T. A. .... 10 Jan 16  
Gribble, A. B. .... 13 Jan 16  
Cooper, R. B. .... 13 Jan 16  
Keeler, E. O. .... 13 Jan 16  
\*Finkle, W. H. .... 18 Jan 16  
Butler, G. A. .... 19 Jan 16  
Cumming, R. A. (E) ..... 20 Jan 16  
\*McGie, A. G. (E) ..... 21 Jan 16  
Ingram, H. L. .... 22 Jan 16  
\*Porter, R. M. (E) ..... 10 Feb 16  
\*Hamilton, J. M. .... 12 June 16  
Cameron, D. A. (E) ..... 8 Aug 16  
Leavens, H. C. .... 19 Sept 16  
Denyes, E. S. .... 1 Oct 16  
\*Tummon, W. E. .... 1 Nov 16  
\*Cooke, J. R. .... 1 Nov 16  
\*Coult, R. P. .... 1 Nov 16  
\*Hinckley, E. R. .... 15 Dec 16  
Boyce, R. W. .... 5 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

Geen, P. W. (capt.) (sm) (E) 6 July 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Doyle, J. V. (hon. capt.) ..... 13 May 14

## Medical Officer.

MacColl, A. E. .... 17 May 09  
(maj. 16 Jun 15)

## Paymaster.

Hyman, B. L. .... 6 Mar 13  
(hon. capt. 24 Oct 14)

## Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev. G. R. (hon. maj.) ..... 22 Feb 05  
(hon. maj. 22 Feb 15)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Hayes, J. D. .... 7 Mar 06  
19 Mar 06  
Morden, W. S. .... 6 Mar 13

## Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K. B. .... 15 Apr 09  
5 Apr 07  
Fish, H. A. (E) ..... 25 Jan 12  
30 Jun 05  
Ostrom, W. R. .... 5 Feb 12  
15 Apr 09  
Duffin, R. .... 4 Apr 13  
4 Mar 09  
Wills, P. H. (E) ..... 6 Feb 14  
27 Mar 09

## Canada—continued.

## 16th Prince Edward Regiment.

8th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 6 Feb 63.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15 Dec 13.)

Regimental Headquarters—Picton,  
Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Picton.

B Co. Black River Bridge.

C Co. Wellington.

D Co. Picton.

E Co. Rednersville.

F Co. Northport.

G Co. Ameliasburgh.

H Co. Picton.

## Lieut.-Colonels

Adams, M. K. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13

Jarvis, J. G. .... 17 Nov 16

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Gilmore, S. J. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13

17 Dec 03

f Vidler, A. G. .... 3 Dec 13

18 May 09

b Jarvis, C. F. .... 3 Dec 13

18 Mar 10

a Ferguson, K. D. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13

31 Mar 11

e Russell, S. B. .... 19 May 14

14 Jun 15

b Branscombe, M. E. .... 9 Aug 15

3 Dec 13

d\* Wanamaker, P. .... 3 Dec 13

3 Dec 13

c\* Ainsworth, D. S. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13

3 Dec 13

h\* Croft, E. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13

19 Jun 14

g\* Graham, R. A. .... 19 Jun 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Hudgin, E. G. (E) ..... 19 Mar 14

g Ferguson, W. B., MC

(E) ..... 16 Feb 15

h\* Strawbridge, G. S. .... 3 Dec 13

h\* Mulholland, J. E. .... 3 Dec 13

d\* Frair, H. F. .... 3 Dec 13

a\* Welsh, J. P. B. .... 3 Dec 13

b\* Dodge, H. S. .... 3 Dec 13

a\* Whitney, B. F. .... 27 Mar 14

c\* Palmer, J. C. (E) ..... 4 May 14

(sec'd. 1 Oct 14)

c\* Morden, R. C. .... 8 Jun 14

f\* Kerr, E. B. .... 9 Jun 14

g\* Sprague, A. E. .... 10 Jun 14

e\* Ayrbart, B. .... 7 Aug 14

b\* Love, T. P. .... 30 May 14

e\* McMullen, G. B. .... 16 Feb 15

f\* Cundick, A. J. .... 16 Feb 15

a Adams, E. A. (E) ..... 30 May 14

h\* Wright, J. E. .... 21 Aug 14

h\* Palmatier, L. B. .... 12 Feb 15

d Tobey, H. U. .... 13 Feb 15

a\* Wilson, J. R. .... 12 Apr 15

c\* Macdonald, H. A. L. .... 11 Jun 15

a Handy, C. T. (E) ..... 26 Aug 15

b Turnbull, W. B. (E) ..... 26 Aug 15

e Kelly, E. T. S. (E) ..... 26 Aug 15

b\* Davern, W. .... 30 Aug 15

b\* Wilson, L. G. .... 27 Sept 15

a Noble, K. E. .... 20 Sept 15

b Carter, R. S. .... 27 Oct 15

c Taylor, G. S. (ss) ..... 1 Dec 15

b Scott, W. E. (m) (E) ..... 28 Dec 15

a Martin, C. H. .... 30 Dec 15

a Olsen, C. .... 6 Jan 16

e Haggerty, J. F. .... 8 Jan 16

f Wilson, W. J. (E) ..... 28 Jan 16

a Abbott, W. C. .... 1 Feb 16

b\* Abbott, C. R. (E) ..... 17 Feb 16

e\* Young, S. (m) ..... 21 Mar 16

a Cooper, C. W. (E) ..... 30 Sept 16

\*Gilmore, S. J., Capt. (E) 3 Dec 13

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Spriggs, W. A. G. (capt.) (E) 3 Dec 13

## Quarter-Master.

McFaul, H. E. .... 3 Dec 13

(hon. lt. 1 May 12)

## Medical Officer.

Currie, M. .... 3 Dec 13

Pulrow, C. A. (capt. 1 Aug 08)

A.M.C. (E) ..... 11 Apr 14

## Paymaster.

Pettet, W. V. (hon. maj.) 3 Dec 13

## Chaplains.

Emsley, Rev. W. H., hon.

capt. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13

Omola, Rev. M. N., hon.

capt. (E) ..... 6 May 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

## 17th Regiment.

13th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 02.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis,

P.Q.

1st Battalion.

(8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. St. Joseph.

B Co. Lévis.

C Co. St. David.

D Co. Beaumont.

E Co. St. Henri.

F Co. St. Raphael.

G Co. St. Gervais.

H Co. Ste. Claire.

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Drouin, N. .... 14 Sept 15

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Majors (2).

Robitaille, J. C. J. .... 5 Jan 11

Paquet, E. T. (m s c) (s m) ..... 25 Jan 12

(sec'd. 9 Dec 10)

Marquis, G. E. .... 5 Apr 16

## Captains (8).

a Guenet, R. (sm) ..... 5 Jan 11

g Paré, J. E. .... 20 Feb 11

h Paré, O. .... 28 Apr 11

e Bilodeau, T. .... 28 Apr 11

Arsenault, J. M. (sm) ..... 19 Mar 12

d Turgeon, J. N. .... 3 Jun 12

f Beaudry, R. .... 15 Oct 12

c Paquet, C. .... 1 May 14

b Soucy, J. H. .... 22 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bourassa, A. .... 31 Mar 11

f Gaudreau, J. L. A. .... 21 Dec 12

g Jolin, J. E. (s m) ..... 1 May 13

d Gingras, J. A. .... 3 May 13

b Plante, C. A. .... 3 May 13

d Lavoie, J. (s m) ..... 9 Jun 13

c Dorion, L. P. .... 22 Jun 14

c Gauthreau, J. E. .... 22 Jun 14

h Morin, A. .... 2 Mar 15

h La Mothe, G. E., MC.

(m) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15

g Lavoie, J. E. .... 18 Jun 14

e Veilleux, C. A. (m) (E) ..... 15 Jan 15

g Montminy, N. A. (E) ..... 8 Feb 15

b\* Bégin, J. R. .... 15 Mar 15

f Lemieux, J. .... 15 Mar 15

c Hains, R. .... 29 Mar 15

a\* Shink, A. J. .... 6 Apr 15

d\* Thibault, C. E. .... 5 Jan 16

d\* Bolduc, J. .... 3 Feb 16

d Pelletier, J. E. .... 8 Feb 16

e\* Bussières, J. E. .... 8 Feb 16

g Chabot, R. .... 21 Feb 16

a\* Huard, G. .... 25 Feb 16

c Carson, O. R. .... 22 Mar 16

e\* St. Pierre, L. N. .... 24 Mar 16

f\* Rochon, A. .... 24 Mar 16

b\* Zanettin, R. .... 24 Mar 16

d\* Roy, A. .... 24 Mar 16

h\* Dechene, A. M. .... 27 Mar 16

g\* Van Borren, L. H. G. .... 6 Apr 16

e\* Landot, H. .... 19 Nov 16

a\* Tanguay, St. G. .... 11 Jan 17

d\* Montminy, J. .... 6 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

Arsenault, J. M. (capt.) (sm) 3 Jun 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Samson, J. E. A. .... 21 Jun 10

(hon. capt. 1 July 10)

## Medical Officer.

(d) Lord, J. P. (maj.) ..... 2 Dec 02

(hon. lc. 5 Apr 05)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Vien, Rev. M. J. L. (hon.

capt.) ..... 14 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J. E. .... 9 Apr 08

21 Jun 07

Coutellier, A. .... 11 Oct 09

14 May 05

Lamarre, J. A. .... 30 May 10

1 Aug 07

Lemieux, A. .... 20 Jun 10

8 July 05

Courteau, J. H. E. .... 7 July 10

31 Mar 08

Dube, J. (s s) ..... 29 Jun 13

24 Mar 10

Poliot, N. .... 26 Aug 14

8 Jun 11

Boldue, E. .... 15 Oct 15

8 Jun 11

## Canada—continued.

18th Regiment (Franc-tireurs  
du Saguenay).

15th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 00.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar 14.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

(8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. St. Felicien.

B Co. Roberval.

C Co. St. Jerome.

D Co. Hébertville.

E Co. St. Anne.

F Co. Chicoutimi.

G Co. Jonquiere.

H Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Girouard, Brev.-Col.

Sir E.P.C., KCMG, DSO,

R.O. [F] 3 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T. E. V. 1 Jan 14

13 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Lachance, J. O. 1 Jan 14

Delisle, J. H. 1 Jan 14

Captains (8).

eDesmeules, D. 1 Jan 14

23 May 05

Gendron, C. (sm) 1 Jan 14

6 Jun 06

cBouchard, S. (ss) 1 Jan 14

10 May 08

gMartin, G. 1 Jan 14

6 Nov 09

aMichaud, M. A. 1 Jan 14

21 Jun 10

Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm) 1 Jan 14

26 Jun 11

fWarren, N. 1 Jan 14

28 Nov 13

bDelisle, G. 1 Jan 14

1 Jan 14

hHachey, S. E. 1 Jan 14

1 Jan 14

Asselin, L. A. G. (m) 22 Jun 14

23 Mar 15

bScott, C. E. A. (m) (E) 23 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).

dJalbert, E. 1 Jan 14

eSavard, G. M. 1 Jan 14

7 Oct 12

hLachance, M. (E) 16 Oct 15

16 Oct 15

fAmiot, S. 16 Oct 15

16 Oct 15

gQueenville, A. R. 16 Oct 15

1 Jan 14

gLapointe, L. O. 31 May 11

1 Jan 14

aLalberge, E. 1 Jan 14

17 Sept 12

gGagnon, L. J. 1 Jan 14

1 Sept 11

bGrenier, M. W. 1 Jan 14

1 Jan 14

dDutil, H. 1 Jan 14

1 Aug 14

eSimard, J. P. 1 Aug 14

1 Aug 14

hForcade, L. G. 1 Aug 14

28 Apr 14

aMercier, J. A. 16 Oct 14

31 Dec 15

dGreig, R. (E) 31 Dec 15

31 Dec 15

cFlynn, E. (E) 23 Feb 16

23 Feb 16

fChabot, R. 23 Feb 16

6 Mar 16

eBeauchemin, J. O. 6 Mar 16

11 Mar 16

aGagnon, G. H. 11 Mar 16

11 Mar 16

cDufour, C. 11 Mar 16

19 July 16

Wright, F. C.

Adjutant.

Asselin, L. A. G., Capt. 22 Jun 14

Inst. of Musk.

Gendron, C., Capt. (s m) 1 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

Guilmette, J. N. Capt. (s s)

(s m) 1 Jan 14

Quarter-Master.

Blais, G. A. 1 Jan 14

(hon. lt. 17 Sept 12)

## Medical Officer.

Savard, E. 1 Jan 14

(maj. 22 Aug 07)

Tremblay, E., lt. A.M.C. 1 Jan 14

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev. J. 1 Jan 14

(hon. capt. 30 Dec 05)

## CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 19th (Lincoln) Regiment.

[Allied with The Lincolnshire

Regiment.]

4th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 18 Mar 63.)

Headquarters—

St. Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McCordick, F. C. (m s c) (E) 22 Nov 15

(secd. 13 Dec 12)

Traill, W. A. (m s c) (s m) 22 Nov 15

Majors (2).

Beison, B. H. (m s c) (E) 23 Apr 13

(temp. lt.-col. 30 Sept 15)

Scobell, S. B. (m) 29 Dec 14

(temp. lt.-col. 6 May 16)

Captains (8).

Begy G. E. B. (E) 26 Apr 09

Stevens, W. A. (s m) 2 May 10

(temp. maj. 28 Oct 16)

Gander, W. J. (s m) (E) 3 Jan 12

FitzGerald, J. C. R. 4 Jan 12

Bradley, G. R. (E) 2 Oct 13

Coombs, A. E. 2 Oct 13

Dyke, S. A. (s s) (s m) 2 Oct 13

McKenley, A. F. (s) 2 Oct 13

Sandham, J. H. 6 May 14

Bradley, A. E. 28 Aug 15

Lieutenants (16).

Hubbert, A. J. 18 May 11

House, J. A. (E) 18 May 11

Baxter, T. A. (s m) (E) 18 May 11

Maguire, H. C. 18 May 11

Bradt, A. (r m c) (s m) 1 Mar 12

Hession, L. A. 10 Jun 12

Bocking, W. R. 18 Sept 12

McAndrew, J. B. 8 Jan 13

Clark, R. S. (E) 14 Feb 13

Adie, R. N. (s m) (E) 22 May 13

Sutherland, J. L. 2 Oct 13

White, J. F. (E) 1 Aug 14

Gardner, W. E. 1 Aug 14

Butler, A. W. L. (s m h) (E) 10 Oct 14

McGhee, W. G., MC

(m) (E) 9 Nov 14

Ingersoll, J. H. 4 Dec 14

Smyth, G. M. 16 Dec 14

Thomas, C. E. H. (E) 22 Dec 14

Borland, D. (E) 25 Jan 15

Saway, J. L. 2 Oct 13

Brown, R. D. 9 Dec 14

Hill, R. (E) 5 Feb 15

Plummer, W. E. 31 Mar 16

Corbett, R. A. 15 Feb 15

Harrison, H. W. 17 Feb 15

Jackson, T. F. 8 Mar 15

Rothwell, J. E. P. 31 May 15

Tucker, T. 17 Jun 15

Cusler, W. E., MC (E) 9 July 15

Book, F. 10 July 15

Taylor, H. T. (E) 14 July 15

Pring, F. C. 29 July 15

White, L. F. (E) 9 Aug 15

Marks, E. W. 16 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Hewgill, E. H. 17 Aug 15

Prior, F. W. 20 Aug 15

Thairs, E. F. 26 Aug 15

Le Touzel, G. R. 26 Aug 15

Watts, C. A. 1 Sept 15

Thom, F. (E) 9 Sept 15

Lanson, S. 20 Sept 15

Woodruff, S. De V. 23 Sept 15

Wills, D. C. 30 Sept 15

Starr, R. K. (E) 1 Oct 15

Wright, C. B. 1 Oct 15

Tomlinson, P. R. (E) 1 Oct 15

Lawrence, G. W. (ss) (E) 1 Oct 15

Davies, T. E. 13 Oct 15

Kelson, A. A. 16 Oct 15

Gregory, W. H. (E) 5 Nov 15

Parks, W. J. 8 Nov 15

Veale, K. B. 8 Nov 15

Hawkins, L. A. 16 Nov 15

Griffith, H. C. 21 Nov 15

Hamilton, D. K. (E) 22 Nov 15

Baker, F. R. 8 Dec 15

Fraser, J. A. 3 Jan 16

Bruce, A. S. 17 Jan 16

Kells, C. R. 18 Jan 16

Fraser, C. W. 19 Jan 16

Currie, W. F. 20 Jan 16

Wilkinson, J. M. 29 Jan 16

Smallcombe, W. J. (E) 1 Feb 16

Clouse, F. L. 2 Feb 16

Richardson, W. F. 8 Feb 16

Chapman, J. H. 9 Feb 16

Haddeland, K. 30 Mar 16

Williams, G. H. 31 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

Borland, D., lt. (E) 31 Aug 15

## Inst. of Musk.

Stevens, W. A. (capt.) (s m) 1 Oct 13

## Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S. A. (capt.) (ss) (sm) 5 Jan 12

## Quarter-Master.

Greenwood, R. S. (hon. lt.) 3 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

McCoy, S. H. (i o) 27 Oct 97

(hon. lt.-col. 27 Oct 07)

Currey, D. V. (lt. A.M.C. (E)) 11 Apr 14

## Paymaster.

Patterson, C. S., hon. lt. (E) 10 Jan 14

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Merritt, J. O. 5 Sept 06

3 Mar 05

Lane, W. S. 15 Oct 09

5 Sept 06

Dawson, C. B. (E) 2 Oct 13

5 May 10

Weller, W. H. (r m c) 2 Oct 13

20 Sept 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Buchanan, J. A. 4 Dec 07

30 July 04

Sutton, T. P. 15 Sept 09

25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H. A. (E) 31 Jan 12

30 May 08

## Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 68.—St. Catharine's Collegiate

Inst.

No. 510.—The 19th Lincoln.



## Canada—continued.

20th Regiment (Halton Rifles).  
22nd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Milton,  
Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Oakville.

B Co. Norval.

C Co. Georgetown.

D Co. Campbellville.

E Co. Burlington.

F Co. Aetion.

G Co. Milton.

H Co. Esquesing.

Honorary Colonel.

Mann, Sir D. D., *Knt.* ..... 22 Feb 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Noble, A. L. .... 27 Feb 14

Majors (2).

(d) ~~X~~ Ballantine, J., DSO (E) 2 Mar 14  
(temp. lt.-col. 11 July 15)

Captains (8).

c Arnold, W. .... 7 Apr 07

d Mahon, J. K. .... 17 Dec 08

a ~~X~~ Cooper, H. S., MC

(sm) (E) ..... 1 Dec 13

b Brown, G. O. .... 2 Dec 13

h *Clive, G. A. (sm) (ss) (E)* 25 Apr 14

a Chisholm, F. H. .... 19 May 15

e Peppitt, W. J. .... 12 July 15

f Conover, R. V. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

h Askin, W. .... 22 Jun 06

e Walker, H. E. .... 28 Mar 07

d McKinnlay, J. M. (ss) (E) 27 Jun 08

h Arnold, R. R. .... 29 May 09

b Reid, G. F. .... 25 Jun 09

c Bowman, W. .... 22 Nov 09

a Hannah, W. H. .... 8 Jun 10

f Peppitt, H. G. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14

d Prouse, F. K. (E) ..... 22 Jan 15

g Watson, W. H. (E) ..... 12 Jun 15

g O'Donoghue, H. D. (E) 29 July 15

e Hoare, W. E. .... 15 May 14

b McJernyn, H. G. .... 15 May 14

b Wheeler, W. B. .... 10 July 14

e Bradley, L. (E) ..... 5 Aug 14

b Kemp, W. .... 14 Jan 15

a Chisholm, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

a ~~X~~ Cowan, J. .... 22 Dec 14

e Fraser, R. A. (E) ..... 26 Jan 15

e ~~X~~ Nixon, A. K. .... 15 Feb 15

a Rossiter, H. P. (m) (E) 16 Apr 15

e McCaughin, D. .... 3 Jun 15

d Snyder, N. .... 23 Jun 15

a Cravley, W. A. .... 29 Jun 15

d Hamilton, F. C. .... 15 July 15

a Chambers, J. H. .... 29 July 15

h Day, C. E. .... 29 July 15

a McFittie, A. J. .... 29 July 15

h ~~X~~ Quinn, F. J., MC

(m) (E) ..... 29 July 15

g Peacock, J. R. .... 29 July 15

f Collier, J. B. .... 4 Aug 15

e Peppitt, C. E. .... 4 Aug 15

c Kohler, J. H. .... 4 Aug 15

e Thompson, G. F. .... 9 Aug 15

h Gallen, J. C. .... 13 Aug 15

h Floody, W. E. (m) ..... 13 Aug 15

e Garson, A. L. .... 23 Aug 15

f Molyneux, H. A. S. (E) 30 Aug 15

b Rodgers, F. A. .... 31 Aug 15

b Kennedy, H. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15

f Annandale, F. W. .... 7 Sept 15

b Anand, C. W. .... 11 Sept 15

f Douglas, W. G. .... 15 Sept 15

e Murison, G. W. .... 17 Sept 15

e Brethour, J. R. .... 18 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

c Arnold, B. G. (E) ..... 22 Oct 15

c Hall, P. G. (E) ..... 22 Oct 15

b Annis, W. F. (m) (E) ..... 23 Oct 15

a Green, C. D. B. .... 4 Nov 15

c McGibbon, J. O. .... 4 Nov 15

a Harcourt, G. A. .... 8 Nov 15

h Carroll, J. A. .... 3 Dec 15

e Jones, F. A. .... 4 Dec 15

b Palmer, E. F. .... 10 Dec 15

b Charlter, H. P. (E) ..... 10 Dec 15

h Galbraith, G. A. .... 15 Dec 15

c Thomson, J. (E) ..... 16 Dec 15

a Gilbert-Cooper, E. M. .... 17 Dec 15

h ~~X~~ Ross, C. .... 18 Dec 15

c McLaughlin, W. R. .... 20 Dec 15

a Davis, G. A. .... 20 Dec 15

h Wilkins, S. R. (ie) ..... 20 Dec 15

h Broome, W. G. M. .... 22 Dec 15

h Bussell, E. I. .... 22 Dec 15

b Surgeoner, J. A. .... 23 Dec 15

d Aikenhead, J. A. .... 23 Dec 15

d Arnott, F. W. .... 24 Dec 15

f Foster, R. L. (ss) ..... 24 Dec 15

e Lumsden, H. L. .... 24 Dec 15

e McFarlane, J. A. .... 24 Dec 15

c Reid, F. H. (m) ..... 27 Dec 15

d Crane, J. W. .... 29 Dec 15

c McKissack, P. K. .... 4 Jan 16

g McCannell, F. R. .... 7 Jan 16

c Macpherson, H. B. .... 10 Jan 16

h Frenenburg, F. W. .... 10 Jan 16

c Clements, R. M. .... 12 Jan 16

b Hunter, J. H. .... 14 Jan 16

c Pedley, J. H. .... 15 Jan 16

e Moore, E. J. .... 18 Jan 16

a Brodie, H. G. (E) ..... 18 Jan 16

b Kennedy, J. G. (ia) ..... 18 Jan 16

h Cane, W. E. .... 20 Jan 16

d Powell, H. B. .... 20 Jan 16

a Orr, S. W. (m) ..... 20 Jan 16

h Hutcheson, J. M. (ia) ..... 21 Jan 16

f Robinson, W. A. .... 24 Jan 16

a Urquhart, A. M. .... 27 Jan 16

h Smith, A. A. .... 27 Jan 16

b Parker, A. H. (ia) ..... 27 Jan 16

f Ritchie, D. V. .... 28 Jan 16

a Orr, J. R. .... 29 Jan 16

b Drew, A. C. .... 31 Jan 16

f Henderson, H. E. .... 31 Jan 16

a Sapa, E. P. .... 3 Feb 16

a Puden, F. .... 7 Feb 16

g Lock, R. H. (E) ..... 7 Feb 16

h Holmes, G. R. .... 8 Feb 16

h Macneil-Davis, R. E. .... 9 Feb 16

f King, C. W. .... 10 Feb 16

b King, C. W. .... 10 Feb 16

e Young, C. J. .... 26 Feb 16

f Taylor, F. C. .... 9 Mar 16

b Walwyn, A. G. .... 18 Mar 16

e Christie, R. W. E. (ss) (E) 10 May 16

h Sykes, D. F. M. .... 23 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

McKinnlay, J. M. (lt.) (s s)

(E) ..... 22 Nov 09

(ext'd 22 Nov 15)

Quarter-Master.

Warren, R. D. (hon. capt.) 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A. W. .... 17 May 07

(Maj. 27 Jun 12)

\*McAndrew, J., lt. A.M.C. 7 July 15

Paymaster.

Anderson, R. K. .... 16 May 05

(hon. maj. 16 May 15)

Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev. A. B. (hon.

capt.) ..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Morrison, A. .... 23 Mar 09

..... 14 Dec 03

Gamble, C. S. .... 24 Jan 13

..... 31 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P. .... 25 May 11

..... 22 Jun 06

Beattie, J. M. .... 14 Nov 14

..... 17 Oct 04

## 21st Regiment (Essex Fusiliers).

3rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 12 Jun 85.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Wigle, E. S. (m s c) (E) 1 Apr 12

(b) Robinson, S. C. (s m) ..... 16 Apr 15

Majors (2).

Isaacs, W. H. .... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8)

~~X~~ Reid, D. A. (E) ..... 16 Nov 08

Emergy, G. H. (B) ..... 25 May 11

Prince, A. C. (E) ..... 25 May 11

Wilkinson, G. H. (E) ..... 26 May 11

Laing, A. B. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

Kenning, E. C. .... 1 Oct 14

..... 16 May 08

~~X~~ Paddon, A. E. .... 1 Oct 14

..... 31 Jan 06

McGregor, W. L. .... 1 Oct 14

..... 31 July 01

(temp. lt.-col. 2 Jun 16)

Daniels, R. L. .... 14 Apr 15

Lodge, F. L. (s m) (E) ..... 3 May 15

Ambery, C. E. F. (E) ..... 5 May 15

Henderon, E. B. (E) ..... 7 May 15

Meadows, C. H. .... 8 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

McHugh, T. G. .... 10 Dec 12

Laing, C. P. (E) ..... 2 May 13

Peacock, H. D. (E) ..... 15 Jun 14

Duck, F. H. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14

Nash, P. D. .... 13 Oct 14

Watts, W. A. .... 13 Oct 14

Scroggie, G. E. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14

Concell, P. (m) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14

Newton, F. G. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14

Lamb, T. C. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14

Coul, J. K. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14

Beaumont, J. S. (E) ..... 31 Oct 14

Thompson, C. W. (E) ..... 31 Oct 14

Muir, W. W. .... 30 Nov 14

Barter, E. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Kirkham, T. W. .... 3 Dec 14

Jessop, G. W. .... 4 Dec 14

Richards, E. N. .... 4 Dec 14

Springle, H. A. .... 16 Dec 14

\*Peadie, A. B. .... 15 Jan 15

Pym, A. F. .... 10 Feb 15

Green, A. D. .... 1 Oct 14

..... 20 Apr 04

Harlett, G. T. (m) (E) ..... 10 Feb 15

Moncrieff, J. G. (m) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15

Bradley, H. J. .... 13 Apr 15

Lovegrove, F. F. (s s) ..... 14 Apr 15

..... 28 Feb 07

Lodge, G. B. (E) ..... 23 Sept 15

Mothersill, B. J. (E) ..... 24 Sept 15

Dickinson, J. (E) ..... 12 Oct 15

Sheppard, R. F. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15

Henderson, H. E. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15

Bull, H. W. .... 28 Oct 15

..... 13 July 10

\*Be rs, P. C. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15

~~X~~ Griesinger, W., MC (E) 27 Nov 15

King, G. C. .... 30 Nov 15

Cock, A. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15

~~X~~ Gidley, W. G., MC (E) 3 Dec 15



## Canada—continued.

## 21st Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Urquhart, G. A. (m)	19 Dec 15
Straitth, L. J. (E)	10 Dec 15
Evans, T. T.	11 Dec 15
Robinson, D. A. (E)	11 Dec 15
Millard, J. R. (E)	15 Dec 15
Loring, F. L.	31 Dec 15
*Chrystal, J. P. (E)	1 Jan 16
Rolfson, O. (m)	3 Jan 16
Davies, G. (m)	4 Jan 16
Leighton, J. W.	20 Jan 16
Curtis, W. A. (i.a.)	21 Jan 16
Ross, A. P.	27 Jan 16
*Browning, H. (E)	31 Jan 16
McGie, W. R. (E)	1 Feb 16
Cheyne, D. J. (E)	1 Feb 16
Gregory, D. S. (E)	2 Feb 16
*Tweedale, T. B. S.	10 Feb 16
Hogan, L. D.	12 Feb 16
Bennett, H.	22 Feb 16
Millson, A. E.	28 Feb 16
*Dickinson, H. T. (E)	28 Feb 16
Light, H. W. (E)	28 Feb 16
Brennan, W. R. (m)	28 Feb 16
Wickham, H. R.	28 Feb 16
Barrons, A. B.	28 Feb 16
Wickham, F. E.	28 Feb 16
Bartlet, W. G.	29 Feb 16
Twomey, M. R.	29 Feb 16
Sale, R. M.	29 Feb 16
*Henry, R. L.	1 Mar 16
*Reid, J. F.	12 Jun 16
*Reaume, J. S.	12 Jun 16
Fergusson, G. A. (m)	4 Aug 16
Masson, G. Y. (m)	25 Sept 15
*Reid, I. S. (m)	25 Sept 16
*Stephenson, G. T.	6 Oct 16
Darling, R. A.	6 Oct 16
Fleming, D. W.	6 Oct 16
*Killen, D. A.	29 Dec 16
*Mothersill, J. H.	1 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Morton, R. M. (hon. capt.) 16 May 11

## Medical Officer.

(d) Casgrain H. R. (E) (maj.)  
 12 Feb 86  
 (hon. lt.-col. 12 Nov 04)

## Paymaster.

Smyth, J. F. .... 25 Apr 98  
 (hon. maj. 25 Apr 08)

## Chaplains.

Tolmie, Rev. J. C. (E) .... 11 Jun 97  
 (hon. maj. 11 Jun 07)  
 Carlisle, Rev. A. (hon. capt.)  
 31 Oct 16  
 17 Apr 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Gauthier, G. H. (s) ..... 20 Jan 10  
 (maj. 6 Jun 08)  
 Stover, C. B. .... 20 Mar 16  
 25 May 11

## Lieutenants (16).

## 22nd Regiment (The Oxford Rifles).

## 2nd Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14 Aug 83.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)

## Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

White, Lt.-Col. J., ret. .... 1 Jun 12

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McMullen, W. T. .... 1 Jun 12

## Majors (2).

Burgess, F. O. (E) .... 1 Jun 12

## Captains (8)

Taylor, W. J. .... 1 Jun 07  
 Hay, T. L. .... 1 Jun 07  
 Woodroffe, A. E. .... 24 Sept 10  
 Shedden, C. R. .... 25 Feb 13  
 Kerr, W. L. .... 25 Jun 13  
 Mackay, C. M. .... 16 Feb 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Ward, A. L. .... 13 Apr 12  
 \*Rowe, A. .... 31 Jan 13  
 Thurlow, A. .... 27 Feb 13  
 Underhill, E. Le H. (ss) (E) 1 Mar 13  
 (secd. 3 Mar 14)

Sawtell, G. W. (E) .... 4 Mar 13

Spencer, J. (E) .... 16 Feb 14

\*Westcott, L. A. .... 13 Aug 14

Hall, R. M. (E) .... 18 Sept 14

Baxter, W. J. (E) .... 29 Oct 14

McKay, K. D. (m) (E) .... 29 Oct 14

Lowe, A. T. .... 24 Nov 14

\*Beatty, W. H. .... 25 Nov 14

Mune, G. F. (E) .... 28 Nov 14

Cullen, J. C. (E) .... 1 Dec 14

O'Grady, G. de C. (E) .... 7 Dec 14

Walrand, G. W. (E) .... 15 Feb 15

McClelland, J. C. .... 13 Mar 15

Kaufmann, E. J. (m) (E) .... 25 Mar 15

\*Bain, J. A. .... 1 Apr 15

Tobey, W. F. (E) .... 6 Apr 15

Cattell, R. P. (E) .... 7 Apr 15

\*Gustine, E. F. .... 12 Apr 15

\*Young, J. W. .... 14 Apr 15

Balme, H. .... 14 Apr 15

Fogart, S. M. .... 31 May 15

Thompson, W. C. (E) .... 31 May 15

Shaver, W. W. .... 31 May 15

Ball, W. K. .... 1 Jun 15

Wickett, T. H. (E) .... 1 Jun 15

Robins, A. S. .... 1 Jun 15

Crites, C. P. .... 1 Jun 15

Willcock, R. (E) .... 5 Jun 15

McKay, W. B. .... 7 Jun 15

Kettle, F. H. .... 21 Jun 15

\*Rowe, H. M., MC (E) 5 July 15

Day, C. F. .... 13 July 15

McKay, J. E. (E) .... 26 July 15

Gillam, M. H. .... 16 Aug 15

\*McCann, J. A., MC (E) 25 Aug 15

McMullen, R. G. .... 25 Aug 15

Maybe, F. R. .... 25 Aug 15

Coults, J. W. (E) .... 26 Aug 15

\*Walker, S. A. .... 10 Sept 15

Walker, J. C. W. .... 8 Oct 15

Johnson, A. B. (E) .... 14 Oct 15

Kellett, G. M. .... 12 Nov 15

Darrow, F. R. .... 15 Nov 15

Marks, A. T. O. .... 25 Nov 15

\*McNichol, H. F. .... 25 Nov 15

Tilson, V. H. .... 26 Nov 15

Hever, V. T. .... 30 Nov 15

Hahn, A. E. .... 4 Dec 15

Charlton, N. G. .... 7 Dec 15

Shibley, G. R. .... 8 Dec 15

Korn, C. A. Le R. .... 8 Dec 15

Diakson, J. L. .... 9 Dec 15

Johnston, S. H. (E) .... 9 Dec 15

Gerard, H. W. .... 15 Dec 15

Thomson, C. V. .... 3 Jan 16

Gibson, T. .... 4 Jan 16

Smith, G. M. .... 8 Jan 16

Ball, R. N. .... 8 Jan 16

\*Peirce, W. H. .... 10 Jan 16

\*Mitchell, H. L. .... 10 Jan 16

Dugit, W. A. .... 25 Jan 16

Nourse, C. B. .... 28 Jan 16

\*Dallimore, A. E. .... 31 Jan 16

Waters, F. W. .... 1 Feb 16

Simister, A. D. .... 3 Feb 16

Houghton, E. O. .... 7 Feb 16

\*Johnson, H. B., MC .... 7 Feb 16

Fergusson, W. W. .... 8 Feb 16

Vining, C. A. M. .... 10 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

Smiley, O. .... 17 Feb 16  
 Barn, M. T. .... 19 Feb 16  
 Warner, J. M. .... 23 Feb 16  
 \*McGown, K. .... 23 Feb 16  
 \*Thompson, D. W. .... 24 Feb 16  
 \*Thompson, R. D. .... 24 Feb 16  
 \*Watson, R. H. .... 25 Feb 16  
 \*Hunter, F. C. .... 15 Mar 16  
 \*Tenables, F. G. .... 1 May 16  
 \*Killing, W. C. .... 1 May 16  
 \*Rice, W. C. .... 1 May 16  
 \*Hatson, A. C. F. .... 8 May 16  
 \*Taylor, D. B. .... 23 May 16  
 \*Hollier, G. H. (E) .... 23 May 16  
 Russell, W. H. (E) .... 27 May 16  
 Coles, E. J. L. .... 13 Sept 16  
 \*Murray, G. .... 27 Jan 17

## Adjutant.

Hay, T. L. (capt.) .... 25 Jan 13

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Crossley, F. (hon. capt.) .... 1 Feb 07

## Medical Officer.

Welford, A. B. .... 19 Jun 09  
 (capt. 31 July 10)

## Paymaster.

Douglas, M. (hon. capt.) .... 1 Feb 07

## Chaplain.

Cochrane, Rev. K. B. (hon.  
 capt.) .... 13 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Millman, F. .... 24 Feb 13  
 1 Jun 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Meyers, J. S. .... 12 Mar 13  
 (capt. 1 Jun 05)

## 23rd Regiment (The Northern Pioneers).

## 14th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 03.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Parry

## Sound, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

## A Co. Parry Sound.

## B Co. Kearney.

## C Co. Bracebridge.

## D Co. Loring.

## E Co. Utterson.

## F Co. Powassan.

## G Co. North Bay.

## H Co. McKellar.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Miller, J. B. .... 15 Sept 09  
 (ext'd 15 Sept 17)

## Majors (2).

\*Auldjo, W. de L. .... 10 Apr 09  
 Storey, D. S. .... 31 Dec 09

## Captains (8).

a Complin, H. Y. (m) (E) 1 Sept 03  
 d Kecey, E. H. .... 1 Sept 03

g Milne, W. H. (m) (E) .... 1 Apr 06

\*Lalor, W. J. A., MC  
 (F) (s m) (E) .... 10 Apr 09

h Leushner, F. P. .... 26 Apr 10

c Warriner, F. E. .... 1 May 13

f Williams, T. J. (E) .... 1 Jun 14

Beatty, W. J. B. .... 8 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

b Rankin, R. R. .... 22 Jun 06

a Purvis, H. M. .... 8 Jun 10

e Forrest, W. M. D. (E) .... 30 Jun 11

h Geelam, W. J. .... 17 Aug 14

f Craig, B. A. C. (E) .... 28 Aug 14

MacDonald, A. W. (s s) (E) 21 Sept 14

h Bruce, R. (E) .... 12 Oct 14

d Orchard, J. W. .... 22 Apr 15

## Canada—continued.

## 23rd Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

e Creaser, L. G. G.	22 Apr 15
b Malin, E. F. (E)	7 Feb 16
c Armstrong, R. G.	7 Feb 16
c Mahaffy, K. A., DSO.	
MC (E)	21 Jan 14
f Newman, W.	22 Oct 14
h Kennedy, H. A.	12 Dec 14
e Brown, J. E.	11 Jan 15
a Walton, J. L.	1 Mar 15
d Grant, I. J.	1 Mar 15
Scroggie, G. T. (E)	4 Mar 15
a Hanley, E. G. S.	25 Mar 15
b Nicholson, F.	1 May 15
a Francis, G. L. (m) (E)	25 May 15
a Somerville, R. A.	26 May 15
f Richardson, H. A.	28 Jun 15
f Ferguson, J. A.	2 July 15
a Fair, W. J. A. (m) (E)	24 July 15
a Snelgrove, J. C. (E)	26 July 15
g Martyn, E. M. (E)	23 Aug 15
g Galbraith, A. L. (E)	1 Sept 15
a Spence, J. C. (m) (E)	2 Sept 15
a Brooke, F. C. (E)	13 Sept 15
a Mahaffy, D. R.	15 Sept 15
a Jackson, P. M. (E)	18 Sept 15
a Croucher, C. T., MC	

(E)	18 Sept 15
a McCallum, M. R. (m)	18 Sept 15
a McEwen, L. (E)	28 Sept 15
a Haight, W. L. (E)	8 Oct 15
f Kemp, F. G. (m) (E)	16 Nov 15
f Lawrence, C. J. L. (E)	23 Nov 15
f Campbell, C. St. G.	27 Nov 15
f Duthie, M. J.	6 Dec 15
f Blair, F. W.	11 Dec 15
f McKechnie, N. K.	12 Dec 15
f Martin, H. W.	15 Dec 15
f Scott, C. A.	20 Dec 15
f Martin, L. G.	20 Dec 15
f Cree, F. N.	22 Dec 15
f Carnegie, H.	22 Dec 15
f Haight, W. L.	30 Dec 15
a Porter, W. A. S.	20 Jan 16
a McLean, A. C.	20 Jan 16
f Roach, G. T.	24 Jan 16
f Johns, O. M.	31 Jan 16
e Corke, N. R. (m)	1 Feb 16
f Fawcett, J. H. (E)	1 Feb 16
f Welch, A. (m)	2 Feb 16
f Bruce, E. K.	5 Feb 16
a Deans J. H. (m)	22 Mar 16
d Reid, E. B.	25 Mar 16
a Gowling, L. E. (m) (E)	1 June 16
a Reid, T. L. (m) (E)	10 July 16
a Warner, R. H. (E)	10 July 16

## Adjutant.

Beatty, W. J. B., capt. .... 8 Dec 15

## Inst. of Musk.

Laird, W. J. A., MC  
(capt.) (s m) (E) .... 1 Sept 12

## Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, A. W. (lt.) (s s) 25 Nov 14

## Quarter-Master.

James, R. H. (hon. capt.)  
(E) .... 5 Jun 07

## Medical Officer.

Stone, J. R. .... 15 Feb 11  
(capt. 18 Jun 11)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev. T. E. (hon.  
capt.) .... 13 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

McBurney, J. .... 27 May 08  
1 Jun 06

## Lieutenants (16).

## 24th Kent Regiment.

## 3rd Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

## (Organized G.O. 1 Jan 01.)

## Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters.

A Co., Chatham.	
B Co., Chatham.	
C Co., Chatham.	
D Co., Chatham.	
E Co., Wallaceburg.	
F Co., Dresden.	
G Co., Blenheim.	
H Co., Ridgetown.	

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Lewis, O. L. .... 1 May 16

## Majors (2).

Smith, N. (m s c) .... 16 Nov 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 20 Jan 16)

## Captains (4) (City).

Coltart, W. A.	19 Feb 13
Brisco, E. (sm)	1 Dec 14
Douglas, D. E. (E)	2 Dec 14
Jewitt, O. V. (s s) (m) (E)	3 Dec 14
Morley, P. K.	4 Dec 14
Willoughby, H. A. G. (m) (E)	30 Jun 15

## Captains (4) (Rural).

e Sauvey, C. E.	7 Dec 14
f Black, R. D. (E)	7 Dec 14
h Marr, D.	7 Dec 14
g Hodgins, E. C.	4 May 16

## Lieutenants (8) (City).

Woodward, A. C. (s s)	29 Nov 07
Lamont, H. B.	23 Mar 14
Adams, F. P.	27 Mar 14
Rispin, D. E. A. (r m c) (E)	25 Jun 14
Hartry, R. R.	25 Sept 14
Adams, W. B.	2 Oct 14
Picking, F. J. (E)	26 Oct 14
Wigle, D. St. J. (E)	7 Nov 14
Thompson, F. A.	11 Feb 16
* Oliver, C. B.	25 Sept 14
Stone, J. D. (E)	7 Dec 14
Riddell, J.	29 Dec 14
Johnstone, L.	4 Jan 15
Scullard, F. B. (m) (E)	21 Jun 15
Foubister, U. B. (E)	14 Aug 15
Mowbray, W. (E)	18 Aug 15
Taylor, W. W.	31 Aug 15
Rankin, R. J. (ss) (E)	15 Sept 15
* Andrew, W. E. (E)	15 Sept 15
Oliver, D. R.	7 Oct 15
Byrd, A. T.	22 Oct 15
Wilson, M. M.	22 Oct 15
Brackin, G. G.	27 Oct 15
* Lindsay, N. B.	28 Oct 15
Angus, K. W.	30 Oct 15
Sloan, M. R.	15 Nov 15
Pulkey, E. M.	8 Dec 15
* Odette, T. C.	8 Dec 15
* Wilson, A. P., MC (E)	24 Dec 15
Irvine, T. L.	27 Dec 15
McKeough, G. G.	2 Jan 16
Gilhes, A.	14 Jan 16
English, H. L.	19 Jan 16
Sherron, J. H.	1 Feb 16
O'Leary, W. E.	1 Feb 16
* Gilbert, J. R.	18 Feb 16
Mowbray, J. N.	4 Mar 16
Gilhes, J. E.	15 Apr 16
Waddell, H. R.	15 Apr 16
McCall, I. H.	28 Jun 16
Dell, H. H.	2 Aug 16
Seeds, F. A.	13 Oct 16
* Robinson, S. B.	20 Dec 16

## Lieutenants (8) (Rural).

h MacLaurin, J. L.	7 Dec 14
e Zavitz, O. H.	7 Dec 14
g Russell, H. S.	7 Dec 14
g Rutherford, G. C.	7 Dec 14
e Fraser, A. K.	7 Dec 14
* Williams, J. P. F.	7 Dec 14
h Ellison, W. R.	7 Dec 14
e Gordon, A.	7 Dec 14
h Macdonald, C. A.	3 Sept 15
f Taste, B. E. E. (E)	21 Sept 15
a Northcote, A. F.	1 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

e McQueen, M.	1 Dec 15
h Halstead, C. W.	11 Dec 15
e Dundas, G. A.	1 Mar 16
h Bowden, H. N. (E)	4 Mar 16
f McVean, J. W.	8 Apr 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

Brisco, E. (capt.) (s m) ... 19 Nov 13

## Signalling Officer.

Jewitt, O. V. (capt.) (s s)  
(m) (E) .... 30 Jan 14

## Quarter-Master.

Wright, C. F. (hon. lt.) ... 16 Nov 14

## Medical Officer.

Bell, C. C., capt. (temp.  
maj.) A.M.C. .... 8 Oct 90

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Howard, Rev. R. S. W. (hon.  
capt.) .... 1 Jun 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Gundy, W. E.	1 Dec 13
	1 June 10
Fremtin, E. N. (s s) (E)	1 Dec 13
	19 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Coate, P. S.	29 Jan 13
	29 Nov 07
Pike, J. M.	19 Feb 13
	29 Nov 07

## 25th Regiment.

## 3rd Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

## (Organized 14 Sept 66.)

## (Reorganized 17 May 04.)

## Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Green, W. J. (m s c) (E) 23 Mar 14

## Majors (2).

Hennessey, J. T. (m s c)  
(s s) (secd. 7 Apr 14)

## Captains (8).

Madden, H. B. (E) .... 17 May 04

Corrie, W. H. .... 17 May 04

Taylor, C. B. .... 4 Apr 14

Stanbury, F. G. (E) ... 5 Apr 14

Findlay, J. T. .... 9 Sept 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Jennings, W. A.	31 May 07
* Dowler, J.	15 Apr 12
* Ponsford, H. E.	1 Jun 12
Hardy, W. J. Y.	1 Sept 13
Taylor, H. E. (E)	25 Nov 13
Cash, E. P. (s s) (E)	25 Jan 14
* Turner, A.	25 Jan 14
Gray, J. A.	8 Sept 14
Stenson, C. F. (E)	8 Sept 14
Graham, R. H.	9 Sept 14
Gerrard, D. E. (E)	10 Sept 14
Clunas, M.	8 Oct 14
Cotter, H. A. (E)	12 Nov 14
McNeil, N. J.	28 Apr 15
Jardine, R. S. P.	5 May 15
Meek, M. W.	31 May 15
* Ingram, A.	20 May 15
Meek, J. F. (E)	29 May 15
Edwards, W. F. L. (E)	28 Jun 15
McLachlan, M. H. (E)	6 July 15
Jones, A. R. (E)	15 July 15
Erlay, F. T.	19 July 15
Cameron, H. C. (E)	31 Aug 15
Ponsford, G. E.	8 Oct 15
* Gilbert, R. F. A. (E)	15 Oct 15
Ferguson, M. U.	2 Nov 15
Walters, J. J.	21 Nov 15
* Rundle, C. D.	26 Nov 15
Doherty, J. G. (ss)	29 Nov 15
Leonard, W. J.	4 Dec 15



**Canada—continued.****25th Regiment—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Hepburn, M. F.</i> .....	8 Dec 15
<i>Horton, A. A. (E)</i> .....	9 Dec 15
<i>Andrews, W. A. (E)</i> .....	10 Dec 15
<i>Kirkland, S. C. (E)</i> .....	10 Dec 15
<i>Kirkwood, S. W. B. (m) (E)</i> .....	11 Dec 15
<i>Daily, G. F.</i> .....	5 Jan 16
<i>Atkinson, J. S. (E)</i> .....	10 Jan 16
<i>*Edwards, E. W. (E)</i> .....	1 Feb 16
<i>*Moody, W. H.</i> .....	1 Apr 16
<i>*Lemon, F. A.</i> .....	1 Apr 16
<i>*Willison, K. M.</i> .....	13 Apr 16
<i>*French, C. E.</i> .....	18 May 16
<i>Baldwin, G. (E)</i> .....	10 Jun 16
<i>*Ward, C. W.</i> .....	1 Oct 16

*Adjutant.**Inst. of Musk.**Signalling Officer.*

<i>Cash, E. P. (lt.) (s s) (E)</i> .....	7 Dec 14
--	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

<i>Geddes, G. (hon. lt.)</i> .....	15 Apr 12
------------------------------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

<i>Horton, E. A., hon. lt.</i> .....	18 May 15
--------------------------------------	-----------

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

<i>Dowler, R. H.</i> .....	4 Apr 14
----------------------------	----------

<i>*Westaway, H. N.</i> .....	3 Apr 14
-------------------------------	----------

*Lieutenants (16).***28th Regiment (Middlesex Light Infantry).***1st Inf. Brig.**Military District No. 1.*

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—**Strathroy, Ont.**1st Battalion (8 Companies).**Company Headquarters—**A Co. Muncey.**C Co. Moraviantown.**D Co. Sarnia Reserve.**E Co. Glencoe.**F Co. Park Hill.**G Co. Strathroy.**H Co. Pottersburg.**Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

<i>*Somerville (temp. maj.)</i> .....	26 Jun 12
---------------------------------------	-----------

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

<i>(D) Robson, B. (E)</i> .....	19 May 09
---------------------------------	-----------

(ext'd 1 Oct 15)

<i>McKay, J. H. (s m)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
---------------------------------	----------

*Majors (2).*

<i>Stevenson, H. A. (s m h)</i> .....	22 July 14
---------------------------------------	------------

*Captains (8).*

<i>Elliot, T. N. (E)</i> .....	27 Apr 07
--------------------------------	-----------

<i>c McKay, S.</i> .....	21 May 08
--------------------------	-----------

<i>*Millar, H. L., DSO</i> .....	1 Nov 09
----------------------------------	----------

<i>(m sc) (E)</i> .....	1 Feb 13
-------------------------	----------

(temp. maj. 4 Nov 14)

<i>d Fletcher, J. C.</i> .....	9 Apr 12
--------------------------------	----------

<i>e Tanton, F.</i> .....	19 Oct 12
---------------------------	-----------

<i>h Squire, R.</i> .....	1 Mar 13
---------------------------	----------

<i>d Vollick, C. W.</i> .....	24 Jun 13
-------------------------------	-----------

*Lieutenants (16).*

<i>d Robinson, B. S.</i> .....	3 Jun 08
--------------------------------	----------

<i>f Forster, C. L.</i> .....	23 Jun 10
-------------------------------	-----------

<i>Chesham, E. N. (s m) (E)</i> .....	31 Mar 11
---------------------------------------	-----------

<i>c Kennedy, H. J. (E)</i> .....	23 Mar 12
-----------------------------------	-----------

<i>h Rrskine, H. J.</i> .....	1 May 12
-------------------------------	----------

<i>*Logan, W. M.</i> .....	20 Nov 12
----------------------------	-----------

<i>a Lee, W. G.</i> .....	25 Nov 12
---------------------------	-----------

<i>d Ardiel, J. J. L. (E)</i> .....	13 Jan 13
-------------------------------------	-----------

<i>*Pincombe, M. B.</i> .....	5 Feb 13
-------------------------------	----------

<i>h Warner, G. Le R.</i> .....	24 Jun 13
---------------------------------	-----------

<i>21 Mar 12</i> .....	
------------------------	--

(sec'd. 9 Apr 15)

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>b * Ferguson, H. C., DSO</i> .....	20 Aug 14
---------------------------------------	-----------

<i>(E)</i> .....	
------------------	--

<i>b McEvoy, A. M.</i> .....	5 Sept 14
------------------------------	-----------

<i>d Rimmer, A. B. (E)</i> .....	9 Oct 14
----------------------------------	----------

<i>f Gray, H. S. (m) (E)</i> .....	24 Oct 14
------------------------------------	-----------

<i>g Menish, J. S. (E)</i> .....	7 Nov 14
----------------------------------	----------

<i>a Hill, J. T. M. (E)</i> .....	16 Nov 14
-----------------------------------	-----------

<i>g Ashwell, G. B. (E)</i> .....	23 Nov 14
-----------------------------------	-----------

<i>c Warburton, J. H.</i> .....	1 Dec 14
---------------------------------	----------

<i>f Cameron, A. (E)</i> .....	1 Dec 14
--------------------------------	----------

<i>h MacQueen, C. W. (E)</i> .....	1 Jan 15
------------------------------------	----------

<i>d Mills, H. M. (E)</i> .....	1 Jan 15
---------------------------------	----------

<i>Boonen, D. J. (E)</i> .....	1 Feb 15
--------------------------------	----------

<i>a Baker, H.</i> .....	12 Feb 15
--------------------------	-----------

<i>a Lawson, H. J. (E)</i> .....	12 Feb 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>e MacDonald, L. C. (E)</i> .....	15 Feb 15
-------------------------------------	-----------

<i>b Kingsmill, F. S.</i> .....	20 Feb 15
---------------------------------	-----------

<i>f Kersell, T.</i> .....	25 Feb 15
----------------------------	-----------

<i>b Young, J. M.</i> .....	25 Mar 15
-----------------------------	-----------

<i>f Faulkner, J. R.</i> .....	26 Mar 15
--------------------------------	-----------

<i>g Geddes, W. R. (s s)</i> .....	1 Apr 15
------------------------------------	----------

<i>g Drake, E. A. (E)</i> .....	12 Apr 15
---------------------------------	-----------

<i>h McCabe, L. J.</i> .....	25 Apr 15
------------------------------	-----------

<i>g Campbell, D. M.</i> .....	1 May 15
--------------------------------	----------

<i>g Ashley, H. W. (s s) (E)</i> .....	7 Jun 15
--	----------

<i>g Ziejer, K. W.</i> .....	12 July 15
------------------------------	------------

<i>a Grafton, C. S. (E)</i> .....	24 July 15
-----------------------------------	------------

<i>a Langford, E. A. (E)</i> .....	4 Aug 15
------------------------------------	----------

<i>b MacKenzie, M. (E)</i> .....	20 Aug 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>c Newton, N. F. (E)</i> .....	8 Sept 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>g Stevens, V. S.</i> .....	13 Sept 15
-------------------------------	------------

<i>b Skelton, A. R. (E)</i> .....	21 Sept 15
-----------------------------------	------------

<i>b Kennedy, C. M. (s s) (E)</i> .....	25 Sept 15
---	------------

<i>e Hughes, O. C. (E)</i> .....	21 Oct 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>* Singleton, G. H.</i> .....	27 Oct 15
---------------------------------	-----------

<i>e Jackson, R. W. (E)</i> .....	5 Nov 15
-----------------------------------	----------

<i>a Wright, G. S.</i> .....	6 Nov 15
------------------------------	----------

<i>f Moore, J. M.</i> .....	10 Nov 15
-----------------------------	-----------

<i>c MacNee, E. W.</i> .....	11 Nov 15
------------------------------	-----------

<i>* Wright, D. R.</i> .....	11 Nov 15
------------------------------	-----------

<i>d MacFarlane, S. S.</i> .....	12 Nov 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>b Spero, W. P. (E)</i> .....	16 Nov 15
---------------------------------	-----------

<i>b* Graham, J. A. E.</i> .....	17 Nov 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>Ulens, W. T. (E)</i> .....	17 Nov 15
-------------------------------	-----------

<i>Smith, T. H.</i> .....	17 Nov 15
---------------------------	-----------

<i>b* Beattie, C. H.</i> .....	18 Nov 15
--------------------------------	-----------

<i>b Malone, A. P. (E)</i> .....	20 Nov 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>Ferguson, J. A.</i> .....	22 Nov 15
------------------------------	-----------

<i>b Gunther, R. A.</i> .....	23 Nov 15
-------------------------------	-----------

<i>i Rutherford, R. H.</i> .....	30 Nov 15
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>Fisher, A. E.</i> .....	30 Nov 15
----------------------------	-----------

<i>a Wylie, J. E.</i> .....	30 Nov 15
-----------------------------	-----------

<i>c McLarty, J. S.</i> .....	3 Dec 15
-------------------------------	----------

<i>d Jackson, G. (m s) m</i> .....	4 Dec 15
------------------------------------	----------

<i>c* Willgoose, F. L.</i> .....	6 Dec 15
----------------------------------	----------

<i>b* MacGregor, N. W. (E)</i> .....	11 Dec 15
--------------------------------------	-----------

<i>c Thomas, O. L.</i> .....	21 Dec 15
------------------------------	-----------

<i>c Morton, A. S.</i> .....	6 Jan 16
------------------------------	----------

<i>b* Thomas, C. G.</i> .....	10 Jan 16
-------------------------------	-----------

<i>a Ashman, H. T.</i> .....	13 Jan 16
------------------------------	-----------

<i>a Anderson, W. J. (E)</i> .....	18 Jan 16
------------------------------------	-----------

<i>c* Rowell, T. T. F.</i> .....	20 Jan 16
----------------------------------	-----------

<i>b* Fitchett, F. A.</i> .....	21 Jan 16
---------------------------------	-----------

<i>b* Davidson, W. D.</i> .....	21 Jan 16
---------------------------------	-----------

<i>a* Arnott, A. E.</i> .....	1 Feb 16
-------------------------------	----------

<i>a* Brock, R.</i> .....	2 Feb 16
---------------------------	----------

<i>c* Easton, G. S. (E)</i> .....	5 Feb 16
-----------------------------------	----------

<i>(hon. capt. 31 Aug 16)</i> .....	
-------------------------------------	--

<i>a Aikenhead, D. A.</i> .....	7 Feb 16
---------------------------------	----------

<i>a* Baug, A. E.</i> .....	10 Feb 16
-----------------------------	-----------

<i>c Shore, J. A. M.</i> .....	16 Feb 16
--------------------------------	-----------

<i>a* Calvert, J. H.</i> .....	17 Feb 16
--------------------------------	-----------

<i>b Webb, W. E.</i> .....	25 Feb 16
----------------------------	-----------

<i>c* Nichols, R. E.</i> .....	1 Mar 16
--------------------------------	----------

<i>a* Robertson, W. J.</i> .....	8 Apr 16
----------------------------------	----------

<i>c* Ross, C. B.</i> .....	14 Apr 16
-----------------------------	-----------

<i>c* Duffin, F. J.</i> .....	15 Apr 16
-------------------------------	-----------

<i>h* Neely, H. B.</i> .....	17 Apr 16
------------------------------	-----------

<i>c Mason, H. C.</i> .....	13 Dec 16
-----------------------------	-----------

*Adjutant.*

<i>Elliot, T. N., Capt. (E)</i> .....	29 Jan 14
---------------------------------------	-----------

*Inst. of Musk.*

<i>Chesham, E. N. (lt.) (s m) (E)</i> .....	1 Apr 12
---	----------

*Signalling Officer.*

<i>Kennedy, C. M. (lt.) (ss) (E)</i> .....	11 Feb 16
--	-----------

*Quarter-Master.*

<i>Insley, E. M. (E)</i> .....	23 May 11
--------------------------------	-----------

(hon. capt. 5 July 13)

*Medical Officer.*

<i>Berdan, O. L. (maj.) (E)</i> .....	15 Dec 04
---------------------------------------	-----------

<i>(hon. lt.-col. 15 Dec 14)</i> .....	
--	--

*Prismaster.*

<i>Routledge, A. R. (hon. capt.)</i> .....	1 Apr 07
--	----------

*Chaplain.*

<i>Robinson, Rev. S. F.</i> .....	1 Oct 10
-----------------------------------	----------

<i>(hon. maj. 1 Oct 10)</i> .....	
-----------------------------------	--

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

<i>* Garnett, C. G.</i> .....	1 Apr 07
-------------------------------	----------

<i>* McVicar, C. S. (s m) (E)</i> .....	22 May 09
---	-----------

<i>21 May 08</i> .....	
------------------------	--

<i>(local maj. 15 Nov 14)</i> .....	
-------------------------------------	--

<i>(sec'd. 15 Nov 14)</i> .....	
---------------------------------	--

<i>Colerick, J.</i> .....	1 Nov 09
---------------------------	----------

<i>1 Jun 04</i> .....	
-----------------------	--

<i>Elliott, A.</i> .....	19 Aug 11
--------------------------	-----------

<i>14 Apr 06</i> .....	
------------------------	--

<i>Humphries, E. A. (E)</i> .....	9 Apr 12
-----------------------------------	----------

<i>1 May 07</i> .....	
-----------------------	--

*Lieutenants (16).*

<i>Morgan, H. W.</i> .....	21 May 08
----------------------------	-----------

<i>20 Apr 04</i> .....	
------------------------	--

**27th Lambton Regiment**

(St. Clair Borderers).

*3rd Inf. Brig.**Military District No. 1.*

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1 May 14)

*Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia,**Ont.**1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)**Company Headquarters—**A Co. Sarnia.**B Co. Sarnia.**C Co.*

## Canada—contd.

## 27th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Smyth, F. C. .... 13 Feb 15  
Garrey, G. G. (E) .... 15 Feb 15  
(*secd.* 6 July 15)

× Parsons, D. A. G., MC  
(B) .... 15 Feb 15  
(*secd.* 6 July 15)

Chenney, J. A. B. (E) .... 15 Feb 15  
Campbell, R. J. .... 9 Mar 15  
\*Parsons, H. M. S. .... 1 Apr 15  
Lawrence, E. W. (m) (E) .. 1 Apr 15  
\*McMann, T. E. .... 2 Apr 15  
Woolton, W. G. .... 15 May 15  
McCormack, W. L. (E) .... 1 Jun 15  
\*Dunlop, W. .... 17 Jun 15  
Trenouth, R. H. .... 1 July 15  
Wilson, J. E. (E) .... 3 July 15  
\*Lucas, A. B. .... 1 Aug 15  
Beresford, H. F. (E) .... 15 Aug 15  
Fyffe, N. (m) .... 20 Aug 15  
\*Brent, G. K. .... 30 Aug 15  
Cowan, S. (E) .... 30 Aug 15  
Touso, G. W. .... 31 Aug 15  
\*Annett, R. R. .... 25 Sept 15  
Kress, G. H. (E) .... 28 Sept 15  
\*Day, J. H. .... 2 Oct 15  
Cheyne, W. T. (m) .... 11 Oct 15  
Knowles, J. W. (m) .... 12 Oct 15  
Dawson, F. P. .... 12 Oct 15  
Wykesmith, W. A. (m) .... 8 Nov 15  
Turnbull, P. H. (m) .... 11 Nov 15  
Monroff, G. G. .... 27 Nov 15  
\*Pollard, E. F. .... 29 Nov 15  
Stokes, S. G. .... 29 Nov 15  
× Scott, B. E., MC .... 29 Nov 15  
MacKitchie, C. W. .... 29 Nov 15  
(*secd.* 9 Sept 16)  
\*Kavanagh, G. T. .... 29 Nov 15  
Pardee, H. M. (E) .... 29 Nov 15  
\*Andrews, W. C. .... 29 Nov 15  
Swift, R. D. (m) .... 30 Nov 15  
Dunfield, J. D. (m) .... 1 Dec 15  
Rigby, R. W. .... 6 Dec 15  
Schroder, R. S. .... 7 Dec 15  
\*Wilson, D. E. .... 21 Dec 15  
Johnston, B. S. .... 28 Dec 15  
Super, R. W. .... 30 Dec 15  
McGibson, F. F. .... 31 Dec 15  
\*Knowles, T. N. .... 1 Jan 16  
Lott, R. E. L. .... 10 Jan 16  
Neelands, R. J. .... 12 Jan 16  
\*Morrison, L. B. .... 21 Jan 16  
Connolly, W. G. .... 24 Jan 16  
\*Ellis, A. C. .... 27 Jan 16  
Edvard, H. B. .... 16 Feb 16  
Humphrey, H. L. .... 16 Feb 16  
\*Moorhouse, R. C. .... 29 Feb 16  
Pease, O. M. (E) .... 3 Mar 16  
Beattie, A. G. .... 1 Apr 16  
\*Prey, H. .... 12 Apr 16  
\*McCahill, D. R. .... 18 Apr 16  
Egan, J. H. .... 24 Apr 16  
\*Kelly, A. .... 25 Apr 16  
McPhail, A. I. .... 26 June 16  
Brown, A. R. (m) .... 22 July 16  
\*Crawford, A. W. .... 4 Jan 17  
\*Woodrow, C. S. .... 4 Jan 17

## Adjutant.

Browne, C. W. (capt.) .... 15 Jan 14

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Browne, F. C. (lt.) (s s) .... 20 Jun 14

## Quarter-Master.

Mitchell, J. H. (hon. lt.) .... 15 Jan 14

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

McLaren, J. W., hon. lt. .... 15 Jan 14

## Chaplain.

Irwin, Rev. S. P. (hon. capt.) .... 15 Jan 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

## 28th Perth Regiment.

## 2nd Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Stratford,

## Ont.

## 1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Stratford.  
B Co. Stratford.  
C Co. Stratford.  
D Co. Stratford.  
E Co. Stratford.  
F Co. Stratford.  
G Co. Mitchell.  
H Co. Listowel.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Lawrence, W. .... 7 Aug 12

## Majors (2).

McCrimmon, J. D. (m) (E) 7 Aug 12

× Delamere, T. G. (E) 21 Oct 15

(temp. lt.-col. 9 Nov 15)

## Captains (8).

Youngs, J. L., MC (E) .... 7 Aug 12

(temp. lt.-col. 11 Oct 16)

Kay, G. (E) .... 21 Apr 13

Coghill, H. J. (E) .... 1 Mar 14

Kennedy, J. A. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Manson, A. B. .... 1 Nov 14

Day, J. W. (s m) .... 2 Jan 15

Barclay, A. C. (s s) .... 22 Jun 15

## Lieutenants (16).

\*Harris, R. H. .... 15 Oct 08

Bloxam, F. J. (E) .... 1 May 13

Stinson, E. J. L. (E) .... 6 Jun 13

\*Von Zuben, F. .... 6 Jun 13

\*Saunders, H. C. .... 6 Jun 13

Gordon, G. N. (E) .... 9 Jun 13

× Stuart, J. C., MC (m)

(E) .... 10 Dec 13

Patterson, H. M. .... 14 Mar 14

Hiscox, W. F. (E) .... 2 Nov 14

Deacon, A. W. (E) .... 3 Nov 14

Silcox, S. .... 7 Nov 14

Johnson, S. M. .... 15 Dec 14

\*Preuter, C. H. .... 26 Jan 15

Voyce, T. A. (E) .... 1 Feb 15

Bailey, W. I. (E) .... 10 Feb 15

Stringer, W. C. .... 15 Feb 15

Trethaway, A. T. (E) .... 16 Mar 15

Ruwald, H. E. (m) (E) .... 15 May 15

Moses, H. F. (E) .... 17 May 15

\*Courtney, A. W. .... 9 Jun 15

McKee, J. C. (E) .... 23 July 15

Cluff, H. R. (K) .... 27 Aug 15

Dingman, G. M. .... 30 Aug 15

Campbell, W. M. .... 30 Aug 15

Field, A. T. (E) .... 39 Aug 15

Baile, A. H. (E) .... 1 Sept 15

Moscrip, W. H. (E) .... 7 Oct 15

Macpherson, S. H. (E) .... 9 Oct 15

× Gray, F. E., MC (E) .... 10 Oct 15

\*Grey, A. D. .... 12 Nov 15

\*Booth, H. E. .... 14 Nov 15

\*Sanderson, F. G. .... 15 Nov 15

\*Frame, R. S. (E) .... 16 Nov 15

\*Dyke, A. E. (E) .... 16 Nov 15

Burt, J. G. (E) .... 17 Nov 15

Harron, G. E. .... 17 Nov 15

Terhune, A. R. (E) .... 24 Nov 15

Young, C. H. .... 1 Dec 15

Moore, W. A. (E) .... 4 Dec 15

Hamilton, A. J. (E) .... 4 Dec 15

Leslie, W. (E) .... 7 Dec 15

Windsor, A. B. .... 8 Dec 15

Bugg, H. C. .... 13 Dec 15

Irvine, T. N. .... 31 Dec 15

\*Chenoweth, W. H. .... 3 Jan 16

Wright, W. J. (E) .... 4 Jan 16

\*Towell, S. H. P. .... 6 Jan 16

Cluff, R. A. (E) .... 6 Jan 16

Hemery, F. G. .... 12 Jan 16

\*Flin, J. E. M. .... 15 Jan 16

Chamberlain, E. C. .... 17 Jan 16

Vivian, F. A. .... 22 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Hillman, W. S. .... 24 Jan 16

\*McCrorie, D. .... 2 Feb 16

Fuller, R. M. .... 5 Feb 16

(*secd.* 1 Feb 17)

\*Shea, L. A. .... 7 Feb 16

Keeler, J. E. (m) .... 9 Feb 16

Henderson, J. P. .... 9 Feb 16

(*secd.* 12 May 16)

\*Pearson, R. H. .... 12 Feb 16

Beattie, W. J. .... 12 Feb 16

\*Ogilvie, G. P. .... 14 Feb 16

Hiscox, F. C. .... 14 Feb 16

Kelly, J. C. .... 17 Feb 16

Battersby, T. F. .... 18 Feb 16

\*Moorhead, S. C. .... 19 Feb 16

Yates, H. W. .... 19 Feb 16

Campbell, H. .... 29 Feb 16

\*Peguenat, N. P. .... 29 Feb 16

\*Atkinson, C. H. .... 5 Mar 16

Wilson, W. P. M. .... 6 Mar 16

Mason, J. A. R. .... 26 Apr 16

\*Adam, R. S. .... 1 July 16

\*Taylor, A. E. .... 29 Sept 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

Day, J. W. (capt.) (s m) .... 7 Aug 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, E. J. (hon. capt.) .... 7 Aug 12

## Medical Officer.

Rankin, J. P. (maj.) (E) ... 1 Nov 04

(hon. lt.-col. 16 Sept 15)

## Paymaster.

Gordon, J. H. (hon. capt.) .... 21 Apr 13

## Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev. W. T. .... 7 Apr 06

(hon. maj. 7 Apr 16)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(d) Money, G. L. (E) .... 7 Aug 12

22 Jan 10

## Captains (8).

Harding, R. T. .... 12 Apr 13

7 Aug 12

Makins, J. C. (E) .... 22 Apr 13

7 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L. F. .... 15 Oct 08

15 May 06

Lang, C. A. .... 22 Oct 08

4 Jun 07

Forbes, D. W. .... 7 Aug 12

3 Jun 07

Waugh, J. B. .... 10 Apr 13

15 May 06

## 29th (Highland Light Infantry of

## Canada) Regiment.

## 2nd Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Galt,

## Ont.

## 1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Galt.  
B Co. Galt.  
C Co. Galt.  
D Co. Galt.  
E Co. Hespeler.  
F Co. Preston.  
G Co. Ayr.  
H Co. New Hamburg.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Clarke, J. D. .... 1 Nov 15

## Majors (2).

Windell, A. J. (s s) (E) .... 1 Apr 15

Johnston, L. W. (E) .... 11 Sept 16



## Canada—continued.

## 29th Regiment—contd.

## Captains (8).

Hills, A.	16 May 13
*Campbell, C. D.	16 May 13
MacRae, J. N. (m) (E)	23 Oct 14
Elliot, R. G., MC (ss)	(E)
MacKenzie, N. D.	30 Apr 15
Brown, R. H. (E)	2 May 15
McLennan, D. (E)	3 May 15
McIntosh, J. A. (E)	4 May 15
Meikleham, R. W. (E)	5 May 15
Guerre, H. W. de (E)	12 Sept 16

## Lieutenants (16).

*Emslie, G. W. W.	15 Apr 11
Gray, R. McC. M. (m) (E)	16 May 13
McGill, R. L.	16 May 13
Forbes, R. D.	16 May 13
Menger, E. W. (E)	11 Sept 13
Shaw, J. J.	24 Jan 14
*S. eli, H. W.	4 Sept 14
*L. wis, A. W.	5 Sept 14
Gillies, J. T.	6 Sept 14
Cumming, M.	11 Sept 14
*Herrington, A. C.	30 Sept 14
Northcote, D. M. (E)	10 Oct 14
Rowlands, H. C.	27 Oct 14
Pratt, W. J. (m) (E)	31 Oct 14
Clare, A. N. W.	17 Nov 15
Colenan, T. R., DSO.	(E)
McC (E)	5 Dec 14
*Macaulay, W. H. M. (E)	4 Jan 15
*Martin, G. H. De W. (E)	20 Jan 15
Rutherford, J. M. (E)	23 Jan 15
Aken, A. E.	18 Feb 15
Pratt, H. H.	22 Feb 15
Jupp, G. W. (E)	25 Mar 15
Welland, F. J. (E)	17 Apr 15
Oliver, A. R. (ss) (E)	24 Jun 15
Taylor, L. (E)	7 Aug 15
Wall, F. J. (E)	27 Aug 15
Gouray, J. R. (E)	30 Aug 15
Birdett, E. E. (ss) (E)	19 Sept 15
O'Brien, W. J.	21 Sept 15
Bruhl, L. R. B. (E)	28 Sept 15
Richardson, T. R. (E)	2 Oct 15
Landreth, F. W. (E)	8 Oct 15
Todd, T. (E)	11 Oct 15
Parsons, J. D. (E)	14 Oct 15
Dixon, W. A.	15 Oct 15
*Brown, H. W. D.	15 Oct 15
*Logan, A. E.	1 Nov 15
Marshall, G. A. (E)	1 Nov 15
*Todd, R. G.	4 Nov 15
*Hughes, E. A. (E)	29 Nov 15
McLean, J. R. (E)	4 Dec 15
Flynn, J. S. (E)	4 Dec 15
Johnston, L. C. (E)	7 Dec 15
Lamond, A. E. (E)	8 Dec 15
Macnaughton, G. P.	10 Dec 15
Warnock, H. G.	10 Dec 15
Pee ton, H.	13 Jan 16
Roblin, H. L. (E)	26 Jan 16
Morrow, M. H.	26 Jan 16
Aitlin, G. J. (E)	26 Jan 16
*Yates, A. V. (E)	3 Feb 16
King, C. J.	24 Feb 16
Hernan, F. A. (E)	26 Feb 16
*Fink, G. P.	14 Mar 16
*Clare, J. S.	14 Mar 16
Hawning, J. R. (ss)	22 Mar 16
Williams, R. (E)	20 July 16

## Adjutant.

MacRae, J. N. (capt. (m) (E)) 26 Nov 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Elliot, R. G., capt. (ss) (E) 16 May 13

## Quarter-Master.

Powell, W. B., hon. lt. .... 1 Sept 15

## Medical Officer.

Ratz, J. H. (E) ..... 29 Jun 05

(maj.) 29 Jun 09)

## Paymaster.

Secord, M. A. .... 16 May 13

(hon. capt. 17 Mar 15)

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Spetz, G. T. (s m h) ..... 8 Aug 06

7 Feb 03

Brewster, W. .... 10 Apr 08

3 Jun 01

Gavin, P. L. .... 29 May 08

28 Mar 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Zryd, O. J. .... 17 Mar 13

2 Apr 02

Fox, C. J. H. .... 4 Mar 15

29 Jun 06

Call, G. W. (E) ..... 8 Mar 15

21 Aug 13

Glennie, W. C. .... 5 May 15

16 May 13

## 30th Regiment (Wellington Rifles.)

## 2nd Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Guelph,

## Ont.

## 1st Battalion. (10 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

- A Co. Harriston.
- B Co. Guelph.
- C Co. Fergus.
- D Co. Elora.
- E Co. Mount Forest.
- F Co. Bramosa.
- G Co. Erin.
- H Co. Drayton.
- I Co. Guelph.
- K Co. Arthur.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Head, W. M. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

## Majors (2).

Livingstone, C. E. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

Taylor, J. S. .... 15 Oct 15

(temp. lt.-col. 3 Jan 16)

Pritchard, R. T. .... 4 Mar 16

(temp. lt.-col. 1 Sept 16)

## Captains (10).

Smith, F. B. .... 13 Apr 01

Berry, A. M. .... 20 Feb 11

## Lieutenants (20).

McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06

Fair, J. B. .... 13 Apr 12

Turner, J. W. .... 22 Apr 12

Tarr, W. C. .... 15 Jun 12

MacWilliam, J. J. .... 22 Nov 12

McKinnon, R. W. .... 1 May 13

Stewart, D. F. .... 8 Dec 13

Benham, L. G. .... 13 Dec 13

Grieve, J. B. (m) ..... 14 Feb 14

Stephens, J. A. .... 11 Apr 14

Johnston, W. .... 1 Aug 14

Keruish, H. B. (ia) ..... 14 Aug 14

Stewart, D. K. .... 1 Sept 14

Mahon, J. F. (m) ..... 22 July 16

Austin, J. .... 1 Oct 14

Wagar, E. G. .... 1 Oct 14

Hessel, E. C. (m) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14

Lord, L. (m) ..... 12 Dec 14

(secd. 10 July 15)

Brooklebank, S. H. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14

Turner, R. D. (m) (E) 18 Dec 14

Tarr, W. C. (m) ..... 30 Dec 14

Jennings, F. C. (sm) ..... 1 Jan 15

McNally, R. .... 1 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Mitchell, R. O. (E) ..... 25 Jan 15

Mitchell, D. A., MC (E) 25 Jan 15

Henry, F. O. .... 29 Jan 15

Hignitham, H. T. (E) ..... 30 Jan 15

Taylor, J. M. .... 2 Feb 15

Arnold, C. L. .... 8 Feb 15

Light, H. J. .... 11 Feb 15

Colton, C. D. (E) ..... 13 Feb 15

Goodman, F. L. .... 8 Mar 15

Patterson, H. E. (E) ..... 13 Mar 15

Pitt-Roncat, G. M. (m) ..... 24 Mar 15

Roncat, D. W., MC. .... 1 Apr 15

Agar, E. Z. (m) (E) ..... 12 Apr 15

Scott, C. W. .... 1 May 15

Day, H. R. .... 1 May 15

Nickle, O. .... 10 May 15

McKinnon, A. L. .... 10 May 15

Reid, H. A. (E) ..... 15 May 15

Simpson, J. C. (i v) ..... 18 May 15

Richardson, R. R. (E) ..... 22 May 15

DeJausserand, L. C. .... 1 Jun 15

(secd. 26 Oct 15)

Nodwell, W. E. .... 1 July 15

Morell, J. A. .... 1 July 15

Chambers, R. G. .... 1 July 15

Moon, J. B. .... 2 July 15

Hall, I. C. (E) ..... 6 July 15

Auld, J. H. .... 2 Aug 15

Doughty, J. D. .... 16 Aug 15

Crouce, R. .... 29 Aug 15

McMullin, W. B. .... 1 Sept 15

Scudamore, G. E. .... 30 Oct 15

Walker, W. J. .... 1 Nov 15

Mundell, J. A. (ia) ..... 19 Nov 15

Hartford, G. E. .... 20 Nov 15

Mitchell, C. H. .... 20 Nov 15

Fisher, M. W. .... 25 Nov 15

Merrick, R. C., MC

(m) (E) ..... 27 Nov 15

Bingham, G. W. .... 30 Nov 15

Nicholls, W. H. (m) ..... 1 Dec 15

Duff, C. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15

Brown, O. B. .... 1 Dec 15

Marshall, N. A. .... 2 Dec 15

Helwig, A. C. .... 2 Dec 15

Walker, W. .... 2 Dec 15

Wright, W. H. (E) ..... 3 Dec 15

MacLoughlin, S. .... 3 Dec 15

Stuart, R. B. .... 3 Dec 15

Wood, C. S. .... 4 Dec 15

Olle, R. A. C. .... 4 Dec 15

Dancey, S. N. .... 4 Dec 15

Mintosh, J. I. .... 6 Dec 15

McGregor, D. G. .... 6 Dec 15

Cunnington, C. .... 6 Dec 15

Smith, J. G. .... 7 Dec 15

Morrison, C. .... 13 Dec 15

Kennett, R. J. .... 15 Dec 15

Ferguson, A. T. (m) ..... 14 Dec 15

McKinnon, J. A. .... 20 Dec 15

Spragge, E. C. .... 21 Dec 15

Dunbar, A. M. .... 21 Dec 15

Williams, J. L. .... 28 Dec 15

Lark, C. T. .... 30 Dec 15

Hoyd, E. G. .... 1 Jan 16

Justice, J. .... 4 Jan 16

Cooke, G. V. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16

Norgate, E. .... 15 Jan 16

Hunter, J. S. .... 19 Jan 16

Walker, J. S. .... 27 Jan 16

Taylor, M. A. .... 31 Jan 16

Thompson, W. B. .... 1 Feb 16

Ross, R. A. .... 1 Feb 16

Howes, W. V. .... 4 Feb 16

Lord, S. N. (E) ..... 11 Feb 16

Worden, E. H. .... 14 Feb 16

Witts, C. H. .... 14 Feb 16

Goodall, J. A. .... 17 Feb 16

Barber, T. R. .... 19 Feb 16

Gulroy, A. E. .... 21 Feb 16

Vail, W. L. .... 24 Feb 16

Leicester, J. C. .... 15 Apr 16

Taylor, J. W. .... 1 May 16

Hirst, G. S. .... 12 Sept 16

Young, F. J. .... 1 Dec 16

Bryant, R. .... 1 Jan 17

## Canada—CHICAGO.

## 30th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Shutt, D. B.	5 Jan 17
h*Gray, A. W.	22 Feb 17
h*Rinder, A. L.	22 Feb 17
h*Everitt, E. H.	24 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Jennings, F. C. (lt.) (sm)...	1 Aug 15
-------------------------------	----------

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

(d) Parkinson, G. S.	15 Dec 06
----------------------	-----------

## Medical Officer.

Perry, Capt. A. R., A.M.C.	8 Feb 13
----------------------------	----------

## Paymaster.

Crowe, C. R. (hon. capt.)...	26 Mar 07
------------------------------	-----------

## Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev. L. J. R. (hon. capt.)...	11 Apr 11
---------------------------------------	-----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (10).

Oliver, W. M.	19 Jun 07
---------------	-----------

Potter, J. L. (s m).....	25 May 12
--------------------------	-----------

Wideman, M. E. (E) ...	1 Jun 12
------------------------	----------

McLeay, D.	18 Mar 08
------------	-----------

Fletcher, W. J.	12 May 04
-----------------	-----------

Munro, M. J.	12 Jun 01
--------------	-----------

Grant, J. R.	15 Apr 11
--------------	-----------

	31 Mar 06
--	-----------

## 31st Grey Regiment.

## 14th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Owen Sound, Ont.

## 1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

## A Co. Owen Sound.

## B Co. Meaford.

## C Co. Owen Sound.

## D Co. Hanover.

## E Co. Owen Sound.

## F Co. Markdale.

## G Co. Clarksburg.

## H Co. Owen Sound.

## Honorary Lieut.-Col.

(d) Cleland, Lt.-Col. H. R.,	
------------------------------	--

R.O.	8 May 14
------	----------

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Chisholm, W. N.	10 Nov 13
---------------------	-----------

## Majors (2).

(v) Rorke, H. V., DSO	
-----------------------	--

(s m h) (s s) (E).....	30 Jan 09
------------------------	-----------

McFarland, G. F. (sm) ...	10 Nov 13
---------------------------	-----------

(temp. lt.-col. 1 Dec 15)	
---------------------------	--

## (sec'd. 9 Aug 15)

## Captains (8).

h McLaughlan, G. D. (E)...	1 Jun 07
----------------------------	----------

f Campbell, L. G. (E).....	26 Apr 13
----------------------------	-----------

e Krounlee, J. H. (E).....	1 Nov 13
----------------------------	----------

Fleming, G. D. (E).....	13 May 14
-------------------------	-----------

d Dobie, D. R. (m) (E).....	13 May 14
-----------------------------	-----------

c Musgrove, G. H. (E).....	13 May 14
----------------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants (16).

g Smith, W. D. M.	23 Mar 10
-------------------	-----------

b Ferguson, R. C., MC (E)...	2 Mar 10
------------------------------	----------

b Guimner, C. S.	8 Jun 10
------------------	----------

d* Hall, A. E.	17 Feb 14
----------------	-----------

a Carson, T. H.	2 Mar 14
-----------------	----------

f Mercer, W. D. (m) (E)...	14 May 14
----------------------------	-----------

a Campbell, J. D. (E).....	13 May 14
----------------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants.—contd.

Corrie, T. H. (sm) (E).....	13 May 14
-----------------------------	-----------

b Smith, W. H. (m) (E).....	13 Aug 14
-----------------------------	-----------

h Hay, D. A.	21 Aug 11
--------------	-----------

## (sec'd. 20 July 15)

h Batchart, R. M.	21 Aug 14
-------------------	-----------

e Rutherford, T. J. (E) ...	1 Sept 14
-----------------------------	-----------

c Collock, R. (m) (E).....	5 Sept 14
----------------------------	-----------

e McDougal, C. H. (m) (E) ...	5 Sept 14
-------------------------------	-----------

h Hay, J. M. (E).....	9 Sept 14
-----------------------	-----------

a Rina den, M. W. (E) ...	9 Sept 14
---------------------------	-----------

b Dudley-Waters, H.,	
----------------------	--

MC (s s).....	10 Oct 14
---------------	-----------

g Armstrong, D. E.	15 Oct 14
--------------------	-----------

g Douglass, L. E. (E).....	22 Oct 14
----------------------------	-----------

b Sencer, R. A. (E).....	2 Jan 15
--------------------------	----------

c* Moore, A. E.	5 Apr 15
-----------------	----------

d Engel, J. C.	26 Apr 15
----------------	-----------

d Young, H. C. (E).....	22 May 15
-------------------------	-----------

f Lucas, G. K.	31 May 15
----------------	-----------

*Dobie, J. M. R. (E).....	26 Jun 15
---------------------------	-----------

d Allan, T. A. (E).....	25 Aug 15
-------------------------	-----------

h Munro, J. W. (E).....	28 Oct 15
-------------------------	-----------

f Armstrong, H. M.	13 Nov 15
--------------------	-----------

d Freeman, W. J.	24 Nov 15
------------------	-----------

d Helwig, N. W. (E).....	24 Nov 15
--------------------------	-----------

d Jucksch, A. H., MC	
----------------------	--

(E).....	28 Nov 15
----------	-----------

g Huribrt, H. E.	8 Dec 15
------------------	----------

c Wilson, W. S. (E).....	9 Dec 15
--------------------------	----------

h Morrison, J. B. (E).....	10 Dec 15
----------------------------	-----------

*James, R. T.	1 Dec 15
---------------	----------

c R bb, J. T. (E).....	10 Dec 15
------------------------	-----------

h Clinkett, F. H.	11 Dec 15
-------------------	-----------

g Bell, P. L. D.	11 Dec 15
------------------	-----------

*McLaughlan, J. K.	18 Dec 15
--------------------	-----------

b Legarde, R. E. H.	21 Dec 15
---------------------	-----------

g Wright, W. J. A.	24 Dec 15
--------------------	-----------

a McAlister, E. A.	2 Jan 16
--------------------	----------

e Pfeffer, W. H.	6 Jan 16
------------------	----------

a Butchart, G. W. (E) ...	7 Jan 16
---------------------------	----------

a* Smith, E. C.	15 Jan 16
-----------------	-----------

c Shaw, H. J.	17 Jan 16
---------------	-----------

g Ellis, W. P.	22 Jan 16
----------------	-----------

e KuPatrick, N. L.	1 Feb 16
--------------------	----------

h Scully, H. L.	2 Feb 16
-----------------	----------

b Ritchie, J. E.	3 Feb 16
------------------	----------

h Smith, W. H. (m) (E) ...	16 Feb 16
----------------------------	-----------

e Thomson, T. M.	4 Apr 16
------------------	----------

*Beaton, J. R.	1 Jan 17
----------------	----------

a Yule, J. L.	19 Jan 17
---------------	-----------

b Abbott, J. L. G.	22 Feb 17
--------------------	-----------

	30 July 15
--	------------

## Adjutant.

Fleming, G. D. (capt.) (E) 20 Aug 15	
--------------------------------------	--

## Inst. of Musk.

Corrie, T. H., lt. (sm) (E)...	13 May 14
--------------------------------	-----------

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Pembroke, H. E., hon. capt.	
-----------------------------	--

(*)	1 Apr 12
-----	----------

Bond, A., hon. lt.	8 Dec 14
--------------------	----------

## Medical Officer.

Oldham, E. (maj.)	9 Mar 05
-------------------	----------

(hon. Lt.-Col. 9 Mar 15)	
--------------------------	--

## Paymaster.

Keit, F. D.	12 May 99
-------------	-----------

(hon. maj. 12 May 09)	
-----------------------	--

## Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev. J.	20 May 01
-----------------	-----------

(hon. maj. 20 May 11)	
-----------------------	--

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Frost, A. J.	26 Aug 08
--------------	-----------

	10 May 98
--	-----------

Snider, O. M.	8 May 12
---------------	----------

	27 Feb 00
--	-----------

## Lieutenants (16).

Little, H. M.	3 Feb 05
---------------	----------

	22 Jun 05
--	-----------

Bannerman, L.	13 May 14
---------------	-----------

	30 July 04
--	------------

## 32nd Bruce Regiment.

## 1st Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Walkerton, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

## A Co. Southampton.

## B Co. Kincardine.

## C Co. Port Elgin.

## D Co. Paisley.

## E Co. Walkerton.

## F Co. Tara.

## G Co. Wiarton.

## H Co. Chesley.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Douglass, W. J. (m) (s s)...	12 Feb 12
------------------------------	-----------

## Majors (2).

Hav. T.	28 Oct 08
---------	-----------

Fletcher, D. (E.)	1 May 12
-------------------	----------

## Captains (8).

Nelson, G. W. (s m) (E) ...	4 May 06
-----------------------------	----------

(bt. maj. 4 May 16)	
---------------------	--

Emmerton, R. (sm) (s s)...	15 May 07
----------------------------	-----------

c Langford, S. H.	1 May 09
-------------------	----------

e Klein, O. E.	27 May 09
----------------	-----------

f Denard, H. (E).....	21 Apr 12
-----------------------	-----------

g McNally, A. W. (m) (E) ...	27 May 13
------------------------------	-----------

Clark, F. R. (s s).....	1 Oct 13
-------------------------	----------

h Grover, L. H. (E).....	1 Dec 13
--------------------------	----------

## Lieutenants (16).

d Eckel, E. G.	15 Mar 09
----------------	-----------

	23 May 08
--	-----------

Maitland, M. L. (E).....	14 Dec 13
--------------------------	-----------

(sec'd. 14 Dec 13)	
--------------------	--

f* Blaridge, G.	1 Feb 14
-----------------	----------

b* Stewart, J. A.	15 Apr 14
-------------------	-----------

a* arson, J. J.	29 Apr 14
-----------------	-----------

a* Thomson, R. R.	3 Oct 14
-------------------	----------

h Beil, J. S., MC (E) ...	9 Oct 14
---------------------------	----------

c Fisher, R.	16 Oct 14
--------------	-----------

b* McCrimmon, K. H.	
---------------------	--

DS (E).....	26 Oct 14
-------------	-----------

g* Sime, R. W., MC	
--------------------	--

(m) (E).....	5 Nov 14
--------------	----------

g* Hay, H. E.	18 Nov 14
---------------	-----------

h Paterson, H. V.	2 Dec 14
-------------------	----------

b Hall, A.	7 Dec 14
------------	----------

h Savage, J. L.	3 Dec 14
-----------------	----------

h Savage, R. G. (m) (E)...	16 Jan 15
----------------------------	-----------

f Ross, D. G. (ss) (E)...	1 Mar 15
---------------------------	----------

e* Farrell, J. A. MC (E)...	10 May 15
-----------------------------	-----------

d McNeil, R. E. (m).....	13 May 15
--------------------------	-----------

c Geddes, J. K.	29 May 15
-----------------	-----------

b Martyn, H. L.	1 Jun 15
-----------------	----------

e* Glave, R. B.	1 Jun 15
-----------------	----------

a Lamb, W. J. (E).....	21 Jun 15
------------------------	-----------

	25 Apr 14
--	-----------

e McKechnie, V. A. (E)...	22 Jun 15
---------------------------	-----------

d* Church, J. G.	23 Jun 15
------------------	-----------

**Canada—continued.**  
**32nd Regiment—contd.**

<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>	
e Freeman, C. A.	17 Nov 15
e* Rowland, J. W.	17 Nov 15
f Moffat, A. M. (F.)	17 Nov 15
d Hoover, W. H.	21 Nov 15
e Rife, S. H.	7 Dec 15
q Milne, N. L.	8 Dec 15
<i>(sec'd. 10 May 16)</i>	
b McCrimmon, A. M. (B.)	9 Dec 15
b* Stringer, J. W.	10 Dec 15
e* Henderson, H. E. (B.)	10 Dec 15
d McConnell, H. J.	14 Dec 15
a Moore, J. C.	15 Dec 15
<i>(maj. 30 Apr 13)</i>	
a* Todd, A. P. (E.)	23 Dec 15
e* Stalker, M. E. J.	23 Dec 15
d* Spence, C. A.	23 Dec 15
e* Bell, H. O.	24 Dec 15
e McKay, W. L. (E.)	24 Dec 15
e Whitehead, R. B. (B.)	29 Dec 15
e* Shaw, F. (B.)	4 Jan 16
e Foster, L. (E.)	5 Jan 16
e Pe tigre, E. (E.)	8 Jan 16
e* Vogan, S. W.	15 Jan 16
e* Wesley, S. R.	15 Jan 16
e Campbell, A. B.	18 Jan 16
b* Bland, W. L.	26 Jan 16
e* Moloney, P. J.	31 Jan 16
e Parker, H.	1 Feb 16
g Ewing, J. E.	11 Feb 16
e Metcalane, R. W.	11 Feb 16
e Oliver, L. (E.)	16 Feb 16
d* Phillips, W. E.	16 Feb 16
d Thomson, J. C.	18 Feb 16
g Chadwick, H. M. (E.)	20 Feb 16
c Howe, F. H.	28 Feb 16
g Zinn, J. H. (E.)	1 Mar 16
d* Goldsborough, L. G.	7 Mar 16
g Ferguson, A. W.	8 Mar 16
g Row and, K. C. (B.)	10 Mar 16
e McNeill, M. M.	6 Apr 16
a* Stapleton, J. T.	8 May 16
b* Aiken, M. J. (m) (E.)	15 May 16
g Hamilton, J. R.	23 May 16
a* Knechtel, W. M.	16 Aug 16
f* James, F. B. (E.)	2 Sept 16
f* Harcourt, H. C. (E.)	2 Sept 16
f Johns, E. H. (E.)	2 Sept 16
f McWhorter, A. M. (F.)	1 Oct 46
f Seibert, J. T. (E.)	1 Oct 16
d* Pinkerton, H.	12 Dec 16
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Nelson, G. W. (lt. maj.) (s m)	(E.)
<i>Inst. of Musk.</i>	
Emmerlon, R. (capt.) (s m) (E.)	31 May 13
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Clark, E. R. (capt.) (s s)	31 Jan 14
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Houston, Capt. P. J. R.,	
A.M.C.	21 July 09
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
(d) Henderson, J. (hon. maj.)	5 Feb 98
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Hamilton, Rev. T. J.	
(hon. cap.)	1 Apr 04
<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Liddicoat, J. P.	1 May 09
	31 Mar 06

<b>33rd Huron Regiment.</b>	
<i>1s Inf. Brig.</i>	
<i>Military District No. 1.</i>	
<i>(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)</i>	
<i>Regimental Headquarters—Goderich</i>	
<i>Ont.</i>	
<i>1st Battalion (8 Companies.)</i>	
<i>Company Headquarters—</i>	
<i>A Co. Goderich.</i>	
<i>B Co. Wingham.</i>	
<i>C Co. Seaforth.</i>	
<i>D Co. Clinton.</i>	
<i>E Co. Brussels.</i>	
<i>F Co. Exeter.</i>	
<i>G Co. Porter's Hill.</i>	
<i>H Co. Dungannon.</i>	

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Smith, Maj.-Gen. H.,  
Judge Advocate Gen.—18 July 13

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
(d) Combe, H. B. (E.) 23 Sept 15  
(d) Rance, H. T. (m) 2 Nov 16

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*  
a Varcoe, J. R. 13 Jan 02  
a D'Alon, H. C. (s s) (R) 26 May 08  
f Heaman, W. J. (m) (E) 27 May 08  
g Rundle, T. R. (s s) 26 May 11  
g Naitel, K. B. 20 Apr 12  
e Sloan, R. R. (m) 2 Apr 15  
McPhail, C. 2 Apr 15  
b Sinclair, N. T. (E) 20 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*  
f Stanbury, J. G. S. 29 Jun 11  
a Nisbet, A. G. (E) 26 Feb 12  
h Hetherington, I. (E) 12 Nov 13  
c Cluff, F. N. (E) 19 Oct 14  
f Collins, D. W. 26 Nov 14  
a Sootheran, H. C. (m) (E) 2 Dec 14  
d Dwyding, C. E. (E) 28 Dec 14  
a Porter, E. W. (E) 2 Jan 15  
f Atkinson, O. S. 4 Jan 15  
a Sturdy, A. F. (E) 5 Jan 15  
d Reid, A. P. 30 Jan 15  
e Campbell, H. (E) 8 Feb 15  
g Vanstone, C. G. (E) 5 May 15  
d O'Neil, W. E. (E) 7 Jun 15  
b\* McKay, A. E. (a) 7 Jun 15  
g\* Froufoot, W., MC.

(E) 7 Jun 15  
g Ferguson, R. I. 25 Jun 15  
e Holmes, D. E. (E) 2 Jun 15  
b Shiell, A. G. 21 July 15  
h Aitken, A. (E) 23 July 15  
e Hall, C. S. (E) 26 July 15  
a\* Hays, R. C. 15 Aug 15  
e Mearthar, J. M. (E) 8 Sept 15  
h\* Robinson, J. A. 15 Sept 15  
d Torrance, E. (E) 28 Sept 15  
f Wilson, W. B. 15 Oct 15  
c Best, J. H. 20 Nov 15  
c Se tt, D. S. (E) 29 Nov 15  
d Mair, J. K. (E) 4 Dec 15  
d Scott, W. F. (E) 9 Dec 15  
d\* Grigg, A. J. 9 Dec 15  
c\* Clark, C. R. 9 Dec 15  
a\* Doly, F. J. 9 Dec 15  
c Grigie, W. P. (E) 13 Dec 15  
c Reid, D. L. (E) 14 Dec 15  
a Thompson, C. A. 14 Dec 15  
d Scott, S. A. 14 Dec 15  
c McLean, R. Y. 16 Dec 15  
1 July 13  
h Walter, R. A. (E) 22 Dec 15  
c Scott, F. M. (E) 29 Dec 15  
b\* Scott, A. J. 14 Jan 16  
b McKercher, S. 18 Jan 16  
a Jane, A. 31 Jan 16  
c S'Alrie, L. (E) 1 Feb 16  
d Town, P. C. (E) 11 Feb 16  
b McLean, H. C. (E) 11 Feb 16  
b Campbell, H. 11 Feb 16  
(sec'd. 17 Nov 15)  
a\* Rumball, R. R. 19 Feb 16  
e Page, R. E. 21 Feb 16  
d Prindoff, W. G. 22 Feb 16  
a\* Reid, C. A. 24 Mar 16  
b\* Allen, W. B. (E) 20 May 16  
d Cantelon, H. R. 15 Aug 16  
d\* Mann, R. C. 25 Aug 16  
d\* Schaefer, G. W. 25 Aug 16

*Adjutant.*  
McPhail, C., capt.—2 Apr 15

*Inst. of Musk.*

*Signalling Officer.*  
Rundle, T. R. (capt.) (s s) 1 Mar 12

*Quarter-Master.*  
(d) McTaggart, M. D. (E) 22 Nov 06  
(hon. maj. 9 Jun 08)

*Medical Officer.*  
(D) Shaw, J. W. (E) 28 May 02  
(maj. 14 Jun 07)  
Hunter, A. C. 24 July 02  
(capt. 1 July 12)

*Paymaster.*  
(d) Hays, E. S. (E) 9 Jun 98  
(hon. maj. 13 Aug 00)

*Chaplain.*  
Hodgins, Rev. J. W. 5 May 99  
(hon. maj. 5 May 99)

*CORPS RESERVE.*  
*2nd Battalion.*  
*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*  
Jordan, H. K. (E) 1 Apr 14  
1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Dennison, J. 1 July 13  
14 Jun 07

**34th Ontario Regiment.**  
**10th Inf. Brig., 4th Div.**  
**Military District No. 2.**  
**(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)**  
**Regimental Headquarters—Whitby,**  
**Ont.**  
**1st Battalion (8 Companies.)**

**Company Headquarters—**  
A Co. Oshawa.  
B Co. Whitby.  
C Co. Oshawa.  
D Co. Beaverton.  
E Co. Uxbridge.  
F Co. Port Perry.  
G Co. Cannington.  
H Co. Oshawa.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Cowan, W. J. 10 Nov 13

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
(d) Bick, C. F. (E) 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*  
Sharpe, S. S. (E) 7 May 13  
11 Jan 08

(d) Cockburn, A. A. (m) 12 July 13  
(temp. lt.-col. 20 Dec 15)

*Captains (8).*  
c Earchman, A. (s m) (E) 10 July 05  
(temp. lt.-col. 6 Mar 16)

e Cooke, H. P. (s m h) (s s h)  
(E) 21 Apr 11  
a Smith, R. B. (E) 9 May 13  
d v, Dillon, R. 11 May 13  
c Cameron, H. S. (m) (E) 1 Jun 14  
b Every, G. W. P. (E) 1 Feb 15  
d Proctor, W. W. (b) 27 Feb 15  
h Cowan, R. C. (E) 19 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*  
b Tanton, J. 13 Jun 12  
g\* Macfarlane, A. C. (E) 5 May 13  
g Cowan, C. G. (E) 14 May 13  
f Wallace, E. D. (E) 21 Aug 12  
21 Jun 11  
f Ingram, A. P. 1 Oct 13  
f Camp, H. M. (E) 19 Nov 13  
g v, Sick, W. H., MC  
(E) 24 Nov 13  
f Doubt, A. B. 1 Dec 13  
d Wallace, R. E. (E) 6 Dec 13  
Lott, F. M. (ss) (E) 22 Jan 14  
c\* Hink-on, N. D. 18 Mar 14  
a Smith, H. E. (E) 9 Jun 14



## Canada—continued.

## 34th Regiment—contd

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>h</i> *Nicholson, A. C.....	27 Oct 14
<i>h</i> Morphy, J. A. (m) (E).....	30 Nov 14
<i>g</i> *Kift, L. J. (E).....	1 Dec 14
<i>d</i> *Wehley, F. H.....	3 Feb 15
<i>b</i> *Trees, S. L.....	4 Feb 15
<i>a</i> Jones, S. S. (m) (E).....	5 Feb 15
<i>a</i> Hind, A. F. (E).....	15 Feb 15
<i>c</i> Cockburn, R. M. (E).....	20 Feb 15
<i>d</i> Proctor, J. A. (E).....	15 Mar 15
<i>c</i> Dillon, R. B.....	31 Mar 15
<i>b</i> Lindlaw, J. B.....	1 Jun 15
<i>b</i> Major, H. L. (E).....	3 June 15
<i>b</i> *Menzies, A. P., MC (E).....	22 Jun 15
<i>g</i> McKee, J. A. (E).....	19 July 15
<i>d</i> *Steele, R. C., MC (E).....	20 July 15
<i>g</i> Porter, L. M. (E).....	26 July 15
<i>g</i> Goudy, D. M. (E).....	5 Aug 15
<i>a</i> Tennant, W. G. (m).....	8 Sept 15
<i>c</i> Cockburn, A. E. (m).....	8 Sept 15
<i>g</i> Walace, K. L. (E).....	20 Sept 15
<i>g</i> McCorkell, J. J. J. (m).....	2 Oct 15
<i>h</i> Pratt, A. W. (E).....	12 Oct 15
<i>g</i> Atkinson, K. G. (E).....	2 Nov 15
<i>g</i> Vaughan, J. E.....	2 Nov 15
<i>d</i> *Cockburn, R. K. A.....	5 Nov 15
<i>g</i> *Perkin, C. (E).....	6 Nov 15
<i>h</i> *Kinnear, G. W. B. (E).....	8 Nov 15
<i>e</i> Shier, W. E. (E).....	9 Nov 15
<i>e</i> Gould, H. V. (E).....	9 Nov 15
<i>c</i> Hyland, H. H. (E).....	9 Nov 15
<i>e</i> *Walls, G. E. (E).....	10 Nov 15
<i>b</i> Briechamp, W. N.....	12 Nov 15
<i>h</i> Grierson, G. A. H.....	15 Nov 15
<i>f</i> Wimperley, C. C. (E).....	15 Nov 15
<i>a</i> *Crabtree, M., MC (E).....	15 Nov 15
<i>a</i> Jacobs, M. R. (E).....	18 Nov 15
<i>e</i> *Faulkner, G.....	20 Nov 15
<i>e</i> Scott, G. C.....	20 Nov 15
<i>e</i> Guy, G. F. (E).....	28 Nov 15
<i>d</i> Roach, M. H. (E).....	9 Dec 15
<i>c</i> Chester, W. M. E. (E).....	10 Dec 15
<i>b</i> Elliott, E. B.....	18 Dec 15
<i>b</i> Wreyford, J. G. (m).....	21 Dec 15
<i>e</i> Doble, J. J. (E).....	24 Dec 15
<i>e</i> Oag, E. V.....	27 Dec 15
<i>e</i> Harding, W. L. (E).....	27 Dec 15
<i>e</i> Kift, W. K. (E).....	30 Dec 15
<i>e</i> *Lloyd, G. D.....	3 Jan 16
<i>e</i> *McKenzie, A. C.....	4 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Penrose, H. W.....	4 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Gilroy, R. J.....	7 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Lewis, L. H.....	1 Jan 16
<i>f</i> Pickery, C. A. (m).....	21 Jan 16
<i>c</i> *Belt, W. R.....	22 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Forsyth, G. O. (m).....	22 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Beaton, W. J.....	22 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Meen, B.....	22 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Cockburn, L. C. M.....	24 Jan 16
<i>b</i> *Major, F.....	27 Jan 16
<i>h</i> Swanson, D. A. J.....	27 Jan 16
<i>e</i> Douglas, D.....	27 Jan 16
<i>e</i> Douglas, E.....	27 Jan 16
<i>c</i> Gray, J. (m).....	29 Jan 16
<i>c</i> *Morrison, J. B.....	29 Jan 16
<i>c</i> *Cockburn, M. J.....	29 Jan 16
<i>b</i> *Bell, G. F. W.....	29 Jan 16
<i>b</i> *Hughes, J. H., MC (E).....	30 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Lester, J. W. (E).....	30 Jan 16
<i>b</i> Da'es, J. F. (m).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Lourey, R. J.....</i>	1 Feb 16
<i>a</i> Spence, F. A. (m).....	1 Feb 16
<i>h</i> Soanes, M. S. E.....	18 July 14
<i>e</i> Graham, W.....	2 Feb 16
<i>b</i> *McLean, G. A.....	4 Feb 16
<i>c</i> Hall, J. C.....	8 Feb 16
<i>b</i> Wylie, I. M.....	10 Feb 16
<i>c</i> Ken*, S. E.....	14 Feb 16
<i>c</i> McKissock, W. E.....	19 Feb 16
<i>a</i> P ueter, J. J.....	19 Feb 16
<i>c</i> S. Sealey, H. B.....	22 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>a</i> Mahony, E. L.....	25 Feb 16
<i>c</i> *Fraser, D. W. (E).....	29 Dec 15
<i>c</i> *Reade, L. W.....	1 Mar 16
<i>c</i> McIntock, J. L.....	8 Mar 16
<i>c</i> Henry, R. C. (E).....	27 Mar 16
<i>b</i> *Rose, H. C.....	31 Mar 16
<i>c</i> North, J. W. (E).....	7 May 16
<i>c</i> Symons, N. J. (E).....	15 Jun 16
<i>c</i> McNamara, G. A. (E).....	22 Jun 16
<i>c</i> McNamara, H. D. (m) (E).....	26 Jun 16
<i>c</i> Donaldson, H. L. (m).....	26 Jun 16
<i>c</i> *Stallwood, R. J. (E).....	7 July 16
<i>c</i> Piercy, C. M. (E).....	7 July 16
<i>c</i> *Bourke, J.....	7 July 16
<i>c</i> *Young, R. E. (E).....	7 July 16
<i>c</i> *Currie, T. D. (E).....	7 July 16
<i>a</i> *McMurry, U. E.....	13 July 16
<i>c</i> *Bourke, E. G.....	18 July 16
<i>c</i> Galacre, G. W. (E).....	26 July 16
<i>c</i> *Kitt, S. F. (m).....	28 July 16
<i>a</i> Reed-Lewis, E. W. (E).....	22 Sept 16
<i>a</i> Reed-Lewis, W. J. D. (E).....	7 Nov 16
<i>d</i> *Grant, J. S.....	28 Nov 16
<i>d</i> Wallis, F. G.....	2 Jan 17
<i>c</i> *Hett, S. (E).....	5 Nov 15
<i>h</i> *Chivrell, M. W.....	1 Feb 17
<i>f</i> *Campbell, A. W. M.....	1 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Cameron, H. S., capt. (m) (E) 1 Jan 15

Inst. of Musk. (D)\*Dillon, R. (capt.) 11 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

\*Lott, F. M. (lt.) (ss) (E).....11 Sept 15

## Quarter-Master.

Birchard, J. (hon. capt.).....28 Jun 13

## Medical Officer.

Bascom, B. (maj.).....24 Sept 96

(hon. Lt. 24 Sept 06)

(D) Clark, D. A.....19 Dec 96

(maj. 27 Jun 13)

## Chaplain.

Cummer, Rev. A. C. (hon. capt.).....17 Oct 13

## CORPS RESERVE

## 2nd Battalion.

(D) McGillivray, T. A.....12 July 13

24 Mar 02

(brev l.c. 28 Mar 14)

## Captains (8).

McCarthy, W. E. C. (sm).....29 May 13

29 May 09

(secd. 2 Sept 14)

## Lieutenants. (16)

Munro, W. G.....11 May 14

15 Jun 11

## 35th Regiment (Simcoe)

## Foresters.)

## 14th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Barrie,

## Ont.

1st Battalion (Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

## A Co. Barrie.

## B Co. Collingwood.

## C Co. Orillia.

## D Co. Collingwood.

## E Co. Barrie.

## F Co. Midland.

## G Co. Orillia.

## H Co. Elmvale.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Grant, D. McK. (m).....17 July 15

## Majors (2).

MacLaren, D. H. (m) (E).....5 Feb 13

15 Jan 08

(temp. lt.-col. 30 Nov 15)

## Captains (8).

Cowen, A. (E).....20 Jan 99

(bt. maj. 20 Jan 09)

*b* McLean, G. E. (m) (E).....12 May 99

Preece, J. (s m) (E).....8 Jan 09

(bt. maj. 20 Jan 09)

*a* Rodgers, G. R. (m) (E).....31 Mar 11*f*\*Allen, J. (E).....10 May 12*e* Macdonell, C. K. S. (E).....7 Mar 13*e* Ardagh, A. H. (sm).....23 Mar 14*g*\*Carmichael, D., MC (m) (E).....2 May 14*e* Biggs, E. R. J.....19 Jun 15

## Lieutenants (16)

*h* Yansichol, G. W. (E).....22 Jun 06*a* Young, N. M.....30 Jun 11*c*\*Broadway, J. A.....1 Jun 12*d* Bell, J. H.....29 Jan 13*c*\*Lowry, A. P.....19 Feb 13*h*\*McClintock, W. S., MC (m) (E).....9 May 13*g* Hessey, J. J. E.....25 Jun 13*h*\*Coon, W. H. E.....16 Sept 13*b* Walker, E. (E).....28 Feb 14*e* Morgan, J. H. (m) (E).....11 Apr 14*a* Lett, W. S.....1 Jun 14*e* McAdam, S.....22 Jun 14*d* Walker, J.....14 Sept 14*d* Rose, H. E. (E).....21 Oct 14*a* Lett, W. S.....23 Nov 14*h*\*Duncan, H. C. (E).....5 Jan 15*a* Powell, J. O. N.....6 Apr 15*c*\*Roberts, H. H.....19 Feb 13*b* Mair, A. K. (E).....6 Apr 15*e*\*Hallett, W. S.....13 Apr 15*h*\*Royal, K. G. A.....16 Apr 15*e*\*Ardagh, H. V.....4 May 15*c*\*Wilkes, A.....8 May 15*g* Frost, L. M. (E).....12 May 15*e* Creswick, T. S.....15 May 15*c* Milton, C. H.....1 Jun 15*c* Tudhope, A. H.....12 May 15*g*\*Warner, H. B.....14 May 15*b* Harvie, K. A.....30 Jun 15*b* Stewart, E. E.....1 July 15*b*\*Patterson, W. H.....15 July 15*h*\*Darling, C. T.....29 July 15*h*\*Copeland, G. H.....29 July 15*f*\*McDonald, A. R.....2 Aug 15*f*\*Wright, C. H.....2 Aug 15*g* Cooke, M. G.....23 Aug 15*b* McKee, C. E.....27 Aug 15*c* Tudhope, J. E.....27 Aug 15*a* Stewart, R. A. W. (ss) (E) 14 Sept 15*d* Hogg, J. L. (E).....14 Sept 15*f* Ramsden, G. A.....17 Sept 15*f*\*Cowan, J. R. G.....25 Sept 15*f* Hyson, J. K.....1 Nov 15*f* Duncan, W. H.....1 Nov 15*g*\*Carter, F. M.....1 Nov 15*f* Thompson, A. H.....1 Nov 15*a* Hipwell, J. E.....1 Nov 15*a* Gravely, F. N.....1 Nov 15*f*\*Drummond, K. S., MC (E).....6 Nov 15*f*\*Brown, P.....10 Nov 15*g* Walde, W. S.....15 Nov 15*a*\*Lomt, S. K., MC (E) 18 Nov 15*e* Lynch, V. J.....4 Dec 15*c*\*Miller, G.....6 Dec 15*b* Rixon, A. W.....10 Dec 15*e* Stub ey, J. T.....11 Dec 15*e* Magnus, J. W.....11 Dec 15*e* Higgs, J. A. D.....17 Dec 15*e* Lotter, A. P.....22 Dec 15*f* Preston, W. E.....23 Dec 15*e*\*Lett, F. C.....24 Dec 15*g* Frost, C. G.....25 Dec 15*f*\*Rice, H. E.....27 Dec 15*a*\*Finlayson, W.....27 Dec 15*e* West, R.....6 Jan 16*e* Ingham, H. M.....6 Jan 16*f* Hogg, J. S.....8 Jan 16*f* Baxter, A. E.....10 Jan 16



## Canada—continued.

35th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

f Thompson, H. J.	12 Jan 16
f Oke, W. V.	15 Jan 16
a* McGibbon, J. A.	17 Jan 16
f* Simpson, J. P.	22 Jan 16
f* Hartle, J. H.	24 Jan 16
e* Watson, E. H. A.	24 Jan 16
f Addinall, W.	29 Jan 16
e* McAdam, L. H.	31 Jan 16
g* Hart, J. I.	8 Feb 16
f Nesbitt, D. G.	9 Feb 16
f McInnis, D. H.	11 Feb 16
b* Hutchins, T. E.	11 Feb 16
f Wilson, C. O.	12 Feb 16
e* Thompson, W. G.	15 Feb 16
f* Heers, D. G.	15 Feb 16
c Mainer, B. H.	16 Feb 16
e Stocking, C. P.	16 Feb 16
e* Fletcher, W. A.	3 Apr 16
a* Hutchison, B. W.	23 May 16
a Sibbett, A. A.	23 May 16
a Bell, A. G. (m)	23 May 16
a* Gendron, O. L.	17 Jun 16
a* Callaghan, H. A. (m)	17 Jun 16
a* Orr, J. R. (m)	17 Jun 16
a* McAdam, R. L.	3 July 16
a* Hoey, J. N.	14 July 16
a* Morris, J. F. G. (E)	22 July 16
a* Boyer, G. W.	6 Aug 16
a* Ganley, J. F.	7 Sept 16
a Clark, W. G. (ss)	7 Sept 16
b* Ditchburn, J. S. (m)	15 Sept 16
a Ostic, W. C.	1 Nov 16
a Grasset, H. J.	4 Dec 16
b Black, F. G.	1 Jan 17
b Bell, A. E.	6 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Connan, A. (capt.) (bt. maj.) (E)..... 2 Mar 13

## Inst. of Musk.

Preece, J. (capt.) (bt. maj.) (s m) (E)..... 6 Feb 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Whitly, A. (hon. lt.) (E)..... 14 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

(D) Raikes, R. (E)..... 24 July 07

(maj. 12 Nov 06)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Witten, Rev. W. (hon. maj. 21 Dec 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Robinson, M. (E)..... 1 Sept 10

Munro, G. H. (E)..... 21 Apr 06

Grant, A. C. (m) (E)..... 31 May 11

5 Mar 03

1 Jun 11

10 Nov 05

1 Apr 12

14 Jun 01

10 May 12

1 Jun 11

## Lieutenants (16).

MacMillan, T. D. (E)..... 18 Dec 13

9 Dec 07

## 36th Peel Regiment.

## 14th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 06.)

## Regimental Headquarters.

## Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Brampton.

B Co. Port Credit.

C Co. Malton.

D Co. Mono Road.

E Co. Bradford.

F Co. Alliston.

G Co. Shelburne.

H Co. Orangeville.

## Hon. Colonel.

(D) Mason, Col. (Hon. Brig. Gen.) J. R. L. .... 2 July 10

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Windeyer, R. C. (lg) (m) 8 Mar 09

## Majors (2).

Graham, H. (E)..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F. J. (E)..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

(temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)

Kempthorne, W. J. (E)..... 6 Mar 15

## Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G. F. (m) (E)..... 4 Apr 99

(bt. maj. 31 Apr 10)

a Baldock, T. G. (m) (E)..... 12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A. J. (E)..... 27 May 10

b Busby, A. A. .... 29 May 12

May 09

f Dent, F. S. (s m) (E) .... 11 May 12

d Graham, J. (E)..... 13 Jan 14

e Collins, G. R. N. (ss) (E)..... 31 Mar 14

e Hedges, W. H. (E)..... 27 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d Bieakley, W. T. (E)..... 16 July 07

c Durie, W. A. P. (E)..... 11 Dec 05

h McGuire, H. B. (E)..... 31 Mar 11

a Fairbairn, J. J. .... 18 Feb 13

(capt. 10 Apr 08)

g Kennedy, J. .... 19 Apr 13

c Medhurst, C. E. H. (E)..... 22 Apr 13

a Hagyard, C. .... 22 May 14

f Sterling, W. C. (E)..... 10 Apr 14

g Spence, J. E. .... 6 May 14

Duas, F. W. (s) (E)..... 26 May 14

1 Oct 12

a\* Tuggan, R. B. (E)..... 11 May 14

h\* Spence, W. A. .... 27 Apr 14

h Kneives, W. N. .... 10 Aug 14

h Phipps, D. D. R. .... 11 Aug 14

E. Foster, H. W. A., DSO, MC (E)..... 14 Sept 14

Livingston, C. W. .... 9 Sept 08

Aylesworth, F. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

d Armour, E. N. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

e Armour, A. D. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

e Cronyn, B. H. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

f Strong, F. T. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

1 Anderson, J. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Thomson, C. A. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Olson, J. F. E. .... 14 Dec 14

h Tyrwhitt, R. (m) ..... 14 Dec 14

Hall, G. O. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

McGiffin, G. A. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

McGray, A. D., MC (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Kertland, D. E. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Helton, J. .... 14 Dec 14

Wandless, J. F. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Stirrett, J. T. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Follett, A. H. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

h Pauline, J. M. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Byers, J. H. A. .... 14 Dec 14

Gale, R. H. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Day, G. W. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Kingsford, G. H. (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Bull, J. H. (m) (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Smith, J. L. .... 31 Mar 16

Guathkin, V. G. .... 14 Dec 14

Brown, S. H. .... 24 Dec 15

a\* Bull, B. A. .... 25 Jan 15

Neilson, R. H. (E)..... 12 Feb 15

Seardsfield, L. B. (E)..... 13 Feb 15

Fay, J. C. (E)..... 6 Apr 15

Page, F. P. (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Robinson, J. E. G. (E)..... 22 Apr 15

Lpton, H. M. (E)..... 7 May 15

Alison, T. H. C. (E)..... 18 May 15

Clerk, B. M. (E)..... 18 May 15

McCommins, W. K., MC (E)..... 18 May 15

Bowles, A. C. MC (E)..... 15 May 15

Plattner, W. A. .... 17 May 15

Blain, K. I. (F)..... 4 Jun 15

Drene-Brook, M. D. (E)..... 9 Jun 15

Holland, W. (E)..... 11 Jun 15

Cane, J. M. (E)..... 25 Jun 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Duncan, A. B. .... 2 July 15

Childs, S. .... 7 July 15

\*Shaw, J. .... 10 July 15

\*Twigg, J. F. .... 10 Jul. 15

Little, R. (E)..... 10 July 15

Greene, P. W. .... 15 July 15

Warrington, J. S. (E)..... 15 July 15

Dimock, G. F. (E)..... 17 July 15

Watson, S. B. .... 19 Jul. 15

Loughs, E. L. .... 2 July 15

Jaghs, J. A. .... 21 July 15

Walwyn, W. M. (m)..... 22 July 15

Borg, E. (m)..... 26 July 15

Leeming, H. D. (E)..... 28 July 15

Mara, W. H. .... 2 Aug 15

Wright, A. M. (E)..... 10 Aug 15

Olson, J. A. .... 10 Aug 15

Young, H. R. (E)..... 16 Aug 15

Monard, H. R. .... 13 Sept 15

Eas mure, A. W. .... 14 Sept 15

Armstrong, S. P. (E)..... 16 Sept 15

Sewell, H. M. .... 1 Oct 15

Farrell, T. B. (E)..... 1 Oct 15

Allen, J. B. .... 5 Oct 15

\*Coatsworth, C. H. .... 12 Oct 15

(secd. 8 Mar 16)

Sutton, L. V. .... 13 Oct 15

Farker, R. R. (E)..... 25 Oct 15

\*Gray, A. (E)..... 3 Nov 15

\*Thomson, D. C. .... 5 Nov 15

\*Ward, T. W. F. N. .... 8 Nov 15

Innes-Taylor, R. (E)..... 8 Nov 15

Frind, H. O. .... 8 Nov 15

\*Keith, A. C. .... 8 Nov 15

Newton, C. S. .... 8 Nov 15

Preston, W. J. .... 8 Nov 15

\*Edwards, A. W. .... 8 Nov 15

Gee, H. E. (m)..... 9 Nov 15

Ryding, A. S. H. (E)..... 9 Nov 15

Hamilton, A. S. (E)..... 11 Nov 15

Stamway, G. C. (E)..... 11 Nov 15

Gale, B. H. (E)..... 11 Nov 15

Tres, C. F. (m)..... 12 Nov 15

Tre-s, A. G. .... 13 Nov 15

Thompson, H. K. (F)..... 13 Nov 15

Say, R. B. D. .... 19 Nov 15

Cliff, N. V. (E)..... 3 Nov 15

\*Barton, T. H. .... 14 Dec 15

Campbell, L. G. (ss)..... 14 Dec 15

Thornton, G. M. .... 14 Dec 15

Haywood, C. J. .... 15 Dec 15

\*Ladlaw, E. J. .... 16 Dec 15

McEwen, St. C. (E)..... 16 Dec 15

Doan, J. J. .... 16 Dec 15

Hannah, G. D. .... 18 Dec 15

Oit, F. W. .... 18 Dec 15

Fletcher, A. P. .... 20 Dec 15

Lewie, F. I. (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Haywood, A. P. .... 22 Dec 15

\*Read, W. D. (E)..... 23 Dec 15

Burroughs, C. R. .... 24 Dec 15

\*Watt, C. C. .... 26 Dec 15

McKellar, A. R. .... 31 Dec 15

Donaldson, D. B. (m)..... 10 Jan 16

Dods, A. W. .... 10 Jan 16

\*Prime, F. H. .... 12 Jan 16

Riggs, H. R. (ta)..... 13 Jan 16

Wallace, R. E. .... 13 Jan 16

Pearson, A. S. .... 14 Jan 16

Langley, G. H. .... 15 Jan 16

\*Fisher, A. W. .... 15 Jan 16

Schiller, J. G. A. M. (E)..... 18 Jan 16

Duncan, W. S., MC 18 Jan 16

Denson, E. B. .... 25 Jan 16

Cleary, R. F. .... 27 Jan 16

Farker, A. B. .... 28 Jan 16

Petman, H. F. .... 29 Jan 16

Tanner, C. H. .... 30 Jan 16

Wood, C. M. .... 31 Jan 16

\*Dignam, W. S. .... 2 Feb 16

\*Smith, N. F. .... 2 Feb 16

Wilson, J. D. .... 3 Feb 16

Gilbert, A. V. .... 4 Feb 16

Taylor, F. (m)..... 4 Feb 16

Harcourt, H. T. (R.N.R.) 4 Feb 16

\*Hoscoe, R. C. .... 5 Feb 16

McCreary, H. S. .... 7 Feb 16

Brown, W. L. J. .... 7 Feb 16

## Canada—continued.

## 26th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Dunkley, A. W. (m) (E)...	7 Feb 16
DeGruchy, F. H. ....	8 Feb 16
Brown, A. S. (E).....	8 Feb 16
*Adams, O. F. ....	11 Feb 16
*Mullman, O. B. ....	11 Feb 16
Shier, L. F. (E).....	11 Feb 16
Noble, J. C. (m).....	11 Feb 16
*Gray, F. G. ....	11 Feb 16
*Davis, F. G. ....	14 Feb 16
*McEachren, F. Y. ....	15 Feb 16
*Cocherill, R. C. ....	15 Mar 16
*Mackinnon, C. H. ....	27 Mar 16
*Fraser, C. M. ....	28 Apr 16
*King, R. E. ....	28 Apr 16
Dyer, J. J. (m).....	1 May 16
*Taylor, W. H. S. ....	1 May 16
*Harkins, G. J. ....	1 May 16
*Allen, H. M. ....	26 May 16
*Litster, K. J. (m).....	26 May 16
*Clemet, S. A. (E)....	1 Jun 16
Haas, K. E. ....	24 Jun 16
Palmer, W. S. (ss)....	4 July 16
*Jarvis, S. R. ....	1 Aug 16
*Bilton, N. C. ....	10 Aug 16
*Gourlie, J. H. (E)....	24 Aug 16
*Parr, C. H. ....	26 Aug 16
Houston, C. T. ....	6 Sept 16
Reid, E. A. ....	28 Oct 16
Rice, F. ....	28 Oct 15
*MacAgy, D. D. ....	29 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Dyas, V. W. (lt.) (s s) (E) .. 26 May 14

## Quarter-Master.

Stoddart, D. W. (hon. maj.) (E) ..... 30 May 10

## Medical Officer.

(p) MacKay, A. (E) ..... 14 Jun 04  
(maj. 11 May 12)

## Paymaster.

(p) Heron, O. (hon. maj.) .. 30 Mar 09  
(8 Oct 03)

## Chaplain.

Burch, Rev. A. I. (E) ..... 1 May 05  
(hon. maj. 1 May 15)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Dunlop, R. (E) .....	13 May 12
	11 Mar 10
Duff, C. F. W. (E).....	28 Aug 14
Richardson, G. P. (sm) (E) ..	14 Nov 14
	25 Jun 10

## 37th Regiment (Haldimand Rifles.)

## 5th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Cayuga, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

- A Co. Caledonia.
- B Co. Cayuga.
- C Co. Caledonia.
- D Co. Hagersville.
- E Co. Selkirk.
- F Co. Dunnville.
- G Co. Caledonia.
- H Co. Oshweken.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

X (p) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret. .... 15 Jun 01

## Lieut.-Colonel.

X Gould, H. J. (s m) ... 16 Feb 16

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

a Verth, J. (E) ..... 28 May 01  
 g (p) Roulston, W. D. .... 5 Sept 01  
 h Johnson, J. S. .... 16 May 05  
 c X Smith, A. G. E., MC (E) ..... 7 Apr 10

## Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F. L. .... 20 Apr 00  
 e Cronk, J. .... 23 Feb 14  
 c Smith, C. D. (E) .... 8 Jun 10  
 a Martindale, C. J. (E) ... 1 Jan 11  
 b Lishman, F. R. (s s).... 25 Apr 13  
 Campbell, E. G. (s s).... 19 Feb 14  
 g Heaslip, R. E. (E) .... 11 Mar 14  
 f Melrose, J. P. (E) .... 27 Apr 14  
 b Würtel, J. F. .... 5 May 14  
 h Horvat, A. J. (s s) (E) ... 5 May 14  
 c Goodliff, R. L. (E) .... 29 Aug 14  
 b Cowles, J. P. (E) .... 4 Nov 14  
 f Thompson, D. S. M. .... 27 Apr 14  
 h Davis, W. .... 11 May 14  
 e Butterworth, E. W. .... 1 Sept 14  
 g Overend, S. A. .... 16 Oct 14  
 c Lyon, W. P. (E) .... 17 Oct 14  
 a Williamson, A. S. .... 21 Nov 14  
 a Gamery, R. S. .... 26 Jan 15  
 a Stewart, A. G. .... 10 Feb 15  
 Macdonald, T. A. (m) .... 2 Mar 15  
 c Colter, A. L. .... 31 Mar 15  
 Emmet, A. G. (E) .... 7 May 15  
 g Fleming, E. G. (E) .... 7 Jun 15  
 a Stewart, W. (E) .... 17 Jun 15  
 a Forster, M. E. (E) .... 9 Aug 15  
 a G. W. H. .... 11 Aug 15  
 f X Bennett, J. M., MC (E) 25 Aug 15  
 f Muir, F. (E) .... 18 Aug 15  
 b Spaulding, H. B. (E) .... 28 Sept 15  
 f Barlow, M. E. .... 11 Oct 15  
 a Thompson, W. H. (E) .... 13 Oct 15  
 b Metter, O. L. (E) .... 3 Nov 15  
 b Thompson, A. R. (m) (E) ... 10 Nov 15  
 b Carmichael, C. (E) .... 9 Nov 15  
 a Day, Y. R. H. (E) .... 10 Nov 15  
 a Nevill, C. D. (E) .... 11 Nov 15  
 f Upper, L. W. E. .... 12 Nov 15  
 h Lee, E. .... 18 Nov 15  
 h Moses, J. D. (E) .... 19 Nov 15  
 h Martin, O. M. (E) .... 19 Nov 15  
 a Aldridge, R. F. .... 22 Nov 15  
 a Hutchinson, M. E. (E) ... 24 Nov 15  
 a Saville, T. H. .... 25 Nov 15  
 f High, I. V. .... 29 Nov 15  
 h Moses, E. N. .... 2 Dec 15  
 a Lyon, T. P. J. .... 7 Dec 15  
 b Kurland, M. J. .... 10 Dec 15  
 a Sheppard, J. D. (E) .... 21 Dec 15  
 a Jones, G. B. S. (E) .... 22 Dec 15  
 a Weber, J. E. .... 27 Dec 16  
 c Cockburn, R. W. .... 1 Jan 16  
 a F. bister, C. R. S. .... 31 Jan 16  
 g Montu e, F. W. .... 20 Apr 16  
 a Burns, D. H. .... 3 Aug 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Campbell, E. G., Lt. (s s) 19 Feb 14

## Quarter-Master.

(p) Van Loon, W. C. .... 30 Sept 04  
(hon. maj. 31 May 05)

## Medical Officer.

Langrill, A. S. (E) ..... 1 July 01  
(maj. 4 Jun 08)  
Gourley, T. A., capt. A. M. C. 10 Nov 14

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Piper, Rev. F. C. .... 21 Feb 99  
 (hon. maj. 21 Feb 09)  
 MacPhail, Rev. D. G. (hon. capt.) (E) ..... 7 Oct 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (s).

Haney, B. M. .... 15 Dec 10  
 16 Oct 03  
 Davis, E. B. .... 9 May 14  
 25 Mar 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J. A. (r m c) .... 6 Nov 09  
 23 Jun 04  
 Murray, J. J. .... 7 Jun 11  
 8 Nov 09  
 Chhite, V. H. .... 31 May 14  
 8 Jun 10

## 38th Regiment

(Dufferin Rifles of Canada.)

## 4th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

## Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

## 1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T., Marg. of. .... 28 Oct 09

## Lieut.-Colonel.

X (p) Howard, F. A. .... 8 Jan 12  
 X Genet, H. A., DSO (m s c) (s m) (E) .... 14 Oct 14

## Majors.

Ashton, A. N. (E) ..... 8 Jan 12  
 X Colquhoun, M. A., D.S.O. (E) ..... 19 Jun 15  
 Cutcliffe, M. E. B. (E) .... 19 Jun 15  
 (temp. lt.-col. 12 Nov 15)

## Captains (4).

Dunlop, J. S. (ss) ..... 30 Nov 10  
 Newman, E. H. (E) ..... 31 Oct 11  
 McLean, H. J. G. (E) ..... 5 May 12  
 Newman, W. F. (E) ..... 13 May 12  
 Hicks, F. E. (E) ..... 19 Feb 13  
 Shultis, P. A. .... 18 Oct 13  
 Miller, W. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14  
 X Miller, F. W., MC (s m) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14  
 X Jones, T. P., DSO (E) 14 Oct 14  
 Secord, H. E. .... 10 July 15  
 Emmons, A. C. (s m) (E) .. 10 July 15  
 James, P. E. (E) ..... 10 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Secord, C. F. .... 18 Feb 11  
 Sager, G. H. (E) ..... 24 Sept 12  
 Duncan, G. A. .... 16 Nov 12  
 Gordon, G. B. .... 23 Dec 12  
 Joyce, W. (m) ..... 26 Apr 13  
 Rowe, J. S. (s m) ..... 12 May 13  
 Clark, T. W. .... 19 May 13  
 Sheppard, C. M. (E) .... 6 Oct 13  
 Bingle, T. (s m) (E) .... 15 Oct 13  
 Wallace, S. H. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13  
 Cockburn, G. T. (E) .... 8 Jan 14  
 Burrows, W. A. .... 14 Feb 14  
 Dickson, F. (sm) (E) .... 21 May 14  
 Paterson, W. M. .... 18 Nov 14  
 Towers, W. C. (E) .... 3 Sept 14  
 Ashton, J. .... 11 Sept 13  
 Thomas, F. C. .... 18 Nov 14  
 \*Stuart, H. J. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14

## Canada—continued.

## 38th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Watts, W. J. (E)	10 Aug 14
Walsh, H. L. (E)	14 Oct 14
Battersby, W. F.	16 Oct 14
Ratray, J. H.	19 Oct 14
*Wellwood, H. (E)	14 Dec 14
Bunnell, K. F.	14 Dec 14
Mutter, J. A.	21 Dec 14
*Boddy, A. H.	18 Jan 15
*Fair, W. H.	18 Jan 15
(secd. 11 May 16)	
*Stratford, H. J. (E)	27 Jan 15
Gent, K. J. (E)	4 Mar 15
Miller, T. H.	23 Feb 15
*Ryerson, G. H.	6 Mar 15
*Robinson, C. B., MC.	27 Apr 15
Sweet, G. E. F.	14 May 15
*Crombie, E. R.	20 May 15
*Wallace, W. J., MC (E)	24 May 15
*Appleton, A. W. (E)	22 Jun 15
Jones, H. J. D. (E)	21 Jul 15
*Cornelius, J. R. (E)	31 July 15
Seago, S. W.	22 Aug 15
Bell, H. M.	22 Aug 15
Preston, H. B.	22 Aug 15
Verity, M. F.	22 Aug 15
McDonald, D. J.	26 Aug 15
Birch, F. G.	1 Sept 15
*Livingston, H. D. J. (E)	15 Sept 15
Waters, D. M. (R)	17 Sept 15
Slemin, J. A. D. (E)	26 Oct 15
Grobb, F. I. (E)	29 Oct 15
Woodyard, C. F. K. (E)	3 Nov 15
Palmer, B. M.	3 Nov 15
Rehder, L. H. (E)	22 Nov 15
Thorburn, C. (E)	27 Nov 15
Gundy, J. R.	10 Dec 15
Brown, R. T. (E)	20 Dec 15
Colquhoun, W. J. (E)	20 Dec 15
James, B. E.	20 Jan 14
	7 Mar 13
*McKegney, S. E.	25 Jan 16
Hall, R. W. (m)	27 Jan 16
Wood, H. K. (m)	31 Jan 16
Miller, W. G.	9 Feb 16
*Foulds, P. S.	21 Feb 16
Boddy, W. J.	26 Feb 16
Heutley, E. A.	1 Mar 16
Weir, D. H. (m)	1 Mar 16
Orlaby, W. G.	10 Mar 16
*Wood, F. (s s)	10 Mar 16
*Patten, E. W. (E)	10 Mar 16
*Watt, T. L.	24 May 16
*Tyle, F. J.	24 May 16
*Miller, E. L.	13 Jun 16
*Broomefield, H. L.	13 Jun 16
*Duncan, W. J. A.	7 July 16
*Cunnington, G. M.	20 July 16
*Ryan, T. J. L. (m)	24 July 16

## Adjutant.

McLean, H. J. G., capt. 10 July 15

## Inst. of Musk.

Emmons, A. C., capt. (s m) 22 Jun 14

## Machine Gun Officer.

Dunlop, J. S. (capt.) (ss) 11 Oct 07

## Signalling Officer.

Ward, G. A. (hon. capt.) 1 Apr 14

## Quarter-Master.

Palmer, R. H. (maj.) 22 Oct 96

## Medical Officer.

Hanna, Capt. G. McL.

A. M. C. 22 Aug 12

## Paymaster.

Watt, G. D. 31 Oct 11

## Chaplain.

(b) Ashton, Rev. R. 9 Dec 96

(hon. maj., 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Matthews, G. S.	3 Jan 08
	10 Sept 03
Gibson, D. S.	31 Oct 11
	7 Aug 96
Brown, L. W.	31 Oct 11
	2 Jan 04
Harris, M. E.	19 Feb 13
	31 Oct 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W.	12 Mar 07
	13 Aug 04
Carlyle, T.	19 Feb 13
	27 Feb 04
Perrot, H. E.	15 Oct 18
	18 Feb 11
Coghill, W. H. (E)	21 Nov 14
	13 Apr 12
Sweet, E. (m)	1 Mar 16

## 39th Regiment (Norfolk Rifles.)

## 5th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

## (Organized G.O. 28 Sept 06.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe,

## Ont.

## 1st Battalion. (5 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Simcoe.
B Co. Simcoe.
C Co. Simcoe.
D Co. Kingslake.
E Co. Waterford.
F Co. Simcoe.
G Co. Fairground.
H Co. Delhi.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Townsend, J. W. 1 Jun 16

## Majors (2).

Burch, D. 29 Apr 12

## Captains (8).

Inn, S. C. E.	25 May 89
Winter, A. A. (E)	28 May 08
e Heath, W. L. (m) (E)	6 May 10
h McDown, G. (E)	15 May 11
g Slater, A. I.	24 May 12
	6 May 07
c Simpson, R. (c a)	23 Feb 14
f Granton, D. D. (E)	1 Jun 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Doughty, C. F. (s s)	8 Jun 10
b Blaynev, C. L.	8 Jun 10
a Henderson, D. R.	1 Feb 12
d Dick, N. (E)	31 Mar 13
	22 Jun 06

a Forse, W. C. (E)	2 May 13
f Durward, W. B. (E)	3 Mar 14
c Dupit, R. L. (m) (E)	4 Mar 14
e Kouse, O. C.	5 May 14
b Nettles, D. A. H.	23 May 14

## (secd. 18 Jun 15)

d Renwick, H. F. (m) (E)	5 Sept 14
a Curtis, G. S. (m)	12 Oct 14
c Selby, H. L. (E)	10 July 15
f Holmsted, J. S.	26 Oct 14
e Saunders, W. L. (E)	9 ar 15
d Dick, M. W.	1 Jan 15
b Jackson, H. M.	6 Jun 15
c Denoon, G. J.	13 Nov 15
f Glenn, G. M.	1 Dec 15
c Dillon, M. (E)	1 Dec 15
c Miller, I.	15 Dec 15
b Curtis, V. (E)	15 Dec 15
c Norrie, J. C.	17 Dec 15
h Browne, C. M. (E)	23 Dec 15
c Hammond, H. L.	1 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

a Gibson, W. R. (E)	1 Jan 16
f Jackson, W. G. (m)	1 Jan 16
h McCarl, W. S.	1 Jan 16
a Dimond, E. H. (E)	10 Jan 16
a Mason, F. E. (E)	10 Jan 16
c Newman, F. S.	27 Oct 16
c Rigg, J. B. (s s)	27 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

Winter, A. A., Capt. (E) 1 Apr 13

## Inst. of Musk.

Innis, C. E. (capt.) 1 Apr 13

## Signalling Officer.

Doughty, C. F. (lt.) (s s) 25 Apr 13

## Quarter-Master.

Sihler, A. T. (hon. lt.) 27 May 12

## Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W. A. (E) 22 Jun 07

(maj.) 10 Jun 13

Boyd, J. S., capt. A. M. C. 19 Nov 15

## Paymaster.

(b) Curtis, G. A. (hon. maj.) 4 Dec 09

## Chaplain.

Bray, Rev. H. E. (hon. capt.) 22 Jan 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Hunter, J. B.	6 May 07
	22 Jun 06
Munroe, W. L.	7 May 07
	30 July 04
Smith, F. D.	2 Dec 08
	31 Oct 06
Buck, C. S.	23 Feb 14
	22 Jun 06

## 40th Northumberland Regiment.

## 5th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 3.

## (Organized G.O. 5 Oct 06.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg,

## Ont.

## 1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Cobourg.
B Co. Cobourg.
C Co. Campbellford.
D Co. Brighton.
E Co. Norwood.
F Co. Grafton.
G Co. Colborne.
H Co. Castleton.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(b) Russell, W. H. (m s c) 20 May 14

## Majors (2).

b Boggs, F. D. (E) 20 May 14

h Wolfraim, J. F. (E) 2 Feb 12

5 Mar 15

## Captains (8).

e Neilson, H. S.	6 Jun 06
f Bradley, P. R.	1 Mar 10
*Birdsall, F. E. (E)	1 Apr 10
a Atell, T. S. H. (s m) (E)	9 Apr 14
d Sauve, H. (E)	26 May 14
g Snelgrove, H. P. (s m) (s s)	
(E)	17 July 14
b Craig, H. C.	1 Apr 15
b Morrison, A. S. (s m) (E)	1 Apr 15
a* Echever, F. L.	24 July 15
b Troop, W. J.	24 July 15



## Canada—continued.

## 40th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants (16).

A Ewing, C. I.	11 Feb 07
a Craig, R. J.	11 Apr 07
<del>Hodge, H. E.</del> MC (E)	27 Jun 07
g Thompson, A. G. (m) (E)	13 Apr 12
g O Connor-Fenton, C. (E)	10 Oct 14
a Huxley, W. F. (m) (E)	9 Mar 15
e Thompson, W. C. (E)	16 Oct 15
c Winters, R. G. (ss)	4 Mar 16
b* Hollingworth, H. (s m)	23 May 12
d* McColl, S.	1 Apr 14
d* Strong, H. B. R.	1 Sept 14
e* Ivay, H. S.	1 Apr 15
b Dennis, H. O. (E)	28 Aug 14
b* Shorey, S. B.	1 Nov 14
d Wainmaker, H. M. (E)	16 Nov 14
c Coleville, A. B. (E)	21 Nov 14
c* Smith, F. J.	1 Feb 15
g Thompson, H. E.	10 Mar 15
a* Wark, L. J.	22 Mar 15
a* War en, T. H. (E)	5 Apr 15
c* Nesbitt, W. J.	20 Apr 15
d* Robbin, H. K.	20 Apr 15
h* Jones, G. J. L.	20 Apr 15
(secd. 1 May 15)	
h* Jones, A. E. R., MC	20 Apr 15
a* Reymes, H., MC (E)	7 May 15
a Alp, J. H.	30 Aug 15
(secd. 11 May 16)	
g Mallory, D. D. (E)	17 Sept 15
g Adams, G. L.	9 Oct 15
c Mason, H. V. K. (E)	9 Oct 15
e New, J. A. (E)	18 Oct 15
d* Clark, A. A.	15 Nov 15
a* Davidson, W. R.	23 Nov 15
a Chervier, A. (m)	23 Nov 15
a* Hayes, F. J.	23 Nov 15
a Baker, A. E.	26 Nov 15
a Scott, W. H.	2 Dec 15
g Knill, A. W.	2 Dec 15
a Smith, H. F.	2 Dec 15
* Philip, C. C.	4 Dec 15
f Smith, R. E.	6 Dec 15
a Stewart, A. E.	11 Dec 15
g Howell, E.	21 Dec 15
a MacQuarrie, G. B.	27 Dec 15
a Baird, A. W.	28 Dec 15
a Gunn, M. G.	28 Dec 15
d Marshall, H. R.	28 Dec 15
a Newman, A. C.	28 Dec 15
d Bate, H. G. (E)	1 Jan 16
c West, M. H.	4 Jan 16
c West, C. W.	4 Jan 16
* Sneltinger, J. M. (E)	6 Jan 16
b Goodearle, F. R.	10 Jan 16
g Alie, W. L. (E)	17 Jan 16
c Owen, D. A.	1 Feb 16
a Maybee, H.	19 Feb 16
a* McAdam, H. N. (E)	18 Apr 16
e* Puffer, W. J.	27 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

Birdall, F. E. (capt) (E) ... 2 Mar 12

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

McClough, B., hon. capt. ... 30 Sept 14

## Medical Officer.

## Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev. W. CMG (E) ... 10 Dec 03  
(hon. maj. 10 Dec 13)

Pickford, Rev. E. W. (hon. capt.) ... 19 Jan 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Hamilton, W. J. (E) ... 27 Jan 16

## Captains (8).

Butler, M. L. ... 26 May 14  
19 May 03

## Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J. B. ... 8 Oct 08  
30 Nov 05  
Pearse, R. H. (m) (E) ... 1 Apr 11  
9 Sept 08

## 41st Regiment (Brockville Rifles.)

## 8th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)

## Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion. (4 Companies.)

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Buell, W. S. (m s c) (s s) (E) ... 7 Mar 10  
Wilkinson, C. T. (s s) (E) ... 1 Oct 14

## Major.

Power, J. ... 5 Jun 06

## Captains (4).

Husband, A. J. ... 4 Jan 08  
Browne, J. V. ... 17 May 10  
Edwards, H. H. (m) (E) ... 26 Jun 10  
Edwards, W. M. ... 21 Apr 11  
Gill, R. J. (m) (E) ... 1 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (8).

Downey, W. H. ... 2 Apr 10  
Curry, F. C. (s s) (E) ... 9 May 10  
Bresnan, J. A. ... 21 Jun 11  
Mainwaring, A. G. M. (sm) ... 31 July 11  
Bristar, A. J. ... 1 Feb 14  
Wolthausen, F. D. ... 13 Feb 14  
\*Beattie, L. S. ... 3 Feb 13  
\*Eurl, R. O. (E) ... 1 Aug 14  
Moore, E. C. H. (E) ... 15 Sept 14  
McGuire, J. F. ... 15 Sept 14  
Wallace, J. G. (E) ... 15 Sept 14  
Rogers, G. M. ... 15 Sept 14  
Bryson, G. H. ... 15 Sept 14  
MacDowell, T. W., DSO (m) ... 15 Sept 15  
Mu doon, H. J. ... 15 Sept 14  
Philip, E. B. ... 21 Jan 15  
\*Whitney, P. B. ... 1 Feb 15  
Cocheram, A., DSO ... 1 Feb 15  
Fairbairn, A. R. ... 19 July 15  
Barclay, F. L. ... 9 Aug 15  
Lumb, L. ... 23 Aug 15  
\*Wooding, A. ... 15 Sept 15  
\*Clark, A. N. ... 15 Sept 15  
MacDowell, M. W., MC (E) ... 23 Sept 15  
\*Bissell, C. E. ... 30 Sept 15  
Bissell, D. M. ... 30 Sept 15  
\*Godber, H. J. ... 12 Oct 15  
\*Reid, F. S. ... 20 Oct 15  
Dupuy, F. S. ... 24 Oct 15  
Gaisford, R. C. ... 2 Jan 15  
Graham, W. N. ... 4 Nov 15  
\*Dunham, L. J. ... 11 Nov 15  
Gravay, J. H. ... 16 Nov 15  
Kincaid, H. R. ... 18 Nov 15  
\*Wood, I. P. ... 20 Nov 15  
Logue, W. E. ... 24 Nov 15  
Chapman, W. J. ... 7 Dec 15  
Herron, A. S. ... 7 Dec 15  
Woodcock, G. D. ... 8 Dec 15  
Broome, P. J. ... 8 Dec 15  
Weller, R. D. ... 9 Dec 15  
McHenry, C. R. ... 9 Dec 15  
Mackay, W. H. ... 16 Dec 15  
Stayner, B. ... 16 Dec 15  
\*Ra, d. A. E. ... 18 Dec 15  
McClough, J. R. ... 18 Dec 15  
Garbutt, H. ... 18 Dec 15  
Brackin, C. M. ... 21 Dec 15  
Scott, L. J. ... 23 Dec 15  
\*Balcork, C. E. L. ... 27 Dec 15  
Dingle, G. E. ... 6 Jan 16  
\*Wright, A. ... 6 Jan 16  
Hollington, G. F. (E) ... 11 Jan 16  
White, C. L. ... 25 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

MacFrayne, E. M. ... 2 Mar 16  
\*Patterson, H. C. ... 6 Mar 16  
\*omstock, W. H. ... 14 Oct 13  
MacLean, W. B. ... 25 Oct 16  
Graham, J. A. (E) ... 25 Oct 16  
\*Harvey, J. L. ... 25 Oct 16  
Douglas, F. L. ... 27 Oct 16  
\*Tilt, C. C. (E) ... 9 Nov 16  
\*Holland, G. H. ... 11 Nov 16  
\*Kepler, D. B. ... 8 Dec 16  
\*Kepler, D. B. ... 15 Jan 17  
Dailey, G. W. ... 9 Feb 17  
\*Smith, P. P. ... 15 Feb 17  
Betsford, C. A. ... 27 Oct 14  
20 Feb 17  
24 Jan 16

## Adjutant.

Husband, A. J., Capt. ... 1 Oct 14  
Inst. of Musk.

Mainwaring, A. G. M. (lt.) (sm) ... 6 Nov 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Bryson, G. H. (lt.) ... 9 May 15

## Quarter-Master

Bowie, A. G. ... 24 Mar 04  
(hon. maj. 24 Mar 14)

## Medical Officer.

Bowie, R. A. (E) ... 6 Mar 09  
(maj. 28 May 13)

## Paymaster.

Patterson, A. M. ... 7 July 06  
(hon. maj. 2 Jun 10)

## Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev. H. H. (hon. capt.) ... 28 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Major.

Jones, E. W., DSO (E) ... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04

Bryan, H. W. (s m) ... 27 Apr 08  
23 Apr 04

## Lieutenants (8).

## 42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.

## 8th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)  
Company Headquarters—

A Co. Almonte.  
B Co. Carleton Place.  
C Co. Perth.  
D Co. Smith's Falls.  
E Co. Renfrew.  
F Co. Pembroke.  
G Co. Amprior.  
H Co. Smith's Falls.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Balderson, J. M. (s m) ... 1 Feb 08

## Majors (2).

Dunlop, E. A. ... 16 July 10

## Captains (8).

b Edwards, J. ... 27 Mar 08  
b Bothwell, J. F. ... 18 July 08  
d Hall, F. W. ... 1 Sept 08  
Colquhoun, T. R. (E) ... 13 Jan 10  
r White, G. V. (E) ... 16 July 10  
f Hope, J. A. (s m) (E) ... 26 May 13

## Lieutenants (16).

h\* Code, W. H. ... 27 May 13  
b Hooper, W. H. V. (E) ... 20 Jun 13  
d Ferguson, W. T. ... 19 Feb 14  
b Roe, R. C. ... 4 Mar 14  
d Watson, R. M. (E) ... 30 Mar 14



Canada—continued.  
2nd Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.	
<i>g</i> Graham, G. G. ....	8 Apr 14
<i>g</i> Donisthorpe, H. ....	22 Apr 14
<i>h</i> Pratt, F. R. ....	15 May 14
<i>f</i> Morris, J. R. ....	15 Jun 14
<i>c</i> Scott, C. R. ....	4 Aug 14
<i>g</i> Underwick, J. F. (E) ....	30 Oct 14
<i>d</i> *McKimm, E. F. ....	8 Oct 13
<i>a</i> *Wickware, E. H. ....	4 Mar 14
<i>a</i> *Rosamond, A. G. ....	9 Apr 14
<i>a</i> *Brown, H. ....	10 Apr 14
<i>b</i> *Barnet, T. F. ....	23 Apr 14
<i>e</i> *Hutton, T. H. ....	25 Apr 14
<i>g</i> *Gardner, P. H. (m) (E) ....	24 Apr 14
<i>e</i> Arth, I. M. ....	4 Mar 15
<i>f</i> *White, R. W. (E) ....	27 Oct 14
<i>a</i> Robertson, C. R. ....	6 Nov 14
<i>c</i> McLean, W. J. (m) (E) ....	4 Mar 16
<i>h</i> *Scott, A. G., MC(E) ....	11 Nov 14
<i>c</i> Hammond, I. ....	14 Nov 11
<i>e</i> *Richard, L. L. (E) ....	22 Dec 14
<i>b</i> *Morris, C. O. ....	23 Feb 15
<i>a</i> Bales, J. H. (E) ....	10 May 15
<i>b</i> *Sparks, B. T. J. ....	10 May 15
<i>e</i> *Thacker, R. T. ....	10 May 15
<i>c</i> *Croce, G. F. (m) (E) ....	10 May 15
<i>g</i> *Malloch, E. (E) ....	24 July 15
<i>c</i> Lyon, R. E. (E) ....	7 Aug 15
<i>g</i> *Solway, J. W. (E) ....	10 Aug 15
<i>g</i> *McKenzie, J. F. (E) ....	10 Aug 15
<i>c</i> Isbister, M. (E) ....	1 Sept 15
<i>c</i> Matheson, R. (E) ....	7 Sept 15
<i>b</i> James, F. (m) (E) ....	14 Sept 15
<i>c</i> *Wilson, H. J. ....	14 Sept 15
<i>e</i> *Austin, A. M. ....	14 Sept 15
<i>b</i> Brewster, G. W. ....	16 Oct 15
<i>c</i> Douglas, J. M. (E) ....	16 Nov 15
<i>e</i> *Clark, M. R. (E) ....	16 Nov 15
<i>f</i> Dunlop, F. R. (E) ....	19 Nov 15
<i>f</i> White, A. T. (E) ....	30 Nov 15
<i>g</i> Harding, P. S. D. (m) (E) ....	1 Dec 15
<i>b</i> *Sibbitt, C. E. ....	2 Dec 15
<i>f</i> *Butler, J. H. ....	7 Dec 15
<i>c</i> *Consett, T. A. ....	15 Dec 15
<i>f</i> *Burnett, J. P. ....	22 Dec 15
<i>f</i> Gordon, S. F. (E) ....	22 Dec 15
<i>f</i> Millar, A. J. ....	24 Dec 15
<i>f</i> *McNaughton, A. D. ....	3 Jan 16
<i>f</i> *Bromley, A. L. (E) ....	5 Jan 16
<i>f</i> *Clarke, B. E. ....	6 Jan 16
<i>d</i> *Baxter, H. A. ....	8 Jan 16
<i>f</i> *Egan, W. J. ....	10 Jan 16
<i>c</i> McAmmond, J. ....	17 Jan 16
<i>c</i> Richard, L. B. (E) ....	17 Jan 16
<i>f</i> Levesque, E. G. (ss) ....	17 Jan 16
<i>c</i> *McIntyre, J. C. ....	21 Jan 16
<i>c</i> Culbertson, J. A. ....	29 Jan 16
<i>f</i> *R. sell, G. W. ....	29 Jan 16
<i>d</i> *Finlayson, W. B. (E) ....	9 Feb 16
<i>f</i> *Aiger, K. N. ....	15 Feb 16
<i>f</i> *Morel, E. ....	3 Mar 16
<i>d</i> *Paul, A. S. ....	3 Mar 16
<i>f</i> *Dunlop, G. H. (m) (E) ....	12 Apr 16
<i>g</i> *MacRostie, D. C. ....	21 Apr 16
<i>g</i> *Fergus, N. W. G. ....	15 May 16
<i>b</i> *Cram, W. D. ....	15 Jun 16
<i>c</i> Noonan, H. T. (m) ....	21 Jun 16
<i>g</i> McIntyre, H. C. ....	3 July 16
<i>g</i> Price, C. B. ....	24 July 16
<i>g</i> *Anderson, A. W. ....	26 July 16
<i>d</i> *Kerfoot, S. A. ....	31 July 16
<i>g</i> Eubank, R. G. ....	14 Aug 16
<i>g</i> *Affleck, W. L. (E) ....	21 Aug 16
<i>g</i> McNabb, J. M. ....	30 Aug 16
<i>g</i> Daniel, R. J. ....	29 May 16
<i>g</i> *Brown, J. H. ....	12 Sept 16
<i>g</i> *McIntyre, J. L. ....	15 Sept 16
<i>g</i> *Gillies, J. P., MC ....	20 Sept 16
<i>g</i> *Gillies, J. P., MC ....	22 Sept 16
Adjutant.	
Caldwell, T. R. (capt.) (E) ....	30 Dec 12
Inst. of Musk.	
Hope, J. A. (capt.) (s m) (E) ....	26 May 13
Signalling Officer.	
Quarter-Master.	
<i>g</i> Hertel, J. E. (E) ....	4 Jun 07
(hon. maj. 31 Apr 13)	
(temp. lt.-col. 13 Nov 15)	

Medical Officer.

Stammers, C. L. B., lt.,	
A.M.C. (E) ....	4 Jun 14
Consett, E. C. V., capt.,	
A.M.C. ....	30 Oct 14
Paymaster.	
Hale, L. ....	4 Jun 07
(hon. maj. 26 Apr 13)	
Chaplain.	
MacIntosh, Rev. D. C. ....	13 Jun 04
(hon. maj. 18 Jun 04)	
CORPS RESERVE.	
2nd Battalion.	
Majors (2).	
Captains (8).	
McEwen, H. A. ....	10 May 07
	6 Jun 04
McKay, A. C. ....	4 Jun 07
Watt, E. J. ....	12 Sept 13
	18 May 08
(temp. lt.-col. 1 Jun 15)	
Lieutenants (16).	

43rd Regiment The Duke of  
Cornwall's Own Rifles.

8th Inf. Brig.	
Military District No. 3.	
(Organized G.O. 5 Aug 81.)	
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.	
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)	
Honorary Colonel.	
THE KING.	
Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.	
(b)Sherwood, Col. A. P.,	
KCMG, MVO, ADC, R.O. 28 May 12	
Lieut.-Colonel.	
Stewart, R. G. (E) ....	7 Oct 13
Birdwhistle, R. J. ....	8 May 15
Majors (2).	
Edwards, C. M., DSO (E) ....	13 Oct 13
(temp. lt.-col. 16 Jan 15)	
Pinard, A. A. (s m) (s s) ....	10 May 15
Captains (8).	
McNeill, E. R. (m) (E) ....	21 Nov 08
Wood, W. S., DSO (ss)	
(E) ....	17 Feb 10
Elmilt, T. F. (E) ....	31 Mar 10
Stevenson, S. J. ....	10 Apr 11
Horwood, E. L. ....	9 Apr 14
Meiklejohn, A. J. ....	10 Apr 14
Parkinson, R. F. (E) ....	10 Apr 14
McLennan, A. G. (E) ....	1 Mar 15
Lieutenants (16).	
Booth, C. J. ....	30 Apr 06
MacLaren, J. A. ....	29 Apr 09
Whelan, O. G. (s m) (E) ....	10 Apr 11
Denison, W. Y. ....	10 Apr 11
Eastcott, W. M. ....	10 Apr 11
Crawley, A. M. ....	11 Apr 11
Rea, J. R. ....	15 Mar 12
Burns, C. ....	11 Jun 12
Stait, C. A. ....	21 Feb 14
Perrott, F. R. ....	21 Feb 14
Armstrong, G. F., MC	
(ss) (E) ....	21 Feb 14
Patterson, H. W. S. ....	1 Apr 14
Dunlevie, F. S. (s m) (ss) ....	6 Apr 14
Sparks, N. A. (r m c) (E) ....	1 Aug 14
Stewart, D. P. (E) ....	8 Sept 14
Slater, R. K. (E) ....	8 Sept 14
O'Donohue, D. J. (E) ....	19 Oct 14
Wood, C. O. ....	19 Oct 14
Oliver, A. L. (m) (E) ....	1 Mar 04
	30 Apr 04
Stewart, C. E. (m) ....	19 Oct 14
Stronach, R. S. (m) (E) ....	19 Oct 14
Greene, K. A. (ss) (E) ....	19 Oct 14
McKell, J. G. ....	19 Oct 14
McGe, W. R., MC (m)	
(E) ....	19 Oct 14
Carse, J. O. ....	19 Oct 14
Harris, G. P. ....	19 Oct 14
Hobart, S. W. (E) ....	19 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Hutchison, H. M. ....	19 Oct 14
Viets, R. B. (ss) ....	19 Oct 14
Delante, F. J. (m) (E) ....	19 Oct 14
Murphy, P. W. ....	19 Oct 14
Plant, E. C. ....	19 Oct 14
Siegling, W. B. (E) ....	19 Oct 14
Gray, C. A. ....	19 Oct 14
Harrison, H. S. (E) ....	1 Dec 14
Byrne, T. H. (rmc) (E) ....	31 Dec 14
Patterson, T. E. (rmc) ....	31 Dec 14
*Gardner, J. D. ....	24 Feb 15
Burgess, J. C. (E) ....	24 Feb 15
*Wood, S. W. (E) ....	5 Mar 15
Blakney, A. S. (s) (E) ....	6 Apr 15
Beaumont, A. W. ....	6 May 15
Leppard, H. M. ....	21 Jun 15
Armstrong, C. H. A. (m) (E) ....	21 Jun 15
Burpee, F. de M. ....	21 Jun 15
Wallace, J. H. (E) ....	30 Jun 15
(hon. capt. 25 Sept 15)	
*Acres, A. G. (E) ....	23 July 15
Huggins, J. A. M. (E) ....	9 Aug 15
*Vachon, E. B. ....	23 Sept 15
*Sheldon, C. C. ....	11 Oct 15
*Mickel, E. A. ....	16 Oct 15
Drayton, F. L. (E) ....	20 Oct 15
*Lindsay, J. A. ....	21 Oct 15
*Brunton, C. M. C. ....	23 Oct 15
Bouchette, E. E. (E) ....	23 Oct 15
*Currie, A. H. (m) (E) ....	29 Oct 15
Mason, R. G. (m) ....	10 Nov 15
Smith, R. G. (E) ....	15 Nov 15
Long, G. R. (E) ....	22 Nov 15
*MacLennan, A. W. ....	22 Nov 15
Wood, F. T. (m) (E) ....	22 Nov 15
MacKenzie, W. M. ....	22 Nov 15
Murtagh, F. I. (E) ....	22 Nov 15
*McKinn, J. F. (E) ....	23 Nov 15
Tulman, F. R. ....	16 Dec 15
Stegmann, T. H. ....	7 Jan 16
Johanson, L. L. ....	7 Jan 16
*Cuthbertson, C. H. ....	8 Jan 16
*Stuart, E. J. ....	11 Jan 16
Galloher, C. G. ....	12 Jan 16
*Neville, K. A. (E) ....	17 Jan 16
Ross, E. H. (E) ....	18 Jan 16
Lewis, R. G. (E) ....	18 Jan 16
*Foley, J. H. (E) ....	21 Jan 16
O'Neill, M. D. ....	24 Jan 16
Reade, H. H. (E) ....	24 Jan 16
*Mark, F. J. ....	25 Jan 16
Heastie, T. S. (E) ....	2 Feb 16
*Matthews, W. M. ....	11 Feb 16
Kuhring, P. L. ....	12 Feb 16
Stalker, A. D. ....	14 Feb 16
Roy, A. V. ....	16 Feb 16
*Smythe, H. C. ....	16 Feb 16
*Goodwin, L. F. (E) ....	22 Feb 16
*Alligan, M. K. ....	29 Feb 16
*O'Brien, M. J. ....	1 Mar 16
*Kirby, D. F. ....	8 Mar 16
*Bruton, T. G. ....	11 Mar 16
MacLachlan, J. G. (m) ....	24 Apr 16
Johnst, ne, G. S. ....	24 Apr 16
*Mandy, A. P. (R.N.R.) ....	29 Apr 16
*Cote, F. L. ....	16 Jun 16
*Coghlan, F. S. (ss) ....	1 July 16
*Furhman, H. A. ....	8 July 16
Brown, A. V. ....	14 July 16
*Seshie, S. M. ....	21 Sept 16
*Spaulding, L. L. ....	25 Sept 16
*Brown, H. H. ....	24 Oct 16
*Martin, L. T. ....	29 Dec 16
(temp. lt.-col. 29 Dec 16)	
Mennie, E. T. ....	1 Jan 17

Adjutant.

McNeill, E. R. (capt.) (m) (E) ....	7 Oct 13
-------------------------------------	----------

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.	
Wood, W. S., DSO	
(capt.) (s s) (E) ....	2 Apr 14

**Canada—continued.**43rd Regiment—*contd.**Quarter-Master.*Olver, E. A. (E) ..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon. maj. 2 Apr 14)*Medical Officer.*Argue, J. F. .... 14 May 10  
(maj. 15 Mar 12)  
(temp. lt.col. 3 Nov 16)

Davies, A. P. (capt.), A.M.C. .... 9 May 13

*Paymaster.*Folkins, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14  
(hon. maj. 1 Apr 14)*Chaplain.*Thompson, Rev. T. J. .... 1 May 14  
(hon. maj. 10 Jan 10)**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (5).**Captains (A).*Ewart, J. A. .... 10 Mar 08  
7 Aug 02Blatch, G. L. (s m k) ..... 20 Nov 08  
17 Sept 04Bell, G. A. .... 20 Nov 08  
1 Sept 06Cameron, R. G. .... 11 Mar 10  
11 Mar 03Matthewman, J. P. .... 10 Apr 11  
9 Apr 10Simpson, R. S. (s m h) ..... 14 Oct 14  
10 Apr 11*Lieutenants (16).*Hilliard, T. (s s) ..... 7 Apr 06  
29 July 05Fraser, W. H. A. .... 6 Jan 09  
29 July 05Gilmour, A. U. .... 1 Apr 09  
12 Apr 01Esdale, M. .... 8 Sept 14  
1 Apr 12**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 485. The A ymer.

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**No. 94. Ottawa Collegiate  
Institute.**44th Lincoln and Welland  
Regiment.****5th Inf. Brig.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 18 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters—*  
*Niagara Falls, Ont.*

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

*Company Headquarters—*

A Co. Niagara Falls.

B Co. Bridgeburg.

C Co. Thorold.

D Co. Bridgeburg

E Co. Welland.

F Co. Niagara Falls.

G Co. Niagara Falls.

H Co. Grimsby.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cruikshank, Col. (Brig.-

Gen.) E. A. .... 23 Mar 05

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rose, H. A. (E) ..... 25 Aug 14

*Majors (2).*

(D) Munro, D. J. O. .... 27 Apr 10

(temp. lt.-col. 23 Nov 15)

Laur, J. B. .... 25 Aug 14  
(brev. maj. 15 Mar 14)*Captains (8).*

f Kidd, W. W. (E) ..... 11 May 04

f Vandersluys, C. H. .... 30 Nov 05

f DSO (m s c) (E) ..... 30 Nov 05

f Harriman, J. J. (E) ..... 26 May 08

d Fite, N. G. (m) ..... 3 Mar 10

a Ingles, C. J. (E) ..... 2 May 10

a Cameron, D. A. R. (E) ..... 15 Oct 12

g Gordon, G. B. (s s) (E) ..... 9 Nov 12

e Reilly, J. P. (E) ..... 9 Mar 11

\* Singer, W. H. (E) ..... 14 May 14

Dunn, S. De W. .... 15 Jun 04

Dunn, S. De W. .... 16 Nov 14

Dunn, S. De W. .... 1 Jun 14

(temp. maj. 1 Oct 15)

c Biscoe, J. R. (m) (E) ..... 19 Feb 15

e Green, B. M. (m) (E) ..... 7 Apr 15

g Sanders, F. A. .... 18 May 15

b McCormick, B. J. (E) ..... 18 Feb 15

b Coulson, B. J. (E) ..... 23 Aug 15

15 Oct 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Morley, R. (E) ..... 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R. A. (E) ..... 8 Jun 10

b Strickland, J. C. .... 8 Jun 10

c Chambers, G. S. .... 30 Jun 11

e Chohoe, D. H. .... 18 May 12

f Johnson, R. T. .... 14 Feb 14

h Hanna, L. R. J. .... 27 May 14

a Hanna, E. B. (E) ..... 30 May 14

e Reilly, J. A. B. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14

g Corrigan, D. J., MC. .... 8 Sept 14

a Ingles, G. R. (E) ..... 15 Sept 14

f Kerr, C. H. .... 28 Sept 14

d Casey, F. H. N. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

b Sharpe, H. A. .... 21 Apr 13

c Carpenter, F. I. (E) ..... 13 Nov 13

e Hall, H. L. .... 17 Sept 14

(temp. capt. 29 Jan 16)

\* McCormick, A. B., MC. .... 20 Sept 14

g Dewart, J. A. (E) ..... 12 Oct 14

a Thornley, J. H., DSO ..... 23 Oct 14

(m) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14

g Johnson, E. P. .... 7 Nov 14

d Schwab, C. D. .... 17 Nov 14

h\* Kolph, J. H. .... 6 Dec 14

a Brodie, H. L. (m) (E) ..... 7 Dec 14

e Fowler, D. R. (E) ..... 3 Jan 15

h McClelland, J. (E) ..... 5 Jan 15

b Bevan, T. H. H. (E) ..... 8 Jan 15

c Mackintosh, A. C. .... 29 Jan 15

g Chapman, M. .... 17 Feb 15

(sec. 23 May 15)

b Gordon, R. A. (E) ..... 1 May 15

e Coulson, C. H. L. (E) ..... 2 May 15

Payne, G. E. (E) ..... 3 May 15

g Conquest, R. B. .... 25 May 15

b Rothwell, R. .... 26 May 15

e Cohoe, J. E. .... 12 Jun 15

d Grindlay, J. M. .... 6 July 15

c Fawcetts, J. J. .... 2 Jun 15

a Murray, A. H. .... 23 July 15

a Logan, F. A. .... 27 July 15

\* Harrison, G. M. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—cont'd.*

c Smyth, R. F. .... 2 Aug 15

f Seymour, H. C. .... 3 Aug 15

d Stinson, H. H. .... 13 Aug 15

d Korman, C. R. .... 14 Aug 15

c Cunningham, J. A. .... 15 Aug 15

g Wynn, A. R. .... 1 Aug 15

d McCartney, E. S. .... 25 Aug 15

a Fong, H. .... 12 Sept 15

h Bond, J. R. .... 9 Oct 15

c Laughlin, F. A. .... 11 Oct 15

a Fordham, R. W. (E) ..... 12 Oct 15

c Thompson, H. B. .... 3 Nov 15

h Johnson, H. C. .... 5 Nov 15

h Fleming, H. .... 6 Nov 15

b Newby, J. H. L. .... 7 Nov 15

c Baldwin, D. L. (E) ..... 8 Nov 15

a Hunier, D. .... 9 Nov 15

a\* McCleary, L. B. E. .... 10 Nov 15

a Pursell, H. L. .... 11 Nov 15

b Reeves, F. S. .... 13 Nov 15

c McClenahan, H. D. (E) ..... 16 Nov 15

e Pear, G. A. E. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15

f Phemister, G. M. .... 19 Nov 15

d Wilson, E. E. .... 20 Nov 15

f\* Ballard, G. B. R. .... 20 Nov 15

b Kirkland, J. A. M. .... 20 Nov 15

e Cowher, W. .... 21 Nov 15

h Baldwin, E. D. .... 23 Nov 15

a\* Wright, W. .... 1 Dec 15

d Henry, W. .... 10 Dec 15

e\* Dick, D. .... 14 Dec 15

d Swazey, C. F. (m) ..... 14 Dec 15

e Symmes, J. A. .... 16 Dec 15

Groy, A. G. .... 16 Dec 15

a\* Catbill, R. S. .... 20 Dec 15

f Cameron, K. G. .... 28 Dec 15

g\* MacGregor, W. .... 3 Jan 16

g\* Fraser, E. E. .... 2 Jan 16

g\* Williams, H. .... 23 Jan 16

a Stoll, F. L. .... 1 Feb 16

b\* Brown, R. E. .... 2 Feb 16

d Robinson, N. M. B. .... 5 Feb 16

e Bell, J. W. N. .... 5 Feb 16

e\* Duvochoie, J. R. .... 7 Feb 16

e\* Winder, L. D. .... 10 Feb 16

h\* Barry, M. J. .... 12 Feb 16

f\* Cleland, R. .... 14 Feb 16

a\* McCall, P. L. .... 23 Feb 16

d\* Glynn, B. .... 23 Feb 16

b\* Bell, J. A. .... 23 Feb 16

\*d Fielding, E. M. V. .... 24 Feb 16

a\* Archer, J. C. .... 12 May 16

\* McGeechie, R. .... 26 Nov 16

h\* Davy, F. B. .... 30 Nov 16

*Adjutant.*

Ingles, C. J., capt. .... 15 Oct 14

*Inst. of Musk.*

\* Singer, W. H. (capt.) .... 14 Mar 14

*Signalling Officer.*

\* Payne, G. E., lt. .... 1 Nov 15

*Quarter-Master.*

Bartle, J. C. .... 29 Apr 12

(hon. capt. 14 Jun 12)

*Medical Officer.*

McGarry, J. H. (capt.)

A.M.C. .... 18 Jun 10

*Chaplain.*

Archer, Rev. W. L. (hon.

capt.) (E) ..... 18 Sept 14

## Canada—continued.

## 44th Regiment—contd.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

✕ Cline, J. G. (E) ..... 26 Feb 08  
 White, D. B. .... 25 Feb 04  
 26 May 08  
 23 Oct 03

✕ Andrewes, W., DSO  
 (E) ..... 3 May 10  
 26 Feb 08

Krafft, W. R. .... 19 May 11  
 9 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Harcourt, F. Y. (E) ..... 5 Dec 06  
 31 Mar 04

Schwab, W. C. .... 24 Mar 08  
 20 Apr 04

Cowper, G. C. (s m) ..... 30 Apr 09  
 20 Apr 04

Ross, G. B. (E) ..... 30 Oct 13  
 16 May 08

## 45th Victoria Regiment.

## 9th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Lindsay, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Cameron.

B Co. Lindsay.

C Co. Lindsay.

D Co. Omemece.

E Co. Norland.

F Co. Tory Hill.

G Co. Fenelon Falls.

H Co. Bohaygeon.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ (u) Hughes, Maj.-Gen.  
 (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Hon. Sir  
 S., K.C.B., M.P. .... 28 Nov 13

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Mackenzie, Sir W., Knt. .... 22 July 98

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Fee, J. J. H. .... 14 Oct 15

(secd. 12 Oct 15)

Anderson, R. H. (m) (E) .... 12 Oct 15

## Majors (2).

Crawford, G. (m) (E) .... 1 Mar 16

g Kennedy, F. W. (E) .... 1 Sept 16

## Captains (8).

c Warren, W. .... 26 Jun 14

h Wilson, W. W. (E) .... 1 July 14

Porter, R. E. (s m) .... 22 Sept 14

(temp. maj. 11 Jan 16)

d Thorn, W. J. .... 20 Dec 14

d Kirkconnell, W. A. (E) .... 1 Feb 15

Sutcliffe, C. E. (m) (E) .... 2 Feb 15

a Weeks, G. A. (E) .... 1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d Henry, C. A. (E) .... 31 Mar 10

f Finlay, J. E. (E) .... 21 May 11

a Flavell, S. A. (E) .... 15 Oct 13

a Hopkins, L. W. (m) (E) .... 1 Nov 13

c Sherin, O. M. (m) .... 25 Nov 13

h Buttum, A. R. .... 15 Oct 14

g Bigelow, J. G. .... 30 Oct 14

f Mark, W. A. R. .... 2 Nov 14

f Lee, F. D. .... 2 Nov 14

(t m. capt. 22 May 16)

h\* Kennedy, G. N. (E) .... 3 Nov 14

b Webster, F. .... 5 Nov 14

b Brockshire, M. C. (ss) .... 30 Nov 14

a Sylvestre, K. H. .... 2 Dec 14

e Ryan, M. J. .... 21 Jan 15

e Morrison, A. .... 21 Jan 15

c Somerville, D. L. .... 1 Dec 14

g\* Dougan, J. A. .... 1 Dec 14

g Hopkings, R. H. (s s) (E) 9 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

c Flurey, T. J. (m) ..... 11 Jan 15

b\* Macdon, S. L. .... 12 Jan 15

d\* Mulligan, C. V. .... 14 Apr 16

a Elliot, D. C. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Stewart, A. G. (m) ..... 1 May 15

\* Boyd, L. C. (L) ..... 1 Aug 15

h\* Farlarr, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15

e Stoddart, W. O. .... 1 Aug 15

g\* Elliot, H. W. .... 17 Aug 15

f Anderson, W. K. .... 30 Aug 15

c\* Hall, G. W. .... 30 Aug 15

e\* Moore, K. I. (ss) ..... 1 Sept 15

d\* Elliot, W. R. MC. .... 1 Oct 15

a\* McCrae, C. H. .... 1 Nov 15

e\* Tilly, G. .... 1 Nov 15

a Bredin, W. T. .... 1 Nov 15

g Watson, W. H. .... 1 Nov 15

g McLe n, N. .... 1 Nov 15

d\* Williams, C. G. .... 1 Nov 15

d\* Jordan, G. A. .... 1 Nov 15

(hon. capt. 11 Feb 16)

a Potts, G. H. .... 5 Nov 15

e Scott, A. M. .... 15 Nov 15

f\* Diver, F. G. .... 15 Nov 15

f Landry, E. F. .... 15 Nov 15

g Jordan, W. H. .... 15 Nov 15

g Daniel, J. D. .... 15 Nov 15

c Stinson, A. R. .... 15 Nov 15

d Wilson, R. P. .... 30 Nov 15

c Scott, H. R. .... 1 Dec 15

d Davidson, C. L. .... 1 Dec 15

b\* Moynes, H. M. .... 1 Dec 15

e\* Lowry, T. J. .... 15 Dec 15

c Porter, A. T. .... 15 Dec 15

e Kent, J. P. .... 30 Dec 15

g\* Weeks, C. G. .... 31 Dec 15

c R y-er, W. J. .... 1 Jan 16

g M cEnchey, A. .... 1 Jan 16

d\* Spratt, P. N. .... 1 Jan 16

d\* White, P. J. .... 1 Jan 16

c Wood, A. .... 1 Jan 16

a\* Manning, G. F. .... 1 Jan 16

d\* O'Neil, W. J. .... 1 Jan 16

d\* Manning, J. C. R. .... 1 Jan 16

g McPherson, F. G. .... 1 Jan 16

g Mc acher, R. A. .... 13 Jan 16

c Wilson, H. G. .... 15 Jan 16

c\* Breen, F. J. .... 15 Jan 16

d\* Norton, H. E. .... 15 Jan 16

d Blackwell, L. C. .... 15 Jan 16

c\* Turnbull, D. L. .... 1 Mar 16

d Crozier, W. C. .... 1 Mar 16

c\* Stuchly, F. M. .... 18 Mar 16

e\* Stroud, G. L. .... 22 Mar 16

\* Manning, E. B. .... 15 Apr 16

(capt. 1 Jun 16)

c\* Stabback, A. E. .... 12 May 16

b\* Maloney, W. L. .... 10 Jun 16

d\* McPhe son, W. R. .... 16 Jun 16

b\* Saul, H. C. .... 22 Jun 16

d\* MacConnell, C. R. .... 3 July 16

d\* Latimer, H. J. .... 8 July 16

d\* MacInnes, J. P. .... 12 July 16

a\* Thomson, J. M. .... 19 July 16

b\* Pettigrew, R. L. .... 12 Sept 16

d\* Ashmore, M. L. .... 1 Jan 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

Porter, R. E. (capt.) (temp.

maj.) (s m) ..... 1 Jun 12

## Signalling Officer.

Lee, F. D. (lt.) ..... 1 Feb 15

## Quarter-Master.

(d) Hopkins, E. .... 14 Aug 85

(hon. maj. 22 Sept 97)

## Medical Officer.

\* Hopkins, B. H. (lt.) A. M. C. 13 Dec 13

Mc Alloch, J. (capt.) A. M. C. 20 Mar 15

## Paymaster.

Williamson, J. A. .... 9 Sept 97

(hon. maj. 9 Sept 07)

## Chaplain.

French, Rev. W. H. A.  
 (hon. capt.) ..... 28 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Henley, W. .... 23 Oct 12

3 Jun 08

## Captains (8).

Patterson, N. L. .... 3 Jun 08

12 Jun 05

Williamson, A. .... 16 Apr 09

4 Jun 01

## Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H. O. .... 25 Jan 12

27 Jan 07

Carew, F. J. .... 14 Mar 13

27 Jun 07

Wakelin, A. R. .... 26 May 13

9 Sept 08

Glass, J. J. .... 28 Nov 14

15 Jun 11

## Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev. J. W. (E) ..... 20 May 14

(hon. maj. 20 Feb 17)

## 46th Durham Regiment.

## 9th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Port Hope, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Port Hope.

B Co. Lakefield.

C Co. Orono.

D Co. Millbrook.

E Co. Blackstock.

F Co. Campbellcroft.

G Co. Janetville.

H Co. Haydon.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ (d) Hughes, Col. (Brig.-Gen.)

J., 6 Inf. Brig. .... 22 Oct 03

## Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ (d) Smart, R. W. (s s) E) 1 Sept 14

(d) Farrell, W. .... 24 Jun 15

## Majors (2).

h McLaughlin, L. T. (E) ... 1 Sept 14

✕ (d) Reid, H. (e o) ..... 1 Nov 15

Long, A. H. C. (s s) ..... 29 Apr 16

## Captains (8).

Zealand, E. (s m) ..... 3 Jun 10

d Spencer, C. R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 12

d Cooper, H. W. .... 14 Jan 15

f Snithy, E. C. (E) ..... 14 Jan 15

b Bygott, J. M. .... 2 Mar 15

h Anderson, C. H. M. .... 1 Oct 15

f Witherspoon, H. C. .... 1 Sept 15

Jobb, P. H. .... 1 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Watson, H. C. D. .... 26 Feb 12

g Burn, R. J. .... 19 Feb 13

g Sisson, K. P. .... 28 Mar 13

\* Kennedy, W. .... 16 May 13

a\* Roper, W. H. .... 5 Jun 13

d Wins o e, A. C. F. (E) .... 15 Oct 13

d\* Carveth, W. L. .... 31 Jan 14

b Ben-Oliel, H. A. .... 31 Dec 14

c Penning, J. B. .... 3 Sept 15

c\* Jones, G. W. .... 26 Jun 18

d\* Richardson, P. M. .... 30 July 14

h Tapson, L. B. .... 10 Apr 15

a Snider, E. O. (m) (ss) (E) 2 Jun 14

c Jemison, F. D. .... 3 Sept 15



## Canada—continued.

## 46th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

c Chandler, C. M.	12 Aug 14
c Wright, E. R. (E)	4 Dec 14
c Spafford, C. H. N. (E)	29 Dec 14
c Stuart, L. J.	31 Dec 14
f Gillies, R.	1 Jan 5
b Browning, G. R.	15 Jan 15
b Leggett, S. T.	20 Jan 15
d Fair, W. W.	22 Jan 15
b Carter, C. S.	25 Jan 15
d Armstrong, J. S.	11 May 15
b*Graham, G. H.	15 May 15
a Mason, H. D. (E)	29 May 15
c Macdonald, D. R.	18 Jun 15
c Gomme, P. C.	7 July 15
b Marling, T. W. B. (E)	20 July 15
f Harris, P. R. (E)	2 Aug 15
c McBrien, W. C. (E)	25 Aug 15
h Dumas, L. S.	27 Aug 15
h Bray, G. J. M.	28 Aug 15
a Haultain, F. A. N. (E)	13 Nov 15
e*Jobb, R. E. V.	13 Nov 15
d Jakenan, H. M.	14 Nov 15
f*Low, S.	15 Nov 15
c Clark, E. J.	15 Nov 15
h Beith, G. A. W.	15 Nov 15
e*Hughes, G. W.	17 Nov 15
e*Sharpe, A. E.	25 Nov 15
d*Hutchison, R. G.	30 Nov 15
h Hoar, W. J.	1 Dec 15
h McLellan, J. J. G.	15 Dec 15
h Kice, E. D. (m) (E)	16 Dec 15
d Welch, W. F. (E)	16 Dec 15
Rooney, J. H.	17 Dec 15
Wilson, H. F. (m)	17 Dec 15
g Henshop, R. H.	21 Dec 15
a Edmunds, G. L.	24 Dec 15
h*Fowler, H. H. S.	27 Dec 15
f Beckel, E. E.	31 Dec 15
e McGill, G. W.	1 Jan 16
d Given, R. F. (E)	6 Jan 16
d Bosset, L. J.	8 Jan 16
d Gray, T. W. A.	8 Jan 16
a*Meerstadt, J. W. G.	8 Jan 16
d Hammond, E. A. (E)	11 Jan 16
a Rice, C. D.	13 Jan 16
g Burn, G. A. H.	15 Jan 16
g Atkinson, G.	20 Jan 16
e*Stuart, R. C. V.	14 Feb 16
h*McLean, E. H.	17 May 16
a James, G. W.	18 May 16
h*Schofield, A. M.	23 May 16
h Thomson, P. C.	1 Jun 16
h Lane, M. C.	1 Jun 16
e*Miller, W.	17 Jun 16
h Stoughnessy, J. J.	20 Jun 16
h*Langman, A. E.	20 Jun 16
h Buckley, J. O.	2 Jun 16
h Meath, C. W. E.	26 Jun 16
f*Williams, A. G.	29 Jun 16
h Stewart, F. H.	8 Aug 16
h Clarke, H. F.	8 Aug 16
e*Johnston, R. G.	24 Aug 16
e Dodds, H.	28 Oct 16
f Laugher, C.	20 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

Zealand, E., Capt. (s.m.)...25 Apr 14

## Signalling Officer.

Watson, S. C. D. (lt.)...26 Feb 12

## Quarter-Master.

Philp, F. H. (hon. capt.)...23 Mar 13

## Medical Officer.

Turner, H. A. (maj.)...19 May 99

21 Sept 95

(hon. lc. 19 May 09)

\*Hazelwood, B. J., Lt.

A.M.O. 31 Jan 14

## Paymaster.

King, W. C. .... 29 Nov 97

(hon. maj. 29 Nov 07)

## Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev. J. H. (hon. capt.)

1 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Hume, J. A. (s.s.)... 20 Feb 14

17 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16)

Nimmo, T. J. .... 17 Mar 13

8 Mar 12

Gist, H. R. .... 2 Jan 14

26 Jun 13

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 96, Trinity College.

## 47th Frontenac Regiment.

## 7th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30 Nov 66.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Kingston, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Inverary.

B Co. Sydenham.

C Co. Westport.

D Co. Napanee.

E Co. Verona.

F Co. Tamworth.

G Co. Odessa.

H Co. Arden.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(b) Ferguson, F. S. (E)... 7 Jan 11

(ext'd 7 Jan 16)

## Majors (2).

Knight, S. .... 1 Apr 11

Gray, C. H. (m) (E) ... 2 Jan 14

1 Jun 10

## Captains (8).

Gray, A. W. (m) (E) ... 30 Mar 07

f Hannah, J. .... 18 Apr 07

h Pringle, W. G. .... 30 Apr 07

e Campbell, G. H. S. (m)

9 Oct 09

b Tronsdale, T. .... 3 Apr 11

a Partridge, F. (m) (E) ... 1 Nov 11

Mouck, E. (s.s.) ... 18 Dec 13

## Lieutenants (16).

d McKeown, W. .... 9 Sept 08

h Pringle, J. A. S. .... 20 Jun 13

Simpson, B. R. (ss) (E) ... 20 Nov 13

g Frink, W. O. (E) .... 1 Apr 14

b Tronsdale, A. C. (E) ... 10 Aug 14

g Van Loven, F. C. .... 29 Aug 14

a\*McPhun, F. (E) ... 27 Feb 15

a Garrett, J. A. .... 8 May 13

e Newton, M. A. .... 1 May 14

e Williams, B. H. .... 1 Dec 14

e Main, C. .... 24 Dec 14

c Robinson, W. G. W. (E) ... 18 May 15

d\*Flewing, F. N. S. .... 1 July 14

\*Travers, R. G. H. (E) ... 2 Nov 14

d\*Reifstein, G. P. (E) ... 13 Nov 14

a Kane, C. J. .... 8 May 15

Coward, G. S. (E) ... 17 Jun 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

e Purvis, S. A. .... 5 July 16

g Wood, E. P. .... 5 July 15

a Coon, H. A. .... 7 July 15

f Agar, S. D. .... 8 July 15

e\*Hamilton, W. R. .... 2 July 15

c Burney, F. F. .... 28 July 15

d Graham, J. J. .... 1 Aug 15

(temp. capt. 24 Feb 17)

a Wilson, F. J. .... 1 Aug 15

Cross, R. S. .... 16 Aug 15

b Shillington, W. R. .... 1 Aug 15

d\*Wiggins, W. J. .... 25 Aug 15

e\*Monck, W. A. .... 22 Oct 15

f Roberts, W. H. (E) ... 26 Oct 15

h Hambrook, F. C. .... 2 Nov 15

a\*Wilson, H. S. .... 10 Nov 15

a Partridge, H. S. .... 11 Nov 15

d Smith, L. H. .... 20 Nov 15

b\*Beaudry, J. O. P. .... 30 Nov 15

f Drysdale, A. E. .... 10 Dec 15

e Siewar, C. S. .... 18 Dec 15

e Bilton, W. .... 23 Dec 15

g Frankl, n, B. W. .... 23 Dec 16

f\*Freeman, H. J. .... 3 Jan 16

g\*Chadwick, R. H. .... 22 Jan 16

a\*Brown, G. B. .... 18 Apr 16

## Adjutant.

Gray, A. W. (Capt.)... 29 Apr 14

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Mouck, E. (Capt.) (s.s.) ... 18 Dec 13

## Quarter-Master.

Redden, C. H. (hon. capt.) 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt. C. E., A.M.C. 28 Jan 11

McCartney, Capt. A. W. P. A.,

A.M.C. .... 24 May 13

## Paymaster.

Jamieson, S. (hon. capt.)... 1 May 14

## Chaplain.

Jones, Rev. J. W. .... 11 Apr 05

(hon. maj. 12 Apr 16)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Clement, F. .... 30 Mar 07

17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J. W. .... 10 Apr 11

19 Feb 02

## 48th Regiment (Highlanders.)

(Allied with the Gordon

Highlanders.)

6th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 16 Oct 91.)

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Honorary Colonel.

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.

S.M., GCB, DSO. .... 14 Mar 11

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(b) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D.M.,

MVO, RO. .... 24 Apr 11

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(b) Currie, J. A. (E) .... 25 Apr 13

(brev. col. 19 Apr 15)

(b) Donald, D. .... 1 Oct 14



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1830a

## Canada—continued.

### 48th Regiment—contd.

#### Majors (5).

Darling, C. W. .... 1 May 13  
(*emp. lt.-col.* 1 Jan 16)  
Wilson, R. S. (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 14

#### Captains (4).

Osborne, J. E. K. (E) ..... 7 May 07  
Miller, A. A. .... 5 Dec 07  
(*temp. maj.* 21 Sept 15)  
McGregor, A. R. (r) ..... 4 Apr 09  
Chisholm, G. T. (m) (E) ..... 24 Apr 09  
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Aug 15)  
Marshall, K. R., DSO  
(E) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army*) ..... 10 May 12  
Wright, J. J. .... 1 May 13  
(*temp. maj.* 21 Sept 15)  
Alexander G. M., MC ss  
(E) ..... 1 Apr 14  
Perry, N. D. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14  
Allan, F. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
(*temp. maj.* 1 Nov 15)  
Cochrane, W. C. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Godfrey, M. P. .... 22 Dec 14  
MacLaren, G. H. (sm) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Case, A. .... 22 Dec 14

#### Lieutenants (16).

Barwick, H. A. (E) ..... 16 Jan 12  
Macdonald, F. W. (E) ..... 22 Jun 12  
Davidson, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13  
Cory, R. Y. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13  
(*temp. maj.* 7 Jan 16)  
Lawson, W. B. (rmc) (s) (E) 27 Jun 13  
Mavor, W. M. (E) ..... 3 Nov 13  
Cameron, D. A. (s m) ..... 17 Nov 13  
(*temp. capt.* 19 Oct 15)  
Greay, J. W. (s) ..... 14 Feb 14  
(*temp. capt.* 19 Oct 15)  
Gzowski, N. G. .... 14 Feb 14  
Smith, F. J. (E) ..... 14 Feb 14  
Campbell, P. G. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
Loudon, L. B. M. (E) ..... 2 Mar 14  
Bisley, E. W. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14  
Shoenberger, W. H. (rmc) (E) 11 Aug 14  
5 Jun 14  
Fessenden, C. V. (rmc) (E) 14 Aug 14  
Jones, F. V. (E) ..... 14 Aug 14  
Bath, E. O. (E) ..... 16 Aug 14  
Sinclair, I. M. R., MC (E) 19 Aug 14  
\*Acland, P. P. .... 22 Aug 14  
\*Scott, H. M. (m) ..... 22 Aug 14  
Sinclair, A. J. (E) ..... 28 Aug 14  
Rathburn, I. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Harris, H. K. (i a) ..... 1 Oct 14  
Mempes, W. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Snively, S. C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Shiell, R. .... 1 Sept 14  
Goodenham, M. R. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Hellmuth, F. G. (i a) ..... 1 Sept 14  
McChell, G. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Fergie, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
McDougall, D. H. .... 8 Sept 14  
(*temp. capt.* 11 Dec 16)  
Gow, W. (m) (E) ..... 6 Sept 14  
Davison, J. A. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14  
Turnbull, A. MC (m) (E) 1 Sept 14  
Cassels, H. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Tid, P. C. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Turnbull, R. H. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14  
Mather, N. L. C. .... 8 Sept 14  
\*Reed, T. C. .... 14 Aug 14  
Murray, H. W. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14  
Lash, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Sinclair, A. W. H. (E) ..... 24 Sept 14  
Maclean, A. P. (E) ..... 25 Sept 14  
Clark, C. T. (m) (E) ..... 26 Sept 14  
Cassels, G. H. (rmc) (E) ..... 10 Oct 14  
Morton, D. H. (E) ..... 3 Nov 14  
Webster, J. C. .... 18 Nov 14  
MacLaren, K. E. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14  
Donald, H. H. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Aird, J. (i a) ..... 21 Nov 14  
Mitchell, G. G. (E) ..... 19 Jan 15  
Franks, H. (m) (E) ..... 20 Jan 15  
Grubbe, T. P. .... 21 Jan 15  
Garrow, A. B. (E) ..... 22 Jan 15  
Dinsmore, G. H. S. (m) ..... 23 Jan 15  
Watson, J. G. (E) ..... 24 Jan 15  
Marshall, G. L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
Mitchell, A. J. .... 2 Feb 15  
Mess, J. (E) ..... 2 Feb 15  
\*Thomson, R. G. O. .... 4 Feb 15  
Campbell, J. S. .... 9 Mar 15  
Boyd, P. E. .... 29 Mar 15  
Hanna, W. B. (E) ..... 25 Apr 15  
Bell, W. G. .... 12 May 15  
MacKenzie, J. G. (E) ..... 13 May 15  
Macintosh, D. A., MC  
(E) ..... 15 May 15  
Chipman, J. H. (E) ..... 17 May 15  
Snively, A. C. (m) (E) ..... 24 May 15  
Sow, G. B. .... 25 May 15  
\*Snow, G. A. (E) ..... 26 May 15  
White, A. F. .... 3 Jun 15  
Ingles, R. Y. (m) (E) ..... 4 Jun 15  
Chambers, E. I. MC (E) 5 Jun 15  
Heigington, G. (E) ..... 6 Jun 15  
Laddlaw, R. .... 23 Jun 15  
Tudhall, T. B. D. (E) ..... 24 Jun 15  
Henderson, C. B. (E) ..... 12 July 15  
Creighton, J. H. .... 21 July 15  
\*Haldenby, E. W. (E) ..... 25 July 15  
Chisholm, T. G. (E) ..... 26 July 15  
Drummond, H. (i a) ..... 29 July 15  
\*Sinclair, J. M. .... 1 Aug 15  
Lowndes, J. M. .... 10 Aug 15  
Lee, C. E. .... 11 Aug 15  
Hodgson, J. E. (E) ..... 12 Aug 15  
Ivey, A. M. .... 13 Aug 15  
Breaner, D. G. .... 14 Aug 15  
Playfair, S. B. .... 14 Aug 15  
Phillips, T. B. .... 15 Aug 15  
\*Banton, T. H. (E) ..... 15 Aug 15  
MacLachlan, W. A. (E) ..... 16 Aug 15  
MacLeod, D. D. .... 17 Aug 15  
Donald, A. G. .... 18 Aug 15  
6 Apr 15  
Ramsey, A. R. (E) ..... 19 Aug 15  
Crawford, S. H. (E) ..... 20 Aug 15  
Wilson, S. J. .... 21 Aug 15  
Gordon, E. C. (E) ..... 22 Aug 15  
\*Young, J. B. (E) ..... 23 Aug 15  
Skene, J. C. (E) ..... 24 Aug 15  
Barclay, W. C. .... 1 Sept 15  
Murray, L. M. .... 12 Sept 15  
Murphy, F. M. .... 14 Sept 15  
\*Hodgens, W. S. .... 15 Sept 15  
MacKenzie, K. F. .... 16 Sept 15  
\*Paulin, G. G. .... 17 Sept 15  
\*Higginbotham, A. C. .... 18 Sept 15  
Reburn, W. G. (E) ..... 19 Sept 15  
Miln, J. (E) ..... 20 Sept 15  
Clark, G. M. .... 20 Sept 15  
Marini, G. R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15  
Byrd, W. H. (E) ..... 2 Oct 15  
Newman, M. F. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Ross, F. M. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15  
Heyworth, G. (E) ..... 3 Nov 15  
Jacks, A. E. .... 4 Nov 15  
Gray, J. C. .... 5 Nov 15  
Denton, W. H. (E) ..... 7 Nov 15  
Corbett, H. A. .... 9 Nov 15  
Ingles, H. A. .... 10 Nov 15  
\*Alexander, G. P. (i a) ..... 12 Nov 15  
Lockhart, J. W. (i a) ..... 15 Nov 15  
Dean, A. C. .... 16 Nov 15  
Alexander, J. P. .... 17 Nov 15  
Morgan, M. T. .... 18 Nov 15  
Malone, G. M. .... 19 Nov 15  
Dunlop, R. S. .... 21 Nov 15  
\*Nicoll, J. .... 1 Dec 15  
Lester, A. J. .... 1 Dec 15  
Douglas, G. K. .... 4 Dec 15  
\*Grham, J. L. .... 5 Dec 15  
Slatter, A. M. .... 6 Dec 15  
16 Aug 16  
Cameron, J. M. (E) ..... 17 Dec 15  
Wilkins, R. P. .... 18 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Grant, F. W. .... 18 Dec 15  
30 Oct 15  
Mitchell, C. S. .... 21 Dec 15  
Beatty, W. T. (R.N.R.) ..... 22 Dec 15  
Beatty, H. T. (R.N.R.) ..... 23 Dec 15  
Griffin, C. S. .... 9 Jan 16  
Brown, H. N. .... 10 Jan 16  
Strain, E. G. .... 11 Jan 16  
Burd, R. .... 12 Jan 16  
Wylie, A. .... 13 Jan 16  
Tut, ord. W. A. .... 14 Jan 16  
Holdenby, R. E. .... 15 Jan 16  
Grant, R. H. .... 17 Jan 16  
Sinclair, R. A. R. .... 19 Jan 16  
Mulholland, D. B. .... 5 Feb 16  
Reed, H. R. .... 9 Feb 16  
Gart h ne, J. S. .... 22 Feb 16  
\*Macdonald, H. W. .... 23 Feb 16  
\*Langmuir, A. H. .... 24 Feb 16  
Dickie, K. .... 25 Feb 16  
\*Skeaff, J. M. .... 26 Feb 16  
Gillespie, A. H. .... 28 Feb 16  
Barton, G. C. N. .... 1 Mar 16  
\*Rawlings, H. T. .... 15 Mar 16  
\*Barker, R. A. .... 4 Apr 16  
Robertson, A. H. .... 5 Apr 16  
10 July 15  
Harris, E. A. .... 3 May 16  
\*Leith, T. G. (i a) ..... 9 May 16  
Walker, D. R. A. .... 10 May 16  
McCalloch, H. L. .... 10 July 16  
Hope, J. C. .... 16 Oct 16  
Mulholland, W. H. .... 18 Oct 16

### Adjutant.

#### Inst. of Musk.

Cameron, D. A., lt. (sm) ... 3 Feb 14

#### Machine Gun Officer.

#### Signalling Officer.

Lawson, W. B. (lt.) (r m c)  
(s s) (E) ..... 16 Dec 13

#### Quarter-Master.

Donald, R. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14  
(*hon. capt.* 10 Jan 15)

#### Medical Officer.

MacKenzie, A. J. (E) ..... 2 Oct 05  
(*may.* 22 Jun 12)  
MacLaurin, N. W. T., capt.  
AMC ..... 26 Jan 15

#### Paymaster.

Michie, J. F. (*hon. lt.-col.*) 15 May 13  
Mabee, O. H., *hon. lt.* (E) ..... 19 Aug 14

#### Chaplain.

Brown, Rev. T. C. .... 1 Feb 07  
(*hon. maj.* 29 May 13)

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (5).

Captains (4).  
Cosby, N. W. .... 14 Aug 08  
26 Feb 03

#### Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F. H. C. .... 12 Sept 06  
20 Apr 04  
Hees, H. L. .... 8 Aug 12  
12 Sept 06  
Beal, W. A. .... 7 Jan 14  
12 Sept 06  
Bohan, J. A. (E) ..... 18 Mar 15  
30 May 08

#### Quartermaster.

McVittie, J. .... 5 Nov 14  
(*hon. capt.* 18 Nov 07)

#### Medical Officer.

Smith, D. K. (col.) ..... 8 Jun 08  
6 Jun 16

# 18306 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### 49th Regiment (Hastings Rifles.)

7th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Belleville.

B Co. Stirling.

C Co. Sidney.

D Co. Madoc.

E Co. Tyndevaga.

F Co. Trenton.

G Co. Bancroft.

H Co. Marmora.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕(D)Bowell, Col. Hon. Sir  
MacKenzie, KCMG, ret. 19 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Ketcheson, W. G. (E).... 1 Jun 12

Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W. H. .... 1 Jan 12

Bywater, A. E. (m sc) (E) 5 Jan 15

Captains (8).

b Green, D. (E)..... 27 Apr 05

Ketcheson, F. G. .... 14 Jun 07

b Bleeker, C. A. .... 27 Mar 08

c Vandewater, R. (m) (E) 30 Dec 09

g McLean, J. L. (m) (E).... 30 Apr 10

e Wilson, H. H. (m sc).... 10 Jun 12

(temp. lt.-col. 17 May 16)

Sills, J. H. (m sc) (E).... 11 May 13

✕Miller, A. F., DSO, MC

(m sc) (E)..... 1 July 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Danford, S. .... 24 Jun 10

h Garrison, F. McK. .... 17 Feb 12

g McConnell, H. B. .... 13 Apr 12

c Solmes, T. W. .... 1 May 13

c ✕Graham, W. D., MC

(m) (E)..... 2 Jan 14

a Ketcheson, W. H. F. (k) 2 Nov 14

d Hamblin, G. H. (m) (E) 16 Dec 14

d Smith, W. L. (E)..... 17 Apr 14

f Gwynn-Craig, E. G. (E) 4 Dec 14

✕Powell, S. H. .... 1 Mar 15

h Bateman, G. S. (E).... 15 Mar 15

h ✕Douglas, F. C. (E).... 19 May 15

h Gladney, E. M. (m) .... 19 May 15

g Wilson, D. B. .... 1 Jan 11

f ✕Foster, L. D. (E).... 22 Mar 16

g Nugent, W. L. .... 1 Jun 14

d ✕Watson, C. R. .... 1 Jun 14

a ✕Villott, A. .... 31 Dec 14

g ✕Wallace, W. W. (E).... 2 Dec 14

d ✕Moffatt, T. E. .... 13 Feb 15

b Richardson, B. H. .... 13 Mar 15

\* Elliott, R. J. (E).... 20 Apr 15

f ✕Fraser, W. A. .... 1 May 15

h Bert and, M. (m) .... 19 May 15

e Bissonnette, D. F. (s s) 1 Aug 15

c MacConnell, E. L. (E) 1 Aug 15

a ✕Williams, F. H. (E).... 11 Aug 15

f Raymond, S. J. .... 1 Aug 15

e Sills, R. .... 1 Sept 15

e ✕Robins, C. A. .... 1 Oct 15

f Dettlor, J. A. .... 16 Nov 15

g Blaker, L. (E) .... 23 Nov 15

b ✕Stares, H. A. .... 29 Nov 15

b ✕Williams, H. (s s) 1 Dec 15

a Henderson, R. (E).... 29 Jan 16

h ✕Blecher, G. R. .... 1 Jan 16

Campbell, G. I. .... 20 July 16

e MacMullen, A. C. .... 22 Aug 16

h ✕Cumming, K. J. R. .... 25 Aug 16

a Mordon, W. .... 15 Oct 16

d ✕Egan, W. J. .... 15 Jan 17

d ✕Jewell, G. W. .... 15 Jan 17

b ✕Jones, R. J. R. .... 15 Jan 17

## Lieutenants—contd.

e ✕Brennan, J. A. .... 15 Jan 17

e ✕Herron, R. .... 15 Jan 17

e ✕Hannington, C. F. .... 15 Jan 17

a ✕Thomson, L. C. .... 15 Jan 17

a ✕Pittam, E. D. .... 15 Jan 17

a ✕Palmer, P. E. .... 15 Jan 17

d ✕McLaren, N. .... 20 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Sills, J. H. (capt.) (m sc) (E) 2 Mar 08

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

\* Ketcheson, F. G., capt. .... 12 Jun 14

Quarter-Master.

Nugent, J. A. (hon. capt.) 4 Jun 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H. M. (maj.) .... 24 July 05

(hon. lt.-col. 24 July 15)

Chaplain.

Blagrove, Rev. R. C. (hon. capt.) .... 16 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A. M. .... 2 Jun 10

30 Nov 05

## 50th Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 13.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Coy, W. H. .... 30 Dec 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Currie, A. W., KCMG, CB

(m sc) (E) (temp. Lt.-

Gen. in Army) .... 21 Nov 13

(Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Majors (2).

✕Ross, L., DSO (m sc) (E) 21 Nov 13

(temp. lt.-col. 23 Jun 15)

✕Hughes, G. B., CMG, DSO

(m sc) (E) (temp.

Maj.-Gen. in Army) .... 21 Nov 13

(bt. c. 1 Sept 15)

(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)

✕Roberts, C. M. (m sc) (E) 1 Oct 14

Forsythe, C. A. .... 1 Feb 15

(temp. lt.-col. 1 Sept 15)

Captains (8).

Asser, R. (E) .... 21 Nov 13

Redpath, S. J. (E) .... 21 Nov 13

Gillespie, J. H. .... 21 Nov 13

(temp. maj. 30 Aug 15)

Bullen, D. B. F. (E) .... 1 Jan 15

Richardson, F. (m) (E) .... 1 Apr 15

Monteth, R. G. (m) (E) .... 3 Apr 15

Muirhead, T. (E) .... 4 Apr 15

Walsh, P. R. M. (E) .... 5 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16)

Gray, A. J. .... 21 Nov 13

McClure, J. H. S. (E) .... 20 Mar 14

Thomas, T. G. (E) .... 1 Apr 14

✕Adjutants, P. F., DSO

(E) .... 7 July 14

✕Wise, J., MC (i a) .... 3 Aug 14

Ker, R. H. B. (E) .... 4 Aug 14

Tennant, C. E. .... 26 Aug 14

Turnbull, W. .... 28 Aug 14

Tweedie, A. C. .... 28 Aug 14

Rockfort, W. D. O. (E) .... 28 Aug 14

Montgomery, C. S. (E) .... 2 Sept 14

Hartey, J. S. (E) .... 4 Sept 14

Lane, A. E. C. .... 1 Nov 14

Armstrong, N. A. D. (E) 14 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

✕McCallum, E. E. N.,

DSO (E) .... 23 Nov 14

✕Campbell, J. F., MC

(E) .... 1 Dec 14

Footle, T. M. (i a) .... 1 Dec 14

Pemberton, W. P. D. .... 1 Dec 14

(temp. capt. 1 Sept 16)

Eardley-Wilmot, V. L. (m) (E)

1 Feb 15

Halley, K. G. (E) .... 1 Feb 15

Sinclair, L. B. (i a) .... 9 Feb 15

Hudson, A. J. (E) .... 18 Mar 15

Gillespie, E. P. .... 22 Apr 16

Williams, S. .... 1 Apr 15

(temp. capt. 1 Dec 15)

\* Sturgess, F. (m) .... 21 Nov 13

(temp. capt. 1 Dec 16)

\* Rochfort, D. O. T. .... 11 Apr 14

\* S. i. h. A. G. .... 30 May 14

\* Mansfield, E. H. .... 17 Aug 14

\* Halliwell, A. F. (m) .... 30 Apr 15

Milligan, C. V. .... 1 May 15

Edgar, H. S. .... 2 May 15

✕Koss, W. C. (E), MC. .... 1 July 15

Mayew, F. H. .... 2 July 15

(temp. capt. 1 Dec 15)

McCallum, A. H. K. (E) .... 3 July 15

McDiarmid, B. (E) .... 4 July 15

Koss, H. M. .... 5 July 15

\* Gillespie, D. L. .... 6 July 15

\* Morrison, W. L. P. .... 7 July 15

Martin, V. C. .... 8 July 15

\* Livingston, G. T. .... 9 July 15

Martin, S. .... 11 July 15

\* Hamilton, L. G. .... 14 July 15

✕Andrews, H. B. (m) (E) 31 July 15

✕Carey, A. B., DSO

(m) (E) .... 31 July 15

McCallum, J. F. (E) .... 14 Aug 15

Green, J. R. .... 28 Aug 15

Fyson, C. .... 23 Sept 15

Chaldecott, L. H. .... 16 Oct 15

(sec. 8 July 16)

Hewes, J. B. .... 27 Oct 15

Mavor, J. .... 12 Nov 15

Ross, W. M. .... 19 Nov 15

Ramsay, R. A. M. D. .... 20 Nov 15

Forrest, J. G. .... 13 Dec 15

S. a. C. A. E. .... 18 Dec 15

Borill, O. V. .... 27 Dec 15

Heath, E. F. W. .... 28 Jan 16

\* Allen, H. H. .... 31 Jan 16

Sherriff, J. .... 10 Mar 16

\* Cramble, J. W. .... 18 Apr 16

\* Hanna, D. B. (E) .... 25 Apr 16

\* Cousne, W. G. .... 10 Jun 16

\* King, P. A. .... 11 Jun 16

Gray, J. .... 26 Jun 16

Dunn, R. .... 27 Jun 16

Moore, H. W. R. (E) .... 28 Jun 16

McCallum, A. R. .... 29 Jun 16

Macdonald, A. C. .... 30 Jun 16

Paterson, J. M. .... 31 Aug 16

Loveland, W. F. (E) .... 1 Sept 16

Oliphant, T. F. .... 2 Sept 16

Cranko, J. F. M. .... 2 Sept 16

Boyd, M. de G. .... 15 Sept 16

Campbell, G. M. .... 27 Sept 16

B. r. c. s. A. S. .... 1 Oct 16

Di. on. E. A. .... 23 Oct 16

\* Ratford, W. G. (E) .... 6 Nov 16

Ker, R. G. .... 30 Nov 16

\* MacLachlan, J. S. .... 4 Dec 16

\* Aylmer, Hon. B. U. .... 23 Jan 17

\* Tuck, E. S. .... 19 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Richardson, F. (capt.) (m) 20 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster

Riddell, P. J. (hon. maj.) 21 Nov 13

Canada—continued.

50th Regiment—contd.

Medical Officer.

Hall, G. A. B. (capt.)  
(temp. maj.) A.M.C. .... 1 Jun 14

Paymaster.

Tapley, W. E. .... 4 Sept 14  
(hon. capt. 1 May 15)

Chaplain.

Campbell, Rev. J., M.A., Ph.  
D. (hon. capt.) ..... 21 Nov 13

Attached.

Townsend, Capt. R. T.,  
Terr. Bn. High. L.I. (E) 9 Dec 13  
21 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

51st Regiment.

(The Soo Kifles.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 15 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Boyce, A. C., M.P. .... 15 Nov 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Penhorwood, S. L. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

Majors (5).

Campbell, C. F. (m) (E) .... 15 Nov 13  
17 Mar 09

Jones, C. H. Le P. .... 19 May 15

Captains. (4).

Johnston, R. .... 15 Nov 13

Van Every, W. W. .... 15 Nov 13

Johnston, J. H. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

Culbert, W. B. .... 15 Nov 13

Rowland, T. P. T. (m) (E) 15 Nov 13

(temp. lt.-col. 18 Nov 15)

Tweddie, A. G. (m) (E) .... 15 Nov 13

Hayward, G. H. .... 15 Nov 13

Sargeant, H. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

Fitzsimon, C. S. .... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants. (16).

Felton, A. G. .... 15 Nov 13

Wilson, A. (m) .... 15 Nov 13

Hunt, J. W. .... 15 Nov 13

\*Pickering, A. E., MC 15 Nov 13

Hogarth, W. L. .... 15 Nov 13

Hugill, A. H. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

McLurg, J. E. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

Buchanan, F. J. (E) .... 15 Nov 13

Shaw, J. F. .... 15 Nov 13

Misner, C. E. (m) .... 16 Feb 14

McPhail, J. A. .... 5 July 14

Wilson, P. B. .... 3 Sept 14

Morris, H. C. .... 4 Sept 14

Arnold, E. L. F. (E) .... 4 Sept 14

Morris, E. R. (E) .... 4 Sept 14

Walker, T. M. (E) .... 4 Sept 14

Macreath, C. M. .... 15 Jan 15

Barker, A. R. .... 10 Feb 15

Lomas, A. W. .... 15 Mar 15

Fleming, R. .... 1 Jun 15

Evenden, H. W. .... 9 Jun 15

\*Fraser, C. R. (E) .... 9 Jun 15

de Pencier, N. G. .... 9 Jun 15

Lawrence, R. P. G. (E) .... 14 Sept 15

\*Haskins, G. H. .... 14 Sept 14

\*Beith, R. B. .... 14 Sept 14

\*Atkinson, E. F. .... 20 Oct 15

Dalrymple, C. D. .... 22 Oct 15

Ramsay, G. .... 23 Oct 15

Beaton, J. R. H. .... 26 Oct 15

\*McAdam, T. H. .... 26 Oct 15

Way, J. H. .... 26 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Stone, T. S. H. (E) .... 21 Oct 15

\*Tucker, E. R. .... 20 Nov 15

Cott, E. H. (E) .... 24 Nov 15

Stevenson, V. M. (E) .... 24 Nov 15

\*Da-son, P. H. B. (E) .... 3 Dec 15

Graham, R. L. .... 16 Dec 15

Rennison, R. R. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

M. rt n, F. J. S. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

Maiden, G. E. .... 21 Dec 15

Mit-hell, F. L. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

Hosk ng, E. J. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

Donald, B. B. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

Turner, G. H. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

C-rrie, M. A. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

\*MucDonald, F. M. M. .... 21 Dec 15

\*Mugeau, J. L. .... 21 Dec 15

\*Norton, C. D. .... 21 Dec 15

Hardyman, F. N. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

Adams, C. T. (E) .... 24 Dec 15

\*McMullin, P. E. (E) .... 30 Dec 15

\*Spencer, W. R. .... 3 Jan 16

\*Warnica, R. W. (E) .... 31 Jan 16

17 Mar 15

\*Ross, K. G. .... 7 Feb 16

\*Brown, W. E. .... 14 Feb 16

Wa-king n, G. .... 28 Mar 16

\*Hurst, W. H. .... 7 Apr 16

\*Robinson, R. W. B. .... 10 Apr 16

\*Brown, W. D. .... 1 May 16

\*Fellows, A. N. .... 3 May 16

\*Peers, C. T. .... 3 May 16

\*Hardwick, H. E. .... 3 May 16

\*Pae, P. R. .... 3 May 16

\*Young, H. J. .... 3 May 16

\*Black, J. R. .... 12 May 16

\*Fuller, W. J. .... 13 May 16

\*Fitzsimon, G. T. R. .... 23 May 16

\*Stover, K. S. .... 24 May 16

\*Hartman, R. R. .... 16 Jun 16

Hugill, W. M. .... 16 Jun 16

Eaid, C. R. .... 22 July 16

23 Mar 16

\*Nicholson, L. W. (m) .... 8 Sept 16

\*McMillan, E. V. (m) .... 15 Sept 16

\*Fisher, A. S. .... 4 Oct 16

\*Elliot, M. S. .... 1 Jan 17

Adjutant.

\*Johnston, R. B., Capt. 15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, J. W. (hon. lt.) .... 15 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

McLean, J. R. (capt.) A.M.C. .... 28 Feb 14

Gibson, R. J. (lt.) A.M.C. .... 18 May 16

Paymaster.

Way, J. B. (hon. lt.) .... 15 Nov 13

Chaplain.

Brooke, Rev. H. A. (hon. capt.) .... 15 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

52nd Regiment (Prince Albert

Volunteers.)

[Allied with the Oxfordshire and

Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]

21st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 2 Jan 13.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (6 companies)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shannon, E. G. (E) .... 29 Jan 13

Majors (5)

\*Wayne, J. G. (E) .... 29 Jan 13

Lindsay, J. H. (E) .... 29 Jan 13

Laurie, R. P. (m) .... 9 Jan 15

(temp. lt.-col. 11 Mar 16)

Captains (4)

Anderson, G. W. (m) (E) .... 29 Jan 13

Marriott, W. C. N. (sm) .... 29 Jan 13

\*Dempster, G. L. (E) .... 29 Jan 13

\*Wilkinson, A. I. .... 29 Jan 13

\*Albrechtsen, H. O. A. (m) 29 Jan 13

(temp. lt.-col. 8 Mar 16)

Lieutenants (16)

Goodwillie, F. B. (E) .... 1 Nov 13

Romeril, W. (E) .... 1 Aug 14

Macpherson, J. C. (E) .... 24 Apr 13

Hunt, G. E. (sm) .... 1 Aug 13

Taylor, J. L. (ss) (E) .... 14 Aug 13

\*Maxville, F. G. H., MC

(E) .... 11 Apr 14

McKay, J. F. (E) .... 1 Aug 14

Macgregor, A. (E) .... 1 Aug 14

Reid, E. N. L. (E) .... 1 Aug 14

Finn, J. (E) .... 7 Aug 14

(capt. 1 Jun 16)

Richmond, J. E. L. (m) (E) 2 Jan 15

Twiss, R. D. (m) (E) .... 2 Jan 15

Gunn, J. H. (m) (E) .... 2 Jan 15

Coombs, G. E. .... 2 Jan 15

Smith, H. S. .... 2 Jan 15

Osborn, E. C. .... 2 Jan 15

Thomson, J. (E) .... 9 Feb 15

Fleming, P. F. (m) (E) .... 13 Feb 15

Weaver, K. (E) .... 24 Feb 15

Leigh, J. S. .... 25 Feb 15

Seale, B. C. .... 25 Feb 15

Keitt, A. W. .... 1 Mar 15

Appleton, F. L. (E) .... 1 Mar 15

\*Hansen, A. J. .... 9 Jun 13

\*Von Holstein-Rathlou,

C. F. E. .... 11 Sept 13

\*Bailey, H. M. (E) .... 12 May 14

Ullman, V. R. (E) .... 14 Mar 15

Fox, E. A. .... 15 Mar 16

Memph, C. F. (m) .... 22 Mar 15

Trull, W. M. .... 23 Mar 15

Leslie, W. .... 23 Mar 15

Sibbald, H. M. .... 25 Mar 15

Wray, W. L. (m) (E) .... 28 Mar 15

\*McDonald, C. .... 1 July 15

Glanville, E. H. (E) .... 5 Aug 15

West, P. H. .... 6 Aug 15

Clarke, T. C. (E) .... 19 Aug 15

\*Pae, son, H. E. (E) .... 26 Aug 15

Woodward, J. S. (E) .... 28 Aug 15

Strickland, R. D. (E) .... 30 Aug 15

\*Lancaster, S. C. .... 1 Sept 15

Evans, J. L. (E) .... 3 Sept 15

\*Manville, A. J. .... 8 Sept 15

Baker, W. L. (E) .... 13 Sept 15

H. Graydon, H. (E) .... 19 Oct 15

Hebden, H. E. C. (E) .... 15 Oct 15

Clara, E. P. (E) .... 15 Oct 15

\*Moore, J. .... 8 Oct 15

\*Agnew, G. P. .... 26 Dec 15

\*Cantrill, F. C. (E) .... 27 Dec 15

\*Sherwood, G. G. .... 9 Dec 15

\*McKay, L. C. (E) .... 31 Dec 15

\*Reeves, F. W. (E) .... 4 Jan 16

Prvine, J. H. (E) .... 12 Jan 16

\*A. butt, A. .... 5 Feb 16

\*Hall, R. H. (E) .... 12 Feb 16

\*Cox, F. (E) .... 21 Feb 16

\*Pritchard, R. A. (E) .... 21 Feb 16

\*Gillmur, W. M. .... 21 Feb 16

\*Clarke, I. J. (E) .... 18 Apr 16

\*Ruech, C. L. .... 25 Apr 16

\*Burgess, D. L., MC

(E) .... 25 May 16

\*Jones, R. J. (E) .... 3 Jun 16

Finn, D. A. .... 3 July 16

\*Agnew, T. D. .... 4 July 16

\*Chinie, R. .... 10 July 16

\*Mitchell, J. .... 10 July 16

\*Chapman, G. H. .... 21 Aug 16

\*Mountford, J. J. .... 25 Aug 16

\*Moorhouse, G. .... 29 Aug 16



**Canada—continued.****52nd Regiment—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

*Steel, J. S. C.	25 Sept 16
*Manville, R. R.	23 Oct 16
*Davis, G. G.	2 Oct 16
*Brailsford, W.	7 Dec 16
*Simpson, S. H.	7 Dec 16
*Musselwhite, F. W.	10 Feb 17
*Lacroix, C. S.	6 Mar 17

*Adjutant.**Inst. of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

Taylor, A. L., Lt. (s) (E) 4 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*

Spinder, G. S. (hon. lt.) (E) 1 Aug 13

*Medical Officer.*

Tyerman, S. D., capt. A.M.C. 1 July 15

*Paymaster.*

Strong, Rev. J. I. (hon. capt.) 25 July 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (5)**Captains (4)**Lieutenants (16)***53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.***10th Inf. Brig.**Military District No. 4.*

(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**1st Battalion (3 Companies.)**Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

McCuaig, C. J. 3 July 13

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bowen, F. C. (E) 15 Mar 14

Bayley, L. A. 31 Mar 15

*Majors (2).*

Blue, J. H. 29 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

Fletcher, H. B. 25 Apr 06

Maciver, G. A. 20 Apr 08

Maciver, G. A. 26 May 98

Spearing, V. R. C. 2 Apr 09

Simpson, H. A. (E) 1 Apr 13

Adams, M. K. (s) (E) 2 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rugg, F. S. 31 Mar 05

Hogg, R. W. 8 Mar 09

Fry, W. S. (E) 8 Mar 09

Irvine, E. C. (s) (E) 21 Feb 10

MacKenzie, T. R. 20 Apr 11

*(capt. 18 Jan 01)*

Francis, S. E. 25 Nov 11

Dodge, G. T. (E) 1 Apr 14

Irvine, T. 2 Apr 14

Tate, R. O. 8 Apr 14

Dakin, F. W. 15 Dec 14

Dunsmore, C. C. 18 May 15

\*Ward, J. H. 22 Apr 13

\*Tate, H. G. 3 Apr 14

\*Webster, A. C. 4 Apr 14

\*Campbell, C. L. 22 Apr 14

\*Wilson, F. L. 23 Apr 14

Irvine, B. H. J. (s) (E) 10 Aug 14

McCutcheon, W. S. (E) 11 Aug 14

Smith, J. E. (E) 22 Feb 16

Edney, H. (m) (E) 30 Oct 14

Croil, D. R. 31 Oct 14

\*Smith, N. 4 Nov 14

Johnston, A. G. (E) 22 Feb 16

\*Spafford, E. 12 Nov 14

Cavett, E. F. W. 7 Dec 14

\*Duff, J. M. 9 Dec 14

Lily, L. D. 3 Apr 15

\*Wyatt, F. M. 23 May 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Sanders, T. S. C. (E)	16 July 15
Owen-Jones, J. (E)	19 July 15
White, F. W. (E)	30 Aug 15
*Lawrence, H. S.	29 Sept 15
Smith, D. R. (E)	17 Dec 15
*Doughty, H.	1 Jan 16
McIvor, W. E. (E)	11 Jan 16
*Somerville, A. K.	12 Jan 16
*McAllister, W. S.	1 Feb 16
*Tindall, O. L.	3 Apr 16
*Vining, J. G.	5 July 16

*Adjutant.**Inst. of Musk.**Signalling Officer.**Quarter-Master.*

Bray, H. B. (hon. lt.) 1 Jan 12

*Medical Officers.*

Farwell, W. A. 9 July 02

(maj. 9 July 06)

Hume, G. M., capt. A.M.C. 30 Oct 14

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J. R. (hon. capt.) 18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Robins, J. C. 23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

Farwell, E. W. 10 Aug 11

3 May 89

(temp. maj. 13 Mar 14)

(secd. 15 Apr 13)

Elliott, W. R. 7 Feb 12

21 Apr 08

Fraser, C. K. (E) 26 Apr 12

2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (16).***54th Regiment (Carabiniers de***Sherbrooke).**10th Inf. Brig.**Military District No. 4.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**1st Battalion (8 Companies.)**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rioux, V. E. 1 Apr 12

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

Genest, J. A. 1 Apr 10

Côté, F. J. 1 Apr 10

Côté, C. 1 Apr 10

Masse, A. E. 1 Apr 10

Cormier, J. A. 1 Mar 12

McGee, J. B. 1 Mar 12

McGee, P. 1 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bachand, C. E. 1 Apr 10

Bilodeau, T. 1 Apr 10

Boucher, J. O. 1 Apr 10

Ginca, M. P. O. 15 Dec 11

Lefrançois, A. 15 Dec 11

Olivier, V. H. 21 Mar 12

11 July 08

Dupuy, L. R. (E) 27 Mar 13

Fournier, L. A. 1 Jan 14

Parenteau, J. A. 2 Jan 14

Messier, A. E. 1 Dec 14

Barot, P. N. 1 Mar 15

Cote, J. C. 1 Mar 15

Genest, A. 1 Mar 15

\*Dion, J. C. A. 1 Mar 15

\*Bourque, J. 2 Mar 15

\*Blouin, A. L. J. 1 Mar 15

Authier, P. D. O. 1 Mar 15

St. Pierre, J. 1 Mar 15

Goyette, A. 1 Mar 15

Belanger, P. E. 1 Mar 15

Barrette, J. A. 6 Mar 15

Achim, H. 6 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

St. Germain, A. C.	7 Mar 15
Comtois, J.	7 Mar 15
de Lottinville, G. L.	15 Mar 15
Olivier, L. A. (E)	14 July 15
*Gendreau, J. J. (E)	14 Feb 16
Bellefleur, G. E. (m)	29 May 16
*Goulet, R. H.	19 Jun 16
*Boulanger, R. L. (E)	15 July 16
Leclerc, P. E. (m) (E)	7 Aug 16
Panet, L. T.	5 Sept 16

*Adjutant.*

Olivier, V. H. (lt.) 14 July 13

*Inst. of Musk.**Machine-Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.*

Daignault, J. E., Capt. A.M.C. 28 Feb 14

*Paymaster.*

Dugal, B. A. (hon. lt.) 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Tanguay, Rev. E. C. 20 Dec 10

(hon. maj. 2 Dec 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

Denault, G. H. 23 Nov 11

1 Apr 10

Bourgoing, L. P. 1 Mar 13

1 Apr 10

Juneau, P. A. 10 Sept 15

1 Apr 10

Mignault, L. O. 13 Dec 15

15 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).***55th Regiment.***Unbrigaded.**Military District No. 4.*

(Organized G.O. 29 Aug 14.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**1st Battalion (8 Companies.)**Hon. Colonel.*

Doherty, Hon. C. J., K.C., 20 Nov 14

L.L.D.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Trihey, H. J. (E) 29 Aug 14

*Majors (2).*

\*O'Brien, W. P. (E) 29 Aug 14

*Captains (8).*

McCrory, M. J. 29 Aug 14

Doherty, J. S. 29 Aug 14

Weir, M. W. 29 Aug 14

Hughes, V. J. (E) 29 Aug 14

Reynolds, E. T. (E) 29 Aug 14

\*McKeon, H. J. 29 Aug 14

Shaughnessy, W. J. (E) 20 Aug 14

\*Kearney, W. P. 29 Aug 14

Knox-Leet, E. H. (E) 29 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Ryan, J. R. 29 Aug 14

Mahe, J. 29 Aug 14

Havraty, C. J. (E) 29 Aug 14

McDonald, F. A. 29 Aug 14

Dwyer, P. C. 20 Jan 16

Hingston, H. R. (m) (E) 29 Aug 14

Hall, E. V. (m) (E) 29 Aug 14

Conaughton, F. J. M. 29 Aug 14

Doyle, M. L. (E) 29 Aug 14

O'Brien, E. G. (E) 29 Aug 14

FitzGibbon, H. O'C. 29 Aug 14

Balfour, G. S. (s) (E) 29 Aug 14

\*McKenna, J. E. (E) 29 Aug 14

Murray, A. R. 29 Aug 14



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1830e

## Canada—continued.

### 55th Regiment—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

O'Connor, J. P.	9 Mar 15
<del>Cressor, J. A., MC</del>	
(m) (E)	9 Mar 15
*McCrory, P. J.	9 Mar 15
Morphy, R. S.	31 Mar 15
Janitsch, W. A. (E)	12 Aug 15
*Fogarty, G. S. (E)	1 Oct 15
*Hogan, R. T. (E)	2 Oct 15
Hearn, G. T. (E)	10 Nov 15
Bermingham, T. C.	13 Nov 15
Yorgan, J.	15 Nov 15
*McDonald, D. A. (E)	8 Dec 15
Trotter, M. T.	17 Dec 15
Murray, W. J. (E)	1 Feb 16
*Watson, B. M. (E)	10 Feb 16
Foran, H. P.	12 Feb 16
*McGovern, W. F.	18 Feb 16
Neltican, J. J.	24 Feb 16
*McCloskey, J. C. (E)	25 Feb 16
Murphy, N. R. (E)	25 Feb 16
*Kavanagh, W. M. (E)	8 Mar 16
*Doheny, H. A.	10 Mar 16
*Kavanagh, J. J. (E)	10 Mar 16
*Stuart, C. A.	13 Mar 16
*O'Brien, W. P.	17 Mar 16
Meagher, J. J.	17 Mar 16
*Kelly, J. A. (E)	7 Apr 16
*Foges, F. A.	20 Apr 16
*Wright, T. W.	29 Apr 16
*Stevens, J. T.	29 Apr 16
*Brady, B. W.	25 May 16
*MacKinnon, J. M.	26 May 16
Kelley, J. C.	20 Oct 16

#### Adjutant.

\*Reynolds, E. T. (capt.) (E) 29 Aug 14

#### Inst. of Musk.

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quartermaster.

Dillon, G. A. P. 5 Nov 14  
(hon. capt. 9 Jan 15)  
(temp. hon. maj. 20 Mar 17)

#### Medical Officer.

Mullally, E. J., capt.  
A.M.C. 10 Sept 14

#### Paymaster.

McCaffrey, P. F. 29 Aug 14  
(hon. capt. 9 Jan 15)

#### Chaplain.

Hingston, Rev. W. H. (hon. capt.) (E) 29 Aug 14

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

#### Captains (8).

#### Lieutenants (16).

## 56th Grenville Regiment. (Lisgar Rifles.)

#### Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G.O. 12 Apr 67.)  
(Re-organized, 8 Jun 11.)

#### Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

#### 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

#### Company Headquarters—

A Co. Merrickville.  
B Co. Merrickville.  
C Co. Lyn.  
D Co. Kemptville.  
E Co. Prescott.  
F Co. Manotick.  
G Co. Spencerville.  
H Co. Algonquin.

#### Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Reid, Hon. J. D. 20 July 14

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Bedell, T. C. D. (E) 8 Jun 13

#### Majors (2).

Newman, J. L. (m) 8 Jun 13  
Kidd, T. A. (E) 1 Mar 16

#### Captains (8).

g Kingston, J. 19 Jun 11  
c(d) Fulford, C. C. 2 Aug 11  
h Shepherd, L. E. 1 Feb 12  
Cameron, D. A. 1 Feb 13  
d Kyle, E. J. (E) 20 Oct 13  
e Bald, T. J. 10 Jun 11  
b\* Dowser, W. 1 Aug 11  
d\* Robinson, G. R. 5 Dec 15

#### Lieutenants (16).

c Redmond, J. H. 1 Jun 14  
b Donovan, W. J. 1 Aug 14  
Pollock, W. J. 18 Aug 14  
a Oakes, C. E. 20 Aug 14  
e Robinson, F. A. 30 Apr 15  
b Gerald, G. A. (E) 1 May 15  
a Pelton, H. A. 18 Jan 15  
h Caldwell, N. S. (m) (E) 1 July 15  
g\* Connell, W. C. 9 Jun 13  
e\* Collins, T. E. 1 July 13  
d\* Manning, W. 25 Aug 13  
f\* Menzie, J. 26 Mar 14  
g\* Whitley, P. E. (E) 15 Feb 15  
\* Johnston, J. M. 14 Aug 15  
e Rowe, K. C. 24 Feb 15  
d\* Beckett, C. D. 1 Apr 15  
d\* Beckett, T. J. 29 Mar 15  
b Porteous, R. W. (m) (E) 29 May 15  
b\* Relyea, J. D. 25 Aug 15  
a\* Stillwell, E. C. 9 Nov 15  
h Poyser, B. D. (E) 16 Nov 15  
h Sargent, P. H. 16 Nov 15  
g\* McBride, A. C. 19 Nov 15  
b\* McKenna, L. R. (E) 1 Dec 15  
f Pitt, W. W. (i.a.) 16 Dec 15  
g\* Flegg, T. W. 29 Dec 15  
g Knapp, S. C. 1 Jan 16  
c Rogers, F. W. 12 Jan 16  
g\* O'Callaghan, M. J. 15 Jan 16  
d Allen, A. H. (E) 24 Jan 16  
d Kidd, W. S. 29 Jan 16  
g\* Kingston, W. R. 1 Feb 16  
a\* O'Shea, G. C. 31 July 16  
g\* Freeman, E. M. 28 Sept 16  
a\* Kyle, T. G. 2 Oct 16  
f\* Howard, A. L. 30 Oct 16  
g Baker, E. B. 21 Oct 16  
f Garrett, G. W. S. 12 Dec 16  
e\* Caldwell, R. A. 6 Jan 17

#### Adjutant.

Kidd, T. A. (maj.) (E) 8 Jun 13

#### Inst. of Musk.

Cameron, D. A., Capt. 20 Feb 14

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quarter-Master.

(d) Hunter, A. S. 8 Jun 11  
(hon. maj. 8 Dec 12)

#### Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, Capt. W. J., A.M.C. 20 Apr 12  
\*Byers, J. C., lt. A.M.C. 1 May 14

#### Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev. W. G. (hon. capt.) 5 Oct 11

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

Kerfoot, H. W. 30 Mar 15  
15 Mar 13

#### Captains (8).

Elliott, G. W. (m) (E) 20 Oct 13  
8 Jun 11

#### Lieutenants (16).

## 57th Regiment

(Peterborough Rangers.)

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).]  
9th Inf. Brig.

#### Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 3 May 67.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Clegg, E. B. (E) 20 Apr 11

#### Majors (2).

(d) Mills, J. (E) 20 Apr 11  
28 Sept 09  
(brev. l.-c. 2 Oct 14)

Walker, D. 1 Oct 14  
11 Jun 11

(brev. l.-c. 2 Oct 14)

(d) Hounsell, R. T. (s m) 30 Oct 14

McLean, A. P. 2 Mar 15

#### Captains (8).

Watt, R. P. (ss) (E) 25 Jan 07  
Langford, W. 1 May 10  
Lech, K. G. (E) 1 Apr 14  
Park, M. H. (E) 16 Nov 14  
12 May 11  
Hall, W. G. (E) 1 Jan 15  
Cameron, C. R. (t) 2 Mar 15  
Meyers, B. H. (s m) 1 Jun 15  
Hagerman, A. F. 1 July 15

#### Lieutenants (16).

Comstock, M. 31 May 06  
Gemmill, J. 31 May 06  
Turner, W. R. 8 Apr 13  
Campbell, N. H. 8 Apr 13  
Ackerman, C. H. (s s) (E) 22 Nov 13  
Cooke, H. W. 6 Oct 14  
Brightman, J. A. 26 Oct 14  
Eastwood, W. P. (E) 1 Nov 14  
Tomlins, A. F. 16 Dec 14  
Mun, O. W. H. (E) 1 Mar 15  
Harstone, J. A. (m) (E) 1 Mar 15  
Rogers, C. H. 10 Mar 15  
Stratton, W. W. 20 Mar 15  
Worth, W. G. 3 Sept 15  
\*Worth, E. 8 Apr 13  
\*Munro, G. R. 1 Mar 15  
\*Turner, E. M. 1 Apr 15  
Shook, J. D. 24 Feb 17  
Munroe, J. E. R. (E) 15 May 15  
Widdifield, C. R. (E) 15 May 15  
\*Roy, F. L. 24 May 15  
\*Eastwood, V. McC. MC  
(m) (t) 1 Jun 15  
Eastwood, J. H. (E) 1 July 15  
Matthews, G. S. 1 July 15  
Stevenson, A. R. (E) 16 July 15  
Layfield, R. E. (E) 20 Aug 15  
Rollins, J. (E) 1 Sept 15  
McNabb, J. A. (E) 29 Sept 15  
Stock, A. P. (E) 5 Oct 15  
Hamilton, M. G. 11 Oct 15  
Burnham, J. H. (E) 16 Oct 15  
Hutton, N. C. (E) 25 Nov 15  
Strickland, J. R. 26 Nov 15  
Payne, R. N. 30 Nov 15  
Choate, A. E. 16 Dec 15  
Richardson, A. A. (E) 1 Jan 16  
Armstrong, W. W. (E) 3 Jan 16  
Gardiner, E. E. (E) 3 Jan 16  
\*Neil, R. M. 12 Jan 16  
\*Mills, A. B. 15 Jan 16  
\*Mills, S. F. 15 May 16  
Cameron, A. H. 16 Jun 16  
\*Dunsford, S. J. 27 Jun 16  
Quinn, T. W. 19 July 16  
\*Soden, R. J. 15 Sept 16  
\*Shaw, C. G. 18 Sept 16  
McElderry, V. J. 1 Jan 17  
\*Moore, W. H. 1 Jan 17  
Latimer, H. M. 25 Jan 17

#### Adjutant.

#### Inst. of Musk.

## Canada—continue.

## 57th Regiment—contd.

## Signalling Officer.

Ackerman, C. H. (lt.) (s s) ..... 2 Mar 14  
(E) .....

## Quarter-Master.

Carruthers, A. G. (hon. capt) (E) ..... 16 Nov 14

## Medical Officer.

Eastwood, J. H. .... 15 Jan 06  
(maj. 21 Nov 13)

## Paymaster.

Eastwood, V. .... 1 Nov 14  
(hon. maj. 11 July 10)

## Chaplain.

(n) Davidson, Rev. J. C. .... 23 Dec 96  
(hon. maj. 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Clarke, F. A. .... 23 Dec 09  
25 May 08

Wilson, J. A. .... 1 May 10  
1 Jan 07

Oluxton, W. H. .... 1 Jan 15  
28 Jan 01

## Lieutenants (16).

Besl, E. M. (E) ..... 23 Nov 08  
31 May 06

Wallace, T. J. (s s) ..... 1 May 10  
31 May 06

Hodgeson, J. E. (s m) ..... 24 Feb 12  
31 Aug 05

Kelly, J. W. (s s) ..... 9 Sept 13  
27 Feb 04

## 58th Regiment (Westmount Rifles.)

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14.)

## Headquarters—

## Westmount, P.Q.

## 1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

McKergow, J. .... 30 Jan 15

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Fisker, F. W. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14  
7 Sept 09

## Majors (5).

\*Strange, C. M. .... 2 Nov 14  
(temp. lt.-col. 18 Aug 15)

\*Rodden, W. T. .... 2 Nov 14

## Captains (4).

Birkett, M. .... 2 Nov 14

Macartney, C. G. .... 2 Nov 14

Clark, W. B. .... 2 Nov 14

Lefevre, A. G. T. (rmc) (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Hope, A. E. M. .... 2 Nov 14

Lang, A. S. .... 2 Nov 14

\*McLean, A. .... 2 Nov 14

Drysdale, W. .... 2 Nov 14  
25 Nov 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Burke, M. N. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Johnston, L. A. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Dobbin, G. L. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

\*Lyle, H., DSO (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Renouf, E. C. H. .... 2 Nov 14

Hartling, W. H. .... 2 Nov 14

Bickerdike, R. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Hards, B. E. .... 2 Nov 14

Birkhall, A. S. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Dickinson, T. K. .... 2 Nov 14

Wiggins, F. W. (m) (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Howard, H. C. .... 2 Nov 14

Reid, C. de W. .... 2 Nov 14

Henry, W. F. B. .... 2 Nov 14

Thomson, W. G. .... 2 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Harrison, W. H. .... 2 Nov 14

Parker, B. W. .... 2 Nov 14

Armstrong, P. C. .... 2 Nov 14

Ablett, C. A. (vt) ..... 2 Nov 14

Anderson, C. D. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14

Smart, A. .... 2 Nov 14

Bickerdike, C. E. .... 2 Nov 14

Walton, E. .... 2 Nov 14

\*Sarkling, H. D. .... 2 Nov 14

Dobbin, G. D. (s) ..... 15 Jan 15

Jones, J. M. (ss) ..... 16 Jan 15

Sutton, C. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15

Robinson, G. K. .... 1 Apr 15

Wilson, H. J. .... 1 Apr 15

Ramsay, W. A. .... 1 Apr 15

Mingie, F. H. .... 1 Apr 15

Doble, H. L. .... 1 Apr 15

\*Hall, C. M. (E) ..... 13 Apr 15

\*Williamson, R. B. .... 28 Apr 15

Stroud, C. W. (E) ..... 5 May 15

Robinson, F. G. (s s) ..... 6 May 15

Cooke, T. C. .... 12 May 15

Donnelley, E. J. (E) ..... 5 Jun 15

Mowat, N. M. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15

Davy, J. H. .... 12 Jun 15

Baillie, W. S. (E) ..... 22 Jun 15

Fraser, J. S. (E) ..... 12 July 15

Richardson, S. A. .... 9 Aug 15

Ball, S. H. .... 30 Aug 15

Haldimand, W. W. (s s) (m) ..... 31 Aug 15

(E) ..... 4 Sept 15

Hilder, S. .... 6 Sept 15

Dobbin, C. E. B. (E) ..... 21 Nov 15

Ludlow, T. W. .... (capt. 8 May 16)

\*Hubley, T. M. .... (secd. 2 June 16)

Gorham, H. K. .... 8 Jan 16

Beattie, G. m) ..... 9 Jan 16

Tennant, D. C. .... 15 Jan 16

Parsons, L. H. .... 3 Feb 16

(secd. 2 Jun 16)

Duncan, T. F. .... 15 Mar 16

(secd. 11 Aug 16)

Brown, G. O. A. .... 23 Mar 16

\*Baillie, W. R. .... 27 Mar 16

(secd. 2 Jun 16)

Hannah, A. M. .... 8 Apr 16

Norris, J. R. .... 1 May 16

MacKay, G. R. .... 8 May 16

Dobbel, E. G. (m) ..... 21 May 16

Holland, A. (m) ..... 22 May 16

Doble, G. H. .... 23 May 16

Cronyn, F. E. .... 2 Jun 16

Berry, H. G. .... 3 Jun 16

\*Vipond, T. A. .... 29 Jun 16

Hudson, A. L. .... 11 Sept 16

Houston, E. L. .... 13 Sept 16

Haldimand, P. M. .... 6 Nov 16

\*Lockhead, J. (E) ..... 9 Nov 16

\*White, A. M. .... 9 Jan 17

\*McLean, A. L. .... 8 Jan 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musketry.

\*Drysdale, W., Capt. .... 2 Nov 14

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Richardson, B. P., hon. lt. .... 2 Nov 14

(E) ..... 2 Jun 15

Hannaiord, R. M., hon. lt. .... 2 Jun 15

## Medical Officer.

Smyth, W. H., lt. A.M.C. 15 Dec 14

## Chaplain.

## Paymaster.

McKergow, P. S., hon. lt. .... 2 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors. (5).

## Captains (4).

McGill, D. .... 19 Apr 16

2 Nov 14

## Lieutenants (16.)

## 59th Stormont and Glengarry

## Regiment.

## Unbrigaded.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 3 July 68.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Alexandria, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.

## Company Headquarters—

## A Co. Cornwall.

## B Co. Morrisburg.

## C Co. Alexandria.

## D Co. Township of Finch.

## E Co. Osnabruck Centre.

## F Co. Williamstown.

## G Co. Lancaster.

## H Co. Maxville.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A. G. F. (E) .... 11 Apr 10

## Majors (2).

Cameron, H. A. (E) ..... 21 May 08

McLean, D. N. .... 31 May 10

## Captains (8).

Ferguson, C. (s m) (E) .... 5 May 04

a Leslie, W. R. B. .... 30 Apr 06

c Gillies, J. A. (m) (E) ..... 1 July 07

e McLean, C. E. .... 5 May 09

d McNaughton, G. A. (m) ..... 1 Jun 10

h Glasgow, E. J. (m) (E) ..... 22 Nov 10

b Lawless, G. P. V. .... 16 Oct 13

Gray, S. M. (E) ..... 10 Jan 14

Sharp, W. J. S. (m) ..... 1 May 16

## Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F. J. .... 30 Apr 06

g Campbell, B. D. S. (E) ..... 17 Sept 08

c Morrison, W. A. (m) (E) 8 Jun 09

a Raymond, F. D. (E) ..... 24 Jun 10

a Windeler, H. S. (r m c) ..... 15 Apr 12

(secd. 16 Dec 14)

e Robb, W. A. .... 19 Jun 13

f Arnold, H. G. (s m) ..... 16 Jan 14

d McInnis, A. D. .... 22 Feb 15

g Stewart, E. K. .... 13 Apr 15

a McLaughlin, A. L. (E) ..... 21 May 15

a Hunter, F. H., MC ..... 28 May 15

(E) ..... 24 July 15

b Broder, F. S. .... 21 Nov 12

d McLean, D. J. .... 1 Apr 12

e Shaver, R. R. .... 1 Apr 12

h MacGregor, G. A. .... 4 May 16

b Dardis, G. D. (E) ..... 16 Aug 14

f Brocklebank, P. (E) ..... 26 May 15

f Christie, D. M. (s a.) ..... 26 May 15

h Sherwood, L. H. .... 10 Jan 14

h Woolsey, A. G. (s s) (E) 16 Nov 14

c Speer, G. A., MC (E) 1 Apr 15

g Dunkley, B. V. .... 12 Apr 15

\*Berry, G. L. .... 21 May 15

c Macdonald, G. F. (m) (E) 5 Jun 15

f Macpherson, W. .... 13 July 15

d Franklin, W. J. (E) ..... 14 July 15

h MacMillan, A. J. .... 14 July 15

c Dewar, A. A. .... 15 Aug 15

c MacDonald, J. R. .... 17 Aug 15

a Phillips, G. N. .... 7 Sept 15

e McDonald, D. J. .... 15 Sept 15

b Stevens, L. E. D. .... 20 Sept 15

1 Aug 14

g Thwaite, W. .... 30 Sept 15

f Raymond, J. A., MC (m) 1 Oct 15

g Irvine, B. L., MC (m) 8 Oct 15

(E) ..... 5 Nov 15

c Bythe, A. L. (m) (E) ..... 5 Nov 15

c Reynolds, N. G. (ss) (E) ..... 13 Nov 15

\*Strickland, N. E. (E) ..... 17 Nov 15

c Scott, W. (E) ..... 17 Nov 15

b Keough, W. T. (m) (E) ..... 18 Nov 15

a Robinson, F. G. (E) ..... 20 Nov 15



Canada—continued.

59th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.	
c McDonald, A. D. (E)	25 Nov 15
c McDonald, J. L. (E)	15 Dec 15
g Pendergast, F. T. (E)	20 Dec 15
e Firth, W. G. H. (E)	20 Dec 15
b Robertson, M. A. (E)	20 Dec 15
d McDonald, H. O. (m)	20 Dec 15
c Bawlf, N. (m) (E)	22 Dec 15
c Morrison, D. M. (E)	3 Jan 15
c Macfarlane, W. L.	3 Jan 16
b Bogart, W. H. (E)	6 Jan 16
c Thomas, D. H.	16 Jan 16
b Baker, W. J. (m) (E)	21 Jan 16
d Cokers, J. A. (E)	10 Feb 16
d Allen, A. W.	21 Mar 16
c McDonnell, J. S.	1 Jun 16
d Raymond, D. A. (E)	1 Jun 16
c Johnson, W. T. (E)	1 Oct 16
b Merkey, C. E.	15 Oct 16
b McLaughlin, C. A.	25 Oct 16
d Wood, T. G.	1 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C. (capt.) (sm)	(E)
(E)	21 Nov 10

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Chisholm, J. A. (hon. lt.)	15 Apr 12
----------------------------	-----------

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P. J.	27 Jun 01
(maj.)	16 Mar 07
Munroe, F. (capt.) A.M.C.	(E)
(E)	21 Mar 14

Paymaster.

(b) Turner, H.	11 Feb 81
(hon. maj.)	11 Feb 91

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev. S. G.	5 Jun 99
(hon. maj.)	24 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McLennan, J. A. B.	1 July 07
	27 May 03
Magwood, W. H.	22 Feb 08
	1 Jun 00
Moffatt, J. F.	20 Feb 12
	13 Jun 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J. S. (r m c)	1 Oct 07
	19 Jun 02
(secd.)	1 Oct 14
White, P. R. (E)	1 May 11
	30 Apr 06
Poole, L. O. G.	16 Sept 14

60th Rifles of Canada.

[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps]

21st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 2 Jan. 13.)

Headquarters—

Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Willoughby, W. B., M.L.A.	15 May 14.
---------------------------	------------

Lieut.-Colonel.

Snell, H. (E)	15 Jan 13
Pickett, H. B.	25 Oct 15

Majors (5).

*Loney, E.	15 Jan 13
------------	-----------

Captains (8).

Gravel, P. B. (sm h)	15 Jan 13
Quirk, F. G. D. (E)	4 Apr 14
Anderson, S. J., DSO (E).	4 Apr 14
Manahan, R. M. (s s) (E)	4 Apr 14

Captains—contd.

Bothwell, W. H. (s s) (E)	30 Apr 14
Threuey, C. J. (s s) (s m)	(E)
	30 Apr 14
Seaborn, W. E.	30 Apr 14
(temp. lt.-col.)	13 Mar 16
Copeman, L.	15 Feb 15
*Meldrum, G. E.	15 Jan 13
*Dion, A. H.	15 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

*Scotcherd, E. C. (E)	15 Jan 13
MacIntyre, D. E., DSO,	
MC (E)	24 Jun 13
Smith, S. (E)	28 Feb 14
Kern, J. H.	4 Apr 14
Reid, R. R. (E)	4 Apr 14
Brook, M. W.	14 May 14
Johnson, A. L. (m)	23 May 14
*Gentles, N. (E)	1 Aug 14
*McIntyre, W. R. (E)	8 Aug 14
Illyworth, A. J. A. (m) (E)	8 Aug 14
Marshall, A. T. (m)	30 Aug 14
Thompson, G. (E)	30 Aug 14
Rorion, H. U.	1 Sept 14
Graham, J. R. B. (E)	1 Sept 14
Germain, M. A. (s m)	(E) 15 Sept 14
(capt.)	3 Jun 07

Woolman, E.	17 Oct 14
Thomson, E. M.	26 Dec 14
*Murdie, R., DSO (E)	8 Aug 14
Sifton, L. S.	3 Sept 14
Dingwall, G. C.	1 Oct 14
Jameson, E. H.	14 Oct 14
O'Neill, C. J.	12 Nov 14
Dunn, T. H.	12 Nov 14
*Harrover, G., MC (E)	12 Nov 14
Smith, C. W. (m) (E)	12 Nov 14
Hangh, A. W. (m) (E)	12 Nov 14
*Williams, J. S. (E)	14 Nov 14
Strachan, A. K. (E)	29 Dec 14
Chadwick, W. F. (E)	14 Jan 15
Dunn, G. A. (m) (E)	5 Feb 15
Lennox, C. J. (E)	10 Feb 15
Hebden, C. U. (E)	12 Feb 15
Torney, F. W.	15 Apr 15
Gilmour, L. C.	12 May 15
Bryant, J. L.	21 May 15
*Barnford, H. H.	21 May 15
Emerson, T. J.	22 May 15
Patton, R.	22 May 15
*Craig, N. R.	15 Aug 14
*Waters, F. L.	30 Dec 14
Gabb, H. J.	23 May 15
Kent, F. C.	27 May 15
Warren, J. W. (E)	27 May 15
Grayson, C. D.	29 May 15
Rorison, A. R.	29 May 15
Jones, J. C.	29 May 15
Thomas, J. E.	29 May 15
Scott, J. C.	31 May 15
Fraser, J. G. L.	31 May 15
Withrow, L. (m)	31 May 15
Pascoe, A. W. (m)	31 May 15
Davidson, G. C.	31 May 15
*Nash, P. S.	31 May 15
Muons, C. D.	31 May 15
Moon, P. J.	31 May 15
Kern, E. E.	31 May 15
Hamilton, K. B.	31 May 15
Greer, T. E.	31 May 15
Milward, J. H.	7 Jun 15
Dickson, B. A.	8 Jun 15
Hall, F. S. (E)	21 July 15
*Ross, J. G.	31 July 15
*Kempton, C. F.	10 Aug 15
Caldwell, J. E.	1 Oct 15
McDonnell, W.	6 Oct 15
Hispel, C. A.	27 Oct 15
Knight, F. R.	27 Oct 15
Cross, G. T.	27 Oct 15
Caulder, J. A.	27 Oct 15
Maxland, O. M.	2 Nov 15
Boale, H.	2 Nov 15
Hallouquist, J. E.	2 Nov 15
Thomson, J. H.	2 Nov 15
*Ostrandes, T. C.	8 Nov 15
Byers, E. W. L.	1 Dec 15
	30 Sept 15
Wrenshall, C. M.	3 Dec 15
*Kerr, J. J.	24 Dec 15
*Forster, W.	24 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Sinclair, W. A.	27 Dec 15
*Carter, J. C.	27 Dec 15
*Clarke, C. E. (E)	27 Dec 15
*Bayne, C. M.	27 Dec 15
*Facey, A. J.	28 Dec 15
*Hinckley, R. S.	28 Dec 15
*Neff, J. C.	29 Dec 15
*Chandler, I. O.	30 Dec 15
*Green, B.	30 Dec 15
*Grison, D.	31 Dec 15
*Brass, L. D.	31 Dec 15
*Godman-Jones, E.	11 Jan 16
*Campbell, W. A.	11 Jan 16
*Haggitt, A. J.	19 Jan 16
*Larkin, J. M.	19 Jan 16
*Anderson, M. M.	25 Jan 16
*Anderson, E. E.	25 Jan 16
*Sloan, A. J.	25 Jan 16
*Harway, J. B.	27 Jan 16
*Quail, J. C.	7 Feb 16
*Pellar, G. W. W.	10 Feb 16
*Lee, C. P.	10 Feb 16
*Jones, W. R.	12 Feb 16
*Hanford, H. H. R.	19 Feb 15
*Golden, B.	22 Feb 16
*Dickson, T. M.	24 Feb 16
*Taylor, J. A.	27 Feb 16
*Borgmann, E.	29 Feb 16
*Young, N. B.	29 Feb 16
*McLean, A. L.	29 Feb 16
Erskine-Tulloch, D.R.D.S.18	Mar 16
*Hawthorne, R. J.	11 Apr 16
*Walker, W. H.	11 Apr 16
*Collins, G. D.	15 Apr 16
*Newble, A. E.	17 Apr 16
*Myers, J. F.	20 Apr 16
*Parkyn, C. G.	5 May 16
*Hinchey, E. R.	26 May 16
*Gannon, J. P.	16 May 16
*Pierce, A. H. M. (m) (E)	20 Feb 15
*Tealezen, J. C.	20 May 16
*Perkins, C. T.	1 Jun 16
*Crawford, W. M.	24 July 16
*Brown, F. H.	7 Sept 16
*Rennie, W. L.	27 Sept 16
*Reed, A. H.	30 Sept 16
*Elding, C.	16 Oct 16
*Hann, J. W. J.	16 Oct 16
*Corless, T.	16 Oct 16
Cram, J. M.	8 Nov 16
Underhill, J. E.	8 Nov 16
*McNeil, D.	5 Jan 17
*Secret, W. E.	13 Jan 17
*Dunn, D. S.	27 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Torney, F. W., lt.	1 Jan 16
--------------------	----------

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Dunn, T. H., Lt.	13 July 15
-------------------	------------

Quarter-Master.

Stover, E. (hon. lt.)	15 Apr 15
-----------------------	-----------

Medical Officer.

Paymaster

Ellis, W. S., hon. lt.	19 May 16
------------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

Payne, Rev. A. B. (E)	15 Jan 13
(hon. maj.)	16 Dec 15

Ross, Rev. D. G. (E) (hon. capt.)	1 Dec 14
-----------------------------------	----------

Wilson, Rev. W. G. (hon. capt.)	21 Oct 15
---------------------------------	-----------

Attached.

Rankin, Capt. J. S. (s Lanark Bn. High. L.I.)	23 Mar 15
	1 Jun 12

McNaughton, F. M. (e Regt. C. Res.) (ss)	30 Apr 03
--	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenant (16)

# 18316 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

**61st Regiment de Montmagny.**  
13th Inf. Brig., 5th Divn.  
Military District No. 5.  
(Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)  
**Regimental Headquarters—**  
Montmagny, P.Q.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)  
Company Headquarters—  
A Co. Montmagny.  
B Co. St. Alexandre.  
C Co. Cap St. Ignace.  
D Co. St. Jean Port Joli.  
E Co. St. Philippe.  
F Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
G Co. St. Paschal.  
H Co. Riv. Ouelle.

Hon. Colonel.

(d) Landry, Col. Hon.  
P., ret. .... 26 Apr 09

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Amyot, G. E. .... 11 Jun 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

La Vergne, A. R. .... 17 Nov 13

Mayors (2).

Bégin, J. N. .... 1 July 12

(d) Roy, J. N. (msc) (E) ..... 9 Jan 14

17 May 14

(brev. lt.-col. 10 Jun 10)

Captains (8)

f Blais, G. N. (sm) ..... 19 Jun 05

a Lavergne, R. .... 2 Jun 09

h Leclerc, J. A. (s m) ..... 1 Apr 11

Hoide, J. L. (sm) ..... 1 July 12

DSO (msc) Adj. .... 13 Dec 12

d Bussault, P. J. L. .... 28 Feb 14

g Gagnon, H. A. (E) ..... 16 Jan 15

b Routier, A. G., MC

(E) ..... 27 Apr 15

c Garneau, R. (E) ..... 25 May 16

Lieutenants (16)

a Bender, A. M. .... 19 Nov 02

e Leclerc, J. V. .... 2 Jun 09

7 Sept 08

g Shee, J. D. .... 8 Jun 11

g Lizotte, L. .... 8 Jun 11

f McLean, G. O. .... 8 Aug 13

d\* Routier, C. H. (m) (E) ..... 29 Dec 14

b Morin, A. N. (E) ..... 31 Jan 15

b\* Lavigne, L. H. .... 13 Mar 15

c\* Bedard, J. A. .... 6 Mar 14

a\* Renault, J. B. A. .... 12 Mar 14

h Laromée, J. H. .... 13 May 16

e\* Guimont, J. E. .... 1 Jun 14

a\* Michaud, J. A. (m) ..... 1 Nov 14

c\* Lendrum, W. B. .... 15 Dec 14

f Chalifour, S. J. L. (E) ..... 17 Dec 14

g Lemieux, P. .... 31 Jan 15

f MacKay, W. A. .... 1 Mar 15

h Flynn, P. (E) ..... 3 Mar 15

g\* Landry, J. M. .... 6 Mar 15

e Cote, J. R. .... 25 Mar 15

d Lambert-Godber, V. (E) ..... 27 Apr 15

(secd. 23 Sept 15)

e Godbout, J. B. .... 1 July 15

c\* Odell, H. G. .... 12 July 15

d\* Hamel, J. G. H. P. .... 24 July 15

b\* Gagnon, J. .... 1 Aug 15

a Letourneau, R. .... 28 Aug 15

h\* Côté, L. J. .... 31 Aug 15

d\* Lavergne, J. D. .... 1 Sept 15

c Ellis, W. H. (E) ..... 6 Sept 15

d\* Dumoulin, J. .... 10 Sept 15

b\* Des Jardins, J. M. .... 29 Sept 15

g\* Manseau, E. .... 11 Oct 15

f\* Goodday, H. R. (E) .... 14 Oct 15

g Langlois, G. A. (E) ..... 21 Oct 15

g Guillon, G. M. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15

\* Dionne, J. L. D.A. .... 6 Jan 16

\* Lacasse, J. L. D.A. .... 15 Jan 16

g Good, A. .... 26 Jan 16

g LeFebvre, J. A. Z. M. .... 8 Feb 16

\* Dupuis, G. A. .... 25 May 16

d\* Martineau, J. A. G. .... 13 Jun 16

d\* Donovan, E. E. .... 5 Oct 16

e\* Monaghan, J. G. .... 21 Oct 16

e\* Dessane, D. .... 24 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

✕ Gingras, O. J. L. D.,  
DSO, Capt. (E) ..... 8 Jan 14

## Inst. of Musk.

Houde, J. L., Capt. (s m) ..... 16 Jan 15

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Caron, I. P. P. (E) ..... 17 Jun 05  
(hon. maj. 17 Jun 15)

## Medical Officers.

La Rue, R. .... 15 Jun 03  
(maj. 10 Mar 09)

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev. O. V. .... 13 Feb 02  
(hon. maj. 13 Feb 12)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Mayors (2).

(d) Bourgault, C. E. .... 1 July 12

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A. .... 19 Jun 05

28 May 03

✕ Dawson, A. (E) ..... 13 Sept 06

28 May 03

Hamel, E. .... 18 July 13

7 Mar 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Laroche, W. .... 1 Sept 06

13 Jun 05

Bernier, J. A. (s s) ..... 27 Feb 08

1 Sept 06

Moreau, F. P. (s s) ..... 3 Aug 09

16 Mar 07

Fournier, J. E. .... 10 Feb 10

21 Jun 07

Maguire, J. D. .... 23 May 11

30 Nov 00

Blagdon, J. H. A. .... 1 Apr 15

15 Jun 10

## 62nd Regiment (St. John)

## Fusiliers.)

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 6.

## (Organized G.O. 22 Mar 72.)

## Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Perley, H. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15

## Mayors (2).

(d) Frost, J. S. .... 31 Dec 09

Peters, L. W. .... 1 Jan 15

## Captains (8).

Fleetwood, E. J. .... 4 Apr 07

Miller, J. R. .... 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D. D. (E) ..... 19 Feb 10

May, F. T. (E) ..... 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C. I. (s s) (E) ..... 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H. E. C. (E) ..... 1 May 11

✕ McAvity, T. M., DSO.

(r m c) (E) ..... 15 May 11

Dawson, A. O. (s s) (E) ..... 29 Mar 13

Keefe, G. (E) ..... 28 Feb 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C. J. (E) ..... 24 Sept 06

Willett, J. G. .... 12 Dec 10

McAvity, P. D. (E) ..... 7 May 11

Donnelly, H. H. (r m c) (ia) ..... 11 Dec 12

26 Jun 08

Simms, S. .... 3 July 13

Day, A. E. .... 4 July 13

✕ Brown, W. R., DSO (E) ..... 31 Aug 14

MacKenzie, J. A. (r m c) (E) ..... 2 Sept 14

Wood, H. G. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14

Dowling, G. Q. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14

MacLean, D. R. .... 18 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

March, J. E. (E) ..... 18 Sept 14

Thompson, W. G. .... 17 Nov 14

Pagley, J. A. .... 17 Nov 14

MacKay, M. (E) ..... 17 Nov 14

MacLauchlan, R. F. (E) ..... 31 Dec 14

Rankine, R. B. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

Coster, R. W. B. .... 16 Oct 14

Rorborough, E. S. (m) (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

Milner, W. B. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

✕ Sherren, P. C., MC (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

Knowlton, C. D. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14

\* von der Osten, E. R. .... 25 Apr 13

\* Stanbury, H. N. McK. .... 2 Sept 14

Young, F. B. .... 19 Oct 14

\* MacBeth, G. .... 26 Oct 14

Knight, J. S. .... 26 Oct 14

\* Crockett, J. H. .... 26 Oct 14

Lamb, J. M. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14

Johnston, G. M. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14

\* Singleton, R. (s s) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14

✕ Porter, C. G., DSO.

(E) ..... 26 Oct 14

✕ Major, R. A., MC. (m)

(E) ..... 29 Oct 14

Sturdee, E. A. (E) ..... 29 Oct 14

✕ McMillan, A., DSO

(E) ..... 17 Nov 14

Fraser, F. W. .... 20 Nov 14

Machum, R. S. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Peters, H. H. .... 1 Dec 14

Rising, H. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Gilmour, A. C. .... 1 Dec 14

Lounsbury, G. H. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

\* Rising, P. M. .... 1 Dec 14

Schofield, R. G. .... 2 Dec 14

Teed, W. H. .... 3 Dec 14

Davidson, R. A. (s s) ..... 3 Dec 14

Birrell, W. C. (E) ..... 11 Dec 14

Perley, G. O. (ss) ..... 1 May 15

Gale, J. R. (E) ..... 24 July 15

19 Oct 12

Smith, S. M. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15

Manning, J. H. .... 3 Aug 15

Nixon, H. L. (s s) (E) ..... 24 Aug 15

Logan, G. E. .... 1 Oct 15

Altingham, H. W. S. (E) ..... 11 Oct 15

Campbell, F. R. L. .... 26 Oct 15

Simons, H. C. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15

Sprenger, A. R. .... 1 Nov 15

\* March, E. A. .... 15 Nov 15

Graves, A. C. P. .... 20 Nov 15

Nisbet, F. J. .... 27 Nov 15

\* Harper, J. E. .... 1 Dec 15

Croyn, E. J. .... 6 Dec 15

Whittaker, L. R. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15

\* Short, G. W. .... 14 Dec 15

\* Hazen, G. W. .... 20 Dec 15

McQuade, W. C. (E) ..... 22 Dec 15

Gerow, S. P. .... 27 Dec 15

\* Courtenay, F. A. .... 27 Dec 15

Dickson, J. W. U. .... 28 Dec 15

Vancouver, G. H. (E) ..... 29 Dec 15

\* Golding, A. C. .... 29 Dec 15

LeBlanc, J. A. .... 4 Jan 16

\* Seovil, G. D. .... 20 Jan 16

\* Evans, H. O. .... 7 Feb 16

\* Mahony, J. F. .... 9 Feb 16

\* Knox, J. H. .... 11 Feb 16

\* Ellis, G. F. .... 21 Feb 16

\* Smith, A. R. .... 24 Feb 16

\* Wilson, K. A. .... 25 Feb 16

\* Wigmore, R. W. .... 28 Feb 16

\* Patterson, J. H. .... 1 Mar 16

\* Holly, J. W. .... 5 Mar 16

\* Hoar, A. G. .... 8 Mar 16

\* Hevenor, G. H. S. .... 7 Apr 16

\* Bonnell, L. R. G. .... 15 Apr 16

\* Ritchie, L. M. .... 1 May 16

\* Travis, F. P. J. (E) ..... 16 May 16

\* Manning, F. C. (E) ..... 10 July 16

\* Cosman, E. S. .... 1 July 16

\* Seely, H. A. .... 15 July 16

\* Robertson, W. T. .... 18 July 16

\* Brown, W. J. (E) ..... 1 Sept 16

\* Scott, W. R. .... 10 Sept 16

\* Seovil, G. L. W. .... 30 Oct 16

\* Martin, C. H. .... 17 Nov 16

\* Doig, A. E. .... 18 Nov 16

\* McKinney, G. H. .... 10 Jan 17



Canada—continued.

62nd Regiment—contd.

*Adjutant.*  
Miller, J. R. (capt.) ..... 7 Mar 08

*Inst. of Musk.*  
Rankine, R. R., lt. .... 31 Dec 14

*Signalling Officer.*  
Dawson, A. O., capt. (s s) ..... 10 Jan 12

*Quarter-Masters.*  
McAvity, R. A. (E) ..... 2 Sept 11  
(hon. capt. 15 Mar 12)  
Sanford, C. F., hon. lt. (E) 10 Dec 14

*Medical Officer.*  
Anglin, J. V. .... 20 Nov 07  
(maj. 2 May 13)

*Paymaster.*  
Wetmore, A. H., hon. lt. .... 1 Mar 15

*Chaplain.*  
Hooper, Rev. E. B. (hon. capt.) (E) ..... 30 Mar 07  
Jarvis, Rev. V. R. (hon. capt.) ..... 22 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D. A., MC (sm) (E) ..... 26 Jun 05  
Sipprell, R. L. .... 23 Apr 03  
..... 29 Apr 07  
Smith, H. J. (E) ..... 26 Jun 05  
Sancton, F. G. .... 22 Feb 10  
..... 12 Jun 09  
Elliott, F. H. (E) ..... 15 May 11  
..... 9 Mar 08  
Clark, D. G. .... 29 Mar 13  
..... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Donald, R. P. .... 28 Feb 13  
..... 12 Dec 10

63rd Regiment (Halifax Rifles.)

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 14 May 60.)

Headquarters—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., GCMG (F), PC, KC, LLD 31 Oct 12

Lieut.-Colonels.

(d) Vidito, I. W. .... 2 July 12  
(d) Thompson, W. E. .... 19 Jan 15  
..... 22 Dec 14  
(secd. 2 Nov 14)

Majors (5).

(d) Conrod, W. H. .... 4 Feb 08  
\* Adams, H. F. .... 18 May 15  
(secd. 23 Dec 14)  
Mumford, C. A. .... 19 May 15

Captains (4).

MacCleave, A. R. (msc) ..... 29 Apr 12  
(secd. 24 Feb 14)  
Clarke, H. N. (s m) ..... 20 Jan 13  
Kaizer, F. C. .... 14 Feb 14  
Logan, J. W. (E) ..... 24 Feb 14  
Ricketts, E. (s s) ..... 14 Aug 14  
Stech, H. J. .... 28 Aug 14  
Vossnack, O. F. .... 10 Dec 14  
Kennedy, D. W. .... 10 Dec 14  
Kinley, G. S. .... 17 May 15  
McKay, E. K., Adj. .... 1 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

\* Dennis, W. H. .... 1 Jun 11  
Jones, F. H. (s s) ..... 1 Jun 13  
Bennett, C. N. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13  
Roche, C. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13  
Dennis, E. R., MC (m) (E) ..... 1 Aug 13  
Symon, G. C. (E) ..... 4 Aug 14  
Macdonald, R. C. (E) ..... 6 Aug 14  
Phinney, E. C. (m) ..... 8 Aug 14  
..... 14 Aug 09  
Grant, J. A. (E) ..... 13 Aug 14  
Weir, H. V. .... 27 Aug 14  
Simpson, W. D. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Rogers, W. M. .... 6 Nov 14  
Lucy, C. D., MC (E) 13 Oct 14  
Wilson, H. A. .... 26 Oct 14  
Bullock, L. N. B., DSO (E) ..... 30 Oct 14  
Freeman, F. W. .... 1 Nov 14  
Creighton, H. A. .... 1 Nov 14  
Giles, G. H. (E) ..... 18 Nov 14  
Hartling, E. A. .... 18 Nov 14  
Bell, H. P. (m) (E) ..... 19 Dec 14  
Watters, J. A. .... 1 Mar 15  
Forbes, R. G. .... 21 Feb 16  
Parkman, T. L. .... 15 Apr 15  
\* MacMinn, E. G. .... 1 Jun 15  
Currie, B. .... 15 Jun 15  
Smith, E. S. .... 24 July 15  
..... 26 Apr 15  
Anderson, A. B. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15  
Churchill, G. W. .... 10 Aug 15  
Lewis, A. T. (E) ..... 12 Aug 15  
Macdonald, A. T. .... 25 Aug 15  
Kee, G. H. (E) ..... 27 Aug 15  
Picketford, G. C. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15  
Hallett, E. J. (E) ..... 9 Sept 15  
Kane, A. L. A. (E) ..... 27 Sept 15  
Milson, J. E. .... 29 Sept 15  
\* Welland, R. E. .... 7 Oct 15  
\* Leslie, G. R. .... 25 Oct 15  
Creighton, A. H. .... 27 Oct 15  
Downer, S. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
\* Robertson, G. B. .... 27 Nov 15  
\* Westbrook, H. H. .... 28 Nov 15  
Macdonald, G. O. .... 1 Dec 15  
Taylor, F. A. .... 14 Dec 15  
Harris, J. A. .... 15 Dec 15  
Jubien, A. E. .... 28 Dec 15  
LeBlanc, J. H. .... 4 Jan 16  
\* Webb, P. J. .... 8 Jan 16  
\* Brewster, F. A., MC (E) ..... 15 Jan 16  
\* Innes, C. S. .... 27 Jan 16  
\* Phillips, F. R. (E) ..... 28 Jan 16  
\* McCaughin, H. R. .... 12 Feb 16  
\* Holladay, H. S. .... 12 Feb 16  
\* Scarfe, C. E. .... 21 Feb 16  
\* Innes, C. .... 1 Mar 16  
\* Davison, R. F. .... 10 Mar 16  
\* Monaghan, J. D. .... 1 Apr 16  
\* Arthur, W. B. .... 11 Apr 16  
\* Colwell, C. H. .... 11 Apr 16  
\* Davis, J. S., MC. .... 6 May 16  
\* Taylor, W. R. & ..... 8 May 16  
\* West, A. B. .... 20 May 16  
\* Grant, W. P. .... 20 Jun 16  
\* Delacroix, A. C. .... 22 Jun 16  
\* Hendry, W. A. (E) ..... 3 July 16  
\* deV, E. R. .... 21 July 16  
Lingham, O. W. (E) ..... 12 Aug 16  
Coleman, W. L. .... 1 Sept 16  
\* Allenback, A. A. .... 15 Sept 16  
\* Harris, R. J. .... 1 Oct 16  
\* Roy, J. S. .... 2 Oct 16  
\* Campbell, T. F. .... 3 Oct 16  
\* Irwin, H. H. .... 1 Dec 16  
\* Freeman, H. J. .... 2 Jan 17  
\* Colwell, R. J. .... 17 Feb 17

Adjutant.

McKay, E. K., Capt. .... 1 July 15

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Harris, J. A., lt. .... 23 Jan 16

Signalling Officer.

\* Jones, F. H., lt. (s s) (E) 1 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Doane, F. W. W. .... 15 Dec 06  
(hon. maj. 28 Mar 13)

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, A. R., capt. A.M.C. .... 4 May 14

Paymaster.

Milson, R. A. (hon. capt. 25 Feb 16) ..... 15 Oct 15

Chaplain.

Johnston, Rev. R. (hon. capt.) ..... 1 Oct 16

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Stevens, F. W. .... 12 Jan 06  
..... 19 Sept 04  
Stairs, W. J. .... 3 Apr 12  
..... 15 Dec 06  
Forbes, K. N. .... 20 Jan 13  
..... 23 Feb 10  
Wilson, S. Y. .... 14 Feb 14  
..... 18 July 02  
Taylor, W. .... 17 Aug 14  
Turnbull, D. R. .... 1 July 15  
..... 4 Feb 08  
Vosnack, E. A. .... 21 Jun 16  
..... 29 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R. A. .... 14 Aug 14  
..... 18 Feb 05  
Hendry, R. W. .... 11 Dec 14  
..... 1 Aug 13

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 35—Halifax County Academy Battalion.

64th (Chateauguay & Beauharnois)

Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4 Jun 69.)

(Re-organized 18 Sept 11.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Beauharnois, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Valleyfield.  
B Co. Valleyfield.  
C Co. Beauharnois.  
D Co. Ste. Marthe.  
E Co. Ste. Philomene.  
F Co. Laprairie.  
G Co. St. Remi.  
H Co. St. Jean.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Labelle, A. M. .... 18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Therrien, E. H. .... 6 Dec 12  
a Chaballe, J. H., MC (E) .. 7 Jan 16  
..... 18 Sept 11  
Delorme, H. .... 15 July 16  
..... 10 Dec 12

Captains (8).

Gadbois, G. H. (sm) ..... 18 Sept 11  
h Guimond, G. .... 18 Sept 11  
f Etches, C. T. W. (E) .. 30 Dec 12  
g Senecal, L. R. .... 1 Apr 13  
e Labelle, R. A. .... 1 Apr 13  
c Therien, O. .... 1 Apr 13  
e Meloche, H. G. .... 30 Nov 14  
f Warren, J. E. .... 28 Feb 15  
a Nantel, E. J. (E) ..... 9 Apr 15  
a Le Beau, J. A. .... 1 Nov 12  
Parent, J. A. .... 22 Mar 16

# 1832a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### 64th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants (16).	
e Beaudry, H.	15 Nov 12
c Cadieux, J.	20 Feb 13
a <del>Broune, P. L.</del> , MC (E)	3 May 13
a <del>Puraoie, L.</del> (E)	6 Oct 13
b Cox, W. J. (E)	9 Oct 13
d Rousseau, E.	4 Jun 14
c* LeBreuil, J.	15 Jun 14
a* <del>Costigan, C. T.</del> , DSO,	
MC,	
b Marchildon, C.	1 Aug 14
b <del>Dual, L. M.</del> , MC (E)	15 Nov 14
f* Weston, C. L. L.	1 Dec 14
f* Fortier, H.	28 Dec 14
a Arcand, L.	1 Oct 14
b Johnson, M. (m) (E)	15 Oct 14
f Meldrum, J. J.	15 Oct 14
e Gagnon, J. E.	7 Jan 15
h* Archaumbeault, J. E.	7 Apr 15
g* Martin, A.	13 Aug 15
d Black, J. D. M.	23 Mar 15
d Renand, A. L. H. (E)	7 May 15
h Lancelot, G. (E)	21 May 15
d Garand, L. E.	2 Jun 15
c Coven, W. J. (E)	21 July 15
c Levy, P.	22 July 15
d* Hooper, J. H.	31 Aug 15
d* Gravel, M. A.	6 Sept 15
f* Robertson, F. H.	17 Sept 15
d Curry, W. H.	1 Oct 15
b Kerry, A. A. (E)	15 Oct 15
a* Edmondson, W. E.	26 Oct 15
a Goodwin, W. C.	15 Nov 15
a MacDonell, E. F.	4 Dec 15
c* Lawson, T.	31 Dec 15
d* Garand, L. (m).	31 Jan 16
d* Query, J. M.	21 Jan 16
c Bourassa, A. J. E.	31 Jan 16
f* Duff-Vesbitt, T. J.	8 Mar 16
a* Colbourne, E. H.	22 Mar 16
b* Pelletier, J. A.	30 Mar 16
f* Rubin, S.	31 July 16
d* Vinberg, I. J. L.	4 Aug 16
d* Lanchert, H. A.	29 Aug 16
* Freedman, A. A.	17 Oct 16

### Adjutant.

#### Inst. of Musk.

Gadbois, G. H. (capt.) (sm) 1 Apr 13

#### Signalling Officer.

D'Armour, J. B. (hon. capt.) 4 Jun 14

#### Medical Officer.

Gauthier, J. R., capt. A.M.C. (E.) 4 Jun 14

#### Chaplain.

Maurice, Rev. J. O., hon. capt. 1 Apr 13

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

#### Captains (8).

#### Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M. M. 24 Jan 13

18 Sept 11

## 65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal.)

#### 12th Inf. Brig.

#### Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18 Jun 69.)

#### Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

#### 1st Battalion (8 Companies)

#### Hon. Colonel.

Forget, Sur J. D. R., Knt, M.C. 11 Mar 14

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

× (d) Ostell, J. T. 22 Mar 12

#### Majors (5).

(d) de Tonnancour, L. G. 11 May 08

Peltier, E. J. 12 May 08

### Captains (4).

Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. 23 May 04

Barré, H. (E) 11 May 05

(temp. lt.-col. 26 Nov 15)

Ranger, P. E. (E) 11 May 08

Garand, H. 15 Dec 10

Tardiff, A. V. 15 Dec 10

La Rose, A. L. 15 Dec 11

Clérou, G. A. 23 Feb 13

Brousseau, B. L. 14 May 14

4 Jun 02

Des Rosiers, H. (E) 1 Oct 14

(temp. lt.-col. 13 Jan 16)

DeSerres, R. (E) 1 Oct 14

Mackay, F. 15 Nov 14

Roy, R. (s m) (E) 16 Nov 14

Chrétien-Zaugg, A. 20 Jan 15

Quintal, H. (s s) (E) 1 Sept 15

Bédard, R. 1 Oct 15

Dubois, M. (E) 3 Apr 16

Dandurand, H. 3 Apr 16

### Lieutenants (16).

de Kappelle, W. J. C. (E) 1 May 12

Bastien, R. 20 Mar 13

Bonneau, H. 7 May 13

Vautelet, H. E. J. (rmc) 19 Jun 13

Bauset, M. E. (E) 29 Apr 14

Tétrault, A. O. 3 Jun 14

Lalonde, A. 3 Jun 14

Paquin, J. H. E. (E) 3 Jun 14

de Martigny, H. L. (E) 24 Sept 14

Leprohon, E. T. (E) 24 Sept 14

(bt. capt. 30 Sept 15)

(temp. lt.-col. 17 Mar 16)

Duquet, F. E. 21 Oct 14

Boyer, G. L. E. (E) 22 Oct 14

\* Chevalier, A. M. (E) 22 Oct 14

LaVoile, L. D. (E) 22 Oct 14

Beaudry, A. C. P. (E) 28 Oct 14

La Fleche, L. R. (m) (E) 28 Oct 14

\* Prevost, E. M. 3 Jun 14

\* Lavery, S. 26 Oct 14

Plante, L. N. (E) 1 Nov 14

Coutlee, J. L. 26 Nov 14

Porcal, C. O. (E) 7 Apr 15

LeBel, G. E. 7 Apr 15

Lalonde, H. C. 28 Apr 15

\* Vailancourt, J. J. E. 19 May 15

Normand, H. (E) 26 May 15

Normandin, G. (E) 28 Jun 15

\* Montbriant, R. H. 28 Jun 15

\* Nantel, J. M. 30 Jun 15

Léonard, J. E. 21 July 15

\* Grenier, J. J. 28 July 15

\* Garneau, J. G. (E) 30 July 15

Demers, L. de C. 4 Aug 15

\* Tessier, J. E. (E) 28 Aug 15

Coffin, W. G. (E) 25 Aug 15

\* Cadieux, L. A. 1 Sept 15

\* Savoir, T. J. 15 Sept 15

\* Guillet, L. 10 Dec 15

de Tonnancour, P. N. G. 15 Dec 15

Grenier, P. (E) 17 Dec 15

\* Terrault, G. E. (E) 18 Dec 15

Perrault, R. B. (E) 21 Dec 15

\* Keene, L. 1 Jan 16

Mouvier-Colin, M. L. 5 Jan 16

\* Murray, W. C. 13 Jan 16

\* de Coriolis, J. (E) 13 Jan 16

\* de Waele, E. V. 11 Feb 16

\* Leproux, G. E. (E) 17 Feb 16

\* Cloutier, G. A. (m) (E) 1 Mar 16

\* du Val, J. G. (E) 3 Mar 16

\* Sarra-Bournel, J. E. R. 8 Mar 16

\* Allaire, W. J. (E) 15 Mar 16

\* Bruneau, P. A. 17 Mar 16

\* Fletcher, J. J. N. 22 Mar 16

\* D'Orsomens, H. O. 29 Mar 16

\* Collet, A. A. 19 Apr 16

\* Labelle, L. A. S. 26 Apr 16

Mackay, M. 3 May 16

\* Ranger, L. E. 21 Jun 16

\* Barcelet, J. J. E. 21 Jun 16

\* Provost, A. (E) 1 Aug 16

\* de Lormer, J. G. G. 1 Oct 16

\* Roussel, L. 22 Nov 16

\* Marquette, H. 10 Jan 17

a Morn, R. F. 17 Jan 17

### Adjutant.

Tardiff, A. V., Capt. 3 Apr 14

#### Inst. of Musk.

Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. (capt.) (s m) (E) 22 Feb 13

#### Machine Gun Officer.

#### Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H. (Capt.) (s s) (E) 24 Feb 11

#### Quarter-Master.

× Barré, J. W. 11 May 05

(hon. maj.) 19 Mar 12

#### Medical Officer.

Dupont, J. G., capt. A.M.C. 27 May 11

Hurlbaise, J. E., Lt. A.M.C. 14 Feb 16

#### Paymaster.

Paule, F. (hon. capt.) 5 Jan 15

#### Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev. E. A. (hon. capt.) 11 May 06

Sylvestre, Rev. Canon J. A. (hon. capt.) 1 Sept 14

Doyon, Rev. C. V. (hon. capt.) (E) 18 Feb 15

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (5).

#### Captains (4).

Lépine, E. E. 1 Jun 05

27 Oct 06

Merrill, H. 15 Dec 10

4 Jun 07

Labelle, J. G. 10 Mar 11

3 Jan 04

de Tonnancour, A. G. (E) 1 Sept 15

8 Sept 09

Archaumbeault, H. E. 15 Sept 15

28 May 06

#### Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R. 15 Dec 07

15 Apr 07

Léveillé, E. 7 Mar 11

25 Nov 08

Brassard, R. A. 22 Sept 15

15 Apr 07

## 68th Regiment (Princess Louise Fusiliers.)

#### Unbrigaded.

#### Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 18 Jun 69.)

#### Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

#### 1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

#### Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Humphrey, Col. W. M., ret. 6 Jun 98

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Chipman, H. L. 3 May 10

(secd. 9 Aug 15)

× King, A. 4 May 16

26 Sept 98

18 Sept 11

#### Majors (5).

Simmonds, R. H. 24 Jan 13

Weston, A. W. P. (E) 7 Aug 15

Murray, G. W. 9 Aug 15

#### Captains (4).

McFrittridge, J. 18 Nov 07

Bauid, D. S. (E) 1 Aug 09

Bligh, H. H. 27 May 12

× Frost, R. W., DSO (E) 24 Jan 13

Dowden, C. E. 16 Jun 13

Glazebrook, J. R. 4 May 14

Headcalfe, W. B. (E) 23 Aug 14

Stairs, G. W. (E) 26 Nov 14

Liddell, G. H. 26 Nov 14

Fages, C. A. 27 Nov 14

(secd. 30 July 15)

Dwyer, G. (m) (E) 2 May 15

Borrett, W. C. 26 May 15

Crosskill, J. H. 30 Aug 15

Smith, E. H. (E) 30 Sept 15

Studd, R. F. (E) 1 Oct 15

Marr, F. H. 6 Feb 16

Canada—continued.

66th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants (16).

Stairs, D. (m) (E)	5 Aug 14
Creighton, G. E. (ia)	6 Aug 14
Chisholm, A. R.	10 Aug 14
Cunningham, A. W. (E)	7 Sept 14
Atkinson, J. L. (E)	17 Oct 14
Howe, H.	19 Oct 14
Cameron, W. A. MC(E)	14 Nov 14
Murray, G. B. (m) (E)	10 Dec 14
King, W. M.	1 Apr 15
Perks, A. J. (E)	1 Apr 15
Harris, G. A.	1 May 15
Evans, C. A.	22 May 15
	2 Nov 14
Christie, H. T.	21 Jun 15
Whitman, C. N.	1 July 15
*MacDougall, D. H. (E)	17 Oct 14
Chipman, H. R.	6 Sept 15
Dwyer, E. J.	24 Sept 15
Colwell, G. J.	1 Nov 15
*Macdonald, P. W.	5 Nov 15
Morrison, T. F. (E)	27 Nov 15
	15 Sept 08
Harley, E. B.	1 Dec 15
Miller, J. L.	1 Jan 16
Miller, A. A. (E)	1 Jan 16
*Mitchell, C. C.	1 July 16
*Lee, J. S. (E)	12 July 16

Adjutant.

Glazebrook, J. R., capt. .... 26 Nov 14

Inst. of Musk.

\*Creighton, G. E., lt. (ia) ... 6 Jun 15

Machine Gun Officer.

Chipman, H. R., lt. .... 1 Aug 16

Signalling Officer.

Colwell, G. J., lt. .... 1 Aug 16

Quarter-Master.

Stephen, F. L. (hon. capt.) (E) 1 Feb 13  
Hollands, F. J., hon. lt. ... 1 May 16

Medical Officers.

(D)Curry, M. A. (maj.) ... 24 Apr 91  
(hon. i.c. 14 Dec 04)  
Johnston, S. R. (capt.),  
A.M.C. (i a) ... 4 Apr 14

Paymaster.

\*(D)Humphrey, R. H. 24 Apr 91  
(hon. maj. 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev. W. J. .... 4 Oct 99  
(hon. lt.-col. 16 Apr 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Eagar, R. F. .... 4 Jun 06  
3 Oct 04  
\*(Farrell, G. W. M. (i g) 1 May 07  
31 Dec 06  
Salter, F. .... 3 Apr 08  
20 July 04  
\*(Blois, A. O. DSO (E) ... 16 Jun 13  
4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Harrington, G. S. .... 23 Jun 09  
21 Apr 02  
Fraser, W. K. (E) ..... 29 Dec 10  
29 Jun 07  
Ritchie, J. N. .... 29 Dec 10  
18 Sept 07

67th Regiment (Carleton Light Infantry.)

16th Inf. Brig.  
Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—  
Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Woodstock.  
B Co. Centreville.  
C Co. Debec.  
D Co. Woodstock.  
E Co. Hartland.  
F Co. Andover.  
G Co. Edmundston.  
H Co. Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J. R. .... 31 Dec 13

Kennedy, L. L. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15

Majors (2).

Buil, J. J. (s m) (E) ..... 31 Dec 13

30 Nov 09

Margison, A. A. H. .... 10 Oct 15

24 July 10

Captains (8).

Taylor, C. H. .... 24 July 00

(bt. maj. 24 July 00)

d Wetmore, J. S. C. .... 4 July 04

Hoskins, H. H. .... 27 Apr 08

g Cormier, M. D. (s m) ... 19 Oct 09

h Williams, G. F. .... 25 Oct 09

b White, W. P. .... 1 Jun 10

(secd. 24 Apr 16)

a McLaughlan, C. G. (E) ... 1 Jan 14

c McMullin, T. .... 21 Jan 15

f Anderson, M. .... 29 Nov 16

Lieutenants (16).

e Ridout, C. M. (s s) ..... 20 Apr 04

(temp. capt. 21 May 15)

e Adams, H. E. .... 20 Apr 04

b Smith, S. W. .... 29 Jun 10

g Powers, J. B. .... 30 Jun 11

c Estey, C. A. .... 23 May 12

1 Jun 12

a Graves, C. L. (E) .... 9 Mar 14

a Bull, C. H. .... 8 Jun 14

f Jamer, S. H. .... 3 July 14

g Rice, A. L. (E) .... 5 Dec 14

d Sippelle, A. R. .... 9 Apr 14

\* Thompson, W. H. .... 2 Dec 14

e Brown, F. .... 1 Sept 14

e Philips, A. L. (m) (E) ... 28 Dec 14

d Campbell, R. B. (E) ... 7 Jan 15

e Smith, B. (E) .... 15 Jan 15

d Balmain, D. H. (E) ... 25 Jan 15

e Sinclair, R. M. .... 9 Feb 15

a Smith, E. E. .... 1 Apr 15

Shanklin, W. R. .... 22 May 15

b Campbell, B. A. .... 19 Jun 15

\* Wilson, R. B. E, MC21 Jun 15

b Hetherington, S. W. .... 6 July 15

g Henderson, H. H. (E) ... 1 Sept 15

a Manzer, W. B. .... 8 Sept 15

a Allingham, A. P. .... 9 Oct 15

h Fleming, J. H. .... 9 Oct 15

a Armstrong, C. V. N. .... 1 Nov 15

c McDougall, W. A. .... 2 Nov 15

d McKendrick, D. R. .... 20 Nov 15

h MacKenzie, J. .... 10 Dec 15

b Smith, C. D. .... 1 Jan 16

h Jamer, H. W. .... 19 Jan 16

Legere, H. .... 15 Feb 16

g Arsenal, F. G. (m) ... 29 Feb 16

a McPhail, H. W. (ss) ... 1 Mar 16

a Hopkins, J. Le B. .... 1 Mar 16

h Cronkite, F. C. .... 22 Apr 16

h Stokoe, V. L. .... 5 May 16

d Watson, F. W. C. .... 26 Jun 16

g Rust, L. J. .... 1 Aug 16

g Belliveau, A. V. .... 1 Aug 16

h Porter, J. E. .... 1 Sept 16

h Draper, J. A. .... 18 Sept 16

h Marr, G. J. .... 1 Oct 16

h Baines, E. .... 2 Oct 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Hopkins, H. H. (capt.) ... 7 Jun 13

Signalling Officer.

Ross, F., lt. (s s) ..... 1 Jun 12

Quarter-Master.

Carvell, H. .... 4 Oct 97

(hon. maj. 4 Oct 97)

Medical Officer.

Peat, G. B., capt. A.M.C.(E) 1 Jun 09

Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev. S. W.

(hon. capt. 2 Mar 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lawson, A. .... 16 Sept 13

Kirkpatrick, J. G. (m) .... 22 Jan 14

7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

68th Regiment (Earl Grey's Own Rifles).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—

Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion, 4 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Peck, C. W., DSO, (E) 20 Aug 14

Major.

\*McMullin, J. H. .... 20 Aug 14

Captains (4).

Lee, H. (E) .... 29 Aug 14

\*McMordie, S. P., DSO

(E) .... 7 Nov 14

Pettigrew, W. A. (E) .... 14 Nov 14

\*Gillett, J. E. (s m) .... 2 Jan 15

Bullock-Webster, L. .... 27 Mar 15

Lieutenants (8).

Van der Byl, R. I. (m) (E) 18 Jan 15

Nicholls, J. W. E. (E) .... 20 Feb 15

\*Beak, W. F. .... 4 Sept 14

\*Beatty, J. R. .... 27 Feb 15

\*Hunter, D. M. .... 8 May 15

Forster, G. G. (E) .... 22 May 15

Halsey, J. G. (E) .... 3 Aug 15

Brandt, J. F. (E) .... 12 Aug 15

Stalker, R. A. (E) .... 19 Aug 15

Whitlow, F. M. .... 1 Sept 15

Burt, S. C. (E) .... 7 Sept 15

\*Hull, G. B. .... 1 Nov 15

McLeod, J. D. .... 1 Nov 15

Scarrett, G. H. .... 1 Nov 15

Full, J. (E) .... 12 Nov 15

Purdy, C. C. .... 22 Nov 15

\*Halditch, J. H. .... 23 Nov 15

\*McMillan, H. .... 1 Dec 15

\*La Truce, E. C. .... 17 Dec 15

Noble, W. .... 28 Dec 15

Demers, N. .... 30 Dec 15

O Kelly, T. P. (E) .... 1 Jan 16

Whitehead, J. M. (E) .... 1 Jan 16

\*McQuig, R. (E) .... 1 Jan 16

Proctor, J. B. (E) .... 1 Jan 16

\*Kirkpatrick, J. A. (E) ... 1 Jan 16

\*Fulter, A. J. .... 3 Jan 16

\*Tuenow, W. E. D. .... 22 Jan 16

\*Jamieson, M. R. .... 1 Feb 16

\*Jenns, P. A. .... 8 Feb 16

\*Aflack, B. C. .... 9 Feb 16

Berner, A. .... 9 Feb 16

Peck, G. L. .... 10 Feb 16



# 1832c FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### 68th Regiment—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Bridgewater, C.</i> .....	10 Feb 16
<i>Lineham, A. (m) (E)</i> .....	10 Feb 16
<i>Picken, D. F.</i> .....	10 Feb 16
<i>*Adam, C. M.</i> .....	19 Feb 16
<i>*Davis, G. M. W.</i> .....	2 Mar 16
<i>*Travin, H. S.</i> .....	15 Mar 16
<i>*Brooksbank, A.</i> .....	20 Mar 16
<i>*Macdonald, A. R. (E)</i> .....	12 May 16
<i>*Roberts, J. V.</i> .....	13 Jun 16
<i>*Manson, W. G.</i> .....	12 Sept 15
<i>*Ritchie, R. A.</i> .....	19 Feb 17

#### Adjutant.

<i>*Lee, H. (capt.) (E)</i> .....	29 Aug 14
-----------------------------------	-----------

#### Instructor of Musketry.

<i>Gillatt, J. B. (capt.) (s m)</i> .....	2 Jan 15
---	----------

#### Signalling Officer.

<i>Berner, A., lt. (ss)</i> .....	1 Sept 16
-----------------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

<i>Godenrath, P. F. (hon. lt.)</i> .....	1 Sept 14
--	-----------

#### Medical Officer.

<i>*Trenayne, H. E., Capt., A.M.C.</i> .....	24 Nov 15
--	-----------

#### Chaplain.

<i>Rix, Rev. G. A.</i> .....	19 Feb 15
<i>(hon. maj. 19 Feb 07)</i>	

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Major.

#### Captains (4).

#### Lieutenants (8).

## 69th Annapolis Regiment

### 18th Inf. Brig.

#### Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 98.)

#### Regimental Headquarters—

Middleton, N.S.

#### 1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

#### Company Headquarters—

A Co. Spa Springs.	
B Co. Nictaux South.	
C Co. Williamston.	
D Co. Morse Road.	
E Co. Roundhill.	
F Co. Belleisle.	
G Co. Deep Brook.	
H Co. Bear River.	

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

<i>(D) Bishop, A. H.</i> .....	16 Feb 16
--------------------------------	-----------

#### Majors (2).

<i>D) Purdy, W.</i> .....	2 May 10
	7 Apr 03
<i>Whitman, J. A.</i> .....	16 Feb 16
	24 Dec 08

#### Captains (8)

<i>Bustin, A. J.</i> .....	24 Nov 97
<i>d Gillis, A. W.</i> .....	23 Apr 00
<i>Morse, J. E. (m s c)</i> .....	22 Aug 04
<i>(secd. 24 Apr 12)</i>	
<i>(bt. maj. 22 Aug 14)</i>	
<i>b Parker, M. S.</i> .....	2 Sept 04
<i>(bt. maj. 3 May 15)</i>	
<i>h Warren, J. L.</i> .....	2 Sept 04
<i>g Ditmars, J. C. W. (E)</i> .....	7 Jun 10
<i>a Marshall, J. S.</i> .....	8 Dec 10
<i>Schaffner, E. C.</i> .....	21 Feb 12
<i>c Phinney, J. C.</i> .....	24 Oct 13
<i>b Gates, H. L.</i> .....	1 Nov 16

#### Lieutenants (16).

<i>*Miller, C. B. (s m)</i> .....	20 Apr 04
<i>e Young, J. C. (E)</i> .....	7 Sept 04
<i>h Morgan, E. (E)</i> .....	16 Sept 04
<i>d Leonard, V. B.</i> .....	31 Mar 05
<i>g Harris, G. W. (E)</i> .....	31 Mar 05
<i>a McNeil, S. L.</i> .....	28 Mar 07
<i>f Longley, H. G. (E)</i> .....	31 Mar 11
<i>d Bishop, B.</i> .....	1 Mar 12
<i>e Chipman, L. de F. (E)</i> .....	15 Aug 12
<i>n Langley, J. A.</i> .....	20 Sept 12
<i>f Willett, J. E. C.</i> .....	17 Feb 13
<i>h Hunsaw, L. Le R.</i> .....	18 Mar 13
<i>c Morse, H. H.</i> .....	1 Apr 14
<i>c Gunn, J. D. (m) (E)</i> .....	24 Mar 15
<i>a Marshall, H. S.</i> .....	31 Mar 15
<i>g Harris, J. O.</i> .....	2 Apr 15
<i>g Ditmars, F. H.</i> .....	11 Dec 15
<i>a Banks, I. C.</i> .....	31 Mar 15
<i>b Tupper, M. La M.</i> .....	2 Jan 15
<i>c Kuggles, W. T.</i> .....	18 Jan 15
<i>d *Layle, R. R., MC</i> .....	12 May 15
<i>f Burns, A. J.</i> .....	1 Jun 15
<i>a Gates, L. M. S.</i> .....	24 Jun 15
<i>a Young, J. J.</i> .....	28 July 15
<i>f Pickup, W. W. (E)</i> .....	5 Aug 15
<i>c Longley, L. F.</i> .....	9 Aug 15
<i>b Morris, R. H.</i> .....	10 Aug 15
<i>d *Bent, R. A.</i> .....	19 Aug 15
<i>h Read, S.</i> .....	21 Aug 15
<i>a Banks, G. W.</i> .....	31 Aug 15
<i>a Scomb, L. W.</i> .....	28 Sept 15
<i>a Plover, E. R. (s s)</i> .....	1 Oct 15
<i>b Asher, R. S.</i> .....	1 Oct 15
<i>g Good, C. A.</i> .....	8 Oct 15
<i>a *Henry, H. M.</i> .....	6 Nov 15
<i>c Phinney, H. A.</i> .....	16 Nov 15
<i>a *Graves, F. W.</i> .....	26 Nov 15
<i>h Hillman, J. F.</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>a Harris, E. B.</i> .....	9 Dec 15
<i>a *Reid, G. C.</i> .....	16 Dec 15
<i>c Balcom, H. C.</i> .....	21 Dec 15
<i>f *Banks, A. R.</i> .....	1 Jan 16
<i>b *McNeil, F. L.</i> .....	4 Jan 16
<i>a *Eckersley, R. N.</i> .....	24 Jan 16
<i>f Graves, O. W.</i> .....	10 Feb 16
<i>f Kuggles, R. T.</i> .....	10 Feb 16
<i>a *Curtis, H.</i> .....	21 Feb 16
<i>a *Atkinson, A. A.</i> .....	21 Feb 16
<i>a *Phinney, G.</i> .....	22 Feb 16
<i>a *Starratt, L. H.</i> .....	13 Mar 16
<i>a *Eltholt, M. F.</i> .....	13 Mar 16
<i>a *Herbert, C. E.</i> .....	13 Mar 16
<i>g *Spurr, W. H.</i> .....	31 Mar 16
<i>a Wright, W. J. (m) (E)</i> .....	26 Apr 16
<i>b Black, R. R. (m)</i> .....	1 Aug 16
<i>(temp. capt. 23 Nov 16)</i>	
<i>h Turnbull, A. A.</i> .....	21 Aug 16

#### Adjutant.

<i>Schaffner, E. C. (capt.)</i> .....	21 Feb 12
---------------------------------------	-----------

#### Inst. of Musk.

<i>*Miller, C. B. (lt) (s m)</i> .....	2 July 12
--	-----------

#### Signalling Officer.

<i>*Power, B. R. (lt.) (s s)</i> .....	23 Dec 15
--	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

<i>Bishop, F. W.</i> .....	11 Nov 97
<i>(hon. maj. 11 Nov 07)</i>	

#### Medical Officer.

<i>Morse, L. R.</i> .....	14 Sept 02
<i>(maj. 14 Sept 06)</i>	

#### Paymaster.

<i>Morse, F. B.</i> .....	24 Sept 96
<i>(hon. maj. 24 Sept 06)</i>	

#### Chaplain.

<i>Moore, Rev. E. B. (hon. capt.)</i> .....	24 Feb 02
---	-----------

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

#### Captains (8).

<i>McPhee, A.</i> .....	24 Jun 07
	2 Sept 04

#### Lieutenants (16).

## 70th Regiment.

### Unbrigaded.

#### Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7 Aug 14.)

#### Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

#### Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

<i>Gravelle, J. E.</i> .....	19 Feb 15
------------------------------	-----------

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

<i>*Allard, W. L.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
-----------------------------	-----------

#### Majors (2)

<i>*Deslauriers, J. O.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Cloutier, A.</i> .....	15 Oct 14

#### Captains (8).

<i>*Thibault, J. A.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Garneau, J. W.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Laverdure, J.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Mercier, J. E.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Dorion, W. A.</i> .....	15 Oct 14

#### Lieutenants (16).

<i>Bergeron, M. A.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>Sching, E.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>Caron, A. E. (E)</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>Pratte, G. (E)</i> .....	29 Jun 15
<i>*Gauvin, J. H. O.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Ouellette, A. E.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>* *Payette, A., MC. (E)</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Oumet, H.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Couture, J. G.</i> .....	15 Oct 14
<i>*Dansereau, T. E. (E)</i> .....	11 Mar 15
<i>*Brodeur, C.</i> .....	9 Apr 15
<i>*Talbot, G. C.</i> .....	11 May 15
<i>*Marion, N. J.</i> .....	14 Jun 15
<i>Le Duc, F. H.</i> .....	30 Jun 15
<i>Landry, N. L. (E)</i> .....	9 July 15
<i>de Puysalon, R. R. (E)</i> .....	24 Aug 15
<i>Dupuis, J. R.</i> .....	9 Sept 15
<i>Couture, J. P.</i> .....	23 Sept 15
<i>Dagenais, H. A. R.</i> .....	8 Oct 15
<i>Laverdure, A. L. G. (m) (E)</i> .....	12 Oct 15
<i>Howard, L. F.</i> .....	10 Nov 16
<i>*Larose, R. (E)</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>*Lafontaine, J. A. (E)</i> .....	9 Dec 15
<i>*Poulin, C. J.</i> .....	15 Feb 16
<i>*Valiquet, L. G. (m) (E)</i> .....	15 Feb 16
<i>*Bedard, E. (E)</i> .....	22 Feb 16
<i>*Rainbold, L. J.</i> .....	23 Feb 16
<i>*Belanger, C. E.</i> .....	13 Mar 16
<i>*Pelletier, J. N. E.</i> .....	15 Mar 16
<i>*Laliberte, N. A. E.</i> .....	26 Mar 16
<i>*Givara, J. L. O. R.</i> .....	12 Apr 16
<i>*Kenny, A. R.</i> .....	17 Apr 16
<i>*McKay, T. G.</i> .....	7 May 16
<i>*Anderson, A. C.</i> .....	9 May 16
<i>*Dupont, J. A.</i> .....	15 May 16
<i>*Normandin, L.</i> .....	16 May 16
<i>*Leveille, R.</i> .....	16 May 16
<i>*Caldwell, I. D.</i> .....	20 May 16
<i>*de Puysalon, L. H.</i> .....	21 May 16
<i>*Morris, W. D.</i> .....	29 May 16
<i>*MacDonald, A. H.</i> .....	29 May 16
<i>*Hagenau, J. L. (E)</i> .....	19 Jun 16
<i>*Bastien, J. A.</i> .....	18 Sept 16
<i>*Tanguet, J. P.</i> .....	19 Sept 16
<i>*Groulx, J. A. A.</i> .....	25 Sept 16
<i>*Leggo, C. B.</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>*Allen, F. W.</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>Clark, L. (E)</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>Parent, J. H. (E)</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>Vaillant, F. (E)</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>*Gendreau, L. N.</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>*Baronet, E. N. (E)</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>*Ritchie, F. N.</i> .....	25 Oct 16
<i>*D'Aoust, J. J. C.</i> .....	23 Jan 17



Canada—continued.

70th Regiment—contd.

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Valin, J. A., hon. lt. ....15 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Lacroix, J. F., hon. lt. ....16 Feb 16

Chaplain.

Paguettea, Rev. A., hon. capt. 15 Oct 14

Attached.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

71st York Regiment.

16th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Fredericton, N.B.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. St. Marys.

B Co. Barr's Corners.

C Co. Stanley.

D Co. Fredericton.

E Co. Fredericton.

F Co. St. Stephen.

G Co. Fredericton.

H Co. Milltown.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J.,  
R.O., ISO ..... 15 May 06

Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Gray, W. H. .... 1 May 15

Majors (2).

Laughlin, W. H. (E) ..... 3 Sept 13

g Osborne, W. J. (m) (E) ... 1 May 15

Sterling, A. .... 8 Nov 15

Captains (8).

a Guthrie, P. A. (E) ..... 15 May 07

(bt. lt.-col. 15 Dec 15)

e Good, F. A. (s) (s) (m) (s) 7 Jun 10

McPeake, J. P. (E) ..... 1 Jun 11

(s) (E) ..... 21 Oct 12

g McAnally, I. R. (E) ..... 1 May 15

g McFarlane, A. S. (s) (m) ... 1 May 15

d Clark, C. W. .... 1 Nov 15

e Good, G. A. (s) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

h Laughlin, H. S. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

f (d) Ryder, G. P. .... 17 May 89

b Lawrence, B. (E) ..... 7 May 04

c White, H. G. .... 30 Sept 07

a Wade, B. H. .... 16 Dec 10

18 Jun 10

Van Wart, H. H. (s) (E) 11 Feb 11

24 Jun 10

Clarkson, D. W. (s) (m) ..... 20 Mar 15

d Eason, F. (E) ..... 10 May 13

f Ryder, G. S. (E) ..... 4 July 13

e Good, A. W. G. .... 13 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

a Gerow, P. A. .... 3 July 14

d Priestman, H. (E) ..... 31 Aug 14

(d) Lawson, W. C., MC (E)

15 Oct 14

g Clark, W. R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14

e Boyd, J. G. .... 27 Nov 14

(secd. 20 Dec 14)

b Kelly, A. C. (E) ..... 30 Jun 11

h Campbell, V. A. .... 16 July 13

a Collings, F. E. .... 1 Apr 14

b Brewer, E. W. .... 22 Jun 14

e Caldwell, A. B. .... 22 Jun 14

g Osborne, H. P. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

c MacFarlane, R. B. .... 1 Nov 14

g MacFarlane, W. T. (rmc)

(E) (temp. Capt. in Army) 12 Nov 14

f Kirkpatrick, F. A. (E) ... 17 Nov 14

f Gregory, A. W. (E) ..... 23 Dec 14

c Bennett, J. E. .... 9 Feb 15

d McLean, R. C. .... 17 Feb 15

(secd. 25 May 15)

e McKnight, H. D. .... 25 Mar 15

(secd. 14 Jan 16)

a Barbour, R. M. (E) ..... 17 Apr 15

d Macdonald, W. J. .... 1 Jun 15

(local capt. 14 Jan 16)

h Doone, J. H. H. (E) ..... 9 July 15

h Nicholson, F. A. (E) ..... 9 July 15

h Maxwell, R. J. (E) ..... 29 July 15

f Inches, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15

f Buchanan, M. C. .... 2 Aug 15

f Perry, R. L. .... 9 Aug 15

c Yates, J. .... 6 Oct 15

f Ganong, H. N. .... 21 Oct 15

g Thorrold, L. A. H. .... 30 Oct 15

d Trokshanks, A. O. (E) ... 1 Nov 15

g Fitz-Randolph, C. .... 5 Nov 15

f Cockburn, G. H. I. .... 19 Nov 15

f Jarvis, W. L. .... 20 Nov 15

f Haley, H. H. .... 23 Nov 15

c Taylor, A. H. (E) ..... 29 Nov 15

g McLean, R. R. R. .... 1 Dec 15

d McFadden, J. C. .... 21 Dec 15

e McLaughlin, E. .... 24 Dec 15

e Scott, J. S. .... 27 Dec 15

g McElvenay, A. E. .... 31 Dec 15

e Beliveau, E. A. .... 21 Jan 16

e Bacon, G. S. .... 10 Feb 16

g Gibson, J. T. .... 10 Apr 16

g Osborne, J. G. .... 1 May 16

a Black, J. D. .... 1 July 16

f Ryder, F. H. .... 1 Sept 16

g Brewer, R. L. .... 13 Sept 16

g McFarlane, N. C. .... 13 Sept 16

g Doherty, J. L. .... 25 Sept 16

e Blair, C. E. .... 5 Oct 16

e Babin, G. H. P. .... 9 Dec 16

f Budd, A. O. .... 11 Dec 16

f Scovill, E. M. .... 11 Dec 16

Adjutant.

Good, F. A. (capt.) (s) (m)

(s) (m) (s) (v) ..... 1 Nov 15

Inst. of Musk.

Clarkson, D. W. (lt.) (s) (m) 24 Jun 13

Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H. H. (lt.) (s) (E)

11 Feb 11

Quarter-Master.

Pringle, J. (E) ..... 10 Mar 04

(hon. maj. 10 Mar 14)

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S. F. A. .... 10 Aug 03

(maj. 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(d) Hawthorne, J. .... 17 Oct 98

(hon. maj. 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev. J. H., DD.

(hon. capt.) (E) ..... 20 May 11

Smith, Rev. W. H., hon.

capt. .... 1 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

(d) Murray, G. A. .... 19 May 13  
10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G. .... 16 Dec 10

24 Apr 07

Sansom, E. W. (E) ..... 26 Mar 13

8 May 09

72nd Regiment (Seaforth  
Highlanders of Canada).

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders  
(Ross-shire Burghs, The Duke of  
Albany's).]

23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov 10.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, J. W. .... 8 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Leckie, R. G. E., CMG

(rmc) (msc) (E) ..... 24 Nov 10

(bt.-col. 1 Sept 15)

(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)

Tait, J. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Majors (2).

Tobin, H. S. (rmc) (E) 1 July 12

12 Mar 07

(bt. lt.-col. 13 Nov 15)

(secd. 29 Sept 16)

Godson, G. G., DSO

(msc) (E) ..... 30 Sept 13

(bt. lt.-col. 13 Nov 15)

Leckie, J. E., CMG,

DSO (rmc) (E) ..... 30 Sept 13

Kirkpatrick, G. H. (rmc) 1 Oct 14

(temp. lt.-col. 10 Feb 15)

Rae, W., DSO (sm) (E) 11 Oct 14

Cark, J. A., DSO (E) 14 Oct 14

(temp. lt.-col. 26 July 15)

Captains (8).

Wilson, J. D., DSO (E) 1 Apr 13

Gorst, H. P. (m) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14

Kemp, W. F. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14

Bell-Irving, R. O., MC

(b) ..... 15 Oct 14

(temp. maj. 15 Nov 16)

Hope, J. A. .... 17 Oct 14

Goodall, S. H. (E) ..... 18 Oct 14

Marshall, C. J. (E) ..... 19 Oct 14

Bell-Irving, R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14

Davis, G. H. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14

Broune, B. W., MC (E) 21 Oct 14

Tupper, R. H. (E) ..... 23 Oct 14

(temp. maj. 25 Apr 16)

Blair, R. M. (r) ..... 24 Oct 14

(secd. 7 Jan 16)

(temp. maj. 6 Jun 16)

Lieutenants (16).

MacLean, V. A. (E) ..... 10 Jan 13

Reid, J. M. (E) ..... 12 Jan 13

Williams, E. M. W. (E) ... 3 Sept 13

\* Armour, S. D. (E) ..... 10 Jan 14

Gilliat, E. N., MC ... 24 Aug 14

Kenworthy, J. G. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14

Piers, Sir C. P., Bt. (E) ... 10 Sept 14

Grosvenor, Hon. F. E.,  
MC (E) ..... 10 Sept 14

Bunbury, J. C. P. V. .... 10 Sept 14

(temp. maj. 10 Aug 15)

Gwynn, G. I., MC (E) 10 Sept 14

Montizambert, H. St. J. (E) 10 Sept 14

Canada—continued.

72nd Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

*Maclean, W. N., MC	(E)	10 Sept 14
Haffner, H. J. (E)		10 Sept 14
Thompson, C. G. B. (t)		10 Sept 14
Sweeney, S. C. (m)		10 Sept 14
Fordham, J. G. (E)		10 Sept 14
Jukes, A. E. (m) (E)		10 Sept 14
Rhodes, B. A. (m) (E)		14 Oct 14
Bodwell, H. L. (rmc) (m)		10 Oct 14
Elliot, L. A.		20 Oct 14
	(temp. capt. 26 Oct 15)	
Brock, R. W. (m)		20 Nov 14
*Sawers, N. C., MC (E) 21 Nov 14		
Hoyle, N. W. C. r.m.c. (E) 1 Dec 14		
Montgomery, D. S. (E)		2 Dec 14
Brown, J. S. (E)		1 Feb 15
Murray, F. J. S. (E)		1 Feb 15
Sage, G. (m) (E)		1 Feb 15
*Chaffey, G. E., MC (E) 1 Feb 15		
Winstone, R. H. (E)		1 Feb 15
*Wood, A. V. MC (m) (E) 1 Feb 16		
Macdonald, W. B. (E)		1 Feb 15
Tapper, C. (m)		1 Feb 15
Charles, W.		6 May 16
Pharaph, F. M. (m) (E)		1 Feb 15
Jennaway, E. A.		1 Feb 15
*Lynch, F. E. (rmc)		1 Feb 15
	(temp. lt.-col. 10 Mar 16)	
Loudon, W. J. (m)		1 Mar 15
Young, D. D. (m) (E)		14 Apr 15
Sweet, J. H. (m) (E)		15 Apr 15
Hamilton, J. (m) (E)		15 Apr 15
Fleck, J. G.		15 Apr 15
	(temp. capt. 18 Dec 15)	
Marshall, W. A. J. (E)		15 Apr 15
Macdonell, G.		15 Apr 15
Bush, H. J. (E)		15 Apr 15
*Birds, S. B., MC		(m) (E)
*Pearce, L. F., MC (m)		17 Apr 15
(E)		24 Apr 15
Workman, S. F. (E)		24 Apr 15
Smith, J. W. (E)		29 Apr 15
Robertson, A. K.		1 Jun 15
Grundy, W. L.		1 July 15
Foster, A. P. (E)		1 July 15
Christie, T. D. M. (m) (E)		1 July 15
*McIntosh, W. G., MC		(m) (E)
*Pattullo, J. B. (E)		1 July 15
*Barrie, T. B., MC		10 July 15
Dent, T. E.		10 July 15
*Hayward, W. H. (E)		14 July 15
Ward, H. B. (sm Eng.) (E) 15 July 15		
*Wood, J. C. C. (E)		16 July 15
*Lafferty, T. H. (E)		19 July 15
Sheppard, E. C.		1 Aug 15
Lumsden, A. C. (E)		1 Aug 15
Wilson, J. H. (E)		1 Aug 15
Dickinson, H. P.		1 Aug 15
		22 Jun 05
Mackenzie, I. A. (E)		1 Aug 15
Simmons, R. A. (E)		1 Aug 15
Cardinal, E. J. H.		1 Aug 15
de Wolf, T. St. F.		1 Aug 15
Thompson, G. J. (G.N.R.)		1 Aug 15
Ross, J. (ss) (E)		4 Aug 15
Campbell, P. J. (E)		15 Aug 15
McAulivray, D. (E)		1 Sept 15
*Jackson, J. H.		1 Sept 15
Leighton, A. (E)		2 Sept 15
Jordan, E. F. (E)		6 Sept 15
*Kerr, J. H. (s m) (s s)		29 Sept 15
		1 May 13
Butler, W. D.		10 Oct 15
Cote, I. V. (E)		11 Oct 15
Wright, H. F.		12 Oct 15
Rose, J. B.		13 Oct 15
Elloth, H. M.		14 Oct 15
Davis, G. (E)		15 Oct 15
*Beatrice, J. O.		17 Oct 15
*Fraser, D. G. M.		18 Oct 15
Johnson, S. L.		19 Oct 15
Inglis, C. M.		20 Oct 15
McGibbon, F. T.		22 Oct 15
*Brooks, H.		23 Oct 15
Meekison, D. M.		24 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Black, H. A. (E)	5 Nov 15
*Palmer, G. E. H.	2 Dec 15
*Davis, G. J. (E)	2 Dec 15
*Cook, E. D.	2 Dec 15
Leslie, T. S.	23 Dec 15
Buchan, F. H.	24 Dec 15
Forrest, F. (E)	25 Dec 15
Griffith, T. R. (E)	26 Dec 15
Snyder, W. H.	28 Dec 15
Munro, J. M.	26 Jan 16
Johnston, D. E.	27 Jan 16
Bailey, B. W.	28 Jan 16
*Smith, R. G.	29 Jan 16
Nasmith, S. J.	30 Jan 16
Mackenzie, C. K.	31 Jan 16
Stree, C. F.	1 Feb 16
Drew, J. A. C.	2 Feb 16
Houston, W.	3 Feb 16
Kiburz, L.	3 Feb 16
*Bulster, G. B.	2 Mar 16
Fraser, H. M.	10 Mar 16
*McIntosh, H. L.	10 Mar 16
*Macdonald, A. S. (E)	14 Mar 16
*Taaffe, F. F.	18 Mar 16
*Simpson, F. J.	22 Mar 16
*Crysdale, C. R., MC (E)	
	20 Apr 16
*Stirrett, G. P.	24 Apr 16
*Chittenden, H. L.	1 May 16
*Darling, W. L.	6 May 16
*Stewart, A. H.	6 May 16
*Stewart, J. M. (E)	7 May 16
*Borland, F. J. (E)	8 May 16
*Wilde, C. N. (E)	9 May 16
*Ferguson, H. S. (E)	10 May 16
*Stranger, C. E. W. (E)	12 May 16
*Sweetman, F.	13 May 16
*Walker, J. E.	15 May 16
*Cruik, R.	21 May 16
*Macken, D. K.	22 May 16
*Bonner, C. L.	1 Jun 16
*Caffney, L. E.	2 Jun 16
Blyth, B. (E)	6 Jun 16
Thomas, C. A.	15 Jun 16
Duchessay, D.	15 Jun 16
Thompson, A. O.	15 Jun 16
Ellis, G. A. L.	15 Jun 16
Raikes, W. H.	15 Jun 16
Shannon, R.	15 Jun 16
Carter, R. B.	15 Jun 16
*Conkey, L. J.	18 Jun 16
*Macdonald, J. B. L. (E)	18 Jun 16
MacCorkindale, H. N.	19 Jun 16
Traves, C. A.	20 Jun 16
*Taylor, T. H. (E)	20 Jun 16
Le Messurier, T.	21 Jun 16
Thompson, D. L.	22 Jun 16
Anderson, A. J.	23 Jun 16
Timberlake, M.	24 Jun 16
Fountain, G. F.	25 Jun 16
Letson, H. F. G. (m)	27 Jun 16
Miller, C.	28 Jun 16
Miller, A. H.	29 Jun 16
*McIver-Campbell, M. F. M.	
(E)	29 Jun 16
Evans, C. S.	30 Jun 16
Holmes, A. T. F.	1 July 16
McLeod, W. R.	2 July 16
Hurst, A. M.	3 July 16
*McHugh, A. L. (E)	6 July 16
Martin, A.	11 Aug 16
Dorchester, F. E.	20 Aug 16
Banting, A. D.	22 Aug 16
*McLeod, H. (E)	27 Aug 16
*Munro, A.	28 Aug 16
*Williams, R. P., MC	
	29 Aug 16
Kennedy, L. H.	30 Aug 16
Mennie, J. H.	3 Sept 16
*Underhill, H. M.	7 Sept 16
Spear, R. G.	7 Sept 16
*Ervine, J.	12 Sept 16
Smith, W. R. (E)	16 Sept 16
*Stewart, A. (E)	20 Sept 16
*Hamilton, H. E. R. (E)	21 Sept 16
*Marpole, C. M. (E)	22 Sept 16
*Churchill, M. M. (E)	23 Sept 16
*Alexander, K.	24 Sept 16
*MacDonell, G. S.	25 Sept 16
*For, A. C. (E)	7 Oct 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Sharples, J. W.	8 Oct 16
*Butler, O. U.	17 Nov 16
*Dempsey, D. J. (E)	12 Dec 16
Parrott, W. A.	21 Dec 16
*Griffin, A. E.	22 Dec 16
*Sharp, W. D., MC	26 Dec 16
*Leader, C.	27 Dec 16
*MacKintosh, A. C.	29 Dec 16
*MacKenzie, J. (E)	18 Jan 17
*Bruce, C.	22 Jan 17
*Moodie, S. F. M.	23 Jan 17
Bridgman, M. A. W.	1 Mar 17
	9 Jun 16
*Mahony, E. C.	2 Mar 17

Adjutant.

*Godson, G. G. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) DSO (m) (E)	24 Nov 16
---	-----------

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Bodwell, H. L., Lt. (rmc) (E)	14 Oct 14
--------------------------------	-----------

Quarter-Master.

McGregor, D. C., hon. lt. (E)	24 Nov 10
Glover, F. R., hon. lt. (E)	3 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Gillies, Lt. B. W. D., A.M.C.	15 Apr 11
-------------------------------	-----------

Paymaster.

Leslie, R. E., hon. lt.	16 Oct 15
-------------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev. J. B. W. D., A.M.C.	24 Nov 10
----------------------------------	-----------

ATTACHED.

Affleck, Capt. R. G., C. Res.	
79 Regt., C.H. (m) (E)	1 July 13
	31 Mar 10

*Shaw, Capt. N. D.	
(R.O. Cam'n Highrs.)	6 May 14
Logan, Lt. H. T. (McGill)	
E.C.) C.O.T.C. (E)	18 Aug 15
	15 Jan 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors.

Captains (8.)

Gordon Reid, A. L. (B.W.D.)	14 Mar 15
	13 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16.)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders	
Cadet Battalion.	

73rd Northumberland Regiment.  
16th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G.O. 25 Feb 70.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Chatham, N.B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—

- A Co. Buctouche.
- B Co. Newcastle.
- C Co. Doaktown.
- D Co. Black River.
- E Co. Black River Bridge.
- F Co. Campbellton.
- G Co. Dalhousie.
- H Co. Chatham.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Irving, H. (s m)	1 Mar 14
------------------	----------

Majors (2).

Cameron, A. S.	21 Jun 13
Donald C. (m) (E)	1 Mar 14

Canada—continued.

73rd Regiment—contd.

Captains (8).

✕ McKenzie, A. E. G., DSO (E) .....	12 Nov 07
d McNaughton, J. W. ....	1 Mar 09
c Mersereau, F. H. (E) ..	9 Aug 10
Fair, H. F. (s s) .....	1 July 11
g Jones, L. D. (E) .....	20 Nov 12
e McKnight, G. ....	21 Jun 13
f LeBlanc, A. T. ....	5 May 14
h MacKenzie, F. A. ....	6 Jun 14
Aitken, Sir W. M., Knt. (hon. col.) (E) .....	2 Nov 15

Lieutenants (15).

c Gunter, W. D. ....	1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C. R. (E) ..	18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, A. S. ....	8 July 10
e Weldon, R. W. ....	28 Feb 11
d McKnight, J. G. ....	21 May 12
e Powhe, F. F. ....	8 Jun 12
b Murray, H. S. (E) .....	10 Mar 13
McDougall, A. W. ....	27 Mar 13
a Douglass, B. ....	24 Jun 13
g Merritt, A. S. (sm) .....	9 Dec 13
h Mowat, G. A. (E) .....	1 Mar 14
f Archer, C. F. ....	5 May 14
b Barry, A. L. ....	21 May 14
g Leper, J. A. ....	23 July 14
McKay, N. C. ....	3 July 14
h Flett, F. F. (E) .....	16 Dec 14
a Creighton, T. C. (m) (E)	29 Dec 14
a O'Leary, F. A. (E) .....	20 Apr 15
c Holmes, R. S. ....	16 Aug 15
g Watt, W. L. M. (E) .....	1 Jan 15
f Wallace, G. A. (E) .....	1 Jan 15
c Clarke, H. A. (E) .....	2 Jan 15
c Larsen, O. J. M. (E) .....	7 Jan 15
e Findlay, J. H. (m) .....	1 Mar 15
d Murdoch, R. L. (E) .....	22 Mar 15
a ✕ O'Leary, H. M. C. (E)	12 Apr 15
b McKay, J. R. ....	1 Jun 15
a ✕ Keswick, M. (E) .....	12 Jun 15
h Tweedie, A. H. (E) .....	12 Jun 15
b MacMurray, J. A. ....	23 Jun 15
f Mowat, R. H. ....	16 Aug 15
f McIntyre, A. J. ....	18 Aug 15
h Heckbert, S. C. ....	23 Aug 15

(sec'd. 11 Oct 15)

g Mowatt, T. F. ....	1 Sept 15
f De la Perrelle, D. P. ....	10 Sept 15
✕ Burr, L. G. ....	15 Nov 15
g Veniot, F. W. ....	15 Nov 15
g Schryer, H. O. ....	15 Nov 15
h Frenette, A. ....	15 Nov 15
g Duncan, W. J. ....	16 Nov 15
b Jackson, D. A. ....	19 Nov 15
g Ducloux, J. T. ....	19 Nov 15
h Benn, F. W. ....	19 Nov 15
b White, J. E. ....	22 Nov 15
b Le Blanc, E. J. ....	24 Nov 15
c Veness, J. C. ....	24 Nov 15
c Gladwin, N. W. ....	24 Nov 15
b Jardine, A. ....	26 Nov 15
c Mersereau, C. J. S. ....	30 Nov 15
✕ McLean, S. S., MC. ....	1 Dec 15
f McMillan, R. E. ....	11 Dec 15
b Lawlor, F. J. ....	11 Dec 15
d Roop, R. ....	13 Dec 15
g Stewart, R. H. H. ....	29 Dec 15
✕ Troy, A. H. ....	29 Dec 15
g McCullay, C. P. ....	1 Jan 16
g Murray, R. E. ....	1 Jan 16
g McLanson, E. J. ....	1 Jan 16
Dugas, J. L. ....	15 Jan 16
Barricau, J. E. ....	15 Jan 16
d Cameron, A. M. ....	9 Feb 16
b Mulh, E. A. ....	15 Feb 16
c Bonnell, W. L. ....	21 Feb 16
✕ McMillan, D. E. ....	22 Feb 16
c Barry, F. H. ....	1 Mar 16
g Richard, E. R. ....	1 Mar 16
c Marr, H. F. ....	6 Mar 16
c Cookson, L. H. ....	6 Mar 16
* Ferguson, W. M. ....	11 Mar 16
c Allen, R. C. ....	15 Mar 16
* Ducker, E. L. ....	28 Mar 16
b Keoughan, M. L. ....	28 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

f* Leger, A. J. ....	26 Apr 16
b* Watling, E. W. W. ....	17 May 16
b* Stevenson, L. F. ....	17 May 16
f* McLanson, A. J. ....	28 May 16
a Pierce, A. G. ....	13 Jun 16
h* McCulley, C. C. ....	12 Aug 16
a* Givren, F. M. ....	14 Aug 16
g* Woods, H. R. ....	25 Aug 16
h* Veniot, P. J. ....	1 Sept 16
h* Baldwin, A. C. ....	5 Sept 16
h Baldwin, W. T. ....	3 Oct 16
	15 Jan 16
h* Meathra, F. C. ....	18 Nov 16

Adjutant.

✕ McKenzie, A. E. G., DSO (capt.) (E) .....	5 May 14
--	----------

Inst. of Musk.

* McDougall, A. W., Lt. ....	15 Jan 14
------------------------------	-----------

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H. F. (capt.) (s s) .....	1 Jan 15
---------------------------------	----------

Quarter-Master.

Attridge, M. H. (hon. lt.)	28 Mar 13
----------------------------	-----------

Medical Officer.

Lasier, A. J., capt. A.M.C. (E) .....	1 Mar 11
--	----------

Paymaster.

McNaughton, J. D. F. (hon. lt.)	31 May 10
------------------------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev. G. (hon. capt.) (E) .....	23 Jan 09
---	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McNaughton, D. ....	21 Jun 13
	1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Forbes, W. E. (m) .....	20 Nov 12
	30 May 14
	(temp. lt. 14 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D. A. ....	31 May 05
	8 Aug 01
Dysart, H. ....	21 May 05
	20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M. A. ....	23 Apr 07
	20 Apr 04
Loggie, H. N. ....	24 Apr 07
	1 Mar 06
Dumphy, V. ....	23 Oct 14
	8 July 10

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 105—Cadet Corps.

74th Regiment.

(The Brunswick Rangers.)

16th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12 Aug 70.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Sussex, N.B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Clifton.
B Co. Hampton.
C Co. Sussex.
D Co. Moncton.
E Co. Sackville.
F Co. Baie Verte.
G Co. Hopewell Hill.
H Co. Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Wetmore, O. W. ....	1 Jan 13
-------------------------	----------

Majors (2).

(d) Morison, F. ....	1 Feb 08
	14 Jun 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F. R. ....	28 Dec 02
b Jones, H. S. (E) .....	22 May 03
	(bt. may. 24 Mar 14)
a Wetmore, S. S. (E) .....	20 Jun 04
	(bt. may. 10 Dec 14)
f Wood, E. E. (s m h) .....	20 Jun 04
c Golding, H. E. D. ....	28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F. F. ....	28 Dec 04
h Roice, F. H. (s s) (m) (E)	16 Jun 07
g Newcomb, F. J. ....	20 Oct 09
Weyman, E. C. (ss) (m) (E)	31 Aug 10
e Carey, L. C. ....	12 Jun 12
a Titus, M. P. ....	1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (15).

b Sproul, J. H. ....	7 May 04
d Chandler, D. R. ....	18 Feb 08
c Farver, C. E. (E) .....	1 Oct 09
c Pearson, A. E. ....	6 Mar 11
b Brooks, A. J. (E) .....	14 July 11
f Carter, A. D. (sm) (rm) (E)	18 Apr 12
g* McInnis, C. J. ....	16 July 12
q Logan, H. L. ....	24 Feb 13
d* Steven, J. O. B. ....	26 May 13
f Carter, G. M. ....	4 July 13
d Ardill, J. H. ....	4 July 13
e Carmichael, L. T. ....	13 Mar 14
e Chapman, G. W. ....	14 Mar 14
h Chadwick, F. J. G. (rmc) .....	8 Apr 14
a Warren, H. D. (E) .....	11 Dec 14
b Brown, J. C. (E) .....	13 Dec 14
h McLanson, J. L. ....	30 Dec 14
c Murray, R. M. (m) (ss) (E)	20 Jan 15
g Edgett, L. S. (E) .....	23 Jan 15
e Merritt, G. G. ....	25 Jan 15
f Davis, K. de F. ....	5 Feb 15
d Hunter, P. S. (E) .....	22 Feb 15
a Wetmore, C. T. ....	16 May 15
a ✕ Armstrong, F. MC. ....	10 Mar 15
g Robinson, W. N. ....	16 Jun 15
c* Adair, G. H. ....	16 Jun 15
b Black, H. W. (E) .....	17 Jun 15
h Scott, C. A. ....	18 Jun 15
h Dawson, J. A. (E) .....	19 Jun 15
a MacDonald, S. S. (E) .....	22 Jun 15
✕ Chapman, A. G. ....	10 July 15
b Ecclegh, A. W. (E) .....	24 Aug 15
b Harrison, S. L. T. ....	4 Sept 15
g Paterson, W. L. (E) .....	11 Oct 15
g MacLennan, G. A. ....	15 Oct 15
e* Robertson, K. N. M. (E)	15 Oct 15
h Steven, P. O. D. ....	16 Oct 15
f Howland, F. ....	26 Oct 15
b* Davies, H. P. ....	1 Nov 15
d Hudson, A. M. ....	1 Nov 15
b Flewelling, G. L. ....	2 Nov 15
h McAnn, H. H. ....	20 Nov 15
b Turner, A. ....	25 Nov 15
a Carvers, C. W. (E) .....	27 Nov 15
a Kirk, J. H. ....	28 Nov 15
b Coles, J. W. ....	30 Nov 15
a Lynch, L. C. ....	6 Dec 15
e Marr, J. H. ....	7 Dec 15
c* Siddall, M. G. ....	20 Dec 15
b ✕ Hallett, G. B., MC (E) .....	23 Dec 15
d Martin, E. B. ....	24 Dec 15
f* Wright, H. F. ....	27 Dec 15
f* Blacklock, M. T. ....	28 Dec 15
f* Peacock, S. S. ....	29 Dec 15
d* Sweetman, W. G. ....	1 Jan 16
d* Larson, G. A. ....	3 Jan 16
d Red, F. A. ....	6 Jan 16
d* Legere, A. A. ....	8 Jan 16
d Malenfant, J. ....	9 Jan 16
d* Le Blanc, E. T. ....	10 Jan 16
e Harrington, C. L. ....	10 Jan 16
d* Arsenault, R. ....	11 Jan 16
h* Le Blanc, L. ....	12 Jan 16
h* Blanchard, J. A. ....	15 Jan 16
f Harper, H. F. ....	19 Jan 16
f* McLeod, W. K. ....	19 Jan 16
d* Peters, J. ....	21 Jan 16



## Canada—continued.

74th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

d* Humphrey, J. W.	31 Jan 16
a* White, H. H.	1 Feb 16
a* Yager, W. A. W.	2 Feb 16
a* Palmer, H. G.	4 Feb 16
g* Patchell, J. B.	6 Feb 16
b* Hicks, C. L.	20 Feb 16
a* Le Blanc, W. D.	21 Feb 16
a* Turgeon, W.	21 Feb 16
a* Michaud, A.	23 Feb 16
a* Bourgeois, J.	24 Feb 16
d* Cyr, A. J.	25 Feb 16
e* Wren, T. J.	26 Feb 16
e* Fox, M. G.	20 Mar 16
e* Bousier, A. W.	1 Mar 16
e* Fraser, N. S.	8 Apr 16
a* Keiver, W. B.	12 July 16
g* Tingley, H. G.	22 Aug 16
f* McKay, G. B.	25 Oct 16
c* Boudreau, C. H.	1 Nov 16
c* McKinnon, A. C.	7 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Weyman, E. C. (capt.) (s s)	
(E)	1 Oct 09
(ext'd 1 Oct 15)	

## Inst. of Musk.

*Sproul, J. H., Lt.	10 Feb 14
---------------------	-----------

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

McIntyre, J. M.	15 Jun 98
(hon. maj. 15 Jun 08)	

## Medical Officer.

Steeves, E. O.	15 Mar 12
(maj. 8 July 10)	

## Paymaster.

Tingley, A. J. (hon. maj.)	31 May 05
----------------------------	-----------

## Chaplain.

Neales, Rev. S. (hon. capt.)	20 Mar 08
------------------------------	-----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Metzler, H. (E)	3 Jan 10
	25 Nov 04

## Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R. O. W.	19 Jan 07
	31 Mar 04
Taylor, G. M.	8 Nov 09
	30 Apr 04
Stewart, D. L.	8 Nov 09
	28 Feb 05

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 140.—The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

## 75th Lunenburg Regiment.

## 18th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12 Aug 70.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Lunenburg, N.S.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Company Headquarters—

- A Co. Bridgewater.
- B Co. Blockhouse.
- C Co. Bridgewater.
- D Co. Lunenburg.
- E Co. Martin's River.
- F Co. New Ross.
- G Co. Lunenburg.
- H Co. Chester.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mulock, T. A. (E)	31 Jan 14
-----------------------	-----------

## Majors (2).

Creighton, J. H. (s m)	21 Jan 09
Mossman, D. G.	27 Mar 14

## Captains (8).

f (D) Ross, A. M.	14 Jun 89
(bt. maj. 1 Jan 07)	
e (D) Langille, J. A.	28 Aug 91
(bt. maj. 21 Sept 12)	
c (D) Mulock, W. L.	25 Jan 04
Kinley, J. J. (s m)	27 Aug 04
Ferringer, G. C. (s m)	19 Jun 05
d Fritzze, A. E. L.	1 Feb 13
h Whitford, W. L. (sm) (E)	1 Feb 13
g Berringer, A. J.	5 Apr 13
b Richel, N. W.	27 Mar 14
d Verge, H. B.	15 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

a Downing, W. P.	18 Sept 07
g Morash, C. C. (E)	12 Sept 10
e Maryeson, J. W. (E)	12 Sept 10
b Bruhm, J. F.	20 Sept 12
Mader, H. R. (s s)	30 Nov 12
f Murphy, V. P. (E)	1 May 13
f Russell, H. W.	8 May 13
e Vaughan, C. A.	17 Nov 14
c Goodwin, G. S.	27 Nov 14
g Arenburg, H. R.	31 Dec 14
h Mullett, R. M. (E)	30 Aug 15
h Manning, P. W.	30 Aug 15
h* Best, J. A.	4 Apr 14
e* Wentzel, J. S. C.	14 Apr 14
f* Langille, B. St. C.	26 Nov 14
f* Larder, J. W. G.	12 Nov 14
b* Mosher, C. W. (s s) (E)	19 Dec 14
g King, A. C.	12 Jan 15
g Harrigan, F. C.	10 Mar 15
a* Holder, P. V. (E)	29 Mar 15
d* de Long, D. D.	29 Apr 15
a* Duff, P. B. (E)	1 Jun 15
a* Crute, A. H. (E)	26 Aug 15
e* Schupe, C. M.	10 Apr 15
d Trethevey, R. S.	30 Apr 15
d* Smith, D. W.	3 May 15
a* Goughly, R.	7 Jun 15
c McLean, T. M.	28 Jun 15
a Logan, R. B.	9 Aug 15
e Hallisey, J. F.	16 Aug 15
f Murphy, J. W.	18 Aug 15
b Smith, W. H.	11 Oct 15
c Bell, E. W.	20 Oct 15
g Wootten, G. B.	21 Oct 15
b* Elliot, C. B.	10 Nov 15
h Holder, L. E.	13 Nov 15
e Barnhill, I. L.	23 Nov 15
d Maxner, E. R.	1 Dec 15
d Lane, E. S. H.	1 Dec 15
g* Smith, F. W.	14 Dec 15
b Harris, E. H.	22 Dec 15
h* Manning, C. L.	22 Dec 15
a Hebb, G. P.	28 Dec 15
a* Baxter, A. D.	8 Jan 16
e* Banks, W. A.	18 Jan 16
a* Dav son, R. M.	3 Feb 16
c* Duff, R. H.	11 Feb 16
f* Cairns, J. A.	19 Feb 16
a* Lyle, R. B.	6 Mar 16

## Adjutant.

Kinley, J. J. (capt. (s m) s Dec 09	
(ext'd 6 Dec 16)	

## Inst. of Musk.

Berringer, G. C. (capt.)	
(s m)	24 July 12

## Signalling Officer.

Mader, H. R. (Lt.) (ss)	30 Nov 12
-------------------------	-----------

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, F. G.	15 Feb 13
(hon. capt. 20 Sept 13)	

## Medical Officer.

Donovan, O. G., capt.	
A.M.C.	25 May 12
*Saunders, R. McK., Lt.	
A.M.C.	30 Aug 13

## Paymaster.

Pattillo, H. M.	22 Apr 98
(hon. maj. 22 Apr 08)	

## Chaplain.

Martell, Rev. W. R. (hon. capt.)	20 Jun 11
----------------------------------	-----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Brignell, W. W.	22 Aug 14
	23 July 06
DesBrisay, C. D. La C.	15 Apr 13
	18 Sept 07
Dauphinee, D. B.	10 July 13
	12 Sept 10

## Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R. (E)	18 Feb 13
(hon. capt. 23 Sept 10)	

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.  
No. 149.—The Lunenburg.

## 76th Colchester and Hants Rifles.

## 12th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Truro, N.S.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Company Headquarters—

- A Co. Truro.
- B Co. Truro.
- C Co. Truro.
- D Co. Truro.
- E Co. Stewiacke.
- F Co. Gays River.
- G Co. Tatamagouche.
- H Co. Bass River.

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Stanfield (temp. Lt.-col.), J., MP	15 Feb 12
------------------------------------	-----------

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, H. C.	1 Jun 16
--------------	----------

## Majors (2).

Smith, J. R.	1 Apr 12
--------------	----------

## Captains (8).

Dickie, H. A.	12 Sept 10
c Bartheaux, J. E.	30 Jun 11
f Mozzom, W. J. H. (E)	30 Jun 11
h Smith, P. G.	31 Jan 14
g Ross, A. M. (m) (E)	18 Apr 14
b Heard, O. G.	1 Feb 15
d Joy, E. W. (E)	12 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Archibald, C. B. (r m c)	23 Jun 10
c Archibald, G. G.	22 Aug 10
a McArthur, C. S. (m) (E)	12 Sept 10
Sempie, W. H.	12 Sept 10
h Christie, L. M.	15 Sept 11
f Harlow, L. C.	15 Sept 11
d Archibald, H. C.	1 May 12
(sec'd. 21 Sept 14)	
d Christie, J. E., MC.	
(E)	1 May 12
e Taylor, C. C.	20 Sept 12
(sec'd. 16 Dec 15)	
e Coulson, J. C.	20 Sept 12
c Steck, F. A. (s s)	12 Apr 13
h Major, C. S. (E)	1 May 13
g Alingo, E. W. (E)	20 Jun 13
g* Clark, J. R.	1 Sept 14
b Dawson, F. M. (m) (E)	26 Oct 14
b Le Gallais, J. P. (E)	26 Oct 14
g Anderson, G. W. (E)	17 Nov 14
a* McMullen, C. B.	23 Nov 14
f* Rankin, W. M.	1 Dec 14
h Johnston, S. (E)	26 Dec 14
h Anthony, E. (i a)	15 Aug 13
e Ambrose, H. F.	19 Sept 13
(sec'd. 16 Dec 16)	



Canada—continued

76th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

c* Baird, F. C.	4 Dec 14
b Harley, J. R. (E)	16 Dec 14
d Jones, H. R. St. G. (E)	17 Dec 14
h Allum, H. A.	4 Feb 15
c* Yuill, R.	8 Mar 15
f Snow, C. H.	10 May 15
(secd. 3 July 15)	
e Ormon, H. F.	26 May 15
b Mackay, A. F.	10 Jun 15
d Beck, G. W.	12 Jun 15
f* Crowe, V. D.	5 Aug 15
b* Huntley, F. S., MC	5 Aug 15
a Major, H. S.	9 Aug 15
a Cox, W. R.	18 Aug 15
c Ross, J. A.	30 Aug 15
g* Ross, W. G.	1 Oct 15
* Burrows, D. H.	20 Nov 15
e Dickson, H. A.	14 Dec 15
b Dawson, H. C. (E)	15 Dec 15
e Brittain, W. H.	18 Dec 15
c Farrell, R. B.	31 Dec 15
d* Arenburg, J. T.	15 Feb 16
g* Moore, W. F.	15 Feb 16
a* Probert, J. L.	18 Feb 16
a* Crowell, K. T.	19 Feb 16
a* Archibald, C. W.	22 Feb 16
b* Hutchinson, L. S.	24 Feb 16
a* Williams, G. L.	28 Feb 16
c* Rutherford, J. M.	5 Mar 16
f* Davis, E. W.	6 Mar 16
b Adams, R. S.	1 July 16
c* MacDonald, A. E.	31 July 16
c McLennan, C. A.	6 Sept 16

Adjutant.

\* Dickie, H. A. (capt.) ... 1 Aug 10

Inst. of Musk.

\* Semple, W. H. (lt.) ... 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Black, A. S. ... 1 Aug 10

(hon. maj. 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, Capt. J. L., A.M.C.

(E) ... 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.

Creelman, J. C. ... 1 Aug 10

(hon. capt. 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev. R. I. (hon.

capt.) ... 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th Wentworth Regiment.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 23 May 12.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Dundas.

B Co. Watertown.

C Co. Binbrooke.

D Co. Ancestor.

E Co. Stony Creek.

F Co. Bartonville.

G Co. Rockton.

H Co. Freulton.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Grafton, J. J. ... 20 Mar 06

Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Knowles, W. E. S. ... 3 Dec 09

(ext'd 3 Dec 15)

Majors (2).

(d) Orr, J. E. ... 15 Dec 05

f Clifford, E. W. (smh) (E) 1 Oct 14

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T. C. ... 16 Mar 94

(lt. maj. 25 Apr 05)

a Grafton, J. S. ... 7 Jun 11

(secd. 1 Oct 14)

h Weatherston, G. ... 9 Jun 11

c Carpenter, G. H. (E) ... 18 Jun 11

f Smith, A. A. ... 6 Mar 13

(temp. maj. 1 Oct 15)

a Lennard, F. E. ... 30 Dec 14

b Taylor, A. S. (s) (E) ... 3 Feb 15

Moss, H. S. (ss) (E) ... 31 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Drummond, W. C. ... 30 Jun 11

d Bawtinheimer, D. G. ... 30 Jun 11

f Greenwood, E. H. (E) ... 11 July 12

g Bibby, F. ... 20 Aug 13

f Lee, G. D. (E) ... 27 Jan 14

b Drummond, W. H. ... 14 Feb 14

a Nicholson, C. ... 11 Sept 14

a Pennington, E. D. ... 18 Oct 14

g FitzGerald, G. M. ... 19 Nov 14

e\* Nash, G. E. (ia) ... 25 May 14

d\* Skidmore, P. ... 15 July 14

h\* Gardiner, R. W. ... 4 Sept 14

c\* Stewart, C. I. ... 5 Sept 14

c\* Fletcher, E. W. ... 12 Sept 14

d Campbell, G. A. (E) ... 14 Sept 14

f\* Townshend, R. C. ... 11 Sept 14

(secd. 8 Feb 15)

e\* Church, H. L. ... 12 Sept 14

i Richards, E. G. (E) ... 12 Oct 14

a Brown, C. R. ... 20 Oct 14

f\* Macfarlane, R. A.,

DSO (m) (E) ... 31 Oct 14

b\* Tassie, J. S. G. ... 19 Nov 14

a Hay, W. F. (E) ... 30 Dec 14

g Thomas, H. O. ... 12 Jan 15

b Mickleborough, K. G. (m) (E) 24 Feb 15

f Lee, A. C. ... 26 Feb 15

e\* Lumsden, J. G. ... 11 Mar 15

d Howcroft, C. (E) ... 11 Mar 15

d Anderson, G. C. (E) ... 11 Mar 15

g Fitzgerald, M. L. ... 5 Apr 15

h Clark, R. M. ... 7 Apr 15

h Graham, W. F. ... 1 May 15

h Loosley, F. A. ... 20 May 15

c Suter, G. W. ... 24 May 15

e Kinton, C. E. ... 7 Jun 15

a\* Guynan, L. C. ... 12 Jun 15

a\* Bertram, C. H. ... 12 Jun 15

a\* Cowper, J. W. ... 12 Jun 15

a\* Turner, A. E. R.,

MC ... 13 Jun 15

e Robinson, M. M. (E) ... 16 Jun 15

d\* Gage, W. C. (ia) ... 12 Aug 15

a Dunsford, M. ... 20 Aug 15

b\* Sawell, E. S., MC ... 21 Aug 15

e Meyers, G. N. ... 24 Aug 15

d Taylor, E. P. ... 25 Aug 15

g Cowan, W. E. ... 25 Aug 15

Athawes, C. T. ... 25 Aug 15

f\* Millard, W. S. ... 25 Aug 15

f\* Stephens, M. H. (ia) ... 26 Aug 15

a\* Layer, F. ... 30 Aug 15

b Shearer, O. F. ... 30 Aug 15

b\* Smith, R. ... 31 Aug 15

b Fretwell, G. M. ... 3 Sept 15

d McNeilly, S. E. ... 5 Sept 15

e\* Jolley, J. H. ... 6 Sept 15

e\* Flood, F. H. A. ... 7 Sept 15

g Dixon, S. C. ... 8 Sept 15

Atkinson, W. D. T. ... 11 Sept 15

23 Mar 14

Lieutenants—contd.

b Tuck, C. E. ... 13 Sept 15

h Lawson, W. G. ... 16 Sept 15

h Murray, J. ... 20 Sept 15

g\* Simons, R. W. ... 20 Sept 15

c\* Dalgleish, W. R. ... 4 Oct 15

f Dodds, R. ... 15 Oct 15

d Harris, W. P. ... 9 Nov 15

c Henderson, J. G. ... 13 Nov 15

a Vunng, R. L. ... 17 Nov 15

g Slater, S. H. ... 24 Nov 15

b Hare, H. R. ... 27 Nov 15

d Sager, E. J. ... 29 Nov 15

e Godard, W. R. ... 2 Dec 15

f Millen, J. A. ... 7 Dec 15

a Easley, L. ... 9 Dec 15

d Aylesworth, J. R. ... 10 Dec 15

d Henderson, W. ... 10 Dec 15

h Inch, A. F. ... 14 Dec 15

f Heming, C. W. ... 15 Dec 15

d\* Smith, T. M. ... 16 Dec 15

e Morris, C. H. ... 18 Dec 15

g\* Pannill, A. H., MC 18 Dec 15

g Applepath, G. H. ... 18 Dec 15

b Lange, P. F. W. ... 21 Dec 15

c Rymal, L. C. ... 24 Dec 15

h\* Coffin, C. E. ... 27 Dec 15

a Cooke, R. L. ... 8 Jan 16

a\* Smith, L. F. W. ... 8 Jan 16

a Lalor, C. F. ... 11 Jan 16

a Lyons, S. E. ... 11 Jan 16

a\* MacMillan, J. A. ... 12 Jan 16

a\* Conlin, R. V. ... 14 Jan 16

a Gibbs, W. R. ... 18 Jan 16

b\* Green, M. L. ... 18 Jan 16

a McCubbin, R. M. ... 25 Jan 16

b\* Kirkwood, J. H. ... 26 Jan 16

b\* Green, W. J. ... 29 Jan 16

b\* Moss, F. J. ... 31 Jan 16

b\* Van Stone, R. J. ... 31 Jan 16

b\* Moore, A. J. ... 3 Feb 16

c Clark, N. W. ... 4 Feb 16

c Davis, S. W. ... 5 Feb 16

c McCord, N. R. (ia) ... 5 Feb 16

c Brazier, A. F. ... 7 Feb 16

c\* Lamont, A. N. ... 8 Feb 16

c Lynch, W. P. ... 15 Feb 16

c\* Galt, J. H. ... 4 Mar 16

c Callon, J. W. ... 20 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Clifford, E. W. (smh) (capt.)

(E) ... 6 Mar 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Stutt, G. (hon. lt.) ... 18 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

Lauchland, L. C., capt. A.M.C.

4 Jan 15

Paymaster.

Knowles, R. S. (hon. lt.)

(E) ... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev. R. (hon.

maj.) ... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevenson, L. ... 12 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

Minchen, J. K. ... 21 Sept 14

21 Oct 05

## Canada—continued.

## 78th Pictou Regiment

(Highlanders).

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders  
(Ross-Shire Buffs, The Duke  
of Albany's)].

17th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 6 Apr 71.)

(Re-organized G.O. 3 May 10.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Pictou, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Pictou.

B Co. Stellarton.

C Co. Westville.

D Co. Westville.

E Co. Lovat.

F Co. Salt Springs.

G Co. Thorburn.

H Co. New Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.

Macdonald, E. M., MP ..... 18 Apr 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, D. D. (E) ..... 3 May 10  
21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S. G. (msc) (E) 3 May 10

Graham, R. H. .... 21 Sept 10

MacKenzie, L. H. (msc)

(E) ..... 4 Nov 14

Captains (8).

Proudfoot, G. A. .... 3 May 10  
16 Jun 06

Sutherland, M. E. (s m) ..... 3 May 10

e Sutherland, H. E. .... 3 May 10

MacArthur, A. (E) ..... 3 May 10

c MacKenzie, J. A. (E) ..... 3 May 10

g Dunbar, H. G. .... 3 May 10

a Macdonald, J. W. .... 1 Nov 13

d Macwell, J. R. .... 2 Jan 15

h Stairs, J. A. (r m c) ..... 1 Jun 15

b Doran, H. T. .... 13 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).

f Benvie, R. L. .... 3 May 10  
31 Jan 05

e McLeod, H. A. (E) ..... 3 May 10

a Macdonald, F. G. (E) ..... 25 Aug 10

a Fraser, I. M. .... 12 Sept 10

e Mackay, M. A. .... 4 July 11

c Roy, A. .... 25 July 11

d Maclean, G. W. .... 15 Sept 11

c Bowron, E. H. (ss) (E) ..... 15 Sept 11

g Chisholm, R. C. (m) (E) 13 Aug 12

g Sinclair, D. O. .... 22 July 13

Cameron, L. (ss) (m) ..... 12 Aug 13

b Gunn, J. W. M. .... 7 May 14

h McNeil, W. A. .... 2 Sept 14

h\* Withers, J. .... 15 Mar 15

e Christie, G. A. .... 1 Aug 13

b Arthur, J. T. .... 23 May 13

d Graham, W. E. .... 28 July 14

a Burgess, F. V. .... 1 Sept 14

c\* Bailie, A. K. .... 26 Jan 15

f\* Cantley, H. .... 30 Nov 14

d\* Campbell, J. A. .... 2 Jan 15

c Tanner, F. J. (E) ..... 12 Jan 15

c\* Fraser, P. D. .... 10 Feb 15

a\* King, J. J. W. .... 15 Feb 15

b Sutherland, C. G. .... 5 Mar 15

c\* Gray, M. S. .... 15 Apr 15

h\* Irving, G. G. .... 2 Apr 15

h Heal, H. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15

h Stewart, R. B. .... 5 July 15

b Cantley, D. (E) ..... 9 July 15

h McKay, M. G. .... 24 Aug 15

22 May 13

a\* Jackson, R. C. (E) ..... 26 Aug 15

g\* Langille, W. L. .... 23 Sept 15

g\* Tomkinson, H. .... 27 Sept 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

a\* Mooney, D. (E) ..... 29 Sept 15

c\* McKenzie, H. .... 6 Oct 15

a\* McKue, M. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

a\* MacLean, G. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15

h\* Ferley, G. W. H. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15

h McInnes, H. L. .... 15 Dec 15

b\* Soy, J. M. (m) (E) ..... 14 Jan 16

a\* Maclean, H. B. .... 26 Jan 16

h\* King, D. A. .... 3 Feb 16

g\* Graham, R. D. (m) (E) ..... 15 Feb 16

g\* Typper, J. F. (E) ..... 17 Feb 16

c\* McQuarrie, G. J. (E) ..... 25 Feb 16

f\* MacLeod, J. O. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16

h MacLeod, C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 16

b\* Lane, W. F. .... 6 Mar 16

h\* MacGregor, I. C. .... 12 Apr 16

a\* White, J. .... 13 Apr 16

g\* Baxter, W. J. .... 9 Aug 16

\* McPherson, R. A. .... 29 Aug 16

c McNeil, J. H. .... 7 Nov 16

h\* Ferguson, A. M. .... 23 Jan 17

Adjutant.

MacArthur, A. (capt.) ..... 21 May 15

Inst. of Musk.

Sutherland, M. E. (capt.) (sm) 26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Cameron, L. lt. (ss) (m) (E) 18 Aug 13

Quarter-Master.

Kennedy, R. H. .... 3 May 10

(hon. capt. 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray, Capt. J. A.,

A.M.C. (E) ..... 26 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J. G. (hon. capt.) ..... 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Damon, Rev. A. H. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 3 May 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J. G. .... 8 Aug 11  
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Coulter, W. B. (E) ..... 1 Jun 14  
3 May 14

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 219.—The 78th Pictou

Highlanders.

## 79th Cameron Highlanders

of Canada.

[Allied with The Queen's Own  
Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—

Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Cameron, Sir D. C. .... 21 Jan 14

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cantley, J. A. (msc) ..... 1 Sept 3

## Majors (5).

Oeler, H. F. (m q) (E) ..... 29 Aug 12

Mackay, D. S. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13

Grassie, W., DSO (E) ..... 26 Oct 15

Reid, J. Y. .... (temp. Lt.-col. 5 Jun 16)

Gillespie, J. C. (E) ..... 26 Oct 15

Sinclair, J. D. .... 26 Oct 15

## Captains (4).

MacLeod, R. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13

Hossie, W. A. (E) ..... 12 Feb 14

Mackay, J. .... 1 Oct 14

Crouse, J. A. .... 1 Oct 14

Sinclair, W. H. .... 30 May 15

Hastings, V. J., MC (E) 30 May 15

28 Apr 10

Nixon, S. .... 30 May 15

17 Feb 12

Meredith, A. P. O.,

DSO (r m c) (E) ..... 30 May 15

30 Mar 11

McKerrell, R. J. M. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15

Young, A. A. .... 1 Jun 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Gordon, C. E. .... 22 Nov 12

28 Apr 10

Ainslie, G. M. (E) ..... 30 May 15

2 Feb 12

Chisholm, W. T. .... 1 Jun 15

30 Sept 12

Urquhart, H. McL., DSO,

MC (E) ..... 1 Jun 15

McDonald, H. F., CMG,

DSO (E) ..... 1 Jun 15

Killam, G. K. (E) ..... 8 Aug 13

(capt. 12 Dec 01)

Cameron, A. P. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13

Chalmers, H. L. (E) ..... 11 Aug 13

Cameron, D. L. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

10 Dec 10

MacAlpine, C. D. H. (E) ..... 5 Aug 14

28 Apr 10

Chandler, W. K. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Young, W. B. (r m c) ..... 26 Aug 14

McMordie, H. C. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

1 Feb 14

McLean, A. D. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Patton, K. L., MC

(E) (temp. maj.) ..... 26 Aug 14

Young, R. H. .... 26 Aug 14

Creighton, G. G. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Young, J. G., MC (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Mordy, A. G. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

McNally, W. H. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Strang, H. B. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Herchmer, L. G. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Stevenson, J. A. .... 26 Aug 14

Martin, W. (E) ..... 26 Aug 14

Sheringham, C. J. de B. (E) 26 Aug 14

Drury, H. A. K. .... 26 Aug 14

Campbell, A. M. .... 26 Aug 14

Gibbins, H. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Duncan, D. M. (E) ..... 8 Dec 14

Rutherford, G. (ss) (E) ..... 9 Dec 14

Moffat, W. J. (r m c) ..... 23 Dec 14

Ford, H. J. (E) ..... 24 Dec 14

Horan, H. J. (m) (E) ..... 24 Dec 14

Herchmer, W. S. (E) ..... 24 Dec 14

Wylie, J. G. .... 24 Dec 14

Bell, J. (E) ..... 25 Dec 14

Reade, H. T. (E) ..... 25 Dec 14

Bell T. (m) (E) ..... 26 Dec 14

Hicks, L. W. .... 10 Jan 15

Cameron, L. F. (E) ..... 16 Jan 15

Taylor, T. W., MC (E) 16 Jan 15

Twining, R. S. .... 1 Mar 15

Driscoll, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Moran, W. J. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Shaw, H. B. .... 4 Mar 15

Black, G. M. W. .... 4 Mar 15

Moss, W. P. .... 23 Mar 15

Little, W. H. .... 23 Mar 15

\* McPaul, A. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15

\* McEachern, J. M. (E) ..... 20 Apr 15

## Canada—continued.

## 79th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Redmond, F. B. (E)	6 May 15
*Machaffie, W. A.	6 May 15
*Harrison, E. S. (E)	10 May 15
Curran, V. (E)	29 May 15
Kenny, C. H.	3 Jun 15
Munro, J. J.	3 Jun 15
Sullivan, A. (E)	3 Jun 15
Ferguson, D. J. H. (E)	3 Jun 15
Morrison, D. J.	3 Jun 15
Mathers, P. G. (E)	10 Jun 15
Detchon, H. E. (E)	10 Jun 15
Allan, D. J. (E)	15 July 15
Smart, E. A.	15 July 15
*Logan, J. D. (E)	15 July 15
*Charlton, B. (E)	15 July 15
*Patton, D. E. (E)	15 July 15
*Gardner, B. C., MC(E)	15 July 15
Milroy, R. C.	3 Aug 15
Galt, D. A. E. G.	3 Aug 15
Campbell, E. G.	3 Aug 15
Walcot, H. C. (E)	3 Aug 15
Barraud, C. H.	13 Aug 15
	18 May 15
Tupper, Sir C. S., Bt. (E)	17 Aug 15
Fisher, H. L. (E)	17 Aug 15
Nutter, W. E.	17 Aug 15
Flesher, H. E.	17 Aug 15
	29 Jun 15
Webb, S. M.	11 Sept 15
*Hamilton, R. W., MC (E)	15 Sept 15
	16 July 15
*Ottom, C. E., MC(E)	15 Sept 15
	16 July 15
Armstrong, D. C.	16 Sept 15
	24 July 15
*Arnold, W. S.	16 Sept 15
*Haught, J. C.	16 Sept 15
*McGraw, A. R.	16 Sept 15
*Ferner, J. D., MC	9 Nov 15
*Geddie, G. L.	15 Nov 15
*Morgan, E. H.	14 Dec 15
*Rose, J. I. N.	30 Dec 15
*Foster, G. S.	30 Dec 15
*Craig, E. S.	30 Dec 15
*Fowler, F. S., MC	30 Dec 15
*Pencop, E. L.	30 Dec 15
*Baker, H. A. H.	30 Dec 15
*Saunders, G. E.	30 Dec 15
*Love, T. J.	17 Jan 16
*Gordon, D. H.	17 Jan 16
*Tate, F. L.	17 Jan 16
*Masterman, L. A.	17 Jan 16
*Wilson, R. J.	17 Jan 16
*Jukes, H. D.	18 Jan 16
*Dunnet, J. F.	1 Feb 16
*Thomson, R. M.	1 Feb 16
*Birch, H.	1 Feb 16
*Nerves, F.	10 Feb 16
*Thornton, S.	14 Feb 16
*Fisher, J. B.	14 Feb 16
*Cole, F. E.	14 Feb 16
*Stokes, H.	22 Feb 16
*Skinner, A. R.	27 Feb 16
*Kilby, W. H.	1 Mar 16
*MacKenzie, G.	14 Mar 16
*Crawford, J. G.	15 Mar 16
*Chisholm, F. T.	18 May 16
*Morgan, W. E.	23 May 16
*Campbell, G. A.	26 May 16
*Jackson, C. W.	28 May 16
*Fier, H.	1 Jun 16
*Mazwell, J. C.	1 Jun 16
*Hunter, J.	1 Jun 16
*McKeague, C. W.	1 Jun 16
*Botwell, A. M.	1 Jun 16
*Armstrong, D.	1 Jun 16
*Inman, V. G.	1 Jun 16
*Holland, H. B.	1 Jun 16
*Gandolfo, G. (E)	1 Jun 16
*McIntosh, C. E.	23 Jun 16
*Stewart, J.	23 Jun 16
*McDonald, A. K.	24 Jun 16
	11 Mar 15
*Patton, A. M.	1 July 16
Clarke, C. L.	4 July 16
	6 Apr 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

Phipps, H. R. (E)	4 July 16
*McAuley, F. R.	1 Sept 16
*Macdonald, R. M. (E)	1 Sept 16
*McRae, F.	1 Sept 16
*Hutchinson, M.	12 Oct 16
*Grant, J. I.	12 Oct 16
*Woodhouse, A.	24 Oct 16
*Jamieson, R. C.	5 Jan 17
*McLandress, W.	7 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Collum, W. H. (capt.) (ss)	
(s m)	18 May 10

## Quarter-Master.

Scroggie, J. (hon. capt.) (E)	1 Feb 10
-------------------------------	----------

## Medical Officer.

Gardner, Capt. W. A., A.M.C. (E)	1 Feb 10
-------------------------------------	----------

## Paymaster.

McEachern, J. (hon. capt.)	1 Feb 10
----------------------------	----------

## Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev. C. W. (hon. capt.) (E)	1 Feb 10
--	----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

Bell, W. G.	29 Aug 12
	29 Oct 10
(hon. lt.-col. 18 Feb 15)	

## Captains (4).

Affleck, R. G. (m s c)	29 Aug 12
	31 Mar 10
Pennoek, H. P.	11 Feb 14
	31 Mar 10
Stewart, F. H.	17 Feb 14
	10 May 11
*Davidson, H. J. A.	2 Sept 15
	12 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Stoddart, K. B.	4 Sept 13
	31 Mar 10

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 407.—The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.	
--	--

## 80th Nicolet Regiment.

## 11th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 6.

## (Organized G.O. 25 Jun 75.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## Nicolet, P. Q.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Ste Marie de Blandford.	
B Co. Nicolet.	
C Co. Ste. Gertrude.	
D Co. Victoriaville.	
E Co. St. Francois.	
F Co. St. Pierre les Becquets.	
G Co. Bécancour.	
H Co. Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.	

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Bourk, L. P. H.	24 Mar 09
---------------------	-----------

## Majors (2).

Trudel, L. H.	7 Jun 00
Turootte, L. H.	25 Nov 10

## Captains (8).

a Poisson, E.	20 Sept 98
d Perrault, W.	20 Sept 98
c Lavigne, C. B.	15 Jun 99

## Captains—contd.

b Beauchemin, A. (s m)	20 Jun 09
g Blondin, J. M.	27 Apr 10
h Tousignant, J. A. (E)	6 Sept 11
e Comire, J. H.	20 Feb 12
Bissonnette, J. F.	1 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

b Des Rochers, H.	30 Nov 10
e Garceau, J. M.	31 Mar 11
h Monfette, G.	31 Mar 11
d Comire, W.	16 Aug 11
b des Trois Maisons, L. (m)	

(E)	12 Jun 12
h Dubé, A.	13 Mar 13
g Gagnon, E. O. (s m)	10 Apr 13
a* Allard, A.	2 Dec 12
d Maranda, A.	14 Feb 14
a * Vanier, C. P., MC(E)	24 Sept 14
c Gaurveau, L. (E)	7 Oct 14
c Bertrand, E.	22 Dec 14
f* Descary, E.	6 Feb 14
f* Watters, J. A. (m)	11 Jun 15
h* Charton, P.	10 Apr 13
b* Durocher, A.	20 May 14
Richards, W. R.	29 Dec 14
a Lafond, R. (E)	17 Feb 15
b Dupuis, J. H. (E)	1 Mar 15
b* Bernier, A. G. (E)	1 Mar 15
d* Wilson, W. W.	17 Mar 15
f* Paquette, V. H. (m)	24 Jun 15
b* Dunning, B.	26 Jun 15
a Denis, H. (E)	12 July 16
c Collier, W. E.	16 July 15
a de Beaujeu, O. (E)	21 July 15
d* Rogers, W. (E)	23 July 15
d* Danverau, H. (E)	24 July 15
La Violette, A. D. (E)	26 July 15
a* Landry, J. R.	29 July 15
Calder, R. L. (m) (E)	30 July 15
* Baillargeon, J. O.	31 July 15
b* Melville, T. W.	31 July 15
d* Janelle, H.	10 Aug 15
Strubbe, G. A. (E)	11 Aug 15
b* Hart, E. G. (E)	30 Aug 15
b Cohen, H. R. (E)	3 Sept 15
b* Lesser, C.	28 Sept 15
b* Nunns, H.	1 Nov 15
c Raymond, J. G. (E)	2 Nov 15
a* Paquette, A. A.	3 Nov 15
* Guilmot, J. A.	15 Jan 16
b Peachy, J. W.	19 Jan 16
a* Cadotte, J. A.	22 Jan 16
b* Walsh, P. H.	17 Feb 16
e* Quesnel, J. F. A.	17 Mar 16
f* Manseau, C. F.	2 May 16

## Adjutant.

Bissonnette, J. F., capt.	6 Jun 13
---------------------------	----------

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Dunn, H. H. (hon. lt.)	14 Feb 14
------------------------	-----------

## Medical Officer.

Noel, Capt. J. O., A.M.C.	2 Mar 12
---------------------------	----------

## Paymaster.

Trahan, S. (hon. lt.)	7 Jun 10
-----------------------	----------

## Chaplain.

Lavallee, Rev. L. H., hon. capt.	18 Feb 14
-------------------------------------	-----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Methot, L. D. (ss)	16 May 13
	16 Dec 06
Proulx, R.	24 Mar 14
	30 Nov 10



# 1834d' FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

**81st Hants Regiment.**  
18th Inf. Brig.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G.O. 16 Feb 14.)

*Regimental Headquarters—*  
Windsor, N.S.

**1st Battalion (8 Companies).**

*Company Headquarters—*

A Co. Windsor, N.S.  
B Co. Windsor, N.S.  
C Co. Newport Station.  
D Co. Kennetcook, N.S.  
E Co. Noel, N.S.  
F Co. Milford Station.  
G Co. Kemp Shore.  
H Co. Hantsport, N.S.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Tremaine (Temp. Lt.-Col.)

H. B. .... 23 Dec 14

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

MacKinlay, C. H. .... 14 July 15

*Majors (2)*

Innes, R. (s.m.) ..... 1 July 15

*Captains (8)*

Blackburn, J. A. .... 1 Aug 14  
Mott, G. L. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
b Henderson, G. .... 10 Oct 14  
g Skaling, E. E. .... 10 Oct 14  
a Doering, E. S. .... 20 Jan 15  
Bremner, W. F. Des B. .... 10 Nov 15  
e O'Brien, A. E. .... 1 Aug 14  
g Ward, G. .... 1 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16)*

g Lynch, T. W. G. .... 1 Oct 14  
h Davidson, B. F., MC (E).  
1 Oct 14  
d Anthony, A. M. .... 12 Oct 14  
d Anthony, E. .... 12 Oct 14  
c Erville, C. K. (E) .... 12 Oct 14  
a Stark, L. W. W. (E) .... 29 Oct 14  
b Banks, H. E. .... 29 Oct 14  
g Parsons, R. S. .... 30 Nov 14  
a Farish, G. C. (m) (E) .... 2 Dec 14  
f Robertson, F. C. .... 22 Dec 14  
c Parker, C. W. .... 1 Aug 14  
e O'Brien, O. O. .... 1 Aug 14  
e Conley, H. C. .... 1 Aug 14  
a Stevens, W. H. .... 1 Oct 14  
h Redden, R. D. .... 1 Oct 14  
c Roberts, G. E. (E) .... 18 Nov 14  
e Harrington, A. G. (E) .... 23 Dec 14  
g Dwyer, J. P. .... 23 Dec 14  
c Harmon, W. P. .... 29 Dec 14  
d Churchill, A. S. (m) (E) 29 Dec 14  
d Wallace, J. H. (E) .... 30 Dec 14  
e MacAloney, C. W. (G) .... 31 Dec 14  
f Pooley, C. F. .... 9 Jan 15  
b Allen, A. S., MC (E) 23 Feb 15  
g Brown, W. S. (E) .... 5 Apr 15  
b Lithgow, J. C. .... 20 Apr 15  
a Micklewright, F. W. .... 8 Jun 15  
(temp. capt. 19 May 16)  
c Dadsworth, F. D. .... 25 Jun 15  
h Harrison, G. R. .... 29 Jun 15  
h Comstock, W. D. .... 20 Aug 15  
d Christie, R. T. .... 23 Aug 15  
e Lunham, O. H. .... 23 Aug 15  
q Manning, R. H. .... 27 Aug 15  
c Hartley, P. M. .... 2 Sept 15  
h Croft, A. T. .... 14 Sept 15  
9 Mar 15  
a Bradford, J. L. .... 15 Sept 15  
e Stayner, C. St. C. .... 4 Oct 15  
Dickson, H. A. W. .... 13 Oct 15  
Coll, C. J. .... 23 Oct 15  
(temp. capt. 21 Mar 16)  
Crosby, A. T. E. .... 27 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Searle, D. C. G. .... 1 Nov 15  
\*Macdonald, H. A. (E) .... 20 Nov 15  
h Wilcox, P. L. .... 9 Dec 15  
\*Fielding, P. M. .... 9 Dec 15  
g Irving, W. S. .... 14 Dec 15  
c Dill, R. W. (E) .... 15 Dec 15  
a Payzant, S. G. C. .... 16 Dec 15  
a Campbell, H. M. (E) .... 8 Jan 16  
h Wylie, H. M. (m) (E) .... 8 Jan 16  
b Todd, A. B. (E) .... 14 Jan 16  
h Sawyer, H. E. .... 22 Jan 16  
b Colchester, C. .... 8 Mar 16  
b Hagell, A. F. .... 8 Mar 16  
f Smith, S. E. .... 14 Mar 16  
c Dinock, B. A. .... 31 Mar 16  
a Burgess, F. G. (E) .... 27 Apr 16  
f Easton, R. E. F. (E) .... 6 Jun 16  
d Menchions, C. .... 6 Jun 16  
h Reed, P. C. .... 15 Jun 16  
d Macdonald, C. M. .... 20 July 16  
(seconded 28 Mar 17)  
h Lawrence, Le R. L. .... 21 July 16  
\*Masters, A. .... 13 Sept 16  
d Winterbourne, J. H. V. .... 13 Mar 17

*Adjutant.*

\*Mott, G. L. (capt.) (E) ... 1 Oct 14

*Inst. of Musk.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Lynch, F. H., hon. lt. .... 1 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Martell, Ven. Archdeacon  
G. R. (hon. capt.) ..... 1 Oct 14

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*2nd Battalion*

*Majors (2)*

*Captains (8)*

*Lieutenants (16)*

## 82nd (Abegweit Light Infantry) Regiment.

18th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G.O. 25 Jun 75.)

*Regimental Headquarters—*  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

**1st Battalion (8 Companies).**

*Company Headquarters—*

A Co. Long Creek.  
B Co. Pownal.  
C Co. Summerside.  
D Co. Little York.  
E Co. Brookfield.  
F Co. Covehead.  
G Co. Alberton.  
H Co. Tryon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

MacKinnon, D. A.,  
DSO ..... 21 Jan 06

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(d) Allan, J. R. .... 13 Jan 11  
(ext'd 13 Jan 17)

*Majors (2).*

Jones, J. M. .... 27 Oct 09  
31 Oct 06  
Goodwill, V. L. .... 3 May 11  
18 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

h (d) Boulter, F. .... 15 May 99  
(bt. maj. 15 May 09)  
o (d) Leard, L. B. .... 17 Jun 01  
(bt. maj. 31 Mar 02)  
d Hardy, W. E. F. .... 12 Mar 02  
d Smith, W. E. .... 22 Jun 04  
e Darke, W. G. .... 3 Mar 05  
a MacNutt, T. E. .... 1 Apr 11  
Duck, A. R. B. .... 1 Jun 11  
Crockett, A. R. (s s) .... 29 May 14  
f MacMillan, J. .... 1 May 14  
c Campbell, G. H. (E) .... 1 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Wood, A. .... 15 May 99  
g Metherall, V. .... 28 Feb 05  
h Martin, C. (E) .... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, C. .... 4 July 07  
b MacRae, F. B. (E) .... 26 Jun 09  
g Maxfield, W. R. .... 31 Mar 11  
b Beers, G. W. .... 11 Aug 11  
e Noy, J. P. (s s) .... 17 Feb 12  
a McEwen, D. .... 13 Apr 12  
a Full, G. E. .... 13 Apr 12  
f Lefurgey, A. (s m) .... 21 Apr 13  
d Crockett, P. H. .... 27 Jun 13  
f De Roche, J. S. .... 30 Aug 14  
b Robertson, A. S. .... 5 Apr 15  
c Allen, L. R. .... 6 Apr 15  
e Ozenham, H. W. (E) .... 1 Dec 14  
f Auld, E. W. (s s) (E) .... 1 Jan 15  
c Dawson, U. G. .... 15 Feb 15  
a Stanway, G. H. .... 27 May 15  
h Boulter, H. .... 31 May 15  
e Paton, J. R. .... 12 Jun 15  
d Jenkins, H. G. .... 3 July 15  
a Dawson, W. T. .... 14 July 15  
b Stewart, C. J. C. .... 2 Aug 15  
e Tannahill, J. A. .... 7 Aug 15  
a Stewart, W. F. .... 7 Aug 15  
h Trainor, C. .... 26 Aug 15  
f Rattee, C. E. .... 1 Sept 15  
g Rogers, T. B. .... 30 Sept 15  
d Ma Laren, I. G. .... 1 Oct 15  
c Morris, F., MC .... 1 Oct 15  
d Miller, S. L. .... 2 Oct 15  
h Macdonald, C. G. .... 27 Oct 15  
f Cosh, A. B. .... 8 Nov 15  
g Metherall, G. T. .... 22 Nov 15  
b Nicholson, M. J. .... 22 Nov 15  
b McInerney, R. .... 25 Nov 15  
a Stevenson, J. M. .... 25 Nov 15  
a Fullerton, J. M. .... 27 Nov 15  
f Thompson, C. C. (E) .... 1 Dec 15  
a Blanchard, E. S. (E) .... 1 Dec 15  
a McVine, B. P. (E) .... 8 Dec 15  
c Donald, S. K. (E) .... 22 Dec 15  
a McLaren, W. A. (E) .... 23 Dec 15  
a MacLan, R. R. (E) .... 23 Dec 15  
b Macdonald, L. J. .... 27 Dec 15  
a Doiron, B. A. (E) .... 29 Dec 15  
a Kelly, J. G. (E) .... 29 Dec 15  
d Trainor, J. J. .... 15 Jan 16  
d Hardy, M. R. .... 1 Feb 16  
d Raven-ury, A. .... 9 Feb 16  
a McLean, A. H. .... 23 Feb 16  
d Martin, A. .... 28 Feb 16  
c Scales, A. .... 11 Mar 16  
b Keeping, E. A. .... 24 Mar 16  
d McLean, T. A. (E) .... 1 Apr 16  
d Godfrey, J. W. .... 7 Apr 16  
a McKenzie, T. C. .... 10 Apr 16  
h Macdonald, R. .... 14 Apr 16  
e Macklin, R. A. .... 19 Apr 16  
c Sharp, R. H. .... 26 Apr 16  
g McGuigan, C. .... 27 May 16  
b McQueen, W. A. .... 1 Sept 16  
e Coles, J. .... 30 Sept 16  
g White, J. F. .... 10 Oct 16  
d Irving, D. L. .... 25 Dec 16

*Adjutant.*

Duck, A. R. B. (capt.) ..... 1 Jun 11



**Canada—continued.**

**82nd Regiment—contd.**

*Inst. of Musk.*

Lefurgey, A., *lt. (s m.)*.....22 July 15

*Signalling Officer.*

Noy, J. P. (*lt.*) (*ss*) .....24 Aug 16

*Quarter-Master.*

Moore, J. A. (*hon. lt.*) .....26 Mar 14

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, J. (*maj.*) .....26 Sept 83

(*hon. l.c.* 1 Nov 04)

MacNutt, *Capt. L. W.*

*A.M.C.*.....10 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*

Shaw, D. E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 5 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Fullerton, Rev. T. F. 20 Mar 12  
(*hon. maj.* 10 Apr 08)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

**Captains (8).**

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tidmarsh, W. H. ....29 July 09

(*hon. lt.* 31 Aug 03)

Blue, G. S. ....15 May 13

4 July 07

Brennan, C. V. ....10 Jun 14

21 Jun 05

**83rd Joliette Regiment.**

**11th Inf. Brig.**

**Military District No. 4.**

(Organized G.O. 18 Jan 71.)

**Regimental Headquarters—**

Town of Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

**Company Headquarters—**

A Co. Joliette.

B Co. St. Jerome.

C Co. Ste. Emilie de

L'Energie.

D Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co. Shawinigan.

F Co. St. Gabriel de

Brandon.

G Co. Yamachiche.

H Co. St. Justin.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

Casgrain, *Hon. J. B. P.*.....14 Apr 09

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) de Lanvudiere, C. T. (E) 19 Oct 12

*Majors (2).*

Ladouceur, J. E. ....18 Jun 14

(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Sept 15)

*Captains (8).*

e (D) Mason, J. C. ....24 Dec 91

Bastien, J. P. L. .... 1 Apr 08

h Paquin, J. L. .... 8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J. R. ....18 Oct 09

a Trudeau, J. A. H. ....30 Apr 13

a Papineau, E. E. M. (H) 15 Jan 14

d Connolly, R. (m) ....18 Jun 14

f Grenier, J. A. ....2 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Marsan, G. A. M. ....30 Nov 10

a Boucher, A. L. ....15 Apr 12

a Leveille, J. E. A. ....15 Apr 12

*Lieutenants—contd.*

c Perrault, J. R. C. ....15 Apr 12

f Lajoie, J. H. .... 8 Feb 13

c Demers, P. ....22 Feb 13

d Bonin, C. ....22 Feb 13

h Duplessis, J. A. .... 5 July 14

e Tellier, R. .... 5 July 14

g\* Beauchemin, G. ....17 Jan 11

g\* Forest, P. L. .... 2 Jan 14

b\* Casaubon, A. .... 1 Feb 14

a Hudon, M. L. E. (E) .....20 Oct 14

f Brosseau, J. (E) .....22 Oct 14

Valiquette, J. H. ....15 Apr 14

g\* Deschenes, R. ....23 Aug 14

f\* Grainger, A. .... 1 May 14

e Stafford, R. W. ....23 Feb 14

b\* Valiquette, J. A. ....15 Jun 14

d\* Lafreniere, J. .... 2 July 14

a\* Forest, M. J. T. .... 4 Aug 14

f\* de St. Real, H. V. (m) .....15 Sept 14

h\* Giroux, J. R. ....20 Sept 14

a\* Lippé, L. E. H. ....28 Oct 14

a\* Casgrain, J. U. (E) .....17 Feb 15

a\* Boucher, L. P. ....19 July 15

c\* Brissette, J. A. .... 6 Oct 15

c\* Casgrain, H. R. .... 8 Nov 15

d\* Bastien, C. ....24 Jun 16

*Adjutant.*

Bastien, J. P. L. (*capt.*) ... 1 Jan 12

*Inst. of Musk.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Lapierre, J. A. (*hon. lt.*) ... 5 July 14

*Medical Officer.*

Marion, *Capt. J. J.*, A.M.C. 12 July 13

*Paymaster.*

Chapdelaine, E. M.

(*hon. maj.*) ..... 8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*

Morin, Rev. L.-J. .... 2 July 04

(*hon. maj.* 2 July 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J. E. B. .... 6 Dec 13

19 Jun 05

Beauchemin, A. .... 6 Dec 13

6 Apr 08

Beaudry, J. W. ....20 Jan 14

1 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Olivier, J. A. ....15 May 08

31 Aug 05

Menard, G. ....28 May 13

27 Mar 05

Martin, L. .... 6 Dec 13

23 Jun 09

**54th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.**

**Unbrigaded.**

**Military District No. 4.**

(Organized G.O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Headquarters—*

**St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.**

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rouleau, J. C. .... 4 Feb 1

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Lalumière, H. ....18 Feb

St. Onge, J. W. ....28 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jewell, J. F. .... 1 Mar 13

16 May 10

Lalime, P. E. (s m) .....2 Mar 13

Laframboise, C. J. ....20 May 13

Orsali, T. J. .... 3 Mar 13

Potvin, L. E. .... 5 May 13

\*Trinque, J. A. ....27 Feb 14

Horetzky, R. F. C. .... 5 Mar 15

(*temp. capt* 16 Jun 15)

\*Lussier, A. J. E. .... 7 Mar 14

\*Beauregard, F. M. ....30 Mar 14

\*Moran, P. H. ....30 Mar 14

\*Aldingham, R. ....31 Aug 15

\*Baril, J. A. ....22 Nov 16

\*Cartier, J. M. .... 5 Feb 17

*Adjutant.*

*Inst. of Musk.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Lalime, E. J. (*hon. capt.*) .....17 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Lapierre, *Capt. G. A.*, AMC 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*

Jodoin, A. (*hon. lt.*) .....12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev. L. O. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 9 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L. P. A. ....15 July 10

15 Jun 07

Brennan, D. J. .... 3 Mar 13

7 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Richer, P. L. ....15 Feb 09

31 Mar 06

Morin, L. S. R. ....17 Mar 14

31 Mar 06

**85th Regiment.**

**11th Inf. Brig.**

**Military District No. 4.**

(Organized G.O. 4 Jun 80.)

**Regimental Headquarters—**

Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

**Company Headquarters—**

A Co. Maisonneuve.

B Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.

C Co. St. Henri de Montreal.

D Co. St. Henry.

E Co. Côte St. Paul.

F Co. Ste. Cécile.

G Co. Ville St. Louis.

H Co. Delorimier.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

Decarie, *Hon. J. L.*, K.C. ....25 Nov 13

## Canada—continued.

## 85th Regiment—contd.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bisaillon, P. R. .... 1 Aug 15

## Majors (2).

Bisaillon, H. R. .... 30 Oct 13

Bourassa, E. (sm) ..... 1 Aug 15

## Captains (8).

Millette, N. A. .... 23 May 04

Quimet, J. A. .... 2 Jun 04

(bt. maj. 2 Jun 14)

McDonald, H. (s m) (E) ..... 30 Nov 11

Patterson, A. E. .... 1 Jun 12

Foisy, T. (s s) ..... 10 Dec 12

Lemieux, V. A. .... 18 Dec 12

Bourassa, R. (E) ..... 30 Oct 13

Lefebvre, H., MC

(s m) (E) ..... 17 Nov 13

Scott, H. T. .... 1 Aug 14

Archambault, J. P. C.,

DSO (E) ..... 2 Jan 15

Bissonnette, A. S. .... 27 Jan 15

Grothé, A. P. (E) ..... 3 Oct 16

Brosseau, C. A. (E) ..... 3 Oct 16

Girouard, E. C. .... 4 Oct 16

Taylor, F. K. .... 5 Oct 16

Brosseau, J. .... 6 Oct 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Bertrand, G. .... 26 Jun 11

Ost guy, P. E. .... 22 Oct 13

(local maj. 24 Mar 16)

Scott, J. M. (s m) ..... 23 Oct 13

(secd. 15 Jan 14)

Lacroix, L. .... 15 July 14

13 Jun 14

Duquet, L. C. E. .... 28 Nov 14

de Tilly, A. (s m) ..... 22 Dec 14

Papineau, J. R. .... 3 Oct 13

La Rochelle, J. G. .... 7 Nov 13

Beaulieu, R. .... 16 Oct 15

Morin, L. E. A. .... 16 Oct 15

Bessette, C. G. R. .... 5 Oct 14

Michaud, J. P. P. .... 14 Oct 14

La Rocque, R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14

Desjardins, L. H. (m) (E) 27 Jan 15

Lacoste, L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

Hughes, G. H. (m) ..... 22 Feb 15

Caron, J. B. T. (E) ..... 19 Jun 15

Morgan, W. E. (E) ..... 23 Jun 15

Brosseau, P. .... 23 July 15

Buteau, W. P. .... 24 July 15

Bourassa, R. .... 26 July 15

Bernier, H. J. (E) ..... 28 July 15

Du Roy, J. A. .... 29 July 15

Robidoux, J. B. (E) ..... 30 July 15

Robillard, J. .... 14 Aug 15

Bissonnette, J. .... 18 Aug 15

Le Guiso, C. T. (E) ..... 20 Aug 15

Campeau, A. V. .... 25 Aug 15

Beque, V. E. (E) ..... 26 Aug 15

Morin, P. H. .... 26 Aug 15

Gauvin, R. F. .... 3 Sept 15

Dartuier, L. P. .... 8 Sept 15

De Royer, J. A., MC

(E) ..... 10 Sept 15

Portelance, R. R. .... 2 Oct 15

Duquette, E. .... 5 Oct 15

Dupuis, A. .... 6 Oct 15

Macdonald, H. de L. (E) 28 Oct 15

Raymond, R. P. .... 6 Nov 15

Lanthier, L. O. J. .... 6 Nov 15

Huot, R. (m) (E) ..... 9 Nov 15

Tessier, J. C. .... 10 Nov 15

Emard, P. (m) (E) ..... 12 Nov 15

Jacquet, J. .... 17 Nov 15

Creamer, A. N. .... 22 Nov 15

Portelance, E. .... 24 Nov 15

Girouard, V. .... 14 Dec 15

Martin, A. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15

Houde, C. H. .... 29 Dec 15

Plante, L. (E) ..... 29 Dec 15

Houde, J. B. F. .... 30 Dec 15

La Fontaine, J. (E) ..... 31 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

\*Catellier, L. .... 4 Jan 16

\*Papua, U. .... 6 Jan 16

\*de Brumath, A. L. .... 12 Jan 16

\*Bissailon, E. .... 15 Jan 16

\*Richard, L. .... 15 Jan 16

Mailhot, A. d'A. (E) ..... 15 Jan 16

Blais, E. A. (E) ..... 17 Jan 16

\*Nantais, I. .... 21 Jan 16

\*Belanger, J. E. .... 26 Jan 16

\*Camaraire, F. .... 26 Jan 16

\*Pinsonnault, A. (E) ..... 26 Jan 16

\*Lefebvre, R. G. .... 27 Jan 16

\*Germain, A. .... 27 Jan 16

Macdonald, A. de L. (E) 2 Feb 16

Donohue, T. .... 2 Feb 16

\*Favreau, E. .... 3 Feb 16

\*Chevalier, P. (E) ..... 7 Feb 16

\*L'Esperance, L. .... 10 Feb 16

\*Tarte, A. .... 25 Feb 16

\*Longtin, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16

\*Bauset, P. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16

\*Millette, C. A. .... 1 Mar 16

\*Guern, C. .... 3 Mar 16

\*Dansereau, M. E. (m) (E) 6 Mar 16

\*Chaput, L. A. .... 15 Mar 16

\*La Ferrière, R. (E) ..... 16 Mar 16

\*Coutin, L. A. (E) ..... 21 Mar 16

Bourgault, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 16

\*Bisailon, G. H. .... 11 Apr 16

\*Quesnel, E. .... 13 Apr 16

\*Papineau, L. .... 12 May 16

\*Dansereau, F. .... 1 Sept 16

\*Larivière, R. .... 3 Sept 16

\*Bourassa, J. C. .... 13 Oct 16

\*Aubry, J. E. .... 9 Nov 16

\*Francoeur, G. U. .... 10 Nov 16

\*Fagnel, L. T. .... 26 Dec 16

\*Giroux, J. E. .... 11 Jan 17

\*Dupuis, H. R. .... 11 Jan 17

\*Leblanc, A. .... 28 Feb 17

Harris, J. A. .... 1 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

Millette, N. A. (capt.) ..... 4 Jun 11

## Inst. of Musk.

McDonald, H. (capt.) (s m) (E) 24 Jun 15

de Tilly, A. (lt.) (s m) ..... 9 Jun 12

## Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T. (capt.) (s s) ..... 11 May 12

## Quarter-Master.

Rainville, G. R. .... 27 Jun 98

(hon. maj. 27 Jun 08)

## Medical Officer.

Peltier, E. (E) ..... 7 May 04

(maj. 29 Aug 08)

(secd. 1 Apr 10)

Renaul, Capt. L. H.,

A. M. C. .... 5 Aug 11

## Paymaster.

Grothé, T. C. .... 3 Apr 06

(hon. maj. 27 Jun 10)

## Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev. C. (hon. capt.) 13 Jun 16

Riou, Rev. J. (hon. capt.) ... 3 Jan 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Aubry, W. J. C. (s m h) ... 2 Jun 10

24 Aug 99

Poliquin, E. L. .... 26 Dec 12

30 Apr 10

Charest, J. C. B. .... 1 Aug 14

7 May 04

## Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J. L. .... 2 Jun 10

31 July 04

## 86th Three Rivers Regiment.

## Unallotted.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar. 71).

(Reorganized, 1 Oct. 15).

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Whitehead, C. R. .... 8 Oct 15

## Majors (2).

Ritchie, F. I. .... 8 Oct 15

## Captains (8).

Louthood, R. W. .... 8 Oct 15

28 Nov 10

\*Tebbutt, J. T. .... 8 Oct 15

\*Cayford, A. F. .... 8 Oct 15

\*Baptist, W. B. .... 8 Oct 15

\*Baicer, L. G. .... 9 Nov 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Tebbutt, H. J. .... 8 Oct 15

Aird, W. G. B. .... 8 Oct 15

Collins, R. .... 8 Oct 15

Foley, E. W. .... 8 Oct 15

Marchand, B. .... 3 Nov 15

\*Shea, W. J. .... 3 Nov 15

Robitaille, G. S. F. .... 3 Nov 15

Pelletier, J. A. .... 26 Jan 16

\*Malone, S. .... 17 July 16

## Adjutant.

Louthood, R. W., capt. .... 8 Oct 15

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Grant, R. F., hon. lt. .... 8 Oct 15

## Medical Officer.

Cross, C. E. lt. A. M. C. .... 28 Apr 16

## Paymaster.

Bisson, H., hon. lt. .... 3 Nov 15

## Chaplain.

Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. capt. 8 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Major (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (6).

## 87th Quebec Regiment.

## 15th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 5.

Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Ancienne Lorette.

B Co. Ancienne Lorette.

C Co. St. Ambrose.

D Co. Les Saules.

E Co. Limoilou.

F Co. Silery.

G Co. Les Éboulements.

H Co. Baie St.-Paul.

# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1835a

## Canada—continued.

### 87th Regiment—contd.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.  
Pelletier, Hon. L. P. ....15 Aug 13

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Roy, H. O. ....1 Mar 11  
16 Mar 09

#### Majors (2).

Rinfret, J. F. T. (m s c) (ss) 1 May 06  
Laurin, C. H. ....25 Sept 12  
(temp. H.-col. 4 Aug 15)

#### Captains (8).

g (d) Dégagné, J. ....1 Mar 98  
a Hamel, L. E. ....13 May 03  
h Tremblay, J. U. H. ....22 Sept 05  
i Grenier, J. F. T. ....26 May 11  
c Bignell, J. P. ....15 Dec 11  
b Nadeau, J. M. (s m) ....19 May 13  
d Gauvin, J. F. R. (s s) ....5 May 14  
b Laberge, J. B. R. ....6 May 14  
e Mathieu, V. (s m) ....6 May 14

#### Lieutenants (16).

e Russell, W. S. ....31 Mar 11  
c Fafard, R. ....27 Feb 14  
a Drolet, J. ....3 July 14  
b O'Sullivan, J. O. ....24 Sept 14  
g Fontaine, C. F. (m) (E) ....15 Jan 15  
h Holmes, F. N. W. (n) (E) ....15 Jan 15  
g\* Tremblay, J. W. ....7 Jun 13  
d\* Morin, C. ....18 May 14  
f\* Champoux, J. E. ....18 May 14  
f\* Siros, J. E. ....7 Aug 14  
e\* Lacroix, W. ....28 Sept 14  
b\* Myrand, R. ....3 Jun 13  
a\* Pageot, A. ....11 Jun 13  
h\* Samson, M. ....15 Jan 15  
d\* Mackay, R. J. E. ....18 Mar 15  
b\* Montminy, G. H. (E) ....15 Jan 15  
g\* Boufford, H. ....11 Feb 15  
d Cimon, J. A. B. (E) ....31 Mar 15  
c Scott, H. E. (m) (E) ....14 Apr 15  
e\* Theriault, P. N. ....25 Jun 15  
a Duquet, D. ....1 July 15  
b Murphy, C. E. ....1 Sept 15  
d Garnepe, C. E. ....25 Oct 15  
f\* Jack, G. E. ....22 Dec 15  
f\* Tremblay, A. J. ....22 Dec 15  
h Jack, P. G. ....18 Jan 16  
e\* La Mothe, A. P. ....21 Feb 16  
h\* Lemoine, C. E. ....20 Mar 16  
c Sullivan, J. A. ....24 Mar 16  
f\* Labillos, G. H. ....6 Apr 16  
c\* Brulotte, J. ....12 Apr 16  
\* Carrier, C. W. L. ....13 Sept 16  
f\* Sylvestre, A. ....12 Feb 17  
e\* Marois, L. A. ....12 Feb 17  
c Tremblay, E. ....28 Feb 17  
f\* Page, J. A. ....28 Feb 17  
a Fageur, H. ....28 Feb 17  
c\* Brophy, J. ....28 Feb 17  
e\* Guillet, J. R. ....28 Feb 17  
a\* MacKay, R. E. ....28 Feb 17  
g\* Labrecque, A. N. ....5 Mar 17  
b\* Belanger, J. J. F. ....5 Mar 17  
e\* Dubois, E. D. ....5 Mar 17  
\* Martel, J. A. ....20 Mar 17

#### Adjutant.

Grenier, J. F. T. (capt.) 25 Sept 12

#### Inst. of Musk.

Nadeau, J. A. (capt.) (s m) 16 May 14

#### Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J. F. R. (capt.) (ss) 18 May 10

#### Quarter-Master.

Tellier, J. E. (hon. lt.) ....26 Feb 17

#### Medical Officer.

#### Chaplain.

Page, Rev. J. E. (hon. capt.) 4 Jun 14  
Desjardins, Rev. J. N. A.,  
hon. capt. (E) ....4 Aug 15

#### CORPS RESERVE.

##### 2nd Battalion.

##### Majors (2).

##### Captains (8).

##### Lieutenants (16).

## 88th Regiment (Victoria Fusiliers).

### Unbrigaded.

#### Military District, No 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept 12.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J. A. (E) ....8 Sept 12  
28 Feb 03

#### Majors (2).

de Salis, C. F. de la F.  
(ss Eng) (s m Eng) (E) 20 Feb 14  
Hall, P. B., DSO (L) (E) 25 Apr 14  
Cullin, H. J. R. (E) ...1 Nov 14  
(temp. lt.-col. 31 July 15)

#### Captains (8).

Cunningham, W. G. (E) ...16 Sept 12  
Cooper, R. C. (E) ...16 Sept 12  
Pouley, A. B. (E) ....16 Sept 12  
19 Jun 09  
(temp. lt.-col. 16 Dec 15)  
Moorhead, C. A. (E) 16 Sept 12  
Booth, S. (s m) (E) ...5 Sept 14  
3 Nov 08

#### Lieutenants (16).

\* Martin, E. O. C., MC  
(E) ....16 Sept 12  
Barton, W. S. (E) ....16 Sept 12  
Maddonball, H. C. V. (r m c) (E)  
16 Sept 12  
Faulkner, C. F. P. ....16 Sept 12  
Shaw, G. E. (E) ....19 Nov 12  
Nation, H. T. (E) ....22 Apr 13  
Robertson, A. I. ....6 Feb 14  
Major, L. H. (E) ....6 Feb 14  
(capt. 9 May 16)

Rowley, H. E. (E) ....21 Feb 16  
Hirsch, J. (E) ....5 Aug 14  
Nation, A. F. (r m c) ....6 Aug 14  
22 Jun 10  
Lewin, J. (E) ....20 Aug 14  
Martin, E. T. (E) ....21 Aug 14  
Wollaston, F. (E) ....31 Aug 14  
Porteous, D. V. (E) ....5 Sept 14  
Scharff, C. R. (E) ....5 Sept 14  
Morton, A. R. C. (E) ...5 Sept 14  
Pitts, C. H. (E) ....5 Sept 14  
Acland, J. B. (E) ....5 Sept 14  
Morton, G. H. (E) ....5 Sept 14  
Carstairs, G. S. (E) ....5 Sept 14  
Scott, D. F. (E) ....5 Sept 14  
Landry, P. A. (E) ....21 Nov 14  
Mogg, H. B. ....11 Dec 14  
Acland, H. V. (E) ....18 Dec 14  
Gray, A. C. B. (E) ....18 Dec 14  
\* Murison, W. J. H. (E) ...12 Jan 15  
\* Harrison, B. H. (E) 30 Jan 15  
(temp. capt. 15 July 15)

Mogg, G. H. B. (m) (E) ...1 Feb 15  
Ridgway-Wilson, G. A. ...1 Feb 15  
\* Retallack, J. L. (E) ....1 Feb 15  
Pemberton, T. B. (E) ...10 Feb 15  
Hensman, G. H. ....17 Feb 15  
(temp. capt. 20 Aug 15)  
Skelton, H. F. (E) ....6 Mar 15  
James, D. (E) ....15 Mar 15  
Crease, A. D. (E) ....20 Jun 15  
Bridgman, J. C. (E) ....20 Jun 15

#### Lieutenants—contd.

\* Hart, E. B., MC (E) 20 Jun 15  
Pocock, H. G. E. (E) ....20 Jun 15  
Ley, R. H. (E) ....22 Jun 15  
Benson, G. B. (E) ....23 Jun 15  
Howard, R. (E) ....24 Jun 15  
Baird, R. P. H. (E) ....24 Jun 15  
Cunningham, J. S. (R. N. K.)  
25 Jun 15

Kilpatrick, C. G. R. (E) 27 Jun 15  
Harvey, E. (E) ....28 Jun 15  
Duke, L. de S. (E) ....28 Jun 15  
Marshall, F. J. (E) ....5 Aug 15  
Hennel, H. H. D. ....16 Aug 15  
20 Feb 15

\* Pym, E. A. I. (E) ....24 Oct 15  
MacKenzie, C. I. (E) ....25 Oct 15  
Day, R. W. (E) ....27 Oct 15  
Greaves, H. B. (E) ....28 Oct 15  
Mazan, A. V. (E) ....29 Oct 15  
Eliot, V. A. G. (E) ....30 Oct 15  
Johnston, E. H. L. (E) ....8 Nov 15  
\* Low, V. (E) ....16 Nov 15  
\* Richards, R. W. (E) 16 Nov 15  
\* MacKenzie, J. M. (E) 21 Nov 15  
Taylor, T. J. (E) ....11 Dec 15  
Taylor, W. F. C. (E) ....20 Dec 15  
\* Tinnard, C. C. (E) ....1 Jan 16  
Twigg, H. D. (E) ....1 Jan 16  
Oliver, W. E. ....1 Jan 16  
(temp. capt. 28 Apr 16)

Morkill, A. B. (E) ....3 Jan 16  
Smith, J. G. (E) ....15 Feb 16  
Ambery, J. W. ....1 May 16  
Baxter, C. S. ....2 May 16  
Burdick, N. T. ....3 May 16  
Boogs, B. ....3 May 16  
Kirk, G. A. ....4 May 16  
Putham, J. F. M. ....5 May 16  
Rothwell, G. S. ....6 May 16  
Shallcross, J. J. ....7 May 16  
Tait, J. L. ....9 May 16  
Ingis, T. B. ....10 May 16  
Kerr, J. H. (E) ....11 May 16  
Hulme, G. G. M. (E) ....1 Jun 16  
Hoyle, J. A. B. ....1 Aug 16  
Pinder, W. J. B. ....2 Aug 16  
Southon, J. W. ....24 Aug 17  
Hamilton, A. V. ....7 Sept 16  
\* Macdougall, E. ....11 Sept 16  
Garrard, W. A. B. ....16 Sept 16  
Walker, L. R. ....9 Nov 16  
Barclay, R. N. ....10 Nov 16  
Johnston, T. A. ....18 Nov 16  
Henderson, E. A. ....1 Dec 16

#### Adjutant.

#### Inst. of Musk.

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quarter-Master.

Guest, F. hon. lt. (E) ....24 Aug 14  
Horton, H. hon. lt. (E) ...25 Mar 15

#### Medical Officer.

Biggar, J. L., lt. A.M.C.  
(E) ....6 Nov 15

#### Paymaster.

Roberts, H. L. hon. lt. (E) 19 Aug 14

#### Chaplain.

Andrews, Rev. G. H., hon.  
maj. ....10 Jun 15

#### CORPS RESERVE.

##### 2nd Battalion.

##### Majors (2).

##### Captains (8).

Beale, W. St. J. (E) ....4 Nov 13  
Turner, A. (E) ....2 Dec 14  
29 Sept 13

##### Lieutenants (16).



## Canada—continued.

## 89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.

13th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 12 Jan 83.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Saint Germain de Rimouski, P. Q.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Fraserville.

B Co. St. Arsène.

C Co. St. Elol.

D Co. Sayabec.

E Co. Sts. Cécile du Bie.

F Co. St. Octave de Métis.

G Co. Rimouski.

H Co. Ste. Flavie.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C.A.,

15 Inf. Brig. .... 1 Apr 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, L. I. .... 18 Feb 13

Majors (2).

Fecteau, J. A. (E) .... 1 Mar 13

Captains (8).

d Bégin, J. W. (s m h) .... 20 Apr 06

Fortin, A. (s s) (s m) .... 16 May 08

c Michaud, J. H. .... 7 Sept 10

a Corneau, C. .... 7 Jan 11

a Pluize, A. .... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Coulombe, J. F. .... 10 Nov 09

a Gauvin, J. C. .... 24 Mar 10

g Bellavance, J. P. .... 31 Mar 11

h Pinault, J. .... 7 Dec 11

a Beaulieu, J. M. (s m) .... 8 Jun 11

d\* Côte, G. F. .... 2 Jun 13

e\* L'Anglais, W. .... 20 Jun 13

g\* Brillant, J. .... 21 Jun 13

b Pinault, J. B. .... 1 Jan 15

c\* de Gruchy, P. C. J. .... 31 Mar 15

d Letendre, J. B. .... 29 Nov 15

f Simard, J. E. .... 19 Dec 15

d Belzile, C. (E) (B) .... 11 Sept 13

e\* St. Pierre, A. .... 1 Jan 15

b De La Haye, S. J. .... 10 Mar 16

g\* Gobeil, J. B. .... 29 Jan 15

c\* Gagnon, P. E. .... 1 July 15

c Couillard, C. A. (E) .... 1 July 15

\* D'Auteuil, G. .... 1 July 15

a\* Latulippe, F. .... 27 Aug 15

c Belanger, J. (B) .... 1 Jan 16

d Lemieux, R. (m) (E) .... 1 Jan 16

a\* Cyr, J. A. (E) .... 8 Feb 16

a Boivin, T. S. .... 8 Feb 16

a Raymond, J. E. (m) .... 8 Feb 16

a\* Dupere, J. A. .... 8 Feb 16

a\* Garneau, C. E. (B) .... 10 Feb 16

a Caldwell, C. N. H. .... 21 Feb 16

h\* Sherar, J. O. .... 21 Feb 16

a\* Lindsay, W. R. (E) .... 21 Feb 16

d\* Costello, G. F., MC 6 Mar 16

Fletcher, R. W. .... 6 Mar 16

c\* Morrisette, L. G., MC

(B) .... 20 Mar 16

e\* Garneau, P. E. (m) (E) .... 20 Mar 16

a\* Brillant, J. A. (E) .... 23 Mar 16

\* Côte, P. E., MC (E) 29 Mar 16

\* Soucie, J. F. (E) .... 25 Apr 16

e\* Berube, J. A. .... 12 May 16

b Roy, J. N. S. .... 12 May 16

a\* Murphy, T. G. (E) .... 16 May 16

e\* Sonne, G. H. .... 24 May 16

b Cote, L. P. .... 26 May 16

a Witte, B. .... 28 Sept 16

a\* Sawyer, G. .... 5 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Fortin, A., Capt. (s m) (s s) 4 Oct 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Ouellet, J. E. .... 10 Jan 05  
(hon. maj. 10 Jan 15)

## Medical Officer.

Cloutier, G. L., Capt. A.M.C. .... 23 Sept 14

## Paymaster.

Gagnon, P., hon. capt. .... 25 May 06

## Chaplain.

Roy, Rev. E. J., hon. capt. 10 Aug 06  
Cote, Rev. V., hon. capt. .... 21 Jan 16

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Moreault, L. (s m) .... 15 Mar 12

LeBel, J. A. .... 5 Jun 06

LeBel, J. A. .... 20 Apr 06

LeBel, J. A. .... 18 Feb 02

## Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E. J. .... 10 Dec 06

LeBel, J. A. .... 21 Sept 07

LeBel, J. A. .... 20 Apr 04

Pinault, L. A. .... 3 Dec 07

Pinault, L. A. .... 21 Mar 06

Parisault, G. E. .... 11 Feb 08

Parisault, G. E. .... 13 Jun 05

Bernier, E. .... 30 Dec 09

Bernier, E. .... 30 Nov 08

Lepage, J. (s m) .... 2 Jun 13

Lepage, J. (s m) .... 31 Mar 08

## 90th Regiment.

(Winnipeg Rifles.)

## 20th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 9 Nov 83.)

## Headquarters—

Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Aikins, Sir J. A. M., knt. .... 21 Dec 10

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Munro, W. A. (E) .... 9 Nov 14

Blanchard, C. F. .... 1 Dec 14

## Majors (5).

Morley, A. W. (m s c) (E) .... 25 Nov 14

(temp. lt.-col. 24 Nov 15)

Phillipps, H. .... 1 Dec 14

Hansford, J. E. (E) .... 1 Feb 16

## Captains (4).

Black, N. J. (E) .... 26 July 12

Watson, G. K. W. (s m) (E) .... 27 Nov 13

(temp. lt.-col. 31 Mar 16) 27 Nov 13

Weld, G. H. (E) .... 27 Nov 13

Maguire, D. A. .... 1 July 13

O'Grady, G. F. de C. (E) .... 31 Dec 14

Harris, G. M. (E) .... 1 Jan 15

## Captains—contd.

Ruttan, A. C. .... 2 Jan 15

Murphy, W. A. .... 3 Jan 15

McKay, W. A. .... 3 Jan 15

Wood, M. .... 5 Jan 15

Worthington, R. L. (E) .... 6 Jan 15

Andreas, G. F. (s m) (E) .... 10 Apr 15

Mitchell, R. M. .... 11 Apr 15

MacLean, D. R. C. .... 21 May 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Cherry, H. M. (s m) (E) .... 9 Mar 14

Willett, J. H. (E) .... 1 Jun 14

Newton, J. O. (E) .... 3 Aug 14

Denison, R. L. (E) .... 4 Aug 14

O'Grady, W. A. de C.,

MC (E) .... 4 Aug 14

Paget, R. J. (E) .... 8 Aug 14

O'Grady, G. W. de C.,

MC (E) .... 4 Aug 14

Baker, J. M., MC (m) (E) 8 Aug 14

\* Oldfield, H. L. (E) .... 14 Aug 14

Bell, J. K. (E) .... 15 Aug 14

Hargrave, S. A. (r m c) (E) 18 Aug 14

\* Johnson, H. P. (E) .... 17 Aug 14

\* Maurice, J. K. (E) .... 18 Aug 14

Montzambert, H. B. (m) (E) 11 Sept 14

Pattinson, R. R. (E) .... 19 Sept 14

Caldwell, F., MC (E) 13 Oct 15

Mermagen, E. W. M. (E) ... 1 Nov 14

Comblin, E. C. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Laving, G. S. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

(temp. capt. 14 Aug 15)

Edwards, H. S. P. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Heyman, A. A. I. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

Webb, H. A. (E) .... 1 Nov 14

\* Harris, S. B., MC (m) (E) 5 Nov 14

Gow, A. M. (E) .... 5 Nov 14

Sunnar, G. (E) .... 7 Nov 14

Guld, W. F. (m) (E) .... 14 Nov 14

\* Moffat, L. M., MC (E) 14 Nov 14

Sutherland, J. E. (E) .... 14 Nov 14

Robertson, V. A. (E) .... 16 Nov 14

Browne, W. E. (E) .... 17 Nov 14

Lawson, A. (E) .... 17 Nov 14

Phillips, T. N. .... 12 Nov 14

McAndless, W. H. .... 17 Nov 14

Eddy, W. P. .... 17 Nov 14

Fowler, H. A. (m) (E) .... 18 Nov 14

Dowler, W. J. .... 17 Dec 14

Echlin, H. W. .... 18 Dec 14

West, R. D. (E) .... 32 Dec 14

Lava, T. (E) .... 1 Jan 15

Allen, J. W. (E) .... 2 Jan 15

Jefferson, E. W. .... 2 Jan 15

Hastings, H. J. N. .... 4 Jan 15

Wilson, L. M. (E) .... 4 Jan 15

Simpson, H. S. (E) .... 15 Jan 15

Elliot, D. W. (E) .... 1 Feb 15

\* Blackie, A. (E) .... 2 Feb 15

Dickmont, W. E. .... 6 Feb 15

Davis, H. S. (B) .... 7 Feb 15

\* Spendlove, A. E., MC

(E) .... 8 Feb 15

\* Grant, D. J. (m) (E) .... 10 Feb 15

Parrish, F. W. (E) .... 5 Mar 15

Hanbury, G. R. (E) .... 7 May 15

Macpherson, R. J. .... 8 May 15

MacKay, H. A. .... 12 May 15

McCreary, A. W. (E) .... 12 May 15

Bedson, P. J. .... 14 May 15

\* Ney, F. A., MC (E) .... 14 May 15

Phillips, A. E. (E) .... 15 May 15

Madill, G. W. .... 15 May 15

Rose, H. G. (E) .... 15 May 15

MacKenzie, J. A. (E) .... 15 May 15

Wilson, F. H. (E) .... 15 May 15

\* Fraser, C. (E) .... 15 May 15

Hayward, R. H. .... 17 May 15

Stevens, W. H. (E) .... 18 May 15

Johnston, W. J. (E) .... 15 Jun 15

Black, J. R. S. (E) .... 18 Jun 15

Kane, P. .... 21 Jun 15

Boswell, C. M. (E) .... 22 Jun 15

\* McDowell, J. .... 23 Jun 15

\* Chambré, W. H. C. .... 23 Jun 15

Leyland, J. B. .... 24 Jun 15

31 Mar 10

Neelands, C. A. .... 26 Jun 15

Murray, K. A. (E) .... 25 Jun 15



Canada—continued.

90th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Head, H. S.	26 Jun 15
Watts, A. F. (E)	8 Jun 15
Paget, A. E.	30 Jun 15
Gould, J. B.	7 July 15
Parker, J. R. (E)	12 July 15
Harv, A. K. (E)	16 July 15
Jamieson, W. F.	21 July 15
*Grant, H. M., MC.	20 July 15
*D'Arcy, N. J. (E)	30 July 15
*Baird, A. S. (E)	2 Aug 15
Norquay, A. J. (E)	6 Aug 15
*Fullerton, C. F.	7 Aug 15
Smith, D. (B)	10 Aug 15
Brown, J. H. S.	12 Aug 15
*Battley, E. V.	14 Aug 15
MacLean, G. C.	16 Aug 15
*Gladman, D. U.	18 Aug 15
*Haddock, H. R.	20 Aug 15
Freeland, F. E. (E)	21 Aug 15
*Johnson, W.	23 Aug 15
MacKsey, H. G.	25 Aug 15
*Cooper, W. B. (E)	27 Aug 15
*Sutherland, K.	30 Aug 15
*King, W. H. DSO (E)	3 Sept 15
Macdonald, H. R. (E)	7 Sept 15
*Lunney, G. H. (E)	8 Sept 15
*Connors, M. J. (E)	9 Sept 15
Medland, E. C. (HNR)	10 Sept 15
MacKenzie, N. C. (E)	11 Sept 15
King, A. W.	13 Sept 15
Birchall, G. S. (E)	14 Sept 15
Thompson, E. (E)	15 Sept 15
Albright, H. C. (E)	18 Sept 15
Grig, A. (E)	21 Sept 15
Charles, J. L. (E)	22 Sept 15
Fossan, A. G.	25 Sept 15
*Blackburn, R. C.	27 Sept 15
*Harrison, E. S. (E)	4 Oct 15
*O'Kelly, C. P. J. (E)	10 Oct 15
*Foot, G. W. (E)	11 Oct 15
*Aki's, G. H. (m) (E)	18 Oct 15
*Smith, F. F.	25 Oct 15
Du Montier, C. E.	1 Nov 15
*Varou, F.	1 Nov 15
*Warham, M. F. (E)	1 Nov 15
*Parks, T. (E)	11 Nov 15
Morrison, A. (E)	15 Nov 15
Bryan, O. E. (E)	15 Nov 15
*Wilson, T. H. (E)	18 Nov 15
*Headlam, A. M.	20 Nov 15
*Langran, W. (E)	22 Nov 15
*Raymond, J. G. A., MC	27 Nov 15
*Keall, F. A. (E)	1 Dec 15
*Ba'if, L. D. (E)	4 Dec 15
*Parker, B. C.	6 Dec 15
*Cree, J. C. (m) (E)	11 Dec 15
*Brook, F. F. (m) (E)	17 Dec 15
*Brook, C. G.	1 Dec 15
*Bunting, H. L.	21 Dec 15
*Browne, P. E. (m)	22 Dec 15
*Crozier, J. A.	30 Dec 15
*Ryan, F. P. (E)	1 Jan 16
*Young, J. R.	3 Jan 16
*Burnham, A. E. (E)	3 Jan 16
*Cavey, J. W. M.	3 Jan 16
*Doull, R.	4 Jan 16
*Young, T. R.	4 Jan 16
*Colebrook, C.	4 Jan 16
*Machaffie, J.	4 Jan 16
*Baldock, J. W.	5 Jan 16
*Corbet, J. D. (m) (E)	5 Jan 16
*Curry, B. H. (m)	5 Jan 16
*Cavanagh, A. L. (m) (E)	6 Jan 16
*Flitcher, E. A.	7 Jan 16
*David, A. C.	7 Jan 16
*Kelly, M. V.	8 Jan 16
*Burligh, E. J.	11 Jan 16
*Mulvey, J. H. (E)	12 Jan 16
*Walters, H. N. (E)	15 Jan 16
*Boswell, J. M. (E)	15 Jan 16
*Stibba, D. S. (E)	15 Feb 16
*Crushank, C. G. (m) (E)	15 Feb 16
*Roberts, R. A.	16 Feb 16
*McCrinnick, L. P.	28 Feb 16
*Hansson, S.	3 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Harrison, H. M.	3 Mar 16
*Scholer, P. C. B.	3 Mar 16
*Suttie, J. M.	4 Mar 16
*Oldson, L. (E)	4 Mar 16
*Muro, D. C.	6 Mar 16
*Muro, D.	6 Mar 16
*Oliver, F. R. (E)	8 Mar 16
*Carrothers, W. A. (E)	11 Mar 16
*Gold, A. M. O.	16 Mar 16
*Dunnen, N. J. K.	18 Mar 16
*Rutten, J. (m) (E)	24 Mar 16
*Simmonds, C. L.	31 Mar 16
*Spragg, C. H. (E)	1 Apr 16
*Copley, E. V. (E)	3 Apr 16
*Counsell, R. R.	5 Apr 16
*Coyle, C. J. R. (E)	15 Apr 16
*Lovery, E. W. (E)	17 Apr 16
*Stanton, H. S.	17 Apr 16
*De Wail, E. F. H.	17 Apr 16
*Melvin, J. W. (E)	17 Apr 16
*Verhoeven, I.	19 Apr 16
*Hansen, A. V.	22 Apr 16
*Lindsay, G. A.	25 Apr 16
*Ried, C.	28 Apr 16
*A de son, S. H.	1 May 16
*und, A. H.	3 May 16
*Morton, J. R. (E)	5 May 16
*McKen, A. H.	8 May 16
*Leck, W. H.	9 May 16
*Bhurton, J. F. (E)	10 May 16
*Wilton, J. W.	29 May 16
*Jones, J.	5 Jun 16
*Gustafson, J.	19 Jun 16
*Sutt, L. D. G.	21 Jun 16
*Dunson, R. C. (m)	21 Jun 16
*Allertsen, C. E.	22 Jun 16
*Gray, N.	22 Jun 16
*Condit, E. W.	29 Jun 16
*Lyall, P. D. L.	29 Jun 16
*Collinson, F. E. (E)	1 July 16
*Wise, H. A.	1 July 16
*Carson, T. M.	10 July 16
*Allert, W. A.	10 July 16
*MacKay, S. N.	11 July 16
*Munch, R. J. P.	11 July 16
*Hay, J.	12 July 16
*Sykes, A. A.	15 July 16
*Ponessa, A. M. G.	17 July 16
*Farnstrom, J. O.	17 July 16
*Ferne, W. H.	24 July 16
*Simurson, M. J. A.	1 Aug 16
*Coutworth, W. B.	2 Sept 16
*Thorsteinson, G. O.	8 Sept 16
*Hjalmarson, B.	11 Sept 16
*Ware, H. G. (E)	12 Sept 16
*Ekman, C. M.	14 Sept 16
*Turner, R. L.	21 Sept 16
*Johnstone, A. H.	23 Sept 16
*Samson, E. T. (E)	17 Oct 16
*Levis, J. D. H.	19 Oct 16
*Williams, C. E.	20 Oct 16
*Orr, H. W.	23 Oct 16
*Kelly, M. S.	24 Oct 16
*FitzSimons, R. M.	9 Nov 16
*Hegmark, W.	13 Nov 16
*Cossrope, D. H.	14 Nov 16
*Gilmour, S. S.	15 Nov 16
*Banfield, W. B.	16 Nov 16
*Wilson, G. P.	28 Dec 16
Wyatt, G. P.	2 Jan 17
*McKenzie, H. W.	26 Jan 17
*Rutherford, H. S.	27 Jan 17
*McNeill, W. G.	14 Feb 17
*A'ford, H.	24 Feb 17
*Blom, G. H.	1 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Worthington, R. L. (capt.) 10 Apr 15

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

\*Coyle, C. J. R. Lt. 7 July 16

Signalling Officer.

Mitchell, R. M., capt. 11 Apr 15

Quartermaster.

\*D'Arcy, W. H. (hon. lt.) 1 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G. S. (E) 8 Mar 08  
(hon. capt.) (E) 28 May 13  
Walton, F. C. A. C., capt.  
A.M.C. (E) 1 Oct 14

Paymaster.

\*Andrews, G. W., DSO  
(hon. capt.) (E) 1 Feb 10  
Parrish, W. L. 1 Oct 14  
(hon. capt. 13 Feb 15)

Chaplain.

Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.  
D.D., LL.D. (hon. capt.) 1 Jan 08  
Murray, Rev. J. O. (hon.  
capt.) 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Jackson, H. 3 Apr 11  
28 Jun 01

Captains (4).

Sisler, W. J. 1 Oct 07  
9 Apr 07  
Durand, G. (E) 8 Mar 11  
21 Jan 10  
Page, E. N. 11 Nov 11  
1 Apr 06  
Thomson, G. M. (m) (E) 26 July 12  
1 Feb 06  
Horwood, V. W. 5 Feb 14  
1 Mar 11  
Muttelbury, C. R. 12 Dec 14  
1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (10).

Foot, W. L. 23 Apr 06  
20 Aug 02  
Hughes, E. F. 5 Dec 07  
9 May 05  
Bletcher, H. E. J. 10 May 09  
1 Jun 08  
Clark, F. A. 21 Mar 14  
1 Jan 13  
Battershill, J. W. 18 Dec 14  
1 Aug 13  
Blackburn, A. M. 25 Jan 15  
17 May 12

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 238.—The St. Margaret's Church.

91st Regiment.

(Canadian Highlanders.)

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll  
and Sutherland Highlanders)]  
4th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 03.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

\*Dundonald, Lt.-Gen.  
D. M. B. H., Earl of,  
KCB, KCMG, (R.) 15 Sept 03

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Moodie, J. R. 15 Sept 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLaren, J. I. (sm) (E) 2 Apr 1  
(D) Bruce, W. H. (m) (E) 16 Nov  
1 Jan 04

Majors (5).

Roberts, H. L. (msc) (ss) (sm) (E)  
1 Nov 04  
Turnbull, W. B. 21 Jun 10

## Canada—continued.

## 91st Regiment—contd.

## Captains (4).

Dalley, E. M.	8 Jan 07
(temp. lt.-col. 7 Jan 16)	
Moodie, J. D. (s s)	15 Jun 09
(temp. maj. 9 Jan 17)	
Linton, H. W. (sm) (E)	1 May 10
(temp. maj. 1 Jun 15)	
Millen, L. H. (sm) (E)	21 Jun 10
Seymour, W. H. (sm) (E)	7 Dec 12
Evel, H. B. (sm) (E)	1 Apr 13
✕ Morison, F. DSO (E)	19 May 13
Armstrong, J. H. (sm) (E)	24 May 13
Stephen, J. (s s)	14 Oct 14
Burill, W. S.	14 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Tait, J. G. (E)	30 July 09
	15 Dec 06
Taylor, A. J. (m) (E)	24 Sept 10
Russell, H. G.	24 Sept 10
Linton, N. S. (s s)	27 May 11
Wilson, Du B. L.	20 Feb 12
Dixon, E. G.	24 Feb 12
Turner, A. B. (E)	26 Jun 12
MacKay, E. G. (s) (E)	24 July 12
Tyrrrell, W. C. (E)	10 Dec 12
Hatch, H. C. (sm) (E)	1 July 13
	26 May 11
Callaghan, J. C. (sm)	10 Nov 13
Henderon, F. L. (sm) (E)	10 Dec 13
✕ Fearman, H. D., DSO	
(E)	14 Sept 14
Baker, H. F. (E)	18 Nov 14
Thomson, R. B. (E)	19 Nov 14

✕ Dunn, O. S., MC (E)	19 Nov 14
✕ Wet, J. G., MC (E)	19 Nov 14
Fearman, F. G.	19 Nov 14
Close, A. M. (E)	19 Nov 14
Parke, H. (E)	19 Nov 14
Ramsay, J. A. (E)	29 Nov 14
Duffield, N. S.	31 Mar 16
✕ Armstrong, F. C.	23 Jan 15
Gurney, A. N. (E)	23 Jan 15
Nicholson, N. (E)	23 Jan 15
✕ Glasco, G. B.	23 Jan 15
Morton, R. S. (E)	23 May 16
Vallance, A. B.	27 Feb 15
McKay, K. R. (E)	19 May 15
Tyrrrell, J. D.	2 Jun 15
Tait, B. J.	7 Jun 15
	5 Feb 13

Selbie, R. J. (E)	14 Jun 15
Grant, R. K.	17 July 15
McFarlane, A. (E)	21 July 15
Gartner, J. W. (E)	21 Jul 15
Irwin, T. A. (E)	21 July 15
Sykes, A. (E)	21 July 15
Ich, R. F. (E)	22 July 15
Bell, A. R. (E)	10 Aug 15
Irwin, G. V. (E)	11 Aug 15
Gay, L. W. (E)	18 Aug 15
Biggar, R. W. (E)	19 Aug 15
Peat, O. D. (E)	20 Aug 15
Kelgour, D. (E)	21 Aug 15
Cleland, W. (E)	24 Aug 15
Emory, N. B. (E)	3 Sept 15
Manson, S. (E)	7 Sept 15
✕ Pringle, T. J.	8 Sept 15

Peebles, J. M. (E)	9 Sept 15
Rutherford, F. H. (E)	15 Sept 15
Childs, W. H. (E)	15 Sept 15
Main, G. E.	15 Sept 15
✕ Sumner, R. L.	15 Sept 15
✕ McBirnie, D. S.	15 Sept 15

✕ Slater, N.	1 Oct 15
Montague, W. H.	3 Nov 15
Walker, K. G. (E)	22 Nov 15
✕ Goring, W. H.	26 Nov 15
Hunt, R. D. (E)	27 Nov 15
Martin, W. E. (E)	6 Dec 15
Haygarth, G. E. (E)	8 Dec 15
McBirnie, R. C. M. (E)	11 Dec 15
Dunn, J. M. (E)	15 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Rayner, G. F. (E)	28 Dec 15
Cook, F. L. (E)	29 Dec 15
✕ Leith, E. J.	15 Jan 16
Quarry, J. B. (E)	19 Jan 16
Freston, W. J. (E)	21 Jan 16
Callaway, W. J. (E)	24 Jan 16
Heath, V. S.	24 Jan 16
Shas'pe, L. W. (E)	26 Jan 16
Innes, J. P. D.	31 Jan 16
Channen, H. R. (E)	1 Feb 16
Glassford, H. A. (E)	3 Feb 16
Cochrane, D.	4 Feb 16
✕ Kerr, R.	7 Feb 16
✕ Witherspoon, W. B.	7 Feb 16
✕ Baine, H. J.	7 Feb 16
✕ Walshe, W. J.	8 Feb 16
✕ McKenzie, R. M.	9 Feb 16
✕ Allan, T. G.	10 Feb 16
✕ Barnfield, E. H.	11 Feb 16
✕ Fleming, H.	11 Feb 16
✕ Smith, T. R.	14 Feb 16
✕ Erskine, J.	15 Feb 16
✕ Martin, C. H.	16 Feb 16
Walters, C. S.	17 Feb 16
Whitford, N. A. B.	18 Feb 16
✕ King, F. W.	21 Feb 16
Loury, V. C.	24 Feb 16
Marrinott, W. G.	3 Mar 16
Fleming, G. S.	1 Aug 16
✕ Fleming, W. I.	1 Aug 16
✕ Skelden, C. E. L. (E)	25 Aug 16
✕ Carey, B. A.	13 Sept 16
Goldby, H. M.	12 Oct 16
	14 Jan 16
✕ Cunningham, C. H.	16 Feb 17
✕ Johnson, E. M.	19 Feb 17
✕ Metherell, A.	1 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

Linton, H. W., Capt. (temp. maj.) (sm) (E)	28 Nov 11
--	-----------

## Inst. of Musk.

Seymour, W. H. (capt.) (sm) (E)	28 May 12
---------------------------------	-----------

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Fearman, F. G., lt.	8 Dec 15
---------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Somerville, J. (hon capt.)	28 Mar 06
(hon. maj.)	28 Mar 16

## Medical Officer.

Dickson, J. A.	17 May 05
(maj.)	29 Mar 11

## Paymaster.

Chisholm, J. (E)	16 Sept 03
(hon. maj.)	16 Sept 13

## Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev. D. R.	2 Oct 05
(hon. maj.)	2 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

Captains (4).	
McCullough, C. R.	18 May 13
	8 Jan 07
(temp. maj.)	6 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

✕ McKeand, D. L., MC	
(m) (E)	6 Apr 09
	31 May 04

## 92nd Dorchester Regiment.

## 13th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

## St. Isidore, P. Q.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. St. Anselme.
B Co. St. Isidore.
C Co. Ste. Hénédine.
D Co. St. Isidore.
E Co. Ste. Marie.
F Co. St. Joseph.
G Co. St. Sebastian.
H Co. Ste. Justine.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Majors (2).

Chabot, E.	27 Feb 12
Turgeon, J.	27 Feb 12
	2 Jun 08

## Captains (8).

a Goulet, H.	22 May 05
d Turgeon, J. N.	5 Mar 06
e Lemieux, H. (s s)	26 Aug 06
g Couture, C. H.	16 Oct 08
h Lavallée, A. A.	20 Jun 10
b LaSalle, A.	2 Apr 12
c Nadeau, P. H.	14 Apr 13
Turgeon, L. (s m) (E)	20 Mar 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Falardeau, J. (s s) (E)	7 Dec 11
g Paradis, J. E.	9 Dec 13
a Gilbert, J. W.	10 Feb 14
e* Jolin, I.	1 Jun 14
c* Doucet, E.	13 Mar 15
g 'dell, W. G. (m) (E)	10 May 15
c* Girard, P. E.	10 May 15
e Naubert, A. F.	16 Oct 15
a Mignault, L. (E)	31 Jan 15
d* Chabot, H.	13 Mar 15
e* Craig, M. K.	5 Oct 15
c levers, E. W. (m) (E)	5 Nov 15
a Tremblay, T. A. V. (E)	19 Nov 15
Desmeules, J. B.	1 Jan 16
e Ford, T. B.	8 Jan 16
e* Gravel, L. G.	10 Jan 16
f Paradis, J. E.	13 Jan 16
f Barry, C. L. M.	24 Jan 16

## Adjutant.

Turgeon, L., capt. (sm) (E)	1 Jan 15
-----------------------------	----------

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

Falardeau, J., lt. (ss) (E)	17 Mar 14
-----------------------------	-----------

## Quarter-Master.

Chabot, J.	15 Dec 97
(hon. maj.)	10 Sept 10

## Medical Officer.

## Chaplain.

Samson, Rev. C. (hon. capt.)	21 Apr 11
Guay, Rev. F. N. E., hon. capt.	27 July 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Turgeon, L. F.	5 Mar 06
	23 Jun 00

## Canada—continued.

## 92nd Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J. A.	26 Feb 06
	14 Jun 99
Molony, F. R.	2 Apr 06
	11 May 03
Coté, J. M.	3 Dec 10
	13 Jun 05
Le Bon, H.	30 Sept 14
	15 Jun 10

## 93rd Cumberland Regiment

## 17th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 6 Apr 71.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Spring Hill, N.S.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Amherst.
B Co. Spring Hill.
C Co. Maccan and River Hébert.
D Co. Spring Hill.
E Co. Oxford.
F Co. Wentworth.
G Co. Parrsborough.
H Co. Pugwash.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(d) Murray, D. (E)	1 Jan 13
--------------------	----------

## Majors (2).

Fillmore, W. A.	14 Sept 11
Oulton, G. R.	1 Jan 14

## Captains (8).

e McIntosh, G.	17 Aug 04
c Carter, E. O.	7 Sept 04
h Bent, C. E., DSO (E)	7 Sept 04
b McDonald, J. M.	25 Jun 06
a Holt, C. W.	1 Jan 12
Bentley, L. O. (sm) (E)	11 Oct 13
McPherson, J. A.	17 Nov 13
f Whidden, G. L.	10 Jun 14
d Letcher, W. T. (m) (E)	1 Jan 14

## Lieutenants (16).

g Choiset, T. C.	22 Jun 06
	(sec'd. 11 July 16)
d Anderson, D.	22 Aug 06
b Sheppard, D. C. (s) (E)	1 May 12
b Potter, H. B.	30 July 12
c Bryan, E. F.	1 Aug 12
d Bouvier, P.	13 Aug 12
a Grant, J. W. (E)	20 Sept 12
a MacDonald, F. J. T.	20 Sept 12
a Manning, W. McC.	11 July 13
c Gallant, F. A.	1 Sept 13
h Brown, L. A.	1 Apr 14
f Fillmore, R. M.	10 Jun 14
a Tennant, H. F.	4 Jan 15
a Burgess, R. M.	9 Feb 15
f Whidden, W. H.	5 Mar 15
j Elderkin, V. N.	8 Mar 12
e Sutherland, M. W.	5 May 14
e MacPherson, P. A. (E)	5 May 14
d Herrert, M. R.	19 Nov 14
c Fowler, C. A. De W.	1 Jan 15
b Embree, J. G.	15 Jan 15
h Tuttle, C. E. (E)	15 Jan 15
h Fullerton, J. W.	17 Jan 15
e Ormond, L. E. (E)	19 Jan 15
c Sawlor, R. H. (E)	23 Jan 15
g Spicer, E. C.	12 Jun 15
b Ritchie, J. A.	21 Feb 14
e MacGregor, J. D.	8 Feb 15

(sec'd. 7 Oct 15)

f Ra'sion, J. L. (E)	2 Apr 15
d Fraser, H. L.	25 May 15
a MacLeod, M. (E)	29 May 15
b Lawson, D. M.	2 Aug 15
e Macpherson, R. H.	2 Aug 15
g Hughes, J. W. (E)	25 Aug 15
c Smith, R. K. (E)	18 Oct 15
h Puddington, J. H.	22 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

d* Millar, J. M. (E)	24 Dec 15
f* Richardson, W. I.	1 Jan 16
a Wallace, C. H.	3 Jan 16
e Jennings, J. J.	1 Feb 16
e Hutton, M. A.	14 Mar 16
a* Murdoch, A. W. (E)	5 Apr 16
h* Davis, N. R. B. H.	5 Apr 16
b Morrison, G. M. (E)	1 May 16
* Lowther, H. C. (E)	12 Jun 16
a* Hensley, J. M. (E)	14 Sept 16

## Adjutant.

McPherson, J. A., capt.	17 Nov 13
-------------------------	-----------

## Inst. of Musk.

Tuttle, C. E., lt.	7 May 15
--------------------	----------

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Heffernan, F. S.	14 Aug 03
(hon. maj.)	15 Aug 13

## Medical Officer.

Wardrope, Capt. M. J.	
A. M. C.	18 Nov 11
Sutherland, Capt. R. H.	
A. M. C. (E)	25 Jan 13

## Chaplain.

× Lane, Rev. W. G.	11 Dec 99
(hon. maj.)	11 Dec 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (15).

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 205.—The Cumberland.

## 94th Victoria Regiment

(Argyll Highlanders.)

## 17th Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)

## Regimental Headquarters—

Baddeck, N.S.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Company Headquarters—

A Co. Nyanza.
B Co. Middle River.
C Co. Iona.
D Co. Baddeck.
E Co. Leitch's Creek.
F Co. Big Intervale
(Margaree).
G Co. Inverness.
H Co. Iron Mines.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McRae, A. D.	21 May 15
--------------	-----------

## Majors (2).

f McKenzie, R. Y.	21 May 15
Johnstone, J. G. (E)	21 May 15

## Captains (8).

MacRae, D. A. (E)	1 Jun 06
a McElae, D. P.	1 July 09
c MacKeigun, M.	1 Feb 10
c (d) McNeil, A. J.	30 Jan 12
McRae, W. G.	1 Apr 14
f McKinnon, D. (E)	21 May 15
f McKenzie, D.	21 May 15
g McIsaac, J. (m) (E)	21 May 15
d Nicholson, W. W. (E)	21 May 15
b McKenzie, A. N.	20 May 15
h McKinnon, A.	1 Nov 15
g Kiley, J. A.	12 Oct 16

## Lieutenants (15).

c McDonald, J. A.	20 Apr 04
e McKinnon, J. L.	24 Jun 06
e McIntosh, A. J. (E)	1 July 12
h McRae, J. D.	12 Apr 13
b McCharles, F. J.	2 Feb 15
e × Beaton, W. E., MC (E)	10 Jan 14
c McDonald, A. J.	13 Apr 14
b McKenzie, D.	11 May 15
g Dryden, M. J. (E)	30 Aug 15
McNeil, G. M. (E)	13 Apr 14
c McNeil, J. D. (E)	1 Nov 14
g Holland, J. A. (E)	1 Feb 15
d Macintyre, J. D. (E)	11 Feb 15
f* McKenzie, D. H. (E)	1 Mar 15
h Macdonald, A. (E)	1 Mar 15
e McKinnon, M. W. (m) (E)	25 May 15
e Brothers, J. W. (E)	25 May 15
a Hall, W. E.	12 Aug 15
d McCorsion, L. G. (E)	12 Aug 15
h Walker, A. H. (E)	14 Aug 15
c Verner, H. C. (E)	17 Aug 15
f McDermond, C. (E)	25 Aug 15
c MacKinnon, J. A. (E)	25 Aug 15
f Holland, C. (E)	26 Aug 15
g Kin, T. C. (E)	30 Aug 15
d Morley, G. B. (E)	30 Aug 15
a Rankin, J. A. (E)	30 Aug 15
a Fleming, R. (E)	1 Sept 15
a Mulvan, J. W. (E)	13 Sept 15
g Campbell, C.	14 Sept 15
a Gallant, C. F.	14 Sept 15
h Reeves, S. E.	18 Sept 15
b* MacRae, M. J.	24 Sept 15
a McIntosh, J. H. (E)	25 Sept 15
* Macdonald, L. G.	1 Oct 15
* Bethune, J. G. (E)	1 Oct 15
a McLean, A. W. (E)	5 Oct 15
e Fraser, A. M. (E)	20 Oct 15
b × Henry, A. S., MC (E)	27 Oct 15
e × Livingstone, W. A., MC	

(E)	9 Nov 15
* Morrison, S. D. (E)	30 Nov 15
d* Carey, D. S.	1 Dec 15
f McKenzie, P.	2 Dec 15
b Wicaz, A. E.	4 Dec 15
a Purres, T. D. A. (m) (E)	9 Dec 15
a* Sutherland, C. W. (E)	14 Dec 15
b* Schofield, W.	29 Dec 15
a* Peris, R. A. (m)	17 Jan 16
e Chirguin, W. L.	1 Feb 16
a* Fraser, J. R.	20 Feb 16
b* McDonald, D. N. (E)	16 Feb 16
b* MacDonald, J. A.	15 Mar 16
h* Crowell, G. D. (E)	18 Mar 16
f* McConnell, W. H.	19 July 16
b* Chisholm, T.	29 Aug 16
f Neil, P.	2 Sept 16
d Campbell, B.	1 Oct 16
g* McEachern, M. P.	1 Oct 16
a* Accoin, J. D.	22 Nov 16

## Adjutant.

McRae, W. G., capt.	1 Apr 14
---------------------	----------

## Inst. of Musk.

* McIntosh, A. J., lt. (E)	10 Jan 14
----------------------------	-----------

## Signalling Officer.

* McNeil, M., lt. (E)	29 May 14
-----------------------	-----------

## Quarter-Master.

(b) McDonald, M. A. J.	15 Jun 98
(hon. maj.)	6 Oct 04

## Medical Officer.

McDonald, D.	23 Sept 97
(maj.)	3 Sept 08

## Paymaster.

(b) Morrison, M. H.	27 Aug 04
(hon. maj.)	28 Aug 14

## Chaplain.

MacIntosh, Rev. C. C. (hon. capt.)	26 Apr 12
------------------------------------	-----------



## Canada—continued.

## 94th Regiment—contd.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Fraser, J. F. .... 1 Nov 12  
6 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

MacEhen, F. A. .... 19 Mar 12  
20 Sept 06

## 95th Saskatchewan Rifles.

## 21st Inf. Brig.

## Military District No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12.)

## Headquarters—

## Regina, Sask.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, His Honour G. W. 30 Oct 13

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Embury, J. F. L.,  
CMG. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

## Majors (5).

Ross, A., (E) DSO ..... 1 Apr 12  
Coss, J. A., D.O. (E) 30 Jun 14  
Ferrett, T. E. (E) ..... 29 May 15  
(temp. Lt.-col. 15 Apr 16)  
Logan, F. W. .... 29 May 15

## Captains (4).

Road, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
Anderson, P. M. (E) ..... 30 Mar 13  
Arnold F. G. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13  
McInnis, W. S. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
Secord, J. C. .... 1 Mar 14  
(maj. 9 Feb 16)  
Taylor, S. J. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
Nelles, S. B. (E) ..... 29 Dec 14  
29 Mar 02  
(temp. Lt.-col. 27 Nov 15)

McCausland, M. (s s) (E) ..... 2 July 10  
Dawson, J. D. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
Mackenzie, C. H. (m) (E) ..... 29 Dec 16  
Millar, A. D. .... 29 Dec 16  
Styles, A. G., DSO. (E) 29 Dec 16  
Sevthys, W. G. F. .... 29 Dec 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Gibson, R. J. .... 1 Apr 12  
Child, W. A. (E) ..... 22 Apr 13  
Gardner, E. A. .... 7 Mar 14  
Boon, H. C. M. (E) ..... 30 Mar 14  
McEwen, W. H. .... 30 Mar 14  
Broadfoot, D. D. .... 4 Apr 14  
Milne, C. W. .... 4 Apr 14  
Kerr, W. F. .... 9 May 14  
Sneath, G. H. .... 22 May 14  
Graham, J. (smh) (ss) ..... 29 July 14  
8 Apr 14  
Waldie, D. E. (E) ..... 25 Sept 14  
Blyth, J. W. .... 7 Oct 14  
Northey, R. K. (m) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14  
Linton, A. P. (m) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14  
Hutchinson, A. .... 5 Aug 14  
Clarkson, F. H. .... 16 Sept 14  
Stewart, S. P. .... 4 Apr 14  
McInnis, T. J. .... 22 Dec 14  
Taylor, J. M. .... 22 Dec 14  
Githood, J. .... 22 Dec 14  
Ward, H. (m) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Cram, R. L. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Delaey, R. M. .... 22 Dec 14  
Starrock, D. F. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Sutherland, J. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Dallas, W. .... 22 Dec 14  
Parry, W. (m) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Hill, E. H. (m) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
Cook, A. B. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Mackenzie, G. I. .... 31 Dec 14  
Codd, S. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
Scott, H. N. (E) ..... 2 Jan 15  
Boyd, J. G. (E) ..... 13 Jan 15  
Wells, N. L. (E) ..... 14 Jan 15  
Crost wait, S. .... 22 Feb 15  
Haslam, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
Turnbull, F. W. .... 4 Mar 15  
Macpherson, H. D. .... 4 Mar 15  
Johnston, C. M. .... 4 Mar 15  
Ball, A. N. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
Neale, P., MC (E) ..... 6 Mar 15  
Boyle, H. R. .... 6 Mar 15  
Brooksmith, E. J. .... 6 Mar 15  
Balfour, J. S. .... 30 Mar 15  
Ferguson, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15  
March, A. C. .... 28 Apr 15  
Sissons, F. H. .... 1 May 15  
McDermid, J. (E) ..... 18 May 15  
Bennett, D. D. .... 22 May 15  
Shirreffs-Gordon, W. T. R.  
(E) ..... 22 May 15  
Stewart, G. F. (E) ..... 22 May 15  
Price, S. L. (E) ..... 26 May 15  
Riley, O. M. .... 27 May 15  
Rooke, A. G. .... 15 Jun 15  
Anderson, J. F. (E) ..... 19 Jun 15  
Falconer, A. J. (E) ..... 21 Jun 15  
H. Hon, J. H. B. .... 21 Jun 15  
Cameron, J. D. (E) ..... 23 Jun 15  
Carey, C. G. (E) ..... 26 Jun 15  
McCarthy, D. H. (E) ..... 26 Jun 15  
Sloan, G. W. .... 29 Jun 15  
Davidson, R. B. (m) ..... 30 Jun 15  
Howell-Evans, H. .... 1 July 15  
O'Connor, L. .... 1 July 15  
Dudley, E. (E) ..... 2 July 15  
McBurney, H. A. (E) ..... 7 Jul 15  
Davis, J. E. .... 8 Jul 15  
Cresswell, A. A. (E) ..... 8 Jul 15  
Abbott, E. L., MC (E) 8 Jul 15  
Evans-Milne, J. .... 12 Jul 15  
Scott, J. D. .... 12 Jul 15  
Hantelman, L. H. .... 13 Jul 15  
Rattray, A. C. .... 16 Jul 15  
Pitt, J. .... 16 Jul 15  
Shilton, H. R. .... 19 Jul 15  
Dailey, J. J. .... 19 Jul 15  
Weir, R. (E) ..... 20 July 15  
Salmon, H. N. L., MC  
(E) ..... 20 July 15  
Brown, G. W. (E) ..... 23 July 15  
Peart, M. B. (E) ..... 23 July 15  
Brewer, J. J. .... 31 Jul 15  
Whitmore, G. R. (E) ..... 6 Aug 15  
Anderson, F. W. G. (E) ..... 6 Aug 15  
Watkins, W. .... 12 Aug 15  
Blackburn, R. V. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Robertson, I. G. (m) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Flood, W. H. .... 3 Nov 15  
Moyer, L. C. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15  
Hale, J. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15  
Paterson, G. I. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15  
Burke, F. J. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15  
Biddell, C. H. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
Allen, K. C. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
Stark, T. R. .... 6 Nov 15  
Paterson, W. J. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
Potter, G. F. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
Ryan, H. A. .... 6 Nov 15  
Smith, J. R. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
Dawson, E. C. .... 6 Nov 15  
McDougall, J. L. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
Foulds, R. H. .... 6 Nov 15  
Maskee, H. de F. .... 6 Nov 15  
McGibbon, J. W. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
MacPherson, D. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
MacKay, J. A. .... 6 Nov 15  
Gordon, J. V. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
Reed, P. E. .... 6 Nov 15  
Gould, T. L. .... 15 Nov 15  
Eyre, R. J. (E) ..... 15 Nov 15  
MacNutt, W. G. .... 30 Nov 15  
Fairley, J. W. .... 1 Dec 15  
Dumville, T. .... 4 Dec 15  
Whitmore, F. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15  
Waldron, W. .... 9 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

McCusker, T. A. .... 9 Dec 15  
Carson, S. G. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15  
Crowe, R. M. .... 27 Dec 15  
Peacock, T. R. .... 27 Dec 15  
Morris, S. .... 28 Dec 15  
Oliver, A. K. .... 28 Dec 15  
Patton, J. M. .... 29 Dec 15  
Coxworth, G. E. (E) ..... 29 Dec 15  
Ewart, G. A. (m) ..... 29 Dec 15  
Chamberlain, R. R. (E) ..... 29 Dec 15  
Bignel, C. J. .... 29 Dec 15  
McPhail, A. J. .... 29 Dec 15  
Wadge, H. (m) ..... 31 Dec 15  
Keenleyside, C. B. .... 3 Jan 16  
Jostyn, H. W. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16  
Cheoweth, F. (m) ..... 5 Jan 16  
England, R. .... 6 Jan 16  
Stokes, W. E. H. .... 7 Jan 16  
McCarthy, E. G. .... 7 Jan 16  
Tye, H. W. (E) ..... 8 Jan 16  
Taylor, N. J. .... 8 Jan 16  
Bissonnette, T. H. .... 12 Jan 16  
Fuchnie, A. R. .... 12 Jan 16  
Barr, R. W. .... 12 Jan 16  
Kerstead, G. C. F. (E) ..... 20 Jan 16  
Samuel, F. T. .... 20 Jan 16  
Bell, A. J. .... 27 Jan 16  
Beo, W. A. .... 8 Feb 16  
Allen, L. (E) ..... 11 Feb 16  
McCallum, E. D. (m) (E) 12 Feb 16  
Ritchie, A. H. .... 12 Feb 16  
Hocking, H. Y. (m) (E) 15 Feb 16  
Sidner, H. V. .... 16 Feb 16  
Rounding, J. V. (E) ..... 18 Feb 16  
Savva, P. T. .... 18 Feb 16  
Rattray, D. M. .... 1 Apr 16  
Gordon, C. H. M. .... 10 Apr 16  
Campbell, J. D. (E) ..... 17 Apr 16  
Armstrong, A. (E) ..... 28 Apr 16  
Burns, J. S. .... 1 May 16  
Shaw, B. B. (m) (E) ..... 1 May 16  
Paterson, J. D. .... 11 May 16  
Rimmer, E. M. .... 14 May 16  
Crosby, T. G. (E) ..... 26 May 16  
McDonald, J. A. .... 30 May 16  
Archer, H. A. (E) ..... 31 May 16  
Smart, G. C. .... 30 Jun 16  
Gawthrop, J. T. .... 27 Jun 16  
Mills, T. .... 17 July 16  
Staples, H. K. (E) ..... 20 July 16  
Waite, G. D. (E) ..... 28 July 16  
Lindsay, H. W. .... 29 July 16  
Wessel, J. H. .... 2 Aug 16  
Davison, J. W. .... 5 Aug 16  
Lothwell, W. .... 10 Aug 16  
Raubach, B. M. .... 28 Aug 16  
Leech, B. C. .... 28 Aug 16  
Ball, A. H. .... 5 Sept 16  
O'Brien, C. A. (E) ..... 7 Sept 16  
Flood, W. M. .... 8 Sept 16  
Beare, P. R. .... 5 Oct 16  
McCulloch, F. F., MC  
(E) ..... 9 Oct 16  
Moharg, I. C. .... 21 Oct 16  
Anwar-on, E. J. .... 1 Nov 16  
Hunter, J. K. .... 3 Nov 16  
Winter, H. L. .... 6 Nov 16  
Smith, N. M. .... 7 Nov 16  
Ross, V. F. .... 13 Nov 16  
Branton, R. J. .... 14 Nov 16  
Thompson, W. T. .... 15 Nov 16  
McPheeters, J. E. .... 17 Nov 16  
Taylor, W. K. .... 17 Nov 16  
Ludbach, K. .... 18 Nov 16  
Mactavish, A. T. .... 18 Nov 16  
King, L. B. .... 20 Nov 16  
Ferguson, A. J. .... 20 Dec 16  
Glasgow, E. S. .... 29 Dec 16  
Fisher, D. W. .... 29 Dec 16  
Shaw, J. J. .... 4 Jan 17  
Therminus, J. W. .... 15 Jan 17  
Hamilton, R. G. .... 16 Jan 17  
Carnegie, C. F. .... 1 Feb 17  
MacNutt, T. R. .... 1 Feb 17  
Jefferson, J. W. .... 3 Feb 17  
Thompson, L. J. .... 15 Feb 17  
Kynch, T. .... 23 Feb 17  
Graham, R. S. .... 14 Mar 17



**Canada—continued.**

**96th Regiment—contd.**

*Adjutant.*

Read, R. H. (capt.) ..... 1 Apr 12

*Inst. of Musk.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quarter-Master.*

McAra, J. (E) ..... 31 Mar 13  
(hon. capt. 3 July 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Meek, E. E. (capt.) A.M.C.  
(E) ..... 9 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C. O. (hon. capt.) 16 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev. Canon G. C.  
(hon. capt.) ..... 31 Mar 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Blackstock, G. G. (E) ..... 26 July 13  
26 Sept 08

**96th Lake Superior Regiment.**

*Unbrigaded.*

*Military District No. 10.*

(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

*Headquarters—*

Port Arthur, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

Carrick (temp. col.) J. J. .... 16 Nov 14

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Little, J. A. .... 31 Aug 11

*Majors (5).*

Wayland, E. R. (E) ..... 31 Aug 06

(temp. lt.-col. 5 Jan 15)

Young, S. C. .... 31 Aug 11

Dawson, H. B. .... 1 Nov 15

*Captains (4).*

Kelly, M. G. .... 23 Oct 08

Dow, T. (s m) (E) ..... 23 Oct 08

Ruttan, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J. E. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11

Francis, M. (m) (E) ..... 31 Aug 11

King, J. P. (E) ..... 25 Apr 14

Dear, L. S. (E) ..... 27 Apr 14

Hunter, J. C. (m) (E) ..... 29 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stone, R. E. (m) (E) ..... 11 Nov 13

Stewart, C. C. (E) ..... 10 Jan 14

Owen, H. E. L. (E) ..... 19 Jan 14

Read, W. M. (s s) ..... 21 Jan 14

Mitchell, A. J. .... 2 Feb 14

Jarvis, K. (E) ..... 2 Feb 14

Sawers, F. (E) ..... 26 Feb 14

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Muirhead, G. B. G. .... 1 Mar 14

Dinsdale, H. S. .... 24 Mar 14

Denison, W. T. (E) ..... 25 Apr 14

Colville, G. R. (E) ..... 25 Apr 14

✕ Penniman, R. B., MC  
(E) ..... 1 May 14

Thynne, F. .... 25 May 14

Shellard, E. (i.a.) ..... 11 July 14

Harrison, D. R. .... 4 Sept 14

Hogarth, D. M. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Ellis, J. W. H. (m) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14

Sherring, F. D. (E) ..... 29 Oct 14

Thomson, G. M. (m) (E) ..... 30 Oct 14

Harstone, R. E. G. (E) ..... 9 Nov 14

\*Keefer, H. .... 1 Jan 14

\*Benner, J. K. .... 19 Jan 14

\*Reid, W. .... 11 Aug 14

Brough, R. R. (m) (E) ..... 13 Nov 14

Roberts, A. J. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14

Cain, L. (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Jenkinson, J. E. (E) ..... 16 Nov 14

Churchill, B. C. (E) ..... 20 Dec 14

King, C. J. .... 1 Feb 15

Stewart, C. B. .... 15 Feb 15

\*Clark, J. H. (m) (E) ..... 17 Feb 15

\*Mills, W. H. (E) ..... 18 Feb 15

\*Thompson, J. E. (E) ..... 20 Feb 15

\*Young, J. D. (E) ..... 20 Feb 15

\*Dale, C. E. S. (m) ..... 20 Feb 15

McKenzie, K. N. B. (E) ..... 15 Mar 15

Mather, E. F. S. (m) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15

Clements, W. H. .... 20 Mar 15

\*Sutherland, R. .... 24 Mar 15

Colville, A. B. (E) ..... 26 Mar 15

Sankey, N. V. (E) ..... 29 Mar 15

Cooke, W. (ss) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15

\*O'Brien, J. L. .... 31 Mar 15

\*Faulkner, W. .... 14 Apr 15

\*Russell, S. .... 18 May 15

Walker, H. H. .... 14 Jun 15

\*Griffiths, J. E. (E) ..... 26 Jun 15

\*Hooker, G. G. (E) ..... 30 Jun 15

Horeham, H. B. (E) ..... 10 July 15

Robertson, C. (E) ..... 10 July 15

Muirhead, J. F. B. (E) ..... 12 July 15

Kynn, J. B. (E) ..... 12 July 15

Keeve, A. S. .... 12 July 15

Smith, A. E. (E) ..... 14 July 15

Cunningham, F. .... 14 July 15

Bonnett, J. T. .... 14 July 15

\*Kino, C. E. .... 16 July 15

\*Dow, A. L. W., MC (E) ..... 16 July 15

Smith, A. E. (E) ..... 16 July 15

Brightman, R. G. (E) ..... 21 July 15

Cook, H. (E) ..... 22 July 15

Skinner, A. .... 23 July 15

\*Tucker, J. R. G. .... 6 Aug 15

23 Oct 08

\*Cooper, T. (E) ..... 24 Sept 15

Fauzet, W. A. C. .... 24 Sept 15

Costley, D. .... 24 Sept 15

Book, E. R. (R.N.R.) ..... 24 Sept 15

\*McQueen, J. E. (R.N.R.) ..... 24 Sept 15

\*Walcy, C. S. .... 1 Oct 15

\*Thornley, F. (E) ..... 9 Oct 15

McLean, W. C. (m) ..... 4 Nov 15

Wilson, S. H. W. S. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15

McCutchan, E. H. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15

Rus ell, J. .... 4 Nov 15

Barcay, L. T. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15

Strong, L. P. .... 4 Nov 15

Switzer, S. Le R. .... 4 Nov 15

W Isaac, H. H. .... 4 Nov 15

\*Wingate, H. G. .... 4 Nov 15

Harmer, F. W. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15

Hugonnet, E. F. (E) ..... 9 Nov 15

Neeland, R. H. (E) ..... 9 Nov 15

\*Kerr, D. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15

\*Boyd, J. .... 3 Dec 15

\*Edwards, J. F. .... 6 Dec 15

\*Blackham, F. J. M. .... 28 Dec 15

\*McBrady, R. W. .... 28 Dec 15

\*Grundy, W. C. .... 30 Dec 15

\*Stanworth, H. .... 31 Dec 15

\*McCallum, M. C. .... 31 Dec 15

\*Hooper, F. J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

*Lieutenants—contd.*

\*Coo, A. E. H. (E) ..... 3 Jan 16

\*Creighton, K. A. (m) (E) ..... 3 Jan 16

\*Stewart, A. C. .... 4 Jan 16

Shelley, F. E. S. (E) ..... 9 Feb 16

\*Watkins, C. E. (m) ..... 12 Feb 16

\*Morgan, J. W. .... 14 Feb 16

\*Lund, S. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16

\*Adams, J. R. .... 11 Mar 16

Scott, J. R. .... 11 May 16

10 May 15

\*Tweddell, M. F. .... 12 May 16

\*Nelson, H. A. (E) ..... 22 May 16

\*Loveless, T. .... 26 May 16

\*Everts, J. B. .... 30 May 16

\*Careless, W. R. S. .... 5 Jun 16

*Adjutant.*

*Inst. of Musk.*

Dow, T. (capt.) (s m) (E) ... 1 May 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Stewart, A. D. (hon. capt.) ... 21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G. W. .... 31 Aug 06  
(maj. 31 Aug 11)

*Paymaster.*

Troostwyk, O. .... 25 Jun 13  
(hon. capt. 1 Aug 14)

*Chaplain.*

Hedley, Rev. C. W. (hon.  
capt.) (E) ..... 14 July 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (15).*

Cauchon, J. E. (m) (E) ... 29 Jan 12

23 Oct 08

Conway, W. J. .... 20 Dec 15

**97th Regiment (Algonquin Rifles.)**

*Unbrigaded.*

*Military District No. 2.*

(Organized G.O. July 00.)

*Regimental Headquarters—*

*Sudbury, Ont.*

*1st Battalion (8 Companies).*

*Company Headquarters—*

*A Co. Cobalt.*

*B Co. Sudbury.*

*C Co. Thessalon.*

*D Co. Elk Lake.*

*E Co. Cochrane.*

*F Co. Haileybury.*

*G Co. North Bay.*

*H Co. New Liskeard.*

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dymont, A. E. .... 14 Feb 07

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cressy, W. J. (E) ..... 5 Oct 16

*Majors (2).*

✕ Robinson, R. S. (E) ..... 5 Aug 15

McKessock, R. R. (E) ..... 5 Aug 15

# 1835h FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### 97th Regiment—contd.

#### Captains (E).

Handley, J. (s m) (ss) (E) 11 Aug 13  
 f Ferguson, P. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
 e Armstrong, E. F. (m) (E) 15 Feb 15  
 (temp. lt. col. 4 Oct 15)  
 c MacKay, J. D. (m) (E) 19 Feb 15

#### Lieutenants (16).

Young, W. H. (ss) (E) ..... 27 Jun 07  
 e Robb, J. M. .... 8 Jun 10  
 h Taylor, A. T. H. .... 17 Jun 10  
 g Brady, G. R. .... 30 Jun 11  
 c Rothera, C. F. (E) ..... 30 Jun 11  
 d McKee, N. F. (E) ..... 29 Jan 14  
 g Hough, W. M. .... 1 Jun 14  
 h Magladery, T. (m) (E) ..... 29 Aug 14  
 c Titus, E. B. (m) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14  
 10 Nov 13  
 a May, W. T. (m) (E) ..... 8 Dec 14  
 Rogers, R. P. (rmc) (E) 1 Jan 15  
 (capt. 15 Jan 95)  
 b Baycroft, W. C. .... 1 Jan 13  
 b Hall, R. H. .... 7 Feb 16  
 e Reade, G. G. H. .... 10 Aug 14  
 (secd. 24 June 15)  
 d Haldane, A. J. .... 5 Sept 14  
 g Hibbert, E. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14  
 Price, H. J. (E) ..... 28 Oct 14  
 a Slaght, A. G. .... 8 Dec 14  
 g Tretheway, W. R. .... 13 Feb 15  
 Ansley, F. C. R. (E) ..... 14 Feb 15  
 c Trout, H. B. .... 22 Mar 15  
 d McKee, S. E. .... 28 May 15  
 f Ferguson, W. A. H. (E) 26 May 15  
 h Wonch, E. E. .... 17 Jun 15  
 h Stewart, D. .... 18 Jun 15  
 f Pullen, K. F. (m) (E) ..... 22 Jun 15  
 b Cameron, D. (E) ..... 8 July 15  
 g Stewart, J. B. (m) (E) ..... 8 July 15  
 b Arthur, W. C. S. (E) ..... 12 July 15  
 a Newlands, R. E. K. .... 13 July 15  
 a Gardner, B. T. .... 31 July 15  
 a Smyth, A. T. .... 3 Aug 15  
 g Shepherd, O. G. (E) ..... 10 Sept 15  
 a Rod, R. S. .... 22 Sept 15  
 d Anderson, J. F. W. (E) ..... 2 Oct 15  
 d Duncan, A. F. (E) ..... 2 Oct 15  
 f Chapin, C. H. .... 2 Oct 15  
 a MacMillan, P. R. .... 2 Oct 15  
 a Duane, L. P. .... 2 Oct 15  
 a Anderson, J. .... 2 Oct 15  
 f Montgomery, W. T. (E) ..... 2 Oct 15  
 a O'Loughlin, H. M. (s) (E) 8 Oct 15  
 g Ferguson, C. R. (m) (E) ..... 21 Oct 15  
 g New, J. W. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15  
 g Houldsworth, E. (E) ..... 24 Oct 15  
 b Byrdie, D. M. (m) (E) ..... 26 Oct 15  
 Warrall, W. L. (E) ..... 28 Oct 15  
 g Souter, A. C. (E) ..... 29 Oct 15  
 e Lang, M. .... 27 Nov 15  
 d Macaulay, R. A. .... 28 Nov 15  
 f Cole, G. E. (E) ..... 29 Nov 15  
 g McCurry, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
 e McDougall, H. A. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15  
 h Carr, B. L. .... 3 Dec 15  
 b Archibald, S. W. .... 4 Dec 15  
 f Oke, F. G. (E) ..... 5 Dec 15  
 g Brown, H. P. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15  
 h Nicholson, W. B. W. (E) 7 Dec 15  
 h Gerrard, H. K. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15  
 e Thompson, G. S. (m) ..... 11 Dec 15  
 g Ferguson, W. W. (E) ..... 11 Dec 15  
 h Myers, J. R. (E) ..... 15 Dec 15  
 e Barton, H. R. (E) ..... 19 Dec 15  
 f Monteith, E. M. (m) ..... 20 Dec 15  
 f Turner, K. .... 21 Dec 15  
 g Wyatt, T. L. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16  
 h Magladery, W. (E) ..... 28 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

f Ferguson, R. A. .... 29 Jan 16  
 b Ferry, J. J. .... 30 Jan 16  
 d Torrance, T. H. .... 31 Jan 16  
 g Bourke, L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a Clarke, S. A. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16  
 b Smith, R. T. .... 3 Feb 16  
 d Davies, E. (E) ..... 5 Feb 16  
 d Grainger, F. .... 5 Feb 16  
 f Kert, L. (E) ..... 6 Feb 16  
 b Henderson, C. E. (m) ..... 6 Feb 16  
 b Cendenan, D. G. .... 6 Feb 16  
 f Colley, A. K. .... 30 Mar 16  
 f McAlway, N. J. .... 7 Apr 16  
 f Hennessy, G. W. .... 12 Apr 16  
 d Marsh, J. W. .... 15 Apr 16  
 b Lyness, W. A. .... 17 Apr 16  
 b McCrea, R. .... 24 Apr 16  
 a Donoghue, W. A. .... 10 May 16  
 a Trousdale, F. A. .... 15 May 16  
 d Hughes, P. W. .... 1 Aug 16  
 f Rous, F. W. .... 9 Aug 16  
 g Kirk, A. G. .... 15 Aug 16  
 \* Millen, W. A. .... 31 Aug 16  
 \* Foster, E. A. .... 28 Oct 16  
 b Beath, M. G. .... 1 Jan 17  
 b Morrison, A. M. .... 28 Jan 17  
 b Cressey, F. J. .... 3 Mar 17  
 b Mitchell, W. A. .... 9 Mar 17  
 c Gilchrist, A. M. .... 10 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

Rogers, R. P., lt. (r m c) (E) 1 Jan 15

## Inst. of Musk.

Handley, J. (capt.) (sm) (ss) (E) ..... 28 Feb 14

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Ansley, J. J. .... 13 Feb 61  
 (hon. maj. 13 Feb 11)

## Medical Officer.

Arthur, R. H. .... 27 Apr 01  
 (raj. 29 Jun 06)  
 \* Jackson, G. F., lt. A.M.C. 7 July 05

## Chaplain.

Cooke, Rev. A., hon. capt. 13 Dec 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (5).

### Lieutenants (16).

Johanson, G. W. .... 15 May 10  
 20 Apr 04  
 Lidstone, J. .... 11 Aug 13  
 28 May 10  
 Wallace, C. C. .... 6 Apr 14  
 30 Jun 11

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McKenzie, D. C. .... 23 Jun 11

## Major.

Schnarr, C. N. (E) ..... 13 Jun 11

### Captains (4).

b Rife, A. T. .... 15 May 11  
 a Stethem, G. A. .... 15 May 11  
 d Robertson, D. .... 30 May 11  
 d McGregor, D. K. .... 1 Jun 11

### Lieutenants (8).

a Elliott, W. H. .... 30 May 11  
 a George, A. D. .... 30 May 11  
 b Kinney, J. A. .... 13 Jun 11  
 c Russell, C. .... 5 Jun 12  
 d Hughes, H. J. (E) ..... 27 Mar 14  
 e Kaine, A. J. .... 10 Aug 14  
 b Pratt-Pierce, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15  
 d McDonald, A. F. .... 23 Mar 11  
 d McBain, D. .... 9 May 12  
 c Lavastoff, R. C. .... 12 Jan 15  
 c McElroy, H. M. .... 19 Jan 15  
 a\* Fraleigh, W. H. .... 23 Feb 15  
 \* Wilcox, E. A. C. (E) 10 Mar 15  
 \* Eedy, W. K. C. D. .... 1 Apr 15  
 a\* Morrison, L. G. (E) ..... 17 Apr 15  
 a\* Lock, H. .... 30 Apr 15  
 Shaw, E. A. .... 15 May 15  
 Wilcox, E. R. C. .... 14 Jun 15  
 d\* Chapman, W. O. .... 17 Jun 15  
 d Lucy, W. J. .... 17 Jun 15  
 d Thonas, H. M. .... 27 Jun 15  
 a\* Elliott, R. .... 29 Jun 15  
 c\* Cauldwell, H. (E) ..... 10 July 15  
 \* Brandon, F. W. .... 16 July 15  
 J\* Proctor, H. (E) ..... 22 July 15  
 \* Croone, N. L. .... 22 July 15  
 b\* Hackenzie, S. G. (m) ..... 26 July 15  
 Anderson, F. W. .... 31 July 15  
 b Hay, G. C. (E) ..... 12 Aug 15  
 \* Wright, P. A. .... 16 Aug 15  
 Reynolds, W. H. C. .... 18 Aug 15  
 b McGinnis, C. S. .... 9 Sept 15  
 b McPherson, G. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
 b Berman, R. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
 b Carmichael, G. R. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
 b MacKenzie, H. S. .... 8 Nov 15  
 b\* Cherry, J. J. H. .... 8 Nov 15  
 b Ruggles, T. D. (E) ..... 8 Nov 15  
 b\* Dickenson, T. (m) (E) ..... 20 Nov 15  
 \* McKenzie, W. .... 25 Nov 15  
 d\* Tibbets, H. A. .... 15 Dec 15  
 a\* Graham, C. (m) ..... 15 Dec 15  
 \* Tibbets, L. R. .... 15 Dec 15  
 a\* McGregor, C. F. .... 16 Dec 15  
 \* Hughes, G. W. .... 18 Dec 15  
 c\* Sorton, T. R. .... 27 Dec 15  
 \* Campbell, J. S. .... 28 Dec 15  
 \* Leslie, W. B. .... 28 Dec 15  
 \* Ferguson, M. M. .... 7 Jan 16  
 a\* Angus, J. R. .... 2 Mar 16  
 a Waller, G. S. .... 3 Mar 16  
 b\* Ireland, W. J. .... 8 Mar 16  
 \* Dymn, O. C. .... 1 Apr 16  
 b\* Stewart, P. C. .... 15 Apr 16  
 d\* Campbell, M. S. .... 15 Jun 16

## Adjutant.

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Master.

Roberts, P. T. (hon. lt.) ..... 26 May 11

## Medical Officer.

McBane, D., Capt. A.M.C. 12 July 13

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

McKim, Rev. C. W. .... 14 July 10  
 (hon. capt. 21 May 07)

## 98th Regiment.

### Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

### Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

#### 1st Battalion (4 Companies).

#### Company Headquarters.

A Co. Fort Frances.  
 B Co. Kenora.  
 C Co. Emo.  
 D Co. Rainy River.

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Mathieu, J. A. .... 25 Dec 15

# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1835<sup>i</sup>

## Canada—continued.

### 98th Regiment—contd.

#### CORPS RESERVE.

##### 2nd Battalion.

###### Major.

###### Captains (4).

###### Lieutenants (8).

McMurdie, E. A. .... 24 Mar 15

15 May 11

Christie, L. .... 30 Apr 15

## 99th Manitoba Rangers.

### Unbrigaded.

#### Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

### Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

#### 1 Battalion.

(6 Companies.)

#### Company Headquarters—

A Co. Brandon.

B Co. Brandon.

C Co. Brandon.

D Co. Portage la Prairie.

E Co. Portage la Prairie.

F Co. Brandon.

#### Hon. Colonel.

Aikins, Sir J. A. M., *Knt.* .... 1 Nov 11

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Snider, I. R. .... 30 Jun 14

#### Majors (2).

Kirkcaldy, J., DSO

(s s) (E) .... 6 Nov 13

(temp. lt.-col. 11 July 15)

Taylor, F. G., DSO (m)

(E) .... 20 Mar 15

Kitson, A. C. (E) .... 1 Mar 15

Whillier, C. J. (m) (E) 20 Mar 15

#### Captains (6).

Carlisle, G. H. (E) .... 1 Apr 12

Donaldson, W. W. (m) (E) 2 Apr 12

Creelman, W. J. (E) .... 14 Jun 13

#### Lieutenants (12).

Neale, W. (E) .... 14 Jun 10

Gibson, D. A. .... 14 Jun 10

Blake, C. (E) .... 4 Jan 13

2 Feb 12

Whitchelo, F. J. R. (m) (E) 16 May 13

Harrington, H. B. .... 14 Jun 13

Walther, C. T. (m) (E) 24 Apr 14

\*Schweitzer, F. E. (E) ... 2 July 14

\*Whitchelo, W. H. (E) ... 23 Aug 14

Snider, C. H. (E) .... 26 Aug 14

Inkster, J. C. B. (m) (E) 26 Aug 14

Corness, T. A. .... 27 Aug 14

\*Beattie, E. J. .... 3 Sept 14

\*Eaton, G. C. (E) .... 9 Nov 14

\*Robinson, E. R. (E) .... 30 Nov 14

Erdin, C. E. A. (E) .... 5 Dec 14

Donaldson, J. M. (E) 21 Dec 14

\*Gordon, W. J. (s s) .... 30 Dec 14

Laure, R. C. (m) (E) 1 Jan 15

Macpherson, B. M. (m) (E) 4 Jan 15

Rigg, J. .... 4 Jan 15

Gray, W. B. (m) (E) ... 8 Jan 15

\*Peterson, C. A. .... 13 Jan 15

Scott, G. (E) .... 20 Jan 15

McBride, A. E. .... 1 Feb 15

Duncan, B. (m) (E) .... 4 Feb 15

Dunlop, J. (E) .... 4 Feb 15

Norquay, J. T. (E) .... 18 Feb 15

Skellon, C. E. P. .... 13 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Colman, R. M. .... 13 Feb 15

Dykenan, C. E. (E) .... 23 Feb 15

MacMillan, A. P. (E) ... 24 Feb 15

Nowan, L. (E) .... 2 Mar 15

\*Boyd, J. .... 2 Mar 15

\*Edmison, J. H. .... 10 Mar 15

\*Macdonald, S. M. .... 1 Apr 15

\*Macdonald, W. I. .... 3 Apr 15

\*Conll, F. C. .... 6 May 15

Skellhorne, F. A. (E) ... 10 May 15

G eusted, F. Y. (E) .... 10 May 15

Tweed, L. T. (m) .... 14 May 15

Cunningham, G. C. (E) ... 18 May 15

McIntyre, D. B. (E) .... 2 July 15

Jones, R. F. N. .... 3 July 15

Wensley, J. H. .... 6 July 15

Gordon, J. .... 6 July 15

Douglas, J. S. (E) .... 12 July 15

Robinson, J. D. (E) .... 12 July 15

Robertson, A. R. .... 12 July 15

McFadden, H. S. .... 12 July 15

Leitch, P. H. (E) .... 13 July 15

Atkinson, H. J. .... 13 July 15

Leitch, P. H. .... 20 July 15

Clements, G. H. .... 24 July 15

\*Cochrane, C. H. .... 24 July 15

\*Anders, J. H. .... 24 July 15

\*Lane, T. B., MC. .... 23 Aug 15

Harrison, H. E. .... 23 Aug 15

Taggart, W. J. .... 23 Sept 13

\*Hughes, A. J. .... 26 Oct 15

Goldie, J. R. H. (E) ... 5 Nov 15

Barker, A. F. .... 5 Nov 15

Bailett, A. H. .... 5 Nov 15

Rathwell, W. G. .... 5 Nov 15

McConochy, A. W. (m) (E) 5 Nov 15

Evans, J. L. (m) .... 5 Nov 15

\*Matheson, F. A. (E) .... 5 Nov 15

Black, O. C. E. (E) .... 5 Nov 15

Kerr, J. C. .... 5 Nov 15

McKenzie, D. H. .... 5 Nov 15

\*MacCulloch, F. .... 6 Nov 15

\*Parker, E. D. .... 6 Nov 15

\*Crawford, H. L. .... 16 Nov 15

\*Bunn, V. W. (E) .... 20 Nov 15

\*Hurley, W. H. .... 30 Nov 15

\*Trumbell, G. R. .... 21 Dec 15

\*Beaubier, B. F. (m) .... 21 Dec 15

\*Gordon, W. S. (E) .... 21 Dec 15

\*Minions, W. E. .... 22 Dec 15

\*Lamontagne, J. W. .... 22 Dec 15

\*Pineo, H. M. .... 22 Dec 15

\*Gibson, E. R. .... 22 Dec 15

\*Elliott, N. C. .... 31 Dec 15

\*Lyons, S. E. .... 31 Dec 15

\*Deans, W. J. .... 31 Dec 15

\*Shirriff, F. M. (E) .... 31 Dec 15

\*McCuag, J. D. .... 31 Dec 15

\*Webb, A. J. .... 31 Dec 15

\*Hindson, G. N. .... 1 Jan 16

\*Buckham, J. B. (E) ... 1 Jan 16

\*Boelter, J. R. .... 1 Jan 16

\*McInnes, H. .... 1 Jan 16

\*Lowry, W. C. ( ) .... 1 Jan 16

\*McIsaac, A. .... 1 Jan 16

\*Wynlett, P. L. (m) .... 1 Jan 16

\*Beaubier, D. W. .... 1 Jan 16

(temp. lt.-col. 9 Jun 16)

\*Jonasson, J. T. .... 1 Jan 16

\*M Pherson, H. G. .... 10 Jan 16

\*Campbell, A. F. (E) ... 1 Feb 16

\*Beresford, L. .... 1 Feb 16

\*McKenzie, A. F. .... 1 Feb 16

\*Giddings, J. .... 23 Feb 16

\*Pratt, G. H. .... 24 Feb 16

\*Elliott, W. A. .... 26 Feb 16

\*Hill, A. C. (E) .... 26 May 16

\*Whitehead, E. C. (E) ... 26 Feb 16

\*Mitchell, C. C. .... 1 Mar 16

\*Campbell, A. .... 2 Mar 16

\*Greene, W. G. .... 10 Apr 16

\*Eaton, E. E. (E) .... 17 Apr 16

\*Eaton, M. D. .... 17 Apr 16

\*Townsend, L. W. .... 17 Apr 16

\*Simons, J. M. .... 18 Apr 16

\*Caldwell, T. .... 29 Apr 16

\*Glehill, A. F. .... 29 Jun 16

\*McPhail, D. .... 5 Sept 16

\*Nowle, W. J. .... 7 Sept 16

## Lieutenants contd.

\*Roberts, F. W. .... 7 Sept 16

\*Ironsides, R. .... 7 Sept 16

\*Beaubier, D. H. .... 7 Sept 16

\*Sarkison, S. H. .... 6 Oct 16

\*Whillier, E. V. .... 14 Dec 16

\*Whillier, W. C. .... 15 Dec 16

\*Donaldson, J. C. .... 16 Dec 16

\*Ferrari, A. .... 20 Dec 16

\*McCormack, J. E. .... 15 Jan 17

#### Adjutant.

#### Inst. of Musk.

Lamontagne, C. H., lt. (sm) (E)

25 Apr 14

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quarter-Master.

Matthews, J. E. (hon. lt.) 2 Jun 13

#### Medical Officer.

#### Paymaster.

Sykes, G. F. .... 1 Apr 10

(hon. capt. 1 Jan 11)

#### Chaplain.

Edmison, Rev. G. A., hon.

capt. (E) .... 2 Apr 15

#### CORPS RESERVE.

##### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

#### Captains (6).

McIntosh, J. M. .... 1 Apr 12

14 Jun 10

#### Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J. F. .... 1 Nov 12

14 Jun 10

## 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers.

[Attached with The Prince of Wales's  
Leinster Regiment (Royal  
Canadians).]

#### 20th Infantry Brig.

#### Mil. Dist. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

#### Headquarters—

##### Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

#### Hon. Colonel.

Brown, E. .... 24 Mar 15

#### Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Rowley, C. W. .... 24 Mar 15

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Mitchell, J. B. (E) .... 1 Aug 12

Rowley, C. W. .... 3 July 16

#### Majors (5).

Burritt, R. (m s c) (E) ... 6 July 12

(sec'd. 1 Aug 12)

Spry, D. W. B. (E) .... 1 Aug 13

McClelland, S. (E) .... 28 Apr 14

#### Captains (4).

Lindsay, C. D. (sm) (E) ... 14 May 13

Walker, P. B. .... 20 May 13

Tolson, R. E. .... 2 Jun 13

Semmens, J. N. (m) (E) ... 2 Jun 13

Fairbrother, R. F. (E) ... 12 Dec 13

Stewart, J. .... 23 Dec 13

#### (temp. maj. 9 May 16)

Mainer, R. G. (E) .... 4 Apr 14

Forsyth, R. H. .... 29 Apr 14

\*Carey, L. J., MC (E) 19 Oct 14

Hudson, E. A. (E) .... 20 Oct 14

\*Wood, W. B. .... 2 Nov 14

Stromm, W. W. (m) (E) ... 1 Dec 14

Duffin, E. C. (E) .... 1 Nov 13



## Canada—continued

## 100th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants (16).

Galbraith, J. G.	25 Nov 13
Macfarlane, W. G. (E)	2 Jan 14
Powell, R. C. (E)	26 Jan 14
Nichol, F. T. (E)	20 Feb 14
Brickson, O. L.	10 Mar 14
Sellar, R. (E)	(temp. capt. 20 Apr 16)
Kearns, A. L.	29 Jun 14
Oulster, G. D. (E)	1 Aug 14
	15 Apr 13
Willis, F. W.	13 Aug 14
Richardson, K. G.	14 Aug 14
Webster, T. N.	15 Aug 14
Kirby, W. L. (E)	17 Aug 14
Taunton, R. A.	28 Aug 14
Montserrat, C. M. (E)	3 Sept 14
Riley, H. J., DSO (E)	5 Sept 14
Garton, M. H. (E)	7 Sept 14
Macaw, W. M.	22 Sept 14
Cox, H. P.	23 Sept 14
	(temp. capt. 9 May 16)
Kirby, T. T. (E)	24 Apr 14
Dover, M. G.	24 Sept 14
MacLachlan, D. C.	25 Sept 14
	(temp. capt. 9 May 16)
Sellwood, R. A. (m) (E)	17 Oct 14
Steel, F. M., DSO	26 Oct 14
Hawkins, S. S. (m) (E)	4 Nov 14
Limnell, H. R., MC (E)	5 Nov 14
Roblin, C. D. (E)	11 Nov 14
Thornton, G. S. (m) (E)	14 Nov 14
Hutchings, H. G.	26 May 13
McTavish, K. B. (E)	2 Nov 14
Carter, R. C. (E)	14 Nov 14
Galbraith, S. T.	14 Nov 14
Church, F. G. (E)	14 Nov 14
Reid, G. M.	14 Nov 14
Cameron, D. U. (E)	14 Nov 14
Dorr, W. H. (E)	14 Nov 14
Kittman, N. E. (E)	16 Nov 14
Holmes, G. A. (m) (E)	20 Nov 14
Riley, J. H.	22 Dec 14
Woodman, F. V. (E)	26 Dec 14
Pearce, W. K. (E)	26 Dec 14
McCrea, G. E.	26 Dec 14
Gorth, G. C.	31 Dec 14
Carruthers, T. F.	1 Feb 15
Hafner, F. B.	4 Feb 15
Baskerville, F. C. (E)	10 Feb 15
Fraser, S. R.	19 Feb 15
Henderson, J. D. (m) (E)	22 Feb 15
White, G. G. (E)	25 Feb 15
Scruto, F. D. (E)	25 Feb 15
Gemmell, J. A. O.	25 Feb 15
McIntyre, R. A.	27 Feb 15
Hentley, C. S. (m) (E)	4 Mar 15
Peterkin, W. V.	1 Mar 15
Smith, W. J.	9 Mar 15
Naylor, L. A.	5 Apr 15
Steele, H. E. R.	14 Apr 15
Taylor, H. M. (E)	24 Apr 15
Hesson, F. L. (m) (E)	10 May 15
Robinson, A. B.	17 May 15
Hegan, C. R.	17 May 15
Campbell, A. S.	17 May 15
Thomas, E. J. (E)	18 May 15
Macaw, A.	18 May 15
	(temp. capt. 9 May 16)
Simpson, W. J. (E)	8 Jun 15
Mitchell, J. G. (E)	17 Jun 15
Wright, T. M.	23 Jun 15
McClure, J. A. B. (E)	1 July 15
Smith, S. S. (E)	12 July 15
Davidson, W. E. (E)	16 July 15
Macintosh, A. I.	17 July 15
Tuckwell, A. (E)	20 July 15
Newton, C. H. C.	23 July 15
Street, J.	23 July 15
McConkey, T. W., MC	24 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

McCulloch, J. A.	24 July 15
Foyd, T. C., MC (E)	24 July 15
McCallum, J. M. (E)	24 July 15
Berry, E. G.	24 July 15
Clarke, T. W., MO	(E)
MacTaggart, R. M.	24 July 15
Ross, A. H. (E)	24 July 15
Endress, G. W. (E)	29 July 15
Dickie, J. W. V.	29 July 15
Acheson, T. S. (E)	31 July 15
	15 Nov 14
Mackinnon, A. W. (E)	31 July 15
Weir, G. S. (m) (E)	1 Aug 15
Bryan, S. S. (E)	9 Aug 15
Webb, F. A. S.	12 Aug 15
Carlyle, T. (E)	16 Aug 15
Cameron, R. J.	20 Aug 15
Quinton, S.	21 Aug 15
Alexander, W. T. (E)	21 Aug 15
Sinclair, W. M.	23 Aug 15
Qua, R. P. (E)	25 Aug 15
Holman, R. H.	26 Aug 15
Halpin, C. E.	1 Sept 15
Wemyss, R. H.	2 Sept 15
Walker, F. J. (m) (E)	7 Sept 15
Quayle, V. C. R. (E)	7 Sept 15
Ruddlesden, E. (m) (E)	8 Sept 15
Bartholomew, W. (E)	8 Sept 15
Atcher, N. J.	9 Sept 15
Stevenson, C. H., MC (E)	9 Sept 15
Scott, S. M. (E)	16 Sept 15
Smith, E. N.	10 Sept 15
Teddell, R. N. (E)	14 Sept 5
Myers, R. M. (E)	20 Sept 15
Freudhomme, J. (E)	21 Sept 15
Tyrrrell, H. I.	4 Oct 15
Crispo, F. W. S.	5 Oct 15
	(temp. capt. 9 May 16)
Bingham, R.	6 Oct 15
McGill, J. A.	12 Oct 15
Longworth, F. R. (E)	15 Oct 15
Burges, W. Q.	22 Oct 15
Ho'man, S. B.	25 Oct 15
Lindsay, C. V. (E)	26 Oct 15
Wilcox, S. C. (E)	30 Oct 15
Hulatt, E. T. (E)	2 Nov 15
Crawford, H. A. C. (E)	2 Nov 15
MacDonald, C. W.	5 Nov 15
Galbraith, A. A. (E)	5 Nov 15
Moorman, D. J.	5 Nov 15
Elsey, G.	6 Nov 15
Owens, D. O. (E)	6 Nov 15
Cave, F. C.	8 Nov 15
Jardine, R. A. (E)	8 Nov 15
Preston, S. J. M. (E)	9 Nov 15
Shannon, S. L.	11 Nov 15
Gell, E. F. (E)	11 Nov 15
Fathers, C. B.	12 Nov 15
Prittie, R. J.	12 Nov 15
Heywood, J. T.	12 Nov 15
Newman, P. W.	12 Nov 15
Findlay, E. B.	15 Nov 15
Sutherland, T.	16 Nov 15
Williams, E. R.	17 Nov 15
Bowen, L. D.	18 Nov 15
Tait, J. E., MC	18 Nov 15
Blicher, L. K., MC	25 Nov 15
Food, E. A. (E)	26 Nov 15
Davies, J. B.	1 Dec 15
Mills, B. O.	2 Dec 15
Wills, A. D.	2 Dec 15
Waller, J. L.	2 Dec 15
MacLean, A. P. S.	4 Dec 15
Mouk, A. D. B.	6 Dec 15
Smart, W. V.	6 Dec 15
Co'mon, E. H.	7 Dec 15
McManus, W. H.	9 Dec 15
Millar, R. R.	13 Dec 15
Svenger, H.	14 Dec 15
Wilcox, A. W.	14 Dec 15
Pearson, A. M.	14 Dec 15
Fadedoncor, N. J.	14 Dec 15
Ross, D. M.	15 Dec 15
Leslie, T. W.	15 Dec 15
Bawslough, R. A.	16 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Tod, W. D.	16 Dec 15
McPherson, J. A.	16 Dec 15
Ptolemy, D. A.	17 Dec 15
MacTavish, P. G.	20 Dec 15
Bal, J. A.	20 Dec 15
Reve, D. W. W.	20 Dec 15
Lrsinger, C. S.	20 Dec 15
Cotter, J. H.	20 Dec 15
Dougal, H. F.	21 Dec 15
Folrott, W. C.	22 Dec 15
James, G. C.	22 Dec 15
Bol, W. G.	23 Dec 15
White, E. J.	23 Dec 15
Stovel, A. F.	23 Dec 15
Taylor, G. A.	23 Dec 15
Moffatt, T. E.	23 Dec 15
Paterson, J. D.	29 Dec 15
Wright, J. M.	29 Dec 15
Grieve, R.	30 Dec 15
Brown, W. E.	30 Dec 15
Moore, L. W. L.	31 Dec 15
Mil'ar, A. M.	31 Dec 15
Shanks, G. L.	31 Dec 15
R'chie, S. B.	31 Dec 15
Morden, W. C.	3 Jan 16
Laxson, J. C.	3 Jan 16
Harrington, O.	3 Jan 16
Cor, E. H.	3 Jan 16
Thompson, C. W.	3 Jan 16
Thompson, N. H.	3 Jan 16
Macneil, M. G.	3 Jan 16
Wilkinson, J. J.	4 Jan 16
Bur, M. S.	4 Jan 16
Riddle, J. T.	4 Jan 16
Phinney, L. H.	4 Jan 16
Strain, R.	4 Jan 16
Boyd, J. T.	4 Jan 16
Lambert, J. F.	4 Jan 16
Baker, J. B.	4 Jan 16
Schward, C. C.	4 Jan 16
Benham, A. W.	5 Jan 16
McGreedy, F. J.	5 Jan 16
McLeod, A. M.	5 Jan 16
Donovan, J. L.	5 Jan 16
Smith, A.	5 Jan 16
Smith, T. A.	5 Jan 16
Charrest, L. B.	5 Jan 16
Foggo, J. G.	5 Jan 16
Gillespie, C.	6 Jan 16
Pledger, O. (m)	6 Jan 16
Pratt, A. C. (m) (E)	6 Jan 16
Taaffe, W. K. (E)	6 Jan 16
Manning, F. J.	6 Jan 16
B'rdick, W. L.	6 Jan 16
M Rae, A. D.	6 Jan 16
Hansen, W. J.	8 Jan 16
Billing, H. W.	8 Jan 16
Carlyle, C. F.	8 Jan 16
Cravley, E. A.	8 Jan 16
White, J. P.	8 Jan 16
Prittie, E. J.	8 Jan 16
Hami'ton, G. J.	8 Jan 16
Scarth, W. B.	8 Jan 16
Parsons, H.	12 Jan 16
Lynn, R. B.	12 Jan 16
Hastie, W.	12 Jan 16
Campbell, F. J.	13 Jan 16
Gillis, J. H.	14 Jan 16
Foot, E. H. M.	18 Jan 16
Boyd, T.	28 Jan 16
Murray, W. F.	4 Feb 16
Peoples, L. R.	9 Feb 16
Kinnimitt, J. U.	1 Feb 16
Swan, W.	1 Feb 16
Ang's, J. D. M.	1 Feb 16
Champion, H. S.	21 Feb 16
Hesson, R. S.	23 Feb 16
Wheat, H. W.	1 Mar 16
Heaton, S.	6 Mar 16
Davis, W. E. (m) (E)	7 Mar 16
Sprague, D. E.	15 Mar 16
Pepp, R. H. J.	15 Mar 16
G'dner, W. H.	15 Mar 16
Beaumont, A. E. (E)	16 Mar 16
Baird, K. G. (E)	18 Mar 16
Shilwell, D. B. (E)	18 Mar 16
Thompson, F. G.	30 Mar 16
Jacques, E. M. (E)	4 Apr 16



Canada—continued.

100th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

*McLennan, W. (m)	18 Apr 16
*Goldstine, S. L. (E)	25 Apr 16
*Clark, J. D.	27 Apr 16
*LalHaye, R.	28 Apr 16
*Havey, F. G. (m) (E)	1 May 16
*Jardine, A.	2 May 16
*Patterson, H. D. (m)	9 May 16
*Foster, M. M. (E)	13 May 16
Bowly, R. A. (E)	13 May 16
*Ritchie, F. G.	15 May 16
Sutherland, R. R. (E)	2 May 16
*Hart, G. C. (E)	27 May 16
*Elliott, P. S.	27 May 16
*Coates, C. C.	27 May 16
*Thomson, J. S.	30 May 16
*Reid, W. O.	30 May 16
*Robb, M. J.	5 Jun 16
*Niz, G. T.	8 Jun 16
*Lewis, G.	12 Jun 16
*Griffith, G. E.	5 July 16
Wraylin, T.	7 July 16
*Tate, W. A.	24 July 16
*MacMillan, J. R.	21 Aug 16
Kinniburgh, W. A.	28 Aug 16
Christie, A. F. (E)	9 Sept 16
Ormsby, J. D.	19 Sept 16
Horsfield, R.	23 Oct 16
Louds, K. S.	30 Oct 16
*Bond, G. H.	5 Dec 16
*Cavers, A. D.	7 Dec 16
*Gallagher, C. A. W.	7 Dec 16
*Fraser, W. B. J.	12 Dec 16
*Field, P. W. R.	18 Jan 17
*Stocker, W. V.	22 Jan 17
*Bower, W. E.	29 Jan 17

Adjutant.

\*Wood, W. B., capt. 15 Nov 14

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Nichol, F. T. (lt.) (ss) (E), 12 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Deacon, T. R., hon. lt., 18 Feb 15  
(hon. capt. 27 Sept 16)

Medical Officer.

\*Welster, W., DSO, maj.  
AMC (E), 3 Sept 10  
Fortin, C. E. F., capt. & MC (E),  
29 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Hutchings, E. F., hon. capt. 1 Nov 15

Chaplain.

Heeney, Rev. W. B. (hon.  
capt.), 2 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).  
Hartley, T. L. 9 Jun 10  
10 Apr 01  
Howell, E. L. (E) 7 Apr 13  
5 Mar 11  
Blair, McC. P. 18 May 13  
27 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, F. (ss) 13 Jun 13  
2 Feb 12  
Hutchings, B. F. 5 Mar 16  
16 Nov 12  
Warner, G. L. (E) 2 Mar 14  
1 Aug 12  
Weldon, E. A. 19 Oct 14  
9 Aug 10

101st Regiment  
(Edmonton Fusiliers).  
[Allied with The Royal Munster  
Fusiliers.]

Unbrigaded.

Mil. Dist. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

✕Lazier, Maj. T. C., ret. 29 Aug 12

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Saunders, Maj. B. J.,

R. O. 15 Aug 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

Osborne, F. A. 1 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Harwood, R. de L. (E) 2 May 13

(t-mp. lt.-col. 15 Dec 14)

Anderson, P. (E), ret. 11 Apr 14

Captains (4).

McLeod, G. B. (E) 15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A. C. (E) 25 Apr 10

Fox, F. G. (ss) (sm) (E) 10 Mar 13

(sec'd. 26 Dec 13)

MacInnis, C. W. (ss) (E) 10 Mar 13

Shortreed, W. J. (m) (E) 1 Apr 14

Goodland, H. T. (ea) 1 Apr 14

Strong, O. F. 3 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Baldwin, C. Y. 1 Apr 12

Bales, D. H. (E) 2 Apr 12

Horsley, G. F. (E) 1 Aug 12

Rolph, H. S. (E) 2 Jan 14

McComb, H. A. (E) 1 Feb 14

Willson, H. L. (s) (E) 14 Mar 14

Inglis, W. C. (E) 14 Mar 14

Gulman, H. C. L. (ss) (sm)

(E) 14 Mar 14

Sims, T. C. (E) 14 Mar 14

Bellamy, R. V. 18 Mar 14

8 May 09

\*O'Donohoe, J. A. (m) (E) 1 Aug 14

Howland, G. 13 Aug 14

9 Apr 12

\*Burrell, H. P. (ss) (m) (E) 1 Oct 14

Cameron, J. D. (E) 18 Oct 14

Raphael, F. G. (m) (E) 19 Oct 14

\*Beck, C. L. 20 Oct 14

Beswick, A. E. (E) 3 Nov 14

\*Searth, C. G. 5 Nov 14

\*Malone, T. B. (m) (E) 16 Oct 15

\*Tobutt, F. W. 2 Jun 13

\*Howe, G. P. 1 Feb 14

\*Taie, S. M. (E) 21 Mar 14

\*Neff, F. A. (E) 1 Aug 14

\*Finn, E. A. (E) 8 Aug 14

Pike, H. H. (E) 18 Aug 14

Macdonald, W. (E) 19 Aug 14

Malhot, J. B. L. (E) 20 Aug 14

18 Dec 13

\*Leonard, D. J. (E) 18 Aug 14

Holmden, S. M. (m) (E) 2 Dec 15

Kimpe, M. 1 Oct 14

\*Somerville, F. B. (E) 4 Nov 11

✕Bradburn, F. L. (m)

MC (E) 14 Sept 14

\*Trimmer, A., MC (E) 21 Oct 14

Watson, W. L. 13 Nov 14

Harrison, W. G. 1 Dec 14

\*McKenney, F. C. F. (E) 11 Dec 14

Owen, A. W. (E) 11 Dec 14

Turner, W. D. (E) 22 Dec 14

✕Palmer, R. H., DSO (E) 30 Dec 14

Simmons, F. W. 1 Jan 15

MacRae, D. A. (E) 1 Jan 15

\*Woods, J. S., MC (E) 1 Jan 15

Irvine, I. S. (E) 1 Jan 15

\*Atherton, W. J. (E) 1 Jan 15

\*Alexander, R. H. (E) 4 Jan 15

Gregory, R. H. (E) 4 Jan 15

Macquarrie, J. C. (E) 4 Jan 15

✕Taylor, B. H., MC (E) 4 Jan 15

✕Finder, G. Z., MC (E) 4 Jan 15

(sec'd. 1 Dec 16)

✕Hobbs, A. K., DSO (E) 4 Jan 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Millar, R. M. (E)	4 Jan 15
Livesey, E. (E)	4 Jan 15
Wilson, J. D. (E)	4 Jan 15
*Harstone, J. E. (E)	4 Jan 15
MacLeod, G. W. (E)	4 Jan 15
*Drabble, H. (E)	4 Jan 15
*Clarke, E. D. (E)	4 Jan 15
*Chattell, A. P. (m) (E)	5 Jan 15
*McQueen, J. (s) (E)	5 Jan 15
*Taylor, J. M.	5 Jan 15
*Pearson, H. E., MC	5 Jan 15
*Wilson, W. S. R.	5 Jan 15
*Caldwell, L. W. (s)	5 Jan 15
*Halton, B. S. (E)	6 Jan 15
Coles, H. V. (E)	6 Jan 15
Lee, J. E. (E)	8 Jan 15
Elthott, A. H. (m) (E)	8 Jan 15
Leir, W. H.	10 Jan 15
Cloves, R. H. W. (E)	10 Jan 15
*Adams, H. M. F. (E)	10 Jan 15
*McPhee, M. N.	12 Jan 15
Mount, G. N.	13 Jan 15
Godden, W. J.	15 Jan 15
Garrett, J. J.	15 Jan 15
Walker, M. H.	15 Jan 15
McDonald, J. G.	15 Jan 15
MacDonald, G. H.	15 Jan 15
McCullough, D. (E)	15 Jan 15
Hensley, G. S.	15 Jan 15
Harrie, A. D. (E)	15 Jan 15
Mitchell, J. H. (m) (E)	15 Jan 15
Martin, R. H. (ss) (E)	15 Jan 15
Lines, W. E.	15 Jan 15
*O'Connor, C. G. (E)	15 Jan 15
Pierce, H. J. (E)	15 Jan 15
Sherry, J. C.	15 Jan 15
Rea, W.	15 Jan 15
Knott, J. E. (E)	15 Jan 15
Hume, R.	15 Jan 15
Hardisty, H. E. (m)	15 Jan 15
*Jennings, S., MC (m) (E)	20 Jan 15
*Kent, D. C. (E)	20 Jan 15
Carter, J. B. (m) (E)	20 Jan 15
*Winstler, T. S., MC (E) 22 Jan 15	
*Caldwell, W. R. (m) (E)	23 Jan 15
Wood, S. (E)	25 Jan 15
Gullion, S. (E)	26 Jan 15
*Herrick, G. N. B.	5 Feb 15
*Ellis, J. B. (E)	1 Mar 15
Kirkpatrick, G. S.	15 Mar 15
*Hill, G.	26 Mar 15
Robinson, A. (E)	16 Apr 15
Arthur, R. C. (E)	16 Apr 15
*Hudson, G. E. L. (E)	21 Apr 15
*Jackson, R. C.	17 May 15
Stafford, R. (m) (E)	17 May 15
Cameron, G. M. (E)	17 May 15
Bullock, K. A.	20 May 15
*McLies, D. D. (E)	4 Jun 15
Hutton, A. E. (E)	25 Jun 15
*Gillies, C. C. (E)	1 Jun 15
Cay, C. D. (E)	29 Jun 15
Hewitt, W. (ss) (E)	29 Jun 15
*Adams, W. H. (E)	29 Jun 15
Dine, C. G. (E)	29 Jun 15
Pope, F. (E)	16 July 15
Coe, A. E.	1 Aug 15
Francis, H. W. (E)	20 Aug 15
For, R. E.	17 Sept 15
McGuire, J. F.	17 Sept 15
*McGinnis, R. E.	17 Sept 15
Richards, L.	17 Sept 15
✕Martin, W. G. B., MC	
(E)	37 Sept 15
*Calder, E. W.	1 Oct 15
Rea, J.	1 Oct 15
*Annett, A. M.	1 Oct 15
*Scott, L. G.	1 Oct 15
*Kir, L. R.	1 Nov 15
*O'Haran, F. R.	1 Nov 15
Darke, R. H.	1 Nov 15
Frith, A. M.	1 Nov 15
Watson, W. A.	1 Nov 15
*Grant, C. A. (E)	1 Nov 15
Foster, R. M.	1 Nov 15
*Franks, N. (E)	1 Nov 15
*Andrews, W. M.	1 Nov 15
*Fields, S. W.	1 Nov 15
Anderson, A. B. (E)	1 Nov 15
Campbell, N. A. (E)	1 Nov 15
Ferguson, S. C.	1 Nov 15
Wilson, H. B.	1 Nov 15

# 1836 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### 101st Regiment—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

*Wilson, H.	1 Nov 15
Graham, H. B.	1 Nov 15
Garrow, J.	1 Nov 15
Ryan, M. K. (m) (E)	1 Nov 15
Richardson, C. L.	1 Nov 15
*Macalister, J.	1 Nov 15
*Pratt, B.	1 Nov 15
Ransford, H.	1 Nov 15
Patterson, J. H.	1 Nov 15
Hardisty, W. D. P.	1 Nov 15
Jardine, R. C.	1 Nov 15
Hunt, G. D.	1 Nov 15
Wallbridge, J. D.	1 Nov 15
Hubbard, S. T.	1 Nov 15
Stewart, J. R. F.	1 Nov 15
Taylor, A. W.	1 Nov 15
Carter, G. D.	1 Nov 15
Wilkinson, J. E.	1 Nov 15
Bailey, P. S.	1 Nov 15
Edwards, W. H.	3 Dec 10
Bowden, A. G.	1 Nov 15
*Murray, A. F.	1 Nov 15
Frank, F. D.	1 Nov 15
*McIntyre, J. A.	1 Nov 15
*Gray, A.	1 Nov 15
Knoles, W. B. R.	1 Nov 15
Curtis, C. A.	1 Nov 15
*Ash, S. R.	1 Nov 15
Hocutt, J. B.	1 Nov 15
Dallanore, J. H.	1 Nov 15
*Ross, A. C. MC	1 Nov 15
Bronley, J. M.	1 Nov 15
Tipton, T. R.	1 Nov 15
Marion, G.	1 Nov 15
*Eakins, S. W.	1 Nov 15
*Empey, W. F.	1 Nov 15
Barnett, J. W.	1 Nov 15
*Arnold, J. W.	1 Nov 15
Scoffield, J.	1 Nov 15
Lansdown, F.	1 Nov 15
Mau, G.	1 Nov 15
Coyle, E. J.	1 Nov 15
*Twinner, H. G.	1 Nov 15
*Undall, R. W.	1 Nov 15
Greene, R. L.	1 Nov 15
*McLellan, W. D.	1 Nov 15
*McMahon, F.	1 Nov 15
Hodkinson, H.	1 Nov 15
Summers, H.	1 Nov 15
*Baker, J. D.	1 Nov 15
*McCowaghy, C. E.	1 Nov 15
*McKibban, J. H.	1 Nov 15
*Archer, J.	1 Nov 15
Mantle, G. E.	1 Nov 15
*Todd, W. H.	1 Nov 15
Olsen, J. M. (E)	1 Nov 15
Armour, J. G.	1 Nov 15
Wallace, J. H.	1 Nov 15
Ferris, S. B.	1 Nov 15
*Durrand, W.	1 Nov 15
Boyt, W. A.	1 Nov 15
Bennett, T. M.	1 Nov 15
*White, A. E. (E)	1 Nov 15
McArthur, R. J.	1 Nov 15
*McCluskey, S. F.	1 Nov 15
Roberts, J. G.	1 Nov 15
*Robertson, E. M.	1 Nov 15
*Baxtie, J. M.	1 Nov 15
Chapman, A.	1 Nov 15
Leisau, N. R.	1 Nov 15
*Buckley, E. G.	1 Nov 15
*Hopkins, E. B.	1 Nov 15
*Gee, R. F.	1 Nov 15
Hall, J. M. (ss) (E)	1 Nov 15
*Barclay, J. B.	1 Nov 15
Taylor, S. E.	1 Nov 15
Macmillan, A.	1 Nov 15
*MacKenzie, D. N.	1 Nov 15
Roy, J. E.	1 Nov 15
Huff, A. J. (D)	1 Nov 15
*Othman, G. Le H.	1 Nov 15
Grimble, S. (B)	1 Nov 15
McClure, H. R. (E)	1 Nov 15

#### Lieutenants—contd.

*Warren, J. E.	1 Nov 15
Wood, G.	1 Nov 15
Blackett, W. E.	1 Nov 15
Draper, W. H.	1 Nov 15
Kenwood, J. C.	1 Nov 15
Watton, F.	1 Nov 15
Hyde, E. E.	1 Nov 15
Dewey, A. G.	1 Nov 15
Van Allen, G. H.	1 Nov 15
Oliver, W. L. (E)	1 Nov 15
Todd, J. S.	1 Nov 15
*MacLean, G. M. G.	1 Nov 15
White, A. M. (E)	1 Nov 15
*Aylward, J. W.	1 Nov 15
Farin, C. G. (E)	1 Nov 15
*Duncan, J. A.	1 Nov 15
*McLachlan, A. H.	1 Nov 15
Kenwood, F. H.	1 Nov 15
*McTavish, M. G.	1 Nov 15
*Grierson, T.	1 Nov 15
*Rice, V.	1 Nov 15
Thompson, H.	1 Nov 15
Sickley, R. C.	1 Nov 15
Banner, L. E.	1 Nov 15
Lopton, A. M.	1 Nov 15
*Whitelaw, W. T.	1 Nov 15
Wheeler, W. H.	1 Nov 15
*Engelsh, C. D.	1 Nov 15
Potter, A. D.	1 Nov 15
McCrum, W. T.	1 Nov 15
Bogue, W. S.	1 Nov 15
*Hurst, W. L.	1 Nov 15
Gee, G. S.	1 Nov 15
*McCrum, J. R.	1 Nov 15
Tevotdale, D. J.	1 Nov 15
Grant, D. R.	1 Nov 15
Donald, A. W.	1 Nov 15
Hall, J. P.	1 Nov 15
Hardy, P.	1 Nov 15
*Gibberd, K. W.	1 Nov 15
Greenwood, E. G. S. (E)	1 Nov 15
Henderson, A. K.	2 Nov 15
*Wiseman, W. D.	2 Nov 15
Garnett, C. O.	8 Nov 15
Brenner, C. M.	8 Nov 15
Hunter, M. E.	8 Nov 15
*Sedgwick, S. W.	8 Nov 15
*Kerr, J.	15 Nov 15
Knight, R. H.	15 Nov 15
Kirke, J. J. M.	15 Nov 15
Graham, N. F. W.	15 Nov 15
Fisher, W. H. (m) (E)	15 Nov 15
Munro, A. M.	15 Nov 15
Beaufort, K. B.	15 Nov 15
*Hay, M. R.	15 Nov 15
*Thompson, W.	15 Nov 15
*Pinder-Moss, J.	15 Nov 15
Mills, R. M. (E)	15 Nov 15
Richards, A. (E)	15 Nov 15
*Ross, F. R.	15 Nov 15
Lyndburn, J. F.	15 Nov 15
Dobson, H. E.	15 Nov 15
Martin, H. M.	15 Nov 15
Edgar, J.	15 Nov 15
*Baker, W. R.	15 Nov 15
*Houston, W. R.	15 Nov 15
Bond, J. L.	15 Nov 15
*Walker, W. A. B.	15 Nov 15
Deaper, O. C.	15 Nov 15
Craig, W. B. S.	22 Nov 15
Brennan, J.	22 Nov 15
Ewart, C.	10 Dec 15
White, A. E. (E)	16 Dec 15
Hall, E. K.	17 Dec 15
Ramsey, T. N.	21 Dec 15
*Nurse, J. H.	22 Dec 15
*Bederman, C. C. R.	22 Dec 15
*Garside, T. E.	22 Dec 15
Heffernan, G. A.	5 Jan 16
*McCashin, J. W. MC	(E)
Atkinson, H. S.	1 Feb 16
*MacKay, D. W.	4 Feb 16
*Price, J. L. E.	4 Feb 16
Campbell, L. D. C.	4 Feb 16
Harris, D. M.	4 Feb 16

#### Lieutenants—contd.

*Gibbs, H. B.	9 Feb 16
*Morse, E. H. T.	9 Feb 16
*Chapman, A.	11 Feb 16
Stewart-Irvine, A. W. A.	12 Feb 16
Dyde, H. A.	12 Feb 16
*Sillitoe, E.	13 Feb 16
*McKay, W. A.	14 Feb 16
*Carnat, G. H.	17 Feb 16
Barber, C. D. A.	21 Feb 16
Brechall, J. K. (E)	1 Mar 16
*Cornwall, J. K. (E)	19 Mar 16
(temp. t.-col. 9 Jun 16)	
*Maddison, H. P.	13 Mar 16
*Blais, L. K.	18 Mar 16
*Ryrie, C. W.	2 Apr 16
Dickins, F. C. (E)	16 Apr 16
*Fiana-an, P. C. (E)	14 Apr 16
*Laclos, T. J. (E)	14 Apr 16
*Roun, C. K. (E)	14 Apr 16
*Harris, J. R. (E)	14 Apr 16
*Clarke, R. P. (E)	14 Apr 16
*Corbitt, K. F. (E)	14 Apr 16
*McLachlan, A. H. (E)	14 Apr 16
Bagar, M. W. (E)	14 Apr 16
Wells, W. A. (E)	14 Apr 16
*McIsaac, J. P. (E)	18 Apr 16
*Dinnie, K. W. (E)	18 May 16
*Fane, F. J. W. MC (E)	27 May 16
*Hall, J. (F)	30 May 16
Biggar, C. M.	6 Jun 16
(temp. maj. 15 July 16)	
*Richards, H. T. (E)	1 Jun 16
*Graham, D. A. (E)	16 Jun 16
*Merer, A. R. (E)	1 July 16
*Barber, H. G. (E)	8 Aug 16
Hoford, S. R.	4 Oct 16
Knight, S. (E)	12 Oct 16
Fannister, H. S. (E)	23 Oct 16
Ste r, G. H.	24 Oct 16
*Dodman, A. E.	1 Nov 16
*Esmond, C. W.	11 Nov 16
*Gurepp, W.	11 Nov 16
*Dunlop, G. G.	11 Nov 16
*West, A.	11 Nov 16
Robertson, G. W.	11 Nov 16
	26 Nov 16
*Collins, J. A.	11 Nov 16
*Thom, J. M.	11 Nov 16
Day, F. G.	24 Nov 16
*Smith, S. H.	4 Dec 16
*Shandro, A. S.	24 Jan 17
Richards, W. C.	3 Mar 17
*Harr s, W. A.	16 Mar 17

#### Adjutant.

Gillespie, A. C., capt. (E)... 2 Jan 14

#### Inst. of Musk.

#### Signalling Officer.

Gillman, H. C. L. (H.) (ss) (sm) (E) 1 May 14

#### Quarter-Master.

Watts, W. H. (E)... 22 Feb 12  
(hon. maj. 15 Apr 13)  
Palmer, E. G., hon. Lt. (E) 7 May 15

#### Medical Officer

Farguharson, W. O., capt., A. M. C. 20 July 12

#### Paymaster.

Serace, A. E., hon. Lt. 7 May 15

#### Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev. D. G. (hon. capt.) 1 Sept 05  
Ball, Rev. W. A. R. (hon. capt.) (E) 15 Dec 14

Canada—continued.

101st Regiment—contd.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whittaker, H. F. .... 2 May 12  
10 Apr 11  
Flint, C. K. (E)..... 3 Mar 13  
21 Mar 11  
Mackenzie, R. B. (m) ..... 15 Apr 13  
16 Dec 10  
Keffe, C. P. A. (s s)..... 4 Mar 14  
26 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H. B. .... 27 Mar 11  
15 Feb 09  
Delavault, K. E. .... 2 Oct 11  
19 Jun 09  
Crilly, A. T. (E) .... 10 May 13  
20 Apr 04  
Day, G. S. (E) ..... 17 July 14  
1 Jun 12

102nd Regiment.

(Rocky Mountain Rangers).

Unbrigaded.

Mil. Dist. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Kamloops.  
B Co. Kamloops.  
C Co. Armstrong.  
D Co. Revelstoke.  
E Co. Kelowna.  
F Co. Salmon Arm.  
G Co. Vernon.  
H Co. Penticton, B.C.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Holmes, Col. J. G., ret. 28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Vicars, J. R. (E)..... 16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Wolfenden, F. C. .... 25 May 14

Captains (7).

Fisher, E. .... 19 July 11  
a Wain, C. L. .... 3 Sept 12  
f Pott, M. (B) ..... 16 Mar 14  
b ✕Clark, J. W. .... 25 May 14  
h Mitchell, J. R. .... 1 Jan 15  
d Sawyer, R. H. .... 3 Sept 12  
e Rose, G. C. .... 10 Sept 13  
f Haddock, W. W. (E)..... 2 Aug 15

Lieutenants (14).

a Countess, E. F. .... 19 July 11  
e ✕Moody, W. H. (m) (E) 10 Sept 13  
e Harvey, C. .... 10 Sept 13  
a Wheado, T. R. (E) .... 12 Jan 14  
f Ashton, W. (E) ..... 16 Mar 14  
g Scott, G. E. (E) ..... 25 May 14  
a Sjoquist, C. E. (s s) ..... 25 May 14  
b Ford, W. L. (E) ..... 25 May 14  
b Lacey, E. A. .... 5 May 14  
d Grant, A. R. .... 25 May 14  
d Brock, G. H. .... 25 May 14  
e Brooks, A. (E) ..... 25 May 14  
b ✕Price, H. (E) ..... 7 Sept 14  
f Howarth, F. B. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14  
g Jones, H. W. (E) ..... 15 Sept 14  
h Infante, J. C. (E) ..... 18 Sept 14  
g Homer-Dixon, H. E. .... 2 Dec. 14

Lieutenants—contd.

h Bentley, C. E. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
e Wilson, J. S. .... 7 Sept 14  
d ✕Abblott, H. H. B.,  
MC (E) ..... 28 Oct 14  
a Archer, A. (E) ..... 28 Oct 14  
g Parkinson, R. H. (E) ..... 28 Oct 14  
b Kingwell, H. P. .... 1 Dec 14  
(secd. 25 May 15)  
f Richardson, J. M. S. .... 1 Dec 14  
c Van Kleeck, S. B. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
g Andrews, L. R. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
b ✕Corkett, E. W. (s s) (E) ..... 4 May 15  
h Barton, R. A. .... 8 May 15  
a Dawson, F. J. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15  
f Quinlan, J. .... 17 Jun 15  
d Taylor, T. E. L. (E) ..... 2 July 15  
d ✕Cruikshank, G., MC  
(E) ..... 7 July 15

c Wallace, W. H. .... 12 July 15  
h Mason, G. R. .... 12 July 15  
d ✕Dickson, J. E. B. .... 14 July 15  
e Allen, C. C. (F) ..... 4 Aug 15  
f Kly, R. F. (E) ..... 6 Aug 15  
f Carment, W. H. .... 6 Aug 15  
e Dickson, C. W. (m) (E) ..... 18 Aug 15  
f Richards, W. F. (E) ..... 20 Aug 15  
c Brett, W. F. (E) ..... 23 Aug 15  
a Kingwell, E. G. (E) ..... 27 Aug 15  
c Gordon, C. W. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15  
a Tait, W. E. (E) ..... 10 Sept 15  
g Hatchford, O. B. .... 13 Sept 15  
g Weir, B. A. (E) ..... 14 Sept 15  
e Pitcairn, J. K. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
a Deelin, F. C. C. .... 1 Nov 15  
(secd. 7 Mar 17)

b Naylor, J. H. .... 15 Nov 15  
b Hart, R. M. (E) ..... 15 Nov 15  
a Anani-Smith, P. N. (m)  
(E) ..... 16 Nov 15  
c Plumbly, L. B. (E) ..... 29 Nov 15  
c Wilkinson, T. .... 10 Dec 15  
d Waterfield, H. C. (E) ..... 10 Dec 15  
a Brenke, H. L. .... 10 Dec 15  
b Campbell, F. D. (E) ..... 19 Dec 15

Chisham, H. E. M. C.,  
Baron Levy (E) ..... 11 Dec 15  
c ✕Henderson, E. W. .... 29 Dec 15  
d ✕White, W. .... 4 Jan 16  
f Langton, N. E. G. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16  
Lindell, G. C. H. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16  
Meredith, R. E. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16  
e Campbell, E. E. .... 11 Jan 16  
a Norrington, O. F. D. (E) 11 Jan 16  
h Benson, J. C. H. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16  
d ✕Bowden, W. (m) ..... 15 Jan 16  
b Gray, J. H. .... 24 Jan 16  
a ✕Vicars, D. O., MC (E) 1 Feb 16  
a ✕Leary, C. S. (E) ..... 11 Feb 16  
e ✕Reade, T. H. (E) ..... 12 Feb 16  
e ✕uncan, W. W. (E) ..... 17 Feb 16  
e ✕Thwaites, R. C. (E) ..... 18 Feb 16  
a Connolly, H. E. .... 1 Mar 16  
a Harper, N. S. .... 1 Mar 16  
b ✕Tibbs, T. L. (m) (ss) (E) 8 Mar 16  
a Yuill, A. C. R. (R.N.R.) 10 Mar 16  
d ✕McLagan, J. S. .... 22 Mar 16  
a Phillips, A. M. .... 7 Mar 16  
h ✕Cash, S. B. .... 4 Apr 16  
c Orpin, C. H. .... 12 Apr 16  
a Norris, W. O. (E) ..... 13 Apr 16  
a ✕Neill, A. G. .... 8 May 16  
d MacDonald, S. A. E. (m)  
(E) ..... 16 May 16  
d ✕Rae, D. H. N. .... 22 May 16  
b Clark, F. C. (E) ..... 19 Sept 16  
d Moore, W. M. .... 1 Nov 16  
a Scott, W. A. .... 2 Nov 16  
g ✕Nicholson, F. D. .... 1 Jan 17  
a ✕Taggart, C. H. .... 15 Feb 17

Adjutant.

\*Fisher, E. (capt.) ..... 3 Sept 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Carter, J. W., hon. lt. .... 1 Jan 15  
Dohson, J. G., hon. lt. .... 1 Mar 16

Medical Officer.

Archibald, M. G., lt.  
A.M.C. .... 26 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Wiseman, Rev. J. F. (hon.  
capt.) ..... 12 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C. T. (m) (E) ..... 26 Nov 09  
7 May 08

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J. D. .... 16 Mar 09  
9 Mar 07  
Markham, R. W. .... 25 Nov 09  
14 Aug 09  
McKibbin, R. S. .... 25 Oct 10  
24 Jun 09

103rd Regiment (Calgary Rifles).

Unbrigaded.

Mil. Dist. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Bennett, Hon. Lt.-Col.  
R. B. .... 22 Oct 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Armstrong, W. C. G. (E) ..... 11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E. G. (E) ..... 5 Apr 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 15 Dec 14)  
Peacock, M. B. .... 2 Jan 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 14 Jan 16)

Captains (8).

Linton, A. T. .... 11 Nov 10  
Mason, F. W. .... 11 Nov 10  
(temp. maj. 28 Mar 17)  
Stewart, R. .... 11 Nov 10  
Hutton, E. P. (E) ..... 11 Nov 10  
Morritt, G. W. .... 1 Apr 11  
(temp. lt.-col. 15 Nov 15)  
Whitaker, G. S. (E) ..... 8 Jun 12  
Armstrong, W. P. (ss) (E) 21 Jan 14  
Doughty, E. S. (E) ..... 22 Jan 14  
Gilbert, J. S. (sn) (E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
✕Birney, J. A. (sm) ..... 1 Apr 14  
(temp. maj. 20 Dec 15)  
Redman, D. L. (E) ..... 17 May 15  
Spence, P. M. (sm) ..... 18 May 15  
(temp. maj. 16 Feb 16)  
Bennett, W. G. .... 19 May 15  
Fair, C. W. (sm) ..... 15 Apr 16

Lieutenants (16).

Seller, L. E. .... 1 Oct 12  
✕Piper, W. W. (sm) (E) 15 Feb 13  
Splaine, H. M. (E) ..... 8 Mar 13  
Myatt, A. E. (E) ..... 3 May 13  
Cockshutt, W. A. (E) ..... 1 Oct 13  
Martin, J. S. .... 12 Jan 14  
Doan, G. P. (sm) ..... 3 Mar 14  
Fraser, M. D. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14  
Bart, C. H. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14



# 1836d FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### 103rd Regiment—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

Blair, A. (E)	1 Oct 14
Motherwell, W. (E)	1 Oct 14
Bailey, E. E. (E)	20 Oct 14
Costigan, J. E. (m) (E)	22 Oct 11
Jewitt, W. (m) (E)	23 Oct 14
Robertson, D. C. (E)	27 Oct 14
Richards, J. S.	27 Oct 14
Aylward, G. F. (m) (E)	23 Oct 14
Jackson, B. Y.	23 Oct 14
Toole, A. J. (ss) (E)	2 Nov 14
Martin, F. R. (E)	2 Nov 14
Proctor, J. F. (m) (E)	3 Nov 14
*Casey, L. G., MC(E)	14 Nov 15
Jephson, J. M. (E)	15 Nov 14
Lee, S. I. (E)	16 Nov 14
Sage, W. M. (ss) (E)	2 Jan 15
(temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)	
Cooper, F. B. (E)	4 Jan 15
Wilson, A. E.	6 Jan 15
*Eastham, A., MC (E)	6 Jan 15
Darley, R. B. (m) (E)	7 Jan 15
Pearson, N. B. (m) (E)	8 Jan 16
Brooks, W. M. (m) (E)	9 Jan 15
Eccles, V. J. L. (E)	10 Jan 15
Pearce, H. J. L. (m) (E)	11 Jan 15
Leadley, P. G. (m) (E)	12 Jan 15
Reynolds, P. K.	13 Jan 15
*Seaton, W. F., MC	2 Feb 15
*Daly, P. J., CMG, DSO	2 Feb 15
*Forster, W. B., MC	3 Feb 15
Hall, W. J.	3 Feb 15
*Ponney, F., MC	4 Feb 15
Macdonald, C. F. (m) (E)	2 Feb 15
Warren, W. H. (m) (E)	23 Feb 15
de Sal, S. F. de R. Count	24 Feb 15
Macdonald, J. R. (E)	25 Feb 15
Manning, F. C.	26 Feb 15
Harris, W. M. (m) (E)	27 Feb 15
Gifford, C. F. (E)	1 Mar 15
Macdonald, W.	1 Mar 15
Brown, T. H.	1 Mar 15
Shouldice, F. L. (E)	2 Mar 15
Kent, S. E.	2 Mar 15
Laidlaw, W. B.	2 Mar 15
Lumb, F. V.	2 Mar 15
Watson, J. B.	2 Mar 15
Ford, H. A.	9 Apr 15
*Herring, F. W. (E)	19 Apr 15
Russell, A. (m) (E)	20 Apr 15
*Beatty, W. M. (m) (E)	7 May 15
*Hornby, C. E., MC	
(E)	10 May 15
*Micklewright, W. (E)	10 May 15
*Hansen, A. C. (E)	11 May 15
*Thornas, J. P.	19 May 15
*Johnston, C. L.	21 May 15
*Broderick, G.	21 May 15
deBarath, S. A. (E)	1 Jun 15
Knight, E. R. (E)	6 Jun 15
Lacy, F. A. (m) (E)	7 Jun 15
*Bethell, B. (E)	8 Jun 15
Living, A. H. (E)	16 Jun 15
*Soltau, W. G.	17 Jun 15
*Dennis, H. J. (m)	19 Jun 15
*Ewson, R. W. (E)	24 Jun 15
Milligan, G. W. H., MC(E)	1 July 15
Ferguson, A. H.	2 July 15
Dunbar, E. A.	3 July 15
MacLeod, J. E. A.	5 July 15
Martin, A.	6 July 15
Parson, R. (E)	7 July 15
Bowes, V. A.	8 July 15
Hay, C.	14 July 15
(temp. capt. 3 Mar 16)	
Shaw, J. T.	14 July 15
Miller, L. H.	21 July 15
Munro, C. B.	29 July 15
Jones, C. B. F. (E)	2 Aug 15
Jewitt, A. T.	3 Aug 15
Bevridge, P. A.	4 Aug 15
Campbell, D. G.	10 Aug 15
*Gardner, S. C.	11 Aug 15
Nancarrow, F. R. (E)	11 Aug 15
Walsh, L. A. (m) (E)	11 Aug 15
Steadman, H. B.	11 Aug 15
Annand, S. A.	11 Aug 15
*Allan, T. S. (E)	11 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Jack, T. C.	12 Aug 15
Hut-hens, W. J. (E)	12 Aug 15
Woodcock, F. F. (E)	16 Aug 15
Gordon, W. E. (E)	16 Aug 15
Brood, W. E. L. (E)	24 Aug 15
Scott, C. D. (E)	25 Sept 15
Shaw, G. H. (E)	30 Sept 15
Dick, T. (E)	30 Sept 15
Flemming, H. L. (m) (E)	1 Oct 15
*Camrrell, D. G. (E)	1 Oct 15
Haines, L. E.	4 Oct 15
Van Every, A. A.	4 Oct 15
McCoubrey, J. (E)	4 Oct 15
Macdonald, H. A.	5 Oct 15
Davies, A. S.	5 Oct 15
Prescott, T. H. (E)	5 Oct 15
Edwards, M. J.	5 Oct 15
Harvey, E. L. (E)	5 Oct 15
Smith, B. S.	6 Oct 15
*McLeod, J. D. (E)	6 Oct 15
Wreham, J. D.	6 Oct 15
*Lewis, J. F.	6 Oct 15
Reeve, F. R. (E)	6 Oct 15
Ejbert, W. G.	6 Oct 15
Irw, n. L. H. (E)	6 Oct 15
Emmery, W. E. (E)	16 Oct 15
MacIver, A. A. J. (E)	22 Oct 15
Barnes, R. G. (E)	22 Oct 15
Mayhoad, L. F.	25 Oct 15
Rankin, N. S.	26 Oct 15
Fitch, J. F.	27 Oct 15
*Trueman, W. E.	30 Oct 15
*Riley, H. W. H.	1 Dec 15
Itchkie, D. (E)	1 Dec 15
Carter, R. S.	1 Dec 15
Sharp, J. R. (E)	1 Dec 15
Sinclair, D. C. (ss) (E)	1 Dec 15
Roach, T. F. (E)	1 Dec 15
*Shouldice, D. G. (E)	1 Dec 15
Hughes, A. P.	4 Dec 15
Clarke, S. J.	7 Dec 15
Eland, R. G. W. (E)	15 Dec 15
*Figgott, W. F.	10 Jan 16
Murison, A. D. (E)	24 Jan 16
Clements, H. G. (ss) (E)	10 Feb 16
West, T. N.	1 Mar 16
Wilson, W. W. (E)	2 Mar 16
*Brown, L. C. (E)	10 May 16
*Olsen, P. M.	11 May 16
*Cape, N. H. (E)	1 Jun 16
*Duff, J. (E)	16 Jun 16
Hoss, W. H.	20 Jun 16
Carren, E. S.	10 July 16
*Johnston, E. S.	11 July 16
*Stewart, T. A.	26 July 16
*King, H. C.	27 July 16
*Albright, F. S.	31 July 16
Tranvasser, C.	1 Aug 16
Wright, H. P.	1 Aug 16
*Carier, R. H.	16 Aug 16
Eaton, J. N. (E)	24 Aug 16
Skene, S. D.	24 Aug 16
Palmer, P. E.	29 Aug 16
Borrowman, D.	31 Aug 16
*Ellis, L. M. (E)	4 Sept 16
*Merritt, C. R.	7 Sept 16
*Arrett, C. S.	5 Oct 16
*Morris, W. S.	11 Dec 16
Sinnot, H. A.	8 Jan 17
Reed, H. K.	8 Jan 17
*Garden, J. H.	9 Jan 17
Argue, J. H.	26 Feb 17
Robertson, C.	26 Feb 17
Alexander, C.	2 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

Gilker, J. S. (capt.) (s m)  
(E) ..... 22 Jan 15

## Inst. of Musk.

## Snalling Officer.

Armstrong, W. F. (capt.)  
(s s) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

## Quarter-Master.

Sales, E. S. .... 1 Apr 10  
(hon. capt. 15 Aug 14)

## Medical Officer.

McGill, H. W., MC,  
lt., A.M.C. .... 29 Oct 14  
O'Callaghan, R. H. L., lt.,  
A.M.C. .... 12 Mar 15

## Paymaster.

Egbert, W. (hon. lt.) ..... 1 Apr 16

## Chaplains.

Horne, Rev. C. W. E.  
(hon. capt.) ..... 1 Apr 10  
Wal er, Rev. W. R. (hon.  
capt.) (E) ..... 30 Sept 14  
Harrison, Rev. R. D. (hon.  
capt.) (E) ..... 10 May 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

Robie, H. J. (E) ..... 2 Jan 15  
26 Mar 14

#### Captains (6).

Exham, F. R. .... 29 Jan 13  
11 Nov 10

#### Lieutenants (12)

\*Arthur, C. G., DSO (E) 5 Jan 14  
11 Nov 10

## 104th Regiment (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).

### [Alfied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.]

#### 23rd Inf. Brig.

#### Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

### Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

#### 1st Battalion (8 Companies), (2 Cos at Chilliwack, B.C.)

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Taylor, J. D. (E) ..... 10 Apr 13

#### Majors (2).

\*Doherty, C. E. (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
Coote, A. L. (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
Cunningham, T. (m) (E) ..... 30 Nov 15  
\*Corbould, G. B. (m)  
(E) ..... 1 Dec 15

#### Captains (8).

Smith, P. H. (E) ..... 10 Apr 11  
18 Apr 00  
Carleton, D. E. (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
Cokey T. E. (m) (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
\*Cunningham, F. H. 16 Aug 13  
(temp. lt.-col. 6 Mar 16)  
\*Haines, L. E., DSO  
(E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
Phamond, J. H. (E) ..... 14 Oct 14  
Carmichael, J. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Knight, M. J. (m) (E) ..... 1 May 15  
Motherwell, J. A. (E) ..... 17 May 15  
Swan, W. G. (E) ..... 2 Aug 13  
Groves, W. J. .... 20 Dec 15



Canada—continued.

104th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants (18).

Thomas, L. J. (E)	28 Mar 14
*O Brian, N. E., MC	(E)
Walker, J. C. E. (E)	3 Aug 14
Rose, F. A. (E)	5 Aug 14
Haverstock, G. K.	2 Nov 14
Trapp, T. D. (E)	7 Nov 14
	(temp. capt. 6 Oct 15)
McHugh, J.	25 Nov 14
	(temp. capt. 15 Feb 16)
Reid, R. W. W. (E)	1 Dec 14
*Mills, A. S., DSO	(m) (E)
Martyn, D. B., MC	(m) (E)
Jackson, A. (m) (E)	21 Dec 14
Keller, C. J., MC (E)	9 Jan 15
Harper, J. A. (E)	24 Feb 15
Lord, J. W. C.	15 Mar 15
	(temp. capt. 6 Jan 17)
Corbould, C. E. B. (E)	17 Mar 15
*Meneses, J. M.	1 Aug 14
Lougheed, N. S.	15 Nov 14
Brassey, R. N. (E)	13 Dec 14
	19 Feb 15
Foster, R. P. (E)	10 Feb 15
Schorschmidt, G. H. (E)	13 May 15
Collin, P. F. (E)	22 May 15
Doncaster, P. K. (E)	22 May 15
Smith, R. S. (E)	1 Jun 15
Waites de, H. S. (E)	2 Jun 15
Forbes, J. (E)	4 Jun 15
Grossman, C.	15 Jun 15
McQuarrie, W. G.	23 Jun 15
Ross, R. S.	26 Jun 15
Hepworth, O. H. (E)	29 Jun 15
*Bailey, C. E., DSO	MC (E)
	15 July 15
Tuck, D. C. (E)	22 July 15
	8 Aug 04
*Gray, A. W.	22 July 15
Richardson, I. M. (E)	22 July 15
*Knight, J. G., MC (m)	(E)
Gwynn, J. C.	24 July 15
Brimacombe, V. C. (E)	19 Aug 15
Mars, A. (E)	2 Aug 15
*O'Hanley, R. (E)	30 Aug 15
*Hincliffe, J.	1 Sept 15
Godwin, D. W. F. (E)	2 Sept 15
Hornby, L. F. (E)	3 Sept 15
Macgregor, K. C. (E)	4 Sept 15
*Reid, G. E., MC (E)	5 Oct 15
Ingraham, M. R. E. (m) (E)	13 Oct 15
*Scott, J., MC (E)	22 Oct 15
Thomas, H. M. (E)	26 Oct 15
Ward, R. G. (E)	10 Nov 15
Heuer, F. A.	18 Nov 15
Ramsay, P. B. H. (E)	18 Nov 15
*Atkinson, I. C. R., MC (E)	19 Nov 15
Dixon, J. (E)	21 Nov 15
*Campbell, F. D.	29 Nov 15
Duncan, C. E.	29 Nov 15
Chamberlain, H. C. (E)	6 Dec 15
*Knight, C. W., MC (E)	9 Dec 15
Whittaker, S. F. (E)	18 Dec 15
Smeton, J. T. (E)	20 Dec 15
Vine, B. J. (E)	28 Dec 15
MacKenzie, F. J. (E)	31 Dec 15
Black, G. (E)	1 Jan 16
Cane, F. B. (E)	23 Feb 16
Jones, H. (E)	10 Mar 16
Traves, E. C.	10 Apr 16
Loat, C. J.	17 Apr 16
Mahony, A. F. (E)	28 July 16
MacLennan, J. F. (E)	2 July 16
Watt, N. A. (E)	1 Aug 16
*Marsh, V. L.	9 Jan 17
*Fraser, J. W.	10 Jan 17
*Blackman, J. W. B.	2 Jan 17
*Vigor, R. E.	1 Feb 17
*Morton, K. W.	6 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Motherwell, J. A., Capt. (E)  
14 Dec 15

Inst. of Musk.

\*Groves, W. J., capt. .... 30 Aug 15

Signalling Officer.

\*Swan, W. G., capt. .... 18 Aug 14

Quarter-Master.

Chesterton, C. W., hon. lt. 28 Dec 15

Medical Officer.

Manchester, G. H., capt.  
A. M. C. (E) ..... 10 Apr 11  
McKay, J. G., Lt. A. M. C. 1 Jan 16

Paymaster.

Smith, T. H. .... 16 Aug 13  
(hon. capt. 1 May 15)  
Reid, J., hon. lt. .... 7 Dec 15

Chaplain.

Henderson, Rev. J. S. (hon. capt.) ..... 19 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants 16).

105th Regiment (Saskatoon Fusiliers).  
[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Cairns, J. F. .... 9 Feb 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dulmage, A. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 13  
(temp. col. 23 May 16)

Majors (5).

Hill, C. R. (E) ..... 30 Jun 14

Captains (4).

McAughey, J. (E) ..... 15 Feb 13  
Jordan, H. L. .... 31 May 13  
Holmes, J. H. .... 31 May 13  
Burton, E. B. S. .... 20 Feb 14  
(temp. Maj. 10 Oct 15)  
Maclean, A. (E) ..... 22 May 14  
Stevenson, J. M. .... 11 Feb 15  
Mighton, H. V. (m) ..... 22 Apr 15  
Bidwell, L. M. (E) ..... 14 July 15  
Sparrow, A. W. (E) ..... 14 July 15  
Ferguson, G. A. (E) ..... 14 July 15  
MacLennan, J. E. (E) ..... 14 July 15  
Hartney, H. E. (sm) (D) ..... 14 July 15  
MacInnes, M. A. (E) ..... 15 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Hartney, R. .... 19 Mar 13  
Sutton, G. E. F., MC  
(E) ..... 1 Jan 14  
Little, F. C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
Anderson, R. N. .... 28 Mar 14  
Parker, A. H. D. (m) ..... 5 May 14  
Wentz, C. H. .... 13 Aug 14  
Simpson, A. F. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Simpson, W. C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Smith, A. B. (m) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Inskip, E. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Wakeling, B. M. .... 1 Dec 14  
Ludgate, H. .... 1 Dec 14  
Rousseau, M. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
McFarlane, G. W., DSO  
(m) (E) ..... 26 Dec 14  
Leader, F. M. (m) (E) ..... 12 Jan 15  
Atkinson, T. C. (E) ..... 13 Feb 15  
Bathurst, S. A. (E) ..... 13 Feb 15  
Ross, W. (E) ..... 8 Apr 15  
Maclear, B. J. C. .... 4 Sept 15  
\*Kay, C. R. C. .... 30 July 13  
\*Foster, J. C. .... 1 Dec 14  
\*Pearson, G. L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
Tunbull, F. L. (E) ..... 4 Feb 15  
O'Leary, F. J., MC (E) 4 Feb 15  
Webster, D. (E) ..... 11 Feb 15  
\*Pearson, R. W., MC  
(E) ..... 12 Feb 15  
Baker, H. .... 12 Feb 15  
Ross, H. L. (E) ..... 18 Feb 15  
Macintosh, W. C. (E) ..... 20 Feb 15  
McConnell, J. M. (E) ..... 26 Feb 15  
Knowles, R. M. (E) ..... 2 Mar 15  
Armstrong, M. L. G. (m) (E) 15 Apr 15  
\*Yorath, C. J. .... 9 Jun 15  
Forsyth, W. F. .... 27 Jun 15  
Berg, F. A. .... 6 July 15  
Fahnestock, P. P. (m) (E) 10 July 15  
Pitman, R. C. (E) ..... 12 July 15  
Rennie, J. S. (E) ..... 13 July 15  
Hone, A. D. M. .... 13 July 15  
Chawick, T. S. (E) ..... 14 July 15  
\*Moran, A. .... 15 July 15  
Graham, W. (E) ..... 15 July 15  
Corie, J. A. .... 16 July 15  
Luhay, J. (E) ..... 16 July 15  
Fawcett, O. W. (m) (E) 16 July 15  
Seares, J. G. (m) (E) ..... 16 July 15  
O'Leary, G. R. .... 16 July 15  
Potter, W. M. .... 16 July 15  
MacLennan, M. G. (m) (E) 21 July 15  
\*Lundal, W. .... 24 July 15  
\*Dink-Brockman, R. C. Z. 30 Aug 15  
Nicholson, R. W. B. (E) 22 Sept 15  
\*Forbes, J. C. .... 15 Oct 15  
\*Allie, G. D., MC (E) 1 Nov 15  
\*Ray, G. G. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Copp, J. P., MC (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Keel, R. K. (m) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Driver, W. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Graham, G. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
McDonald, D. W. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Thompson, R. M. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Warren, J. H., MC (E) 1 Nov 15  
\*Gunn, H. F. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
Hall, R. .... 1 Nov 15  
\*Hanning, R. M. .... 1 Nov 15  
\*Gardner, W. M. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cameron, W. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
Clements, V. A. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
\*Woodside, C. T. .... 9 Dec 15  
\*Burroughs, F. J. (m) 15 Dec 15  
\*Smith, A. E. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15  
\*Willoughby, S. T. .... 30 Dec 15  
Jones, T. S. .... 31 Dec 15  
Kinnear, W. .... 31 Dec 15  
Daries, A. L. .... 31 Dec 15  
Oliver, J. P. .... 31 Dec 15  
Sheppard, F. .... 31 Dec 15  
\*Reeve, C. J. (E) ..... 31 Dec 15  
\*Cragg, G. J. .... 31 Dec 15  
\*Davis, A. E. .... 31 Dec 15  
\*McDougall, K. G. .... 31 Dec 15  
\*Lloyd, F. P. (m) (E) 31 Dec 15  
\*Potter, J. .... 31 Dec 15

# 1836/ FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### 105th Regiment—contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

*Codere, P. A.	31 Dec 15
Gilmour, W. (E)	31 Dec 15
Suter, C. (E)	31 Dec 15
*Heffer, G.	31 Dec 15
*Maxwell, S. M.	7 Jan 16
*Wakeford, O. S.	23 Feb 16
*Kerans, R. O., MC(E)	14 Mar 16
*Petrie, W. L. (E)	21 Mar 16
McKercher, S. (E)	29 Mar 16
*Thom, A. K.	3 Apr 16
*Whale, G. O. (m)	3 Apr 16
*Robertson, J. D.	8 Apr 16
*Baker, A. L.	18 Apr 16
*Fleming, G. R.	29 Apr 16
*West, F. C.	1 May 16
*Buckle, G. (m)	1 May 16
*Child, J. W. L.	1 May 16
*McNicol, P. H.	1 May 16
*Heavin, J. C. (m)	1 May 16
*Brounce, A.	1 May 16
*Stirling, J. A. (m)	10 May 16
*Loew, J. W.	12 May 16
*Price, G. C. (E)	12 May 16
*Hunter, L. J.	13 May 16
*King, F. O. (E)	15 May 16
*Brant, W. J. (m)	15 May 16
*Dunlee, S. (E)	15 May 16
*MacHae, M.	15 May 16
*Barr, C. E.	18 May 16
*Southwell, L. F.	22 May 16
*Cowan, J.	30 May 16
*Hrding, E.	29 May 16
*Turner, J. B.	6 Jun 16
*Thomas, C. W. (E)	6 Jun 16
*Ayrd, H. (E)	13 Jun 16
*MacMillan, M. A. (E)	13 Jun 16
*Graham, G. (E)	19 Jun 16
*Winters, A. N.	1 July 16
*Diefenbaker, J. G. (E)	24 July 16
*Boram, A. W. H.	24 July 16
*Bill, E. M.	3 Aug 16
*Wightman, D. A.	14 Aug 16
*Dickey, H. T.	2 Sept 16
*Buchanan, T. A.	1 Oct 16
*Taylor, D. S.	4 Nov 16
Dowsett, P.	15 Dec 16
*Thomson, W. B.	3 Dec 16
*Bacon, A.	30 Dec 16
*Ducat, E. W.	30 Dec 16
*Cobbins, F. B.	3 Jan 17
*Tyler, T. G.	6 Jan 17
*Gudgin, H. O.	25 Jan 17
*Bridgman, A. G.	17 Feb 17
*Healy, P. F.	24 Feb 17

#### Adjutant

McAughey, J., capt. (E) 30 Jun 14

#### Inst. of Musk.

Hartney, H. E. (lt.) (sm) (E) 25 Sept 13

#### Machine Gun Officer.

#### Signalling Officer.

#### Quarter-Master.

Eustace, J. D. F. (hon. lt.) 10 July 13

#### Medical Officer.

Munroe, H. E., capt., A.M.C. (E) 22 Mar 13  
Groves, W. A., capt. A.M.C. 15 Jun 15

#### Paymaster.

Harrison, F. E. 35 Apr 14  
(hon. capt. 2 Jun 15)

#### Chaplain.

Pullinger, Rev. B. W., hon. capt. (E) 1 Apr 12

#### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (5).

#### Captains (4).

#### Lieutenants (16).

### 106th Regiment

#### (Winnipeg Light Infantry).

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry]

#### 20th Inf. Brig.

#### Military District No. 10.

#### (Organized G.O. 1 Apr 12)

#### Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

#### 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

#### Honorary Colonel.

#### Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., KCMG 1 Aug 13

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

McLean, D. (E) 1 Apr 12

#### Majors (5).

✕Murray, F. J. (E) 14 Aug 13  
(temp. lt.-col. 14 Jun 15)  
Gillespie, R. A. (m) (E) 1 Aug 14

#### Captains (4).

Lightfoot, J. (E) 1 Apr 12  
Levinson, E. R. 1 Apr 12  
✕Forbes, J. W., DSO (sm) (E) 1 Apr 12  
Ackland, C. M. (E) 15 Oct 14  
Cousins, B. A. (m) (E) 1 Nov 14  
Erb, E. F. (m) (E) 1 Nov 14  
Carman, H. A. 15 Nov 14  
(temp. Maj. 10 Feb 17)  
Rogers, E. G. (h) 25 Nov 14  
Morrow, T. P. (m) (E) 11 Feb 15

#### Lieutenants (16).

Nagy, G. G. (m) (E) 10 May 12  
Colclough, W. T. (m) (E) 2 Mar 14  
Moss, C. (m) (E) 4 Aug 14  
Pierce, R. M. 5 Aug 14  
Wilson, S. H. (E) 6 Aug 14  
Salter, G. L. 21 Aug 14  
McLean, R. J. 24 Aug 14

#### Lieutenants—contd.

Allen, J. J. F. (E)	24 Aug 14
Cay, E. (E)	24 Aug 14
Puge, L. S. (m) (E)	25 Aug 14
Deacon, E. A. (E)	25 Aug 14
Kirby, H. T. (c)	25 Aug 14
Aiken, W. L. (E)	27 Aug 14
Bond, G. F. D. (E)	27 Aug 14
Nuttall, T. (E)	28 Aug 14
Corke, G. B.	28 Aug 14
Blake, M. R.	1 Sept 14
Cameron, J. S. (m) (E)	3 Sept 14
*Bruce, R. W. (E)	1 Nov 14
Saltmarsh, G. H. (E)	21 Sept 14
Fahey, E. E. (E)	21 Sept 14
Danelz, C. C. (E)	22 Sept 14
Banning, C. R.	23 Oct 14
Wilmson, D. (m) (E)	6 Nov 14
Acheson, J. A.	15 Nov 14
Pridham, E. A.	19 Dec 14
Kennedy, W. W.	30 Dec 14
Jones, M. (E)	12 Jan 15
*Moss, H. (v)	13 Jan 15
Gant, A. (E)	13 Jan 15
Kenrick, L. P. (E)	13 Jan 15
*Fatteson, T. E.	1 Feb 15
(secd. 22 Nov 16)	
Hunt, S. (E)	5 Feb 15
Allen, L. C.	23 Apr 15
Backhouse, H. R. (E)	5 May 15
Bide II, P. (E)	5 May 15
Wood, E. R.	5 May 15
Bennett, E. (E)	5 May 15
✕Morgan, H. J. G., MC (E)	5 May 15
Lucas, H. A. (m) (E)	10 May 15
*Macroe, R. N. (E)	10 May 15
Peach, P. W. (E)	13 May 15
Kennedy, F. C.	14 May 15
Fairies, A. H.	14 May 15
Johnson, E. W.	15 May 15
*Jamieson, C. N. (E)	22 May 15
Moulden, J. D. (E)	25 May 15
*McEw, N. J. A. (E)	1 Jun 15
Gray, C. F.	2 Jun 15
Bury, G. A. E.	8 Jun 15
*Sterling, E. G.	8 Jun 15
Baker, K. E.	8 Jun 15
Bisns, J. G. (E)	11 Jun 15
Allen, W. (E)	15 Jun 15
Kennedy, T. (E)	15 Jun 15
Hovells, E. P. (E)	17 Jun 15
*Austin, D. W.	19 Jun 15
Drummond-Hay, L. V. (E)	22 Jun 15
Hudson, W. R. (E)	22 Jun 15
Carr, R. (E)	22 Jun 15
Beby, H. M. (E)	22 Jun 15
Oliver, K. D.	29 Jun 15
Jones, A. R. (E)	29 Jun 15
Robertson, H. A. (E)	29 Jun 15
*Wilson, J.	29 Jun 15
Langner, J. M.	10 July 15
Clarke, W. G. (E)	10 July 15
Saght, J. O.	16 July 15
Marsden, H. M. (E)	17 July 15
Craig, H. W. (ss) (E)	20 July 15
Gray, J. (E)	20 July 15
Iceland, J. S. (E)	27 July 15
Keit, C. G.	29 July 15
McPherson, W. H.	3 Aug 15
Acheson, S. M.	3 Aug 15
Inglis, W. (E)	3 Aug 15
Henderson, W. R. W. (E)	3 Aug 15
Pittman, B. C.	3 Aug 15
(temp. maj. 1 Feb 16)	
*Rice, J. M. (E)	10 Aug 15
*Pinto, K. A. (E)	10 Aug 15
McLaren, A. J. (m) (E)	10 Aug 15
Miler, G. G. (E)	10 Aug 15
Knorr, C. E. (E)	10 Aug 15
Hindle, D. A. (E)	10 Aug 15
*Baird, J. M.	14 Aug 15
Emery, F. E. (E)	17 Aug 15
Fagean, L. W.	17 Aug 15
Miles, G. E. (E)	24 Aug 15
Farr, C. J. (m) (E)	24 Aug 15
Verner, N. A. (E)	24 Aug 15

Canada—continued.

106th Regiment—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Dingwall, W. H. (E)	31 Aug 15
Houghton, J. W.	31 Aug 15
*Miller, H. E.	31 Aug 15
Redford, A. S. (E)	31 Aug 15
Loree, G. F.	3 Nov 15
Craib, E. H. J. (m)	4 Nov 15
Hay, R. G. (E)	4 Nov 15
Pace, W. (E)	5 Nov 15
*Meiklejohn, H. M. (E)	5 Nov 15
Somerville, J. N.	5 Nov 15
*Marshall, D. M., MC	(m) (E)
Stovel, A. L. (E)	5 Nov 15
Ward, L. St. C. (m) (E)	5 Nov 15
Macdonald, F. A.	9 Nov 15
Sergiat, E. G. (E)	15 Nov 15
Simpson, J. F. (E)	15 Nov 15
Collins, F. K. (E)	15 Nov 15
*Moorhouse, B. L.	16 Nov 15
Hanson, F. J.	16 Nov 15
*Gaster, W. J.	16 Nov 15
*Nagle, N. H.	16 Nov 15
Gardiner, R. W. (E)	23 Nov 15
Gate, W. (E)	23 Nov 15
*Young, A. H. (E)	23 Nov 15
MacGillivray, C. J.	23 Nov 15
*Morgan, A.	23 Nov 15
*McGill, R. I. (E)	23 Nov 15
Reid, D. (E)	27 Nov 15
*La Rose, A. M.	1 Dec 15
*Anderson, C. H.	1 Dec 15
Mackay, T. F. (E)	3 Dec 15
Harrison, S. G. (E)	3 Dec 15
*Land, C. S. C.	3 Dec 15
Morton, J. K. (E)	3 Dec 15
*Newman, H. A. (E)	6 Dec 15
Genest, M. L. (E)	8 Dec 15
*Tracy, G. N. (E)	8 Dec 15
*Brandon, H. C. (E)	8 Dec 15
*Clendinning, A. C. (m) (E)	8 Dec 15
*Smith, J. H. B.	8 Dec 15
Johnston, H. E. (E)	8 Dec 15
*Ross, A. P.	8 Dec 15
Jeffery, C. N. F. (E)	8 Dec 15
Macpherson, J.	8 Dec 15
*Mansur, C. H. (E)	15 Dec 15
*Wilson, J.	15 Dec 15
McLean, M. S.	15 Dec 15
Oakes, W. E. (E)	20 Dec 15
Kennedy, J. H. M.	23 Dec 15
*Woovert, C. L.	23 Dec 15
Neilson, A. B.	23 Dec 15
Carter, E.	23 Dec 15
Lomas, G. A. (m)	23 Dec 15
Evans, V. H.	23 Dec 15
Elliot, R. K.	23 Dec 15
Young, R. (E)	27 Dec 15
Joy, A. G.	28 Dec 15
*Barnhart, C. E.	28 Dec 15
*McCarthy, C. W.	28 Dec 15
Henry, W. B. (m) (E)	28 Dec 15
Hay, W. (E)	28 Dec 15
Belcher, F. P.	28 Dec 15
Gerard, V. (m)	29 Dec 15
Richardson, B. V. (m)	29 Dec 15
Wood, G. A.	31 Dec 15
*Imman, F. P.	31 Dec 15
Manly, F.	31 Dec 15
*Aberstone, S. W.	31 Dec 15
Dougherty, E. F. (E)	5 Jan 16
*Teddell, W. G. (E)	5 Jan 16
McBain, S. L. (E)	5 Jan 16
Johnston, G. A. (E)	5 Jan 16
Burr, F. H. (E)	5 Jan 16
Bethell, G. O.	7 Jan 16
Bond, D. F. (E)	7 Jan 16
*Buchanan, J. W.	7 Jan 16
Jameson, R. C. (E)	7 Jan 16
Leach, H. O. (E)	8 Jan 16
Ledger, G. N.	11 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Doyle, W. J.	11 Jan 16
Woods, F. J.	13 Jan 16
*Power, N. O.	13 Jan 16
*Armstrong, N. D.	13 Jan 16
Kelly, J. N. (E)	14 Jan 16
Smits, J.	17 Jan 16
*Prentice, E.	19 Jan 16
*Jonsson, H., MC. (E)	19 Jan 16
*Rouse, W. J. (E)	20 Jan 16
*Simpson, H. C. (E)	1 Feb 16
*Moore, W. H.	1 Feb 16
Ansell, P. S. (E)	1 Feb 16
Lund, T.	4 Feb 16
Sprague, F. E.	5 Feb 16
*Nash, C. W.	12 Feb 16
Doyle, M. G.	12 Feb 16
*Patterson, H.	15 Feb 16
*Frost, E. B.	16 Feb 16
Wade, A.	17 Feb 16
*Lee, G. H. (m) (E)	21 Feb 16
Dyer, W. A. (E)	24 Feb 16
Denbigh, W. W. (E)	24 Feb 16
*Riley, W. D. (E)	25 Feb 16
*Manner, R. H.	1 Mar 16
*Gillon, A. R.	1 Mar 16
*Dack, J. A. (E)	1 Mar 16
*Sibbald, J. H.	14 Mar 16
*Haig, C. H.	14 Mar 16
Turnbull, H. G.	14 Mar 16
Gunn, J. L.	16 Mar 16
*Clancey, E. C. (E)	21 Mar 16
*Quinn, W. J.	23 Mar 16
*Montgomery, C.	29 Mar 16
*Benson, J. M. (E)	29 Mar 16
*Bingham, A. E.	3 Apr 16
*Garland, E. H.	3 Apr 16
*Stewart, B. E.	3 Apr 16
*Gordon, C. A. R.	1 May 16
*Shore, R. J. (m) (E)	1 May 16
*McNaughton, W. K. (E)	9 May 16
*Leavens, L. H.	22 May 16
Lane, C. W. O.	27 May 16
*Edgley, C. H. (E)	29 May 16
*Dawson, I. (E)	29 May 16
Gilmour, H.	2 Jun 16
Gunn, C. H. (E)	2 Jun 16
*Nash, L.	15 Jun 16
*McCord, G. C.	27 Jun 16
Ham, I. E. (E)	29 Jun 16
Cross, C. R.	19 Aug 16
Thomson, S. G. (m)	24 Aug 16
*Belcher, H. L.	1 Sept 16
*Youngusband, J. L.	1 Sept 16
*Roche, E. J.	23 Sept 16
*Nicholson, M. S.	1 Nov 16
Norman, V. O.	17 Nov 16
*Michell, D. S.	18 Dec 16
Gibben, J. E.	2 Dec 16
*Midwinter, J. A.	17 Feb 17
Kennedy, K. R.	7 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Machine Gun Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Mitchell, J. F. 1 Apr 12  
(hon. capt. 16 May 11)

Med cal Officer.

Paymaster.

McCord, G., hon. capt. 5 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Mathewson, Rev. J. W.  
(hon. capt.) 1 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

\*Leitch, J. S. 1 Aug 13  
1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Attridge, J. B. 22 Nov 13  
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Midwinter, C. A. (E) 25 Nov 14  
1 Oct 12  
Restall, S. A. 20 Nov 14  
1 Apr 12

Cadet Corps Attached.

No. 553.—The E Kildonan Cadet Corps.

107th East Kootenay Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters — Fernie, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co. Fernie, B.C.  
B Co. Fernie, B.C.  
C Co. Michel, B.C.  
D Co. Cranbrook, B.C.  
E Co. Fernie, B.C.  
F Co. Creston, B.C.  
G Co. Nelson, B.C.  
H Co. Nelson, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

\*Steele, Maj.-Gen. S.B.,  
CB, MVO 15 Feb 15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Green, R. F. 28 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(p) Mackay, J. 26 Sept 14

Majors (2).

Pollen, C. H. (E) 26 Sept 14  
a. Moffatt, G. G. (m) (E) 1 Jan 16  
28 Jun 08



## Canada—continued.

## 107th Regiment—contd.

## Captains (8).

<i>c</i> <del> Davies, R. D., DSO</del>	(E).....	26 Sept 14
<i>f</i> Mallandaine, E.	6 Nov 15	
<i>g</i> Forin, J. A.	16 Dec 15	
<i>a</i> Martin J. J. (E)	1 Jan 16	
<i>b</i> Barnes, H. E.	25 Aug 16	
<i>h</i> <del> Archer, C. J. (m) (E)</del>	1 Sept 16	

## Lieutenants (18).

<i>f</i> Crompton, J. A. P. (E)	26 Sept 14	
<i>Locke, V. F. (E)</i>	1 Oct 14	
<i>h</i> Lockwood, H. G.	2 Oct 14	
<i>e</i> Hicks, H. B. (m) (E)	5 Oct 15	
<i>c</i> Halsall, W.	14 Oct 14	
<i>d</i> * Harris, W. M. (E)	26 Sept 14	
<i>a</i> * Corsan, K. C.	26 Sept 14	
<i>g</i> Hankey, F. J. B.	3 Oct 14	
<i>g</i> * Wedd, I. C.	4 Oct 14	
<i>f</i> * Bennett, C. G.	8 Oct 14	
<i>g</i> * Foster, W. G. (E)	9 Oct 14	
<i>d</i> Venus, H.	22 Apr 16	
<i>g</i> * Coleman, G. C. H.	11 Oct 14	
<i>g</i> * Smith, F. D. (E)	18 Feb 15	
<i>c</i> * Wilkinson, E. H.	3 Mar 15	

(secd. 12 Aug 12)

<i>c</i> Banfield, T. H.	1 May 15	
<i>d</i> * Staples, C. O.	12 May 15	
<i>d</i> * O'Brien, C.	12 May 15	
<i>d</i> * Thompson, G. H.	14 Jun 15	
<i>a</i> Hayes, W. T.	15 Jun 15	
<i>d</i> <del> Lister, F., MC (E)</del>	18 Jun 15	
<i>b</i> * Suddaby, N. E.	22 Jun 15	
<i>d</i> * Brechlin, J. (E)	28 Jun 15	
<i>d</i> * Pye, F.	28 Jun 15	
<i>c</i> Neilson, W. (E)	1 July 15	
<i>c</i> Lee, T.	1 July 15	
<i>a</i> * Green, R. H. (E)	1 July 15	
<i>e</i> Kennedy, F. C.	18 Aug 15	
<i>e</i> Mackay, G. C. (E)	24 Aug 15	
<i>a</i> Cameron, R. M. (E)	30 Sept 15	
<i>a</i> Davis, E. O. (E)	1 Oct 15	
<i>Cooper, A.</i>	1 Nov 15	
<i>h</i> Carluel, J. (E)	15 Nov 15	
<i>h</i> * Darling, J. H.	16 Nov 15	
<i>h</i> Sturgeon, W. J. (E)	16 Nov 15	
<i>g</i> * Richardson, C. E. (E)	24 Nov 15	
<i>g</i> * Rennie, B. G. (E)	11 Dec 15	
<i>b</i> Richardson, F. (E)	1 Jun 16	
<i>c</i> Lockhart, H. G. (E)	5 Jan 16	
<i>c</i> Mann, J. A. (E)	7 Jan 16	
<i>e</i> * Brown, A. C.	22 Jan 16	
<i>a</i> Dickson, J. S. (E)	26 Jan 16	
<i>c</i> Cor, T. H. (E)	28 Jan 16	
<i>c</i> Roseworn, J. A. (E)	29 Jan 16	
<i>a</i> Smith, E. A. L. F. (i a)	31 Jan 16	
<i>g</i> * Crawford, L.	1 Feb 16	
<i>g</i> * Stewart, K. K.	4 Feb 16	
<i>c</i> * Santo, W.	10 Feb 16	
<i>d</i> Snaman, C. H. (E)	23 Feb 16	
<i>e</i> Adams, P. (E)	1 Mar 16	
<i>e</i> Muliken, W.	1 Mar 16	
<i>a</i> * Skinner, C. H. (E)	1 Mar 16	
<i>d</i> McLean, M.	2 Mar 16	
<i>a</i> Foot, E. C. (m) (E)	9 Mar 16	
<i>b</i> Lewis, C. (E)	16 Mar 16	
<i>c</i> McCreery, G. S. (E)	20 Mar 16	
<i>b</i> * Lynn, E. N.	22 Mar 16	
<i>a</i> * Ross, W. R.	28 Mar 16	
<i>h</i> * Francis, R. S.	1 Jun 16	
<i>Wilson, B. A. (m) (E)</i>	1 Jun 16	
<i>a</i> * Abbott, R. D.	15 Jun 16	
<i>e</i> * Moti, A. J.	19 July 16	
<i>h</i> * McLaine, F. W.	4 Sept 16	
<i>a</i> * Claridge, W. J.	15 Oct 16	
<i>f</i> * Bryant, H. A.	1 Jan 17	
<i>a</i> * Armstrong, T. G.	16 Jan 17	

## Adjutant.

*Is. t. of Mus.*

## Signalling Officer.

## Quarter-Masters.

Gladwin, J. S., hon. lt. (E)	26 Sept 14
Trites, A. B., hon. capt.	1 May 16

## Medical Officer.

Corsan, D., lt. (hon. capt.)	
A. M. C.	1 July 15

## Chaplain.

Robertson, Rev. D. E. D.,	
hon. capt. (E)	26 Sept 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

## 108th Regiment.

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21 Sept 14.)

## Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Reid, R.	20 Nov 15
----------	-----------

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Lochead, W. M. O.	18 Aug 16
-------------------	-----------

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Cunningham, E. D.	7 Nov 14
Lo khart, A.	11 Dec 15
*Williams, W. H.	7 Nov 14
*Macklin, F. E.	7 Nov 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Bingham, G. H. K. (E)	7 Nov 14
McIntosh, D. G. (E)	7 Nov 14
Scruton, H. W. (E)	25 Nov 14
Waave, K. L. (m) (E)	30 Dec 14
Morton, G. V.	29 Mar 15
Kieitzer, W. H. J.	20 Apr 15
Alcau'ey, A. C. (E)	1 May 15
Munro, H. E. (E)	13 May 15
Gregory, W. H. (m) (E)	17 Nov 15
*Hodgins, F. S.	7 Nov 14
Routley, F. S. (E)	17 Nov 15
*Clemont, W. P.	7 Nov 14
*Heeney, P. E.	7 Nov 14
*Lang, R. A.	7 Nov 14
*Snvder, C. H.	7 Nov 14
Seagram, T. W. (E)	12 Feb 14
*Hilliard, E. T.	12 Apr 15
Dobbie, J. H.	3 May 15
Kerr, A. M.	4 May 15
Schneider, N. C.	18 Jun 15
Snayder, F. H. (E)	28 Jun 15
Albright, S.	14 Sept 15
Rooney, F. J.	23 Sept 15
McIntyre, V. S.	30 Sept 15
Luckner, H. M.	2 Oct 15
McLeod, D. D. (E)	6 Oct 15
Cook, H. M.	25 Oct 15
Barkeley, J. H. (E)	25 Oct 15
Heimrich, C. J. (E)	25 Oct 15
Evans, N. G.	11 Nov 15
A. derson, J. C.	15 Nov 15
Wilson, F. L.	15 Nov 15
Kochner, H. F.	16 Nov 15
Mayer, H. A.	17 Nov 15
Alexander, R. O.	20 Nov 15
Stok s, C.	27 Nov 15
Detweiler, M.	29 Nov 15
Ma-delsloh, A. A.	29 Nov 15
Somerville, E. H. A. (E)	29 Nov 15
*Rose, F.	1 Dec 15
Hd ms, E. S.	10 Dec 15
Firstbrook, H. M. (E)	10 Dec 15
Moffat, G. S.	14 Dec 15
Mowat, H. A. (E)	18 Dec 15
Dickinson, T. H.	8 Jan 16
Lairg, C. E. (m) (E)	18 Jan 16
Ziegler, G. L. (E)	4 Feb 16
McClelland, J. A. M. (E)	10 Feb 16
Barrie, E. G.	2 Mar 16
*Sylvester, S. A.	20 Mar 16
*Huetner, C.	22 Mar 16
Breithaupt, W. W.	25 Apr 16
Sterling, S. L.	3 May 16
Woods, A.	11 May 16
Brucher, W. R. (i a)	11 May 16
*Andrew, M. J.	19 Feb 17

## Adjutant

## Inst. of Musk.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Rudell, A. E., hon. lt.	7 Nov 14
-------------------------	----------

## Medical Officer.

*Towers, T. L., lt. A. V. C. (E)	7 Nov 14
Walters, J. J., capt. A. M. C.	23 Aug 15

## Paymaster

Breithaupt, A. L., hon. lt.	7 Nov 14
-----------------------------	----------

## Chaplain.



Canada—continued.

106th Regiment—contd.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

109th Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

McNaught, Hon. Col. W.

K., C.M.G. ....15 Dec 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, W. T. (m) (E).....15 Dec 14

Majors (5).

\*Dinnick, W. S. ....15 Dec 14

(temp. lt.-col. 2 Feb 17)

\*Horsfall, H. ....15 Dec 14

Captains (4).

\*Harvey, F. V., DSO(m)

(E).....15 Dec 14

\*Harris, J. ....15 Aug 15

Wright, J. G. ....1 Jan 16

(temp. lt.-col. 23 Feb 17)

Boehm, M. S. ....1 Jan 16

Baker, H. B. ....1 Jan 16

Gass, T. A. (m) (E).....1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

\*Willis, G. C., MC(m) (E) 15 Dec 14

Collin, G. R. (E).....15 Dec 14

\*Pote, C. S., MC (m) (E) 15 Dec 14

(temp. maj. 22 Feb 17)

Roden, A. J. ....15 Dec 14

O'Mara, J. ....15 Dec 14

(temp. lt.-col. 1 Jun 16)

Douglas, J. H. (E) .....5 Dec 14

Piper, C. W. H. ....15 Dec 14

Clark, C. S. (E).....15 Dec 14

Dick, G. M. (E).....15 Dec 14

Clark, J. W. G. (E) .....15 Dec 14

\*Duggan, H. V. N. (E).....15 Dec 14

\*Aylward, J. F. J. ....16 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Thomas, G. D. ....24 Dec 15

(temp. capt. 25 Mar 16)

Robertson, A. R. ....24 Dec 15

\*Horn, C. C. ....24 Dec 15

Dingman, H. J. (E) .....25 Jan 15

\*Dale, T. ....17 Mar 15

\*Tibbs, J. W. ....1 Apr 15

Wansbrough, C. V. (E).....1 Apr 15

Carton, G. H. ....1 Apr 15

\*Devonshire, J. (m) (E) .....1 Apr 15

Hopkins, H. E. (m) (E) .....15 Apr 15

\*Sherriff, W. H. ....19 Apr 15

Blain, D. ....12 May 15

Shaw, G. M. (E) .....13 May 15

Keeley, J. C. ....17 May 15

\*Bradfield, R. H., MC(E) 18 May 15

Sheppard, C. B. (E).....26 May 15

Burns, E. A. (E) .....26 May 15

Booth, D. W. (E) .....26 May 15

Welch, H. J. ....8 Jun 15

Strickland, L. F. (E).....8 Jun 15

Williams, W. L. K. (E) .....10 Jun 15

Doherty, G. H. (E) .....1 July 15

Chelew, W. E. (E) .....1 July 15

Light, W. F. (E) .....1 July 15

\*Cooke, B. E. ....19 July 15

\*Wallace, W., MC (E) 19 July 15

\*Livett, W. B. ....29 July 15

Jolly, C. O. (E) .....31 July 15

Robertson, F. V. H. ....3 Aug 15

Combs, C. V. F. (E) .....12 Aug 15

Davies, W. J. (E) .....23 Aug 15

Griffin, S. P. (ss) .....23 Aug 15

\*Cooper, W. T. ....20 Aug 15

Speirs, C. W. (E).....30 Aug 15

Campbell, F. W. ....30 Aug 15

(secd. 16 Mar 16)

Yorke, R. L. (E) .....30 Aug 15

Stone, E. J. (RNR).....2 Sept 15

(secd. 15 Jun 16)

Beam, J. R. (E) .....2 Sept 15

McConnell, M. A. (E) .....6 Sept 15

Youngman, F. T. H. (E) 8 Sept 15

\*Hutchinson, R. G. ....12 Sept 15

Ronan, D. H. ....13 Sept 15

Trimble, J. G. P. ....13 Sept 15

Reid, G. T. (E) .....17 Sept 15

George, A. ....17 Sept 15

\*Price, J. B. ....18 Sept 15

Lee, C. J. N. (E) .....20 Sept 15

Morse, T. W. (E) .....21 Sept 15

Schell, C. A. (E) .....22 Sept 15

Storer, E. W. (E) .....22 Sept 15

\*Richmond, J. S. ....23 Sept 15

Gibson, H. G. ....8 Nov 15

Kilner, C. C. (ia) .....8 Nov 15

\*Le Mercier, C. N. ....8 Nov 15

Fleming, C. H. ....13 Nov 15

Cronk, F. S. (E) .....15 Nov 15

Lightbourne, G. O. ....15 Nov 15

Spencer, A. F. (E) .....30 Nov 15

\*Merry, R. H. ....5 Dec 15

Harcourt, G. E. ....6 Dec 15

Kelly, R. H. (E) .....14 Dec 15

McLaughlin, F. ....14 Dec 15

Hillman, R. M. ....30 Dec 15

\*Code, G. H. (E) .....3 Jan 16

Stacy, J. R. ....11 Jan 16

Boehm, W. R. ....15 Jan 16

Beemer, H. G. ....15 Jan 16

Pearce, N. C. ....19 Jan 16

Farley, H. ....21 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Day, E. H. ....21 Jan 16

Coyhlan, G. H. ....21 Jan 16

Ogie, A. F. (E) .....21 Jan 16

Whitelaw, R. G. (E) .....21 Jan 16

Wright, G. A. ....21 Jan 16

\*Wood, R. G. ....22 Jan 16

Matthes, C. G. (E) .....22 Jan 16

Fice, P. W. ....26 Jan 16

Hewson, C. D. (E) .....26 Jan 16

Burrows, F. P. (E) .....31 Jan 16

\*Flanagan, T. C. (E) .....31 Jan 16

\*Dale, H. O. ....31 Jan 16

\*Hughes, E. A. ....31 Jan 16

Herblut, R. P. ....31 Jan 16

Dibble, R. G. (E) .....31 Jan 16

Duncan, A. J. (n) (E) .....31 Jan 16

Burrows, C. S. (E) .....31 Jan 16

Carmichael, A. H. ....31 Jan 16

Scholes, L. F. ....31 Jan 16

(temp. capt. 29 Dec 16)

Moss, F. (E) .....31 Jan 16

Parsons, H. W. (E) .....31 Jan 16

\*Pennfather, C. H. ....31 Jan 16

Richey, H. B. (n) (E) .....31 Jan 16

Marsh, L. E. (m) (E) .....31 Jan 16

Smith, R. E. (m) (E) .....31 Jan 16

Knot, E. W. (E) .....31 Jan 16

\*Meredith, T. R. ....31 Jan 16

Macdonald, J. D. (E) .....31 Jan 16

Smith, R. F. ....31 Jan 16

Miles, E. (E) .....31 Jan 16

Hawlan, E. G. (E) .....31 Jan 16

Munro, J. E. (E) .....31 Jan 16

\*O'Rourke, T. H. (E) .....31 Jan 16

Logan, L. H. ....31 Jan 16

Price, H. I. (E) .....31 Jan 16

\*Frawley, G. A. ....31 Jan 16

\*Cameron, W. A. ....31 Jan 16

McConnell, W. A. ....2 Feb 16

(temp. lt.-col. 27 Dec 16)

Erodie, W. M. (m) .....3 Feb 16

\*Barr, J. ....3 Feb 16

Parsons, C. St. C. ....3 Feb 16

Burrows, N. R. (E) .....4 Feb 16

Price, F. G. ....4 Feb 16

Richards, P. A. (E) .....4 Feb 16

Moore, H. M. (E) .....4 Feb 16

Bishop, P. E. ....4 Feb 16

\*Montgomery, J. H. ....4 Feb 16

\*Sharp, J. O. (E) .....5 Feb 16

\*Baillie, F. J. ....5 Feb 16

Ho'mes, A. E. (E) .....6 Feb 16

Slatter, F. W. (E) .....7 Feb 16

Williams, G. T. ....10 Feb 16

Dunlop, W. A. ....10 Feb 16

Keith, G. W. (m) .....10 Feb 16

McMaster, W. A. (m) .....10 Feb 16

\*Beaton, W. A. ....10 Feb 16

Brokenshire, M. H. ....10 Feb 16

\*Squires, F. M. ....10 Feb 16

Francis, F. ....10 Feb 16

Craig, R. J. ....10 Feb 16

Dunkley, R. E. (ss) .....10 Feb 16

\*Eagleson, J. C. ....10 Feb 16

Jones, R. V. (E) .....10 Feb 16

\*Davies, W. ....10 Feb 16

Orr, W. A. ....10 Feb 16

Read, C. E. (E) .....10 Feb 16

\*Strype, D. (E) .....10 Feb 16

Taylor, F. H. (E) .....10 Feb 16

Rochester, G. H. ....10 Feb 16

\*Taylor, A. C. ....11 Feb 16

McDermid, C. W. ....11 Feb 16

Heakes, F. V. ....11 Feb 16

## Canada—continued.

## 109th Regiment—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Foulden, R. M.	11 Feb 16
*Bundel, C. A.	12 Feb 16
*Rau, H. A.	15 Feb 16
*Bovard, C. J.	16 Feb 16
*Davis, A. S.	17 Feb 16
Gunn, E. A.	18 Feb 16
*Lawson, S. D. N.	19 Feb 16
*Williams, A. C.	23 Feb 16
*Giberson, N. H.	23 Feb 16
*Gilray, S. A.	26 Feb 16
*Henry, H. B.	6 Mar 16
*Price, J. W.	11 Mar 16
*Adams, G. W.	20 Mar 16
*Adams, S. J.	21 Mar 16
*Brown, B. R.	22 Mar 16
*Doherty, H. J.	22 Mar 16
*Mowat, A.	24 Mar 16
*Roden, D.	25 Mar 16
*Ties, R. W.	27 Mar 16
*Thompson, W. J.	29 Mar 16
*Atkins, J. B.	31 Mar 16
Galbraith, D. G. M.	20 July 16
Pasmore, C. M.	21 July 16
*Donovan, J. P. (E)	27 Aug 16
*Reid, R. A.	25 Sept 16
*Hamilton, W. G.	26 Sept 18
*King, G. A.	27 S pt 16
*Neilson, M.	2 S pt 16
*Glover, H. O.	29 Sept 16
*Thompson, M. G.	13 Oct 16
*Sneddon, D. L.	14 Nov 16
*Webster, W.	2 Dec 16
*Pearce, A. F. H.	27 Dec 16
Lurton, D.	2 Jan 17
*Ellis, R.	4 Jan 17
*McLean, N. A.	4 Jan 17
Bake, C. R.	5 Jan 17
Trebilcock, A. J.	8 Jan 17
*Smith, A. W. H.	15 Jan 17
*Stuart-Linton, C. E. T.	14 Feb 17
Goodman, A. H.	15 Feb 17
*Lumpair, G. M. B.	23 Feb 17
Bond, F. L. C.	23 Feb 17
*MacDonald, W. E.	26 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Harris, J., capt. .... 25 Mar 16

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Fairweather, A. C., hon. lt. 23 Mar 15

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Stewart, F. H., hon. lt. .... 15 Dec 14

## Chaplain.

Sparks, Rev. W. H. H.,  
hon. capt. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

MacLean, Rev. J. R., hon.  
capt. .... 20 Feb 17  
1 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16)

## 110th Irish Regiment.

## Unallotted.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Oct 15.)

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

## on Colonel.

Eaton, Sir J. C. .... 5 Jun 16

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Magee, R. H. B. (rnc) 1 Dec 15

## Majors (2).

\*Lennox, T. H. .... 9 Dec 15  
(temp. lt.-col. 9 Feb 16)

## Captains (8).

Switzer, E. G. (m) ..... 8 Dec 15  
\*Ramsay, J. J. .... 9 Dec 15  
\*McGee, H. .... 9 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

\*Loudon, J. D. .... 9 Dec 15  
\*Hamblly, G. .... 15 Dec 15  
\*Allen, N. B. (m) (E) ..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Switzer, T. D. .... 15 Dec 15  
\*Murphy, S. J. (m) ..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Goorch, H. E. .... 15 Dec 15  
\*Cameron, W. R., MC  
(m) (E) ..... 15 Dec 15

Sutherland, D. .... 15 Dec 15

\*McCrea, T. A. .... 5 Jan 16

Young, G. A. .... 7 Jan 16

\*Landell, C. D. .... 7 Jan 16

French, H. J. (m) ..... 7 Jan 16

Graham, J. C. .... 10 Jan 16

Wallace, M. M. .... 15 Jan 16

Cameron, O. L. .... 18 Jan 16

Shaughnessy, H. G. (E) 27 Jan 16

\*Waghorne, R. H. (E) ..... 27 Jan 16

Rushworth, C. E. .... 31 Jan 16

Kinsman, D. A. .... 10 Feb 16

\*Stanley, W. H. .... 11 Feb 16

Blackey, P. (E) ..... 19 Feb 16

\*Adams, G. F. .... 1 Mar 16

Healy, T. (E) ..... 3 Mar 16

\*George, T. H. (m) ..... 3 Mar 16

Dignam, H. M. .... 4 Mar 16

\*Smith, T. A. .... 7 Mar 16

Bohman, T. E. (m) ..... 7 Mar 16

\*McCormack, J. M. .... 29 Mar 16

\*McKershon, A. R. (i.a.) ..... 30 Mar 16

Devine, M. K. .... 1 Apr 16

\*Fitzgerald, J. P. (m) (E) 1 May 16

\*Ghent, A. G. .... 16 May 16

\*Crossland, E. F. .... 25 May 16

\*Robinson, G. A. .... 5 Jun 16

\*Taylor, R. .... 26 Jun 16

\*Thompson, J. E. .... 29 Jun 16

\*Ramsden, F. C. (m) ..... 11 Sept 16

\*Lynch, T. .... 15 Sept 16

\*Buchanan, J. .... 26 Sept 16

\*Anterson, W. H. .... 26 Sept 16

\*Hinds, I. P. .... 3 Oct 16

Sweetman, A. K. .... 31 Oct 16

\*McCaughy, J. S. .... 16 Nov 16

\*Leach, R. H. .... 24 Nov 16

\*Arms, W. H. .... 8 Jan 17

Dignam, J. H. .... 12 Feb 17

15 Apr 15

\*Peach, A. .... 28 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Switzer, E. G., capt. .... 8 Dec 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Spence, D., hon. capt. .... 9 Dec 15

## Medical Officer

Graham, G. W., lt., A.M.C. 8 Dec 15

## Paymaster.

Hinds, L. D., hon. capt. ... 9 Dec 15

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

## Independent Company

## Rifles.

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 13)

## Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

## Captain.

Kirk, S. G. .... 27 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W. (E) ..... 22 Apr 14

McQuarrie, D. A. .... 16 Dec 14

\*Love, T. A. .... 10 Nov 13

\*Stenstrom, E. L. .... 21 Apr 15

\*Wilkinson, K. B. .... 21 Aug 15

## Independent Company of

## Infantry.

## Unbrigaded.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14.)

## Headquarters...Nanaimo, B.C.

## Captain.

Carpenter, J. V. E. (E) 4 Sept 14  
15 Feb 09

## Lieutenants (3).

Snider, E. E. ( ) ..... 19 Aug 14

\*Hoyt, A. V. .... 3 Nov 14

Sanders, A. T. .... 21 Oct 15

\*Gregor, A. .... 3 Mar 16

\*McKinnell, J. R. .... 4 May 16

Canada—continued.

The Canadian Signal Corps.

(Organized G.O. 24 Oct 03.)

Uniform—*Khaki*.

Facings—*French Grey*.

Officer Administering.

The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Majors or Captains (6).

✕ Powers, Maj. T. E.,  
DSO (ss) (E)..... 1 Jun 06  
Mundell, Maj. D. E. .... 6 Nov 14  
1 Jan 08  
✕ Ford, Capt. E., DSO.  
(ss h) (E) ..... 20 Apr 10  
Proudfoot, Capt. W. C. (ss) 16 Feb 15

Captains or Lieutenants (12).

Lefebvre, Lt. J. E. (ss) ... 5 Aug 09  
✕ Selfe, Lt. H. R. (ss)  
Eng.) (E) ..... 19 Sept 10  
Babin, Lt. G. E. (ss) ... 24 July 11  
Sinclair, Lt. D. H. (ss) (E) 18 Nov 12  
✕ McCready, Lt. C. A.  
(ss) (E) ..... 12 Dec 12  
✕ Leavitt, Lt. A., MC  
(ss) (E) ..... 4 July 13  
Rogers, Lt. K. S. (ss) .... 3 July 14

Attached.

✕ Hennessey, Maj. J. T.  
(m sc) (ss) (25th Regt.) ... 7 Apr 14  
Fox, Capt. F. G. (ss h) (sm)  
(101st Regt.) (E)..... 26 Dec 13  
Underhill, Lt. E. le R. (ss)  
(22nd Regt.) (E) ..... 3 Mar 14  
\*Dunn, Capt. (temp. Maj.)  
S. De W. (ss) (44th Regt.) 13 Oct 13  
\*Simpson, Lt. B. R. (ss)  
(47th Regt.) (E) ..... 20 Nov 13  
Maitland, Lt. M. L. (32nd  
Regt.) ..... 14 Dec 13  
Snow, Lt. C. H. (74th Regt.) 3 July 15  
Stone, Lt. R. S. (CB) ..... 5 Apr 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

Germain, J. A. A. (ss)..... 7 Jan 15  
10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (13).

Schofield, J. .... 12 Sept 12  
24 Sept 09  
Stroud, A. M. (ss) (E) ..... 9 Jan 14  
1 Aug 06

District Signal Companies.

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Maitland, M. L., lt. (E) ..... 1 Brig.  
Underhill, E. le R., lt. (E) ... 2 Brig.  
3 Brig.

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ford, E., DSO, capt. (E)

Other Officers (3).

Dunn, S. De W. capt. (temp.  
maj.) ..... 4 Brig.  
Sinclair, D. H., lt. (E)..... 5 Brig.  
6 Brig.

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Simpson, B. R., lt. (E)..... 7 Brig.  
Babin, G. E., lt. .... 8 Brig.  
9 Brig.

No. 6.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Powers, T. E., DSO, maj. (E)

Other Officers (3)

✕ Leavitt, A., MC, lt. (E) 16 Brig.  
Snow, C. H., lt. .... 16 Brig.  
Proudfoot, W. C., capt. .... 17 Brig.  
Rogers, K. S., lt. .... 18 Brig.

INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.

No. 10 Section.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

✕ McCready, C. A., lt. (E)

No. 11 Section.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

✕ Selfe, H. R., lt. (E)

No. 13 Section.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Fox, F. G., capt. (E)

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Uniform—*Blue*.

Facings—*White*.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director-  
General of Supplies and Transport.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Ward, Col. Sir Edward  
W. D., Bt., KCB, KCVO.  
(late Permanent Under  
Sec. of State for War) ... 15 Apr 04

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

Langton, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) —  
(col. 11 Dec 15)  
(sect. 11 Dec 15)  
Cowan, W. (M.D. No. 2) ... 1 Apr 11  
Guay, J. N. K. (m sc)  
(M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Apr 11  
✕ Masie, A. E., DSO  
(M.D. No. 6) ..... 8 Aug 13  
Sadler, W. J. (M.D. No. 4) 8 Aug 13  
Murphy, G. P., CMG (E)  
(M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Aug 13  
Pow-ette, G. F. C. (E)  
(M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 14  
McRae, A. D., CB (E)  
(M.D. No. 11) ..... 21 Nov 14  
Spittal, C. D. (E) (M.D. No. 5)  
29 July 15  
✕ Shaw, J. A., DSO (E)  
(M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Sept 15  
✕ Hatch, A. F. (M.D.  
No. 2) ..... 13 Sept 15  
Des Rosiers, L. J. (M.D.  
No. 4) ..... 13 Sept 15  
Keating, J. B. .... 1 Oct 15  
Coles, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Oct 15  
Corelli, A. H. (E) (M.D.  
No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 15

Majors (6).

✕ Findlay, W. H. de L. T. d'A.,  
DSO (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
Matthews, H. R. (E) (M.D.  
No. 4) ..... 1 Apr 15  
1 Apr 14  
Wood, E. E. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Jan 17  
5 Oct 14

Captains (5).

Coghlan, J. P. (E) (M.D.  
No. 1) ..... 31 Mar 11  
Hunter, H. B. (a) ..... 1 Jun 13  
Hagar, L. M. (M.D. No. 11) 31 Aug 14  
Mayall, W. (M.D. No. 2)  
(E) ..... 24 Apr 15  
\*Finley, W. B. (M.D. No. 4) 14 May 15  
\*Codd, R. G. (M.D. No. 12)  
(E) ..... 1 Sept 15  
Fergusson, J. L. (E) (M.D.  
No. 2) ..... 10 Dec 15  
Twyler, H. (E) (M.D.  
No. 10) ..... 11 Dec 15  
Sproule, F. R. (E) (M.D.  
No. 10) ..... 11 Dec 15  
Weir, D. (E) (M.D. No. 4) 1 Dec 15  
Campbell, W. K. (M.D.  
No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Dec 15  
Corliss, G. B. (M.D. No. 3) 27 Dec 15  
\*Donaldson, J. B. (M.D.  
No. 3) ..... 12 Jan 16  
Sprague, H. C. H. (M.D.  
No. 10) ..... 8 May 16

Lieutenants.

Finnie, R. C. (M.D. No. 3)  
(E) ..... 15 Jan 15  
Smith, C. R. (E) (M.D.  
No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15  
Stewart, W. G. (E) (M.D.  
No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15  
✕ Sharpe, N. E., MC  
(M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15  
Spence, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Jan 15  
Hale, E. R. (E) (M.D.  
No. 2) ..... 4 Feb 15  
McGillivray, P. C. (E)  
(M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Feb 15  
Lav-que, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Feb 15  
Hancock, C. B. (M.D.  
No. 10) ..... 12 Feb 15



## Canada—continued.

## Army Service Corps—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.	
<i>Souden, F. M. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....18 Feb 15
<i>Burroughs, E. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....18 Feb 15
<i>Fisher, R. E. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....22 Feb 15
<i>Gilbert, R. W. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	24 Feb 15
<i>Georgeson, W. A. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 13).....25 Feb 15
<i>Danver, H. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	(E).....1 Mar 15
<i>Parkins, F. A. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	6 Mar 15
<i>Brooks, G. S. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 10).....8 Mar 15
<i>Griffin, A. L. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	(E).....8 Mar 15
<i>Richards, W. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	(E).....9 Mar 15
<i>Peck, G. W. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	12 Mar 15
<i>Daly, U. de B. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>McKinnon, D. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....30 Mar 15
<i>Phillips, W. H. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	1 Apr 15
<i>Moran, O. T. (E) (M.D. No. 10)</i>	1 Apr 15
<i>Logan, D. (M.D. No. 1) (E)</i>	6 Apr 15
<i>Alexander, D. C. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....8 Apr 15
<i>Grady, J. M. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	(E).....8 Apr 15
<i>Stolar, H. B. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	(E).....28 Apr 15
<i>Morton, A. C. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	11 May 15
<i>Farthing, H. C. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....12 May 15
<i>Sutherland, J. T. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....14 May 15
<i>Goodhugh, W. T. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....18 May 15
<i>Grange, E. H. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	20 May 15
<i>Levy, J. (E) (M.D. No. 4)</i>	14 Jun 15
<i>Bird, A. I. (E) (M.D. No. 3)</i>	23 Jun 15
<i>Denberry, A. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6).....1 July 15
<i>Matthews, S. C. (M.D.)</i>	4 July 15
<i>Jones, C. S. (M.D.)</i>	1 July 15
<i>Brown, E. C. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	28 Jul 15
<i>Evans, G. T. (M.D.)</i>	18 Aug 15
<i>Parry, W. W. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	20 Aug 15
<i>Rankine, A. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6).....20 Aug 15
	(sect. 5 Feb 17)
<i>Bruce, A. B. D. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....23 Aug 15
<i>Worham, H. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....25 Aug 15
<i>McQuire, C. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....1 Sept 15
<i>Greenwood, C. (M.D.)</i>	1 Sept 15
	(temp. capt. 10 Oct 16)
<i>Russell, L. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 5).....4 Sept 15
<i>Barbour, F. T. (M.D. No. 6)</i>	7 Sept 15
<i>Towers, G. F. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	7 Sept 15
<i>Mayall, C. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	14 Sept 15
<i>Wa ne, M. L. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....15 Sept 15
	19 Jun 15
<i>Fraser, W. K. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	16 Sept 15
<i>Locke, R. P. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	16 Sept 15
<i>Lowell, E. A. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	20 Sept 15
<i>Edwards, J. W. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....2 Sept 15
<i>Clarke, E. W. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....20 Sept 15
<i>Williams, W. L. I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....28 Sept 15
<i>Smith, R. W. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	28 Sept 15
<i>Turk, C. R. (E) (M.D.)</i>	25 Sept 15
<i>Williams, W. G. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....1 Oct 15
<i>Wood, F. A. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	1 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Cooper, G. H. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 10).....1 Oct 15
<i>Kemp, C. A. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	1 Oct 15
<i>Ross, E. H. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	12 Oct 15
<i>Cummings, L. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	23 Oct 15
<i>Starr, D. A. (M.D. No. 6)</i>	1 Nov 15
<i>McPhillips, W. H. (E)</i>	12 Nov 15
<i>Ross, F. Le B. (E)</i>	13 Nov 15
<i>Carmichael, W. P. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E).....18 Nov 15
<i>McGown, J. M. (E)</i>	18 Nov 15
<i>Docker, P. M. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	18 Nov 15
<i>Jackson, T. S. (M.D.)</i>	18 Nov 15
<i>Houston, M. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1).....27 Nov 15
<i>Soper, E. N. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	(E).....1 Dec 15
<i>Campbell, W. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10).....1 Dec 15
<i>Boyle, R. (M.D.)</i>	1 Dec 15
<i>Wadlin, L. N. (E) (M.D. No. 3)</i>	9 Dec 15
<i>Wilson, W. de S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....11 Dec 15
<i>Fleming, A. L. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	14 Dec 15
<i>Roath, J. C. H. (M.D.)</i>	15 Dec 15
<i>Doane, S. A. (M.D.)</i>	21 Dec 15
<i>Judson, F. S. (M.D.)</i>	28 Dec 15
<i>Casper, H. P. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	28 Dec 15
<i>Yale, H. A. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	1 Jan 16
<i>Walcut, A. A. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	(E).....1 Jan 16
<i>Lindsay, R. K. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	(E).....1 Jan 16
<i>Orr, W. A. C. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	1 Jan 16
<i>Hartman, H. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10).....1 Jan 16
<i>Watson, J. A. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	1 Jan 16
<i>Ballard, F. L. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	4 Jan 16
<i>Halero, A. J. (M.D. No. 6)</i>	6 Jan 16
<i>Askwith, C. H. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....7 Jan 16
<i>Leask, D. R. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	7 Jan 16
<i>Merry, J. M. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	10 Jan 16
<i>Thompson, E. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....11 Jan 16
<i>Burn, G. D. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....14 Jan 16
	16 Apr 15
<i>Robinson, T. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10).....15 Jan 16
<i>Ireson, C. N. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....19 Jan 16
<i>Glavisco, L. H. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	19 Jan 16
<i>Marsh, B. C. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	19 Jan 16
<i>Tapley, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	20 Jan 16
<i>Drynan, J. V. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....25 Jan 16
<i>McMurrich, J. R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....25 Jan 16
<i>Robinson, G. F. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	25 Jan 16
<i>Lawlor, D. E. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	27 Jan 16
<i>Malcolm, W. F. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	28 Jan 16
<i>Orr, R. B. A. (M.D. No. 5)</i>	29 Jan 16
<i>Hastings, C. E. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	31 Jan 16
<i>Stanvon, L. L. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	1 Feb 16
<i>Bradshaw, E. A. (E) (M.D. No. 2)</i>	2 Feb 16
<i>Leggo, A. H. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....3 Feb 16
<i>Laing, A. R. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	3 Feb 16
<i>Casgrain, H. R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....4 Feb 16
<i>Benholowen, F. W. E. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	5 Feb 16
<i>Hopewell, D. I. C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....7 Feb 16
<i>Gorrie, H. T. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	8 Feb 16
<i>Ellis, D. Q. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	11 Feb 16
<i>McConkey, G. O. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....17 Feb 16
<i>Snelgrove, C. R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....22 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Jackson, J. M. (E) (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....24 Feb 16
<i>Vaughan, O. D. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	24 Feb 16
<i>Bolte, A. A. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	25 Feb 16
<i>Pipon, P. R. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	28 Feb 16
<i>McDonald, A. J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....1 Mar 16
<i>Maffatt, R. J. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	1 Mar 16
<i>Coyne, G. B. (M.D. No. 1)</i>	6 Mar 16
<i>Tod, G. M. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	6 Mar 16
<i>Yonger, G. R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4).....8 Mar 16
<i>Anderson, C. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....17 Mar 16
<i>Workman, E. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....21 Mar 16
<i>Sims, H. H. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	29 Mar 16
<i>Kerr, H. M. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	31 Mar 16
<i>Kurt, A. W. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	31 Mar 16
<i>Fierheller, H. P. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2).....1 Apr 16
<i>McMillan, W. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10).....1 Apr 16
<i>Frosst, E. S. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	4 Apr 16
<i>Bilk-y, A. F. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	5 Apr 16
<i>Sheard, J. L. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	6 Apr 16
<i>Harbour, R. A. (M.D. No. 1)</i>	20 Apr 16
<i>Hudson, C. (E) (M.D. No. 2)</i>	20 Apr 16
<i>Burien, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	2 May 16
<i>Stewart, W. E. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	2 May 16
<i>Flavelle, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	2 May 16
<i>Gordon, A. R. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	2 May 16
<i>McClellan, H. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....3 May 16
<i>Gosling, A. G. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	6 May 16
<i>Sanders, E. S. (M.D. No. 1)</i>	8 May 16
<i>Martin, L. W. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	9 May 16
<i>Gordon, G. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....26 Sept 14
	(temp. capt. 1 Sept 15)
<i>Hargreaves, R. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E).....27 Nov 14
<i>Gottel, J. E. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	(E).....1 Dec 14
<i>Williams, K. P. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....1 Jan 15
<i>Bowmaker, C. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E).....4 Jan 15
<i>Standen, D. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E).....4 Jan 15
<i>Thompson, D. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....6 Jan 15
<i>Williams, C. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6).....6 Jan 15
<i>Otell, L. K. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	8 Jan 15
<i>Hill, H. P. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	8 Jan 15
<i>Love, T. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	(E) 18 Jan 15
<i>Gordon, L. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	18 Jan 15
<i>Cook, F. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	18 Jan 15
<i>Pengelly, C. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....18 Jan 15
<i>Bollic, E. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	(E).....18 Jan 15
<i>Miles, E. A. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	18 Jan 15
<i>Johnson, D. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....18 Jan 15
<i>Williamson, F. H. H. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	18 Jan 15
<i>Frith, B. M. (M.D. No. 3)</i>	18 Jan 15
<i>Phillips, H. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....18 Jan 15
<i>Fedard, W. O. M. (M.D.)</i>	(No. 3).....18 Jan 15
<i>Wattsford, G. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....18 Jan 15
<i>Bradley, W. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....20 Jan 15
<i>Ambridge, W. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....20 Jan 15
<i>Sedgwick, F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3).....20 Jan 15
<i>Carson, F. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....20 Jan 15
<i>Maynard, J. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E).....20 Jan 15
<i>Benson, C. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E).....1 Feb 15
<i>Jokson, J. C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E).....1 Feb 15



## Canada—continued.

## Army Service Corps—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Robertson, H. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Feb 15
*Graham, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	2 Feb 15
*Murdock, F. Mc. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	2 Feb 15
*Cunn, G. (M.D. No. 1)	10 Feb 15
*Bell, D. S. (M.D. No. 6) (n) (E)	19 Feb 15
*Helmuth, H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	16 Feb 15
*McNee, F. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	17 Feb 15
*McKarlane, A. T. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Feb 15
*Mattheus, M. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Feb 15
*Fowler, R. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Mar 15
*Seam, H. C. (M.D. No. 10)	1 Mar 15
*Jones, T. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Mar 15
*Benjamin, E. V. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	6 Mar 15
*Sugden, J. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	8 Mar 15
*Popham, E. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	8 Mar 15
*Brenan, H. P. D. (M.D. No. 10)	8 Mar 15
*Copeland, A. H. M. (M.D. No. 10)	9 Mar 15
*Robinson, R. V. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	10 Mar 15
*Brown, H. C. (M.D. No. 3)	10 Mar 15
*Fergusson, N. C. (M.D. No. 2)	13 Mar 15
*Hall, T. E. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	13 Mar 15
*Groom, G. V. (M.D. No. 10)	16 Mar 15
*McCaragar, D. M. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Mar 15
*Lowndes, R. H. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Mar 15
*Smith, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Mar 15
*Connell, F. M. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Douglas, N. A. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Smith, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Mar 15
*Squirrell, J. E. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Dills, A. G. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Tupper, F. W. (M.D. No. 6)	20 Mar 15
*Richards, S. H. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Key, J. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Brophy, R. E. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Farrell, K. A. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 15
*Haverson, J. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Mar 15
*Hamilton, G. C. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Mar 15
*Brown, T. A. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Mar 15
*Higgins, L. T. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Mar 15
*Rettie, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (i a)	30 Mar 15
*Shaver, F. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	30 Mar 15
*Hunt, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Mar 15
*Hood, A. S. (M.D. No. 1) (i a)	30 Mar 15
*Brenner, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)	31 Mar 15
*Brennan, F. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	3 Apr 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Brooks, A. L. G. (M.D. No. 3)	5 Apr 15
*Masuret, E. J. (M.D. No. 1)	5 Apr 15
*Fyne, F. H. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Apr 15
*Meldrum, G. W. (M.D. No. 4)	16 Apr 15
*McIvor, E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	15 May 15
*Dalrymple, C. P. (M.D. No. 2)	15 May 15
*Cahill, M. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	15 May 15
*Hobbs, J. (M.D. No. 2)	15 May 15
*Curren, E. P. (M.D. No. —)	24 Jun 15
*Horne, A. C. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 July 15
*Shaver, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (a)	30 July 15
*Gordon, W. M. (M.D. No. —)	1 Aug 15
*Todd, G. F. (M.D. No. 6)	14 Aug 15
*Mumford, R. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	25 Aug 15
*Gibson, F. R. (M.D. No. 2)	31 Aug 15
*Code, A. L. (M.D. No. 3)	2 Sept 15
*Pope, H. W. D. (E)	9 Sept 15
*Grant, M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	11 Sept 15
*Sheard, P. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	11 Sept 15
*Ellis, C. L. (M.D. No. 6)	25 Sept 15
*Tregillus, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	29 Sept 15
*Kemp, G. O. (M.D. No. 3) (m)	15 Oct 15
*Whitehead, W. D. (E)	28 Oct 15
*Dickenson, J. M. (M.D. No. 1)	28 Oct 15
*Proctor, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	29 Oct 15
*Bell, H. T. (M.D. No. 1)	20 Nov 15
*Carruthers, C. E.	28 Nov 15
*Gardner, H. C. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Dec 15
*Taylor, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Jan 16
*Grange, G. R. (M.D. No. 3)	5 Jan 16
*Butterworth, W. E. S. (M.D. No. 3)	5 Jan 16
*McDougall, K. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	11 Jan 16
*Phillips, J. M. C. (M.D. No. 3)	17 Jan 16
*Read, E. H. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Feb 16
*Carlson, L. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Feb 16
*Fleming, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Feb 16
*Fowell, W. B. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Feb 16
*Carling, J. E. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Feb 16
*Hastie, R. P. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Feb 16
*Maclean, A. L. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Feb 16
*Muir, R. R. (M.D. No. 10)	15 Feb 16
*Cameron, E. W. (M.D. No. 3)	15 Mar 16
*Mackenzie, J. M. (M.D. No. 3)	15 May 16
*Gillespie, J. C. (M.D. No. 3)	19 May 16
*Cassidy, J. B. (M.D. No. 1)	19 May 16
*Ryerson, W. M. (M.D. No. 2)	25 May 16
*Grier, D. E. M. (M.D. No. 2)	26 May 16
*Mackenzie, A. W. (M.D. No. 3)	10 June 16
*Christlawn, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)	15 June 16
*Beal, A. P. (M.D. No. 3)	19 June 16
*Murphy, G. W. H.	20 June 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Morden, B. D. (M.D. No. 3)	16 July 16
*McNarn, S. S. (M.D. No. 3)	16 July 16
*Browne, C. S. (M.D. No. 3)	2 Aug 16
*Cahill, J. B. (M.D. No. 3)	10 Jan 17
*McIntyre, H. C. A.	19 Jan 17

## Honorary Captain.

Douglas, J. M. (M.D. No. 13)	18 May 16
------------------------------	-----------

## Honorary Lieutenant.

Stephenson, V. R. (M.D. No. 10)	28 Dec 15
---------------------------------	-----------

## Quartermaster.

Green D. (hon. capt.) (M.D. No. 6)	2 Mar 16
------------------------------------	----------

## Company Establishment.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 July 1.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J. A.	1 Aug 11
Watson, C. L.	21 May 13
*Elsie, A. H. J. (E)	10 Nov 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G.	22 Feb 05 (vety.-capt. 23 Jan 08)
------------	--------------------------------------

## No. 2 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 July 01.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Major.

Allan, J. C.	13 Apr 12
--------------	-----------

## Captain.

Larter, A. C.	26 Apr 15 1 Sept 14
---------------	------------------------

## Lieutenants (3).

*Webb, R. H., MC (E)	12 Jan 13
*Hollister, F. S. J. (E)	30 May 13
Stewart, G. S. (E)	16 Oct 14
*Rous, H. L.	16 Oct 14
*Wade, T. K.	16 Oct 14
*Bask, W., MC (E)	16 Oct 14
Maclean, D. G.	16 Oct 14
*Stewart, A. G. (E)	18 Oct 14
*Lawson, J. (E)	17 Oct 14
Spalding, E. G. (E)	17 Oct 14
*Giles, W. T.	17 Oct 14
*Pontifer, B.	17 Oct 14
Gilbert, F. M. (E)	18 Oct 14
*Durham, T. H. (E)	25 Oct 14
*Stewart, A. W. O. (E)	25 Oct 14
*Kyle, D., MC (E)	26 Nov 14
*Maclean, G. A. (E)	24 Dec 14
McKinnon, H. B.	18 Jan 15
*Larkin, G. R. (E)	20 Mar 15
*Bruce, G. N.	27 Mar 15
*MacGregor, E. R. (i a)	9 Jun 15
*Fisher, A. B.	1 Nov 15 (temp. lt.-col. 1 Nov 15)
Macabe, A. H.	14 Apr 15
*Adams, R. M.	5 May 16

## Veterinary Officer.

Alexander, J. G., lt. C.A.V.C.	18 Oct 13
--------------------------------	-----------

## Canada—continued.

## Army Service Corps—contd.

## No. 3 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized 1 July 01.)

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Major.

Mitchell, W. A. (E) ..... 17 Nov 13

## Captain.

Welch, J. H. .... 8 May 14

## Lieutenants (3).

Driver, G. O. H. (E) ..... 1 Feb 12

(temp. capt. 8 Sept 15)

Cooke, N. M. (E) ..... 10 May 13

\*Brown, A. W. .... 10 May 13

Lewis, A. C. T. (r m c) ..... 22 Oct 14

14 Feb 14

\*McDowall, R. J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14

\*Herridge, G. B. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

\*Charleson, E. E. .... 1 Dec 14

Lyons, W. A. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14

\*Dewey, H. .... 22 Feb 15

Ryan, H. J. (E) ..... 2 Jun 15

Biggar, P. E. (E) ..... 1 July 15

Phelan, A. G. .... 26 July 15

Lawrence, C. V. .... 4 Oct 15

\*Steady, H. J. J. .... 20 Jan 16

## Veterinary Officer

Titus, R. C., Lt. C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 4 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 July 01.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A. W. .... 13 Apr 13

(temp. capt. 7 Mar 16)

Slater, C. P. (r m c) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14

\*Mitheus, A. R. .... 3 Aug 14

\*Rainville, G. H. .... 11 Aug 14

Craigie-Halkett, F. J. .... 1 Dec 14

\*MacKinnon, C. G. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14

(sec'd. 15 Jun 15)

Millar, H. (E) ..... 14 Dec 14

Reed, C. E. (r m c) (E) ..... 1 Jan 15

24 Jun 09

\*Phelan, F. R., MC ..... 2 Feb 15

\*Pratt, J. C. .... 10 Feb 15

Young, G. T. .... 16 Nov 15

\*Cromwell, H. H. .... 24 Feb 16

\*Earl, E. L. .... 16 Nov 16

\*Hamilton-Knight, W. H. .... 17 Nov 16

## Veterinary Officer.

Lafleche, O. R., Capt.

C.A.V.C. .... 22 May 15

## No. 5 COMPANY.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03.)

(Re-organized G.O. 1 Jun 11)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

## Captain.

Gillis, W. C. (E) ..... 9 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (3).

Parmelee, J. G. (E) ..... 9 Feb 14

\*Sterle, S. C. (E) ..... 12 Aug 14

\*Goodeve, W. S., MC (E) 21 Sept 14

\*Owen, J. C. F., MC (E) 30 Sept 14

\*Graham, C. H. (E) ..... 8 Oct 14

\*Ahearn, T. F. (E) ..... 10 Oct 14

(capt. 20 Nov 15)

\*Chambers, H. S. .... 2 Nov 14

\*Raby, R. S. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14

\*Greene, A. W. .... 5 Nov 14

(temp. capt. 3 Apr 16)

\*Eillard, I. C. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14

Hearnden, J. R. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14

Latimer, W. R. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14

\*McLachlin, J. H. (E) ..... 30 Dec 14

15 Dec 09

Pritchard, A. (E) ..... 20 Apr 16

\*Doyle, T. V. .... 18 Jan 15

Campbell, F. A. (E) ..... 20 Apr 16

Barton, K. M. (E) ..... 20 Apr 16

## Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W. G., capt., C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

## No. 6 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 Dec 03.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

\*Fercy-Smith, V. (E) ..... 4 Aug 14

\*Tyndall, M. L. (E) ..... 14 Aug 14

\*Kennedy, C. W. .... 17 Aug 14

\*Bishop, B. B. (E) ..... 17 Aug 14

\*Keating, P. F. (E) ..... 11 Oct 14

(temp. capt. 5 Feb 15)

Biggar, W. H. .... 2 Apr 15

Fraser, E. C. .... 10 Dec 15

(temp. capt. 28 Feb 17)

## Veterinary Officer.

## No. 7 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec 03.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

## Major.

McKean, F. T. (E) ..... 13 Dec 13

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H. R. (E) ..... 17 Jun 11

Oliphant, J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13

Pidgeon, D. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13

Rainnie, A. G. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13

\*Gregory, S. L. .... 23 Sept 14

\*Peters, J. D. .... 14 Jan 15

\*Patterson, G. H. .... 29 Apr 15

\*MacKendrick, R. H. .... 1 Oct 15

25 Nov 14

\*Skinner, R. H. L. .... 4 Oct 15

Smith, W. G. .... 9 Mar 16

\*Hay, R. W. .... 24 Dec 16

## Veterinary Officer.

## No. 8 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec 03.)

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

\*Pierce, L. A. .... 7 July 13

\*Doyle, F. D. .... 1 Aug 14

Crouse, H. S. (E) ..... 7 Jan 15

\*Tweddie, W. J. V. .... 8 Jan 15

\*Koster, E. (E) ..... 11 Jan 15

Redford, G. A. (E) ..... 25 Jan 15

2 Sept 14

Underwood, G. W. (E) ..... 2 Feb 15

\*Rose, J. A. .... 7 Feb 16

\*Butlerworth, F. T. .... 12 Apr 16

## Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 3 July 05.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Major.

Beckett, H. L. .... 12 Jun 14

## Captain.

MacLennan, J. A. (E) ..... 12 Jun 14

## Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H. C. (E) ..... 15 Mar 12

\*Dodsworth, H. M. (E) ..... 4 Dec 14

\*Lynch-Staunton, G. (E) ..... 31 Dec 14

\*Johnson, R. M. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

\*Lennox, J. M. G. .... 21 July 15

Brouse, E. D. G. (E) ..... 9 Aug 15

1 Mar 15

\*Dean, F. W. .... 22 Sept 15

\*Coulter, C. S. .... 2 Oct 15

Lennor, M. K. .... 3 Jan 16

\*McQueen, M. V. .... 25 Jan 16

Biggar, E. L. .... 7 Feb 16

Haich, S. R. .... 10 Feb 16

Anderson, R. C. .... 1 Mar 16

## Veterinary Officer.

Rasberry, Lt. S.J., C.A.V.C. 11 Mar 12

## No. 10 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 5.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Major.

Leonard, W. H. .... 6 May 14

## Captain.

Joucas, E. F. .... 3 July 14

(capt. 7 Jan 00)

## Lieutenants (3).

\*Frémont, C. .... 15 Dec 08

\*Chartré, O. F. .... 24 Apr 12

13 Jun 05

Talbot, J. H. .... 22 May 15

\*Hill, J. J. .... 30 Nov 14

\*Breakey, J. L. (E) ..... 8 Dec 14

Vohl, H. .... 25 Jan 15

Hale, J. J. (E) ..... 29 July 15

Love, K. H. L. .... 31 July 15

Green, W. L. .... 8 Jan 16

\*Ford, J. .... 21 Feb 16

## Veterinary Officer.

Garvin, C. J. H., Lt. C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

## No. 11 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 July 05.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Major.

Scott, C. M. (E) ..... 24 May 13

## Captain.

Rutian, C. M. (E) ..... 21 May 13

## Lieutenants (3).

Freeman, H. J. (E) ..... 10 Mar 11

Alderson, W. F. (E) ..... 10 Mar 11

4 Jun 03

\*Lindsay, N. J. (E) ..... 1 Oct 13

\*Fortin, A. R. (E) ..... 9 May 14

\*Webster, F. W. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14

\*Hackel, C. L. .... 15 Sept 14

(sec'd. 25 Feb 15)

\*Leadlay, E. O. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Benson, J. R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

\*Sharing, J. (E) ..... 9 Oct 14

O'Reilly, J. (r m c) ..... 10 Oct 14

22 Jun 11

\*Blackwood, H. P. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14

(temp. capt. 20 July 15)

Robinson, W. H. (E) ..... 23 Dec 12

\*Ferg, F. M. .... 23 Dec 14

\*Taylor, N. W. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15

\*Brick, W. J. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15

\*Ryan, T. M. .... 1 Nov 15

\*Boyd, W. H. J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

\*Ryan, H. E. .... 5 Feb 17

\*Shuckleton, J. .... 13 Feb 17

\*Taylor, J. S. .... 15 Feb 17

## Veterinary Officer.





## Canada—continued.

## Army Service Corps—contd.

## No. 21 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15 Mar 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

## Major.

\*Small, A. .... 23 Apr 15

## Captain.

\*Hymman, J. C. F. (E).... 4 May 15

## Lieutenants (3).

\*Schjelderup, V. (E)..... 3 May 15

\*Barclay, T. (E)..... 4 May 15

\*Raymond, A. B. (E)..... 16 Aug 15

\*Whyte, H. E. (E)..... 3 July 15

\*Galer, C. N. .... 5 Nov 15

\*Germaine, W. L. .... 26 Nov 15

\*Wemyss, D. N. (E)..... 1 Dec 15

\*Day, W. S. (E)..... 1 Dec 15

\*Rowlands, J. F. .... 15 Apr 16

\*Waters, R. .... 17 Apr 16

\*Plumer, T. H. R. .... 9 May 16

(lt. capt. 17 July 16)

\*Fillmore, L. C. .... 31 May 16

\*White, A. G. .... 18 Sept 16

25 Oct 15

\*Pegler, H. H. .... 1 Mar 17

## Veterinary Officer.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (24).

Gillespie, G. H. .... 24 July 15

9 Jan 12

(temp. lt.-col. 7 Apr 16)

## Captains (18).

## Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A. S. .... 24 Jun 13

30 Apr 11

## Army Medical Services.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## Uniform, Blue.

## Facings, Scarlet.

## Officer Administering—The Director

## General of Medical Services.

## Chaplain.

Bayley, Rev. W. H., hon.

capt. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

## Lieut.-Colonels (14).

Cameron, K. (M.D. No. 4)

(D.A.D.M.S., 4 Div.) (E) 15 Apr 07

Schaffner, A. A. (M.D.

No. 6) ..... 14 Nov 10

Shilling, A. T. (M.D.

No. 5) (E) ..... 26 Nov 10

McPherson, D. W. (M.D.

No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Feb 11

Wylde, C. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Apr 11

\*Roberts, J. A., CB (M.D.

No. 2) (D.A.D.M.S., 2

Div.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11

(col. 24 May 16)

\*Ross, A. E., CMG

(M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11

(col. 24 May 16)

Hodgetts, C. A., CMG (M.D.

No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Dec 12

(col. 24 May 16)

Delaney, W. H. (M.D. No.

5) (D.A.D.M.S., 5 Div.)

(E) ..... 16 Dec 12

Walker, T. D. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Jan 13

\*Whitton, E. A. (M.D.

No. 3) (E) ..... 1 July 13

Marlow, P. W. (M.D. No. 2)

Actg.) ..... 28 July 13

(temp. col. 6 Mar 16)

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Shillington, J. W. (M.D.

No. 3) ..... 1 Apr 14

Gardner, R. L. (M.D. No. 3)

(E) ..... 10 July 14

\*Fotheringham, J. T.,

CMG (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 Aug 14

(col. 24 May 16)

Scott, W. A. (M.D. No. 2)

(E) ..... 5 Sept 14

(col. 24 May 16)

Birkett, H. S. (M.D. No. 4)

(E) (McGill University

C.O.T.C.) ..... 1 Oct 14

(col. 24 May 16)

Mignault, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 20 Oct 14

(col. 24 May 16)

Simpson, R. M. (M.D. No.

10) ..... 27 Apr 15

(temp. col. 11 July 16)

Bruce, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) 18 May 15

Anderson, H. B. (M.D.

No. 2) ..... 18 May 15

Hamitou, H. J. (M.D.

No. 2) ..... 18 May 15

Orr, J. O. (M.D. No. 2) 18 May 15

Pyne, Hon. R. A., MD,

LL.D. .... 22 Jun 15

Cameron, I. H. (M.D., LL.B.) 21 July 15

McCammon, J. A. (M.D.

No. 3) ..... 1 Dec 15

Richardson, T. B. (M.D.

No. 2) ..... 1 Sept 15

Forbes, A. M. (M.D. No.

4) (E) ..... 13 Jan 16

Thompson, A. (hon. lt.-col. 27 Mar 16)

## Majors (40).

Williamson, A. R. B. (M.D.

No. 3) ..... 28 Jun 07

Hogg, D. H. (M.D. No. 1) 6 July 07

Gilmour, C. H. (M.D. No. 2)

(E) ..... 27 Sept 07

Bentley, D. B. (M.D. No. 1)

(E) ..... 20 Aug 09

Watt, W. L. (M.D.

No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 10

Warren, C. A. A. (M.D.

No. 2) ..... 1 Apr 10

\*Webster, W., DSO

(M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10

Law, R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Apr 10

Elliot, H. C. S. (M.D. No. 3)

(E) ..... 1 Jun 10

\*McTavish, F. C. (M.D.

No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Jun 10

Etherington, F., CMG (M.D.

No. 3) (D.A.D.M.S., 3 Div.)

(E) ..... 6 July 10

\*Le Bel, E. A. (M.D.

No. 6) ..... 16 Nov 10

15 Sept 07

Beauchamps, G. E. (M.D.

No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Dec 10

(col. 24 May 16)

Cruckshank, G. R. (M.D.

No. 1) (No. XIV, F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11

Mackid, L. S. (M.D. No.

13) ..... 1 Apr 11

\*Hendry, W. B., DSO

(M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11

Currie, C. J. (M.D. No. 2) 2 May 11

Hardy E. B. (M.D. No. 2)

(E) ..... 18 July 11

Davey, J. E. (M.D. No. 2)

(E) ..... 10 Aug 11

Farmer, G. D. (M.D. No. 2)

(E) ..... 10 Aug 11

Winters, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Feb 12

(temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)

McKee, S. H., CMG (M.D.

No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Feb 12

Leggett, T. H. (M.D. No. 3) 20 May 12

Caskey, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Oct 12

Cameron, G. S. (M.D. No. 3)

26 Nov 12

## Majors—contd.

\*McGuinn, C. F., DSO

(M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Apr 13

Cowan, T. C. (M.D. No. 1) 9 Jun 13

Davis, E. G., CMG (M.D.

No. 1) (E) ..... 28 July 13

Ford, F. S. L., CMG

(M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 21 Nov 13

\*Donald, D. (M.D. No.

11) (E) ..... 21 Nov 13

(D) Kingsmill, H. A. (M.D.

No. 1) ..... 26 Nov 13

Guest, F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 3 Jan 14

Bossé, J. F. X. (M.D. No. 5) 3 Mar 14

1 Jun 08

Patch, F. S. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Apr 15

(temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)

Lagueux, P. (M.D. No. 5) 1 July 14

Moore, E. F. (M.D. No. 6) 1 July 14

Wilson, F. W. E. (M.D.

No. 2) (E) ..... 23 Nov 14

22 Jun 12

Gilbert, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) 16 Oct 14

Hill, W. H. P. (M.D. No.

4) (E) ..... 25 Jan 15

1 Apr 10

Robertson, A. C. (M.D.

No. 14) (E) ..... 2 Apr 15

Gardiner, R. J. (M.D. No.

3) (14 Regt.) ..... 18 May 15

(temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)

Hislop, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) 15 Jun 15

Badjerow, G. W. (E) ..... 8 May 15

(hon. maj. 27 July 15)

Brown, W. J., MD, CM

(M.D. No. 3) ..... 16 Sept 15

Hunt, J. G. (E) (M.D.

No. 3) ..... 16 Oct 15

Stewart, D. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Nov 15

Aelson, W. E. (1 Regt.)

(M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Jan 16

Crozier, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) 8 Feb 16

Macoun, J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 17 Feb 16

Bishop, T. E. (No. viii, F.A.)

(M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Mar 16

Macdonald, W. H. (M.D.

No. 13) (E) ..... 13 Oct 16

Cumming, W. G. (M.D.

No. 11) ..... 21 Mar 17

(temp. maj. 10 Jun 16)

Curren, L. M. (M.D. No. 11) 21 Mar 17

Borden, L. E. (M.D. No. 11) 21 Mar 17

Lowry, W. H. (M.D.

No. 2) ..... 21 Mar 17

Cadham, F. T. (M.D.

No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Mar 17

Young, F. A. (M.D. No. 10)

(E) ..... 21 Mar 17

Greenway, G. E. (M.D.

No. 2) ..... 21 Mar 17

## Captains and Lieutenants (210).

## Captains.

Hendrick, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Sept 08

Cloutier, G. L. (M.D.

No. 4) ..... 1 Apr 10

\*Burnett, P., DSO

(M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10

(temp. maj. 24 Nov 14)

Genge, T. S. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 10

Girvin, A. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Sept 10

Murray, J. A. (E) (M.D.

No. 6) ..... 1 Sept 10

Morris, C. H. (M.D. No. 6)

(E) ..... 1 Sept 10

Reilly, W. H. (M.D. No.

10) ..... 19 Sept 10

(temp. maj. 16 Mar 16)

Hyland, G. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Nov 10

(temp. maj. 17 Mar 17)

Kappele, D. P. (M.D. No. 2)

(E) ..... 1 Nov 10

Munn, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Apr 11

(temp. maj. 14 Jun 10)

Nyblett, H. G. M. (M.D.

No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11

Macaulay, M. A. (M.D.

No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Captains—contd.

Yeo, I. J. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Apr 11  
(temp. maj. 1 Jun 13)  
✕ Wright, R. (M.D. No. 5) (E) 1 Apr 11  
(temp. maj. 1 Jun 14)  
✕ Williams, E. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Apr 11  
(temp. maj. 6 Jun 11)  
Vaillancourt, J. (M.D. No. 5) 1 Apr 11  
Pentecost, R. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 11  
Philo, G. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 11  
Rice, A. G. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Apr 11  
McLeod, N. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 1 Apr 11  
Young, C. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Apr 11  
Wilson, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 11  
Macdonald, A. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Apr 11  
(temp. maj. 21 Jun 15)  
Gorrell, A. S. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 11  
(temp. maj. 29 Dec 16)  
Lehmann, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 11  
Aubry, H. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Apr 11  
(temp. maj. 16 Sept 16)  
Lapierre, G. A. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Apr 11  
Hovey, W. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Apr 11  
Muckleston, H. S. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Apr 11  
(temp. maj. 8 Apr 15)  
Stevenson, J. (M.D. No. 5) 20 Apr 06  
(temp. maj. 20 July 15)  
Mayrand, R. (M.D. No. 5) 16 Aug 11  
McDonald, J. C. (M.D. No. 6) 30 Nov 11  
Panton, K. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 7 Feb 12  
Morton, A. McD. (M.D. No. 6) 23 Feb 12  
McDiarmid, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 15 May 12  
MacDonald, H. K. (M.D. No. 6) 15 May 12  
Draesche, G. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 15 May 12  
Hill, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Coles, W. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Munroe, H. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Stewart, P. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Gardner, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Kerfoot, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) 15 May 12  
Holme, H. R. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12  
Meek, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Houston, P. J. P. (M.D. No. 1) 15 May 12  
Peat, G. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 15 May 12  
McKay, F. N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 15 May 12  
Gunn, J. N. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 15 May 12  
Miller, J. R. (M.D. No. 6) (a) 15 May 12  
Gunn, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
(temp. maj. 1 Apr 14)  
Morin, J. H. G. (M.D. No. 3) 15 May 12  
Oshabot, L. A. (M.D. No. 4) 15 May 12  
✕ Templeton, C. P., DSO (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
(temp. maj. 29 Nov 12)

## Captains—contd.

McGarry, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12  
Bell, C. C. (M.D. No. 1) 15 May 12  
(temp. maj. 18 Oct 15)  
Moshier, H. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 15 May 12  
Chapin, C. D. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12  
Wilson, O. M. (M.D. No. 3) 15 May 12  
✕ Latta, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 15 May 12  
Cole, E. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 15 May 12  
Mussou, G. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 15 May 12  
Brown, C. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 15 May 12  
Tytler, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 15 May 12  
Proufoot, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (a) 15 May 12  
McIlwraith, D. G. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12  
Bethune, W. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12  
Cook, J. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 15 May 12  
Woodbury, F. V. (M.D. No. 6) (E) (D. A. D. M. No. 8) 15 May 12  
Dietz, M. J. (M.D. No. 6) 15 May 12  
Wardrope, M. J. (M.D. No. 6) 15 May 12  
Carrick, W. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 12  
(temp. maj. 30 May 16)  
Martin, S. H. (M.D. No. 6) 15 May 12  
Johnson, G. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 15 May 12  
Learn, C. R. (M.D. No. 13) (a) 15 May 12  
Cookburn, G. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 15 May 12  
Fortin, C. E. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Campbell, S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 15 May 12  
Burris, H. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 16 Jun 12  
Anderson, W. H. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 16 Jun 12  
Menzies, P. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 17 Jun 12  
Ross, V. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Jun 12  
Embree, M. H. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Jun 12  
Boyd, J. S. (M.D. No. 2) (39 Regt.) 19 Jun 12  
✕ Kerr, C., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) 20 Jun 12  
✕ Sparks, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Jun 12  
Shanks, G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 24 Jun 12  
Stockwell, H. P. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Jun 12  
Morgan, J. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 24 Jun 12  
Howlett, G. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 24 Jun 12  
Baird, W. S. (M.D. No. 11) 24 Jun 12  
Folkins, C. G. (M.D. No. 6) 25 Jun 12  
Walsh, F. (M.D. No. 1) 25 Jun 12  
Fraser, J. J. (M.D. No. 1) 26 Jun 12  
MacMillan, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) 30 Jun 12  
Todd, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 30 Jun 12  
✕ Fossan, P., MC (M.D. No. 1) (E) 30 Jun 12  
Galt, V. W. F. (M.D. No. 1) 30 Jun 12  
Noel, J. O. (M.D. No. 4) 7 July 12  
Dupont, J. G. (M.D. No. 4) 7 July 12  
Renard, L. H. (M.D. No. 4) 7 July 12  
Ralph, A. J. (M.D. No. 6) 8 July 12  
Dorsey, J. W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 8 July 12  
MacMillan, W. J. P. (M.D. No. 6) 8 July 12  
Cunningham, A. R. (M.D. No. 6) 15 July 12  
Paulin, S. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 2 Sept 12  
(temp. maj. 20 Aug 15)  
Hubbard, A. R. F. (M.D. No. 5) 17 Jan 13

## Captains—contd.

Morell, H. (M.D. No. 10) 18 Jan 13  
Verge, L. (M.D. No. 5) (a) 23 Jan 13  
Nickle, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 31 Jan 13  
Foster, A. L. (M.D. No. 3) 17 Feb 13  
Fyshe, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 17 Mar 13  
Geoghe, R. C. G. (M.D. No. 5) (E) 30 Apr 13  
Sutherland, R. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 31 May 13  
Donovan, O. G. (M.D. No. 6) 31 May 13  
Tutill, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) 7 Jun 13  
MacKinnon, W. T. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 8 Jun 13  
Campbell, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Jun 13  
Dickson, C. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 8 Jun 13  
Orr, H. (M.D. No. 13) 12 Jun 13  
Tennant, R. W. (M.D. No. 3) (a) 21 Jun 13  
Consitt, E. C. V. (M.D. No. 3) 21 Jun 13  
✕ McGregor, J. B., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) 23 Jun 13  
Owen, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 25 Jun 13  
Gidday, A. L. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 25 Jun 13  
Wood, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 25 Jun 13  
MacBeth, W. L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 25 Jun 13  
Mayhoad, P. H. (E) (M.D. No. 13) (temp. maj. 12 July 15)  
Reed, E. H. (M.D. No. 13) 30 Jun 13  
Manchester, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 2 July 13  
✕ Woodard, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 2 July 13  
✕ Gibson, G. H. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 2 July 13  
Thomson, J. J. (M.D. No. 11) (a) (E) 2 July 13  
Black, J. C. (M.D. No. 10) 2 July 13  
Connor, V. F. (M.D. No. 6) 6 July 13  
Lossier, A. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 6 July 13  
MacNutt, L. W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 6 July 13  
Laidlaw, C. (M.D. No. 3) 12 July 13  
Kilham, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) 21 Sept 13  
Muir, W. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 21 Sept 13  
Perry, A. R. (M.D. No. 1) 25 Oct 13  
30 Mar 03  
Holmes, C. U. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Nov 13  
Bell, F. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 30 Nov 13  
Laurencian, A. (M.D. No. 10) 30 Nov 13  
Bell, P. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 21 Dec 13  
✕ Smith, S. A., DSO (M.D. No. 10) (E) 21 Dec 13  
McClenahan, D. A. (M.D. No. 2) 15 Jan 14  
McClenahan, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 15 Jan 14  
Boyce, G. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 25 Mar 14  
Kewes, S. J. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Apr 14  
Field, G. H. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Apr 14  
Swain, N. H. (M.D. No. 3) (a) 5 Apr 14  
Burgess, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 7 Apr 14  
Stead, J. H. (M.D. No. 1) 7 Apr 14  
Elvis, S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 7 Apr 14  
Crawford, W. (M.D. No. 1) 7 Apr 14  
Field, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) (a) 22 Apr 14

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Captains—contd.

McDougall, C. H. (M.D.)	No. 1.)	24 Apr 14
McBane, D. (M.D. No. 10)	1 May 14	
Camsell, G. (M.D. No. 10)	19 May 14	
McEwen, R. J. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	23 May 14
MacLean, H. (M.D. No. 10)	30 May 14	
Henderson, J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	1 Jun 14	
Hume, G. M. (M.D. No. 4)	1 Jun 14	
Buck, H., MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Jun 14	
Wright, G. A. (M.D. No. 10)	1 Jun 14	
Delage, C. A. (M.D. No. 5)	7 Jun 14	
McLean, W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 Jun 14	
Dowless, G. W. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 Jun 14	
Ruttan, F. S. (M.D. No. 1)	14 Jun 14	
Jacks, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Jun 14	
Lawson, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Jun 14	
Prout, P. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Jun 14	
Calhoun, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Jun 14	
Sileor, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Jun 14	
Nicholson, W. F., M.C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Jun 14	
Gray, H. R. D. (M.D. No. 4)	26 Jun 14	
McGibbon, R. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	26 Jun 14	
Campbell D. G. (M.D. No. 4)	26 Jun 14	
Ross, R. O. (M.D. No. 4)	26 Jun 14	
Biggs, G. M. (M.D. No. 2)	26 Jun 14	
Grah, M. C. (M.D. No. 3)	26 Jun 14	
Beroard, L. C. E. (M.D. No. 3)	27 Jun 14	
McLaren, A. F. (M.D. No. 3)	27 Jun 14	
Quinn, F. P. (M.D. No. 3)	27 Jun 14	
Neill, J. S. (M.D. No. 3)	27 Jun 14	
Munroe, F. (M.D. No. 3)	27 Jun 14	
McCarthy, A. W. P. A. (M.D. No. 3)	27 Jun 14	
Dunni, D. J. (M.D. No. 13)	28 Jun 14	
Tessier, R. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	4 July 14	
Lussier, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	5 July 14	
McKilip, T. H., DSO (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.) (E)	10 July 14	
Greer, G. G., M.C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	27 July 11	
Wright, O. C. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Aug 11	
Fischer, F. A. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	9 Aug 11	
Rankin, J. A. (M.D. No. 13)	21 Aug 11	
Croll, A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Jan 11	
Hall, G. A. B. (M.D. No. 11)	28 Sept 14	
(temp. maj. 16 Mar 16)		
Gardner, R. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	29 Sept 14	
Panton, L. A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	10 Oct 14	
Lindsay, L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv. F.A.)	18 Oct 14	
Amoyt, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Nov 14	
Macdonald, R. St. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	4 Nov 14	
Powell, R. E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.)	4 Nov 14	
Clare, C. M. (M.D. No. 10)	6 Nov 14	
Gannon, O. A. (M.D. No. 1)	7 Nov 14	
Jaffrey, W. R. (M.D. No. 3)	10 Nov 14	
Smith, D. (M.D. No. 1)	10 Nov 14	
	21 Apr 13	

## Captains—contd.

Jackson, J. H. H. (M.D. No. 10)	14 Nov 14	
Orden, W. E. (M.D. No. 2)	24 Nov 14	
Johnston, S. E. (M.D. No. 6) (66 Regt.) (ia)	25 Nov 14	
Seager, J. (M.D. No. 3)	9 Dec 14	
Harris, L. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	12 Dec 14	
	10 Feb 05	
Woodley, J. W., MC (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.) (E)	12 Dec 14	
Buller, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.)	12 Dec 14	
Blake, J. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix. F.A.)	1 Jan 15	
Lacroix, W. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.)	1 Jan 15	
Dussault, J. T. (M.D. No. 4) (No. vii. F.A.)	2 Jan 15	
Publow, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (16 Regt.)	4 Feb 15	
Kidd, G. E., MC (M.D. No. 3) (5 Fd. Co. C.E.) (E)	17 Feb 15	
Bett, J. E. (M.D. No. 1)	17 Feb 15	
Hale, G. C. (M.D. No. 1) (7 Regt.) (E)	27 Feb 15	
McCarthy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	1 Mar 15	
Davies, A. P. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Mar 15	
Winder, J. B. (M.D. No. 4)	2 Mar 15	
Niemeyer, O. W. (M.D. No. 2)	21 Mar 15	
Pettit, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) (E)	25 Mar 15	
Kerfoot, H. W. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	25 Mar 15	
MacIver, J. F. (M.D. No. 5)	28 Mar 15	
Hughes, F. N. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.)	30 Mar 15	
Scott, W. A. (No. x. F.A.)	31 Mar 15	
Pavey, H. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	1 Apr 15	
Hynwood, A. K., M.C. (2 Regt.) (E)	4 Apr 15	
Walsh, J. P. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.) (E)	10 Apr 15	
Smith, E. A. (M.D. No. 2)	11 Apr 15	
McMillen, A. R. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv. F.A.)	14 Apr 15	
Irvine, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. viii. F.A.)	1 May 15	
Laframboise, J. M. (M.D. No. 3)	1 May 15	
Morison, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (83 Regt.)	13 May 15	
Daignault, J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (51 Regt.)	16 May 15	
Guthrie, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (61 Regt.) (E)	18 May 15	
Williamson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	20 May 15	
	27 Sept 07	
Sheard, R. H. (M.D. No. 2)	22 May 15	
Cameron, K. W. (M.D. No. 2)	28 May 15	
Jeffer, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.) (E)	3 Jun 15	
Richardson, R. B. (M.D. No. 3)	8 Jun 15	
Connolly, H. E. (M.D. No. 3)	9 Jun 15	
Kelly, J. A. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv. F.A.) (E)	15 Jun 15	
Thomson, R. F. C. (M.D. No. 13) (25 Bty. C.F.A.)	25 Jun 15	
McCulloch, J. (M.D. No. 3) (45 Regt.)	26 Jun 15	
Turner, P. D. (M.D. No. 10) (52 Regt.)	1 July 15	
Fuller, C. L. R. (M.D. No. 1)	17 July 15	
Poisson, A. (M.D. No. 1)	17 July 15	
Green, C. W. (M.D. No. 10)	3 Aug 15	
Strath, G. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Aug 15	
Barton, N. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	5 Aug 15	

## Captains—contd.

Burgess, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	5 Aug 15	
Robertson, L. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	5 Aug 15	
Cruise, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	5 Aug 15	
Bell, D. B. (M.D. No. 3)	6 Aug 15	
Walbridge, C. T. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.) (E)	6 Aug 15	
Birchard, C. C. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Aug 15	
Anderson, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi. F.A.) (E)	7 Aug 15	
Humphrey, J. N. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	7 Aug 15	
Walker, F. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	7 Aug 15	
Robertson, E. A. (M.D. No. 4) (7 Brig. C.F.A.) (E)	8 Aug 15	
Palmer, L. C. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Aug 15	
Pearson, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	8 Aug 15	
Park, F. S. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Aug 15	
Swanman, J. T. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	9 Aug 15	
Rice, E. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	10 Aug 15	
Carney, N. J. (M.D. No. 6)	10 Aug 15	
Robertson, A. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Aug 15	
McMurrich, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	10 Aug 15	
Thomas, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	10 Aug 15	
Smith, R. H. (E) (M.D. No. 10)	10 Aug 15	
Knox, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	11 Aug 15	
Almon, W. B. (M.D. No. 6)	14 Aug 15	
Little, W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	18 Aug 15	
Hayes, I. D. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Aug 15	
Fitzgerald, J. G. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Aug 15	
(temp. maj. 3 Oct 16)		
Reazin, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	21 Aug 15	
Macdonald, J. A. (M.D. No. 11) (6 Regt.)	25 Aug 15	
Day, O. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	25 Aug 15	
Pain, A. (M.D. No. 2)	27 Aug 15	
Hardy, E. A. P. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Sept 15	
Kenny, R. Y. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Sept 15	
McLean, J. R. (51 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2)	4 Sept 15	
Matthews, F. J. (M.D. No. 2)	4 Sept 15	
Rowswell, A. C. (M.D. No. 2)	4 Sept 15	
Currey, D. V. (E) (M.D. No. 2)	4 Sept 15	
Mills, S. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii. cav. F.A.) (E)	7 Sept 15	
Young, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	8 Sept 15	
Willson, H. G. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Sept 15	
Murphy, G. B. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.)	9 Sept 15	
Mullaly, E. J. M.D. No. 4) (55 Regt.)	10 Sept 15	
Milburn, T. H. H. (M.D. No. 11)	11 Sept 15	
McQuarrie, A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	11 Sept 15	
Johnson, H. H. (M.D. No. 13)	19 Sept 15	
(temp. maj. 16 Mar 16)		
Bourne, C. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.)	24 Sept 15	
McCormack, V. W. (M.D. No. 2)	25 Sept 15	
Black, W. M. P. No. 10	25 Sept 15	
Sinclair, A. C. (M.D. No. 11)	25 Sept 15	





## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Captains—contd.

McKeown, W. (M.D. No. 2)	(E)	20 Mar 16
Pearse, R. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Mar 16	
McPhedron, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Mar 16	
Malloch, W. J. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Mar 16	
Primrose, A. (M.D. No. 2)	(E)	20 Mar 16
Shield, H. J. (M.D. No. 2)	(E)	20 Mar 16
Wooley, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Mar 16	
Wilson, G. E. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 16	
Lewis, E. P. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 16	
Mitchell, J. P. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 16	
Detweiler, H. K. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 16	
Cassidy, M. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	23 Mar 16	
McNichol, O. A. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Mar 16	
Boyce, H. (M.D. No. 4)	25 Mar 16	
Ross, F. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	25 Mar 16	
McCulloch, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	27 Mar 16	
Hassard, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	27 Mar 16	
Gillam, G. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	29 Mar 16	
Middleton, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	30 Mar 16	
Simon, K. B. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	30 Mar 16	
Brink, G. C. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Apr 16	
Mackenzie, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Apr 16	
Riskdon, E. F. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Apr 16	
Harvie, H. H. (M.D. No. 2)	3 Apr 16	
Smith, G. W. M. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	7 Apr 16	
Manning, H. K. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Apr 16	
Riggs, H. W. (M.D. No. 1)	10 Apr 16	
Saunders, E. H. (M.D. No. 1)	10 Apr 16	
Lauchland, L. C. (77 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2)	19 Apr 16	
Moorhead, A. S. (M.D. No. 2)	22 Apr 16	
Elliot, J. H. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Apr 16	
Kilgour, D. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	23 Apr 16	
Argue, H. H., MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Apr 16	
Clark, J. S. (M.D. No. 1)	29 Apr 16	
McKinley, W. W. (M.D. No. 3)	10 May 16	
Hall, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	11 May 16	
St. Amand, G. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.)	12 May 16	
Cosbie, W. G., MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 May 16	
Schaffner, F. L. (M.D. No. 1)	23 May 16	
Jeffers, W. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 May 16	
Matthews, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	28 May 16	
Kirby, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	7 Jun 16	
Lee, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	9 Jun 16	
Maynard, J. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	12 Jun 16	
Robb, W. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 Jun 16	
Neilson, R. H. (M.D. No. 5)	14 Jun 16	
Crynyn, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	15 Jun 16	
Barrett, E. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	16 Jun 16	

## Captains—contd.

Young, C. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	16 Jun 16
Rogers, H. P. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Jun 16
Gunne, L. G. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	17 Jun 16
Walters, J. J. (108 Regt.) (M.D. No. 1)	18 Jun 16
Sinclair, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 16
Bates, H. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Jun 16
Wallbridge, F. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	13 July 16
Hig, A. (M.D. No. 3)	14 July 16
Hodgson, E. G. (M.D. No. 2)	14 July 16
Ross, A. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	14 July 16
Ramsay, T. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	22 July 16
Bailey, G. T. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Aug 16
Chapman, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	4 Aug 16
Craig, D. A. (M.D. No. 1)	5 Aug 16
Neely, F. L. (M.D. No. 1)	5 Aug 16
Phillips, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	7 Aug 16
Fidler, E. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	9 Aug 16
Aitken, G. W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	9 Aug 16
Carleton, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	17 Aug 16
Rovers, S. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	18 Aug 16
Thompson, F. L. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Aug 16
Mackay, C. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	1 Sept 16
Guyatt, B. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	15 Sept 16
Ni holls, A. G. (M.D. No. 6)	15 Sept 16
Beasley, W. J. (M.D. No. 1)	5 Nov 16
Hutchinson, B. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	15 Nov 16
Johnston, J. (M.D. No. 1)	16 Nov 16
Murray, H. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	19 Nov 16
Starr, C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	22 Nov 16
Shuttleworth, C. B. (M.D. No. 2)	22 Nov 16
(temp. maj.)	11 Aug 16
Valin, R. E. (M.D. No. 3)	24 Nov 16
O'Reilly, B. R. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Dec 16
Richardson, C. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	3 Dec 16
Jones, W. A. (M.D. No. 3)	4 Dec 16
Brien, J. W. (M.D. No. 1)	6 Dec 16
Byers, J. R. (M.D. No. 4)	22 Dec 16
Tooke, F. T. (M.D. No. 4)	22 Dec 16
Grove, W. B. (M.D. No. 3)	28 Dec 16
We-ton, R. E. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	5 Jan 17
Alexander, N. E. (M.D. No. 1)	8 Jan 17
(temp. capt.)	7 May 16
Guilfoyle, T. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	26 Jan 17
Harrison, F. C. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Jan 17
Ray, A. D. W. (M.D. No. 1)	31 Jan 17
Hill, H. W. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Feb 17
Deacon, G. R. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Feb 17
Hall, F. W. (M.D. No. 1)	2 Feb 17
Dalrymple, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 17
Foulds, G. S. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 17
Morison, R. L. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 17
Defries, R. D. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 17

## Lieutenants.

Dunlop, F. T. (M.D. No. 6)	18 Sept 13
Gibson, A. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	28 Sept 14
Houghton, L. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	28 Sept 14
Wason, H. J. (M.D. No. 11)	28 Sept 14
Greene, E. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	1 Apr 10
Gillespie, J. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	10 Aug 15
Mu'ellan, E. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	15 July 15
Steele, E. E. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Apr 12
Carmichael, M. A. (M.D. No. 10)	18 Dec 12
Hennigar, C. S. (M.D. No. 6)	20 May 13
Robertson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10)	24 May 13
Alpert, R. B. (M.D. No. 10)	21 Aug 13
Smith, F. F. (M.D. No. 6)	28 Aug 13
Macaulay, A. E. (M.D. No. 6)	17 Sept 13
Ramsay, G. A. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	17 Oct 13
M'Kee, C. L. (M.D. No. 5)	17 Oct 13
Macdonald, R. H., MC (M.D. No. 10)	1 Nov 13
McQueen, J. D., DSO (M.D. No. 1) (E)	2 Jan 14
Paradis, J. A. (M. No. 5)	2 Jan 14
Stowe, E. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	5 Jan 14
George, H. (M.D. No. 13)	8 Jan 14
Morrison, T. A. (M.D. No. 10)	24 Feb 14
Wills, R. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	7 Mar 14
Rand, W. A. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	8 Apr 14
Sinclair, G. W. (M.D. No. 10)	1 May 14
Hutchinson, J. W. (M.D. No. 4)	13 May 14
Belanger, J. E. (M.D. No. 5)	16 May 14
Church, C. H. (M.D. No. 13)	1 Jun 14
Stammers, C. L. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	4 Jun 14
Dalpe, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	9 Jun 14
Winkler, E. C. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	9 Jun 14
Joyce, C. R. (M.D. No. 4)	14 Jun 14
Bates, L. (M.D. No. 5)	20 Jun 14
Tremblay, E. (M.D. No. 5)	2 July 14
Henderson, W. (M.D. No. 10)	20 July 14
Peterson, W. H. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	22 July 14
Hell, C. G. (M.D. No. 1)	21 July 14
Ingham, G. I. (M.D. No. 13)	23 July 14
Hutchinson, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	25 July 14
Montreal, A. (M.D. No. 10)	31 July 14
Selby, E. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	1 Aug 14
Jones, A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	4 Aug 14
Cartwright, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	4 Aug 14
Scobie, T. J. (M.D. No. 3)	4 Aug 14
Briggs, T. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	6 Aug 14
Zaland, L. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	6 Aug 14
MacLean, C. H. (M.D. No. 13)	7 Aug 14
McAlister, W. J., MC (M.D. No. 11) (E)	7 Aug 14
Donaldson, A. S. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	8 Aug 14
McGill, H. W., MC (M.D. No. 13)	15 Dec 12
Morris, N. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	8 Aug 14
Cotton, T. F. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	8 Aug 14
Sutherland, C. G., MC (M.D. No. 10)	8 Aug 14



## Canada--continued.

Army Medical Services--  
contd.

## Lieutenants--contd.

Gillies, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) 9 Aug 14  
(E) 15 Jan 14  
Leslie, N. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 10 Aug 14  
2 Jan 12  
Strong, C. M. (M.D. No. 10) 10 Aug 14  
(E) 10 Aug 14  
Herringer, W. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 10 Aug 14  
Dyer, H. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Aug 14  
Johnston, A. C. C., MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) 11 Aug 14  
Greaves, G. A. (M.D. No. 11) (a) 12 Aug 14  
Carr, W. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 12 Aug 14  
Treleaven, G. W., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) 12 Aug 14  
Munro, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 12 Aug 14  
McCombe, J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 12 Aug 14  
Jenkins, J. S., LSO (M.D. No. 6) (E) 12 Aug 14  
Leeming, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 12 Aug 14  
MacKee, G. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 13 Aug 14  
Groulx, D. L. (M.D. No. 10) 13 Aug 14  
Lippitt, H. T. (V.D. No. 3) (a) 15 Aug 14  
Lockhart, H. W. E. (V.D. No. 4) (E) 17 Aug 14  
Scott, W. H., MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) 17 Aug 14  
Doughlas, E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 17 Aug 14  
Mould, J. S. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Aug 14  
Murphy, G. H. (M.D. No. 6) 18 Aug 14  
Moore, T. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 20 Aug 14  
MacKury, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) 20 Aug 14  
Mason, L. B. (M.D. No. 13) 21 Aug 14  
Campbell, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 22 Aug 14  
Hamilton, C. D. (M.D. No. 3) (a) 25 Aug 14  
Hardisty, R. H., MC (M.D. No. 4) (E) 25 Aug 14  
O'Brien, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (a) 28 Aug 14  
(maj.) 14 Mar 10  
Taylor, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 26 Aug 14  
Masson, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Aug 14  
Francis, W. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 28 Aug 14  
Knight, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) 31 Aug 14  
Laidlaw, W. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 1 Sept 14  
Watson, H. N. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Sept 14  
McKee, D. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 2 Sept 14  
Bell, T. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 2 Sept 14  
Tapper, T. S. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 2 Sept 14  
Reford, L. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 4 Sept 14  
Lyon, T. (V.D. No. 11) (E) 4 Sept 14  
Blakeman, F. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 5 Sept 14  
Stephens, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 6 Sept 14  
McLean, B. (M.D. No. 10) (a) 7 Sept 14  
Pit-her, J. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 7 Sept 14  
Davis, M. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Sept 14  
Shaw, R. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 9 Sept 14  
McLellan, D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 11 Sept 14  
Biggar, J. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 14 Sept 14

## Lieutenants--contd.

Allen, J. L. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14  
Taylor, H. G. (M.D. No. 1) 18 Sept 14  
Jones, L. F. (M.D. No. 13) 8 Sept 14  
Costello, T. J. (M.D. No. 13) (a) 18 Sept 14  
Morris, S. C. W. (M.D. No. 13) (a) 18 Sept 14  
Crawford, T. H. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14  
Taylor, J. McW. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 18 Sept 14  
Shirlington, R. N. W. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14  
Dubuc, G. A. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14  
Madden, E. J. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14  
Williams, R. G. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14  
Ship ey, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) 18 Sept 14  
Upton, W. W. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Sept 14  
Chambers, W. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Sept 14  
Stewart, J. D. (M.D. No. 1) 19 Sept 14  
Merritt, W. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Sept 14  
Robinson, R. C. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Sept 14  
M'Eachern, J. S. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Sept 14  
Wickware, L. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 19 Sept 14  
Aikenhead, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 21 Sept 14  
Campbell, F. T. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 21 Sept 14  
Clarke, F. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 21 Sept 14  
Watts, F. E. (M.D. No. 2) 21 Sept 14  
Ross, S. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 21 Sept 14  
Wright, H. P. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Sept 14  
Sandwith, B. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 25 Sept 14  
Gibson, T. (M.D. No. 3) 25 Sept 14  
Ballantyne, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 26 Sept 14  
Macphail, J. (V.D. No. 4) (E) 26 Sept 14  
Loane, F. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 28 Sept 14  
\*Roberts, J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 30 Sept 14  
Craig, G. H. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Oct 14  
Smes, A. E. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Oct 14  
Guan, C. G. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 1 Oct 14  
Warner, E. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 1 Oct 14  
McKim, L. H. (M.D. No. 7) Oct 14  
Brisco, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (a) 8 Oct 14  
Tanner, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 10 Oct 14  
Russel, C. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 10 Oct 14  
Broune, J. E. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Oct 14  
Mignault, L. J. A. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Oct 14  
Carron, F. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 14 Oct 14  
Proud, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (a) 14 Oct 14  
Gow, F. A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 14 Oct 14  
Membury, G. G. (M.D. No. 1) 15 Oct 14  
Boyer, G. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 15 Oct 14  
Little, H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 15 Oct 14

## Lieutenants--contd.

Farrell, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 16 Oct 14  
Archibald, E. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 18 Oct 14  
Meakins, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 17 Oct 14  
McEay, W. E. (M.D. No. 6) 19 Oct 14  
Howard, A. C. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 19 Oct 14  
Starkey, T. A. (M.D. No. 4) 21 Oct 14  
Mersereau, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 21 Oct 14  
Vipond, C. W. (M.D. No. 4) (a) 22 Oct 14  
Hin-ston, D. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 22 Oct 14  
Craig, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Oct 14  
Burgess, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 22 Oct 14  
MacMillan, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 22 Oct 14  
Gurd, F. B. (M.D. No. 4) (a) 23 Oct 14  
Adami, J. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 23 Oct 14  
Eager, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (a) 24 Oct 14  
Fisk, G. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Oct 14  
Rice, L. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
Shannon, W. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
Lindsay, H. C. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
Monro, A. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
MacKenzie, H. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
McManc, C. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
Cochrane, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
Wilson, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 26 Oct 14  
Gordon, A. E. (M.D. No. 11) 26 Oct 14  
Kennedy, W. W. (M.D. No. 11) (a) 26 Oct 14  
Coulthard, H. G. (V.D. No. 11) (a) 26 Oct 14  
Bastin, C. H. (M.D. No. 11) 26 Oct 14  
MacDonald, N. (M.D. No. 8) (a) 27 Oct 14  
Tond, J. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 27 Oct 14  
Flegg, E. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 28 Oct 14  
Water, A. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 28 Oct 14  
de Martigny, F. X. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 28 Oct 14  
King, S. S. (V.D. No. 6) (a) 28 Oct 14  
Dixon, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 29 Oct 14  
Wickham, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 29 Oct 14  
Millar, W. J. S. (M.D. No. 10) 31 Oct 14  
Louthier, A. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Nov 14  
O'Callaghan, R. H. L. (M.D. No. 13) 29 Jan 14  
Wellwood, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (a) 2 Nov 14  
Bonnycastle, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (a) 4 Nov 14  
Danks, A. I. (M.D. No. 13) 4 Nov 14  
Taylor, G. O. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 9 Nov 14  
Sutherland, J. W. (M.D. No. 3) (a) 9 Nov 14  
Oswald, J. M. (M.D. No. 13) 9 Nov 14  
Lundon, A. E. (M.D. No. 6) (a) 9 Nov 14

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Ferris, W. D. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Keilor, F. A. (M.D. No. 13)	(ia)	10 Nov 14
Brown, W. H. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Jameson, C. V. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Collins, H. L. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Anderson, A. F. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Evins, W. T. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Cathcart, J. S., MC (M.D. No. 1)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Terwilliger, N. L. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	10 Nov 14
Ruadick, W. W. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 July 15

St. Pierre, C. E. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	11 Nov 14
Beggs, W. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	20 Feb 14
Barrow, R. M. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	11 Nov 14
Dick, D. L. (M.D. No. 13)	(ia)	11 Nov 14
Campbell, A. E. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	14 Nov 14
Whitman, G. W. (M.D. No. 6)	(a)	14 Nov 14
Kenay, A. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	14 Nov 14
Gardiner, A. E. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	14 Nov 14
Phelps, R. C. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	16 Nov 14
McCalla, A. J. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	17 Nov 14
O'Hagan, T. F., MC (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	17 Nov 14
Cross, C. E. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	17 Nov 14
Green, F. W. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	17 Nov 14
McKinnon, F. W. (M.D. No. 3)	(temp. maj.)	3 Mar 15

Dawson, L. M. (M.D. No. 3)	(ia)	20 Nov 14
Shirrel, W. T. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	20 Nov 14
Halkett, N. M. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	21 Nov 14
Falquet, M. U. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	23 Nov 14
Asselstine, S. M. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	23 Nov 14
Woodrow, J. B. (M.D. No. 3)	(ia)	23 Nov 14
Winter, D. E. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	24 Nov 14
Sautter, W. W. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	24 Nov 14
Graham, M. D. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	24 Nov 14
Stewart, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	25 Nov 14
Shields, R. (M.D. No. 3)	(temp. capt.)	8 Jan 15
Barclay, G. O. (M.D. No. 3)	(ia)	25 Nov 14
Irwin, J. R. (M.D. No. 3)	(ia)	28 Nov 14
Tutt, W. R. (M.D. No. 10)	(ia)	30 Nov 14
May, L. W.	(E)	1 Dec 14
Connor, E. L. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Johnston, J. P. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Wilson, W. A. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Field, C. W. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
MacDonald, J. P. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Garner, E. L. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Adamson, J. F. (M.D. No. 13)	(ia)	1 Dec 14
Lasley, W. W. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Harvey, H. (M.D. No. 10)	(ia)	1 Dec 14
Cameron, A. B. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Allin, E. W. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Rommell, E. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	1 Dec 14
Lawlor, F. E. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	5 Dec 14
Frederick, E. F. (M.D. No. 3)	(ia)	8 Dec 14
Macdonnell, W. S. (M.D. No. 6)	(ia)	9 Dec 14
Patterson, F. P. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	12 Dec 14
Forgues, J. A. H. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	14 Dec 14
Kelly, B. E. (M.D. No. 2)	(E)	16 Dec 14
Paul, M. E. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	17 Dec 14
Staples, S. J. (M.D. No. 1)	(ia)	17 Dec 14
DeCarie, J. P. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	20 Dec 14
Archambault, G. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	22 Dec 14
Smith, W. A. (M.D. No. 3)	(ia)	24 Dec 14
Trudel, J. J. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	24 Dec 14
Shaw, S. E. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	1 Jan 15
Christie, C. H. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	1 Jan 15
O'Donnell, G. T. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	6 Jan 15
Dault, J. A. (M.D. No. 6)	(a)	9 Jan 15
Alley, G. T. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	14 Jan 15
Perras, F. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	15 Jan 15
Guertin, A. L. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	16 Jan 15
Larose, A. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	16 Jan 15
Barry, M. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	17 Jan 15
Brothers, W. H. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	20 Jan 15
DeHa nre, J. S. N. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	21 Jan 15
Robertson, F. B. (M.D. No. 14)	(E)	21 Jan 15
Bruce, J. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	21 Jan 15
Robertson, P. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	27 Jan 15
Rideout, H. E. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	29 Jan 15
Luton, W. F. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	30 Jan 15
Miller, R. L. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	30 Jan 15
Hall, G. W. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	30 Jan 15
Whillans, H. A. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	30 Jan 15
Walker, W. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	30 Jan 15
Finch, O. E. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	30 Jan 15
Brown, C. P. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	30 Jan 15
Pa l, H. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	1 Feb 15
Rhea, L. J. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	1 Feb 15
Lyall, W. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	3 Feb 15
Hamilton, H. D. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	3 Feb 15
Shearer, R. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	3 Feb 15
Wilson, F. C. S. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	4 Feb 15
McCulloch, R. J. P. (M.D. No. 3)	(ia)	7 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Milburn, W. W. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	8 Feb 15
Melee, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	(E)	9 Feb 15
Filson, S. M. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	9 Feb 15
Quigley, J. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	9 Feb 15
Archibald, D. W. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	10 Feb 15
Butters, T. L. (M.D. No. 10)	(E)	18 Feb 15
Lanoie, J. E. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	19 Feb 15
Robichaud, P. A. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	19 Feb 15
First, A. C. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	20 Feb 15
Page, J. L. H. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	22 Feb 15
Lefebvre, G. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	22 Feb 15
Kennedy, E. J. C. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	22 Feb 15
Park, J. E. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	23 Feb 15
Lomas, A. J. (M.D. No. 4)	(ia)	24 Feb 15
Leclerc, J. R. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	24 Feb 15
Asselin, E. G. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	24 Feb 15
St. Georges, H. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	24 Feb 15
Bell, C. H. C. (M.D. No. 1)	(E)	26 Feb 15
Barnett, W. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	27 Feb 15
Pa seau, L. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	1 Mar 15
Ilhevitz, A. E. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	1 Mar 15
Rankine, J. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	1 Mar 15
Tremblay, J. K. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	2 Mar 15
Kerr, R. H. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	2 Mar 15
Kaufmann, J. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	2 Mar 15
Scott, R. K. (M.D. No. 4)	(ia)	2 Mar 15
Nagle, F. W. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Goodall, J. R. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Tidmarsh, F. W. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Faucher, E. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Bellemare, D. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Lagnon, A. A. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Lorrain, J. A. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Shaw, H. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Clermont, H. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Richer, J. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Ross, H. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	4 Mar 15
Carmichael, H. E. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	5 Mar 15
Boisclair, J. H. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	5 Mar 15
Joubert, L. G. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	5 Mar 15
W. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	5 Mar 15
Bazin, A. T. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	8 Mar 15
Markay, A. (M.D. No. 4)	(E)	10 Mar 15
Petman, F. E. (M.D. No. 6)	(E)	15 Mar 15
Davies, C. A. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	17 Mar 15
Lang, E. (M.D. No. 11)	(E)	18 Mar 15
Gordon, A. R. (M.D. No. 2)	(E)	20 Mar 15
Cotnam, I. D. (M.D. No. 3)	(E)	22 Mar 15
Andersen, C. E. (M.D. No. 13)	(E)	23 Mar 15

Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Thomson, A. R. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	23 Mar 15
Wilson, A. A. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	24 Mar 15
Matheson, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	29 Mar 15
McIherson, A. W. (M.D. No. 3)	5 Apr 15
Embury, A. T. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	6 Apr 15
Drown, A. (M.D. No. 5) (ia)	8 Apr 15
Haight, W. R. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Bagnall, A. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Cunningham, A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Telford, J. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Swanerton, W. C. (M.D. No. 11) (a)	10 Apr 15
Ingram, R. (E) (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Verrall, W. S. (M.D. No. 2)	10 Apr 15
Webster, A. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	10 Apr 15
Welch, J. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Whitelaw, W. A. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
MacDougall, N. E. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	10 Apr 15
Jones, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Johnston, R. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	10 Apr 15
Lang, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Lowrie, A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Magee, C. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
More, G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Murray, W. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McAshill, J. E. (M.C. (M.D. No. 11) (E))	10 Apr 15
MacDonald, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McIntosh, H. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McKee, C. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McKenzie, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
MacLachlan, A. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McLennan, P. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McMillan, L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McNichol, J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Proud, W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Richards, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	10 Apr 15
Seldon, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Shaw, J. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Simpson, R. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Barclay, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Brodie, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	10 Apr 15
Boucher, R. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Clarke, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Coy, F. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Dunbar, D. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Gibson, R. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Gray, E. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Green, T. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Grie, K. T. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Griffith, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Hall, W. K. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	10 Apr 15
Brydone-Jack, F. W. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
Atkinson, J. R. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
Beech, A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Curtis, C. F. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
Donahoe, W. C. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
Patton, W. D. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
Robertson, F. N. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
Schneib, A. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
McConley, W. A. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
McKechnie, W. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Apr 15
Proctor, A. P. (M.D. No. 11)	28 Apr 15
Taylor, N. B. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	1 May 15
Miller, F. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	4 May 15
Davis, D. W. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	5 May 15
Wilson, N. K. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	9 May 15
Millar, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) (maj.)	21 May 15
Grant, W. J. (ia)	21 May 15
McKinnon, C. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	22 May 15
Lambert, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	29 May 15
MacKenzie, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	29 May 15
Platt, G. A. (E)	31 May 15
Stevenson, R. H. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Jun 15
Kennedy, G. B. (M.D. No. 6)	7 Jun 15
Brett, R. H. (M.D. No. 10) (temp. capt.)	12 Jun 15
Foster, G. M. (M.D. No. 3)	14 Jun 15
Hutchinson, J. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	15 Jun 15
Richmond, L. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	17 Jun 15
Gordon, H. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	23 Jun 15
Carson, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	23 Jun 15
Baker, D. M. (M.D. No. 2) (Hilber, R. (M.D. No. 1) (E))	24 Jun 15
Bishop, G. A. (M.D. No. 13) (capt.)	19 May 11
Hogan, F. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	29 Jun 15
Carruthers, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	30 Jun 15
Dunbar, J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	30 Jun 15
MacKintosh, A. E. (M.D. No. 6)	30 Jun 15
Cumming, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	2 July 15
Secord, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	10 July 15
Little, T. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 July 15
Tuller, P. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	12 July 15
Walker, S. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	13 July 15
Alison, H. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	20 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Ritchie, A. B. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	30 July 15
Kenney, W. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	31 July 15
Stephens, H. J. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	5 Aug 15
Laidlaw, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	7 Aug 15
Rose, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	7 Aug 15
Jones, H. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	7 Aug 15
Reavley, E. (M.D. No. 15) (E)	9 Aug 15
Birch, J. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Aug 15
Wear, A. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Aug 15
Cook, R. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Aug 15
Francis, R. B. (No. xvii. Cav. F.A.) (M.D. No. 13)	9 Aug 15
Spankie, W. E. (M.D. No. 14) (E)	9 Aug 15
Reid, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Aug 15
Christie, N. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Aug 15
McGuffin, W. H. (M.D. No. 14) (E)	9 Aug 15
Beauchemin, L. O. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Aug 15
Adams, J. M. (M.D. No. 14) (E)	9 Aug 15
Dunlop, D. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Aug 15
Salmon, M. C. (E)	15 June 14
Gray, P. W. (35 C. A. Horse) (M.D. No. 13) (E)	10 Aug 15
Mary, B. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	11 Aug 15
Sanders, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	20 Aug 15
MacLeod, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	21 Aug 15
Dagenais, E. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	24 Aug 15
Desrosiers, A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	25 Aug 15
Watterson, T. A. (capt.)	1 Aug 14
Graham, M. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Sept 15
Smith, M. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Sept 15
Michell, W. A. (ia)	1 Sept 15
Curry, D. F. (19 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Sept 15
Chisholm, H. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	8 Sept 15
Collin, L. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	11 Sept 15
Jupp, J. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	14 Sept 15
Densmore, L. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	16 Sept 15
Picard, J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	18 Sept 15
Duhamel, H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	21 Sept 15
Fleming, H. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	22 Sept 15
Bridges, E. S. (M.D. No. 6) (capt.)	12 July 04
Robertson, J. J. (M.D. No. 3)	30 Sept 15
Campbell, J. P. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Oct 15
Watson, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	1 Oct 15
Wiswell, G. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	5 Oct 15
Day, F. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	5 Oct 15
Coates, H. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	7 Oct 15
Holmes, S. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	8 Oct 15
McGlennan, A. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	9 Oct 15
Whitelack, C. K. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 Oct 15
McClelland, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	11 Oct 15
MacKenzie, K. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	13 Oct 15



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

MacLennan, S. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	14 Oct 15
Jordan, J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	14 Oct 15
Washburn, R. T. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	19 Oct 15
Forster, F. J. R. (M.D. No. 1)	21 Oct 15
(maj. 7 Aug. 12)	
Warwick, W. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	25 Oct 15
Chown, A. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	25 Oct 15
Cardwell, W. A. (M.D. No. 2)	27 Oct 15
Murdoch, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	27 Oct 15
Bourque, J. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	28 Oct 15
Venne, S. (M.D. No. 4)	28 Oct 15
Benoit, D. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	28 Oct 15
Rivet, A. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	28 Oct 15
Monette, W. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	28 Oct 15
Freze, D. D. (M.D. No. 11)	29 Oct 15
(E)	29 Oct 15
McCracken, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	30 Oct 15
Sweeney, D. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	30 Oct 15
Cameron, C. B. (M.D. No. 6) (a)	1 Nov 15
Dyff, T. A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	3 Nov 15
Madden, O. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	12 Nov 15
Miller, F. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	13 Nov 15
Kane, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	15 Nov 15
Staples, C. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	15 Nov 15
Orok, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	17 Nov 15
Stewart, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	18 Nov 15
MacKinnon, A. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	19 Nov 15
Hole, W. MC (M.D. No. 3) (E)	22 Nov 15
Walmisley, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	23 Nov 15
Cameron, H. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	23 Nov 15
Ballantyne, C. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	24 Nov 15
Moffatt, H. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	24 Nov 15
MacKay, J. St. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	25 Nov 15
Wilson, A. A. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	25 Nov 15
Garipey, C. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	2 Dec 15
Trevel, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	2 Dec 15
Morgan, W. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	3 Dec 15
Bryans, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	6 Dec 15
Macdonald, D. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	7 Dec 15
Macpherson, G. A. MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)	8 Dec 15
Graham, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	8 Dec 15
Mann, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	8 Dec 15
Leach, G. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	10 Dec 15
Miller, D. I. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	11 Dec 15
Leacock, F. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	13 Dec 15
Herdman, W. W. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	13 Dec 15
Malcolm, D. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	16 Dec 15
Hannah, B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	18 Dec 15
Lincoln, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	18 Dec 15
(capt. 18 May 03)	
Distrow, J. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	20 Dec 15
Price, J. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	20 Dec 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Campbell, C. A. (M.D. No. 2)	21 Dec 15
Brown, H. A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	27 Dec 15
Richardson, J. W. (M.D. No. 13)	27 Dec 15
Gauthier, P. P. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	27 Dec 15
Filson, R. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	29 Dec 15
Binkley, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	29 Dec 15
Mahee, O. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	29 Dec 15
Forsyth, J. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	30 Dec 15
Parker, A. A. MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Jan 16
Boyd, J. T. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	3 Jan 16
Farr, R. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	3 Jan 16
Blagdon, L. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	3 Jan 16
Stauffer, L. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	4 Jan 16
Cruikshank, W. D. (M.D. No. 3)	4 Jan 16
Moles, E. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	4 Jan 16
Parker, G. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Jan 16
Stockwell, A. T. (M.D. No. 1)	4 Jan 16
Preston, H. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	4 Jan 16
Costello, M. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	4 Jan 16
Reynolds, B. C. (M.B. No. 3) (E)	5 Jan 16
Thomas, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	5 Jan 16
Simpson, J. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	5 Jan 16
Nicoll, F. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	5 Jan 16
Fergusson, R. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	6 Jan 16
Smuec, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	6 Jan 16
(temp. capt. 20 May 16)	
Kane, A. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	6 Jan 16
Hutchinson, G. O. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	6 Jan 16
Johnson, E. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	7 Jan 16
Marshall, J. F. S. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	7 Jan 16
Thompson, S. E. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	8 Jan 16
Sullivan, F. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	9 Jan 16
Parent, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 Jan 16
Hughes, T. A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	10 Jan 16
Shaw, R. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	11 Jan 16
Ferguson, E. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	11 Jan 16
Livngston, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 Jan 16
Byrne, T. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	12 Jan 16
Rheume, Z. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	12 Jan 16
Raeh, E. B. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	13 Jan 16
Wilson, F. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Reid, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Macaulay, M. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Coleman, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Bouck, C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Oulton, M. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
MacDonald, T. G. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
McEwen, S. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
MacLaren, A. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Broden, L. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Smith, R. S. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Gershaw, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

Follett, J. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Park, A. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Butterwick, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Stockton, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Aull, E. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	17 Jan 16
Demers, F. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	18 Jan 16
Mallett, E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	18 Jan 16
Dumont, R. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	18 Jan 16
Sanson, E. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	19 Jan 16
Wallace, H. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Jan 16
Wheaton, C. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	21 Jan 16
Burr, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	21 Jan 16
Ladouceur, J. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	22 Jan 16
Mossman, J. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jan 16
Glidden, W. O. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	24 Jan 16
Hudson, J. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	26 Jan 16
Faed, P. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Jan 16
Lobbie, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	26 Jan 16
Fraser, W. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	27 Jan 16
Jamieson, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	27 Jan 16
Tasse, F. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	28 Jan 16
Cavars, R. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	28 Jan 16
Alford, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	28 Jan 16
Hattie, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	28 Jan 16
Truette, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	29 Jan 16
Ellis, J. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	29 Jan 16
Chalmers, A. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	29 Jan 16
Harman, R. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	31 Jan 16
Smith, H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Clark, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Carsen, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Greenwood, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Ryan, E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Wilson, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Fripp, G. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Richardson, E. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Kennedy, D. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Gunn, A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
Coutts, R. M. D. No. 1) (E)	31 Jan 16
McKenty, F. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Feb 16
Reynolds, M. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Feb 16
Conklin, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Feb 16
James, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Feb 16
Stephenson, O. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Feb 16
Loggie, W. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	2 Feb 16
Lochead, D. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	3 Feb 16
Langman, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Feb 16
Caven, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	7 Feb 16
Mohr, F. W. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	7 Feb 16
Broon, C. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	7 Feb 16
Minnes, R. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	7 Feb 16
Scott, J. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	8 Feb 16
McPherson, C. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	8 Feb 16
Gallie, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	8 Feb 16



Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Wright, W. W. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Feb 16
Dolac, M. (M.D. No. 4)	9 Feb 16
(E)	10 Feb 16
Lamontagne, A. (M.D. No. 4)	10 Feb 16
McPhadrin, F. M. (M.D. No. 2)	10 Feb 16
Lafleur, A. J. (M.D. No. 4)	11 Feb 16
(E)	14 Feb 16
McLean, E. D. (M.D. No. 6)	15 Feb 16
Yeates, A. M. (E)	15 Feb 16
Scarlett, E. (M.D. No. 2)	15 Feb 16
(E)	24 Sept 16
McCaffrey, H. (M.D. No. 4)	15 Feb 16
(capt. 1 Dec. 12)	15 Feb 16
Muoro, J. A. (M.D. No. 6)	15 Feb 16
(E)	15 Feb 16
(capt. 12 Jan 03)	15 Feb 16
Cameron, M. H. V. (M.D. No. 2)	15 Feb 16
Jordan, D. (M.D. No. 2)	16 Feb 16
McCallum, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
(E)	17 Feb 16
Jones, R. A. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
McGormack, W. G. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Polph, F. W. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Noble, R. T. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Hamilton, W. T. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Hazlewood, J. F. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Favens, W. S. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Clare, H. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
McCormick, A. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
McKinlay, J. N. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Healy, J. J. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Glendinning, H. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Robertson, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Gillies, J. Z. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
(E)	17 Feb 16
Hargrave, H. G. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Adams, F. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Dale, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Whyte, M. B. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Gilbert, W. L. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Oille, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Davies, T. A. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Sheard, C. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Ferguson, W. E. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Hamilton, F. I. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Cooke, H. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Wagner, C. J. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Graham, R. R. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Baldwin, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Bowen, H. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Wales, H. C. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Gibson, J. R. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Pringle, G. W. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Trow, E. J. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
(ia)	17 Feb 16
Lawson, D. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Adams, W. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Morgan, A. E. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Boddington, D. H. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Treblecock, F. C. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Bates, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Mims, F. S. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Fleming, A. G. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Carveth, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Lawson, J. H. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Har, C. H. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Ross, G. W. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Reynolds, E. C. A. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
(ia)	17 Feb 16
Jones, W. W. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Beatty, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Feb 16
Eccles, W. M. (M.D. No. 2)	18 Feb 16
Treble, C. E. (M.D. No. 2)	18 Feb 16
Col, W. (M.D. No. 10)	18 Feb 16
Campbell, W. G. (M.D. No. 10)	18 Feb 16
Cerswell, W. A. (No. x)	19 Feb 16
(M.D. No. 2)	19 Feb 16
Shanks, A. L. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Feb 16
Grant, L. B. (M.D. No. 1)	22 Feb 16
Shier, L. H. (M.D. No. 10)	22 Feb 16
Gibson, W. (M.D. No. 3)	23 Feb 16
Wark, D. H. (M.D. No. 10)	23 Feb 16
Churchill, L. P. (M.D. No. 6)	25 Feb 16
McQuay, J. F. (M.D. No. 10)	25 Feb 16
Calnek, S. H. (M.D. No. 6)	26 Feb 16
(ia)	26 Feb 16
Mosher, B. W. (M.D. No. 6)	29 Feb 16
Sinclair, D. J. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Mar 16
Kendall, H. E. (M.D. No. 6)	1 Mar 16
(E)	1 Mar 16
Tripp, R. N. (M.D. No. 10)	1 Mar 16
Archer, G. B. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Mar 16
Wright, J. T. (M.D. No. 10)	6 Mar 16
Nicholson, J. R. W. (M.D. No. 10)	10 Mar 16
MacKenzie, C. A. (M.D. No. 1)	11 Mar 16
McLvor, N. K. (M.D. No. 10)	11 Mar 16
(E)	11 Mar 16
Shirley, M. (M.D. No. 10)	13 Mar 16
Duke, W. S. (M.D. No. 1)	14 Mar 16
Creighton, W. (M.D. No. 10)	15 Mar 16
(E)	15 Mar 16
Anderson, R. H. (M.D. No. 10)	17 Mar 16
McMillan, J. C. (M.D. No. 10)	17 Mar 16
Jackon, A. B. (M.D. No. 2)	18 Mar 16
(E)	18 Mar 16
Kly, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 16
Brown, W. E. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Mar 16
Mooney, B. R. (M.D. No. 13)	21 Mar 16
McMillan, A. (M.D. No. 10)	22 Mar 16
Dolbin, J. (M.D. No. 5)	23 Mar 16
Rice, C. (M.D. No. 10)	23 Mar 16
O'Connell, J. I. (M.D. No. 6)	24 Mar 16
Atkinson, C. F. (M.D. No. 13)	25 Mar 16
T. m. r. W. K. (M.D. No. 11)	29 Mar 16
Barrow, V. E. (M.D. No. 13)	30 Mar 16
Bright, C. L. (M.D. No. 10)	31 Mar 16
McCourt, J. A. (M.D. No. 6)	31 Mar 16
Leblatter, T. A. (M.D. No. 6)	31 Mar 16
Maynes, G. N. (M.D. No. 10)	3 Apr 16
Ferg, E. J. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Apr 16
Hilts, F. (M.D. No. 10)	5 Apr 16
Johnston, H. W. (M.D. No. 10)	5 Apr 16
Morrison, C. A. (M.D. No. 3)	13 Apr 16
Hurlbert, C. W. (M.D. No. 10)	14 Apr 16
Fahrni, G. S. (M.D. No. 10)	14 Apr 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Donald, W. B. L. (M.D. No. 13)	18 Apr 16
Gardies, T. (M.D. No. 13)	18 Apr 16
Thomson, W. A. (M.D. No. 13)	18 Apr 16
McIntyre, E. L. (M.D. No. 10)	18 Apr 16
(E)	18 Apr 16
McIntyre, D. F. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Apr 16
Myers, E. T. (M.D. No. 1)	19 Apr 16
Prowse, S. W. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Apr 16
(E)	19 Apr 16
Pollar, J. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Apr 16
Kell, E. E. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Apr 16
Stirling, J. T. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Apr 16
Svan, R. K. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Apr 16
Graham, E. R. (M.D. No. 3)	19 Apr 16
Bethune, F. H. (M.D. No. 10)	20 Apr 16
Trick, C. W. (M.D. No. 10)	20 Apr 16
Macdonald, D. A. (M.D. No. 10)	24 Apr 16
(temp. capt. 1 July 16)	24 Apr 16
Archibald, C. C. (M.D. No. 6)	29 Apr 16
Lineham, D. M. (M.D. No. 1)	29 Apr 16
(E)	29 Apr 16
Arthur, A. (M.D. No. 10)	29 Apr 16
MacKinnon, J. H. (M.D. No. 6)	1 May 16
Crawford, C. W. (M.D. No. 3)	2 May 16
McKee, J. A. (M.D. No. 11)	8 May 16
Lyons, J. N. (M.D. No. 6)	9 May 16
(ia)	9 May 16
Renton, G. W. (M.D. No. 1)	19 May 16
Blakely, A. M. (M.D. No. 1)	29 May 16
Violette, L. J. (M.D. No. 6)	31 May 16
(E)	31 May 16
Hines, A. (M.D. No. 6)	31 May 16
Cameron, G. M. (M.D. No. 2)	12 Jun 16
(ia)	12 Jun 16
Curtis, W. (M.D. No. 13)	16 Jun 16
(E)	16 Jun 16
Wade, G. H. (M.D. No. 13)	16 Jun 16
Jardine, J. A. (M.D. No. 13)	1 July 16
MacKay, J. C. (M.D. No. 5)	6 July 16
Scanlon, W. A. (M.D. No. 13)	7 July 16
Wray, J. S. (M.D. No. 13)	17 July 16
Argue, A. F. (M.D. No. 4)	26 July 16
Weave, W. J. (M.D. No. 6)	7 Aug 16
Cochrane, W. N. (M.D. No. 6)	13 Nov 16
(E)	13 Nov 16
(temp. capt. 25 Nov 16)	13 Nov 16
Gilchrist, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)	26 Dec 16
*Ross, S. (M.D. No. 10)	18 Apr 12
*Pritchard, J. (M.D. No. 3)	31 May 12
*Morris, O. (M.D. No. 11)	20 May 12
*Peabody, H. S. (M.D. No. 4)	4 Jun 12
*Copeland, G. G. (M.D. No. 2)	22 Aug 12
*Gordon, H. H. (M.D. No. 3)	16 Dec 12
*Rehuss, W. N. (M.D. No. 6)	1 Feb 13
*Lewis, H. W. (M.D. No. 10)	6 Mar 13
*Lanre, A. (M.D. No. 4)	11 Apr 13
*Mannino, F. W. (M.D. No. 1)	15 May 13
*McArthur, A. D. (M.D. No. 3)	20 May 13
*Curr, O. K. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Jun 13
*Godin, W. N. (M.D. No. 4)	20 Jun 13
*Saunders, R. McK. (M.D. No. 6)	9 July 13
*Hopkins, B. H. (M.D. No. 3)	15 Aug 13

# 1838e FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Army Medical Services— contd.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

* <i>McAlpine, R. D.</i> (M.D.) No. 1).....	19 Aug 13
* <i>Weslewood, B. J.</i> (M.D.) No. 3).....	15 Nov 13
* <i>Lambert, M. P.</i> (M.D.) No. 5).....	1 Jan 14
* <i>Lartin, E.</i> (M.D. No. 5).....	2 Jan 14
* <i>Estey, A. S.</i> (M.D. No. 13) 3 Jan 14	
* <i>Altingham, J. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 6).....	1 Mar 14
* <i>Campbell, G. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	14 Mar 14
* <i>Wilson, J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 23 Mar 14	
* <i>Fraser, J. R.</i> (M.D. No. 7) 4 Apr 14	
* <i>Jones, S. O. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 1).....	14 Apr 14
* <i>Hanley, T. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 1 May 14	
* <i>Boggs, J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	1 May 14
* <i>Johnson, J. G. W.</i> (M.D.) No. 4) (E).....	20 May 14
* <i>Jardine, G. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 11) (E).....	20 May 14
* <i>Finch, D. G.</i> (M.D.) No. 13).....	27 May 14
* <i>McAndrew, J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 11 Jun 14	
* <i>Taylor, W. F.</i> (M.D.) No. 6).....	12 Jun 14
* <i>Verdians, H. W.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	24 Jun 14
* <i>Mackay, F. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 4) (E).....	29 July 14
* <i>Vassard, H. J.</i> (M.D.) No. 0).....	31 July 14
* <i>Campbell, J. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 1).....	31 July 14
* <i>Brault, R.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	1 Aug 14
* <i>Cunningham, H. E., MC</i> (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	2 Aug 14
* <i>Burke, F. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E) 3 Aug 14	
* <i>Nicholson, H. M.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	5 Aug 14
* <i>Robertson, D. E.</i> (M.D.) No. 2) (E).....	5 Aug 14
* <i>Murray, D.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	7 Dec 16
* <i>Stewart, J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	5 Aug 14
* <i>McIntyre, W. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 11).....	5 Aug 14
* <i>Somer, T. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3) 6 Aug 14	
* <i>Fisher, S. M.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	7 Aug 14
* <i>Hogers, K. F.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
* <i>Burham, H. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 2) (E).....	7 Aug 14
* <i>Rolson, C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Aug 14
* <i>Tower, J. L.</i> (M.D. No. 3) 8 Aug 14	
* <i>Murray, R. St. E.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	8 Aug 14
* <i>Gunn, J. G.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 8 Aug 14	
* <i>Anderson, A. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 1).....	10 Aug 14
* <i>Creighton, J. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 13) (ia).....	10 Aug 14
* <i>Hambly, W. R. J.</i> (M.D.) No. 3).....	1 Aug 14
* <i>Hart, W. M., MC</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	10 Aug 14
* <i>Cooke, J. E. Z.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 11 Aug 14	
* <i>Batledo, A. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	11 Aug 14
* <i>Garneau, L. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 5).....	12 Aug 14
* <i>Mann, W. L.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 12 Aug 14	
* <i>McNally, A.</i> (M.D. No. 13) 12 Aug 14	
* <i>Bennett, A. E. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 11).....	12 Aug 14
* <i>Pearce, S. J. S.</i> (M.D. No. 1) No. 10).....	12 Aug 14
* <i>MacDermot, H. E.</i> (M.D.) No. 4) (E).....	13 Aug 14
* <i>Mustard, H. R., MC</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	12 Aug 14

#### Lieutenants—contd.

* <i>Hubbell, E. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3) 13 Aug 14	
* <i>Chosen, S. G.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (B).....	13 Aug 14
* <i>MacDonald, F. C.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	13 Aug 14
* <i>Gibson, G. C.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	14 Aug 14
* <i>Morrison, D. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 6) (E).....	15 Aug 14
* <i>Egan, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 6) 15 Aug 14	
* <i>McKay, D. G. S.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	18 Aug 14
* <i>Boyd, H. B.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	20 Aug 14
* <i>Fletcher, D.</i> (M.D. No. 13) 21 Aug 14	
* <i>Smith, A. H. C., MC</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	26 Aug 14
* <i>Wallace, I.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	29 Aug 14
* <i>McLay, S. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 29 Aug 14	
* <i>Lawson, E. H.</i> (M.D. No. 13) No. 1).....	31 Aug 14
* <i>Mustard, J. J.</i> (M.D. No. 11) No. 4) (E).....	31 Aug 14
* <i>Elth, A. W. M.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	4 Sept 14
* <i>Unsworth, A. D.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	4 Sept 14
* <i>Johnson, A. L.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	8 Sept 14
* <i>Bruneau, I. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 9 Sept 14	
* <i>Janieson, H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 1) No. 1).....	14 Sept 14
* <i>Brown, W., MC</i> (M.D.) No. 10) (E).....	17 Sept 14
* <i>Hughes, R. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) No. 13).....	17 Sept 14
* <i>MacNab, D. S.</i> (M.D. No. 13) No. 4).....	18 Sept 14
* <i>Taylor, A. H., MC</i> (M.D. No. 15) (E).....	19 Sept 14
* <i>Logie, H. B.</i> (M.D. No. 11) 23 Sept 14	
* <i>Bell, J. H. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 25 Sept 14	
* <i>Cenny, R. W., MC</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	1 Oct 14
* <i>Williams, V. G.</i> (M.D.) No. 10) (ia).....	1 Oct 14
* <i>Gregoire, G. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (a).....	1 Oct 14
* <i>Ireosst, J. M. E.</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	1 Oct 14
* <i>Martin, A. C.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	15 Oct 14
* <i>Casadeu, J. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 2).....	14 Oct 14
* <i>Mailte, S. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 20 Oct 14	
* <i>Malone, R. H.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	23 Oct 14
* <i>White, R. B.</i> (M.D. No. 11) 6 Oct 14	
* <i>Moore, J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	26 Oct 14
* <i>Blackwood, B.</i> (M.D. No. 11) No. 1).....	26 Oct 14
* <i>Ard, E.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 27 Oct 14	
* <i>Andrew, F. W.</i> (M.D. No. 11) No. 1).....	31 Oct 14
* <i>Ross, W.</i> (M.D. No. 1).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>MacDermott, W. B.</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Nasmith, R. D.</i> (M.D.) No. 1) (ia).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Dean, K. C. W.</i> (M.D.) No. 10) (E).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Gray, T. J.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 1 Nov 14	
* <i>Dymond, W. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Larayer, C. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 10) (B).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Tyler, A. R.</i> (M.D.) No. 1) ( ).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Campbell, T.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (a).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Swan, A. J.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Wheeler, F. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 10) (a).....	1 Nov 14
(temp. maj. 11 May 15)	
* <i>Elcott, W. M.</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	1 Nov 14

#### Lieutenants—contd.

* <i>Johnstone, R. M.</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	1 Nov 14
* <i>Toovers, T. L.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 7 Nov 14	
* <i>Chapman, A. B., MC</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	9 Nov 14
* <i>Nicholls, R. F.</i> (M.D. No. 13) No. 13).....	11 Nov 14
* <i>McPherson, J. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 13).....	12 Nov 14
* <i>Hart, H., MC</i> (M.D.) No. 13) (E).....	12 Nov 14
* <i>King, J. W. de C.</i> (M.D.) No. 3).....	13 Nov 14
* <i>Graves, C. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 11) (E).....	17 Nov 14
* <i>Richardson, E. A.</i> (E).....	20 Nov 14
* <i>Hume, W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 20 Nov 14	
* <i>Henderson, A. T.</i> (M.D.) No. 4) (E).....	21 Nov 14
* <i>Paré, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 23 Nov 14	
* <i>Hart, A. P.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 25 Nov 14	
* <i>Lawson, H. B.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (a).....	30 Nov 14
* <i>Syer, E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	1 Dec 14
* <i>Akin, N. G.</i> (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14	
* <i>Scott, A. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Dec 14	
* <i>Burns, R. N.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 1 Dec 14	
* <i>Pickup, W. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (a).....	1 Dec 14
* <i>Creighton, J. F.</i> (M.D.) No. 10) (E).....	1 Dec 14
* <i>Clancy, G. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 1 Dec 14	
* <i>Douglas, R. G.</i> (M.D.) No. 13).....	1 Dec 14
* <i>MacKay, J. B.</i> (M.D.) No. 13).....	1 Dec 14
* <i>Burrows, A. E.</i> (M.D.) No. 4).....	3 Dec 14
* <i>Conn, H. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 4 Dec 14	
* <i>Barton, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 6) 5 Dec 14	
* <i>Jeffrey, E. S., MC</i> (E) 5 Dec 14	
* <i>McKay, D. J.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	15 Dec 14
* <i>Rouleau, J. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 4).....	23 Dec 14
* <i>Ferron, A.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	28 Dec 14
* <i>Kennedy, W. D. B.</i> (M.D.) No. 3) (E).....	30 Dec 14
* <i>Lucas, M. F.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 1 Jan 15	
* <i>Kyles, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15	
* <i>Hurlbut, F. H.</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	7 Jan 15
* <i>Harrison, S. R.</i> (M.D. No. 10) No. 4).....	11 Jan 15
* <i>Moorhouse, V. H. K., MC</i> (E).....	14 Jan 15
* <i>Picard, H.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	16 Jan 15
* <i>Champour, E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 16 Jan 15	
* <i>Corsan, D.</i> (M.D. No. 11) 16 Jan 15	
(hon. capr. 8 Feb 16)	
* <i>Waugh, O. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	20 Jan 15
* <i>Tompsett, D. A.</i> (M.D.) No. 11).....	25 Jan 15
* <i>Straight, S. J.</i> (E).....	1 Feb 15
* <i>Lynn, R. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13) 1 Feb 15	
* <i>Baker, M. D.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 3 Feb 15	
* <i>Freeman, E. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) No. 1).....	11 Feb 15
* <i>Pirie, A. H.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	12 Feb 15
* <i>Clendenan, A. E.</i> (M.D.) No. 13).....	16 Feb 15
* <i>Smith, F. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 17 Feb 15	
* <i>Robichon, A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 20 Feb 15	
* <i>Latreille, E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 20 Feb 15	
* <i>Saint-Jacques, E.</i> (M.D.) No. 4).....	20 Feb 15
* <i>Couture, C. L.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 21 Feb 15	
* <i>Viger, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 22 Feb 15	
* <i>Dumontier, C.</i> (M.D.) No. 4).....	22 Feb 15
* <i>McDiarmid, H. O.</i> (M.D.) No. 10).....	23 Feb 15
* <i>Martin, J. E.</i> (E).....	23 Feb 15
* <i>Watson, B. P.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 23 Feb 15	
* <i>Hume, G. L.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 23 Feb 15	
* <i>Verner, L.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Feb 15

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Valiquette, A. (M.D. No. 4)	24 Feb 15
*Boyd, W. (M.D. No. 10)	21 Feb 15
*Derome, W. J. (M.D. No. 4)	24 Feb 15
*Dupuy, E. (M.D. No. 4)	26 Feb 15
*Wallace, N. C. (E)	26 Feb 15
*Stewart, C. J. (E)	26 Feb 15
*Hamelin, J. E. (M.D. No. 4)	1 Mar 15
*Croft, H. K. (M.D. No. 10)	1 Mar 15
*Brandon, J. F. (M.D. No. 10)	16 Nov 16
*Leitch, M. H. (M.D. No. 4)	2 Mar 15
*Thibault, J. F. (M.D. No. 4)	2 Mar 15
*Staepeol, H. B. (M.D. No. 13)	3 Mar 15
*Falardeau, R. (M.D. No. 4)	4 Mar 15
*Ecremeud, A. (M.D. No. 4)	4 Mar 15
*Bourgeois, B. G. (M.D. No. 4)	4 Mar 15
*Gagne, R. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Mar 15
*Labonté, B. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Mar 15
*Rosenbaum, J. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Mar 15
*Wall, J. T. (M.D. No. 11)	12 Mar 15
*Dunham, F. F., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E)	17 Mar 15
*Pedlow, W. LeR. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	17 Mar 15
*Brandon, T. B. (M.D. No. 10)	17 Mar 15
*Delahaye, A. L. (M.D. No. 4)	17 Mar 15
*Burke, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	20 Mar 15
*Sharmann, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	20 Mar 15
*Honey, W. B. (M.D. No. 13)	23 Mar 15
*Scott, W. J. (M.D. No. 4)	21 Mar 15
*Mavety, A. F. (M.D. No. 4)	26 Mar 15
*Lavell, W. H. (M.D. No. 11)	29 Mar 15
*Temple, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	30 Mar 15
*Totton, C. R. (M.D. No. 1)	30 Mar 15
*Mykls, L. E. (M.D. No. 10)	0 Mar 15
*Richardson, J. (M.D. No. 4)	31 Mar 15
*Burroughs, C. M. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Apr 15
*Gwyn, N. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Apr 15
*Smith, H. K. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	3 Apr 15
*O'Sullivan, P. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	3 Apr 15
*Gorman, M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Apr 15
*Chassels, J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Apr 15
*Cates, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Apr 15
*Fraser, D. T. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Apr 15
*Halswell, M. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Apr 15
*Williams, L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Apr 15
*Hodge, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Apr 15
*Bissell, E. S. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	5 Apr 15
*Bond, A. T. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	5 Apr 15
*Coatsworth, R. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	5 Apr 15
*Wishart, D. E. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	5 Apr 15
*Ball, S. S. (M.D. No. 2)	5 Apr 15
*Hamilton, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	6 Apr 15
*Clement, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	6 Apr 15
*Martin, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	6 Apr 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Wulsh, S. Y. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	6 Apr 15
*Allison, G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	6 Apr 15
*Carr, L. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	6 Apr 15
*Storrs, T. H. D. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Apr 15
*Kee, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	7 Apr 15
*Gillrie, F. R. (M.D. No. 2)	7 Apr 15
*Laird, W. S. (M.D. No. 1)	8 Apr 15
*Kuchman, G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	9 Apr 15
*Connell, W. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 Apr 15
*White, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	10 Apr 15
*Leas, F. W., MC (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 15
*McEachern, J. W. T. (M.D. No. 4)	13 Apr 15
*Deadman, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	13 Apr 15
*Patton, W. W. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	14 Apr 15
*Crews, T. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	14 Apr 15
*Scott, J. B. (M.D. No. 10)	16 Apr 15
*Alguire, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (temp. maj.)	16 Apr 15
*McLean, C. E. (M.D. No. 3)	19 Apr 15
*Anglin, W. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	21 Apr 15
*Shenley, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	21 Apr 15
*Hicks, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	22 Apr 15
*Chevrier, F. X. A. (M.D. No. 3)	26 Apr 15
*McCallum, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	26 Apr 15
*Lanier, H. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	27 Apr 15
*Hutchison, J. A. (E) (temp. lt.-col.)	6 Aug 15
*Pope, F. S. (ia)	29 Apr 15
*Wilnot, Le B. B. (M.D. No. 10)	30 Apr 15
*Arnold - Simmers, W. (M.D. No. 10)	30 Apr 15
*Roberts, A. B. (M.D. No. 10)	30 Apr 15
*McIntyre, W. D. (M.D. No. 2)	1 May 15
*Fraser, W. E. (M.D. No. 13)	1 May 15
*Gowley, W. C. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	3 May 15
*Fisher, A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	3 May 15
*Knight, C. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	3 May 15
*Denoveau, H. J. (M.D. No. 13)	3 May 15
*St. John, F. A. (M.D. No. 10)	4 May 15
*Sawnders, T. F. (M.D. No. 11)	4 May 15
*Gittleson, P. M. (M.D. No. 6)	5 May 15
*Macdon, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	6 May 15
*Mavety, J. L. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	7 May 15
*Godfrey, H. M. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	7 May 15
*McLay, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	7 May 15
*Heal, J. G. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	8 May 15
*Chisholm, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	8 May 15
*Moore, H. S. (M.D. No. 6)	8 May 15
*Jackson, G. F. (M.D. No. 2)	8 May 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Evans, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	9 May 15
*Hulton, T. O. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	9 May 15
*Henderson, A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	9 May 15
*Marcy, W. J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	9 May 15
*Belfie, G. (M.D. No. 3)	10 May 15
*Craig, H. G. (M.D. No. 1)	10 May 15
*Kydd, A. (M.D. No. 10)	10 May 15
*Creighton, D. St. C. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	10 May 15
*Trimble, N. G. (M.D. No. 10)	10 May 15
*Sullivan, E. V. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	11 May 15
*Campbell, W. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	11 May 15
*Demorest, J. S. (M.D. No. 10)	11 May 15
*Cassidy, D. S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	11 May 15
*McKechnie, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	11 May 15
*Menzies, A. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	11 May 15
*Adamson, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	11 May 15
*Williams, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	11 May 15
*Whitehouse, E. C. (M.D. No. 11)	11 May 15
*Stone, J. G. R. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	11 May 15
*MacLean, J. N. (M.D. No. 1)	12 May 15
*McCallum, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	14 May 15
*Brandon, T. A. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	15 May 15
*Strong, N. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	17 May 15
*Simmons, G. A. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	17 May 15
*Brace, W. D. (M.D. No. 10)	17 May 15
*Mackasey, W. P. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	20 May 15
*Hollis, K. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	21 May 15
*Paddell, H. W. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	24 May 15
*McCarley, R. V. (M.D. No. 11)	26 May 15
*McCartney, G. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Jun 15
*Planche, H. H. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	2 Jun 15
*Stone, C. B. (M.D. No. 10)	3 Jun 15
*Moreau, F. P. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Jun 15
*Barney, B. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	7 Jun 15
*MacIntosh, L. D. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	7 Jun 15
*Corrigan, S. H. (M.D. No. 10)	7 Jun 15
*Dean, W. E. (M.D. No. 13)	9 Jun 15
*Hunt-r, C. (M.D. No. 10)	10 Jun 15
*Faul, R. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	10 Jun 15
*Hannington, D. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	11 Jun 15
*Atkin, G. M. (M.D. No. 13)	12 Jun 15
*Connolly, E. W. (E)	12 Jun 15
*Hutton, R. L. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	15 Jun 15
*Groff, H. K. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	15 Jun 15



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Belcourt, L. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	15 Jun 15
*Moon, A. A. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	15 Jun 15
*Bell, A. McK. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	15 Jun 15
*Lunney, T. H. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	15 Jun 15
*Gordon, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	16 Jun 15
*Lyon, G. R. D. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	16 Jun 15
*Fournier, A. (M.D. No. 5) (E)	16 Jun 15
*Mingie, W. J. E. (E)	16 Jun 15
*Harvie, W. A. (M.D. No. 10)	17 Jun 15
*Saddler, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	17 Jun 15
*Haverson, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	17 Jun 15
*McKinnon, F. L. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	17 Jun 15
*Davidson, A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	17 Jun 15
*Sheffield, E. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	17 Jun 15
*Halladay, R. W. (M.D. No. 13)	17 Jun 15
*Fryer, I. O. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	17 Jun 15
*Galbraith, C. J., MC (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	18 Jun 15
*Pirt, W. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	19 Jun 15
*McTavish, G. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	19 Jun 15
*Paul, R. K. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	19 Jun 15
*Meech, L. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	20 Jun 15
*McAulay, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	21 Jun 15
*Marlow, F. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	21 Jun 15
*Naylor, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	21 Jun 15
*Iring, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	21 Jun 15
*Wintson, W. H. (M.D. No. 11)	22 Jun 15
*McCulloch, J. M. (M.D. No. 3)	23 Jun 15
*Wolverton, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Jun 15
*Whylock, H. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	23 Jun 15
*Butler, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 15
*Walker, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 15
*Routley, I. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 15
*Ridd, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 15
*McVicker, E. H. (M.D. No. 2)	24 Jun 15
*O'Gorman, V. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 15
*McIntyre, G. C. (M.D. No. 2)	24 Jun 15
*Cunningham, J. G. (M.D. No. 2)	24 Jun 15
*Simpson, T. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	24 Jun 15
*McGarity, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 15
*Moffat, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Jun 15
*Wilson, I. D. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	25 Jun 15
*Donegan, F. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) (ia)	25 Jun 15
*Mewburn, F. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	25 Jun 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Stock, F. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	25 Jun 15
*Sutherland, G. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	28 Jun 15
*Wimot, H. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	28 Jun 15
*Ignatius, M. J. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	28 Jun 15
*Cross, W. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	28 Jun 15
*Henry, J. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	29 Jun 15
*Bonnell, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	29 Jun 15
*Hoy, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	29 Jun 15
*Bray, J. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	30 Jun 15
*Hamilton, J. H. (M.D. No. 11)	30 Jun 15
*Barris, J. N. (M.D. No. 11)	1 July 15
*Shell, A. A. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	1 July 15
*Clegg, G. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 July 15
*Ranney, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 July 15
*Anley, W. E. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	2 July 15
*Volme, D. A. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	3 July 15
Walker, T. W. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Oct 16
*McAlpine, T. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	3 July 15
*Nielsen, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	5 July 15
*Lafleur, J. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	5 July 15
*Peake, J. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	5 July 15
*Ings, G. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	6 July 15
*O'Brien, I. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	8 July 15
*Dinova, J. E. (M.D. No. 10)	10 July 15
*Armstrong, G. P. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	10 July 15
*Wilson, A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	12 July 15
*Baker, J. O. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	14 July 15
*MacMillan, C. E. (M.D. No. 6)	14 July 15
*Tait, H. S. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	15 July 15
*Gibson, C. C. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	16 July 15
*Desrosiers, V. D. (M.D. No. 5) (ia)	16 July 15
*Coffin, W. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	17 July 15
*Erge, C. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	19 July 15
*Beer, E. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	20 July 15
*Hart, F. W. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	20 July 15
*Kryganz, H. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	20 July 15
*Goodrich, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	21 July 15
*O'Connor, F. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	21 July 15
*Phillips, F. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	21 July 15
*Kin, R. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	22 July 15
*Troy, J. N. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	24 July 15
*Armstrong, A. C., MC (ia)	26 July 15
*Hodder, L. G. (E)	26 July 15
*Barker, I. W. (M.D. No. 11)	26 July 15
*Stewart, F. C. (M.D. No. 1) (a)	30 July 15
*Ferguson, A. D. (M.D. No. 10)	31 July 15
*Bechtel, A. D. (M.D. No. 11)	31 July 15
*MacKinnon, H. (E.)	31 July 15
*O'Connor, F. De S. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	2 Aug 15
*Gavril, C. A. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	2 Aug 15
*Conrad, E. C. (M.D. No. 10)	2 Aug 15
*Wark, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	2 Aug 15
*MacCallum, D. (M.D. No. 4)	2 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Francis, B. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	3 Aug 15
*Arnott, C. A. (M.D. No. 11)	3 Aug 15
*Armstrong, G. H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	4 Aug 15
*Nelly, D. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	4 Aug 15
*Eaton, J. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	4 Aug 15
*Willis, A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Aug 15
*Enright, W. E. (M.D. No. 6)	5 Aug 15
*Suinden, J. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	7 Aug 15
*Harrison, J. P. (E)	7 Aug 15
*Blackett, A. E. (M.D. No. 6)	9 Aug 15
*MacKendrick, H. F. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	9 Aug 15
*Bouthillier, G. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	9 Aug 15
*Moore, J. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	9 Aug 15
*Lennox, J. W. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Aug 15
*Lamb, W. V. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	11 Aug 15
*Thom, J. E. (M.D. No. 11)	11 Aug 15
*Tull, J. C. (Temp. Capt. 2 Mar 16) (M.D. No. 4) (E)	12 Aug 15
*Laford, A. (M.D. No. 5) (E)	12 Aug 15
*Le Boeuf, A. (M.D. No. 5) (E)	12 Aug 15
*Hewitt, C. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	12 Aug 15
*Sloane, J. G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	12 Aug 15
*Warren, D. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	13 Aug 15
*Thrush, C. A. M. (M.D. No. 2)	14 Aug 15
*Hill, F. L. (M.D. No. 6)	14 Aug 15
*Davis, H. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	14 Aug 15
*Leary, E. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	14 Aug 15
*Smith, C. H. V. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	16 Aug 15
*Turrill, V. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	17 Aug 15
*Cameron, S. D. (M.D. No. 11)	17 Aug 15
*MacKintosh, J. J. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	18 Aug 15
*Allen, C. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	19 Aug 15
*Cutham, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	20 Aug 15
*Shilstra, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	20 Aug 15
*Lamb, W. V. (E)	21 Aug 15
*Whitcomb, G. C. (ia)	21 Aug 15
*Haverson, J. F. (ia)	21 Aug 15
*Wood, J. F. (ia)	21 Aug 15
*Telf, W. J. (E)	23 Aug 15
*Sparr, C. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	23 Aug 15
*Gass, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	24 Aug 15
*Dagenais, E. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	24 Aug 15
*Fulter, A. T. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	25 Aug 15
*Bun, C. R. R. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Oct 16
*Foster, L. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	26 Aug 15
*McMurry, S. O. (M.D. No. 4)	27 Aug 15
*Dyas, A. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	28 Aug 15
*Aino, W. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	30 Aug 15
*McNeill, N. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	30 Aug 15
*Kellor, B. F. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	1 Sept 16
*Rockenshire, F. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Sept 16
*Searman, W. J. (M.D. No. 10)	1 Sept 15
*Green, J. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Sept 15
*Mintch, F. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	2 Sept 15
*Whyte, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	3 Sept 15



**Canada—continued.**

**Army Medical Services—  
contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

* Johnston, A. C. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	7 Sept 15
* Shaw, W. F. (M.D. No. 11)	7 Sept 15
* Gilmore, W. N. (ia)	7 Sept 15
* Hutchinson, H. H. (M.D. No. 10)	8 Sept 15
* Goulden, E. (M.D. No. 10)	8 Sept 15
* Wallace, H. E. (M.D. No. 2)	9 Sept 15
* Creighton, T. M. (E)	9 Sept 15
* Racey, G. W. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	11 Sept 15
* Sifton, A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	13 Sept 15
* Insley, J. E. (M.D. No. 2)	14 Sept 15
	(c pt. 7 Dec 14)
* Douglass, L. H. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	17 Sept 15
* Morrison, D. A. (M.D. No. 3)	19 Sept 15
* Kny, M. A. (M.D. No. 13)	20 Sept 15
* Richardson, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	21 Sept 15
* Bridgman, M. C. (M.D. No. 10)	21 Sept 15
* Allen, M. H. (M.D. No. 4)	21 Sept 15
* MacLaren, R. T. (M.D. No. 10)	25 Sept 15
* Walker, C. H. (M.D. No. 2)	25 Sept 15
* Little, O. J. S. (M.D. No. 2)	27 Sept 15
* Herold, R. T. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	28 Sept 15
* Prevost, H. (M.D. No. 4)	29 Sept 15
* Douglas, H. T. (M.D. No. 8) (ia)	30 Sept 15
* Laird, A. F. (M.D. No. 10)	30 Sept 15
* Rogers, H. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	30 Sept 15
* Shaw, R. N. (M.D. No. 13)	1 Oct 15
* Drinnan, A. A., MC (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 16)	(M.D. No. 10) (E)
1 Oct 15	
* Wilson, D. C. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Oct 15
* Van Norman, K. H. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Oct 15
* Foss, A. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	4 Oct 15
* Shields, J. D. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Seaton, W. B. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Dale, G. M. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* McLarty, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Moyle, H. E. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Serton, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	6 Oct 15
* Prepps, T. R. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* McKibbin, A. E. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Cartwright, F. E. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Bryson, E. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Wilson, C. E. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Cooper, G. M. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* MacLeod, W. A. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Murray, A. M. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Harris, R. J. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Tyner, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	6 Oct 15
* McKay, D. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Oct 15
* Van Wyck, H. B. (E)	6 Oct 15
* Stewart, J. (M.D. No. 6)	7 Oct 15
* Vrooman, J. P. (M.D. No. 3)	7 Oct 15
* Jackson, F. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	8 Oct 15
* Morton, L. M. (M.D. No. 6)	11 Oct 15
* Thomson, M. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	13 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

* Christian, J. R. L. (M.D. No. 13)	15 Oct 15
* Fisher, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	15 Oct 15
* Vivian, E. F. (M.D. No. 3)	16 Oct 15
* Locke, E. E. (M.D. No. 4)	16 Oct 15
* Milete, G. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	16 Oct 15
* Anderson, F. O. (M.D. No. 4)	18 Oct 15
* MacCordick, A. H. (M.D. No. 4)	14 Mar 17
* Traynor, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	19 Oct 15
* Drake, T. G. H. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Oct 15
* Evans, W. L. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Oct 15
* Procter, H. (M.D. No. 13)	20 Oct 15
* Etimison, T. B. (M.D. No. 3)	21 Oct 15
* MacLeod, D. A. (M.D. No. 3)	25 Oct 15
* Hewlin, T. P. (ia) (M.D. No. 11)	25 Oct 15
* Smith, J. N. (M.D. No. 3)	26 Oct 15
* Spence, E. (M.D. No. 1)	27 Oct 15
* Alexander, C. C. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Oct 15
* Brown, H. E. (M.D. No. 3)	28 Oct 15
* Lakasie, G. (M.D. No. 4)	28 Oct 15
* Crepault, A. (M.D. No. 4)	28 Oct 15
* Dixon, W. (M.D. No. 13)	28 Oct 15
* Larouche, H. (M.D. No. 4)	28 Oct 15
* Charviard, D. (M.D. No. 4)	28 Oct 15
* McKie, J. G. (M.D. No. 13)	28 Oct 15
* Ethier, A. (M.D. No. 4)	28 Oct 15
* Kearney, G. H. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	29 Oct 15
* Grier, L. A. B. (M.D. No. 10)	20 Oct 15
* Bayfield, G. E. (M.D. No. 4)	1 Nov 15
* McGibbon, S. (M.D. No. 13)	1 Nov 15
* Cairns, K. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Nov 15
* McSorley, H. S. (M.D. No. 11)	1 Nov 15
* Eager, J. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	1 Nov 15
* Godfrey, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Nov 15
* Wood, G. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	2 Nov 15
* Coulter, W. G. G. (M.D. No. 1)	3 Nov 15
* Carmichael, J. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	5 Nov 15
* Freeman, W. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	6 Nov 15
* Peels, S. B. (M.D. No. 11)	6 Nov 15
* Stevens, H. C. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	8 Nov 15
* McKay, R. A. (M.D. No. 2)	9 Nov 15
* Lipman, A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	9 Nov 15
* Sadler, G. S. (M.D. No. 3)	10 Nov 15
* Graham, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)	11 Nov 15
* Richards, J. N. (M.D. No. 3)	12 Nov 15
* Donald, J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	15 Nov 15
* Haney, G. J. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	16 Nov 15
* Hay, H. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	17 Nov 15
* McKibbin, R. E. (M.D. No. 11)	18 Nov 15
* Hamelin, J. J. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Nov 15
* Ross, D. E. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Nov 15
* MacLaren, H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	19 Nov 15
* Wallace, G. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	20 Nov 15
* Egbert, J. H. (M.D. No. 13)	22 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—contd.*

* Avery, W. H. (M.D. No. 1)	23 Nov 15
* Hunter, J. D. (M.D. No. 11)	23 Nov 15
* MacLeod, A. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	23 Nov 15
* Trefry, A. W. (E)	23 Nov 15
* Davis, J. J. (M.D. No. 3)	24 Nov 15
* Bell, H. (M.D. No. 1)	24 Nov 15
* Gibson, H. A. (M.D. No. 13)	26 Nov 15
* Howes, D. E. (M.D. No. 2)	26 Nov 15
* Ewing, F. J. (M.D. No. 11)	27 Nov 15
* Clerk, G. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	29 Nov 15
* Tyne, E. R. (M.D. No. 3)	30 Nov 15
* Tees, F. J., MC (temp. C pt. 2 Mar 16)	(M.D. No. 4) (E)
30 Nov 15	
* Jensen, G. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	1 Dec 15
* Gratin, O. I. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Dec 15
* MacPhee, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 1X, F.A.)	1 Dec 15
* Petrie, F. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	2 Dec 15
* Harrier, W. S. (M.D. No. 4)	3 Dec 15
(secl. 15 Nov 16)	
* Holmes, C. D. (M.D. No. 11)	3 Dec 15
* Richardson, C. C. (M.D. No. 1)	3 Dec 15
* Martin, H. W. (M.D. No. 2)	3 Dec 15
* Clark, D. A. (E)	4 Dec 15
* Chisholm, J. D. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Dec 15
* Whitmore, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	4 Dec 15
* Storey, W. E. (M.D. No. 3)	6 Dec 15
* Berry, G. H. (M.D. No. 3)	6 Dec 15
* Rankin, R. D. (M.D. No. 1)	8 Dec 15
* Rykert, A. F. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Dec 15
* Griffiths, M. A. (M.D. No. 10)	9 Dec 15
* Brown, W. A. (M.D. No. 3)	10 Dec 15
* Metcalf, A. A. (M.D. No. 3)	10 Dec 15
* Veitch, A. H. M. D. No. 1)	10 Dec 15
* Collins, A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 Dec 15
* Wilson, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	11 Dec 15
* Neilson, H. K. (E)	11 Dec 15
* Anderson, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)	11 Dec 15
* Baby, G. R. (E)	11 Dec 15
* Wilkes, A. B. (E)	11 Dec 15
* Scott, G. O. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	13 Dec 15
* Scott, C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	13 Dec 15
* Moore, J. (M.D. No. 2)	13 Dec 15
* Hemmion, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	14 Dec 15
* Smith, R. P. (ia) (M.D. No. 2)	14 Dec 15
* Raymond, A. L. (M.D. No. 3)	15 Dec 15
* Malloch, T. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	15 Dec 15
* Tindle, T. J. C. (M.D. No. 3)	17 Dec 15
* Hough, A. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	18 Dec 15
* Porter, A. S. (M.D. No. 2)	18 Dec 15
* Wickware, J. W. (E)	18 Dec 15
* Griffith, M. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	18 Dec 15
* Charpentier, C. J. (M.D. No. 6)	20 Dec 15
* Wilkins, W. E. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Dec 15
* Earle, P. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	21 Dec 15
* Beem, T. T. A. (M.D. No. 3)	22 Dec 15
* Dupont, C. A. (ia.)	23 Dec 15

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Merrick, C. G. (M.D. No. 3).....	27 Dec 15
*MacDonald, J. D. (M.D. No. 2).....	27 Dec 15
*McLeay, L. (M.D. No. 2).....	27 Dec 15
*Bromley, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	27 Dec 15
*Case, M. (M.D. No. 6).....	28 Dec 15
*Walton, C. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	28 Dec 15
*McKay, J. G. (M.D. No. 11).....	30 Dec 15
*Murphy, S. H. (M.D. No. 3).....	30 Dec 15
*Cochrane, H. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	31 Dec 15
*Ley, A. G. (M.D. No. 2).....	1 Jan 16
*Delaney, F. C. (M.D. No. 3).....	1 Jan 16
*Cranston, J. G. (M.D. No. 3).....	3 Jan 16
*Waite, C. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	3 Jan 16
*Bergeron, J. A. (M.D. No. 3).....	4 Jan 16
*Crawford, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	5 Jan 16
*MacKenna, D. L. (M.D. No. 10).....	5 Jan 16
*Campbell, G. L. (M.D. No. 11).....	6 Jan 16
*Fisher, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	6 Jan 16
*McKerough, G. T. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	6 Jan 16
*Draper, F. E. (M.D. No. 4).....	7 Jan 16
*Carmichael, J. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	7 Jan 16
*Morgan, E. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	7 Jan 16
*Duncan, J. H. (M.D. No. 2).....	8 Jan 16
*Matheson, J. R. (E).....	8 Jan 16
*Henderson, E. K. (M.D. No. 3).....	8 Jan 16
*Galloway, A. (M.D. No. 3).....	8 Jan 16
*Guest, W. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	10 Jan 16
*Watson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10).....	10 Jan 16
*Pleues, W. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	10 Jan 16
*Martin, A. J. (M.D. No. 4).....	11 Jan 16
*Reid, F. I. (M.D. No. 1).....	11 Jan 16
*Sinclair, F. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	12 Jan 16
*Johnston, C. W., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	12 Jan 16
*Weatherhead, G. F. (M.D. No. 10).....	13 Jan 16
*Clarton, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	14 Jan 16
*McLivarath, W. L. (M.D. No. 10).....	14 Jan 16
*Schlichter, C. C. (M.D. No. 11).....	14 Jan 16
*Graham, T. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	15 Jan 16
*Thomson, J. (M.D. No. 13).....	17 Jan 16
*Braine, L. B. W. (M.D. No. 6) (ia).....	18 Jan 16
*Turner, A. (M.D. No. 1).....	18 Jan 16
*Wood, E. H. (ia).....	19 Jan 16
*Montgomery, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	20 Jan 16
*Smith, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	20 Jan 16
*McLaren, W. M. (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	20 Jan 16
*Cleveland, D. E. H. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	22 Jan 16
*Walsh, C. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	24 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Galligan, J. B. (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	24 Jan 16
*Griffith, G. T. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	24 Jan 16
*Harvey, F. (E).....	25 Jan 16
*Lingoes, G. (M.D. No. 3).....	27 Jan 16
*Moyle, R. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	27 Jan 16
*Cote, A. E. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Jan 16
*Smyth, C. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	29 Jan 16
*Howland, G. W. (M.D. No. 2).....	29 Jan 16
*McKinnon, M. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	29 Jan 16
*Gauthier, L. P. (M.D. No. 5).....	31 Jan 16
*Sims, H. A. (M.D. No. 4).....	31 Jan 16
*Crawford, M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
*Graham, P. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
*Clark, W. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	31 Jan 16
*Stark, W. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	31 Jan 16
*Falls, L. C. (M.D. No. 2).....	31 Jan 16
*Howey, R. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
*Nelson, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	31 Jan 16
*Gilday, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (1 Regt).....	2 Feb 16
*Woods, W. H. (M.D. No. 2).....	2 Feb 16
*Polling, J. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	2 Feb 16
*Pratt, C. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	4 Feb 16
*Kendall, W. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	5 Feb 16
*Wallace, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	6 Feb 16
*Nase, P. (M.D. No. 10).....	8 Feb 16
*Jeffery, F. H. (M.D. No. 1).....	9 Feb 16
*Bowie, H. A. (M.D. No. 1).....	9 Feb 16
*Joyce, H. G. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Feb 16
*Evans, J. W. (M.D. No. 10).....	11 Feb 16
*McRae, J. R. (M.D. No. 10).....	11 Feb 16
*Wallace, D. (M.D. No. 10).....	11 Feb 16
*Clark, L. E. (M.D. No. 4).....	14 Feb 16
*Frankish, E. R. (M.D. No. 2).....	14 Feb 16
*Hurtbise, J. E. (M.D. No. 4).....	14 Feb 16
*Condell, W. N. (M.D. No. 13).....	14 Feb 16
*Theriault, H. J. (M.D. No. 4).....	14 Feb 16
*Ball, H. D. (M.D. No. 2).....	15 Feb 16
*O'Donnell, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	15 Feb 16
*Senborn, G. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	15 Feb 16
*Rogers, G. W. (M.D. No. 1).....	16 Feb 16
*Turn, C. E. (M.D. No. 10).....	16 Feb 16
*Barnett, J. D. H. W. (M.D. No. 2).....	16 Feb 16
*Lamont, G. A. (M.D. No. 1) (ia).....	17 Feb 16
*Sutherland, B. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	17 Feb 16
*Hayes, J. W. (M.D. No. 2).....	17 Feb 16
*Brooke, R. J. W. (M.D. No. 2).....	17 Feb 16
*Hunter, A. (M.D. No. 2) (temp. Capt. 17 June 16).....	17 Feb 16
*Knox, A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	17 Feb 16
*Hill, L. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	17 Feb 16
*Barry, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	17 Feb 16
*Stakhouse, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	17 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Moses, H. C. (M.D. No. 6).....	18 Feb 16
*McDonald, D. (M.D. No. 10).....	18 Feb 16
*Jackson, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	19 Feb 16
*Burns, A. S. (M.D. No. 1).....	19 Feb 16
*Beatty, J. C. (M.D. No. 2).....	20 Feb 16
*Coleman, T. (M.D. No. 2).....	20 Feb 16
*Stewart, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	21 Feb 16
*Hulton, W. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	21 Feb 16
*MacKenzie, R. D. (M.D. No. 2).....	21 Feb 16
*Brown, G. A. (M.D. No. 10).....	21 Feb 16
*Cote, G. (M.D. No. 4).....	23 Feb 16
*Cypriot, H. (M.D. No. 4).....	23 Feb 16
*Muir, H. (M.D. No. 2).....	23 Feb 16
*O'Connor, E. J. (M.D. No. 4).....	14 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 1 July 16)
*Churchill, L. P. (M.D. No. 6).....	25 Feb 16
*Ross, G. M. (E).....	26 Feb 16
*Hazelwood, H. C. P. (M.D. No. 2).....	27 Feb 16
*Geddes, R. W. (M.D. No. 4).....	28 Feb 16
*Patten, L. A. (M.D. No. 11).....	28 Feb 16
*Campbell, A. H. (M.D. No. 10).....	28 Feb 16
*Stewart, G. (M.D. No. 2).....	29 Feb 16
*Wallace, C. K. (M.D. No. 4).....	1 Mar 16
*Lee, J. P. (M.D. No. 1).....	1 Mar 16
*McIntosh, P. A. (M.D. No. 3).....	1 Mar 16
*Ferrier, G. J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	3 Mar 16
*Shaw, W. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	3 Mar 16
*Kinsey, H. I. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Mar 16
*Macfarlane, P. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Mar 16
*Chapman, F. R. (M.D. No. 10).....	6 Mar 16
*Coates, L. H. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Mar 16
*Thomson, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	7 Mar 16
*Fub'ow, G. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	8 Mar 16
*Campbell, T. C. (M.D. No. 11).....	8 Mar 16
*Smith, C. H. (M.D. No. 1).....	10 Mar 16
*Wood, H. G. (M.D. No. 4).....	10 Mar 16
*McRae, D. F. (M.D. No. 10).....	10 Mar 16
*Dunlop, H. (M.D. No. 3).....	13 Mar 16
*Lazier, D. B. (M.D. No. 11).....	14 Mar 16
*Thomas, M. W. (M.D. No. 11).....	14 Mar 16
*Azferd, E. C. (M.D. No. 1).....	14 Mar 16

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*MacDonald, D. R. (M.D. No. 13)	16 Mar 16
*Main, C. G. (M.D. No. 6)	17 Mar 16
*Clement, G. H. (M.D. No. 11)	17 Mar 16
*Denmark, A. G. (M.D. No. 10)	17 Mar 16
*Hager, F. C. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Mar 16
*Bunnett, J. M. (M.D. No. 11)	18 Mar 16
*Ireland, A. J. (ia) (M.D. No. 13)	19 Mar 16
*Steeves, B. F. (M.D. No. 13)	21 Mar 16
*Arthur, E. C. (M.D. No. 11)	21 Mar 16
*Barker, R. R. (M.D. No. 3)	22 Mar 16
*Campbell, A. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	23 Mar 16
*Gallagher, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	23 Mar 16
*Dowson, C. K. (E)	23 Mar 16
*Houson, C. (M.D. No. 13)	25 Mar 16
*James, A. R. (M.D. No. 2)	25 Mar 16
*Bloomer, J. E. (M.D. No. 10)	25 Mar 16
*Clarke, J. C. (E)	26 Mar 16
*Truman, L. A. (M.D. No. 2)	27 Mar 16
*MacKnight, T. W. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	27 Mar 16
*Buckley, C. W. (E)	27 Mar 16
*Trow, C. E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	28 Mar 16
*McMurchy, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	29 Mar 16
*Parr, W. C. (M.D. No. 1)	29 Mar 16
*Pellerin, J. M. (M.D. No. 4)	30 Mar 16
*Olson, B. (M.D. No. 10) (secd. 31 Oct 16)	30 Mar 16
*Gibbs, J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	1 Apr 16
*McRae, J. R. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Apr 16
*Brannen, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	3 Apr 16
*Nelson, I. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	3 Apr 16
*Bell, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	4 Apr 16
*Smith, G. A. (M.D. No. 4)	4 Apr 16
*Pennefather, R. F. (M.D. No. 10)	5 Apr 16
*Byers, D. W. (M.D. No. 10)	6 Apr 16
*Blais, A. (M.D. No. 13)	6 Apr 16
*Turgeon, J. A. (M.D. No. 6)	7 Apr 16
*Cruckshank, W. F. (M.D. No. 1)	8 Apr 16
*Sutherland, T. W. (M.D. No. 10)	8 Apr 16
*McArthur, E. C. (E)	8 Apr 16
*Fraleigh, A. P. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	10 Apr 16
*Danby, J. J. (M.D. No. 3)	11 Apr 16
*MacKay, W. (M.D. No. 10)	11 Apr 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Platt, E. O. (M.D. No. 3)	12 Apr 16
*Sprague, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	12 Apr 16
*Looper, G. (M.D. No. 3)	13 Apr 16
*Harrington, W. J. (M.D. No. 10)	14 Apr 16
*Stip, R. (M.D. No. 10)	14 Apr 16
*Scribner, C. E. (M.D. No. 10)	14 Apr 16
*Coy, W. F. (M.D. No. 11)	14 Apr 16
*Fandandaigue, I. N. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	14 Apr 16
*Sharpe, W. D. (M.D. No. 2)	15 Apr 16
*Williams, E. J. F. (M.D. No. 3)	15 Apr 16
*Graham, L. B. (E)	15 Apr 16
*Sutherland, W. H. (M.D. No. 10)	17 Apr 16
*Almqvist, B. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	17 Apr 16
*Trites, C. B. (M.D. No. 6)	18 Apr 16
*Pope, E. L. (E)	18 Apr 16
*Amisage, A. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	19 Apr 16
*Harris, N. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Apr 16
*Finlayson, C. M.	20 Apr 16
*MacGregor, R. R. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*Blair, J. H. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*McIlroy, P. T. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*Houston, J. F. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*Hicks, W. H. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*Kennedy, O. E. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*Lumb, S. S. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*Key, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*Moher, M. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Apr 16
*Morley, J. H. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Apr 16
*MacAvellan, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Apr 16
*MacNeill, J. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Apr 16
*Brown, M. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Apr 16
*Fitzsimmons, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Apr 16
*Tennant, C. S. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	20 Apr 16
*Gordon, G. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	21 Apr 16
*David, B. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Apr 16
*Garofalo, C. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Apr 16
*Fisette, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	21 Apr 16
*Melhado, G. C. (M.D. No. 4)	22 Apr 16
*Parsons, R. (E)	22 Apr 16
*Rutherford, R. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	22 Apr 16
*Blondeau, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	24 Apr 16
*Gould, W. J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	24 Apr 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Cohn, D. A. (M.D. No. 3)	24 Apr 16
*Michaud, L. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E)	28 Apr 16
*Gibson, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (51 Regt.)	29 Apr 16
*Cody, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	1 May 16
*Hart, D. C. (M.D. No. 10)	1 May 16
*Gillies, A. E. (M.D. No. 2)	1 May 16
*Steele, E. L. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	2 May 16
*McPherson, T. (M.D. No. 11)	3 May 16
*Seaborn, E. (M.D. No. 1)	3 May 16
*Turnbull, D. G. (E)	6 May 16
*Curran, E. T. (E)	7 May 16
*Ma Ewen, H. B. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Baldwin, S. G. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Affleck, J. E. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Vollmer, C. A. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Anderson, D. P. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Conover, K. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	8 May 16
*Leavitt, J. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Lockhart, F. A. L. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Malcolm, B. E. (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 16
*Sebert, L. J. (M.D. No. 1)	9 May 16
*Crowdy, C. T. (M.D. No. 4)	9 May 16
*Brown, C. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	10 May 16
*Cor, C. G. (M.D. No. 10)	10 May 16
*Luney, F. W. (M.D. No. 1)	12 May 16
*Young, E. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	12 May 16
*Gillissie, H. G. (E)	12 May 16
*Slater, R. F. (M.D. No. 2)	13 May 16
*Moriarty, J. (M.D. No. 1) (E)	15 May 16
*Ferguson, G. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	15 May 16
*MacLaren, P. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	15 May 16
*Abbott, W. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	16 May 16
*Convery, E. B. (M.D. No. 4)	16 May 16
*Walker, R. A. (M.D. No. 10)	17 May 16
*Bourgeault, V. (E)	17 May 16
*Wilson, G. (M.D. No. 10)	18 May 16
*Clark, R. (M.D. No. 2)	18 May 16
*Wadde, T. J. (M.D. No. 10)	19 May 16
*Murray, W. J. (ia) (M.D. No. 10)	20 May 16
*Dickinson, E. J. (M.D. No. 10)	22 May 16
*Hutsen, L. C. (M.D. No. 4)	23 May 16
*McLone, H. P. (M.D. No. 3)	23 May 16
*Whitmore, T. H. (M.D. No. 10)	23 May 16
*Jento, C. P. (M.D. No. 1)	23 May 16
*Todd, J. O. (M.D. No. 10)	23 May 16
*Harrington, M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	23 May 16
*Rodin, S. (M.D. No. 10)	25 May 16
*Tripp, J. (M.D. No. 10)	25 May 16
*McDonald, J. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	25 May 16
*Giles, G. N. (M.D. No. 10)	29 May 16
*Storey, H. O. (M.D. No. 10)	30 May 16
*Frost, R. O. (M.D. No. 10)	30 May 16



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Stewart, J. D.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	29 May 16
* <i>Sargent, W. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	30 May 16
* <i>Henderson, H. B.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (B)	1 Jun 16
* <i>Keys, M. J.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	1 Jun 16
* <i>Douglass, C. L.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	1 Jun 16
* <i>Russell, G. A.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	1 Jun 16
* <i>Clark, W. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	3 Jun 16
* <i>Thomas, R. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	3 Jun 16
* <i>Brown, W. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	5 Jun 16
<i>Ponton, T. R.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	5 Jun 16
* <i>Stinson, A. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	5 Jun 16
* <i>Guinette, R. W. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	6 Jun 16
* <i>Dudley, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	7 Jun 16
* <i>Macdonald, J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	7 Jun 16
* <i>Slayter, J. H.</i> (B)	8 Jun 16
* <i>Greer, R. F.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	10 Jun 16
* <i>Sharpe, J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Dickson, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Sianley, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Dixon, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Hodgins, W. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Wilson, M. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Sargeant, P. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Hessian, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (B)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Robson, R. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>MacCallum, A. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (B)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Evans, W. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (B)	12 Jun 16
* <i>McDonnell, J. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (B)	12 Jun 16
* <i>McPherson, E. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (B)	12 Jun 16
* <i>McLean, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (B)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Willingly, C. J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Young, G. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Armstrong, G. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (a)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Scullard, G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Graham, S. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>MacDonald, A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Lindsay, A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Norwich, A. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Rutherford, W. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Morrice, F. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Brown, P. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Curry, P. W. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Poote, H. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

* <i>Snyder, R. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 Jun 16
* <i>Leavis, D. S.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	3 Jun 16
* <i>Gardner, E.</i> (E)	13 Jun 16
* <i>Burns, H. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	13 Jun 16
* <i>Dunfield, C. F.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	15 Jun 16
* <i>Stewart, D. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	18 Jun 16
* <i>Birdsall, W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	19 Jun 16
* <i>MacKinnon, K. L.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	20 Jun 16
* <i>Weldon, R. C.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	20 Jun 16
* <i>Graham, W. M.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	20 Jun 16
* <i>Charlton, G. E.</i> (ia)	21 Jun 16
* <i>Pratt, J. I.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	21 Jun 16
* <i>McCorvie, J. E.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	22 Jun 16
* <i>Van Luen, O.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Jun 16
* <i>McCormick, W. N.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	23 Jun 16
* <i>Sutherland, F. H.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	24 Jun 16
* <i>Lord, J. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	24 Jun 16
* <i>Jones, W. E.</i> (E)	24 Jun 16
* <i>Rimer, F. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	27 Jun 16
* <i>de Beaufre, E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	27 Jun 16
* <i>Carpenter, T. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	27 Jun 16
* <i>Leavis, G. F.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	29 Jun 16
* <i>Wilson, F. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	29 Jun 16
* <i>Fenwick, C. P.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	30 Jun 16
* <i>Borden, R. P.</i> (E)	1 July 16
* <i>Aerom, M.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	3 July 16
* <i>Murphy, W. S.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	3 July 16
* <i>Webb, D. A.</i> (ia)	5 July 16
* <i>Beard, E. O.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	7 July 16
* <i>Doncham, W. S.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	7 July 16
* <i>Coglan, M. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (temp. capt. 10 July 16)	7 July 16
* <i>Smith, H. S.</i> (E)	8 July 16
* <i>Lyoas, G. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	10 July 16
* <i>Marcellus, F. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 July 16
* <i>Ferguson, R. D.</i> (ia)	10 July 16
* <i>Lovry, W. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	10 July 16
* <i>Gall, G. L.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	11 July 16
* <i>Heid, L. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	11 July 16
* <i>Abell, M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	11 July 16
* <i>Fuller, G. F. Le R.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	11 July 16
* <i>Pedley, F. G.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	11 July 16
* <i>McCusker, E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	11 July 16
* <i>Macpherson, J. S.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	11 July 16
* <i>White, E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	12 July 16
* <i>Ross, J. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	12 July 16
* <i>Slack, M. R.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	12 July 16
* <i>MacDonald, H. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 July 16
* <i>Wilkinson, S. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 July 16
* <i>Ryland, C. D.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	15 July 16
* <i>Muans, A. C.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	15 July 16
* <i>Do-gan, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	18 July 16
* <i>Ensign, G. H.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	18 July 16
* <i>Livingstone, H. D.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	19 July 16
* <i>Watters, J. A. A.</i> (E)	19 July 16
* <i>Paquette, J. A. A.</i> (E)	19 July 16
* <i>Wallace, W. S.</i> (E)	19 July 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

* <i>Herbert, A. J. B.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	22 July 16
* <i>Singleton, O. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	24 July 16
* <i>Laurie, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	24 July 16
* <i>Hudson, C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	24 July 16
* <i>McKee, J.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	27 July 16
* <i>Naylor, A. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	27 July 16
* <i>White, H. S.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	28 July 16
* <i>Lea-month, G. E.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E)	23 July 16
* <i>Staples, G. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	29 July 16
* <i>Walker, H. L.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E)	30 July 16
* <i>Sweeney, D. J.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	1 Aug 16
* <i>Hutchison, F. S. T.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	1 Aug 16
* <i>Christie, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	1 Aug 16
* <i>Whitehouse, S.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	1 Aug 16
* <i>Schwartz, H. W.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	1 Aug 16
* <i>Kewey, B. O.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	1 Aug 16
* <i>Thompson, A. G.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	1 Aug 16
* <i>Couillard, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	2 Aug 16
* <i>Mitchell, H. K.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	2 Aug 16
* <i>Mason, W.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	2 Aug 16
* <i>Chipman, H. E. H.</i> (E)	3 Aug 16
* <i>Plews, T. V.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	5 Aug 16
* <i>Macnald, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	5 Aug 16
* <i>Arthen, A. N.</i> (E)	7 Aug 16
* <i>Wilson, J. G.</i> (E)	9 Aug 16
* <i>McNair, A. Y.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	10 Aug 16
* <i>MacArthur, R. S.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	12 Aug 16
* <i>Rousseau, T.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	12 Aug 16
* <i>Paine, G. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 Aug 16
* <i>Anderson, C. M.</i> (ia)	14 Aug 16
* <i>Goodfellow, J. S.</i> (M.D. No. 8)	15 Aug 16
* <i>Stewart, D. L.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	15 Aug 16
* <i>Leavis, C. T.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	15 Aug 16
* <i>Decosse, J. P.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	21 Aug 16
* <i>McAllister, R.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	22 Aug 16
* <i>Ellcott, C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	24 Aug 16
* <i>Sutherland, G. R.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	25 Aug 16
* <i>Pressault, J. W.</i> (E)	25 Aug 16
* <i>Henderson, J. E. C.</i> (E)	25 Aug 16
* <i>Monk, N.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	26 Aug 16
* <i>Copping, H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	26 Aug 16
* <i>MacKenzie, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	26 Aug 16
* <i>Langham, J. D.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	26 Aug 16
* <i>Campbell, E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	26 Aug 16
* <i>Arthenhead, D. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	26 Aug 16
* <i>Jenkins, R. B.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	26 Aug 16
* <i>Brownridge, T. R.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	26 Aug 16
* <i>Gemmell, W. T.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	28 Aug 16
* <i>Thistle, W. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	30 Aug 16
(temp. maj. 30 Aug 16)	



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Irvine, A. D.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	31 Aug 16
* <i>Blow, T. H.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	1 Sept 16
* <i>Hill, R. C.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	1 Sept 16
* <i>Wisner, H. St. C.</i> (M.D. No. 1 <sup>st</sup> ) (E)	2 Sept 16
* <i>Janes, R. N.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	2 Sept 16
<i>Stewart, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	2 Sept 16
* <i>Pearson, G. H. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	5 Sept 16
<i>Wellwood, T. R.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	5 Sept 16
* <i>Ferguson, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	7 Sept 16
<i>Macdonald, T. H.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	7 Sept 16
* <i>Maclean, J. D.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	8 Sept 16
* <i>Davidson, F. D.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	9 Sept 16
* <i>Lewis, J. T.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	10 Sept 16
* <i>MacMahon, F. P.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	11 Sept 16
* <i>Donovan, C. R.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	11 Sept 16
* <i>MacLean, J. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	11 Sept 16
* <i>Little, N. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	12 Sept 16
* <i>Le Touzel, J. K.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	13 Sept 16
* <i>McNay, R. B.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	15 Sept 16
* <i>Harris, E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E)	15 Sept 16
* <i>Kehill, J. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	16 Sept 16
* <i>Brnd, P. J. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	18 Sept 16
* <i>Cowan, R. D.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	18 Sept 16
* <i>Hetherington, H. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	18 Sept 16
* <i>Martin, W. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	20 Sept 16
<i>Farley, O. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	21 Sept 16
* <i>McBride, W. F.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	21 Sept 16
* <i>Jones, N. C.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	23 Sept 16
* <i>Anderson, C. W.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E)	23 Sept 16
* <i>Canelon, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	24 Sept 16
* <i>Nelson, H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	26 Sept 16
<i>Freeman, N. P.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E)	28 Sept 16
<i>Pelouquin, J. B.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	29 Sept 16
* <i>Flatt, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	29 Sept 16
* <i>Hyttneraach, L. J. A.</i> (E. 3)	30 Sept 16
* <i>Fisher, J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	3 Oct 16
* <i>Kverson, C. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	5 Oct 16
* <i>McEuen, M. D.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	6 Oct 16
* <i>Charlward, L. C.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	9 Oct 16
* <i>Eyers, D. P.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	10 Oct 16
* <i>Knight, L. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	10 Oct 16
* <i>Hardiman, B. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	11 Oct 16
<i>Preston, G. J.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	12 Oct 16
* <i>McCue, P. F.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	16 Oct 16
<i>Guisot, N. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	16 Oct 16
<i>Price, R. F.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	17 Oct 16
<i>Church, C. K.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	17 Oct 16
* <i>Rose, E. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	20 Oct 16
<i>Roberts, L. H.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	21 Oct 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

* <i>Howitt, H. O.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	21 Oct 16
* <i>Barnes, C. E. L.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	21 Oct 16
<i>Harvin, D.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	25 Oct 16
<i>Godfrey, A. T.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E)	25 Oct 16
* <i>Keirans, J. J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	27 Oct 16
* <i>Cuzner, G.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	31 Oct 16
* <i>MacGregor, D. A.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	1 Nov 16
* <i>Malcolm, G. G.</i> (M.D. No. 16)	1 Nov 16
* <i>Corcoran, D.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	8 Nov 16
* <i>Williams, H.</i> (E)	8 Nov 16
* <i>Wood, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	9 Nov 16
* <i>Fletcher, R. D.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	10 Nov 16
<i>Denholm, K. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	14 Nov 16
* <i>Johnston, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	15 Nov 16
<i>Blizard, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	16 Nov 16
* <i>McCullough, J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	16 Nov 16
* <i>Mitchell, H. H.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	20 Nov 16
* <i>Frooman, F. S.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Corbett, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Pa e, W. C.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Jonston, H. K.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Fraser, J. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Black, A. D.</i> (E) (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Macdonald, J. O.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Sellery, C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Mock, E. C.</i> (E) (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>McKay, W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Volan, E. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Bonfield, J. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Reid, F. L.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Lloyd, W. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Catterson, J. R.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Shorey, K. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Amun, B.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Fletcher, D. R.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Crawford, E. C. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Fisher, J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Gordon, E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Jennies, G. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>O'Reilly, F. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Whitlock, A. B.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Wills, G. L.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Mundell, D. K.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Willingby, J. B.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Robertson, W. G.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Nicklin, H. R.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Lyon, B.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>Steeven, L. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	22 Nov 16
* <i>George, H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	23 Nov 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

* <i>Fettes, A.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	23 Nov 16
<i>Wakefield, A. W.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	23 Nov 16
* <i>Boyce, B. D.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	23 Nov 16
* <i>Johnstone, D. S.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	23 Nov 16
* <i>MacLean, J. D.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	24 Nov 16
* <i>Wheeler, T. D.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	25 Nov 16
* <i>Allison, D. H.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	27 Nov 16
* <i>Whitpley, E. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	27 Nov 16
<i>Kirkland, A. S.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	28 Nov 16
* <i>Gouthro, H. P.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	28 Nov 16
* <i>Paradis, C. R.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	28 Nov 16
* <i>Chipman, W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	29 Nov 16
<i>Ayotte, P. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	29 Nov 16
<i>Loe, A.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	29 Nov 16
<i>Martin, J. R. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	30 Nov 16
* <i>Soley, L. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	30 Nov 16
<i>Goodwin, B. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	2 Dec 16
* <i>Roberts, M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	2 Dec 16
<i>Churchill, J. L.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	3 Dec 16
* <i>Warren, J. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	4 Dec 16
* <i>McDonald, J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	4 Dec 16
* <i>Clark, H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	5 Dec 16
* <i>Wilson, F. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	8 Dec 16
* <i>Sutherland, J. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	8 Dec 16
* <i>Shinton, G. K.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	8 Dec 16
* <i>Higgin, F. W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	9 Dec 16
* <i>Cornell, R. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	9 Dec 16
* <i>Mitchell, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	9 Dec 16
* <i>Boone, F. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	9 Dec 16
* <i>Davis, D. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	9 Dec 16
* <i>O'Dwyer, P. J.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	9 Dec 16
* <i>Paul, N. J.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	9 Dec 16
* <i>McAllister, H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	9 Dec 16
<i>George, R. K.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	8 Jun 10
* <i>Farguharson, C. D.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	10 Dec 16
* <i>Banting, F. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	10 Dec 16
* <i>Brown, W. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	11 Dec 16
* <i>Letts, P. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	11 Dec 16
* <i>Thomas, N. O.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	11 Dec 16
* <i>Jeffrey, A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	11 Dec 16
<i>Magnan, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	12 Dec 16
* <i>Dowdell, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	14 Dec 16
* <i>Sparks, E. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	14 Dec 16
* <i>Humphries, M. I.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	15 Dec 16
* <i>Parmey, F. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	15 Dec 16
<i>Beaumur, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	18 Dec 16
* <i>Thompson, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	18 Dec 16
* <i>McKay, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	18 Dec 16

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Maeneil, F. A. (M.D. No. 10)	18 Dec 16
*Bennett, T. D. (M.D. No. 3)	19 Dec 16
*Fraser, L. H. (M.D. No. 3)	19 Dec 16
*McRae, J. H. (M.D. No. 1)	19 Dec 16
*Landsdown, G. H. (M.D. No. 10)	19 Dec 16
	20 May 15
*MacCallum, E. C. D. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Dec 16
*Fairbairn, J. F. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	20 Dec 16
*Edwards, H. R. (M.D. No. 4)	21 Dec 16
*Baillie, W. H. T. (M.D. No. 2)	21 Dec 16
*Hardstaff, R. J. (M.D. No. 2)	21 Dec 16
*Davies, J. A. (D.M. No. 6)	22 Dec 16
*Zwicker, D. W. N. (D.M. No. 6)	22 Dec 16
*Mahabir, K. G. (M.D. No. 6)	22 Dec 16
*Campbell, J. G. D. (M.D. No. 6)	22 Dec 16
*Campbell, D. St. C. (M.D. No. 6)	22 Dec 16
*MacDonald, W. M. (M.D. No. 6)	22 Dec 16
*Wright, A. B. (M.D. No. 2)	26 Dec 16
*Williams, T. H. (M.D. No. 10)	26 Dec 16
*Greaves, A. V. (M.D. No. 2)	26 Dec 16
*McCurdy, D. S. (M.D. No. 6)	27 Dec 16
*Adams, J. F. (M.D. No. 2)	27 Dec 16
*MacKay, M. (M.D. No. 10)	27 Dec 16
*Black, H. (M.D. No. 2)	27 Dec 16
*McBane, J. K. (M.D. No. 1)	28 Dec 16
*Petrie, G. A. (M.D. No. 10)	29 Dec 16
*White, T. E. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Dec 16
*Montgomery, A. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Dec 16
*Findlay, D. G. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Dec 16
*Elliott, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Dec 16
*Dobbin, G. M. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Dec 16
*Gibson, M. J. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Jan 17
*Jamieson, W. G. (M.D. No. 1)	3 Jan 17
*Macdonnell, C. S. (M.D. No. 2)	3 Jan 17
*Scott, G. R. (M.D. No. 2)	3 Jan 17
*Frain, C. E. (M.D. No. 2)	3 Jan 17
*Hutchinson, E. D. (M.D. No. 2)	3 Jan 17
*Bleakley, T. W. (M.D. No. 2)	3 Jan 17
*Hanley, J. B. (M.D. No. 2)	4 Jan 17
*Bladder, K. K. (M.D. No. 6)	5 Jan 17
*Burns, C. W. (M.D. No. 10)	8 Jan 17
*Graham, G. C. (M.D. No. 3)	9 Jan 17
*Douglas, J. S. (M.D. No. 2)	9 Jan 17
*Wilford, E. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	10 Jan 17
*Rogers, F. E. (M.D. No. 4)	11 Jan 17
*McCaffrey, R. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	13 Jan 17
*Poyntz, L. K. (M.D. No. 13)	15 Jan 17

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Mackinlay, R. (M.D. No. 2)	15 Jan 17
*Stobie, G. H. (M.D. No. 2)	15 Jan 17
*Henderson, R. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	15 Jan 17
*Johnson, F. M. (M.D. No. 2)	17 Jan 17
*Angrove, R. H. (M.D. No. 3)	19 Jan 17
*Hagerman, A. R. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Jan 17
*Mills, C. F. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Jan 17
*McCammon, J. G. (M.D. No. 3)	22 Jan 17
*Key, T. (M.D. No. 6)	24 Jan 17
*Turner, F. M. (M.D. No. 10)	25 Jan 17
*Stewart, N. R. (M.D. No. 12)	25 Jan 17
*Yanker, H. (M.D. No. 10)	25 Jan 17
*Finlayson, D. R. (M.D. No. 2)	26 Jan 17
*Jones, C. A. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Jan 17
*Grant, W. R. (M.D. No. 3)	30 Jan 17
*Johnson, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	31 Jan 17
*Thomas, E. O. (M.D. No. 6)	31 Jan 17
*Eagleson, S. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Feb 17
*Oliver, J. H. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Feb 17
*Russell, J. D. (M.D. No. 1)	2 Feb 17
*Love, R. H. (M.D. No. 12)	2 Feb 17
*McInnes, W. F. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Blair, E. M. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Craig, E. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Mattheus, L. M. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Lomb, A. S. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Moore, J. D. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Brodie, A. W. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Swanwick, H. B. (M.D. No. 4)	5 Feb 17
*Purvis, G. S. (M.D. No. 11)	5 Feb 17
*MacNeill, G. W. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Feb 17
*Falls, F. N. K. (M.D. No. 4)	7 Feb 17
*Miller, W. H. (M.D. No. 11)	7 Feb 17
*Bennard, C. H. P. G. (M.D. No. 4)	7 Feb 17
*McLean, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Feb 17
*Perez, T. E. (M.D. No. 4)	9 Feb 17
*Sully, F. J. (M.D. No. 4)	9 Feb 17
*Coughtin, F. J. (M.D. No. 4)	10 Feb 17
*Lebesque, A. (M.D. No. 4)	14 Feb 17
*Harrison, T. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	14 Feb 17
*McGregor, S. R. (M.D. No. 2)	14 Feb 17
*Murray, D. (M.D. No. 6)	14 Feb 17
*Legris, L. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	15 Feb 17
*Walley, A. E. (M.D. No. 10)	16 Feb 17
*Abraham, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)	16 Feb 17
*Dey, W. F. (M.D. No. 2)	20 Feb 17
*Evens, H. B. (M.D. No. 2)	21 Feb 17
*Torrington, H. M. (M.D. No. 2)	22 Feb 17
*Patterson, W. R. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Feb 17
*Dales, W. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Feb 17
*Cahanna, B. (M.D. No. 4)	27 Feb 17
*Teu, W. P. (M.D. No. 1)	28 Feb 17
*ElBlanc, B. A. (M.D. No. 6)	28 Feb 17
*Armstrong, L. N. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Mar 17

## Quartermasters (26).

(D) Bvantiurel, A. (M.D. No. 5)	1 Apr 16
	(hon. mtr. 20 Apr 11)
Walker, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	1 Apr 16
	(hon. capt. 1 Feb 06)
(D) World, T. A. b. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x. F.A.)	1 Apr 16
	(hon. mtr. 17 Apr 16)
Locket, W. F. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Apr 16
	(hon. capt. 9 May 06)
Irvine, W. H. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Apr 16
	(No. xv. F.A.)
	(hon. capt. 16 Apr 07)
Fox, W. H. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Apr 16
	(No. xi. F.A.) (E)
	(hon. capt. 1 Mar 08)
Lewis, W. B. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Apr 16
	(No. xii. F.A.)
	(hon. capt. 1 Jun 09)
Nichols, R. H. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Apr 16
	(No. xiii. F.A.) (E)
	11 May 16
Woodiwiss, E. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	27 Apr 11
	(hon. capt. 25 Nov 11)
Laurier, J. R. (M.D. No. 4)	20 Feb 12
	(hon. capt. 30 Nov 12)
Story, E. D. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Jun 12
	(hon. capt. 26 Jun 13)
Vanwart, G. C. (M.D. No. 3)	4 Jan 13
	(hon. capt. 26 Jan 13)
McConnell, A. D. (M.D. No. 3)	26 Jun 13
Maybee, A. (M.D. No. 10)	22 Nov 12
	(hon. capt. 11 Oct 13)
Lawton, M. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	9 Nov 13
	(hon. capt. 1 July 14)
Clark, F. (M.D. No. 2)	11 Nov 14
	(E) (hon. capt.)
Wright, W. G. (M.D. No. 13)	1 May 14
	(No. xvii. Cav. F.A.)
	(hon. c. p. 7 Dec 14)
Strathy, G. B. (M.D. No. 2)	30 Nov 14
	(hon. capt. 28 Feb 15)
Fenwick, H. E. (M.D. No. 2)	18 Feb 15
	(hon. capt. 20 Mar 15)
Selater, A. N. (M.D. No. 4)	8 Dec 14
	(hon. capt. 9 Apr 15)
Eccles, J. H. G. (M.D. No. 2)	27 May 13
	(hon. capt. 15 Jan 14)
Andrew, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (hon. capt.)	6 May 16
McFarlane, W. O. (M.D. No. 10) (hon. lt.)	1 Nov 14
	(hon. capt. 5 Dec 14)
Wark, C. (E)	1 Jun 15
	(hon. capt. 7 Feb 16)
James, C. A. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 Jun 15
	(hon. capt. 4 Jan 16)
Worden, W. J. (M.D. No. 3)	1 Nov 16
	(hon. capt. 16 Jan 17)
Tett, R. P. (M.D. No. 2)	12 Dec 16
	(hon. capt. 16 Jan 17)
Currey, F. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) (hon. lt.)	1 Apr 16
Beatty, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	2 May 10
	(hon. lt.)
Mitchell, W. F. (M.D. No. 5) (hon. lt.)	1 Mar 12
Pickup, W. (M.D. No. 5)	1 Jun 12
	(E) (hon. lt.)
Carson, I. D. (M.D. No. 11)	10 Apr 13
	(E) (hon. lt.)
Macvicar, A. F. (M.D. No. 1)	11 Apr 13
	(hon. lt.)
Common, J. S. (M.D. No. 4)	25 Apr 13
	(hon. lt.)
Kivikaruk, R. (M.D. No. 4)	1 Jun 13
	(E) (hon. lt.)
Laguene, J. (M.D. No. 5)	2 Jan 14
	(hon. lt.)
Hall, B. O'H. (M.D. No. 5)	15 May 14
	(hon. lt.)

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Quartermasters—contd.

<i>Grimm, F. O. D.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (hon. lt.)	1 Jun 14
<i>MacDonald, J. F.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (hon. lt.)	10 Jun 14
<i>Thurgar, E. J.</i> (hon. lt.)	14 Aug 14
<i>Arlidge, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (hon. lt.)	19 Aug 14
<i>Tulloch, J. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) (hon. lt.)	1 Nov 14
<i>Bingham, H. B. F.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (hon. lt.)	24 Nov 14
<i>Coleclough, M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (hon. lt.)	21 Dec 14
<i>Ward, J. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (hon. lt.)	12 Jan 15
<i>Law, D.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E) (hon. lt.)	26 Jan 15
<i>MacLatchey, W. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (hon. lt.)	8 Feb 15
<i>Reaney, J. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) (hon. lt.)	18 Feb 15
<i>Currie, C. F.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) (hon. lt.)	18 Feb 15
<i>Wright, J. R.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (hon. lt.)	23 Feb 15
<i>White, J. W.</i> (E) (hon. lt.)	22 Mar 15
<i>Johnston, J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (hon. lt.)	30 Mar 15
<i>Morrison, A. T.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (hon. lt.)	14 Apr 15
<i>Moore, M. W.</i> (E) (hon. lt.)	27 Apr 15
<i>Burwash, L. T.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (hon. lt.) (E)	10 Jun 15
<i>Elson, A. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (hon. lt.)	13 Aug 15
<i>Muchleston, A. J.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	15 Dec 15
(temp. hon. capt.)	7 Feb 16
<i>Morison, M. J.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (hon. lt.)	1 Jan 16
<i>Beauchamp, P. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (hon. lt.)	10 Jan 16
<i>Chadwick, M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (hon. lt.)	19 Jan 16
<i>Coles, L. B.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (hon. lt.)	7 Feb 16
<i>Pawlin, J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.) (hon. lt.)	10 Feb 16
<i>Foisy, H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (hon. lt.) (No. xx F.A.)	23 Feb 16
<i>Johnston, J. L.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (hon. lt.) (E)	15 Feb 16
<i>MacKay, J. B.</i> (E) (hon. lt.)	10 Mar 16
<i>Fortune, W. P.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (No. v. F.A.) (hon. lt.)	22 Mar 16
<i>Thompson, B. C.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (hon. lt.)	25 Mar 16
<i>Psol, A.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (hon. lt.)	15 Apr 16
<i>Salmond, P. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (hon. lt.)	19 Apr 16
<i>MacDonald, W. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (hon. lt.)	26 May 16
<i>Dunning, A. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (hon. lt.)	14 Jun 16
<i>Ward, J.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (hon. lt.)	1 July 16
<i>McKay, W. D.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (hon. lt.)	3 July 16
<i>Skinner, C. F.</i> (E) (hon. lt.)	7 July 16
<i>Harbott, T.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (xiii. Cav. F.A.) (hon. lt.)	2 Aug 16
<i>Leitch, C. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (hon. lt.)	4 Aug 16
<i>Trevelyan, W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (hon. lt.)	1 Sept 16
<i>McCormack, A. C.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (hon. lt.)	28 Oct 16
<i>McIntyre, W. E.</i> (hon. lt.)	12 Jan 17

## Nursing Sisters (26).

<i>Smith, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Feb 02
<i>Scott, Miss A. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	1 Feb 02
<i>Richards, Miss S. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	16 Apr 07
<i>Gallaher, Miss M. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	14 Jun 07
<i>Pense, Miss E. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 July 07
<i>Russel, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	23 Dec 07
<i>Williams, Miss M. G.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	5 Oct 08
<i>MacIntyre, Miss I. C.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	28 Jan 09
<i>Pugh, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 July 09
<i>Parker, Miss M. L.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	13 Aug 09
<i>Hatch, Miss B. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	19 Aug 09
<i>Brook, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	2 Sept 09
<i>Geen, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Jan 10
<i>Mills, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 Jan 10
<i>Morris, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	6 May 10
<i>Leishman, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	6 May 10
<i>Hannell, Miss A. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	6 May 10
(temp. matron)	11 Jan 16
<i>Dayman, Miss P.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	6 May 10
<i>McKenzie, Miss M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	25 May 10
<i>Willoughby, Miss E. J.</i> R.R.C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	4 Jun 10
<i>Ellis, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	22 Aug 10
<i>Lynch, Miss M. T.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E)	1 Sept 10
<i>Macalister, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Sept 10
<i>Rose, Miss M. S.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	21 Sept 10
<i>Clint, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	10 Oct 10
<i>Wylie, Miss F. H.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	12 Oct 10
<i>Kennedy, Miss H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	11 May 11
<i>Johnston, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	11 May 11
<i>Norton, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	16 May 11
<i>Halpenny, Miss G. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	30 Aug 11
<i>Follette, Miss M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E)	1 Nov 11
<i>Courtice, Miss P. I.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	1 May 12
<i>McLeod, Miss M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	1 May 12
<i>Mercer, Miss E. C.</i> A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	3 Mar 13
<i>Ewing, Miss H. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	15 Mar 13
<i>Burns, Miss A. A.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	17 Apr 13
<i>Wood, Miss P. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	24 Jun 13
<i>Stagg, Miss W. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	24 Jun 13
<i>Drysdale, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	5 July 13
<i>Killick, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	15 July 13
<i>Dunne, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E)	15 July 13
<i>McKay, Miss A. L.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	21 July 13
<i>Groene, Miss M. M.</i> A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	3 July 13
<i>Doyle, Miss E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	12 Aug 13

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Aston, Miss M. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	30 Sept 13
<i>Hudson, Miss E. F.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	30 Sept 13
<i>Bolster, Miss E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	15 Nov 13
<i>Doucet, Miss M. Y. L.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	20 Nov 13
<i>Church, Miss F. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	26 Dec 13
<i>Dier, Miss V.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	1 Jan 14
<i>Creegan, Miss G.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	1 Jan 14
<i>Hunter, Miss F. A.</i> A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Feb 14
<i>Foulds, Miss H. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	6 Feb 14
<i>Hinchey, Miss A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	26 Feb 14
<i>McArthur, Miss F. E.</i> M. A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 3)	26 Feb 14
<i>Blewett, Miss E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	12 Mar 14
<i>Prinsep, Miss P. G. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	13 Mar 14
<i>Nelson, Miss M. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	23 Mar 14
<i>Doyle, Miss A. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	1 May 14
<i>Allan, Miss A. D.</i> A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 6)	1 May 14
<i>Johnson, Miss E. L. S.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	11 May 14
<i>Trace, Miss L. N.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	13 May 14
<i>Bannerman, Miss D.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	14 May 14
<i>Branning, Miss D. V.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (E)	14 May 14
<i>Garnham, Miss D.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	15 May 14
<i>Simpson, Miss H. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	15 May 14
<i>Beer, Miss E. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	15 May 14
<i>Ponting, Miss E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (E)	15 May 14
<i>Tremaine, Miss V. A.</i> R.R.C. (M.D. No. 5)	17 May 14
<i>Nash, Miss A. H.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	18 May 14
<i>Rice, Miss I.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	20 May 14
<i>Leslie, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	20 May 14
<i>Garrett, Miss E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	21 May 14
<i>Hutchinson, Miss D. G.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	22 May 14
<i>Morden, Miss L. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 Jun 14
<i>McNeill, Miss S. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	1 Jun 14
<i>Bourgaize, Miss B. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	18 Jun 14
<i>Graham, Miss R. R.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	22 Jun 14
<i>Iricks, Miss A.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	22 Jun 14
<i>Reilly, Miss L. P.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	29 Jun 14
<i>Duncan, Miss A. S.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	29 Jun 14
<i>Clow, Miss J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	6 July 14
<i>Shave, Miss A. B.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	6 July 14
<i>Young, Miss S. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	22 July 14
<i>Murdie, Miss M. J.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	1 Aug 14
<i>Gall, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	1 Aug 14
<i>Mellen, Miss P.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	1 Aug 14
<i>Black, Miss E. G.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	1 Aug 14
<i>Read, Miss R. E.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	1 Aug 14



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Scoble, Miss C., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	3 Aug 14
Pierce, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	3 Aug 14
Hood, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	3 Aug 14
Talbot, Miss C. L. (E).....	3 Aug 14
Carvolth, Miss G. M. (E).....	3 Aug 14
Walker, Miss M. (E).....	3 Aug 14
Morrison, Miss M. E. ....	3 Aug 14
Nelson, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	4 Aug 14
Hookirk, Miss A. I. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	4 Aug 14
Rose, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Aug 14
Elliot, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Aug 14
Sherritt, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 1).....	4 Aug 14
Giffen, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 4).....	4 Aug 14
Heckels, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 10).....	4 Aug 14
Tomlinson, Miss K. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	4 Aug 14
Craig, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1).....	5 Aug 14
La Fontaine, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4).....	5 Aug 14
James, Miss J. J. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	5 Aug 14
Gillis, Miss L. L. (M.D. No. 4).....	5 Aug 14
Domville, Miss M. J. ....	5 Aug 14
Williams, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 4).....	5 Aug 14
Morse, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10).....	5 Aug 14
Athill, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	5 Aug 14
Dawson, Miss D. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	5 Aug 14
McNish, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....	6 Aug 14
Weldon, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1).....	6 Aug 14
Smith, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	6 Aug 14
Pollard, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	6 Aug 14
Gilmour, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 4).....	6 Aug 14
Sullivan, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	6 Aug 14
Rodd, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	6 Aug 14
Susser, Miss R. K. (M.D. No. 1).....	6 Aug 14
French, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	6 Aug 14
Robinson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....	6 Aug 14
McCurdy, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	6 Aug 14
Dunbar, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Aug 14
Owen, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Aug 14
Briggs, Miss O. M. E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	6 Aug 14
Bunting, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Aug 14
Sangster, Miss I. C. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Aug 14
Arnold, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Aug 14
Hunt, Miss E. de F. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Aug 14
Duncan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Aug 14
Pritchard, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	6 Aug 14

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Hornby, Miss D. H. (E)....	6 Aug 14
Smith, Mrs. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Ingraham, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	7 Aug 14
MacQuaig, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Lambkin, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Hutchins, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4).....	7 Aug 14
Stewart, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....	7 Aug 14
MacLeod, Miss C. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Dussaults, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Beazley, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....	7 Aug 14
Denmark, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Louglas, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4).....	7 Aug 14
Fochie, Miss M. F. (M.D. 1) Bradley, Miss E. F. (M.D.)	7 Aug 14
Armstrong, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Clarke, Miss H. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Alport, Miss J. O. (M.D. No. 2).....	7 Aug 14
Dunfield, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Bruce, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Cummings, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....	7 Aug 14
Motherwell, Miss C. -M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Smith, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10).....	7 Aug 14
Dixon, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 5).....	7 Aug 14
Beatty, Miss M. S. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	7 Aug 14
West, Miss F. C., ARRC (E).....	7 Aug 14
Stuart, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Mackie, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 13).....	7 Aug 14
Ross, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) Ross, Miss W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Stuart, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	8 Aug 14
De Cou, Miss F. I. G. (M.D. No. 4).....	8 Aug 14
Winter, Miss D. E., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Aug 14
Wallace, Miss M. J. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Aug 14
Courtman, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3).....	8 Aug 14
Moore, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	8 Aug 14
Pugh, Miss L. E. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	8 Aug 14
Huffman, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1).....	8 Aug 14
McKnight, Miss B. I. M. (M.D. No. 13).....	8 Aug 14
Ellis, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	8 Aug 14
Macfarlane, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13).....	8 Aug 14
Barrington-Ham, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 5).....	8 Aug 14
Moore, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Aug 14
MacDermot, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 4).....	8 Aug 14
Scott, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10).....	8 Aug 14

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Ferguson, Miss S., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	8 Aug 14
Whitney, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	8 Aug 14
Forsyth, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1).....	8 Aug 14
West, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	8 Aug 14
McCulloch, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	8 Aug 14
Claffy, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 13).....	8 Aug 14
Forrest, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	8 Aug 14
Charleson, Miss E. M. RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	9 Aug 14
Carmichael, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	9 Aug 14
Smellie, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	9 Aug 14
Kuhn, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 3).....	9 Aug 14
Daly, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3).....	9 Aug 14
Kinnear, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	9 Aug 14
Enright, Miss N. J. (M.D. No. 3).....	10 Aug 14
Upton, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Howe, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Toupin, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Croise, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Ismay, Miss O. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Best, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Mabe, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Fream, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 13).....	10 Aug 14
Lloyd, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Riordan, Miss A. P. (M.D. No. 3).....	10 Aug 14
Lynch, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Brankin, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Grand, Miss F. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Turcotte, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Stronach, Miss J., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Ramsden, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Sealey, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	10 Aug 14
G'w'nding, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 1).....	10 Aug 14
Hanson, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Ford, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Full, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) 10 Aug 14	
O'Loane, Miss N. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	10 Aug 14
Fenner, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	10 Aug 14
Wells, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	11 Aug 14
Leavitt, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	11 Aug 14
Mosher, Miss L. T. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Aug 14
Barry, Miss W. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Aug 14
Denham, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Aug 14
Graham, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	11 Aug 14



Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Milton, Miss C. (M.D. No. 1).....	11 Aug 14
Scott, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4).....	11 Aug 14
McKee, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 4).....	11 Aug 14
Nixon, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 4).....	11 Aug 14
Scriven, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4).....	11 Aug 14
Rodd, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	11 Aug 14
McKee, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Aug 14
Ash, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Aug 14
Watkins, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	11 Aug 14
Wilk, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4).....	11 Aug 14
Berge, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13).....	11 Aug 14
Boulter, Miss M. O., RRC (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	12 Aug 14
MacKenzie, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	12 Aug 14
St. Arnaud, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	12 Aug 14
Robertson, Miss J. H. (M.D. No. 4).....	12 Aug 14
Daugherty, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	12 Aug 14
Riverin, Miss M. U. (M.D. No. 5).....	12 Aug 14
Cromwell, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	12 Aug 14
MacLeod, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 1).....	12 Aug 14
MacMullen, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....	12 Aug 14
Ashcroft, Miss R. F. (M.D. No. 10).....	12 Aug 14
Day, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....	13 Aug 14
McCallagh, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 3).....	13 Aug 14
Gleason, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	13 Aug 14
Cobban, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 1).....	13 Aug 14
Muir, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	13 Aug 14
McNicol, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	13 Aug 14
Martin, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	13 Aug 14
Jones, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 4).....	13 Aug 14
Glasgow, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	14 Aug 14
Parkins, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	14 Aug 14
Hare, Miss C. M. ARRC (M.D. No. 4).....	14 Aug 14
Nes'itt, Miss V. C., RRC (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	14 Aug 14
Campbell, Miss E., RRC (M.D. No. 4).....	14 Aug 14
Powers, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	15 Aug 14
Fraser, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10).....	15 Aug 14
Howard, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 4).....	15 Aug 14
Tate, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	17 Aug 14
Tate, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4).....	17 Aug 14
Greenwood, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	17 Aug 14
Richardson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	17 Aug 14
Graham, Miss H. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	18 Aug 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Gratton, Miss R. A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	18 Aug 14
Docer, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	18 Aug 14
Ridley, Miss E. L., RRC (M.D. No. 2).....	18 Aug 14
Ross, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	18 Aug 14
Rae, Miss V. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	18 Aug 14
Gucrin, Miss K. (M.D. No. 12).....	18 Aug 14
Powell, Miss E. H. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	19 Aug 14
Massey, Miss G. A. C. (M.D. No. 4).....	20 Aug 14
Webb, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	20 Aug 14
Jeay, Miss P. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	20 Aug 14
Bouden, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	20 Aug 14
Strathy, Miss J. D. ....	20 Aug 14
Sampson, Miss V. E. ....	20 Aug 14
Corbishley, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4).....	20 Aug 14
Mallory, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	20 Aug 14
Gee, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	20 Aug 14
Thompson, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13).....	20 Aug 14
Pelletier, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	21 Aug 14
Youngusband, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	21 Aug 14
Hell, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	25 Aug 14
Mattice, Miss B. F., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	25 Aug 14
Struthers, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10).....	28 Aug 14
Laud, Miss P. J. (M.D. No. 10).....	26 Aug 14
Cummings, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 14) (E).....	25 Aug 14
Didion, Miss B. M. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	28 Aug 14
Burns, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 10).....	28 Aug 14
Harper, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10).....	28 Aug 14
Smith, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	1 Sept 14
Smith, Miss L. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	4 Sept 14
Bellefeuille, Miss C. L. de (M.D. No. 13).....	8 Sept 14
Macdonald, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	11 Sept 14
Lamploigh, Miss M. E. G. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	12 Sept 14
Jamieson, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	14 Sept 14
Byrpe, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	16 Sept 14
MacDonald, Miss J. McG. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	16 Sept 14
Nichol, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	17 Sept 14
Jackson, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	17 Sept 14
Gryffiths, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	17 Sept 14
Lyle, Miss K. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	17 Sept 14
Howard, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	17 Sept 14
Anderson, Miss B. L. S. (M.D. No. 11).....	17 Sept 14
Paris, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	18 Sept 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Winton, Miss B. I., ARRC (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	18 Sept 14
McKiel, Miss T. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	19 Sept 14
Manklejohn, Miss N. (M.D. No. 5).....	21 Sept 14
Parks, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	22 Sept 14
McLeay, Miss R., ARRC (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	24 Sept 14
Bigue, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	24 Sept 14
Burns, Miss J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	24 Sept 14
Cavanagh, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11).....	25 Sept 14
Wilson, Miss L. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	25 Sept 14
Fulton, Miss H. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	25 Sept 14
Boutin, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	25 Sept 14
Rose, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	25 Sept 14
Tretheway, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 11).....	25 Sept 14
Dancey, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	28 Sept 14
Perry, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 4).....	28 Sept 14
MacLeod, Miss K. A. (M.D. No. 4).....	28 Sept 14
Urquhart, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Laslett, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Ryan, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Dawdson, Miss W. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	28 Sept 14
Gilbert, Miss P. N. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Greer, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Sheridan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	28 Sept 14
Luke, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Freelick, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Little, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Dalrymple, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	28 Sept 14
Gilmore, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Sanat, Miss C. F. (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 14
Dowie, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4).....	29 Sept 14
Campbell, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Sept 14
Shelburne, Miss (E).....	29 Sept 14
Holmes, Miss.....	29 Sept 14
Blais, Miss I. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	29 Sept 14
Cook, Miss D. ....	30 Sept 14
Cole, Miss G. L. ....	30 Sept 14
MacMillan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	30 Sept 14
Saint-Onge, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	1 Oct 14
Cotton, Miss D. M. P. (M.D. No. 3).....	1 Oct 14
Hocken, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3).....	1 Oct 14
Watson, Miss R. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	1 Oct 14
Huggins, Miss D. A. (M.D. No. 10).....	1 Oct 14
Bradley, Miss A. L. (E).....	2 Oct 14
Reid, Miss G. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	2 Oct 14
Perron, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4).....	3 Oct 14

## Canada--continued.

Army Medical Services--  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters--contd.

Pringle, Miss M. (M.D.)	3 Oct 14
Doctor, Miss H. E. (M.D.)	3 Oct 14
No. 4) (E)	3 Oct 14
Hiscock, Miss G. B. (M.D.)	3 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	3 Oct 14
Muir, Miss M. M. (M.D.)	5 Oct 14
McConnell, Miss E. E.	6 Oct 14
(M.D. No. 3)	6 Oct 14
Savard, Miss L. A. (M.D.)	6 Oct 14
No. 5) (E)	6 Oct 14
Morris, Miss F. (M.D.)	6 Oct 14
No. 3)	6 Oct 14
Cartier, Miss L. M.	6 Oct 14
York, Miss E. M. (M.D.)	7 Oct 14
No. 3)	7 Oct 14
Bryden, Miss H. (M.D.)	7 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	7 Oct 14
Robinson, Miss E. (M.D.)	8 Oct 14
No. 13)	8 Oct 14
Levinger, Miss K. N. (M.D.)	8 Oct 14
No. 3)	8 Oct 14
O'Reilly, Miss M. E. (M.D.)	9 Oct 14
No. 5)	9 Oct 14
Mackay, Miss H. A. (M.D.)	9 Oct 14
No. 5) (E)	9 Oct 14
MacNaughton, Miss M.	10 Oct 14
(M.D. No. 3) (E)	10 Oct 14
Macfarlane, Miss I. (M.D.)	10 Oct 14
No. 3)	10 Oct 14
Silcox, Miss E. A. (M.D.)	10 Oct 14
No. 3)	10 Oct 14
Herrington, Miss L. (M.D.)	12 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	12 Oct 14
Stalker, Miss G. E. (M.D.)	13 Oct 14
No. 4) (E)	13 Oct 14
Cameron, Miss C. E. (E)	14 Oct 14
McCammon, Miss L. (M.D.)	14 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	15 Oct 14
McLeod, Miss A. M. (M.D.)	15 Oct 14
No. 13) (E)	15 Oct 14
Scott, Miss S. D. (M.D.)	15 Oct 14
No. 4)	15 Oct 14
Allison, Miss C. H. (M.D.)	15 Oct 14
No. 3)	15 Oct 14
Carr, Miss I. M. (M.D.)	15 Oct 14
No. 2) (E)	15 Oct 14
Fellowes, Miss S. E. (M.D.)	15 Oct 14
No. 2)	15 Oct 14
Bell, Miss M. L. (M.D.)	16 Oct 14
No. 4)	16 Oct 14
Barclay, Miss M. M. H.	17 Oct 14
(M.D. No. 3)	17 Oct 14
Feindel, Miss L. L. (M.D.)	17 Oct 14
No. 3)	19 Oct 14
Ferguson, Miss K. M. (M.D.)	20 Oct 14
No. 4)	20 Oct 14
Grant, Miss A. (M.D.)	20 Oct 14
No. 4)	20 Oct 14
Proulx, Miss M. F. (M.D.)	20 Oct 14
No. 11) (E)	20 Oct 14
Cameron, Miss A. M. (M.D.)	20 Oct 14
No. 2)	20 Oct 14
McLeod, Miss F. H. (M.D.)	21 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	21 Oct 14
Jack, Miss C. C. (M.D.)	22 Oct 14
No. 5) (E)	22 Oct 14
Tarte, Miss M. A. (M.D.)	22 Oct 14
No. 4) (E)	22 Oct 14
Fortescue, Miss M. J.	23 Oct 14
(M.D. No. 4) (E)	23 Oct 14
Byrne, Miss W. M. (M.D.)	23 Oct 14
No. 5) (E)	23 Oct 14
Harris, Miss K. (M.D.)	23 Oct 14
No. 13)	23 Oct 14
McGrath, Miss M. T. (M.D.)	23 Oct 14
No. 3)	23 Oct 14
Smith, Miss F. M. (M.D.)	24 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	24 Oct 14

## Nursing Sisters--contd.

Boyd, Miss L. I. (M.D.)	24 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	24 Oct 14
Ross, Miss E. B. (M.D.)	24 Oct 14
No. 3) (E)	24 Oct 14
Eastwood, Miss L. P. (M.D.)	25 Oct 14
No. 3)	25 Oct 14
Kelly, Miss G. H. (M.D.)	25 Oct 14
No. 1) (F)	25 Oct 14
Wilson, Miss I. (M.D.)	26 Oct 14
No. 1) (E)	26 Oct 14
Keppel, Miss C. I. (M.D.)	26 Oct 14
No. 11) (E)	26 Oct 14
Bernard, Mrs. L. (M.D.)	27 Oct 14
No. 3)	27 Oct 14
Farmer, Miss H. (M.D.)	27 Oct 14
No. 1)	27 Oct 14
Stevens, Miss L. C. (M.D.)	27 Oct 14
No. 3)	27 Oct 14
Stacey, Miss H. O. (M.D.)	27 Oct 14
No. 5) (E)	27 Oct 14
Thompson, Miss R. L.	29 Oct 14
(M.D. No. 3) (E)	29 Oct 14
Armstrong, Miss F. M.	29 Oct 14
(M.D. No. 6) (E)	29 Oct 14
Benns, Miss G. L. (M.D.)	1 Nov 14
No. 10)	1 Nov 14
MacDonald, Miss H. H.	1 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 Nov 14
Scully, Miss F. (M.D.)	1 Nov 14
No. 10)	1 Nov 14
MacKay, Miss M. (M.D.)	1 Nov 14
No. 10)	1 Nov 14
McDouglas, Miss M. K.	2 Nov 14
ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E)	2 Nov 14
Woods, Miss M. J. (M.D.)	5 Nov 14
No. 4) (E)	5 Nov 14
Jacobs, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3)	5 Nov 14
Givard, Miss M. J. (M.D.)	7 Nov 14
No. 13)	7 Nov 14
Carlton, Miss K. M. (M.D.)	7 Nov 14
No. 4) (E)	7 Nov 14
Hobbs, Miss M. B. (M.D.)	9 Nov 14
No. 3) (E)	9 Nov 14
Rice, Miss F. A. (M.D.)	9 Nov 14
No. 6)	9 Nov 14
Collins, Miss J. (M.D.)	10 Nov 14
No. 13)	10 Nov 14
Dempsey, Miss M. C. (M.D.)	10 Nov 14
No. 6)	10 Nov 14
Lindsay, Miss M. O. (M.D.)	11 Nov 14
No. 11)	11 Nov 14
Sevell, Miss V. A. (M.D.)	11 Nov 14
No. 1) (E)	11 Nov 14
Godard, Miss W. (M.D.)	12 Nov 14
No. 3) (E)	12 Nov 14
Foran, Miss J. E. (M.D.)	12 Nov 14
No. 2)	12 Nov 14
Penayso, Miss E. (M.D.)	14 Nov 14
No. 3) (E)	14 Nov 14
Chandler, Miss F. M.	14 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 1) (E)	14 Nov 14
Ellwood, Miss F. E. (M.D.)	14 Nov 14
No. 3) A.R.R.C. (E)	14 Nov 14
Hogan, Miss E. T. (M.D.)	14 Nov 14
No. 9)	14 Nov 14
Hogan, Miss E. T. (M.D.)	14 Nov 14
No. 6) (E)	14 Nov 14
Le Poidevin, Miss I. (M.I.)	16 Nov 14
No. 3)	16 Nov 14
Handcock, Miss E. D.	16 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 4) (F)	16 Nov 14
Fry, Miss B. A. (M.D.)	17 Nov 14
No. 13)	17 Nov 14
Atkinson, Miss F. G. (M.D.)	18 Nov 14
No. 1)	18 Nov 14
York, Miss T. (M.D.)	18 Nov 14
No. 3)	18 Nov 14
Drake, Miss H. T. (M.D.)	19 Nov 14
No. 4) (E)	19 Nov 14
Saunders, Miss E. (M.D.)	19 Nov 14
No. 4) (E)	19 Nov 14
Gerard, Miss N. (M.D.)	19 Nov 14
No. 1) (E)	19 Nov 14
Stuart, Miss J. B. (M.D.)	19 Nov 14
No. 3)	19 Nov 14

## Nursing Sisters--contd.

Brady, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3)	20 Nov 14
Campbell, Miss M. F.	20 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 4)	20 Nov 14
Appleto, Miss A. V.	20 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 11)	20 Nov 14
Gadenrath, Miss E. B.	20 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 11) (E)	20 Nov 14
Watts, Miss I. M. (M.D.)	20 Nov 14
No. 3)	20 Nov 14
Fitzpatrick, Miss E. (M.D.)	20 Nov 14
No. 5)	20 Nov 14
Mackenzie, Miss E. M.	21 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 4) (a)	21 Nov 14
Smith, Miss J. C. (E)	23 Nov 14
Shino, Miss K. d'O. (M.D.)	24 Nov 14
No. 3) (E)	24 Nov 14
Simmons, Miss E. (M.D.)	25 Nov 14
No. 2) (E)	25 Nov 14
Durham, Miss H. M. (M.D.)	26 Nov 14
No. 2)	26 Nov 14
Rayside, Miss E. C. RRC	26 Nov 14
(M.D. No. 6) (E)	26 Nov 14
Wilson, Miss E. M.	27 Nov 14
RRC (E)	27 Nov 14
Peer, Miss R. I.	30 Nov 14
Shepard, Miss L. R. (M.D.)	31 Nov 14
No. 1) (E)	31 Nov 14
Beck, Miss A. D. (M.D.)	1 Dec 14
No. 2) (E)	1 Dec 14
Long, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Dec 14
Aitken, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Dec 14
(E)	1 Dec 14
Aitken, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2)	1 Dec 14
(E)	1 Dec 14
Cradock, Miss A. C. (M.D.)	1 Dec 14
No. 2) (E)	1 Dec 14
Deason, Miss E. M. (M.D.)	1 Dec 14
No. 10) (E)	1 Dec 14
Johnson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1)	1 Dec 14
(E)	1 Dec 14
Paynter, Miss E. T. (M.D.)	1 Dec 14
No. 10) (E)	1 Dec 14
McGill, Miss M. H. (E)	1 Dec 14
Dug, Miss K.	1 Dec 14
Wallington, Miss V. O.	1 Dec 14
(M.D. No. 10)	1 Dec 14
McNeill, Miss A. B.	1 Dec 14
(M.D. No. 10)	1 Dec 14
Johnson, Miss E. M. (M.D.)	2 Dec 14
No. 3) (E)	2 Dec 14
MacAfee, Miss H. E. (M.D.)	2 Dec 14
No. 4)	2 Dec 14
Davis, Miss B.	3 Dec 14
ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E)	3 Dec 14
Eastland, Miss E. J. (M.D.)	3 Dec 14
No. 4)	3 Dec 14
McCaul, Miss E. T. (M.D.)	3 Dec 14
No. 2)	3 Dec 14
Ferguson, Miss J. M. (M.D.)	4 Dec 14
No. 2) (E)	4 Dec 14
Wilkinson, Miss M. E.	4 Dec 14
(M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Dec 14
Watkins, Miss V. M. (M.D.)	5 Dec 14
No. 6)	5 Dec 14
Moody, Miss E. K. (M.D.)	5 Dec 14
No. 4) (E)	5 Dec 14
McCafferty, Miss E. (M.D.)	5 Dec 14
No. 4) (E)	5 Dec 14
Brand, Miss L. J. (M.D.)	12 Dec 14
No. 4) (E)	12 Dec 14
Oatman, Miss C. M. (M.D.)	12 Dec 14
No. 2) (E)	12 Dec 14
Kier, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 11)	12 Dec 14
(E)	12 Dec 14
Hamilton, Miss J. R. (M.D.)	12 Dec 14
No. 2) (E)	12 Dec 14

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Turner, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	14 Dec 14
Gabriel, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....	14 Dec 14
Dennan, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	14 Dec 14
Wimblush, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	15 Dec 14 (temp. matron 6 Apr 16)
Graham, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	15 Dec 14
Lewis, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 4).....	16 Dec 14
Refoy, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	17 Dec 14
Goldsbrough, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2).....	17 Dec 14
Monk, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13).....	20 Dec 14
Stinson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	20 Dec 14
Kidd, Mrs. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	21 Dec 14
Squire, Miss L. G. (E).....	21 Dec 14
Parker, Miss E. J. (E).....	21 Dec 14
O'Malley-Quinn, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2).....	24 Dec 14
McManus, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6).....	30 Dec 14
Morkin, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13).....	1 Jan 15
Gaskin, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 6).....	1 Jan 15
MacLeod, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6).....	1 Jan 15
Jaggard, Mrs. J. B. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	4 Jan 15
Lindsay, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	5 Jan 15
MacDonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	6 Jan 15
Ross, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	8 Jan 15
Fletcher, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	8 Jan 15
Wagh, Mrs. K. M. N. (M.D. No. 11).....	10 Jan 15
Dennis, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	13 Jan 15
Billyard, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	14 Jan 15
Manchester, Miss S. A. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	14 Jan 15
Jarvisson, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	15 Jan 15
Duan, Miss N. E. (M.D. No. 3).....	15 Jan 15
Shea, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	15 Jan 15
Sparks, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	15 Jan 15
Moore, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	15 Jan 15
Blakeston, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13).....	15 Jan 15
Penland, Miss K. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	16 Jan 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Wilson, Miss N. M. (E).....	16 Jan 15
Peel, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11).....	16 Jan 15
Spalding, Mrs. G. (E).....	18 Jan 15
Collings, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 10).....	18 Jan 15
MacDougall, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	18 Jan 15
Clarke, Miss K. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	18 Jan 15
Staveley, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4).....	19 Jan 15
MacDonald, Miss N. E. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	20 Jan 15
Murlon, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	20 Jan 15
Thomson, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 11).....	20 Jan 15
Douglas, Miss C. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	20 Jan 15
McArthur, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4).....	21 Jan 15
Robinson, Miss F. K. (M.D. No. 10).....	21 Jan 15
Stewart, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	21 Jan 15
Macintosh, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Jan 15
Steele, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	22 Jan 15
FitzGibbon, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Jan 15
MacKee, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Jan 15
Park, Miss M. F. S. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Jan 15
Barnes, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4).....	23 Jan 15
Sedgewick, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	23 Jan 15
Harrison, Miss C. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	23 Jan 15
Harris, Miss S. M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	25 Jan 15
Willman, Miss P. (M.D. No. 4).....	25 Jan 15
Whelan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	25 Jan 15
McMillan, Miss C. S. (M.D. No. 13).....	25 Jan 15
Gunn, Miss M. C. N. (M.D. No. 13).....	25 Jan 15
Read, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	25 Jan 15
Cooke, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	25 Jan 15
Archibald, Miss C. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	25 Jan 15
Gow, Mrs. F. M. (M.D. No. 10).....	25 Jan 15
Atkins, Miss F. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	25 Jan 15
Dickison, Miss A. ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	25 Jan 15
McLean, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	25 Jan 15
Viets, Miss C. W., ARRC (E).....	25 Jan 15
Taylor, Miss M. F. (E).....	25 Jan 15
Hastey, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	26 Jan 15
Langstaff, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	26 Jan 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Macdonald, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	26 Jan 15
Postlans, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 4).....	26 Jan 15
Lalim, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	26 Jan 15
Tyner, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	26 Jan 15
Elliot, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	26 Jan 15
Mills, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	26 Jan 15
Wishart, Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	26 Jan 15
McFaul, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....	27 Jan 15
Fray, Miss W. H. (E).....	27 Jan 15
Bowie, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 3).....	28 Jan 15
LeBlanc, Miss M. R. D. (M.D. No. 6).....	28 Jan 15
McConnell, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4).....	29 Jan 15
Woolsey, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Dickie, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 4).....	29 Jan 15
Smith, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 4).....	29 Jan 15
McGreer, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Macnaughton, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Stevens, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Carman, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Rabbitt, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Rainey, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 10).....	29 Jan 15
Walling, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Loggie, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Hoerner, Miss S. M., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Duncan, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 4).....	29 Jan 15
McLeod, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Walters, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Gourlay, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Engelhe, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Jan 15
Garland, Miss O. F., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	31 Jan 15
Gamble, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	1 Feb 15
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	1 Feb 15
Gordon, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	1 Feb 15
Montgomery, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1).....	1 Feb 15
Floyd, Miss N. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Feb 15
Webber, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	1 Feb 15
Nicholson, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Feb 15
Waddy, Miss M. A. ....	2 Feb 15



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<del>Whitch</del> , Miss F. K., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	2 Feb 15
Johnson, Miss S. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	2 Feb 15
Bell, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	2 Feb 15
Hicks, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10).....	2 Feb 15
MacDonald, Miss H. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	2 Feb 15
Potter, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	3 Feb 15
Cunningham, Miss R. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	3 Feb 15
Donnelly, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	3 Feb 15
McLett, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10).....	3 Feb 15
Humphreys, Miss G. C. (M.D. No. 10).....	3 Feb 15
Scott, Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 2).....	3 Feb 15
Whitby, Miss O. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	4 Feb 15
McGrath, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3).....	4 Feb 15
De Lacy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	4 Feb 15
Devar, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	4 Feb 15
Hay, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Feb 15
O'Flaherty, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....	4 Feb 15
O'Flaherty, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4).....	4 Feb 15
Donohue, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	4 Feb 15
Slamers, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	4 Feb 15
Gass, Miss C. (M.D. No. 5).....	5 Feb 15
Mowat, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	5 Feb 15
Sheffield, Miss W. E. (M.D. No. 1).....	5 Feb 15
Smith, Miss E. M. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	5 Feb 15
English, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	5 Feb 15
Jackson, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 10).....	5 Feb 15
Baird, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	6 Feb 15
Ellis, Miss M. S. P. (E).....	6 Feb 15
Wright, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	6 Feb 15
Thompson, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	6 Feb 15
Ault, Miss N. A. (M.D. No. 13).....	7 Feb 15
Boven, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10).....	8 Feb 15
Bolster, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2).....	8 Feb 15
Dionne, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	9 Feb 15
Smith, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	9 Feb 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Smith, Miss N. G. (M.D. No. 6).....	9 Feb 15
Johnston, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	9 Feb 15
Riddle, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 11).....	9 Feb 15
Smith, Miss J. L. (M.D. No. 6).....	10 Feb 15
Lilloco, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1).....	10 Feb 15
Webb, Miss V. T. (M.D. No. 1).....	10 Feb 15
Matheson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	10 Feb 15
Massy, Miss D. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	10 Feb 15
Payne, Miss S. (M.D. No. 3).....	11 Feb 15
McBeth, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	11 Feb 15
Russell, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 13).....	11 Feb 15
McKechnie, Miss P. T. (M.D. No. 3).....	11 Feb 15
White, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	11 Feb 15
MacLeod, Miss W. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	11 Feb 15
Windsor, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1).....	12 Feb 15
Bellerby, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 2).....	12 Feb 15
Clarke, Miss E. de V. (E).....	13 Feb 15
Doe, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 6).....	13 Feb 15
Urquhart, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	15 Feb 15
McCloskey, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 3).....	15 Feb 15
Mackay, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 1).....	15 Feb 15
Stewart, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	15 Feb 15
Benzie, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	15 Feb 15
Layton, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 6).....	15 Feb 15
Bland, Miss I. S. (M.D. No. 1).....	15 Feb 15
Dixon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2).....	15 Feb 15
Durkin, Miss K. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	16 Feb 15
Wilkinson, Miss E. McD. (M.D. No. 2).....	16 Feb 15
Jaffray, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	16 Feb 15
Weatherup, Miss M. B. W. (M.D. No. 2).....	18 Feb 15
Boyd, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 10).....	18 Feb 15
Morrison, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6).....	19 Feb 15
Macdonald, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	19 Feb 15
Chisholm, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	19 Feb 15
MacLachlan, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	20 Feb 15
Macdonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4).....	20 Feb 15
Gunter, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10).....	20 Feb 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Clavence, Miss K. (M.D. No. 10).....	20 Feb 15
Wilton, Miss J. G. (M.D. No. 10).....	20 Feb 15
Schurman, Miss W. D. (M.D. No. 6).....	21 Feb 15
Pinhey, Miss R. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Galbraith, Miss J. C. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Clapham, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Feb 15
Anderson, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2).....	22 Feb 15
Mitchell, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Dickinson, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Giffin, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Grey, Miss L. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Mann, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Robertson, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Cooper, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Feb 15
Clark, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Feb 15
Sewell, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Feb 15
MacKay, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Feb 15
Byers, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 4).....	23 Feb 15
MacNichol, Miss I. U. (M.D. No. 1).....	23 Feb 15
Kennedy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	23 Feb 15
Stark, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	23 Feb 15
Briss, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	23 Feb 15
Board, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 4).....	23 Feb 15
McDiarmid, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	23 Feb 15
Milligan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	23 Feb 15
MacInnes, Miss F. L. (E).....	24 Feb 15
Perry, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Feb 15
Leavitt, Miss V. L. (M.D. No. 1).....	24 Feb 15
Morewood, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	24 Feb 15
Wright, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	24 Feb 15
Pidgeon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	24 Feb 15
Ferguson, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Feb 15
Glendinning, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	24 Feb 15
MacDonald, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6).....	24 Feb 15
Dynes, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	24 Feb 15



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Nursing Sisters—contd.	
<i>King, Miss H. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 6).....25 Feb 15
<i>Chaloner, Miss M. J. (M.D.</i>	No. 10).....26 Feb 15
<i>Brown, Miss A. (M.D. No.</i>	10) (E).....26 Feb 15
<i>Neelin, Miss A. E. F.</i>	(M.D. No. 1) (E).....26 Feb 15
<i>Pepin, Miss E. P. (M.D.</i>	No. 10) (E).....26 Feb 15
<i>Kerr, Miss G. (M.D. No. 6)</i>	27 Feb 15
<i>Muldown, Miss G. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....27 Feb 15
<i>Hamilton, Miss M. O. M. M.</i>	(M.D. No. 3) (E).....1 Mar 15
<i>McKenna, Miss S. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 6).....1 Mar 15
<i>Donnelly, Miss E. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 4).....1 Mar 15
<i>Lordly, Miss E. R. (M.D.</i>	No. 6) (E).....1 Mar 15
<i>Alvernethy, Miss M. A.</i>	(M.D. No. 3) (E).....1 Mar 15
<i>Eamer, Miss H. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 10).....1 Mar 15
<i>Perry, Miss O. R. (M.D.</i>	No. 6).....1 Mar 15
<i>Bradley, Miss E. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....2 Mar 15
<i>Doncaster, Miss M. E.</i>	(M.D. No. 6).....2 Mar 15
<i>Johnston, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	No. 1).....3 Mar 15
<i>Andrews, Miss J. F.,</i>	ARRC (M.D. No. 13) (E) 3 Mar 15
<i>St. James, Miss R. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....3 Mar 15
<i>Fraser, Miss A. E. (M.D.</i>	No. 13) (E).....4 Mar 15
<i>White, Miss H. St. C.</i>	(M.D. No. 6) (E).....4 Mar 15
<i>Hibbs, Miss E. L. (M.D.</i>	No. 13) (E).....5 Mar 15
<i>Sare, Miss G. I. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....5 Mar 15
<i>Cochrane, Miss M. L.</i>	(M.D. No. 10).....5 Mar 15
<i>Philip, Miss C. S. J. (M.D.</i>	No. 10) (E).....5 Mar 15
<i>Austin, Miss M. E. (M.D.</i>	No. 4).....6 Mar 15
<i>Holland, Miss L. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....6 Mar 15
<i>Hambly, Miss M. H. (M.D.</i>	No. 3) (E).....8 Mar 15
<i>Forbes, Miss M. H. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....8 Mar 15
<i>Hephurn, Miss M. M.</i>	(M.D. No. 4).....8 Mar 15
<i>Akerley, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	No. 6).....8 Mar 15
<i>Cooper, Miss G. (M.D.</i>	No. 10).....8 Mar 15
<i>Mosher, Miss E. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 6).....10 Mar 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Draw, Miss M. C. (M.D.</i>	No. 6) (E).....10 Mar 15
<i>Casault, Miss M. H. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....11 Mar 15
<i>Wilson, Miss H. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 1).....11 Mar 15
<i>Wong, Miss L. H. L.</i>	(M.D. No. 1).....11 Mar 15
<i>Carroll, Miss H. (M.D.</i>	No. 3).....11 Mar 15
<i>Slover, Miss A. B. (M.D.</i>	No. 1).....11 Mar 15
<i>Forgey, Miss B. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....12 Mar 15
<i>Robley, Miss S. J. (M.D.</i>	No. 6) (E).....12 Mar 15
<i>Manson, Miss K. (M.D.</i>	No. 13).....13 Mar 15
<i>MacKay, Miss H. B. (M.D.</i>	No. 6) (E).....13 Mar 15
<i>Fitzgerald, Miss L. M.</i>	(M.D. No. 6) (E).....15 Mar 15
<i>Baillie, Miss M. L. (M.D.</i>	No. 13) (E).....15 Mar 15
<i>Gauvreau, Miss M. O.</i>	(M.D. No. 4) (E).....15 Mar 15
<i>Oliver, Miss M. G. (M.D.</i>	No. 11).....15 Mar 15
<i>Fox, Miss M. G. (M.D.</i>	No. 11) (E).....15 Mar 15
<i>McLeod, Miss C. (M.D.</i>	No. 11) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Brosseau, Miss C. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Brochu, Miss A. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Chicoyne, Miss C. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Perron, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Weilbrenner, Miss E. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Heon, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6)</i>	(E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Vigneault, Miss B. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Roy, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	(E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Trothier, Miss F. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Jalbert, Miss A. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15
<i>Langlois, Miss A.</i>	.....16 Mar 15
<i>Sinms, Miss J. (M.D.</i>	No. 3).....17 Mar 15
<i>Kirkey, Miss A. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....17 Mar 15
<i>Tregigas, Miss B. H. (E)</i>	17 Mar 15
<i>Dedine, Miss L. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....17 Mar 15
<i>Macdonald, Miss S. H.</i>	(M.D. No. 4).....17 Mar 15
<i>Baron, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	17 Mar 15
<i>MacKenzie, Miss R. E.</i>	(M.D. No. 3) (E).....18 Mar 15
<i>FitzGerald, Miss I. L.</i>	(M.D. No. 13).....18 Mar 15
<i>Lefort, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	(E).....18 Mar 15
<i>Holden, Miss L. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 4).....19 Mar 15
<i>Lavallee, Miss E. (M.D.</i>	No. 4) (E).....19 Mar 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Loz, Miss K. B. (M.D.</i>	No. 6).....19 Mar 15
<i>Apter, Miss G. E. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....19 Mar 15
<i>Stevenson, Miss L. M.</i>	(M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Shirling, Miss A. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>McEroy, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Galbraith, Miss L. E. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Austin, Miss P. B. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Richmond, Miss E. L. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Martin, Miss J. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>MacCallum, Miss H. B.</i>	(M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>McCort, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>McEachren, Miss L. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>McLeish, Miss E. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Oram, Miss A. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Turner, Miss N. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Sibbald, Miss H. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Wood, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	20 Mar 15
<i>Carmichael, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Campbell, Miss E. N. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Chartres, Miss F. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Campbell, Miss A. L. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Campbell, Miss S. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Brewer, Miss E. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Spanner, Miss G. L. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Dean, Miss H. E. L. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Doig, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	(E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Darling, Miss A. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Davis, Miss L. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Christie, Miss A. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Conlin, Miss F. (M.D.</i>	No. 2).....20 Mar 15
<i>Dunn, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	(E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Fields, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	(E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Fraser, Miss E. E. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Gry, Miss G. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Grady, Miss A. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Gamble, Miss L. A. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Huston, Miss A. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Johnston, Miss E. M. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15
<i>Lucas, Miss M. G. (M.D.</i>	No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Nursing Sisters—contd.	
<i>Petarkin, Miss R. G. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Richardson, Miss M. I.</i>	
(M.D. No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Adams, Miss K. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Adams, Miss M. L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Bastedo, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Allwood, Miss M. J. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Augustine, Miss E. E.</i>	
(M.D. No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>White, Miss C. L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Driver, Miss S. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Galbraith, Miss M. F.</i>	
(M.D. No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>Hartley, Miss A. J., RRC</i>	
(M.D. No. 2) (E).....	20 Mar 15
<i>De Cormier, Miss C. A.,</i>	
ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Mar 15
<i>Smith, Miss M. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	22 Mar 15
<i>Armstrong, Miss S. M. R.</i>	
(M.D. No. 3).....	22 Mar 15
<i>Maynard, Miss M. L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 4) (E).....	22 Mar 15
<i>Armstrong, Miss M. L.</i>	
(M.D. No. 3).....	22 Mar 15
<i>Simpson, Miss M. A. (E).....</i>	23 Mar 15
<i>Champagne, Miss E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	23 Mar 15
<i>Stretton, Miss S. E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2).....	23 Mar 15
<i>Hammond, Miss C. R. (M.D.</i>	
No. 4).....	24 Mar 15
<i>Leamy, Miss F. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	24 Mar 15
<i>Porter, Miss M. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	24 Mar 15
<i>Armstrong, Miss M. A.</i>	
(M.D. No. 3) (E).....	24 Mar 15
<i>Baillie, Miss A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	25 Mar 15
<i>Hutchinson, Miss D. M. E.</i>	
(M.D. No. 11).....	25 Mar 15
<i>Lane, Miss M. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 11) (E).....	25 Mar 15
<i>Green, Miss J. (M.D. No. 3).....</i>	25 Mar 15
<i>Bernard, Miss E. (E).....</i>	25 Mar 15
<i>Robertson, Miss J. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	25 Mar 15
<i>Best, Miss M. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	25 Mar 15
<i>Komph, Miss L. E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10) (E).....	26 Mar 15
<i>Pilon, Miss E. (M.D. No.</i>	
10) (E).....	26 Mar 15
<i>Campbell, Miss E. M.</i>	
(M.D. No. 1).....	27 Mar 15
<i>Ross, Miss M. B. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2).....	27 Mar 15
<i>Hutton, Miss G. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3).....	27 Mar 15
<i>Vanacis, Miss M. (E).....</i>	29 Mar 15
<i>Desjardis, Miss E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 4) (E).....	29 Mar 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Coad, Miss O. (M.D. No. 10)</i>	
(E).....	31 Mar 15
<i>Robinson, Miss K. F. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	31 Mar 15
<i>Cumming, Miss I. K. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	31 Mar 15
<i>Orr, Miss M. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 6) (E).....	31 Mar 15
<i>Brady, Miss I. C. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	31 Mar 15
<i>McLeod, Miss A. D. (M.D.</i>	
No. 13) (E).....	1 Apr 15
<i>Asch, Miss N. M. G.</i>	
(M.D. No. 4).....	1 Apr 15
<i>Elliott, L. E. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	
2 Apr 15	
<i>Stewart, Miss M. J. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2) (E).....	3 Apr 15
<i>Henry, Miss A. H. (M.D.</i>	
No. 1).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Van, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	
9 Apr 15	
<i>Ord, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4)</i>	
9 Apr 15	
<i>Stewart, Miss E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 4).....	9 Apr 15
<i>McNulty, Miss J. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Seler, Miss A. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Ross, Miss A. J. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Askia, Miss M. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Fiedler, Miss M. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Jones, Miss A. E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Galbraith, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Ryan, Miss M. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Walker, Miss A. R. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Mowbray, Miss C. M.</i>	
(M.D. No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Lloyd, Miss M. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Cerner, Miss G. T. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10) (E).....	9 Apr 15
<i>Cherry, Miss C. L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2).....	12 Apr 15
<i>Cornett, Miss R. M. (E).....</i>	13 Apr 15
<i>Fraser, Miss L. F. (M.D.</i>	
No. 6).....	13 Apr 15
<i>Hambly, Miss V. V. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	13 Apr 15
<i>Stevens, Miss M. F. (E).....</i>	13 Apr 15
<i>Rove, Miss B. E. (E).....</i>	13 Apr 15
<i>Glass, Miss J. F. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3) (E).....	13 Apr 15
<i>Christie, Miss N. J. (E).....</i>	14 Apr 15
<i>Colburn, Miss J. L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 4).....	14 Apr 15
<i>McAffer, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 6).....	14 Apr 15
<i>Whitworth, Miss L. I.</i>	
(M.D. No. 11) (E).....	14 Apr 15
<i>Elkott, Miss M. (M.D. No.</i>	
11).....	14 Apr 15
<i>Mack, Miss B. H.</i>	
(M.D. No. 6) (E).....	14 Apr 15
<i>Cumming, Miss I. K.</i>	
(M.D. No. 6) (E).....	14 Apr 15
<i>Orr, M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....</i>	14 Apr 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Turley, Miss A. R. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3).....	15 Apr 15
<i>Lamphier, Miss W. M.</i>	
(M.D. No. 3) (E).....	15 Apr 15
<i>Smith, Miss M. E.</i>	
(M.D. No. 13) (E).....	15 Apr 15
<i>Bell, Miss E. L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10) (E).....	15 Apr 15
<i>Flint, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10).....</i>	15 Apr 15
<i>Saunders, Miss E. G.</i>	
(M.D. No. 11) (E).....	15 Apr 15
<i>Gilchrist, Miss M. L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10).....	16 Apr 15
<i>Phillips, Miss L. F. E.</i>	
(M.D. No. 10).....	16 Apr 15
<i>Godmer, Miss E. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10).....	16 Apr 15
<i>Auger, Miss E. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 13) (E).....	17 Apr 15
<i>Dolan, Miss S. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10) (ia).....	17 Apr 15
<i>du Plessis, Miss E. L.</i>	
(M.D. No. 10) (E).....	19 Apr 15
<i>Shearer, Miss V. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 13).....	19 Apr 15
<i>Smith, Miss B. S. C. (M.D.</i>	
No. 1).....	20 Apr 15
<i>MacLean, Miss E. I. (M.D.</i>	
No. 6).....	20 Apr 15
<i>Cameron, Miss D. J. (M.D.</i>	
No. 6) (E).....	21 Apr 15
<i>Young, Miss R. O. (M.D.</i>	
No. 6) (E).....	21 Apr 15
<i>Chambers, Miss M. E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2).....	21 Apr 15
<i>Ford, Miss L. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 13).....	22 Apr 15
<i>Hollick, Miss V. D. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2).....	22 Apr 15
<i>Kerruish, Miss H. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10) (E).....	23 Apr 15
<i>Thom, Miss E. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 1).....	24 Apr 15
<i>Armstrong, Miss A. B.</i>	
(M.D. No. 3) (E).....	24 Apr 15
<i>Canning, Miss L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 6) (E).....	24 Apr 15
<i>Wade, Miss E. N. (M.D.</i>	
No. 11) (E).....	24 Apr 15
<i>Urquhart, Miss L. (M.D.</i>	
No. 4) (E).....	25 Apr 15
<i>Munnoch, Miss A. B. (M.D.</i>	
No. 1).....	26 Apr 15
<i>Evans, Miss G. A. (M.D.</i>	
No. 3).....	26 Apr 15
<i>Winters, Miss E. (E).....</i>	26 Apr 15
<i>Barden, Miss K. E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 5) (E).....	27 Apr 15
<i>Culder, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2).....</i>	27 Apr 15
<i>Henricks, Miss M. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2).....	27 Apr 15
<i>Mitchell, Miss J. M. (M.D.</i>	
No. —) (E).....	27 Apr 15
<i>Brenton, Miss G. T. (M.D.</i>	
No. 11) (E).....	27 Apr 15
<i>Brady, Miss N. (M.D. No. 3).....</i>	28 Apr 15
<i>Forest, Miss E. B. (M.D.</i>	
No. 5).....	28 Apr 15
<i>Richards, Miss V. F. L.</i>	
(M.D. No. 11).....	28 Apr 15
<i>Lisk, Miss M. (M. D. No.</i>	
11) (E).....	28 Apr 15
<i>Beall, Miss S. P. (M.D.</i>	
No. 2).....	28 Apr 15
<i>Oliver, Miss M. E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 10) (ia).....	28 Apr 15
<i>Thomas, Miss E. (M.D.</i>	
No. 11) (E).....	29 Apr 15

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Bell, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	29 Apr 15
<i>Burt, Miss M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	29 Apr 15
<i>Byrnes, Miss K. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	30 Apr 15
<i>Knauff, Miss H. K.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	30 Apr 15
<i>Thomas, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	30 Apr 15
<i>Cameron, Miss E. V.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	30 Apr 15
<i>Bloomquist, Miss T.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	30 Apr 15
<i>Blyth, Miss R.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	30 Apr 15
<i>Shaughnessy, Miss N.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	30 Apr 15
<i>Quinn, Miss R. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	1 May 15
<i>Fugarty, Miss H.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	1 May 15
<i>Macrae, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	1 May 15
<i>Jenkins, Miss M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	1 May 15
<i>Hailey, Miss B. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	1 May 15
<i>Connor, Miss I.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 May 15
<i>Villeneuve, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	1 May 15
<i>Lauder, Miss A. L.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	1 May 15
<i>Roberts, Miss P. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	1 May 15
<i>McLaren, Miss H. G.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	3 May 15
<i>Graham, Miss N. A. V.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	3 May 15
<i>Campbell, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	3 May 15
<i>Taylor, Miss M. H.</i>	3 May 15
<i>McWilliams, Miss C. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	3 May 15
<i>Bennett, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	3 May 15
<i>Grant, Miss E. S.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	4 May 15
<i>Cox, Miss A.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	4 May 15
<i>Ellerington, Miss H.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	4 May 15
<i>Andrew, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	4 May 15
<i>Balfour, Miss B. H.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	4 May 15
<i>Crampton, Miss I. B.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	5 May 15
<i>Stevens, Miss V. A.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	5 May 15
<i>Gilbert, Miss G. R.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	5 May 15
<i>Anderson, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	6 May 15
<i>Rose, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	6 May 15
<i>Smiley, Miss J. B.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	6 May 15
<i>Macdonald, Miss V. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	7 May 15
<i>Upton, Miss F. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	7 May 15
<i>Wright, Miss A. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	7 May 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Loamy, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	7 May 15
<i>Young, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	7 May 15
<i>Day, Miss M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	8 May 15
<i>Davies, Miss M. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	8 May 15
<i>Blackmore, Miss L. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	8 May 15
<i>Bradley, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	8 May 15
<i>Sangster, Miss G. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	9 May 15
<i>Grey, Miss M. I.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	10 May 15
<i>Dobson, Miss V.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	10 May 15
<i>Hunter, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	10 May 15
<i>Montjoy, Miss M. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	10 May 15
<i>Johnston, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	10 May 15
<i>Lyon, Miss A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	11 May 15
<i>Carswell, Miss A. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	11 May 15
<i>Church, Miss A. B.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	11 May 15
<i>Wishart, Miss I. K.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E)	11 May 15
<i>de la Fontaine, Miss W.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	11 May 15
<i>Hoville, Miss K. M. L.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	11 May 15
<i>McArthur, Miss H. J.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	12 May 15
<i>Hughes, Miss B. V.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	12 May 15
<i>Barry, Miss M. J.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	12 May 15
<i>Leamey, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	12 May 15
<i>Morrice, Miss J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	13 May 15
<i>Rowe, Miss S. E.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	13 May 15
<i>McQuag, Miss M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	13 May 15
<i>Jukes, Miss H. E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	13 May 15
<i>Fraser, Miss E. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	13 May 15
<i>Robb, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	13 May 15
<i>Kuddick, Miss M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	13 May 15
<i>Templeman, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	13 May 15
<i>Willott, Miss E. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	13 May 15
<i>Cookson, Miss A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	13 May 15
<i>Alexander, Miss E. E. V.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	13 May 15
<i>Gregory, Miss A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Hutcheon, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	14 May 15
<i>Carr, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	14 May 15
<i>Davies, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	14 May 15
<i>Groves, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Porter, Miss B. R.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	14 May 15
<i>Hall Reunon, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Maguire, Miss E. O.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Riqua, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Barton, Miss I. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Campbell, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Taylor, Miss A. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Hovard, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Tejof, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Walker, Miss L. K.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Donoghue, Miss R. I.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	14 May 15
<i>Macdonald, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>MacLaughlin, Miss H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	14 May 15
<i>Du-rrell, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	14 May 15
<i>Melhuish, Miss J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	15 May 15
<i>McChung, Miss J. (ia)</i>	15 May 15
<i>Emsley, Miss L. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	15 May 15
<i>Bishop, Miss C. L.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	15 May 15
<i>Brady, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	15 May 15
<i>Fearon, Miss M. I.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	15 May 15
<i>Mitchell, Miss A. F.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	15 May 15
<i>Code, Miss G. L.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E)	15 May 15
<i>Macety, Miss G. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	17 May 15
<i>McAllister, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	17 May 15
<i>Oliver, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	17 May 15
<i>Vance, Miss M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	17 May 15
<i>Rosannond, Miss L. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	17 May 15
<i>Mulhall, Miss A.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	17 May 15
<i>Wilkinson, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	18 May 15
<i>Milne, Miss S.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	18 May 15
<i>Murray, Miss J. B.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	18 May 15
<i>Johnston, Miss V. A.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	19 May 15
<i>Nunn, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	19 May 15
<i>Mowry, Miss B. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E)	19 May 15
<i>Cudmore, Miss L. M.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	20 May 15
<i>Sorlar, Miss M. G.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	20 May 15
<i>Callin, Miss J. K.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	20 May 15
<i>Barrow, Miss J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	20 May 15
<i>Kirk, Miss L. M.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E)	20 May 15
<i>Mis'er, Miss M. V.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	20 May 15
<i>Potter, Miss M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	21 May 15
<i>Oram, Miss E. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	21 May 15
<i>Murray, Miss C. A.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	21 May 15
<i>Hayes, Miss M. F.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	22 May 15
<i>Campbell, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	22 May 15
<i>Macdonald, Miss K. M.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	24 May 15
<i>Macdoald, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	24 May 15
<i>Stewart, Miss H. L.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	25 May 15
<i>Couch, Miss M. S.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	25 May 15
<i>Cume, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	25 May 15



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Nursing Sisters—contd.	
Sears, Miss P. A. (M.D.)	No. 4).....25 May 15
Little, Miss E. M. (M.D.)	No. 11).....26 May 15
Duff, Miss H. M. (M.D.)	No. 2).....26 May 15
O'Sullivan, Miss A. (M.D.)	No. 11).....26 May 15
Seifert, Miss F. M. (M.D.)	No. 5).....27 May 15
Bethune, Miss L. (M.D.)	No. 5) (E).....27 May 15
Marshall, Miss E. A. (M.D.)	No. 2) (E).....27 May 15
Francis, Miss M. L. (M.D.)	No. 3) (E).....28 May 15
Birkett, Miss N. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....28 May 15
Sennett, Miss F. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....28 May 15
Wallace, Miss E. (M.D.)	No. 3) (E).....28 May 15
Pugh, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11)	(E).....29 May 15
Spinks, Miss E. L. (M.D.)	No. 11).....31 May 15
Morris, Miss J. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....31 May 15
Guthrie, Miss P. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....31 May 15
Wilcox, Miss E. M. (M.D.)	No. 4).....31 May 15
Stevenson, Miss L. C. (E)	31 May 15
McCarthy, Miss M. C.	(M.D. No. 10).....1 Jun 15
Griffiths, Miss M. K. (M.D.)	No. 10).....1 Jun 15
Pinkerton, Miss M. (M.D.)	No. 10).....1 Jun 15
Anderson, Miss G. H. B.	(M.D. No. 10).....1 Jun 15
D'ley, Miss A. F. (M.D.)	No. 3).....1 Jun 15
Jones, Miss C. R. (M.D.)	No. 4) (E).....1 Jun 15
Black, Miss A. I. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....2 Jun 15
Bottlelet, Miss J. A. (M.D.)	No. 10).....3 Jun 15
Seanson, Miss M. W. (M.D.)	No. 13).....3 Jun 15
Cook, Miss E. H. (M.D.)	No. 11).....4 Jun 15
Gilechrist, Miss M. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....4 Jun 15
Smith, Miss W. (M.D.)	No. 3) (E).....5 Jun 15
Billings, Miss G. (M.D.)	No. 3) (E).....5 Jun 15
Huton, Miss F. B. (M.D.)	No. 3).....5 Jun 15
Ra'ph, Miss E. K. (M.D.)	No. 3).....5 Jun 15
Smith, Miss H. N. (M.D.)	No. 10) (E).....7 Jun 15
Fanetta, Miss K. M. (M.D.)	No. 11).....7 Jun 15
McKenzie, Miss E. M.	(M.D. No. 3).....7 Jun 15
Bate, Miss V. M. (M.D.)	No. 11).....7 Jun 15
Smith, Miss J. I. (M.D.)	No. 10).....8 Jun 15
MacDonald, Miss J. A.	(M.D. No. 10) (ia).....8 Jun 15
Patterson, Miss L. E.	(M.D. No. 10) (E).....8 Jun 15
Barry, Miss E. L. (M.D.)	No. 10) (E).....8 Jun 15
McCulloch, Miss G. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....9 Jun 15
Wilson, Miss M. S. (M.D.)	No. 13).....10 Jun 15
Healey, Miss M. R. (E).....	10 Jun 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Fleming, Miss A. M. H.	(M.D. No. 2).....10 Jun 15
deMerrall, Miss E. W.	(M.D. No. 11) (E).....10 Jun 15
Bliss, Miss G. F. (M.D.)	No. 10) (E).....11 Jun 15
Joseph, Miss M. L. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....11 Jun 15
Grassick, Miss B. F. (M.D.)	No. 10).....11 Jun 15
Keene, Miss I. (M.D.)	No. 10).....11 Jun 15
Craighead, Miss M. B. (E)	11 Jun 15
Ritchie, Miss C. G. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....11 Jun 15
Brown, Miss L. M. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....11 Jun 15
Cartier, Miss C. A. (M.D.)	(No. 11).....12 Jun 15
Baker, Miss F. M. (E).....	12 Jun 15
Macintosh, Miss M. C. (M.D.)	No. 3) (E).....12 Jun 15
Miller, Miss M. M. (M.D.)	(M.D. No. 10) (E).....12 Jun 15
Tyers, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3)	14 Jun 15
Elliot, Miss K. J. (M.D.)	No. 10).....14 Jun 15
Bentley, Miss O. M. (M.D.)	No. 11).....14 Jun 15
Horse, Miss M. A. (M.D.)	No. 11).....14 Jun 15
Bradshaw, Miss H. T. (E)	14 Jun 15
Borland, Miss L. M. (M.D.)	No. 10).....14 Jun 15
McIntosh, Miss E. (M.D.)	No. 13).....15 Jun 15
Rouison, Miss A. E. (M.D.)	No. 3).....15 Jun 15
Royds, Miss D. (M.D. No. 11)	15 Jun 15
Newmeyer, Miss M. E. (E)	15 Jun 15
Benner, Miss M. H. (M.D.)	No. 11).....15 Jun 15
Leonard, Miss K. M. (M.D.)	No. 2).....15 Jun 15
Williamson, Miss J. H.	(M.D. No. 3).....16 Jun 15
Archard, Miss S. A.	(M.D. No. 6) (E).....16 Jun 15
Rose, Miss P. (E).....	16 Jun 15
Stanley, Miss M. E. (M.D.)	No. 1).....16 Jun 15
Kember, Miss S. B. (M.D.)	No. 11).....16 Jun 15
Campbell, Miss C. (M.D.)	No. 3) (E).....17 Jun 15
Fry, Miss B. E. (E).....	17 Jun 15
Black, Miss M. L. (M.D.)	No. 2).....17 Jun 15
Tripp, Miss A. M. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....17 Jun 15
McDermid, Miss J. M. (E)	18 Jun 15
McBrude, Miss M. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....18 Jun 15
Blackadder, Miss C. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....18 Jun 15
Martin, Miss E. (E).....	18 Jun 15
Middleton, Miss J. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....18 Jun 15
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D.)	No. 10).....19 Jun 15
John, Miss V. G. (E).....	20 Jun 15
Hamilton, Miss A. B. (E).....	20 Jun 15
Bruce, Miss A. L. (E).....	21 Jun 15
LeRoy, Miss E. L. (M.D.)	No. 11).....21 Jun 15
Hamilton, Miss M. M.	(M.D. No. 2).....21 Jun 15
Ereleigh, Miss G. (E).....	21 Jun 15
Blott, Miss M. E. (E).....	21 Jun 15
Garrard, Miss L. A. (M.D.)	No. 11).....21 Jun 15
McGregor, Miss M. M.	(M.D. No. 11).....21 Jun 15
McLane, Miss M. E. (E).....	21 Jun 15
Matheson, Miss J. (M.D.)	No. 11).....21 Jun 15
Playford, Miss M. (E).....	21 Jun 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

McCallum, Miss L. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....21 Jun 15
Wellington, Miss M. (M.D.)	No. 10).....21 Jun 15
Johnson, Miss M. A. (M.D.)	No. 11).....21 Jun 15
Collis, Miss E. D. (E).....	22 Jun 15
Lunsden, Miss E. E. (E).....	22 Jun 15
Stewart, Miss R. E. (E).....	22 Jun 15
Kealy, Miss I. L. (M.D.)	No. 13) (E).....23 Jun 15
Bell, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3)	23 Jun 15
Currie, Miss M. G. (M.D.)	No. 11).....23 Jun 15
Boyer, Miss E. L. (E).....	23 Jun 15
Macdonald, Miss M. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....23 Jun 15
Haygarth, Miss E. J.	(M.D. No. 1).....23 Jun 15
Hardie, Miss M. W. (M.D.)	No. 11).....24 Jun 15
Davy, Miss V. E. L. (M.D.)	No. 11).....24 Jun 15
MacNeill, Miss M. B.	(M.D. No. 5) (E).....24 Jun 15
McDougall, Miss J. (M.D.)	No. 4) (E).....25 Jun 15
Shewell, Miss F. M. (M.D.)	No. 3).....26 Jun 15
Cobbe, Miss M. L. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....26 Jun 15
Ford, Miss M. A. (M.D.)	No. 11).....28 Jun 15
Quigley, Miss M. E. (E).....	28 Jun 15
McKenzie, Miss J. T. (M.D.)	No. 11) (ia).....28 Jun 15
Macintosh, Miss M. (M.D.)	No. 1) (E).....28 Jun 15
Donegan, Miss M. V. (M.D.)	No. 3) (E).....29 Jun 15
Trenchard, Miss M. B. (E)	29 Jun 15
Osborne, Miss M. E. (E).....	29 Jun 15
Burns, Miss A. M. (M.D.)	No. 11).....29 Jun 15
Edwards, Miss E. E. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....29 Jun 15
Galt, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11).....	30 Jun 15
Erant, Miss V. L. (E).....	1 July 15
Taylor, Miss J. M. (M.D.)	No. 6).....2 July 15
Knuckle, Miss A. E. (M.D.)	No. 2).....2 July 15
Forster, Miss R. B. (M.D.)	No. 13).....2 July 15
McLeod, Miss E. A. (M.D.)	No. 11).....2 July 15
Macey, Miss E. F. (M.D.)	No. 10) (ia).....3 July 15
Williams, Miss B. M. (M.D.)	No. 2) (E).....4 July 15
Cowan, Miss J. M. (M.D.)	No. 10) (E).....5 July 15
Baill, Miss M. H. (M.D.)	No. 6).....5 July 15
Browne, Miss M. (E).....	5 July 15
Wait, Miss M. J. (M.D.)	No. 13).....5 July 15
O'Reilly, Miss L. H. (M.D.)	No. 2).....5 July 15
Thompson, Miss W. I.	(M.D. No. 6) (E).....6 July 15
McLean, Miss M. E. (M.D.)	No. 2).....6 July 15
Drainie, Miss A. L. (M.D.)	No. 11).....6 July 15
Heaney, Miss S. (E).....	7 July 15
Johnston, Miss J. (M.D.)	No. 11).....7 July 15
McClay, Miss M. H. (M.D.)	No. 11).....7 July 15
Smith, Miss I. (M.D. No. 11).....	7 July 15
Green, Miss M. C. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....7 July 15
McLean, Miss G. M. (M.D.)	No. 11) (E).....7 July 15



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Irvine, Miss P. L. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	8 July 15
<i>Reynolds, Miss M. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	9 July 15
<i>Lindsay, Miss E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	9 July 15
<i>Russell, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....	9 July 15
<i>Boyd, Miss M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	10 July 15
<i>Beeson, Miss H. T.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	13 July 15
<i>Turner, Miss M. G.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	14 July 15
<i>Munnaghton-Jones, Miss C.</i> (E) .....	14 July 15
<i>Malcolm, Miss J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	14 July 15
<i>Hubley, Miss J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	15 July 15
<i>MacLean, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	15 July 15
<i>Jessop, Miss M. I.</i> (M.D. No. 5) .....	15 July 15
<i>Chivds, Miss B. V.</i> (M.D. No. 4) .....	15 July 15
<i>Charters, Miss E. E.</i> (M.D. No. 5) .....	15 July 15
<i>Cochrane, Miss J. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	15 July 15
<i>Kilborn, Miss C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	15 July 15
<i>Charlton, Miss P.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	15 July 15
<i>Wilson, Miss F.</i> (R.N.C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....	16 July 15
<i>Wilson, Miss E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	16 July 15
<i>Hurlburt, Miss H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	17 July 15
<i>Twissall, Miss D. F.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	17 July 15
<i>Christie, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	17 July 15
<i>Douglas, Miss I. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	19 July 15
<i>Greening, Miss H.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	19 July 15
<i>Fraser, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	19 July 15
<i>Bennett, Miss C. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	20 July 15
<i>Mark, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	20 July 15
<i>Bradley, Miss M. J.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	20 July 15
<i>Bradley, Miss F. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	22 July 15
<i>Sowler, Miss I. M. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	22 July 15
<i>MacDougall, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....	23 July 15
<i>Ealdoch, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	24 July 15
<i>Tucker, Miss A. L.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	24 July 15
<i>Lewystone, Miss R. G.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	24 July 15
<i>Thornsteinson, Miss B.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	26 July 15
<i>Lightbowl, Miss G.</i> .....	27 July 15
<i>O'Neill, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	27 July 15
<i>Robertson, Miss D.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....	28 July 15
<i>Hofstrand, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	28 July 15
<i>Comartin, Miss G.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	28 July 15
<i>Mackenzie, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....	29 July 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>McLeish, Miss R.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	29 July 15
<i>Walsh, Miss E. B.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	30 July 15
<i>Gallagher, Miss E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....	31 July 15
<i>Crowe, Miss G. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	1 Aug 15
<i>Webb, Miss D. S.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....	2 Aug 15
<i>Brightly, Miss H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	2 Aug 15
<i>Cornack, Miss W.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	2 Aug 15
<i>Dean, Miss R. T.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	2 Aug 15
<i>Hanham, Miss L. J.</i> (M.D. No. 13) .....	3 Aug 15
<i>Gowan, Miss R.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	3 Aug 15
<i>Casgrain, Miss A. F.</i> (E) .....	3 Aug 15
<i>Robertson, Miss J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....	3 Aug 15
<i>Holland, Miss E. O.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	4 Aug 15
<i>McNally, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 13) .....	4 Aug 15
<i>Crichton, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	5 Aug 15
<i>Jephson, Miss M. I.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	6 Aug 15
<i>McColm, Miss H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	6 Aug 15
<i>Rowand, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	6 Aug 15
<i>Hill, Miss E. F. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	6 Aug 15
<i>McKee, Miss S. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....	7 Aug 15
<i>Wallace, Miss A. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....	7 Aug 15
<i>Gordon, Miss S. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	9 Aug 15
<i>McPherson, Miss A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	10 Aug 15
<i>Walker, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....	10 Aug 15
<i>Morrison, Miss D.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	11 Aug 15
<i>Davis, Miss E. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	11 Aug 15
<i>Turner, Miss H. G.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	11 Aug 15
<i>Pyle, Miss H. G.</i> (M.D. No. 4) .....	12 Aug 15
<i>Mayhew, Miss G. E.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (E) .....	12 Aug 15
<i>Bennett, Miss B. H.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	12 Aug 15
<i>Buften, Miss A. L.</i> (M.D. No. 13) .....	12 Aug 15
<i>Grundy, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	13 Aug 15
<i>Bartlett, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	13 Aug 15
<i>Ramsay, Miss I. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	14 Aug 15
<i>Reavely, Miss E. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	14 Aug 15
<i>Clinch, Miss B.</i> (M.D. No. 13) .....	17 Aug 15
<i>Percy, Miss L. D.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....	17 Aug 15
<i>Edwards, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	18 Aug 15
<i>Weldon, Miss O. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....	19 Aug 15
<i>O'Donnell, Miss A. B.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	19 Aug 15
<i>Hill, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 13) .....	19 Aug 15
<i>Anderson, Miss A. K.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	20 Aug 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Reid, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....	20 Aug 15
<i>Hill, Miss J. E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	21 Aug 15
<i>Gregory-Allen, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	21 Aug 15
<i>Tempest, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	22 Aug 15
<i>Gerow, Miss C. E. T.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	22 Aug 15
<i>Jamieson, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	24 Aug 15
<i>Macdonell, Miss M. C.</i> (E) .....	24 Aug 15
<i>Ickes, Miss R. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	25 Aug 15
<i>Forshaw, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	25 Aug 15
<i>Murray, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....	25 Aug 15
<i>Munro, Miss I.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	25 Aug 15
<i>Woodley, Miss M. P.</i> (M.D. No. 5) .....	26 Aug 15
<i>Brenan, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	26 Aug 15
<i>McEllohes, Miss M. B.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....	25 Aug 15
<i>Gould, Miss M. G.</i> (M.D. No. 13) .....	27 Aug 15
<i>MacLaughlin, F. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	27 Aug 15
<i>Carleton, Miss E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....	27 Aug 15
<i>Beauchesne, Miss F. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....	27 Aug 15
<i>Waters, Miss G. B.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	28 Aug 15
<i>Jenkins, Miss S. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	28 Aug 15
<i>Madden, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	30 Aug 15
<i>Kirke, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	30 Aug 15
<i>Rodger, Miss M. A. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	30 Aug 15
<i>Kennedy, Miss M. I.</i> (M.D. No. 3) .....	30 Aug 15
<i>Burley, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (ia) .....	30 Aug 15
<i>Howard, Miss W.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	30 Aug 15
<i>Clarke, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	1 Sept 15
<i>Gray, Miss D. L.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....	1 Sept 15
<i>Dougherty, Miss E. B.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	1 Sept 15
<i>Gallagher, Miss M. K.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	2 Sept 15
<i>Bruce, Miss M. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	2 Sept 15
<i>Anderson, Miss E. L.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (ia) .....	2 Sept 15
<i>Andrew, Miss A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	2 Sept 15
<i>Baynes, Miss K. A.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	2 Sept 15
<i>Shearer, Miss H. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....	4 Sept 15
<i>Hayden, Miss F. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	4 Sept 15
<i>Geiger, Miss L. A.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	4 Sept 15
<i>McNally, Miss F. H.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	4 Sept 15
<i>Hughes, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) .....	6 Sept 15
<i>Ellis, Miss H. M.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....	6 Sept 15
<i>McGillivray, Miss M. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10) .....	7 Sept 15
<i>Snow, Miss E. E.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	7 Sept 15
<i>Leitch, M. J.</i> (M.D. No. 11) .....	7 Sept 15
<i>MacLean, Miss M. R.</i> (M.D. No. 6) .....	7 Sept 15

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Nursing Sisters—contd.	
Ross, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	8 Sept 15 (temp. matron 3 Jan 17)
MacLeod, Miss N.M. (M.D. No. 10).....	10 Sept 15
Budge, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 11).....	10 Sept 15
MacLeod, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	10 Sept 15
Moore, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11).....	10 Sept 15
O'Rourke, Miss E.R. (M.D. No. 11).....	10 Sept 15
Jones, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 11).....	10 Sept 15
Flanagan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10).....	13 Sept 15
Murphy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3).....	13 Sept 15
Desmond, Miss M.A. (M.D. No. 11).....	13 Sept 15
Bernard, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	15 Sept 15
Warrender, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	16 Sept 15
MacKenzie, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	18 Sept 15
Kennedy, Miss M.A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	18 Sept 15
MacDonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	21 Sept 15
Beaudry, Miss Y. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	20 Sept 15
Michael, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	21 Sept 15
Flact, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	20 Sept 15
Lord, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	20 Sept 15
Godin, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	20 Sept 15
McManus, Miss L.T. (M.D. No. 6).....	21 Sept 15
Dupuis, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4).....	21 Sept 15
Roadhouse, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3).....	21 Sept 15
Williams, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	22 Sept 15
Ryan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Sept 15
O'Neill, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4).....	23 Sept 15
de Louney, Miss J. E. D. (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Sept 15
Bibby, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	24 Sept 15
Gleeson, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	25 Sept 15
MacLaughlin, Miss D. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	25 Sept 15
Bradley, Miss E. (M.D. No. —).....	25 Sept 15
Larter, Miss L. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	28 Sept 15
Hinch, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	29 Sept 15
Sargeant, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	29 Sept 15
Mason, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....	29 Sept 15
Bayers, Miss B. I. (M.D. No. 2).....	30 Sept 15
Findlay, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10).....	30 Sept 15
Rutherford, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 11).....	30 Sept 15
Sordelau, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	30 Sept 15
Murphy, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....	30 Sept 15
Carson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	30 Sept 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

McKinnon, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Arnold, Miss C. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Larter, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Jones, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Jones, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Kingstone, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Harman, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Kidd, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Stuart, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Merriman, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Lamont, Miss B. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Rogers, Miss E. K. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Dunkin, Miss G. O. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Parsons, Miss M. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	1 Oct 15
O'Malley, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4).....	1 Oct 15
Bryce, Miss W. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Fewrick, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 3).....	2 Oct 15
Grisson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	2 Oct 15
Mills, Miss G. D. (M.D. No. 13).....	4 Oct 15
MacKay, Miss O. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	4 Oct 15
Evans, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13).....	4 Oct 15
Massé, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....	4 Oct 15
Roussseau, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	4 Oct 15
Brown, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	4 Oct 15
Moffitt, Miss T. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	4 Oct 15
Cluff, Miss D. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	7 Oct 15
Macdonell, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Oct 15
Altan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4).....	8 Oct 15
Gagne, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Oct 15
Brankin, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Oct 15
Bootes, Miss K. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Oct 15
Gordon, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 6).....	12 Oct 15
Boyd, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	12 Oct 15
Gray, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	12 Oct 15
McEwen, Miss F. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	13 Oct 15
McCarthy, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	13 Oct 15
Clarke, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	13 Oct 15
Tuck, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 10).....	14 Oct 15
Waghorn, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	14 Oct 15
Sutherland, Miss S.S. (M.D. No. 1).....	15 Oct 15
Mosher, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 6).....	15 Oct 15
Crompton, Miss B. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	15 Oct 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Coz, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1).....	15 Oct 15
Coulter, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	16 Oct 15
Miller, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	16 Oct 15
Corrigan, Miss V. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	18 Oct 15
McSweeney, Miss V. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	18 Oct 15
Dizon, Miss G. J. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	18 Oct 15
Emery, Miss U. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	18 Oct 15
Price, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	18 Oct 15
Beers, Miss V. G. (M.D. No. —) (E).....	18 Oct 15
Sheridan, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3).....	19 Oct 15
Thompson, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	20 Oct 15
Praun, Miss M. (E).....	22 Oct 15
Bryant, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	22 Oct 15
Campbell, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	23 Oct 15
Stinson, Miss L. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	24 Oct 15
Macdiarmid, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	25 Oct 15
Walsh, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 13).....	26 Oct 15
Mills, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	27 Oct 15
Black, Miss H. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	27 Oct 15
Cameron, Miss J. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
Smith, Miss S. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
Macdonald, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
MacDonald, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
MacAulay, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
Williams, Miss M.E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
Churchill, Miss S. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
Fraser, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	28 Oct 15
Pickering, Miss E. I. (M.D. No. 3).....	31 Oct 15
Herod, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	1 Nov 15
Calder, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Nov 15
MacLeod, Miss S. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Nov 15
Thomas, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Nov 15
Cook, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Nov 15
Arnold, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	3 Nov 15
MacEachern, Miss G. (M.D. No. 13).....	4 Nov 15
Crossley, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	5 Nov 15
Valade, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 1).....	6 Nov 15
Read, Miss W. (M.D. No. 6).....	8 Nov 15
Connell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	9 Nov 15
Ramsay, Miss J. T. (E).....	9 Nov 15
Kennedy, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	12 Nov 15
Casgrain, Miss B. (E) (M.D. No. 4).....	12 Nov 15
Martin, Miss H. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3).....	13 Nov 15
Smith, Miss N. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	13 Nov 15
Roberts, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 10).....	13 Nov 15

## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>MacLean, Miss M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. —) (E)	15 Nov 15
<i>Casswell, Miss E. J.</i> (D)	
(M.D. No. 4) (E)	15 Nov 15
<i>Johnstone, Miss G. I. G.</i>	
(M.D. No. 4) (E)	15 Nov 15
<i>Corelli, Miss H.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 4)	15 Nov 15
<i>Ledoux, Miss B. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 4) (E)	15 Nov 15
<i>Ramsay, Miss A.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 1)	15 Nov 15
<i>Sharpe, Miss I.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10) (ia)	15 Nov 15
<i>Rivington, Miss E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10) (ia)	15 Nov 15
<i>Batly, Miss L. R.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 13) (E)	15 Nov 15
<i>Donovan, Mrs. L.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 6) (E)	15 Nov 15
<i>Walters, Miss E. J.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 6)	15 Nov 15
<i>Kay, Miss B.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 4)	16 Nov 15
<i>Davidson, Miss J. A.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 6)	16 Nov 15
<i>Mande, Miss J.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 4)	16 Nov 15
<i>Le Rose, Miss C. L.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	16 Nov 15
<i>MacLean, Miss C.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 3) (E)	16 Nov 15
<i>Crosier, Miss M. H.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 3)	13 Nov 15
<i>Caldwell, Miss M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 3)	18 Nov 15
<i>Baker, Miss B. D.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 13)	20 Nov 15
<i>Chisholm, Miss M. E.</i>	
(E) (M.D. No. 6)	20 Nov 15
<i>McCreary, Miss E. M.</i>	
(M.D. No. 3) (E)	23 Nov 15
<i>Dickey, Miss S. A.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 3)	23 Nov 15
<i>Harkom, Miss I. S.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 4)	24 Nov 15
<i>Bates, Miss M. S.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2)	24 Nov 15
<i>Thompson, Miss E. J.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	24 Nov 15
<i>Buchanan, Miss M. A.</i>	
(M.D. No. 2) (E)	25 Nov 15
<i>Shaw, Miss G.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	29 Nov 15
<i>Hurst, Miss A. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 11)	2 Dec 15
<i>Branton, Miss M. D.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 2)	4 Dec 15
<i>McMurray, Miss H. M.</i>	
(E) (M.D. No. 2) (E)	4 Dec 15
<i>McKay, Miss E. V.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	9 Dec 15
<i>Ferguson, Miss M. W.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	11 Dec 15
<i>Knight, Miss K.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 4)	14 Dec 15
<i>Cloutier, Miss A.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 4)	16 Dec 15
<i>McLaren, Miss M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 3)	17 Dec 15
<i>Whalley, Miss A.</i> (E.) (M.D.)	
No. 4)	17 Dec 15
<i>McPherson, Miss M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 11)	17 Dec 15
<i>Gallo, Miss A. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 11)	17 Dec 15
<i>Cavis, Miss I. A.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 11)	17 Dec 15
<i>Ballantyne, Miss E. B.</i>	
(M.D. No. —) (E)	17 Dec 15
<i>Ballantyne, Miss E. I.</i> (ia) 17 Dec 15	
<i>Dwyer, Miss J.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 4)	21 Dec 15

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>MacKenzie, Miss C.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	22 Dec 15
<i>Halliburton, Miss M. F.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	22 Dec 15
<i>Shaw, Miss M. E.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	24 Dec 15
<i>Irvine, Miss C. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	27 Dec 15
<i>Robinson, Miss L. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	1 Jan 16
<i>Lloyd, Mrs. O. P.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 3) (E)	5 Jan 16
<i>Darling, Miss G. C.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	6 Jan 16
<i>Ashley, Miss M.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 3)	6 Jan 16
<i>Whitlam, Miss E. C.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	6 Jan 16
<i>Wale, Miss G. M. M.</i> (E)	
<i>Currie, Miss I. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	7 Jan 16
<i>Conning, Miss M. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	7 Jan 16
<i>Elder, Miss G. A.</i> (E)	
<i>Fay, Miss M.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 3)	8 Jan 16
<i>Chapman, Miss W.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	8 Jan 16
<i>Johnston, Miss S.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 3)	8 Jan 16
<i>Moore, Miss E. G.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	8 Jan 16
<i>Moran, Miss M. J.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	8 Jan 16
<i>Howe, Miss N. E.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	10 Jan 16
<i>Robb, Miss B. B.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 3)	10 Jan 16
<i>Misner, Miss M. E.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	10 Jan 16
<i>Mitroy, Miss K. C.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	10 Jan 16
<i>Bowley, Miss S.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 3)	11 Jan 16
<i>Connelly, Miss L. E.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	11 Jan 16
<i>Watson, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6)	11 Jan 16
<i>Watson, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6) (E)	11 Jan 16
<i>Terrill, Miss L. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	12 Jan 16
<i>Roblin, Miss E. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	13 Jan 16
<i>Drummond, Miss H. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	13 Jan 16
<i>Leslie, Miss G. E.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	13 Jan 16
<i>Everard, Miss E.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 4)	13 Jan 16
<i>Gibbons, Miss B. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	13 Jan 16
<i>MacGregor, Miss J.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	14 Jan 16
<i>MacAlpine, Miss S.</i> (E)	
<i>Genders, Miss S. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6)	14 Jan 16
<i>MacDonald, Miss C.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6) (E)	14 Jan 16
<i>Guild, Miss E. J.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6)	14 Jan 16
<i>Hamilton, Miss R. E.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	15 Jan 16
<i>Fortune, Miss M. A.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	15 Jan 16
<i>Colborne, Miss M. G.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	15 Jan 16
<i>Shanahan, Miss M. C.</i>	
(M.D. No. 6)	16 Jan 16
<i>Strange, Miss V.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 3)	17 Jan 16
<i>Carr, Miss S. L.</i> (E) (M.D.)	
No. 3)	17 Jan 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Willis, Miss M. M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	17 Jan 16
<i>McNamee, Miss E.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	17 Jan 16
<i>Macdonald, Miss J. A.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 3)	17 Jan 16
<i>Downey, Miss R. R.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	17 Jan 16
<i>Powell, Miss C. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2)	17 Jan 16
<i>Sirois, Miss M. A.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	18 Jan 16
<i>MacDougald, Miss M.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	18 Jan 16
<i>MacDonald, Miss A. B.</i> (E)	
(M.D. No. 4)	18 Jan 16
<i>Mackenzie, Miss H. G.</i>	
(M.D. No. 6)	20 Jan 16
<i>Cunningham, Miss H. G.</i>	
(M.D. No. 16) (E)	21 Jan 16
<i>Sisman, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E)	21 Jan 16
<i>Hudson, Miss C.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10) (E)	21 Jan 16
<i>Thompson, Miss V. A.</i>	
(M.D. No. 10) (E)	21 Jan 16
<i>Hindley, Miss A. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10) (E)	21 Jan 16
<i>Graves, Miss L. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6)	24 Jan 16
<i>Cumbers, Miss E. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 4)	25 Jan 16
<i>Stimpson, Miss J.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2)	25 Jan 16
<i>Hood, Miss E. A.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10)	25 Jan 16
<i>Gates, Miss S. G.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6)	25 Jan 16
<i>Park, Miss N. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	26 Jan 16
<i>Dunham, Miss A. C.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10) (E)	27 Jan 16
<i>Gobiel, Miss B.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 4)	28 Jan 16
<i>McLeod, Miss A. T.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 6) (E)	28 Jan 16
<i>MacRae, Miss J. A.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10)	28 Jan 16
<i>Redmond, Miss E. S.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 10) (E)	29 Jan 16
<i>Adams, Miss L.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Bishop, Miss M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Bunting, Miss M. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Cuse, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Denton, Miss L. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Devitt, Miss C. R. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Draffin, Miss I. B.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Evans, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Forbes, Miss W. E.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Honarth, Miss A. G.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Hanna, Miss M. B.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16
<i>Kennedy, Miss B.</i> (M.D.)	
No. 2) (E)	31 Jan 16



# 1840e FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Army Medical Services— contd.

#### Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Lauman, Miss E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Lawrence, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Martin, Miss J. I.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Murray, Miss K. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Marston, Miss H. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>McPherson, Miss G. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Morton, Miss M. Y. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Partridge, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Petty, Miss G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Pownceby, Miss F. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Redmond, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Smith, Miss R. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Scott, Miss E. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Whalen, Miss M. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Van Alstine, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Collins, Miss C. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Coulter, Miss A. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Chapman, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Ford, Miss E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Gilbert, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Holland, Miss G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Langman, Miss M. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Milne, Miss J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Marsh, Miss M. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>McMahon, Miss M. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Harper, Miss N.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Sharkey, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Sullivan, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Smith, Miss H. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Sinclair, Miss M. V.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Tait, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Gleason, Miss F.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>George, Miss A. I.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Green, Miss C. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Parker, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Riley, Miss A. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Ronan, Miss A.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Rogers, Miss E. T.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Russell, Miss E. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Radcliffe, Miss G. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Stovel, Miss M. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Pringle, Miss I. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>McKenna, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>McCarthy, Miss H. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>McClelland, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Tucker, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Blackwell, Miss A. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Bindon, Miss F. C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>MacAdam, Miss R.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (temp.) (E).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Anderson, Miss E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	31 Jan 16
<i>Stedham, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	1 Feb 16
<i>Mann, Miss D. M.</i> (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 16
<i>Clarke, Miss J. A.</i> (E) (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 16
<i>Johnston, Miss M.</i> (E).....	1 Feb 16
<i>Morrison, Miss D. D.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	2 Feb 16
<i>Claxton, H. C.</i> (M.D. No. —).....	3 Feb 16
<i>Wylie, Miss M. E.</i> (E) (M.D. No. 3).....	5 Feb 16
<i>Reilly, Miss M. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	5 Feb 16
<i>Currie, Miss M. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	5 Feb 16
<i>Little, Miss C. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	7 Feb 16
<i>Holmes, Miss E. H.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	9 Feb 16
<i>Roberts, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	11 Feb 16
<i>MacNeill, Miss C.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	11 Feb 16
<i>Blewitt, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 13).....	11 Feb 16
<i>Kropf, Miss L.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	12 Feb 16
<i>Maubourquette, Miss K.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	14 Feb 16
<i>O'Donnell, Miss M. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	16 Feb 16
<i>Killias, Miss L. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	17 Feb 16
<i>Motion, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	17 Feb 16
<i>Roberts, Miss A. M.</i> (M.D. No. 1).....	24 Feb 16
<i>Magness, Miss R.</i> .....	24 Feb 16
<i>Hayes, Miss L. (a.)</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	26 Feb 16
<i>Wilkins, Miss N. P.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	26 Feb 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Boland, Miss F. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	26 Feb 16
<i>MacKenzie, Miss C. M.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	26 Feb 16
<i>Hutchinson, Miss A. G.</i> (E).....	26 Feb 16
<i>Hitchcoz, Miss M. E.</i> (E).....	28 Feb 16
<i>Smith, Miss B.</i> .....	28 Feb 16
<i>Sutherland, Miss R.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	1 Mar 16
<i>Adair, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (a).....	1 Mar 16
<i>Burns, Miss A. L.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	1 Mar 16
<i>Maxwell, Miss M. (a).....</i>	3 Mar 16
<i>McKenzie, Miss G. E.</i> (E).....	8 Mar 16
<i>Smith, Miss M. L. D.</i> (E).....	8 Mar 16
<i>Dodd, Miss F. M.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (a).....	9 Mar 16
<i>Townsend, Miss M. S.</i> (E).....	11 Mar 16
<i>King, Miss K. R.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>Lyall, Miss J. D.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>Countryman, Miss B.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>Dewar, Miss E. M.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>Gordon, Miss E. M.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>White, Miss L. C.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>Muir, Miss I. B. F.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>Page, Miss F. A.</i> (E).....	13 Mar 16
<i>Spearman, Miss B.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	22 Mar 16
<i>Beamish, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	23 Mar 16
<i>Huber, Miss H. I.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (a).....	23 Mar 16
<i>Kelly, Miss K. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	23 Mar 16
<i>MacDougall, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Mar 16
<i>Chisholm, Miss S. C.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	24 Mar 16
<i>Kuntz, Miss I.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	25 Mar 16
<i>Dawson, Miss H. G.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	25 Mar 16
<i>Foss, Miss N. G.</i> (M.D. (No. 6) (E).....	25 Mar 16
<i>Wilson, Miss G. C.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	25 Mar 16
<i>MacFarlane, Miss J. P.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	25 Mar 16
<i>Foulds, Miss M. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (a).....	27 Mar 16
<i>MacIsaac, Miss S. C.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	27 Mar 16
<i>Reid, Miss A.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	28 Mar 16
<i>Bennett, Miss N. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (a).....	28 Mar 16
<i>Moore, Miss S. T.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (a).....	28 Mar 16
<i>Nielly, Miss I. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (a).....	28 Mar 16
<i>Aldous, Miss E. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (a).....	28 Mar 16
<i>Smith, Miss D. (M.D. No. 3)</i> .....	29 Mar 16
<i>Binks, Miss B. T.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	29 Mar 16
<i>Dayton, Miss D. M.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	29 Mar 16
<i>Holmes, Miss H.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	31 Mar 16
<i>Smith, Miss E.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	31 Mar 16
<i>O'Brien, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	31 Mar 16
<i>MacKenzie, Miss M.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	1 Apr 16



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Talbot, Miss F. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	1 Apr 16
<i>Macdonald, Miss E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6)	1 Apr 16
<i>Fife, Miss L. J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6)	1 Apr 16
<i>Smurthwaite, Miss G. (ia)</i>	No. 1)	1 Apr 16
<i>Paton, Miss M. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	2 Apr 16
<i>Bachelor, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E)</i>	No. 4) (E)	2 Apr 16
<i>Creighton, Miss A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4) (E)	2 Apr 16
<i>Holden, Miss I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4) (E)	2 Apr 16
<i>Whitlam, Miss I. E. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)</i>	No. 10) (E)	3 Apr 16
<i>Macdonald, Miss J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	3 Apr 16
<i>Chisholm, Miss C. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	3 Apr 16
<i>Young, Miss A. T. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	3 Apr 16
<i>Campbell, Miss E. J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	4 Apr 16
<i>Gent, Miss J. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E)	5 Apr 16
<i>Twiddy, Miss M. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E)	5 Apr 16
<i>Nicholson, Miss O. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E)</i>	No. 10) (E)	5 Apr 16
<i>Jackson, Miss E. R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2) (E)	5 Apr 16
<i>Lane, Miss D. I. (E)</i>	No. 10) (E)	5 Apr 16
<i>Andrews, Miss M. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E)	5 Apr 16
<i>Davis, Miss T. (M.D.)</i>	No. 13) (E)	6 Apr 16
<i>Etherington, Miss E. B. (E)</i>	No. 7) (E)	7 Apr 16
<i>Baker, Miss G. E. (E)</i>	No. 7) (E)	7 Apr 16
<i>McGrath, Miss M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	7 Apr 16
<i>Barwick, Miss O. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4)	8 Apr 16
<i>Ritchie, Miss M. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10)	8 Apr 16
<i>Bloy, Miss F. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E)	14 Apr 16
<i>MacKenzie, Miss D. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	15 Apr 16
<i>Macdonald, Miss A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	15 Apr 16
<i>Macdonald, Miss A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	15 Apr 16
<i>Dawson, Miss I. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	15 Apr 16
<i>MacDonald, Miss M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	15 Apr 16
<i>Kelly, Miss F. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	18 Apr 16
<i>Duffus, Miss R. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E)	20 Apr 16
<i>Barry, Miss E. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	20 Apr 16
<i>Petrie, Miss H. V. (ia)</i>	No. 6) (E)	22 Apr 16
<i>McDonald, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E)</i>	No. 6) (E)	25 Apr 16
<i>King, Miss N. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	25 Apr 16
<i>Macdonald, Miss F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	25 Apr 16
<i>Walsh, Miss M. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6) (E)	25 Apr 16
<i>Ritchie, Miss M. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 13)	27 Apr 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Henderson, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	4 May 16
<i>Stewart, Miss E. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	6 May 16
<i>Fear, Miss F. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6)	6 May 16
<i>Gordon, Miss F. J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	8 May 16
<i>Sutherland, Miss A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4) (E)	10 May 16
<i>McWilliam, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	No. 2)	13 May 16
<i>Williams, Miss E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2)	13 May 16
<i>Eaton, Miss M. A. I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E)	14 May 16
<i>Sunderco, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	19 May 16
<i>Murphy, Miss P. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	20 May 16
<i>Hodge, Miss M. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Wilson, Miss B. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Anderson, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Turner, Miss A. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Taggie, Miss E. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Richards, Miss B. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Fopham, Miss S. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Orme, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>MacRobert, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 1) (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>McCue, Miss G. (M.D. No. 1) (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>McPhee, Miss A. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Foreman, Miss M. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Douglas, Miss M. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Whitely, Miss A. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Dunsmuir, Miss H. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Macalister, Miss J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	22 May 16
<i>Woolson, Miss H. J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	23 May 16
<i>Collyer, Miss F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	23 May 16
<i>Young, Miss F. R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6)	23 May 16
<i>Pyke, Miss F. L. (E)</i>	No. 6)	24 May 16
<i>Mulcahy, Miss G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6)	24 May 16
<i>McDougal, Miss A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	25 May 16
<i>Simpson, Miss A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	26 May 16
<i>King, Miss C. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	26 May 16
<i>Davies, Miss E. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	26 May 16
<i>Hawley, Miss E. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2)	27 May 16
<i>Kingston, Miss M. J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2)	27 May 16
<i>Upper, Miss E. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2) (E)	27 May 16
<i>Keene, Miss V. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1) (E)	29 May 16
<i>Brumelle, Miss C. (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	1 Jun 16
<i>Riddle, Miss M. J. (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	1 Jun 16
<i>Craig, Miss A. C. (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	1 Jun 16
<i>Panton, Miss K. (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	1 Jun 16
<i>Hally, Miss R. (E)</i>	No. 1) (E)	1 Jun 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Gibson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	No. 2)	3 Jun 16
<i>Manning, Miss M. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6)	3 Jun 16
<i>Stidston, Miss F. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10)	5 Jun 16
<i>Dewar, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)</i>	No. 10) (E)	5 Jun 16
<i>Gill, Miss L. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	6 Jun 16
<i>Hiscock, Miss A. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	6 Jun 16
<i>MacDougall, Miss C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	6 Jun 16
<i>McColl, Miss H. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	8 Jun 16
<i>Hardy, Miss W. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	8 Jun 16
<i>Curry, Miss L. J. M. (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	8 Jun 16
<i>Edgecombe, Miss L. G. (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	10 Jun 16
<i>Lewin, Miss M. E. (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	10 Jun 16
<i>Gambler, Miss A. P. (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	10 Jun 16
<i>Condon, Miss M. (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	10 Jun 16
<i>Robinson, Miss E. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2) (E)	12 Jun 16
<i>Mills, Miss E. R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6)	13 Jun 16
<i>Gordon, Miss L. J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2) (E)	14 Jun 16
<i>Wright, Miss L. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	15 Jun 16
<i>Acheson, Miss L. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	20 Jun 16
<i>McKinnon, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	20 Jun 16
<i>Watt, Miss I. I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	21 Jun 16
<i>Sinclair, Miss M. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2)	22 Jun 16
<i>Cray, Miss E. G. (E)</i>	No. 2)	24 Jun 16
<i>Brennan, Miss E. L. (E)</i>	No. 2)	24 Jun 16
<i>Monteith, Miss M. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2)	26 Jun 16
<i>Charlton, Miss L. A. (E)</i>	No. 2)	26 Jun 16
<i>Landells, Miss M. J. (E)</i>	No. 2)	26 Jun 16
<i>Kirkby, Miss E. H. (E)</i>	No. 2)	26 Jun 16
<i>Sagar, Miss E. (E)</i>	No. 2)	26 Jun 16
<i>White, Miss M. (E)</i>	No. 2)	27 Jun 16
<i>MacKinnon, Miss E. (E)</i>	No. 2)	27 Jun 16
<i>Dew, Miss A. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (ia)	30 Jun 16
<i>Cairns, Miss M. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3)	1 July 16
<i>Reid, Miss E. J. (E)</i>	No. 4)	1 July 16
<i>Johnston, Miss E. I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4)	1 July 16
<i>Miller, Miss S. M. C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	5 July 16
<i>McConnell, Miss F. M. (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	5 July 16
<i>Smith, Miss J. S. (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	6 July 16
<i>Wilks, Miss D. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4) (ia)	10 July 16
<i>Morkall, Miss E. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10) (E)	10 July 16
<i>Ussborne, Miss G. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4) (E)	11 July 16
<i>Scott, Miss A. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	11 July 16
<i>McDermott, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	11 July 16
<i>MacGuire, Miss M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	11 July 16
<i>Leacy, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)</i>	No. 3) (E)	11 July 16
<i>Smith, Miss R. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	11 July 16
<i>Wurtelle, Miss T. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	11 July 16
<i>Lazier, Miss M. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	13 July 16
<i>Davies, Miss V. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3) (E)	15 July 16

# 1840g FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Army Medical Services— contd.

Nursing Sisters—contd.	
<i>Lindsay, Miss J. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 15 July 16
<i>Neelands, Miss E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1 (E) 17 July 16
<i>Tute, Miss E. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1 (E) 17 July 16
<i>Grimason, Miss E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1 (E) 17 July 16
<i>Boycman, Miss G. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 1 (E) 17 July 16
<i>Tanner, Miss C. R. (E)</i>	No. 1 (E) 17 July 16
<i>Thompson, Miss M. L. (E)</i>	No. 1 (E) 17 July 16
<i>St. Germain, Miss S.</i>	(M.D. No. 3) (E) 18 July 16
<i>Wilson, Miss A. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6 19 July 16
<i>McLeod, Miss J. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6 (E) 19 July 16
<i>Newlands, Miss J. W.</i>	(M.D. No. 6) 19 July 16
<i>Dunham, Miss M. P. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6 (E) 19 July 16
<i>Clark, Miss I. I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 19 July 16
<i>Baguail, Miss E. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 19 July 16
<i>Barnhill, Miss M. E.</i>	(M.D. No. 6) 19 July 16
<i>McCulloch, Miss R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 19 July 16
<i>Hearn, Miss M. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 19 July 16
<i>Livingstone, Miss S. S.</i>	No. 4 (E) 20 July 16
<i>Murphy, Miss M. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6 20 July 16
<i>Quinn, Miss J. D. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3 (E) 20 July 16
<i>Doherty, Miss M. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 20 July 16
<i>Jennings, Miss I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 20 July 16
<i>Gashin, Miss M. P. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6 (E) 20 July 16
<i>Seath, Miss I. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 21 July 16
<i>Wallace, Miss I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 3 21 July 16
<i>Marshall, Miss F. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 21 July 16
<i>Hervey, Miss R. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 21 July 16
<i>Gwanger, Miss E. E.</i>	(M.D. No. 1) (E) 22 July 16
<i>Duff, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6)</i>	24 July 16
<i>MacKenzie, Miss K. N.</i>	(M.D. No. 6) (E) 25 July 16
<i>Falterson, Miss M. E.</i>	(M.D. No. 4) (E) 27 July 16
<i>Williams, Miss B. E.</i>	(M.D. No. 3) (E) 27 July 16
<i>Philip, Miss B. I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 11 27 July 16
<i>Lewis, Miss E. B. (M.D.)</i>	No. 11 28 July 16
<i>Wilkinson, Miss E. (E)</i>	28 July 16
<i>Paquette, Miss O. (E)</i>	28 July 16
<i>Doce, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6)</i>	(E) 29 July 16
<i>Hazard, Miss M. E.</i>	(M.D. No. 4) (E) 29 July 16
<i>MacGregor, Miss D. G.</i>	(M.D. No. 11) 29 July 16
<i>Thomas, Miss A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 11 (E) 29 July 16
<i>Riopelle, Miss M. L. D.</i>	(M.D. No. 4) 31 July 16
<i>Handley, Miss A. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (E) 31 July 16
<i>Cotter, Miss E. K. (E)</i>	31 July 16
<i>Henderson, Miss M. L.</i>	(M.D. No. 3) (E) 1 Aug 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Mills, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)</i>	1 Aug 16
<i>Smith, Miss B. (M.D. No. 3) (E)</i>	1 Aug 16
<i>Crawford, Miss A. M.</i>	(M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Aug 16
<i>Mountain, Miss E. S.</i>	(M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Aug 16
<i>Lamarche, Miss I. W.</i>	(M.D. No. 2) (E) 2 Aug 16
<i>Sims, Miss F. N. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 (E) 2 Aug 16
<i>Forbes, Miss A. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 (E) 2 Aug 16
<i>Esvery, Miss P. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 (E) 2 Aug 16
<i>Noble, Miss H. (M.D. No. 13)</i>	4 Aug 16
<i>LaChapelle, Miss L. M.</i>	(M.D. No. 13) (E) 8 Aug 16
<i>Young, Miss E. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 13 (E) 8 Aug 16
<i>Rodgers, Miss E. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 (E) 10 Aug 16
<i>Wallace, Miss G. R. (E)</i>	21 Aug 16
<i>Robinson, Miss M. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 21 Aug 16
<i>Kenny, Miss G. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 28 Aug 16
<i>Boycman, Miss M. (E)</i>	28 Aug 16
<i>Bayley, Miss G. (E)</i>	28 Aug 16
<i>Sharpe, Miss S. (E)</i>	28 Aug 16
<i>Isaacson, Miss A. E. (E)</i>	29 Aug 16
<i>Lavell, Miss M. F. (E)</i>	29 Aug 16
<i>Long, Miss R. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 29 Aug 16
<i>Brown, Miss M. K. (E)</i>	30 Aug 16
<i>Lord, Miss I. M. (E)</i>	30 Aug 16
<i>Patten, Miss I. M. (E)</i>	30 Aug 16
<i>Grahame, Miss J. B. (E)</i>	30 Aug 16
<i>Mv'hie, Miss H. R. (E)</i>	30 Aug 16
<i>Gunn, Miss E. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 30 Aug 16
<i>Richardson, Miss E. L.</i>	(M.D. No. 10) (ia) 30 Aug 16
<i>Shaw, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	30 Aug 16
<i>Ming, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 2)</i>	30 Aug 16
<i>Lalley, Miss A. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 31 Aug 16
<i>Morrison, Miss M. M.</i>	(M.D. No. 10) (ia) 31 Aug 16
<i>McCusker, Miss B. L.</i>	(M.D. No. 10) (ia) 31 Aug 16
<i>Best, Miss T. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	31 Aug 16
<i>Doyle, Miss M. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 31 Aug 16
<i>Scott, Miss C. P. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 31 Aug 16
<i>Henry, Miss E. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 31 Aug 16
<i>Innes, Miss I. (M.D. No. 11)</i>	(E) 1 Sept 16
<i>Swan, Miss B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)</i>	1 Sept 16
<i>Storey, Miss N. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	1 Sept 16
<i>Parker, Miss E. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (a) 1 Sept 16
<i>Bush, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	1 Sept 16
<i>Dickie, Miss K. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 1 Sept 16
<i>Gray, Miss D. E. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 1 Sept 16
<i>Morrison, Miss M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 1 Sept 16
<i>Dagg, Miss A. St. C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 1 Sept 16
<i>Crosbie, Miss C. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 1 Sept 16
<i>Coyle, Miss J. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 2 Sept 16
<i>Taylor, Miss M. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 2 Sept 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

<i>Torr, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	4 Sept 16
<i>Turner, Miss E. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 4 Sept 16
<i>Park, Miss E. G. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 4 Sept 16
<i>Robertson, Miss A. D.</i>	(M.D. No. 10) (ia) 4 Sept 16
<i>Barnes, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	4 Sept 16
<i>McKee, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	5 Sept 16
<i>Luney, Miss E. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 5 Sept 16
<i>Stewart, Miss H. F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 5 Sept 16
<i>McLenaghan, Miss C. B.</i>	(M.D. No. 3) (E) 6 Sept 16
<i>Thorpe, Miss J. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 16 (ia) 7 Sept 16
<i>Roberts, Miss E. L. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 7 Sept 16
<i>McPherson, Miss J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 11 (ia) 8 Sept 16
<i>Houston, Miss M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 8 Sept 16
<i>Peebles, Miss I. W. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 8 Sept 16
<i>Hambler, Miss E. H. (E)</i>	9 Sept 16
<i>Benjamin, Miss V. L. (E)</i>	9 Sept 16
<i>Frier, Miss D. (E)</i>	9 Sept 16
<i>Snelcar, Miss E. (E)</i>	9 Sept 16
<i>Donnelly, Miss A. E. (E)</i>	9 Sept 16
<i>Dryden, Miss H. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 9 Sept 16
<i>Lauford, Miss F. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 9 Sept 16
<i>McCutcheon, Miss W. D.</i>	(M.D. No. 10) 9 Sept 16
<i>Ravelins, Miss I. D. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 9 Sept 16
<i>Myers, Miss O. V. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (a) 9 Sept 16
<i>MacDonald, Miss C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 9 Sept 16
<i>MacKay, Miss M. H. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (ia) 10 Sept 16
<i>Glass, Miss S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	10 Sept 16
<i>Fargay, Miss I. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 10 Sept 16
<i>Malcolmson, Miss E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 2 10 Sept 16
<i>McWen, Miss J. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (a) 11 Sept 16
<i>Meikle, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	11 Sept 16
<i>DuFault, Miss M. A. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (a) 11 Sept 16
<i>Stunch, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)</i>	11 Sept 16
<i>Smith, Miss O. I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 11 Sept 16
<i>Morton, Miss L. M. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 11 Sept 16
<i>Greenard, Miss M. G.</i>	(M.D. No. 10) (a) 11 Sept 16
<i>Gordon, Miss C. C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 11 Sept 16
<i>MacKenzie, Miss J. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (ia) 12 Sept 16
<i>Gremley, Miss E. S. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (ia) 12 Sept 16
<i>McKee, Miss H. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 4 (a) 12 Sept 16
<i>Armstrong, Miss M. J.</i>	(M.D. No. 4) 12 Sept 16
<i>Morrison, Miss M. C. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 12 Sept 16
<i>Gregory, Miss K. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 12 Sept 16
<i>Burton, Miss M. E. (M.D.)</i>	No. 6 (E) 13 Sept 16
<i>McCormick, Miss I. (M.D.)</i>	No. 10 (ia) 13 Sept 16
<i>Armstrong, Miss A. O.</i>	No. 10 (ia) 13 Sept 16

Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

Nursing Sisters—contd.

McKay, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	13 Sept 16
Bayliss, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	13 Sept 16
Pridham, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	15 Sept 16
Thompson, Miss C. C. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	15 Sept 16
Lunn, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) .....	15 Sept 16
LaMothe, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	19 Sept 16
Wilson, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (a) .....	20 Sept 16
Roberts, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	20 Sept 16
Jakeman, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	20 Sept 16
Stewart, Miss M. C. (ia) .....	20 Sept 16
Baker, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	21 Sept 16
McEuen, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	21 Sept 16
MacAulay, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	22 Sept 16
Mathews, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	22 Sept 16
Wass, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	22 Sept 16
Scott, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	23 Sept 16
Cloughton, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	23 Sept 16
Munro, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	24 Sept 16
Atkins, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) .....	25 Sept 16
(serd. 1 Oct 16)	
Reaney, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	25 Sept 16
Shannon, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	25 Sept 16
Beach, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	25 Sept 16
McCleave, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	26 Sept 16
Murray, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	26 Sept 16
Cummins, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	27 Sept 16
Frazer, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	27 Sept 16
Walker, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	28 Sept 16
Sheddon, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) .....	28 Sept 16
Oglevie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	29 Sept 16
McNeill, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	29 Sept 16
Cochrane, Miss J. Y. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	29 Sept 16
Rinn, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	29 Sept 16
Hewson, Miss F. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	29 Sept 16
Reid, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	30 Sept 16
Coker, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) .....	2 Oct 16
McCann, Miss A. T. (E) ..	3 Oct 16
Slack, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	3 Oct 16
Fitzgerald, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 2) .....	4 Oct 16
Bradley, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) .....	4 Oct 16
Ross, Miss O. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	5 Oct 16
Johnson, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	6 Oct 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Walsh, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) .....	7 Oct 16
Matthews, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 8) .....	7 Oct 16
Drimmond, Miss L. M. (E) Patterson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....	7 Oct 16
Wilson, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 3) .....	9 Oct 16
Brick, Miss S. (M.D. No. 2) Letellier, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 1) .....	10 Oct 16
McCaughy, Miss I. A. (M.D. No. 2) .....	12 Oct 16
Hull, Mrs. L. D. (E) .....	16 Oct 16
Acheson, Miss E. M. ....	16 Oct 16
Stewart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	16 Oct 16
Robinson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	18 Oct 16
Harrington, Miss D. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Craze, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Feat, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Rea, Miss S. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Whyte, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) (a) .....	20 Oct 16
Morris, Miss P. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Bowman, Miss N. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Scott, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Andrews, Miss G. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Candler, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Bryden, Miss J. D. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	20 Oct 16
Misner, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Toogood, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Broadfoot, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
MacCaskie, Miss W. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Hall, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Jamieson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Bowley, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Stewart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Tucker, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Bell, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	21 Oct 16
Maher, Miss B. L. (ia) ..	21 Oct 16
Nairn, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	23 Oct 16
Lee, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	23 Oct 16
Hannaforde, Miss I. D. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	23 Oct 16
Wison, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	23 Oct 16
Conlin, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	23 Oct 16
Bailey, Miss W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	23 Oct 16
White, Miss E. E. (ia) .....	23 Oct 16
Flemming, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	24 Oct 16
Montpetit, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	24 Oct 16
Carter, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	25 Oct 16
Barra, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	25 Oct 16
Fahrni, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	26 Oct 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Pollard, Miss J. V. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	27 Oct 16
Ferguson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) .....	27 Oct 16
Nutman, Miss B. S. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	27 Oct 16
Strang, Miss H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (a) .....	28 Oct 16
Lackie, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 1) .....	30 Oct 16
Weiss, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....	1 Nov 16
Ritchie, Miss S. (M.D. No. 2) .....	1 Nov 16
Goodhead, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) .....	1 Nov 16
Pringle, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 3) .....	2 Nov 16
Sherrard, Miss S. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....	6 Nov 16
Watson, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....	6 Nov 16
Gisborne, Miss M. D. C. (E) ..	6 Nov 16
Danson, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 3) .....	7 Nov 16
Foreman, Miss N. W. (M.D. No. 1) .....	7 Nov 16
Haycock, Miss M. P. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....	7 Nov 16
Peyton, Miss P. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	7 Nov 16
Moore, Miss M. A. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	7 Nov 16
Dawn, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	7 Nov 16
McGinnis, Miss G. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) .....	7 Nov 16
Sinms, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) .....	7 Nov 16
Traver, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	7 Nov 16
Sievers, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....	7 Nov 16
Tracy, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	8 Nov 16
Teffares, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	8 Nov 16
Tracy, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	8 Nov 16
Harriott, Miss G. I. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	8 Nov 16
Simpson, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....	8 Nov 16
Lusk, Miss J. V. I. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) .....	8 Nov 16
Fraser, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) .....	8 Nov 16
McGibbon, Miss C. C. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) .....	8 Nov 16
Stewart, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) .....	8 Nov 16
Ferrin, Miss K. S. (M.D. No. 10) .....	8 Nov 16
Rankin, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) .....	8 Nov 16
Cowan, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) .....	8 Nov 16
Rankin, Miss H. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) .....	8 Nov 16
Stewart, Miss T. M. (M.D. No. 10) .....	8 Nov 16
Paul, Miss P. L. (M.D. No. 10) .....	8 Nov 16
Jones, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....	9 Nov 16
Wilson, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) .....	9 Nov 16
Taylor, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) .....	9 Nov 16
Martin, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 10) .....	9 Nov 16
Brydon, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) .....	10 Nov 16
Boskill, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) .....	11 Nov 16



# 1840i FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Army Medical Services— contd.

#### Nursing Sisters—contd.

Richmond, Miss E. Y. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	11 Nov 16
Hanna, Miss M. R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	11 Nov 16
Burr, Miss O. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	11 Nov 16
MacRobert, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1) (ia).....	11 Nov 16
Forsey, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 11) (ia).....	11 Nov 16
Hutchinson, Miss F. G. (M.D. No. 11) (ia).....	11 Nov 16
Coltson, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (ia).....	11 Nov 16
Ferris, Miss G. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	13 Nov 16
Nash, Miss J. N. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	13 Nov 16
Jollie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	14 Nov 16
Aston, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (ia).....	13 Nov 16
Mathieson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (ia).....	13 Nov 16
Bird, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	14 Nov 16
Clark, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	14 Nov 16
Youldin, Miss B. M. Gray, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	15 Nov 16
Arbuckle, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	16 Nov 16
Connolly, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	16 Nov 16
Sayer, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	17 Nov 16
Cameron, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	17 Nov 16
McKinnon, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	18 Nov 16
Reichford, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	18 Nov 16
Rollins, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 1) (ia).....	20 Nov 16
Fisk, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	20 Nov 16
Sullivan, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	20 Nov 16
Bajus, Miss G. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	20 Nov 16
Stanton, Miss I. U. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	21 Nov 16
Moreshead, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	21 Nov 16
Clark, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	23 Nov 16
Halladay, Miss L. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	23 Nov 16
Cornell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3).....	25 Nov 16
Canning, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 6).....	25 Nov 16
Buckle, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 1).....	27 Nov 16
Dale, Miss C. (M.D. No. 12).....	28 Nov 16
Hardie, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	28 Nov 16
Corrigan, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 5).....	29 Nov 16
Seaman, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	29 Nov 16
Barter, Miss S. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	30 Nov 16
White, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Dec 16
Stark, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 11) (ia).....	1 Dec 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Gillespie, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 3).....	1 Dec 16
Kennedy, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 5).....	2 Dec 16
Copeman, Miss N. K. (M.D. No. 1).....	2 Dec 16
Copeman, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 1).....	2 Dec 16
King, Miss J. N. (M.D. No. 11).....	4 Dec 16
Abel, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) Huggan, Miss R. C. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	6 Dec 16
Might, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	7 Dec 16
Noice, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	8 Dec 16
Howe, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (ia).....	9 Dec 16
Robinson, Miss D. V. (M.D. No. 2).....	10 Dec 16
Allen, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3).....	11 Dec 16
McLeod, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Dec 16
Hammell, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Dec 16
Dunceau, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Dec 16
Biggar, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Dec 16
Murdoch, Miss E. L. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	12 Dec 16
Niblock, Miss H. V. (M.D. No. 11).....	12 Dec 16
Keene, Miss D. (M.D. No. 11).....	12 Dec 16
Robinson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3).....	12 Dec 16
Ferguson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1).....	13 Dec 16
Kim, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....	13 Dec 16
Devereux, Miss K. K. (M.D. No. 11).....	13 Dec 16
Boyden, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 1).....	14 Dec 16
Armstrong, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	14 Dec 16
Bolton, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 1).....	14 Dec 16
McLaren, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	14 Dec 16
Fell, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	15 Dec 16
Peers, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 3).....	16 Dec 16
DeWolfe, Miss A. C. C. (M.D. No. 6).....	16 Dec 16
Matthews, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1).....	16 Dec 16
McIlraith, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	18 Dec 16
Bagshaw, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....	18 Dec 16
Kaghorn, Miss D. (M.D. No. 2).....	18 Dec 16
Bashan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	18 Dec 16
Compton, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 6).....	18 Dec 16
Wilson, Miss A. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	19 Dec 16
Langdon, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	21 Dec 16
Finnie, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	21 Dec 16
Foster, Miss G. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	22 Dec 16
Mullen, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 5).....	23 Dec 16
Purcell, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 5).....	24 Dec 16
Calhoun, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 2).....	26 Dec 16
Harris, Miss L. R. (M.D. No. 2).....	26 Dec 16

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Stuart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6).....	26 Dec 16
Spy, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	27 Dec 16
Colter, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 4).....	27 Dec 16
Roberts, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	28 Dec 16
Barwick, Miss K. M. C. (M.D. No. 2).....	28 Dec 16
Cassey, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6).....	30 Dec 16
MacCush, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6).....	30 Dec 16
Thompson, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13).....	1 Jan 17
Haque, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	1 Jan 17
Hunt, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	2 Jan 17
Morin, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2).....	3 Jan 17
Chant, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Jan 17
Sproule, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Jan 17
Bennett, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Jan 17
McDonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....	4 Jan 17
Burns, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 6).....	4 Jan 17
French, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	6 Jan 17
Montgomery-Campbell, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	6 Jan 17
Craig, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	6 Jan 17
Green, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	6 Jan 17
Sotheran, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 1).....	8 Jan 17
Moore, Miss W. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	9 Jan 17
Pool, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	9 Jan 17
Hiles, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 1).....	9 Jan 17
MacDowall, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1).....	11 Jan 17
MacKay, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	12 Jan 17
Adam, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 11).....	15 Jan 17
Elthott, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 1).....	16 Jan 17
Susselmann, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1).....	19 Jan 17
Robinson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	19 Jan 17
Morrison, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	19 Jan 17
Sherry, Miss A. A. B. (M.D. No. 6).....	19 Jan 17
MacKenzie, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 6).....	20 Jan 17
Ross, Miss C. H. (M.D. No. 3).....	20 Jan 17
Francis, Miss G. (M.D. No. 6).....	20 Jan 17
Kendall, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	21 Jan 17
Duthie, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6).....	23 Jan 17
Gray, Miss K. E. W. (M.D. No. 10).....	23 Jan 17
Reynolds, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	23 Jan 17
MacMahon, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	23 Jan 17
Mackie, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4).....	23 Jan 17
Lyons, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2).....	23 Jan 17
McCulloch, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	24 Jan 17



## Canada—continued.

Army Medical Services—  
contd.

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Riddell, Miss W. C. (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Jan 17
Graves, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	24 Jan 17
Mackintosh, Miss O. J. (M.D. No. 6).....	24 Jan 17
O'Rourke, Miss T. (M.D. No. 10).....	24 Jan 17
Weld, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1).....	24 Jan 17
Acet, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	25 Jan 17
Fraser, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 6).....	25 Jan 17
Dunson, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 6).....	25 Jan 17
Gardiner, Miss C. F. (M.D. No. 6).....	25 Jan 17
Estabrook, Miss H. (M.D. No. 6).....	25 Jan 17
Jolliffe, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) (a).....	25 Jan 17
Cameron, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 2).....	25 Jan 17
Morning-Duffey, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11).....	26 Jan 17
Hussey, Miss E. V. (M.D. No. 11).....	26 Jan 17
Steeves, Miss S. S. (M.D. No. 6).....	26 Jan 17
Baker, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	26 Jan 17
MacKenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	27 Jan 17
Thresher, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	27 Jan 17
Mason, Miss L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	29 Jan 17
Ansley, Miss N. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	29 Jan 17
Ansley, Miss K. G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	29 Jan 17
Ferguson, Miss Z. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	30 Jan 17
Roy, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	30 Jan 17
Lutwick, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	30 Jan 17
Killbourn, Miss O. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	31 Jan 17
Ferguson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2).....	1 Feb 17
Dyson, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 2).....	1 Feb 17
McEuen, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	1 Feb 17
Brown, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Starrup, Miss N. E. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Porritt, Miss E. O. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Matthews, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
White, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Mille-Wilson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Owen, Miss G. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Cameron, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Grant, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Clark, Miss Z. A. J. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Murray, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Child, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Daniell, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Rothwell, Miss R. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Hoops, Miss E. C. M. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Gray, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Reynolds, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Sabourin, Miss D. M. B. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Thomson, Miss N. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Sharpe, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Paget, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Waterson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Kay, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 11).....	1 Feb 17
Bourke, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	2 Feb 17
Curtis, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia).....	3 Feb 17
Moore, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	6 Feb 17
Shaw, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	6 Feb 17
Dickson, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 6).....	7 Feb 17
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	9 Feb 17
Papst, Miss N. I. (M.D. No. 3).....	13 Feb 17
Kelly, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 2).....	14 Feb 17
Batey, Miss F. (M.D. No. 13).....	14 Feb 17
McLurn, Miss N. W. (M.D. No. 3).....	15 Feb 17
Payze, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13).....	15 Feb 17
Court, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 13).....	15 Feb 17
McKibben, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 12) (ia).....	15 Feb 17
McKee, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	16 Feb 17
Forneri, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 3).....	22 Feb 17
Milton, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4).....	22 Feb 17
Miller, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Feb 17
Klem, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 3).....	26 Feb 17
Rodd, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 13).....	26 Feb 17
Anderson, Miss G. I. (M.D. No. 2).....	26 Feb 17
Fraser, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 6).....	26 Feb 17
Ma Dermaid, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 3).....	1 Mar 17
Ferguson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3).....	2 Mar 17
Elliot, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 1).....	3 Mar 17
Shearer, Miss N. I. (M.D. No. 13).....	5 Mar 17
Hughes, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3).....	7 Mar 17
McPhedran, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13).....	8 Mar 17
Kelly, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3).....	9 Mar 17
Keily, Miss R. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	9 Mar 17
Lynch, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 3).....	9 Mar 17
Coatsworth, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 2).....	10 Mar 17

## Nursing Sisters—contd.

Vice, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	10 Mar 17
Varnica, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	10 Mar 17
Artidge, Miss O. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	12 Mar 17
Croze, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2).....	12 Mar 17
Storie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3).....	12 Mar 17
Forgie, Miss K. B. (M.D. No. 3).....	12 Mar 17
Garrett, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 1).....	12 Mar 17
Currie, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6).....	14 Mar 17
Phee, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2).....	19 Mar 17

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## CLEARING HOSPITALS.

## No. I.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Comdg.

Marlow, F. W. (Lt.-col.) (temp. col.)

## Other Officers (4).

Munn, F. J. (capt.) (temp. maj.)  
Cole, E. C. (capt.) (E)  
Campbell, A. (capt.)  
Downsley, G. W. O. (capt.) (E)

## Quartermaster.

Beatty, W. H. (hon. lt.)... 2 May 19

## No. II.

Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Officer Comdg.

Ford, F. S. L., CMG (maj.) (E)

## Other Officers (4).

MacKinnon, W. T. M. (capt.) (E)  
Dickson, C. H. (capt.) (E)  
De Witt, C. E. A. (capt.)  
Henniger, C. S. (lt.)

## Quartermaster.

Pickup, W. (hon. lt.) (E)

## Canada—continued.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Cavalry Field Ambulances.

## No. III.

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Officer Comdg.

✕ Ross, A. E., CMG (col.) (E)

## Other Officers (4).

Genge, T. S. (capt.)  
Latta, E. E. (capt.) (E)  
Keyes, S. J. (capt.)  
Graham, C. R. (capt.) (E)  
Stone, E. L. (lt.) (E)

## Quartermaster.

McConnell, A. D. (hon. capt.)

## — No. VI.

Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Officer Comdg.

Williams, E. J. (capt. & temp. maj.) (E)  
Macdonald, A. (capt.) (temp. maj.)

## Other Officers (4).

Brown, C. L. (capt.) (E)  
Ross, R. O. (capt.)

## Quartermaster.

## — No. XIII.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Comdg.

Scott, W. A. (col.) (E)

## Other Officers (5).

Penicost, R. S. (capt.) (E)  
Philp, C. R. (capt.) (E)  
MacLean, W. T. (capt.) (E)  
Mills, S. G. (Capt.) (E)  
✕ Whittemore, W. L., MC (capt.) (E)

## Quartermaster.

Nichols, R. H. (hon. capt.) (E)  
Harbron, T. (hon. lt.)

## — No. XVI.

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Officer Comdg.

✕ Gunn, J. A., DSO (capt.) (temp. maj.) (E)

## Other Officers (4).

Campbell, S. (capt.) (E)  
Bell, F. C. (capt.) (E)  
Bell, P. G. (capt.) (E)  
✕ Smith, S. A., DSO (capt.) (E)  
Carr, W. M. (lt.) (E)  
McQueen, J. D. (lt.) (E)  
Secord, W. H. (lt.) (E)

## Quartermaster.

✕ Woodrives, E. S. (hon. capt.) (s m Eng.) (E)  
Burwash, L. T. (hon. lt.) (E)

## No. XVII.

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

## Officer Comdg.

Mayhoad, F. L. (capt.) (temp. maj.) (E)

## Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C. F. (maj.) (E)  
Nyblett, H. G. M. (capt.)  
Gunn, J. N. (capt.) (E)  
Reed, E. H. (capt.)  
\*Taylor, A. H. MC (lt.) (E)  
MacLean, C. H. (lt.)  
McEachern, J. S. (lt.)  
Danks, A. J. (lt.)  
McCalla, A. I. (lt.)  
Francis, R. B. (lt)

## Quartermaster.

Currey, F. E. (hon. lt.) (E)  
Wright, W. G. (hon. capt.)

## — No. XXI.

Head-Quarters—Brandon, Man.

## Officer Comdg.

## Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C. P. (capt.) (temp. maj.) (E)  
Black, J. C. (capt.)  
Camsell, G. (capt.)  
Carmichael, M. A. (lt.) (E)

## Quartermaster.

Maybee, A. (hon. capt.)

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

## No. I.

Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Officer Comdg.

## Other Officers (8).

Moore, E. F. (maj.)  
Morris, C. H. (capt.) (E)  
Morton, A. McD. (capt.)  
Proulfoot, J. A. (capt.) (ia)  
Killam, H. E. (capt.)  
Muir, W. L. (capt.) (E)  
Smith, F. F. (lt.)

## Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W. E. (hon. lt.)

## — No. II.

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Officer Comdg.

Gardner, R. L. (lt.-col.)  
Law, R. (maj.)

## Other Officers (8).

Caskey, J. C. (maj.)  
McLeod, N. (capt.) (E)  
Young, C. A. (capt.) (E)  
Wilson, O. M. (capt.)  
Howlett, G. P. (capt.) (E)  
Foster, A. L. (capt.)  
McLaren, A. F. (capt.)  
Nelson, J. S. (capt.)  
Quinn, F. P. (capt.)  
Brunet, E. (capt.)  
Tilley, A. R. (capt.)

## Quartermaster.

Vanwart, G. C. (hon. capt.)

## — No. IV.

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Officer Comdg.

Wylde, C. F. (lt.-col.) (E)  
Muckleston, H. S. (capt.) (temp. maj.)

## Other Officers (8).

McKee, S. H., CMG. (maj.) (E)  
McGibbon, R. H. (capt.) (E)  
Campbell, D. G. (capt.)  
Blake, J. J. (capt.)  
Bauld, W. A. G. (lt.) (E)  
\*Francis, W. W. (lt.) (E)  
Lindsay, L. M. (capt.)  
\*Fraser, J. R. (lt.)  
Bourne, W. (lt.)  
Moffatt, C. F. (capt.) (E)  
Nagle, F. W. (lt.)  
Shaw, H. S. (capt.)  
\*Mason, J. L. D. (capt.)  
McMurry, S. O. (lt.)

## Quartermaster.

## — No. V.

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Officer Comdg.

Patch, F. S. (maj.) (temp. lt.-col. 16 Mar 16)

## Other Officers (8).

Shanks, G. (capt.) (E)  
Ower, J. J. (capt.) (E)  
Powell, R. E. (capt.)  
Pennoyer, A. R. (capt.)  
Gordon, A. H. (capt.)  
Ramsey, G. A. S. (lt.) (E)  
Windsor, E. C. H. (lt.) (E)  
Referred, L. L. (lt.) (E)  
Ross, S. G. (lt.) (E)  
Bourne, C. H. (capt.)  
von Eberts, E. W. (capt.)  
Wright, H. T. (lt.) (E)  
\*Johnson, J. C. W. (lt.) (E)  
\*Mackay, F. H. (lt.) (E)  
✕ Cumming, H. E., MC (lt.) (ia)  
\*Hobson, C. H. (lt.) (E)  
\*McKim, L. H. (lt.) (E)  
\*Browne, J. G. (lt.) (E)  
Bazin, A. T. (lt.) (E)

## Quartermaster.

Fortune, W. P. (hon. lt.)

Canada—continued.

Field Ambulances—continued.

No. VII.

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.

Wright, R. P., DSO (capt.) (temp. maj.) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Hubbard, A. R. F. (capt.)  
Geggie, R. C. G. (capt.) (E)  
Boyce, G. J. (capt.) (E)  
Delage, C. A. (capt.)  
Lacroix, W. (capt.)  
Dussault, J. T. (capt.)  
\* Wallbridge, C. T. (capt.) (E)  
St. Amant, G. (capt.)  
MacIver, J. F. (capt.)

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R. (hon. lt.)

No. VIII.

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Comdg.

Bishop, T. E. (maj.)

Other Officers (8).

Curren, L. M. (maj.)  
Irvine, W. H. (capt.)  
\* Allingham, J. H. (lt.)  
Dunlop, F. T. (lt.)  
Macaulay, A. E. (lt.)

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J. F. (hon. lt.)

No. IX.

Head-Quarters—

Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Comdg.

Yeo, I. J. (capt.) (temp. maj.)

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J. C. (capt.)  
Dorsey, J. W. (capt.) (E)  
MacMillan, W. J. P. (capt.)  
Blake, J. J. (capt.)  
Jenkins, J. S. (lt.) (E)  
Bruce, J. (lt.)  
\* Taylor, W. F. (lt.) (E)  
\* MacPhee, J. A. (lt.)

Quartermaster.

Walker, J. S. (hon. capt.) (E)

No. X.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Hendry, W. B. (maj.) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Winters, G. A. (maj.) (temp. lt.-col.)  
Hyland, G. (capt.) (temp. maj.)  
Jakes, S. L. (capt.) (E)  
Lawson, A. S. (capt.) (E)  
Withrow, O. C. J. (capt.) (E)  
Scott, W. A. (capt.)  
M. Kullip, T. H., DSO (capt.) (E)  
Hughes, F. N. (capt.)  
Jeffs, H. B. MC. (capt.) (E)  
\* Hanley, T. R. (lt.)

Quartermaster.

World, T. A. E. (hon. maj.)

No. XI.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C. H. (maj.) (E)  
Warren, C. A. A. (maj.)  
Currie, C. J. (maj.)  
\* Hardy, E. B. DSO (maj.) (E)  
Rice, A. G. (capt.)  
Holme, H. R. (capt.)  
Wool, J. H. (capt.) (E)  
McBeth, W. L. C. (capt.) (E)  
Anderson, G. W. (capt.) (ia)  
Pratton, F. H. (capt.) (E)  
Thompson, F. L. (capt.)  
\* Cerswell, W. A. (lt.)

Quartermasters.

Fox, W. H. (hon. capt.) (E)  
Elson, A. G. (hon. lt.)

No. XII.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Farmer, G. D. (maj.) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D. P. (capt.) (E)  
Tyler, W. H. (capt.) (E)  
McIlwraith, D. G. (capt.)  
Bethune, W. (capt.) (E)  
Carrick, W. (capt.) (temp. maj.)  
McMenahan, D. A. (capt.)  
McClenahan, R. R. (capt.) (E)  
Leslie, N. V. (lt.) (E)  
Paterson, R. H. (capt.)

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W. B. (hon. capt.)

No. XIV.

Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Bentley, D. B. (maj.) (E)  
Cruikshank, G. R. (maj.)

Other Officers (8).

Musson, G. (capt.) (E)  
Fraser, J. J. (capt.) (E)  
\* Poisson, P., MC (capt.) (E)  
Eurgess, W. A. (capt.)  
Ellis, S. (capt.) (E)  
Ruttan, F. S. (capt.) (E)  
McMillen, A. R. (capt.)  
Keeley, J. A. (capt.) (E)  
Paterson, M. H. (lt.) (ia)  
\* Manning, F. W. (lt.)

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A. F. (hon. lt.)

No. XV.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Davis, E. G., CMG (maj.) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F. (maj.) (E)  
Gallow, W. F. (capt.)  
McDougall, C. H. (capt.)  
Stephens, H. J. (lt.) (E)

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W. H. (hon. capt.)

No. XVIII.

Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Comdg.

Paulin, S. (capt.) (temp. maj.) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Draeseke, G. C. (capt.) (E)  
Baird, W. S. (capt.) (temp. maj.)  
\* Woodland, C. (capt.) (F)  
Woodley, J. W. (capt.) (E)  
Buller, F. J. (capt.)  
Murphy, G. B. (capt.)  
Casselman, V. E. H. (capt.) (E)  
Gilber, G. E. (lt.) (E)  
Campbell, J. E. (lt.) (E)  
Lorne, P. G. (lt.) (E)  
Bastin, C. H. (lt.) (E)

Quartermaster.

Carson, I. D. (hon. lt.) (E)  
Paulin, J. C. (hon. lt.)

No. XIX.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J. E. (maj.) (E)  
Greenway, G. E. (maj.)  
Ross, V. (capt.)  
Silcor, W. L. (capt.) (E)  
\* Nicholson, W. F., MC (capt.) (E)

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J. H. G. (hon. capt.)

# 1840m FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### Field Ambulances—contd.

No. XX.

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

#### Officer Comdg.

Peltier, E. (maj. 85 Regt.) (E)

#### Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G. E. (col.)  
Aubry, H. (capt.) (temp. maj.)  
Laurier, J. R. (hon. capt.)  
Chabot, L. A. (capt.)  
Tessier, R. (capt.) (E)  
Lussier, J. A. (capt.) (E)  
Dufresne, B. (capt.)  
Demers, J. A. (capt.)  
Morin, N. (lt.) (E)  
Garipey, C. J. (lt.)  
Lapierre, A. (lt.)  
Mignault, L. J. A. (lt.)  
Foucher, E. (lt.)

#### Quartermaster.

Laurier, J. (hon. capt.)  
Poisy, H. C. (hon. lt.)

## CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON SANITATION.

(Organized G.O. 24 Sept 14.)

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Nasmith, G. G., CMG. (E) 10 Sept 14

#### Major.

Wodehouse R. E. (E) 10 Sept 14

#### Captains (15).

Dallyn, F. A. 23 Oct 14  
Bowman, F. B. (E) 16 Nov 14  
15 Jan 14  
Race, J. 19 Mar 15

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Facings—

(Authorized G.O. 13 May 15).

Officer Administering—The Chief  
Dental Surgeon.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Armstrong, J. A. (E) 2 Apr 15  
Clayton, W. B. 1 Apr 16

## Majors.

Gibson, O. K. (E) 12 May 15  
Smith, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 5 June 15

## Captains.

Holmes, J. E. (E) 12 May 15  
Bentley, W. J. (E) 12 May 15  
Greene, W. R. (E) 12 May 15  
Mullin, A. E. (E) 12 May 15  
Gow, G. (E) 12 May 15  
Briggs, G. N. (E) 12 May 15  
Trudeau, L. N. (E) 12 May 15  
Stevenson, G. H. A. 12 May 15  
Cameron, G. S. (M.D. No. 4) 12 May 15  
Elkhott, O. A. (E) 12 May 15  
Brown, C. (E) 12 May 15  
Blair, J. F. (E) 12 May 15  
Neiley, B. L. (E) 12 May 15  
Mallory, F. R. (E) 12 May 15  
Kelly, F. W. B. (E) 12 May 15  
Hassard, O. G. (E) 12 May 15  
Thomson, G. K. (M.D. No. 6) 12 May 15  
Winnett, A. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 11 Jun 15  
Wright, J. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 21 Jun 15  
Grant, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 July 15  
20 Mar 11  
Hume, G. G. (M.D. No. 20) (E) 1 July 15  
Lionais, H. (E) 21 Aug 15  
Wilson, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Sept 15  
Walt, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 29 Sept 15  
Wells, F. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 4 Oct 15  
20 Feb 12  
Be'L, J. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 8 Oct 15  
(maj. 2 Apr 12)  
Simpson, S. H. (M.D. No. 8) 22 Oct 15  
24 Apr 08  
Bonnycastle, C. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 4 Nov 15  
Magee, J. M. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Nov 15  
Hayden, W. Y. (M.D. No. 1) 23 Nov 15  
26 Apr 13  
Foster, D. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 29 Nov 15  
(maj. 14 May 07)  
Dubord, A. (M.D. No. 5) 1 Dec 15  
Minogue, H. T. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Dec 15  
(tem. maj. 1 Apr 16)  
Thompson, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Dec 15  
Wilson, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) 13 Dec 15  
Bradley, F. H. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Dec 15  
Mitchener, H. L. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Jan 16  
Trefford, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 14 Jan 16  
Brook, B. W. (M.D. No. 4) 15 Feb 16  
Roberts, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Feb 16  
Barbour, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Jun 16  
Manzer, G. B. (M.D. No. 3) 6 July 16  
How, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 16  
McLaren, W. H. M.D. No. 13) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Till, R. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Jeffrey, H. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Munroe, G. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Lehman, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Healy, P. J. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Apr 16  
Gaultier, G. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Henderson, H. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Hollingshead, T. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 16

## Captains—contd.

McLaren, W. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Briggs, F. C. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 July 16  
Baman, W. R. (M.D. No. 3) 1 July 16  
Thompson, E. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 1 July 16  
Holmes, W. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Apr 6  
Bailey, N. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Knight, F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Fawley, H. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Fayant, G. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Wilcox, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Joyce, C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Thomas, A. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Quinn, F. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 1 Apr 6  
Beatty, J. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 1 Apr 16  
1 Nov 14  
McEwen, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Bailey, B. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Apr 16  
Steele, L. D. (M.D. No. 12) 1 Apr 16  
Wright, W. W. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 16  
(temp. maj. 1 Apr 15)  
Allen, H. S. (M.D. No. 3) 31 July 16  
O'Neill, J. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 31 July 16  
Rutherford, W. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 31 July 16  
Marlatt, S. P. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 31 July 16  
Peacock, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 July 16  
Dannan, K. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 31 July 16  
McKay, D. A. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 31 July 16  
McGregor, E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 31 July 16  
Campbell, E. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 July 16  
Hinds, F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 July 16  
Steeves, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 31 July 16  
Robins, T. E. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 31 July 16  
Wiltze, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 31 July 16  
Mann, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) 31 July 16  
Deans, J. M. (M.D. No. 1) 31 July 16  
Reid, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) 31 July 16  
Godce, F. A. (M.D. No. 6) 31 July 16  
Ross, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 July 16  
MacLachlan, C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 July 16  
Brownlee, B. E. (M.D. No. 10) 31 July 16  
Janes, L. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 31 July 16  
Ha vie, S. S. (M.D. No. 6) 31 July 16  
Janneson, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 31 July 16  
Hoskin, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) 31 July 16  
Mason, W. (M.D. No. 11) 31 July 16  
Bonnell, F. C. (M.D. No. 6) 31 July 16  
Zimmerman, E. R. (M.D. No. 2) 31 July 16  
Dolson, W. J. M. (M.D. No. 2) 31 July 16  
Wright, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) 31 July 16  
Morrison, W. R. (M.D. No. 10) 31 July 16  
McIntyre, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) 31 July 16  
Walker, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) 31 July 16  
Steart, H. A. (M.D. No. 3) 31 July 16



Canada—continued.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL  
CORPS—contd.

Captains—contd.

<i>Renton, T. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>McLaren, M. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	.....	38 July 16
<i>Tweddle, F. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Hoa-e, H. G.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Bryden, F. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	31 July 16	
<i>McIntosh, D. K.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Myles, A. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Moore, F. G.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Switzer, W. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Gardiner, B. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Wark, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Holliss, A. A.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Schwalm, H. V.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Cunningham, R. B.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Teetzel, J. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	31 July 16	
<i>McCrea, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Wilkes, W. R.</i> (M. D. No. 6)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Sinclair, A. V.</i> (M. D. No. 10)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Alward, R. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Conn, R. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Levey, T. H.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Feo, R. J.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Kennedy, A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	31 July 16	
<i>Lemire, L.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Rose, R. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	31 July 16	
<i>Frank, R. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	(E).....	31 July 16
<i>Graham, A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Dunning, J. N.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	.....	31 July 16
<i>Moffat, F. J.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	.....	1 Aug 16
<i>Woolatt, R. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	1 Sept 16
<i>Thomson, H. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	15 Sept 16
<i>Cowan, W. D.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	22 Sept 16
<i>MacIntyre, C. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	.....	1 Oct 16
<i>Wright, J. E.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	1 Oct 16	
<i>Ross, G. H.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	1 Oct 16	
<i>Thornton, W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	.....	5 Oct 16
<i>Rutherford, N. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	6 Oct 16
<i>Grainger, J. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	11 Oct 16
<i>Thomas, M. R.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	.....	14 Oct 16
<i>Randall, E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	15 Oct 16	
<i>Hawshaw, E. P.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	.....	15 Oct 16
<i>Rogers, J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	.....	15 Oct 16
<i>Driver, H. V.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	30 Oct 16	
<i>Chishelm, G. P.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	.....	1 Nov 16
<i>Hodgins, H. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	3 Nov 16	

Captains—contd.

<i>McRae, A. A.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	15 Nov 16	
<i>Little, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	15 Nov 16	
<i>Smith, A. G.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	20 Nov 16	
<i>Robertson, T.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	.....	22 Nov 16
<i>Henry, E. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	(E).....	1 Dec 16
<i>Sisson, E. W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	.....	1 Dec 16
<i>Purdy, J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	.....	1 Dec 16
<i>Shaw, F. P.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	.....	1 Dec 16
<i>Leonard, L. D.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	7 Dec 16
<i>Hynes, A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	8 Dec 16	
<i>Zimmerman, G. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	11 Dec 16
<i>Wood, H. B.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	12 Dec 16	
<i>Watson, P. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	13 Dec 16	
<i>Bamford, R. C.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	.....	15 Dec 16
<i>Holmes, G. E.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	.....	13 Dec 16
<i>Long, G. E.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	15 Dec 16	
<i>Burgess, R. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	27 Dec 16
<i>Courties, O. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	30 Dec 16
<i>Shepherd, J. W. N.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	.....	1 Jan 17
<i>Simpson, R. St. J.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	.....	1 Jan 17
<i>Brown, J. B.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	1 Jan 17	
<i>Mann, F. G.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	1 Jan 17	
<i>Winn, N. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	1 Jan 17	
<i>Tucker, T. S.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	1 Jan 17	
<i>Lantier, J. P.</i> (M.D. No. 5)	12 Jan 17	
<i>Thomas, H. E.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	.....	15 Jan 17
<i>Jeacocke, J. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	15 Jan 17	
<i>Manning, J. G.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	.....	27 Jan 17
<i>Somerville, J. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	.....	29 Jan 17
<i>Bricker, C. D.</i> (M.D. No. 12)	.....	1 Feb 17
<i>Margeson, P. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	.....	1 Feb 17
<i>Jackson, C. J. F.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	.....	13 Feb 17
<i>Sutton, D. P.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	1 Mar 17	

Lieutenants.

<i>Clay, H.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	(E).....	19 Feb 16
<i>Hackett, W. T.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	2 Jan 06
<i>Temple, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	1 May 16	
<i>Thornton, A. E.</i> (E).....	.....	12 May 15
<i>Roy, J. (E)</i> .....	.....	12 May 15
<i>Kelly, E.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Morton, G. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>McLaughlin, C. R.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Thompson, H. P.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Jackson, H.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Haney, J. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Honsinger, E. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Ross, H.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Alford, H. F.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Atkinson, G.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Chappel, A. L.</i> (E).....	.....	12 May 15
<i>Clarks, H.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Currie, A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	(E).....	12 May 15

Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Jamieson, R.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Kappele, J. L.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Leslie, O.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>McNevin, W. G.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Picotte, P. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Travers, H. P.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Wilson, D. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Fowler, G. H.</i> (E).....	.....	12 May 15
<i>Gilroy, W. H.</i> (E).....	.....	12 May 15
<i>Morrison, J. F.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	12 May 15
<i>Garfat, A. A.</i> (E).....	.....	12 May 15
<i>Hutchison, E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	(E).....	25 May 15
<i>Morison, J. B.</i> (M.D. No. 4)	(E).....	25 May 15
<i>Cashman, A. V.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	26 May 15
<i>Tait, E. S.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	(E).....	1 Jun 15
<i>Stratton, D. P.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	.....	5 Jun 15
<i>Bagshaw, D. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	30 Jun 15
<i>Moore, C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 16)	(E).....	30 Jun 15
<i>Sangster, W. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	1 July 15
<i>Hammell, D. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	1 July 15
<i>Campbell, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	1 Aug 15
<i>Girvin, J. S.</i> (M.D. No. 1)	(E).....	17 Aug 15
<i>Madden, E. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3)	(E).....	19 Aug 15
<i>Shute, J. F.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	21 Aug 15
<i>Bray, G. H.</i> (E).....	.....	27 Aug 15
<i>Kelly, E. J.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	4 Sept 15
<i>Marshall, V. C. W.</i> (E).....	.....	12 Sept 15
<i>Duff, J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	22 Sept 15
<i>McNeill, E.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	(E).....	27 Sept 15
<i>Atkey, R. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	28 Sept 15	
<i>Lough, A. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	28 Sept 15	
<i>McDonald, J. W.</i> (E).....	.....	28 Sept 15
<i>Staples, R. C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	28 Sept 15
<i>Burns, W. A.</i> (M.D. No. 2)	(E).....	28 Sept 15
<i>Woodbury, K. F.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	(E).....	30 Sept 15
<i>Bruce, T. C.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	25 Oct 15	
<i>Macdonald, H. C.</i> (M.D. No. 6)	.....	26 Oct 15
<i>McNally, P. B.</i> (M.D. No. 13)	(E).....	1 Nov 15
<i>Matchett, L. L.</i> (E).....	.....	4 Nov 15
<i>Crauford, E. H.</i> (M.D. No. 11)	(E).....	8 Nov 15
<i>Stewart, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10)	(E).....	8 Nov 15

## Canada—continued.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL  
CORPS—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Kell, R. W.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Nov 15  
(E) .....  
*Adams, J. T.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Nov 15  
(E) .....  
*Simmmons, H. A.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 23 Nov 15  
*Nase, O.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 30 Nov 15  
*Alderson, S. G.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Dec 15  
*Reynolds, J. W.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 15 Dec 15  
*Williams, C. E.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Dec 15  
*de Witt, G. E. H.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 22 Dec 15  
*Washburn, B. L.* (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Jan 16  
*McBride, C. A.* (E) ..... 25 Jan 16  
*Massey, D. W.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 11 Feb 16  
*Hodgson, H. C.* (E) ..... 18 Feb 16  
*Williamson, F. M.* (M.D. No. 5) ..... 21 Feb 16  
*Hinds, A. O.* (M.D. No. 1) 25 Feb 16  
*Allison, R. J.* ..... 28 Feb 16  
*Hurst, A. R.* (M.D. No. 10) 28 Feb 16  
*MacLaurin, L. D.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Mar 16  
*Cormier, A.* (M.D. No. 6) 1 Mar 16  
*Cleveland, H. R.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Mar 16  
*Farrer, I. K.* (M.D. No. 6) 15 Mar 16  
*Fraser, W. R.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 May 16  
*Baird, W. F.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 May 16  
*Baird, W. F.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 May 16  
*Beaton, B. B.* (M.D. No. 2) 12 Jun 16  
*Goodhand, H. C.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 14 Jun 16  
*McLaren, J.* (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 20 Jun 16  
*Livett, J. C.* (M.D. No. 2) 29 July 16  
*Smith, H. L.* (M.D. No. 2) 1 Aug 16  
*Rommel, B.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Aug 16  
*LeBlanc, J. A.* (M.D. No. 8) (E) ..... 8 Aug 16  
*Smith, F. E.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Aug 16  
*McGuire, W. H.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Sept 16  
*Reid, J. H.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Sept 16  
*Berry, E. G.* (M.D. No. 2) 1 Sept 16  
*McMillan, G. R.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 Sept 16  
*Campbell, T. D.* (M.D. No. 8) ..... 13 Sept 16  
*Jameson, E. F.* (E) ..... 13 Sept 16  
*Godfrey, R. J.* (E) ..... 13 Sept 16  
*Millett, E. S.* (M.D. No. 6) 13 Oct 16  
*Lipsey, R. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Oct 16  
*Larmour, R. R.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Oct 16  
*Bor, R. M.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Oct 16  
*Turner, J. W.* (M.D. No. 2) 20 Oct 16  
*Blackwell, R. W.* (N.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Oct 16  
*O'Brien, J. F.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Nov 16  
*Smith, H. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 1 Nov 16  
*Sinclair, W. S. H.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Nov 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

*McInally, H. L.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Nov 16  
*Campbell, A. H. L.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 2 Nov 16  
*Crockett, J. H.* (M.D. No. 2) 17 Nov 16  
*Desmond, W. P.* (M.D. No. 8) (E) ..... 1 Dec 16  
*Aljee, R. H.* (M.D. No. 3) 1 Dec 16  
*Westwood, C. N.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 4 Dec 16  
*Astle, W. W.* (M.D. No. 4) 10 Dec 16  
*Lipsey, C. H.* (M.D. No. 4) 10 Dec 16  
*McCartney, C. F.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Jan 17  
*Silver, P. H.* (M.D. No. 4) 15 Jan 17  
*Harriman, L. E.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Feb 17  
*Humphrey, F. E.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Feb 17  
*Ross, R.* (M.D. No. 12) ..... 17 Feb 17  
*McDonald, D.* (M.D. No. 12) ..... 21 Feb 17  
*Oliver, E. J.* (M.D. No. 3) 1 Mar 17

## Dental Surgeons (26).

*Bower, I.* (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Nov 94  
*Baird, D. H.* (M.D. No. 3) 12 Nov 04  
(hon. capt. 12 Nov 09)  
*Beckwith, W. H. H.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 24 Nov 04  
(hon. capt. 24 Nov 09)  
*Fournier, J. N. P.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 30 Dec 04  
(hon. capt. 30 Dec 09)  
*Lemieux, E.* (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 05  
(hon. capt. 12 Feb 10)  
*Curry, B. J.* (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 07  
(hon. capt. 12 Feb 10)  
*Piper, W. A.* (M.D. No. 13) 13 May 07  
(hon. capt. 13 May 10)  
*Mills, G. S.* (M.D. No. 13) 20 July 10  
*Dalby, W. S.* (M.D. No. 11) (hon. capt. 9 Apr 13)  
*Stewart, C. R.* (E) (hon. capt. 27 July 15)  
*Hull, R. W.* (M.D. No. 2) 13 May 13  
*Hutchison, J.* (M.D. No. 1) 10 Jun 13  
*Barker, J. W.* (M.D. No. 2) 24 July 13  
*Barras, J. D. E.* (M.D. No. 5) 2 Jan 14  
*Ball, T. E.* (M.O. No. 1) 14 Aug 14  
*Sandercork, F. E.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 22 Sept 14  
*Fowler, C. H.* (M.D. No. 2) 13 Oct 14  
*Dorau, L.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 3 Nov 14  
*Vandervoort, C. E.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14  
*King, J. C.* (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15  
*Rondeau, C. W. H.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 6 Jan 15  
*Rodgers, W. R.* (M.D. No. 2) 11 Jan 15  
*Willard, E. F.* (M.D. No. 2) 15 Jan 15  
*Boutenhouse, W. J. G.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 6 Feb 15  
*Beauchamp, A.* (M.D. No. 4) 3 Mar 15  
*MacDonald, R. T.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Mar 15  
*Jack, A. C.* (M.D. No. 4) 13 Mar 15  
*Wescott, V. D.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15  
*Davis, J. T.* (M.D. No. 3) 18 Mar 15  
*Doore, J. C.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 Mar 15  
*Muirhead, S. C. E.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15  
*Peden, T. R.* (M.D. No. 1) 20 Mar 15  
*Smith, F. P.* (M.D. No. 1) 20 Mar 15  
*Jones, J. M.* (M.D. No. 11) 22 Mar 15  
*Sutton, C. E.* (M.D. No. 3) 22 Mar 15  
*Black, J. E.* (M.D. No. 11) 24 Mar 15  
*Lundy, W. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 27 Mar 15  
*Williamson, F. L.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Apr 15

## Quartermasters.

*McLeod, J. H.* (M.D. No. 11) .....  
(hon. capt. 1 July 16)  
*Carter, R. E.* (M.D. No. 3) .....  
(hon. lt. 22 Mar 16)  
*Vohl, L. E.* (M.D. No. 6) .....  
(hon. lt. 1 May 16)  
*Webb, J. D.* (M.D. No. 2) .....  
(hon. lt. 4 May 16)  
*Nowell, W.* .....  
(hon. lt. 20 May 16)  
*O'Leary, L. J.* (M.D. No. 6) .....  
(hon. lt. 1 July 16)  
*Smith, W. J.* (M.D. No. 4) .....  
(hon. lt. 25 Aug 16)  
*Allden, F. A.* (M.D. No. 10) .....  
(hon. lt. 1 Nov 16)  
*Gardiner, F. F.* (M.D. No. 12) .....  
(hon. lt. 1 Nov 16)  
*Weir, N. M.* (M.D. No. 3) .....  
(hon. lt. 1 Mar 17)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Maroon.*  
(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1900.)

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*  
*Officer Administering—The*  
*Director-General of Supplies and*  
*Transport.*

## 9 Sections.

## Section Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.  
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.  
No. 4—Montreal, P. Q.  
No. 5—Quebec, P. Q.  
No. 6—Halifax, N. S.  
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.  
No. 11—Victoria, B. C.  
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

(d) *Harris, A. W.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 29 Jun 11  
(d) *Ming, E.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 30 Jun 11  
*Piché, M. A.* (M.D. No. 3) 1 July 11  
*Fisher, J. W.* (M.D. No. 3) 1 Nov 12  
*Duchêne, J. D.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Dec 13  
(d) *Wilson, J. H.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 8 July 15  
*Smith, H. D.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 July 15

## Majors (12).

*Tracey, A. W.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 14  
3 Apr 10  
*McFatrige, H. S.* (P.V.O. 8th Div.) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 9 Sept 14  
(d) *Tamlin, C. S.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 25 Nov 14  
*Campbell, J. A.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 July 15  
*Gilpin, W. G.* (M.D. No. 3) 2 July 15

## Captains (24).

*Poole, B. R.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Aug 11  
16 May 06  
*Riddell, R.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 15 Apr 12  
23 Aug 05  
*Irwin, J. J.* (M.D. No. 4) 16 Aug 13  
1 Sept 08  
*Edliott, H. J.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 25 Nov 13

## Canada—continued.

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—contd.

## Captains—contd.

<i>Saunders, C. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	15 Dec 13
<i>Higgins, C. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	17 Dec 13
<i>Evans, T. C.</i> , MC (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	17 Dec 13
<i>Duchene, H. J. D.</i> (M.D. No. 5).....	9 Apr 14
<i>La Roque, N. D'A.</i> (M.D. No. 5).....	9 Apr 14
<i>Watson, E. A.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	29 Apr 14
<i>Robinson, S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 10 Jun 14 (temp. maj. 21 Mar 16)	
<i>Gaw, E. C.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	25 Jun 14
<i>Farrant, A. L.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	1 Aug 14
<i>Etienne, A. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 26 Feb 15	
<i>Hood, A. J. G.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 26 Feb 15	
<i>Lafache, O. R.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	26 Feb 15
<i>Brunet, O.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E) 26 Feb 15	
<i>Hughes, J. T. M.</i> (M.D. No. 13).....	28 Sept 15
<i>Rogers, W. T.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (58).

<i>Halsey, A. B.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 14 Jun 11	
<i>Gauvin, C. J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 5).....	31 July 11 5 Jun 11
<i>Titus, R. C.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	1 Aug 11
<i>Post, H. H.</i> (M.D. No. 3).....	15 Aug 11
<i>Marquis, N. L.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (ia).....	12 Dec 11
<i>Cutcliffe, A. B.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	6 Feb 12 5 Apr 09
<i>Rasberry, S. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) 11 Mar 12 31 Mar 09	
<i>Hayes, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 6 Apr 12	
<i>Murray, J. G.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 12 Apr 12	
<i>Murphy, H.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	12 Apr 12
<i>Harrington, J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	1 May 12
<i>Baker, G. P.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 15 May 12	
<i>Alexander, J. G.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	17 Jun 12
<i>Henderson, C. McP.</i> (M.D. No. 11).....	31 July 12
<i>Daignault, F. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	1 Nov 12
<i>Souillard, P. P.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	7 Nov 12
<i>Kennedy, M. P.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E).....	4 Feb 13
<i>Langevin, J. O.</i> (M.D. No. 3) 20 Feb 13	
<i>Smith, W. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	1 Mar 13
<i>Edgett, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	12 Mar 13 1 Apr 06
<i>Rich, J. L.</i> (M.D. No. 5) (E) 1 May 13	

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Colburn, H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	22 May 13
<i>Tamblyn, D. S.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	16 Aug 13 6 Apr 09
<i>Duthie, R. C.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (ia).....	6 May 14
<i>Hunter, A. H.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	1 Sept 14
<i>Church, W. G.</i> (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 Dec 14
<i>Hannore, G. S.</i> (E).....	1 Jan 15
<i>Stuart, J. M.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	1 Feb 15
<i>Hamilton, R.</i> (M.D. No. 11) 6 Mar 15	
<i>Forsyth, W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	10 Mar 15
<i>Cameron, A. R.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	17 Mar 15
<i>Thompson, C. F.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	19 Mar 15
<i>Smith, F. D.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	2 Jun 15
<i>Brown, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	1 Oct 15
<i>Smith, J. C.</i> (M.D. No. 13) 10 Oct 15 (temp. capt. 11 Oct 16)	
<i>Macdonald, F. S.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	21 Dec 15 (temp. capt. 8 Apr 16)
<i>Markham, H. V. O.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	1 Mar 13
<i>Lamaille, W.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 8 Mar 13 22 Apr 10	
<i>Hodgson, R. K.</i> (M.D. No. 2).....	7 Apr 13
<i>Cote, T. A.</i> (M.D. No. 5).....	9 Apr 13
<i>Hopkins, A. C.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	21 Apr 13
<i>Barker, M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) 25 Apr 13	
<i>Heighway, E. W.</i> (M.D. No. 1).....	1 May 13
<i>Clark, W. F.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 8 May 13	
<i>Chipman, G. R.</i> (M.D. No. 6).....	12 May 13
<i>Theoret, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 21 May 13	
<i>Lefebvre, F.</i> (M.D. No. 13) 22 May 13	
<i>Lefebvre, H. H.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 23 May 13	
<i>Wood, J. F.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	27 May 13
<i>Cameron, A. E.</i> , MC (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	1 Jun 13
<i>McManus, J. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	1 Jun 13
<i>Gauthier, J. L.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	12 Aug 13
<i>Muma, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 1) 17 Sept 13	
<i>McEwan, F. A.</i> (M.D. No. 6) 26 Sept 13	
<i>Viau, J. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	27 Nov 13
<i>Walsh, F.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (E) 1 May 14	
<i>Galbraith, W. C.</i> (M.D. No. 1).....	1 Jun 14
<i>Boucher, W. W.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	8 Jun 14
<i>Crocker, I. E.</i> (M.D. No. 6) 6 Aug 14	
<i>Coulombe, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	8 Aug 14
<i>Douglas, K. L.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (E).....	10 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Richards, S. C.</i> (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	10 Aug 14
<i>Gaudry, M. T. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4).....	10 Aug 14
<i>Seim, A.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (ia) 16 Aug 14	
<i>Farrell, J. J.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (ia).....	1 Sept 14
<i>Grignon, L. M.</i> (M.D. No. 4) 1 Sept 14	
<i>Macintosh, R. D.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	1 Sept 14
<i>Girling, T. A.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	1 Sept 14
<i>Gokey, F. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (ia).....	5 Sept 14
<i>O'Gogerty, M. G.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	6 Sept 14
<i>Edwards, C. L.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	12 Sept 14
<i>Souter, E. S.</i> (M.D. No. 11) 16 Sept 14	
<i>Birkin, F.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (ia) 1 Oct 14	
<i>Waddy, R.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	13 Oct 14
<i>Early, F. D.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	14 Oct 14
<i>Hobson, C. K.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	16 Oct 14
<i>Perry, F. V.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	19 Oct 14
<i>Keston, S. H.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (E).....	29 Oct 14
<i>DeLaine, F. J.</i> (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....	1 Nov 14
<i>Wolfe, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	1 Nov 14
<i>Hyslop, H. T.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	9 Nov 14
<i>MacQueen, L. H.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	16 Nov 14
<i>Guerin, J. O.</i> (M.D. No. 1) (ia).....	23 Nov 14
<i>Pilkey, M.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	23 Nov 14
<i>MacDonald, R. W.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (ia).....	25 Nov 14
<i>Walters, P. K.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (ia).....	27 Nov 14
<i>Trudel, H. A.</i> (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....	28 Nov 14
<i>Skilton, R. T.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	2 Dec 14
<i>Chambers, P. A.</i> (M.D. No. 13).....	10 Dec 14
<i>McCullough, H.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	15 Dec 14
<i>Liddle, F. G.</i> (E).....	16 Dec 14
<i>Bailey, A. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10) (ia).....	22 Dec 14
<i>Harries, T. B.</i> (M.D. No. 13) (ia).....	30 Dec 14
<i>Brand, W. D.</i> (M.D. No. 3) (ia).....	1 Jan 15
<i>Laurie, J. H.</i> (ia).....	1 Jan 15
<i>Waddy, C. E.</i> (M.D. No. 10).....	2 Jan 15



## Canada—continued.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
CORPS—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Sproston, H. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	2 Jan 15
*Bennett, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	2 Jan 15
*Strong, Z. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	4 Jan 15
*Younis, A. R. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	11 Jan 15
*Morrow, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	14 Jan 15
*Medd, W. H. B. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	14 Jan 15
*Thornhill, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	15 Jan 15
Morrin, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Jan 15
*Burnet, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	20 Jan 15
*Best, V. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	21 Jan 15
*Matthae, R. G. (M.D. No. 10)	23 Jan 15
*Bue, J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	26 Jan 15
*Coombs, F. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	1 Feb 15
*Wall, S. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	1 Feb 15
*Stevenson, C. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	2 Feb 15
*Taylor, H. A. (M.D. No. 10)	3 Feb 15
*Hoggan, T. R. R. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	7 Feb 15
*Vickers, R. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E)	8 Feb 15
*Durkin, L. H. (M.D. No. 2)	10 Feb 15
*Lenton, W. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	12 Feb 15
*Williams, R. N. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	23 Feb 15
*Hall, R. J. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	23 Feb 15
Cunningham, J. R. (ia)	26 Feb 15
*Blanchard, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	28 Feb 15
*McGill, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	28 Feb 15
*Hayter, G. P. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	28 Feb 15
*McGillivray, J. D. (M.D. No. 10)	1 Mar 15
*Chagnon, H. (M.D. No. 4) (ia)	5 Mar 15
*Rose, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	10 Mar 15
*Reed, D. V. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	10 Mar 15
McGee, H. E. (M.D. No. 2)	10 Mar 15
*Parmiter, F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	10 Mar 15
*Gibson, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	10 Mar 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Neely, M. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Childs, T. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	10 Mar 15
*Steele, M. B. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	14 Mar 15
*Harvey, J. G. (M.D. No. 3)	16 Mar 15
*Roy, J. D. (M.D. No. 5)	18 Mar 15
*Kerr, S. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Williams, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Stanford, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Kenney, W. G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Carson, M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Brand, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Scott, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Ellsworth, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Hill, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Huston, W. (ia)	19 Mar 15
*Cowan, A. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) (E)	29 Mar 15
*Aikenhead, R. C. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	29 Mar 15
*Tomlinson, G. N. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	3 Apr 15
*Maconachi, C. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	26 Apr 15
*Roy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)	6 May 15
*McMahon, T. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	12 May 15
*Hennan, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E)	17 May 15
*Hotchkiss, T. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	19 May 15
*Savage, A. (E) (M.D. No. 4)	22 May 15
*Swenerton, L. D. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	12 Jun 15
*McKeown, W. J. (M.D. No. 11)	12 Jun 15
*Armstrong, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	26 Jun 15
*Simpson, J. (M.D. No. 13)	30 Jun 15
*McMahon, B. M. (M.D. No. 10)	30 Jun 15
*Bright, S. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	6 July 15
*Coutts, R. B. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	8 July 15
Clapp, H. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	8 July 15
*Lee, W. H. T. (M.D. No. 10)	10 July 15
*Adams, F. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)	11 July 15
*Chalk, F. (ia)	12 July 15
*Pook, G. G. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	15 July 15
*Tannmonds, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)	16 July 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Lee, J. (M.D. No. 13)	19 July 15
*Sparrow, M. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)	24 July 15
*Donnelly, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)	28 July 15
*Bishop, H. H. (ia)	29 July 15
*Whitehead, G. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)	2 Aug 15
*Miller, J. C. (ia)	6 Aug 15
*Page, F. R. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	7 Aug 15
*Gray, R. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	11 Aug 15
*Macdougall, W. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)	14 Aug 15
*Craig, H. W. (E)	14 Aug 15
*Ager, E. E. (M.D. No. 10)	17 Aug 15
*Jaques, J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	20 Aug 15
*Welsh, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	23 Aug 15
*Stewart, D. A.	30 Aug 15
*Wilson, R. G. MC	3 Sept 15
*Andrews, J. R. C. (ia)	10 Sept 15
*Cassels, F. H. (M.D. No. 11)	18 Oct 15
*Hanna, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	13 Dec 15
*Paquette, G. H. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Dec 15
*Paquette, R. S. (M.D. No. 3)	27 Dec 15
*Stubbs, W. F. R. (M.D. No. 13)	3 Jan 16
*Forsythe, W. D. (M.D. No. 2)	6 Jan 16
*McFarlane, A. M. (M.D. No. 10)	6 Jan 16
*Morphy, F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)	8 Jan 16
*West, W. E. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E)	21 Jan 16
*Clegg, R. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Jan 16
*Ruttan, C. W. (M.D. No. 10)	29 Jan 16
*Preston, M. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Feb 16
*Christian, O. (M.D. No. 13)	4 Feb 16
Porter, C. H. (M.D. No. 2)	7 Feb 16
*Maynard, E. R. (M.D. No. 10)	7 Feb 16
*Steeves, H. W. (M.D. No. 13)	12 Feb 16
*Gohn, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Feb 16
*Flanders, C. M. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Cameron, W. R. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Brydon, A. B. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*James, N. V. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Wright, N. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Brown, J. H. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Burt, A. C. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Braund, J. J. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Sullivan, J. R. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Dunn, J. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Nedean, H. M. (ia)	6 Mar 16
*Robins, W. P. (ia)	6 Mar 16



## Canada—continued.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
CORPS—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Banks, V. L. (i a) (M.D. No. 2).....	17 Mar 16
*Seymour, W. (M.D. No. 10).....	1 Apr 16
*Clark, J. L. (i a).....	3 Apr 16
*Robertson, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	27 Apr 16
*Lee, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....	27 Apr 16
*Sewell, K. D. (M.D. No. 3) (i a).....	29 Apr 16
*Wood, W. R. (M.D. No. 4).....	1 May 16
*Frayn, G. (M.D. No. 3) (i a).....	2 May 16
*Lay, R. H. (M.D. No. 2).....	3 May 16
*Biron, J. (M.D. No. 5).....	11 May 16
*Ellah, J. N. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 May 16
*Brinsmead, H. (M.D. No. 2).....	12 May 16
*Morrison, W. L. (M.D. No. 4) (i a).....	16 May 16
*Dill, W. I. (M.D. No. 5) (i a).....	24 May 16
*Donovan, L. A. (M.D. No. 6) (i a).....	24 May 16
*Kee, W. J. (M.D. No. 6) (i a).....	24 May 16
*Mitchell, A. F. (M.D. No. 6) (i a).....	26 May 16
MacMaster, J. D. (M.D. No. 3).....	12 Jun 16
Black, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	20 Jun 16
Jull, G. N. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	20 Jun 16
Corbett, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	20 Jun 16
Salisbury, E. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	20 Jun 16
Corbett, E. R. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	20 Jun 16
MacLeod, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	20 Jun 16
Spurr, S. F. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	20 Jun 16
Andrew, A. T. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	21 Jun 16
*Simard, P. E. (M.D. No. 13).....	1 July 16
*Wood, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	8 July 16
*Beaver, N. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....	22 July 16
*Rooks, A. L. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	22 July 16
*Welbanks, H. P. (M.D. No. 2).....	1 Aug 16
McCarthy, N. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....	7 Aug 16
*Hill, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	22 Aug 16
*Tanner, A. C. (M.D. No. 2).....	11 Sept 16
*McLeod, M. M. (M.D. No. 5) (i a).....	21 Oct 16
*Milner, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	7 Nov 16
*Purcell, J. T. (M.D. No. 4) (i a).....	13 Nov 16

## Lieutenants—contd.

*Mackie, C. (M.D. No. 2) (i a).....	11 Dec 16
*Kinney, G. G. (M.D. No. 3).....	14 Dec 16
*Bren, C. E. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....	14 Dec 16
*Sharp, H. R. (M.D. No. 12) (E).....	15 Dec 16
*Miller, A. S. (M.D. No. 2).....	26 Jan 17
*Olsen, N. P. (M.D. No. 12) (i a).....	29 Dec 16
*Cooper, C. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	1 Feb 17
*Price, W. B. (M.D. No. 13).....	20 Feb 17

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.  
(Non-permanent.)Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.  
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—  
Principal Ordnance Officer.

## 3 Detachments.

No. 1—London, Ont.  
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.

## Lieutenants (3).

*Williams, O. H. ....	1 Sept 16
-----------------------	-----------

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.  
(Organized G.O. 3 May 11.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Director of Postal Services—  
The Director-General of Supplies  
and Transport.Casgrain, Hon. Colonel T. C. ....  
22 Nov 15Assistant Director of Postal  
Services.

Ross, Lt.-Col. G., ISO. ... 1 July 11

## 9 Detachments.

No. 1—London, Ont.  
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.  
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.  
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.  
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.  
No. 7—Winnipeg, Man.  
No. 8—Calgary, Alta.  
No. 9—Victoria, B.C.

## Lieut. Colonel.

Ross, G., ISO. ....	5 Jan 15
---------------------	----------

## Captain.

Gaboury, L. J. ....	1 July 11
---------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants (9).

Murray, K. A. (E) .....	1 July 11
Verville, J. T. F. (E) .....	1 Jan 12
Verrett, E. A. ....	1 Jan 12
Gow, W. J. ....	12 Mar 12
Sharman, F. D. ....	19 Mar 12
Toye, W. T. ....	20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E. A. ....	24 Apr 12
Mix, H. W. ....	17 May 12
Corley, J. B. (m) (E).....	23 Apr 15
Walker, J. S. ....	1 Sept 15
McLerie, R. D. ....	15 Dec 15
Crochetiere, J. R. ....	1 Jan 16
Potts, A. H. B. ....	30 Oct 16

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET  
INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 09.)

## Captains (50).

Huggins, G. M. (206 C.C.) ..	1 May 14
Snider, E. E. (No. 192 C.C.) (m) (E).....	15 Dec 14
Adams, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (m).....	19 Apr 15
Morton, R. F. (M.D. No. 6) (m).....	27 Apr 15
Horne, A. W. (M.D. No. 6).....	2 July 15
Kirk, W. F. (M.D. No. 2).....	20 July 15
Syme, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (m).....	1 Sept 15
Morse, E. P. (M.D. No. 6) (m).....	10 Sept 15
Blackadar, G. D. (M.D. No. 6).....	26 Oct 15
Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (m) (M.D. No. 6).....	16 Sept 15
Trask, J. L. (M.D. No. 6) (m).....	13 May 16
Trench, W. W. A. (M.D. No. 6).....	5 Sept 16

## Lieutenants (500).

Bundy, A. C. (M.D. No. 11) ..	1 May 09
Mack, R. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....	1 May 09
Morrison, S. A. (M.D. No. 2).....	1 May 09
Lawley, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (m).....	1 Oct 09
Adams, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (m).....	23 Oct 09
Shurtleff, M. (M.D. No. 1).....	16 Nov 09
Hirtle, A. G. G. (M.D. No. 6).....	2 Apr 10
Clark, H. G. (M.D. No. 3).....	13 May 10
Tibert, W. K. (M.D. No. 6).....	13 May 10
Doidge, T. C. (M.D. No. 2).....	1 Jun 10
Brunt, H. D. (M.D. No. 6).....	1 Jun 10
Trefry, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (m).....	2 July 15

## Canada—continued.

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET  
INSTRUCTORS—continued.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Morton, S. A. (M.D. No. 6)	(m)	2 July 10
Harding, M. K. (M.D. No. 8)		2 July 10
Ross, E. J. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		2 July 10
Ruggles, L. (M.D. No. 6)		30 July 10
Reid, T. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)		6 Sept 10
Parker, E. T. (M.D. No. 6)		16 Sept 10
Wood, C. L. (M.D. No. 6)		21 Sept 10
Morrison, A. B. (M.D. No. 6)		21 Sept 10
Cunningham, A. (M.D. No. 9)		28 Sept 10
Oulton, M. (M.D. No. 9)		30 Sept 10
Stapleton, J. J. (M.D. No. 13)		5 Nov 10
Swanson, P. J. (M.D. No. 6)		19 Nov 10
Nichols, N. P. (M.D. No. 6)		21 Nov 10
Stewart, K. P. (M.D. No. 3)		26 Nov 10
Davis, D. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E)		30 Nov 10
LeBlanc, J. J. (M.D. No. 13)		1 Dec 10
Woodward, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)		1 Dec 10
Foster, A. D. (M.D. No. 6)		24 Dec 10
Morse, W. H. (M.D. No. 6)		24 Dec 10
Ford, R. W. (M.D. No. 6)		24 Dec 10
Craigie, J. H. (M.D. No. 6)		7 Jan 11
Dawson, J. C. (M.D. No. 6)		7 Jan 11
Maise, J. B. (M.D. No. 6)		7 Jan 11
Martin, O. MacN. (M.D. No. 6)		7 Jan 11
Burkholder, F. H. (M.D. No. 10)		30 Jan 11
Coffey, C. L. (M.D. No. 13)		4 Mar 11
Dyer, W. R. (M.D. No. 13)		11 Mar 11
Hagarty, E. W. (M.D. No. 2)		1 Apr 11
(Hon. It. col.)		10 Jan 14
McKenzie, G. W. (M.D. No. 13)		1 Apr 11
Archibald, J. T. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		15 Apr 11
Dawson, J. A. (M.D. No. 6)		15 Apr 11
Eadie, W. M. (M.D. No. 13)		28 Apr 11
Creelman, W. A. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		13 May 11
McFarlane, P. G. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		13 May 11
Ross, D. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E)		23 May 11
Titus, L. L. (M.D. No. 6) (m) (E)		3 July 11
Finck, C. W. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Aug 11
Whyte, E. F. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Aug 11
Ruggles, A. J. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Aug 11
Landrigan, J. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		1 Sept 11
Trench, W. W. A. (M.D. No. 3)		5 Sept 11
Green, J. A. (M.D. No. 6)		6 Sept 11
Howe, J. E. (M.D. No. 6)		6 Sept 11
McKinlay, A. S. (M.D. No. 2)		15 Sept 11
Campbell, A. D. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Nov 11
Hogg, N. W. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Nov 11
Murphy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		1 Nov 11

## Lieutenants—contd.

Robinson, S. I. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Nov 11
MacKenzie, D. A. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Nov 11
Lent, F. I. (M.D. No. 6)		8 Nov 11
Kersey, R. R. (M.D. No. 1)		13 Nov 11
Ascelstine, E. B. (M.D. No. 13)		1 Dec 11
Yeo, H. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Dec 11
Leary, J. L. (M.D. No. 2)		8 Dec 11
Marshall, G. R. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		1 Jan 12
Clark, J. E. (M.D. No. 3)		12 Jan 12
Birchard, A. F. (M.D. No. 3)		3 Feb 12
Francis, M. E. (M.D. No. 6)		7 Mar 12
Francis, W. H. (M.D. No. 6)		14 Mar 12
Pedley, W. H. (M.D. No. 13)		14 Mar 12
Cowper, A. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E)		14 Mar 12
Douglas, H. G. (M.D. No. 6)		20 Apr 12
Stephen, F. N. (M.D. No. 4)		31 May 12
Huggins, S. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)		1 Sept 12
Feehan, E. D. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		3 Sept 12
Davies, S. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)		20 Sept 12
Torrie, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (m)		1 Oct 12
Thurber, S. W. (M.D. No. 13) (m) (E)		11 Oct 12
Kennedy, H. (M.D. No. 13) (m)		15 Oct 12
Yule, L. B. (M.D. No. 13) (E)		15 Oct 12
Watson, A. J. (M.D. No. 13) (m)		17 Oct 12
Bell, P. G. (M.D. No. 13)		18 Oct 12
Scott, R. J. (M.D. No. 13) (m)		1 Nov 12
Firth, A. (M.D. No. 2) (m) (E)		2 Nov 12
Robinson, C. W. (M.D. No. 6)		3 Nov 12
Page, J. P. (M.D. No. 13)		11 Nov 12
Nelligan, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		21 Nov 12
Taylor, L. W. (M.D. No. 13)		28 Nov 12
La Zerte, M. E. (M.D. No. 13)		1 Dec 12
Barker, W. McL. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Dec 12
Jacques, G. V. (M.D. No. 6)		5 Dec 12
French, F. W. (M.D. No. 13)		5 Dec 12
Weir, C. H. (M.D. No. 13) (m)		10 Dec 12
Moore, L. (M.D. No. 4)		23 Dec 12
Tanch, J. W. (M.D. No. 6)		1 Jan 13
McBean, W. G. (M.D. No. 4)		10 Jan 13
Grant, E. G. (M.D. No. 13) (m) (E)		1 Feb 13

## Lieutenants—contd.

Appleton, D. T. (M.D. No. 2)		27 Feb 13
Mulcahy, D. J. (M.D. No. 6) (m)		1 Mar 13
Sharp, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)		11 Mar 13
Stewart, J. L. (M.D. No. 2)		13 Mar 13
Schwartz, A. (M.D. No. 10) (s.m)		15 Mar 13
Mallett, C. F. (M.D. No. 2)		28 Mar 13
Wait, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		1 Apr 13
Collier, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		1 Apr 13
Manning, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		1 Apr 13
Hill, R. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		1 Apr 13
Langford, T. E. (M.D. No. 1)		1 Apr 13
Moore, W. P. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		16 Apr 13
Lockhart, A. R. B. (M.D. No. 4)		16 May 13
Straight, R. (M.D. No. 11)		28 May 13
Beeson, J. (M.D. No. 13)		10 Jun 13
Anderson, W. A. (M.D. No. 1)		20 Jun 13
Samson, A. (M.D. No. 4)		1 July 13
Marrion, A. H. (M.D. No. 11)		15 July 13
Hunt, A. (M.D. No. 2)		1 Aug 13
Le Blanc, L. J. (M.D. No. 6)		10 Oct 13
Evans, G. E. (M.D. No. 2)		14 Oct 13
Munro, J. (M.D. No. 2)		16 Oct 13
Pollock, J. R. (M. D. No. 11)		23 Oct 13
Keith, W. C. (M. D. No. 11)		23 Oct 13
Jewett, F. A. (M. D. No. 11)		23 Oct 13
Woodhead, T. W. (M. D. No. 11)		23 Oct 13
Kelly, C. E. (M.D. No. 2)		25 Oct 13
Johnson, G. O. (M. D. No. 13)		13 Nov 13
Mullin, I. M. (M. D. No. 11) (m)		8 Nov 13
Paget, H. L. (M. D. No. 11)		13 Nov 13
Code, L. B. (M.D. No. 11)		13 Nov 13
Burrell, N. A. (M.D. No. 6)		24 Nov 13
Carson, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		27 Nov 13
White, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		5 Dec 13
Gamble, C. L. (M.D. No. 2)		6 Dec 13
Foster, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (m)		9 Dec 13
McCallum, D. P. (M. D. No. 11) (m)		17 Dec 13
Page, J. E. (M.D. No. 6)		17 Dec 13
Neff, W. A. (M.D. No. 2)		19 Dec 13
Crehan, W. H. (M. D. No. 2)		31 Dec 13

## Canada—continued.

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET  
INSTRUCTORS—continued.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Gallagher, R. J. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Jan 14
Hindle, G. (M.D. No. 11)	19 Jan 14
McNeill, W. (M.D. No. 13)	22 Jan 14
Morrell, A. (M.D. No. 2)	22 Jan 14
Kaine, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Jan 14
Vallentyne, H. J. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Hall, R. K. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Harwood, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Hannah, W. D. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Frisby, W. G. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Hancock, E. W. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Halbert, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Hare, A. F. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Might, P. G. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Macklin, G. E., MC. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	28 Jan 14
McEwen, F. A. (M.D. No. 2) (m)	28 Jan 14
Rutledge, G. E. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Tigert, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (m)	28 Jan 14
Cameron, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)	28 Jan 14
Carr, H. P. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Dodds, A. C. (M.D. No. 2)	23 Jan 14
Dickinson, G. H. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Doan, A. W. R. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Bunt, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
Tambllyn, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 14
MacDonald, N. S. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Jan 14
Mason, A. A. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Jan 14
Young, E. T. (M.D. No. 2)	19 Feb 14
Blakeston, W. J. (M.D. No. 1)	2 Mar 14
Scholfeld, W. A. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Mar 14
Browne, T. G. (M.D. No. 10) (m)	18 Mar 14
Toogood, W. A. (M.D. No. 1)	27 Mar 14
Worden, O. O. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Apr 14
Howie, J. R. (M.D. No. 3)	3 Apr 14
McCarville, C. H. (M.D. No. 6)	16 Apr 14
Shannon, T. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	16 Apr 14
King, A. (M.D. No. 13) (m)	21 Apr 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Stockdale, T. N. (M.D. No. 1)	25 Apr 14
Nichol, C. O. (M.D. No. 2)	27 Apr 14
Beddo ne, J. B. (M.D. No. 13) (m)	1 May 14
Hopkins, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (m) (E)	6 May 14
Twiss, E. O. (M.D. No. 2)	6 May 14
Dunnett, A. H. (M.D. No. 2)	8 May 14
Harper, D. (M.D. No. 1)	13 May 14
Robb, C. W. (M.D. No. 1) (m)	15 May 14
Zurbrigg, J. M. (M.D. No. 1)	19 May 14
Johns, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) (m)	26 May 14
Moss, E. W. (M.D. No. 2)	29 May 14
Ripley, R. E. (M.D. No. 6)	2 Jun 14
Dickson, B. T. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Jun 14
Richardson, F. T. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Jun 14
Hensley, C. A. E. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Jun 14
Bell, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (m)	10 Jun 14
MacDonald, D. G. (M.D. No. 2) (m)	20 Jun 14
Sutton, P. V. S. (M.D. No. 13) (m)	24 Jun 14
Case, J. (M.D. No. 1)	24 Jun 14
Haffey, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (m)	24 Jun 14
Houston, J. B. (M.D. No. 2)	25 Jun 14
Douglas, A. C. (M.D. No. 1)	6 July 14
Stacey, W. (E) (M.D. No. 11)	14 July 14
Henderson, H. Mc C. (M.D. No. 2)	16 July 14
Cole, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)	16 July 14
Cameron, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E)	22 July 14
Thompson, J. C. (M.D. No. 2)	23 July 14
Johnston, W. B. (M.D. No. 2)	24 July 14
Colquhoun, A. D. (M.D. No. 3) (m)	9 Aug 14
Archer, R. M. (M.D. No. 11)	1 Sept 14
Palmer, G. A. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Sept 14
Matheson, A. S. (No. 351 C.C.)	24 Sept 14
Collins, E. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	24 Sept 14
Kilmer, E. E. C. (No. 391 C.C.)	26 Sept 14
Bowers, F. (No. 346 C.C.)	29 Sept 14
Fitch, H. B. (No. 445 C.C.)	1 Oct 14
Maclean, D. (No. 442 C.C.)	8 Oct 14
Franklin, R. G. (No. 97 C.A.C.)	10 Oct 14
Forde, J. W. (No. 294 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
Heidley, R. W. (No. 180 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
Cameron, A. V. (No. 523 C.C.)	22 Oct 14
Neshitt, W. J. (No. 526 C.C.)	25 Oct 14
Balfour, H. (m) (No. 180 C.C.) (E)	2 Oct 14
Ferge, J. W. (No. 535 C.C.) (m) (E)	23 Oct 14
Weir, W. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	25 Oct 14
Dowler, J. W. D. (No. 349 C.C.)	29 Oct 14
Cowle, C. B. (No. 438 C.C.)	29 Oct 14
Quarry, V. C. (No. 204 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
Lambert, H. M. (No. 506 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
Rotison, P. L. (No. 379 C.C.)	31 Oct 14
Spence, J. C. (No. 43 C.C.)	3 Nov 14
Attwood, A. E. (No. 43 C.C.)	5 Nov 14
Dunbar, J. (No. 433 C.C.)	12 Nov 14
Rudlen, G. W. (No. 559 C.C.)	14 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

White, L. (No. 43 C.C.)	16 Nov 14
Smith, D. R. (No. 180 C.C.) (E)	17 Nov 14
Vogan, R. G. (No. 314 C.C.)	19 Nov 14
Finlayson, A. (M.D. No. 11)	14 Dec 14
Kerr, M. (M.D. No. 2)	8 Dec 14
Lewis, G. H. (M.D. No. 10)	8 Dec 14
Maxwell, T. P. (M.D. No. 3)	9 Dec 14
Stansell, N. R. (M.D. No. 1)	31 Dec 14
Watson, E. C. (M.D. No. 10)	4 Jan 15
Latimer, G. W. (M.D. No. 2)	14 Jan 15
Joyce, C. E. (M.D. No. 10)	18 Jan 15
Alexander, T. O. (M.D. No. 11)	20 Jan 15
Hocking, W. J. (M.D. No. 3)	21 Jan 15
Hendry, E. D. (M.D. No. 3)	28 Jan 15
Strong, E. H. (M.D. No. 6)	2 Feb 15
Hemsworth, E. A. (M.D. No. 11)	3 Feb 15
Brown, W. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	5 Feb 15
McLaurin, C. C. (M.D. No. 13)	15 Feb 15
Poole, F. C. (M.D. No. 1)	18 Feb 15
Coristine, J. H. (M.D. No. 10)	16 Mar 15
Harvey, B. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	21 Apr 15
Carnan, C. R. (M.D. No. 13)	4 May 15
Kelly, J. E. (M.D. No. 6)	25 May 15
Campbell, H. L. (M.D. No. 11)	26 May 15
Francis, A. (M.D. No. 11)	27 May 15
Wate, G. S. (M.D. No. 11)	27 May 15
Sinus, E. S. (M.D. No. 11)	27 May 15
Lee, H. E. (M.D. No. 2)	9 Jun 15
Smith, L. (M.D. No. 6)	14 Jun 15
Fitchett, J. H. (M.D. No. 13)	19 Jun 16
Hayward, L. T. (M.D. No. 10)	26 Jun 15
Murray, C. H. (M.D. No. 13)	13 July 15
Bennett, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)	13 Sept 15
McDowell, F. C. (M.D. No. 13)	15 Sept 15
Boulding, C. R. (M.D. No. 2)	9 Oct 15
Tierney, D. F. (M.D. No. 6)	14 Oct 15
Hanson, W. (M.D. No. 11)	3 Nov 15
Boyes, F. C. (M.D. No. 11)	3 Nov 15
Chute, C. C. (M.D. No. 11)	11 Nov 15
Courtice, S. J. (M.D. No. 2)	2 Dec 15
McKenzie, R. J. O. (M.D. No. 6)	7 Dec 15
Mackenzie, A. C. (M.D. No. 13)	14 Dec 16
Gulston, C. S. (M.D. No. 3)	18 Dec 15
MacGregor, E. S. (M.D. No. 13)	29 Dec 15
Bevan-Pritchard, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)	29 Dec 15
Hughes, P. H. (M.D. No. 11)	5 Jan 16
Rattle, W. F. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 16
Daniel, T. E. (M.D. No. 2)	28 Jan 16
McWhorter, T. A. (M.D. No. 2)	29 Jan 16
Frame, W. E. (M.D. No. 13)	11 Feb 16
Houston, W. J. (M.D. No. 2)	18 Feb 16
Herd, H. D. (M.D. No. 11)	21 Feb 16
Holdsforth, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)	21 Feb 16
Anderson, G. R. (M.D. No. 13)	4 Mar 16



# 1841c FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS—continued.

#### Lieutenants—contd.

Pike, A. B. (M.D. No. 6)...	6 Mar 16
Atkinson, F. H. (M.D. No. 2).....	14 Mar 16
Richardson, S. (M.D. No. 2)14 Mar 16	
Keys, G. P. (M.D. No. 1) 15 Mar 16	
Shearman, A. E. (M.D. No. 11).....	18 Mar 16
Gilbert, A. F. S. (M.D. No. 3).....	20 Mar 16
Creelman, H. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....	25 Mar 16
Perdue, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Apr 16	
Hutchings, H. S. (M.D. No. 1).....	13 Apr 16
Clarke, L. H. (M.D. No. 2)15 Apr 16	
Clarke, B. W. (M.D. No. 2)20 Apr 16	
Willis, C. B. (M.D. No. 13)20 Apr 16	
Muncy, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....	1 Nov 15
Hoover, J. N. (M.D. No. 13) .....	22 Apr 16
	1 Nov 15
Gunter, A. G. (M.D. No. 6).....	29 Apr 16
Levy, T. E. (M.D. No. 11). 3 May 16	
McDonald, A. F. (M.D. No. 6).....	10 May 16
Thomas, D. J. (M.D. No. 11).....	18 May 16
Goodyear, H. J. (M.D. No. 2).....	22 May 16
Pickering, J. R. (M.D. No. 1).....	25 May 16
Charlesworth, H. (M.D. No. 11).....	31 May 16
Davies, N. (M.D. No. 1) ..31 May 16	
Paterson, G., MC (M.D. No. 13).....	5 Jun 16
Hicks, F. M. (M.D. No. 1).24 Jun 16	
Clayton, G. A. (M.D. No.13)	23 Jun 16
	1 Nov 15
Haig, A. P. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Jun 16	
O'Brien, F. J. (M.D. No.13)27 Jun 16	
Pearson, C. R. (M.D. No. 1).....	6 July 16
Misener, G. D. (M.D. No. 1).....	13 July 16
	1 Nov 16
Nesbitt, R. N. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Aug 16	
Gordon, J. I. (M.D. No.12)14 Oct 16	
Bruce, G. (M.D. No. 11).....15 Dec 16	
Douglas, G. A. (M.D. No.3)15 Dec 16	
Hisey, A. (M.D. No. 2).....22 Dec 16	
Bryant, S. J. (M.D. No. 11) 8 Jan 17	
	1 Jun 14
Shales, W. E. (M.D. No. 1)19 Jan 17	
Logan, C. (M.D. No. 11).....16 Feb 17	
Veigel, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) 12 Feb 17	
Parkhill, G. E. (M.D. No. 12).....	14 Feb 17
Ricker, H. C. (M.D. No. 6) 19 Feb 17	

## OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH SUBSTANTIVE RANK BELOW THAT OF FIELD OFFICER AND NOT BORNE ON THE CADRE OF A UNIT.

### Captains.

Peters, J. B. (M.D. No. 5) (temp. maj.) .....	26 Sept 14
McAlpine, B. (M.D. No.11)16 Mar 15	
Hinds, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) 3 July 15	
Aitken, A. A. (E) .....	30 Oct 15
Ingpen, W. F. (M.D. No.3)17 Dec 15	
	(local maj. 5 Oct 16)
Crowe, J. A. ....	10 Mar 16
McClellan, J. H. (M.D. No. 2).....	20 Jun 16
Rohr, S. L. (ss) (M.D. No. 4).....	24 Aug 16
Matthews, C. (M.D. No. 4)24 Aug 16	
Rous, C. C. ....	24 Aug 16

### Lieutenants.

Loring, N. ....	10 May 16
	(temp. capt. 23 Nov 16)
Loring, N. (M.D. No. 4).....10 May 16	
	(temp. capt. 22 Nov 16)
Hilliam, B. C. (M.D. No.3)15 May 16	
Chisholm, W. J. L. (M.D. No. 3).....	22 Jan 16
Cutten, G. B. (M.D. No. 6)17 Feb 16	
Jasienski, A. M. J. J. (M.D. No. 3).....	20 Nov 16
Ponton, G. M. (M.D. No.3) 2 Jan 17	
Gwill m, J. C. (M.D. No.3) 29 Jan 17	

## BANDMASTERS.

### (HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.)

#### (Permanent Force.)

Ryan, M., R.C.R. (E) ...	29 May 06
	22 Jun 11
Light, A., R.C.H.A.	11 May 08
	28 Apr 13
O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A. ....	1 Sept 12
	30 Oct 18

#### (Non-permanent Force.)

Slatier, J., 48 Regt....	1 Aug 00
	15 May 13
Waldron, J., 10 Regt.....	7 Apr 00
	3 Jun 13
Glidden, R., 57 Regt. ....	7 Apr 00
	30 Oct 13
Brown, J. M., The G.G.F.G.....	16 Nov 00
	5 Nov 13
Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt....	6 Dec 08
	9 Jan 14
McKeown, A. M., 22 Regt.23 Jan 15	
Barrowclough, S. L., 90 Regt.....	27 Jun 14
	7 Jun 18
Robinson, W. F., 13 Regt.	8 July 16
<hr/>	
Inspector of Caretakers.	
Turpin, T. J., hon. lt., R.C.H.A. (E) .....	1 Apr 14
	hon. capt. 21 July 16



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1844d

Canada—continued.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

List A. Names of those Officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

List B. Names of those Officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

—An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of April of each year, in writing, to the Officer Commanding the District in which he resides, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

### Cavalry.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Colonel ...	✕ Merritt, W. H. ( <i>s m h</i> ) 1 Mtd. Brig.	15 July 15	Maj. ...	Atkinson, H. C., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Colonel ...	Sissons, F. D. (E), 21 Hrs.	1 Sept 15	Maj. ...	Mackay, D. A., 7 Hrs. (E)	8 Apr 07
Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Stevens, W. R., 11 Hrs.	8 Feb 02	Maj. ...	Denison, G. T. ( <i>m sc</i> ) 1 Mtd. Brig.	14 Dec 09
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ (d) Hosmer, E. A. C., 6 Cav. Brig.	1 July 03	Maj. ...	Claxton, A. T., 16 L.H.	28 Feb 13
Lt.-Col. ...	Ewing, W. J., 11 Hrs.	19 Dec 03	Maj. ...	(d) McRobbie, J. H., R. L.	8 May 15
Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Wedderburn, F. V. ( <i>l g</i> ), 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 04	Maj. ...	Coleman, D. W. V., 16 L.H.	30 Dec 15
Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Holmes, V. H., 4 Hrs. (E)	16 Nov 04	Capt. ...	Barrow, S., 10 Hrs.	16 May 06
Lt.-Col. ...	Chadwick, W. C. V. ( <i>s m h</i> ) 9 M. Horse	15 Nov 07	Capt. ...	Davies, F. McG., 12 Dns.	22 Mar 07
Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Morrill, B. B. (E), 13 S.L.D.	28 Sept 08	Capt. ...	Converse, W. B., 13 Dns.	29 Apr 07
Lt.-Col. ...	Scott, J. A., 10 Hrs.	18 Feb 09	Capt. ...	Pelletier, V. G., 10 Hrs.	21 Aug 08
Lt.-Col. ...	Parsons, N. H., 14 Hrs.	3 Aug 09	Capt. ...	McCrum, H. U., 138 L.D.	21 Aug 08 (hon. maj.) 2 May 16
Lt.-Col. ...	✕ Courtney, R. M. ( <i>r m c</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) 5 D.G.	8 Mar 10	Capt. ...	McCrumb, H. U., 138 L.D.	21 July 11
Lt.-Col. ...	Riley, J. J., 17 Hrs.	31 Mar 10	Lieut. ...	LeMesurier, G. W., 10 Hrs.	22 Dec 06
Lt.-Col. ...	Hanson, A. C., 26 Dns.	6 Feb 11	Lieut. ...	Banks, W. J., 10 Hrs.	22 Dec 05
Lt.-Col. ...	Acheson, H., 29 L.H.	1 Apr 11	Lieut. ...	Goodday, W. A., 10 Hrs.	22 Dec 05
Maj. ...	Moffatt, N. R., 13 S.L.D.	11 May 04	Lieut. ...	Walsh, R. E. E., 6 Hrs.	27 Apr 06
		hon. lt.-col. 22 Sept 13	Lieut. ...	Wade, P. H., 10 Hrs.	28 Mar 07
Maj. ...	Thomas, W. R. 11 Hrs.	22 May 05	Lieut. ...	Watts, E. M. ( <i>r m c</i> ) 9 M.H.	24 Jun 09
Maj. ...	Dobell, A. C., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06	Lieut. ...	Gunn, K. W. ( <i>r m c</i> ) 1 Hrs.	8 Apr 10
			Lieut. ...	Fiskin, A. D. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E). G.G.B.G.	1 May 11
			Lieut. ...	Thompson, H. A. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E) 1 Hrs.	24 Aug 12
			Lieut. ...	Sparkes, G. A. S. (E), C.M.R.	1 Oct 14

## Artillery.

Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Flowers, H. (E) 1 Regt.	16 Nov 06	Maj. ...	Tanner, C. E., C.G.A.	28 July 15
Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Mowbray, J. A. C. (E) 11 Brig. C.F.A.	24 Dec 06	Capt. ...	Reford, A. D., Ammn. Park	18 Aug 06
Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Baxter, J. B. M., 3 Regt. C.G.A.	22 Sept 07	Capt. ...	Acland, B. J. D., R.C.A.	5 Jun 08
Lt.-Col. ...	Grant, W. A. ( <i>r s a</i> , <i>l g</i> ), 6 Brig. C.F.A.	26 Oct 07		(temp. maj.)	31 Aug 15
Lt.-Col. ...	Pe hale, J. J. (E), 7 Brig. C.F.A.	1 Nov 08	Capt. ...	✕ Hammond, H. R., M.C. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E) 13 Batt. C.F.A.	16 Nov 09
Lt.-Col. ...	(d) Bergeron, J. E. P. ( <i>w.g.</i> ) 6 Regt. C.G.A.	15 Mar 07	Lieut. ...	Cameron, E. G. ( <i>r m c</i> ), 24 Batt. C.F.A.	29 Jun 05
Lt.-Col. ...	Petrie, A. B. ( <i>s.s.</i> ), 1 Brig. C.F.A.	9 Nov 09	Lieut. ...	✕ McEwen, A. B., DSO ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E) 23 Jun 10	
Maj. ...	(d) Hooper, G. R. ( <i>r m c</i> ) Ammn. Park	26 Feb 06	Lieut. ...	Wright, J. S. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (m) (E)	22 Jun 11
Maj. ...	Barker, L. W., 3 C.A. (E)	24 Apr 06	Lieut. ...	Sutherland, R. D. ( <i>r m c</i> ), C.F.A. (E)	26 Jun 12
Maj. ...	Gibson, J. B., 7 Brig. C.F.A.	22 Dec 06	Lieut. ...	Mortimer, G. C. ( <i>r m c</i> ), C.F.A. (E)	22 Jan 12
Maj. ...	Sterns, H. H., 37 Batt. C.F.A.	26 Apr 09	Lieut. ...	Cameron, H. H. (E), 8 Brig. R.F.A.	9 Mar 15
Maj. ...	Collie, J. R. M., 11 Brig. C.F.A.	31 Oct 10	Lieut. ...	Cotton, M. P., C.F.A.	28 Sept 15
Maj. ...	Davidson, J. H. ( <i>m s c</i> ) M.H.B.	25 Oct 11			

# 1841e FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

Canada—continued.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS—continued.

### Engineers.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Lieut. ...	∞ Keefer, J. A., <i>MC (10) R.C.E.</i> ...	26 Jun 08			

### Corps of Guides.

Maj. ...	∞ (D) Weeks, W. A. ( <i>s s</i> ) C. of G. ...	2 Apr 96	Capt. ...	Sherwood, L. ( <i>r m c</i> ), C. of G. ...	23 Jun 10
Maj. ...	Tremaine, H. S. ( <i>m o c</i> ) C. of G. ...	8 July 05			
Maj. ...	Caldwell, B. A. C ( <i>r m c</i> ), C. of G. ...	18 Sept 08	Lieut. ...	Blue, W. E. ( <i>r m c</i> ), C. of G. ...	12 Mar 04
Maj. ...	Browne, J. E. ( <i>m s c</i> ) C. of G. ...	15 Jan 13	Lieut. ...	Lee, R. H., C. of G. ...	13 Nov 16

### Infantry.

Colonel ...	∞ (D) Labelle, A. E. D., 12 Inf. Brig. ...	1 Jun 14	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Cleland, H. R., 31 Regt. ...	10 Nov 98
	( <i>temp. brig.-gen.</i> ) ...	1 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. ...	McKee, H. E., 97 Regt. ...	17 Mar 09
Colonel ...	McLeod, H. F. (E) 71 Regt. ...	22 May 16	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Rowe, P. J., 46 Regt. ...	27 Mar 09
Colonel ...	∞ (D) Hill, F. W., <i>DSO (lg) (m s c)</i> ...	24 May 16	Lt.-Col. ...	<i>Towers, K. I., 27 Regt. (E)</i> ...	1 May 09
	( <i>s s</i> ) (E) 44 Regt. ( <i>brig.-gen.</i> ) ...	14 May 16	Lt.-Col. ...	Campbell, A. A., 7 Regt. ...	1 Mar 09
Colonel ...	∞ (D) Rogers, S. M., 8 Inf. Brig. ...	24 May 16	Lt.-Col. ...	Gault, A. F. ( <i>s m</i> ) 5 Regt. ...	11 May 09
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Lindsay, W. H. ...	14 Jun 89	Lt.-Col. ...	Birdsall, R. E., 40 Regt. ...	20 May 09
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Weir, A. (E) 2 Inf. Brig. ...	24 Dec 99	Lt.-Col. ...	∞ (D) Preston, J. A. V. ( <i>m s c</i> ) (E) ...	8 Sept. 09
Lt.-Col. ...	Thompson, A. T. (E) 5 Inf. Brig. ...	31 Dec 00		46 Regt. ...	
	( <i>hon. col.</i> ) ...	2 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. ...	McCarthy, J. L. (E), 62 Regt. ...	31 Dec 09
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Barry, J. J., 11 Inf. Brig. ...	14 Mar 03	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Rossignol, J. E., 61 Regt. ...	15 Mar 10
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Mackenzie, J. D. B. F., 73 Regt. ...	1 Feb 04	Lt.-Col. ...	Rankin, A. D., 99 Regt. ...	1 Apr 10
Lt.-Col. ...	∞ (D) Wallace, W., 11 Inf. Brig. ...	8 Mar 04	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Desaulniers, C. J. J. L., 83 Regt. ...	28 Aug 10
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Le Cain, G. A. ( <i>s m h</i> ) (E) 18 Inf. Brig. ...	1 Apr 04	Lt.-Col. ...	Marquis, L. J. D. ( <i>s m</i> ) 17 Regt. ...	21 Sept 10
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Floyd, W. H., 9 Inf. Brig. ...	20 May 04	Lt.-Col. ...	Tomers, T. S., 53 Regt. ...	1 Oct 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Falbot, O. E., 17 Regt. ...	21 Nov 05	Lt.-Col. ...	Burleigh, W. W. ( <i>s m</i> ) ...	22 Nov 10
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Stewart, T., 15 Regt. ...	20 Aug 06	Lt.-Col. ...	∞ (D) Grierson, J. F., 34 Regt. ...	6 Dec 10
Lt.-Col. ...	Bacon, L. T. ( <i>m s c</i> ) ( <i>s m</i> ) 15 Inf. Brig. ...	11 Mar 07	Lt.-Col. ...	Smith, D. T., 105 Regt. ...	11 Mar 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Gooderham, A. E., 10 Regt. ...	11 Jun 07	Lt.-Col. ...	Black, J. S. ( <i>m s c</i> ) 1 Inf. Brig. ...	15 Mar 11
	( <i>hon. col.</i> ) ...	2 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Ross, F. B. ( <i>m s c</i> ) 13 Regt. ...	31 Mar 11
Lt.-Col. ...	Oliver, A. J. (E) 29 Regt. ...	26 July 07	Lt.-Col. ...	Johnson, W. A., 101 Regt. ...	10 Apr 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Fritze, E. B. ( <i>s m</i> ) 75 Regt. ...	1 Jan 08	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Hendrie, W. 48 Regt. ...	24 Apr 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) McRae, J. D., 94 Regt. ...	1 Jan 08	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Aiken, L. F. (E) 39 Regt. ...	1 Jun 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Gunning, C. W., 63 Regt. ...	4 Feb 08	Lt.-Col. ...	Coleman, C. R., 76 Regt. ...	1 June 11
Lt.-Col. ...	Beauregard, H. A., 84 Regt. ...	6 Feb 08	Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Marsh, L. W., 15 Regt. ...	19 Oct 11
Lt.-Col. ...	∞ (D) Cooke, G. T., 28 Regt. ...	30 Apr 08	Lt.-Col. ...	∞ Carstairs, W. F. W., 101 Regt. ...	21 Oct 11
Lt.-Col. ...	(D) Wilson, A. M. ...	23 Sept 08	Lt.-Col. ...	Dewar, J. H., 48 Regt. ...	18 Feb 12
			Lt.-Col. ...	McLaren, J. W. 24 Regt. ...	5 Feb 12
			Lt.-Col. ...	Andrews, C. A., 18 Inf. Brig. ...	20 Mar 12

## Canada--continued.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS--continued.

## Infantry--contd.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Lt.-Col.	(d)Peuchan, A. G., 2 Regt. ...	21 May 12	Capt.	McBeth, A., 28 Regt. ...	13 Apr 07
Lt.-Col.	(d)Brook, H., 10 Regt. ...	11 Jun 12	Capt.	Lyons, B. W., 68 Regt. ...	17 July 07
Lt.-Col.	(d)Craig, J. J., 30 Regt. ...	18 Feb 14	Capt.	Carrie, A., 102 Regt. ...	4 May 08
Lt.-Col.	(d)Cooper, J., 1 Regt. ...	1 Oct 14	Capt.	Whitworth, G. E., 28 Regt. ...	14 May 08
			Capt.	Wood, J. G., 27 Regt. ...	1 Jun 08
			Capt.	Home, F. J., 8 Regt. ...	19 Feb 09
			Capt.	Kaine, S. G., 32 Regt. ...	25 May 09
			Capt.	Phoburn, A. H., G.G.F.G. ...	25 May 09
			Capt.	Miller, E. C., 75 Regt. ...	6 Dec 09
Maj.	Gillis, R., 94 Regt. ...	2 Aug 99	Capt.	Anderson, G. (m) (E)102 Regt. ...	13 Jan 10
Maj.	Ross, C. R., 68 Regt. ...	15 Aug 04	Capt.	Caldwell, R. B. (s m) (E) 27 Regt. ...	1 July 10
Maj.	Jamieson, D. W., 28 Regt. ...	26 Jan 05	Capt.	Charlton, C. M., 68 Regt. ...	7 July 10
Maj.	McLean, J. S., 94 Regt. ...	12 Jun 15	Capt.	Kent, C. G., 76 Regt. ...	12 Sept 10
Maj.	(d) Martin, W., 39 Regt. ...	15 May 06	Capt.	Loranger, J. H., 65 Regt. ...	15 Dec 11
Maj.	McLaren, P. D. (s s) (s m), 30 Regt. ...	20 Dec 07	Capt.	Woolsey, E. C. (s s) 43 Regt. (E) ...	1 Apr 12
Maj.	(d)Barker, R. K., 2 Regt. (E) ...	18 Oct 07	Capt.	(d)Mellish, A. J. B. (s s), 72 Regt. ...	26 May 03
	(temp. lt.-col. ...)	26 Oct 15	Capt.	Woods, C. E., DSO, 6 Regt. (E) ...	23 Aug 14
Maj.	(d)Low, C. A. (E), 14 Regt. ...	1 Jun 09	Capt.	Parry, J. L. R. (m) 90 Regt. ...	10 Oct 11
	(temp. lt.-col. ...)	24 Oct 15	Capt.	Hechler, H. R. L. ...	16 Nov 11
Maj.	Denaghy, C. R., 55 Regt. ...	22 Nov 09	Capt.	Messett, H., 77 Regt. ...	19 Nov 14
Maj.	Massiah, C. H. (s s) (s m) (E), 11 Regt. ...	7 Jun 10	Capt.	Craig, F., 41 Regt. ...	19 Nov 14
Maj.	Weeks, W. S., 88 Regt. ...	21 Oct 11	Capt.	MacLaren, J. C., G.G.F.G. (E) ...	24 Nov 14
Maj.	Simard, J. N. (s m) 84 Regt. ...	30 Nov 11	Capt.	Silver, H. St. C., 63 Regt. ...	11 Feb 15
Maj.	Mercier, L. F., 86 Regt. ...	1 Apr 14	Capt.	O'Neil, J. B., 27 Regt. ...	10 Mar 15
Maj.	Muirhead, W. H. (E), 16 Inf. Brig. ...	1 Jun 14	Capt.	Buckley, J., 32 Regt. ...	23 Mar 15
	(temp. lt.-col. ...)	5 May 15	Capt.	Donald, A., 16 Regt. ...	9 Apr 15
Maj.	(d)Bayes, L. M., 57 Regt. ...	19 Aug 14	Capt.	Bate, H. G., R.L. ...	10 Sept 15
Maj.	(d)Agnew, J. R. L. (E) ...	11 May 15	Capt.	Campbell, R. H., 82 Regt. (E) ...	16 July 15
Maj.	Brown, G. M., 13 Regt. ...	27 July 15			24 Nov 15
Maj.	Arnott, J. W. (E), 49 Regt. ...	26 Nov 15			7 Mar 15
	(temp. lt.-col. ...)	26 Nov 15	Capt.	Taylor, J. F., 65 Regt. ...	
Maj.	Huntington, S. A., 23 Regt. ...	6 Dec 15			
Maj.	(d)George, J., 2 Regt. ...	13 Oct 16			
	(temp. lt.-col. ...)	13 Oct 16			
Capt.	Lefebvre, A., 54 Regt. ...	28 July 96	Lieut.	Baily, C. F., 68 Regt. ...	17 Apr 00
Capt.	O'Sullivan, E., 64 Regt. ...	29 Jun 97	Lieut.	(d)Monteith, S. W. N., 28 Regt. ...	24 Apr 02
Capt.	Neville, T. A., 64 Regt. ...	2 Sept 98	Lieut.	Guy, J. D., 28 Regt. ...	20 Apr 04
Capt.	Kent, C. H., 21 Regt. ...	28 Mar 99	Lieut.	Rowley, D. F., 68 Regt. ...	20 Apr 04
Capt.	Hagar, H. L., 77 Regt. ...	22 Mar 02	Lieut.	Comau, J. A., 86 Regt. ...	9 May 04
Capt.	MacKenzie, M. D. (E), 27 Regt. ...	10 July 03	Lieut.	Molleur, G. O., 65 Regt. ...	26 Jun 04
Capt.	Page, H. R. (E), 90 Regt. ...	17 Oct 03	Lieut.	Noice, J. C., 30 Regt. ...	4 Mar 05
Capt.	Baker, E. S., 96 Regt. ...	17 Oct 03	Lieut.	Williamson, J. W., 11 Regt. ...	20 Apr 06
Capt.	King, H. de W., 6 D.C.O.R. ...	27 Jun 04	Lieut.	Pineo, R. St. C., 68 Regt. ...	22 Jun 06
Capt.	Wetherby, W. H., 66 Regt. ...	20 July 04	Lieut.	Titus, H. D., 74 Regt. ...	25 Jun 06
Capt.	Nichols, M. L., 68 Regt. ...	22 Aug 04	Lieut.	Young, J. B., 68 Regt. ...	7 Sept 06
Capt.	Barteaux, J. L., 68 Regt. ...	22 Aug 04	Lieut.	Chase, B. F., 93 Regt. ...	20 Sept 06
Capt.	Bowes, H. K., 74 Regt. ...	6 Oct 04	Lieut.	Drolet, J. (s m) 87 Regt. ...	28 Mar 07
Capt.	Waters, W. B., 30 Regt. ...	3 Nov 04	Lieut.	McGreevy, H. S., 8 Regt. ...	31 Mar 08
Capt.	Wright, E. V., 13 Regt. ...	9 Mar 05	Lieut.	Ecclestone, G. F., 19 Regt. ...	25 Apr 08
Capt.	Bernier, J. E. (s. m. h.) 89 Regt. ...	19 Mar 05	Lieut.	McSweeney, J. L., 74 Regt. ...	19 Jun 08
Capt.	Smith, D. (s.), 11 Regt. ...	26 Jun 05	Lieut.	Furney, W. P. (E), 68 Regt. ...	16 Sept 09
Capt.	Mathews, A. E., 43 Regt. ...	7 Apr 06	Lieut.	Burnett, M. L. (s m) 62 Regt. ...	16 Jun 08
Capt.	Craw, Le E., 65 Regt. ...	21 May 06	Lieut.	Jeanneret, F. C. A., 29 Regt. ...	1 May 11
Capt.	Regan, W. J., 68 Regt. ...	1 Aug 06	Lieut.	Walton, W. W., 44 Regt. ...	30 Jun 11
Capt.	Ross, A. H., 65 Regt. ...	1 Sept 06	Lieut.	Canfield, F. O. (r m c), 22 Regt. ...	19 Apr 16
Capt.	Lazier, H. L. (E), 51 Regt. ...	29 Nov 06			19 Apr 16
Capt.	Blackburn, R., 43 Regt. ...	7 Apr 07	Lieut.	Duclos, A. S., 84 Regt. ...	27 Jan 15
			Lieut.	Macalister, T. G., 42 Regt. ...	25 Apr 15
					4 July 15

## Signal Corps.

Lieut. ... Lowe, K. B. (s s), Can. Sig. Corps ... 7 May 09

## Canadian Army Service Corps.

Maj ... Wickwire, H. H., 8 Co. ... 31 Aug 06

Capt. ... Sparks, N. C., No 5 Co. ... 19 Dec 12



# 1842 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

Canada—continued.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS—continued.

### Medical.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Colonel...	(D) MacLaren, H., CMG, (E) A.M.C.	24 May 16	Maj.	Aylen, E. D., 11 Regt...	14 Apr 09
Lt.-Col...	(D) Sprangle, J. A., A.M.C. (E)	8 Sept 04	Maj.	Parry, R. Y., A.M.C.	1 Apr 10
Lt.-Col...	Thompson, W. W., A.M.C.	15 Apr 07	Maj.	Gillispie, A., 45 R. gt.	25 May 10
Maj.	Tourigny, O., 1 Regt.	11 Jun 01	Maj.	Kent, H. V., A.M.C.	25 July 10
Maj.	Turect, G. G., A.M.C.	10 Feb 06	Maj.	Ostignv, P., A.M.C.	9 Jun 11
Maj.	Peters, C. A. (E) A.M.C.	10 Feb 06	Maj.	Douglas, T., 3 Dns.	29 Jun 11
	(temp. l.c.)		Maj.	Spies, J. R., 6 Hrs. (E)	5 Aug 14
Maj.	Williams, J. A., A.M.C.	9 Sept 15	Capt.	Wilson, G. H., 6 Batt. C.F.A. (E)	15 Oct 14
Maj.	McCarthy, G. S., G.G.F.G.	6 July 07	Capt.	Bourgeois, G. (E) 86 Regt.	27 Aug 04
		1 Dec 08	Capt.	Macdonald, T. H. (E) A.M.C.	6 July 07
			Capt.	Connolly, B. G., 42 Regt.	28 Jun 13
			Lieut.	Frailcigh, A. J., A.M.C.	1 Jan 07

### Veterinary.

Capt.	Cleveland, L. R. (E)	1 Sept 08			
-------	----------------------	-----------	--	--	--

### Ordinance.

Capt.	Anderson, P. H., C.O.C.	2 July 10	Lieut.	Robertson, R. K., C.O.C. (E)	20 Jun 12
-------	-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------------------------	-----------

### Postal Corps.

Capt.	Ecclestone, W. R., C.P.C.	28 Dec 15			
-------	---------------------------	-----------	--	--	--

### Corps of School Cadet Instructors.

Lieut.	Clary, A. R., C.S.C.I.	25 Sept 14			
--------	------------------------	------------	--	--	--

### LIST B.

#### Cavalry.

Lt.-Col...	× Gartshore, W. M., 1 Hrs.	20 Jun 92	Maj.	McMillan, C., 15 L.H.	4 Oct 06
Lt.-Col...	(D) MacLean, J. B., D.Y.R.C. Hrs.	4 Jan 98	Maj.	Seale, A. J., 13 Dns.	1 Mar 07
Lt.-Col...	Learned, J. F., 5 Dns.	2 Jan 99	Maj.	Thibaudan, J. R. L. de R., 19 A.M.R.	1 Jun 07
Lt.-Col...	Sutton, D., 3 Dns.	3 Jun 01	Capt.	× Sawderson, E. J. (E) 19 A.M.R.	1 Feb 06
Lt.-Col...	Pope, O. L., 7 Hrs.	2 Apr 03	Capt.	McNichol, G. L., 5 Dns.	1 Jun 94
Lt.-Col...	(D) Brown, R., 2 Cav. Bde.	1 Dec 03	Capt.	Fairweather, D. H., 8 Hrs.	15 Jun 95
Lt.-Col...	N. rthup, J. A., 14 Hrs.	3 Aug 04	Capt.	King, R. W. H., 6 Hrs.	6 Jun 98
Lt.-Col...	(D) Wedderburn, F. F. (lg) (E) 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 04	Capt.	Lovelace, E. S. M., D.Y.R.C. Hrs.	16 Feb 99
Lt.-Col...	(D) Holmes, V. H. (E) 4 Hrs.	16 Nov 04	Capt.	Bradburn, W. N., 3 Dns.	1 Jun 01
Lt.-Col...	Merrison, J. G., 1 Hrs.	1 Apr 06	Capt.	Denison, F. C., G.G.B.G.	9 Aug 01
Lt.-Col...	(D) Elliot, C. A., 5 D.G.	2 Feb 08	Capt.	Borbridge, H. B., 5 Dns.	2 Feb 03
Lt.-Col...	(D) Davis, W. M., r m c, (E) 24 Regt. G.H.	1 July 08	Capt.	Ibbotson, A. F., 11 Hrs.	14 Apr 03
Lt.-Col...	× (D) Fleming, F. A., G.G.F.S.	15 Dec 08	Capt.	Scovil, H. L., 8 Hrs.	26 May 03
Lt.-Col...	Syer, G. H., 3 Dns.	19 Jan 09	Capt.	Pelletier, V. G., 10 Hrs. (hon. maj.).	21 Aug 08
Lt.-Col...	× Ashmead, A. F., 10 Hrs.	18 Feb 09			2 May 16
Maj.	Pomeroy, A. L., 6 Hrs.	30 Apr 97	Capt.	Robertson, W. G. M., 11 Hrs.	22 Dec 03
Maj.	× Woodside, H. J. (E) Man. Dns.	29 Aug 98	Lieut.	Warner, J. T., r m c, 8 Hrs.	27 Jun 98
Maj.	Hewton, R. J., 11 Hrs.	9 Mar 00	Lieut.	Holden, J. C., r m c, 8 Hrs.	20 Jun 96
Maj.	McCarthy, D. L., D.Y.R.C. Hrs.	10 Aug 03	Lieut.	Cameron, D. E. (E) 17 Hrs.	28 May 00
Maj.	Gibson, J. G., r m c, 13 Dns.	17 Mar 04	Lieut.	Warren, W. S., G.G.B.G.	18 Jun 01
Maj.	× Hayward, G. F. H., 3 Dns.	2 May 04	Lieut.	Watt, W. A., 7 Hrs.	26 May 02
Maj.	McGregor, J. A., s m h, 6 Hrs.	15 Oct 04	Lieut.	White, A. A., 31 Hrs.	9 Dec 08
	(temp. lt.-col.)	10 Jun 16	Lieut.	Boyle, J. P., 5 Dns.	14 Sept 08
Maj.	× Price, A. J., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06	Lieut.	× Eaton, R. B. (m) (E), G.G.B.G.	24 Jun 09
			Lieut.	Watts, E. M. (n) (r m c) 9 M. H.	24 Jun 09

### Mounted Rifles.

Lt.-Col...	× Sanders, G. E., CMG, DSO, r m c (E), C.M.R.	1 Aug 01	Lieut.	× Cooley, F. L., C.M.R.	29 Dec 99
Maj.	× Snyder, A. E., Strath. Horse	7 Mar 06	Lieut.	× Fall, P. C.M.R. (E)	7 Mar 06
Maj.	× Cuthbert, A. E. R., C.M.R.	7 Mar 06	Lieut.	× Ermatin, C. P., S.A.C. (E)	28 July 05
Maj.	× Howard, D. M., Strath. Horse	16 Mar 01	Lieut.	× Bahinhard, J. C. de (E) C.M.R.	14 Jun 06
			Lieut.	× Clarkson, E. P., C.M.R.	20 May 07



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1842a

## Canada—continued.

### RESERVE OF OFFICERS—continued.

#### Artillery.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Col.	✕Prior, Hon. E. G., 5 Regt.	19 Nov 13	Maj.	(d)Carvell, F. P., 4 Regt.	16 Dec 04
Col.	(d)Hendrick, Hon. J. S., KCMG, CVO, 2 Brig.	2 Sept 15	Maj.	(d)Davison, H. McL., 4 H.B.C.G.A.	16 Dec 04
Lt.-Col.	(d)Curran, A. E., 1 Regt.	10 Mar 88	Maj.	Leslie, D., 4 Regt.	8 Oct 05
Lt.-Col.	✕(d)Cole, F. M. (E), 2 Regt.	22 Apr 92	Maj.	Gregory, C. E. (E), 18 F.B.	24 Feb 06
Lt.-Col.	(d)Dbblee, F. H. J., 4 Br g. C.F.A.	31 May 93	Maj.	✕Mills, O. E., 6 F.B.	24 Aug 07
Lt.-Col.	Gregory, F. B., 5 F.B.	29 Sept 96	Capt.	McCrae, T., 1 Regt.	23 Jun 94
Lt.-Col.	(d)Jones, G. W., 3 F.B.	22 Sept 97	Capt.	Gordon, R. H., 3 Regt.	17 Oct 96
Lt.-Col.	(d)Oxley, F. H., 1 F.B.	21 May 98	Capt.	Botsford, W. M., 1 Regt.	18 Nov 97
Lt.-Col.	(d)Hibbard, F. W., 2 Regt.	15 May 01	Capt.	McConnan, D. B., 5 Regt.	20 Dec 97
Lt.-Col.	✕(d)Hurdman, W. G., 5 Brig.	17 May 01	Capt.	Johnstone, W. A., 4 Regt.	21 Feb 98
Lt.-Col.	(d)White, W. W., 3 Regt.	22 Sept 07	Capt.	Amyrauld, O., 15 F.B.	1 Jun 98
Lt.-Col.	(d)Flowers, H. (E), 1 Regt. C.A.	16 Nov 06	Capt.	✕Jones, F. C. (E), 3 Regt.	30 Jun 98
Maj.	Garneau, Sir J. G., Knt., 1 F.B.	3 Jun 87	Capt.	✕Donald, D. L., 17 F.B.	23 Sept 98
Maj.	Hart, G. C., 1 Brig.	19 Aug 92	Capt.	Silver, H. R., 1 Regt.	23 Dec 98
Maj.	Ogilvy, J., 2 Brig.	28 Oct 92	Capt.	Drake, B. H. T. (E), 5 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Maj.	Townley, T. O., 5 Brig.	30 Dec 93	Capt.	Motherwell, G. V., 2 Regt.	10 Mar 99
Maj.	Crooce, W. (E), 17 F.B.	8 May 97	Capt.	Temple, F. L., 3 Regt.	30 May 01
Maj.	Fairbank, C. O., 6 F.B.	27 Apr 98	Capt.	Warren, F. K., C.G.A.	11 Jun 01
Maj.	Boulton, J. E. G., 1 Regt.	23 Sept 98	Capt.	Irvine, H. W. (w), 13 F.B.	21 Jun 02
Maj.	Hibben, J. P., 5 Regt.	23 Dec 98	Capt.	✕Wilkie, C. S., R.C.A.	23 May 03
Maj.	England, G. P., 1 Regt.	11 Jan 99	Capt.	✕dit Boulanger, G. L., 1 F.B.	12 July 04
Maj.	Caines, J. M., 2 Regt.	12 Apr 99	Capt.	Gill, A. G. (r m c) (E) 8 Bde. C.F.A.	26 Jun 05
Maj.	✕Irving, L. E. W. DSO (E), 9 F.B.	17 May 01	Capt.	Strachan, W. H., 1 Regt.	21 Jan 07
Maj.	Stephens, G. W., 3 Brig.	27 Feb 02	Capt.	Strachan, T. H. G. (ss), 1 Regt.	25 Jun 91
Maj.	✕McCrae, J. (E), 16 F.B.	17 Mar 02	Capt.	Wilson, F. B., r m c (E) 3 F.B.	9 Apr 01
Maj.	(d)Labrie, E., (m) (E) 5 Brig. C.F.A.	8 Sept 02	Capt.	Mitchell, G. W., 1 Regt.	29 Mar 00
Maj.	Hensley, G. W. C., 1 Regt.	23 Jan 04	Capt.	Richards, C. C. (E), 4 Regt.	6 Mar 04
			Capt.	Rone, W. J., 1 Regt.	20 Jun 05
			Capt.	Blanchard, C. H. S., 13 F.B.	22 Jan 06
			Capt.	Allen, J. L. W., 7 Regt.	

#### Engineers.

Lt.-Col.	✕(d)Greenwood, H. S., R.M.C. and 3 Dns.	4 Dec 99	Lt.	Healy, F. E., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	Baker, J. H., R.M.C.	17 Jun 87	Lt.	Deyell, H. J., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	Morrow, H. A., R.M.C.	13 Apr 97	Lt.	Jennings, G. T., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	✕Jago, J. R., R.M.C.	4 Mar 15	Lt.	Coyne, J. G. B., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	Trotter, H. L. (E), R.M.C.	15 Mar 15	Lt.	Kent, F. J. (E), R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Lt.	Johnston, H. W., R.M.C.	28 Jun 88	Lt.	Carr-Harris, R. R., R.M.C.	24 Jun 95
Lt.	Fraser, B. H., R.M.C.	27 Jun 89	Lt.	Moffat, F. P., R.M.C.	24 Jun 93
Lt.	Amos, L. J. A., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lt.	Boyer, R. R. C., R.M.C.	24 Jun 93
Lt.	Anderson, F., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lt.	Walkem, H. C. C.	24 Jun 93
Lt.	Matheson, A. J., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lt.	Moffatt, R., R.M.C.	24 Jun 93
Lt.	Rose, G. G., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lt.	Putnam, A. A., R.M.C.	25 Jun 04
Lt.	Emery, F. B., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lt.	Templeton, J. F. (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 04
Lt.	McLeod, G. B., R.M.C.	26 Jun 91	Lt.	Vansittart, G. E. J. (E) R.M.C.	25 Jun 04
Lt.	Amos, M. C. E., R.M.C.	26 Jun 91	Lt.	Bradt, A., R.M.C.	25 Jun 04
Lt.	✕Macpherson, O. C., R.M.C.	26 Jun 91	Lt.	Smith, R. S., R.M.C. (E)	25 Jun 04
Lt.	Johnston, J. F. E., R.M.C.	26 Jun 91	Lt.	Watts, A. D., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Taylor, J. B. F., R.M.C.	26 Jun 91	Lt.	Wright, A. E., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Morrison, L. P., R.M.C.	26 Jun 91	Lt.	Hammond, F. S., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Jones, D. F., R.M.C.	26 Jun 91	Lt.	✕Mathieson, D. M. MC (E) R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Fraser, J. F., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lt.	Maclean, O. T. E., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Sullivan, W. H., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lt.	Ross, D. G., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Bunscombe, C. H., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lt.	Hall, B. D., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	McLan, N. E. (E), R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lt.	Starr, H. G. (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	MacKenzie, W. R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lt.	Girouard, E. C., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	de Boucherville, C. F. J. B., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lt.	Powell, A. T., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Strickland, R. H., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lt.	Hale, E. C. (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Musgrave, E. O., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lt.	Campbell, I. C. (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Osler, F. B., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lt.	Ryerson, Y. S., R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Gibbs, F. N., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lt.	✕ewart, P. D. (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Beatty, J. E., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lt.	MacIrae, K. (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 06
Lt.	Harris, G. H. R., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lt.	Cowley, F. P. V., R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lt.	Brown, E. P., R.M.C.	26 Jun 95	Lt.	Fisdall, C. P., R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lt.	Alexander, R.C.F., R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lt.	Ridout, G. L. (E), R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lt.	Wilby, A. W. B. (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lt.	McQueen, R. (E), R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lt.	Weatherbe, D., R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lt.	✕Humphrey, A. E. (E), R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lt.	Carr-Harris, F. F., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lt.	Scott, M. A., R.M.C.	27 Jun 08
Lt.	Cassels, R. C. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lt.	Duizois, L. O. R., R.M.C.	26 Jun 08
Lt.	Baldwin, K. J. M., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lt.	✕Corkyne, H. G. (E)	26 Jun 08
Lt.	La Rocque, K. P. M. J. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lt.	Swift, C. J., R.M.C. (E)	26 Jun 08
Lt.	Rathbun, H. McM., R.M.C.	19 Jun 99	Lt.	Watts, L. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lt.	Bucke, H. L., R.M.C.	19 Oct 00	Lt.	Anderson, A. A. (E), R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lt.	Cameron, K. M., R.M.C.	24 Jun 01	Lt.	MacKenzie, J. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lt.	Mudie, J. McL., R.M.C.	4 Sept 01	Lt.	Burnham, N. G. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lt.	Gordon, M. L. (E) R.M.C.	19 Jun 02	Lt.	Fraser, H. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
			Lt.	Gunn, K. W., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
			Lt.	Cote, J. A. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09

#### Corps of Guides.

Lt.	Fullerton, C. W., C. of G.	24 Jun 05
-----	----------------------------	-----------

# 1843 FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

Canada—continued.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—continued.

## Infantry.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Colonel	✕ (d) Gibson, Hon. Sir J. M., 1 Jan 02 KCMG, 13 Regt.	1 Jan 02	Maj.	✕ d'Orsonnens, A. (ly) 65 Regt.	19 Aug 92
	(Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)		Maj.	MacAulay, W. B. T., 6 Regt.	16 Dec 92
Colonel	(d) Sherwood, A. P., KCMG, MVO, 1 Sept 15	1 Sept 15	Maj.	Mitchell, V. E., 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
	ADC, 8 Inf. Brig.		Maj.	O'Brien, A. H. (m) (E), 35 Regt.	16 Feb 97
Colonel	(d) Starke, G. R., 3 Regt.	20 Oct 15	Maj.	✕ Stuart, D. E. M. (E), 26 Regt.	10 Jun 97
			Maj.	✕ Waller, J. L., r.m.c., 59 Regt.	21 Jun 97
Colonel	Reid, F. A. (E), 7 Regt.	24 May 6	Maj.	✕ Cronyn, H. B., 7 Regt.	1 Feb 98
Lt. Col.	✕ (d) Anderson, W. P., CMG, 43 25 Nov 88	25 Nov 88	Maj.	✕ Cameron, A. B., 10 Regt.	7 Feb 99
	Regt.		Maj.	Emerson, J. J., 52 Regt.	25 Apr 99
Lt. Col.	Hood, J., 5 Regt.	5 Mar 91	Maj.	Botterill, S. H., 58 Regt.	10 May 00
Lt. Col.	(d) Scott, J. H., 32 Regt.	24 Dec 91	Maj.	Sanson, J. E., 71 Regt.	19 Sept 00
Lt. Col.	(d) Ellis, C. S., 27 Regt.	24 Dec 91	Maj.	Dobbin, T. F., 1 Regt.	12 Jan 01
Lt. Col.	(d) Dixon, H. G. S., 86 Regt.	3 Feb 93	Maj.	(d) Bernier, J. A. F., (s s) 61 Regt.	3 Apr 01
Lt. Col.	Stacey, J., 25 Regt.	29 Sept 94	Maj.	Davis, S. N. (E), 37 Regt.	26 Apr 01
Lt. Col.	McDonnell, A., 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95	Maj.	(d) Raymond, A. J., 97 Regt.	7 May 01
Lt. Col.	(d) Ponton, W. N. 5 Inf. Brig.	12 Oct 95	Maj.	✕ Stairs, H. B., DSO, 66 Regt.	17 May 01
Lt. Col.	Raymond, L. C., 44 Regt.	21 Jan 97	Maj.	Schofield, G. P., 24 Regt.	29 May 01
Lt. Col.	(d) Busteed, E. B., 3 Regt.	10 May 97	Maj.	Farrell, A. G., 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Lt. Col.	✕ Worsnop, C. A., DSO, 5 Regt.	28 May 97	Maj.	Bourgeois, T. J., 84 Regt.	25 Sept 01
Lt. Col.	(d) Delfausse, J. H. R., 83 Regt.	6 Aug 97	Maj.	Ibbotson, J. S., 5 Regt.	29 Aug 02
Lt. Col.	(d) Skinner, J. S., 14 Regt.	18 Jan 98	Maj.	Sciotte, E., 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
Lt. Col.	Cooke, J. P., 1 Regt.	30 Mar 98	Maj.	Henderson, A., 6 Regt.	28 Feb 03
Lt. Col.	✕ (d) Weston, B. A., 14 Inf. Brig.	7 Apr 98	Maj.	Staples, J. H., s.m., 45 Regt.	21 Dec 03
Lt. Col.	✕ (d) Lloyd, T. H., 12 Regt.	16 May 98	Maj.	Gibson, W. F., 44 Regt.	20 Feb 04
Lt. Col.	(d) McEwen, R., 1 Inf. Brig.	19 May 98	Maj.	Malette, A., 64 Regt.	19 Apr 04
Lt. Col.	(d) Greer, F. C. B., 40 Regt.	20 May 98	Maj.	Lachance, T. O., 18 Regt.	31 May 04
Lt. Col.	Sheridan, J., 73 Regt.	12 Sept 98	Maj.	Stuart, W. G. M., 1 Regt.	26 Oct 04
Lt. Col.	(d) Craue, J. N., 17 Inf. Brig.	25 Nov 98	Maj.	✕ Hodgins, A. E. (r.m.c.) (E), R.M.R.	11 Sept 05
Lt. Col.	(d) Evans, G. L., 36 Regt.	8 Mar 99	Maj.	(temp. lt.-col.)	28 July 15
Lt. Col.	(d) Scott, B. A., 10 Inf. Brig.	1 Feb 00	Maj.	Pirie, E., 23 Regt.	6 Feb 06
Lt. Col.	(d) Baker, G., 59 Regt.	21 Feb 00	Maj.	Jodoin, H., 65 Regt.	1 Mar 06
Lt. Col.	(d) Loggie, T. G. J., ISO, 71 Regt.	12 May 00	Maj.	Gibson, G. F. (E), 8 Regt.	17 Apr 07
Lt. Col.	Hamilton, G. A. S., 3 Regt.	23 July 00	Maj.	(d) Nasmyth, W. W. (E), 46 Regt.	23 Jun 07
Lt. Col.	McLachlin, A. F., 25 Regt.	29 Sept 00	Maj.	✕ Stewart, L., 102 Regt.	7 May 08
Lt. Col.	(d) Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt.	25 Oct 00	Capt.	✕ Mackenzie, A. B., 102 Regt.	1 Feb 10
Lt. Col.	✕ (d) Chabre, H. W. A., 90 Regt.	21 Dec 00	Capt.	Black, W. M., 66 Regt.	11 Nov 87
Lt. Col.	Gagnier, L. A., 75 Regt.	23 Jan 01	Capt.	Drummond, G. A., 56 Regt.	17 Jun 87
Lt. Col.	(d) Irving, L., 42 Regt.	9 May 01	Capt.	✕ Laframboise, C. A. A., 65 Regt.	1 Feb 89
Lt. Col.	(d) Elliott, T. H., 97 Regt.	17 May 01	Capt.	Mason, E. F., 57 Regt.	31 Oct 89
Lt. Col.	(d) McPhee, J. B. (m) (E), 35 Regt.	2 Feb 02	Capt.	Butler, W., 7 Regt.	19 July 90
Lt. Col.	✕ (d) MacKay, F. S., 9 Inf. Brig.	22 Mar 02	Capt.	Hamm, G. W., 75 Regt.	28 Nov 90
Lt. Col.	(d) Stimson, G. A., 10 Regt.	11 Jun 02	Capt.	Labelle, J. H., 65 Regt.	20 Mar 91
Lt. Col.	(d) Harper, B., 74 Regt.	23 Jun 02	Capt.	Hanington, H. C., 74 Regt.	20 Mar 91
Lt. Col.	(d) Sturdee, E. T., 13 Inf. Brig.	2 Sept 02	Capt.	(hon. maj.)	12 Jun 16
Lt. Col.	Sciotte, E., 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03	Capt.	Bowie, G. S. (r.m.c.) (E), 11 Regt.	14 Apr 91
Lt. Col.	✕ Thompson, J. T., 12 Regt.	16 May 03	Capt.	LeBel, J. A. W., 9 Regt.	24 Apr 91
Lt. Col.	(d) Baker, J. W., 67 Regt.	14 Aug 03	Capt.	Stewart, D. D., 90 Regt.	28 Jun 91
Lt. Col.	Young, W., 33 Regt.	3 Sept 03	Capt.	MacKay, J. D., 10 Regt.	28 Aug 91
Lt. Col.	Atkinson, T. R., 59 Regt.	16 Sept 03	Capt.	Ritchie, J. D., 66 Regt.	28 Dec 91
Lt. Col.	(d) Orr, J. L., 49 Regt.	30 Dec 03	Capt.	McKay, W. M., 43 Regt.	24 Mar 92
Lt. Col.	(d) Blackburn, T. A., 78 Regt.	21 May 04	Capt.	✕ d'Orsonnens, G., 80 Regt.	27 Jun 92
Lt. Col.	(d) Edwards, M. B., 16 Inf. Brig.	30 Jun 04	Capt.	Dechènes, H. H., 90 Regt.	26 Oct 93
Lt. Col.	(d) Maybee, J. E., 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05	Capt.	Fuller, J. W., 35 Regt.	16 Dec 92
Lt. Col.	(d) Jekell, H., 11 Regt.	3 Feb 05	Capt.	Manning, J., 62 Regt.	7 July 93
Lt. Col.	Putnam, H. E. (m) (E), 16 Regt.	10 Feb 05	Capt.	Nelson, J., 32 Regt.	15 Sept 93
Lt. Col.	(d) Patterson, T. A., 75 Regt.	20 Feb 05	Capt.	Vincent, A. (E), 55 Regt.	1 Dec 93
Lt. Col.	Cupman, J. S. D., 71 Regt.	12 May 05	Capt.	Fitzgerald, F. J. (E), 7 Regt.	31 Jan 93
Lt. Col.	(d) Campbell, J. S., 19 Regt.	21 Nov 05	Capt.	Simms, H., 5 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Lt. Col.	(d) Billman, T. H. (s.m.h.) (E), 90	21 Dec 05	Capt.	Ross, J. G., 22 Regt.	1 Jun 95
	Regt.		Capt.	Forrester, W. C., 32 Regt.	15 Jun 95
Lt. Col.	Martin, H., 29 Regt.	7 Jan 06	Capt.	✕ Milliken, J. B., 26 Regt.	25 Apr 96
Lt. Col.	(d) Beckett, D. W., 56 Regt.	9 Jan 06	Capt.	Irvine, J. D., 90 Regt.	16 May 96
Lt. Col.	✕ Mackie, H. J., 42 Regt.	1 Feb 06	Capt.	McLean, H. C., 48 Regt.	24 Aug 96
Lt. Col.	(d) Tessier, G. H., 36 Regt.	14 Mar 06	Capt.	MacGillivray, D., 18 Regt.	24 Aug 96
Lt. Col.	(d) Mason, P. L. (i.e.v.), 2 Regt.	10 Apr 06	Capt.	Dixon, B., 86 Regt.	17 Jun 97
Lt. Col.	✕ (d) Gunther, E., 2 Regt.	10 Apr 06	Capt.	Ruggles, N. C. (s.m.h.), 75 Regt.	24 Jun 97
Lt. Col.	Robertson, D. M., MFO., 48 Regt.	24 Apr 06	Capt.	Cleland, E. T., 64 Regt.	25 Jun 97
Lt. Col.	Fisher, A. A., 41 Regt.	5 Jun 06	Capt.	Rousseau, L. A., 50 Regt.	26 Jun 97
Lt. Col.	Stewart, T., 15 Regt.	20 Aug 06	Capt.	Stacey, G., 25 Regt. (E)	28 Oct 97
Lt. Col.	Laurie, C. F., 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06	Capt.	Sherman, G. H., 32 Regt.	16 Nov 97
Lt. Col.	Wood, W. C. H., 8 Regt.	15 Mar 07	Capt.	Pelletier, P., 65 Regt.	16 Nov 97
Lt. Col.	(d) Stevenson, A., 57 Regt.	18 Sept 07	Capt.	Stalker, A. G., 54 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Lt. Col.	✕ Baulbee, F. W. (E), 6 Regt.	10 Oct 07	Capt.	✕ Wallace, T. G., 35 Regt.	16 Dec 97
Lt. Col.	Smith, R., 59 Regt.	25 Jan 8	Capt.	Campbell, K. C., 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Lt. Col.	Holmes, W. J. H. (r.m.c.) (E), 102	4 Mar 08	Capt.	Miles, W. R., 62 Regt.	28 Mar 98
	Regt.		Capt.	Champion, W. S., 8 Regt.	28 Mar 98
Lt. Col.	Laing, F. H., 21 Regt.	18 July 08	Capt.	Brigstocke, R. W., r.m.c., 14 Regt.	20 Mar 98
Lt. Col.	Renton, W., 39 Regt.	16 Sept 08	Capt.	Emerson, W. H., 79 Regt.	4 May 98
Lt. Col.	Ford, F., 95 Regt.	7 Oct 08	Capt.	Davidson, J. A., 79 Regt.	26 May 98
Lt. Col.	Stone, F., 24 Regt.	30 Nov 08	Capt.	Kerrigan, J. E., 26 Regt.	6 Jun 98
Lt. Col.	✕ (d) Smith, A. H., 49 Regt.	30 Dec 08	Capt.	Bauld, J. G., 66 Regt.	13 July 98
Lt. Col.	(d) Cameron, D. W. (s.m.h.), 43 Regt.	17 Feb 10	Capt.	McLelland, R. A., 1 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Lt. Col.	✕ Pelletier, J. P., 54 Regt.	1 Apr 10	Capt.	Rogers, J. A., 11 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Lt. Col.	Davidson, W. H., 8 Regt.	4 Apr 10	Capt.	Roy, J. A., 84 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Lt. Col.	Evans, A. T. K. (r.m.c.), 22 Regt.	23 Sept 16	Capt.	Smith, W. S., 19 Inf. Brig.	1 Feb 99
Maj.	✕ Hébert, Z. J. R., 65 Regt.	3 Jan 82	Capt.	Varley, J. E., 19 Regt.	23 Feb 99
Maj.	Harit, J. T. T., St. John R. Co.	13 Jan 82	Capt.	Chapman, G. W., 56 Regt.	5 Jun 99



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1843a

Canada—continued.

—RESERVE OF OFFICERS—continued.

## Infantry—contd.

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Capt.	Robson, A. M., 40 Regt.	8 Jun 99	Capt.	Brown, F. V., 93 Regt.	28 Jun 46
Capt.	Ross, W. W., 67 Regt.	13 Jun 99	Capt.	Bedway, E. H., 2 Regt.	29 July 06
Capt.	Shorey, A. K., 6 Regt.	10 Oct 99	Capt.	Mussen, H. B., 1 Regt.	20 Aug 46
Capt.	Corriveau, R. de B., 65 Regt.	13 Oct 99	Capt.	Maxwell, W. H., 55 Regt.	3 Apr 05
Capt.	Newcombe, G. W., 68 Regt.	20 Dec 99	Capt.	Knighton, H. P. (E), 23 Regt.	19 Apr 07
Capt.	Brochu, E., 9 Regt.	20 Dec 99	Capt.	Low, E. H. (r.m.c), 97 Regt.	29 Apr 97
Capt.	Starr, G. L., 68 Regt.	17 Apr 00	Capt.	Doyle, J. J., 28 Regt.	3 Jun 07
Capt.	Doyer, A., 92 Regt.	25 Apr 00	Capt.	Porter, C. H., 10 Regt.	1 Jan 08
Capt.	Smith, W. A., 36 Regt.	1 Jun 00	Capt.	Donaldson, C. A. (m) (E), 41 Regt.	4 Jan 08
Capt.	Bredin, J. W., 59 Regt.	5 Jun 00	Capt.	Carter, E. F., 16 Regt.	21 Aug 08
Capt.	Beard, A. G., 58 Regt.	18 Jun 00	Capt.	Frost, H. R., 31 Regt.	26 Aug 08
Capt.	(D) Read, L. A., 68 Regt.	25 Jun 00	Capt.	Pickard, W. A., 35 Regt.	28 May 08
Capt.	Fisher, W. S., 71 Regt.	26 Jun 00	Capt.	Lortie, J. L., 87 Regt.	14 July 06
Capt.	Grant, B. de F., 33 Regt.	17 Dec 00	Capt.	Greenwood, T. H., 34 Regt.	25 Nov 92
Capt.	McKean, J. W., 62 Regt.	19 Feb 01	Lieut.	Parent, P. B., 65 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Capt.	Copland, A. R., 50 Regt.	1 Mar 01	Lieut.	Harrington, J. A. G., 66 Regt.	30 Nov 93
Capt.	Howe, J. W. (m), 71 Regt.	13 Mar 01	Lieut.	Dennison, J. W., 68 Regt.	31 Jan 94
Capt.	Gosling, G. B., 59 Regt.	15 Mar 01	Lieut.	Petrie, D. C., 32 Regt.	18 Jan 96
Capt.	Bell, C. P., 90 Regt.	10 Apr 01	Lieut.	Bell, G. S., 57 Regt.	9 Apr 97
Capt.	Robitaille, J. E., 9 Brig. C.F.A.	31 May 01	Lieut.	Gurney, A. B., 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Capt.	Constant, J. C., 85 Regt.	4 Jun 01	Lieut.	Lindsay, W. L., 12 Regt.	7 Mar 98
Capt.	McCree, J. McN. (E), 45 Regt.	4 Jun 01	Lieut.	Crews, W. H., 49 Regt.	18 May 99
Capt.	Davidson, R. J., 8 Regt.	12 Jun 01	Lieut.	Pelletier, E. A., 55 Regt.	27 Oct 99
Capt.	Xorston, F. P., 73 Regt.	8 Aug 01	Lieut.	Armstrong, A. D., 27 Regt.	4 Dec 99
Capt.	Stalker, A., 46 Regt.	31 Mar 02	Lieut.	Hulme, G. G., 15 Regt.	18 Mar 00
Capt.	Boivin, J. P. H., 61 Regt.	11 Sept 02	Lieut.	Bixel, A. W., r.m.c, 26 Regt.	25 May 00
Capt.	Grant, J. R., 6 Regt.	19 Feb 03	Lieut.	Temple, R. H. M., 48 Regt.	27 Sept 00
Capt.	Ross, H. L., 67 Regt.	13 Mar 03	Lieut.	Cameron, G. B. (s.m.h) 57 Regt.	28 Jan 01
Capt.	Carter, J. N., 16 Regt.	15 Apr 03	Lieut.	Girouard, R. A., 42 Regt. (E)	29 May 01
Capt.	Allard, A., 9 Regt.	15 Apr 03		(temp. lt. col.)	12 Jan 16
Capt.	Henderson, F. D., 3 Regt.	21 Apr 03	Lieut.	Walker, E. B., 2 Regt.	22 Aug 01
Capt.	X Morrison, D. A., 62 Regt.	28 Apr 03	Lieut.	Hall, J. McN., 42 Regt.	16 Sept 01
Capt.	Maclean, J. C., 15 Regt.	1 Jun 03	Lieut.	Murray, E. F., 42 Regt.	21 Sept 01
Capt.	Kirkpatrick, E. S., 67 Regt.	1 Oct 02	Lieut.	Babbitt, S. W., 71 Regt.	16 Apr 02
Capt.	Evans, H. M. B., 90 Regt.	17 Oct 03	Lieut.	Turner, J. S., 14 Regt.	30 May 03
Capt.	Pickett, D. W., 67 Regt.	1 Oct 03	Lieut.	Shrigley, J. G., 35 Regt.	22 July 03
Capt.	X Breeding, J. S. (s.m), 38 Regt.	28 Nov 03	Lieut.	O'Meara, D. A., 8 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Capt.	McKinley, D. F., 36 Regt.	18 Apr 04	Lieut.	MacLaughlin, C. E., 69 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Capt.	Stewart, R. W. (E), 41 Regt.	23 Apr 04	Lieut.	Ross, J. W. (s.m), 78 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Capt.	McKisrick, C. W. (E), 27 Regt.	11 Jun 04	Lieut.	X Bowness, E. W., 82 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Capt.	Fraser, J. M. L., 93 Regt.	15 Jun 04	Lieut.	McDiarmid, J. H. (E) 10 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Capt.	O'Sullivan, J., 64 Regt.	20 Jun 04	Lieut.	Cook, H. G., 1 Regt.	21 Jun 05
Capt.	Skeddon, E., 91 Regt.	1 Nov 04	Lieut.	Earls, S., 20 Regt.	30 Jun 05
Capt.	Lindsay, W. P., 8 Regt.	30 Nov 04	Lieut.	X Willie, R. B. (s.m Eng.) (s.s. King.)	27 Nov 05
Capt.	X Cunningham Dunlop, C. J. A.	26 Jan 05		(temp. maj.)	16 Sept 15
	(s.m), 19 Regt.		Lieut.	Fraleck, C. C., 98 Regt.	15 Nov 06
Capt.	Belanger, H. O., 92 Regt.	11 Apr 06	Lieut.	Labeole, G. A., R.C.R.	1 July 07
Capt.	Hayes, J. D., 15 Regt.	19 Mar 06	Lieut.	Ecclestone, G. P., 19 Regt.	25 Apr 08
Capt.	Livernois, P., 87 Regt.	1 Jun 06	Lieut.	Fates, C. R. (E), 28 Regt.	30 May 08

## Canadian Signal Corps.

Capt. de Blois C. H. E. (s.s), C.S.C. 11 May 04

## Canadian Army Service Corps.

Maj.	(D) Harvey, W. J. B., Regt. List.	15 May 03	Capt.	Lomas, A. P., No. 6 Coy.	28 Jun 05
Maj.	Harvey, C. B. S., No. 3 Co.	20 Apr 04		(temp. maj.)	29 Sept 16
Maj.	O'Brien, E. O., No. 1 Coy.	1 Apr 11	Lieut.	Church, G. A., No. 5 Coy	19 Jun 15
Capt.	Hudon, J. A., No. 10 Co.	30 Nov 03	Lieut.	Pinard, A. A., No. 5 Coy.	20 Dec 06

## Medical.

Lt.-Col.	X (D) Ryerson, G. S., A.M.C.	1 Mar 00	Maj.	Birkett, F. W., 43 Regt.	26 Mar 04
	(hon. Surg.-Gen.)	13 May 05	Maj.	(D) Macdonald, R. T., 13 Dns.	11 May 04
Lt.-Col.	X Osborne, A. B. (E), A.M.C.	25 May 01	Maj.	McCrimmon, A. A., A.M.S.	8 Sept 04
Lt.-Col.	Abbott, R. H., A.M.C.	8 Sept 04	Maj.	Farrell, E. D., A.M.C.	8 Sept 04
Lt.-Col.	X (D) Johnson, H. D. (E), A.M.C.	8 Sept 04	Maj.	Kidd, J. F. (E), G.G.F.G.	28 Jan 05
Lt.-Col.	Hayes, A. N., A.M.C.	13 Nov 06	Maj.	MacTaggart, D. D. N., 1 Regt.	5 July 05
Lt.-Col.	Genest, J. M., 92 Regt.	3 July 08	Maj.	MacLaughlan, D. A., A.M.C.	10 Feb 06
Lt.-Col.	Courtenay, J. D. (E), 43 Regt.	13 May 15	Maj.	McNally, G. J., 71 Regt.	22 Mar 07
Hon.	(D) Bowen, G. H. 8 F. B., C.A.	1 Nov 04	Capt.	X Keenan, C. B. (E) DSO.	16 Mar 01
Lt.-Col.	Lynch, D. P., 42 Regt.	1 Nov 94	Capt.	Hobbs, A. T., A.M.C.	25 Jan 01
Lt.-Col.	Hayes, J. (E), 93 Regt.	27 Sept 05	Capt.	Grassett, J. C., 39 Regt.	27 Jun 01
Hon.	(D) McCrimmon, M., 20 Regt.	17 May 07	Capt.	Sutherland, J. A., 93 Regt.	19 Apr 02
Lt.-Col.	Echlin, E. B., 8 Brig. C.F.A.	16 Jan 11	Capt.	Jory, J. M., 2 Dns.	30 May 94
Lt.-Col.	Curtis, I. B., 67 Regt.	10 Nov 94	Capt.	X Weatherle, P., A.M.C.	10 Feb 06
Maj.	Lambly, W. O., 7 Brig. C.F.A.	31 Aug 97	Capt.	Moorhead, E. S., A.M.C.	3 Apr 06
Maj.	Scott, P. J., 32 Regt.	25 Apr 98	Capt.	X Hare, H. M., A.M.C.	3 Apr 06
Maj.	Magnan, J. A., 59 Regt.	20 May 98	Capt.	Sanderson, H. H., 21 Regt.	28 Apr 06
Maj.	X White, F. J., 74 Regt.	27 Jun 98	Capt.	Murray, L. M., (F) 21 Regt.	6 July 07
Maj.	Bell, J. H., A.M.S.	1 Mar 00	Capt.	Corston, J. R., 21 Regt.	6 July 07
			Capt.	rby, H. S., 43 Regt.	14 Mar 08
			Lieut.	McLaren, G. H., A.M.C.	26 Jun 08

## Veterinary.

Vet. Lt. X Stevenson, G. T., Strath. Horse 7 Mar 00  
(Hon. Vet. Lt. in Army)

Canada—continued

**CADET CORPS.**

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

**COLLEGE OF ST. HYACINTHE.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Head-Quarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.

Darche, A. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Delage, J. B. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dubé, T. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lecompte, R. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Surgeon.

Turcotte, B. .... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroche, F. .... 15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Raymond, R. P. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunell, R. .... 12 Apr 13

Tetreault, F. .... 12 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chartier, J. E. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Darche, G. .... 12 Apr 13

Garneau, G. .... 12 Apr 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loranger, L. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leslerc, A. .... 12 Apr 13

Pepin, E. .... 12 Apr 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mervier, O. .... 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rainville, L. .... 12 Apr 13

Renaud, H. .... 12 Apr 13

**No. 2.**

**BISHOP'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Head-Quarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whitchard, G. V. .... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reade, G. S. .... 1 Sept 13

Gwynn, D. S. .... 1 Sept 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Greenwood, H. F. G. .... 11 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wilks, J. .... 11 Sept 11

**No. 3.**

**THE AILSA CRAIG PUBLIC**

**SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 16 Mar. 16.)

Head-Quarters—Ailsa Craig, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 4.**

**THE HIGHLAND CADET BATTALION.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.

Lydon, F. L. (Major) (R. O.) .. 14 Dec 12

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Dewar, A. M. .... 14 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lydon, J. (Maj.) (R.O.) .... 24 Jan 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, S. M. .... 2 Dec 12

Dolphin, J. .... 1 Oct 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sutherland, W. .... 2 Dec 12

Rowe, J. C. .... 1 Oct 13

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Renouf, E. C. .... 1 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, J. D. .... 2 Dec 12

Smith, H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tyner, H. R. .... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, L. W. .... 1 Oct 13

Logan, J. .... 1 Oct 13

E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brodie, R. N. V. .... 24 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 5.**

**NICOLET SEMINARY.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Head-Quarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.

Proulx, C. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Plante, W. .... 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Terrault, P. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Courtois, P. .... 2 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Mowand, C. .... 13 May 11

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Lequire, L. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lauziere, H. .... 2 Dec 14

Lampron, H. .... 2 Dec 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shooner, G. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pepin, E. .... 2 Dec 14

Lebrun, W. .... 2 Dec 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laforest, E. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Taillon, A. .... 2 Dec 14

Beliveau, F. .... 2 Dec 14

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Joyal, J. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boucher, J. .... 2 Dec 14

Peloquin, P. .... 2 Dec 14

E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cartier, D. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doyon, N. .... 2 Dec 14

Blassard, C. E. .... 2 Dec 14

F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Leblanc, H. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morin, M. M. .... 2 Dec 14

Carignan, P. .... 2 Dec 14

G COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Park, L. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leader.

Lemaire, G. .... 2 Dec 14

Belcourt, R. .... 2 Dec 14

**No. 6.**

**"THREE RIVERS SEMINARY**

**CADET BATTALION."**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Head-Quarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.

Hamelin, E. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Lamy, E. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Massicotte, E. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Paquin, L. .... 15 Oct 14

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev. D. .... 15 Oct 14

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Deschenes, R. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Desilets, L. .... 15 Oct 14

Dorval, S. B. .... 15 Oct 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Garneau, L. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lemyre, W. .... 15 Oct 14

Cloutier, D. .... 15 Oct 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pothier, M. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bechard, A. .... 15 Oct 14

MacKenzie, B. .... 15 Oct 14

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Trudel, L. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pinsonneault, L. .... 15 Oct 14

Boland, R. .... 15 Oct 14



**Canada—continued.**

**No. 7**

**ST. THOMAS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 27 Feb 80.)  
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cully, J. M. .... 7 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Winbush, G. J. .... 7 Dec 16  
Rilwood, N. E. .... 7 Dec 16

**No. 8.**

**QUEEN MARY SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 18 Feb 01.)  
Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Doulittle, L. E. .... 5 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Moxam, H. L. .... 5 Dec 16  
Ostrom, C. C. .... 5 Dec 16

**No. 9.**

**LONDON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 12 Mar 80.)  
Head-Quarters—London, Ont.  
Two Companies.  
A COMPANY.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Gilbert, R. L. .... 1 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dennis, E. R. .... 1 Dec 16  
White, G. W. .... 1 Dec 16  
B COMPANY.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Moser, C. E. .... 1 Oct 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Stewart, G. A. .... 1 Oct 14  
Heard, M. C. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 10.**

**MOUNT FOREST HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 24 Mar 80.)  
Head-Quarters—Mount Forest, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Bateman, H. .... 11 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Caulfield, H. .... 11 Oct 16  
Gringle, W. J. .... 11 Oct 16

**No. 11.**

**STRATHROY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 31 Dec 00.)  
Head-Quarters—Strathroy, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Pinecombe, M. B. .... 1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Geddes, H. H. .... 7 Oct 16  
Lamont, J. A. .... 7 Oct 16

**No. 12.**

**STE. THÉRÈSE COLLEGE.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 23 Apr 80.)  
Head-Quarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P.Q.  
Two Battalions.  
Ten Companies.  
Regimental Commander.  
Clermont, A. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Gilles, R. .... 3 Dec 13

**1ST BATTALION.**

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Lamarche, R. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Plouffe, R. .... 3 Dec 13

**Cadet Quartermaster.**

Lavigne, F. .... 3 Dec 13

**Cadet Chaplain.**

Gohier, J. R. .... 8 July 08

**1ST BATTALION.**

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Proulx, R. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Brière, E. .... 3 Dec 13  
Roy, W. .... 3 Dec 13

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Chartrand, J. L. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Renaud, P. G. .... 3 Dec 13  
Gratton, J. D. .... 3 Dec 13

**C COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Herbert, C. E. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Paquette, T. .... 3 Dec 13  
Dallaire, U. .... 3 Dec 13

**D COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Forget, E. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Raymond, R. .... 3 Dec 13  
Jolicœur, A. .... 3 Dec 13

**E COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Paiement, G. O. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Pepin, D. .... 3 Dec 13  
Pharand, A. .... 3 Dec 13

**2ND BATTALION.**

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Jasmin, L. .... 3 Dec 13

**Cadet Adjutant.**

Legaré, R. .... 3 Dec 13

**Cadet Quartermaster.**

Legrand, H. .... 3 Dec 13

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Legault, J. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Verner, A. .... 3 Dec 13  
David, A. .... 3 Dec 13

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Pager, A. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Mayer, J. .... 3 Dec 13  
Decary, P. .... 3 Dec 13

**C COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Belanger, J. E. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Rochon, B. .... 3 Dec 13  
Brischois, L. .... 3 Dec 13

**D COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Messier, O. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Forget, U. .... 3 Dec 13  
Grothe, P. .... 3 Dec 13

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Bazient, L. .... 3 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Gratton, A. .... 3 Dec 13  
Gohier, R. .... 3 Dec 13

**No. 13.**

**PETERBOROUGH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 7 May 80.)  
Head-Quarters—Peterborough, Ont.  
Four Companies.

**Cadet Battalion Commander.**

Hooper, F. E. .... 1 Sept 14

**Cadet Adjutant.**

Dixon, H. S. .... 1 Sept 14

**Cadet Musketry Instructor.**

Caniff, D. L. .... 1 Sept 14

**Cadet Signalling Officer.**

Wilson, L. E. .... 1 Sept 14

**Cadet Quarter-Master.**

Long, H. J. St. C. .... 1 Sept 14

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Stuart, L. J. .... 1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
MacDonald, J. D. .... 1 Sept 14  
Ryan, M. W. .... 1 Sept 14

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Eastwood, V. McC. .... 1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
McKee, C. E. .... 1 Sept 14  
Adams, H. .... 1 Sept 14

**C COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Knapman, H. H. .... 1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dolman, G. V. .... 1 Sept 14  
Shelton, B. M. .... 1 Sept 14

**D COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.  
Adams, W. .... 1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lewis, H. C. .... 1 Sept 14  
Pakenham, F. R. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 14.**

**THE QUEBEC HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 24 Dec 00.)  
Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Fellows, H. V. .... 1 Oct 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Endler, S. D. .... 1 Oct 14  
Jewell, H. F. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 15.**

**The Essex High School.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 24 Dec 00.)  
Head-Quarters—Essex, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Lancaster, W. E. G. .... 11 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Richardson, W. R. .... 11 Oct 16  
Golden, C. A. .... 11 Oct 16

**No. 16.**

**MORRISBURG COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 22 Apr 86.)  
Head-Quarters—Morrisburg, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Meikle, G. H. .... 19 Dec 15  
Flat on Leaders.  
Duvall, W. .... 19 Dec 16  
Bradfield, J. B. .... 19 Dec 16  
Dafce, G. L. .... 19 Dec 16  
Story, C. A. .... 19 Dec 16

## Canada—1915-1916.

## No. 17.

## UPPER CANADA COMMISSION.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tarbox, H. B. .... 23 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shurly, E. C. .... 23 Oct 16

Stokes, E. A. .... 23 Oct 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pepier, S. B. .... 30 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ireson, C. N. A. .... 30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G. .... 30 Dec 13

## No. 18.

## GUELPH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Henderson, W. .... 20 Jun 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hipwell, L. .... 20 Jun 16

Charlesworth, F. .... 21 Oct 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Oakes, F. .... 20 Jun 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carroll, C. .... 20 Jun 16

Rowen, E. H. .... 18 Oct 16

## No. 19.

## THE PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Head-Quarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peterson, F. .... 1 May 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Daum, F. .... 1 May 14

Sullivan, J. .... 1 May 14

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pitcher, H. .... 1 May 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, D. .... 1 May 14

Carey, R. .... 1 May 14

## No. 20.

## WEST KENT STREET SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Riggs, H. A. .... 22 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Drake, W. B. .... 22 May 16

Hughes, J. E. .... 22 May 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Paoli, P. L. .... 22 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lane, R. W. .... 22 May 16

Chandler, C. S. .... 22 May 16

## No. 21.

## GALT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Head-Quarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Graham, W. L. .... 11 Oct. 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cuthbertson, E. F. .... 11 Oct. 16

MacKenzie, J. A. .... 11 Oct. 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hamilton, K. C. .... 11 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Schatz, S. N. .... 11 Oct 16

Johnson, L. F. .... 11 Oct 16

## No. 22.

## LE COLLEGE COMMERCIAL.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Head-Quarters—St. Césaire, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sauve, C. E. .... 4 Mar 07

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. .... 4 Mar 07

## No. 23.

## COLLEGE DE L'ASSOMPTION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Head-Quarters—L'Assomption, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Forest, R. .... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Forget, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Desjongchamps, E. (capt.) 13 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Laurin, H. (capt.) ... 13 Feb 13

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Choquet, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Collette, U. .... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F. .... 13 Feb 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Courtois, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Langlois, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R. .... 13 Feb 13

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Renard, B. .... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bleau, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z. .... 13 Feb 13

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafortune, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charon, G. .... 13 Feb 13

Marchand, G. .... 13 Feb 13

## No. 24.

## THE WINDSOR COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE BATTALION.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 5 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Windsor, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Reid, I. .... 5 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wickham, F. E. .... 5 Dec 13

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baxter, A. .... 5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carlisle, G. .... 5 Dec 13

Mothersill, B. .... 5 Dec 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Eisenberg, A. .... 5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morrell, H. .... 5 Dec 13

Heseltine, L. .... 5 Dec 13

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cameron, K. .... 5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ellis, C. .... 5 Dec 13

Fleming, O. .... 5 Dec 13

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Penny, H. .... 5 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Holland, R. .... 5 Dec 13

Chauvin, A. .... 5 Dec 13

## No. 25.

## THE CHURCH LABS' BRIGADE.

Five Companies.

President—Field Marshal I.R.L.I.

Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, KG.

KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, Personal

A-D-C to the King.

## A COMPANY.

The St. Alban's Company, No. 3079.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr 13.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Heriot, J. C. A. .... 11 Aug 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Beeman, O. P. .... 11 Aug 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Minchin, Perc. A. E. .... 24 Oct 16

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davey, W. R. .... 23 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dalton, H. W. .... 23 Apr 13

Lucas, J. W. .... 1 May 14

## B COMPANY.

Trinity Church.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr 13.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Chaplain.

Almond, Rev. J. M. .... 15 Apr 14

Cadet Company Leader.

Hair, A. H. D. .... 15 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wilde, E. H. .... 15 Mar 14

Morgan, F. H. .... 1 Apr 14

## C COMPANY.

St. James the Apostle.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 11 Jun 13.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Chaplain.

Bruce, Rev. G. O. T. .... 11 Jun 13

Cadet Company Leader.

Noall, T. .... 11 Jun 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frier, W. T. .... 11 Jun 13

Henderson, R. .... 11 Jun 13

## D COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 11 Aug 14.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

THE CHRIST CHURCH COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Nov 13.)

Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hailwood, H. C. .... 24 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

THE ST. JOHN'S (ENGINEER).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Haywood, J. A. .... 24 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cuff, B. .... 24 Oct 16

Parker, C. J. .... 24 Oct 16

## ST. GEORGE'S.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 27 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pugh, W. G. .... 24 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

Lawson, W. H. .... 1 Apr 15

Myatt, W. F. J. .... 24 Oct 16

## GRACE CHURCH.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 5 Oct 15.)

Head-Quarters—Frankford, Ont.

Cadet Chaplain.

Paterson-Smyth, Rev. C. 5 Oct 15

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pocock, J. L. .... 5 Oct 15

Mavine, E. C. .... 5 Oct 15



Canada—continued.

No. 26.

MONTREAL HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 2 Aug 88.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 27.

THE ST. HELEN SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 7 Apr 09.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robitaille, E. .... 14 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Malette, R. .... 14 Mar 14

Garrett, J. .... 14 Mar 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Jacques, A. St. .... 14 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Mathieu, J. .... 14 Mar 14

Grenier, R. .... 14 Mar 14

No. 28.

COLLÈGE ST. RÉMI.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Head-Quarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Letourneau, C. .... 3 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Hebert, A. .... 3 Mar 14

Perras, G. .... 8 Mar 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Bochard, A. .... 27 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Tessier, A. X. .... 27 Mar 14

Demers, O. .... 27 Mar 14

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

(Affiliated with 1st Regt.  
Can. G. Gds.)

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 9 May 90.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Symonds, S. R. .... 15 Sept 13

Merrett, E. S. .... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Farthing, J. C. .... 15 Sept 13

Afford, F. R. .... 15 Sept 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Brown, W. D. .... 15 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Snafie, L. J. .... 15 Sept 13

Blackader, K. G. .... 15 Sept 13

No. 30.

THE MOUNT ST. LOUIS  
CADET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 23 Apr 92.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Regimental Commandant.  
Droust, L. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.  
Forgues, J. A. .... 27 Nov 11

1ST BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.  
Gerin-Lajoie, L. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.  
Limoges, L. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Adjutant.  
McCallum, H. A. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Quartermaster.  
Cleophas, J. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Company Leaders (4).  
(A) Grace, E. .... 30 Oct 13

(B) Laurendeau, T. C. .... 30 Oct 13

(C) Racette, F. .... 30 Oct 13

(D) Gagnon, J. E. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).  
(A) Lamey, J. A. .... 30 Oct 13

(B) Fousignault, B. .... 30 Oct 13

(C) Dandurand, E. .... 30 Oct 13

(D) Aubry, A. J. .... 30 Oct 13

(E) McCallum, F. .... 30 Oct 13

(F) Gonin, H. .... 30 Oct 13

(G) Lajeunesse, L. .... 30 Oct 13

(H) Herbert, E. .... 30 Oct 13

2ND BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.  
Lariv, L. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.  
Beausoleil, E. .... 20 Oct 13

Cadet Adjutant.  
O'Flaherty, M. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Quartermaster.  
Landry, R. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Company Leaders (4).  
(A) Healy, J. .... 30 Oct 13

(B) Bernier, L. H. .... 30 Oct 13

(C) Lalonde, M. G. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).  
(A) Amos, P. C. .... 30 Oct 13

(B) Goulet, R. .... 30 Oct 13

(C) Labelle, P. .... 30 Oct 13

(D) Charleau, H. .... 30 Oct 13

(E) O'Connell, J. P. .... 30 Oct 13

(F) Desjardins, J. P. .... 30 Oct 13

3RD BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander. I.  
Moisan, J. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Battalion Commander. II.  
Dandurand, G. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Adjutant.  
Guyette, L. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Quartermaster.  
Payette, G. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Company Leaders (4).  
(A) Peacock, J. .... 30 Oct 13

(B) Mackay, A. .... 30 Oct 13

(C) Demour, W. .... 30 Oct 13

(D) Demetre, S. .... 30 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).  
(A) Menard, R. .... 30 Oct 13

(B) Morin, G. .... 30 Oct 13

(C) Gauthier, J. L. .... 30 Oct 13

(D) Clement, H. .... 30 Oct 13

(E) Jensen, C. .... 30 Oct 13

(F) Shackell, W. W. .... 30 Oct 13

(G) Desfordes, A. .... 30 Oct 13

(H) Hughes, E. S. .... 30 Oct 13

No. 31.

THE SANSFIELD SCHOOL  
CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.  
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Guérin, P. .... 14 Dec 98

Cadet Adjutant.  
Callaghan, J. .... 14 Dec 98

Cadet Quartermaster.  
Lajoie, A. .... 14 Dec 98

Cadet Chaplain.  
O'Meara, W. .... 14 Dec 98

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Knetzer, R. .... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Asselin, W. .... 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. .... 7 Jan 11

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cousineau, A. .... 14 Dec 98

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
McCarthy, T. .... 14 Dec 98

Tellier, U. .... 14 Dec 98

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Rose, L. .... 14 Dec 98

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lemieux, L. .... 14 Dec 98

Viens, A. .... 14 Dec 98

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Minogue, J. .... 14 Dec 98

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Murphy, T. .... 14 Dec 98

No. 32.

THE PENSIONNAT ST.  
LAURENT.

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Vanasse, E. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Adjutant.  
Angers, G. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Quartermaster.  
McKercher, U. .... 1 Mar 14

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Bourdon, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Langovin, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Tremblay, Z. .... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Pomeroy, T. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Leleuvre, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Jeannotte, J. E. .... 1 Mar 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Tartre, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
David, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Lord, A. .... 1 Mar 14

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Vailancourt, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Girard, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Legault, D. .... 1 Mar 14

# 1844d FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

Canada—continued.

## No. 33.

**SEMINARY OF CHICOUTIMI.**  
Military District No. 5.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Head-Quarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Maher, T. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Leger, A. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Boulanger, Rev. D. .... 6 Feb 13

### A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dutel, H. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fortin, O. .... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G. .... 6 Feb 13

### B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Racine, J. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauthier, L. G. .... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J. .... 6 Feb 13

### C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bouchard, V. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Saulnier, J. B. .... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J. .... 6 Feb 13

### D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, A. .... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

La Brie, F. X. .... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E. .... 6 Feb 13

## No. 34.

**THE EDWARD MURPHY.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

### A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coleman, J. .... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNamara, J. .... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E. .... 7 Dec 08

### B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ducharme, O. .... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J. .... 7 Dec 08

## No. 35.

**HALIFAX COUNTY ACADEMY**  
**BATTALION.**

Affiliated with 63rd Regt ("Halifax Rifles.")

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 13 Jun 96.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Davison, J. H. .... 10 Nov 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Blackett, F. M. .... 10 Nov 16

### A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bishop, K. M. .... 10 Nov 16

Schwartz, R. J. .... 10 Nov 16

Adamson, J. .... 10 Nov 16

Blakeney, L. D. .... 10 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

### B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sanburn, G. M. .... 10 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hattie, C. .... 10 Nov 16

Flick, C. .... 10 Nov 16

### C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Proctor, W. .... 10 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnstone, R. .... 10 Nov 16

Hawkins, A. .... 10 Nov 16

### D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howley, F. H. .... 10 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harmon, M. .... 20 Oct 15

Fultz, W. .... 10 Nov 16

### E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sanburn, G. M. .... 20 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hebb, C. W. .... 20 Oct 15

Jenks, W. S. .... 20 Oct 15

## No. 36.

**THE BELMONT SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

### A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richer, M. .... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poirier, L. .... 15 Sept 12

Reeves, P. .... 15 Sept 12

### B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tutill, P. .... 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

## No. 37.

**SEMINARY OF ST. CHARLES**

**BORROMEE.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 18 Dec 47.)

Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, I.

McKenzie, C. .... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Battalion Commander, II.

Vaillancourt, G. E. .... 15 Sept 12

Marotte, A. .... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Darche, A. .... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pepin, N. .... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Marotte, Rev. L. .... 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W. .... 23 Oct 09

### A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marchessault, A. .... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vachon, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V. .... 1 Jan 14

### B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desvoeux, J. F. .... 15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Duchesneau, A. .... 15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E. .... 1 Jan 14

### C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loiselle, X. O. .... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chabot, L. .... 1 Jan 14

Chabot, A. .... 1 Jan 14

### D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pepin, N. .... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guillemette, D. .... 1 Jan 14

Vincent, P. R. .... 1 Jan 14

### E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desruisseaux, O. P. .... 1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Belcourt, A. .... 1 Jan 14

Fortier, W. .... 1 Jan 14

## No. 38.

**THE MOUNT ALLISON**

**ACADEMY.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 5 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Sackville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

## No. 39.

**WOODSTOCK COLLEGIATE**

**INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 96.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jaques, C. A. .... 25 Jan 17

Platoon Leaders (2).

Burgess, S. G. .... 25 Jan 17

Sinclair, D. S. .... 25 Jan 17

Barton, H. L. .... 25 Jan 17

## No. 40.

**NORWOOD HIGH SCHOOL**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Head-Quarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Irwin, K. .... 14 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Portway, R. W. .... 14 Nov 16

Keenan, H. J. .... 14 Nov 16

## No. 41.

**PORT PERRY HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Head-Quarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Suggitt, V. .... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Purdy, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

## No. 42.

**OWEN SOUND COLLEGIATE**

**INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Head-Quarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacDonald, R. .... 14 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders.

Gilliland, R. .... 14 Nov 16

Blythe, C. .... 14 Nov 16

Reed, A. .... 14 Nov 16

McDonald, R. .... 14 Nov 16



## Canada—continued.

## No. 43.

## OTTAWA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Battalions.

1ST BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pulman, M. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carey, O. .... 31 Oct 16

Brenot, H. .... 31 Oct 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pinkey, W. H. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dalglish, K. C. .... 31 Oct 16

Mooney, W. L. .... 31 Oct 16

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Birtch, E. E. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sherwood, H. .... 1 Sept 15

Pratt, I. L. .... 31 Oct 16

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Patterson, A. L. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McIntosh, K. G. .... 31 Oct 16

McVeity, J. C. .... 31 Oct 16

## E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gray, A. E. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bell, H. H. .... 1 Sept 15

Langdon, G. T. .... 1 Sept 15

## F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McVeigh, A. J. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Adamson, D. .... 31 Oct 16

Harkness, T. .... 31 Oct 16

## G COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ingis, W. H. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barelay, N. .... 31 Oct 16

Richardson, C. .... 31 Oct 16

## H COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Craken, J. A. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Craig, J. S. .... 31 Oct 16

Anderson, B. .... 31 Oct 16

2ND BATTALION.

Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moreland, H. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Waller, G. .... 31 Oct 16

Gamman, S. .... 31 Oct 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Emery, K. A. C. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Girling, M. .... 31 Oct 16

Wylde, G. B. .... 31 Oct 16

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cook, W. R. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hurler, J. D. .... 31 Oct 16

Snow, C. .... 31 Oct 16

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cockburn, G. .... 31 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stanyar, R. .... 31 Oct 16

Ardus, L. .... 31 Oct 16

## E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, A. A. .... 9 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cook, J. E. .... 9 Nov 16

Kenny, R. .... 9 Nov 16

## F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hamilton, W. R. N. .... 9 Nov 16

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Orr, W. W. .... 9 Nov 16

Robertson, J. H. .... 9 Nov 16

## No. 44.

## LINDSAY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Head-Quarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. 1.

1 Brokenshire, M. C. .... 3 Mar 15

Cadet Battalion Commander. 11.

2 Brokenshire, H. A. .... 3 Mar 15

Cadet Adjutant.

McLeod, G. G. .... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Quartermaster.

Alleley, H. G. .... 1 Jan 16

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Aird, G. .... 3 Mar 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMill, L. W. .... 3 Mar 15

Carew, C. L. .... 3 Mar 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Glassford, H. P. .... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gregory, H. E. .... 3 Mar 15

Wilford, J. R. .... 3 Mar 15

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ashmore, M. L. .... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Currie, R. .... 1 Jan 16

Conley, H. E. .... 1 Jan 16

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

## No. 45.

## NAPANEE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Head-Quarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wartman, C. C. .... 30 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

Herrington, H. .... 30 Sept 14

Hamm, K. S. .... 30 Sept 14

## No. 46.

## BRANTFORD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moffatt, W. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buckborough, L. .... 25 Oct 16

Goetz, W. A. .... 25 Oct 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moffatt, W. M. .... 22 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Second, P. S. .... 22 Sept 15

Buckborough, L. E. .... 22 Sept 15

## No. 47.

## THE KINGSTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 13)

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Alstye, S. V. .... 9 Sept 14

Cadet Company Leader.

McGillivray, J. .... 9 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Murray, A. C. .... 9 Sept 14

Asselstine, L. W. .... 9 Sept 14

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fairair, H. J. .... 9 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gow, J. T. .... 9 Sept 14

Giles, J. .... 9 Sept 14

## No. 48.

## TORONTO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander. 1.

Hagarty, L. E. W. .... 18 Feb 18

(C.S.C.I.) (Hon. Lt.-Col. 10 Jan 14)

Cadet Battalion Commander. 11.

Reid, T. E. .... 16 Feb 18

Cadet Adjutant.

Dunnett, A. (capt.) .... 18 Feb 18

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

File, R. R. .... 16 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wheaton, H. B. .... 16 Nov 16

Swan, W. J. .... 16 Nov 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sparrow, B. E. .... 24 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tur, er, R. .... 24 Nov 16

Bruce, A. .... 24 Nov 16

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shier, L. V. .... 15 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wabson, K. E. .... 15 Nov 14

Sykes, A. V. .... 15 Nov 15

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ready, J. M. .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Norris, C. L. .... 1 Sept 14

Laugulin, J. .... 1 Sept 14

E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, H. D. K. .... 17 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clarke, A. R. .... 17 Nov 15

Hamilton, C. .... 17 Nov 15

F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, L. A. .... 27 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, C. R. .... 27 Nov 16

Davies, R. D. .... 27 Nov 16

G COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Crawford, F. .... 1 Sept 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Treleven, K. .... 1 Sept 16

Thorpe, W. T. .... 1 Sept 16

H COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ma'tland, C. W. .... 24 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Crane, H. C. .... 21 Oct 15

Stafford, M. C. .... 21 Oct 16

I COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lawrence, A. .... 2 Jan 17

Platoon Leader.

Wilson, L. B. .... 2 Jan 17

Staves, G. .... 2 Jan 17

Simson, F. .... 2 Jan 17

Clare, A. .... 2 Jan 17

K COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Phillips, J. F. .... 2 Jan 17

Platoon Leader.

Sproule, J. S. .... 10 Mar 15

Egles, R. .... 10 Mar 16

Da cy, R. H. .... 2 Jan 17

Kennedy, M. D. .... 2 Jan 17

Taylor, J. .... 2 Jan 17

Scully, D. .... 2 Jan 17

L COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brennard, C. G. .... 1 Mar 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doherty, A. .... 1 Mar 16

Nash, F. L. .... 1 Mar 16

Canada—continued.

**M COMPANY.**  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 48.**  
**GODERICH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organised 3 Mar 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Goderich, Ont.  
**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Walters, H. R. .... 10 Oct 18  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bowler, J. G. .... 10 Oct 16  
Pridham, M. F. .... 10 Oct 16

**No. 50.**  
**TORONTO NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS.**

Military District No. 2.  
(Organised 3 Mar 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
**Four Companies.**

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Mason, O. .... 1 Feb 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McAdams, D. .... 1 Feb 15  
McLean, W. .... 1 Feb 15

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Smith, A. H. .... 1 Feb 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
King, E. O. .... 1 Feb 15  
Templew, J. H. .... 1 Feb 15

**C COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Brooke, E. G. .... 1 Feb 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Chadwick, A. R. .... 1 Feb 15  
Bell, J. K. .... 1 Feb 15

**D COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Hessley, W. .... 1 Feb 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Inchington, K. .... 1 Feb 15  
Pratt, P. .... 1 Feb 16

**No. 51.**  
**COLLINGWOOD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 2.  
(Organised 23 Mar 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Collingwood, Ont.  
**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Huro, G. B. .... 12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Thornley, G. A. .... 12 Dec 16  
McLean, W. C. .... 12 Dec 16

**No. 52.**  
**BARRIE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 2.  
(Organised 20 May 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Barrie, Ont.  
**Two Companies.**

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
MacLaren, D. F. .... 21 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Simon, A. .... 21 Nov 16  
Quinlan, G. .... 21 Nov 16

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ness, W. R. M. .... 1 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Orok, W. M. .... 1 Sept 14  
Rodgers, T. J. H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 53.**  
**NIAGARA FALLS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 2.  
(Organised 30 May 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Niagara, Ont.  
**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Muir, W. S. .... 10 Oct 16  
Streets, C. W. .... 10 Oct 16  
Griffith, J. .... 10 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 54.**  
**THE ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 2.  
(Organised 10 Dec 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
**Two Companies.**

**No. 55.**  
**TORONTO PUBLIC SCHOOLS CADET REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 2.  
(Organised 28 Jun 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
**Seven Battalions.**

**1st Brigade.**  
*Brigade Commander.*  
Carr, H. P. .... 10 Jan 17  
*Brigade Adjutant.*  
Wallace, T. J. .... 10 Jan 17

**2nd Brigade.**  
*Brigade Commander.*  
Hancock, E. W. .... 10 Jan 17  
*Brigade Adjutant.*  
Woodward, J. A. .... 10 Jan 17

**Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.**  
Hughes, J. L. (hon. col.) ... 1 May 01  
*Cadet Regimental Commander.*  
Thompson, J. T. (Lt.-Col.)  
(R.O.) .... 23 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Barker, W. D. P. (Lt.) .... 28 Jan 14  
**1ST BATTALION.**  
**Eight Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Elliott, R. G. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Boyd, J. R. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
McCull, F. W. .... 21 Dec 16

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Algie, M. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Kannawin, J. .... 21 Dec 16  
Stronach, G. .... 21 Dec 16

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Surphlis, M. J. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Barroughes, H. C. .... 21 Dec 16  
Muir, H. R. .... 21 Dec 16

**C COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Nicholson, J. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Souter, S. .... 21 Dec 16  
Currell, L. .... 21 Dec 16

**D COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Embleton, S. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Haddon, T. .... 21 Dec 16  
Brown, P. .... 21 Dec 16

**H COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Hoskin, F. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Martin, G. .... 21 Dec 16  
Arscott, H. .... 21 Dec 16

**F COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McKenzie, K. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Lackey, J. .... 21 Dec 16  
Black, A. .... 21 Dec 16

**G COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Patterson, R. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Bennett, W. .... 21 Dec 16  
Wilson, W. .... 21 Dec 16

**H COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Parkin, B. L. .... 21 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Hand, J. L. .... 21 Dec 16  
McLaren, R. S. .... 21 Dec 16

**2ND BATTALION.**  
**Eight Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
MacDonald, N. S. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
McEwen, F. A. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Goldring, C. C. .... 21 Dec 16

**A Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ivey, N. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Burness, G. .... 21 Dec 16  
Haggins, N. .... 21 Dec 16

**B Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Russell, R. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Collard, R. .... 21 Dec 16  
Riburn, G. .... 21 Dec 16

**C Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Cosburn, W. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Cathers, C. .... 21 Dec 16  
Johnston, W. .... 21 Dec 16

**D Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Hird, L. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Williamson, A. .... 21 Dec 16  
Brandon, N. .... 21 Dec 16

**E Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Sutherland, R. J. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
Algie, H. D. .... 21 Dec 16  
Kebold, B. .... 21 Dec 16

Canada—continued.

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Montgomery, H. W. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Mayor, J. W. .... 21 Dec 16

Bushell, A. E. .... 21 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Middletton, J. G. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Love, A. .... 21 Dec 16

Ferguson, W. .... 21 Dec 16

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Humphries, E. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Shepard, A. .... 21 Dec 16

Berry, W. .... 21 Dec 16

3RD BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hannah, W. D. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Davis, T. L. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hall, R. K. .... 21 Dec 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McConnell, W. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Jones, H. .... 21 Dec 16

Worthy, F. .... 21 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ward, C. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Frimstein, H. .... 21 Dec 16

Wilson, M. .... 21 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lockhead, F. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Kodden, J. .... 21 Dec 16

MacKenzie, R. .... 21 Dec 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marconi, F. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Sniderman, M. .... 21 Dec 16

Graham, R. J. .... 1 Sept 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, E. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Kitchen, I. .... 21 Dec 16

Hayes, J. R. .... 21 Dec 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hirshhorn, B. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Sloshin, S. .... 21 Dec 16

Lindzon, M. .... 21 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Simpson, D. .... 21 Dec 16

Gallagher, E. .... 21 Dec 16

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currie, J. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (1).*

Wilson, G. .... 21 Dec 16

Bailey, C. .... 21 Dec 16

4TH BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Schofield, W. A. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McKinlay, A. S. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Keffer, C. P. A. .... 21 Dec 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lynn, A. W. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Houzer, H. .... 21 Dec 16

Shopire, W. .... 21 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shurley, F. G. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Barber, H. H. .... 21 Dec 16

McFarlane, A. .... 21 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKibbin, H. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Creighton, J. .... 1 Sept 15

Kirkham, C. .... 21 Dec 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berkowitz, S. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Cass, J. .... 21 Dec 16

Sager, B. .... 21 Dec 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClure, W. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Reynolds, L. .... 21 Dec 16

Lanskail, S. .... 21 Dec 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, L. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hudson, G. .... 21 Dec 16

Higgins, B. .... 21 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blues, S. .... 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Saywell, H. .... 21 Dec 16

Bailey, E. .... 21 Dec 16

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacobs, E. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Saunders, R. .... 21 Dec 16

Deasoff, W. .... 21 Dec 16

5TH BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mason, A. A. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, D. D. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Proudfoot, H. M. .... 21 Dec 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, A. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, M. .... 21 Dec 16

Heise, K. .... 21 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Atkins, H. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Morrison, E. .... 21 Dec 16

Boyd, L. .... 21 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cockburn, N. A. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Wright, J. W. .... 21 Dec 16

Godard, H. .... 21 Dec 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, E. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Smith, L. .... 21 Dec 16

Watson, C. .... 21 Dec 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johns, D. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Delvin, J. .... 21 Dec 16

Beckett, G. .... 21 Dec 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blake, T. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

McNeice, W. .... 21 Dec 16

Yudkowitz, J. .... 21 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, G. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Lewis, A. .... 21 Dec 16

Topping, T. P. .... 21 Dec 16

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kendall, G. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Lewis, A. .... 21 Dec 16

Hyndham, P. .... 21 Dec 16



**Canada—continued.****6TH BATTALION.****Eight Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Armstrong, D. W. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cavell, H. B. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kingston, W. R. .... 21 Dec 16

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gillings, G. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Beettam, J. .... 21 Dec 16

Rees, G. .... 21 Dec 16

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sandham, N. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Ide, V. .... 21 Dec 16

Addy, N. .... 21 Dec 16

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, F. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Wells, J. .... 21 Dec 16

Hurst, E. .... 21 Dec 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, R. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Gordon, S. .... 21 Dec 16

Tombs, L. .... 21 Dec 16

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliot, D. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Grey, C. .... 21 Dec 16

Britton, J. .... 21 Dec 16

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vickers, R. S. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Good, T. S. .... 21 Dec 16

Bailey, G. M. .... 21 Dec 16

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Allen, C. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, F. .... 21 Dec 16

Newby, C. .... 21 Dec 16

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Waller, E. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Alderman, G. .... 21 Dec 16

Harriman, S. .... 21 Dec 16

**7TH BATTALION.****Seven Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brown, J. A. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Harwood, W. H. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McIntosh, H. W. .... 21 Dec 16

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, C. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Barnes, J. .... 21 Dec 16

Weatherill, L. .... 21 Dec 16

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laidlaw, G. W. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Morrison, W. D. .... 21 Dec 16

Carson, C. D. .... 21 Dec 16

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, S. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Manser, E. .... 21 Dec 16

Orr, C. .... 21 Dec 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bowen, K. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Fussell, F. .... 21 Dec 16

Norris, W. .... 21 Dec 16

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadley, I. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Wiseman, J. .... 21 Dec 16

Fry, T. .... 21 Dec 16

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ashman, H. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Miller, H. .... 21 Dec 16

Pringle, D. .... 21 Dec 16

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Atkinson, P. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Mainprize, E. .... 21 Dec 16

Fox, R. .... 21 Dec 16

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwell, D. G. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hall, R. W. .... 21 Dec 16

Laird, E. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*



Canada—continued.

No. 59.

THE CHATHAM COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 18 Nov 12.)

Head-Quarters—Chatham, Ont.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Weaver, F. E. ....17 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, H. ....17 Jan 17

Baxter, W. R. ....17 Jan 17

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCoig, B. ....2 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morris, D. ....2 Mar 14

Cumming, G. ....2 Mar 14

No. 60.

THE SUNDRIDGE.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 10 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Sundridge, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnstone, J. ....2 Feb 16

Right Half Company, Sundridge,  
Ont.

Cadet Half Company Leader.

Dunbar, M. ....2 Feb 16

Left Half Company.

South River, Ont.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader.

Kennedy, B. ....2 Feb 16

No. 61.

"THE ACADIE"

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Church Point, N.S.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

LeBlanc, T. ....2 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bourque, A. ....2 Oct 14

Doucet, J. ....2 Oct 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chaisais, F. ....10 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Labrie, N. ....10 Feb 14

Stanton, A. ....10 Feb 14

No. 62.

HAMILTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Attached to 13th Royal Regiment,  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 8 Mar 00.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tester, G. ....30 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clappison, H. G. ....30 Sept 15

Waldron, L. F. ....30 Sept 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLachlan, J. ....30 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLean, E. ....30 Sept 13

Brown, M. ....30 Sept 13

No. 63.

THE GILBERT PLAINS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bell, P. ....29 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gason, F. ....29 Jan 14

Slawson, W. O. ....29 Jan 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, W. ....29 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hicks, E. A. ....24 Jan 14

Yuill, H. B. ....29 Jan 14

No. 64.

THE BINSKARTH.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—BinscARTH, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McPherson, S. ....19 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Simson, J. ....19 Nov 14

Thompson, J. ....19 Nov 14

No. 65.

THE BIRTLE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Birtle, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Copeland, C. S. ....25 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Spencer, D. L. ....25 Nov 14

Powell, R. S. B. ....25 Nov 14

No. 66.

THE WATERLOO ACADEMY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Waterloo, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 67.

VICTORIA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Head-Quarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Harvey, H. ....20 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Morse, F. ....20 Nov 16

Sipes, G. ....20 Nov 16

Dennis, W. ....20 Nov 16

Rees, T. ....20 Nov 16

No. 68.

ST. CATHARINES COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

(Affiliated with 19th Lincoln Regt.)

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Head-Quarters—St. Catharines, Ont.  
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Zimmerman, N. ....1 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cranston, A. H. ....1 Nov 15

Walker, W. J. ....14 Nov 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnston, A. M. ....14 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Howe, J. R. ....1 Nov 15

Parnell, W. S. ....14 Nov 16

No. 69.

THE ST. CHARLES SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Guerin, A. ....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Viau, O. ....1 Sept 13

Francoeur, E. ....1 Sept 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafranière, R. ....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Maheux, A. ....1 Sept 13

Leblanc, R. ....1 Sept 13

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Francoeur, O. ....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebevre, H. ....1 Sept 13

Corbett, J. ....1 Sept 13

No. 70.

ORILLIA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 16 Jun 00.)

Head-Quarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Curran, J. K. ....14 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Ironsides, J. L. ....14 Nov 16

Deige, W. ....14 Nov 16

Allan, J. R. ....14 Nov 16

Johnson, H. S. ....14 Nov 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Melson, J. F. ....1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galbraith, A. L. ....1 Jan 13

Church, J. A. ....1 Jan 13

No. 71.

THE AHUNTSIC.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laverdure, E. ....1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Prevost, P. ....1 Sept 13

Lavoie, P. ....1 Sept 13

## Canada—continued.

**No. 72.****THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS  
CADET BATTALION**(Affiliated with 72nd Regt.) [Seaforth  
Highlanders of Canada.]Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 8 Jan 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.  
Cameron, C. I. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Cadet Adjutant.

Black, J. B. .... 1 Jun 15

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Shearman, E. R. .... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fraser, G. W. B. .... 1 Jun 15

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hurst, M. E. .... 8 Jan 13

Speer, G. .... 1 Jun 15

**C COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

McMillan, J. A. .... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hermon, E. T. .... 8 Jan 13

**D COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Cameron, J. .... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davidson, D. .... 1 Jun 15

**No. 73.****TRURO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Head-Quarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doan, W. A. .... 26 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fitch, J. H. .... 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H. F. .... 26 Sept 12

**No. 74.****1st CADET BATTALION 83rd  
REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Head-Quarters—Joliette College,  
P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.

Champagne, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Perrault, J. F. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Plette, V. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Quarter-Master.

Manderville, E. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P. J. .... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Sancier, Rev. J. E. .... 23 Feb 07

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafortune, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dube, P. .... 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G. .... 16 Nov 12

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Gagne, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perrault, J. .... 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H. .... 16 Nov 12

**C COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Gadoury, L. J. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaupre, A. L. .... 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. .... 16 Nov 12

**D COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Ferland, C. E. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marsolais, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. .... 16 Nov 12

**E COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Preville, R. .... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robert, M. .... 16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 75.****THE MINNEDOSA.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Minnedosa, Man.

Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Barnes, C. G. .... 10 Jun 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grover, R. E. .... 10 Jun 14

MacDonald, J. M. .... 10 Jun 14

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 76.****OXBRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Jun 01.)

Head-Quarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Armstrong, G. .... 11 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hart, R. .... 11 Nov 16

Johnston, F. W. .... 11 Nov 16

**No. 77.****THE NORWOOD.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13.)

Head-Quarters—Norwood, Man.

Two Companies.

**No. 78.****JUNIORAT DU SACRÉ-CŒUR.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Puelletre, D. .... 4 Jun 04

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Allaire, A. .... 4 Jun 08

Scanlon, D. F. .... 4 Jun 08

**No. 79.****SEAFORTH COLLEGIATE  
INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

Head-Quarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, C. .... 9 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Orich, A. .... 9 Nov 16

Laird, R. .... 9 Nov 16

**No. 80.****COLLÈGE COMMERCIAL  
DE VICTORIAVILLE.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Head-Quarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Spénard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Quarter-Master.

Elpege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Côté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

**A COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

**B COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Deshasse, R. .... 19 Sept 12

**C COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vinclette, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

**D COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Spénard, C. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barbin, L. .... 19 Sept 11

Brisette, S. .... 19 Sept 12

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander, 1.

Thibault, D. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Battalion Commander, 11.

Richer, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Camire, W. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Probst, R. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Surgeon.

Comeau, E. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 19 Sept 13

**E COMPANY.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Tribault, S. .... 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Archambault, L. .... 19 Sept 12

Lovesque, H. .... 19 Sept 12

## Canada—continued.

## F COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Desorv, N. ....19 Sept 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Pepin, E. ....19 Sept 12  
Boudreault, A. ....19 Sept 12

## G COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Desmarais, L. ....19 Sept 12  
Gagnon, C. ....19 Sept 12  
Dumaine, A. ....19 Sept 12

## H COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lambert, H. ....19 Sept 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bernard, A. ....19 Sept 12  
Marchessault, T. ....19 Sept 12

## No. 81.

## BROTHERS' COMMERCIAL COLLEGE.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 1 Apr 02.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet, P.Q.  
Four Companies.  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Beauchemin, E. ....26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Doolan, E. ....26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Lemay, A. ....26 Nov 14

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lefebvre, L. ....26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Duyon, E. ....26 Nov 14  
Grenier, B. E. ....26 Nov 14

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gill, W. ....26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Courchesne, U. ....26 Nov 14  
Lanothe, L. ....26 Nov 14

## C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Richard, R. ....26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Cameron, M. ....26 Nov 14  
Blouin, W. ....26 Nov 14

## D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Beauchemin, M. ....26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Caron, H. ....26 Nov 14  
Courchesne, A. ....26 Nov 14

## No. 82.

## ST. ANDREWS HIGHLAND CADETS.

(Affiliated with 14th Regt.)  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 1 Jun 02.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.  
Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Duff, H. R. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Gimblett, D. ....12 Dec 16  
Minnes, E. ....12 Dec 16

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gould, S. ....1 Jan 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## No. 83.

## ST. ANN'S SCHOOL BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 1 Jun 02.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Ward, G. ....1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Davie, E. ....26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
McGuire, H. ....6 Mar 14  
*Cadet Quarter-Master.*  
Wharam, P. ....26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
Fortier, R. F. ....1 Jun 02

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Delaney, P. ....1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Cullen, J. ....1 Mar 14  
O'Connell, T. ....1 Mar 14

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Hamill, T. ....1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Moriarty, J. ....1 Mar 14  
Collins, J. ....1 Mar 14

## C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Daniels, A. ....1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Wharen, P. ....1 Mar 14  
Gleason, G. ....1 Mar 14

## D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Murphy, D. ....1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Golden, P. ....1 Mar 14  
Whickham, J. ....1 Mar 14

## No. 84.

## THE ST. DUNSTON'S.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 2 Dec 08.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Murphy, F. B. ....13 Jan 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Rooney, J. ....13 Jan 17  
Mullally, F. ....13 Jan 17

## No. 85.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH LADS.

Attached to 1st Regt. C.A.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 1 Sept 02.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Negus, J. ....4 May 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Lang, E. F. ....4 May 14  
Winchcombe, E. ....4 May 14

## No. 86.

## THE OLIER SCHOOL BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 28 Nov 08.)  
*Head Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Mailloux, L. ....1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
L'Archevesque, A. ....1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Couture, A. ....1 Jan 14

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Provencher, R. ....1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Joly, H. ....1 Jan 14  
Bertrand, P. ....1 Jan 14

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Dowd, J. ....1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Dooley, J. ....1 Jan 14  
Morgan, E. ....1 Jan 14

## G COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Dubois, N. ....1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Duveau, G. ....1 Jan 14  
Laurent, R. S. T. ....1 Jan 14

## D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Martin, L. ....1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Blanchard, H. ....1 Jan 14  
Guilmette, L. ....1 Jan 14

## No. 87.

## ARTHUR HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 1 Nov 02.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Arthur, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Roach, J. S. ....1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Schmidt, A. J. ....1 Sept 11  
Farley, F. A. ....1 Sept 11

## No. 88.

## COBOURG COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 1 Dec 02.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
De Lanty, C. A. ....9 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders.*  
Warner, R. J. H. ....9 Dec 16  
Horne, G. C. ....9 Dec 16  
Guillet, F. C. ....9 Dec 16  
Samis, T. T. ....9 Dec 16

## No. 89.

## THE BRIDGEBOURGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 17 Dec 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Bridgeburg, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gear, H. ....29 Dec 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Jukes, J. ....29 Dec 13  
House, F. ....29 Dec 13

## No. 90.

## ST. PATRICK SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 1 Jan 03.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Cooney, E. ....11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Riddell, R. ....11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Kiely, E. ....11 Mar 13

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Smith, A. ....11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Crowe, W. ....11 Mar 13  
O'Reilly, C. ....11 Mar 13

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Jones, E. J. ....11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Shae, E. D. ....11 Mar 13  
Mayland, A. ....11 Mar 13

## C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Riddell, J. ....11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McDonald, I. ....11 Mar 13  
Le Blanc, A. ....11 Mar 13

## D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Mahoney, G. ....11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Kay, J. ....11 Mar 13  
Lewis, J. T. ....11 Mar 13



Canada—continued.

No. 91.

THE PLATEAU SCHOOL BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Leroux, W. .... 26 Feb 13  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Bouchard, E. .... 26 Feb 13  
Cadet Quartermaster.  
Lafond, C. .... 26 Mar 13

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Galipau, P. .... 1 Jan 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lecours, A. .... 1 Jan 14  
Delcourt, R. .... 1 Jan 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Martin, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Martel, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Roby, A. .... 1 Jan 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Hicquet, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Bourque, J. .... 1 Jan 14  
Tyrrell, W. .... 1 Jan 14

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadieux, R. .... 26 Feb 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Bruneile, R. .... 26 Feb 13  
Lambert, L. .... 26 Feb 13

No. 92.

COATICOOKE ACADEMY.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 1 Feb 03.)  
Head-Quarters—Coaticook, P.Q.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cairnie, G. C. .... 19 Dec 13  
Cadet Half Company Leader (2).  
Buckland, A. J. .... 19 Dec 13  
Snow, H. C. .... 19 Dec 13

No. 93.

DUNNVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 1 Feb 03.)  
Head-Quarters—Dunnville, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Pyle, W. .... 3 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Aikens, W. J. .... 30 Nov 16  
MacQuillen, W. W. .... 30 Nov 16

No. 94.

OTTAWA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Attached to 4th Regiment.  
Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles.  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 16 Apr 03.)  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Quartermaster.  
McCarthy, H. C. .... 1 Sept 13  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Devitt, E. A. .... 1 Sept 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Cross, S. .... 1 Sept 13  
Menzies, J. A. .... 1 Sept 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Sharp, N. E. .... 1 Sept 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Huggins, F. W. .... 1 Sept 13  
Leggo, R. C. .... 1 Sept 13

No. 95.

THE POINTE AUX TREMBLES.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)  
Head-Quarters—  
Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, I.  
Brant, E. H. .... 10 Nov 12  
Cadet Battalion Commander, II.  
Chisholm, H. A. .... 10 Nov 12  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Tremblay, J. M. .... 10 Nov 12

Cadet Chaplain.  
Abram, Rev. L. T. .... 4 Feb 11

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Le Bel, O. .... 1 Mar 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Smith, J. .... 1 Mar 14  
Morin, A. .... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Vetere, G. .... 1 Mar 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Mars, L. St. .... 1 Mar 14  
Vessot, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cordiane, V. .... 10 Nov 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Thibeault, E. J. .... 10 Nov 12  
Maloup, A. .... 10 Nov 12

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Chartraud, B. H. .... 10 Nov 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Le Petit, L. P. .... 10 Nov 12  
Audette, R. .... 10 Nov 12

No. 96.

TRINITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.

Attached to 46th Regiment.  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 22 May 03.)  
Head-Quarters—Port Hope, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cruikshank, G. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Taylor, J. .... 1 Nov 15  
Morris, H. .... 1 Nov 15

No. 97.

CANADIAN

CADET AMBULANCE CORPS.

Military District No. 2.  
Five Companies.

"PROSPECT PARK" COMPANY.

(Organized 22 Jan. 14.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Myers, W. .... 25 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leader.  
Holden, H. .... 25 Nov 16

"POULETT" COMPANY.

(Organized 11 Feb 14.)  
Head-Quarters—Owen Sound, Ont.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Hershey, J. M. .... 1 Apr 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Grant, H. E. .... 1 Apr 14  
McLaughlin, J. G. .... 1 Apr 14

"STRATHCONA" COMPANY.

(Organized 24 Mar 14.)  
Head-Quarters—Owen Sound, Ont.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Kennedy, D. H. .... 1 Apr 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Henry, F. S. .... 1 Apr 14  
McNab, G. J. .... 1 Apr 14

"DOVERCOURT ROAD" COMPANY.

(Organized 24 Mar 14.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Hobbs, N. B. .... 9 July 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Craddock, H. J. .... 9 July 14

"EARLS COURT" COMPANY.

(Organized 24 Mar 14.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

"WESTINGHOUSE" COMPANY.

(Organized 7 July 15.)  
Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.  
No. I. COMPANY.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Deagle, H. F. .... 11 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Alford, V. A. .... 11 Dec 15

No. II. COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Weatherby, F. O. .... 11 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Pattison, A. .... 11 Dec 15

No. 98.

THE ELMVALE.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 18 Dec 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Elmvale, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lillicap, E. .... 27 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Beardsall, V. .... 27 Sept 15  
McAuley, J. .... 27 Sept 15

No. 99.

THE COWANSVILLE ACADEMY.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 22 Dec 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Cowansville, P.Q.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 100.

THE GLADSTONE.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 22 Dec 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Gladstone, Man.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 101.

VANCOUVER PUBLIC SCHOOLS CADET REGIMENT.

Attached to 6th Regiment.  
Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles.  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 18 Nov 03.)  
Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.  
Five Battalions.

Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.

McSpalden, G. (Lt.-Col.) 31 Dec 14  
Cadet Regimental Commander.  
Bundy, A. C. (Lt.) .... 31 Dec 14  
Cadet Musketry Instructor.  
Mullin, I. M. (Lt.) .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Medical Officer.  
Brydon-Jack, F. W. .... 31 Dec 14  
Cadet Chaplain.  
Sovereign, A. N. (Rev.) .... 31 Dec 14

1ST BATTALION.

Four Companies.  
Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Fitch, H. B. (Lt.) .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Bruce, G. .... 5 Jan 17  
Cadet Quartermaster.  
Young, G. P. .... 31 Dec 14



**Canada—continued.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, R. A. ....10 Feb 17  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
 Langley, J. H. C. ....10 Feb 17  
 Leslie, A. E. ....10 Feb 17  
 Harpton, A. T. ....10 Feb 17  
 Thompson, A. J. L. ....19 Feb 17

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matheson, A. ....15 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Fleury, E. ....15 Dec 16  
 Gow, M. ....15 Dec 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Graunt, E. C. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Scott, A. ....12 Dec 16  
 Buck, J. ....12 Dec 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shindler, G. S. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Mount, L. S. ....12 Dec 16  
 Penwill, F. H. ....12 Dec 16

**2ND BATTALION.**

*Five Companies.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Straight, R. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Boyes, D. A. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keir, C. ....10 Feb 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Campbell, J. ....10 Feb 17  
 Carlow, C. ....10 Feb 17

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harris, G. ....10 Feb 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Charlesworth, P. ....10 Feb 17  
 McDermid, C. ....10 Feb 17

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cottrell, F. H. ....10 Feb 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Earle, G. ....10 Feb 17  
 McComb, W. L. ....10 Feb 17

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newcombe, F. E. ....10 Feb 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Bell, D. G. ....10 Feb 17  
 Leathorn, L. ....10 Feb 17  
 Yardley, H. ....10 Feb 17  
 Robinson, G. ....10 Feb 17

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bailey, N. ....27 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 McNichol, L. ....27 Sept 15  
 Johnston, W. ....27 Sept 15

**3RD BATTALION.**

*Four Companies.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pollock, J. R. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Paget, H. L. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Argue, R. S. ....10 Feb 17  
*Platoon Leaders (2).*  
 Hatch, D. A. ....10 Feb 17  
 King, R. W. ....10 Feb 17  
 Arkley, J. M. ....10 Feb 17

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bates, A. J. ....15 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Workman, W. H. ....15 Dec 16  
 Campbell, H. ....15 Dec 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKissock, T. ....15 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Marshall, C. ....15 Dec 16  
 Jacobs, H. ....15 Dec 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oats, J. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Clayton, W. ....12 Dec 16  
 Nicholson, L. ....12 Dec 16

**4TH BATTALION.**

*Four Companies.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Code, L. B. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Thomas, O. J. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Butler, W. G. ....10 Feb 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Browning, M. W. ....10 Feb 17  
 Mills, E. D. ....10 Feb 17

**B Company.**

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Ewart, H. N. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Smith, C. E. V. ....12 Dec 16  
 Hogarth, J. N. S. ....12 Dec 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vosper, H. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Paris, E. ....12 Dec 16  
 Seidelman, B. ....12 Dec 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Milne, A. J. ....9 Feb 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Holliday, R. E. ....9 Feb 17  
 Young, J. ....9 Feb 17

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Condon, J. E. ....18 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Gernacy, L. ....18 Dec 16  
 Ramage, S. J. ....18 Dec 16

**5TH BATTALION.**

*Five Companies.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Keith, W. C. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Jewett, F. A. (Lt.) .....1 Nov 15

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simpson, L. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*  
 Simpson, A. C. ....12 Dec 16  
 Edwards, E. ....12 Dec 16

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Condon, J. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*  
 Estabrooks, D. ....12 Dec 16  
 McDougall, H. ....12 Dec 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simons, A. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*  
 Rinimer, T. ....12 Dec 16  
 Simons, J. ....12 Dec 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rains, D. ....12 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*  
 Delacruz, J. ....12 Dec 16  
 Mueller, C. ....12 Dec 16

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bjerre, C. ....14 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*  
 MacDonald, M. J. ....14 Dec 16  
 Enright, A. C. ....14 Dec 16

**No. 102.**

**SARNIA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

*Military District No. 1.*

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paterson, W. ....11 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 James, A. ....11 Oct 16  
 Randolph, R. ....11 Oct 16

**No. 103.**

**ST. BONIFACE COLLEGE.**

*Military District No. 10.*

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Head-Quarters—St. Boniface, Man.*

*Two Companies.*

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doiron, A. ....12 Feb 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Gagné, J. W. ....12 Feb 15  
 Préfontaine, J. ....12 Feb 15

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C. ....5 Jun 06  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Couture, A. ....5 Jun 06  
 Cheulier, A. ....5 Jun 06

**No. 104.**

**THE NEEPAWA.**

*Military District No. 10.*

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

*Head-Quarters—Neepawa, Man.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Norman, D. E. ....9 Mar 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Kerr, H. ....9 Mar 17  
 Alguire, F. ....9 Mar 17

**No. 105.**

**THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

*Attached to 13rd Regiment.*

Northumberland.

*Military District No. 6.*

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Chatham, N. B.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crosbie, J. C. ....13 Jan 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Kerr, G. H. G. ....1 Feb 16  
 Lawson, D. H. ....13 Jan 17

**No. 106.**

**PROVINCIAL MODEL SCHOOL.**

*Military District No. 3.*

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Two Companies.*

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verner, N. ....1 Sept 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Beyer, E. ....1 Sept 13  
 Rearrden, G. E. ....1 Sept 13

**Canada—continued.**

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gregory, M. .... 1 Sept 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Kennedy, J. .... 1 Sept 13  
 Wielan, P. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 107.**

**PRINCE OF WALES COLLEGE.**

*Military District No. 6.*

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Charlottetown,*

*P.E.I.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G. W. H. .... 17 Dec 10  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 MacKenzie, J. W. .... 17 Dec 10  
 Seaman, A. .... 17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

**THE WATFORD HIGH SCHOOL**

*Military District No. 1.*

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

*Head-Quarters—Watford, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 109.**

**INGERSOLL COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

*Military District No. 1.*

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Ingersoll, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francis, G. G. .... 11 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Bell, M. S. .... 11 Oct 16  
 Adams, E. F. .... 11 Oct 16

**No. 110.**

**YARMOUTH COUNTY ACADEMY.**

*Military District No. 6.*

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Yarmouth, N.S.*

*One Company.*

*A COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, M. S. V. .... 18 Oct 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Wyman, M. B. .... 13 Oct 15  
 Churchill, R. W. .... 13 Oct 15

**No. 111.**

**WEST HAMILTON PUBLIC SCHOOL.**

*2 Divisional Area.*

(Organized 31 Dec 13.)

*Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R. S. .... 23 Sept 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cameron, J. A. .... 23 Sept 16  
 Adams, C. E. .... 23 Sept 16

**No. 112.**

**VICTORIA HIGH SCHOOL CADET BATTALION.**

*M. D. No. 11.*

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.*

*Three Companies.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, T. T. .... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hodgson, T. H. .... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*A COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bendrodt, V. F. .... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuthbert, W. A. .... 27 Sept 15

Hanbury, E. .... 27 Sept 15

*B COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fatt, F. P. .... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foulkes, G. S. .... 27 Sept 15

McVittie, C. A. .... 27 Sept 15

*C COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meldram, J. McL. .... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, E. W. .... 27 Sept 15

Moore, A. W. .... 27 Sept 15

**No. 113.**

**BROCKVILLE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

*Military District No. 3.*

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Brockville, Ont.*

*Three Companies.*

*A COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burns, R. P. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallory, D. H. .... 27 Dec 16

Gardiner, H. E. .... 27 Dec 16

Philip, G. K. .... 27 Dec 16

Johnston, G. R. .... 27 Dec 16

**No. 114.**

**THE WATERLOO RIFLE.**

*Military District No. 1.*

(Organized 24 Dec 13.)

*Head-Quarters—Waterloo, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Orawford, H. .... 5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petch, R. .... 27 Feb 17

Naylor, W. .... 27 Feb 17

**No. 115.**

**THE TALBOT ST. SCHOOL.**

*Military District No. 1.*

(Organized 31 Dec 13.)

*Head-Quarters—London, Ont.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H. D. .... 17 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tilson, G. .... 1 Sept 17

Screaton, G. S. .... 17 Jan 17

**No. 116.**

**THE WATROUS MOUNTED**

*M. D. No. 12.*

(Organized 7 Jan 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Watrous, Sask.*

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 117.**

**THE MACDONALD CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL.**

*Military District No. 6.*

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Middleton, N.S.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, C. R. .... 13 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reed, G. F. .... 13 Jan 17

Morrison, N. S. .... 18 Jan 17

**No. 118.**

**ST. JAMES PARISH.**

*Military District No. 6.*

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.*

*One Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, L. B. .... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G. A. .... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

**THE MONTCALM.**

*Military District No. 4.*

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

*Three Companies.*

*A COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goyer, U. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daigle, P. .... 1 Jan 14

Belec, M. .... 1 Jan 14

*B COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 1 Jan 14

Bock, C. .... 1 Jan 14

*C COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delteure, J. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

La Fortune, N. .... 1 Mar 14

Dube, C. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 120.**

**MOOSE JAW HIGH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**

*Military District No. 10.*

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Moose Jaw, Man.*

*Four Companies.*

*A COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Emerson, C. W. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, O. D. .... 5 Nov 14

Paul, G. G. .... 5 Nov 14

*B COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hetherington, H. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Battell, H. .... 10 Nov 18

Maharg, G. .... 9 Nov 14

*C COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, C. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, P. .... 23 Oct 16

Pascoe, E. .... 23 Oct 16

*D COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Drackett, L. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blix, V. .... 23 Oct 16

Munns, W. .... 23 Oct 16

**No. 121.**

**THE CANADIAN SAULT CADETS.**

*Military District No. 2.*

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Sault Ste. Marie,*

*Ont.*

*Three Companies*

*A COMPANY.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smeader, P. A. .... 10 Apr 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geer, V. .... 10 Apr 16

Batson, J. .... 10 Apr 16

Canada—continued.

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hallam, R. J.	1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Hill, W. S.	1 Sept 15
Denman, .....	1 Sept 15

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fitzsimon, L. V.	1 Sept 15
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Botham, C.	1 Sept 15
Talarico, C.	1 Sept 15

No. 122.

THE DAUPHIN BATTALION.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14.)

Head-Quarters—Dauphin, Man.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cadet Adjutant.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMurray, J.	1 Sept 14
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Fulcher, G.	1 Sept 14
Oox, W.	1 Sept 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 123.

THE MEILLEUR SCHOOL BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 12 Jan 14.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Chapleau, R. .... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Desfosses, J. .... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Roy, P., Rev. .... 12 Jan 14

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Onevallier, F. .... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Onge, E. S. .... 12 Jan 14

Leveille, A. .... 12 Jan 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Forest, R. .... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dyotte, R. .... 12 Jan 14

Bourcier, L. .... 12 Jan 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chabonneau, H. .... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chausse, O. .... 12 Jan 14

Girard, R. .... 12 Jan 14

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desrochers, A. .... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Villeneuve, J. .... 12 Jan 14

Gaté, D. .... 12 Jan 14

E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dupré, A. .... 12 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Houle, L. .... 12 Jan 14

Iveville, W. .... 12 Jan 14

F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ponpart, L. .... 14 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lamarre, A. .... 14 Jan 14

Morel, J. .... 12 Jan 14

No. 124.

THE LONDONDERRY.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

Head-Quarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Delay, L. W. .... 17 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dunlap, ..... 17 Nov 15 || Morse, W. C. | 17 Nov 15 |

No. 125.

THE NORTH VANCOUVER

PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 28 Jan 14.)

Head-Quarters—North Vancouver,

B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Turville, A. .... 3 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jack, G. .... 28 Jan 14

Hodgson, E. .... 3 Sept 15

No. 126.

THE FORT WILLIAM

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

Head-Quarters—Fort William, Ont.

Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fryer, J. E. .... 2 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blennerhasset, A. .... 2 Sept 13

McKenzie, B. .... 2 Sept 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hind, C. M. .... 25 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leader.

Hartz, R. A. .... 25 Jan 15

Mears, H. M. .... 25 Jan 15

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 127.

THE TREHERNE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14.)

Head-Quarters—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Wieman, G. .... 18 Aug 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hall, W. .... 18 Aug 14

Hayward, C. .... 18 Aug 14

No. 128.

THE RATHWELL.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14.)

Head-Quarters—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Forbes, G. A. .... 6 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wilson, J. .... 6 Dec 14

Litten, H. .... 6 Dec 14

No. 129.

THE NEWCASTLE HIGH

SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 28 Jan 14.)

Head-Quarters—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Colwill, C. W. .... 9 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, T. J. .... 9 Nov 16

McEachern, N. .... 9 Nov 16

No. 130.

THE ROTHESAY COLLEGE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

Head-Quarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Starr, R. P. .... 21 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, J. E. .... 21 Oct 16

Williams, P. B. .... 21 Oct 16

No. 131.

THE HOLLAND.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14.)

Head-Quarters—Holland, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 132.

THE ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Metcalf, G. C. .... 2 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Innes, G. .... 2 Dec 16

Finley, R. L. .... 2 Dec 16

No. 133.

THE FORT ARTHUR

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08.)

Head-Quarters—Fort Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fidlar, Q. .... 16 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

L'Heureux, C. .... 16 Jan 13

Seaton, W. .... 16 Jan 13

No. 134.

CALGARY CADET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Battalions.

Twenty-six Companies.

Regimental Commander.

Scott, Dr. A. M. .... 8 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R. .... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Jowitt, W. .... 1 Dec 12

1ST BATTALION.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Spicer, H. J. .... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Weir, F. D. .... 1 Nov 14

Cadet Signaling Officer.

Fawcett, H. S. .... 1 Nov 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cadet Chaplain.

Pearson, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 14



## Canada—continued.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Johnson, D. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
MacWilliams, J. D. .... 1 Nov 14  
De Mille, W. .... 1 Nov 15

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Osborne, P. C. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Lavender, L. .... 1 Nov 15  
Living, C. H. .... 1 Nov 15

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Wait, F. E. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Foster, G. W. .... 1 Nov 15  
Newler, A. L. .... 1 Nov 15

## D COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

MacGregor, F. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Raymer, F. J. .... 1 Nov 15  
Adams, C. C. .... 1 Nov 15

## E COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## F COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## 2ND BATTALION.

## Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Dolan, G. R. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Grant, E. G. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Quartermaster.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Ritchie, G. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Underwood, C. .... 1 Nov 15  
Page, W. V. .... 1 Nov 15

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cassels, J. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Wong, F. .... 1 Nov 15  
Tombs, C. .... 1 Nov 15

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Barber, T. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Tolton, N. .... 1 Nov 15  
Young, R. .... 1 Nov 15

## D COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Linton, R. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Edwards, M. .... 1 Nov 15  
Longford, H. .... 1 Nov 15

## E COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Davidson, L. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Clarke, J. .... 1 Nov 15  
Rowe, C. .... 1 Nov 15

## F COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Gay, L. M. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Jenkins, M. .... 1 Nov 15  
Arstad, L. .... 1 Nov 15

## G COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Deisman, F. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Fawcett, M. .... 1 Nov 15  
Dewar, M. .... 1 Nov 15

## H COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## 3RD BATTALION.

## Nine Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander.

Aberhart, W. .... 1 Dec 13  
Cadet Adjutant  
Leppard, C. B. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Quartermaster.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Day, E. M. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Gainer, G. L. .... 1 Nov 15  
Wood, T. D. .... 1 Nov 15

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Turnbull, C. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Toombs, L. .... 1 Nov 15  
McLean, J. .... 1 Nov 15

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Page, R. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
McNeill, S. .... 1 Nov 14  
Jenkins, M. E. .... 1 Nov 14

## D COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Raymer, F. J. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
McLaren, R. F. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cragg, A. .... 1 Nov 14

## E COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## F COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## G COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Ziegler, A. G. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Forbes, J. E. W. .... 1 Nov 15  
Houlton, W. B. .... 1 Nov 15

## H COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Frost, E. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Daley, W. C. L. .... 1 Nov 14  
Kerr, E. N. .... 1 Nov 14

## I COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## 4TH BATTALION.

## Eight Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander.

## Cadet Adjutant.

## Cadet Quartermaster.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Doran, E. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Turner, A. .... 1 Nov 15  
Carr, N. .... 1 Nov 15

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Buck, H. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, J. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## D COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Newler, R. A. .... 1 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Goldstein, N. B. .... 1 Nov 14  
Gibbs, C. H. .... 1 Nov 14

## E COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Binnie, H. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Hunter, A. .... 1 Nov 15  
MacLaren, A. .... 1 Nov 15

## F COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Dunlop, K. G. L. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Williams, M. .... 1 Nov 15  
Parkyn, R. H. .... 1 Nov 15

## G COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## H COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## No. 135.

## THE MOUNT ROYAL COLLEGE.

## Military District No. 13.

## (Organized 23 Jan. 14.)

## Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Dickie, A. P. .... 10 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Wood, G. W. .... 10 Sept 15  
Leech, C. A. .... 10 Sept 15

## No. 136.

## THE WESTERN CANADA

## COLLEGE.

## Military District No. 13.

## (Organized 27 Apr 05.)

## Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

## Three Companies.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

McCauley, W. .... 25 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Martin, H. .... 25 Oct 16  
Campbell, H. .... 25 Oct 16

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Allan, B. .... 25 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Heaney, D. .... 25 Oct 16  
Allen, W. .... 25 Oct 16

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Rich, J. .... 13 Sept 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Becker, P. H. .... 26 Feb 13  
McCauley, W. .... 13 Sept 13

## No. 137.

## THE ASHBURY.

## Affiliated with G.G.F.G.

## Military District No. 3.

## (Organized 20 Jun 05.)

## Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Bate, G. A. .... 1 May 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Muirhead, W. .... 1 May 16  
Barwis, G. .... 1 May 16

## No. 138.

## THE ST. CLEMENT.

## Military District No. 4.

## (Organized 5 Feb. 14.)

## Head-Quarters—Beauharnois, P. Q.

## Two Companies.



## Canada—continued.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Gariépy, E. .... 5 Feb 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Constant, A. .... 5 Feb 14  
 Daigneault, G. H. .... 5 Feb 14

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lefebvre, L. J. .... 5 Feb 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Thibert, H. .... 5 Feb 14  
 Morrisseau, N. .... 5 Feb 14

## No. 139.

## THE ALEXANDRA SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized 25 Oct 08.)

## Head-Quarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

## Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A. H. .... 28 Oct 08  
 One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Chandler, L. .... 21 Sept 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Carlson, H. W. .... 21 Sept 14  
 Dickson, A. .... 21 Sept 15

## No. 140.

## THE HAMPTON CONSOLIDATED CADET CORPS.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

## The Brunswick Rangers.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized 31 July 05.)

## Head-Quarters—Hampton, N.B.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Chipman, E. E. .... 2 Oct 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Dann, C. .... 2 Oct 15  
 Belding, O. .... 2 Oct 15

## No. 141.

## THE ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

## Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lindsay, J. A. .... 13 Jan 17  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Taylor, F. M. .... 13 Jan 17  
 Riley, F. L. .... 13 Jan 17

## No. 142.

## THE ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

## Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Taylor, J. W. .... 17 Nov 16  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Mosely, P. V. .... 17 Nov 16  
 Wright, J. H. .... 17 Nov 16

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Findley, W. B. .... 7 Dec 16  
 Applegarth, A. W. .... 7 Dec 16  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 143.

## THE 16TH LIGHT HORSE MOUNTED CADETS REGIMENT.

(Affiliated with 16th Light Horse.)

## Military District No. 12.

(Organized 26 Oct 03.)

## Regimental Head-Quarters—

## Grenfell, Sask

## Six Squadrons

## Squadron Headquarters—

A Sqd., Grenfell. D Sqd., Wolseley.  
 B „, Moosemin. E „, Indian Head.  
 C „, Broadview. G „, Whitewood.

## Cadet Regimental Commander.

Taylor, T. W. .... 26 Aug 11

## Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A. H. .... 29 Oct 16

## “A” SQUADRON.

## Cadet Squadron Leader.

McLeod, T. M. .... 27 Nov 13

## Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Richardson, C. P. .... 27 Nov 13

Fleming, N. .... 27 Nov 13

## “B” SQUADRON.

## Cadet Squadron Leader.

Green, W. H. .... 9 Sept 11

## Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Wilton, Green ..... 7 Jan 11

Millar, R. D. .... 7 Jan 11

## “C” SQUADRON.

## Cadet Squadron Leader.

## Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Boulthée, F. E. .... 18 Feb 09

## “D” SQUADRON.

## Cadet Squadron Leader.

Boss, F. D. .... 1 Oct 13

## Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Strickland, T. N. .... 1 Oct 13

Biden, B. R. .... 1 Oct 13

## “E” SQUADRON.

## Cadet Squadron Leader.

Osment, N. N. .... 9 Apr 10

## Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Donnelly, C. E. .... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B. A. .... 9 Apr 10

## “G” SQUADRON.

## Cadet Squadron Leader.

Armstrong, W. J. .... 12 Feb 12

## Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Reade, G. M. .... 12 Feb 12

Lamonte, C. L. .... 12 Feb 12

## No. 144.

## THE SIMCOE HIGH SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

## Head-Quarters—Simcoe, Ont.

## Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

McIntosh, D. N. .... 20 Mar 16

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Osborne, H. L. .... 20 Mar 16

Crysler, C. .... 20 Mar 16

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Waik, C. J. .... 17 Nov 14

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, D. C. .... 17 Nov 14

Grabam, F. W. .... 17 Nov 14

## No. 145.

## THE ST. GABRIEL'S.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 6 Feb 14)

## Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leader.

## No. 146.

## THE CARP.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

## Head-Quarters—Carp, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

McMurtry, G. J. .... 19 Nov 19

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

James, R. T. .... 19 Nov 19

Argue, W. F. G. .... 19 Nov 19

## No. 147.

## L'ECOLE NORMALE JACQUES

## CARTIER.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

## Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Aubry, H. .... 1 Mar 14

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sauve, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Savage, E. .... 1 Mar 14

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Berthiaume, L. .... 1 Mar 14

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gravel, M. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Grignon, E. .... 1 Mar 14

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Meunier, C. .... 1 Mar 14

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tasse, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Hay, C. .... 1 Mar 14

## No. 148.

## THE QUEEN SQUARE SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

## Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Landrigan, P. .... 2 Apr 10

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, R. .... 1 Sept 11

Cullen, A. .... 1 Sept 11

## No. 149.

## THE LUNENBERG.

## Military District No. 6.

(Affiliated with 75th Lunenburg

Regt.)

(Organized 6 Feb 14.)

## Head-Quarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Rhuland, J. D. .... 13 Jan 17

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Currie, E. K. .... 5 Feb 16

Marmar, C. S. .... 13 Jan 17

## No. 150.

## THE ST. ALBAN'S.

## Military District No. 12.

(Organized 7 Feb 14.)

## Head-Quarters—Prince Albert Street.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## Canada—continued.

## No. 151.

## THE ELM CREEK.

Military District No. 40.

(Organized 7 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Elm Creek, Man.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 152.

## THE PARIS PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 11 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Paris, Dn. I.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whitby, H. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richardson, J. .... 25 Oct 16

Reynolds, J. .... 25 Oct 16

## No. 153.

## THE LACHINE ACADEMY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Head-Quarters—Lachine, P.Q.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, D. V. .... 2 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johansson, H. T. .... 2 Oct 14

Moncton, L. Le R. .... 2 Oct 14

## No. 154.

## THE SPRINGFIELD.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 11 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Springfield,  
Kings County, N.B.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hoyt, H. N. .... 28 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14

Clark, A. W. .... 28 Mar 14

## No. 155.

## THE REGINA COLLEGIATE

## INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hastings, W. H. .... 13 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Balfour, J. S. .... 13 Sept 13

Longworthy, W. O. .... 13 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hastings, W. H. .... 6 Jun 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Porter, G. F. .... 1 Sept 12

Longworthy, H. L. .... 6 Jun 13

## No. 156.

## THE REDCLIFFE PUBLIC

## SCHOOLS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 19 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Redcliffe, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 157.

## THE BALDUR.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Baldur, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 159.

## THE CORNWALL HIGH

## SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Head-Quarters—Cornwall, Ont.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bowes, D. T. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Relyea, R. C. .... 1 Sept 15

Daley, W. T. .... 1 Sept 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morzan, G. A. .... 1 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

Jerrom, C. L. .... 1 Feb 16

Brunette, G. L. .... 1 Feb 16

## No. 160.

## THE ST. DENIS SCHOOL

## BATTALION.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 19 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blanchet, C. .... 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Papineau, R. .... 19 Feb 14

Desrochers, L. .... 19 Feb 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rolland, D. H. .... 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Provost, B. .... 19 Feb 14

Pelletier, O. .... 19 Feb 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

DeCourville, N. C. .... 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauvreau, P. .... 19 Feb 14

Madore, J. .... 19 Feb 14

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gormier, L. .... 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Langlois, P. .... 19 Feb 14

Leclaire, E. .... 19 Feb 14

## No. 161.

## THE MOHAWK INSTITUTION.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 162.

## THE RIDLEY COLLEGE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Head-Quarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, R. A. .... 27 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Witton, H. F. .... 27 Dec 16

Barr, H. R. .... 27 Dec 16

## No. 163.

## THE VIRDEN PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Head-Quarters—Virden, Man.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLellan, C. .... 30 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roddy, J. .... 1 Oct 13

Carefoot, E. .... 30 Nov 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 164.

## ECOLE SAULT AU RECOLLET.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Sault au Recollet,

P.O.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Piamondon, P. .... 19 Feb 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reher, H. .... 19 Feb 14

Derome, C. .... 19 Feb 14

## No. 165.

## THE HULL ACADEMY.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Head-Quarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coeli, A. T. .... 12 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beauparlant, A. .... 12 Sept 13

Charbon, H. .... 12 Sept 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Charette, J. .... 12 Dec 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charette, W. .... 12 Dec 13

Smith, E. .... 12 Dec 13

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 166.

## THE ORANGEVILLE

## HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Head-Quarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tuck, H. F. .... 1 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aihen, J. M. .... 1 Jan 16

Oranston, S. .... 1 Jan 16

Canada—continued.

**No. 167.**  
**THE NORTH SYDNEY HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 3 May 07.)  
*Head-Quarters*—North Sidney, C.B.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 MacLean, T. C. .... 1 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Buchanan, W. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Coleman, C. R. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 168.**  
**THE BRANDON CADET BATTALION.**  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 12 Feb 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Brandon, Man.  
 Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
 Swinton, D. S. .... 21 Nov 14  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Lane, R. .... 21 Nov 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
 Smith, C. C. .... 21 Nov 14

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Jones, T. G. .... 21 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 George, A. H. .... 21 Nov 14  
 Pickett, L. S. .... 21 Nov 14

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Minions, J. L. .... 21 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Melhuish, J. D. .... 21 Nov 14  
 Biggs, M. P. .... 21 Nov 14

**C COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 O'Neil, H. A. .... 21 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Jones, T. G. .... 12 Feb 13  
 Huddleston, A. E. .... 21 Nov 14

**D COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Hooper, G. G. .... 21 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Abbey, C. L. .... 21 Nov 14  
 Marshall, G. .... 21 Nov 14

**No. 169.**  
**THE REGINA CHURCH BOYS.**  
 Military District No. 12.  
 (Organized 26 Sept 08.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Regina, Sask.  
 Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Williams, E. .... 17 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Sissons, F. .... 17 Mar 14  
 Smith, K. .... 17 Mar 14

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2.)

**No. 170.**  
**THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL.**  
**CADET BATTALION.**  
 Military District No. 11.  
 (Organized 26 Oct 07)  
*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B.C.  
 Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
 Finlayson, R. H. .... 30 Sept 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Wade, H. R. .... 11 Oct 11  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
 Willis, E. M. .... 26 Feb 12  
*Cadet Signalling Officer.*  
 Dobbie, H. W. .... 30 Sept 13

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Belson, P. W. .... 7 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Thurburn, H. .... 7 Nov 16  
 Jackson, J. B. .... 7 Nov 16

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Waldon, R. B. .... 30 Sept 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Schofield, J. F. .... 30 Sept 13  
 Henderson, E. .... 30 Sept 13

**C COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Woodward, A. G. .... 30 Sept 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Stanley, C. D. .... 30 Sept 13  
 Gerrard, W. A. B. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 171.**  
**RENFREW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 6 Nov 07.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Renfrew, Ont.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Devenny, P. .... 16 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Miller, H. .... 16 Nov 16  
 Percell, M. .... 16 Nov 16  
 Chown, M. .... 16 Nov 16  
 Graham, G. .... 16 Nov 16

**No. 172.**  
**THE LLOYDMINSTER MOUNTED.**  
 Military District No. 12.  
 (Organized 7 Dec 07.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.  
 One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*  
 Daly, A. R. .... 7 Apr 14  
*Cadet Troop Leaders* (2).  
 Lynch, C. .... 7 Apr 14  
 Lynch, P. .... 7 Apr 14

**No. 173.**  
**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.**  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 2 Jan 08.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Brown, M. .... 1 Jan 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Flewelling, R. G. .... 1 Jan 13  
 Boyer, C. R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 174.**  
**COLCHESTER ACADEMY.**  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 10 Jan 08.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Truro, N.S.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Mackay, W. A. .... 21 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Ferguson, H. M. .... 21 Oct 16  
 MacDonald, R. .... 21 Oct 16

**No. 175.**  
**COLLÈGE COMMERCIAL DE LAVAL.**  
 Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized 23 Jan 08.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.  
 Five Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*  
 David, L. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Decarie, E. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
 Martineau, J. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
 Martin, Rev. A. .... 18 Nov 13

**A Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Hadd, L. P. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 de la Casinière, A. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Champagne, A. .... 18 Nov 13

**B Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Monette, A. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Beaulieu, I. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Denis, R. .... 18 Nov 13

**C Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Lalibert, G. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Bleau, A. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Chartrand, H. .... 18 Nov 13

**D Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Lahie, B. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Hebert, B. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Riel, W. .... 18 Nov 13

**E Company.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Chamberland, C. B. .... 18 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Ouellette, F. X. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Lahie, O. .... 18 Nov 13

**No. 176.**  
**THE HAILEYBURY HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 19 Feb. 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Haileybury, Ont.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2.)

**No. 177.**  
**THE WILLIAMSTOWN HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 19 Feb. 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Williamstown, Ont.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Mac Naughton, V. .... 30 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Sullivan, J. G. .... 30 Nov 16  
 Mc Phee, D. S. .... 30 Nov 16

**No. 178.**  
**THE DOUGLASTOWN.**  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 19 May 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Douglastown, N.B.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Camefon, E. W. .... 27 Jan 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Henderson, J. A. .... 22 Jan 16  
 McCosh, J. P. .... 22 Jan 16

**No. 179.**  
**THE CALEDONIA HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 2 Oct. 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Caledonia, Ont.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2.)



# 1847d FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

Canada—continued.

## No. 180. THE EDMONTON PUBLIC SCHOOL CADET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 8 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Edmonton, Alta.  
Thirty-four Companies.

Honorary Cadet Regimental  
Commander.

Carpenter, W. G. .... 5 May 14  
Cadet Regimental Commander.  
Flint, C. K. (capt.) .... 5 May 14

### 1st BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander.—I.

Baty, W. (capt.) .... 5 May 14

Cadet Battalion Commander.—II.

Robertson, G. W. .... 8 Jun 12

Page, J. P. .... 8 Jun 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Balfour, H. .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

Yule, L. B. (t.) .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Goddard, A. S. (lt.) .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Müller, Rev. J. M. .... 8 Jun 12

### A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Nielson, S. .... 1 Sept 15

Havorth, G. .... 1 Sept 15

Platoon Leaders.

Taylor, O. .... 19 Dec 16

Spurr, M. .... 19 Dec 16

Glanville, J. .... 19 Dec 16

Lamb, R. .... 19 Dec 16

### B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Douglas, R. G. .... 1 Aug 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bowen, J. A. .... 1 Aug 15

McLean, E. G. .... 1 Aug 15

### C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thompson, E. .... 1 Sept 15

Moorhouse, C. .... 19 Dec 16

Platoon Leaders.

Fisher, F. .... 19 Dec 16

McCoppen, B. .... 19 Dec 16

Weber, M. .... 19 Dec 16

Waste, C. .... 19 Dec 16

### D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKinnon, J. D. .... 31 Aug 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bowen, J. .... 19 Dec 16

Wilson, O. .... 19 Dec 16

### E Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

MacFarlane, G. .... 19 Dec 16

Anderson, A. .... 19 Dec 16

Platoon Leaders.

Herbert, W. .... 19 Dec 16

Harris, R. .... 19 Dec 16

Hall, H. .... 19 Dec 16

Howey, G. .... 19 Dec 16

### F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cutler, C. .... 19 Dec 16

McDearmid, A. .... 19 Dec 16

Platoon Leaders.

Currie, K. .... 19 Dec 16

Turnook, A. .... 19 Dec 16

Young, D. .... 19 Dec 16

Oake, G. .... 19 Dec 16

### G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Leonard, H. .... 19 Dec 16

Platoon Leaders.

Armstrong, R. .... 19 Dec 16

Ormsby, E. .... 19 Dec 16

Armstrong, W. .... 19 Dec 16

Quick, H. .... 19 Dec 16

### H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tooke, K. .... 30 Aug 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sheppard, T. .... 30 Aug 15

Robinson, A. .... 19 Dec 16

### I Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Phelps, P. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Platoon Leaders (2).

Currie, S. .... 19 Dec 16

Ellis, K. .... 19 Dec 16

Rowell, W. .... 19 Dec 16

Fraser, R. .... 19 Dec 16

### 2nd BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander.—I.

Kennedy, H. (lt.) .... 5 May 14

Cadet Battalion Commander.—II.

McKnight, L. .... 15 Oct 12

Willis, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Reid, V. E. .... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

Edwards, W. H. .... 27 Nov 14

Cadet Signalling Instructor.

Thompson, W. (lt.) .... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P. S. .... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Medical Officer.

Dunn, D. J. (lt.) .... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev. R. G. .... 5 May 14

### A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gaebe, M. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Payzant, J. A. .... 19 Dec 16

Bloom, M. .... 19 Dec 16

### B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mays, R. S. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baxter, G. A. .... 19 Dec 16

Garrison, C. S. .... 19 Dec 16

### C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Skitch, C. H. .... 19 Dec 16

Kennedy, J. E. .... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nesbitt, T. .... 19 Dec 16

Budnyk, H. .... 19 Dec 16

### D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ballah, J. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kerr, L. .... 19 Dec 16

Deutsch, J. .... 19 Dec 16

### E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grode, P. .... 19 Dec 16

Lauder, S. .... 19 Dec 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Carter, V. .... 5 Oct 15

Powers, W. .... 19 Dec 16

Kinney, W. .... 19 Dec 16

Mitchell, G. .... 19 Dec 16

Joyce, F. .... 19 Dec 16

### F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hardy, C. L. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Keeler, O. .... 19 Dec 16

Costain, R. .... 19 Dec 16

### G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davidson, C. E. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loup, J. E. .... 19 Dec 16

Lawrence, C. S. .... 19 Dec 16

### H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hardy, C. L. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fuller, E. A. .... 19 Dec 16

Rae, G. G. .... 19 Dec 16

### I Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elder, E. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dickson, E. .... 19 Dec 16

Joyce, R. .... 19 Dec 16

### J Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKinnon, C. .... 19 Dec 16

Platoon Leaders.

Davies, P. .... 19 Dec 16

Alton, E. .... 19 Dec 16

Jewett, T. .... 19 Dec 16

Wensel, S. .... 19 Dec 16

### K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Girvan, R. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKibbin, R. .... 19 Dec 16

Runge, W. W. .... 19 Dec 16

### L Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCauley, W. F. .... 19 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Griffin, J. H. .... 19 Dec 16

Meyer, H. M. .... 19 Dec 16

### M Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Magrath, A. .... 19 Dec 16

Platoon Leaders.

Young, C. .... 19 Dec 16

Guay, A. .... 19 Dec 16

Purdie, J. .... 19 Dec 16

Williams, A. .... 19 Dec 16

### 3rd BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander.—I.

Drader, R. E. (lt.) .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Battalion Commander.—II.

Dobson, H. E. .... 5 May 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Clayton, G. A. .... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

Davies, S. J. .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hughes, T. E. .... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Fisher, Rev. W. F. O'N. .... 4 Jun 14

### A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pfeifer, J. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLeod, R. .... 1 Sept 15

Cohen, H. .... 1 Sept 15

### B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Foot, C. .... 29 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horne, A. R. .... 29 Dec 16

Johnson, H. .... 29 Dec 16

### C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marshall, T. .... 29 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stanton, W. .... 29 Dec 16

Milner, W. C. L. .... 29 Dec 16



Canada—continued.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guild, D. M. ....19 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Blake, A. C. ....19 Dec 16  
 Millward, J. A. ....19 Dec 16

R Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bickford, C. ....19 Dec 16  
 Fisher, C. ....19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Campbell, D. ....19 Dec 16  
 Groat, R. ....19 Dec 16  
 Goddard, S. ....19 Dec 16  
 Fairholme, W. ....19 Dec 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pirie, W. ....19 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Thornton, J. ....19 Dec 16  
 Anderson, J. ....19 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loup, G. A. ....19 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Pickles, C. ....19 Dec 16  
 Cochrane, D. M. S. ....19 Dec 16

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, R. B. ....19 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Stringer, L. J. ....19 Dec 16  
 Werner, H. W. ....19 Dec 16

J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, E. ....19 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Elliott, G. ....19 Dec 16  
 Talbot, C. ....19 Dec 16

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, B. ....30 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Wilson, B. ....30 Sept 15  
 Gerwin, R. ....30 Sept 15

L Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kneep, H. ....19 Dec 16  
*Platoon Leaders.*  
 Loutit, L. ....19 Dec 16  
 Reid, E. ....19 Dec 16  
 Smith, C. ....19 Dec 16  
 Hubbard, S. ....19 Dec 16

No. 181.

THE WINCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Winchester, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helmer, R. B. ....30 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Christie, H. ....30 Mar 14  
 Buckingham, H. ....30 Mar 14

No. 183.

THE PILOT MOUND.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Pilot Mound, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 184

THE PRESCOTT HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Head-Quarters—Prescott, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bissell, E. W. ....9 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Appleton, W. G. ....9 Dec 16  
 Boyd, M. B. ....9 Dec 16

No. 185.

THE HAGERSVILLE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 15 Mar 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Hagersville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Ponl, C. ....18 Nov 16  
 Montour, E. ....18 Nov 16

No. 186.

THE VILLERIE SCHOOL BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Raymond, A. ....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charbonneau, A. ....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Turgeon, J. ....19 Feb 14

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benoit, A. ....19 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cabana, C. ....19 Feb 14  
 Chevalier, G. ....19 Feb 14

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turcotte, R. ....19 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Donais, A. ....19 Feb 14  
 Larose, L. ....19 Feb 14

C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Piche, N. ....19 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Morissette, E. ....19 Feb 14  
 Joly, A. ....19 Feb 14

D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latrelle, W. ....19 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Marquis, J. ....19 Feb 14  
 Charpentier, J. ....19 Feb 14

E COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bureau, C. ....19 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Laurin, G. ....19 Feb 14  
 Gauthier, L. ....19 Feb 14

No. 187.

THE PERTH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 4 Jun 08.)

*Head-Quarters—Perth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, L. ....9 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Wilson, A. ....1 Sept 15  
 Fowler, A. C. ....9 Nov 16  
 Cameron, H. L. ....9 Nov 16

No. 188.

STIRLING HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 4 Jun 08.)

*Head-Quarters—Stirling, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bissonnette, R. N. ....1 Nov 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Morrison, J. R. ....19 Dec 16  
 Mc Cutcheon, H. E. ....19 Dec 16

No. 189.

THE ROSEMOUNT SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, A. ....19 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Laroche, W. ....19 Feb 14  
 Pouliot, P. ....19 Feb 14

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parthenais, C. E. ....19 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Alaire, A. ....19 Feb 14  
 Brien, G. ....19 Feb 14

No. 190.

THE ACADEMIE PICHÉ BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Lachine, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalberge, R. ....23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Martin, G. ....23 Feb 14  
 Coallier, L. ....23 Feb 14

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larante, W. ....23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Thessereault, J. M. ....23 Feb 14  
 Dennis, O. St. ....23 Feb 14

C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chateauvert, R. ....23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Daoust, W. ....23 Feb 14  
 Dufort, O. ....23 Feb 14

D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, N. ....23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Bernier, A. ....23 Feb 14  
 Brissou, E. ....23 Feb 14

No. 191.

THE MOUNT ST. BERNARD BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Sorel, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavallee, J. A. ....23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Gueuvrenont, G. ....23 Feb 14  
 Salvail, J. A. ....23 Feb 14

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Badeau, A. ....23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Carboneau, L. ....23 Feb 14  
 Veronneau, P. ....23 Feb 14

# 1848a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### C COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Roch, W. .... 23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Dufault, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14  
Lussier, R. .... 23 Feb 14

### D COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, M. .... 23 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Leclair, R. .... 23 Feb 14  
Paul, H. .... 23 Feb 14

## No. 192.

### THE PORTHOPE HIGHSCHOOL.

#### Military District No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

#### *Head-Quarters Port Hope, Ont.*

#### Four Companies.

#### *Cadet Battalion Commander.*

McMahon, F. .... 1 Oct 15

#### *Cadet Adjutant.*

Bennett, A. S. .... 1 Oct 15

#### *Quarter-Master.*

Byers, F. .... 1 Oct 15

### A Company.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Goheen, R. .... 27 Dec 16

#### *Platoon Leaders.*

Roberts, C. G. .... 27 Dec 16

Westington, M. M. .... 27 Dec 16

Little, H. S. .... 27 Dec 16

Wilson, W. N. .... 27 Dec 16

## No. 193.

### THE CHAMPLAIN SCHOOL

#### Military District No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

#### *Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.*

#### Three Companies.

### A COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, A. .... 1 Feb 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, G. .... 1 Feb 14

Brochu, F. .... 1 Feb 14

### B COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourret, B. .... 1 Feb 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laplante, P. .... 1 Feb 14

Mercuile, J. .... 1 Feb 14

### C COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauthier, M. .... 1 Feb 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, H. .... 1 Feb 14

Laperriere, G. .... 1 Feb 14

## No. 194.

### THE ST. PETER'S SCHOOL

#### BATTALION.

#### Military District No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

#### *Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

#### Four Companies.

#### *Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brousseau, C. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Adjutant.*

Coulombe, A. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Quartermaster.*

Belanger, L. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J. A. .... 16 Dec 08

### A COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzon, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Bleau, J. .... 1 Mar 14

### B COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Houle, A. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, W. .... 14 Feb 13

Galarneau, L. .... 1 Mar 14

### C COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Vasillancourt, A. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgault, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Richard, G. .... 1 Mar 14

### D COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Perrier, W. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, C. .... 1 Mar 14

Houle, L. .... 1 Mar 14

## No. 195.

### THE PLESSIS SCHOOL

#### BATTALION.

#### Military District No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

#### *Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

#### Four Companies.

#### *Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gagnon, O. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Hardy, E. .... 1 Mar 14

### A COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A. .... 12 Feb 13

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Pageau, L. .... 1 Mar 14

### B COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemire, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Masson, A. .... 12 Feb 13

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lapointe, J. .... 12 Feb 13

Forget, A. .... 1 Mar 14

### C COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Regimbalt, A. .... 1 Mar 14

### D COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Millette, A. .... 1 Mar 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, J. .... 1 Mar 14

Bedard, A. .... 1 Mar 14

## No. 196.

### THE ROMAN CATHOLIC

#### SEPARATE SCHOOL.

#### Military District No. 13.

(Organized 11 Dec 08.)

#### *Head-Quarters—Edmonton, Alta.*

#### Five Companies.

#### *Cadet Chaplain.*

Desroches, Rev. O. .... 26 Jun 14

### A COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

McCormick, E. .... 17 Jan 16

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, J. .... 17 Jan 16

Lavallee, A. .... 17 Jan 16

### B COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Dolighan, R. .... 27 Dec 16

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrean, F. .... 27 Dec 16

Young, L. .... 27 Dec 16

### C COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Sault, M. .... 17 Jan 16

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McClellan, F. .... 17 Jan 16

Metzger, N. .... 17 Jan 16

### D COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R. .... 23 Oct 13

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moret, A. .... 23 Oct 13

Mellan, F. .... 23 Oct 13

### E COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, L. .... 23 Oct 13

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, H. .... 23 Oct 13

Marsan, A. .... 23 Oct 13

## No. 197.

### ST. BRIDGET'S SCHOOL

#### BATTALION.

#### Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14.)

#### *Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

#### Four Companies.

### A COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Lebrun, L. .... 23 Feb 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giroux, L. .... 23 Feb 14

Brissette, A. .... 23 Feb 14

### B COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, A. .... 23 Feb 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeault, Q. .... 23 Feb 14

Caron, P. .... 23 Feb 14

### C COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Derome, H. .... 23 Feb 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richot, P. .... 23 Feb 14

Deschatelets, M. .... 23 Feb 14

### D COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, O. .... 23 Feb 14

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chagnon, E. .... 23 Feb 14

Robert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

## No. 198.

### THE ECOLE ST. LOUIS

#### BATTALION.

#### Military District No. 4.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

#### *Head-Quarters—St. Louis de Mtle*

#### End, Montreal, P.Q.

#### Four Companies.

#### *Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larocque, R. .... 15 Dec 13

#### *Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A. .... 1 Oct 11

#### *Cadet Adjutant.*

Dore, A. .... 15 Dec 13

#### *Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fittes, A. .... 15 Dec 13

#### *Cadet Chaplain.*

Borel, L. .... 15 Dec 13

### A COMPANY.

#### *Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, C. .... 15 Dec 13

#### *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, L. R. .... 15 Dec 13

Bourgeois, E. .... 15 Dec 13

## Canada—continued.

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader*  
 Rocheleau, L. .... 15 Dec 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Archambault, L. P. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Legault, J. .... 15 Dec 13

## C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Lacombe, C. A. .... 15 Dec 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Vezina, H. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Bourdon, E. .... 15 Dec 13

## D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Dupont, A. .... 15 Dec 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Chevalier, L. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Desautels, R. .... 15 Dec 13

## No. 199.

PATRONAGE ST. VINCENT  
DE PAUL.

Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized 26 Feb 14.)  
*Head-Quarters—St. Vincent de Paul.*  
 Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Dutois, E. .... 26 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Hotte, R. .... 26 Feb 14  
 Guitard, A. .... 26 Feb 14

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Millaire, J. .... 26 Feb 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Renaud, O. .... 26 Feb 14  
 Guimond, W. .... 26 Feb 14

## No. 200.

## THE ST. GEORGE.

Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized 6 July 14.)  
*Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

## Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## No. 201.

THE BRIDGEWATER HIGH  
SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 15 May 09.)  
*Head-Quarters—Bridgewater, N.S.*  
 One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Mailman, A. W. .... 1 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Christopher, A. .... 1 Dec 16  
 Tupper, J. A. .... 1 Dec 16

## No. 202.

## HIGH SCHOOL CADET CORPS

Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized 6 Mar 17.)  
*Head-Quarters—Amherstburg, Ont.*

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## No. 203.

## THE CUMBERLAND

(Affiliated with 93rd Cumberland  
Regiment.)

Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 26 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Parrsboro', N.S.*  
 One Company.

## Cadet Company Leaders.

Choisnet, N. V. .... 5 May 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Vaughan, R. .... 5 May 16  
 Taylor, A. .... 5 May 16

## No. 204.

THE NORTH BAY HIGH  
SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 28 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—North Bay, Ont.*  
 Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Thomson, C. G. .... 1 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Lehman, E. J. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Glannery, W. H. .... 1 Sept 15

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Martyn, H. J. .... 1 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 McCool, G. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Demelis, O. .... 1 Sept 15

## No. 205.

THE MITCHELL HIGH  
SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized 26 Feb 14.)

*Head-Quarters—Mitchell, Ont.*  
 One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, H. R. .... 23 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Hodgson, C. .... 23 Oct 16  
 Boyd, J. .... 23 Oct 16

## No. 206

THE HALIFAX COMMON  
SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 5 June 09.)

*Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.*  
 Four Companies.

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 White, F. .... 14 July 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Isaac, J. .... 14 July 16  
 Distant, L. .... 14 July 16

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Carew, B. .... 14 July 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Le Roux, R. .... 14 July 16  
 Henry, B. .... 14 July 16

## C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Distant, J. .... 10 Jun 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Proctor, R. R. .... 10 Jun 11  
 Nicks, B. E. .... 10 Jun 11

## D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Hechler, C. .... 10 Jun 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Walsh, R. .... 10 Jun 11

## No. 207.

THE STE. ELIZABETH  
BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized 5 June 09.)

*Head-Quarters—St. Henri de  
Montreal, P.Q.*  
 Four Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander.

Mongeau, G. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Lapare, H. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Quartermaster.*  
 Des Roches, E. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Chaplain.*  
 Mongeau, E. .... 3 Dec 10

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 O'Malia, E. J. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Chenier, J. .... 3 Dec 10  
 Mongeau, M. .... 3 Dec 10

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 David, A. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Labelle, E. .... 3 Dec 10  
 Perron, L. .... 3 Dec 10

## C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Léveillé, A. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Lalonde, E. .... 3 Dec 10  
 Charland, A. .... 3 Dec 10

## D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Désiré, A. .... 3 Dec 10  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Delorme, G. .... 3 Dec 10  
 Desrosiers, L. .... 3 Dec 10

## No. 208.

## THE HIBERNIAN.

Military District No. 5.  
 (Organized 9 June 09.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.*  
 Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Boyce, G. V. .... 1 Apr 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Kelly, J. .... 1 Oct 13  
 Lawless, P. .... 1 Oct 13

## B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 McGlory, E. .... 1 Oct 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cassidy, L. .... 1 Oct 13  
 Byrne, W. .... 1 Oct 13

## No. 209.

THE SHERBROOKE HIGH  
SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized 9 June 09.)

*Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*  
 Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Foss, R. H. .... 1 Sept 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Bryant, A. .... 1 Sept 12  
 McCrea, F. .... 1 Sept 12



## Canada—continued.

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Somers, T. .... 9 Jun 09  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Armitage, R. S. .... 9 Jun 09  
 Bayley, A. M. P. .... 9 Jun 09

## No. 210.

## THE PINCHER CREEK PUBLIC SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Head-Quarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.  
 One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Baker, H. M. .... 26 Oct 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Tucker, B. .... 17 Oct 16  
 Hyde, J. .... 27 Oct 16

## No. 211.

DE LA SALLE ACADEMY.  
(Ottawa.)

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized 27 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.  
 Three Companies.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lefebvre, L. .... 27 Feb 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Paquin, D. .... 27 Feb 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Renand, H. .... 27 Feb 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 212.

## THE ST. HENRI SCHOOL BATTALION.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Head-Quarters—St. Henri de  
 Montreal, P.Q.  
 2 Battalions.  
 Eight Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Lortie, D. .... 17 Feb 13

## Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Reil, L. N. .... 1 Sept 11

## Cadet Adjutant.

David, R. (capt.) .... 17 Feb 13

## Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcoux, A. .... 1 Sept 11

## 1st BATTALION.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Wells, J. A. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Lecavalier, E. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Riendeau, H. .... 17 Feb 13

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Tourangeau, J. L. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Rousseau, J. L. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Shanks, A. .... 17 Feb 13

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Richard, E. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Durocher, B. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Mentha, A. .... 17 Feb 13

## D COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Dandurand, A. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Deschamps, A. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Richer, A. .... 17 Feb 13

## 2nd BATTALION.

## E COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lavoie, L. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Lacroix, H. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, G. .... 17 Feb 13

## F COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lapointe, R. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Audette, R. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G. .... 17 Feb 13

## G COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Heinault, R. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Bradette, N. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Moquin, I. .... 17 Feb 13

## H COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Monette, E. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Lauzon, W. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P. .... 17 Feb 13

## I COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Chicoine, L. .... 22 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Lagace, S. .... 22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A. .... 22 Feb 13

## J COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lemieux, J. .... 22 Feb 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Bourdens, L. .... 22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S. .... 22 Feb 13

## No. 213.

## THE DAWSON.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

## Head-Quarters—Dawson, Y.T.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 214.

## THE HARGRAVE.

## Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Feb 14.)

## Head-Quarters—Hargrave, Man.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 215.

## THE LONGUEUIL COLLEGE BATTALION.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Head-Quarters—Longueuil, P.Q.  
Seven Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Lemire, R. .... 14 Feb 13

## Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Maurice, R. .... 14 Feb 13

## Cadet Adjutant.

Baillargen, O. .... 14 Feb 13

## Cadet Quartermaster.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Audette, L. .... 14 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Domey, D. .... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. .... 31 Dec 10

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Houde, G. .... 14 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Achmin, E. .... 14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L. .... 14 Feb 13

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Corbeil, A. .... 14 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ethier, L. .... 14 Feb 13

Gravek, L. .... 14 Feb 13

## D COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Bourdeau, D. .... 18 Mar 11

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Houde, G. .... 18 Mar 11

Charvet, E. .... 18 Mar 11

## E COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lavigne, A. .... 21 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vinet, R. .... 21 Feb 13

Marinville, M. .... 21 Feb 13

## F COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Raymond, I. .... 21 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Surprenant, A. .... 21 Feb 13

Roy, A. .... 21 Feb 13

## G COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Langis, J. .... 21 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Corbeil, J. .... 21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P. .... 21 Feb 13

## No. 216.

## THE SIDNEY.

## Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Mar 14)

## Head-Quarters—Sidney, Man.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Babb, T. A. .... 15 Apr 14

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McEltra, S. G. .... 15 Apr 14

Hood, J. .... 15 Apr 14

## No. 217.

## THE HOCHELAGA BATTALION.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

## Head-Quarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander.

Moineau, L. .... 1 Sept 13

## Cadet Adjutant.

Allard, H. .... 1 Sept 11

## Cadet Quartermaster.

Wagner, F. .... 1 Sept 11

## Chaplain.



**Canada—continued.****A COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Savard, W. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Piche, D. W. .... 1 Sept 11

**B COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Favreau, G. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Tremblay, A. .... 1 Sept 11

**C COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Massé, L. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cournoyer, H. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Mathieu, L. P. .... 1 Sept 11

**D COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C. .... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dugal, W. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Tremblay, D. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 218.****THE HARKIN'S ACADEMY.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 5 Mar 14.)

*Head-Quarters*—Newcastle, N.B.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bate, H. K. .... 5 Jun 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Nicholson, J. R. .... 5 Jun 16  
 Nicholson, J. M. .... 5 Jun 16

**No. 219.****THE 78th PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.**

(Affiliated with 78th Highlanders Regt.)

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 14.)

*Head-Quarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.  
 Four Companies.

**A COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Douglas, R. A. .... 20 Jun 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Holmes, A. .... 20 Jun 16  
 Diamond, F. W. .... 30 Jan 17

**B COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McColl, R. M. .... 20 Jun 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dand, M. J. .... 20 Jun 16  
 Murray, W. .... 20 Jun 16

**C COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, W. .... 20 Jun 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Stewart, J. McK. .... 20 Jun 16  
 McKay, H. F. .... 20 Jun 16

**D COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McKenzie, C. J. M. .... 30 Jan 17  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Davis, R. .... 30 Jan 17  
 McCulloch, A. C. .... 30 Jan 17

**No. 220****THE COLLEGE DE LEVIS CADET REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 28 June 13)

*Head-Quarters*—Levis, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

*Regimental Commander.*

Turgeon, P. .... 28 Jun 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Audet, D. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cote, Rev. A. .... 28 Jun 13

**1st BATTALION.***Battalion Commander.*

Fontaine, D. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cheche, A. .... 28 Sept 14

**A COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadrin, H. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupuis, O. .... 28 Sept 14

Ferland, A. .... 28 Sept 14

**B COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemelin, E. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Masse, O. .... 28 Sept 14

Paradis, P. .... 28 Sept 14

**C COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapierre, V. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lessard, A. .... 28 Sept 14

Larose, F. .... 28 Sept 14

**D COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcotte, C. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, G. .... 28 Sept 14

Bouchard, A. .... 28 Sept 14

**E COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, D. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellet, R. .... 28 Sept 14

Lahberte, J. .... 28 Sept 14

**2nd BATTALION.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Savary, J. .... 28 Jun 13

**A COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Blais, O. B. .... 20 Jun 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guay, O. .... 28 Jun 13

Begin, N. .... 28 Jun 13

**B COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tardif, R. .... 28 Jun 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fréchette, A. .... 28 Jun 13

Ramsay, J. .... 28 Jun 13

**C COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halle, M. .... 28 Jun 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bergeron, A. .... 28 Jun 13

Lefebvre, E. .... 28 Jun 13

**D COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pidgeon, F. .... 28 Jun 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, A. .... 28 Jun 13

Cadwin, E. .... 28 Jun 13

**E COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, L. .... 28 Jun 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geurard, A. .... 28 Jun 13

Lambert, A. .... 28 Jun 13

**No. 221.****THE SAGUENAY.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 23 Oct 39.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Savard, M. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larouche, B. .... 23 Oct 09

Alain, J. B. .... 23 Oct 09

**B COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenon, E. .... 23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E. .... 23 Oct 09

**No. 222.****THE STE. ANNE.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 23 Oct 09.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Anne de la  
 Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafamme, O. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M. .... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J. .... 23 Oct 09

**B COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J. I. .... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 223.****THE STRATFORD COLLEGE INSTITUTE.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09.)

*Head-Quarters*—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Smith, S. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Richardson, G. E. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Cayley, M. A. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Slatterie, P. J. .... 18 Oct 16

**A COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Eidt, C. C. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dugman, A. H. .... 15 Sept 14

King, F. A. .... 15 Sept 14

**B COMPANY.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Battersby, T. F. .... 30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, F. C. .... 30 Sept 14

Richardson, G. E. .... 30 Sept 14

## Canada—continued.

C COMPANY.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Hepburn, D. O. ....18 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Vanstone, H. E. ....30 Sept 15

D COMPANY.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Golden, L. A. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dillon, M. J. ....30 Sept 15  
Keyes, V. M. ....30 Sept 15

## No. 224.

## THE KEMPVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Head-Quarters—Kemptville, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Burchell, B. G. ....9 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dumbrille, J. C. ....9 Nov 16  
Skuce, C. A. ....9 Nov 16

## No. 225.

## THE ST. JEAN BAPTISTE BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.  
Marcotte, J. H. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Battalion Commander II.  
Bergeron, H. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Parenteau, P. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Quartermaster.

Cadet Chaplain.

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Lallinville, E. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Legault, H. ....1 Oct 11  
Fauzé, E. ....1 Oct 11

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Goulet, T. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Chatriand, P. ....1 Oct 11

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Fortin, V. ....1 Oct 11

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Reid, L. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Beauchesne, A. ....1 Oct 11

## E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Bédard, G. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Brodeur, P. ....1 Oct 11  
Brunette, L. ....1 Oct 11

## F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Gendron, A. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Brunette, C. E. ....1 Oct 11

## G COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Bérube, S. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Gagnon, A. ....1 Oct 11  
Hamelin, O. ....1 Oct 11

## H COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Antava, E. ....1 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Laferrrière, L. ....1 Oct 11  
Boisseau, J. ....1 Oct 11

## No 226.

## THE ST. JOSEPH DE LÉVIS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Head-Quarters—St. Joseph de Lévis,  
P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Ouelette, G. ....20 Sept 14  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Tremblay, L. ....20 Sept 14  
Cadet Quartermaster.  
Ferland, N. ....20 Sept 14

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Couillard, L. P. ....24 Mar 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Rioux, A. ....20 Sept 15  
Blais, R. ....20 Sept 15

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Croisetierre, A. ....20 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Marois, O. ....20 Sept 14  
Julien, H. ....20 Sept 14

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Lachance, M. ....20 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Gosselin, A. ....20 Sept 14  
Gelly, A. ....20 Sept 14

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Baker, W. ....20 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Guenard, A. ....20 Sept 14  
Marrier, H. ....20 Sept 14

## No. 227.

## THE QUEBEC SEMINARY BATTALION.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
Seven Companies

Cadet Battalion Commander I.  
Gosselin, E. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Battalion Commander II.  
Veurilleux, J. O. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Laroche, L. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Quartermaster.  
Moreau, D. ....27 Mar 14  
Cadet Chaplain.  
Allaire, A. ....23 Dec 12

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Morrisette, C. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Leclerc, H. ....12 Dec 15  
Richard, O. ....12 Dec 15

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Laliberte, L. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Duchesnay, H. J. ....12 Dec 15  
Chouinard, E. ....12 Dec 15

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Larue, L. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Auger, A. ....12 Dec 15  
Leblond, W. ....12 Dec 15

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Boivin, A. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Turmel, J. ....12 Dec 15  
Carrier, H. ....12 Dec 15

## E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Leroux, G. ....12 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Moisan, R. ....12 Dec 15  
Gosselin, Y. ....12 Dec 15

## F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Chabot, B. ....7 Jan 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Couture, A. ....7 Jan 11

## G COMPANY

Cadet Company Leader.  
Garneau, A. L. ....24 Dec 09  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Charlebois, J. A. ....24 Dec 09

## No. 228.

## THE WAINWRIGHT PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Simmernan, R. L. ....26 Oct 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Gehring, F. ....26 Oct 15  
King, H. C. ....26 Oct 15

## No. 229.

## THE DUNDAS PUBLIC SCHOOL SINGALLING.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Head-Quarters—Dundas, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Rowland, O. ....7 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Thomson, G. ....7 Oct 16  
Wright, O. ....7 Oct 16

Canada—continued.

No. 230.

**THE SOUGHTON MOUNTED.**  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 16 Mar 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Soughton, Sask.  
One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*  
*Cadet Troop Leaders (2.)*

No. 231.

**THE BOYS FARM AND TRAINING SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 4  
(Organized 17 Jun 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Shawbridge, P.Q.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brignall, R. S. .... 17 Jun 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Rawlings, E. .... 17 Jun 14

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, H. .... 17 Jun 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Scott, H. H. .... 17 Jun 14

No. 232.

**THE LIVERPOOL ACADEMY.**  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Liverpool, N.S.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, G. R. .... 21 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Smith, A. B. .... 21 Oct 16  
Phelan, P. G. .... 21 Oct 16  
O'Reilly, W. C. .... 1 Sept 13

No. 233.

**THE SEMINARY.**  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burns, J. R. .... 26 Oct 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Smith, B. I. .... 26 Oct 15  
Lancaster, H. W. .... 26 Oct 15

No. 234.

**THE MONT JOLI.**  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Flavie Station,  
P.Q.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J. L. .... 18 Dec 09  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Dupere, J. A. .... 18 Dec 09  
Morissette, J. S. .... 18 Dec 09

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J. N. R. .... 18 Dec 09  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Rioux, T. .... 18 Dec 09  
Pineault, J. .... 18 Dec 09

No. 235.

**THE NORMAL SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Head-Quarters*—Fredricton, N.B.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Good, A. W. G. .... 6 Dec 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Downey, H. .... 6 Dec 15  
Flemington, W. T. R. .... 6 Dec 15

No. 236.

**THE PETROLEA HIGH SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 1 May 14.)

*Head-Quarters*—Petrolea, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leader.*

No. 237.

**THE STELLARTON.**  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Head-Quarters*—Stellarton, N.S.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cutten, W. .... 13 May 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Elliot, C. .... 13 May 16  
McKenzie, L. .... 13 May 16

No. 238.

**THE ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH.**

(Attached to 90 Regt.  
Winnipeg Rifles.)

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg, Man.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barbour, H. D. .... 26 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Barbour, H. .... 3 Dec 13  
Wark, C. .... 3 Dec 13

No. 239.

**THE BERTHIER COLLEGE.**  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

*Head-Quarters*—Berthier P.Q.  
Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pelland, A. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Lafreniese, L. G. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Caisse, L. .... 1 Mar 14

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, Y. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Guimond, J. .... 1 Mar 14  
Lasalle, C. E. .... 1 Mar 14

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adam, A. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Courchene, I. .... 1 Mar 14  
Coderre, L. .... 1 Mar 14

C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desy, A. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Desy, L. .... 1 Mar 14  
Desy, S. .... 1 Mar 14

D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latulippe, J. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Paradis, G. .... 1 Mar 14  
Thibault, F. .... 1 Mar 14

No. 240.

**"THE TILSONBURG HIGH SCHOOL."**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 2 Jan 10.)

*Head-Quarters*—Tilsonburg, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McAlpine, K. .... 5 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Ball, W. A. .... 1 Jan 16  
Baker, B. .... 5 Oct 16

No. 241.

**"THE GROVE."**

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lakefield, Ont.

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, H. A. .... 14 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Macdonell, J. A. .... 14 Sept 15  
Cameron, D. W. .... 14 Sept 15

No. 242.

**THE FREDERICTON HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Head-Quarters*—Fredericton, N.B.  
Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howie, W. .... 11 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
McKenzie, J. .... 11 Nov 16  
Liestler, L. .... 11 Nov 16

B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kane, L. F. .... 30 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
Herman, B. H. .... 30 Nov 16  
McAdam, K. .... 30 Nov 16



## Canada—continued.

## No. 243.

THE GRAND MÈRE  
ACADEMY.Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 2 Apr 10.)Head-Quarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.  
Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Trudel, D. .... 21 Oct 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Bruneau, A. .... 21 Oct 13  
Deslauriers, J. C. .... 21 Oct 13

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Notert, E. .... 21 Oct 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Koenig, E. .... 21 Oct 13  
LaBrie, W. .... 21 Oct 13

## No. 244.

## THE LOCKEPORT.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 2 Apr 10.)Head-Quarters—Lockeport, N.S.  
One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Peters, C. R. .... 12 Apr 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Ruggles, S. D. .... 12 Apr 12  
Johnstone, M. .... 12 Apr 12

## No. 245.

## THE CATARAQUI SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 11 May 14.)Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.  
One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 246.

## THE VERDUN ACADEMY.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)Head-Quarters—Verdun, P.Q.  
One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 247.

## THE LA SALLE ACADEMY.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)Head-Quarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Denechaud, J. .... 25 Sept 11

## Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Beaudry, J. L. .... 4 Feb 13

## Cadet Adjutant.

Shiller, J. A. .... 4 Feb 13

## Cadet Quartermaster.

Hamel, J. W. .... 4 Feb 13

## Cadet Chaplain.

Denoncourt, E. .... 4 Feb 13

## A COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lacroix, J. R. .... 4 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lemire, F. .... 4 Feb 13

Helle, S. .... 4 Feb 13

## B COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Massue, A. .... 25 Sept 11

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouillie, E. .... 4 Feb 13

Baut, A. M. .... 4 Feb 13

## C COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Hart, J. .... 4 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frigon, R. .... 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W. .... 4 Feb 13

## D COMPANY.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lamarche, J. B. .... 4 Feb 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harel, H. .... 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A. .... 4 Feb 13

## No. 248.

## THE MARKDALE.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 19 Mar 14).Head-Quarters—Markdale, Ont.  
One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

## No. 249.

## THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.  
One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Baker, A. .... 1 Nov 12

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baker, H. .... 1 Nov 12

Allan, E. .... 1 Nov 12

## No. 250.

## THE LOUISBURG SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 16 Apr 10.)Head-Quarters—Louisburg, N.S.  
One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, E. .... 15 Jun 15

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harris, P. .... 15 Jun 15

McLean, R. .... 15 Jun 15

## No. 251.

## THE OARDENE.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 16 Apr 10.)Head-Quarters—Bear River, N.S.  
One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Nicholl, P. D. .... 1 Feb 16

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Purdy, R. K. .... 1 Feb 16

Harris, J. .... 1 Feb 16

## No. 252.

## THE KINGSVILLE PUBLIC

## SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Head-Quarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Doss, R. .... 7 Feb 17

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Black, W. .... 7 Feb 17

Palmer, J. .... 7 Feb 17

## No. 253.

## THE VICTORIA.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Kerr, G. C. .... 1 Sept 15

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, J. O. .... 1 Sept 15

Kennedy, N. J. .... 1 Sept 15

## No. 254.

## THE COLLEGIATE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Head-Quarters—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Dand, R. M. .... 29 Jan 17

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gilbert, G. S. .... 9 Jan 17

Spriggs, R. H. .... 29 Jan 17

## No. 255.

## THE SOURIS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Head-Quarters—Souris P.E.I.

One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

MacDonald, L. A. .... 26 Oct 16

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

St. John, G. .... 26 Oct 16

Fraser, G. E. .... 26 Oct 16

## No. 256.

## THE STANSTEAD COLLEGE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Head-Quarters—Rock Island, P.Q.

One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Goodwin, M. E. .... 10 Sept 12

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Robinson, F. C. .... 10 Sept 12



Canada—continued.

No. 257.

THE GLENWOOD.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 23 July 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Souris, Man.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elder, G. G. .... 1 Nov 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Brommell, R. B. .... 1 Nov 11

No. 258.

THE HAZELHILL.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 4 May 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Hazel Hill, N.S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacDonald, F. .... 4 May 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Watkins, E. .... 4 May 16  
Galland, F. .... 4 May 16

No. 259.

THE MAISONNEUVE.  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Maisonneuve,  
Montreal, P.Q.  
Eight Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rattray, A. .... 21 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Morrison, G. .... 21 Oct 16  
MacKenzie, G. .... 21 Oct 16

No. 260.

STAMFORD HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 19 Mar 14.)  
Head-Quarters—Stamford, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wallace, W. .... 17 Feb 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Walker, I. .... 17 Feb 16  
Potter, W. .... 17 Feb 16

No. 261.

THE RESERVE.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLeod, J. A. .... 29 Oct 10  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
McDonald, E. C. .... 29 Oct 10  
Campbell, R. .... 29 Oct 10

No. 262.

PALMER AVENUE.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 19 Mar 14.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 263.

THE TILSONBURG PUBLIC  
SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 21 Mar 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.  
Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ellis, A. .... 26 Oct 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Scott, C. .... 26 Oct 15  
Healy, L. .... 26 Oct 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dewey, G. .... 12 Dec 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Russell, C. .... 1 Sept 15  
Conn, M. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 264.

THE ANNAPOLIS ROYAL  
SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 5 Nov 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Annapolis Royal,  
N.S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pickels, B. F. .... 13 Jan 17  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Troop, H. P. .... 13 Jan 17  
Gallagher, G. R. .... 13 Jan 17

No. 265.

THE CANNING SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 19 Nov 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Canning, N.S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bigelow, A. P. .... 13 Nov 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Loomer, N. F. .... 13 Nov 12  
Blenkhorn, L. G. .... 13 Nov 12

No. 266.

THE KINGSCOUNTY ACADEMY.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 19 Nov 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Kentville, N.S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rose, H. M. .... 10 Nov 10  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Shipman, J. R. H. .... 10 Nov 10  
Webster, A. G. .... 10 Nov 10

No. 267.

THE ACADIA ACADEMY  
CADET CORPS.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Dec 10.)  
Head-Quarters—Violetville, N.S.  
Three Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acker, W. R. .... 1 Oct 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Cook, A. H. .... 1 Oct 12  
Cox, R. C. .... 1 Oct 12  
Freeman, P. W. .... 1 Oct 13

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cox, G. L. .... 1 May 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Webster, C. W. .... 1 May 12

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lantz, O. L. .... 6 Sept 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lantz, H. V. .... 6 Sept 11  
Morten, J. I. .... 6 Sept 11

No. 268.

THE TECUMSEH.  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 23 May 14.)  
Head-Quarters—South Vancouver,  
B.C.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tupling, E. .... 1 Oct 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Brownlee, J. .... 1 Oct 15  
Buck, A. .... 1 Oct 15

No. 269.

THE DE LA SALLE.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Irvine, W. .... 27 Dec 16

Cadet Battalion.

Commander II.

McGillivray, C. J. .... 4 Dec 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Le Moine, C. .... 27 Dec 16

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gough, R. .... 27 Dec 16

Cadet Chaplain.

Heydon, Rev. W. P. .... 10 Apr 14

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Malone, W. .... 27 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Passavanti, A. .... 27 Dec 16  
Sansone, G. .... 27 Dec 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McAllister, C. .... 27 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
McDermott, F. .... 27 Dec 16  
Lanphier, C. .... 27 Dec 16

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Eagan, R. .... 27 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
O'Connor, G. .... 27 Dec 16  
Doyle, F. .... 27 Dec 16

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Neill, J. .... 27 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Walsh, J. .... 27 Dec 16  
Case, G. L. .... 27 Dec 16

No. 270.

THE ORANGEVILLE PUBLIC  
SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Orangeville, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Leeson, R. .... 1 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Walker, R. .... 1 Sept 15  
French, C. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 271.

THE ST CLEMENT'S COLLEGE.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Eglinton, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brooks, A. J. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Foreman, T. B. .... 1 Nov 15  
Clark, C. A. .... 1 Nov 15

No. 272.

THE AMHERST ACADEMY.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Amherst, N.S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ripley, R. N. .... 13 May 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Sutherland, G. M. .... 13 May 16  
Rogers, D. B. .... 13 May 16

# 1849/ FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

### No. 273.

THE CHESTER HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Chester, N.S.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Mitchell, L. B. .... 17 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Cleveland, W. B. .... 17 Nov 16  
Mills, W. J. .... 17 Nov 16

### No. 274.

THE NEWMARKET HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 2<sup>nd</sup> May 14.)

Head-Quarters—Newmarket, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Pollock, R. J. .... 27 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Fletcher, L. .... 27 Oct 16  
Rogers, C. W. .... 27 Oct 16

### No. 275.

OSHAWA CADET COMPANY.  
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

de Pencier, C. .... 1 Apr 16

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Reason, E. C. .... 1 Apr 14  
Rayner, F. J. .... 1 Apr 14

### No. 276.

THE AYLMEY PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 12 May 11.)

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

### No. 277.

THE MORRIS.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Morris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

### No. 278.

THE CARDSTON SCHOOL.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Head-Quarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Winder, E. (rev.) .... 16 Jun 14

Williams, S. (rev.) .... 16 Jun 14

### A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, S. O. .... 5 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Archibald, O. .... 5 Nov 14  
Holland, G. .... 5 Nov 14

### B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Card, De W. .... 5 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Coombs, M. .... 5 Nov 14  
Brown, H. .... 5 Nov 14

### No. 279.

THE HILLSBORO.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Head-Quarters—Hillsboro, P.E.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McLeod, E. .... 1 Dec 11  
MacKenzie, R. .... 1 Dec 11

### No. 280.

THE ST. EDOUARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 4 Mar 1.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gratton, J. A. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Phaneuf, J. R. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Juteau, J. .... 19 Dec 13

### 1ST BATTALION.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Motard, G. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Doquette, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Aubin, E. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

### A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 19 Dec 13

Chabot, O. .... 19 Dec 13

### B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, G. .... 15 Nov 13

Launon, A. .... 19 Dec 13

### C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcott, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murin, A. .... 15 Nov 13

Toupin, J. .... 15 Nov 13

### D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubin, L. .... 15 Nov 13

Legarde, A. .... 15 Nov 13

### E COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racicot, S. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pilon, W. .... 15 Nov 13

Dupis, R. .... 15 Nov 13

### 2ND BATTALION.

Five Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chartrand, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Levesque, A. .... 19 Dec 13

### A COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebrun, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Champeau, J. .... 19 Dec 13

### B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desjardins, R. .... 19 Dec 13

Gratton, A. .... 19 Dec 13

### C COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Marcotte, R. .... 19 Dec 13

### D COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, G. .... 19 Dec 13

Bourget, C. B. .... 19 Dec 13

### E COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, V. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, F. .... 19 Dec 13

Vallee, E. .... 19 Dec 13

### No. 281.

THE PICTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Head-Quarters—Picton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, J. G. .... 1 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, K. T. .... 12 Dec 16

Calvin, L. T. .... 12 Dec 16

### B COMPANY.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R. A. .... 1 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bairie, G. .... 1 Sept 16

Jackson, E. A. .... 1 Sept 16

### No. 282.

THE MACLEOD.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Head-Quarters—The Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, D. H. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J. H. .... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W. O. .... 18 Mar 11

### No. 283.

THE NOVA SCOTIA AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Head-Quarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coz, G. L. .... 6 Apr 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Good, C. A. .... 6 Apr 16

Munn, T. C. .... 6 Apr 16

### No. 284.

THE CARTWRIGHT.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 24 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Cartwright, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**Canada—cont. auct.**

**No. 285.**  
**MAIN STREET SCHOOL.**  
 6th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Antigonish, N.S.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Wilmot, A. .... 1 Jan 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 McLean, A. H. .... 1 Jan 13  
 McIsaac, W. F. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 286.**  
**THE MASSEY.**  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 20 May 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Massey, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

**No. 287.**  
**THE DIGBY ACADEMY.**  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Digby, N.S.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Robertson, C. .... 6 Oct 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Wightman, J. .... 6 Oct 15  
 Hayden, L. .... 6 Oct 15

**No. 288.**  
**THE INVERNESS PUBLIC SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Inverness, N.S.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Mac Donald, J. W. .... 25 Aug 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Campbell, K. B. .... 25 Aug 13  
 McEachern, J. C. .... 25 Aug 13

**No. 289.**  
**THE PICTOU ACADEMY.**  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Pictou, N.S.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Hurst, R. R. .... 10 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Dugan, S. G. .... 10 Nov 14  
 Lyon, G. M. .... 10 Nov 14

**No. 290.**  
**STREETSVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 2 Nov 14)  
*Head-Quarters*—  
 Streetsville, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Walker, S. W. .... 1 Nov 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 McDowell, C. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Irvine, P. C. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 291.**  
**THE St. LAURENT.**  
 4th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 25 Mar 11.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Laurent, P.Q.  
 2 Battalions.  
 Eight Companies.

**1st BATTALION.**  
*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
 de Montigny, B. .... 19 Feb 13  
*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
 Warburton, J. .... 19 Feb 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Joyce, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
 Bruneau, Rec. G. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
 Leleuvre, R. .... 1 Jan 14

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Burke, J. A. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 McCaffrey, J. E. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Moore, J. T. .... 1 Jan 14

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Ladouceur, A. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Laliberte, G. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Pelletier, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**C COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Berte, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Massicotte, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Oliver, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**D COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Macinn, C. A. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 McCarthy, J. J. .... 1 Jan 14  
 O'Neill, W. B. .... 1 Jan 14

**2nd BATTALION.**  
*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
 Murphy, W. M. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
 Francoeur, L. .... 19 Feb 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Desrosiers, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
 Marcotte, B. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
 O'Byrne, Rev. W. .... 1 Jan 14

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Sentenne, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Larose, A. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Parizeau, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Falbord, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Fournier, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Audette, T. .... 1 Jan 14

**C COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Dampousse, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Dufort, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Valois, H. .... 1 Jan 14

**D COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Letourneau, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Moquin, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Gravel, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 292.**  
**RED DEER CADETS BATTALION.**  
 Military District No. 13.  
 (Organized 25 Mar 11.)  
 Reorganized 7 Feb 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Red Deer, Alta.  
 Three Companies.

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 McPherson, G. A. .... 28 Jan 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Michener, D. R. .... 28 Jan 16  
 Springbett, E. V. .... 28 Jan 16

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Grant, T. S. .... 28 Jan 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 McPherson, A. R. .... 28 Jan 16  
 McBride, A. E. .... 28 Jan 16

**C COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Townsend, R. B. .... 28 Jan 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Gaetz, R. D. .... 28 Jan 16  
 Hill, G. K. .... 28 Jan 16

**No. 293.**  
**THE MAGRATH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 13.  
 (Organized 25 Mar 11.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Magrath, Alta.  
 Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Spencer, A. .... 8 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Watson, C. J. .... 16 Dec 12  
 Head, N. L. .... 16 Dec 12

**B COMPANY.**  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Taylor, W. H. .... 16 Dec 12  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Hudson, A. L. .... 16 Dec 12  
 Dow, B. .... 8 Jan 14

**No. 294.**  
**THE CLARESHOLM SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 13.  
 (Organized 25 Mar 11.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Clareholm, Alta.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 McKenzie, W. .... 15 Dec 18  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Edlund, C. .... 15 Dec 12  
 Clark, W. .... 15 Dec 13

**No. 295.**  
**THE BURY.**  
 Military District No. 5.  
 (Organized 21 Nov 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Bury, P.Q.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).



## Canada—continued.

No. 296.

THE STONE WALL.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Stonewall, Man.

Two Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Williamson, I. .... 29 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Mollard, R. B. .... 29 Dec 14

Last, S. .... 29 Dec 14

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mollard, B. .... 31 Mar 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Curle, R. E. .... 31 Mar 15

No. 297.

THE CENTRAL SCHOOL

(JUNIOR.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11.)

Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.

## One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McRae, J. A. .... 24 Jun 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

McIntyre, N. A. .... 24 Jun 11

Sprague, H. A. .... 24 Jun 11

No. 298.

THE KEEWATIN.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 28 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Keeewatin, Ont.

## Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 300.

ST. JAMES SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 11.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Grenier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Beaulne, O. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Descary, A. .... 1 Mar 14

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Barrette, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperriere, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, A. .... 1 Mar 14

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Arcliamault, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morency, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Courtois, P. .... 1 Mar 14

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sauriel, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperriere, L. M. .... 1 Mar 14

Tison, P. C. .... 1 Mar 14

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grenier, R. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beard, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Gauthier, W. .... 1 Mar 14

No. 301.

THE LETHBRIDGE SCHOOL.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11.)

Head-Quarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

## Six Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

McMillen, Rev. W. V. .... 1 May 14

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKillop, G. B. .... 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Higinbotham, N. .... 9 Dec 16

Dunham, W. .... 9 Dec 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morris, P. N. .... 29 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hansch, C. C. .... 29 Oct 14

Fairhurst, L. .... 29 Oct 14

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Geiger, E. .... 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wylie, E. .... 9 Dec 16

McMeekin, D. .... 9 Dec 16

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collier, B. E. .... 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ford, W. H. .... 29 Oct 14

Sang, C. A. .... 9 Dec 16

## E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Furman, J. C. .... 29 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Patterson, W. J. H. .... 29 Oct 14

Baxter, J. B. .... 29 Oct 14

## F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Radley, W. A. .... 7 Apr 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sullivan, F. B. .... 7 Apr 14

Logan, T. L. .... 29 Oct 14

No. 302.

THE BRANTFORD BOY

KNIGHTS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.

## Two Companies

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Reynolds, A. .... 1 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fox, G. .... 1 Nov 15

Easterbrook, E. H. .... 1 Nov 15

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cookshutt, H. K. .... 1 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Willis, E. .... 1 Nov 15

Johnson, K. .... 1 Nov 15

No. 303.

TRENTON HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Head-Quarters—Trenton, Ont.

## One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Crews, R. H. .... 7 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blakely, E. A. .... 7 Nov 16

DeLisle, F. J. .... 7 Nov 16

No. 304.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Head-Quarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

## One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lawson, G. R. .... 20 Jun 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frye, G. .... 21 Oct 16

Mackenzie, J. .... 21 Oct 16

No. 305.

THE BATTLEFORD MOUNTED,

Sask.

(Affiliated with 2nd Light Horse)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 24 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Battleford, Sask.

## One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

No. 306.

THE ACADEMY.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.

## One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, J. P. .... 26 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, F. A. .... 2 Oct 16

Danstrom, E. .... 26 Oct 16

No. 308.

ST. JOSEPH SCHOOL CADET

BATTALION.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Head-Quarters—Sydney, C.B.

## Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Kyte, F. L. .... 19 Jan 17

## Cadet Adjutant.

McKenna, L. G. .... 19 Jan 17

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richardson, C. .... 19 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCarthy, J. .... 19 Jan 17

Vassalo, F. .... 19 Jan 17

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bourque, J. .... 19 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, H. .... 19 Jan 17

Fogarty, W. .... 19 Jan 17

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McNeil, M. .... 19 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jennings, C. .... 19 Jan 17

Kennedy, E. .... 19 Jan 17

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDonald, J. A. .... 19 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, C. .... 19 Jan 17

Nicholson, N. .... 19 Jan 17

No. 309.

WESTVILLE SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Head-Quarters—Westville, N.S.

## Two Companies.

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Skinner, J. .... 8 July 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McColl, C. .... 8 July 15

Baillie, G. McK. .... 8 July 15

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richard, A. .... 22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gastonguay, A. .... 22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W. .... 22 Feb 13

No. 310.

LEAMINGTON HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 27 May 11.)

Head-Quarters—Leamington, Ont.

## One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Klie, D. R. .... 24 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Peterson, L. .... 24 Dec 15

Pearsall, M. .... 9 Nov 16



## Canada—continued.

No. 311.  
SUMMERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 27 May 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Campbell, J. O. C. ....20 Dec 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Mossion, G. S. ....20 Dec 15  
Wright, J. S. ....20 Dec 15

No. 312.  
KING EDWARD AND ALEX-  
ANDRA SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 27 May 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Ritchie, S. ....1 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Graesser, F. ....1 Sept 15  
Pfaff, H. ....1 Sept 15

No. 313.  
GUELPH CENTRAL SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 19 Jan 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Hurst, A. ....1 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Kadwell, G. ....1 Sept 15  
Kadwell, A. ....1 Sept 15

No. 314.  
CAMPBELLFORD HIGH  
SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 27 Sept 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Campbellford, Ont.  
Two Companies.

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Chaplin, T. W. ....2 Jan 17  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Free, G. H. ....2 Jan 17  
Douglas, J. F. R. ....2 Jan 17

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Frederick, D. W. ....22 Oct 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Stephens, E. S. ....22 Oct 14  
Boyd, W. H. ....22 Oct 14

No. 315.  
ROLAND CADET COMPANY.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 31 Oct 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Roland, Man.

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Marsh, W. E. ....31 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Higgins, F. A. ....31 Oct 11  
Halstead, G. N. ....31 Oct 11

No. 316.  
ST. MICHAEL SCHOOL CADET  
BATTALION.  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 1 Sept 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Ferguson, M. ....1 Sept 11  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Sinnett, E. ....1 Sept 11  
Cadet Quarter-Master.  
Pridham, C. ....1 Sept 11  
Cadet Chaplain.  
Oallaghan, L. (Rev.) ....1 Sept 11

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Quinn, M. ....1 Sept 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Collins, W. ....1 Sept 11  
Quinn, W. ....1 Sept 11

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
O'Rourke, C. ....1 Sept 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Briggs, C. ....1 Sept 11  
Collopy, J. ....1 Sept 11

C Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Markey, J. ....1 Sept 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dwyer, W. ....1 Sept 11  
McGovern, F. ....1 Sept 11

D Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Doyle, C. ....1 Sept 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
McLellan, J. ....1 Sept 11  
Douglas, H. ....1 Sept 11

No. 317.  
NORMAL PRACTICE SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 9 Dec 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.  
Two Companies.

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Brown, P. ....1 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Timmins, F. ....19 Jan 15  
McFarlane, G. ....19 Dec 16

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Ross, G. ....19 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Eastham, A. ....19 Dec 16  
Valentine, G. ....19 Dec 16

No. 318.  
THE WOODSTOCK.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 16 Dec 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Woodstock, N.B.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Colpitts, H. T. ....13 Jan 17  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lindsay, D. ....13 Jan 17  
Smith, R. ....13 Jan 17

No. 319.  
CHEBUCTO SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 19 Nov 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Kennedy, E. C. ....21 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Ross, A. ....21 Oct 16  
Gates, W. L. ....21 Oct 16

No. 320.  
MEAFORD HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 120 Nov 11.)  
Head-Quarters—Meaford, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Hammond, W. G. ....1 Nov 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Douglas, H. ....1 Oct 13  
Wallace, R. ....1 Oct 13

No. 321.  
REGINA PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
CADET BATTALION.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 8 Jan 12.)

Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask  
Seven Companies.

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Willis, A. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Thomson, B. ....30 Sept 15  
Arnot, J. ....30 Sept 15

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Adamson, C. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
McLean, A. ....30 Sept 15  
Gordon, J. ....30 Sept 15

C Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Brotman, M. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Bird, W. ....30 Sept 15  
Geernaert, E. ....30 Sept 15

D Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Keay, G. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Miller, G. ....30 Sept 15  
Tasker, R. ....30 Sept 15

E Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Ball, A. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Cunningham, F. ....30 Sept 15  
Wells, P. ....30 Sept 15

F Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Hackney, M. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Nisbet, W. ....30 Sept 15  
Dean, W. ....30 Sept 15

G Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cameron, C. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Kedzie, R. ....30 Sept 15  
Stockton, O. ....30 Sept 15

H Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
McGill, C. ....30 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Whitewood, J. ....30 Sept 15  
Coolidge, H. ....30 Sept 15

I Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Jack, S. ....13 Jan 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Milne, G. ....13 Jan 16  
Beelby, E. ....13 Jan 16

No. 322.  
ESTEVAN HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 1 Jan 12.)

Head-Quarters—Estevan, Sask.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Bernier, I. E. ....1 Sept 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Douglas, E. G. ....1 Sept 12  
Thompson, H. ....1 Sept 12

# 1850a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## Canada—continued.

No. 323.

### PROVENCHE CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12.)

Head-Quarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Deschambault, H. .... 16 Nov 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Ambrosio, J. .... 16 Nov 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Toupin, A. .... 16 Nov 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bougard, N. .... 16 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Menu, A. .... 16 Nov 14

Seney, C. .... 16 Nov 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beauregard, R. .... 16 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pelletier, A. .... 16 Nov 14

Renaud, J. .... 16 Nov 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pelletier, A. .... 16 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Honde, R. .... 16 Nov 14

Leveque, A. .... 16 Nov 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bourgeault, B. .... 16 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lagimodière, B. .... 16 Nov 14

Dupas, N. .... 16 Nov 14

No. 324.

### THE OLDS HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12.)

Head-Quarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Drew, A. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Desson, E. .... 1 Sept 15

Campbell, H. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 325.

### MEDICINE HAT CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12.)

Head-Quarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Hay, W. E. .... 18 Nov 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Cameron, J. A. .... 19 Nov 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Watts, Rev. J. O. .... 1 Jun 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cooper, E. M. .... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Connors, J. P. .... 1 Jan 16

Miers, J. G. .... 1 Jan 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnson, R. D. .... 19 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Drandson, E. .... 19 Nov 14

Burns, J. .... 18 Nov 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Keating, R. E. .... 19 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Knight, W. .... 19 Nov 14

Brown, H. H. .... 19 Nov 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKay, D. .... 19 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baczynskao, B. .... 19 Nov 14

Cleary, E. .... 19 Nov 14

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Castle, J. M. .... 19 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, J. S. .... 19 Nov 14

Templeman, V. E. .... 19 Nov 14

No. 326.

### ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12.)

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCullough, C. .... 25 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

O'Brien, B. .... 25 Nov 16

Goldberg, C. .... 25 Nov 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chamberlin, V. L. .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Saucier, J. J. .... 1 Sept 14

Thompson, G. W. .... 1 Sept 14

O Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Brien, J. B. J. .... 1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Veleli, W. S. .... 1 Sept 14

Salt, W. R. .... 1 Sept 14

No. 327.

### THE ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 6 Apr 12.)

Head-Quarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ellis, R. H. .... 7 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, D. G. .... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R. A. .... 7 Jan 13

No. 328.

### THE SASKATOON.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 6 Apr 12.)

Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Aird, D. .... 18 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Un'erhill, H. B. .... 18 Nov 14

O'Leary, G. .... 18 Nov 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holtby, H. .... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clark, L. .... 1 Sept 13

Higgins, E. .... 1 Sept 13

No. 329.

### THE TABER PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12.)

Head-Quarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennett, A. F. .... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bullock, J. T. .... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L. J. .... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M. .... 1 Mar 12

No. 330.

### THE DOMINION.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 20 Apr 12.)

Head-Quarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDonald, L. .... 20 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, C. .... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G. .... 30 Mar 12

No. 331.

### THE CRYSTAL CITY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Crystal City, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 332.

### THE MERRICKVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 23 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Merrickville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 333.

### THE ROYAL GRENADIERS.

(Affiliated with 10th Regt.)

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 31 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Barrows, J. O. .... 6 Apr 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Evans, P. A. .... 8 Apr 14

McCreight, J. V. .... 8 Apr 14

Canada—*continued*.

## No. 334.

## THE SWAN LAKE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar 13.)

Head-Quarters—Swan Lake, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hartwell, K. .... 2 Dec 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
 Hambley, J. .... 2 Dec 14  
 Hodgson, S. .... 2 Dec 14

## No. 335.

## THE ORMSTOWN ACADEMY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 31 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Ormslow, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 336.

## THE BROCKVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 3 October 14.)

Head-Quarters—Brockville, Ont.

Three Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carheno, L. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
 Fulford, R. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Brady, W. .... 1 Nov 15

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robinson, G. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
 Bell, H. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Reid, M. .... 1 Nov 15

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 337.

## THE TORONTO UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 8 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacLeod, M. P. .... 2 Jan 17  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
 Heebner, C. H. .... 2 Jan 17  
 Townsend, J. W. .... 2 Jan 17

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Strachan, I. .... 2 Jan 17  
 Cadet Half Company Leader (2).  
 Crawford, R. R. .... 2 Jan 17  
 Hoseack, J. E. .... 2 Jan 17

## No. 338.

## BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Chaplain.

Middletown, Rev. S. .... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Company Leader.

Horse, R. M. .... 1 Oct 15  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Shields, T. B. .... 1 Oct 15  
 Bay, L. O. .... 1 Oct 15

## No. 339.

## CLINTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lawrence, F. W. .... 5 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hanley, H. L. .... 21 Sept 15

McNeil, M. C. .... 5 Oct 16

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beacon, B. G. .... 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smillie, J. H. .... 10 Dec 12

Thompson, F. .... 10 Dec 12

## No. 340.

## "THE JOHNSON."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 23 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lipsey, C. H. .... 31 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huard, W. .... 31 May 12

Wolsey, G. R. .... 31 May 12

## No. 341.

## THE SHAKESPEARE SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blancher, H. .... 30 Sept 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Manketton, A. .... 30 Sept 16

Baxter, J. .... 30 Sept 16

## No. 342.

## THE ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 22 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Porcier, R. .... 7 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roya, E. .... 7 Oct 11

Archambault, E. .... 7 Oct 11

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Aubla, A. .... 7 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

Baillarge, P. .... 7 Oct 11

Liard, D. .... 7 Oct 11

## No. 343.

## THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Military District No. 19.

(Organized 8 Jun 12.)

Head-Quarters—Lebreton, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lerat, L. .... 20 Jun 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blondeau, P. .... 20 Jun 12

Cayen, N. .... 20 Jun 12

## No. 344.

## THE MACGREGOR.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug 12.)

Head-Quarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sheldon, A. .... 25 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Booth, W. H. .... 25 Nov 12

Turner, G. E. .... 25 Nov 12

## No. 345.

## THE ST. MARY'S.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 17 Jun 11.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gauvin, L. .... 17 Jun 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Duggan, A. J. .... 17 Jun 11

McClelland, R. .... 17 Jun 11

Wade, G. .... 1 Jan 16

## No. 346.

## 1st Bn. HAMILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 12.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

Regimental Commander.

Gill, J. .... 1 Nov 13

## 1ST BATTALION.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Manning, A. E. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Stewart, J. L. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Collier, W. B. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, W. R. .... 20 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hutton, J. .... 20 Nov 16

Cosgrove, N. H. .... 20 Nov 16

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Crawford, M. .... 20 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Henderson, C. .... 20 Nov 16

Poucar, K. .... 20 Nov 16



## Canada—continued.

C Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Freeman, P. C. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Skerrett, F. G. ....20 Nov 16  
Bowrow, R. A. ....20 Nov 16

D Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Weston, J. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Arnold, A. ....20 Nov 16  
Hale, V. ....20 Nov 16

E Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Moore, F. R. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Miller, R. W. ....20 Nov 16  
Partridge, L. R. ....20 Nov 16

F Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Fernside, J. R. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Partridge, L. R. ....20 Nov 16  
Griffin, H. R. ....20 Nov 16

G Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Murray, W. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Bambick, H. ....20 Nov 16  
Taylor, J. ....20 Nov 16

H Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Horn, R. ....26 Jan 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Park, O. ....20 Nov 16  
Frid, K. ....20 Nov 16

J Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Seymour, K. ....1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Beatty, H. ....1 Sept 14  
Smith, W. ....1 Sept 14

2ND BATTALION.  
Nine Companies.  
Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Kelly, C. E. (lt.) ....5 Feb 14  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Morrell, A. (lt.) ....1 Sept 14  
Cadet Quartermaster.  
Wait, S. A. (lt.) ....5 Feb 14

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Burnside, H. A. ....20 Nov 16  
Platoon Leaders.  
Waller, K. B. ....20 Nov 16  
Bryant, G. M. ....20 Nov 16

C Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Holmes, J. S. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Humphreys, R. V. ....20 Nov 16  
McNeil, C. R. ....20 Nov 16

D Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Tait, P. ....1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Clarke, W. ....1 Sept 14  
Towns, W. ....1 Sept 14

E Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Elliott, H. ....20 Nov 16  
Platoon Leaders (2).  
Marshall, A. ....20 Nov 16  
Richmond, J. ....20 Nov 16

F Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Douglas, G. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Bain, J. ....20 Nov 16  
Logan, E. ....20 Nov 16

## G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Van Luven, W. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Sm th, N. ....20 Nov 16  
Maycock, J. ....20 Nov 16

## H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Robertson, N. ....1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Stone, J. ....1 Sept 14  
Appleford, L. ....1 Sept 14

## J Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Beveridge, P. ....20 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Walker, L. ....20 Nov 16  
Richardson, H. ....20 Nov 16

## K Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Robertson, H. ....1 Apr 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Ridge, H. ....1 Apr 16  
Ward, A. ....1 Apr 16

## No. 347.

## THE CARMAN.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Carman, Man

Three Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 348.

## THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug 12.)

Head-Quarters—Richibucto, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Bacon, F. ....13 Jan 17  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Hannah, R. ....20 May 16  
Johnson, E. ....13 Jan 17

## No. 349.

## THE ESQUIMAULT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 12 July 12.)

Head-Quarters—Esquimaux, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Mulcan, P. J. ....5 Feb 17  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Hutchinson, A. ....5 Feb 17

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Young, W. J. ....5 Feb 17  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Bull, C. ....5 Feb 17  
Thompson, J. W. ....5 Feb 17

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
MacKay, I. R. ....5 Feb 17  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Fraser, D. McL. ....5 Feb 17  
Wright, F. R. ....5 Feb 17

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Hutchinson, W. B. ....3 Dec 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 350.

## THE JEUNE LORETTE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 July 12.)

Head-Quarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Genest, A. ....24 July 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Boutet, A. ....24 July 12  
Genest, H. ....24 July 12

## No. 351.

## THE BELLEVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 5 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.

Three Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cooke, J. G. ....10 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Arnott, G. ....10 Nov 16  
Herity, A. M. ....10 Nov 16

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Sneyd, C. S. ....10 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Coppin, T. H. ....10 Nov 16  
Hector, H. B. ....10 Nov 16

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Ormond, W. G. ....10 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Cooper, R. A. ....10 Nov 16  
Ketcheson, C. E. M. ....10 Nov 16

## No. 352.

## THE QUEBEC COMMERCIAL ACADEMY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 30 Sept 12.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, I.  
Gre on, L. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Battalion Commanders, II. (2).  
Lachner, E. ....11 Nov 13  
Matte, N. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Pettigrew, A. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Quartermaster.  
Fiset, — ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Signaling Officer.  
Drouin, O. ....11 Nov 13  
Cadet Chaplain.  
Tétu, A. (hon. lieut.) ....30 Sept 12

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Des Rochers, F. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lesaul, E. ....30 Sept 14  
Aubry, A. ....30 Sept 14

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Gignac, J. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lachane, F. ....30 Sept 14  
Panet, A. de L. ....30 Sept 14

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Belley, A. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Verke, F. ....30 Sept 14  
Byrne, W. ....30 Sept 14

## D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Porter, G. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Furris, L. P. ....30 Sept 14  
Hackett, W. ....30 Sept 14

## E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Drouin, O. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dugal, W. ....30 Sept 14  
Huot, H. ....30 Sept 14

## F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Richard, M. ....30 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
La Roet, E. H. ....30 Sept 14  
Matte, H. ....30 Sept 14



Canada—continued.

No. 353.

THE ST. CHARLES SCHOOL.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 27 Sept 12.)

Head-Quarters—Limoilou, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Groulx, R. .... 30 Nov 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Gauvreau, L. .... 30 Nov 16

Cadet Quarter-Master.

Gingras, E. .... 30 Nov 16

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hudon, E. .... 30 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lamontagne, E. .... 30 Nov 16

Mailoux, G. .... 30 Nov 16

Nolin, O. .... 30 Nov 16

Bouchard, P. E. .... 30 Nov 16

Tanguay, E. .... 30 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Roy, R. .... 30 Nov 16

Rioux, L. .... 30 Nov 16

Brown, D. .... 30 Nov 16

Rousseau, R. .... 30 Nov 16

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robitaille, L. .... 30 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Savard, O. .... 30 Nov 16

Savard, J. .... 30 Nov 16

Simson, L. .... 30 Nov 16

Buchanan, W. .... 30 Nov 16

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thiécault, H. .... 30 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Therrien, J. .... 30 Nov 16

Audy, A. .... 30 Nov 16

Bardon, A. .... 30 Nov 16

Bureau, E. P. .... 30 Nov 16

No. 354.

THE SMITH'S FALLS COLLEGIATE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 19 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, P. .... 30 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moore, E. .... 30 Nov 16

Foster, K. .... 30 Nov 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Porter, J. .... 30 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wark, L. .... 30 Nov 16

Douglas, N. .... 30 Nov 16

No. 355.

THE NEW CARLISLE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hamilton, W. C. .... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hamilton, B. .... 1 Oct 12

Kempfer, H. .... 1 Sept 13

No. 356.

THE GULL LAKE MOUNTED.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Gull Lake, Sask.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Sharp, W. C. .... 12 Aug 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

McGregor, M. D. .... 12 Aug 13

Tyler, F. .... 12 Aug 13

No. 357.

THE TAMWORTH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 14 Dec 12.)

Head-Quarters—Tamworth, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lacey, T. R. .... 23 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bradshaw, L. .... 19 Dec 16

McCutcheon, B. .... 19 Dec 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 358.

THE CHESLEY HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Woolfe, E. J. .... 6 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ankenmann, G. .... 6 Oct 16

Cannon, D. .... 6 Oct 16

No. 359.

THE ELORA SCHOOLS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Elora, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, E. A. .... 7 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blacklock, A. .... 7 Sept 15

Johnson, F. .... 29 Oct 14

No. 360.

THE KASLO.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Riegerich, H. C. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cockle, W. L. .... 1 Sept 15

Bruce, H. N. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 361.

THE FERGUS HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 19 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wansbrough, R. B. .... 18 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Black, J. H. .... 18 Oct 16

Harvey, M. C. .... 18 Oct 16

No. 362.

HAMILTON SEPARATE SCHOOLS CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Battalion.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Simpson, D. D. .... 11 Nov 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Lynch, J. .... 11 Nov 16

Cadet Quartermaster.

Driscoll, J. .... 11 Nov 16

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunlay, E. .... 11 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Burns, W. .... 11 Nov 16

Sullivan, J. .... 11 Nov 16

Noonan, W. .... 11 Nov 16

Cosgriff, F. .... 11 Nov 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader.

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader.

No. 363.

THE WINONA PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12.)

Head-Quarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnston, W. L. .... 1 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Crealock, H. W. .... 14 Nov 16

Fusley, W. A. .... 14 Nov 16

No. 364.

SEMINAIRE DE RIMOUSKI.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 12.)

Head-Quarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Gagnon, P. F. .... 16 Nov 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Beaulieu, E. A. .... 16 Nov 16

Cadet Quartermaster.

Nolin, G. H. .... 16 Nov 16

Cadet Chaplain.

Chénard, Her. S. E. (hon.) .... 16 Jan 14

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Gamache, O. .... 16 Nov 16

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coté, C. .... 16 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dubé, E. .... 16 Nov 16

Miville, B. .... 16 Nov 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Drapeau, J. O. .... 16 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bérubé, G. .... 16 Nov 16

Sirois, P. .... 16 Nov 16

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, A. .... 16 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bernier, L. H. .... 16 Nov 14

Berger, L. P. .... 16 Nov 16

## Canada—continued.

## D Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Laberge, D. .... 16 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
Beaulieu, J. R. .... 16 Jan 14  
Laberge, L. .... 16 Nov 16

## E Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Moral, E. .... 16 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Tremblay, G. A. .... 16 Nov 16  
Belles-Isles, Z. .... 16 Nov 16

## F Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Harmen, S. .... 24 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).  
Fournier, R. .... 24 Nov 16  
Langis, H. .... 24 Nov 16

## G Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Therriault, P. .... 24 Nov 16  
Cadet H if Company Leaders (2)  
Rioux, H. .... 24 Nov 16  
Filion, J. C. .... 24 Nov 16

## No. 365.

## THE HIGHFIELD SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Two Companies.

## Cadet Company Leader.

McGillivray, C. A. .... 10 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dowling, H. K. .... 10 Sept 15  
Domville, W. K. .... 10 Sept 15

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 366.

## ST. MICHAEL'S ACADEMY.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 367.

## THE DANVILLE ACADEMY.

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Danville, P.Q.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 368.

## THE 30TH BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Vernon, B.C.

## One Squadron.

## Cadet Squadron Leader, I.

Stainton, J. .... 1 Sept 12

## Cadet Squadron Leader, II.

Husband, C. W. .... 1 Sept 12

## Cadet Troop Leaders.

Henderson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

Muller, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Carew, H. W. P. .... 1 Sept 12

Dickson, B. C. .... 1 Sept 12

## No. 369.

## THE TIGNISH.

## Military District No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Tignish, P.E.I.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Kinch, C. .... 1 Nov 12

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perry, A. A. .... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, H. .... 1 Nov 12

## No. 370.

## THE HUNTINGDON ACADEMY.

## Military District No. 4.

(Organized 9 Nov 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.

## Two Companies.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, L. .... 23 Oct 13

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Goldie, G. .... 23 Oct 13

Dixon, G. .... 23 Oct 13

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 371.

## THE ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE,

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized 14 Dec 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Richmond, P.Q.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, G. S. .... 11 Dec 12

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pease, H. C. .... 11 Dec 12

Craig, G. H. .... 11 Dec 12

## No. 372.

## THE NANAIMO.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Stearns, G. W. H. .... 1 Sept 14

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Neen, W. A. .... 1 Sept 14

Smith, R. B. .... 1 Sept 14

## No. 373.

## THE ALMONTE HIGH SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 3.

(Organized 14 Dec 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Almonte, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, R. W. .... 9 Dec 16

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wylie, J. H. .... 9 Dec 16

Pollock, W. W. .... 9 Dec 16

## No. 374.

## THE NEUVILLE.

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized 21 Nov 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Neuville, P.Q.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Delisle, S. .... 21 Nov 12

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Turgeon, F. .... 21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A. .... 21 Nov 12

## No. 375.

## THE 9TH MIS-ISSAUGA HORSE.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 14 Dec 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

## One Squadron.

## Cadet Squadron Leader.

McMurtry, U. B. .... 1 Jan 16

## Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Wiley, L. W. .... 1 Jan 16

Harling, R. S. .... 1 Jan 16

Britt, W. G. .... 1 Jan 16

Johnston, F. V. D. .... 1 Jan 16

## No. 376.

## THE BEAUFORT COLLEGE

## CADET BATTALION.

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized 10 Dec 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Beaufort, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

## Cadet Battalion Commander.

Chateauvert, J. .... 10 Dec 12

## Cadet Adjutant.

Parent, D. .... 10 Dec 12

## Cadet Chaplain.

Ouvrard, Rev. G. .... 10 Dec 12

## A Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Morency, R. .... 5 Feb 17

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Parent, E. .... 5 Feb 17

Goulet, C. A. .... 5 Feb 17

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Emond, P. .... 5 Feb 17

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cote, C. .... 5 Feb 17

Guilliot, A. .... 5 Feb 17

## C Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Dupuis, G. .... 2 Jan 16

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nolet, A. .... 2 Jan 16

Boutet, J. B. .... 2 Jan 16

## D Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Laureat, R. .... 2 May 15

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Adolphe, R. .... 2 May 15

Morency, R. .... 2 May 15

## No. 377.

## THE DIDSBURY SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12.)

## Head-Quarters—Didsbury, Alta.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Studer, C. A. B. .... 25 Oct 16

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Risber, H. .... 25 Oct 16

Liesemer, A. .... 25 Oct 16

**Canada—continued.**

**No. 378.**

**THE NIAGARA.**

2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 21 Dec 12.)

*Head-Quarters*—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G. B. .... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Quinn, L. S. .... 21 Dec 12

Igall, G. O. .... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.**

**THE ST. GEORGE HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 9 Dec 12.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. George, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greerson, H. R. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Campbell, G. K. .... 9 Nov 14

Wren, T. G. .... 9 Nov 14

**No. 380.**

**THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA CADET CORPS**

(attached to 2nd Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.)

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 4 Jan 13.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bosch, C. W. T. .... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Ryding, A. S. .... 1 Jan 15

Burton, J. L. .... 1 Jan 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beoch, T. P. .... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Mewlands, A. J. .... 1 Jan 15

Medhurst, J. N. .... 1 Jan 15

**No. 381.**

**THE GRAND FORKS.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12.)

*Head-Quarters*—Grand Forks, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bruno, G. .... 12 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Mellwaine, E. .... 12 Feb 17

MooyBoer, A. .... 12 Feb 17

**No. 382.**

**THETFORD MINES COLLEGE CADET BATTALION.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 5 Nov 12.)

*Head-Quarters*—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lachance, A. .... 1 Mar 17

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Trottier, S. .... 1 Mar 17

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Blanchette, G. .... 1 Mar 17

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pettigrow, Rev. D. G. .... 1 Mar 17

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huard, D. .... 1 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Cartier, R. .... 1 Mar 17

Roberge, H. .... 1 Mar 17

Laignon, E. .... 1 Mar 17

Hebert, T. .... 1 Mar 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, I. .... 1 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Brulatte, W. .... 1 Mar 17

Lord, U. .... 1 Mar 17

Roy, E. .... 1 Mar 17

Couture, G. .... 1 Mar 17

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harton, O. .... 1 Mar 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Paveur, R. .... 1 Mar 17

Gingras, C. .... 1 Mar 17

Laignon, J. .... 1 Mar 17

Blanchette, W. .... 1 Mar 17

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bolduc, L. .... 1 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Campeau, C. .... 1 Mar 17

Chateaufneuf, N. .... 1 Mar 17

Couture, B. .... 1 Mar 17

Couture, R. .... 1 Mar 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doblois, R. .... 1 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Demers, J. .... 1 Mar 17

Dechens, L. .... 1 Mar 17

Dubois, W. .... 1 Mar 17

Fugère, L. .... 1 Mar 17

**No. 383.**

**THE HARRISON HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 2 Jan 13.)

*Head-Quarters*—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Maurer, H. .... 28 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Spotton, J. G. .... 28 Sept 16

Allen, F. N. .... 29 Sept 16

**No. 384.**

**THE NELSON.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan 13.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D. .... 18 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Fietz, W. .... 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B. .... 18 Jan 13

**No. 385.**

**THE HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 23 Jan 13.)

*Head-Quarters*—Maddoc, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kingston, P. E. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Greaves, S. P. .... 26 Oct 16

MacBlakely, W. .... 26 Oct 16

**No. 386.**

**THE MYRTLE STREET.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 24 Jan 13.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beal, G. .... 5 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Fulton, C. .... 5 Oct 16

Oosens, I. .... 5 Oct 16



## Canada—continued.

## No. 387.

## LONGUEUIL MODEL SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 25 Jan 12.)

Head-Quarters—Longueuil, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Greenshields, H. .... 2 Jan 14  
King, H. .... 2 Jan 14

## No. 388.

## THE CENTRAL SCHOOL

CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

Six Companies.

Battalion Commander, I.

Wille, C. A. .... 1 Dec 13

Battalion Commander, II.

Taylor, A. .... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Hutchinson, W. B. .... 3 Feb 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Middleton, Rev. S. .... 15 Oct 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Striker, F. G. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horse, R. M. .... 15 Oct 14

Chicken, T. P. .... 15 Oct 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moore, A. W. .... 1 May 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Levors, W. J. .... 1 Oct 13

Gilliland, H. C. .... 1 May 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coltman, W. H. .... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Whitney, C. B. .... 1 Oct 13

Bassett, E. W. .... 1 Oct 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hibben, T. N. .... 21 Jan 13

Campbell, C. C. .... 1 Oct 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Adams, F. C. .... 19 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pickard, D. H. E. .... 1 Oct 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jeffrey, W. H. .... 19 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 389.

## THE QUEEN VICTORIA.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 4 Feb 14.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mills, H. C. .... 5 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gibson, C. G. .... 5 Dec 16

Bunton, A. B. .... 5 Dec 16

## No. 390.

## THE PRINCE ALBERT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Head-Quarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baker, E. .... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Neely, P. .... 1 Sept 13

Wright, R. .... 1 Sept 13

## No. 391.

## BRANTFORD PUBLIC SCHOOL

CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 13 Feb 13.)

Head-Quarters—Brantford, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Killer, E. B. C. .... 5 Mar 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Gamble, O. E. (it.) .... 23 Feb 16

Cadet Company Leader.

Watt, A. C. .... 4 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lushy, H. R. .... 4 Dec 16

Paterson, G. B. .... 4 Dec 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sills, H. E. .... 4 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wagg, F. W. .... 4 Dec 16

Wills, E. H. .... 4 Dec 16

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beer, P. H. .... 16 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, O. M. .... 16 Nov 16

Lambert, G. D. .... 16 Nov 16

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chalmers, R. .... 16 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Williamson, R. .... 16 Nov 16

Cunningham, H. .... 16 Nov 16

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Witmer, E. .... 4 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dawson, W. .... 4 Dec 16

Ham, N. .... 4 Dec 16

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mooney, W. .... 1 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lee, F. .... 16 Nov 16

Wallis, E. .... 16 Nov 16

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holt, P. B. .... 27 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Foster, L. C. .... 27 Nov 16

Petts, R. G. .... 27 Nov 16

## No. 392.

## THE ST. JOHN BERCHEMANS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 14 Feb 13.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander (1).

Campbell, J. .... 25 Jan 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Joblin, E. .... 25 Jan 16

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desnoyer, L. .... 25 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dechene, P. .... 25 Jan 16

Larue, C. .... 25 Jan 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mathieu, P. .... 25 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brochu, H. .... 25 Jan 16

Martel, A. .... 25 Jan 16

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Caouette, E. .... 25 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dechene, C. .... 25 Jan 16

Cote, R. .... 25 Jan 16

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lanctot, L. .... 25 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morrison, A. .... 25 Jan 16

Drouin, J. .... 25 Jan 16

## No. 393.

## THE ST. DAMASE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 25 Feb 13.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander, I.

Cote, Ch. B. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Battalion Commander, II.

Desroches, F. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Desroches, G. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Augers, E. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Chaplain.

Delisle, Rev. J. B. L. .... 1 Aug 15

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hardy, R. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Droiet, R. .... 1 Jun 15

Robitaille, —. .... 1 Jun 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Labrie, V. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grimard, W. .... 1 Jun 15

Gagnon, V. .... 1 Jun 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gendron, V. .... 1 Jun 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Magnan, N. .... 1 Jun 15

Berronard, F. .... 1 Jun 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lortie, H. .... 24 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Goesslin, H. .... 24 Mar 14

Sylvain, E. .... 24 Mar 14



**Canada—continued.**

**No. 394.**

**THE ST. ARSENÉ BATTALION.**  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 8 Mar 13.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.  
Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Ethier, A. .... 31 Dec 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Dabe, L. .... 31 Dec 13  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Lauzon, R. .... 31 Dec 13

A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Smith, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Guibord, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
Jodoin, A. .... 31 Dec 13

D Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Daignault, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Chaput, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
Michaud, F. X. .... 31 Dec 13

E Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Tessier, H. .... 31 Dec 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Patenaude, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
Dubeau, O. .... 31 Dec 13

**No. 395.**

**THE CHRISTOPHE COLOMB.**  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 4 Mar 13.)

*Head-Quarters*—Parc Amherst,  
Montreal, P.Q.  
Three Companies.

A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lasalle, G. .... 4 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Laviniere, E. .... 4 Mar 13  
Tillefer, O. .... 4 Mar 13

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Therien, E. .... 4 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Brault, R. .... 4 Mar 13  
Hotie, E. .... 4 Mar 13

C Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lavergne, C. .... 4 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Guernon, R. .... 4 Mar 13  
Jarry, A. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 396.**

**THE DE SALABERRY.**

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 4 Mar 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.  
Four Companies.  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Millette, A. .... 3 Jan 14  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Thomas, L. .... 3 Jan 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Lamarche, R. .... 3 Jan 14

A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Courteau, A. .... 3 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bourdon, W. .... 3 Jan 14  
Lussier, L. .... 3 Jan 14

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lafortune, A. .... 3 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Goyette, L. .... 3 Jan 14  
Reginbald, E. .... 3 Jan 14

C Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Filiatrault, L. .... 3 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Riopel, G. .... 3 Jan 14  
Bleau, A. .... 3 Jan 14

D Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Fullon, R. .... 3 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Lavore, J. .... 3 Jan 14  
Gaulin, R. .... 3 Jan 14

**No. 397.**

**THE HOLY ANGELS.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 7 Mar 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Worden, N. P. .... 1 Oct 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Ryan, J. .... 1 Oct 15  
Pero, C. A. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 398.**

**THE ST. JOSEPH CADET BATTALION.**

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 11 Mar 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.  
Four Companies.  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Montpetit, R. .... 11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Dallaire, R. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Bouchard, R. .... 1 Mar 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Harrison, B. .... 11 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Michaud, E. .... 1 Mar 14  
Perrault, R. .... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Mercier, A. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Martin, L. .... 1 Mar 14  
Martin, E. .... 1 Mar 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ferland, D. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bienvenu, A. .... 1 Mar 14  
Maranda, W. .... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Daoust, E. .... 1 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Marleau, U. .... 1 Mar 14  
Robideau, H. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 399.**

**THE NOTRE DAME BATTALION.**

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 3 Feb. 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Chevalier, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Tardif, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Brunet, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gariepy, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McCarthy, J. .... 1 Jan 14  
Lacas, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gauvreau, J. M. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bissonnette, A. .... 1 Jan 14  
Roy, P. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Reeves, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Dagenais, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Lecavalier, P. E. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Morneau, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Langlois, J. .... 1 Jan 14  
Brals, P. .... 2 Feb 14

## Canada—continued.

No. 400.

## THE WINNIPEG PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 12 Mar 13.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
ii Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Code, R. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wosentoff, M. ....12 Mar 13

Popp, W. ....12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cotton, L. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Potter, R. ....12 Mar 13

Andrews, R. ....12 Mar 13

Machray School (Junior) Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Morgan, V. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ferguson, O. ....12 Mar 13

Denike, K. ....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Fulton, M. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, L. ....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. ....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Parsons, F. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buckingham, R. ....12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. ....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schinck, B. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, W. ....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. ....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Oohen, J. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

King, S. ....12 Mar 13

Bar, G. ....12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wolf, J. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Piggott, A. ....12 Mar 13

Carter, A. ....12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howell, E. W. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Glenn, E. ....12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. ....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lutz, A. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poole, J. ....12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. ....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Alexander, A. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huff, A. ....12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. ....12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peters, H. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lloyd, A. ....12 Mar 13

Pibus, W. ....12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bray, R. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Freeman, J. ....12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. ....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunn, G. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ozerwinski, H. ....12 Mar 13

Brown, W. ....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whyward, W. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dick, E. ....12 Mar 13

Taylor, H. ....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, R. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Broadman, C. ....12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. ....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vapui, J. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, E. ....12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. ....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brownell, W. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Orr, J. ....12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. ....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Edwards, E. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Browerell, G. ....12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. ....12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schendel, H. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dinner, J. ....12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C. ....12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, G. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davidson, G. ....12 Mar 13

Gell, W. ....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Russell, G. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Herjet, H. ....12 Mar 13

Thorne, B. ....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Junior)  
Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, B. ....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shewinan, H. ....12 Mar 13

Reid, C. ....12 Mar 13

**Canada—continued.****Isbistor School (Senior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J .....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L.....12 Mar 13

McLaghton, St. C.....12 Mar 13

**Isbistor School (Junior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E.....12 Mar 13

Gunn, W.....12 Mar 13

**Alexandre School (Senior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).*

Steele, H.....12 Mar 13

Aston, A.....12 Mar 13

Hull, L.....12 Mar 13

**Alexandre School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T.....12 Mar 13

Hooper, A.....12 Mar 13

**Pinkham School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E.....12 Mar 13

Oaswell, J.....12 Mar 13

**Dufferin School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebensky, I.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, G.....12 Mar 13

**Gladstone School (Senior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M.....12 Mar 13

Maleolm, R. ....12 Mar 13

**Gladstone School (Junior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A.....12 Mar 13

Williams, M. ....12 Mar 13

**Mulvey School (Senior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M. ....12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. ....12 Mar 13

**Mulvey School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H. ....12 Mar 13

Wright, L. ....12 Mar 13

**Mulvey School (Junior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L. ....12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J. ....12 Mar 13

**Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D. ....12 Mar 13

Glover, W. ....12 Mar 13

**Greenway School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtrey, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B. ....12 Mar 13

Moxane, H. ....12 Mar 13

**Greenway School (Junior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamie, W. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pawlette, D. ....12 Mar 13

Wilson, H. ....12 Mar 13

**John M. King School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmicken, O. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. ....12 Mar 13

Gibben, P. ....12 Mar 13

**La Verandye School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H. ....12 Mar 13

Morrison, A. ....12 Mar 13

**Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W. ....1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F. ....12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R. ....12 Mar 13

**Lord Roberts School (Junior) Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C. ....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W. ....12 Mar 13

Boyd, F. ....12 Mar 13

**No. 401.****THE COLLEGE DE ST. JEAN  
CADET BATTALION.****Military District No. 4.**

(Organized 25 Mar 13.)

*Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.**Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferland, L. ....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant*

Giroux, L. J. A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goupal, S. ....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain*

Pelletier, J. V. ....25 Mar 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B. St. ....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S. ....25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A. ....25 Mar 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J. ....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, A. ....25 Mar 13

Archambault, S. ....25 Mar 13



## Canada—continued.

## C Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Bessette, A. ....25 Mar 18  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Adam, O. ....25 Mar 18  
Beisvert, R. ....25 Mar 18

## D Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 402.

## THE ST. PATRICK'S ACADEMY.

## Military District No. 4.

## (Organized 8 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

## Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 403.

## THE MILLBROOK.

## Military District No. 3.

## (Organized 8 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Millbrook, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Armstrong, T. A. ....9 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richards, B. L. ....9 Nov 16

Vance, D. A. ....9 Nov 16

## No. 404.

## THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA

## SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 3.

## (Organized 11 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Vermilyea, G. R. ....1 Dec 16

Ketcheson, J. S. ....1 Dec 16

## Platoon Leaders.

McCargar, B. C. ....1 Dec 16

Cheshen, E. C. ....1 Dec 16

Luffmen, W. ....1 Dec 16

Allen, L. L. ....1 Dec 16

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Boyle, A. H. ....1 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deacon, F. H. ....1 Dec 15

## No. 405.

## A Company.

## COLLEGE DU NOMINIQUE.

## Military District No. 4.

## (Organized 15 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.

## Two Companies.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Bondreau, A. A. ....15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Noisoux, S. ....15 Apr 13

Gingras, L. ....15 Apr 13

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Messier, J. E. ....27 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lord, G. ....27 Sept 13

Gervaise, G. ....27 Sept 13

## No. 406.

## THE KENORA SCHOOLS.

## Military District No. 10.

## (Organized 15 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Belyea, C. C. ....15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brimble, G. ....15 Apr 13

Young, R. ....1 Sept 14

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Johnson, L. ....1 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Scott, S. R. ....15 Apr 13

Kendall, R. D. ....15 Apr 13

## No. 407.

## THE WINNIPEG HIGHLAND

## CADET BATTALION.

## (Affiliated with 79 Cameron High-

## landers of Canada.)

## Military District No. 10.

## (Organized 17 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Six Companies.

## Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.

Carruthers, G. ....16 Aug 13

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Bell, W. G. (Maj.) ....1 Dec 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

McLindress, W. ....1 Apr 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinclair, L. D. ....11 Aug 16

Cadet Quartermaster.

Newton, R. C. ....1 Apr 15

Cadet Medical Officer.

Cadham, F. T. (Capt.) ....17 Jun 14

## A Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Hook, H. W. ....11 Aug 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bewley, R. ....11 Aug 16

Longmore, A. T. ....11 Aug 16

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Menzies, R. M. ....11 Aug 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robertson, N. R. ....11 Aug 16

Winerals, H. A. ....11 Aug 16

## C Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, L. G. ....11 Aug 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pedlar, R. V. ....11 Aug 16

Smith, F. J. W. ....11 Aug 16

## D Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Sheppard, A. E. ....11 Aug 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Scruton, H. G. R. ....11 Aug 16

Levitt, S. M. ....11 Aug 16

## Cycle Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Watson, B. J. ....1 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson, B. J. W. ....16 Feb 14

Stace, H. A. ....1 Apr 15

## No. 408.

## THE HIGH SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 1.

## (Organized 7 Apr 14.)

## Headquarters—Glencoe, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Alared, A. ....1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCutcheon, S. ....1 Sept 15

Moss, H. ....1 Sept 15

## No. 409.

## THE ARTHUR PUBLIC SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 1.

## (Organized 8 Mar 15)

## Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Pinder, W. ....11 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Henderson, W. ....11 Oct 16

Kennedy, J. ....11 Oct 16

## No. 410.

## THE QUERBERS.

## Military District No. 4.

## (Organized 23 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Outremont, P.Q.

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Dube, J. ....25 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bastien, B. ....1 Jan 14

Beaugrand, P. P. ....1 Jan 14

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Demers, H. ....1 Jan 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunet, H. ....1 Jan 14

Belisle, J. ....1 Jan 14

## No. 411.

## THE HIGH SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 1.

## (Organized 24 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Fortune, C. W. ....5 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tovell, C. ....5 Oct 16

Ramsey, W. ....5 Oct 16

## No. 412.

## AVON PUBLIC SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 1.

## (Organized 24 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

## One Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Donaldson, R. L. ....24 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCormon, J. G. ....24 Apr 13

Brackston, A. C. ....24 Apr 13

## No. 413.

## THE NIAGARA FALLS PUBLIC

## SCHOOLS.

## Military District No. 2.

## (Organized 29 Apr 13.)

## Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

## Three Companies.

## A Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Lester, H. ....11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Albertson, R. ....11 Nov 13

Naish, C. ....11 Nov 13

## B Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Henderson, W. ....11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Naish, A. ....11 Nov 13

Waugh, J. ....11 Nov 13

## C Company.

## Cadet Company Leader.

Bain, G. ....6 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dever, J. ....6 Mar 14

Cook, H. ....6 Mar 14



## Canada—continued

## No. 414

## THE HAMLET SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 6 May 13.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Youngs, E. A. .... 4 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ireland, O. O. .... 4 Oct 16

Anthony, R. L. .... 4 Oct 16

## No. 415.

## THE CAMPBELLTON.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 6 May 13.)

Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, R. .... 11 Nov 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stevens, W. .... 14 Jun 15

White, T. .... 14 Jun 15

## No. 416.

## THE MONTAGUE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13.)

Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, H. .... 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, O. W. .... 5 May 13

Pool, R. W. .... 5 May 13

## No. 417.

## THE ELKHORN.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 5th May 13.)

Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kersey, H. E. .... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Goodwin, A. Mc. .... 20 Sept 13

Smith, O. C. .... 1 Oct 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 418.

## THE DALHOUSIE

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13.)

Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kirk, A. .... 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mott, G. .... 5 May 13

McNeill, G. .... 5 May 13

## No. 419.

## THE OUVRIERS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 9 May 13.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 420.

## THE ST. GRÉGOIRE CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 16 May 13.)

Headquarters—

St. Grégoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander

Poliquin, A. .... 10 Apr 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Latalippe, B. .... 10 Apr 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marceau, H. .... 10 Apr 15

Cadet Chaplain.

Levesque, Rev. J. E. .... —

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Poliquin, E. .... 10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gunningham, J. .... 10 Apr 15

Belanger, O. .... 10 Apr 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vachon, A. .... 10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, P. .... 10 Apr 15

Cote, A. .... 10 Apr 15

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mercier, O. .... 10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Malo, P. B. .... 10 Apr 15

St. Pierre, G. .... 10 Apr 15

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clouet, R. .... 10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canten, A. .... 10 Apr 15

Bergerow, R. .... 10 Apr 15

E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 421.

## THE RIVER DU SUD SCHOOL.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 16 May 13.)

Headquarters—

St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, A. .... 16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mercier, J. .... 16 May 13

Lamonde, W. .... 16 May 13

## No. 422.

## THE MOOSE JAW PUBLIC SCHOOLS CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Ten Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Porter, C. .... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Munns, W. A. .... 2 Nov 14

Kent, W. .... 2 Nov 14

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grayson, R. .... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blix, V. .... 2 Nov 14

Pascoe, B. .... 2 Nov 14

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hannah, C. M. .... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, B. H. .... 2 Nov 14

Faxon, L. C. .... 2 Nov 14

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Griffin, C. .... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Weasley, F. .... 2 Nov 14

Hunter, D. .... 2 Nov 14

## E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dennis, W. .... 27 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gillis, H. .... 27 Oct 13

Bailey, R. .... 27 Oct 13

## F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Switzer, J. .... 2 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clarke, G. .... 2 Nov 14

Kemp, J. .... 2 Nov 14

## G COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miles, H. J. .... 23 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCauley, N. R. .... 23 Oct 16

Seaborn, W. R. .... 23 Oct 16

## H COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Allcock, H. G. .... 23 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aitken, W. D. .... 23 Oct 16

Creighton, A. P. .... 23 Oct 16

## I COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Green, H. .... 23 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMicken, D. .... 23 Oct 16

McCauley, W. .... 23 Oct 16

## J COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Klein, S. .... 23 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paul, C. .... 23 Oct 16

Bastedo, G. M. .... 23 Oct 16

## No. 423.

## THE VIAUVILLE CADET BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 21 May 13.)

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Beaudoin, L. .... 21 May 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Pouliot, J. .... 21 May 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rochon, H. .... 21 May 13

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Langevin, G. E. .... 21 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tardif, A. .... 1 Feb 14

Menard, A. .... 1 Feb 14

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Decaire, C. .... 21 May 13

## Canada—continued.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Monte, J. .... 1 Feb 14  
Tardif, W. .... 1 Feb 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* \*  
Brodeur, L. .... 1 Feb 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Cote, H. .... 1 Feb 14  
Lajeunesse, P. .... 1 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Theoret, H. .... 1 Feb 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Patry, A. .... 1 Feb 14  
Poisy, L. .... 1 Feb 14

## No. 424.

## THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 14 Mar 16.)  
Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 425.

## THE ECOLE DES FRERES

ST. ROCH BATTALION.  
Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 3 May 13)  
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
Five Companies.  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Duyresne, L. .... 25 Nov 15  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Lemay, C. .... 25 Nov 15  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Cadet Chaplain.  
Irenece-Fortin, Rev. J. A. 25 Jan 15

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Emond, P. .... 25 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Paquet, L. .... 25 Nov 15  
Martinette, H. .... 25 Nov 15

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Bertrand, C. A. .... 25 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lauzier, P. .... 25 Nov 15  
Portelance, N. .... 25 Nov 15

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lemay, C. .... 25 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Leclerc, R. .... 25 Nov 15  
Landry, F. X. .... 25 Nov 15

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
D'on, A. .... 25 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lauzier, G. .... 25 Nov 15  
Talbot, C. .... 25 Nov 15

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Marier, P. .... 25 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lauzier, C. .... 25 Nov 15  
Auger, H. .... 25 Nov 15

## No. 426.

## THE CENTRAL SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 26 May 13.)  
Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Davidson, F. .... 1 Oct 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Campbell, G. .... 1 Oct 15  
Guernay, R. .... 1 Oct 15

## No. 427.

## THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 26 May 13.)  
Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Martin, L. .... 7 Oct 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Graham, N. .... 7 Oct 16  
Gray, J. .... 7 Oct 16

## No. 428.

## THE WIARTON HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 26 May 13.)  
Headquarters—Warton, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Sinclair, A. A. .... 6 Jun 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Rowan, F. .... 1 Sept 15  
Sinclair, G. .... 25 Jan 17

## No. 429.

## THE COWICHAN VALLEY.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 2 June 13.)  
Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Compton, H. N. .... 13 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lamont, A. R. .... 1 Jan 16  
Marsh, F. G. H. .... 13 Dec 16

## No. 430.

## THE ACADEMY DE

FRASERVILLE BATTALION.  
Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 6 June 13.)  
Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.  
Four Companies.  
*Battalion Commander.*  
Boldue, G. .... 26 Jun 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Bourgoing, J. .... 26 Jun 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ouellet, L. .... 26 Jun 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Malenfant, L. .... 26 Jun 13  
Guerrette, R. .... 26 Jun 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Parent, A. .... 26 Jun 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Saindon, D. .... 26 Jun 13  
Pettigrid, L. .... 26 Jun 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ouellet, A. .... 26 Jun 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Didne, P. E. .... 26 Jun 13  
Gagnon, R. .... 26 Jun 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ouellet, J. M. .... 26 Jun 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Carrier, P. .... 26 Jun 13  
Berube, A. .... 26 Jun 13

## No. 431.

## THE SACRE CŒUR.

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 9 Jun 13.)  
Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.  
Four Companies.  
*Battalion Commander (I).*  
Bertrand, E. .... 9 Nov 16  
*Battalion Commander (II).*  
Picard, A. .... 9 Nov 16  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Lafrance, A. .... 9 Nov 16

## Cadet Chaplain.

Desjardins, Rev. G. .... 9 Nov 16

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Labrecque, J. .... 9 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Levesque, J. E. .... 9 Nov 16  
Dussault, L. .... 9 Nov 16

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Moison, B. .... 9 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Rioux, E. .... 9 Nov 16  
Dussault, L. .... 9 Nov 16

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Rochette, P. H. .... 9 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Migneault, J. I. .... 9 Nov 16  
Belanger, H. .... 9 Nov 16

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Tremblay, G. .... 9 Nov 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Forest, A. .... 9 Nov 16  
Bouchard, J. .... 9 Nov 16

## No. 432.

## THE PRINCE RUPERT.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 9 Apr 14.)  
Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Ritchie, H. A. .... 1 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Fisher, R. A. .... 1 Sept 14  
Naden, J. R. .... 1 Sept 14

## No. 433.

## THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 11 Jan 15.)  
Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

## No. 434.

## THE LACOMBE.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 15 Jan 15.)  
Headquarters—Lacombe, Alta.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

## No. 435.

## THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 22 Jan 15.)  
Headquarters—Calleton Place, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

## No. 436.

## THE V.S.A.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 26 Jan 15.)  
Headquarters—Vermilion, Alta.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lobb, H. W. J. .... 25 Jan 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Moore, A. G. .... 25 Jan 16  
McNaught S. .... 25 Jan 16

## No. 437.

## BRITANNIA SCHOOL CADET

BATTALION.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 3 Feb 15.)  
Headquarters—St. James, Man.  
Four Companies.  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Murphy, H. E. R. .... 10 Apr 16  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Halstead, A. B. .... 10 Apr 16

**Canada continued.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Moxam, H. B. .... 10 Apr 15

*A Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lewis, H. .... 10 Apr 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Robson, G. .... 10 Apr 15  
Hand, J. .... 10 Apr 15

*B Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McGuire, V. .... 10 Apr 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Haddon, A. .... 10 Apr 15  
Alty, H. .... 10 Apr 15

*C Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Rose, D. .... 10 Apr 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Johnson, L. .... 10 Apr 15  
Patterson, R. .... 10 Apr 15

*D Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Campling, R. B. .... 10 Apr 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Saunders, W. .... 10 Apr 15  
Wall, L. R. .... 10 Apr 15

**No. 438.**  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 3 Jan 15.)  
*Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lee, L. .... 30 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Smith, W. .... 30 Sept 15  
Street, J. R. .... 30 Sept 15

**No. 439**  
**THE ST. JOHN'S TECHNICAL SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 23 Jan 15.)  
*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.*  
*Two Companies.*

*A Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

*B Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leader.*

**No. 440.**  
**THE APPLEBY SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 4 Feb 15.)  
*Head-Quarters—Oakville, Ont.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Adam, G. D. S. .... 7 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*  
Heaton, T. G. .... 7 Oct 16  
Stuar, A. F. .... 7 Oct 16

**No. 441.**  
**THE ST. LAMBERT.**  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 20 Jun 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.*  
*Two Companies.*

*A Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McConnell, F. G. .... 20 Jun 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

*B Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Wilson, A. J. .... 20 Jun 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 442.**  
**THE COURTENAY.**  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 9 Feb 15.)  
*Head-Quarters—Courtenay, B.C.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McQuillan, T. J. .... 9 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Osbourn, A. .... 9 Feb 15  
McQuillan, G. .... 9 Feb 15

**No. 443.**  
**THE EDSON.**  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 3 Jan 15.)  
*Head-Quarters—Edson, Alta.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Younie, A. .... 23 Sept 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McKee, C. .... 23 Sept 16  
Stappard, J. .... 23 Sept 16

**No. 444.**  
**THE ORILLIA CENTRAL SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 25 Jun 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—Orillia, Ont.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 445.**  
**THE CAMPBELL FORD PUBLIC SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 1 Feb 15.)  
*Head-Quarters—Campbellford, Ont.*  
*Two Companies.*

*A Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Fervis, J. .... 26 Dec 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
O'Brien, L. .... 1 Oct 15  
Bunner, G. .... 1 Oct 15

*B Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Kennedy, G. .... 1 Oct 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Clark, C. .... 1 Oct 15  
Benor, J. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 446.**  
**THE CONTINUATION SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 12 Feb 15.)  
*Head-Quarters—Lakefield, Ont.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simpson, T. A. .... 8 Feb 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Graham, A. .... 8 Feb 16  
Madill, K. S. .... 8 Feb 16

**No. 447.**  
**THE MELFORT CADET CORPS.**  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 29 July 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—Melfort, Sask.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jameson, F. W. .... 1 Oct 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Hatton, St. C. .... 1 Oct 13  
Camp, C. V. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 448.**  
**THE ACADEMIE de St. SAUVEUR**  
Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 29 July 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—St. Sauveur, P.Q.*  
*Four Companies.*

*A Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Thibault, H. .... 29 July 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Leclerc, H. .... 29 July 13  
Verret, J. .... 29 July 13

*B Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Devarienne, A. .... 3 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Beaulieu, G. .... 3 Mar 14  
Gignac, J. .... 3 Mar 14

*C Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Renard, F. .... 1 May 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Asselin, G. .... 1 May 14  
Gingras, J. B. .... 1 May 14

*D Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Verret, R. .... 30 Jun 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Genois, A. .... 30 Jun 14  
Perrault, A. .... 30 Jun 14

**No. 449.**  
**THE PEM BROKE.**  
Military District No. 1  
(Organized 11 Aug 13.)  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Beatty, J. M. .... 14 Aug 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Williams, M. .... 14 Aug 13  
Farlow, H. .... 14 Aug 13

**No. 450.**  
**THE LORD KELVIN.**  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 8 Sept 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—New Westminster, B.C.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G. .... 8 Sept 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Furness, C. .... 8 Sept 13  
Macdonald, H. A. .... 8 Sept 13

**No. 451.**  
**THE 27th LIGHT HORSE.**  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 9 Sept 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—Swift Current, Sask.*  
*One Squadron.*  
*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J. .... 9 Sept 13  
*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*  
Fetter, C. .... 9 Sept 13  
Smythe, W. .... 9 Sept 13

**No. 452.**  
**THE MIDLAND SCHOOLS.**  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 27 Sept 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—Midland, Ont.*  
*Two Companies.*

*A Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Preston, H. E. .... 27 Sept 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Pratt, D. L. .... 27 Sept 13  
Wilson, W. G. .... 27 Sept 13

*B Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gerow, H. M. .... 27 Sept 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Fair, H. A. W. .... 27 Sept 13  
Wilkinson, F. .... 27 Sept 13

**No. 453.**  
**THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 30 Sept 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—Camrose, Alta.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
Ramsey, Rev. D. C. .... 11 July 14  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 454.**  
**TEULON CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 30 Sept 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—Teulon, Man.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 455.**  
**THE HARRISTON PUBLIC SCHOOL.**  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 16 Oct 13.)  
*Head-Quarters—Harriston, Ont.*  
*One Company.*  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McLean, K. A. .... 3 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Welch, C. .... 3 Oct 16  
Burrows, H. .... 3 Oct 16



## Canada—continued.

**No. 456.**  
THE NORTH WILTSHIRE.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 10 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—North Wiltshire,  
P.E.I.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

**No. 457.**  
THE ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 13 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.  
Two Companies.

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Devlin, C. .... 1 Sept 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
Furtell, M. .... 1 Sept 15  
Fowler, E. .... 1 Sept 15

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

**No. 458.**  
THE STE. ANNE COLLEGE.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 13 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Church Point, N. S.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Guyard, J. A. Le (R. V.) 1 Oct 14  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Bobichaud, D. .... 1 Oct 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lever, A. .... 1 Oct 14  
Poirier, W. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 459.**  
THE PRINCE ALBERT PUBLIC  
SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 16 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Prince Albert, Sask.  
Two Companies.

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
McGill, A. R. .... 21 Jan 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Cook, I. M. .... 21 Jan 14  
Graham, W. .... 21 Jan 14

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 460.**  
THE CARBERRY HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 21 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Carberry, Man.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Elliott, H. .... 10 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Nelson, H. .... 10 Nov 14  
Clarke, R. .... 10 Nov 14

**No. 461.**  
THE EARL GREY SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 22 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Lachine, P. Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 462.**  
THE CENTRAL ST. PAUL'S.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 15 Feb 15.)  
Head-Quarters—Birds Hill, Man.  
One Company.  
A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

**No. 463.**  
THE MAPLE CREEK.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 28 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Maple Creek, Sask.  
One Squadron.  
Cadet Squadron Leader.  
Paterson, A. .... 28 Oct 13  
Cadet Troop Leaders (2)  
Cooil, S. .... 28 Oct 14  
Fleming, A. .... 28 Oct 14

**No. 464.**  
THE MELVILLE.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 30 Oct 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Melville, Sask.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Rutherford, S. M. .... 1 Jan 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Garvin, E. .... 1 Jan 15  
Moore, M. .... 1 Jan 15

**No. 465.**  
THE WYNARD SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 6 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Wynyard, Sask.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Watson, E. C. .... 15 Oct 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Jacobson, A. .... 15 Oct 13  
Gudjonson, A. A. .... 15 Oct 13

**No. 466.**  
THE LITTLE CURRENT.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 6 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Little Current, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

**No. 467.**  
THE ST. MARY'S CADET  
BATTALION.  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 6 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
Four Companies.  
Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Jobin, L. C. .... 27 Nov 14  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Conway, F. E. .... 27 Nov 14  
Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Murphy, P. J. .... 27 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
Villemain, K. P. .... 27 Nov 14  
Loughlin, T. A. .... 27 Nov 14

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
McKay, J. M. .... 27 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
O'Donnell, R. J. .... 27 Nov 14  
Runge, J. J. .... 27 Nov 14

C Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Macdonell, A. R. .... 27 Nov 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Rice, T. .... 27 Nov 14  
Clancy, A. .... 27 Nov 14

D Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Clancy, H. .... 27 Nov 14  
Cadet Company Leaders (2)  
Broadhurst, E. .... 27 Nov 14  
Ryan, J. .... 27 Nov 14

**No. 468.**  
THE PIPESTONE HIGH SCHOOL  
(Mounted.)  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 8 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Pipestone, Man.  
One Squadron.  
Cadet Squadron Leader.  
Whittaker, J. W. .... 6 Jan 14  
Cadet Troop Leaders (2.)  
Lowe, R. M. .... 6 Jan 14  
Keeley, S. F. .... 6 Jan 14

**No. 469.**  
THE RESTON (Mounted)  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 8 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Reston, Man.  
One Squadron.  
Cadet Squadron Leader.  
Baldwin, T. W. .... 3 Nov 16  
Cadet Troop Leaders (2).  
McAdam, L. .... 3 Nov 16  
Miller, C. .... 3 Nov 16

**No. 470.**  
D'ISRAELI.  
Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 10 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—D'Israeli, P. Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Faucher, A. .... 22 Dec 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
Plant, P. E. .... 22 Dec 16  
Laliberte, E. .... 22 Dec 16

**No. 471.**  
COLLEGE DE MONTREAL.  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 10 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Seven Companies.  
Cadet Battalion Commander, I.  
Lepine, E. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Battalion Commander, II.  
Cadet Adjutant.  
Labrosse, L. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Quartermaster.

Cadet Chaplain.  
Jaunatre, Rev. R. .... 10 Nov 13  
A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Trudel, M. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lebeau, C. A. .... 10 Nov 13  
Latour, A. .... 10 Nov 13

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Tousignant, L. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Allard, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Lanthier, H. .... 10 Nov 13

C Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Coderre, L. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Baptiste, J. .... 10 Nov 13  
Dawson, M. .... 10 Nov 13

D Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Arbour, P. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Laporte, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Desrochers, G. .... 10 Nov 13

E Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Porrier, P. E. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Boismenu, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Belanger, E. .... 10 Nov 13

F Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Viau, O. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Hurtubise, G. .... 10 Nov 13  
Fontaine, M. .... 10 Nov 13

G Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Dagenais, T. .... 10 Nov 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lalumiere, W. .... 10 Nov 13  
Coderre, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**No. 472.**  
THE ROULEAU.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 11 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Rouleau, Sask.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

**No. 473.**  
THE QUEEN ESTHER.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 13 Nov 13.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.  
Levine, J. .... 1 May 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)  
Glassburg, A. .... 1 May 14  
Yuskowitz, P. .... 1 May 14



Canada—continued.

**No. 474.**  
**THE CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized 15 Nov. 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P. Q.  
 Two Companies.

A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (3)  
 B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)

**No. 475.**  
**THE TILBURY CONFIRMATION SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized 13 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Tilbury, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hornick, A. E. .... 1 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Wilson, H. C. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Lemire, E. L. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 476.**  
**THE MACDONALD SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 17 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.  
 Two Companies.

A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Wallace, L. .... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Wilson, F. .... 17 Nov 13  
 Irwin, R. .... 17 Nov 14  
 B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Quirte, A. .... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Newman, W. .... 17 Nov 13  
 Gibson, S. .... 17 Nov 13

**No. 477.**  
**THE CENTRAL SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 17 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)

**No. 478.**  
**THE LOUISE SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 17 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vanalstyn, S. .... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 McKee, A. .... 17 Nov 13  
 Brooks, F. .... 17 Nov 13

**No. 479.**  
**THE FRONTENAC SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 17 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)

**No. 480.**  
**THE VICTORIA SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 17 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

**No. 481.**  
**THE VIRDEN COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.**  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 14 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Virden, Man.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineo, B. Mac D. .... 25 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Babb, T. E. .... 25 Nov 14  
 Scott, H. B. .... 25 Nov 14

**No. 482.**  
**THE MELITA.**  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 15 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Melita, Man.  
 One Squadron.  
*Cadet Squadron Leader.*  
*Cadet Troop Leaders* (2).  
 Armstrong, F. W. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Olts, E. M. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 483.**  
**THE HARTNEY.**  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 15 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Hartney, Man.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Westman, H. J. .... 2 Dec 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (3)  
 Roper, S. .... 2 Dec 14

**No. 484.**  
**THE TRINITY.**  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 15 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Barnett, T. .... 28 May 15  
 Lester, F. .... 28 May 15

**No. 485.**  
**THE AYLMEIL.**  
 (Affiliated with 43 Regt.)  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 21 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Aylmer, P. Q.  
 Two Companies.

A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 McVity, J. .... 2 Mar 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 McDougall, M. .... 2 Mar 15  
 Jowsey, B. .... 2 Mar 15

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

**No. 486.**  
**THE BOISSEVAIN.**  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 9 Apr 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Boissevain, Man.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Willis, E. F. .... 20 Aug 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Barber, W. H. .... 20 Aug 14  
 Henderson, A. E. .... 20 Aug 14

**No. 487.**  
**THE HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 27 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Athens, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Johnston, D. B. .... 21 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Earle, E. L. .... 21 Nov 16  
 Johnson, H. W. .... 21 Nov 16

**No. 488.**  
**THE BOYS' HOME.**  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 21 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Buckingham, J. .... 27 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Grovier, G. .... 27 Nov 13  
 Green, T. .... 27 Nov 13

**No. 489.**  
**THE OAK BAY.**  
 Military District No. 11.  
 (Organized 28 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Oak Bay, B. C.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Wyllie, R. W. .... 1 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Forbes, R. S. M. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Adams, K. F. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 490.**  
**THE EDMONTON COLLEGE.**  
 Military District No. 13.  
 (Organized 28 Nov 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Edmonton, Alta.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Poirier, P. .... 4 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)  
 Cole, P. .... 4 Nov 16  
 Lavallee, A. .... 4 Nov 16

**No. 491.**  
**THE WHITBY SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized 3 Dec 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Whitby, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Richardson, A. K. .... 11 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Lawrence, E. D. .... 11 Nov 16  
 Robertson, G. .... 11 Nov 16

**No. 492.**  
**THE GANANOQUE HIGH SCHOOL.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 3 Dec 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Gananoque, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Pauley, G. .... 5 Dec 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Bird, G. .... 5 Dec 16  
 Bradley, A. .... 5 Dec 16

**No. 493.**  
**THE GRAND VIEW.**  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 3 Dec 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Grand View, Man.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 McKellar, R. A. .... 1 July 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Henry C. L. .... 1 July 14  
 Mills, W. A. .... 1 July 14

**No. 494.**  
**THE METCALF.**  
 Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized 3 Dec 13.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Metcalfe, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Crerar, G. D. .... 1 Nov 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Blair, J. H. .... 1 Nov 15  
 Sully, E. A. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 495.**  
**THE DUGALD.**  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 31 Mar. 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Dugal, Man.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2)

**No. 498.**  
**THE BISHOP PINKHAM COLLEGE.**  
 Military District No. 13.  
 (Organized 15 Apr. 14.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Calgary, Alta.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Currie, H. W. .... 20 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
 Campbell, B. .... 20 Nov 16

## Canada—continue!

## No. 497

## THE ST. CATHARINE'S PUBLIC SCHOOL BATTALION.

Military 1st District No. 2.

(Organized 16 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Houston, J. B. .... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Gayman, H. M. .... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Sample, S. .... 1 Oct 14

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

LeRoy, N. .... 14 Oct 16

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).

Anderson, N. .... 14 Oct 16

Plumlet, M. .... 14 Oct 16

Cohen, D. .... 14 Oct 16

Peterson, J. .... 14 Oct 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laughlin, T. .... 14 Oct 16

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).

Hockings, C. .... 14 Oct 16

Cornelius, B. .... 14 Oct 16

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doucette, R. .... 14 Oct 16

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).

Burtwell, H. .... 14 Oct 16

Farmer, R. .... 14 Oct 16

## D COMPANY.

Stone, H. R. .... 14 Oct 16

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).

Weaver, M. .... 14 Oct 16

Waters, M. .... 14 Oct 16

## No. 498.

## THE ALEXANDRIA.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 16 Mar 14.)

Head-Quarters—Alexandria, Ont.

Three Companies.

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McPhail, D. .... 3 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blair, A. B. .... 3 Nov 16

Sauré, E. .... 3 Nov 16

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 499

## THE ARNPRIOR HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 16 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Arnprior, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Glenn, A. .... 5 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Green, W. F. .... 5 Dec 16

Parsons, G. M. .... 5 Dec 16

## No. 500.

## "THE GUARDS."

(Affiliated with G.G.F.G.)

Militia Head-Quarters.

(Organized 7 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Companies.

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 501.

## THE OKOTOKS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 18 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Okotoks, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kramer, J. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fisher, H. .... 25 Oct 16

Bateman, F. .... 25 Oct 16

## No. 502.

## THE ANCASTER PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 21 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Ancaster, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 503.

## THE ROBLIN.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Roblin, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 504.

## THE ROSETOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 21 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Rosetown, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 505

## THE PARIS HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 25 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robinson, C. S. .... 14 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nichol, R. F. .... 14 Dec 16

Bell, G. W. .... 14 Dec 16

## No. 506.

## SUNNY BRAE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Sunny Brae, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blakney, B. M. .... 13 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brean, A. J. .... 13 Jan 17

James, F. .... 13 Jan 17

## No. 507.

## THE RIDGETOWN COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 30 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mickle, L. .... 1 Sept 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacDonald, C. .... 1 Sept 16

West, A. C. .... 2 Nov 16

## No. 508.

## THE RECTORY ST. SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 3 Apr 14.)

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mill, C. R. .... 7 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tucker, F. D. .... 7 Nov 16

## No. 509.

## KINCARDINE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 17 May 15.)

Head-Quarters—Kincardine, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clements, A. .... 20 Sept 16

## No. 510.

## THE 19th LINCOLNS.

(Attached 19th Lincoln Regt.)

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 28 May 14.)

Head-Quarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 511.

## THE WINNIPEG HIGH SCHOOLS.

Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 2 Jun 14.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

## A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**Canada—continued.**

**No. 512.**

**THE CANNINGTON.**

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 8 Jun 14.)

Head-Quarters—Cannington, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, L. .... 1 Nov 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Shipman, G. .... 24 Nov 16  
Gordon, C. .... 24 Nov 16

**No. 513.**

**THE GENERAL BROCK.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 10 Jun 14.)

Head-Quarters—South Vancouver,  
B.C.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peach, S. .... 1 Sept 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Withers, W. .... 1 Sept 15  
Miller, L. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 514.**

**THE GENERAL WOLFE.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 10 Jun 14.)

Head-Quarters—South Vancouver,  
B.C.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Billiot, N. .... 1 Oct 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Billiot, G. .... 1 Oct 15  
Robinson, H. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 515.**

**THE THEODORE.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 22 Jun 14.)

Head-Quarters—Thodore, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 516.**

**THE PORT DOVER.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 24 Jun 14.)

Head-Quarters—Port Dover, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 517.**

**THE TRINITY CHURCH.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 3 July 14.)

Head-Quarters—Bramford, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 518.**

**THE FORT SASKA CHEWAN.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 6 Jun 14.)

Head-Quarters—Fort Saskatchewan,  
Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rudd, F. A. .... 13 Mar 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Becker, G. A. .... 13 Mar 15  
White, E. W. .... 13 Mar 15

**No. 519.**

**THE ARCOLA.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 18 Aug 14)

Head-Quarters—Arcola, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 520.**

**THE WAPELLA.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 15 Sept 14.)

Head-Quarters—Wapella, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beattie, G. R. .... 15 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Ogilvie, W. .... 16 Aug 15  
Thorn, E. .... 16 Aug 15

**No. 521.**

**THE BASSANO.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 17 Sept 14)

Head-Quarters—Bassano, Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 522.**

**THE SHEPODY.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 17 Feb 15.)

Head-Quarters—Albert, N.B.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barrett, P. V. .... 26 Oct 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Fullerton, H. .... 26 Oct 15  
Crocker, W. J. .... 26 Oct 15

**No. 523.**

**THE BROOKS.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 22 Sept 14.)

Head-Quarters—Brooks, Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiig, S. .... 10 Mar 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Smith, W. J. .... 10 Mar 15  
Green, R. .... 10 Mar 15

**No. 524.**

**THE FORT QU'APPELLE.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 22 Sept 14.)

Head-Quarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

**No. 525.**

**THE NORTH HATNEY.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 29 Sept 14.)

Head-Quarters—North Hatney, P.Q.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, G. .... 8 Mar 16  
Cadet Half Company Leaders.  
Dawson, M. .... 2 Nov 16  
Shillington, O. .... Nov 16

**No. 527.**

**THE FORT WILLIAM PUBLIC**

**SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 5 Oct 14)

Head-Quarters—Fort William, Ont.  
Four Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**C COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**D COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 528.**

**THE PONOKA.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Ponoka, Alta.  
Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steadman, W. .... 20 Sept 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aylwin, P. .... 20 Sept 16

Mullins, S. .... 6 Mar 17

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Defieux, C. M. .... 6 Mar 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Allan, D. .... 6 Mar 17

Bures, A. .... 6 Mar 17

**No. 529.**

**THE GLEICHEN.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Gleichen, Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prestrich, R. W. .... 5 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vigar, F. R. .... 5 Dec 14

Beaupre, V. L. .... 5 Dec 14

**No. 530.**

**THE CONNAUGHT.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 6 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—New Westminster,  
B.C.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peers, A. F. .... 20 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Taylor, O. D. .... 20 Oct 15

**No. 531.**

**THE VAN HORNE.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 7 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

McLean, T. .... 9 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

Davenport, H. .... 9 Nov 16

Franklin, W. .... 9 Nov 16



## Canada—continued.

## No. 532.

## THE STEELTON.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 10 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Steelton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 533.

THE WELLINGTON STREET  
PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 10 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Nicolls, F. ....11 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shannon, A. ....11 Oct 16

Warney, L. ....11 Oct 16

## No. 534.

THE NORTH BAY PUBLIC  
SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 14 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Biggs, P. ....14 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, H. ....14 Dec 15

Martyn, W. ....14 Dec 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coombes, G. ....14 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Allan, B. ....14 Dec 15

Ledkea, E. ....14 Dec 15

## No. 535.

## THE BLAIRMORE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 15 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Blairmore, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bond, J. M. ....19 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hunter, H. M. ....19 Oct 15

McDonald, H. J. ....12 Oct 16

## No. 536.

## THE ALVINSTON SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 15 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Alvinston, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Munro, W. H. ....23 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nicholson, D. ....23 Nov 16

Lightfoot, G. ....23 Nov 16

## No. 537.

## THE HILLSBORO.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 17 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Hillsboro, N.B.

Cadet Chaplain.

Shurman, Rev. S. W. ....11 Feb 15

Cadet Company Leader.

Steeves, H. F. ....10 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pierce, H. ....10 Nov 16

## No. 538.

## THE ST. JOHN'S.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 20 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hoover, H. M. ....6 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Burke, H. E. ....6 Nov 16

Chapman, G. T. ....6 Nov 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gorrell, A. T. ....6 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Peers, A. ....6 Nov 16

Adamson, G. ....6 Nov 16

## No. 539.

## SHALLOW LAKE.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Shallow Lake, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rourke, D. ....11 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Noble, P. ....11 Nov 16

Ritchie, E. ....11 Nov 16

## No. 540.

THE RHODES AVENUE  
PRESBYTERIAN.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 23 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 541.

## THE BANFF.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Banff, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Alexander, R. H. ....26 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mather, I. G. ....26 Feb 15

Carpenter, H. P. ....26 Feb 15

## No. 542.

## THE CONNAUGHT.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Walkerville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 543.

## THE WINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 22 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Wingham, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, C. ....7 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, J. A. W. ....7 Oct 16

Armstrong, W. T. ....7 Oct 16

## No. 544.

THE BOWMANVILLE HIGH  
SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 29 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Bowmanville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Veale, W. ....5 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Van Nest, H. ....5 Dec 16

Grant, R. J. ....5 Dec 16

## No. 545.

THE HIGH SCHOOL AND  
PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 3 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Busteed, F. R. ....14 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, R. P. ....14 Oct 14

McDonald, R. T. ....14 Oct 14

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vicars, H. ....14 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Curtis, B. ....14 Oct 14

Tougood, C. ....14 Oct 14

## No. 546.

## THE BRIGHTON.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 31 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Brighton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 547.

## THE MARKHAM HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 31 Oct 14.)

Head-Quarters—Markham, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 548.

## THE BLACKFALDS.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 3 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Blackfalds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLennan, H. R. ....3 Nov 14

McCullough, H. C. ....3 Nov 14



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1858d

## Canada—continued.

### No. 549.

#### THE SOUTH CENTRAL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 3 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Young, D. .... 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fuller, F. .... 1 Oct 15

Lapp, C. E. .... 9 Dec 16

### No. 550.

#### THE YORKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 3 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Yorktown, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

### No. 551.

#### ST. MARY'S COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 3 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—St. Mary's, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dickinson, C. H. .... 7 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hutton, F. T. .... 7 Oct 16

Forman, C. .... 7 Oct 16

### No. 552.

#### THE SYDENHAM HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 3 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Sydenham, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howes, A. .... 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

McLean, A. .... 9 Dec 16

Craig, W. .... 9 Dec 16

### No. 553.

#### THE E. KILDONAN.

(Attached to 10th Regt. Winnipeg

Light Infantry).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—E. Kildonan, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader.

### No. 554.

#### THE CARON.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 3 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Caron, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Battle, A. T. .... 3 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smart, M. M. .... 3 Nov 14

Banks, J. S. .... 3 Nov 14

### No. 555.

#### THE ALEXANDER.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 5 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Alexander, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

### No. 556.

#### THE CARMANGAY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 6 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Carmangay, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peacock, G. W. .... 1 Mar 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Teskey, H. G. .... 1 Mar 15

Jenson, H. C. E. .... 1 Mar 15

### No. 557.

#### BRAMPTON HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Brampton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

### No. 558.

#### AURORA HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Aurora, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Daniel, G. G. .... 1 Mar 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Underhill, F. .... 1 Mar 16

Reynolds, W. .... 18 Nov 16

### No. 559.

#### THE SAULT HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 12 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Sault Ste. Marie,

Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacDonald, W. G. .... 23 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gibson, A. M. .... 23 Oct 16

Moorhouse, J. E. .... 23 Oct 16

### No. 560.

#### THE ABERDEEN SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 10 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wyse, R. N. .... 17 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

Ardy, G. C. M. .... 17 Nov 16

Burns, H. Y. .... 17 Nov 16

### No. 561.

#### THE PORT ARTHUR PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 10 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Harrison, R. D. .... 10 Nov 14

Cadet Adjutant.

Thomas, C. C. .... 10 Nov 14

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennett, E. .... 10 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harley, R. .... 10 Nov 14

Martin, F. .... 10 Nov 14

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

### No. 562.

#### THE LISTOWEL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Listowel, Ont.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Curtiss, A. .... 11 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ingli, J. G. .... 11 Oct 16

Loney, E. D. .... 11 Oct 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kelly, F. C. .... 14 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ward, H. P. .... 14 Nov 14

MacDonald, W. .... 14 Nov 14

### No. 563.

#### THE WEYBURN HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 13 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Weyburn, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mathews, R. J. .... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Darby, T. J. .... 1 Oct 15

Cleland, R. H. .... 1 Oct 15

### No. 564.

#### THE VEGREVILLE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Vegreville, Alta.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kuz, J. .... 4 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wa, R. .... 4 Oct 16

Rodgers, C. .... 4 Oct 16

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tomashavky, S. .... 4 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Balaam, A. .... 4 Oct 16

Sienzkoski, V. .... 4 Oct 16

### No. 565.

#### THE GRANUM.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Granum, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## Canada—continued.

## No. 566.

## THE WELLAND HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 19 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Welland, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Riley, R. C. .... 7 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gross, D. .... 7 Dec 16

Reiley, F. H. .... 7 Dec 16

## No. 567.

## THE NORWICH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 20 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Norwich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Groat, M. .... 21 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Maedel, C. .... 1 Oct 15

Billott, B. .... 1 Oct 15

## No. 568.

## THE MAGOG HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 24 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Magog, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 569.

## THE TOLMIE SCHOOL.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Saanwich, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Flinton, A. W. .... 24 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Forbe, C. W. .... 24 Nov 14

Lynn, F. J. .... 24 Nov 14

## No. 571.

## THE CARSTAIRS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 25 Nov 14.)

Head-Quarters—Carstairs, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Liesner, E. J. .... 11 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moffatt, A. L. .... 11 Feb 15

Ewing, S. .... 11 Feb 15

## No. 572.

## THE HUMBLDT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Humboldt, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

## No. 573.

## THE BOW ISLAND.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Bow Island, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, L. .... 7 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bateman, B. .... 7 Sept 15

McWilliams, H. .... 7 Sept 15

## No. 574.

## THE BLACKVILLE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Blackville, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacLagan, J. H. .... 1 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaton, E. .... 1 Dec 14

Underhill, I. S. .... 1 Dec 14

## No. 575.

## THE GOVAN SCHOOL.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Govan, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, A. M. .... 9 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dickey, H. R. .... 9 Feb 15

Edwards, J. R. .... 9 Feb 15

## No. 576.

## THE YARMOUTH HEIGHTS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Yarmouth Heights, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kingston, D. J. .... 1 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Le Courtois, J. P. .... 24 Apr 15

Matthews, H. B. .... 24 Apr 15

## No. 577.

## THE VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 2 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 578.

## THE HANLEY PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Hanley, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 579.

## THE PENSIONNAT ST. LOUIS

DE CONZAQUE

Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 21 Feb 16.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Marois, F. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Lafrance, P. .... 21 Feb 16

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marier, P. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marchand, A. .... 21 Feb 16

Aube, H. .... 21 Feb 16

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Roy, E. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nadeau, A. .... 21 Feb 16

Bouffard, J. .... 21 Feb 16

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gingras, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pouliot, G. .... 21 Feb 16

Gagnon, H. .... 21 Feb 16

## D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pare, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rainville, H. .... 21 Feb 16

Morin, O. .... 21 Feb 16

## E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grenier, H. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jolicœur, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Lafrancois, E. .... 21 Feb 16

## F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, L. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paradis, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Tremblay, E. .... 21 Feb 16

## G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavoie, G. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mahen, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Lavoie, O. .... 21 Feb 16

## H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beauchamp, A. .... 21 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cote, E. .... 21 Feb 16

Morin, G. .... 21 Feb 16

## No. 580.

## THE REVELSTOKE HIGH

SCHOOL.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 9 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Revelstoke, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McRae, W. J. .... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hack, M. P. .... 1 Oct 15

Corning, W. K. .... 1 Oct 15

## No. 581.

## THE MEDORA.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Medora, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 582.

## THE MACKLIN.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 15 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Macklin, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Townsend, C. G. W. .... 1 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, G. A. .... 1 Feb 15

## No. 583.

## OLDS SCHOOL OF

AGRICULTURE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Olis, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goldie, J. A. .... 25 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Black, D. M. .... 25 Jan 15

Stephenson, E. .... 25 Jan 15

## No. 584.

## SOUTHAMPTON

CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 21 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Southampton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, N. D. .... 7 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Farley, B. S. .... 7 Oct 16

De Long, A. J. .... 7 Oct 16

## No. 585.

## THE OSHAWA HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 22 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 586.

## THE BIGGAR.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Biggar, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Canada—continued.

No. 587.

THE SOUTH PARK.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 23 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Macabe, T. H. .... 31 May 16

Fatt, E. J. .... 31 May 16

Huckell, F. F. .... 31 May 16

No. 588.

THE FORT FRANCES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Fort Frances, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Biddeson, D. .... 29 Jan 17

Breckon, M. .... 29 Jan 17

Elliot, T. .... 29 Jan 17

No. 589.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 30 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 590.

THE TEESWATER.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 14.)

Head-Quarters—Teeswater, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thompson, H. C. .... 30 Sept 15

Stewart, D. .... 30 Sept 15

Farquharson, N. .... 30 Sept 15

No. 591.

THE CARLETON PLACE

PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 2 Jan 15.)

Head-Quarters—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rathwell, J. .... 19 Dec 16

Robertson, R. .... 19 Dec 16

Muirhead, A. .... 19 Dec 16

No. 592.

THE KELVIN HIGH SCHOOL

CADET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan 15.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Battalions.

Eleven Companies.

1st BATTALION.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cadet Adjutant.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

G COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

H COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

2ND BATTALION.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cadet Adjutant.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 593.

THE GRATTAN, S.D.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 6 Jan 15.)

Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schneider, M. .... 18 Mar 15

Pahlmann, G. .... 10 Mar 15

Malone, W. .... 10 Mar 15

No. 594.

THE COCHRANE P.S. CADET

COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 6 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Cochrane, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Platoon Leader.

Waldron, G. .... 1 Dec 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 596.

THE HASTINGS PUBLIC

SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 8 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Hastings, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Scrifer, F. .... 18 Jan 17

Richardson, B. .... 18 Jan 17

Whitred, W. .... 18 Jan 17

No. 597.

THE ST. JOHN HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 16 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ritchie, R. A. .... 16 Mar 15

Williams, E. E. .... 16 Mar 15

Jones, R. K. .... 16 Mar 15

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bustin, H. B. .... 16 Mar 15

Belyea, P. F. .... 16 Mar 15

Anglin, I. M. .... 16 Mar 15

No. 598.

THE BROOKLANDS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 21 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Dickens, Man.

Two Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 599.

THE STRATHMORE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Strathmore, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 600.

THE MARSHALL.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 21 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Marshall, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 601.

THE VERNON RIVER.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 24 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Vernon River, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collins, F. C. .... 20 Apr 15

McNeill, J. .... 20 Apr 15

McDonald, J. J. .... 20 Apr 15

No. 602.

THE KING ALBERT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 26 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waddington, L. C. .... 26 Mar 15

Walker, R. J. .... 26 Mar 15

Stewart, T. M. .... 26 Mar 15

No. 603.

THE WEYMOUTH.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 30 Mar 15.)

Head-Quarters—Weymouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Killam, G. .... 30 Mar 15

Ashkins, E. .... 30 Mar 15

Nicholl, C. C. .... 30 Mar 15



Canada—contd.

No. 604.

THE RICHARD MCBRIDE.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 3 Apr 15.)

Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Webster, G. C. .... 1 Feb 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Besker, A. F. .... 1 Feb 16

Campbell, A. E. .... 1 Feb 16

No. 605.

THE WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 9 Apr 15.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marks, T. .... 9 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lumley, L. S. .... 21 May 15

Matthews, G. F. .... 21 May 15

No. 606.

THE BIG RIVER.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 13 Apr 15.)

Head-Quarters—Big River, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 607.

PENBROKE HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 23 Apr 15.)

Head-Quarters—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fisher, D. B. .... 12 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Williams, M. D. .... 1 Nov 15

Gordon, A. M. .... 12 Dec 16

No. 608.

THE VICTORIA WEST.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Muir, A. .... 5 May 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McConnell, M. .... 5 May 15

Stewart, E. .... 17 Jun 16

No. 609.

GEORGE JAY SCHOOL.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ayton, W. R. M. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Collier, A. W. F. .... 1 Sept 15

Sargent, T. E. H. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 610.

THE VERMILION PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 12 May 15.)

Head-Quarters—Vermilion, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKinnon, R. M. .... 1 Oct 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roseborough, A. .... 1 Oct 15

Bryden, A. .... 1 Oct 15

No. 611.

LORD SELKIRK.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 2 Jun 15.)

Head-Quarters—S. Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brotherton, C. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robb, G. .... 1 Sept 15

Robertson, V. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 612.

THE MACKENZIE SCHOOL.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 27 Jan 15.)

Head-Quarters—S. Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, R. .... 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cook, F. .... 1 Sept 15

Wilson, J. .... 1 Sept 15

No. 613.

THE MODEL SCHOOL.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 Jun 15.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, E. T. .... 1 May 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stovel, N. C. .... 1 May 15

Lofius, T. .... 1 May 15

No. 614.

THE MINIOTA.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Jun 15.)

Head-Quarters—Miniota, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 615.

THE LAMONT.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 25 Jun 15.)

Head-Quarters—Lamont, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Williams, E. .... 17 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shears, R. .... 17 Jan 16

No. 616.

THE COBALT PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 22 Jun 15.)

Head-Quarters—Cobalt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brewer, W. .... 16 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deadman, W. .... 16 May 16

Hylands, W. .... 16 May 16

No. 617.

THE BIRDS HILL.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 24 July 15.)

Head-Quarters—Birds Hill, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 618.

THE DEZIEL.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 21 Sept 15.)

Head-Quarters—Levis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Labrecque, E. .... 21 Sept 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Ouellet, D. .... 31 Jan 16

Cadet Quartermaster.

Duchesneau, E. .... 31 Jan 16

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafamme, C. .... 31 Jan 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richard, L. .... 31 Jan 16

Samson, E. .... 31 Jan 16



**Canada—contd.**

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, H. .... 21 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Gaumont, L. .... 21 Sept 15  
 Vasseur, L. .... 21 Sept 15

**C COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, A. .... 21 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Aubert, H. .... 21 Sept 15  
 Poitras, L. .... 21 Sept 15

**D COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chatigny, L. .... 21 Sept 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dion, J. M. .... 21 Sept 15  
 Audry, A. .... 21 Sept 15

**No. 619.**

**THE BEAUCEVILLE  
 INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE CADET  
 BATTALION.**

Military District No. 5.  
 (Organized 28 Sept 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Beauceville, P.Q.*  
 Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Paquet, O. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Soucie, L. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dayon, J. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poulin, L. P. .... 26 Oct 15,

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, A. .... 26 Oct 15

Cloutier, V. L. .... 26 Oct 15

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, E. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymond, L. .... 26 Oct 15

Pouliot, A. .... 26 Oct 15

**C COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, M. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bolduc, L. G. .... 26 Oct 15

La Rue, A. .... 26 Oct 15

**D COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dumont, E. .... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R. .... 26 Oct 15

Paquin, H. .... 26 Oct 15

**No. 620.**

**THE CANSO HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 28 Sept 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Canso, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart, A. N. H. .... 29 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horne, M. .... 29 Sept 15

Bustace, R. .... 29 Sept 15

**No. 621.**

**THE 109th REGIMENT CADET  
 CORPS.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 5 Oct 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fairweather, A. J. R. .... 23 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, F. A. .... 22 Feb 17

Orpen, H. .... 22 Feb 17

McClure, W. V. .... 22 Feb 17

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 622.**

**THE QUEEN MARY.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 12 Oct 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Westville, N.S.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

McAlden, Rev. J. .... 11 Aug 16

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skinner, J. .... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neath, S. .... 12 Oct 15

Coombe, G. .... 12 Oct 15

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Swingle, J. .... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, H. .... 12 Oct 15

Tanner, C. .... 12 Oct 15

**No. 623.**

**THE STRATHCLAIR.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Strathclair, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 624.**

**THE RIVERS.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Rivers, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 625.**

**THE TOFIELD.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 26 Oct 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Tofield, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 626.**

**THE PUBLIC SCHOOL  
 (PORT HOPE).**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 2 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, H. E. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulyon, B. R. .... 19 Dec 16

Palmer, G. H. .... 19 Dec 16

**No. 627.**

**THE TRAIL.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 2 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Trail, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, G. H. .... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, F. W. .... 2 Nov 15

Schofield, J. L. .... 2 Nov 15

**No. 628.**

**THE ALIX.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 2 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Alix, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darlow, F. .... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pate, W. .... 2 Nov 15

Emmis, G. .... 2 Nov 15

**No. 629.**

**THE SHAUNAVON.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 2 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters—Shaunavon, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**Canada—contd.**
**No. 631.**
**THE RAYMOND.**

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 9 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Raymond, Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

**No. 632.**
**SIR JAMES DOUGLAS.**

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 11 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B.C.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hawkins, E. H. .... 11 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Piercy, G. W. .... 11 Nov 15  
de Carteret, R. .... 11 Nov 15

**No. 633.**
**THE I.H.S.**

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 17 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Iroquois, Ont.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

**No. 634.**
**THE MOUNTED CADET CORPS  
OF WILKIE.**

Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 23 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Wilkie, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

**No. 635.**
**THE EMPRESS AVENUE  
SCHOOL.**

1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 30 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fowler, W. A. .... 30 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Hodgkins, W. .... 30 Nov 15  
Stevens, H. E. .... 30 Nov 15

**No. 636.**
**THE BALACLAVA STREET.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 30 Nov 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevenson, B. .... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Smith, F. .... 11 Oct 16  
Trott, L. .... 11 Oct 16

**No. 637.**
**THE LORNE AVENUE SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicol, B. .... 17 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Newell, H. .... 17 May 16

Currie, E. .... 11 Oct 16

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoyle, H. .... 17 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Brunner, G. .... 17 May 16

Deeley, H. .... 17 May 16

**No. 638.**
**VICTORIA SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Cahill, W. S. .... 1 Dec 15

Weid, H. G. .... 1 Dec 15

**No. 639.**
**THE CHESLEY AVENUE  
SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, L. G. .... 30 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Williams, C. .... 30 Sept 16

Hyatt, J. .... 30 Sept 16

**No. 640.**
**TWEED PUBLIC SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 2 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Tweed, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, D. S. .... 30 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Houston, R. E. .... 30 Nov 16

Grant, S. M. .... 30 Nov 16

**No. 641.**
**PARRY SOUND HIGH SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 6 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Parry Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Footo, C. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Vincent, W. .... 1 Jan 16

Went, I. .... 1 Jan 16

**No. 642.**
**THE ROSTHERN.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 6 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Rosthern, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

**No. 643.**
**THE NORTH WARD.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 7 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ridou'e, G. L. .... 5 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Palmer, T. B. .... 5 Dec 15

Walker, H. H. S. .... 5 Dec 15

**No. 644.**
**THE BERLIN AND WATERLOO.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 7 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Berlin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schnarr, W. .... 5 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Cunningham, R. .... 1 Jan 16

Feick, R. .... 5 Oct 16

**No. 645.**
**THE DRESDEN PUBLIC  
SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 19 Dec 15.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dresden, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, K. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

McVean, E. .... 18 Oct 16

Presley, D. .... 18 Oct 16

Canada—contd.

**No. 646.**

**THE ST. GEORGE'S.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 22 Dec 15.)

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Milligan, C. E. .... 25 Jan 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Holland, W. E. .... 25 Jan 17

Kilpatrick, J. K. .... 25 Jan 17

Rose, F. L. .... 25 Jan 17

Stark, E. J. .... 25 Jan 17

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahon, E. .... 23 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cowley, E. .... 23 Dec 15

Williamson, W. .... 23 Dec 15

**No. 647.**

**THE TRENTON PUBLIC SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 15.)

Head-Quarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 648.**

**THE KENTON.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Dec 15.)

Head-Quarters—Kenton, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 649.**

**THE ACADEMIC MALLET.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 4 Jan 16.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Two Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paradis, G. .... 4 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, R. .... 4 Jan 16

Cormier, E. .... 4 Jan 16

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jolicoeur, C. H. .... 4 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neil, L. .... 4 Jan 16

Bolduc, W. .... 4 Jan 16

**No. 650.**

**THE OAKLANDS.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Jan 16.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 651.**

**THE ABERDEEN SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millman, C. .... 2 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weinstein, W. .... 2 Jan 17

Bowyer, J. .... 2 Jan 17

**No. 652.**

**THE KING STREET SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Head-Quarters—North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 653.**

**THE CONNAUGHT SCHOOL.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Head-Quarters—North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 654.**

**THE ALEXANDER.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 4 Feb 16.)

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedford, M. P. .... 29 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pegler, L. W. .... 29 Sept 16

Sessions, G. H. .... 29 Sept 16

**No. 655.**

**THE SHARPSHOOTER.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 25 Feb 16.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 656.**

**THE VILLE EMARD CADET BATTALION.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 29 Feb 16.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**A COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**B COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**D COMPANY.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 657.**

**THE CHIPMAN.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Mar 16.)

Head-Quarters—Chipman, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKay, M. .... 21 Mar 16

Wuetherick, E. .... 21 Mar 16



## Canada—contd.

## No. 658.

THE N.B. HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 22 Mar 16.)  
Head-Quarters—North Battleford,  
Sask.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 659.

THE ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX  
CADET BATTALION.  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 23 Mar 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

E COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

G COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

H COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 660.

THE SCOTT STREET SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 29 Mar 16.)  
Head-Quarters—St. Thomas, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lockwood, H. ....18 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wright, L. ....18 Oct 16

Lumley, H. ....18 Oct 16

## No. 661.

## THE FINCH.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 28 Mar 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Finch, Ont.  
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 662.

ACADEMIE ST. JEAN CADET  
BATTALION.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 4 Apr. 16.)  
Head-Quarters—St. Jean, P.Q.  
Four Companies.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 663.

## THE THORNHILL.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 21 May 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Thornhill, Man.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 664.

## THE ST. MADELEINE.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized 9 May 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Sault-au-Recollet,  
P.Q.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

## No. 665.

THE MCKEOUGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 18 May 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Chatham, Ont.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lenfistry, D. ....21 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Owen, H. ....21 Oct 16

Simon, H. ....21 Oct 16

## No. 666.

THE ST. MARY'S CHURCH.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 20 May 16.)  
Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wetmore, C. P. ....20 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, W. D. ....20 May 16

Dykeman, F. F. ....20 May 16

## No. 667.

## THE LANCASTER.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 29 May 16.)  
Head-Quarters—West St. John, N.B.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whipple, A. ....21 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kane, S. ....29 May 16

MacVicar, A. ....21 Oct 16

## No. 668.

## GEORGETOWN HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 6 Jun 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Georgetown, P.E.I.

A COMPANY.

Cadet Company Leader.

McConnell, J. ....6 Jun 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fay, J. ....6 Jun 16

Morrisey, H. ....6 Jun 16

## No. 669.

## QU'APPELLE CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 12.  
(Organized 22 June 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waite, W. ....15 July 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beauchamp, A. W. ....15 July 14

Carroll, S. ....15 July 14



Canada—contd.

No. 670.

THE MILLTOWN.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 16 July 16.)

Head-Quarters—Milltown, N.B.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hayman, E. S. .... 1 July 16

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

McLean, F. A. .... 1 July 16

Irvine, A. S. .... 1 July 16

No. 671.

LORD ROBERTS PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 6 July 16.)

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Element, W. .... 3 Feb 17

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

Grant, G. .... 3 Feb 17

Rawlinson, F. H. .... 3 Feb 17

No. 672.

THE COLLEGE ST. CHARLES.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 23 Aug 16.)

Head-Quarters—Pont Rouge, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Element, W. .... 3 Feb 17

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

Grant, G. .... 3 Feb 17

Rawlinson, F. H. .... 3 Feb 17

No. 673.

THE SACRED HEART.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 25 Sept 16.)

Head-Quarters—Sudbury, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

No. 674.

THE CORONATION.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 4 Oct 16.)

Head-Quarters—Coronation, Alta.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

No. 675.

THE SHELBOURNE SCHOOL.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 10 Oct 16.)

Head-Quarters—Shelbourne, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

No. 676.

THE ESQUESING.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 12 Oct 16.)

Head-Quarters, Georgetown, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

No. 677.

BUENA VISTA.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 25 Oct 16.)

Head-Quarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

No. 678.

ST. MALO ACADEMY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 25 Oct 15.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Gosselin, R. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Fitzback, W. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Quarter-Master.

Collin, G. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Chaplain.

Bouffard, Rev. J. H. .... 25 Oct 16

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dubois, A. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2)

Boulanger, R. .... 25 Oct 16

Lessard, D. .... 25 Oct 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brosseau, J. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

Falardeau, P. .... 25 Oct 16

Blais, A. .... 25 Oct 16

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Asselin, L. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

Pepin, J. .... 25 Oct 16

Parreault H. .... 25 Oct 16

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goulet, P. H. .... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

Kirouack, A. .... 25 Oct 16

Robert, P. .... 25 Oct 16

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, L. .... 25 Oct 16

## Canada—contd.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).  
Lescarbeaux, P. E. M. .... 25 Oct 16  
Morin, A. .... 25 Oct 16

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gueard, A. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Turgeon, J. E. .... 25 Oct 16  
Bedard, T. .... 25 Oct 16

## No. 679.

## ACADEMIE DU SACRÉ COEUR.

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized 25 Oct 16).

*Head-Quarters*—St. Romauld  
Levis, P.Q.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bérubé, Y. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, R. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Fournier, J. M. .... 25 Oct 16

## Four Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Girard, A. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Nolin, R. .... 25 Oct 16  
Roberge, A. .... 25 Oct 16

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, P. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Bélanger, J. .... 25 Oct 16  
Turgeon, A. .... 25 Oct 16

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*
*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Cantin, J. B. .... 25 Oct 16  
Colin, W. .... 25 Oct 16

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dionne, R. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Gauthier, P. .... 25 Oct 16  
Hallé, E. .... 25 Oct 16

## No. 680.

## THE THORNBURY PUBLIC SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 30 Oct 16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Thornbury, Ont.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

## No. 681.

## THE STETTLER SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized 30 Oct 16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Stettler, Alta.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roseberry, M. .... 10 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Roberts, M. .... 10 Feb 17  
Ellis, B. .... 10 Feb 17

## No. 682.

## THE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Nov 16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B.C.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

## No. 683.

## ERIN SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized 6 Nov 16).

*Head-Quarters*—Erin, Ont.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, C. D. .... 17 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

Steel, W. F. .... 17 Nov 16  
Green, S. H. .... 17 Nov 16

## No. 684.

## CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 1.

(Organized 11 Nov 16).

*Head-Quarters*—Port Burrell, Ont.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

## No. 685.

## TRINITY CHURCH.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized 11 Nov 16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

## No. 686.

## THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 6.

(Organized 18 Nov 16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Bridgetown, N.S.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

## No. 687.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL.

## Military District No. 2.

(Organized 25 Nov 16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Meaford, Ont.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders* (2).

## No. 688.

## ECOLE NORMALE LAVAL.

## Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 Dec 16.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, P. .... 9 Dec 16

## Platoon Leaders.

Perron, E. .... 9 Dec 16  
Perron, S. .... 9 Dec 16  
Lecomte, P. .... 9 Dec 16  
Pare, J. .... 9 Dec 16

Canada—contd.

No. 689.

SUPERIOR SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 1 Dec 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Norton, N.B.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 690.

HIGH SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized 4 Dec 15.)  
Head-Quarters—Bradford, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 691.

ROMEO PUBLIC SCHOOL.  
Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 19 Dec 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Stratford, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 692.

FERNIE SCHOOL CADET  
CORPS.  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 27 Dec 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Ferne, B.C.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 693.

WAKE-SIAH CADET CORPS.  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 27 Dec 16.)  
Head-Quarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 694.

COLLEGE DE L'IMMACULATE  
CONCEPTION.

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 3 Jan 17.)

Head-Quarters—Shawinigan Falls,  
P.Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.  
Lambert, S. .... 3 Mar 17

Cadet Adjutant.

Page, G. .... 3 Mar 17

Cadet Chaplain.

Ferron, Rev. O. .... 3 Mar 17

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thibodeau, S. .... 3 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dufresne, C. .... 3 Jan 17  
Arsenault, A. .... 3 Mar 17

B Company.

Cadet Com. any Leader.

Cayer, A. .... 3 Mar 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mondor, A. .... 3 Mar 17  
Bald, C. .... 3 Mar 17

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desilets, A. .... 3 Mar 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Garceau, A. .... 3 Mar 17  
Bourassa, H. .... 3 Mar 17

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beaulieu, A. .... 3 Mar 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Choquette, M. .... 3 Mar 17  
Hebert, J. D. .... 3 Mar 17

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beauchemin, G. .... 3 Mar 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hyland, H. .... 3 Mar 17  
Frigon, P. .... 3 Mar 17

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Levasseur, J. .... 3 Mar 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brouard, J. .... 3 Mar 17  
Hill, O. .... 3 Mar 17

No. 695.

HIGH AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 3 Jan 17.)

Head-Quarters—Nelson, B.C.

A Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 696.

LUCAN HIGH SCHOOL.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized 10 Jan 17.)

Head-Quarters—Lucan, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Langford, W. F. .... 11 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 697.

ST. THOMAS COLLEGE.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized 13 Jan 17.)

Head-Quarters—Chatham, N.B.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 698.

VAL-BRILLANT SCHOOL.

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 13 Jan 17.)

Head-Quarters—Val-Brillant, P.Q.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sylvain, P. .... 13 Jan 17

Platoon Leaders.

Beaulieu, C. .... 13 Jan 17  
Brochu, A. .... 13 Jan 17  
Blanger, J. .... 13 Jan 17  
Bouchard, R. .... 13 Jan 17

## Canada—contd.

## No. 699.

WALLACEBURG HIGH SCHOOL  
CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 30 Jan 17.)

Head-Quarters—Wallaceburg, Ont.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Aikins, L. H. ....22 Feb 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bassett, W. H. ....22 Feb 17

Glendinning, P. ....22 Feb 17

## No. 700.

ECOLE INSTRUCTION  
CHRÉTIENNE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 14 Feb 17.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Bazin, J. ....14 Feb 17

Cadet Adjutant.

Bedard, C. ....14 Feb 17

Cadet Quarter-Master.

Bedard, P. ....14 Feb 17

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, J. ....14 Feb 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lejeune, C. ....14 Feb 17

Turgeon, L.L. ....14 Feb 17

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Trottier, E. ....14 Feb 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vocell, C. ....14 Feb 17

Marineau, P. ....14 Feb 17

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bazin, J. ....14 Feb 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bussièrès, R. ....14 Feb 17

Charron, A. ....14 Feb 17

## D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Neill, L. ....14 Feb 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Donnelly, J. ....14 Feb 17

Cleary, L. ....14 Feb 17

## No. 701.

COLLEGE ST. JOSEPH DE  
BEAUCÉ.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 17 Feb 17.)

Head-Quarters—St. Joseph de

Beauce, P.Q.

Three Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grégoire, A. ....17 Feb 17

Platoon Leaders.

Lambert, P. A. ....17 Feb 17

Lambert, S. ....17 Feb 17

Légaré, P. A. ....17 Feb 17

Sasseville, A. ....17 Feb 17

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Savard, A. ....17 Feb 17

Platoon Leaders.

Vachon, V. ....17 Feb 17

Cliche, H. ....17 Feb 17

Vachon, P. ....17 Feb 17

Cloutier, T. ....17 Feb 17

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doyon, L. ....17 Feb 17

Platoon Leaders.

Giguère, A. ....17 Feb 17

Giguère, C. ....17 Feb 17

Giguère, J. T. ....17 Feb 17

Giguère, J. ....17 Feb 17

## No. 702.

## PENSIONNAT ST. LOUIS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 20 Feb 17.)

Head-Quarters—Pont Rouge, P.Q.

Cadet Chaplain.

Tessier, Rev. M. ....20 Feb 17

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gosselin, Y. ....20 Feb 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gaumont, M. ....20 Feb 17

Belanger, P. ....20 Feb 17

## No. 703.

COLLEGE STE. MARIE DE  
BEAUCÉ.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 27 Feb 17.)

Head-Quarters—Ste. Marie de

Beauce, P.Q.

Three Companies.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boulanger, A. ....27 Feb 17

Platoon Leaders.

Binet, V. ....27 Feb 17

Bisson, W. ....27 Feb 17

Coulombe, A. ....27 Feb 17

Dodier, A. ....27 Feb 17

## B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ferland, R. ....27 Feb 17

Platoon Leaders.

Gagné, A. ....27 Feb 17

Garant, O. ....27 Feb 17

Grégoire, H. ....27 Feb 17

Godbout, G. ....27 Feb 17

## C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goulet, A. ....27 Feb 17

Platoon Leaders.

Lambert, D. P. ....27 Feb 17

Largue, A. ....27 Feb 17

Lehoux, H. ....27 Feb 17

Longchamps, L. P. ....27 Feb 17

## No 704.

MERVYN EDGAR JACQUES  
CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 21 Mar 17.)

Head-Quarters—Lampman, Sask.

## A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).

## ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

The 2nd Field-Engineer Cadet Co.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Company Leader.

Wandless, John F. .... 7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Half Company  
Leaders (2).

Grey, George K. .... 7 Jan 11

Crosby, Egerton. .... 7 Jan 11

THE 6TH FIELD COMPANY  
CANADIAN ENGINEERS  
CADET CORPS.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 22 Mar 17.)

Head-Quarters—North Vancouver,  
B.C.

Engineer Cadet Company Leader.

Engineer Cadet Half Company  
Leaders (2).

[For Lists of Retired Officers who  
retain their rank, see page 1898.]



## Canada—continued.

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS PARTICULARLY APPLIED TO THIS LIST.

<i>h</i> .....	After a certificate, denotes honours.
<i>Lg.</i> .....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, or Infantry.
<i>mg.</i> .....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. Mil. Coll.
<i>r m c.</i> .....	Graduate, Royal Military College.
<i>s m.</i> .....	School of Musketry Certificate.
<i>s s.</i> .....	School of Signalling Certificate.
<i>ADC.</i> .....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>(D)</i> .....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
<i>DA</i> .....	Divisional Area.
<i>GGHS.</i> .....	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>MD.</i> .....	Military District.
<i>MP.</i> .....	Member of Parliament.
<i>RO.</i> .....	Reserve of Officers.
<i>RNR</i> .....	Seconded with Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
<i>*</i> .....	Not qualified, or provisional.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

## CEYLON.

## Volunteers.

(Corrected to 19th July, 1917.)

## Colonel-in-Chief.

## THE KING.

## Commandant.

✕ Fell, Brev. Col. R.E.	
CB, ret. pay	23 May 17
<i>Staff Officer.</i>	
<i>p. Tohill, Capt. E. J.</i>	
<i>C.F.C. (actg.)</i>	9 Apr 15
<i>Quarter-Master</i>	
<i>p. Pett, Capt. G.T., C.P.R.C.</i>	

## Veterinary Officer.

Sturges, Capt. G. W.,

## C.M.R.

## Hon. Chaplains.

Tweed, Rev. D.	23 May 07
Bouvier, Rev. Father E.	0 Oct 07
Roebuck, Rev. E. B.	26 Jan 09
Garrett, Rev. A. N.	14 Dec 15

## CEYLON ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

## Hon. Colonel.

Anderson, His Excellency

Sir J. KCMG, KCB.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

<i>p. Hayward, E. J., vd.</i>	11 Aug 09
<i>Majors.</i>	
<i>p. Joseph, E. H.</i>	28 Feb 11
<i>p. Symons, J. A.</i>	28 Feb 17

## Captains.

<i>p. Hyde, G. H. M.</i>	6 Dec 09
<i>p. Whitrow, R.</i>	28 Feb 11
<i>p. Bawa, H. F.</i>	27 Feb 13
<i>Mackwood, E. O.</i>	24 Sept 15
✕ Lewis, B. R. (secd.)	2 Dec 16

## Lieutenants.

<i>Warden, A.</i>	25 Oct 16
<i>Trelour, F. W.</i>	25 Oct 16
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Worsley, R. M. M.</i>	16 Apr 13
<i>Prouse, A. D. (temp.)</i>	21 Dec 14
<i>Thornhill, G. K.</i>	12 Oct 15

## Adjutant.

Palmer, Lt. W., R.G.A. 16 July 15

## Quarter-Master.

Bawa, Capt. H. F. 6 Dec 12

27 Feb 13

## RESERVE.

<i>p. Horsburgh, Maj. B.</i>	14 Sept 15
<i>Ingles, Capt. W. C. S.</i>	24 Sept 15

## TOWN GUARD ARTILLERY.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

<i>Waldock, A. P.</i>	3 May 15
<i>Hayley, S. P.</i>	3 May 15
<i>Watson, G. F. (supern.)</i>	23 Feb 16

## CEYLON ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.

## Major.

<i>Chapman, T. H.</i>	27 Jan 13
-----------------------	-----------

## Captains.

<i>p. Ingram, N. M.</i>	9 Dec 15
<i>McCloskey, A. E. (hon.)</i>	9 Jun 16

## Lieutenants.

<i>p. Keiller, P. A.</i>	9 Dec 15
<i>p. Creasy, H. T.</i>	1 May 17
<i>p. Wall, J. J.</i>	1 May 17

## 2nd Lieutenants.

<i>Shipton, R. G.</i>	21 Mar 17
<i>Milne, R. A.</i>	16 Apr 17
<i>Stapleton, J. R.</i>	23 May 17

## Asst. Adjutant.

<i>p. Keiller, Lt. P. A.</i>	23 July 15
------------------------------	------------

## CEYLON MOUNTED RIFLES.

## "South Africa, 1900-01."

## Hon. Colonel.

Blake, Sir H. A., GCMG.

## Lt.-Colonel.

<i>p. Dickson, W. G. B.</i>	20 Mar 13
-----------------------------	-----------

## Majors.

<i>p. Bayly, L.</i>	12 Jan 12
<i>p. Coombe, W. S.</i>	1 July 13

## Captains.

<i>p. Dyer, S. H.</i>	12 Jan 12
<i>p. Johnstone, J. W. M.</i>	20 Jan 14
<i>p. Coombe, R. G.</i>	24 Aug 15
<i>Dickinson, W. G.</i>	25 Jan 17

## Lieutenants.

<i>Massy, G. R.</i>	20 Jan 14
<i>Massy, E. L.</i>	24 Aug 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

<i>West and, W. R.</i>	15 Sept 15
<i>Villie, S. R. H.</i>	15 Sept 15
<i>Gol edge, G. H.</i>	9 Oct 15
<i>Patterson, J. S.</i>	28 Oct 15
<i>Sinclair, J. G.</i>	28 Oct 15
<i>North, H.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>Skrine, A. D.</i>	23 Mar 17
<i>Doudney, G. L. H.</i>	23 Aug 17

## Adjutant.

Thompson, Capt. J. A.,

## R. Suss. R.

23 May 17

## Quarter-Master.

*p. Blackett, Hon. Capt.*

## W.S.

9 Jun 10

## Veterinary Officer.

Sturges, Capt. G. W. 13 July 10

## RESERVE.

<i>p. Cotesworth, Capt. R.</i>	1 Jan 10
<i>Thomas, Lt. E. H. L.</i>	1 Jan 10
<i>p. Campbell, Capt. J. N.</i>	22 Apr 10
<i>(p.) Webster, Lt. T. H. C.</i>	2 Dec 12
<i>p. Kenny, Maj. W. W.</i>	1 Jan 13
<i>p. de Mowbray, Capt. G. B.</i>	12 Jun 15
<i>(p.) Reeves, Lt. F. L.</i>	10 July 15
<i>(p.) Alexander, 2nd Lt.</i>	
<i>E. B.</i>	10 July 15
<i>(p.) Shelley, 2nd Lt. C.</i>	10 July 15

## CEYLON LIGHT INFANTRY.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

*p. Saunders, F. G.*

## Majors.

<i>p. Jayewardene, T. G. W.</i>	1 Dec 06
<i>hon. l.c.</i>	17 July 14
<i>p. Cockerill, T.</i>	12 May 14
<i>p. Bawa, B. W., ADC.</i>	1 Jun 16

## Captains.

<i>p. van Ouylenberg, H. R.</i>	
<i>H. M., vd., hon. maj.</i>	5 Jan 06
<i>p. de Courcy-Carson,</i>	
<i>A.</i>	5 Jun 07
<i>p. van Rooyen, F.</i>	1 Jun 11
<i>p. de Zylva, C. L.</i>	21 Feb 11
<i>p. Gratiaen, W. E. (temp. maj.)</i>	21 Feb 11
<i>p. Jonklaas, A. C. B.</i>	21 Feb 11

## Captains—contd.

<i>p. Jayewardene, E. W.</i>	21 Feb 11
<i>p. Cumberland, C. R.</i>	1 Aug 11
<i>p. Newnham, H. E.</i>	19 Oct 14
<i>p. French, F. C.</i>	19 Oct 14
<i>(p.) Galpin, C. A. (temp.)</i>	25 Jan 17

## Lieutenants.

<i>(p.) Morgan, R. F. H. G. B.</i>	23 Aug 07
<i>(p.) Sansoni, S. G.</i>	21 Feb 11
<i>p. Dep, W. A.</i>	15 Mar 13
<i>p. Vandersmagt, J. G.</i>	15 Mar 13
<i>p. Jayetilleke, D. E.</i>	25 Jan 14
<i>(p.) Kotalawela, D. H.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>(p.) Sansoni, W.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>Millington, E. T.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>(p.) van Langenberg, P. W.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>(p.) Jayewardene, D. R.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>(p.) Fernando, P. S.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>Lewis, A.</i>	25 Jan 17
<i>(p.) Mack, E. L.</i>	25 Jan 17

## 2nd Lieutenants.

<i>(p.) Wickremaratne, P. A.</i>	1 Jun 14
<i>(p.) Jayaweera, B. J.</i>	26 Jun 14
<i>(p.) Jayetilleke, E. G. P.</i>	20 July 14
<i>Hall, C. P.</i>	29 July 14

## Adjutant.

Thompson, Capt. J. A.,

## R. Suss. R.

23 May 17

## Asst. Adjutant.

*(p.) Galpin, Temp. Capt.*

## C. A.

16 Mar 16

## Quarter-Master.

Christoffels, Hon. Lt.

## B. M.

24 Jan 16

## RESERVE.

<i>p. Human, Capt. E.</i>	1 Jan 10
<i>de Soysa, 2nd Lt.</i>	
<i>J. W. C.</i>	1 Jan 10
<i>p. Daniels, Capt. F. N.</i>	1 Jan 10
<i>p. van Rooyen, Lt. T. C.</i>	1 Jan 10
<i>p. Olinius, Capt. J. W.</i>	21 Jan 10
<i>Saunders, Lt. R. G.</i>	24 Mar 10
<i>p. Bartholomew, Capt.</i>	
<i>A. R., vd., hon. maj.</i>	1 Jan 13
<i>(p.) de Silva, Lt. C. P.</i>	14 Jan 13
<i>p. Doole, Lt. B. H.</i>	18 July 13
<i>Schumacher, Hon. Lt.</i>	
<i>&amp; Qr. Mr. C. W.</i>	15 Jan 13
<i>p. Hay, Lt. G. P.</i>	9 Feb 14
<i>Stephens, Hon. Lt. &amp;</i>	
<i>Qr. Mr. C. A.</i>	15 Jan 15
<i>p. de Vos, Capt. F. H., vd.</i>	16 Feb 15

## CEYLON PLANTERS RIFLE CORPS.

## "South Africa, 1902."

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., GCB, GCMG, KCSI, ret. Ind. Army.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

*p. Biddulph, W. H.*

## Majors.

<i>p. Sinclair, W., non. lt.-col.</i>	8 Jan 09
<i>p. Smith, M. M.</i>	25 Jan 17

## Captains.

<i>p. Veall, J. G.</i>	21 Feb 08
<i>p. Sutor, R. McD.</i>	8 Aug 12
<i>p. Pett, G. T.</i>	3 Feb 13
<i>p. Care, W. A.</i>	13 Feb 13
<i>p. Trollope, F.</i>	13 Feb 13
<i>p. McMillan, H. D.</i>	12 July 13
<i>(p.) Wells, W. A. O.</i>	12 Nov 13
<i>p. Horn, W. E.</i>	13 Dec 13
<i>p. Tuthill, F. J.</i>	31 May 15
<i>p. Meggett, E. E.</i>	16 Sept 15
<i>Stevens, G. H.</i>	23 Jan 17
<i>p. Atkins, M. R.</i>	23 Jan 17

## Lieutenants.

<i>p. Walker, J.</i>	13 Feb 13
<i>Popham, H. S.</i>	2 Sept 14
<i>p. Morris, R. F.</i>	8 May 16
<i>p. Robertson, S. L.</i>	8 May 16

## Ceylon - continued.

*Lieutenants* - contd.  
p. Gatehouse, R. A. .... 25 Jan 17  
Butcher, H. B. T. .... 26 Jan 17  
(p.) Beauchamp, W. G. .... 25 Jan 17

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Carey, I. St. .... 15 S pt 15  
Elliot, T. G. .... 15 Sept 15  
Brownie, F. R. A. .... 4 Nov 13  
Robison, L. McD. .... 7 Apr 16  
Blackmore, S. P. .... 14 Apr 16  
Hunter Blair, G. W. .... 6 July 16  
Jolliffe, F. E. .... 21 Mar 17  
Alston, G. D. H. .... 11 Jun 17  
Saner, H. D. .... 6 July 17

## Adjutant.

Thompson, Capt. J. A. ....  
R. Russ, R. .... 23 May 17  
Asst. Adjutant.  
p. Smith, Maj. M. M. .... 18 Jan 15

Quarter-Master.  
Hunter Blair, 2nd Lt.  
G. W. .... 6 July 16

## RESERVE.

p. Alderson, Capt. M. J. 1 Jan 10  
p. Smith, Capt. E. K. .... 13 Jan 10  
p. Wright, Lt. - Col.  
T. Y. .... 27 Feb 12  
p. Boyd, Capt. F. D. .... 1 Jun 12  
p. Price, Capt. N. J. .... 1 Jan 13  
p. Smith, Capt. F. O. .... 1 Nov 13  
p. Wait, Capt. W. E. 1 July 15  
Brookman, 2nd Lt.  
J. F. W. .... 1 Jan 16

## CEYLON VOLUNTEER MEDICAL CORPS.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

p. Van Twest, G. W. .... 23 Aug 13

## Major.

Rockwood, D. .... 20 Mar 13

## Captain.

Paul, S. C. .... 13 Oct 14

## Lieutenants.

Cooray, E. A. .... 21 Feb 11  
Rockwood, J. .... 29 Feb 12  
Joseph H. P. .... 22 Apr 12  
de Silva, R. .... 22 Apr 12  
Gomewardene, J. S. R. 8 Oct 13  
Vairakiam, S. A. .... 6 Jun 16  
Gunesker, S. A. .... 6 Jun 16  
Swan, H. E. .... 29 Nov 16  
Holden, F. N. .... 21 Mar 17  
Nicholls, J. .... 21 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

## Asst. Adjutant.

Paul, Capt. S. C. .... 24 Mar 16

## RESERVE.

Ohlmus, Maj. T. .... 20 Mar 13  
Nell, Maj. A. .... 5 Jun 14

## CADET COMPANIES

## CEYLON LIGHT INFANTRY.

## Major.

## Captain.

p. Gratiaen, Capt. W. E.  
(temp. Maj.) .... 1 July 16

## Honorary Captains.

Evans, E. .... 28 Mar 16  
Fraser A. G. .... 28 Mar 16  
Bade, R. O. .... 13 S pt 16

## Honorary Lieutenants.

Wirekoon, J. C. .... 28 Mar 16  
Perera, G. A. .... 28 Mar 16  
McPherson, K. C. .... 28 Mar 16  
Anthonisz, A. F. .... 28 Mar 16  
Rogers, J. E. .... 28 Mar 16  
Adihetty, K. A. de S. 28 Mar 16  
Samaraweera, R. O. T. 28 Mar 16  
Botajue, F. J. .... 28 Mar 16  
Wijasinghe, H. J. .... 17 Apr 16  
Jayawardene, C. A. ....

## H. P.

Perera, D. L. .... 26 Sept 16

## Asst. Adjutant.

p. Gratiaen, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. E. .... 11 Apr 10

## MOTOR CYCLISTS' CORPS.

## Captain.

Hawkes F. J. .... 11 Feb 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Godfray, R. V. de V. .... 9 Jan 17  
Symons, C. T. .... 13 Mar 17

## COLOMBO TOWN GUARD.

## 1st Battalion.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

× Henderson, F. E. E. 7 Jun 17

## Major.

Cox, G. L. .... 29 Aug 16

## Captains.

French, H. .... 29 Aug 16  
Scott, D. .... 29 Aug 16

## Lieutenants.

Hazlerigg, G. .... 11 Feb 15  
Barileef, W. .... 11 Feb 15  
Bois, H. .... 11 Feb 15  
Ross, W. S. .... 11 Feb 15  
Creasy, E. B. .... 11 Feb 15  
Parso, S. P. G. .... 4 Jun 15  
Vanderstraaten, W. P. D. .... 11 Feb 15

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Keuneman, A. E. .... 4 Aug 15

## 2nd Battalion.

## (Non-combatant.)

## Captains.

Torcks, O. .... 1 Jun 15  
Scott, J. .... 12 Oct 15

## Lieutenants.

Aktar, M. T. .... 1 Jan 15  
Foenander, C. V. .... 1 Jan 15  
Mohamed, S. L. .... 1 Jan 15  
Jayawardene, D. A. St. V. .... 11 Feb 15  
Feslie, R. M. .... 29 Mar 16  
Smallwood, W. H. .... 10 May 16  
Loggin, G. N. .... 6 July 16  
Fox, J. .... 6 July 16

## 2d Lieutenants.

Akbar, M. R. .... 1 Jan 15  
Razik, A. R. A. .... 2 Sept 15  
Cassim, S. J. .... 24 Sept 15  
Meston, A. .... 29 Mar 16  
Mohideen, M. H. .... 6 July 16  
Stok, L. P. .... 6 July 16  
Praat, G. W. J. .... 6 July 16  
Muller, W. M. .... 6 July 16  
Senaratne, D. J. .... 6 July 16  
Sathasivam, T. .... 27 Nov 16  
de Alwis, L. H. .... 27 Nov 16

## RAILWAY COMPANY.

## Captain.

Greene, G. P. .... 1 Jan 15

## Lieutenant.

McMillan, D. .... 1 Jan 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pakewell, F. W. .... 1 Jan 15  
Dutt, n. T. E. .... 1 Jan 15  
Head, E. W. .... 1 Jan 15  
Orkney, J. M. .... 1 Jan 15

## OUT-DISTRICT TOWN GUARDS.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

Long-Price, A. S. .... 9 Mar 16  
Hayley, A. C. .... 9 Mar 16  
Marley, H. J. G. .... 9 Mar 16  
Milne, M. S. H. .... 9 Mar 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hogg, G. H. .... 9 Mar 16  
Vanderwall, E. H. .... 9 Mar 16  
Dias, F. R. .... 9 Mar 16  
Chick, J. H. .... 9 Mar 16

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS

p. Passed for field rank.

p. Passed for rank of Captain.

(2) Subaltern's certificate of proficiency.

## FAIKLAND ISLANDS.

(Corrected to 1th August, 1917.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS VOLUNTEER CORPS.

## Commander-in-Chief.

Young, W. D., CMG.

## Aide-de-Camp.

Commanding Officer

## Major.

Newnam, Maj. F. J.

## Newnam, F. J.

## Captain.

Goddard, T. N.

## Lieutenant.

Foster, T. H.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Royle, G. W. ....

Waterson, G. ....

## Surgeon-Lieutenants.

Wace, H. H. ....

Craddock, F. J. ....

## Veterinary Lieutenant.

Townson, H. W. ....

## Chaplain.

Smith, Very Rev. Dean

J. S., M. A. ....

## GAMBIA.

## GAMBIA ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

(Disbanded 11th July, 1913.)

## Captain.

p.s. Greig, C. H. (H). .... 25 Feb 11

## GOLD COAST.

(Corrected to 26th April, 1917.)

## VOLUNTEERS.

(Accra, Cape Coast, and Secondco.)

## Major Commanding.

p.s. Barton, P. F. .... 20 Dec 14

## Captains.

× Mansfield, E. T. .... 8 May 09

p.s. × Willing, F. .... 2 Dec 10

p.s. × Helles, C. E. H. .... 14 July 15

p.s. Ormen, D. J. .... 8 Nov 15

p.s. × Farrar, A. (H) (S) 14 May 16

## Lieutenants.

Robertson, J. P., G.C. ....

Rep. .... 30 Jun 12

p.s. Harrison E. L. .... 4 Aug 14

p.s. Black, or, H., G.C. ....

Reg. .... 20 Nov 14

× G.C. Rev. .... 20 Feb 15

Phillips, J. J. .... 13 July 16

p.s. Skene, C. J. .... 21 Apr 17

× Welman, C. W. .... 21 Apr 17

p.s. Cranston, T. D. .... 21 Apr 17

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cattley, G. W. .... 1 Jan 15

Dickinson, B. .... 8 Nov 16

× Francis, R. A. .... 16 Dec 15

Egton, H. E., G.C. ....

Reg. .... 4 May 16

Mackinnon, W. L. .... 3 July 16

Trotter, C. D. .... 9 Nov 16

Griffiths, J. H. .... 23 Dec 16

Parker, J. M. .... 10 Apr 17

## Native Officers.

Lutterodt, A. G. .... 30 Oct 04

Renner, P. A. .... 28 Feb 05

Lokko, F. C. .... 5 Sept 06

Amoah, E. D. .... 20 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

× Hellis, Capt. C.

E. H. .... 14 July 16

## Medical Officers.

(Officer Comg. Ambulance Corps.)

## Major.

Captains.

Ralph, C. H. D. .... 30 Nov 05

× Parsons, A. C. .... 16 Dec 14

## GOLD COAST RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS.

## (Secondco.)

## Major Commanding.

## Captains (3)

## Lieutenants.

Cozens-Hardy, E. W. 12 May 05

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, W. E. .... 10 Aug 14

Moreton, A. G. .... 13 Aug 14

Deacon, F. C. .... 13 Aug 14

## Khaki-facings Blue.

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

p.s. Subaltern or Captain who has

passed School of Instruction, or

has been attached to Regular Forces and has qualified

for rank of Captain.

(H) Passed School of Musketry.

Hythe.

(S) Passed School of Signalling.

Aldershot.

**HONG KONG.**

(Corrected to 10th October, 1917.)

**HONG KONG DEFENCE CORPS.***Honorary Colonel.*May, Sir F. H., KCMG,  
LL.D. .... 8 Oct 12*Administrative Commandant.*Morgan, Maj. H. A., Ind.  
Army. .... 1 Aug 17*2nd in Command.*

Macdonald, Maj. D., VD... 15 Apr 07

*Medical Officers.*

Black, Maj. G. D. R. .... 7 July 15

Harston, Capt. G. M., and 9 Feb 15

Smalley, Lt. J. T. .... 7 Apr 14

McKenney, Lt. C. W. .... 5 Aug 14

Kew, Lt. F. H. .... 19 Aug 16

Kew, Lt. I. W. .... 19 Aug 16

Balean, Lt. (temp.) .... 23 Dec 16

*Adjutant and Quarter-Master.*

Stewart, Capt. G. B. .... 2 Oct 13

*Honorary Lieutenant.*

Higby, W. .... 28 Aug 16

**ARTILLERY COMPANY.***Captains.*

Armstrong, J. H. W., VD 15 Aug 03

Scott, W. M. .... 18 Aug 10

*Lieutenants.*

Danby, J. D. .... 2 Nov 14

Lindsell, R. E. .... 24 May 15

**ENGINEER COMPANY.***Captains.*

Russell, W. .... 1 Oct 13

James, F. W. (Eng. Lt.  
R.N.R.) (attd.) .... 14 Sept 15*Lieutenants.*

Hall, R. .... 30 Sept 12

Raworth, A. B. (temp. Lt.  
R.E.) .... 10 Nov 14

Stevenson, R. J. .... 20 May 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, W. (temp.) .... 4 May 16

Templeton, D. (temp.) .... 11 May 16

Hill, W. J. (temp.) .... 2 Mar 17

Matthewman, F. H. (temp.) 2 Mar 17

Marley, G. E. (temp.) .... 2 Mar 17

**INFANTRY.***In Command.*

Morgan, Maj. H. A., Ind.

Army .... 1 Aug 17

*Major.*

Wakeman, G. H. .... 10 Aug 14

*Captains.*

Wood, G. G. .... 26 Mar 04

Wolfe, E. D. C. .... 14 Apr 14

Champlin, C. (attd.) .... 15 Oct 15

Preston, A. M. (4Bn. Ches  
R.) (attd.) .... 1 June 16*Lieutenants.*

Kennett, H. W. B. .... 12 Mar 06

Rees, L. C. P. .... 11 Oct 09

Wright, A. R. .... 2 Nov 14

Branch, B. R. .... 16 Dec 14

Owen-Hughes, J. O. .... 18 Dec 14

Evan-Jones, E. .... 26 Jan 15

Blason, C. H. .... 12 July 15

Hancock, H. R. B. .... 2 Apr 17

Beswick, C. W. .... 25 Apr 17

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomas, F. H. .... 23 May 16

Sutherland, R. .... 23 May 16

Moxon, G. C. .... 27 Dec 16

**CADET COMPANY.***2nd Lieutenant.*

Beard, J. E. W. .... 16 Mar 17

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Captains.*

Lammert, C. P., VD .... 17 July 05

Churchill, A. F. .... 6 Nov 12

Britton, G. K. H. .... 14 Dec 14

Landale, D. .... 26 Jan 15

*Lieutenants.*

Smith, C. .... 26 Feb 13

Weal, T. G. .... 7 May 14

Hutchinson, R. O. .... 7 May 14

Willson, C. .... 7 July 14

Murphy, L. N. .... 12 July 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Norrington, G. .... 30 Dec 13

Gröne, F., MD .... 14 Dec 14

Bonnar, J. W. C. .... 18 Feb 15

Thornhill, A. M. .... 8 Feb 16

Hegarty, H. G. .... 11 May 16

**JAMAICA.****MILITIA FORCE.**

(Corrected to 30th June, 1917.)

*Captain General and Govr.-in-Chief.*

Manning, Hon. Brig.-Gen.

Sir W. H., KCMG, C.E.

ret. Ind. Army. ....

*Staff Officer Local Forces.*

Sanguinetti, Maj. C. S., Br.

W.I.R. .... 25 May 17

*Medical Officer.*

Ragg, Surg.-Capt. P. M. .... 21 May 97

**JAMAICA MILITIA ARTILLERY.***Captain.*

Simms, A. A. .... 25 Mar 15

*Lieutenant.*

Pawsey, F. G. .... 30 Apr 16

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Melville, H. A. .... 5 Jun 17

**UNATTACHED LIST.***Captains.*

Burke, H. M., hon. m. .... 31 Dec 96

**RESERVE OF OFFICERS.***Majors.*

Gruchv, L. G., hon. l.c.,

VD (T.) .... 11 Nov 96

Orrett, E. G. (Asst. Staff

Offr. Local Forces 4 Aug 14) 4 Aug 14

*Captains.*

Slader, C. H. Y. .... 10 Mar 99

-p.s. Strachan, A. F. (H) ... 10 Mar 99

*Lieutenants.*

McCormack, G. G. C. .... 27 Sept 11

Adam, W. P. C. .... 18 Oct 11

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.**

p.s. Passed School of Instruction for

rank of Captain or Field Officer.

**LEEWARD ISLANDS.***Antigua.*

(Corrected to 12th September, 1917.)

*Commander-in-Chief.*

Merewether, Sir B. M.,

KCVO, KCMG. ....

*Aide-de-Camp.*

Commandant, Local Forces,

Leeward Islands.

Bell, Lt.-Col. E. .... 13 Dec 12

*Staff Officer, Local Forces,*  
*Leeward Islands.***Antigua Defence Force.***Head-Quarters: St. John.***MOUNTED INFANTRY.***Major Commanding.*

Ledeat, W. H. .... 1 Apr 05

*Captain.*

Dew, J. T. .... 19 Apr 07

*Lieutenant.*

Dyett, I. E. .... 19 Apr 07

*Officer Instructor.*

Anderson, R., Sub-Inspector

*Police.**Surgeon-Captain.*

Cooke, J. H. .... 1 Sept 08

*Surgeon-Lieutenant.*

McDonald, W. M. .... 24 Dec 13

**INFANTRY.***Lieutenant Commanding.*

Warneford, R. A. L. ....

*Serge n-Lieutenant.*

Branch, W. E. R. ....

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Shepherd, Very Rev. H. Y.,

M.A. .... 29 Nov 10

**St. Christopher-Nevis****Defence Force.***Head-Quarters: Basseterre,**St. Kitts.**Officer Commanding Local Forces.*

Wilders, Maj. W. E. .... 14

*Captain Commanding Defence Force.*

Matheson, D. F. .... 1 Feb 14

*Surgeon-Captains.*

Fretz, W. H. .... 4 Feb 98

Foreman, J. A. .... 4 Feb 99

**A. INFANTRY COMPANY.***Captains.*

Uddenburg, J. A. .... 1 Feb 14

*Lieutenants.*

Shepherd, A. .... 21 Jun 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Margelson, H. E. .... Jun 17

**B. MOUNTED INFANTRY.***Captain.*

Reid, A. M. .... 7 Aug 14

*Lieutenant.*

Walwyn, W. E. .... 10 Mar 13

**Dominica Defence Force.***Head-Quarters: Roseau.**Officer Commanding Local Forces.*

Skiwing, Capt. J. H. ....

*Captain Commanding Defence Force.*

Randell, A. S. ....

*Captain.*

Walker, H. .... 10 Sept 15

*Lieutenants.*

Downing, G. .... 30 Oct 14

Bell, L. .... 29 May 17

*Surgeon-Lieutenant.*

Allport, R. H. .... 4 Aug 14

**Montserrat Defence Force.***Captain.*

Ruane, P. ....

*Lieutenants.*

Shand, H. F. .... 9 Nov 15



## DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

(Corrected to 11th December, 1916.)

## THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL & COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF	{ <del>✓</del> Liverpool, Lt.-Col. A. W. de B. S., <i>Rt. Hon.</i> , Earl of, <i>GCMG, MVO, T.F. Res.</i> , Maj. ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ).....
Private Secretary .....	Gavin Hamilton, Esq. ....
Military Secretary .....	<i>e.f.</i> Shawe, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) C., Rif. Brig. ....
Aides-de-Camp .....	{ <i>e.f.</i> <del>✓</del> Hutton, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) G. F., DSO, R.W. Fus. ....
	Boscawen, Hon. Lt.-Col. H., Ret. List.....
	(Collins, Col. R. J., <i>CMG, ISO</i> , vd, Res. of Off., Ret. List.....
	<i>e.f.</i> <del>✓</del> Russell, Col. ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Sir A. H., <i>KCMG, CB, Brig.-Comdr. Wellington Mtd.</i> , Rif. Brig. ....
	<i>e.f.</i> <i>Colon.</i> Col. R., <i>N.Z. Staff Corps</i> ..... 17 Mar 11
	<i>e.f.</i> Smyth, Col. V. S., <i>N.Z. Staff Corps</i> ..... 17 Mar 11
Hon. Aides-de-Camp.....	<i>e.f.</i> Nichols, Col. J. C., vd, Brig.-Comdr. Ctago Mtd. Rif. Brig. .... 1 Apr 14
	Campbell, Col. G. F. C., vd, Cumdr. Wellington Coast Def. .... 24 Jan 14
	<i>e.f.</i> Reid, Lt. G. J. H., Unattd. List..... 20 Apr 15
	Helmore, 2nd Lt. H. G., Unattd. List ..... 1 Mar 15
Hon. Physician .....	{ Purdy, Col. J. R., M.B., TD, Res. of Off., <i>N.Z.M.C., Dir. of Med. Services</i> ..... 24 July 11
Hon. Surgeons.....	{ <del>✓</del> Skerman, Surg.-Gen. S., vd, Res. of Off., <i>N.Z.M.C.</i> ..... 24 July 11
	<i>e.f.</i> Collins, Col. The Hon. W. E., <i>MB, MRCS</i> , TD, <i>N.Z. Medical Corps</i> ..... 1 May 16

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

Headquarters, Wellington.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE .....	Allen, Col. Hon. J., TD, MP, Res. of Off., <i>N.Z.G.A.</i> .....
Private Secretaries.....	Dixon, G. F., Esq. ....
Judge Advocate-General .....	Gerard, H., Esq. ....
	Reed, Col. J. R., <i>AC, Res. of Off., N.Z.</i> ..... 25 Jan 11
COMMANDANT .....	{ <del>✓</del> Robin, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., <i>KCMG, CB</i> , vd, <i>N.Z. Staff Corps</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ..... 10 Sept. 14
Assistant Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp .....	{ <del>✓</del> Bryan, Lt. D. I. C., <i>N. Z. Staff Corps</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ..... 25 Mar. 16
Aide-de-Camp .....	Butler, W. E., Esq. ....
Chief Clerk .....	
DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY, FIELD .....	Roberts, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. F., <i>N.Z.F.A. (temp.)</i> 1 Dec 14
DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY, GARRISON.....	
Instructor in Field Artillery .....	
Testing Officer, S. A. Ammunition.....	Duvall, Hon. Capt. A. .... 26 Apr 14
STAFF OFFICER FOR ENGINEERS.....	
INSPECTOR OF RIFLE CLUBS, DRILL HALLS AND RIFLE RANGES .....	{ Wolfe, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Col.</i> ) G. C. B., Res. of Off., <i>N.Z. (Capt. ret. R. Mar.)</i> ..... 1 Feb 14

## DOMINION SECTION OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	{ <del>✓</del> Gibbon, Maj. ( <i>temp. Col.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Col. in Army</i> 20 July 16) C. M., p.s.c., R. Ir. Fus., Imperial General Staff ( <i>temp.</i> ) ..... 3 Sept 14
DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.....	{ <del>✓</del> Sleeman, Maj. J. L., Imperial General Staff ..... 17 Nov 16
Attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties.....	{ Wallingford, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) J. A., MC, <i>N.Z. Staff Corps</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ..... —
Attached to General Staff for Officers' Examination duties .....	{ <del>✓</del> Rockstrow, Hon. Capt. J. F., <i>temp. attd.</i> <i>N.Z. Staff Corps</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ..... 30 Aug 14



New Zealand—continued.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	{ Tate, Col. R. W., Commander, Wellington	
Assistant Adjutant-General	{ Infantry Brigade (temp.)	11 May 16
Attached (temp.)	{ Osburne-Lilly, Maj. J. 17th (Ruahine) Regt.	25 Sept 16
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	{ e.f. Andrews, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. E., N.Z.	
Attached (temp.)	{ Staff Corps	16 Nov 16
	{ e.f. Cross, Capt. A. J. McL., Unattd. List (b)	9 Nov 16
	{ Cossgrave, Hon. Lt. (temp.) D. C. W., N.Z.	
	{ Permanent Staff	4 July 16
	{ Miles, Lt. L., Unattd. List (a)	4 Nov 16
	{ Moffat, Lt. G. N., N.Z.E.F.	22 Nov 16
	{ Wake, and Lt. H. G., (temp. Lt. Col.)	1 Nov 16
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MEDICAL SERVICES	{ Henderson, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) E. S. F.	
Director of Medical Service	{ CB, MB, KHP, A.M.S.	24 July 15
Attached (temp.)	{ Purdy, Col. J. R., MB, TD (Hon. Phys. to H.B. the Gov.) (N.Z.M.C.) (temp.)	27 Aug 14
Assistant Director of Medical Services (Sanitary)	{ Gibbs, Hon. Lt. G. A., R.A.M.C., Attd.	
Director of Military Hospitals	{ N.Z. Staff Corps	4 May 16
Director of Dental Services	{ Makgill, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. H., MB, MS, N.Z.M.C.	7 Nov 16
Director of Dental Services (temp.)	{ Valintine, Hon. Col. T. H. A., MRCS, LRCP, DHP, N.Z.M.C.	18 Jun 15
Director of Base Records (A.A.G.)	{ Hunter, Lt.-Col. T. A., N.Z.D.C.	7 Nov 15
Assistant Director of Base Records	{ Rishworth, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. N., N.Z.D.C.	28 Feb 16
Deputy Director of Base Records	{ Francis, Maj. N., N.Z. Forces Motor Service Corps, attd. (temp.) to General Staff at Headquarters	15 Nov 15
	{ Montgomery, W. H. Esq.	4 Nov 16
	{ Bartlett, Maj. J. H., 15th Regt.	9 Mar 16

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	{ Robin, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., KCMG, CB, TD, N.Z. Staff Corps	13 Feb 14
Deputy Officer in Charge of Administration	{ Esson, Maj. (temp. Col.) J. J., CMG, 5th (Wellington) Regt.	9 Sept 16
Director of Financial Services	{ Griffen, H. M., Esq. (temp.)	22 Nov 14
Director of Movements and Quatering	{ Nutsford, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. C., N.Z. Staff Corps	15 Nov 16
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	{ McCrill, Lt. (temp. Capt.) Hon. Maj. T., N.Z. Staff Corps	10 Apr 16
Assistant Director of Equipment and Stores	{ King, Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. J., Attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.)	10 Aug 16
Artillery Store Accountant	{ Parker, Hon. Lt. R. G. V., R.N.Z.A.	17 Jun 13
Engineer Store Accountant	{ Parrell, Hon. Lt. G. J., R.N.Z.A.	17 Jun 13
Director of Supplies and Transport	{ Ostler, Capt. (temp.) F. B., A.S.C., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	23 Sept 16
Director of Railways and Works	{ Hiley, Col. E. H., N.Z. Eng.	22 July 15
Assistant Director of Works	{ Hornibrook, E. L., Esq.	1 Dec 15
Director of Veterinary Services and Remounts	{ Reakes, Col. C. J., MRCS, Eng., N.Z. Vet. Corps	2 Apr 08
Officer in Charge War Expenses Branch	{ Rodda, G. C., Esq.	8 Aug 15
Deputy Inspector of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	{ O'Sullivan, Hon. Maj. J., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	16 Apr 16

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

AUCKLAND MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land District of Auckland.)

Headquarters.—Auckland.

OFFICER COMMANDING	{ Patterson, Col. G. W. S., Commander, Auckland Coast Defence (temp.)	11 May 16
--------------------	---	-----------

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officers	{ Ward, Col. G. A. (temp.)	1 Aug 16
	{ Walker, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Sir R., Bart., C. Gds.	15 Jan 17

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General	{ Dyer, Capt. G. C. S., N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.)	24 Dec 15
Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties	{ Wallingford, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. A., MC, N.Z. Staff Corps	16 Sept 16
Officer attached to General Staff for Intelligence Duties	{ Young, Lt. H. R., Unattd. List (a)	13 May 13
Attached for Duty, Sick and Wounded Soldiers	{ Brooking, Hon. Lt. E. J., N.Z. Permanent Staff	25 Sept 16

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Quartermaster-General	{ Garland, Capt. H. L. de F., N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.)	24 Dec 15
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (temp.)	{ Mellows, Lt. S. (temp.), N.Z.A.S.C. (temp.)	14 July 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services	{ Talbot, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A.G., N.Z.M.C. (temp.)	3 Aug 15
Sanitary Officer		
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	{ Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., N.Z.V.C.	1 May 11
Command Paymaster	{ Castleton, W. C., Esq.	1 Apr 11
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	{ Beck, Capt. W. T., DSO (Res. of Off.), attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	24 Dec 03

FIELD TROOPS.

AUCKLAND MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(Headquarters.—Auckland.)

Brigade-Commander	{ Ward, Col. G. A.	20 Mar 14
Brigade-Major (acting)	{ Tattersall, Maj. A., 4th Mid. Rif.	21 Feb 16

AUCKLAND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(Headquarters.—Auckland.)

Brigade-Commander	{ Major, Col. C. T., DSO	17 Mar 11
-------------------	--------------------------	-----------

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander	{ Patterson, Col. G. W. S.	17 Mar 16
Staff Officer	{ Kewish, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. Q., g., R.N.Z.A.	25 Sept 16

## New Zealand—continued.

## Military Districts—contd.

## CANTERBURY MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Canterbury, Nelson, Westland, and Marlborough.)

## Headquarters.—Christchurch.

Officer Commanding ..... Chaffey, Col. R. A., VD, attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.) ..... 1 Jun 14

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer ..... Finnis, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W.C., N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.) ..... 12 Aug 14

## ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General ..... Matthews, Capt. R. S., N.Z. Staff Corps ... 1 Mar 15  
 Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties } Hutton, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. F., DSO, ADC,  
 R.W.Fus. .... 1 Jan 17  
 Officer employed on the General Staff for Intelligence } Luttrell, Capt. A. E., Unattd. List (a) ..... 30 Apr 07  
 Duties ..... {  
 Attached for Duty, Sick and Wounded Soldiers ..... { Robertson, 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. M., 1st Regt. (t.m.p.) ..... 25 Sept 16

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Quartermaster-General .....  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... { Glover, Sergt.-Instr. S., N.Z. Permanent Staff (temp.) ..... 25 Sept 16  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... MacGibbon, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T.A., N.Z.M.C. 5 Dec 16  
 Assistant Director of Veterinary Services ..... Kyie, Capt. H. S. S., G.M.V.C. (Melb.) (temp.) ..... 24 Jan 16  
 Command Paymaster ..... McGee, Capt. S. M., VD., Ret. List, attd. N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 1 Apr 11  
 Assistant Director of Equipment & Ordnance Stores ..... White, Hon. Capt. A., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps ... 5 May 08

## FIELD TROOPS.

## CANTERBURY MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(Headquarters.—Christchurch.)

Brigade-Commander ..... Rhodes, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. H., TD, M.P. .... 17 Mar 15  
 Brigade-Major (temp.) .....

## CANTERBURY INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(Headquarters.—Christchurch.)

Brigade-Commander ..... Smith, Col. G. J., TD ..... 24 Jan 14  
 Brigade-Major (acting) .....

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander (Lyttelton) ..... Cooper, Col. C. J., TD ..... 17 Mar 11  
 Coast Defence Commander (Westport) ..... Cottrell, Maj. A. C. .... 26 Jan 16  
 Staff Officer ..... MacDonald, Lt. (temp. Capt.) D., R.N.Z.A. .... 22 Apr 13

## OTAGO MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Otago and Southland.)

## (Headquarters.—Dunedin.)

Officer Commanding ..... Nichols, Col. J. C., VD, ADC, Commander, Otago Mounted Rifles Brig. (temp.) ..... 18 Aug 14

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer ..... { Cooper, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. A., Imp. Gen. Staff ..... 10 Dec 15

## ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General ..... Myers, Lt. G., 8th Regt. (temp.) ..... 25 Sept 16  
 Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties ..... Shand, Maj. D. B., 5th Mtd. Rif. (temp.) ..... 17 Nov 15  
 Officer employed on General Staff for Intelligence } Morris, Capt. C., Unattd. List (a) ..... 9 Jan 08  
 Duties ..... {  
 Attached for Duty, Sick and Wounded Soldiers ..... Fleming, Maj. W., 4th Regt. (temp.) ..... 25 Sept 16

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Quartermaster-General ..... Fraser, Capt. R. N. J., N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 17 May 16  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... { Dobson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. N., R. of O., 4th R. (temp.) ..... 17 May 15  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... { Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. R., N.Z.M.C. .... 15 Apr 10  
 Sanitary Officer ..... { Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. R., N.Z.M.C. .... 6 Nov 08  
 Assistant Director of Veterinary Services ..... { Snowball, Lt.-Col. W. D., N.Z.V.C. .... 2 Apr 08  
 Command Paymaster ..... { Hunter, Hon. Lt. D. G. G., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 1 Apr 11  
 Assistant Director of Equipment & Ordnance Stores ..... { McGuigan, Hon. Capt. O. P., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 1 Apr 08

## FIELD TROOPS.

## OTAGO MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(Headquarters.—Dunedin.)

Brigade-Commander ..... Nichols, Col. J. C., ADC, VD ..... 17 Mar 11  
 Brigade-Major (acting) .....

## OTAGO INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(Headquarters.—Dunedin.)

Brigade-Commander ..... Smith, Col. E. R., VD ..... 17 Mar 11  
 Brigade-Major .....

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander ..... Strong, Lt.-Col. W. J., TD ..... 20 July 12  
 Staff Officer ..... Meade, Hon. Lt. H. J., R.N.Z.A. .... 25 Sept 16

New Zealand—continued.

Military Districts—contd.

WELLINGTON MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Wellington, Taranaki, and Hawke's Bay.)  
(Headquarters.—Palmerston North.)

Officer Commanding (temp.)	General Staff.	Hume, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. E., R.N.Z.A. (temp.)	11 May 16
General Staff Officer	ATTACHED TO	McDonald, Lt.-Col. T. W., N.Z. Staff Corps	13 Dec 15
Assistant Adjutant-General	DISTRICT STAFF	Furby, Capt. W. E. S., 11 Regt. (Taranaki Rifles)	1 Mar 16
Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties		Bell, Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. A., N.Z. Permanent Staff	1 Oct 15
Officer employed on General Staff for Intelligence Duties			
Attached for Duty, Sick and Wounded Soldiers	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	Ansell, Lt. J. H., Unattd. List (b) (temp.)	25 Sept 16
Assistant Quarter-master-General		Bosworth, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. T., N.Z. Staff Corps	17 Mar 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport		Packman, Lt. (temp.) J. E., N.Z.A.S.C. (temp.)	15 Oct 15
Assistant Director of Medical Services		Fyffe, Capt., (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. K., M.D., N.Z.M.C. (temp.)	24 Oct 16
Sanitary Officer			
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services		Young, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.R.C.V.S.	25 Sept 16
Command Paymaster		Trask, Capt. S. V., Res. of Off., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	1 Apr 11
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores		Ford, Hon. Lt. F. E., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	24 Sept 15
Railway Transport Officer		Bishop, Capt. A. O., N.Z. Motor Service Corps	—
Officer in Charge, Supply Depot		Gentry, 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) P. C., N.Z.A.S.C.	25 Sept 16

FIELD TROOPS.

WELLINGTON MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.  
(Headquarters.—Palmerston North.)

Brigade-Commander			
Brigade-Major (acting)			
Brigade-Commander	WELLINGTON INFANTRY BRIGADE. (Headquarters.—Palmerston North.)		
Brigade-Major	Tate, Col. R. W.		17 Mar 11

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander	Campbell, Col. G. F. C., VD, ADC	17 Mar 11
Staff Officer	Sandle, Maj. S. G., R.N.Z.A.	25 Sept 16

\* GROUPS AND AREAS.

(Arranged by Districts.)

AUCKLAND MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officer Commanding	No. 1 Group.	J. G., Unattd. List (b) (temp.) Auckland.
Area Officers	{	Turley, Maj. S. W., 15 Regt. (temp.)
	{	Palmer, Lt. W. T., 3 Mtd. Rif. (temp.)
	{	Caughy, Lt. H. P. R., 3 Regt. (temp.) (No. 9).
Officer Commanding	No. 2 Group.	Browne, Maj. H. H., N.Z. Staff Corps, Paeroa.
Area Officer	Derrom, Capt. R. J., 3 Regt. (temp.) (Nos. 6 and 7).	
Officer Commanding	No. 3 Group.	Walker, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G., N.Z. Staff Corps, Whangarei.
Area Officers	{	Bellamy, Capt. G. H., Unattd. List (b) (temp.)
	{	Rowlings, Lt. B. T., N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.) (No. 11).
Officer Commanding	No. 4 Group.	Jolly, Maj. H., 3 Mtd. Rif. (temp.) Hamilton.
Area Officer	Holland, Lt. J. C., N.Z.A.S.C. (temp.) (Nos. 15 and 16).	
Officer Commanding	No. 17 Group.	Tattersall, Maj. A., 4 Mtd. Rif. Rotorua.
Area Officer	MacDonald, Lt. F. A., 16 Regt. (temp.)	

WELLINGTON MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officer Commanding	No. 5 Group.	Corrigan, Maj. A. A., Res. of Off., 5 Regt. (temp.), Wellington.
Area Officers	{	Thomson, Lt. (temp.) J., N.Z. Permanent Staff (temp.) (Nos. 17 and 18)
	{	Moller, Lt. O. W., Res. of Off., 5 Regt. (temp.), Wellington (Nos. 19 and 20).
	{	Butler, Staff Serjt.-Maj. E. J. (temp.)
Officer Commanding	No. 6 Group.	McDonnell, Lt. (temp. Capt.) M., N.Z. Staff Corps.
Area Officers	{	Ashworth, Maj. W. G., 4th Mtd. Rif. (temp.) (Nos. 23 and 24)
	{	McNaught, Maj. J., 7th Regt. (temp.)
Officer Commanding	No. 7 Group.	Ringland, Maj. T. H., Res. of Off., 9th Regt. (temp.) Napier.
Area Officers	{	Nelson, Lt. F. A., Q. Alex. Mtd. Rif. (temp.) (No. 26).
	{	Brighting, Staff Serjt.-Maj. (W.O.) H. L. (temp.)
Officer Commanding	No. 8 Group.	Cox, Maj. E. P., 11 Regt. (Taranaki Rifles) (temp.)
Area Officers	{	Crutch, Lt. C. W., 11 Regt. (temp.) (Nos. 29 and 30).
	{	Henty, Maj. C., 2 Mtd. Rif. (temp.) (Nos. 31 and 32).
Officer Commanding	No. 18 Group.	Martyn-Roberts, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. W., N.Z. Garr. Art. (temp.) Masterton.
Area Officers	{	Slipper, Lt. J. R. T., Unattd. List (b) (temp.)
	{	Drew, Lt. G. L. H., Unattd. List (b) (temp.)
Officer Commanding	No. 19 Group.	Moir, Lt.-Col. J. H., 10th Regt. (temp.) Gisborne.
Area Officers	{	Moltzen, Lt. C. H., N.Z. Eng.
	{	Humphreys, Lt. W. H., Unattd. List (b) (temp.)
Officer Commanding	No. 20 Group.	Coleman, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J., N.Z. Staff Corps, Wanganui.
Area Officers	{	Dixon, Lt. S. M., 7th Regt. (temp.)
	{	Gray, 2nd Lt. C. 11 h Regt. (temp.)

\* The Limits of Groups and Areas are not reproduced in this Army List; they are fully recorded in the Quarterly Army List of the New Zealand Forces.



## New Zealand—continued.

## Groups and Areas—contd.

## CANTERBURY MILITARY DISTRICT.

- No. 9 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Northcote, Capt. J. A., 1 Mtd. Rif. (temp.) Christchurch.  
*Area Officers* } Hawkins, Lt. R. A., 1 Regt. (temp.) (Nos. 33 and 34).  
 } Livingstone, Lt. H. G., Unattd. List (b) (temp.) (No. 35).  
 No. 10 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Oakey, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. N., MC, N.Z. Eng. (temp.), Timaru.  
*Area Officers* } Hopkins, Lt. R. S. P., 1 Regt. (temp.) (No. 36).  
 } Grut, Lt. d'A. S. L., Unattd. List (b) (temp.) (Nos. 37 and 38).  
 No. 11 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Atwell, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W., N.Z. Staff Corps, Rangiora.  
*Area Officer*—Williams, Lt. A. V., N.Z. Eng. (temp.)  
 No. 21 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Colclough, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. C. S., N.Z. Staff Corps, Greymouth.  
*Area Officer*—Doherty, Lt. C. W., Unattd. List (b) (temp.), Westport.  
 No. 12 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Burn, Capt. A. H., N.Z. Staff Corps, Nelson.  
*Area Officers* } Allison, Maj. (temp. Capt.) H. H., 10th Mtd. Rif. (temp.), Nelson.  
 } Conway, Capt. A. E., 13 (North Canterbury & Westland) Regt. (temp.)

## OTAGO MILITARY DISTRICT.

- No. 13 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Moller, Maj. O. H., 4 Regt. (temp.), Dunedin.  
*Area Officers* } McCrorie, Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. S., N.Z. Engineers (temp.) (No. 45).  
 } Hunt, Lt. F. L., Unattd. List (b) (temp.)  
 } Healy, Staff Sergt.-Maj. (W.O.) D. W. (temp.)  
 No. 14 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Crowther, Maj. W., 8 Regt., Invercargill.  
*Area Officers* } Feldon, Capt. W. H., Unattd. List (a).  
 } Tregear, 2nd Lt. H. V., 4th Regt. (temp.)  
 } Bishop, Staff Sergt.-Maj. (W.O.) G. S. (temp.)  
 No. 15 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Redmond, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. J., N.Z. Staff Corps, Oamaru.  
*Area Officers* } Bracks, Lt. A., Unattd. List (b) (temp.) (No. 52).  
 } Kibblewhite, Staff Sergt.-Maj. (W.O.) F. W. (temp.)  
 No. 16 Group  
*Officer Commanding*—Stevens, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. C. C., N.Z. Staff Corps.  
*Area Officers* } Bell, Lt. D., Unattd. List (b) (temp.) (No. 54).  
 } Hamilton, Lt. C. St. C., 10th Regt. (temp.)

## SPECIAL LISTS.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED AND ON LOAN BETWEEN THE MILITARY FORCES OF NEW ZEALAND AND THE  
 BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES, AND THE COMMONWEALTH MILITARY FORCES.

- Godley, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir A. J., KCB, KCMG, p.s.c., G.O.C., N.Z. Mil. Forces.  
 Davies, Maj.-Gen. R. H., CB, N.Z. Staff Corps.  
 Henderson, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) R. S. F., CB, MB, KHP, A.M.S., Dir.-Gen. of Med. Serv.  
 Braithwaite, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. G., CMG, DSO, R.W. Fus., p.s.c.  
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. N., DSO, R. Art. g.  
 Johnston, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. E., CB, N. Staff R.  
 Hulton, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. T., DSO, Ind. Army.  
 Reid, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) H. G., DSO, A.S. Corps. e.  
 Robinson, (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. C., A.S. Corps.  
 Sykes, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. E., DSO, R. Art.  
 Gibbon, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) (temp. Col. in Army 20 July 18) O.M., R. Ir. Fus., p.s.c., Chief of Gen. Staff, N.Z. Mil. Forces (Gen. Staff Officer 1st grade) (temp.)  
 MacDonald, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army 20 July 16), C. R., R. War. R., p.s.c. (Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade), Chief Inf. Inst. Re-inforcements Camp, Trent-ham.  
 Moore, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A., DSO, R. Dub. Fus. (Gen. Staff Off.)  
 Pinwill, (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. R., L'pool R., p.s.c., e.  
 Temperley, Maj. A.C., DSO, Norf. R.  
 Neave, Maj. R., Essex R., Asst. Instr. in Mus.  
 Wright, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. H., A.S. Corps, Dir. of Supplies & Transport (temp.)  
 Edwards, Bt.-Maj. H. M., DSO, R. Eng.  
 Sleeman, Maj. J. L., R. Russ. R., Dir. of Mil. Training (Temp. Gen. Staff)  
 Cooper, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. A., 5 Lrs., Gen. Staff Offr. Otago Dist.  
 Walker, Capt. Sir R. J. M., Bt., C. Gds. Spec. Res., Asst. Inf. Instr. (Gen. Staff Offr.)  
 Burgess, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. L. H., DSO, N.Z. Staff Corps, On exchange C'wealth Mil. Forces.  
 Alderman, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. W., CMG, C'wealth Mil. Forces.



New Zealand—continued.

OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH MILITARY FORCES ON LOAN TO NEW ZEALAND, AND OFFICERS OF THE N.Z. PERMANENT FORCES SERVING WITH THE N.Z. EXPEDITIONARY FORCE ABROAD.

N.B.—The appointment shown is that held prior to departure from New Zealand.

Major-Generals.

Stodley, Sir A. J., KCB, KCMG, p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Gen.), Impl. Gen. Staff, Commandant N.Z. Mil. Forces.

Colonels.

Chaytor, (temp. Maj.-Gen.) E. W. C., CB, CMG, TD, p.s.c., N.Z.S.C., A.G. N.Z. Mil. Forces.

Smyth, V. S., ADC, (temp. Col. in Army) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.), N.Z.S.C., O.C. Canterbury Dist.

Logan, R., ADC, N.Z.S.C., O.C. Auckland Dist.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Braithwaite (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. G., CMG, DSO, p.s.c., Impl. Gen. Staff, Chief of the Gen. Staff, N.Z. Mil. Forces.

Johnston (temp. Brig.-Gen.), G. N., g., R.A., Insp. of Art., Coast Defence Guns, and Ammunition, N.Z. Mil. Forces.

Pilkingtton, H. E., g., R.N.Z.A., A.G.N.Z. Mil. Forces (temp.)

Majors.

Johnston (temp. Brig.-Gen.), F. R., CB, The Prince of Wales's (N. Staff. R.), O.C. Wellington Dist.

Fulton (temp. Brig.-Gen.), H. T., DSO, Ind. Army.

Reid, H. G., c. (Lt. Lt.-Col.), A. S. Corps, Asst. Dir. of S. & T., Otago Dist.

Robinson (temp. Lt.-Col.), A. C., A. S. Corps, Asst. Dir. of S. & T., Canterbury Dist.

Sykes (temp. Lt.-Col.), F. B., DSO, R. Art., Instr. in Fd. Art.

Moore (temp. Lt.-Col.), A., DSO, R. Dub. Fus., Acting Brig. Maj. Otago Inf. Brig.

Temperley, A. C., DSO, Norf. R., Gen. Staff Offr., Wellington Dist.

Edwards (Lt. Maj.), H. M., DSO, R. Eng., Insp. of Eng.

Pinwill (temp. Lt.-Col.), W. R., p.s.c., e., Impl. Gen. Staff, Gen. Staff Offr. Canterbury Dist.

Gardner (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. M., p.s.c., g., R.N.Z.A., attd. to Aldershot Command.

Majors—contd.

Symon (temp. Lt.-Col.), F., CMG, R.N.Z.A., Adj. to Mountain Battery N.Z. Fd. Art.

Hickey, D. A., DSO, N.Z. Staff Corps, Gen. Staff Officer, Otago District.

Chesney, R. O., p.s.c., g., N.Z.S.C., Student Staff Coll., Camberley.

Doigan, J. E., DSO, p.s.c., s., N.Z.S.C., Student Staff Coll., Camberley.

Smythe, R. B., DSO, p.s.c., N.Z.S.C., Student Staff Coll., Camberley.

Whyte, J. H., DSO, N.Z.S.C., Acting Brig. Maj., Wellington Mtd. Rif. Brig.

Standish, I. T., CMG, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.), R.N.Z.A., Adj. Wellington Fd. Art. Brig.

Captains.

Wright (temp. Maj.) H. H., A.S.C., Dir. of S. & T.

Alderman, W. W. (temp. Lt.-Col.), C. W. Calth. Mil. Forces, Act. Brig. Maj., Auckland Inf. Brig.

Melville (temp. Maj.), C. W., DSO, p.s.c., N.Z.S.C., Student Staff Coll., Camberley.

Powles (temp. Lt.-Col.), C. G., DSO, N.Z.S.C., O.C. No. 5 Group.

Morrison (temp. Maj.), W. C., N.Z.S.C., O.C. No. 6 Group.

Lampen (temp. Maj.), F. H., DSO, N.Z.S.C., O.C. No. 16 Group.

Hendining (temp. Maj.), H. C., N.Z.S.C., O.C. No. 14 Group.

Blair, D. B., DSO, MC, N.Z.S.C., Adj. 1 Mtd. Rif. (Canterbury Vco. Cav.).

Hume (temp. Maj.), F. G., R.N.Z.A., Adj. Otago Fd. Art. Brig.

Kelley, P. W., N.Z.S.C., A.S.G. at Headquarters (temp.), Acty. Brig.-Maj. Wellington Inf. Brig.

Avery (temp. Maj.), H. E., DSO, N.Z.S.C., Adj. 10 (Nelson) Mtd. Rif.

Thoms, N. W. B. B., DSO, MC, N.Z.S.C., Adj. 12 (Nelson) Regt.

Robinson, H. S. N., N.Z.S.C., Adj. 2 (South Canterbury) Regt.

Richardson, H. M. W., MC, N.Z.S.C., Adj. 5 (Wellington) Regt.

Captains—contd.

Wood (temp. Capt.), F. A., MC, N.Z.S.C., Adj. 3 (Auckland) Mtd. Rif.

Nicholls, S. C. P., N.Z.N.C., O.C., No. 12 Group.

Braddell, G. W., N.Z.S.C., O.C. Records, Sick and Wounded Soldiers, Palmerston North.

Wheeler, H. B., N.Z.S.C., O.C. No. 11 Group.

Lieutenants.

Dovey, E. C. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff Corps, Adjutant, Reinforcement Camp, Trentham.

Rose (temp. Maj.), J. M., MC, N.Z.S.C., Instr. in Musk., Wellington Dist.

Henderson (temp. Maj.), P. B., MC, N.Z.S.C., Instr. in Musk., Canterbury Dist.

Bishop (temp. Capt.), J., N.Z.S.C., Adj. 9 (Hawke's Bay) Regt.

Grover (temp. Capt.), J. H., N.Z. Staff Corps, Chief Embarkation Officer, Palmerston North.

Richmond (temp. Maj.), J. M., MC, R.N.Z.A., A.M.S. to G.O.C. N.Z. Forces.

Wilkes (temp. Capt.), T. M., N.Z.S.C., Adj. 8 (Southland) Regt.

Purdy (temp. Capt.), R. G., N.Z.S.C., Adj. 14 (South Otago) Regt.

Miles (temp. Capt.), R., MC, R.N.Z.A., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

McClelland, C. H., N.Z.S.C., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Logan (temp. Capt.), R., N.Z.S.C., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Jennings (temp. Capt.), W. I. K., N.Z.S.C., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Bremner, D. E. (temp. Capt.) N.Z.S.C., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Carrington, A. H., (temp. Capt.) N.Z.S.C., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Opie, O., R.N.Z.A., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Stevens, W. G. S., R.N.Z.A., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Hume, G. H., MC, N.Z.S.C., Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.

Brown, F. V., R.N.Z.A., Empld. at Reinforcements Camp.

Potter, E., N.Z.S.C., Empld. at Reinforcements Camp.

Hinson, H. B., N.Z.S.C., Empld. at Reinforcements Camp.

## New Zealand—continued.

## OFFICERS OF N.Z. MILITARY FORCES NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

- e.f.* ~~Chaytor~~, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) E. W. C., p.s.c., CB, CMG, N.Z. Staff Corps, A.G. N.Z. Mil. Forces.  
~~Richardson~~, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) G. S., p.s.c., CMG, N.Z. Staff Corps, g., Military Adviser to High Commissioner for New Zealand, London.  
*e.f.* ~~Gardner~~, Maj. M. M. (temp. Lt.-Col.), p.s.c., g., R.N.Z. Art.  
*e.f.* ~~Chesney~~, Maj. R. O., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps, g.  
*e.f.* ~~Duigan~~, Maj. J. E., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps, g.  
*e.f.* ~~Smythe~~, Maj. R. B., DSO, p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps.  
*e.f.* ~~McNeill~~, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. W., DSO, p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps.

## OFFICERS OF THE NEW ZEALAND PERMANENT FORCES ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

N.Z. STAFF CORPS. (100.)  
 R.N.Z. ARTILLERY. (12.)

## Maj.-Gen. (2).

- ~~Davies~~, R. H., CB, R.N. Staff C. .... 15 Feb 15  
~~Robin~~, Sir A. W., KCMG, CB, TD, N.Z. Staff C. Comd. (temp.) and Q.M.G. N.Z. Mil. Forces... 21 Oct 15

## Colonels (3).

- ~~Chaytor~~, E. W. C., (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army) CB, CMG, TD, p.s.c., N.Z. Staff C. 11 Jun 13  
~~Smith~~, V. S., Res. of M.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Logan~~, R., ADC, N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15

## Lieut.-Colonels (6).

- ~~Hume~~, J. B. (temp. Col.), R.N.Z. Art. .... 9 Nov 14  
~~Hughes~~, J. G., CMG, DSO, N.Z. Staff C. 1 Jan 15  
~~McDonald~~, T. W., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Jan 15  
*e.f.* ~~Hilkinson~~, H. E., g., R.N.Z. Art. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Potter~~, H. R., CMG, N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Jan 15  
~~Richardson~~, G. S., CB, CMG, p.s.c., g. (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) Military Adviser to the High Commissioner for N.Z., London, N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Jan 15

## Majors (14).

- ~~Browne~~, H. H., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 12  
~~Gardner~~, M. M., DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.), R.N.Z. Art., p.s.c., g. 1 Apr 12  
~~Nymoa~~, F., CMG, DSO, R.N.Z. Art. .... 1 Jan 15  
~~Hickey~~, D. A., DSO, N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Jan 15  
~~Chesney~~, R. O., N.Z. Staff C., p.s.c., g. .... 1 Jan 15  
~~Duigan~~, J. E., DSO, N.Z. Staff C., p.s.c., g. 1 Jan 15  
~~Sandle~~, S. G., R.N.Z. Art. .... 1 Jan 15

## Majors—contd.

- ~~Smythe~~, R. B., N.Z. Staff C., p.s.c., g. 1 Jan 15  
~~Whyte~~, J. H., DSO, N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Jan 15  
~~Barton~~, J. E., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Robinson~~, W. L., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Standish~~, I. T., CMG, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.) R.N.Z. Art. 1 Oct 15

## Captains (30).

- ~~McNeill~~, C. W., DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.), p.s.c., N.Z. Staff C. 1 Oct 15  
~~Andrews~~, C. E. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Oct 12  
~~Powles~~, C. G., DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 12  
~~Morrison~~, W. C. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Oct 12  
~~Nutsford~~, H. C. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Oct 12  
~~Bosworth~~, J. T. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 12  
~~Finnis~~, W. O. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 11 Jun 13  
~~Matthews~~, R. S., N.Z. Staff C. .... 11 Jun 13  
~~Lampen~~, F. H., DSO (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 11 Jun 13  
~~Glendinning~~, H. C. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 11 Jun 13  
~~Fraser~~, R. N. J., N.Z. Staff C. .... 11 Jun 13  
~~Hudson~~, F., N.Z. Staff C. .... 11 Jun 13  
*a.i.f.* ~~Burgess~~, W. L. H., DSO (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 11 Jun 13  
~~Turnbull~~, W. McG., DSO (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 14  
~~Blair~~, D. B., DSO, MC, N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 14  
~~Thorne~~, F. G. (temp. Maj.), R.N.Z. Art. .... 1 Apr 14  
~~Skellery~~, P. W., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 14  
~~Adams~~, H. E., DSO (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 14  
~~Nicholls~~, S. C. F., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 14  
~~Thompson~~, N. W. B., DSO, MC (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 14  
~~Robinson~~, H. S. N. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 14

## Captains—contd.

- ~~Richardson~~, H. M. W., MC, N.Z. Staff C. 1 Oct 15  
~~Burn~~, A. H., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Banks~~, G. B., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Wheeler~~, H. B., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Garland~~, H. L. de F., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Braddell~~, G. W., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Oct 15  
~~Dyer~~, G. C. S., N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 16  
~~Wood~~, F. A., MC (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 16

## Lieutenants (58).

- ~~Cardale~~, D. E. (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. 17 Mar 11  
~~Stevens~~, A. C. C. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 20 July 11  
~~Wainford~~, J. A., MC (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 31 Oct 11  
~~Dovey~~, E. C. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Feb 13  
~~Rose~~, J. M., MC (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Feb 13  
~~Atwell~~, W. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Feb 13  
~~Henderson~~, P. B., MC (temp. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Feb 13  
~~Bishop~~, J. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Feb 13  
~~McCristell~~, T. (temp. Capt.) (Hon. Maj.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Feb 13  
~~Kewish~~, W. Q. (temp. Capt.), R.N.Z. Art., g. 1 Feb 13  
~~MacDonald~~, D. (temp. Capt.), R.N.Z. Art. 1 Feb 13  
~~Peacock~~, H. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 13  
~~Redmond~~, H. J. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 13  
~~Bell~~, W. M. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. .... 1 Apr 13  
~~McDonnell~~, M. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 13  
~~Walker~~, G. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 13  
~~Coleman~~, J. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 12 Nov 13  
~~Grover~~, J. H. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 23 Mar 14  
~~Richmond~~, J. M., MC (temp. Maj.), R.N.Z. Art. .... 3 Apr 14  
~~Thring~~ (temp. Capt.), W. B. F., R.N.Z. Art. .... 3 Apr 14  
~~Colclough~~, W. C. S. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 15 Jun 14  
~~Wilkes~~, T. M. (temp. Capt.), N.Z. Staff C. 14 Aug 14

New Zealand—continued.

Lieutenants—contd.

~~Purdy, R. G., MC,~~  
*N.Z. Staff C.*.....14 Aug 14  
 Meikle, H. F., N.Z.  
*Staff C.*.....14 Aug 14  
 Purdon, B., (temp.  
*Capt.) N.Z. Staff C.* 15 Aug 14  
~~Miles, R., MC~~  
*(temp. Capt.), R.N.Z.*  
*Art.*.....16 Aug 14  
 McClelland, C. H. (temp.  
*Capt.) N.Z. Staff C.* 16 Aug 14  
 Logan, R. (temp. Capt.),  
*N.Z. Staff C.*.....16 Aug 14  
 Jervis, V. G., N.Z.  
*Staff C.*.....16 Aug 14  
 Weir, N. W. McD.,  
*N.Z. Staff C.*.....16 Aug 14  
 Jennings, W. J. K.  
*(temp. Capt.), N.Z.*  
*Staff C.*.....16 Aug 14  
 Bryan, D. I. C. (temp.  
*Capt.) N.Z. Staff C.* 16 Aug 14  
 Opie, O., B.N.Z.A. ....17 Nov 14  
 Stevens, W. G. S. ....17 Nov 14  
 Rowlings, E. T., N.Z.  
*Staff C. (Area Offr.,*  
*No. 11 Area, and*  
*Adjt. (temp.) 11 (N.*  
*Auckland) Mid. Rif.* 17 Nov 14  
 Bremner, D. E. (temp.  
*Capt.) N.Z. Staff C.* 17 Nov 14  
 Carrington, A. H.  
*(temp. Capt.) N.Z.*  
*Staff C.*.....17 Nov 14  
~~Hume, G. H., MC~~ 3 Dec 14  
 Brown, F. V., R.N.Z.A. 29 Jun 15  
 Potter, L., N.Z. Staff  
*C.*.....29 Jun 15  
 Hinson, H. B., N.Z.  
*Staff C.*.....29 Jun 15  
 Ivory, W., R.N.Z.A. 4 Apr 16  
 Parkinson, G. B.,  
*R.N.Z.A.*.....4 Apr 16  
 Kibblewhite, J. T.,  
*R.N.Z.A.*.....4 Apr 16  
 Jordan, J. B., R.N.Z.A. 4 Apr 16  
 Park, R. S., R.N.Z.A. 4 Apr 16  
 Stewart, K. L.,  
*N.Z.S.C.*.....4 Apr 16  
 Goss, L. G., N.Z. Staff  
*Corps.*.....4 Apr 16  
 Donaldson, D. H. W. H.,  
*N.Z. Staff Corps.*.....4 Apr 15

ATTACHED TO NEW ZEALAND  
STAFF CORPS.

Chaffey, Col. R. A., VD 1 Jun 14  
~~Mabin, Hon. Maj.~~  
*F. B. (temp. Maj.)*.....16 July 14  
~~Keenan, Capt. P.~~  
*St. J. (on prob.)*.....2 Mar 14  
 O'Sullivan, Hon. Maj.  
*J.*.....16 July 14  
~~Petty, Capt. (temp.)~~  
*P. N., A.S.C.*.....10 Dec 15  
~~Ostler, Capt. (temp.)~~  
*F. B., A.S.C.*.....10 Dec 15  
 McGee, Capt. S. M.,  
*VD.*.....13 Feb 16  
 Trask, Capt. S. V. ....13 Feb 16  
 Beck, Hon. Capt.  
*W. T., DSO*.....19 Feb 16  
~~Bookstrow, J. F.,~~  
*Hon. Capt.*.....29 Aug 11

White, Hon. Capt. A. 13 Feb 16  
 McGuigan, Hon. Capt.  
*O. P.*.....13 Feb 16  
 Williams, Hon. Lt.  
*R. H.*.....13 Feb 16  
 Ford, Hon. Lt. F. E. 13 Feb 16  
~~Hunter, Hon. Lt.~~  
*D. G. G.*.....13 Feb 16  
 Bale, Lt. (temp.) R. F.  
*(R.E.)*.....22 Apr 16  
 Gibbs, Hon. Lt. G. A.  
*(R.A.M.C.)*.....4 May 16  
 King, Lt. (temp. Capt.)  
*T. J.*.....10 Aug 16

THE REGIMENT OF ROYAL  
NEW ZEALAND ARTILLERY  
(12.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

Lt.-Colonels.

~~Hume, J. E.~~.....9 Nov 14  
~~Pilkington, H. E., g.~~ 1 Oct 14

Majors.

~~Gardner, M. M.,~~  
*DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.*  
*in Army), p.s.c., g.* 1 Apr 12  
~~Symon, F., CMG,~~  
*DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)* 1 Jan 15  
~~Sandle, S. G.~~.....1 Jan 16  
~~Standish, I. T.,~~  
*CMG, DSO (temp.*  
*Lt.-Col.)*.....1 Oct 15

Captains.

~~Hume, F. G. (temp.~~  
*Maj.)*.....1 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

Kewish, W. Q. g. (temp.  
*Capt.)*.....1 Feb 13  
 MacDonald, D. (temp.  
*Capt.)*.....1 Feb 13  
~~Richmond, J. M.,~~  
*MC (temp. Maj.)*.....3 Apr 14  
 Thring, W. B. P. (temp.  
*Capt.)*.....3 Apr 14  
~~Miles, R., MC~~  
*(temp. Capt.)*.....16 Aug 14  
 Opie, O. ....17 Nov 14  
 Stevens, W. G. S. ....17 Nov 14  
 Brown, F. V. ....29 Jun 15  
 Ivory, W. ....4 Apr 16  
 Parkinson, G. B. ....4 Apr 16  
 Kibblewhite, J. T. ....4 Apr 16  
 Jordan, J. B. ....4 Apr 16  
 Park, R. S. ....4 Apr 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

~~Parker, R. G. V.~~.....17 Jun 13  
 Parrell, G. J. ....17 Jun 13  
~~Wilson, H. A. (temp.~~  
*Hon. Capt.)*.....7 Sept 14  
 Bradley, W. O. (temp.  
*Hon. Capt.)*.....21 Sept 14  
 Petersen, H. C. ....1 July 15  
 Farquharson, T. ....15 May 16  
 Meade, H. J. ....16 Aug 16

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Mounted Rifles.

1st MOUNTED RIFLES (CANTER-  
BURY YEOMANRY CAVALRY).

Area Groups Nos. 9 and 11.

[Allied with King Edward's  
Horse (the King's Oversea Dom-  
inions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Christchurch.

A Squadron—Leeston.  
 B " Yaldhurst.  
 C " Sheffield.  
 D " Waipara

Hon. Colonel.

Plunket, V. A., Lady 28 Jan 07

Colonel.

~~Rhodes, Hon. R. H.,~~  
*TD, M.P.*.....27 Sept 16

Lieut.-Colonel. (1).

Deans, J. ....7 May 15

Majors (5).

Johnson, F. H. ....1 Mar 11  
~~Acion-Adams, P.~~  
*M., DSO*.....3 July 16  
 Gordon, F. (temp. Capt.) 3 July 16  
~~Hurst, H. C., DSO~~ 3 July 16

Captains (4).

~~Overton, T. H.~~.....1 Jun 16  
 Macartney, R. (temp.) 24 Feb 16  
*C.*.....1 Dec 14  
 Coe, J. ....3 July 16  
 Murchison, D. S. ....3 July 16  
 Deans, W. ....3 July 16

Lieutenants (6).

Massfield, T. ....1 Dec 09  
 Bailey, H. D. ....11 Mar 12  
 McMillan, W. A. ....21 Dec 12  
~~Macfarlane, L. R.~~.....8 Jan 16  
~~Free, C. W., MC~~  
*(temp. Capt.)*.....8 Jan 16  
 Wood, D. T. ....8 Jan 16  
 Bethell, M. ....9 Jan 15  
 Barker, D. ....4 Feb 16  
*C.*.....6 Jun 06  
 Jelson, T. C. ....3 July 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Gibson, T. F. (on prob.) 2 Dec 16  
 Beckett, J. B. (temp.) 26 Apr 16

Adjutant (temp.)

Livingstone, Lt. H. G.,  
*13 Regt.*.....10 May 16

Quarter Master.

Northcote, J. A., Capt. 16 May 11

Bandmaster.

Thom, C., Hon. Lt. ...1 Sept 16

Medical Officer attached.

Little, C. T. W., Capt.  
*N.Z. M.C.*.....29 Mar 04  
*C.*.....30 Dec 16

Veterinary Officers attached.

Dixon, M. J. ....1 Jun 01

Chaplains attached.

Williams, Rev. H. ....28 Nov 06  
 Fraer, Rev. C. A. ....13 Jan 16  
 Mitchell, Rev. A. ....5 July 16  
*C.*.....27 Jan 06



**New Zealand—continued.****Territorial Force—contd.****QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S 3rd (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.**

Area Groups Nos. 6 and 8.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Hawera.

A Squadron—Wanganui.

B " Waverley.

C " Hawera.

D " Stratford.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Pringle, D., TD { 11 Aug 13  
1 Jun 10

Majors (5).

Henty, C. { 7 Mar 13  
Rutherford, T. C. { 7 Mar 13

Captains (4).

Chisholm, J. H. { 7 Mar 13  
Joll, W. T. { 17 Feb 14  
Munro, D. { 17 Feb 14  
Wilson, W. V. { 16 Feb 15  
Stevenson, J. (temp.) { 15 Dec 15

Lieutenants (6).

Jawson, W. (temp.) { 23 Aug 13  
Capt. { 11 Mar 12  
Crawshaw, V. { 27 Jan 14  
Nelson, F. A. { 17 Feb 14

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Symes, I. A. F. { 12 July 10  
Joll, B. L. { 13 Mar 14  
North, P. J. (temp. Lt.) { 3 Apr 14  
Robertson, J. (on prob.) { 3 Apr 14  
Pearce, F. K. (on prob.) { 3 Apr 14  
O'Dowd, P. J. { 1 Dec 14  
Foley, W. R. { 1 Dec 14  
Marchant, C. A. { 18 Dec 14  
Billinghurst, C. S. {  
(on prob.) { 9 July 15  
Hawkins, E. A. (temp.) { 10 Dec 15  
Bacon, G. L. (temp.) { 16 Dec 15  
Jennins, L. C. (temp.) { 10 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Henty, Maj. C. { 7 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.

Buckley, G. L., Hon. Lt. { 11 Sept 09

Bandmaster.

Buckley, G. L., Hon. Lt. { 11 Sept 09

Medical Officer attached.

Owen, H. E. (Capt.), { 10 Mar 14  
N.Z.M.C. { 10 Mar 09

Veterinary Officers attached.

c.f. Edgar, P. M.,  
Capt. N.Z.V.C. { 8 Apr 08

Chaplains attached.

Hermion, Rev. R. { 27 Dec 97  
Klingender, Rev. { 1 Mar 10  
H. W. { 30 Aug 09  
Stewart, Rev. O. M. { 14 Dec 05  
Stewart, Rev. O. M. { 10 July 09**3rd AUCKLAND MOUNTED RIFLES.**

Area Groups Nos. 1 and 3.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1901-2.

Head-Quarters—Auckland.

A Squadron—Avondale.

B " Clevedon.

C " Waiuku.

D " Matakana.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Wynyard, J. G. { 30 Dec 15

Majors (5).

McKenzie, A. G. {

DSO { 17 Mar 11

Jolly, H. { 19 Nov 12

Schaffeld, S. C. { 1 Sept 14

Aldred, M. { 1 Nov 15

Captains (4).

Ellingham, N. J. { 1 Nov 15

Carter, W. E. { 1 Nov 15

Walters, W. H. { 1 Nov 15

Vipond, E. A. (temp.) { 19 Jan 16

Lush, B. { 23 Jun 16

Lieutenants (6).

Henry, O. { 12 Mar 13

Kidd, D. S. { 1 Nov 15

Magill, J. E. (temp.) { 10 Nov 15

4 Sept 14

Johns, R. W. (temp.) { 10 Nov 15

1 Dec 09

Haesta, W. { 13 Jan 16

Palmer, W. T. { 13 Jan 16

Holden, H. McC. (temp.) { 14 Jan 16

3 Mar 09

Reed, M. R. { 23 Jun 16

Rutherford, J. S. (temp.) {

23 Jun 16

Meiklejohn, L. W. { 23 Jun 16

(temp.) { 6 Sept 05

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Carruth, H. G. { 25 Jan 15

Hartaway, R. { 25 Jan 15

Richards, A. H. (on prob.) { 26 Jan 15

Smith, P. W. { 26 Apr 15

Quartley, A. G. { 5 July 15

21 Apr 15

Swaffield, A. A. { 14 Jan 16

Stevens, W. C. H. { 14 Jan 16

Dalton, W. S. { 14 Jan 16

Adjutant (temp.)

Jolly, H., Maj. { 19 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Woods, R. W., Hon. Lt. { 15 Nov 11

Smith, H. W., Hon. Capt. {

(temp. Hon. Maj.) { 1 Sept 14

Bandmasters.

Stewart, W., Hon. Lt. { 11 Mar 12

Seymour, H., Hon. Lt. {

(temp.) { 14 Feb 16

Medical Officer attached.

Neil, J. H., Lt.-Col. { 11 Feb 04

N.Z.M.C. { 1 Oct 16

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

Dobson, Rev. F. B. { 30 Nov 00

Monekton, Rev. W. G. { 30 Nov 10

3 Aug 08

**4th (WAIKATO) MOUNTED RIFLES.**

Area Groups Nos. 2 and 4.

Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

A Sqn., Ngaruawahia.

B Sqn., Te Aroha.

C Sqn., Te Awamutu.

D Sqn., Te Puke.

E Sqn., Opoitiki.

Hon. Colonel.

Plumer, Lt.-Gen. Sir

H. O. O., GCMG.

KCB., p. c. { 18 Sept 11

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Walker, W. R. C. { 23 Mar 16

Majors (6).

Tattersall, A. { 16 May 11

Campbell, D. R. F. { 1 May 13

Captains (5).

Paterson, T. { 7 Oct 12

Bruce, J. { 16 Feb 15

Simpson, E. { 17 Aug 15

Ranstead, W. L. { 17 Aug 15

Abbot, G. M. { 17 Aug 15

Lieutenants (8).

Yerer, G. F. { 18 Apr 13

Penniket, J. { 12 Dec 13

Petrie, L. M. { 17 Aug 16

Ellis, P. { 17 Aug 16

Horn, G. W. { 17 Aug 16

Given, C. { 17 Aug 15

Cawte, G. { 17 Aug 15

Austin, E. O. { 17 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants (7).

Anderson, W. E. { 6 Nov 14

Alexander, S. C. { 6 Nov 14

Bruce, D. { 2 Dec 14

Starky, J. B. (on prob.) { 2 Dec 14

Wade, H. L. (on prob.) { 17 Dec 14

Milne, A. C. H. { 16 Dec 15

Spain, P. B. { 8 Feb 16

Adjutant.

Holland, Lt. D. C.,

N.Z.A.S.C. (temp.) { 18 Aug 16

Quarter-Masters.

Dormer, G. J. R., Hon. Capt. { 3 Feb 10

Cowley, C. P., Hon. Lt. { 1 Sept 09

Medical Officer attached.

Roberts, E. E., Maj.,

N.Z.M.C. { 21 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

Cowie, Rev. R. M. { 31 May 04

11 Jun 07



**New Zealand—continued.**  
**Territorial Force—contd.**

**5th MOUNTED RIFLES (OTAGO HUSSARS).**

Area Groups Nos. 13 and 15.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Dunedin.

A Sqn., Dunedin.  
B Sqn., Oamaru.  
C Sqn., Ranfurly.  
D Sqn., Dunedin.

Hon. Colonel (1).

✕ Babington, Maj.  
Gen. J. M., C.B.,  
CMG, (Col. 16 Lrs.) 17 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G. W. O., TD 8 Jun 12

Majors (5)

Black, J. .... 3 Jan 15  
Swindley, J. .... 31 July 15  
Jeakins, J. .... 31 July 15  
Shand, D. B. .... 31 July 15

Captains (4).

Miller, J. A. .... 3 Jan 15  
Oowie, A. J. S. .... 31 July 15  
Greer, S. C. .... 31 July 15  
Mitchell, R. F. .... 31 July 15

Lieutenants (6).

Silinger, A. .... 18 Feb 13  
✕ McKegg, A. .... 18 Mar 13  
Wilson, J. R. .... 3 Jan 15  
Meek, R. B. .... 23 Feb 16  
Law, R. .... 23 Feb 16  
Smith, R. J. E. .... 23 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

✕ Don, G. M. .... 21 Apr 13  
Shand, E. T. .... 8 July 13  
Lethbridge, J. L. .... 11 July 13  
Gourley, G. .... 11 Aug 15  
Moore, A. B. .... 12 Aug 15  
Freston, H. M. .... 5 Sept 16  
Seantag, C. .... 5 Sept 16

Adjutant (temp.)

Shand, Maj. D. B. .... 28 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

✕ Christie, W. E.,  
Hon. Capt. .... 1 Sept 09  
Wilson, J. R., Capt. .... 6 Sept 16

Medical Officers attached.

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

Jamieson, Rev. D. .... 17 July 08  
Todd, Rev. W. T. .... 7 Nov 10

**6th (MANAWATU) MOUNTED RIFLES.**

Area Groups Nos. 5 and 6.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Palmerston North.

A Sqn., Wellington.  
B Sqn., Palmerston North.  
C Sqn., Hunterville.  
D Sqn., Feilding.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕ Meldrum, W.,  
CMG, DSO. .... 13 Mar 14

Majors (5).

✕ Samuel, A. M.,  
(temp. Lt.-Col.) .... 16 Oct 12  
Ashworth, W. G. .... 16 Oct 12  
Duck, C. (temp. Maj.) 24 Jan 16  
Hamilton, G. D. .... 24 Jan 16

Captains (4).

✕ Brandon, P. de B.,  
(temp. Maj.) .... 1 Dec 09  
Goldingham, F. S. .... 1 Oct 14  
7 Nov 00  
✕ Sommerville, J. A.,  
DSO .... 24 Jan 16  
Davis, J. B. .... 24 Jan 16

Lieutenants (6).

Morrison, D. W. S. .... 9 Nov 12  
Moore, D. G. .... 24 Jan 16  
Lislop, T. C. A. .... 24 Jan 16  
Taylor, J. R. .... 24 Jan 16  
Bird, R. J. .... 24 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Ranby, G. F. (on prob.) 28 Oct 14  
Juchanan, R. H. .... 16 Jan 15  
Martin, H. A. (temp.) 24 Nov 15  
Perry, S. G. (temp.) .... 24 Nov 15  
Page, W. S. (temp.) .... 24 Nov 15  
Batchelar, H. D. (temp.) 24 Nov 15  
Mackie, N. H. (temp.) 24 Nov 15  
Murray, W. G. (temp.) 24 Nov 15  
Nathan, A. C. .... 27 Nov 15  
Liggins, C. W. (temp.) 5 Feb 16

Adjutant (temp.)

Ashworth, Maj. W. G. 26 Aug 14

Quarter-Master.

Jickell, S., Hon. Maj. 1 Feb 16

Medical Officers attached.

Livesey, E. M., M.B.,  
Capt. N.Z.M.C. .... 9 Mar 14  
Barnett, E. C., M.R.C.S.  
Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C. 23 Jun 14  
25 May 1.

Veterinary Officers attached.

Rait, D. H., M.R.C.V.S.  
Eng., Capt. .... 7 Apr 08

Chaplains attached.

Jones, Rev. A. S. I. .... 30 Mar 05  
12 Oct 11

**7th (SOUTHLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.**

Area Groups Nos. 14 and 15.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1900.

Headquarters—Invercargill.

A Sqn., Invercargill.  
B Sqn., Riversdale.  
C Sqn., Wyndham.  
D Sqn., Otatau.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Godley, Maj.-Gen.  
(temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir  
A. J., KCB, KCMG,  
p.s.c., IGS. .... 1 July 14

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bowler, E. R. .... 6 Feb 07

Majors (5).

McKenzie, D. B. .... 2 July 13  
Gilkison, J. .... 12 Feb 14  
Millard, A. J. .... 11 Oct 16  
Gairdner, R. M. .... 11 Oct 16

Captains (4).

Porter, E. C. W. .... 4 Sept 01  
Reid, J. T. .... 11 Oct 16  
McCurdy, D. .... 11 Oct 16  
Webber, J. O. .... 11 Oct 16

Lieutenants (6).

Munro, J. A. .... 22 Oct 12  
McArthur, J. D. .... 12 Feb 14  
Wilson, J. T. .... 28 Nov 14  
6 Mar 07  
Hargest, J. .... 11 Oct 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

McLean, J. C. (temp. Lt.) 16 Jan 16  
Preston, J. W. .... 1 Nov 16  
Cameron, A. J. .... 17 Nov 16  
McIntosh, F. .... 17 Nov 16

Adjutant.

Tregear, 2nd Lt. H. V. 26 July 16

Quarter-Master.

Grenfell, A. F., Hon.  
Capt. .... 1 Sept 14

Medical Officers attached.

Gow, G. P., Capt.  
N.Z.M.C. .... 5 Oct 08

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

## New Zealand—continued.

## Territorial Force—contd.

## 8th (SOUTH CANTERBURY)

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Area Group No. 10.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Ashburton.

A Sqdn., Timaru.  
B Sqdn., Ashburton.  
C Sqdn., Waimate.  
D Sqdn., Geraldine.

## Hon. Colonel.

Manfully, Earl of,  
GCMG.....18 Aug 02

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Milton, E. H.....17 Mar 11

## Majors (5).

Wain, P. J.....18 Feb 13  
Harty, G. S.....9 July 14  
Kennedy, J.....9 July 14  
Orr, E. H.....23 Jun 16

## Captains (4).

Barker, J. S.....9 July 14  
Bruce, R. T. (temp.  
Maj.).....9 July 14  
Marchant, F. N. (temp.  
Maj.).....9 July 14

## Lieutenants (6).

Hayter, Chilton.....23 Jun 16

## 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Hammond, G. R.....12 Feb 12  
Folckman, R.....12 Feb 12  
Vale, G. C., MC 26 Feb 12  
Harrison, W. L.....23 Mar 14  
Mathias, G., MC.....24 Mar 14  
Doherty, T. S. J.....20 Jan 15  
Gillies, T. S., MC 25 Jan 15  
Orbell, C. L. (on prob.) 1 Mar 16  
Orbell, W. H. (on prob.) 4 Apr 16  
Johnstone, H. B. S.  
(temp.).....21 July 16  
Rhodes, A. E. T.....26 Aug 16

## Adjutant.

Grut, Lt. d'A. S. L.,  
Unattd. List.....4 Apr 16

## Quarter-Master.

Christian, J., Hon. Lt. 24 Jan 12

## Medical Officer attached.

Gabites, G. E., Maj.  
N.Z.M.C. ....12 May 13

## Veterinary Officers attached.

Lillico, T. G., Capt. ... 5 Feb 04

## Chaplains attached.

Gibson, Rev. McK. } 20 Aug 00  
                          } 17 Jun 10  
Blakiston, Rev. E. } 5 Oct 01  
                          } 5 Oct 11  
Powell, Rev. E. C. W. } 8 Aug 15  
                          } 23 Nov 15

8th (WELLINGTON EAST COAST)  
MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Area Group No. 7.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-02.

Headquarters—Napier.

A Sqdn., Gisborne.  
B Sqdn., Hastings.  
C Sqdn., Eketabuna.  
D Sqdn., Dannevirke.  
E Sqdn., Masterton.

## Hon. Colonel.

Islington, The Rt. Hon.  
Baron, GCMG, DSO, Hon.  
Lt.-Col., late R. Wills. Yeo, 17 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
Herbert, A. H., DSO 22 Nov 16

## Majors (3).

Prendeville, J. ....14 Sept 12  
Hamilton, C. J. ....7 Aug 15  
Armstrong, J. ....11 Nov 15  
Spragg, C. R. ....20 Jun 16

## Captains (5).

Kebbell, H. N. ....19 Aug 13  
Colebourne, J. H.  
(temp.) ....7 Oct 15  
Beamish, E. H. ....21 Dec 15  
Scott, J. O. ....24 Mar 16

## Lieutenants (8).

Poynter, J. B. ....7 Sept 10  
McLernon, H. S. P. ....20 Feb 13  
Grainger, M. O. (temp.  
Capt.).....20 Feb 13  
Hunter, C. P. ....21 Jun 13  
Hunter, T. P. ....21 Jun 13  
Nisson, E. A. ....21 Dec 15  
Williams, C. N. B.  
(temp.) ....10 Jan 16  
Grant, N. G. ....24 Mar 16  
Coleman, W. L. ....24 Mar 16  
Perry, C. M. ....1 Nov 16

## 2nd Lieutenants (7).

Wilder, A. S., MC 11 Mar 12  
Georgetti, A. ....9 Sept 13  
Davie, J. F. ....11 Nov 12  
Maunsell, H. B. ....15 Apr 14  
Haddford, R. E. W.  
DSO, MC. ....7 Dec 14  
Wool, W. G. ....11 Mar 15  
Gordon, C. L. T.  
(temp.) ....8 Nov 15  
Glazebrook, H. M. ... 8 Nov 15  
Sturton, J. W. (temp.) 4 Dec 15  
Campbell, H. McL.  
(temp.) ....29 Mar 16  
Sprott, R. McO. (temp.) 30 Mar 16  
Barton, R. N. (temp.) 24 Aug 16  
                          28 Sept 14

## Adjutant (temp.).

Slipper, J. T. R., Lt.  
unattd. list .....14 Feb 16

## Quarter-Master.

Le Quesne, R., Hon. Lt. 7 Sept 10

## Medical Officers attached.

Bernau, H. F., Maj.  
N.Z.M.C. ....4 Mar 02  
                          30 Dec 15

Stimmers, E. M., MB,  
Ch. B. Edin., Capt.  
N.Z.M.C. ....10 Mar 16  
                          3 Sept 15

## Veterinary Officers attached.

## Chaplains attached.

McKenna, Right Rev. } 3 May 01  
Monsignor J. .... } 3 May 11  
Thomas, Rev. L. D. ... 8 Feb 06  
Rowasley, Rev. H. T. 11 May 09  
Sedgwick, Right Rev. } 18 Apr 14  
Bishop W. W., B.A. } 8 Jun 11

10th (NELSON) MOUNTED  
RIFLES.

## Area Group No. 12.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Headquarters—Blenheim.

A Sqdn., Blenheim.  
B Sqdn., Kaikoura.  
C Sqdn., Takaka.  
D Sqdn., Motueka.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

## Majors (5).

Allison, H. H. (temp.  
Capt.) .....29 July 12

## Captains (4).

Barnett, J. D. ....1 Jun 10  
Talbot, D. W. (temp.  
Maj.) .....1 Sept 14  
Brereton, T. ....16 Feb 16  
McCallum, J. G. ....16 Feb 16

## Lieutenants (6).

Faulkner, H. J. ....1 Dec 09  
Blackett, G. R., MC 13 Sept 11  
Forsyth, R. A. ....13 Mar 13

## 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Cook, L. L. ....22 Jun 11  
MacMahon, R. B. ....5 July 11  
Painter, F. G. ....8 Jan 12  
Sparrow, R. W. ....8 Jan 12  
Parsons, G. E. ....2 Mar 15  
Comer, G. L. (on prob.) 2 Mar 15

## Adjutant.

Allison, H. H., Maj.  
(temp. Capt.) .....1 Feb 16

## Quarter-Master.

## Medical Officer attached.

Adams, R. N., MB,  
(Maj.) N.Z.M.C. ... 2 Nov 03  
                          30 Dec 15

## Veterinary Officers attached.

## Chaplains attached.

Grace, T. S. Ven. } 9 May 88  
Archdeacon ..... } 25 Oct 05  
Hewlett, Rev. O. B. ... 31 July 08  
Crossman, Rev. G. A. 17 Jan 11

## New Zealand—continued.

## Territorial Force—contd.

## 11th (NORTH AUCKLAND)

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Area Group No. 3.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse  
(The King's Oversea Dominions  
Regiment).]

## South Africa, 1902.

## Headquarters—Whangarei.

A Sqn., Whangarei.  
B Sqn., Maungaturoto.  
C Sqn., Kaitiaki.  
D Sqn., Ohakawai.

## Hq. Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

MacKesy, C. E. R.  
CMG, DSO (1) (temp.  
Col.) ..... 29 July 11

## Majors (5).

McCarroll, J. N. .... 26 Nov 12  
MacKesy, W. E. R. .... 12 Sept 13  
Ariell, J. B. .... 12 Sept 13  
MacKesy, C. E. R. .... 26 Aug 16

## Captains (4).

Hingston, A. C. .... 4 Dec 09  
Nelson, A. R. .... 28 Aug 16

## Lieutenants (6).

Hoskin, J. W. .... 1 May 12  
McCarroll, H. S. .... 1 May 12  
Finlayson, A. C. M. .... 12 Sept 13  
Feaver, R. .... 12 July 15  
13 Jan 12  
Faton, J. S. .... 28 Aug 16  
Smedley, C. F. .... 28 Aug 16

## 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Colbeck, R. W. .... 28 Oct 12  
Finlayson, D. A.  
(temp. Lt.) .... 28 Oct 12  
Hampill, H. C. (on  
prob.) .... 11 Feb 15  
Lang, W. R., MC  
(on prob.) .... 11 Feb 15  
Whitmore, F. N.,  
MC (on prob.) .... 13 Feb 15  
Cooper, L. (temp.) .... 17 July 16

## Adjutant (temp.).

Rowlings, E. T. (Lt.)  
N.Z. Staff C. .... 24 Dec 15

## Quarter-Master.

Speedy, A. P., Hon. Lt.  
(temp. Lt.) .... 1 Apr 12

## Medical Officers attached.

## Veterinary Officers attached.

## Chaplains attached.

Latter, Rev. F. .... 7 Aug 08

12th (OTAGO) MOUNTED  
RIFLES.

## Area Groups Nos. 15 and 16.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse  
(The King's Oversea Dominions  
Regiment).]

## Headquarters—Milton.

A Sqn., Balclutha.  
B Sqn., Lawrence.  
C Sqn., Kelso.  
D Sqn., Gore.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Grigor, R. R., DSO  
30 Aug 16

## Majors (5)

Pennycook, W. S. .... 30 Oct 14  
3 Nov 02

## Captains (4).

McKinlay, J. B. .... 1 Sept 09  
Woyte, A. V. .... 5 Oct 13  
Herbert, A. S. .... 17 Aug 15

## Lieutenants (6).

Adams, O. J. .... 4 Mar 03  
Revie, J. D. .... 5 Oct 13  
Mitchell, G. R. (temp.  
Capt.) .... 5 Oct 12  
Scott, E. A. .... 23 Mar 14  
Overton, O. F. .... 30 Aug 16

## 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Finlayson, A. C. (temp.  
Lt.) .... 10 Apr 13  
Macdonald, A. M. .... 16 Feb 14  
8 July 12  
Paterson, S. B. .... 1 Sept 14  
Moncur, W. O. C. .... 5 Jan 15  
Sjiers, W. A. (temp.) 19 Jan 16  
Landels, J. D. (temp.) 19 Jan 16  
Keys, W. J. (temp.) 19 Jan 16  
Lucas, C. F. (temp.) 19 Jan 16

## Adjutant (temp.).

Bell, Lt. D., Unattd.  
List (b) .... 28 Oct 14

## Quarter-Master.

## Medical Officers attached.

Bugh, J., Capt. f 17 Mar 11  
N.Z. M.C. .... 25 Jun 09

## Veterinary Officers attached.

## Chaplain attached.

Currie, Rev. B. W., f 19 Sept 98  
M.A. .... 21 Oct 05

## N. Z. ARTILLERY.

## Col.-in-Chief.

N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY  
AUCKLAND FIELD ARTILLERY  
BRIGADE.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Sherson, E., TD ..... 18 Jun 14

## Adjutant (temp.).

Titchener, W. L., Capt.  
R.N.Z.A. .... 3 Nov 14

## A BATTERY (Auckland).

## Major (1).

McGill, C., DSO. 18 un 14

## Captain (1).

Titchener, W. L. .... 3 Nov 14

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

## Lieutenants.

Galbraith, R. C. .... 26 Feb 12  
Newman, C. N. (temp.  
Capt.) .... 28 Aug 13  
Reardon, D. P. .... 28 Aug 13

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Purdy, N. H. (temp.  
Lt.) .... 31 Mar 14  
West, C. O. .... 26 Nov 14  
Bull, L. E. .... 26 Nov 14  
Doughty, E. H. (temp.  
Lt.) .... 26 Nov 14  
Geddes, W. .... 23 Feb 15

## Medical Officer attached.

Purchas, A. C., Capt.  
(temp. Maj.) N.Z.M.C. 21 Apr 04

## Chaplain attached.

McFarland, Rev. E. J. } 24 Dec 02  
} 24 Dec 12

## G BATTERY (Hamilton).

## Major (1).

Northcroft, E. H. .... 18 Jun 14

## Captain (1).

Swarbrick, H. A. .... 17 Aug 15

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

## Lieutenants.

Baxter, W. J. .... 20 Feb 13  
Farrer, O. R. .... 21 Aug 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

AUCKLAND BRIGADE AMMUNITION  
COLUMN (Auckland).

## Captain (1).

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

## Chaplain attached.

McWilliam, Rev. J. T. 8 July 16  
27 Apr 15



## New Zealand—continued.

CANTERBURY FIELD  
ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Grace, A. A. .... 27 Jan 13

Adjutant.

B BATTERY (Christchurch).

Major (1).

Beattie, G. J. .... 22 Mar 13

Captain (1).

Leeming, C. F., M.C. 29 Sept 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenant.

Rogers, V., DSO

Arohey, G. E. .... 23 Mar 13

Arohey, G. E. .... 4 Aug 15

Arohey, G. E. .... 23 Mar 13

2nd Lieutenants.

Powrie, M. A. (on prob.) 24 Nov 14

Wilding, F. S. (temp. Lt.) 16 Mar 15

Millar, C. H. .... 24 Feb 16

Medical Officer attached.

Christian, Rev. G. W. 11 July 14

Christian, Rev. G. W. 18 Mar 16

H BATTERY (Nelson).

Major (1).

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Adams, M. P., CMG

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Dunnet, J. C. (temp.)

Lt. (on prob.) 9 Dec 13

7 Dec 13

McLean, A. A. (on prob.) 9 Dec 13

Hawke, A. J. .... 19 Mar 14

Cuthbertson, D. McP. 15 Mar 15

Medical Officer attached.

Crawford, A. F. R., Capt. 10 Feb 11

OTAGO BRIGADE AMMUNITION

COLUMN (Dunedin).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenant.

Paterson, R. .... 28 Feb 13

2nd Lieutenants.

WELLINGTON FIELD ARTIL-

LERY BRIGADE.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Roberts, A. F., Capt. 31 Mar 14

(temp. Maj.) 18 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Mitchell, C. N., Lt.

N.Z.F.A. (temp.) 9 Mar 16

F BATTERY (Napier).

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Jones, W. H. (temp.)

Lt. .... 9 Oct 14

7 Dec 10

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

Phillips, E. J. .... 2 Sept 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawry, A. E. .... 29 Nov 15

Gardiner, G. F. .... 29 Nov 15

Medical Officer attached.

Leahy, J. P. D., Capt.

(temp. Maj.) N.Z.

M.C. .... 5 Sept 06

J (HOWITZER) BATTERY (Palmerston

North).

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Oram, M. H. .... 6 Apr 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

Garner, H. M. .... 12 Feb 13

Gardner, D. E. (temp.)

Capt. .... 7 May 14

2nd Lieutenant.

Warnock, H. P. (temp.)

Lt. .... 28 Feb 14

Gardner, J. E. L.,

M.C. .... 26 Mar 15

Salmon, C. T. (temp.) 24 Nov 15

Dry, G. V. .... 20 Dec 15

Abraham, R. O. .... 21 Feb 16

WELLINGTON BRIGADE AMMUNITION

COLUMN (Palmerston North).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

D (MOUNTAIN) BATTERY (Wellington)

Major (1).

Petherick, A. J., TD. 2 July 09

Captain (1).

McQuarrie, R. S.,

M.C. .... 19 Aug 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

Reed, F. W. .... 10 Aug 14

Forsyth, G. H. .... 10 Aug 14

Mitchell, C. N. .... 8 Feb 15

Ewen, D. A. .... 30 Aug 16

8 Mar 09

2nd Lieutenants.

Earnshaw, W. E. .... 22 Jan 15

31 Mar 14

Duggan, J. .... 19 July 15

19 Jan 14

Gauntlett, J. B. (temp.) 8 Nov 15

McGregor, J. A. G.

(temp.) 2 Nov 16

Adjutant.

Petersen, H. C., Hon.

Lt. R.N.Z.A. .... 17 Apr 16

Medical Officer attached.

McBryde, P. F., MB.

B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.

Capt. N.Z.M.C. .... 28 Mar 16

21 Oct 16

Chaplains attached.

Watson, Rev. H. .... 4 Aug 16

20 July 10

N.Z. GARRISON ARTIL-  
LERY.AUCKLAND GARRISON ARTIL-  
LERY DIVISION.

Nos. 1, 6, and 7 Companies, N.Z.G.A.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hazard, W. H. .... 15 July 11

Majors (4).

Greenbough, P. E. .... 4 Aug 14

15 July 11

Coles, C. W. .... 13 Dec 16

Gardner, R. (temp.) 22 Feb 16

8 May 08

Captains (3).

Pollen, J. F. .... 23 Feb 10

Kirkir, D. R. .... 15 Jan 13

Hill, C. D. .... 16 Feb 16

Potter, F. (temp.) 3 Mar 16

Golden, W. R. .... 4 Sept 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (9).

Lieutenants.

Wilding, H. G. (temp.)

Capt. .... 30 Mar 12

Languth, W. M. .... 11 Apr 13

Marshall, A. J. .... 28 Aug 13

Hogin, R. A. .... 17 Jan 14

Napier, W. E. L. .... 28 Oct 14

Milligan, R. E. .... 28 Oct 14

Cory-Wright, S. .... 16 Nov 14

Shea, J. P. .... 16 July 15

Roberts, W. .... 21 Aug 15

Ewan, J. (temp.) 3 May 16

21 Sept 10

Finch, F. (temp.) 24 May 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Whitney, J. C. .... 16 Sept 12

Claridge, A. R. C. .... 23 Dec 16

Clark, H. P. .... 9 Jun 16

Dawn, W. M. .... 19 Aug 16

2 Dec 14

Adjutant.

Roberts, W., Lt. .... 25 Sept 16

Quarter-Master.

Bodle, D. W., Lt. .... 22 Dec 16

24 Aug 06

Medical Officer attached.

Ferguson, W. D., MB.

Capt. N.Z.M.C. .... 31 Jan 08

Bandmaster.

Cater, G. F., hon. Lt. .... 9 Apr 14

Chaplain attached.

Holbrook, Rev. H. F. 7 Oct 09

WELLINGTON GARRISON  
ARTILLERY DIVISION.

Nos. 3, 5, and 9 Companies, N.Z.G.A.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Courtney, F. J. .... 21 Jan 12

Majors (4).

Menzies, D. R. .... 9 Apr 04

Bevan, E. V. .... 16 May 11

Hollis, A. H. .... 1 July 13

Brown, A. E. .... 3 Jun 16

Captains (3).

Munro, J. A. .... 19 Aug 13

Vosseler, F. W. .... 17 Aug 16

Johnson, W. H. .... 16 Feb 16

Pearce, E. W. .... 8 Jun 16



## New Zealand—continued.

## N.Z. Garrison Art.—contd.

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (9)

Lieutenants.	
Dunn, R. H. ....	3 July 13
Martyr-Roberts, H.W. ....	
(temp. Capt.) .....	25 Jun 14
	12 Feb 12
Ferguson, J. M. ....	23 Aug 14
Brown, C. L. ....	23 Aug 14
Johnson, D. G. ....	23 Aug 12
Haughton, V. P. ....	26 Sept 14
Abel, J. ....	26 Sept 14
Finlay, G. ....	26 Sept 14
Denniston, M.E. (temp. Capt.) .....	20 Dec 15
	7 Sept 04

Joyce, R. F. (temp.) .....	4 Aug 16
2nd Lieutenants.	
Tomlin, L. W. (on prob.)	3 Apr 14
Bothamley, R. W. ....	30 Jan 15
Walls, R. Y. (temp.) .....	17 Dec 15
Mason, M.C.W. (temp.) .....	11 Feb 16
Nagle, R. H. (temp.) .....	28 Feb 16
Richardson, E.F. (temp.) .....	15 Apr 16
Swiney, S.B.W. (temp.) .....	14 May 16
Whitaker, L.A. (temp.) .....	4 Aug 16
Mitchell, C. H. (temp.) .....	4 Aug 16
Jones, A. N. (temp.) .....	4 Aug 16
Udy, W. H. ....	9 Aug 16
Cowie, G. R. ....	9 Aug 16
Ashty, T. W. M. ....	9 Aug 16
Johnson, F. H. (temp.) .....	2 Nov 16
Siadden, H. (temp.) .....	20 Nov 16
Adjutant.	
Thring, W. B. P., Lt. (temp. Capt.), R.N.Z. Art.	8 Apr 14
Quarter-Master.	
Medical Officers attached.	
Ross, M. W., Maj. N.Z. M.C. ....	26 Aug 10
	30 Dec 15
Pattie, C. F., Capt. N.Z. M.C. ....	23 Jun 14
	13 May 12
Marekant, E. L., Capt. A.Z. M.C. ....	22 Nov 14
	2 July 14
Shand, W. M., MB, Capt. (temp.) N.Z. M.C. ....	23 Nov 15
	16 Nov 04
Chaplain attached.	
Stephenson, Rev. G. B.	25 Aug 13

## G.A. COMPANIES NOT FORMING PART OF DIVISIONS.

## No. 2 COMPANY (Port Chalmers).

Major (1).	
Dodds, N., TD .....	5 May 09
Captain (1).	
Crawford, J. H. ....	17 Mar 11

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (5).

Lieutenants.	
Braithwaite, J. C. ....	7 Dec 04
McKellar, G. F. ....	3 Mar 09
Mitchell, W. J. ....	1 Jun 10

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Medical Officer attached.	
Borrie, W. H., Capt. N.Z. M.C. ....	14 Oct 05

## Chaplain attached.

## No. 4 COMPANY (Lyttelton).

## Major (1).

Veale, J. P. E. ....	3 July 15
----------------------	-----------

## Captain (1).

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

## Lieutenant.

Evenden, A. H. W. ....	12 Mar 13
Ager, B. J. ....	30 Mar 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

## Medical Officer attached.

Guthrie, J., Capt. N.Z. M.C. ....	31 July 07
-----------------------------------	------------

## Chaplain attached.

Chambers, Rev. E. E., V.D.	1 Jun 05
	25 Oct 05

## No. 8 COMPANY (Westport).

## Major (1).

Gill, J. S. ....	26 Jan 15
	1 Apr 11

## Captain (1).

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

## Lieutenants.

Green, A. J. ....	24 Feb 13
-------------------	-----------

Morgan, F. H. ....	24 Feb 13
--------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

## Medical Officer attached.

Hallwright, M. L. G., Capt. N.Z.M.C. ....	12 Jun 08
---	-----------

## Chaplain attached.

Dart, Rev. J. R. ....	12 July 07
	11 Mar 11

Coursey, Rev. J. F. ....	5 Sept 14
--------------------------	-----------

## CORPS OF N.Z. ENGINEERS.

## Hon. Colonel.

Mills, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	26 Jun 11
-------------------------	-----------

## No. 1 FIELD COMPANY (Christchurch).

## Major (1).

## Captain (1).

Midgley, J. T., TD. ....	16 May 11
--------------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

## Lieutenants.

Evans, G. L. ....	10 Oct 11
-------------------	-----------

Stakey, A. N., MC (temp. Capt.) .....	1 Nov 11
---------------------------------------	----------

Kidney, W. B. ....	25 Aug 14
--------------------	-----------

	2 Sept 08
--	-----------

Fisher, H. H. ....	4 Feb 15
--------------------	----------

Bridgman, W.F. (temp.)	23 Jun 16
------------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

## Medical Officer attached.

Gibson, F. G., Capt. N.Z. M.C. ....	11 July 14
	3 Feb 06

## Chaplain attached.

Bein, Rev. Canon W. S., TD. ....	13 Sept 92
	25 Oct 05

## No. 2 FIELD COMPANY (Dunedin).

## Major (1).

Waite, F., DS. (temp. Capt.) .....	18 Dec 12
------------------------------------	-----------

## Captain (1).

Williams, F. J. ....	7 Dec 12
----------------------	----------

Smith, A. D. (temp. Maj.) .....	20 Oct 14
	7 July 19

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

## Lieutenants.

Dow, J. W. ....	23 Mar 12
-----------------	-----------

Davies, O. V. ....	25 Aug 13
--------------------	-----------

McCrorie, W. S. ....	11 Oct 16
----------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ford, A. C. ....	25 Nov 15
------------------	-----------

Hungerford, J. T. (temp.)	29 Nov 15
---------------------------	-----------

## Medical Officer attached.

Newlands, W., Capt. N.Z.M.C. ....	3 Apr 06
-----------------------------------	----------

## Chaplain attached.

Baltour, Rev. G. H., M.A. ....	7 Apr 11
--------------------------------	----------

## No. 3 FIELD COMPANY (Auckland).

## Major (1).

Shera, L. M., MC	22 Jun 16
------------------	-----------

## Captain (1).

Dow, A. T. ....	8 Nov 16
-----------------	----------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

## Lieutenants.

Reardon, E. A. ....	1 Sept 09
---------------------	-----------

Slyfield, H. L. ....	1 Jun 10
----------------------	----------

Robertson, J. F. ....	28 Jun 13
-----------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Hudson, E. G. ....	27 Jun 16
--------------------	-----------

## Medical Officer attached.

## Chaplain attached.

## No. 4 FIELD COMPANY (Wellington).

## Major (1).

## Captain (1).

Gibbs, D. J. ....	1 Feb 10
-------------------	----------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

## Lieutenants.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

McNab, A. J., (temp. Capt.) .....	20 Jun 11
-----------------------------------	-----------

Hobbs, H. J. ....	21 Feb 14
-------------------	-----------

Watt, P. C. (temp.) .....	5 Sept 16
---------------------------	-----------

## Medical Officer attached.

Herbert, W. R., Maj. N.Z. M.C. ....	22 May 09
	30 Dec 15

## Chaplain attached.

## MOUNTED SIGNAL TROOPS AND DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES MOUNTED SIGNAL TROOPS. AUCKLAND (Cambridge).

## Captain (1).

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

## Lieutenants.

Ranstead R. ....	16 Mar 16
------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

## CANTERBURY (Hinds).

## Captain (1).

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

## Lieutenants.

Gibbs, T. L. ....	5 July 16
-------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Guinness, E. R. ....	4 Feb 15
----------------------	----------

## OTAGO (Dunedin).

## Captain (1).

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

## Lieutenant.

## 2nd Lieutenant.

King, T. L. R., MC	15 July 12
--------------------	------------

## WELLINGTON (Pahiatua).

## Captain (1).

Herbert, L. T. ....	16 Feb 15
---------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

## Lieutenants.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

## DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

## AUCKLAND (Auckland).

## No. 1 Co. (Nos. 1 &amp; 3 sections).

## Captain (1).

Dawson, T. H. (temp. Maj.) .....	5 Dec 06
----------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

## Lieutenants.

Cooke, C. D. (temp. Capt.)	6 Mar 07
----------------------------	----------

Cotton, H. C. (temp. Capt.) .....	14 Dec 09
-----------------------------------	-----------

Dignam, A. A. ....	21 Aug 15
--------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenants (attached temp.).

Barker, E. L. ....	13 Jan 16
--------------------	-----------

Baddley, B. G. ....	13 Jan 16
---------------------	-----------

## Chaplain attached.

## Beatty, Rev. W., M.A. ....

	2 Feb 11
--	----------

## CANTERBURY (Christchurch).

## No. 2 Co. (Hd.-qrs. &amp; No. 2 section).

## Captain (1).

Bradley, H. G. ....	16 Feb 16
---------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

## Lieutenants.

James, C. ....	26 May 11
----------------	-----------

McDonald, J. C. ....	9 Aug 13
----------------------	----------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

## OTAGO (Dunedin).

## No. 2 Co. (Nos. 1 &amp; 3 sections).

## Captain (1).

Lacey, E. P., TD. ....	1 Dec 09
------------------------	----------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

## Lieutenants.

Ferguson, G. H. ....	17 Mar 12
----------------------	-----------

	4 Oct 14
--	----------

Veitch, R. D. ....	16 Apr 04
--------------------	-----------

Oliphant, G. (temp.) .....	20 Dec 15
----------------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

## WELLINGTON (Wellington).

## No. 1 Co. (Hd.-qrs. &amp; No. 2 section).

## Captain (1).

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

## Lieutenants.

Alexander, A. E. ....	19 Mar 15
-----------------------	-----------

Cooke, P. B. ....	19 Mar 15
-------------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

## New Zealand—continued.

N.Z. RAILWAY  
BATTALIONS.

Director of Railway Transport.

Hiley, Col. E. H. .... 1 Nov 13

Assistant Director of Railway  
Transport.

McVilly, Lt.-Col. R. W. 24 July 13

Staff Officer to Director of Railway  
Transport.

Kernan, Capt. P. St. J.

(attached) N.Z. Staff C. 24 July 13

Mouat, Capt. A. W.

(temp.) ..... 7 Oct 15

## NORTH ISLAND BATTALION.

(Auckland.)

(8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Barclay, G., *vd.* (temp.)

May) ..... 5 Oct 11

17 Mar 11

## Major (1).

MacDonald, J. (on prob.) 14 Dec 14

Captains (8).

Hosnell, C. .... 7 July 13

Ryan, C. P. .... 7 July 13

Burrell, H. E. .... 7 July 13

Mitchell, J. B. .... 7 July 13

Fennar, A. B. .... 7 July 13

Mouat, A. W. .... 16 Jan 14

Turner, I. W. .... 2 May 14

Wyles, G. W. .... 22 Sept 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (32).

Lieutenants.

Bell, C. R. L. .... 7 July 13

Curtis, J. W. .... 7 July 13

Wright, S. .... 7 July 13

Reid, J. (on prob.) ..... 19 Jan 14

Hedge, C. G. (temp.)

Capt.) ..... 1 Mar 14

Reeve, B. L. R. .... 21 July 14

McCormish, J. D. 21 July 14

Kohloff, A. F. R.

MC (temp. Capt.) ... 7 Jun 15

Mardon, R. H. C. .... 7 Jun 15

Bond, V. R. .... 7 Jun 15

Ferriaday, J. M. .... 7 Jun 15

Angus, N. .... 7 Jun 15

McQueen, J. A.

MC ..... 7 Jun 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, F. C. (temp. Lt.) 7 Jun 13

Laurie, R. .... 7 Jun 13

Avey, G. A. (on prob.) 19 Jan 14

Jamieson, R. L. .... 23 Jun 14

Nelson, C. H. .... 30 Oct 14

Moore, R. H. T. (on prob.) 15 Dec 14

Leggett, A. E. (on prob.) 29 Dec 14

Gow, R. R. (on prob.) 6 Feb 15

Setts, W. R. (on prob.) 22 Jun 15

Wallace, A. (on prob.) 9 Aug 15

Dunham, C. G. (on prob.) 9 Aug 15

Macaskill, M. (on prob.) 9 Aug 15

Dayman, J. W. (temp.) 14 Jan 16

Blackburn, C. L. (temp.) 23 Sept 16

Adjutant.

McCarthy, J. C., Capt. 7 July 13

Quartermaster.

SOUTH ISLAND BATTALION.

(Dunedin.)

(8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

McCredie, A. J. (on

prob.) ..... 7 July 13

Lowe, J. K. (on prob.) 9 Feb 14

Captains (8)

Benzoni, C. M. .... 7 July 13

Thomas, H. T. .... 7 July 13

Matheson, J. P. .... 7 July 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (32).

Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. .... 7 July 13

Robb, W. V. .... 7 July 13

Woodbury, J. W. .... 7 July 13

Poote, W. J. .... 7 July 13

## Lieutenants—contd.

Morey, F. H. .... 7 July 13

Simpson, G. .... 7 July 13

Schneider, J. C. .... 7 July 13

Lucy, T. M. .... 7 July 13

West, H. P. .... 7 July 13

McPherson, J. G. .... 23 Jun 14

Williams, A. V. .... 7 Jun 15

Lennon, C. J. .... 7 Jun 15

Simmonds, H., MC 7 Jun 15

Wollst, A. W. .... 7 Jun 15

Williams, F. T. A. ... 7 Jun 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Emery, L. A. J. (on

prob.) ..... 6 May 15

Harwood, T. A. (on

prob.) ..... 6 May 15

White, W. F. (on prob.) 23 Jun 15

McGregor, J. (on pr b.) 9 Oct 15

Matheson, N. McL. (on

prob.) ..... 9 Oct 15

Sherratt, A. S. (on

prob.) ..... 13 Jan 16

McLean, G. H. (on

prob.) ..... 13 Jan 16

Adjutants.

Ennis, W. O., Cap. ... 24 Jun 13

Matheson, J. P. Capt.

(temp.) ..... 20 Mar 16

Quartermaster.

N.Z. POST AND TELEGRAPH  
CORPS.

Director of Post and Telegraph

Service.

Morris, Col. W. R. .... 7 Dec 12

Assistant Director of Post and

Telegraph Service.

Waters, Lt.-Col. F. V. 1 July 15

Staff Officer.

NORTH ISLAND BATTALION.

(Wellington.)

(Seven Companies.)

Lt.-Colonel.

Harton, C. B. .... 1 Oct 13

Major.

Majors or Captains (7).

Majors.

Captains.

White, B. .... 17 Aug 16

Dunne, V. .... 17 Aug 15

Allen, C. J. .... 4 July 16

Kingsley, H. L. .... 4 July 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (14).

Lieutenants.

Allan, H. W. .... 4 Dec 07

Craig, J. MacG. .... 17 Jan 14

Chant, M. W. (on prob.) 30 Sept 14

Moltzen, C. H. .... 9 Nov 14

McNeice, W. J. .... 19 Mar 15

Lockie, C. J. W. .... 19 Mar 15

Macmorran, J. .... 19 Mar 15

Chivers, J. .... 19 Mar 15

Reid, C. E. .... 19 Mar 15

Hubbard, F. C. .... 19 Mar 15

Parker, B. H. .... 19 Mar 15

Rauch, J. N. .... 19 Mar 15

Aldridge, M. R. .... 28 Mar 16

Veitch, R. D. .... 1 Sept 16

Lambie, T. O. .... 19 Sept 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, G. V. T. (on

prob.) ..... 27 July 13

Murch, A. G. (on prob.) 22 July 14

Kerr, J. T. H. E. (on

prob.) ..... 4 July 16

19 Mar 15

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Spry, P. O. (temp. Hon.

Capt.) ..... 5 Aug 14

Bourke, W. L. .... 1 Sept 14

Harrison, H. B. .... 1 Sept 14

Wheeler, R. S. .... 1 Sept 14

## Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pearish, F. E.,

Capt. .... 1 Dec 09

## SOUTH ISLAND BATTALION.

(Five Companies.)

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Major.

Holton, S. J. .... 18 Feb 13

Majors or Captains (5).

Majors.

Worthington, W. J. .... 4 July 16

Captains.

Rattray, A. M. .... 2 Dec 08

Carmin, L. J. (on

prob.) ..... 16 Mar 13

Mathews, F. W. (on

prob.) ..... 18 Mar 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (10).

Lieutenants.

McIntosh, H. H. .... 2 Dec 08

Hyland, M. .... 18 Mar 13

Williams, A. G. (on

prob.) ..... 18 Mar 13

Brooker, S. W. .... 10 Nov 14

Birnie, G. .... 19 Mar 15

Gundy, W. A. .... 19 Mar 15

O'Reilly, J. P. .... 19 Mar 15

O'Sullivan, J. P. .... 19 Mar 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Logan, J. W. .... 18 Mar 13

Mulligan, A. W. (on prob.) 18 Mar 13

Stafford, W. J. .... 18 Mar 13

Grav, H. J. (on prob.) 2 Jun 14

Cotter, T. M. .... 3 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Wakelin, W. R., hon. Lt.

(temp. Lt.) ..... 18 Mar 13

## INFANTRY.

1ST (CANTERBURY) REGIMENT

[Allied with The Queen's Own

(Royal West Kent Regiment.)]

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.

Area Group No. 9.

South Africa, 1902.

Head-Quarters—Christchurch.

A to D Cos. Christchurch.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Murphy, J. .... 12 May 15

Majors (5).

Row, R. A. .... 28 Jun 12

Gresson, M. K. .... 3 July 16

Brown, F. B. .... 3 July 16

Captains (4).

Smith, D. .... 19 Aug 13

Charters, T. M. .... 19 Aug 13

Stevenson, G. L. .... 17 Feb 16

Cuddon, E. W. .... 7 Jun 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.

Lieutenants (17).

Hawkins, R. A. .... 29 Sept 11

Saxanders, J. L.,

DSO (temp. Capt.) ... 19 Jun 13

27 Apr 12

Holderness, R. F. .... 19 Aug 13

Lavery, R. A. R. .... 19 Aug 13

Macpherson, A. E. .... 19 Aug 13

Turnbull, J. L. (temp.

Capt.) ..... 19 Aug 13

Tisdall, M. .... 31 May 15

Robertson, D. M. (on

prob.) ..... 31 May 15

2nd Lieutenants (10).

Foster, H. M. .... 12 Sept 14

Rouman, S. G. .... 12 Sept 14

Wilkie, A. D. .... 16 Jan 15

12 Feb 12

Bush, L. L. T. (temp.

Lt.) ..... 8 Mar 15

24 May 13

Bernau, E. H. L. .... 8 Mar 15

4 Oct 14

New Zealand—continued.

Infantry—contd.

1st Regiment—contd.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Brittain, H. R.	14 Jun 15
Bushell, F. R.	14 Jun 15
Hobbs, H. S.	14 Jun 15
Lucas, R. B.	14 Jun 15
Sampson, S. J.	14 Jun 15
Trent, F. F. J.	14 Jun 15
Watts, H.	14 Jun 15
Bell, C.	14 Jun 15
England, E. W.	22 Aug 16

Adjutant (temp.).

Hawkins, R. A., Lt.	15 Mar 15
---------------------	-----------

Quarter-Master.

Batchelor, H. S., TD, Hon.	
----------------------------	--

Maj. 2 Sept 03

Randmaster.

Siddall, W. V., Lt., TD.	23 Sept 12
--------------------------	------------

Medical Officers attached.

Newton, C. T. H., MD,	
-----------------------	--

FRCS (Edin.), Capt.

N.Z.M.C.	23 Jun 14
----------	-----------

27 Aug 13

Chaplains attached.

Julius, Ht. Rev. Bishop	
-------------------------	--

C., DD.	11 Jan 96
---------	-----------

	25 Oct 05
--	-----------

Munnage, Rev. F.	22 Oct 01
------------------	-----------

	1 Mar 10
--	----------

Norris, Rev. A.	17 July 02
-----------------	------------

	17 July 12
--	------------

Cocks, Rev. P. J.	23 Mar 03
-------------------	-----------

	23 Mar 13
--	-----------

Williams, Rev. T. A.	1 May 11
----------------------	----------

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Area Group No. 9.

Headquarters—Lyttleton.

2 Companies.

J Co. New Brighton.

K Co. Akaroa.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (4).

Corson, L. F.	12 Mar 13
---------------	-----------

Hartle, H. S. M.	15 Aug 13
------------------	-----------

Hopkins, R. S. P.	15 Aug 13
-------------------	-----------

Livingstone, H. G.	6 Oct 16
--------------------	----------

	13 Mar 15
--	-----------

2nd Lieutenants (4).

Dobson, D., MC (temp.)	
------------------------	--

	20 Jan 13
--	-----------

Mottram, R. H.	4 Apr 13
----------------	----------

Conolly, G. J.	11 Dec 15
----------------	-----------

Raphael, H. D.	8 Aug 16
----------------	----------

Anstlin, L. R.	19 Sept 16
----------------	------------

	13 Oct 15
--	-----------

Adjutant (acting).

2ND (SOUTH CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Durham Light

Infantry.]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.

Area Group No. 10.

Headquarters—Timaru.

A Co. Timaru.

B Co. Ashburton.

C Co. Temuka.

D Co. Waimate.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Barclay, H. C.	21 Mar 14
----------------	-----------

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Chapman, E. T.	1 Dec 09
----------------	----------

Gresham, J.	16 Mar 10
-------------	-----------

Holdgate, E. A. G.	1 Apr 12
--------------------	----------

Orr, P. L.	18 Feb 13
------------	-----------

Boys, A. F.	18 May 15
-------------	-----------

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Purdum, W. R.	6 Mar 07
---------------	----------

Fitch, S. I.	2 Sept 12
--------------	-----------

Jones, A. J.	28 Sept 13
--------------	------------

Stophens, P. A. S.	9 Oct 13
--------------------	----------

Jones, N. C.	9 Oct 13
--------------	----------

Hill, J. C. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
---------------------------	-----------

Jones, M. H. R. (temp. Capt.)	8 Sept 14
-------------------------------	-----------

	3 Mar 09
--	----------

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, E. B.	12 Feb 12
---------------	-----------

Ingilis, L. M., MC	4 Nov 13
--------------------	----------

Fraser, D. P. (temp. Lt.)	1 July 12
---------------------------	-----------

	25 Mar 12
--	-----------

Wood, L. G.	19 Sept 14
-------------	------------

Wood, B. B.	8 Oct 14
-------------	----------

Day, E. V. G.	23 Oct 14
---------------	-----------

Smith, A. D.	26 Apr 15
--------------	-----------

Bristol, I. A., MC.	12 July 15
---------------------	------------

Fryer, H.	22 July 15
-----------	------------

Jones, R. M. S.	26 Jun 16
-----------------	-----------

	30 Mar 14
--	-----------

McLeod, J. C. M.	16 Aug 16
------------------	-----------

Adjutant (temp.).

Hopkins, R. S. P., Lt., 1st	
-----------------------------	--

Regt.

	1 Dec 15
--	----------

Quarter-Master.

Hefford, G. H. D., Capt.	16 Mar 10
--------------------------	-----------

Medical Officer attached.

Dryden, D. D., Maj.	
---------------------	--

N.Z.M.C.	3 Feb 03
----------	----------

	30 Dec 15
--	-----------

Chaplain attached.

Hamilton, Rev. S.	5 May 99
-------------------	----------

	5 May 09
--	----------

3RD (AUCKLAND) REGIMENT (COUNTESS OF RANFURLY'S OWN).

[Allied with The Suffolk Regiment.]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Dignan, P., YD.	14 Sept 98
-----------------	------------

1ST BATTALION.

Area Group No. 1.

Headquarters—Auckland.

A to D Cos. Auckland.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bartlett, A.	17 Mar 11
--------------	-----------

Majors (5).

Pugge, A., CMG	
----------------	--

(temp. Lt.-Col.)	7 Dec 10
------------------	----------

Kay, W.	5 Jun 11
---------	----------

Cox, R. G., 1D.	28 Jan 13
-----------------	-----------

Atkinson, M. N.	12 Sept 13
-----------------	------------

Fraser, E. G.	23 Aug 16
---------------	-----------

Captains (4).

Derrom, R. J.	13 Nov 10
---------------	-----------

Neely, J. B.	17 Feb 14
--------------	-----------

Herman, C. A.	30 May 14
---------------	-----------

	19 Aug 13
--	-----------

Batten, F. H.	9 Oct 14
---------------	----------

	15 Nov 11
--	-----------

Ewen, J. F. (temp.)	21 Sept 15
---------------------	------------

	18 Dec 12
--	-----------

Coutts, A. (temp.)	18 Oct 15
--------------------	-----------

	28 Aug 11
--	-----------

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Macfarlane, J. B. (temp. Capt.)	3 Apr 12
---------------------------------	----------

Caughey, H. P. R.	14 Oct 13
-------------------	-----------

Woolley, G. H. (temp. Capt.)	8 Jan 14
------------------------------	----------

Drereux, G. de B., MC	
-----------------------	--

(temp. Capt.)	8 Jan 14
---------------	----------

Cox, W. J.	2 Feb 15
------------	----------

Lieutenants—contd.

Tole, D. J. A.	20 Aug 15
----------------	-----------

Harrison, H. S.	21 Aug 15
-----------------	-----------

Knight, C. L., MC.	
--------------------	--

(temp. Capt.)	21 Aug 15
---------------	-----------

Levi, W. G.	24 Aug 16
-------------	-----------

Ingram, C.	25 Aug 16
------------	-----------

West, F. L. G.	25 Aug 16
----------------	-----------

Lees, W.	25 Aug 16
----------	-----------

Miliken, T.	25 Aug 16
-------------	-----------

Maxwell, V. F.	25 Aug 16
----------------	-----------

Gardner, P. B.	25 Aug 16
----------------	-----------

Howes, B. H.	25 Aug 16
--------------	-----------

2nd Lieutenants.

Stewart, J. H. (temp.)	17 Apr 16
------------------------	-----------

Webster, G. M. (temp.)	13 Jun 16
------------------------	-----------

Milikin, M. M. (temp.)	22 Jun 16
------------------------	-----------

Baumoit, B. W.	23 Jun 16
----------------	-----------

Harper, E. G.	23 Jun 16
---------------	-----------

Hosking, T. W.	29 Sept 16
----------------	------------

	26 Nov 14
--	-----------

Adjutant (temp.).

Quarter-Master.

Graham, J. T., Hon. Lt.	
-------------------------	--

(temp. Hon. Maj.)	2 Aug 11
-------------------	----------

Randmaster.

Lighton, J. T., Hon. Lt.	12 Apr 15
--------------------------	-----------

Medical Officer attached.

Lindsay, P. A., Capt.	
-----------------------	--

N.Z.M.C.	28 Mar 06
----------	-----------

	7 Sept 08
--	-----------

Chaplains attached.

Wilson, Rev. W. H.	27 Nov 05
--------------------	-----------

	10 Jan 11
--	-----------

MacMurray, Rev. Canon G.	27 Nov 05
--------------------------	-----------

	1 Mar 10
--	----------

Dewsbury, Rev. H. R.	16 Aug 09
----------------------	-----------

	10 Sept 04
--	------------

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Headquarters—Auckland.

2 Companies.

A Co. Auckland.

B Co. Birkenhead.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Stevenson, J. P.	6 Dec 12
------------------	----------

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Strong, F. W.	5 Feb 13
---------------	----------

Cairn, W. E.	19 Aug 13
--------------	-----------

Richardson, W. E. G.	5 Dec 14
----------------------	----------

	3 Jun 08
--	----------

Lieutenants (4).

Denniston, A. L.	3 Apr 12
------------------	----------

Hanna, N. H.	3 Apr 12
--------------	----------

Miller, D.	8 Aug 14
------------	----------

Coombe, G. W.	11 Apr 16
---------------	-----------

	23 Jan 16
--	-----------

2nd Lieutenants (4).

Forbes, A. McK.	1 Nov 14
-----------------	----------

Davies, N. S. (on prob.)	10 Nov 14
--------------------------	-----------

Brewer, T. (on prob.)	13 Nov 14
-----------------------	-----------

Turner, A. R. H.	17 Nov 14
------------------	-----------

Marks, W. G. (on prob.)	18 Aug 15
-------------------------	-----------

Stewart, M. P.	31 Mar 15
----------------	-----------

	26 Jun 15
--	-----------

Roore, C. A.	31 Mar 16
--------------	-----------

	26 Jun 15
--	-----------

Adjutant.



## New Zealand—continued.

## Infantry—contd.

## 4th Regiment—contd.

## Captains (4).

Hussey, T. J. .... 15 Mar 15

5 Dec 06

Scott, L. M., MC ..... 20 May 15

Buddle, J. H. S. .... 20 May 15

Callan, J. B. .... 20 May 15

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

## Lieutenants.

Schluter, P. J. .... 25 May 13

Crimp, A. C. .... 20 May 15

Rigby, J. C. .... 20 May 15

McKeeffry, M. J. A. .... 20 May 15

Allan, G. H. .... 2 Feb 16

Mulholland, H. .... 2 Feb 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hamilton, W. K. .... 15 July 15

Garden, G. E. S. .... 16 July 15

Fleming, J. (on prob.) .... 21 Aug 15

Tregear, H. V. .... 13 Oct 15

15 Mar 15

Anderson, E. J. .... 24 Feb 16

Gregson, J. L. .... 2 Aug 16

Bennett, F. F. .... 2 Aug 16

Hart, A. S. .... 2 Aug 16

McGhie, G. J. .... 2 Aug 16

Bannerman, R. B. .... 2 Aug 16

Anderson, P. S. .... 2 Aug 16

Nutting, L. J. .... 2 Aug 16

## Adjutant (temp.).

## Quarter-Masters.

Moncreiff, J., Lt. .... 1 Jun 04

## Bandmaster.

George, S. S., VD, Hon. Lt. .... 14 Nov 01

## Medical Officers attached.

## Chaplains attached.

Dutton, Rev. D. .... 9 Oct 15

7 May 07

Davies, Rev. R. E. .... 15 Mar 10

## COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

## Headquarters—Dunedin.

## 2 Companies.

## A &amp; B Cos., Dunedin.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Fredric, J. A. F., TD. .... 29 Apr 14

## Majors (2).

Doull, P. .... 6 Mar 15

## Captains (3).

White, D. (temp. Maj.). .... 19 Aug 13

Jones, R. .... 16 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (4).

Cook, D. .... 7 Jun 05

McKeeffry, J. H. A. .... 19 Aug 13

Spiers, P. W. G. .... 16 Feb 15

## 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Sheriff, F. .... 2 Aug 12

Gilbert, C. E. .... 2 Aug 12

Kernohan, J. .... 16 Feb 15

## Adjutant (acting).

Meade, H. J., Hon. Lt. .... 16 Aug 16

## R.N.Z.A.

## 5th (WELLINGTON) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the York &amp; Lancaster Regiment.]

## South Africa, 1901-2.

## Hon. Colonel.

Ranfurly, Rt. Hon. U. J. M.,

Earl of GCMG ..... 9 July 98

## 1st BATTALION.

## Area Group No. 5.

## Headquarters—Wellington.

## A to C Cos., Wellington.

## D Co. Petone.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Turner, C. H., TD. .... 21 Jan 12

## Majors (5).

Lisson, J. J., CMG

(temp. Lt.-Col.) ..... 17 Mar 11

Beere, R. St. J. .... 21 Jan 12

Simu, W. .... 8 Oct 14

16 May 11

## Captains (4).

Roache, J. G., DSO

(temp. Lt.-Col.) ..... 7 Oct 10

Evatt, K. L. .... 21 Jan 12

Slinn, T. W. .... 11 Jan 13

Puttick, E. (temp. Maj.). .... 28 Jan 14

e.g. Sloa, A. D. .... 10 July 15

Baer, V. H. (temp.) ..... 26 Aug 15

20 Jun 11

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

## Lieutenants.

Cockles, J. R., MC

(temp. Capt.) ..... 6 Jun 12

Polton, G. C. .... 6 Jun 12

Kenny, D. A. .... 6 Jun 12

Laws, B. R. (temp.

Capt.) ..... 13 Jan 13

Cunino, L. S. .... 28 Jan 14

Marsden, E. (temp.) ..... 28 Jan 14

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stocker, E. D. H. .... 26 Feb 12

Wollerman, H. F. A.

(temp. Lt.) ..... 26 Feb 12

Hackworth, P. V. (temp.

Capt.) ..... 10 Jun 12

Hollis, E. .... 9 Apr 14

Andrews, C. L. .... 9 Apr 14

Edwards, E. G. .... 9 Apr 14

Bennett, J. B. (temp.

Lt.) ..... 15 Apr 15

Ginger, B. A. .... 16 Apr 14

Tustin, E. B. .... 23 Oct 14

Caldwell, K. S. .... 23 Oct 14

Miles, C. C. (on prob.) ..... 14 Dec 14

Hudson, F. H. .... 1 Dec 15

Mills, V. A. (temp.) ..... 14 Mar 16

Sharland, P. H. (temp.) ..... 15 Mar 16

Maule, L. J. .... 12 Apr 16

12 Oct 15

Todd, D. C. (temp.) ..... 3 May 16

Bacon, A. T. .... 5 Sept 16

Mackay, H. G. R. .... 6 Sept 16

18 Dec 14

Sansom, H. S. M. .... 20 Sept 16

## Adjutant (temp.).

Thomson, J., Lt. (temp.) ..... 6 Mar 16

## Quarter-Master.

## Bandmaster.

McComish, H. A., Hon.

Lt. .... 20 July 16

## Medical Officers attached.

Cahill, T., M.D., VD., Maj.

N.Z.M.C. .... 28 Nov 98

20 Dec 96

Steele, H. L. H., M.R.C.S.

Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C. .... 20 Feb 16

23 Jun 14

## Chaplains attached.

Sheriff, Rev. F. T. .... 10 Jun 97

25 Oct 05

Shirer, Rev. W. .... 10 Aug 08

6 Jun 16

## 6th (HAURAKI) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Oxfordshire &amp; Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.]

## South Africa, 1900-2.

## Hon. Colonel.

Kenny, T. E. .... 7 Aug 02

## 1st BATTALION.

## Area Group No. 2.

## Headquarters—Paeroa.

## A Co. Thames.

## B Co. Paeroa.

## C Co. Morrinsville.

## D Co. Rotorua.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Porrill, E. W., DSO ..... 20 July 12

## Majors (5).

Allen, R. C., DSO ..... 8 Sept 11

McCray, A. W. D. .... 23 Mar 14

Allen, S. S. .... 23 Mar 14

## Captains (4).

Mirrieles, A. J. .... 27 Nov 12

Hobard, J. .... 23 Mar 14

Edwards, E. .... 25 Aug 16

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

## Lieutenants.

Andrews, E. H. .... 2 Dec 02

Howie, N. J. .... 20 May 13

Silcock, J. W. (temp. Capt.) ..... 1 July 13

Daldy, E. V. .... 5 May 14

Morpeth, R. N., MC

(temp. Capt.) ..... 24 Sept 15

Wood, R. W. F. .... 24 Sept 15

Gray, W. P., MC ..... 28 Aug 16

Bodley, J. R. (temp. Capt.) ..... 28 Aug 16

Milliken, A. .... 28 Aug 16

Daldy, R. H. .... 28 Aug 16

Porrill, E. A., MC ..... 28 Aug 16

McCormick, W. R. .... 28 Aug 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Budd, F. S. .... 19 Aug 12

Gibson, H. T. (temp.) ..... 13 July 16

Fookes, E. L. .... 13 July 16

Kokiri, T. .... 9 Nov 16

## Adjutant (temp.).

Derrom, R. J., (act.), 3rd

(Auckland) Regt. .... 20 Nov 14

## Quarter-Master.

Hubbard, J. (Capt.) ..... 29 Aug 16

## Medical Officers attached.

Lapraik, G., Maj. N.Z.M.C.

13 Nov 05

30 Dec 15

Smith, G. T., Capt. N.Z.

M.C. .... 24 Jun 04

Bucknill, C. B., Capt. N.Z.M.C.

18 July 16

## Bandmaster.

Clarke, A., Hon. Lt. .... 1 Sept 19

## Chaplains attached.

O'Callaghan, Rev. T. .... 9 Dec 05

6 Apr 03

Vaughan, Rev. C. A. .... 17 July 09

Hackett, Ven. Archd. J. J. .... 28 Aug 11

## 7th (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Royal Irish Regiment.]

## South Africa, 1900-2.

## Hon. Colonel.

Watt, J. P., VD ..... 7 Sept 09

## 1st BATTALION.

Area Group Nos. 6 and 20.

## Headquarters—Palmerston, North.

A Co. Marton.

B Co. Wanganui.

C Co. Palmerston North.

D Co. Feilding.

## Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hughes, R., VD. .... 14 Apr 16

## Majors (5).

Batten, J. E., TD ..... 7 Dec 16

McNaught, J. .... 17 Mar 11

Hajner, H. S. G. .... 17 Mar 11

Cunningham, W. H.

DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.) ..... 14 Sept 12

## Captains (4).

Fyfe, R., CMG

DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.) ..... 7 Dec 10

(temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) 7 Dec 10

Craig, L. .... 17 May 12

Cade, J. R. .... 14 Sept 12

Cameron, J. A. E. (temp.

Maj.) ..... 1 Feb 13

Cook, C. F. D., DSO

(temp. Maj.) ..... 31 Oct 18

McLean, W. H. .... 14 Sept 14

Winchester, W. .... 22 Nov 15

9 Feb 16



**New Zealand—continued.**

**Infantry—contd.**

**7th Regiment—contd.**

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

Watson, J. T. (temp. Maj.)	3 Jun 08
Turnbull, F. K., MC (temp. Capt.)	14 Sept 12
Aldridge, W. P.	14 Sept 12
Hardie, K. D., DSO. (temp. Capt.)	6 Oct 13
Bell, P. H. (temp. Maj.)	31 Oct 13
Macdonald, J. A.	14 Sept 14
Dixon, S. M.	6 Oct 14
	11 Mar 12
Armstrong, N. G. (temp.)	25 Nov 15
Hitchings, L. L. (temp.)	28 Mar 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rapley, S. W.	1 Aug 13
	1 Apr 13
Barton, A. A.	10 Apr 14
Keating, H. M.	14 Sept 14
Tahiri, P. R. (on prob.)	14 Sept 14
Vernham, F. S., MC (temp. Capt.)	8 Oct 14
	25 Nov 11
Smith, J. A.	21 Oct 14
	7 Apr 14
Cox, N. D. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Davies, R. A. (temp.)	25 Nov 15
Hubbard, C. R. (temp.)	28 Mar 16
	28 Jan 16

*Adjutant (temp.).*

Dixon, S. M., Lt.	9 Jan 15
-------------------	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Cox, C. T., Capt.	16 Mar 10
-------------------	-----------

*Bandmaster.*

Medical Officer attached.	
Forrist, E. E., Maj. NZMC	23 Oct 01
	30 Dec 15

*Chaplains attached.*

Kitcat, Rev. V. H.	19 May 10
	9 July 03
McKenzie, Rev. J. D.	1 July 10
Boys, Rev. F. W.	26 Jan 14
	27 June 06
Blamires, Rev. H. L.	29 May 14
	27 Apr 11

**8th (SOUTHLAND) REGIMENT.**

[Allied with the Manchester Regiment.]

South Africa, 1901-2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Ward, Rt. Hon. Sir J. G., Bt., PC, KCMG, DCL, LL.D., MP	17 Mar 11
---	-----------

**1ST BATTALION.**

Area Group No. 14.

*Headquarters—Invercargill.*

- A Co. Invercargill.
- B Co. Bluff.
- C Co. Winton.
- D Co. Orepuki.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Mitchell, G.	29 Oct 14
--------------	-----------

*Majors (5).*

Crowther, W.	20 Aug 12
--------------	-----------

*Captains (4).*

Nichol, E. A.	2 Dec 03
Oshen, J. A.	7 Dec 12
Stewart, F. J. W.	11 Oct 16
Hartley, T. D.	11 Oct 16

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

Lister, A. J.	2 Dec 03
Hammond, T. W.	4 May 07
Butcher, C. E.	1 Apr 14
Gabites, E. M.	1 Apr 14
	7 Oct 12
Myers, G.	2 May 14
	15 Jan 12
Bannerman, J. W. H.	21 May 14
	11 Oct 12
Mackenzie, H. C.	8 Oct 14
	25 Mar 12
McClure, G. L.	1 Dec 14
Valentine, A. F.	21 Aug 16
Tracey, W. F., MC.	30 Aug 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fraser, M.	11 Nov 14
Watson, J. E.	11 Nov 14
Clapp, A. W.	11 Nov 14
Stokes, J. B.	25 July 16
Kelly, S. J.	25 July 16
Kelly, E. C.	25 July 16

*Adjutant.*

Feldon, W. H., Capt. Un-attached List (a)	9 Oct 16
---	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Ferguson, A., TD, Hon. Lt.	1 Jun 10
----------------------------	----------

*Bandmaster.*

Lithgow, T., Hon. Lt.	22 Apr 12
-----------------------	-----------

*Medical Officers attached.*

Trotter, N. G., MD, Capt. A.Z.M.C.	1 Mar 03
Sale, J. B., Maj. N.Z.M.C.	9 Oct 03
	30 Dec 15

*Chaplains attached.*

Stocker, Ven. Archd. H., B.A.	1 Oct 01
	1 Mar 10
Ryburn, Rev. R. M., M.A.	9 Apr 10
	27 Apr 11

**9th (HAWKE'S BAY) REGIMENT.**

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1901-2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

**1st BATTALION.**

Area Group Nos. 7 and 19.

*Headquarters—Napier.*

- A Co. Napier.
- B Co. Hastings.
- C Co. Gisborne.
- D Co. Taradale.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Hislop, J.	1 Jun 10
------------	----------

*Majors (5).*

Beere, A. G.	17 Mar 11
Hollderness, H.	14 Dec 12
Cockroft, G. W.	14 Dec 12
Harston, E. S.	27 Oct 16

*Captains (4).*

Williamson, R. J. R.	21 Dec 14
	2 Jun 11
Hudson, E. V. (temp.)	29 Feb 16
Morgan, E.	27 Oct 16
Casserley, T.	27 Oct 16

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, R.	5 Jun 07
Nielson, A.	1 Dec 09
Hastings, W. O.	19 Aug 12
Gambrell, R. F. (temp. Capt.)	14 Nov 14
Trask, V. H.	22 Nov 15
	12 Jun 13
McRae, J.	28 Apr 16
George, P. J. S.	28 Oct 16
Loten, R. G.	28 Oct 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jones, L. R.	25 Nov 14
	18 Sept 14
Muir, A. S.	14 Dec 14
	13 Jan 13
Snaddon, J. W. (temp. Lt.)	18 Dec 14
Crosse, H. E.	24 Feb 15
	8 Oct 14
Anderson, R. L.	25 Mar 15
	8 Oct 14
Pegler, L. F. (temp.)	27 Jan 16
Bowie, T. H. (temp.)	28 Jan 16
Brown, A. B. (temp.)	11 July 16
Magill, R. C. (temp.)	1 Aug 16

*Adjutant (temp.).*

Nelson, F. A., Lt. Queen Alexandra's 2nd (Wellington West Coast) Mtd. Ryfs.	1 Jun 16
---	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Fraser, W. H., Capt.	14 May 01
----------------------	-----------

*Medical Officers attached.*

Henley, E. A. W., MD, Capt. N.Z.M.C.	26 Aug 16
--------------------------------------	-----------

*Chaplains attached.*

Mayne, Rev. Canon F.	11 Jun 09
	11 Apr 06
Asher, Rev. J. A.	25 Nov 09

**10th (NORTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.**

[Allied with the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment.)]  
South Africa, 1901-2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

**1st BATTALION.**

Area Group No. 15.

*Headquarters—Oamaru.*

- A Co. Oamaru.
- B Co. Mosgiel.
- C Co. Cromwell.
- D Co. Dunstroom.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Moir, J. H.	31 Dec 13
-------------	-----------

*Majors (5).*

Forrester, J. M., VD	19 July 15
	1 Sept 09

*Captains (4).*

McWilliam, A. A., TD	9 Aug 09
Johnston, J.	5 Apr 09
Vine, E.	12 Jun 12
Mackenzie, P.	11 Oct 16

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

Hoggans, A.	4 Dec 13
	19 Mar 12
Mackenzie, J.	11 Oct 16
Fraser, P. W.	11 Oct 16
Horn, A. G. A.	11 Oct 16
Craig, R. C.	11 Oct 16
Hamilton, C. St. C.	11 Oct 16
Gibbs, A. G. S.	11 Oct 16
Brantwhaite, J.	11 Oct 16
Malcolm, R.	11 Oct 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Widdowson, W. H. S., MC	24 Jun 13
MacKenzie, W. M.	19 Jan 14
Roberts, S. C.	4 Feb 14
	24 Jun 13
Foster, V.	23 Sept 16
Robertson, T. R.	5 Feb 16
	16 Dec 13
McIntyre, H.	18 Aug 16
Fache, S. C. (temp.)	18 Aug 16
Richards, G. B. (temp.)	22 Aug 16

# 1869a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## New Zealand—continued.

### Infantry—contd.

#### 10th Regiment—contd.

*Adjutant (temp.).*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer attached.*

Whitton, J., *Maj.*, N.Z.M.C. 17 Nov 01

*Chaplains attached.*

Porter, *Rev. R. J.*..... 1 Jun 09

Watson, *Rev. A.*..... 5 Oct 06

Hay, *Rev. P. S.*..... 27 Oct 07

..... 22 Jun 07

..... 6 Feb 02

..... 6 Feb 12

#### 11th REGIMENT (TARANAKI RIFLES).

[Allied with the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment.)]

*Hon. Colonel.*

Liverpool, *His Excellency the Right Hon. Earl of, GCMG, MVO, Gov.-Gen.*

& Com.-in-Chief..... 1 Apr 13

#### 1st BATTALION.

Area Group No. 8.

*Headquarters—Hawera.*

A Co. New Plymouth.

B Co. Hawera.

C Co. Inglewood.

D Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Bellringer, F. T. .... 8 Aug 15

*Majors (5).*

Leech, A. .... 16 Oct 12

..... *Fletcher, W. H.*..... 16 Oct 12

Cox, E. P. (temp. *Maj.*) ..... 8 Aug 15

Brunt, J. W. .... 8 Aug 15

*Captains (4).*

Shepherd, W. J. .... 12 Feb 15

Furby, W. E. S. .... 12 Feb 15

Hartnell, F. L. .... 12 Feb 15

Wells, G. C. .... 30 Nov 15

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

Kirk, B. C. .... 8 Mar 13

Buxton, T. J. L. (Hon. *Capt.*) ..... 2 Aug 13

Narby, W. F. (temp. *Capt.*) ..... 1 Dec 13

Crutch, C. W. .... 1 Dec 13

Johnstone, W. B. .... 15 Aug 14

..... 2 Jun 09

Gilbert, C. C. .... 8 Mar 15

Whitecombe, F. N. .... 8 Aug 15

..... 1 Feb 13

Mercer, L. G. .... 1 Oct 15

..... *Urquhart, M., MC (temp. Capt.)* ..... 2 Oct 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Morrison, J. C. (on prob.) ..... 26 Feb 14

..... 31 May 13

Gray, C. .... 20 Sept 14

..... 11 Mar 12

McIntosh, G. .... 15 Mar 15

..... 8 Aug 14

Garden, R. L. .... 31 Mar 15

Paterson, S. G. .... 19 Feb 15

..... 1 Apr 12

Espinier, R. H. .... 31 Mar 15

..... 31 Mar 14

Clarke, F. E. .... 8 Jun 15

Howarth, O. J. (temp.) ..... 8 Nov 15

Johnstone, A. H. (temp.) ..... 3 Dec 15

Davies, V. C. (temp.) ..... 3 Dec 15

Reid, R. B. (temp.) ..... 8 Dec 15

Johns, W. R. (temp.) ..... 17 Jan 16

Linehan, J. T. .... 16 Aug 16

..... 29 Mar 16

*Adjutant (temp.).*

Crutch, C. W., *Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 14

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer attached.*

Home, G., *Maj.*, N.Z.M.C. 27 Nov 02

..... 30 Dec 15

*Chaplain attached.*

Evans, Ven. Archd. F. G. 16 Apr 02

..... 16 Apr 12

#### 12th (NELSON) REGIMENT.

South Africa, 1900-2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

#### 1st BATTALION.

Area Group No. 12.

*Headquarters—Nelson.*

A Co. Nelson.

B Co. Motueka.

C Co. Picton.

D Co. Blenheim.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Bryant, W. H., *VD.* ..... 24 Aug 12

*Majors (5).*

Stiles, R. W., *VD.* ..... 13 Sept 11

Robinson, H. J. .... 22 May 15

Brereton, C. B. .... 22 May 15

*Captains (4).*

Hammond, G. H., *VD.* ..... 4 Apr 05

Johnson, A. T. .... 8 Mar 13

Griffiths, G. C. (temp. *Maj.*) ..... 19 Aug 13

Girling, W. F. (temp.) ..... 1 Oct 14

..... 8 Oct 13

Parker, F. W. .... 22 May 15

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

Harley, W. C. (temp. *Capt.*) ..... 12 Jun 13

..... 12 Jun 13

..... 12 Jun 13

..... 12 Jun 13

..... 28 Sept 13

..... *Wernes, F., DSO (temp. Capt.)* ..... 2 Oct 14

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rogers, G. L. .... 20 May 12

Miroy, F. (temp. *Lt.*) ..... 2 Apr 13

Suckling, W. K. D. .... 8 Aug 14

..... 12 Mar 13

..... *Fawcett, E. J., MC (temp. Lt.)* ..... 18 Dec 14

Harvey, E. J. .... 6 Jan 15

Carey, C. F. .... 6 Jan 15

Johnston, W. D. S. .... 9 Feb 15

..... 9 Feb 15

..... 16 Feb 15

..... *Maefield, W. N. (temp. Lt.)* ..... 29 May 15

Boundy, G. J. W. (temp.) ..... 9 Dec 15

..... 27 Apr 16

..... 9 Jun 16

..... 28 Jun 16

..... 14 Aug 16

..... 14 Sept 16

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Masters.*

Irvine, R. M., *Hon. Capt.* 1 Jun 10

*Medical Officer attached.*

Redman, W. E., *Maj.*

N.Z.M.C. .... 1 Sept 09

..... 30 Oct 15

*Chaplains attached.*

Mackenzie, *Rev. J. H.*, *TD* 25 July 92

..... 25 Oct 96

#### 13th (NORTH CANTERBURY AND WESTLAND) REGIMENT.

*Hon. Colonel.*

..... *Penton, Maj.-Gen. A.*

..... *P., CVO, CB, RA (R)* ..... 17 Mar 11

#### 1st BATTALION.

Area Groups Nos. 11 and 21

*Headquarters—Rangiora.*

A Co. Hokitika.

B Co. Kaiapoi.

C Co. Rangiora.

D Co. Reefton.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Majors (5).*

..... *Austin, W. S., DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 1 Dec 09

..... *Loach, A. E. (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 11 Apr 11

..... *Jo d'au, L. S.* ..... 16 May 12

Conlon, J. L. .... 1 Apr 16

*Captains (4).*

Jeffries, W. .... 27 Aug 13

..... 23 Mar 12

..... *Cribb, C. W. E.* ..... 3 Jan 14

Conway, A. E. .... 17 Feb 14

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

Lawn, N. .... 7 Sept 10

..... *Gibbs, L. J. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 2 Sept 12

..... *Shepherd, N. F. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 27 Aug 12

..... 14 Oct 14

..... 14 Oct 14

..... 13 Aug 15

..... 9 July 14

..... *Stitt, A. D., MC (temp. Capt.)* ..... 1 Feb 16

..... 7 Oct 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

..... *Manaring, L. I., MC* ..... 8 Mar 15

..... 8 Mar 15

..... 26 Mar 15

..... 26 May 15

..... 8 Sept 15

..... 10 Dec 15

..... 14 Oct 14

..... 14 Jan 16

..... 14 Jan 16

..... 14 Jan 16

..... 14 Jan 16

..... 14 Jan 16

..... 1 Feb 16

..... 8 Mar 16

..... 27 Aug 16

*Adjutant (temp.).*

Williams, A. W., *Lt. Corps of N.Z. Eng.* ..... 14 May 15

*Quarter-Master.*

Perkins, G. W., *Capt.*, *TD* ..... 21 Apr 12

*Medical Officer attached.*

..... *Teichelman, E., Maj.*

..... N.Z.M.C. .... 16 Aug 07

*Bardmaster.*

Hoskin, C. H., *Hon. Lt.* ..... 23 Mar 16

*Chaplains attached.*

..... *Feudall, Rev. F. P.* ..... 18 Jan 96

..... 25 Oct 06

..... *York, Ven. Archd. G. W.* ..... 18 May 05

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

..... 2 Dec 06

**New Zealand—continued.**

**Infantry—contd.**

**14TH (SOUTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

**1ST BATTALION.**  
Area Group No. 16.

*Headquarters—Milton.*

A Co. Milton.  
B Co. Balclutha.  
C Co. Tapanui.  
D Co. Gore.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

✕ *S. Stewart, A. E., DSO* 27 Oct 11  
17 May 08

*Majors (5).*

*Turner, W. W., DSO* 31 July 15  
Colquhoun, D., DSO 30 Aug 16  
Domigan, W., TD, 31 Aug 16

*Captains (4).*

*Stewart, J. A.* 27 Oct 11  
13 Nov 08  
*Rice, S. (temp. Maj.)* 16 Jan 16  
*McCrae, J.* 11 Oct 16

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

*Charlton, A. H.* 1 Sept 09  
*Smith, L. J.* 21 Jan 14  
✕ *McDowell, A. L., MC* 21 Jan 14  
*Toms, W.* 8 Dec 14  
4 Sept 07  
*Moroney, J. T.* 11 Oct 16  
*Paul, R. L. (on prob.)* 11 Oct 16  
*Johnston, J. G.* 11 Oct 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Dougall, W. K.* 8 July 14  
*Botting, R. W. S.* 14 Jun 15  
*Norris, V. A.* 12 Jan 16  
13 Mar 14  
*Muir, H. (temp.)* 19 Jan 16  
*Stevens, J. (temp.)* 19 Jan 16  
*Pearson, T. D. (temp.)* 19 Jan 16  
*Lockhead, J. R. O. (temp.)* 19 Jan 16  
*Thompson, A. J. (temp.)* 19 Jan 16  
*Duthie, A. F. (temp.)* 19 Jan 16  
*Fergie, W. (temp.)* 8 Mar 16  
*Myers, M. (temp.)* 30 May 16  
*Boddy, H.* 26 Jun 16  
*Deal, J. R.* 28 Jun 16  
*Poppelwell, H.* 28 Jun 16

*Adjutant.*

*Stevens, A. C. C., Lt. (temp.)*  
*(Capt) N. Z. Staff C.* 1 July 15

*Quarter-Master.*

*Walker, J. H., Hon. Lt.* 18 Mar 13

*Medical Officer attached.*

*Stenhouse, A., Maj. N.Z.*  
*M.C.* 17 Mar 06  
30 Dec 15

*Chaplain attached.*

*Small, Rev. J. C.* 9 July 10

**15TH (NORTH AUCKLAND)**

**REGIMENT.**  
[Allied with The Northamptonshire Regiment.]

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Godley, Maj.-Gen.*  
*(temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir A.*  
*J., KCB, KCMG, p.s.c.*  
*IGS.* 1 July 14

**1ST BATTALION.**

Area Groups Nos. 1 and 3.

*Headquarters—Whangarei.*

A Co. Whangarei.  
B Co. Dargaville.  
C Co. Helensville.  
D Co. Kihukihū.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Steadman, T. H.* 17 Mar 11

*Majors (5).*

*Bartlett, J. H.* 28 Apr 16  
*Main, A.* 4 Sept 16  
*Turley, S. W.* 4 Sept 16

*Captains (4).*

*Procter, W.* 3 Dec 12  
*Blundell, E. H.* 17 Aug 15  
*White, C. S.* 4 Sept 16  
✕ *Harding, E. A., MC* 4 Sept 16

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

*Cliffe, H. F. W.* 28 Jan 15  
*Knight, N. F.* 28 Jan 15  
*Titchener, L. H.* 9 Apr 15  
28 Jan 14  
*Thomson, A.* 3 Aug 15  
9 Sept 14  
*Airey, S. H.* 22 Aug 16  
*Irvine, C. H. H.* 22 Aug 16  
*Webster, T. C.* 22 Aug 16  
*McDowall, P. A.* 22 Aug 16  
✕ *Mowett, J. E. H., MC* 22 Aug 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Butler, J. J. (on prob.)* 24 Feb 13  
*Lane, C. L.* 19 Jan 14  
*Gribble, F. W. (on prob.)* 14 Dec 15  
13 Nov 14  
*Grant, C. V.* 14 Jan 16  
*Harris, R. N.* 12 Feb 16  
*McGeehan, T. M.* 29 Mar 16

*Adjutant (temp.).*

*Turley, S. W. (Maj.)* 20 Nov 14

*Quarter-Master.*

*Gribble, F. W., Lt. (on prob.)*

*Medical Officer attached.*

*Good, H. A., Capt. N.Z.*  
*M.C.* 1 Apr 11

*Chaplain attached.*

**16TH (WAIKATO) REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Prince of Wales Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).]

*Hon. Colonel.*

**1ST BATTALION.**

Area Group No. 4.

*Headquarters—Hamilton.*

A Co. Hamilton.

B Co. Huntly.

C Co. Te Kuiti.

D Co. Otahuhu.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

*Cunningham, R. W.* 6 Dec 12

*Majors (5).*

*Rastrick, G. J.* 23 Mar 12  
*Gibb, W. H.* 21 Dec 15  
*Price, A. G. B.* 21 Dec 15  
*McDonald, A. E.* 18 Sept 16

*Captains (4).*

*Luxford, J. H.* 17 Aug 15  
*Peake, J. W.* 21 Dec 15

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

*Pountney, W. G.* 23 Mar 12  
*Westmacott, H. S.* 27 Feb 13  
*Macdonald, R. H.* 31 May 13  
3 Apr 12  
*Fraser, E. J. F.* 26 Aug 13  
*Smith, A. W.* 21 Aug 15  
*McFarland, R. D.* 21 Dec 15  
*Dove, W. W., MC* 22 Dec 15  
*Macdonald, F. A.* 13 Mar 16  
28 Aug 15  
*Mortoa, R. B.* 6 Sept 16  
*Stace, E. M.* 19 Sept 16  
*A'ford, R. S.* 19 Sept 16  
*Vickerman, K. L.* 19 Sept 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Adjutant (temp.).*

*Macdonald, F. A., Lt.* 5 Jan 15

*Quarter-Master.*

*Daniell, F. C., Lt.* 1 Sept 09

*Medical Officers attached.*

*Chaplain attached.*

*Wrigley, Rev. J.* 1 July 12  
*Poulsen, Rev. C.* 14 Mar 15  
14 May 08  
*Jones, Rev. C. M. (temp.)* 15 Feb 15  
21 Feb 19  
*Porter, Rev. C. E.* 21 Aug 16  
10 Apr 12

**17th (RUAHINE) REGIMENT.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Buchanan, Hon. Sir W. C.,*  
*Kt., M.L.C.*

**1st BATTALION.**

Area Group No. 1A.

*Headquarters—Masterton.*

A Co. Pahiatua.

B Co. Dannevirke.

C Co. Masterton.

D Co. Carterton.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

✕ *Charters, A. B., CMG* 21 Jan 12  
*Stevenson, A.* 12 Jan 15  
19 Jan 04

*Majors (5).*

*Skey, H. F.* 16 May 11  
✕ *Hart, H., DSO. (temp.)*  
*Lt.-Col.* 14 Sept 12  
✕ *Osborne-Lilly, J.* 5 Oct 12  
*Coches, J. A. (temp. Lt.-Col.)*

10 Jun 14  
17 Mar 11

*Saunders, E. H. (temp.)*

*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 16

*Captains (4).*

*Davidson, J. C.* 30 Nov 10  
✕ *Wardrop, G. W.* 16 Sept 12  
*Cooper, W. S.* 18 Feb 13

*Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).*

*Lieutenants.*

*Kirkson, G. R.* 16 Mar 10  
*Wilson, I. V.* 7 Sept 10  
*Butler, J. S. T. (temp.)*  
*Capt.* 11 Mar 12  
*Mackay, J. S. (temp.)*  
*Capt.* 11 Jan 13  
✕ *Morgan, F. H. E., MC*  
*(temp. Capt.)* 21 Aug 13  
*Sharpe, B. H.* 3 Aug 15  
12 Feb 14  
*Godfrey, H. H.* 4 Aug 16  
*Biss, H. K.* 4 Aug 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Nicholas, J. R.* 15 Jan 12  
*Hirschberg, L. (temp.)*  
*Capt.* 19 Aug 12  
*Price, A. J.* 30 Sept 12  
*Lee, R. (on prob.)* 7 Apr 14  
✕ *Winchester, E. A., MC* 18 Sept 14  
30 Sept 12  
*Beattie, S. F.* 28 Sept 14  
*Lee, C. E.* 28 Sept 14  
*Barton, R. N.* 28 Sept 11  
*McLeod, B. (temp. Lt.)* 28 Sept 14  
*Cairwright, J.* 1 Nov 14  
*Donald, H. H.* 3 Aug 15  
11 Mar 15

*Adjutant (temp.).*

*Drew, G. L. H. 2 d Lt.*  
*Unattd List (b.)* 11 Aug 15

*Quarter-Master.*

*Jackson, A. L.* 5 July 12  
*Naylor, J. H. (Hon. Lt.)*  
*(temp.)* 11 Feb 16

*Medical Officers attached.*

*Bay, W., Lt.-Col.* 1 July 04

*Chaplain attached.*



# 1870a FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## New Zealand—continued.

### Infantry—contd.

#### N.Z. ARMY SERVICE CORPS. Headquarters Company.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

AUCKLAND.

No. 1 Company (Headquarters),  
Auckland.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Hutchinson, G. R. .... 27 Oct 14

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

McGregor, A. G. .... 22 Aug 16

Hutchinson, G. R. .... 22 Aug 16

Lieutenant (temp.) Attached (temp.).

Mellows, S. .... 14 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.

McLaren, A. D. .... 9 Aug 15

No. 2 Company (Infantry Brigade),  
Auckland, Hamilton, Te Aroha,  
Whangarei.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

Holland, J. C. .... 14 Jun 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Hewett, H. .... 1 Sept 14

Elliott, G. E. (temp. Lt.) .... 16 Sept 14

Macdonald, A. G. .... 24 Nov 14

Crump, S. H. .... 9 Dec 14

Dick, W. R. .... 20 Sept 15

No. 5 Company (Mounted Rifles  
Brigade, Independent), Auck-  
land.

Captains (2).

Page, W. C. .... 14 July 15

6 Sept 05

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2)

Lieutenant.

Quinn, R. M. (temp. Capt.) 14 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, A. B. (temp. Lt.) 12 Jan 15

Crump, C. L. .... 4 Aug 14

22 Apr 13

Furness, R. M. .... 9 Aug 15

CANTERBURY.

No. 7 Company (Infantry Brigade),  
Christchurch, Nelson, Rangiora,  
Timaru.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2)

Lieutenants.

Lace, W. N. (temp. 2nd

Lt.) .... 5 Dec 14

29 July 12

Radcliffe, P. (temp. Capt.) 9 Feb 15

Lieutenant (temp.) Attached (temp.).

× Packman, J. E. .... 14 July 15

2nd Lieutenant.

Nisbet, A. W. (on prob.) .... 22 July 15

25 May 15

No. 9 Company (Mounted Rifles  
Brigade), Christchurch.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

× Acland, L. G. D. .... 24 Mar 14

(temp. Maj.)

McKinney, W. W. .... 5 May 16

Wilcox, T. J. D. .... 5 Jun 15

2nd Lieutenants.

OTAGO.

No. 6 Company (Headquarters),  
Invercargill.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

× Du\*, C. .... 9 Mar 16

11 Dec 13

2nd Lieutenants.

Todd, R. N. (on prob.) .... 17 Dec 15

No. 8 Company (Infantry

Brigade), Dunedin.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Dolson, W. N. (temp.

Capt.) .... 17 May 15

4 Mar 13

Anderson, F. H. .... 9 Oct 15

2nd Lieutenants.

× Stewart, J. G., MC

(temp. Capt.) .... 7 July 14

12 Feb 12

Milnes, I. (on prob.) .... 22 July 14

Woodward, A. McC. (temp.

Lt.) .... 22 July 14

Chapman, P. R. (temp.) .... 17 July 16

No. 10 Company (Mounted Rifles

Brigade, Independent), Dunedin.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Hicks, C. S. .... 22 Jun 11

24 Apr 12

2nd Lieutenants.

Aitchison, J. A. (on prob.) 22 July 14

Pollock, A. R. (on prob.) 22 July 14

WELLINGTON.

No. 3 Company (Infantry

Brigade), Wellington.

Major.

Hall, G. T. (on prob.) .... 18 July 14

(temp. Lt.-Col.) .... 25 Apr 02

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Roberts, J. F. G. .... 15 July 14

25 Feb 12

2nd Lieutenants.

Higginson, M. W. (temp.

Capt.) .... 1 Sept 14

Dick, J. H. (on prob.) .... 3 Mar 15

Gentry, F. C. (on prob.)

(temp. Lt.) .... 24 Jun 15

No. 4 Company (Mounted Rifles

Brigade), Palmerston North.

Napier, Masterton, Hawera.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Stockwell, T. G. .... 27 Jan 15

19 Aug 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Swan, J. D. (temp. Lt.) .... 3 Sept 14

Jellie, C. F. .... 1 Feb 15

5 Jun 14

Temple, J. (temp. Lt.) .... 16 Jan 15

Reclath, A. (temp.) .... 23 Jun 16

Smith, A. E. N. (temp.) .... 18 July 16

N.Z. FORCES MOTOR SERVICE

CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Myers, A. M. .... 31 May 13

Staff Officer (1).

Beauchamp-Platts, W.

Maj. .... 16 Jun 16

MOTOR CAR SECTION.

AUCKLAND.

Majors (4).

Rhodes, C. (District Senior

Officer) .... 5 Aug 14

Newcomb, N. .... 1 Aug 16

Captains (8).

Horton, H. .... 31 May 13

Macfarlane, J. B. .... 31 May 13

Cleave, A. .... 31 May 13

Stewart, J. .... 31 May 13

Allen, J. C. .... 18 Jan 15

Hardie, J. C. .... 18 Jan 15

Buckland, C. C. .... 18 Jan 15

Brown, A. St. C. .... 17 Oct 16

Lieutenants (32).

Kusabs, C. B. .... 31 May 13

Peacock, J. A. .... 31 May 13

Dawson, B. .... 31 May 13

Shaw, H. H. .... 31 May 13

McGuire, F. .... 6 Apr 14

Lerner, V. J. .... 23 Nov 14

Hirst, S. L. .... 23 Nov 14

Thomson, J. A. .... 23 Nov 14

Sawers, J. C. .... 23 Nov 14

Fisher, H. D. .... 23 Nov 14

Dawson, J., jun. .... 23 Nov 14

Feracough, A. .... 23 Nov 14

Hemingway, W. H. .... 23 Nov 14

Wiseman, J. W. .... 23 Nov 14

Hanna, S. J. .... 23 Nov 14

Williams, J. .... 23 Nov 14

Moore-Jones, S. M. .... 23 Nov 14

Carr, S. .... 23 Nov 14

Bamford, H. D. .... 27 Jan 15

Smith, H. S. .... 3 Mar 15

Moore, A. E. .... 11 Mar 15

Hurd-Wood, G. A. .... 15 Mar 15

Wallkate, J. J. .... 26 Mar 15

Abbott, R. A. .... 27 Mar 15

Brenan, P. B. .... 28 Mar 15

Davenport, N. R. .... 29 Mar 15

Sineeton, H. M. .... 25 May 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Vaughan, S. M. (on prob.) 29 Jun 15

Davis, E. R. .... 13 July 13

Dawson, C. G. .... 12 Nov 15

Bennett, C. F. .... 12 Nov 15

Scott, C. C. (on prob.) .... 12 Nov 15

Andrew, B. H. .... 12 Nov 15

Caughy, J. M. .... 12 Nov 15

Ellis, A. F. .... 1 Feb 16

Taylor, G. L. .... 14 Mar 16

CANTERBURY.

Majors (4).

Francis, N. (District Senior

Officer) .... 21 Aug 14

Macdonald, R. .... 7 Nov 14

Evans, W. P. .... 1 Dec 14

Captains (8).

Studholme, B. .... 31 May 13

Lysaght, F. V. .... 31 May 13

Frostie, J. A. .... 31 May 13

Barker, J. M. .... 31 May 13

Starkey, G. B. .... 31 May 15

Wood, C. .... 9 Sept 14

Crozier, D. .... 26 Nov 14

Cowlishaw, T. L. .... 1 Dec 14

× Evans, A. W., DSO.

(temp. Lt.-Col.) .... 10 Mar 15

Lieutenants (32).

Orbell, N. M. .... 31 May 13

Reid, C. W. .... 31 May 13

Free, S. L. P. .... 31 May 13

Tripp, R. .... 31 May 13

Tipp, J. M. H. .... 31 May 13

Macdonald, G. A. M. .... 31 May 13

Dixon, R. A. .... 31 May 13

Black, J. .... 31 May 13

Hayman, W. H. .... 31 May 13

Hallenstein, P. L. .... 31 May 13

Manchester, A. J. .... 31 May 13

Ritchie, W. T. .... 31 May 13

Elworthy, H. .... 31 May 13

Todd, Andrew .... 31 May 13

Richards, A. V. .... 31 May 13

McMilan, D. .... 31 May 13

Best, J. F. .... 31 May 13

Hubbard, F. .... 31 May 14

Cullen, J. R. .... 18 May 14

Anderson, J. (temp. Capt.) 21 Aug 14

Stead, E. F. .... 9 Sept 14

Field, H. M. .... 19 Oct 14

Hayhurst, H. H. .... 1 Dec 14

McGowan, H. E. .... 1 Dec 14

Seddon, R. S. R. .... 1 Dec 14

Gould, G. .... 5 Feb 15

Walker, R. B. .... 5 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Sead Gowing, J. (on prob.) 1 Sept 15

Maltroy, C. M. (on prob.) 18 Dec 15

Wood, B. R. (on prob.) 3 Mar 16



## New Zealand—continued.

## Motor Service—contd.

## OTAGO.

Mitchell, J. T. F.	31 May 13
Russell, E.	31 May 13
Haggitt, A. B.	31 May 13
Morton, D.	31 May 13
Wilson, E. R.	31 May 13
Clark, W. M.	31 May 13
McCutcheon, W. J. P.	31 May 13
Wright, H.	31 May 13
Addison, F. B.	30 Sept 13
McGeorge, A. C.	10 Oct 13
Thompson, J. W.	7 Aug 14
Murray, T. H.	12 Aug 11
Salmon, J.	12 Aug 14
Leary, E. C.	13 Aug 14
Cuthbertson, D.	13 Aug 14
Bradfield, C.	26 Aug 14
Cuthbertson, G. L.	31 Aug 14
Studdholme, H.	31 Aug 14
Russell, Eustace.	31 Aug 14
Clarke, R. S. B.	16 Feb 15
McMeekin, J. M.	22 Apr 15
McDougall, A. E. A.	2 Aug 16

## Lieutenants (32).

Donkin, F. L.	31 Aug 14
Mitchell, J. T. F.	31 May 13
Russell, E.	31 May 13
Haggitt, A. B.	31 May 13
Morton, D.	31 May 13
Wilson, E. R.	31 May 13
Clark, W. M.	31 May 13
McCutcheon, W. J. P.	31 May 13
Wright, H.	31 May 13
Addison, F. B.	30 Sept 13
McGeorge, A. C.	10 Oct 13
Thompson, J. W.	7 Aug 14
Murray, T. H.	12 Aug 11
Salmon, J.	12 Aug 14
Leary, E. C.	13 Aug 14
Cuthbertson, D.	13 Aug 14
Bradfield, C.	26 Aug 14
Cuthbertson, G. L.	31 Aug 14
Studdholme, H.	31 Aug 14
Russell, Eustace.	31 Aug 14
Clarke, R. S. B.	16 Feb 15
McMeekin, J. M.	22 Apr 15
McDougall, A. E. A.	2 Aug 16

## Hon. Lieutenants (temp.).

Kirkcaldy, W. M.	19 Nov 15
Macalister, H. (on prob.)	1 July 15
Thompson, M. (on prob.)	13 Sept 15

## WELLINGTON.

## Majors (4).

Mounsey, J.	31 May 13
Bullock, G. B. (District Senior Officer)	21 Dec 14
Bullock, G. B.	31 May 13
Beauchamp-Platts, W.	16 Jun 16

## Captains (8).

Lambert, W. H.	21 Aug 14
Ostler, H. H.	12 Nov 14
Knight, C. P.	12 Nov 14
Bishop, A. O.	16 Jun 16
Kettle, D. MC	16 Jun 16

## Lieutenants (32).

Sherwood, C. G.	31 May 13
Whyte, A. B.	31 May 13
Hingston, D. S.	31 May 13
Fernando, S.	31 May 13
Stockwell, F. H.	31 May 13
Buckridge, G. H.	31 May 13
Waddle, G. A.	6 Oct 13
Matterson, S. H.	6 Oct 13
Butler, F. G.	8 Oct 13
Buscke, C. F.	21 Feb 14
Robert, P.	12 Mar 11
Gregory, C. A.	25 Apr 11
Jameson, R. D.	6 Aug 14
Syme, D.	4 Sept 11
McKenzie, R. A.	1 Sept 14
Bairly, W. M.	16 Sept 14
Aldridge, C. E. (temp. Capt.)	26 Oct 14
Beere, O.	12 Nov 11
Banks, C. M.	12 Nov 14
Pearce, E. P.	12 Nov 14
Luke, K. B.	4 Mar 15
Barling, E.	4 Mar 15
Adams, C. J.	4 Mar 15
Pryer, W. (temp. Capt.)	13 Apr 15
Wills, R. W.	20 May 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hull, C. B. (on prob.)	18 Jun 15
Newman, K. (temp.)	25 Jun 15
Linklater, J. (on prob.)	22 July 15
Lockwood, C. J. (on prob.)	5 Aug 15
Nathan, S. G. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Larmour, C. C. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Young, W. G. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Phillips, J. G. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Naismith, W. (on prob.)	5 Oct 15
Jack, J. W. (on prob.)	24 Nov 15
Midwood, J. T. (on prob.)	14 Apr 16
Stoddart, H. C. (on prob.)	10 May 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hull, C. B. (on prob.)	18 Jun 15
Newman, K. (temp.)	25 Jun 15
Linklater, J. (on prob.)	22 July 15
Lockwood, C. J. (on prob.)	5 Aug 15
Nathan, S. G. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Larmour, C. C. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Young, W. G. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Phillips, J. G. (on prob.)	17 Aug 15
Naismith, W. (on prob.)	5 Oct 15
Jack, J. W. (on prob.)	24 Nov 15
Midwood, J. T. (on prob.)	14 Apr 16
Stoddart, H. C. (on prob.)	10 May 16

## MOTOR BOAT SECTION.

## AUCKLAND.

## Majors (2).

Palmer, C. H. T. (District Senior Officer)	29 July 15
Burt, A., junr.	29 July 15

## Captains (4).

Leyland, S. H.	29 July 15
Howden, J. F. P.	29 July 15
Brook, A. A.	29 July 15
Collings, C. J.	29 July 15

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (23).

Lieutenants.	
Mackie, C. E.	29 July 15
Lane, W. H.	29 July 15
Earle, E. P.	29 July 15
Morran, A. E.	29 July 15
Hodgson, G.	29 July 15
Maguire, J. P.	29 July 15
Fry, R. E.	29 July 15
Edgcombe, E. A.	29 July 15
Hollings, E. W.	27 Oct 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bentley, A. H.	29 July 15
Lester, H. V.	29 July 15
Lunn, A. G.	29 July 15
Ross, W. D.	27 Oct 15
Hemus, H. H.	27 Oct 15
Lonsdale, H.	27 Oct 15
Wilson, A. M.	27 Oct 15
Stanger, M. C.	27 Oct 15
Lame, M. W.	27 Oct 15
Wilkinson, W. A.	27 Oct 15
Fowler, F. G.	27 Oct 15
Boucher, W. A. (on prob.)	20 Nov 16

## CANTERBURY.

## Major (1).

Anderson, F. A. (District Senior Officer)	8 July 15
Hay, J. C.	29 July 15
Holmes, W. J.	29 July 15

## Captains (2).

Monck, C. (Acting District Senior Officer) (temp.)	29 July 15
Hines, J.	29 July 15
Ball, T.	29 July 15

## OTAGO.

## Major (1).

Hanlon, A. C. (District Senior Officer)	29 July 15
Knewstubb, E.	29 July 15

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Lieutenants.	
Johnston, J.	29 July 15
Garden, W. A. H.	29 July 15
Sundstrum, C. W.	29 July 15
Coleman, A.	29 July 15
Speight, C.	29 July 15
Waters, W. R.	29 July 15

## WELLINGTON.

## Major (1).

Storland, J. O.	29 July 15
-----------------	------------

## Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Lieutenant.	
Reston, G. P.	29 July 15

## N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

## Hon. Colonel.

Islington, A. B., Lady.	8 Nov 10
-------------------------	----------

## Colonels.

Purdy, J. R., MB, TD (Dir. of Med. Serv.)	27 Aug 14
	1 May 11
Colins, Hon. W. E., MB, TD	10 July 15
	15 Nov 09
Valentine, T. H. A. (hon.)	18 Jun 15

## Lieut. Colonels.

Bey, W., MB, VD.	1 July 04
× Parkes, W. H., CMG, MD, FRCS, Eng. (temp. Col.)	1 Sept 10
Gillon, G. G., MD.	13 Nov 10
× Boyd, C. M., CMG, MD, FRCS (temp. Col.)	1 Mar 11
Ingils, T. R.	16 Sept 13
× Fenwick, P. C., CMG, MB	19 Jan 14
× Fearless, W. R., VD	1 Sept 14

## Lieut. Colonels—contd.

× McGavin, D. J., DSO, MD, FRCS, Eng.	19 Apr 15
Cook, P. R., MB	8 Jan 15
Lewis, H., MD (temp.)	17 Sept 15
Gibbs, S. A., MB	1 Oct 15
Upham, C. H., MRCN	1 Oct 15
Anderson, R. W.	1 Oct 15
× Neil, J. H.	1 Oct 15
× O'Neill, E. J., DSO, MB, FRCS, Eng.	1 Oct 15
× Falconer, A. R., MB	1 Oct 15
Rendle, C. E. A., FRCS	

Edin.	8 Oct 15
	24 May 13

Myers, B., CMG, MD, (RAMC) (temp.)	18 Mar 15
Andrew, P. O.	1 Nov 15
Earnett, L. E. (RAMC) (temp.)	13 Jun 16
Scott, G. M., MD (temp.)	3 Oct 16
Hon. Lieut. Colonel Attached (temp.)	
Lewis, H., MD	17 Sept 15

## Majors.

Gahill, T., MD, VD	20 Dec 96
Knight, A. O., VD	19 July 01
Martin, A., MB	8 May 03
Trichelbaum, E., FRCS, Eng.	16 Aug 07
Talbot, A. G. (temp. Lt. Col.)	13 Sept 07
Roberts, F. E., MB	21 Feb 09
O'Brien, J. W., MB	22 Aug 10
× Rogers, J. E., MD	20 Sept 10
× Gatites, G. E.	20 Sept 10

Fitzgerald, J., FRCS, Eng. (temp. Lt. Col.)	29 Aug 13
---	-----------

Whitton, J., MD (temp. Lt. Col.)	16 Feb 15
----------------------------------	-----------

× Elliott, J. S., MD (temp. Lt. Col.)	19 Apr 15
Hosking, A., MB	19 Aug 15

Baveroff, P. J., FRCS (Staff Surg. R.N.) (temp. Lt. Col.)	1 Oct 15
---	----------

Coltuck, E. H., MD, FRCP (temp.)	26 Oct 15
× Deck, H. O'B.	5 Nov 15
	5 Dec 06

Stowe, W. R. (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Pulton, R. V., MD.	9 Dec 15
	10 Oct 13

Mill, T., MB, FRCS, Eng. (temp.)	21 Dec 15
----------------------------------	-----------

Lindsay, P. A., MB, (temp. Lt. Col.)	30 Dec 15
--------------------------------------	-----------

Baldwin, G. P.	30 Dec 15
Withers, T. J., MD.	30 Dec 15
Reed, J. L., MB.	30 Dec 15
Lapraik, G., MB.	30 Dec 15

Stenhouse, A., MB	30 Dec 15
Gariand, A. I.	30 Dec 15
Little, C. T. W., MB.	30 Dec 15
Volkmann, B.	30 Dec 15
Gregg, J. L., MB.	30 Dec 15

Forritt, E. E., MD	30 Dec 15
McLean, H. J., MB	30 Dec 15
Bewis, A. S., MD	30 Dec 15
Ross, M. W., MB.	30 Dec 15
Pomare, Hon. M., MD.	30 Dec 15
Redman, W. E.	30 Dec 15
Home, G., MD	30 Dec 15
Bernau, H. F.	30 Dec 15
Gilmer, H. F., H., MD.	30 Dec 15
Dyden, D. B.	30 Dec 15
Herbert, W. E., MD.	30 Dec 15
Trotter, N. G., MD.	30 Dec 15
Sale, J. E., MB.	30 Dec 15
Adams, R. N., MB.	30 Dec 15
Gordon, C. H., MB.	30 Dec 15
Douglas, H., MB, BS.	

Edin. (temp.)	1 Feb 16
---------------	----------

Fox, W., MB (temp.) (temp. Lt. Col.)	1 Feb 16
--------------------------------------	----------

× Dawson, C. McB. (temp. Lt. Col.)	12 Jan 16
	26 Sept 10

Jennings, E. (temp. Lt. Col.)	30 Oct 16
-------------------------------	-----------

## New Zealand—continued.

## Medical Corps—contd.

## Hon. Majors.

Hurley, J. A. (temp.) 13 Nov 15  
 Chesson, H. 13 Nov 15  
 King, F. T., MB 13 May 16

## Captains.

Menzies, P. W. 22 Feb 91  
 McCredie, A. 14 Apr 03  
 Purchas, A. C., MB  
 (temp. Maj.) 21 Apr 04  
 Choeseeman, H. H. 30 May 04  
 Smith, G. T. 21 Jun 04  
 Church, R. 4 Oct 04  
 Shand, W. M., MB 16 Nov 04  
 Mackay, F. W. R., MB 10 Jun 05  
 McBratry, J. W., FRCS

Edin. 26 July 05  
 Gow, G. P. 5 Oct 05  
 Borrie, W. H. 14 Oct 05  
 Newell, J. A. 27 Nov 05  
 Gibson, F. G. 3 Feb 06  
 Newlands, W. (temp. Maj.) 3 Apr 06  
 Peach, C. W. 6 Jun 06

Leahy, J. P. D., MB  
 (temp. Maj.) 5 Sept 06

Bennett, H. C. 13 Sept 06

Carberry, A. R. D., LLM,  
 FRCS (temp. Maj.) 14 Nov 06

Anderson, J. W. 12 Feb 07

Pearless, W. H. 23 Feb 07

Thomas, J. R. (temp. Maj.) 24 Apr 07

Guthrie, J. 3 July 07

Cran, W. J. 3 Aug 07

Robertson, J. H. G., MB 7 Jan 08

Ferguson, W. D. 31 Jan 08

Horton, W. H. 18 Apr 08

Ritchie, E. I. (temp. Maj.) 5 May 08

DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.) 10 Jun 08

Hallwright, M. L. G. 12 Jun 08

Holmes, M., MB, MD,  
 FRCS (temp. Lt.-Col.) 23 Sept 08

MacKillop, R. H. (temp.  
 Lt.-Col.) 10 Dec 08

Frengley, J. P., MB, FRCS  
 (temp. Lt.-Col.) 25 Jun 09

Finch, H. C. (temp. Maj.) 1 Mar 09

Owen, H. E. 10 Mar 09

Loughnan, J. R., MB  
 (temp. Maj.) 20 Mar 09

Monk, A. G. H. (temp.  
 Maj.) 11 Jun 09

Brugh, J., MB 25 Jun 09

Howard, E. H. 6 July 09

Pentreath, C. H. R. 12 Oct 09

Walshe, D. B. 26 May 10

Gordon, K. F. 6 June 10

Bucknill, C. E. 18 July 10

Henderson, A., MD 22 July 10

Tewlesley, C. H. (temp.  
 Maj.) 19 Oct 10

Walton, R. H., MD  
 (temp. Maj.) 12 Jan 11

Pitts, A. G., FRCS, Eng. 17 Jan 11

Crawford, A. F. R. 10 Feb 11

Jenkins, C. C. 3 Mar 11

Stenhouse, J. S. J. 8 Mar 11

Williams, J. W., MD 1 Apr 11

Good, H. A. 18 Apr 11

Adams, R. G. W. 1 May 11

Lyons, G. 2 July 11

Malcolm, J., MD (temp.  
 Maj.) 6 Sept 11

Thomson, W. M., MB 19 Oct 11

Wylie, D. S., CMG, MB,  
 FRCS Eng. (temp. Maj.) 19 Oct 11

McKay, W. 11 Dec 12

Paterson, W. F. 23 May 04

Alcock, E. T. D., CMG,  
 FRCS, Eng. (temp. Maj.) 31 May 13

Fyfe, A. W., MD (temp.  
 Lt.-Col.) 8 Jun 14

Guthrie, R. N., MC  
 (temp. Maj.) 23 Jun 14

Rogers, E. T., MB 23 Jun 14

Dudley, B. J. (temp. Maj.) 23 Jun 14

Monson, R. P. B. 23 Jun 14

McMastor, A. C., MB,  
 FRCS Eng. 23 Jun 14

Duncan, J. F. 23 Jun 14

## Captains—contd.

Will, T. A. 23 Jun 11  
 Robertson, H. D., MB 24 Jun 11  
 Woodhouse, P. R., MB 23 Jun 11  
 Kade, J. J., MB 23 Jun 14  
 Stewart, W., MB 23 Jun 14  
 Stewart, A. A., MB 23 Jun 14  
 Cowie, J. A. 23 Jun 14

Crawford, J. G., MC,  
 MB 23 Jun 14

Hooden, C. E. 23 Jun 14

Patlie, C. F., MB, MD 23 Jun 14

Paterson, C. A. 23 Jun 14

Scott, B. H., MB 23 Jun 14

Livsey, E. M., MB 23 Jun 14

Paterson, H., MB 23 Jun 14

Boxer, F. A. 23 Jun 14

Newton, C. T. H., MD,  
 FRCS, Edin. (temp. Lt.-  
 Col.) 23 Jun 14

Edgar, R. W., MB 23 Jun 14

Gunn, R. M. (temp. M. G.)  
 MB 23 Jun 14

Gower, G. W., MB 23 Jun 14

Turnbull, R. B., MB 23 Jun 14

Bertram, H., MB 23 Jun 14

Mackenzie, K. M., FRCS,  
 Eng. 23 Jun 14

Steele, H. L. H. 23 Jun 14

Usher, V. F., MD 23 Jun 14

Stapyl, Y. W., MB 23 Jun 14

Atkinson, F. L., MB 23 Jun 14

Sanetti, E. C. 23 Jun 14

Stout, T. D. M., DSO,  
 MB, FRCS Eng. (temp.  
 Maj.) 30 Jun 14

Tapper, K. E., MB 30 Jun 14

Mitchell, J. G., MB  
 (temp. Maj.) 30 Jun 14

Marchant, E. L., MB 2 July 14

Crump, C. H. 13 July 14

Cameron, F. 28 July 14

Fergus, T., MB, FRCS, 2 Aug 14

Buchanan, H. M. (temp.  
 Maj.) 1 Sept 14

Trotter, A. M. 1 Sept 14

Hercus, C. E. (temp.  
 Maj.) 1 Sept 14

Waters, L. 1 Sept 14

Buget, C. V. A. 1 Sept 14

Short, H. 1 Sept 14

Short, A. F., MC 1 Sept 14

Wallis, W. S. 1 Sept 14

Hibers, R. L. 1 Sept 14

MacGibbon, T. A., MB,  
 (temp. Lt.-Col.) 7 Sept 14

11 Aug 08

Foster, P. S., FRCS Eng. 7 Sept 14

Frazer-Hurst, J. L.,  
 MD 11 Sept 14

7 D C 04

Stout, R., MD 15 Sept 14

Kendall, H. W. M. 17 Sept 14

Campbell, J. G., MD 27 Sept 14

Prior, N. H., MB 3 Oct 14

Looper, B. C. A. 12 Oct 14

Bernstein, A., MB 14 Oct 14

Harvey, F. 17 Oct 14

Sinclair, S. W., MB 17 Oct 14

Simpson, J. C., MB 17 Oct 14

Widdowson, E. A., MB 17 Oct 14

Abbott, N. W. 17 Oct 14

Penwick, G., FRCS 29 Oct 14

Duncan, J. D. C., MB 11 Nov 14

Hughes, T. J. F., MB 17 Nov 14

Bowerbank, F. T., MB 18 Nov 14

McCallum, H., MB 20 Nov 14

McAra, W., MB 7 Dec 14

26 Mar 04

Izard, A. H., MD 10 Dec 14

Webb, H. B., MB 17 Dec 14

Wilson, D., MB 1 Jan 15

Maguire, C. E., MD 4 Jan 15

Harrison, T., MB 6 Jan 15

Buck, P. H., DSO (temp.  
 Maj.) 15 Jan 15

Widdowson, H., MB 16 Jan 15

Ferguson, W. B. O., MB,  
 CM 20 Jan 15

Thompson, T. M. 21 Jan 15

Feltman, W. J., MD 27 Jan 15

Hill, G. W. 5 Feb 15

## Captains—contd.

Orbell, R. G. S.,  
 MC 5 Feb 15  
 Simmons, W. T., MB 8 Feb 15  
 Jamieson, J. P. S., MB 15 Feb 15  
 Faris, I. E., MC 11 Mar 15  
 Crawshaw, J. W. 16 Mar 15

Falconer-Brown, J., MD 19 Mar 15

Goldstein, H. M., MC,  
 MB, BS 27 Mar 15

Bruce, W., MB 8 Apr 15

Henley, E. A. W., MD 9 Apr 15

Wilson, H. M., MB 10 Apr 15

Stevens, D., MB 10 Apr 15

Smith, S., MD (temp. Maj.) 10 Apr 15

Tolhurst, J. M. 10 Apr 15

Johas, F. N., MB 13 Apr 15

Scott, F. L. 20 Apr 15

Myers, D. F. 20 Apr 15

Simpson, W. H. 21 Apr 15

Spedding, L. A., MB 26 Apr 15

McCaw, W. C., MB 1 May 15

Pearce, J. V., MB 10 May 15

McRobbin, T., MB 18 May 15

Wilkins, E. H., MB 19 May 15

Wills, W. F. 19 May 15

Robertson, W. 2 Jun 15

Kinder, A., MB, FRCS,  
 Eng. 2 Jun 15

Batchelor, F. S. 7 Jun 15

Thomson, A. C., MB,  
 FRCS, Eng. 18 Jun 15

McKnight, W. C., M.C. 3 July 15

Smith, H. H., MB, FRCS,  
 Eng. 9 July 15

Adams, G. B. D., MD 9 July 15

Sharman, E. W. (temp.  
 Maj.) 12 July 15

MacDiamid, G. N. 25 July 15

Cameron, P. D., MD, MB, 2 Aug 15

Allen, S. C., FRCS, Eng. 10 Aug 15

Hutson, H., MB 12 Aug 15

Hogg, A. W., MB 30 Aug 15

Gowland, W. P., FRCS,  
 Eng. (temp. Maj.) 30 Aug 15

Palmer, A. E. A., MB 31 Aug 15

Sutherland, J. 1 Sept 15

Hogg, H. H., MB 1 Sept 15

Simmers, E. M., MB 3 Sept 15

Marshall, J. A. 2 Sept 15

Petty, T., MD, FRCS,  
 Eng. 6 Sept 15

Smith, V. A. J. (temp.) 7 Sept 15

MacDiamid, J. B., MB 8 Sept 15

Clark, A., FRCS 8 Sept 15

Johnston, W. J., MD 11 Sept 15

McIlroy, A. P., MB 20 Sept 15

Watt, T. N. 20 Sept 15

Spedding, I. N. 20 Sept 15

Johnson, J. C., MB 20 Sept 15

Julian, T., MB 21 Sept 15

Harty, G. W., MB, FRCS,  
 (temp. Maj.) 21 Sept 15

7 Apr 09

Fitchett, F., MD 27 Sept 15

Go don, A. 1 Oct 15

Gordon, H. A. 1 Oct 15

Kenyon, R. (RAMC) 1 Oct 15

McNab, F. 1 Oct 15

Nelson, J. 1 Oct 15

Lee, C. 1 Oct 15

Kemp, F. W., MC, MD 1 Oct 15

Jawson, H. T., MB 6 Oct 15

22 May 00

Greig, W. C. 14 Oct 15

Raymond, C., MB 14 Oct 15

Deck, E. J. 14 Oct 15

Grant, A. McC., MB, BS,  
 MC 18 Oct 15

Craig, J. (temp. Maj.) 20 Oct 15

28 Feb 00

McEvedy, P. F., MB, BS,  
 Lond. 21 Oct 15

McCormack, W. M., MB 25 Oct 15

Hertz, A., MD (temp.) 26 Oct 15

Evans, A. V. (temp.) 26 Oct 15

McKelvey, A. N. 26 Oct 15



New Zealand—continued.

Medical Corps—contd.

Captains—contd.	
Riddell, J. E. (temp.)	1 Nov 15
Hargreaves, W. H.	2 Nov 15
Mansell, D. B., MB	11 Nov 15
Chambersoup, Professor	
S. T. (temp.) (Hon. Maj.)	13 Nov 15
Herbert, A. S. (temp.) (temp. Maj.)	19 Nov 15
Dawson, W. H., FRCS, Edin., BSc.	22 Nov 15
Macallan, T.	22 Nov 15
Sinclair, D. L.	25 Nov 15
Borrie, W. G., MB (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Hotop, F. R., MB, FRCS, Eng. (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Fairclough, W. A., MB (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Pottinger, J. A., MB (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Robertson, A., MD (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Louison, M. G. (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Robertson, E., MD, Edin., MB	4 Dec 15
Anderson, A. D.	7 Dec 15
Putnam, P. T., MD.	16 Dec 15
Barclay, W. J., MD, FRCS (temp.)	20 Dec 15
Beth, F. A., MB (temp.)	20 Dec 15
Christie, J. McAl., MD, FRCS, Edin. (temp. Maj.)	20 Dec 15
Brown, R. C. S. (temp.)	21 Dec 15
Dalston, N. H., M.	(temp.) 21 Dec 15
Moody, A. S., MB	23 Dec 15
Watt, M. H.	21 Dec 15
Little, W., MD (temp. Maj.)	1 Jan 16
Ross, K., MB	5 Jan 16
Smith, J. C.	11 Jan 16
	22 Feb 01
Phillips, G.	15 Jan 16
Brewster, R. C. (temp.)	15 Jan 16
McDiarmid, R. C., MB (temp.)	17 Jan 16
Crawford, A. J., MD, FRCS, Edin.	25 Jan 16
Gilray, T.	28 Jan 16
Pettit, W. H., MB (temp.)	28 Jan 16
Forrest, G. A., MB (temp.)	28 Jan 16
Gilmour, J. R., MB.	1 Feb 16
Reid, W. J., MB	1 Feb 16
Ward, S. H. (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Brown, E. E., MB, FRCS, Eng. (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Brown, J. E. K., MB, (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Walker, E. A., MD (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Usher, T. N. (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Ewen, H. B., MB (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Beaunett, J. F., MB (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Footo, P. L. (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Brown, S. B. Y., MB, FRCS, Eng. (temp.)	1 Feb 16
Kidd, W. S.	2 Feb 16
Tait, H. O., MB (temp.)	2 Feb 16
Hendry, A.	3 Feb 16
McDonnell, J. A., MB	14 Mar 16
Swanston, C. (temp.)	28 Mar 16
Hay, H. M., MB (temp.)	1 Apr 16
Whyte, A. D. S., MB, (temp.)	1 Apr 16
Davies, H. A. B. (temp.)	3 Apr 16
Hunter, H., MB.	12 Apr 16
Martin, D. D. W.	19 Apr 16
Edgar, J. J.	26 Apr 16
Short, T. J.	1 May 16
Crawshaw, J. H.	3 May 16
Unwin, W. H., FRCS, Eng., MB (temp.)	19 May 16
Robertson, W. S., MB, (temp.)	10 Jun 16
Wythie, E. M., MB, (temp.)	14 Jun 16
Earle, M. M.	15 Jun 16
Irving, W.	19 Jun 16
Telford, T. F., MD (temp.)	3 July 16
Kidd, A., MB (temp.)	4 July 16
Young, D. H., MB (temp.)	15 July 16
Kenny, G. G., MB (temp.)	17 July 16
Hayes, E. C.	17 July 16
Moore, G. S. (temp.)	17 July 16

Captains—contd.

Sincox, J. E. L., MB, FRCS, Eng. (temp.)	25 July 16
MacDiarmid, J. C., MB.	27 July 16
Gray, T. G., MB	1 Aug 16
Lumsden, F. W., M.	(temp.) 1 Aug 16
Reeve, W.	21 Aug 16
Chilias, T. W. G., MB, BSc.	6 Sept 16
Mullin, W. J., MB (temp.)	21 Sept 16
Walls, J. (temp.)	23 Sept 16
Fletcher, J. O., MD (temp.)	1 Oct 16
Lieutenants.	
Isaacs, D. N. (temp. Capt.)	5 Aug 14
Aitken, W., MC (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
Conno, J. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 11
Milne, D. S. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 11
McCormack, K. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 11
Jory, P. J. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
Kitchie, T. R. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
Scannell, W. G. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
Sharp, G. S. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
Beuham, P. B. (temp. Capt.)	7 Sept 15
	24 Jun 14
Marshall, A. McP. (temp. Capt.)	7 Sept 15
Macpherson, D. G. (temp. Capt.)	25 Sept 15
Matheson, D. G., MB (temp. Capt.)	1 Nov 15
Fenables, J. K. (temp. Capt.)	1 Nov 15
Matthews, W.	25 Nov 15
Matthews, G. W. (temp.)	21 Dec 15
McGrie, J., MB (temp. Capt.)	8 Jan 16
Pinfold, F. D., MB	11 Jan 16
Johnston, A. W., MB	25 Jan 16
Robertson, G. H., MB (temp. Capt.)	25 Jan 16
Barter, K. H., MC	18 Feb 16
Isdale, G. B.	18 Feb 16
Simpson, W. H., MB (temp.) (temp. Capt.)	30 Mar 16
Reid, O. J., MB (temp.) (temp. Capt.)	30 Mar 16
Maben, T. W. (temp.)	17 Apr 16
Gould, H. L.	7 Aug 16
Scoular, S., MB, temp. Capt.	9 Aug 16
2nd Lieutenants.	
McKenzie, H. B. (temp. Lt.)	21 Dec 15
Hoad, J. (temp. Lt.)	21 Dec 15
Walker, P. B. (on prob.)	14 Mar 16
Jenkins, A. J. (on prob.)	14 Mar 16

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 (Auckland).	
Lieut.-Colonel (1).	
Inglis, T. R.	1 Apr 02
	16 Sept 13
Majors.	
Captains.	
Twissley, C. H. (temp. Maj.)	19 Oct 10
Walton, R. H. (temp. Maj.)	12 Jan 11
Dudley, B. J. (temp. Maj.)	23 Jun 14
	14 Jun 11
McMaster, A. C.	23 Jun 14
	28 Jun 11
Mackenzie, K.	1 July 15
	23 Jun 14
Johnson, J. C.	20 Sept 15
McKelvey, A. N.	26 Oct 15

No. 2 (Dunedin).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).	
Majors.	
Captains.	
Fitzgerald, J., FRCS, Eng. (temp. Lt. Col.)	26 Aug 13
	17 May 04

Captains.

Malcolu, J. (temp. Maj.)	6 Sept 15
Short, A. T.	1 Sept 14
	12 May 13
Wallis, W. S.	1 Sept 14
	12 May 13
Watt, M. H.	8 Mar 16
	24 Dec 15
Newlands, W. (temp. Maj.)	30 Nov 16
	3 Apr 06
Lieutenants.	
Quarter-Masters.	
Bone, J. E., Lt. (hon Capt.)	12 Jun 06
Wall, W. H., Hon. Lt.	1 Sept 14

No. 3 (Christchurch).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).	
Majors.	
Captains.	
Thomson, J. R. (temp. Maj.)	24 Apr 07
Duncan, J. F.	23 Jun 14
	30 Jun 11
Scott, F. L.	17 Jun 15
Simpson, W. H.	17 Jun 15
Lieutenants.	
Johnston, A. W., MB	8 Mar 16
	25 Jan 16
Robertson, G. H., MB (temp. Capt.)	8 Mar 16
	25 Jan 16

Quarter-Master.

Gronfell, W. F., Lt.	27 May 15
No. 4 (Wellington).	
Lieut.-Colonel (1).	
Cook, P. R., MB.	19 Nov 11
	8 Jun 15
Hosking, A., MB	19 Aug 15
	8 Jun 15

Majors.

Elliott, J. S. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	19 Apr 15
Harty, G. W. (temp.)	21 Sept 15
	7 Apr 09

Captains.

Carbery, A. R. D. (temp. Maj.)	10 Nov 11
	14 Nov 06
Holmes, M. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	23 Sept 08
Thomson, W. M.	10 Nov 11
	14 Oct 06
Wylie, D. S., CMG, MB, FRCS, Eng. (temp. Maj.)	10 Nov 11
	19 Oct 11
Robertson, H. D.	23 Jun 14
	10 July 11
Woodhouse, P. R.	23 Jun 14
	10 Oct 11
Cowie, J. A.	23 Jun 14
	8 Jan 12
Paterson, H., MB.	23 Jun 14
	23 Mar 13
Frior, N. H.	3 Oct 14
Hogg, A. M., MB.	30 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.

MOUNTED FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 5 (Hamilton).	
Lieut.-Colonel (1).	
Majors.	
Brewis, J. S., MD.	17 May 12
	30 Dec 15
Captains.	
Horton, W. H.	18 Apr 02
Cameron, F.	25 July 14
No. 6 (Christchurch).	
Lieut.-Colonel (1).	
Finavick, P. C., CMG, MD.	2 Jun 11
	19 Jan 14
Major.	
Captains.	
Loughnan, J. R., M.T. (temp. Maj.)	18 Oct 11
	20 Mar 09
Guthrie, R. N., MC, MB.	23 Jun 14
	30 May 11
Paterson, C. A.	23 Dec 12
MacGibbon, T. A., MB, (temp. Lt.-Col.)	7 Sept 14
	11 Aug 08
Poster, P. S., FRCS, Eng.	7 Sept 14

**New Zealand—continued.**  
**Medical Corps—contd.**  
**Mounted Field Ambulances—contd.**  
 No. 7 (Invercargill).

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*  
*Majors.*  
*Captains.*  
 Stewart, W., *M.B.*.....23 Jun 14  
 13 Nov 11

*Lieutenant.*  
 No. 8 (Palmerston North).  
*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*  
*Major.*  
 O'Brien, J. W., *M.B.*.....10 Nov 11  
 22 Aug 10

*Captains.*  
 Peach, C. W. ....27 Nov 11  
 6 Jun 06  
 Boxer, E. A. ....23 Jun 14  
 28 July 13

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**N.Z. DENTAL CORPS.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 Hunter, T. A. ....7 Nov 15

*Majors.*  
 Tuckerell, H. P., *MD*.....7 Nov 15  
 1 Jun 15  
 Kishworth, J. N. (*temp.*)  
*Lt.-Col.*.....7 Nov 15

*Captains.*  
 Mitchell, W. N. C. (*temp.*).....26 Sept 16  
 Newell, C. J. (*temp.*).....28 Sept 16

*Lieutenants.*  
 Ward, C. K. (*temp. Capt.*).....7 Nov 15  
 5 Aug 14

*Fin. B. S., DSO*  
*(temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 5 Aug 14  
 Beeve, D. M. (*temp. Capt.*).....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14

*Mackenzie, W. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 Logan, A. L. (*temp. Capt.*).....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14

*Rawson, E. H. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14  
 Deedsley, R. A. (*temp. Capt.*).....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14

*Tymans, F. P. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14

*Gretn, D. B. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14

*Don, J. H. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14

*Paivchild, J. S. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 1 Sept 14

*Arthur, R. R.*.....7 Nov 15  
 21 Nov 14

*Strauchong, H.*.....7 Nov 15  
 21 Nov 14

*Ryan, J. M.*.....7 Nov 15  
 8 Dec 14

*Kino, R. J. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 9 May 15

*Potton, L. H. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 9 May 15

*Winstone, E. C. (temp. Capt.)*.....7 Nov 15  
 26 Oct 15

*Hursthouse, W. R. (temp. Capt.)*.....12 Nov 15  
 Elliott, R. D. (*temp. Capt.*).....15 Nov 15  
 Wykes, E. C. ....1 Dec 15  
 Bell, R. C. ....1 Dec 15  
 Donaldson, D. V. ....1 Dec 15  
 Fussell, F. N. ....8 Dec 15  
 Edwards, H. C. ....2 Feb 16  
 Phillips, R. O. ....3 May 16  
 Rose, W. D. ....3 May 16  
 Haywood, L. P. ....5 May 16  
 Nicolson, J. S. ....13 May 16  
 Gray, C. G. ....19 May 16

Sutton, R. I. ....23 May 16  
 Noakes, L. N. G. ....23 May 16  
 Allison, H. K. ....23 May 16  
 Moffett, C. C. ....30 May 16  
 Litchfield, N. K. ....2 Jun 16  
 Stocker, G. K. I. ....9 Jun 16  
 Johnston, R. T. ....9 Jun 16  
 Cuddie, T. P. ....1 Aug 16  
 Jones, A. G. ....18 Oct 16  
 Renton, W. J. ....20 Oct 16

**N.Z. VETERINARY CORPS.**

*Colonel.*  
 Reakes, C. J., *DVSc, Melb.* 1 Dec 14

*Lieut.-Colonels.*  
 Snowball, W. D., *TD* .....1 Dec 14  
 Young, A. R. ....1 Dec 14  
 Lyons, J. ....1 Dec 14

*Captains.*  
 Lilico, T. G. ....5 Feb 04  
 Kyle, H. S. S. ....6 Apr 08  
 Edgar, P. M. (*temp. Maj.*).....6 Apr 08

*Reid, H. A., FRCTVS.*  
*(temp. Maj.)*.....7 Apr 08  
 Brodie, A. M. ....7 Apr 08  
 Burton, S. ....7 Apr 08

*Reid, D. H.*.....7 Apr 08  
 Marsack, H. L. ....21 Jan 09  
 Johnson, A. A., *FRCTVS.* 23 Jan 14

*Finch, R. A. (temp. Maj.)* 23 Jan 14  
 Pinford, J. (*temp. Maj.*) 23 Jan 14  
 Primmer, J. H. ....23 Jun 14

*Blair, W. D.*.....23 Jun 14  
 Elphick, E. E. ....20 July 14  
 Blake, T. A. ....1 Sept 14

*Howard, E. C.*.....1 Sept 14  
 Taylor, A. ....1 Sept 14  
 Siddall, E. L. ....1 Sept 14

*Mackenzie, D. H.*.....8 Nov 14  
 Simpson, C. S. ....9 Nov 14  
 Danskin, J. ....16 Jun 15

*Carbury, H. W.*.....9 July 15  
 Meade, R. H. ....1 July 16  
 Barry, W. C. ....4 July 16

*Hon. Captain (attached temp.).*  
 Bogg, W. P. ....1 Feb 16

**REMOVAL OFFICERS.**

*Captains.*  
 Smith, W. G. C. ....9 Nov 14  
 Tilley, R. C. (*temp.*).....30 Jun 15

*Lieutenants.*  
 McLean, G. N. (*temp.*).....21 Jan 16  
 Elsworth, H. (*temp.*).....1 Feb 16

**N.Z. CHAPLAINS DEPARTMENT.**

*First Class: Ranking as Colonels.*  
 Chambers, Rev. E. E.,  
*B.A., VD*.....25 Oct 05  
 Grace, Ven. Archd. T. S. ....25 Oct 05  
 Tracey, Rev. H. F., *TD* 21 Feb 14  
 Macdonald, Rev. J. H., *TD, Presb.* 17 Jan 16

*Second Class: Ranking as Lieut.-Colonels.*  
 Beant, Rev. W. S., *TD*.....25 Oct 05  
 Fendall, Rev. F. P. ....25 Oct 05  
 Calder, Rev. Archd. W. ....21 Nov 05  
 Gillam, Rev. W. E. T. D. 1 Jun 08

*Curzon-Siggers, Rev. W.*.....19 Apr 09  
 Hermon, Rev. R. ....1 Mar 10  
 Smallfield, Rev. P. S., *TD* 22 Oct 10  
 Wilson, Rev. W. H. ....10 Jan 11

*Burton, Rev. Canon H.*.....20 Jan 11  
 Sadler, Rt. Rev. Bishop W. C. ....24 Oct 12

*Evans, Rev. Archd. F. G.*.....7 Dec 14  
 Christian, Rev. G. W. ....18 Mar 16  
 Shirer, Rev. W., *Presb.* 6 Jun 16

*Third Class: Ranking as Majors.*

Sheriff, Rev. F. T. ....25 Oct 05  
 Hobbs, Rev. J., *B.A.*.....25 Oct 05  
 Russell, Rev. J. D. ....25 Oct 05  
 Robertson, Rev. E. B. 4 25 Oct 05

*Julius, Rt. Rev. Bishop C.*.....25 Oct 05  
*DD*.....25 Oct 05  
 Baker, Rev. W. G. ....25 Oct 05  
 Currie, Rev. S. W., *M.A.*.....21 Nov 05

*Presb.*  
 Dutton, Rev. D. ....8 May 07  
 Cowie, Rev. E. M. ....11 Jun 07  
 Gray, Rev. A., *Presb.*.....18 Jun 07

*Bates, Rev. D. C.*.....21 Mar 09  
 Hamilton, Rev. S. ....5 May 09  
 Mayne, Rev. Canon F., *M.A.* 11 Jun 09  
 Johnson, Rev. A. McD., *M.A.* 2 Sept 09

*Williams, Rev. H.*.....13 Jan 10  
 MacMurray, Rev. G. ....1 Mar 10  
 Dunning, Rev. F. ....1 Mar 10  
 Nelson, Rev. C. M., *M.A.* 11 May 10

*McNickle, Rev. J. A. M.A.* 14 June 14  
 Smith, Rev. T. J. ....14 Jun 10  
 Gibson, Rev. McK. ....17 Jun 10

*Compton, Rev. A. W. H.*.....24 July 10  
 Cubitt, Rev. L. L. ....28 July 10  
 Allen, Rev. R. S., *Presb.* 30 July 10

*Averill, Rt. Rev. Bishop*  
 A. W., *M.A., DD*.....5 Oct 10  
 Harper, Ven. Archd. A. C. ....21 Nov 10

*Doobson, Rev. F. B.*.....30 Nov 10  
 Delach, Rev. F., *R.C.*.....2 Feb 11  
 Beatty, Rev. W. M., *Presb.* 2 Feb 11

*Begg, Rev. A., M.A., Presb.* 6 Mar 11  
 Darr, Rev. J. R. ....28 Mar 11  
 Young, Rev. R. ....28 Mar 11

*Beck, Rev. A. J.*.....27 Apr 11  
 Ryburn, Rev. R. M., *M.A.*.....27 Apr 11

*Presb.*  
 McKenna, Right Rev. Mon-  
 signor J., *R.C.*.....3 May 11  
 Hawkins, Rev. H. A. ....4 May 11

*Wood, Rev. W. C.*.....10 May 11  
 Sedgwick, Rt. Rev. Bishop  
 W. W., *B.A.*.....8 Jun 11

*Blakiston, Rev. E.*.....5 Oct 11  
 Jones, Rev. A. S. I. ....12 Oct 11  
 Hewitson, Rev. W., *B.A.*.....3 Dec 11

*Hay, Rev. P. S., M.A., Presb.* 6 Feb 12  
 Wilson, Rev. H. F. ....10 Apr 12  
 Fairmaid, Rev. R., *Presb.* 7 Jun 12

*Sprott, Lt. Rev. Bishop*  
 T. H., *M.A., DD*.....11 Jun 12  
 Fortune, Rev. P. T. ....1 July 12

*Norris, Rev. A., M.A.*.....17 July 12  
 Lucas, Rev. W. S. ....12 Nov 12  
 McFarland, Rev. E. J., *B.A.* 24 Dec 12

*Mason, Rev. H.*.....14 Mar 13  
 Cocks, Rev. P. J., *B.A.*.....23 Mar 13  
 O'Callaghan, Rev. T., *D.D.* 6 Apr 13

*Kiteat, Rev. V. H.*.....9 July 13  
 Watson, Rev. C. A. B. ....2 Sept 13  
 Lindsay, Rev. G., *Presb.* 20 Oct 13

*Chisholm, Rev. J.*.....7 May 14  
 Murray, Rev. D. J., *Meth.* 27 May 14  
 Dewsbury, Rev. H. R.,  
*Meth.*.....10 Sept 14

*Riddock, Ven. Archd. D.,*  
*B.A.*.....13 Sept 14  
 Frazer, Rev. C. A. ....13 Apr 15

*York, Ven. Archd. G. W.*.....18 May 15  
 Marshall, Rev. W., *Presb.* 30 Sept 15  
 Mitchell, Rev. A., *Meth.* 27 Jan 16

*Rossell, Rev. E. C. H.*.....23 Nov 16  
 Jacob, Ven. Archd. J. A. ....1 Jan 16  
 Taylor, Rev. T. F. ....12 Apr 16  
 MacDonald, Rev. A., *Presb.* 12 Apr 16

*Green, A., M.C.C.,*  
*vation Army*.....12 Apr 16  
 Boys, Rev. F. W. ....27 Jun 16  
 Rothwell, Rev. B. F.,  
*Meth.*.....29 July 16

*Fourth Class: Ranking as Captains.*  
 Radcliffe, Rev. N. C. W. 2 Jun 06  
 Spencer, Rev. S. ....17 Oct 06  
 Curran, Rev. T. M. ....1 Nov 06  
 Thompson, Rev. A. T.,  
*B.A., RD, Presb.*.....9 Dec 06



## New Zealand—continued.

Chaplain's Department—  
contd.

4th Class : Ranking as Captains.—contd.  
Klingender, Rev. H. W., 16 Dec 05  
Thomas, Rev. L. D., 8 Feb 06  
Dixon, Rev. W. G. M.A.,

Presb., 7 May 06  
Johnston, Rev. J., Presb., 17 May 06  
Gibb, Rev. J. D.D., Presb., 4 July 06  
Catherwood, Rev. R. H.,  
Presb., 20 Aug 06  
Porter, Rev. R. J., Presb., 5 Oct 06  
Heron, Rev. A. H., 22 Oct 06  
Wright, Rev. H. N., 23 Nov 06  
Buckind, Rev. A. S., 25 Apr 07  
Parry, Rev. T. J., 30 Apr 07  
Watson, Rev. A., Presb., 22 Jun 07  
Kapa, Rev. W., 2 Sept 07  
Macdonald, Rev. R., 7 Sept 07  
Evershed, Rev. F. T., 2 Oct 07  
Keogh, Very Rev. A. E. J.,

A., I.L.C., 12 May 08  
Houchen, Rev. C., 16 May 08  
Davis, Rev. J. K., 17 Jun 08  
Jamieson, Rev. D., 17 July 08  
Hewlett, Rev. O. R., 31 July 08  
Latter, Rev. F., 7 Aug 08  
Monckton, Rev. W. G., 5 Aug 08  
Shaw, Rev. J. W., M.A.,

Presb., 27 Aug 08  
Morgan, Rev. R., 28 Dec 08  
Quintrell, Rev. F., 30 Mar 09  
Kawinsley, Rev. H. T., 11 May 09  
Thomas, Rev. F. C., 2 Jun 09  
Stent, Rev. O. M., 10 July 09  
Vaughan, Rev. C. A., 17 July 09  
Cleary, Rev. P., 14 Aug 09  
Davie, Rev. J., Presb., 11 Sept 09  
Hollbrook, Rev. H. F., R.C., 7 Oct 09  
Asber, Rev. J. A., B.A.,

Presb., 25 Nov 09  
Jones, Rev. C. M., 21 Feb 10  
Herring, Rev. A. T., R.C., 23 Feb 10  
Davies, Rev. R. B., M.A.,  
Presb., 15 Mar 10  
Reader, Rev. A., Meth., 25 Apr 10  
Madden, Rev. E. E., 1 May 10  
Barra, Rev. J. F. M.,  
R.C.,

McKenzie, Rev. J. D., 1 July 10  
Small, Rev. J. C., 4 July 10  
Darby, Rev. J. C., R.C., 4 July 10  
Stent, Rev. W. F., 4 July 10  
Watson, Rev. V. H., 26 July 10  
Todd, Rev. W. T., Presb., 7 Nov 10  
Crossman, Rev. G. A., 17 Jan 11  
Grigg, Rev. W., Meth., 5 Apr 11  
Balfour, Rev. G. H., M.A.,

B.D., Presb., 7 Apr 11  
Eush-King, Rev. C. J., 20 Apr 11  
Sutton, Rev. M. H., 26 Apr 11  
Blamires, Rev. H. L.,

Meth., 27 Apr 11  
Reed, Rev. F. T., Meth., 28 Apr 11  
Pratt, Rev. M. A. R., Meth., 28 Apr 11  
Laws, Rev. C. H., Meth.,

B.A., 1 May 11  
Williams, Rev. T. A.,

Bapt., 1 May 11  
Hoare, Rev. R. J., R.C., 11 May 11

Chapman, Rev. J. G., Meth., 16 May 11  
Serpell, Rev. S. J., Meth., 16 May 11  
Wells-Smailes, Rev. G., 13 Jun 11

Hayward, Rev. J. W.,

Presb., 20 Jun 11  
Baumber, Rev. W., Meth., 3 July 11

Hay, Rev. W., Bapt., 11 July 11  
Fairclough, Rev. P. W.,

Meth., 27 July 11  
Ingles, Rev. R., Presb., 31 July 11

Aiken, Rev. J., M.A., Presb., 1 Aug 11  
Cairney, Rev. J. J., Presb., 1 Aug 11

Fisher, Rev. D. K., Presb., 1 Aug 11  
Gray, Rev. H. B., Presb., 1 Aug 11

Kilpatrick, Rev. J., Presb., 1 Aug 11  
Kilmont, Rev. A. W., M.A.,

Presb., 1 Aug 11  
Scorgie, Rev. W., Presb., 1 Aug 11

Spence, Rev. W., Presb., 1 Aug 11  
Whyte, Rev. A., M.A., B.D.,

Presb., 1 Aug 11  
McCaw, Rev. J., Presb., 3 Aug 11

## 5th Class : Ranking as Captains.—contd.

Rosher, Rev. H. G., 5 Aug 11  
Todd, Rev. A. B., B.A.,

Presb., 12 Aug 11  
Stinson, T., B.A., Presb., 15 Aug 11

Budd, Rev. G., Presb., 18 Aug 11  
Doull, Rev. A., M.A.,

Presb., 18 Aug 11  
Caldier, Rev. D., B.A., Presb., 22 Aug 11

King, Rev. G., Presb., 22 Aug 11  
Burrows, Rev. J. T., Presb., 22 Aug 11

Morrison, Rev. A. S., M.A.,  
Presb., 25 Aug 11

Evans, Rev. E. G., Presb., 25 Aug 11  
Elliot, Rev. H., Bapt., 28 Aug 11

Hackett, Ven. Archd.,  
J. J. R.C., 28 Aug 11

Howes, Rev. W. H., B.A.,  
Presb., 28 Aug 11

McArthur, Rev. J., Presb., 28 Aug 11  
McIvor, Rev. D., Presb., 28 Aug 11

McKenzie, Rev. J. A.,  
Presb., 28 Aug 11

Robertson, Rev. F. W.,  
Presb., 28 Aug 11

Thomson, Rev. J. M., M.A.,  
Presb., 28 Aug 11

Paris, Rev. P. R., Meth., 8 Sept 11  
Eccleston, Rev. J. A., R.C., 14 Sept 11

Munro, Rev. H., 18 Sept 11  
Fraser, Rev. W. T., 18 Sept 11

Blathwayte, Rev. J. C. G. D., 28 Sept 11  
Te Awekotuku, Rev. R., 28 Sept 11

Wayne, Rev. E. S., 28 Sept 11  
Weisha, Rev. W. H., 30 Sept 11

Winfield, Rev. A., 20 Oct 11  
Gardner, Rev. R., Presb., 8 Jan 12

Grant, Rev. A., Presb., 8 Jan 12  
Gunn, R. P. J. T., Presb., 8 Jan 12

Ramsay, Rev. P., Presb., 8 Jan 12  
Roberts, Rev. W. H., 12 Feb 12

Burridge, Rev. H. W.,  
M.A., Presb., 12 Feb 12

Macdonie, Rev. R., Presb., 12 Feb 12  
Shaw, Rev. D. J. A., Presb., 12 Feb 12

Weister, Rev. J., Presb., 12 Feb 12  
Blair, Rev. R. H., Presb., 26 Feb 12

Blathwayte, Rev. H. C.,  
R.C., 26 Feb 12

Currie, Rev. W. T., Presb., 26 Feb 12  
Dunward, Rev. P. C., Presb., 26 Feb 12

Miller, Rev. G., Presb., 26 Feb 12  
Petrie, Rev. G. F., 26 Feb 12

Tylee, Rev. F. A., Presb., 26 Feb 12  
Pounder, Rev. J. S., Presb., 26 Feb 12

Chandler, Rev. A. V. G.,  
Presb., 1 Apr 12

Adams, Rev. J. E., Presb., 1 Apr 12  
Rowlands, Rev. W., Presb., 1 Apr 12

Porter, Rev. C. E., Presb., 1 Apr 12  
Scott, Rev. D. D., Presb., 1 Apr 12

McLenn, Rev. W., Presb., 1 Apr 12  
Handby, Rev. H. O. T., 15 Apr 12

Hercus, Rev. W. T., Presb., 15 Apr 12  
MacInnes, Rev. J., M.A.,

Presb., 15 Apr 12  
McDonald, Rev. G., Presb., 15 Apr 12

Ort, Rev. S. R., Presb., 15 Apr 12  
Ingles, Rev. G. B., Presb., 15 Apr 12

McKenzie, Rev. D. N.,  
Presb., 22 Apr 12

Bates, Rev. J. J., Presb., 13 May 12  
Burger, Rev. A., I.L.C., 13 May 12

Copeland, Rev. F., Meth., 13 May 12  
Cox, Rev. E., Meth., 13 May 12

Craig, Rev. J., Presb., 13 May 12  
Orrie, Rev. G. H., 13 May 12

Dignan, Rev. F. L., R.C., 13 May 12  
Lalton, Rev. C., Meth., 13 May 12

Elliot, Rev. W. J., Meth., 13 May 12  
Fay, Rev. P. R. C., 13 May 12

Finnerty, Rev. P., R.C., 13 May 12  
Griffin, Rev. T. N., Meth., 13 May 12

Mcara, Rev. W., Presb., 13 May 12  
Miller, Rev. J., Presb., 13 May 12

Miller, Rev. T., M.A., Presb., 13 May 12  
Quinn, Rev. B. L., R.C., 13 May 12

Richards, Rev. T. R., Meth., 13 May 12  
Robb, Rev. W. O., Presb., 13 May 12

Sinclair, Rev. W. A., Meth., 13 May 12  
Watt, Rev. J., Presb., 13 May 12

Dickson, Rev. J., M.A.,  
Presb., 20 May 12

## 6th Class : Ranking as Captains.—contd.

Wood, Rev. R., Presb., 20 May  
Rosevear, Rev. T. H.,

Presb., 20 May  
Macdonald, Rev. C., Presb., 27 May 12

Murphy, Rev. M. A., R.C., 30 Jun 12  
Patchett, Rev. E. D., Meth., 17 Jun 12

Craig, Rev. H. S., Cong., 17 Jun 12  
Potts, Rev. T. W., Cong., 17 Jun 12

MacKenzie, Rev. J. H.,  
Cong., 17 Jun 12

Bridger, Rev. E. A., Cong., 17 Jun 12  
Pybus, Rev. T. A., Meth., 17 Jun 12

Wrigley, Rev. J., Meth., 1 July 12  
Scott, Rev. P., Presb., 18 July 12

Ings, Rev. J., Bapt., 18 Aug 12  
Burgin, Rev. J. R., 11 Nov 12

Reeve, Ven. Archd. H., 25 Nov 12  
Murray, Rev. C. M. A., Presb., 20 Dec 12

Brown, Rev. J. A., Presb., 24 Dec 12  
Stowell, Rev. G. K., Presb., 30 Dec 12

Bernstein, Rev. I. A.,  
Jewish, 5 Feb 13

Strand, Rev. C., Meth., 19 Feb 13  
Walker, Rev. E. W., Presb., 24 Feb 13

Doaghty, Rev. M. B., R.C., 12 Mar 13  
Fattison, Rev. J., Presb., 13 Mar 13

Kirkwood, Rev. E. A., Bapt., 13 Mar 13  
Harris, Rev. M. B., Presb., 13 Mar 13

Ormond, Rev. W. J., R.C., 7 Apr 13  
Packer, Rev. H., 7 July 13

Perkins, Rev. J., 7 July 13  
Harrison, Rev. G. F. R., 1 Aug 13

McDonald, Rev. W., Presb., 1 Aug 13  
Stephenson, Rev. G. B., 25 Aug 13

Moriand, Rev. J., 8 Sept 13  
Hoare, W. J., Salvation

Army, 30 Sept 13  
Gray, A., Salvation Army, 30 Sept 13

Haywood, H., Salvation  
Army, 30 Sept 13

Gunn, D., Salvation Army, 30 Sept 13  
Laird, Rev. J., Bapt., 7 Oct 13

Fenn, Rev. L. H., 13 Mar 14  
Petrie, Rev. A. J., 13 Mar 14

Walke, Rev. H. A., 13 Mar 14  
Wainwright, Rev. P. J.,

Bapt., 13 Mar 14  
Connolly, Rev. W. E., 21 Mar 14

Saunders, Rev. W., Cong., 13 Mar 14  
Grant, Rev. W. M., Cong., 13 Mar 14

Seamer, Rev. A. J., Meth., 31 Mar 14  
Hutchinson, Rev. W. R.,

Presb., 31 Mar 14  
Comrie, Rev. W. T., Presb., 1 Apr 14

S. grief, Rev. T. B., R.C., 13 Mar 14  
Coiffy, Very Rev. D. J.,

R.C., 25 Mar 14  
Buckley, Rev. D. P., R.C., 25 Mar 14

Lynch, Rev. E., R.C., 6 Apr 14  
Foley, Rev. J., R.C., 6 Apr 14

Howard, Rev. M., R.C., 8 Apr 14  
Woods, Rev. H. N., R.C., 8 Apr 14

Mato, Rev. N. B.,  
R.C., 9 Apr 14

Bergin, Rev. E., R.C., 6 May 14  
Winton, Rev. W. H., 8 May 14

Robson, Rev. G. T., 3 Jun 14  
Hodge, Rev. A., 24 July 14

Heighway, Rev. G., Cong., 27 July 14  
Wallace, Rev. A. H., Cong., 27 July 14

Ashford, Rev. W. J., Cong., 27 July 14  
Conney, Rev. P., R.C., 1 Aug 14

Kelly, Rev. J., R.C., 1 Aug 14  
Blackburne, Rev. E. H., 22 Aug 14

Hught, Rev. P. N., Meth., 24 Aug 14  
Ross, Rev. J. W., Presb., 1 Sept 14

McMannin, Rev. J. J.,  
R.C., 1 Sept 14

Dore, Rev. P., MC,  
R.C., 1 Sept 14

Thornton, Rev. G., 1 Sept 14  
Garner, E. L., Salvation

Army, 2 Sept 14  
Price, Very Rev. T. W., R.C., 3 Sept 14

Cowsey, Rev. J. F., 5 Sept 14  
Tobin, Rev. C. E. O., 17 Sept 14

Hay, Rev. W. A., Meth., 18 Sept 14  
Ready, Rev. W., Meth., 21 Sept 14

Joughlin, Rev. T. A., Meth., 30 Sept 14  
Clarison, Rev. P. W., 6 Oct 14

Evans, Rev. W. F., Presb., 6 Oct 14

# New Zealand—continued. Chaplain Department— contd.

4th Class: Ranking as Capt.—contd.	
Simpson, Rev. J. M., Presb.	6 Oct 14
Blathwayt, R. v. H. A. W.	7 Oct 14
Dobson, Rev. C. J. H.	16 Oct 14
Young, Rev. F. W.	5 Nov 14
Peterson, Rev. J., Presb.	16 Nov 14
Castle, Rev. J. G.	20 Nov 14
Bay, Rev. J.	23 Nov 14
Kempton, Rev. R. H. K.	
Bapt.	30 Nov 14
Gavin, Rev. G. H.	1 Dec 14
Richards, Rev. R.	
M.C., R.C.	1 Dec 14
Trotter, Rev. W., Presb.	17 Dec 14
Kinkhead, Rev. T., R.C.	1 Feb 15
Bowie, Rev. J., R.C.	1 Feb 15
MacManus, Rev. J. F., R.C.	1 Feb 15
Daly, Rev. L. J., R.C.	1 Feb 15
Connolly, Rev. T. F., R.C.	1 Feb 15
White, Rev. N. O., Presb.	23 Feb 15
Randerson, Rev. A. C., Presb.	25 Feb 15
Oldrieve, Rev. F., Bapt.	2 Mar 15
Davidson, Rev. G. W.	2 Mar 15
Robinson, Rev. J. L., Presb.	2 Mar 15
Clark, Rev. H., Presb.	2 Mar 15
Bartley, Rev. F. S., R.C.	4 Mar 15
Cullen, Rev. J. J., R.C.	4 Mar 15
Armstrong, Rev. A. A., Presb.	8 Mar 15
Walker, Rev. W., Meth.	11 Mar 15
Bailey, Rev. S., Meth.	7 Apr 15
James, Rev. B. J. J., Meth.	7 Apr 15
Cronin, Rev. D. P., R.C.	7 Apr 15
Brown, Rev. G. T., Presb.	9 Apr 15
Cook, Rev. G. S., Meth.	10 Apr 15
Beckett, Rev. W., Meth.	10 Apr 15
Dawson, Rev. J. J., Meth.	10 Apr 15
Haslam, Rev. J. H.	10 Apr 15
Forrestal, Rev. J., R.C.	12 Apr 15
Abbe, Rev. W. H. E., Meth.	26 Apr 15
Lambert, Rev. J. L.	27 Apr 15
Green, Rev. J. J.	27 Apr 15
McWilliam, Rev. J. T.	27 Apr 15
Mallett, Rev. C. A.	27 Apr 15
Cruikshank, Rev. G. C.	27 Apr 15
Seaton, Rev. C. B. W.	27 Apr 15
Evans, Rev. E., Bapt.	24 Jun 15
Radford, Rev. F. H., Bapt.	12 Oct 15
Lawrence, Rev. G. H., Bapt.	28 Oct 15
Wallace, Rev. W., Bapt.	5 Nov 15
Howard, Rev. C. W.	6 Jun 15
Walls, C., Salvation Army	
Allen, Rev. A., Meth.	25 Jun 15
Colvin, A. McL., Salvation Army	1 July 15
Ashcroft, Rev. A., Meth.	23 July 15
Chappell, Rev. A. B., Meth.	23 July 15
Webb, Rev. C. B. P.	28 July 15
Neale, Rev. L. B., Meth.	5 Aug 15
Maddill, Rev. A. R., Presb.	9 Aug 15
Francois, Rev. R., Presb.	9 Aug 15
Loan, Rev. J. C., Presb.	11 Aug 15
Tait, Rev. T., Presb.	15 Aug 15
Guinane, Rev. T. M. V., R.C.	8 Sept 15
Gilbert, Rev. T. A., R.C.	9 Sept 15
Peat, Rev. H. T., Meth.	10 Sept 15
Gedds, Rev. R. F.	14 Sept 15
Watson, Rev. R. S., Presb.	20 Sept 15
Kemphorne, Rev. J. A.	22 Sept 15
Williams, Rev. C. non	
P. T.	25 Sept 15
Sullivan, Rev. J. R., Meth.	4 Oct 15
O'Beirne, Rev. M., R.C.	4 Oct 15
Raine, Rev. W.	5 Oct 15
Grinstead, Rev. H. H., Ch. of Christ.	18 Oct 15
Adamsbrooke, Rev. C.	21 Oct 15
Knowles-Smith, Rev. G., Meth.	25 Oct 15
Calder, Rev. J. C. A.	27 Oct 15
Hardie, Rev. A., Presb.	30 Oct 15

4th Class: Ranking as Capt.—contd.	
McDonald, Rev. A., R.C.	1 Nov 15
Isaacson, Rev. C. H.	5 Nov 15
Johnson, Rev. H. A.	16 Nov 15
Speer, Rev. W. H., Meth.	18 Nov 15
Doyle, Rev. O. M., R.C.	24 Nov 15
Halliday, Rev. T. J., Presb.	24 Nov 15
Rands, Rev. F., Meth.	7 Dec 15
Macaulay, D., Salvation Army	7 Dec 15
Wilson, Rev. J. D. McL., Presb.	9 Dec 15
Bladin, J. S., Salvation Army	14 Jan 16
Green, S. S., Salvation Army	14 Jan 16
Herron, Rev. D. C., Presb.	18 Jan 16
Lochoor, Rev. G. W., Presb.	28 Jan 16
McNeur, Rev. A., Presb.	1 Feb 16
Rankin, Rev. W. P., Presb.	11 Feb 16
Campbell, Rev. D., Presb.	23 Feb 16
Clarke, Rev. J. I., Presb.	23 Feb 16
Hall, Rev. J. B., Presb.	2 Mar 16
Gray, Rev. C. A., Presb.	6 Mar 16
Maclean, Rev. H., Presb.	6 Mar 16
Lodell, Rev. J. B., Presb.	6 Mar 16
O'Neill, Rev. P. J., R.C.	9 Mar 16
Stanton, Rev. R. J., Presb.	17 Mar 16
Smith, Rev. J. D., Presb.	0 Mar 16
McFarland, Rev. K. J.	20 Mar 16
Clarey, Rt. Rev. Bishop	
H. W., R.C.	21 Mar 16
Palmer, Rev. C.	21 Mar 16
Edell, Rev. W. H.	24 Mar 16
Garland, Rev. C. H., Meth.	3 May 16
Lawry, Rev. A. C., Meth.	3 May 16
Te Tukl, Rev. E. B., Meth.	8 May 16
Lush, Rev. J. A.	9 May 16
Hunter, Rev. S. F., Presb.	5 Jun 16
Strong, Rev. E. H.	8 Jun 16
Lacroix, Rev. C., R.C.	12 Jun 16
Griffith, Rev. S. G., Ch. of Christ	12 Jun 16
Mullineux, Rev. M.	4 Aug 16
Furlong, Rev. M. J., R.C.	14 Aug 16
Skinner, Rev. W., R.C.	17 Aug 16
Rogers, Rev. J. A.	2 Aug 16
White, Rev. H. B. W.	23 Aug 16
Weeks, Rev. G. E.	3 Aug 16
Roberts, Rev. H. N.	2 Aug 16
Gilbert, Rev. H. G., Presb.	30 Aug 16
Ashcroft, Rev. B. D.	8 Sept 16
Winton, W. S., Salvation Army	2 Nov 16
Honorary Chaplain.	
Kinnerley, Rev. C. J. (temp.)	22 Jan 16
N.Z. BRANCH OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.	
Matron-in-Chief.	
Maclean, H.	7 Aug 13
Matrons.	
Nurse, B. G., RRC	8 Apr 16
Bi knell, J.	16 Dec 15
Payne, F. K.	16 Dec 15
Orr, J.	16 Dec 15
Thurston, M.	16 Dec 15
Myles, M.	16 Dec 15
Sisters.	
Wilson, F.	5 Aug 14
Evolve, E. G.	5 Aug 14
Brandon, L. E.	5 Aug 14
Maclean, V. M. K.	5 Aug 14
McNe, L. A.	5 Aug 14
Wicks, L.	27 Aug 14
Fraser, A. C.	1 Apr 15
White, E. J.	1 Apr 15
Nixon, E.	8 Apr 15
Pengelly, E.	8 Apr 15
rice, F.	8 Apr 15
Scott, J.	8 Apr 15
Speedy, F. H.	8 Apr 15
Wilson, F.	8 Apr 15
Wright, E. K.	8 Apr 15
Cameron, M. McN.	
RRC	21 May 15

## Sisters—contd.

Atkinson, M. (Acting Matron)	31 May 15
Stephenson, A. K.	18 Sept 15
Fulton, A. H.	9 Oct 15
Petersen, L. F., Masseuse	25 Nov 15
Keddie, E.	16 Dec 15
Cherrie, C. E.	17 Apr 16
Had es, E.	17 Apr 16
Caris mas, M. L.	17 Apr 16
Reynolds, P. M.	17 Apr 16
Davies, K.	17 Apr 16
Cornack, J.	17 Apr 16
Stubbs, E. D.	17 Apr 16
Longman, A. L.	17 Apr 16
Harrnatt, K. J.	17 Apr 16
Blackie, C.	17 Apr 16
Campbell, A. D.	17 Apr 16
Bri han, C. E.	16 Jun 16
Harris, E. J.	16 Jun 16
Candi k, C.	16 Jun 16
Valentine, F.	16 Jun 16
Maclean, A. L.	16 Jun 16
Young, C.	16 Jun 16
Bennett, J. L.	27 July 16
Bird, L. M.	27 July 16
Re, L.	27 July 16
Buller, T.	27 July 16
Calder, G. I.	27 July 16
Clark, S. L.	27 July 16
C. mmons, D. R.	27 July 16
Crook, M.	27 July 16
Carties, F.	27 July 16
Jodds, J. C.	27 July 16
Foot, I. W.	27 July 16
Tricker, M.	27 July 16
Robson, C.	27 July 16
Indes, A.	27 July 16
Lav sey, E. M.	27 July 16
Loock, C.	27 July 16
Muller, J.	27 July 16
Steehal, M.	27 July 16
Atchell, A. C.	27 July 16
Siddels, F. E.	27 July 16
Smashes, E.	27 July 16
Stewart, I.	27 July 16
Sutherland, M.	27 July 16
Taylor, E. W.	27 July 16
Wilkie, M. H.	27 July 16
Clark, C. R.	27 July 16
Coster, J. N.	27 July 16
Eddy, L.	27 July 16
Gill, F.	27 July 16
Gou d, M. E.	27 July 16
Grigor, M.	27 July 16
Ho-ker, H.	27 July 16
Humphreys, P. R.	27 July 16
Lewis, J. E.	27 July 16
Mc eod E.	27 July 16
MacLeod, L. C.	27 July 16
Mur-y, F. W.	27 July 16
Newdick, R.	27 July 16
Nicol, S. L.	27 July 16
O Connor, M.	27 July 16
Owen, E. M.	27 July 16
Swila r, J.	27 July 16
Stokes, K. M.	27 July 16
Wilson, E. L.	27 July 16
Wright, M.	27 July 16
Young, E. B.	27 July 16
Watt, M.	27 July 16
Stronac, W.	27 July 16
Gorrard, G. K.	27 July 16
Groat, E. E. A.	27 July 16
Walker, E. B.	27 July 16
Wilson, E. A.	27 July 16
Boyd, M. G.	27 July 16
Boyd, M. G.	27 July 16
Stevach, E. McG.	27 July 16
Carter, K.	27 July 16
Kitching, K. F.	27 July 16
Mc lann, E. M.	27 July 16
Philotts, A. L.	27 July 16
Pourous, E. A.	27 July 16
C. span, E. E.	27 July 16
Burton, H. A.	27 July 16
Cumming, K. S.	27 July 16
James, M. G.	27 July 16
Edmondstone, J. M. D.	27 July 16
Hawke ns, C. F.	27 July 16
Hobbs M. E.	27 July 16
Loonev, M. F.	27 July 16
Mcosh-Sm th, V.	27 July 16
Metherell, G. M.	27 July 16



## New Zealand—continued.

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—contd.

## Sisters—contd.

Muir, J.	27 July 16
Muir, M. A.	27 July 16
Pope, R. E.	27 July 16
Tucker, M. N.	27 July 16
Morris, C. M.	27 July 16

## Staff Nurses.

Brown, E. B.	1 Apr 15
Coe, E. M. E.	1 Apr 15
Dement, E. M.	1 Apr 15
Fitzgibbon, N.	1 Apr 15
Guthrie, G. M.	1 Apr 15
Rose, D. A.	1 Apr 15
Scott, W. M.	1 Apr 15
Steele, H. M.	1 Apr 15
Turnbull, C. E.	1 Apr 15
Tvey, J. M.	1 Apr 15
Anderson, C. B.	8 Apr 15
Buckley, A.	8 Apr 15
Chalmers, M.	8 Apr 15
Flannery, K. G.	8 Apr 15
Harris, E. M.	8 Apr 15
Ingram, J. G. N.	8 Apr 15
McBeth, M.	8 Apr 15
Moore, J. A.	8 Apr 15
Nutsey, F. M.	8 Apr 15
Sansom, S.	8 Apr 15
Williams, A.	8 Apr 15
Huddleston, B. N.	31 May 15
Abbott, F.	10 July 15
Adams, F. A.	10 July 15
Alleyne, M.	10 July 15
Anstey, W. E.	10 July 15
Austen, E. J.	10 July 15
Barnes, E.	10 July 15
Bayley, V. R. R.	10 July 15
Beswick, M. B.	10 July 15
Donohue, C. M.	10 July 15
Edgerley, H. G. O.	10 July 15
Ellis, M. J.	10 July 15
Eruin, J. N.	10 July 15
Hanan, E. G.	10 July 15
Haste, W. M.	10 July 15
Holmwood, A.	10 July 15
Hooper, E. E.	10 July 15
Horton, D. C.	10 July 15
James, J.	10 July 15
Jeffrey, M. J.	10 July 15
Keir, B.	10 July 15
Kittely, M. E. J.	10 July 15
Le Gallais, C.	10 July 15
Leitch, R. T.	10 July 15
MacKay, A. J.	10 July 15
McGann, S. J.	10 July 15
McLenn, B. C.	10 July 15
Martyn, E. M.	10 July 15
Munro, J.	10 July 15
Myles, E.	10 July 15
Nonan, K. M.	10 July 15
O'Callaghan, E. M.	10 July 15
Patonson, A. M.	10 July 15
Reynolds, E. M.	10 July 15
Rhind, E. R.	10 July 15
Rogers, M.	10 July 15
Smith, F.	10 July 15
Thing, K.	10 July 15
Watt, M. J.	10 July 15
Warner, P. M.	10 July 15
Welch, K.	10 July 15
Whitla, A. J.	10 July 15
Anderson, M. W.	14 Aug 15
Lee, W. B.	14 Aug 15
Naismith, J.	14 Aug 15
Newell, I. T.	14 Aug 15
Affleck, M. E.	18 Sept 15
Booth, K.	18 Sept 15
Early, M. A.	18 Sept 15
Douglas, A. C.	9 Oct 15
Cumbers, L. F.	9 Oct 15
Scott, H.	9 Oct 15
Jessop, M. A.	9 Oct 15
Burnett, M.	9 Oct 15
Keith, A.	9 Oct 15
Braun, E. M.	9 Oct 15
Goldsmith, E. M.	9 Oct 15
Miller, L.	16 Dec 15
Sigson, F.	16 Dec 15
Shuker, M.	16 Dec 15
Arrowsmith, D.	16 Dec 15
Woodward, K. A.	16 Dec 15
Rose, A.	16 Dec 15

## Staff Nurses—contd.

Hughes, N. L.	19 Oct 16
Taylor, A.	19 Oct 16
Drummond, C.	19 Oct 16
Bursall, R. E.	19 Oct 16
Parke, M. M.	19 Oct 16
Taylor, B.	19 Oct 16
Ward, G.	19 Oct 16
Fabian, A. B. T.	19 Oct 16
Je-sep, L.	19 Oct 16
Carriuth, E.	19 Oct 16
Herrert, M.	19 Oct 16
Perry, L.	19 Oct 16
Trott, V. M.	19 Oct 16

## N.Z. ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## N.Z. PAY DEPARTMENT.

UNATTACHED LIST  
TERRITORIAL FORCE.(a) OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL FORCE  
UNATTACHED TO UNITS.

*Lieut. Colonel.*  
 Chaytor, D. A. 1 Jan 07  
*Major.*

## Captains.

Morris, C.	5 Sept 00
Luttrell, A. E.	16 Nov 07
Greenish, F. F. (temp.)	7 Dec 10
McKay, C. H.	5 Sept 11
Winthrop, H. S.	12 Oct 14
Feld, N. W. H.	12 Oct 14
Hocking, R. C.	13 Mar 15
Sweetzer, D. J. (Maj. Glouc.)	20 Sept 15
Regt. Imp. Army	15 Feb 16
Matthews, C. H.	12 Feb 13
Combs, H. E.	1 July 16
	11 Mar 12

## Lieutenants.

Haslam, C. N.	3 Mar 09
Furkert, F. W.	1 Jun 10
Skelsley, F. (temp. Capt.)	7 Sept 10
Parker, G. C.	2 Aug 11
Barton, C. F. E.	16 Mar 12
Cunningham, F.	19 Aug 12
Ranstead, T. L. (temp.)	3 Sept 12
Young, H. R.	18 Oct 12
Farmer, A. R.	31 Mar 14
Miles, L.	3 Mar '9
	14 Sept 14
	8 Mar 13
Gould, G. O. A.	22 Sept 14
Rattray, N. A.	22 Sept 14
Webber, A. J. (temp. Capt.)	3 Nov 14
	30 Oct 13
Gillmore, H. J.	4 Feb 15
	12 May 13
Levien, L. S.	6 Mar 15
	3 May 12
Rid, G. J. H. (temp.)	20 Apr 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Acerill, W. W.	21 Aug 14
	13 Mar 14
Macdonald, I. M. (on prob.)	21 Aug 14
Johnson, R. B.	10 Sept 14
	13 Mar 14
Belmore, H. G. (temp.)	1 Mar 15

## (b) OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SERVICE WITH SENIOR CADETS.

## Majors.

Broad, C. H.	6 Sept 05
Cresswell, T. R.	1 Sept 09
Matheson, D.	16 Mar 10
McGulloch, M. K.	6 Sept 11
Pearce, T. D.	6 Sept 11
Humphreys, W. G.	11 Mar 12
Murray, D. T. D.	19 Aug 12
Burlinson, G. M.	12 Feb 13
Be hune, F.	27 Mar 13
Belcher, E. A.	24 May 13
Robb, J.	19 Jan 14
Dunlop, D. W. (on prob.)	2 Jun 14

## Captains.

Foot, F.	6 July 04
Gardner, W. S.	8 Aug 06
Farthing, F.	4 Mar 08
McKay, J. G.	4 Mar 08
Moyes, W. H.	4 Mar 08

## Captains—contd.

Balham, W. F. L.	3 Jun 04
Rogers, G. P.	28 Nov 08
Watters, W. F.	2 Jun 09
Cook, J. G.	1 Sept 09
Wait, D. A.	16 Mar 10
Kyder, A. R.	25 Apr 10
Porteous, L. V.	1 Jun 10
Fraser, W.	1 Jun 10
King, H. W.	7 Sept 10
Wilson, A.	7 Sept 10
Algie, J. A.	21 Sept 10
Gibson, N. McK. P.	7 Dec 10
Kidson, H. P.	7 Dec 10
Clark, S. A.	30 Dec 10
Simeon, G. E. (temp. Maj.)	31 May 11

Fossey, W.	6 Jun 11
Johnston, J. McD. (temp.)	13 Jun 11
Drummond, W. C.	4 Sept 11
Gamble, F. W.	5 Sept 11
Snel, W. C. (temp. Maj.)	5 Sept 11
Shand, J. A.	5 Sept 11
Short, A. W.	6 Sept 11
Macfarlane, J. B.	6 Sept 11
Lupton, R.	6 Sept 11
Kretschmar, G.	6 Sept 11
Collins, J. U.	6 Sept 11
Dellow, K. J.	6 Sept 11
O'Shannessy, G. P.	6 Sept 11
Gatland, A. R.	6 Sept 11
Williams, O. W. MC.	11 Sept 11
Bellamy, G. H.	12 Sept 11
Cross, A. J. Mcl.	12 Sept 11
Renner, F. M.	12 Sept 11
Hills, H. S.	15 Nov 11
Gray, A.	12 Feb 12
Kirk, J. R.	12 Feb 12
Lynskey, J. H.	12 Feb 12
Hartshorn, W.	25 Mar 12
Archey, T.	1 Apr 12
Willoughby, E. R.	13 May 12
Marriott, W. G.	16 Dec 12
Thomas, W. (on prob.)	31 May 13
Colhoun, J. H. (on prob.)	31 May 13
Montgomery, J. R.	31 Mar 14
	28 Jun 04
Cannan, W. H.	28 Apr 14
Oldham, P.	25 Nov 14
Smith, R. C.	11 Feb 15
Buist, A. O.	25 Aug 15
Tate, W. A. (temp.)	18 Nov 15
Bailey, G. E. (temp.)	1 Dec 15
Stubbs, A. D. (temp.)	2 Dec 15
Fisher, R. W.	12 Dec 15
	16 Nov 14
Hull, F. J. (temp.)	17 Jan 16
Bidwell, J. C. (temp.)	25 Jan 16
Heaton, F. (temp.)	25 Jan 16
Wooler, H. J.	28 Feb 16
Neill, S. E. D. (temp.)	6 Mar 16
Melville, J. M.	28 Mar 16
	1 Dec 09
Curtis, C. G.	20 Jun 16
	4 Mar 05

## Hon. Captains.

Ross, M. (temp.)	27 Mar 16
Smith, J. R. (temp.)	29 May 16
Sergeant, S. H. (temp.)	1 Sept 16

## Lieutenants.

Scoon, W. H.	4 Jun 02
Jackman, M. T.	3 Jun 03
Murray, J.	21 Oct 05
Edmondson, P. C.	4 Mar 08
Simpson, G.	3 Jun 08
McHugh, H. D. MC.	7 Sept 09
(temp. Capt.)	1 Dec 09
Smith, H. E. G.	1 Dec 09
Atkinson, J. F.	1 Dec 09
Penkington, W. A. G.	1 Dec 09
Gray, A. L.	7 Sept 10
Anderson, J. R.	17 Nov 10
Sark, W. E.	1 Mar 11
Somerrell, E. H.	2 May 11
Martin, R. E. J.	16 May 11
Hood, C. N.	16 May 11
Bird, F.	1 July 11
O'Donohue, J.	20 July 11
Martin, F. W.	2 Aug 11
Fisher, E. H.	16 Aug 11
Struthers, J. B.	23 Aug 11
Thwaites, L. J. W.	5 Sept 11
Allan, H. H. B.	5 Sept 11
Johnson, A. G.	5 Sept 11

## New Zealand—continued.

## Unattached List, Territorial Force—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Chisholm, D. S.	5 Sept 11
Hutton, L. B.	5 Sept 11
Gordon, W. P. P.	5 Sept 11
Jones, A. H.	5 Sept 11
Hornig, G. G. C.	5 Sept 11
Jaggas, A. E.	6 Sept 11
Buckley, W. B.	6 Oct 11
Roche, F. A.	6 Oct 11
Dobbie, I. V. A.	12 Oct 11
Parry, E. C. (temp. Capt.)	21 Oct 11
Holmes, J.	21 Oct 11
Brown, F. R.	28 Oct 11
Clarke, P.	28 Oct 11
Steveison, J. W.	28 Oct 11
Christian, T. F.	30 Oct 11
Butterfield, M. W.	1 Nov 11
Reikin, R.	1 Nov 11
Kerr, W.	20 Nov 11
Dohererty, C. W.	12 Dec 11
Pow, J., DSO (temp. Maj.)	15 Jan 12
Paterson, J. G.	15 Jan 12
Menzies, R. R.	11 Mar 12
Williams, J. W.	11 Mar 12
McCurdy, D. A. (temp. Capt.)	11 Mar 12
Peters, T. M.	11 Mar 12
Moore, K. C.	25 Mar 12
Smith, S. G.	25 Mar 12
Braithwaite, P.	25 Mar 12
Robertson, T. G.	25 Mar 12
Yates, W. H.	1 Apr 12
Anderson, D. D.	1 Apr 12
Humphreys, W. H.	1 Apr 12
Taylor, L. J., MC	1 Apr 12
Gazaard, W. H. D.	15 Apr 12
Adams, G. J.	13 May 12
Bell, D. C.	13 May 12
Woodfield, G. T. (temp. Capt.)	13 May 12
Strachan, J. E.	8 Jun 12
Iloar, W.	19 Jun 12
Allan, E. F.	30 Sept 12
Orbell, I. S.	30 Oct 12
Trainer, J. J.	16 Dec 12
Chisholm, J. S.	16 Dec 12
Freyberg, B. C.	28 Jan 13
Brabant, F. J.	24 May 13
Hopkins, A. P.	11 Feb 13
Blathwayt, M. W. P.	11 Mar 13
Wright, A. H. (temp. Capt.)	5 May 13
Cockcroft, E. A. P.	31 May 13
Tait, A. G.	31 May 13
Russell, C.	3 Apr 13
Annabell, N.	1 July 13
Grat, de A. S. L.	29 July 13
Parkhill, A.	27 Aug 13
Slipper, J. R. T.	4 Sept 07
Papps, A. J.	8 Oct 13
Rust, G. J. (temp. Capt.)	10 Oct 13
Gray, G. H. (temp. Capt.)	5 Dec 13
Symes, B.	17 Jan 14
Ward, W.	19 Jan 14
Wilson, N. R. (temp. Capt.)	12 Feb 14
Palmer, R. J.	20 Feb 14
Roydhouse, F. W.	26 Feb 14
Veir, H. T. W.	26 Feb 14
Andrews, J. W.	26 Feb 14
Campbell, J. D.	26 Feb 14
Sneddon, N. C.	26 Feb 14
King, W. J.	27 Feb 14
Waymouth, H. N.	25 Mar 14
Hunt, F. L.	25 Mar 14
Bevis, W. J.	25 Mar 14
Bamford, E. E.	1 Apr 14
Tremewan, H. S. (temp. Capt.)	22 Apr 14
Ansell, J. H.	13 May 14
Cock, J. H.	20 May 14
Bishop, W. G. A., MC. (temp. Capt.)	20 May 14
Jones, W. H.	20 May 14
Add, A. S. (temp. Capt.)	27 May 14

## Lieutenants—contd.

Smythright, A. B.	27 May 14
O'Sullivan, A. W. T.	11 Jun 14
Anderson, A. K.	17 Jun 14
Littlejohn, C. McG.	17 Jun 14
Cameron, F.	17 Jun 14
Morrison-Jones, H. J.	17 Jun 14
Horneman, J.	1 July 14
Smith, M. D.	4 July 14
Bee, J. G. (on prob.)	21 July 14
Merton, J. L. C.	22 July 14
MC. (temp. Capt.)	30 Sept 12
Spencer, F. M.	29 July 14
Clark, R. J.	5 Aug 14
Jack, A. D.	8 Aug 14
Goldsmann, G. J.	19 Aug 11
Burley, W. B.	19 Aug 14
Drew, G. L. H.	19 Aug 11
Nicholson, R. H. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
Goessler, E. W.	25 May 15
Jones, A. E. M. (temp. Capt.)	1 Sept 14
Airey, F. A.	9 Sept 11
Lynch, I. H.	29 Sept 14
Armstrong, G. C. W. (temp. Capt.)	30 Sept 14
Melville, H. C. (temp. Capt.)	30 Sept 14
Reid, N. J.	9 Oct 14
Cuthbert, J. R.	9 Oct 14
McIlroy, G. T.	9 Oct 14
Rule, W. B. (on prob.)	17 Oct 14
Wilsons, H. D.	28 Oct 14
Rout, A. C.	28 Oct 14
Kane, J. H.	28 Oct 14
Just, A. W.	13 Nov 14
Breach, A. J.	5 Dec 14
Hayman, F. T.	5 Dec 14
Loulan, J. R.	5 Dec 14
Christopher, T.	5 Dec 14
Tidley, R. C. (on prob.)	21 Dec 14
McGrath, G. F.	4 Jan 15
McPherson, J.	6 Jan 15
Lynan, F. R. (temp. Capt.)	13 Jan 15
Faentine, A. G.	16 Jan 15
Bennett, J. W.	28 Jan 15
Bennett, S. A.	28 Jan 15
Dawson, J. M.	28 Jan 15
Metcalfe, L. W., MC.	28 Jan 15
Metsen, J.	25 Jan 15
Hills, G. A.	1 Feb 15
Stevens, A.	1 Feb 15
Mulser, A. K.	1 Feb 15
Watkins, J. B.	11 Feb 15
Duffy, J. A.	1 Feb 15
Brucks, A.	17 Feb 15
Joplin, C. H. G.	19 Feb 15
Nimmo, R. H.	19 Feb 15
White, A. T.	21 Feb 15
Moore, W.	23 Feb 15
Johnston, H.	3 Mar 15
Holmes, A. L. G.	13 Mar 15
Geddis, C. S.	15 Mar 15
Robinson, E. C. N.	30 Mar 15
Salmon, B. (temp. Capt.)	1 Apr 15
Austin, J. B.	1 Apr 15
Garland, J. W.	4 May 15
Wells, G. T., MC.	12 May 15
Vercoe, N. A.	24 May 15
Ellis, O. S.	31 May 15
Section, J. W. H. (Flying Officer, Royal Flying Corps)	11 Jun 15
Crawford, W.	24 Jun 15
Brannan, E. J.	8 July 15
Stratford, H. A.	20 July 15
Roberts, D. L.	23 July 15
Stride, H. D.	6 Aug 15
Patience, F.	7 Aug 15
Forgie, M. B.	21 Aug 15
Duncan, D. F., MC.	21 Aug 15
Booth, C. H.	21 Aug 15
Bonzard, S.	21 Aug 15
Lewis, H. A.	21 Aug 15
Slater, H. W. O.	3 Aug 15
Walcott, E. H.	23 Aug 15
Boyne, R. P.	2 Sept 15
Turnbull, R.	15 Sept 15
Potter, A. A.	16 Sept 15

## Lieutenants—contd.

Barrow, Hugh, H. E., MC.	1 Oct 15
Holmes, H. (temp. Capt.)	1 Oct 15
Elder, P. A. (temp. Capt.)	1 Oct 15
Gallen, H. G. (temp. Capt.)	1 Oct 15
Spence, G. M. (temp. Capt.)	11 Oct 15
Collins, J. C.	5 Dec 15
Skolud, K.	7 Dec 15
Connor, W. W.	14 Dec 15
Dutton, W. W.	18 Dec 15
Mason, P. S. K. (temp.)	12 Jan 16
McLean, G. N. (temp.)	31 Jan 16
Coombe, G. W.	28 Jan 16
McCarthy, C.	28 Jan 16
Henderson, K. A.	1 Feb 16
Johnson, N. S.	1 Feb 16
Clayton, H. C.	1 Feb 16
Petrucci, W. J.	26 Feb 16
Gabites, H. F. (temp.)	6 Mar 16
Hamilton, W. J. V.	13 Mar 16
Hickson, C. J.	13 Mar 16
Moore, G. W.	14 Mar 16
Meredith-Kaye, C. L.	30 Mar 16
Mawson, J. B.	31 Mar 16
Wynward, C. H.	31 Mar 16
Stanley, A. G.	3 Apr 16
Dunn, R. M.	1 Apr 16
King, S.	25 Apr 16
Bryan, A. G.	29 Apr 16
Grace, W. R.	27 May 16
Tuck, F. L. N.	31 May 16
Young, C. L. F.	24 Jun 16
Barrance, K. McI.	24 Jun 16
de la tour, H. A.	24 Jun 16
Brewer, R. A.	22 July 16
Howe, G.	22 July 16
Jones, W. H. (temp.)	2 July 16
Tonkin, A. S.	6 Aug 16
Rodgers, J. J. (temp.)	21 Aug 16
Ashton, L. S.	6 Sept 16
Lewis, D. T. R. N.	18 Sept 16
Smith, S. C.	23 Sept 16
Marshall, S. E. K.	23 Sept 16
Freed, E. F., MC	23 Sept 16
Birch, C. W.	23 Sept 16
Corrigan, H. A.	29 Sept 16
Taylor, O. A.	14 Oct 16
Coiler, E.	11 Nov 16
George, M. T.	11 Nov 16

## Hon. Lieutenants.

Jones, T. H.	1 Oct 15
Williams, A. G.	1 Jan 16
Bridge, C. D. (temp.)	24 Mar 16
Mackintosh, F. J. (temp.)	31 Mar 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Oakes, J. W.	26 Oct 09
Thom, H. M.	1 Mar 11
Worley, C. P. (temp. Lt.)	18 Mar 11
McDonald, D. J.	31 Mar 11
Ramsay, F. J.	31 Mar 11
Bailev, L. H. (temp. Lt.)	21 Apr 11
Harris, F. C.	21 Apr 11
Buchanan, T. W.	8 May 11
McKechie, M.	24 May 11
Stace, E. V.	17 Jun 11
Blennerhassett, F. W.	22 July 11
Fagan, J.	5 Sept 11
McGruther, J.	6 Sept 11
Lythgo, S.	8 Sept 11
Maclean, C. T.	9 Sept 11
Wills, W. H.	18 Sept 11
Sternale, R. M.	28 Sept 11
McDonald, J. D.	2 Oct 11
Revell, H. T.	4 Oct 11
Poppelwell, G. X. B.	5 Oct 11
Fidler, K. J.	6 Oct 11
Robinson, W. H. M.	10 Oct 11
Friedlander, E. W.	21 Oct 11
Howell, N. B.	21 Oct 11
de Roo, A. T.	23 Oct 11
Gilmour, A. J.	23 Oct 11
Walton, E. L.	21 Oct 11
McVermott, F.	6 Nov 11
Patcett, H. C.	16 Nov 11
Moir, T.	25 Nov 11



## New Zealand—continued.

## Unattached List, Terrestrial Force—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Gibb, A. ....	27 Nov 11
Dalton, S. ....	28 Nov 11
Taylor, G. N. (temp. Lt.) ...	5 Dec 11
Tonkin, J. F. (temp. Lt.) ...	5 Dec 11
Gifford, J. R. A. ....	16 Dec 11
Dawson, A. D. ....	15 Jan 12
Richards, A. ....	12 Feb 12
O'Donoghue, M. F. ....	12 Feb 12
McGee, R. J. ....	12 Feb 12
Nicholson, W. E. ....	12 Feb 12
Garth, W. T. ....	26 Feb 12
Veart, A. J. ....	26 Feb 12
Cameron, P. MacA. ....	11 Mar 12
Cheeseman, G. S. (temp. Lt.) ...	11 Mar 12
Dutton, W. W. ....	11 Mar 12
Harris, N. R. ....	11 Mar 12
O'Neill, F. J. ....	11 Mar 12
Russell, G. F., MC. ....	11 Mar 12
Rust, D. S. ....	11 Mar 12
McKoy, G. A. R. ....	25 Mar 12
Weich, E. J. J. (Hon. Lt.) ...	25 Mar 12
Callander, H. A. ....	25 Mar 12
Slater, H. W. O. ....	25 Mar 12
Brooks, F. J. ....	25 Mar 12
Voyce, H. E. ....	25 Mar 12
Meuli, L. W. ....	25 Mar 12
Walker, A. I. ....	29 Mar 12
Arnold, C. D. ....	22 Apr 12
Morris, H. H. ....	22 Apr 12
Kavanagh, H. E. ....	23 Apr 12
Barstow, R. A. (temp. Lt.) ...	29 Apr 12
Rogers, S. D. (temp. Lt.) ...	29 Apr 12
Burgess, J. D. ....	12 May 12
Owens, R. H. ....	13 May 12
Bishop, W. J. ....	13 May 12
Munro, J. A. ....	13 May 12
Harkness, C. D. ....	20 May 12
Pryor, H. ....	20 May 12
Kennedy, H. W. ....	20 May 12
Cameron, M. S. (temp. Capt.) ...	17 Jun 12
White, E. W. ....	21 Jun 12
Armstrong, D. C., MC. ....	1 July 12
Niven, J. ....	1 July 12
Bradstock, L. B. ....	29 July 12
Schofield, J. ....	29 July 12
Miller, J. McK. ....	29 July 12
Redmond, M. C. ....	29 July 12
Andrew, R. E., MC. ....	5 Aug 12
Thompson, R. J. ....	19 Aug 12
Mason, F. E. ....	19 Aug 12
Onley, M. ....	19 Aug 12
Stevens, W. H. ....	19 Aug 12
Pickard, G. W. I. ....	19 Aug 12
Burns, J. G. ....	9 Sept 12
McAllister, D. W. ....	9 Sept 12
Rohan, M. D. ....	9 Sept 12
Senior, C. H. A., MC. ....	9 Sept 12
Stewart, J. ....	30 Sept 12
Boyes, A. H. ....	30 Sept 12
Walter, G. H. ....	30 Sept 12
Watt, M. McL. (temp. Lt.) ...	30 Sept 12
Woods, B. A. ....	30 Sept 12
Summer, W. C. L. ....	5 Jun 13
McKenzie, G. D. ....	23 Sept 11
Richards, R. J. ....	7 Oct 12
Barnett, G. M. F. (on prob.) ...	7 Oct 12
Hosking, G. F. C. (on prob.) ...	24 Oct 12
Doak, S. (on prob.) ...	28 Oct 12
Fowlds, W. F. ....	28 Oct 12
Macfarlane, A. L. (on prob.) ...	28 Oct 12
Ruck, F. A. (temp. Capt.) ...	11 Nov 12
McIvor, A. R. (on prob.) ...	13 Nov 12
Melles, A. (on prob.) ...	13 Nov 12
Batten, C. W. (on prob.) ...	16 Nov 12

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Harker, H. L. (on prob.) ...	16 Dec 12
Turner, L. (on prob.) ...	16 Dec 12
Seton, W. F. (on prob.) ...	6 Jan 13
Closey, S. J. E. ....	6 Jan 13
Thomas, O. G. (on prob.) ...	27 Jan 13
Hughes, R. A. (on prob.) ...	27 Jan 13
McDowell, R. V. (on prob.) ...	27 Jan 13
Gascoigne, S. C. (on prob.) ...	27 Jan 13
Clachan, W. J. ....	7 Feb 13
Wrightson, R. W., MC. (temp. Capt.) ...	21 Feb 13
Gemmell, D. Y. ....	24 Feb 13
Berendsen, C. A. (on prob.) ...	27 Feb 13
Whitehead, L. G. (on prob.) ...	28 Feb 13
Strain, S. B. W. ....	4 Mar 13
McKinnon, H. E., MC. (temp. Capt.) ...	10 Mar 13
Stewart, C. A. (on prob.) ...	13 Mar 13
Nettlefold, V. P. (on prob.) ...	20 Mar 13
Joseph, A. T. (on prob.) ...	1 Apr 13
Veitch, S. (on prob.) ...	1 Apr 13
Farnell, A. J. ....	7 Apr 13
Lister, E. P. (on prob.) ...	8 Apr 13
Burgess, W. H. ....	12 May 13
Bossemann, V. C. ....	12 May 13
Quilliam, C. W. ....	12 May 13
Prussing, J. L. ....	12 May 13
Vercos, N. A. ....	24 May 13
Fenton, H. C. (on prob.) ...	24 May 13
Hilson, J. S. (on prob.) ...	31 May 13
Taylor, F. A. (on prob.) ...	31 May 13
Brook, H. F. (on prob.) ...	31 May 13
Wilkinson, F. G. (on prob.) ...	31 May 13
Tuck, F. L. N. ....	31 May 13
Lake, A. (on prob.) ...	24 Jun 13
Sheldon, H. J. D. ....	10 Dec 13
Barrett, H. R. ....	18 Mar 13
Craig, A. ....	19 Jan 14
Hislop, W. A. ....	28 Jan 14
Campbell, H. (temp. Capt.) ...	21 Feb 14
Manson, A. J. M., MC. (on prob.) ...	23 Feb 14
Tait, R. F. (on prob.) ...	2 Mar 14
Barnett, R. E. F. ....	18 Mar 14
Nichols, C. R. (on prob.) ...	13 Mar 14
Wanklyn, J. E. ....	13 Mar 14
Brockett, A. E. (on prob.) ...	13 Mar 14
Nelson, J. S. (on prob.) ...	13 Mar 14
Saxon, K. R. J., MC. (temp. Lt.) ...	13 Mar 14
Lepper, H. M. (on prob.) ...	31 Mar 14
Finch, R. W. (on prob.) ...	31 Mar 14
Champtaloup, R. E. (on prob.) ...	31 Mar 14
Bowler, F. (on prob.) ...	31 Mar 14
Euchler, L. ....	31 Mar 14
Walshe, J. P. C. ....	31 Mar 14
Harvey, Rev. W. J. (on prob.) ...	31 Mar 14
Billecliffe, H. S. ....	31 Mar 14
Cronin, E. J. ....	3 Apr 14
Warman, C. ....	3 Apr 14
Rands, H. (on prob.) ...	29 May 14
Smith, C. McL. (on prob.) ...	2 Jun 14
Mothes, F. W. (on prob.) ...	5 Jun 14
Tench, A. D. (on prob.) ...	18 Jun 14
Heyward, W. D. (on prob.) ...	25 July 14
Alexander, M. (on prob.) ...	27 July 14
Ramson, F. S. (on prob.) ...	3 Aug 14
Thomson, G. S. ....	3 Aug 14
Barr, W. R. R. L. (on prob.) ...	7 Aug 14
Sherratt, G. R. (on prob.) ...	10 Aug 14
Vincent, T. G. (on prob.) ...	31 Aug 14
Hancox, G. G. ....	1 Sept 14
Morison, B. H. (temp. Lt.) ...	1 Sept 14
Leaper, H. B. (on prob.) ...	12 Sept 14
Rule, A. K. ....	15 Sept 14
Carter, H. G. ....	18 Sept 14
Hanson, F. M. H. ....	18 Sept 14

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

McAllister, J. L. (temp. Lt.) ...	18 Sept 14
Dodd, F. H. (on prob.) ...	21 Sept 14
Brian, W. G. ....	22 Sept 14
Thornton, T. F. ....	22 Sept 14
Hawratty, P. J. ....	26 Sept 14
Inwood, K. ....	6 Oct 14
Worsley, K. R. ....	7 Oct 14
Caldwell, W. L. ....	8 Oct 14
Thompson, J. (on prob.) ...	22 Oct 14
Thomson, A. A. (on prob.) ...	22 Oct 14
Speer, N. McL. ....	26 Oct 14
Richards, W. P. ....	23 Oct 14
Tailby, W. ....	28 Oct 14
Somervell, H. G. ....	3 Nov 14
Southward, J. (on prob.) ...	19 Nov 14
Jones, C. R. ....	20 Nov 14
Brendon, G. S. ....	24 Nov 14
Smellie, J. W. ....	30 Nov 14
Chapman, R. F. (temp. Lt.) ...	11 Dec 14
McIlwraith, W. L. ....	13 Mar 14
Harrison, E. A. ....	14 Dec 14
Hodges, H. W. ....	7 Jan 15
Woolf, H. A. (on prob.) ...	7 Jan 15
Melville, W. J. (on prob.) ...	7 Jan 15
Dornwell, F. E. ....	8 Jan 15
Denniston, G. G. (temp. Lt.) ...	16 Jan 15
Kettle, F. V. T. (temp. Lt.) ...	16 Jan 15
Galloway, G. (temp. Lt.) ...	16 Jan 15
Cuthill, J. E. (temp. Lt.) ...	16 Jan 15
Andrews, D. ....	16 Jan 15
Thompson, A. (temp. Capt.) ...	30 Jan 15
Reeves, E. F. J., MC. (on prob.) ...	30 Jan 15
Hillard, H. N. ....	9 Feb 15
Bushell, A. R. (temp. Lt.) ...	10 Feb 15
Coates, H. W. H. ....	12 Feb 15
Vercos, W. R. (on prob.) ...	15 Feb 15
Miles, A. H. ....	15 Feb 15
Parson, F. W. (on prob.) ...	15 Feb 15
Parkinson, H. H. ....	15 Feb 15
Collins, D. C. ....	18 Feb 15
Dick, R. H. ....	26 Feb 15
Parkinson, A. C. M. (on prob.) ...	26 Feb 15
Scouler, S. G. ....	28 Feb 15
Scouler, J. L. ....	28 Feb 15
Maben, K. M. ....	1 Mar 15
Clark, P. G. ....	6 Mar 15
Caus, R. B. ....	6 Mar 15
Reid, F. F. (on prob.) ...	6 Mar 15
Colquhoun, J. A. (on prob.) ...	12 Mar 15
Collier, A. B. ....	15 Mar 15
Johnston, W. E. ....	15 Mar 15
Hewat, J. P. (temp. Lt.) ...	15 Mar 15
White, McK. J. (temp. Lt.) ...	15 Mar 15
Holden, V. H. ....	23 Mar 15
Wily, C. W. J. ....	25 Mar 15
Fathers, H. T. M. ....	25 Mar 15
Oxley, A. R. (on prob.) ...	25 Mar 15
Buckridge, E. H. (temp. Lt.) ...	26 Mar 15
Lomas, J. S. (on prob.) ...	14 Mar 15
Millard, H. A. ....	29 Mar 15
Bredow, O. R. ....	31 Mar 15
Cody, W. T. (on prob.) ...	8 Apr 15
Stobo, J. (on prob.) ...	8 Apr 15
Brown, T. MC. (on prob.) ...	8 Apr 15
Liddell, R. ....	20 Apr 15
McKee, A. (on prob.) ...	20 Apr 15
Powell, V. L. ....	20 Apr 15
Waller, F. D. (on prob.) ...	20 Apr 15
Smith, F. H. C. (on prob.) ...	24 Apr 15
Smyth, P. (on prob.) ...	28 Apr 15
Fell, M. A. H. ....	30 Apr 15
Millar, A. (on prob.) ...	3 May 15
Adams, C. H. ....	3 May 15
Snadden, K. A. ....	3 May 15
Evans, J. (temp. Lt.) ...	18 May 15
Wade, H. L. ....	18 May 15

## New Zealand—continued.

## Unattached List, Territorial Force—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Wilson, H. (temp. Lt.)	18 May 15
Wells, E. R., MC	18 May 15
Morton, H. T.	18 May 15
Paterson, J. R.	18 May 15
De Castro, B.	18 May 15
Marshall, L. H. (temp. Lt.)	18 May 15
Watson, W., MC (temp. Lt.)	18 May 15
McArthur, A. K. (temp. Lt.)	18 May 15
Greig, W. J. (on prob.)	19 May 15
Lewis, S. E. (on prob.)	20 May 15
Jacob, B. J. (on prob.)	20 May 15
Rae, D. MCF.	25 May 15
Fenton, E. P. (n prob.)	25 May 15
Baldwin, P. B. (on prob.) (temp. Lt.)	25 May 15
Drew, A. K. (on prob.)	25 May 15
Browning, C. (on prob.)	25 May 15
Wake, H. G.	27 May 15
Neilson, A. E. (on prob.) (temp. Capt.)	29 May 15
English, J. P. (on prob.)	29 May 15
Ho, G. W. F. (on prob.)	29 May 15
Banks, H.	29 May 15
Bailey, A. S.	4 Jun 15
Scannell, B. F. (on prob.)	7 Jun 15
Wade, F. C.	7 Jun 15
Burge, W. R. (on prob.)	9 Jun 15
Colmer, F. C. (on prob.)	14 Jun 15
Little, W. H. (on prob.)	16 Jun 15
Hogg, N. H. (on prob.)	18 Jun 15
Sturge, H. E. (on prob.)	21 Jun 15
Owen, O. P. (on prob.)	25 Jun 15
Rowe, C. A.	26 Jun 15
Hughes, L. M.	26 Jun 15
Stewart, M. P.	26 Jun 15
Mackay, W. C.	26 Jun 15
Morris, G. N.	28 Jun 15
Hart, G. W.	5 July 15
Downey, M. R.	13 July 15
Morris, C. R.	15 July 15
Robinson, S. G. (on prob.)	21 July 15
Dominigan, H. R.	23 July 15
Searle, H. V.	23 July 15
Smith, S. C. K. (on prob.)	23 July 15
McKenzie, S. W.	2 Aug 15
Marshall, J. W. H.	2 Aug 15
Tooman, G.	5 Aug 15
Skelly, C. H. T. (on prob.)	13 Aug 15
Witheford, R.	14 Aug 15
Carvosso, H. (on prob.) (temp. Lt.)	19 Aug 15
O'Brien, D. Q. (on prob.)	19 Aug 15
Floyd, A. B. (on prob.)	25 Aug 15
Bailey, B. W. M. (on prob.)	25 Aug 15
George, G. (on prob.)	25 Aug 15
Garry, A. J. (on prob.)	25 Aug 15
Couli, J. (on prob.)	27 Aug 15
Aitkin, L. L.	1 Sept 15
Taylor, H. B.	4 Sept 15
Spurde, F. M. (on prob.)	7 Sept 15
Mabee, A. G.	8 Sept 15
Wells, M. (on prob.)	14 Sept 15
Jamieson, R. E. (on prob.)	16 Sept 15
Jamieson, A. M. (temp. Lt.)	16 Sept 15
Chapple, L. J. B. (on prob.)	17 Sept 15
Page, J.	23 Sept 15
Amos, E. J. (on prob.)	23 Sept 15
Baker, O. F. (on prob.)	23 Sept 15
Gray, E. J.	1 Oct 15
Williams, K. S. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15
Clark, C. H.	1 Oct 15
Lackyer, C. B. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15
Steele, M.	1 Oct 15
Strack, G. S. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15
Birkby, J. S. D.H. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Wilford, G. McL. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15
Hopkirk, J. A. D. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15
Macnorrnan, G. B. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15
Massey, F. G., MC	1 Oct 15
Mitchell, W. L.	1 Oct 15
Mackay, N. L., M.C.	1 Oct 15
Sexton, A. C. A.	1 Oct 15
Prescott, J. L.	1 Oct 15
Davidson, C. J. H.	1 Oct 15
McClurg, D. W. (temp. Lt.)	1 Oct 15
Brown, J.	1 Oct 15
Scott, J. (on prob.)	8 Oct 15
Edgar, H. (on prob.)	11 Oct 15
Benner, H. (on prob.)	14 Oct 15
Endean, W. P.	14 Aug 15
Bird, J. W. (on prob.)	16 Oct 15
Morro, T. J. (on prob.)	16 Oct 15
Bennett, R. A. (on prob.)	18 Oct 15
Laurance, F. J. B. (on prob.)	18 Oct 15
George, D. (on prob.)	26 Oct 15
Farquhar, A. S.	27 Oct 15
Begg, O. J.	27 Oct 15
Sanson, V. H.	28 Oct 15
Robinson, A. E. (on prob.)	28 Oct 15
Ruddock, S.	28 Oct 15
Bouef, A. E. C. H. E.	1 Nov 15
Grierson, A. H.	1 Nov 15
Bishop, L. W.	1 Nov 15
Smeaton, J. W.	1 Nov 15
Todd, B. A.	1 Nov 15
Mosson, H. F. J.	1 Nov 15
Gabites, H. S.	1 Nov 15
Brodie, H. G.	1 Nov 15
Pile, P.	1 Nov 15
Rayne, J. C.	1 Nov 15
Spurde, P. A.	1 Nov 15
Power, J. McC.	1 Nov 15
Martin, A. L., M.C.	1 Nov 15
Coe, F. J. (on prob.)	1 Nov 15
Lethbridge, H. B. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Thomas, J. T. (on prob.)	8 Nov 15
Bree, J. H. S. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Brockett, F. C. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Harvey, J. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Maguire, A. A. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Oxley, F. D. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Parker, F. E. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Wilson, F. J. Y. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Hynes, I. d. (temp.)	8 Nov 15
Holt, F. D. (on prob.)	9 Nov 15
Chambers, J. D.	9 Nov 15
Boyce, C. G. M. (on prob.)	16 Nov 15
Chamberlain, W. B. (temp.)	22 Nov 15
Hunter, A. S. (temp.)	24 Nov 15
Richardson, T. (temp.)	24 Nov 15
Jacobsen, N. R. (on prob.)	26 Nov 15
Hooper, R. V. (temp.)	8 Dec 15
McInnes, M. G.	9 Dec 15
Bull, W. H. B.	13 Dec 15
Walker, D. A. S.	18 Dec 15
Gillies, C. W.	18 Dec 15
Hall, H. T.	18 Dec 15
Macintosh, R. R.	18 Dec 15
Smith, O. A. B.	18 Dec 15
Alison, R.	18 Dec 15
Boult, C. N.	23 Dec 15
Holland, A.	1 Jan 16
Stallard, F. J. W., M.C.	1 Jan 16
Garland, H. G. de F.	1 Jan 16
Abbott, S. P.	1 Jan 16
Gendall, J.	1 Jan 16
Seddon, T. E. Y.	1 Jan 16
Herbert, D. T.	1 Jan 16
Quilham, R. H.	1 Jan 16
Stewart, W. D.	1 Jan 16
Barry, C.	1 Jan 16
Wade, J. E. (on prob.)	5 Jan 16
Urwin, A. B. (temp.)	8 Jan 16
Easton, S. H. J. B. (temp.)	8 Jan 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Keeble, G. C. (temp.)	10 Jan 16
Kiely, R. D.	11 Jan 16
Christophers, R. G. (on prob.)	13 Jan 16
Webb, H. W.	13 Jan 16
Colville, V. W. (on prob.)	13 Jan 16
Barker, E. L.	13 Jan 16
Baddeley, E. G.	13 Jan 16
Horton, M. W. (on prob.)	15 Jan 16
Isbister, C. (on prob.)	19 Jan 16
Cochrane, A. S.	22 Jan 16
Jack, A. D. (on prob.)	24 Jan 16
Grieve, W. (temp.)	29 Jan 16
Gray, W. A.	1 Feb 16
Bridge, C. E.	1 Feb 16
Mullaney, C. L.	1 Feb 16
Topliss, C. D. P.	1 Feb 16
Reid, A. S.	1 Feb 16
Shackelford, H. W.	1 Feb 16
Waring, F. R. K.	1 Feb 16
Greenwood, J. G.	1 Feb 16
Kennedy, D. (temp. Lt.)	1 Feb 16
Evans, E. H. R. (temp.)	15 Feb 16
Taylor, H. H.	23 Feb 16
Connor, R. W.	23 Feb 16
Kempell, J.	28 Feb 16
McNarn, A. E.	1 Mar 16
Johnston, C. H. S.	1 Mar 16
Milnes, M. C.	1 Mar 16
Turner, J. M.	1 Mar 16
Watt, P. A.	1 Mar 16
Dudley, J. C. A.	1 Mar 16
Duncan, T. H.	1 Mar 16
Corkill, F. M.	1 Mar 16
Jones, G. R.	1 Mar 16
Rowse, T. A.	1 Mar 16
Richardson, F.	1 Mar 16
Brown, J.	1 Mar 16
Fanning, J. (temp.)	10 Mar 16
Chapman, L. A. (temp.)	10 Mar 16
McKay, D. L. (temp.)	10 Mar 16
Atkinson, J. W. (temp.)	13 Mar 16
Kenny, A. A. (on prob.)	13 Mar 16
Partridge, E. (on prob.)	17 Mar 16
Winter, R. W. (on prob.)	17 Mar 16
Lusk, H. B. (on prob.)	23 Mar 16
Preston, H. M.	1 Apr 16
Bell, W. P.	1 Apr 16
Black, G. H.	1 Apr 16
Arkwright, H. F.	1 Apr 16
France, A. J.	1 Apr 16
Ashby, P. C., MC	1 Apr 16
Harrison, C., MC	1 Apr 16
Boyle, R. D.	1 Apr 16
Ashton, C. J.	1 Apr 16
Nimmo, A. J.	1 Apr 16
Burrell, M. H. B.	1 Apr 16
Ozenham, C.	1 Apr 16
Butcher, W. L. G.	1 Apr 16
Jerved, H. F.	1 Apr 16
Coibek, W. S.	1 Apr 16
McClelland, W. W.	1 Apr 16
Wood, R. C.	1 Apr 16
Dickenson, C. A.	1 Apr 16
Caign, C. A.	1 Apr 16
Bamford, W. R.	1 Apr 16
Ziesler, C. C.	1 Apr 16
Daniel, H. H.	1 Apr 16
Thompson, J. A. B.	1 Apr 16
Wilson, T. L.	3 Apr 16
Denton, F. H. (on prob.)	3 Apr 16
Logan, F. H. (on prob.)	19 Apr 16
Morrin, W. S. M. (on prob.)	27 Apr 16
Johnstone, A. B.	29 Apr 16
Lees, W. E. M.	29 Apr 16
Guild, J. A.	29 Apr 16
Morton, E.	29 Apr 16
Flynn, J. F.	29 Apr 16

## New Zealand—continued.

## Unattached List, Territorial Force—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Clark Walker, G.	29 Apr 16
Johnstone, C. G.	29 Apr 16
Kebbell, R. W.	29 Apr 16
Baker, F. R.	29 Apr 16
Armitage, R. G.	29 Apr 16
Ashby, F. E.	29 Apr 16
Gibbs, W. G.	29 Apr 16
Scott-Higginson, W.	29 Apr 16
Crappan, W. W.	29 Apr 16
Dixon, L. M., MC	29 Apr 16
Mudcalf, F. W.	29 Apr 16
Pearce, D. W.	29 Apr 16
Jennefather, A. A. E.	29 Apr 16
Hamilton, A.	29 Apr 16
Jervat, J. F.	29 Apr 16
Long, A. C.	29 Apr 16
Clark, J. H.	29 Apr 16
Kingscote, G. F.	29 Apr 16
Pennington, F. T.	29 Apr 16
Best, C. C.	29 Apr 16
Grant, R. J.	29 Apr 16
Marshall, A. H.	29 Apr 16
Goldman, R.	29 Apr 16
Hulbert, E.	29 Apr 16
Folson, A. G.	29 Apr 16
Russell, J.	29 Apr 16
Turner, R. W.	29 Apr 16
Ziesle, E., MC	29 Apr 16
Stephenson, G. G.	29 Apr 16
Roberts, A. C. (on prob.)	6 May 16
Millard, J. N. (temp.)	6 May 16
Biggar, R. H. (temp.)	6 May 16
Hill, J. T. (temp.)	6 May 16
Snell, E. F. (on prob.)	17 May 16
Lynch, N. C. (temp.)	24 May 16
Barker, F. L.	27 May 16
Bennett, R. E., MC	27 May 16
Keillar, J.	27 May 16
Glanfield, D.	27 May 16
Lundon, D. J.	27 May 16
Wilson, P. J.	27 May 16
De Dent, K. O.	27 May 16
Natusch, G. P.	27 May 16
Hally, C.	27 May 16
French, F. W.	27 May 16
Dean, J. A.	27 May 16
Earle, F. J.	27 May 16
Chapman, H. N.	27 May 16
Hines, J.	27 May 16
Lockhead, G. D.	27 May 16
Craig, J.	27 May 16
McGlashen, R.	27 May 16
Flanagan, J.	27 May 16
Senior, S. E., MC	27 May 16
Beehan, A. J.	27 May 16
Pagan, J.	27 May 16
Baker, C. G.	27 May 16
Grant, G.	27 May 16
O'Connell, F. J.	27 May 16
Higgins, V.	27 May 16
Bibby, R. E., MC	27 May 16
Mackery, E. M.	27 May 16
Ellingham, H. A.	27 May 16
Baxter, E.	27 May 16
Waddell, W. L.	27 May 16
Sturmfels, E. L. (temp.)	31 May 16
McNab, T. (temp.)	31 May 16
Patterson, J. (temp.)	31 May 16
Crawford, H. W. (temp.)	6 Jun 16
Howie, J. J. A. (temp.)	6 Jun 16
Steeppole, P. (on prob.)	7 Jun 16
Marrall, G. J. (temp.)	16 Jun 16
Cave, F. S. (temp.)	16 Jun 16
Scott, F. D. H. (temp.)	16 Jun 16
Martin, A. C. (temp.)	16 Jun 16
Hayman, R. A.	22 Jun 16
Baxter, F. D.	22 Jun 16
De Denne, H. (temp.)	23 Jun 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Dixon, S. I.	24 Jun 16
Tait, K. J.	24 Jun 16
Mackenzie, R. F.	24 Jun 16
Farr, H. E.	24 Jun 16
Broadgate, F. K.	24 Jun 16
Angus, P. K.	24 Jun 16
Hill, G. N.	24 Jun 16
Thomas, J. H.	24 Jun 16
Irrving, J. H.	24 Jun 16
Hosking, F. A.	24 Jun 16
Naylor, C. E. H.	24 Jun 16
Davey, G. H.	24 Jun 16
Love, F. G.	24 Jun 16
Parker, J. B.	24 Jun 16
Madden, E. E.	24 Jun 16
Shaw, D. J.	24 Jun 16
Wagstaff, H. S.	24 Jun 16
Sapsford, C. S.	24 Jun 16
Torale, T. H.	24 Jun 16
Abernethy, R. C.	24 Jun 16
Martin, H. J.	26 Jun 16
Armstrong, L. S.	26 Jun 16
Crane, C. P.	26 Jun 16
Hewitt, J. E. (temp.)	26 Jun 16
King, R. V. (temp.)	27 Jun 16
Doolan, T. W. (temp.)	23 Jun 16
Munro, W. F. J. (temp.)	28 Jun 16
Fryan, P. K.	30 Jun 16
Binsted, H. (temp.)	1 July 16
Gillman, S. N.	4 July 16
Buckley, R. (temp.)	4 July 16
Ritchie, J. D.	5 July 16
Robson, H. (temp.)	7 July 16
Rundle, W. A. (temp.)	8 July 16
Turner, A. E. (temp.)	14 July 16
Hutton, B.	15 July 16
Carnachan, R. (temp.)	17 July 16
Rose, P. C.	22 July 16
Latter, R. Le C.	22 July 16
Jensen, H. T.	22 July 16
McQueen, J. M.	22 July 16
Hogg, H. R.	22 July 16
Healy, P. D.	22 July 16
Natusch, C. T.	22 July 16
Ivory, D. A.	22 July 16
Davies, R. B.	22 July 16
Ewing, K. S.	22 July 16
Rhodes, B. A.	22 July 16
Ferguson, D.	22 July 16
Hursthouse, J. F.	22 July 16
Flux, A. L.	22 July 16
Bongard, A., MC	22 July 16
Irvine, J. H.	22 July 16
Johnston, C. G.	22 July 16
Gow, G. V.	22 July 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Morgan, F. W.	22 July 16
Signal, H. A.	22 July 16
Trevithick, H. J.	22 July 16
Johnstone, T. M. K.	22 July 16
Thompson, H. J.	22 July 16
Tennant, H. D.	22 July 16
Tennant, H. C.	22 July 16
Woodward, C. B.	22 July 16
Poulson, C. A. (temp.)	24 July 16
Frewin, R. J. (temp.)	24 July 16
Paterson, A. (temp.)	24 July 16
Gillies, C. L.	26 July 16
Hill, A. V.	10 Aug 16
Crawford, A. G. R.	10 Aug 16
Ferens, O. L.	10 Aug 16
Ennis, T. J.	10 Aug 16
Kirker, H. R.	10 Aug 16
Bogle, A. H.	10 Aug 16
Thomas, A. W.	10 Aug 16
Hay, J. R. B.	10 Aug 16
Good, G.	10 Aug 16
Murrell, S. A.	10 Aug 16
Haydon, E.	10 Aug 16
Newton, E.	10 Aug 16
Sim, T. M., MC	10 Aug 16
Brambley, P. R.	10 Aug 16
Horan, E. A.	10 Aug 16
Hunter, A. C. C.	10 Aug 16
O'Leary, J. F.	10 Aug 16
Harvey, J. H.	10 Aug 16
Bertrand, G. F.	10 Aug 16
Blanchard, G. H.	10 Aug 16
Rowe, L. J.	10 Aug 16
Alvison, K. W.	10 Aug 16
Angus, A. J. C.	10 Aug 16
Tolhurst, R. M.	10 Aug 16
Quane, W. V.	10 Aug 16
Russell, V. W.	12 Aug 16
Currie, G. W. (temp.)	21 Aug 16
Anstice, J. (temp.)	21 Aug 16
Jannings, F. C. (temp.)	21 Aug 16
Kirkwood, W. B. (temp.)	21 Aug 16
Wilkie, F. H.	21 Aug 16
Martin, G. G. A.	22 Aug 16
Ritchie, L. N.	28 Aug 16
Carter, O. W.	30 Aug 16
Manoy, L. (temp.)	1 Sept 16
Creeth, G. A. (temp.)	5 Sept 16
Warnock, J. M.	9 Sept 16
Garland, E. H.	9 Sept 16
McGregor, M. C.	9 Sept 16
Thomas, N. R. W.	15 Sept 16



# 1873d FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

## New Zealand—continued.

### Unattached List, Territorial Force—contd.

#### 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Cox, F. J.	15 Sept 16
Rorke, H. M.	23 Sept 16
Holland, S. G.	23 Sept 16
Wilson, J.	23 Sept 16
Redmond, H. L. J.	23 Sept 16
Warren, R. W.	23 Sept 16
✕ Taylor, C. H., MC.	23 Sept 16
Jones, C. W.	23 Sept 16
Park, V. H.	23 Sept 16
Lewis, A. H. H.	23 Sept 16
Digby-Smith, H.	23 Sept 16
Hill, J.	23 Sept 16
Henderson, H.	23 Sept 16
Andrews, A.	23 Sept 16
Mereveather, E. W.	23 Sept 16
Gruar, F. W.	23 Sept 16
Carter, J. C.	23 Sept 16
Barker, T. D.	23 Sept 16
Orr, A.	23 Sept 16
Jubb, J. T.	23 Sept 16
Jones, E. A. R.	23 Sept 16
Reed, H. W.	23 Sept 16
Clark, C. J. M. V.	23 Sept 16
Gardner, S.	23 Sept 16
McGhie, J. G.	23 Sept 16
Austin, J. B.	23 Sept 16
Broughton, E. R. M.	23 Sept 16
Lethbridge, B. P. (temp.)	3 Oct 16
Hogan, G. R. (temp.)	5 Oct 16
Fair, J. W. (temp.)	5 Oct 16
Webster, H. G. (temp.)	14 Oct 16
Mauver, C. E.	14 Oct 16
Gardiner, E. C.	14 Oct 16
Marchant, E. A.	14 Oct 16
Goodwin, E.	14 Oct 16
Duncan, A. T.	14 Oct 16
Atmore, C. F.	14 Oct 16
Booklass, G. J.	14 Oct 16
Howard, F.	14 Oct 16
Hind, C. A. S.	14 Oct 16
Wilson, J. V.	14 Oct 16
Hanna, H. H.	14 Oct 16

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Blennerhassett, A. R.	14 Oct 16
Insley, G. W.	14 Oct 16
✕ Rawlings, C. R., MC.	14 Oct 16
✕ Holmes, C. H., MC.	14 Oct 16
Twining, H. A.	14 Oct 16
Waterston, C.	14 Oct 16
Davis, S. J.	14 Oct 16
Samson, H. S. M.	14 Oct 16
McLeod, J. M. C.	14 Oct 16
✕ Little, N. F., MC	14 Oct 16
Potter, V. H.	14 Oct 16
Chamberlain, K. G.	14 Oct 16
Cook, F.	14 Oct 16
Burton, P. R.	14 Oct 16
Ridling, R. G.	14 Oct 16
Willis, H.	14 Oct 16
Fowler, C. D. G.	14 Oct 16
Denniston, L. H.	14 Oct 16
Carlyon, R. I.	14 Oct 16
Hair, H.	14 Oct 16
Murdoch, A. (temp.)	17 Oct 16
Dunlop, F. G. (temp.)	20 Oct 16
Ford, A. L.	11 Nov 16
Blamfield, M.	11 Nov 16
Grant, W. E.	11 Nov 16
Prichard, I. G.	11 Nov 16
Traynor, F. J.	11 Nov 16
Willis, C. B.	11 Nov 16
Lucas, G. M.	11 Nov 16
Tisdall, L. F.	11 Nov 16
✕ Paisley, A. D., MC.	11 Nov 16
✕ Worley, R., MC	11 Nov 16
Robinson, C. G. H.	11 Nov 16
Weston, G. T.	11 Nov 16
Halliwel, R. S.	11 Nov 16
Lascelles, L. W. R.	11 Nov 16
Larson, H.	11 Nov 16
McClure, C. B.	11 Nov 16
Brook, C.	11 Nov 16
Bullard, J. N.	11 Nov 16
Kenrick, H. S.	11 Nov 16
Cameron, M. C.	11 Nov 16
Armstrong, P. F.	11 Nov 16
Scott, M. J.	11 Nov 16
✕ Aitken, W. P., MC.	11 Nov 16
Patrick, H. B.	11 Nov 16

## Hon. 2nd Lieutenant.

Hatsara Awarau (temp.) 12 Aug 16

## WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT STAFF, AND ROYAL N.Z. ARTILLERY.

### PERMANENT STAFF.

Healy, D. W., Area Offr. (temp.)	1 Jun 09
✕ Kibblewhite, F. W., Area Offr. (temp.)	2 Jun 09
Cheater, Lt. (temp.) A., Asst. Inf. Inst.	3 Jun 09
✕ McNair, Qr.-Mr. Sergt. L. F., 9th Regt.	16 Jun 09
Thomson, Lt. (temp.) J., Area Officer (temp.)	2 Aug 09
✕ Clements, Hon. Lt. (temp.) Quarter-Master	1 Apr 12
Colbert, Sergt.-Maj. W., Otago Dist. Sig. Co.	19 Dec 13
✕ Browning, E. J., Hon. Lt. (temp.)	19 Dec 13
Barlow, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. A. G.	1 Sept 15
Kennedy, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. E., No. 33 Area	13 Sept 15
Bishop, G. S., Area Offr. (temp.)	14 Sept 15
Cummings, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. J., No. 45 Area	14 Sept 15
✕ Mellows, Lt. (temp.) S., Asst. Dir. of S. and T. (temp.)	14 Sept 15
Gibbs, Hon. Lt. and Qr.-Mr. G. A. (R.A.M.C.) attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.)	10 Oct 15
O'Sullivan, G. W.	17 Mar 16
✕ Tingey, E. (temp. Lt.)	17 Mar 16
Stedman, M. A. (temp. 2nd Lt.)	17 Mar 16
Ivimey, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. F. B., No. 48 Area	17 Mar 16
Woodward, F. H.	17 Mar 16
Wright, Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. C. B., No. 14 Group	17 Mar 16
Jameson, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. A. C., No. 5 Area	17 Mar 16
✕ Walker, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. G., No. 4 Area	17 Mar 16
✕ Salt, J. G. W. (temp. 2nd Lt.)	17 Mar 16
Moncrief, E. G. (temp. 2nd Lt.)	17 Mar 16
Stevenson, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. G. B., No. 55 Area	17 Mar 16
✕ Connolly, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. J. J., No. 58 Area	17 Mar 16
✕ Hatt, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. A. R., No. 13 Area	17 Mar 16
Davis, R. J. D., Musk. Instr.	17 Mar 16
✕ West, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. J. W., No. 15 Area	17 Mar 16
✕ Manners, D. (temp. 2nd Lt.)	17 Mar 16
Brighting, Sub-Area Sergt.-Maj. H. L., No. 22 Area	17 Mar 16



## New Zealand—continued.

## Permanent Staff—contd.

Glenville, Eng. and Sig.	
Instr. W. L. No. 35 Area 17 Mar 16	
Thatcher, Qr.-Mr. Serjt.	
A. M., No. 10 Group.....	17 Mar 16
Turner, Sub-Area Serjt.	
Maj. J., No. 9 Area.....	17 Mar 16
Ritzema, Sub-Area	
Serjt.-Maj. C. H., No. 24	
Area.....	17 Mar 16
Donaldson, Sub-Area	
Serjt.-Maj. W. H., No. 46	
Area.....	17 Mar 16
Dallinger, J. T. (temp.	
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T.,	
Wellington District	
Sig. Coys.....	17 Mar 16
Corkill, Sub-Area Serjt.	
Maj. J. J., No. 19 Area 17 Mar 16	
Mahoney, Sub-Area Serjt.	
Maj. C. S.....	17 Mar 16
Smeal, N. A.....	17 Mar 16
Notley, J. T.....	17 Mar 16
Massev, C. C. (temp. Lt.) 21 Aug 16	
Austin, A. Q.....	1 Nov 16
Bates, Qr.-Mr. Serjt.	
W. N.....	1 Nov 16
Graham, L. S. L. L.....	1 Nov 16
Robertson, Qr.-Mr.	
Serjt. H.....	1 Nov 16
E. W. R. Qr.-Mr. Serjt.	
Dean, Qr.-Mr. Serjt.	
G.....	1 Nov 16
Meade, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. J. F. 1 Nov 16	
Bould, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. F. T. 1 Nov 16	
Pollard, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. C.,	
No. 16 Area.....	21 Nov 16
ROYAL N.Z. ARTILLERY.	
Byrne, Armt. Serjt.-Maj.	
T. E.....	18 Nov 08
Moore, Armt. Serjt.-Maj.	
W. E.....	18 Nov 08
Sawle, 2nd Cl., Mast.	
Gunn, E. H.....	1 Feb 13

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.  
GENERAL LIST.

Colonel.	
Reed, J. R., KC.....	25 Jan 11
Lieut.-Colonel.	
Wolfe, G. C. B. (temp.	
Col.) (empld. on leave	
quarters Staff).....	10 Dec 06
Moorhouse, W. H.....	26 Jun 12
Major.	
Smith, N. L. D. A.....	9 Sept 01
Polson, D. M.....	2 Oct 09
Captains.	
Jones, M. H. I.....	18 Oct 01
Colbeck, F.....	15 Jan 02
Haselden, J. L.....	15 Jan 02
Clark, J. J.....	13 Apr 02
Shepherd, W. H.....	4 Jun 02
Glover, G. F. C.....	5 Jun 05
Rudman, R. E.....	7 Jun 05
Cato, A. H.....	29 Jun 06
Oran, H.....	1 Sept 09
Sastry, C. G., DSO.....	1 Sept 10
Hutson, A.....	20 Sept 10
Cameron, J.....	20 Sept 10
Tuckey, H. P.....	20 Sept 10
Harper, E.....	20 Sept 10
Nicholson, J. M.....	20 Sept 10
Currie, S. D.....	20 Sept 10
Stevenson, R., DSO.....	20 Sept 10
Harris, C. L.....	26 Feb 12
Beck, W. T., DSO.....	19 Feb 16

## Hon. Captains.

## Hon. Captains and Quarter-Masters.

Sanderson, E. V.....	20 Sept 10
Wilkie, A. H.....	20 Sept 10
Gardiner, T. J.....	20 Sept 10

## Lieutenants.

Cassels, G. O.....	28 Feb 99
Hanson, J.....	17 Mar 00
Ross, W. J. F.....	31 Mar 00
Street, C. H.....	9 Aug 02
Armour, W. A.....	5 Dec 06
Knetschmar, A. E.....	7 Sept 10
Thomson, W. J. A.....	20 Sept 10
Spencer, C. F. S.....	20 Sept 10
Quinlan, E. J.....	20 Sept 10
Clarke, E. C.....	20 Sept 10
O'Dowd, W. J.....	20 Sept 10
Peacock, G. B.....	20 Sept 10
Davis, H. M.....	20 Sept 10
Collins, R. W. G.....	20 Sept 10
Johnston, G. F.....	20 Sept 10
McMillan, J. W.....	20 Sept 10
Blenkhorn, C.....	20 Sept 10
Nelson, E. W.....	20 Sept 10
Freeth, J. C.....	20 Sept 10
Taylor, J. L.....	20 Sept 10
Riddick, H.....	20 Sept 10
Bullock, G. G.....	20 Sept 10
Cotterill, G. R.....	20 Sept 10
Parker, W. J.....	20 Sept 10
Pitt, W.....	20 Sept 10
Wighton, A. M.....	20 Sept 10
Palmer, S. R.....	20 Sept 10
Smith, C. J.....	20 Sept 10
Butler, J. F.....	20 Sept 10
Taylor, E. H.....	20 Sept 10
Paget, M.....	20 Sept 10
Cunningham, A. S.....	20 Sept 10
Marlin, J.....	20 Sept 10
Kedell, J. H.....	20 Sept 10
Walker, W. T.....	20 Sept 10
Bailey, G.....	20 Sept 10
Hutton, V. M.....	20 Sept 10
Wilson, W. H.....	20 Sept 10
Byrne, D. A.....	20 Sept 10
Roberts, A. W.....	20 Sept 10
Harper, H. J. C.....	20 Sept 10
Foster, T. H.....	20 Sept 10
Jolly, E.....	20 Sept 10
Christie, W.....	20 Sept 10
Ferguson, G. W.....	20 Sept 10
Hazlett, E. C.....	20 Sept 10
Jones, S. L.....	20 Sept 10
Crawford, S. H. W.....	20 Sept 10
Henderson, G.....	20 Sept 10
Mackenzie, W.....	20 Sept 10
Mackie, C.....	11 Feb 15
Eastgate, H. (temp. Capt.) 1 Feb 16	
Westmacott, R. W.....	5 Jun 16
Hon. Lieutenant.	
Herd, T.....	19 Apr 01

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

1ST MOUNTED RIFLES (ANTER-  
BURY YEOMANRY CAVALRY).

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

Bond, W. N. C.....	15 Oct 14
	4 Dec 07

## Captain.

Dixon, M.....	2 Dec 03
Uru, J. H.....	7 Dec 04

## Lieutenants.

Campbell, A. G.....	5 Dec 00
Collins, A. W.....	6 Mar 01
Cook, H. H.....	2 Sept 03
Manson, J. de P.....	24 Jun 05
Gwatkin, C. E.....	2 Oct 07
Izard, T.....	1 Dec 09

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S 2ND  
(WELLINGTON WEST COAST)  
MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Davis, W. J., TD.....	12 Aug 11
-----------------------	-----------

## Captain.

Sommerville, C. L.....	11 Sept 01
Morrison, W.....	4 Dec 07
Hine, J. B.....	2 Sept 08

## Lieutenants.

Muir, A. G. W.....	13 Dec 05
--------------------	-----------

3RD (AUCKLAND) MOUNTED  
RIFLES.

## Colonel.

Holgate, W. D.....	17 Mar 11
--------------------	-----------

## Major.

Potter, J.....	5 Feb 13
----------------	----------

## Captains.

Croker, A. E. S.....	6 Sept 05
Martin, R. R.....	6 Jun 06
Wyman, R., DSO (temp.	
Maj.).....	2 Jun 08
Herrold, J. H. (temp.	
Capt.).....	28 Mar 11

## Hon. Captains.

Kinloch, R. P.....	12 Jun 02
Harris, C. W.....	15 Nov 11

## Lieutenants.

Glasson, A. J.....	4 Sept 01
Makgill, J. E.....	4 Sept 01
Mair, H. G.....	7 Dec 04
Holden, H. McC.....	3 Mar 09
Johns, R. W.....	1 Dec 09

4TH (WAIKATO) MOUNTED  
RIFLES.

## Majors.

Hume, W. H.....	2 Dec 03
-----------------	----------

## Captains.

Berry, J. G.....	22 Aug 06
Moody, J.....	2 Sept 03
Raynes, T. J.....	3 Jun 08
Tunks, A. F.....	31 Feb 11

## New Zealand—continued.

## Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Lieutenants.

Roberts, J. M.	2 Dec 63
Wallis, W. F.	20 Feb 04
Short, F. J.	7 Dec 04
Tabb, J.	7 Mar 05
Rowe, W. T.	3 Jun 08
Smales, H. W.	2 Dec 08
Sandilands, B. N.	28 Mar 09

## 5TH MOUNTED RIFLES (OTAGO HUSSARS)

## Captains.

Freeman, F. P.	2 Sept 03
Marshall, W.	7 Dec 04

## Lieutenants.

## 6TH (MANAWATU) MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Captain.

Morris, C. R.	4 Dec 01
---------------	----------

c.f. Batchelar, A. F. (temp. Capt.)	3 Jun 03
-------------------------------------	----------

Pleasants, F.	3 Jun 08
---------------	----------

## 7TH (SOUTHLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Major.

Findlay, J. CB.	3 Jun 08
-----------------	----------

## Captains.

Hazlett, W. T.	27 Nov 01
Saunders, W. A.	4 Jun 02
de la Perrelle, A. P.	7 Mar 06

## Lieutenants.

Taylor, J. M.	2 Dec 03
---------------	----------

## 8TH (SOUTH CANTERBURY) MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Major.

Studholme, J. DSO	4 Dec 08
-------------------	----------

## Captains.

Gillies, B.	18 Oct 03
Morgan, W. A.	4 Dec 07

## Hon. Captain.

Holwell, J.	1 Jan 07
-------------	----------

## Lieutenants.

Blunden, H. E.	5 Dec 06
Miller, J. C.	4 Mar 08

## 9TH (WELLINGTON EAST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

Sandimann, J.	20 Sept 15
---------------	------------

## Major.

Page, E.	3 Dec 07
Evans, C. H. D., DSO	11 Mar 11

## Captain.

McKillop, J. C.	4 Mar 08
Clifton, C. E.	13 May 12

## Lieutenant.

## 10TH (NELSON) MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Captains.

Trask, A. F.	4 Jun 02
Fittall, S.	1 Jun 04
Ching, J. L.	6 Sept 05
Watson, J.	17 July 07
Faulkner, C. F.	1 Sept 09
Trask, S. V.	2 Feb 11

## Hon. Captain.

Stringer, J. A.	1 Dec 09
-----------------	----------

## Lieutenants.

MacLaine, A. J.	12 Jun 01
Freeth, E. J. W.	2 Dec 03
Stace, H. J.	2 Dec 08

## 11TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Eccles, H. D.	27 Aug 08
---------------	-----------

## Major.

Matthews, H. B.	14 Dec 09
-----------------	-----------

## Captain.

Coates, J. G., MC.	2 Sept 08
--------------------	-----------

## Lieutenant.

## 12TH (OTAGO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

## Major.

## Captain.

## N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY.

## Major.

Madigan, E. K.	27 July 09
----------------	------------

## Captains.

Tapley, H. L.	2 Mar 04
Duncan, N. McP	4 Dec 07
Herdman, F. W. G.	15 Aug 11
c.f. Daltry, H. J., DSO	22 Mar 13

## Lieutenants.

Wilson, W. J. C.	4 Mar 03
Brough, J. T.	4 Sept 07
Lyall, A.	3 Jun 08

## N.Z. GARRISON ARTILLERY.

## Colonel.

Allen, Hon. J., TD, MP.	17 Mar 11
-------------------------	-----------

## Majors.

Foster, C. G.	1 July 10
Morton, W. H.	16 May 11

## Captains.

Spinley, J. C.	2 Mar 04
Forbes, G. H.	19 Mar 06
Archibald, C. E.	3 Jun 03
Freeman, J. L.	6 Jun 06
Morgan, H. S. (temp. Lt.)	2 Sept 08
Ellis, O. V.	11 May 09
Somerville, C.	30 Jun 09

## Lieutenants.

Palmer, J.	14 Nov 01
Sloman, W. F.	3 Jun 03
Howden, J. P.	2 Mar 04
Phillips, D.	6 Mar 07
Colledge, H. L.	2 Sept 08
c.f. Lee, N. E.	2 Jun 09
Jackson, F. H. R.	1 Sept 09
Rawsley, E. C.	16 Mar 10
c.f. V. E. Haraham, W. (temp. Capt.)	20 Sept 10
Carter, G. B.	21 Nov 10

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Harris, F. C.	30 Sept 12
---------------	------------

## N.Z. ENGINEERS.

## Colonels.

Robertson, D., ISO.	5 Oct 11
Ronayne, T.	5 Oct 11

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

Macandrew, H.	4 Oct 11
Miller, D.	1 July 15

## Majors.

Ross, G. D., VD	23 Dec 09
Jones, A. W.	25 Feb 10

## Captains.

Tapper, C. A. H.	29 Jun 03
Pearse, H. J.	7 Jun 05
Marshall, A.	10 Apr 08

## Lieutenants.

Syms, F. M.	5 Dec 06
Henderson, A. S.	27 Nov 11
Tanner, W. A.	29 Oct 13
	1 Nov 11

## INFANTRY.

## 1ST (CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Creswell, F. B., VD	13 Apr 07
---------------------	-----------

## Captains.

Papprill, E. E.	13 Dec 99
Matthias, C. H.	11 Feb 03
King, W. S.	5 Dec 06
Smith, F. P.	5 Jun 07
Salter, F. H.	16 Aug 07
Hewlett, C. H.	4 Dec 07

## Lieutenants.

Colee, W. C.	7 Apr 05
Wathew, J.	7 Apr 05
Moore, H. E.	5 Dec 06
Featherstone, H. A.	6 Mar 07
Batchelor, E. H. S.	17 Feb 14

## 2ND (SOUTH CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Mackenzie, K., TD.	6 Jun 04
--------------------	----------

## Captains.

Moore, J. H.	3 Jun 03
Schwartz, W. A.	2 Dec 03

## Lieutenant.

Fyfe, A. McL.	1 Mar 05
---------------	----------

## 3RD (AUCKLAND) REGIMENT (COUNTRESS OF RANFURLY'S OWN).

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Major.

Gaudiu, F. E. N.	28 Jan 02
c.f. Harrowell, E.	12 Jun 02

## Lieutenant.

McIntosh, W. J. A.	30 Oct 05
Bodley, J. D.	5 Jun 07
Cooper, V. C.	3 Jun 08
Mackenzie, J. M.	5 Feb 13
Hellaby, F. A.	18 Aug 13

## 4TH (OTAGO) REGIMENT.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Stoneham, A., VD.	15 Mar 06
-------------------	-----------

## Majors.

Hislop, J. S.	2 Dec 03
Fordham, P. R.	16 May 13

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

White, C. G.	13 Dec 05
--------------	-----------

## 5TH (WELLINGTON) REGIMENT.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Duthie, W. G.	4 Dec 07
---------------	----------

## New Zealand—continued.

## Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Infantry—contd.

<i>Major.</i>	
Corrigan, A. A.	17 Mar 11
<i>Captains.</i>	
Duthie, J.	31 Mar 98
<del>Wray, W. G.</del> , MC	(temp. Maj.) 4 Dec 04
<del>McDiarmid, A. M.</del>	4 Mar 08
<del>Hutchen, J. W.</del> , CMG	
(temp. Lt.-Col.)	5 Jan 11
Columb, D. H.	27 Nov 11
Hawthorn, H.	27 Nov 11
Hughes, J. R.	28 Jan 14
Harcourt, C. J. S.	2 Sept 15
	1 Mar 00

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, H. G.	6 Jun 00
Smith, W. F.	3 Sept 02
Mee, A. A.	7 Jun 05
Collins, C. G.	5 Sept 09
Morton, D. A.	16 Sept 08
<del>Hulbert, E. J.</del> (temp. Capt.)	1 Dec 09
Mellor, C. W.	7 Sept 10

## 6TH (HAURAKI) REGIMENT.

*Major.*

Kenrick, A. T.	3 Sept 02
----------------	-----------

*Captains.*

McArthur, D.	6 Jun 00
<del>Horne, F. C. R.</del>	2 Mar 04
<del>Rollinson, H. J.</del>	7 Sept 04

*Lieutenants.*

Gilesiepie, W. R.	2 Sept 03
Clarke, T.	7 Sept 04
Hetherington, F. W.	7 Jun 05
Gatland, A. J.	3 Jun 08
Littlejohn, W. D.	1 Sept 09

## 7TH (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) REGIMENT.

*Captains.*

McMurray, R.	13 Dec 05
Slipper, T. B.	7 Dec 10

*Lieutenants.*

Louison, C.	4 Jun 02
Gaffaney, F. D.	2 Sept 08
Diamond, W. M. H.	2 Jun 09
Stewart, W. T.	7 Sept 10

## 8TH (SOUTHLAND) REGIMENT.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Watson, J. E.	25 Oct 13
---------------	-----------

*Major.*

Murphy, J. S. (temp. Capt.)	4 Sept 07
-----------------------------	-----------

*Captain.*

O'Toole, W. B.	6 Mar 07
<del>Mackenzie, J. A.</del> (temp. Maj.)	1 Sept 07

*Lieutenant.*

Reichel, F.	19 Jun 03
-------------	-----------

## 9TH (HAWKE'S BAY) REGIMENT.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

<del>Crawshaw, G.</del>	20 Mar 00
<del>Halpin, T. E.</del>	6 Apr 05
Ringland, T. H.	28 Jun 13

*Majors.*

<del>Collett, H. C.</del>	3 Jun 03
Daly, J.	7 Oct 12

*Captains.*

Hill, J.	7 Sept 04
Coleman, A. T.	4 Dec 07

*Lieutenants.*

--	--

## 10TH (NORTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mahan, R., VD.	17 Jun 08
----------------	-----------

*Majors.*

Searle, J. S. N.	18 Mar 15
------------------	-----------

*Captains.*

Clark, E. H., MP	1 Mar 05
<del>Mahan, A. G.</del>	6 Jun 06
Jessep, J. S.	17 Mar 08
Hewitt, W.	3 Mar 09
Paterson, T. A.	12 Jun 12

*Lieutenant.*

Francis, M.	4 Sept 07
-------------	-----------

## 11TH REGIMENT (TARANAKI RIFLES)

*Captains.*

Hammerton, R. W. H.	3 Nov 03
Weston, C. H. (temp. Maj.)	19 Nov 04
Wright, W.	2 Jun 09
Short, J. L.	26 Feb 12
Bishop, W. G.	16 Aug 14
Boun, J. W.	16 Oct 12

*Lieutenants.*

Carter, R. J.	2 Sept 03
Lever, C. B.	2 Mar 04
Whiting, A. G.	4 Sept 12

## 12TH (NELSON) REGIMENT.

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

Morice, C. G. F.	1 Jan 06
Harkness, G. A., VD.	1 Jan 06

*Captains.*

Parker, E. S.	7 Dec 04
Harper, A. F.	24 Feb 05
Brown, J.	7 Mar 06
Stewart, A. G.	24 Apr 07

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, G.	13 Dec 05
Balch, J. F.	4 Dec 07
Lloyd, D.	3 Jun 08

## 13TH (NORTH CANTERBURY AND WESTLAND) REGIMENT.

*Captain.*

Gates, T. R.	1 Jun 10
--------------	----------

*Lieutenants.*

Gea, A. L.	4 Mar 08
Moffett, S. W.	3 Jun 08
Sothoran, R.	30 Sept 05

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Merrie, F. H.	22 Apr 15
---------------	-----------

## 14TH (SOUTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McClymont, J. B.	30 Oct 03
------------------	-----------

*Captain.*

Inglis, J. H.	1 Sept 09
---------------	-----------

*Lieutenants.*

McLachie, R.	31 Dec 02
Sinclair, J.	5 Dec 06
Carson, F.	25 Mar 12

## 15TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) REGIMENT.

*Lieutenant.*

Duthie, N. A. (temp. Capt.)	4 Sept 11
-----------------------------	-----------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

## 16TH (WAIKATO) REGIMENT.

*Captains.*

Levisen, F. H.	14 Feb 10
Lewis, S.	7 Sept 19
Gilmer, R. D.	3 Dec 12

## 17TH (RUAHINE) REGIMENT.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Majors.**Captains.*

Harrison, F. A.	7 Sept 04
Cronin, J. H.	2 Jun 09
Robinson, H. C. L.	1 Sept 09
Holland, C. J.	16 Sept 12

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Lee, R.	7 Apr 14
---------	----------

## N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

*Surgeon-General.*

<del>Skerman, S.</del> , VD (temp. Lt.-Col.) (Hon. Surg. to H.E. the Governor)	1 Apr 09
--	----------

*Colonels.**Lieut.-Colonels.*

Mason, J. M.	16 Jun 08
Clayton, G. S., TD.	5 July 08

*Majors.*

Parsons, H. C., VD.	14 Sept 00
McClelland, H. A.	16 Apr 02
Pairman, T. W.	27 July 03
Evans, W.	13 Sept 05
Andrew, P. O.	27 Jan 07
<del>Purdy, J. S.</del>	20 Sept 10
<del>De Renzi, A. C.</del>	20 Sept 10
<del>Watt, J.</del>	20 Sept 10

*Captains.*

Henry, C. D.	19 July 98
Mackin, P.	3 Aug 98
Palmer, J. C.	30 Sept 98
Grant, McK.	16 Nov 98
Hislop, W.	4 Oct 99
Anderson, W.	3 Mar 00
<del>Craig, G.</del> (temp. Maj.)	13 May 00
Copland, G. A., MB	22 May 00
Hornibrook, W. H.	25 May 00
Mackenzie, W. H. D.	6 Jun 00
Low, C.	24 July 00
Banders, W. M.	37 July 00

## New Zealand—continued.

## Reserve of Officers—contd.

## Medical Corps—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Thacker, H. T.	9 Aug 00
Calrns, W.	29 Sept 00
Bewes, E. A.	15 Oct 00
Stone, W. R.	21 Nov 00
Inglis, H. MacC.	26 Jan 01
Robertson, W.	6 Mar 01
McCarthy, M.	28 Mar 01
Lucas, S. A.	24 May 01
Baird, W. S.	15 Nov 01
Alexander, E. H., MB	5 Jun 01
<i>c.f. Wheeler, C. H., MD.</i>	12 Oct 01
Nairn, D. M.	15 Nov 01
Conlon, W. A., MB	27 Mar 02
Cook, S. J., MB	17 Apr 02
Howard, J.	27 May 02
Perry, W. D.	25 Jun 02
Noonan, P.	15 Aug 02
Hislop, W., MB	29 Oct 03
snow, C. B., MB	28 Mar 04
Scott, C. F.	30 July 04
<i>c.f. Orchard, A. J., MB.</i>	10 Sept 04
Macandrew, H., MB	24 Nov 04
Torrance, J.	8 Dec 05
Harrison, C. A.	12 Dec 05
Williams, W. E.	5 Feb 06
Hope, J. M.	8 Mar 06
Pigeon, H. W.	7 Nov 06
Somerville, J., MB	24 Jun 07
Johnston, D. G.	25 Mar 08
Reckie, J. S.	26 Mar 08
Mackay, F. R.	30 Mar 08
Bronte, A.	18 July 09
Burnett, L. B.	24 Aug 09

## Lieutenants.

Tunks, C. J.	6 Nov 08
Finlayson, P. F.	6 Mar 09

## N. Z. Dental Corps.

## Lieutenant.

Pridham, E. P. (temp. Capt.)	1 Nov 15
------------------------------	----------

## N. Z. VETERINARY CORPS.

## Colonels.

## Lieut.-Colonels.

## Major.

Neale, C. R., MRCVS.	
Eng.	3 Apr 03
Captain.	

Robertson, F. C., MRCVS.	
Eng.	7 Apr 08
Taylor, W. G.	1 Sept 14

## QUALIFIED SCHOOL CADET OFFICERS.

## Lieutenants.

Hutton, R. G.	5 May 11
Ashton, L. G.	5 May 11
Swinbourns, W. A.	7 Dec 12

## SENIOR CADET COMPANIES.

## Shown by Areas.

## Auckland Military District.

## Area No. 1.

KING'S COLLEGE (Four Companies).  
(Nos. 1, 3, 6 and 8.)

## Captain.

Collins, J. U.

## Lieutenants.

Papps, A. J.  
Bunford, E. E.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Finch, R. W.  
Prussing, J. L.  
Clark, F. G.  
Munro, W. F. J. (temp.)

## ELLERSLIE.

(No. 31)

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cheeseman, G. S.  
Carnachan, R. (temp.)

## Area No. 2.

## AUCKLAND GRAMMAR SCHOOL (Ten Companies).

(Nos. 2, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 85 and 86.)

## Captains.

Watt, D. A.  
King, H. W.  
Gamble, T. W.  
Short, A. W.  
Dellow, K. J.  
Gatland, A. R.

## Lieutenants.

Meikle, R.  
Armstrong, G. C. W.  
Airey, F. A.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rohan, M. D.  
Senior, C. H. A.  
Taylor, F. A.  
Brook, H. F.  
Cronin, E. J.  
Worsley, W. R.  
Jones, C. R.  
Holden, V. W.  
Rowe, C. A.  
Stewart, M. P.  
Bishop, W. J.

## ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL

(No. 21.)

## Captain.

Wilson, A.

## Lieutenant.

Jones, A. E. M.

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Smyth, P.

## AUCKLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

(Two Companies.)

(Nos. 24 and 84.)

## Captain.

O'Shannassy, G. P.

## Lieutenants.

McCarthy, C.  
Tuck, F. L. N.  
Hickson, C. J.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, R. J.  
Mason, F. E.  
George, G.  
Holt, F. D.

## AUCKLAND CITY.

(No. 26.)

## Captain.

## Lieutenant.

Ashton, L. S.

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Hilliard, H. N.

## POST AND TELEGRAPHIC.

(No. 90.)

## Captain.

## Lieutenant.

Bennett, S. A.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bennett, R. A.  
Laurance F. J. B.

## NEWMARKET.

(No. 32.)

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

Lynch, R. H.

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Andrew, R. E., MC



**New Zealand—continued.**

**PARNELL.**  
(No. 35.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Hutton, B.

**EDEN.**  
(No. 4.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenant.*

King, W. J.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
McKeehuie, M.  
Downey, M. R.  
Lynch, N. C. (*temp.*)

Area No. 3.  
**DEVONPORT.**  
(No. 13.)  
*Captain.*

Wooler, H. J.  
*Lieutenant.*  
Fear, H. T. W.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Wily, C. H. J.  
Binsted, H. (*temp.*)

**PONSONBY.**  
(No. 18.)  
*Captain.*

Kretschmar, G. T.  
*Lieutenants.*  
Metcalf, L. W.  
Forrest, H. A.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Dawson, A. D.  
Creeth, G. A. (*temp.*)

**SACRED HEART COLLEGE.**  
(No. 22.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Sneddon, N. C.  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Sneddon, K. A.

**MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL.**  
(No. 23.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Owens, R. H.

**PONSONBY.**  
(Two Companies.)  
(Nos. 27 and 28.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
Campbell, J. D.  
Palmer, R. J.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Veart, A. J.  
Tailby, W.  
Hughes, L. M.  
Hogan, G. R. (*temp.*)  
Murdock, A. (*temp.*)

**PONSONBY BOY SCOUTS.**  
(No. 29.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Rust, G. J.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Speer, N. McL.  
Atkinson, J. W. (*temp.*)  
Caldwell, K. L.  
Hill, J. T. (*temp.*)

**KINGSLAND.**  
(No. 20.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Jaggs, A. E.  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Logan, W. J.

**GREY LYNN.**  
(No. 26.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Forgie, M. B.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Robinson, W. H. M.  
e f. Coates, H. W. H.  
McDermott, F.

Area No. 4.  
**WESLEY COLLEGE.**  
(No. 25.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Geissler, E. W.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**MOUNT EDEN.**  
(Two Companies.)  
(Nos. 34 and 88.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Melville, J. M.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
McLean, R. D.  
Wilkinson, F. G.  
Champtaloup, R. E.  
Bailey, A. S.  
Mackay, W. C.

**AVONDALE.**  
(No. 37.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
Atkinson, J. F.  
Booth, C. H.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Fowlds, W. F.  
McNab, T. (*temp.*)

**WAIKUMETE.**  
(No. 87.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Hosking, G. F. C.

Area No. 5.  
**TAURANGA.**  
(No. 38.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Fuller, R. J.  
Miller, A.  
Adams, C. H.

**TE PUKE.**  
(No. 39.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Oxley, A. R.

**OPOTIKI.**  
(No. 40.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**WHAKATANE.**  
(No. 41.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenant.*

Bongard, S.  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Snell, E. F.

Area No. 6.  
**THAMES HIGH SCHOOL.**  
(No. 9.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Metson, J.  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Robert, A. C.

**WAIHI.**  
(No. 19.)  
*Captain.*

Edwards, J. W. H.  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**THAMES.**  
(No. 20.)  
*Captain.*

Shand, J. A.  
*Lieutenant.*  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Lewis, H. A.  
Somervell, H. G.

**THAMES (2nd Company).**  
(No. 42.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Jamieson, R. E.

**PAEROA.**  
(No. 45.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
Parry, E. C.  
Moore, W.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 7.  
**MATAMATA.**  
(No. 45.)  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*  
Moore-Jones, H. J.  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Bailey, B. W. M.

## New Zealand—continued.

## MORRINSVILLE.

(No. 49.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Gemmell, D. Y.

## TE AROHA.

(No. 50.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Rust, D. S.

## Area No. 8.

## ROTORUA.

(No. 47.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Sumner, W. C. J.

Floyd, A. B.

## Area No. 9.

## DEVONPORT.

(No. 51.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Barstow, R. A.

Howie, J. J. A. (temp.)

## NORTHCOTE.

(No. 53.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Horneman, J.

2nd Lieutenants.

Poulson, C. A. (temp.)

Carter, O. W.

Thomas, N. R. W.

## BIRKENHEAD.

(No. 54.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Penlington, W. A. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

Colmer, F. J.

Kirkwood, W. B. (temp.)

## Area No. 10.

## WHANGAREI HIGH SCHOOL.

(No. 12.)

Captain.

Lupton, R.

Lieutenant.

Smith, H. E. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

Thomson, G. S.

## WHANGAREI.

(No. 56.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Bird, F.

2nd Lieutenant.

Harrison, E. A.

## MAUNGAKARAMEA.

(No. 57.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Williams, H. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

Jack, A. D.

Sturmfels, E. L. (temp.)

## MAUNGATUROTO.

(No. 58.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Jack, A. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

## HIKURANGI.

(No. 59.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

## PAPAROA.

(No. 65.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Stevens, W. H.

## DARGAVILLE.

(No. 66.)

Captain.

Bellamy, G. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Doak, S.

Christophers, R. G.

## TE KOPURU.

(No. 67.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Dunn, R. N.

English, J. P.

## Area No. 11.

## MANGONUI.

(No. 60.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Williams, J. W.

Dawson, J. M.

Bennett, J. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

## HOKIANGA.

(No. 61.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Menzies, R. R.

Potter, A. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

## OHAEAWAI.

(No. 62.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Patience, F.

Skoglund, K.

2nd Lieutenant.

Harris, N. R.

## KAWAKAWA.

(No. 63.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

## Area No. 12.

## WARKWORTH.

(No. 55.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

## HELENSVILLE.

(No. 64.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Garry, A. J.

## Area No. 13.

## ONEHUNGA.

(No. 63.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Coombe, G. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Kennv, A. A.

Stackpoole, P.

## OTAHUHU.

(No. 69.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Mabee, A. G.

Ruddock, S.

Doolan, T. W. (temp.)

## PAPAKURA.

(No. 70.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Endean, W. P.

## PUKEKOHE.

(No. 71.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Petchell, W. J.

## WAIUKU.

(No. 72.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Hill, A. V.

## Area No. 14.

## HAMILTON.

(No. 5.)

Captain.

Rogers, G. P.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Sansom, V. H.

Stace, E. V.

**New Zealand—continued.**

**HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL.**  
(No. 73.)  
*Captain.*

Fraser, W.

*Lieutenant.*

Paterson, J. G.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Jacobsen, N. R.

**NGARUAWAHIA.**  
(No. 74.)

*Captain.*

Colhoun, J. H.

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**RAGLAN.**  
(No. 75.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Munro, J. A.  
Walter, G. H.

**HUNTLY.**  
(No. 76.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**MERCER.**  
(No. 77.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Ansell, J. H.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Taylor, H. B.

**FRANKTON.**  
(No. 89.)

*Captains.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ellis, O. S.  
Collier, A. B.  
McGruther, J.

Area No. 15.

**CAMBRIDGE.**  
(No. 78.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Garland, J. W.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wells, M. J.

**TE AWAMUTU.**  
(No. 79.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Symes, B.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**OHAUPO.**  
(No. 80.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Owen, O. P.  
Tooman, G.

Area No. 16

**TE KUITI.**  
(No. 81.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Johnston, W. E.  
Robinson, A. E.

**OTOROHANGA.**  
(No. 82.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Closey, S. J. E.  
Benner, H.

**Wellington Military District.**

Area No. 17.

**WELLINGTON COLLEGE**  
(Four Companies).

(Nos. 1, 4, 11 and 18.)

*Major.*

Matheson, D.

*Captains.*

Williams, O. W., MC.  
Renner, F. M.

*Lieutenants.*

Mawson, J. B.

Morice, G. W.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hanson, F. M. H.

McAllister, J. L.

Fathers, H. T. M.

Lomas, J. S.

Millard, J. W. (temp.)

Biggar, R. H. (temp.)

Bryen, P. K.

**ST. ANNE'S.**  
(No. 21.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Martin, R. E. J.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Turner, L.

**ST. JAMES'S.**  
(No. 25.)

*Captain.*

Johnston, J. McD.  
Willoughby, E. E.

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Patchett, H. C.

Armstrong, D. C., MC.

**NEWTOWN.**  
(No. 39.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Witthorpe, R.

**ST. THOMAS'S.**  
(No. 40.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**BROOKLYN**  
(No. 41.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Morris H. H.

**KILBIRNIE.**  
(No. 42.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Nimmo, R. H.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Richards, A.  
Batten, G. W.  
Smith, F. H. C.

## New Zealand—continued.

Area No. 18.

## ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE.

(Two Companies),  
(Nos. 13 and 14.)

Captains.

Lieutenant.

Duffy, J. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

~~Reeves~~, E. F. J., MC.  
Chapman, L. A. (temp.)  
McKay, D. L. (temp.)

## WELLINGTON BOYS' INSTITUTE.

(No. 17.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Dutton, W. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Nicholson, W. E.  
Gillman, S. N.

N.Z. TRAINING-SHIP  
"AMOKURA."

(No. 25.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

## WELLINGTON BOY SCOUTS.

(No. 27.)

Captain.

Macfarlane, J. B.

Lieutenant.

Lewis, D. T. R. N.

2nd Lieutenant.

Clachan, W. J.

## WELLINGTON TECHNICAL SCHOOL.

(Two Companies.)  
(Nos. 30 and 35.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Hornig, G. G. C.  
Corrigan, H. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bailey, L. H.  
Fanning, J. (temp.)  
Armstrong, L. S.  
Crane, C. P.

## WELLINGTON CITY.

(No. 31.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Renkin, R.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ruck, F. A.  
Miles, A. H.  
Hogg, W. F.  
Russell, V. W.

Area No. 19.

## THORNDON.

(No. 32.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Steuwright, A. B.  
King, S.

2nd Lieutenant.

Berendsen, C. A.

## KARORI.

(No. 33.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Joplin, C. H. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

Dornwell, F. E.

JOHNSONVILLE.  
(No. 34.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Carter, H. G.  
Hogg, N. H.  
Morris, C. R.

POST AND TELEGRAPH  
(No. 107.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

McCurdy, D. A.  
Kellaway, G. T.

2nd Lieutenants.

Brian, W. G.  
Thornton, T. F.

Area No. 20.

## PETONE TECHNICAL SCHOOL.

(No. 29.)

Captain.

Lynskey, J. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Mothes, F. W.

PETONE.  
(No. 36.)

Captain.

Hills, H. S.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Parkinson, H. H.

UPPER HUTT.  
(No. 37.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Rodgers, J. J. (temp.)

2nd Lieutenant.

Banks, H.

LOWER HUTT.  
(No. 38.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Rogers, S. D.



**New Zealand—continued.**

Area No. 21.  
**WANGANUI COLLEGE**  
(Three Companies)  
(Nos. 2, 6 and 12.)

Captains.  
Lieutenant.  
McGrath, G. P.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Sturge, H. E.

**WANGANUI.**  
(No. 10.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenant.  
Tremewan, H. S.  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Coull, J.  
Jannings, F. C.

**WANGANUI (2nd Company).**  
(No. 60.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenant.  
Annabell, N.  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Dalton, S.  
Spurdle, F. M.  
Harvey, J. (temp.)  
Currie, G. W. (temp.)

**WANGANUI BOY SCOUTS.**  
(No. 61.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
Hood, C. N.  
Cock, J. H.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Marshall, J. W. H.  
Bree, J. H. S.

**WANGANUI MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL.**  
(No. 62.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenant.  
Cannan, W. H.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Wilkie, F. H. (temp.)

**WANGANUI TECHNICAL COLLEGE.**  
(No. 109.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenant.  
Robertson, D. L.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Taylor, H. H.

Area No. 22.  
**TAIHAPE.**  
(No. 43.)  
Captain.  
Algie, J. A.  
Lieutenant.  
Johnston, H.  
2nd Lieutenants.

**MANGAWEKA.**  
(No. 44.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.  
Wrightson, R. W., MC.

**HUNTERVILLE.**  
(No. 45.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenant.  
Kerr, W.  
2nd Lieutenants.

**MARTON.**  
(No. 46.)  
Captain.  
Taverner, L. M. (temp.)  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.

Parkinson, A. C. M.  
Burgess, W. H.  
Lewis, S. E.  
McKenzie, S. W.

**WANGAEHU.**  
(No. 47.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 23.  
**FEILDING.**  
(No. 55.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
Fisher, E. H.  
Grut, d'A. S. L.  
Burley, W. E.  
Waymouth, H. N.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Maguire, A. H. (temp.)

**ASHHURST.**  
(No. 56.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.

**APIITI.**  
(No. 57.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.

**RONGOTEA.**  
(No. 58.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Drew, A. K.

**KIMBOLTON**  
(No. 59.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Nettlefold, V. P.  
Martin, H. J.

**FEILDING DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.**  
(No. 114.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 24.  
**PALMERSTON NORTH HIGH SCHOOL.**  
(No. 16.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenant.  
Murray, J.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Colquhoun, J. A.

**PALMERSTON NORTH TECHNICAL SCHOOL.**  
(No. 23.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Baldwin, P. E.  
Browning, C.

**PALMERSTON NORTH (ALL SAINTS).**  
(No. 28.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
Just, A.  
Mills, G. A.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Vernon, J. D.

**PALMERSTON NORTH.**  
(No. 48.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Jacob, B. J.  
Hooper, V. R. (temp.)  
Keeble, G. C. (temp.)

**FOXTON.**  
(No. 49.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
Adams, G. J.  
Gabites, H. F. (temp.)  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Boyes, A. H.

**LEVIN.**  
(No. 50.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenants.  
Freyberg, B. C.  
Merton, J. L. C., MC.  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Hilson, J. S.  
Vincent, T. G.  
Parker, F. F. (temp.)

**New Zealand—continued.**

**OTAKI.**

(No. 51.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**SHANNON.**

(No. 52.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Trainer, J. J.

Martin, F. W.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**MANAKAU.**

(No. 53.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**WERAROA.**

(No. 54.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

O'Donohue, J.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 25.

**GISBORNE (Two Companies)**

(Nos. 7 and 63.)

*Captain.*

Kirk, J. R.

*Lieutenant.*

Somervell, E. E.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Little, W. J.

Dunlop, F. G. (temp.)

**GISBORNE HIGH SCHOOL.**

(No. 19.)

*Captain.*

Footo, F.

*Lieutenant.*

Edmondson, P. C.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**WAIROA.**

(No. 64.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Harker, H. L.

**GISBORNE BOY SCOUTS.**

(No. 65.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Kane, J. H.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Melles, A.

Burge, W. R.

**WAERENGAHIKA.**

(No. 66.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Butterfield, M. W.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 26.

**NAPIER HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Two Companies)

(Nos. 3 and 105.)

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gascoigne, S. C.

Manson, A. J. M., MC.

Revell, H. T.

**TE AUTE COLLEGE.**

(No. 5.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Wynyard, C. H.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Brendon, G. S.

**NAPIER (Three Companies).**

Nos. 8, 67, and 69.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Geddis, C. S.

Butterfield, Rev. M. W.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Neilson, A. E.

**NAPIER TECHNICAL**

**SCHOOL.**

(Two Companies.)

(Nos. 68 and 106.)

*Captain.*

Fossey, W.

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Niven, J.

Pitt, E. S.

Hynes, R. (temp.)

**HASTINGS (Three Companies).**

(Nos. 70, 71 and 72.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Tonkin, A. S.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Poppelwell, G. X. B.

McIvor, A. R.

Heyward, W. D.

Area No. 27.

**DANNEVIRKE (Two Companies).**

(Nos. 9 and 76.)

*Captain.*

Drummond, W. C.

Heaton, F. (temp.)

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moir, T.

McDowell, R. V.

Urwin, A. E. (temp.)

Eaton, S. F. J. B. (temp.)

Evans, E. H. R. (temp.)

**WAIPAWA.**

(No. 73.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Logan, F. R.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Sheldon, H. J. D.

**DANNEVIRKE HIGH SCHOOL.**

(No. 108.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Ongley, M.

**WAIPAWA HIGH SCHOOL.**

(No. 111.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**WAIPUKURAU.**

(No. 74.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Taylor, L. J.

Smith, M. D.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

**TAKAPAU.**

(No. 75.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**WOODVILLE.**

(No. 77.)

*Captain.*

Bailey, G. B. (temp.)

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**PAHIATUA (Two Companies).**

(Nos. 78 and 79.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Drew, G. L. H.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lethbridge, H. B.

Thomas, J. T.

Hewitt, J. B. (temp.)

King, R. V. (temp.)

**AKITIO.**

(No. 80.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 28.

**EKETAHUNA.**

(No. 81.)

*Captain.*

Stubbs, A. D. (temp.)

*Lieutenant.*

White, A. T.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**New Zealand—continued.**

**MASTERTON (ST. MATTHEW'S).**

(No. 82.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**MASTERTON (KNOX CHURCH).**

(No. 83.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Pryor, H.

**MASTERTON (METHODIST)**

(No. 84.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Andrews, J. W.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Chamberlain, W. E. (temp.)

**MASTERTON.**

(No. 85.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Welch, E. J. J.

Fenton, E. P.

**CARTERTON.**

(No. 86.)

*Captain.*

Hull, F. J. (temp.)

*Lieutenant.*

Roydhouse, F. W.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Brockett, F. C. (temp.)

**SOUTH WAIRARAPA.**

(No. 87.)

*Captain.*

Tate, W. A. (temp.)

Bidwell, J. C. (temp.)

*Lieutenant.*

Goldsmann, G. J.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Cox, F. J.

**HIKURANGI NATIVE COLLEGE**

(No. 88.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Judd, A. S.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Ramson, F. S.

**MASTERTON DISTRICT HIGH**

**SCHOOL.**

(No. 113.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Bee, J. G.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 29.

**NEW PLYMOUTH HIGH**

**SCHOOL.**

(Two Companies.)

(Nos. 24 and 110.)

*Captains.*

Moyes, W. H.

Salham, W. F., l.

Ryder, A. R.

*Lieutenant.*

Wynyard, C. H.

**NEW PLYMOUTH HIGH**

**SCHOOL—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lepper, H. M.

Searle, H. V.

**NEW PLYMOUTH TECHNICAL**

**SCHOOL.**

(No. 89.)

*Captain.*

Gray, A.

*Lieutenant.*

Clarke, R. J.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Henderson, G. W.

Cameron, P. MacA.

**NEW PLYMOUTH.**

(No. 90.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Arnold, C. D.

Lister, E. P.

**TARIKI.**

(No. 91.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Frewin, R. J. (temp.)

**WAITARA.**

(No. 92.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Brabant, F. J.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Kempsell, J. (temp.)

**INGLEWOOD.**

(No. 93.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Humphreys, W. H.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Howell, N. B.

Kennedy, H. W.

Area No. 30.

**STRATFORD (Two Companies).**

(Nos. 94 and 95.)

*Captains.*

*Lieutenant.*

Stratford, H. A.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Schofield, J.

Bredow, O. R.

Oxley, F. D. (temp.)

**KAPONGA.**

(No. 96.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Barr, W. R. R. L.

**TOKO.**

(No. 97.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**ELTHAM.**

(No. 98.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomas, O. G.

George, D.

**STRATFORD DISTRICT HIGH**

**SCHOOL.**

(No. 112.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bowler, F.

Buchler, L.

Area No. 31.

**HAWERA.**

(No. 15.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Bramhall, E. J.

Jones, W. H.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Redmond, M. C.

Wilson, F. J. V. (temp.)

**WAVERLEY.**

(No. 20.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bleunerhassett, F. W.

**PATEA.**

(No. 99.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hughes, R. A.

**MANAIA.**

(No. 100.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Hoimes, J.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

McKoy, G. A. R.

## New Zealand—continued.

OPUNAKE.  
(No. 101.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Robinson, E. C. N.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 32.

RAETIHI.

(No. 102.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

OHAKUNE.

(No. 103.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Turner, A. E. (temp.)

TAUMARUNUI.

(No. 104.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Peters, T. M.

2nd Lieutenant.

Russell, G. V.

## Canterbury Military District.

Area No. 33.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE

(Two Companies).

(Nos. 4 and 5.)

Major.

Captain.

Farthing, F.

Lieutenant.

Hamilton, W. J. V.

2nd Lieutenants

Richards, R. J.

Macfarlane, A. L.

Barnett, R. E. F.

Nichols, C. R.

*c.f.* Fell, M. A. H.

Lusk, H. B.

## CHRISTCHURCH BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Two Companies).

(Nos. 6 and 7.)

Captain.

Montgomery, J. R.

Lieutenant.

Hoar, W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Whitehead, L. G.

## QUEEN'S.

(No. 10.)

Captain.

~~Cook~~, J. G.

Lieutenant.

McHugh, H. D.

2nd Lieutenant.

Brown, J.

## CHRISTCHURCH TECHNICAL SCHOOL (Two Companies).

(Nos. 15 and 16.)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

## MARIST BROTHERS'.

(No. 17.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Christopher, T.

2nd Lieutenants.

Thom, H. M.

Amos, E. J.

## CHRISTCHURCH CITY.

(No. 66.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

~~McHugh~~, H. D., MC.

Collins, J. C.

2nd Lieutenant.

Baker, O. F.

OPAWA.

(No. 67.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Roche, F. A.

2nd Lieutenant.

Wanklyn, J. E.

## ADDINGTON.

(No. 71.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Warman, C.

Andrews, J. D.

## RICCARTON.

(No. 72.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Brooks, F. J.

Lavie, G. S.

Robinson, S. G.

## PAPANUI.

(No. 73.)

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant.

Harvey, Rev. W. J.

## MARSHLANDS.

(No. 74.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

## ST. ALBANS.

(No. 87.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

McGee, R. J.

Parson, F. W.

## FENDALTON.

(No. 86.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Rule, A. K.

## ST. MICHAEL'S.

(No. 80.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Oakes, J. W.

## CHRISTCHURCH CENTRAL.

(Two Companies).

(Nos. 92 and 93.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Hislop, W. A.

Alison, R.

Colville, V. W.

## WEST CHRISTCHURCH DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.

(No. 100.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Waller, F. D.

O'Donoghue, M. F.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH.

(No. 101.)

Captains.

Lieutenant.

Stanley, A. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

Hanratty, P. J.



# FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES. 1878a

## New Zealand—continued.

Area Nos. 33 and 34.

LINWOOD.  
(No. 83.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant*

Page, J.

RICHMOND.  
(No. 86.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Russell, C.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wake, H. G.

Area No. 34.

NEW BRIGHTON.

(No. 75.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Hopkins, A. P.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Coe, F. J.

WOOLSTON.  
(No. 76.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Nicolson, R. H.

Edgar, H.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Winter, R. W.

SYDENHAM CHURCH.

(No. 78.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

de Roo, A. T.

McKenzie, G. D.

Tench, A. D.

SYDENHAM.

(No. 79.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Meredith-Kaye, C. L.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Strain, S. B. W.

Area No. 35.

LYTTELTON.

(No. 11.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Anderson, J. R.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Patterson, J. (temp.)

LINCOLN.  
(No. 68.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Dodd, F. H.

AKAROA.

(No. 69.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 36.

TIMARU HIGH SCHOOL.

(No. 8.)

*Captain.*

Thomas, W.

*Lieutenants.*

Cockcroft, E. A. P.

Tait, A. G.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Gillies, C. L.

FAIRLIE.

(No. 41.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cochrane, A. S.

Morrall, G. J. (temp.)

PLEASANT POINT.

(No. 42.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Chisholm, J. S.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

THE PRIORY.

(No. 43.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Vercoe, W. R.

Scott, F. D. H. (temp.)

TIMARU

(Two Companies).

(Nos. 44 and 45.)

*Captain.*

Marriott, W. G.

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sterndale, R. M.

Tonkin, J. F.

Washie, J. P. C.

Maben, K. M.

Cave, F. S. (temp.)

Martin, A. C. (temp.)

ST. ANDREW'S.

(No. 46.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

WAIMATE  
(Two Companies).

(Nos. 47 and 48.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Stevenson, J. W.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hodges, H. W.

Lethbridge, B. P. (temp.)

Area No. 37.

TEMUKA (Two Companies).

(Nos. 38 and 39.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

GERALDINE.

(No. 49.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sherratt, G. R.

Thompson, A.

Area No. 38.

ASHBURTON HIGH SCHOOL.

(No. 14.)

*Captain.*

Watters, W. F.

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Stewart, J.

RAKAIA.

(No. 32.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

METHVEN.

(No. 3.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Doherty, C. W.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Aitken, L. L.

MOUNT SOMERS.

(No. 34.)

*Captains.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

## New Zealand—continued.

**ASHBURTON**  
(Two Companies).  
(Nos. 35 and 36.)  
Captain.  
Lieutenant.

Dee, K. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

**Friedlander, E. W.**  
**Mellwraith, W. L.**  
**Woolf, H. A.**  
**Hart, G. W.**

**TINWALD.**

(No. 37.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**Burns, J. G.**

Area No. 39.

**KAIAPOI.**

(No. 9.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

**Gray, A. L.**

**Stark, W. H.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**RANGIORA HIGH SCHOOL.**

(No. 13.)

Major.

**Cresswell, T. R.**

Captain.

**Clark, S. A.**

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**RANGIORA.**

(No. 25.)

Major.

**Humphreys, W. G.**

Captain.

Lieutenants.

**Breach, A. J.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**OXFORD.**

(No. 26.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**SHEFFIELD.**

(No. 27.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**Wright, A. H.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**KIRWEE.**

(No. 28.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**DUNSANDEL.**

(No. 29.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**SPRINGSTON.**

(No. 30.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**LEESTON.**

(No. 31.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**Louden, J. R.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**GLENTUNNEL.**

(No. 49.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**Holmes, A. L. G.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**BURNHAM INDUSTRIAL**

**SCHOOL.**

(No. 99.)

Captain.

**Archey, T.**

Lieutenants.

**Yates, W. H.**

**Anderson, D. D.**

2nd Lieutenant.

Area No. 40.

**CHEVIOT.**

(No. 22.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**WAIKARE.**

(No. 23.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**AMBERLEY.**

(No. 24.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**Hayman, F. T.**

2nd Lieutenant.

Area No. 41.

**MARLBOROUGH HIGH**

**SCHOOL.**

(No. 12.)

Captain.

**Goulding, J. H.**

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**Hancox, G. G.**

**Robson, H. (temp.)**

**PICTON.**

(No. 18.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**HAVELOCK.**

(No. 19.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**Taylor, G. N.**

**Gifford, J. R. A.**

**Shelley, C. H. T.**

**Morrin, W. S. M.**

**BLENHEIM.**

(No. 20.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**Gray, G. H.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**Powell, V. L.**

**De Denne, H. (temp.)**

**KAIKOURA.**

(No. 21.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Area No. 42.

**NELSON COLLEGE (Three**

**Companies).**

(Nos. 1, 2 and 3.)

Major.

**Broad, C. H.**

Captains.

**McKay, J. G.**

**Kidson, H. P.**

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

**Gilmour, A. J.**

**Boss-Imann, V. C.**

**Brockett, A. B.**

**Nelson, J. S.**

**Saxon, K. R. J.**

**Thomson, A. A.**

**Worley, C. P.**

**Bird, J. W.**

**Morrow, T. J.**

**NELSON BOY SCOUTS.**

(No. 50.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**Veroce, N. A.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**Anstice, J. (temp.)**

**NELSON TECHNICAL COLLEGE.**

(No. 51.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**Rout, A. C.**

2nd Lieutenant.

**Inwood, K.**

**Leaper, H. B.**

**NELSON.**

(No. 52.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**WAIMEA.**

(No. 53.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

**Harkness, C. D.**

**Boyce, O. G. M.**

**New Zealand—continued.**

**WAKEFIELD.**

(No. 54.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**MOTUEKA.**

(No. 55.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McKee, A.

Manoy, L. (temp.)

**TAKAKA.**

(No. 56.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Smith, S. G.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter, A. S.

**STOKE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.**

(No. 104.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bradstock, L. B.

Area No. 43.

**MILLERTON.**

(No. 57.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

O'Brien, D. Q.

McNarn, A. E.

Webster, H. G. (temp.)

**DENNISTON.**

(No. 58.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**WESTPORT.**

(No. 59.)

*Captain.*

Curtis, C. G.

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Buckeridge, E. H.

Fair, J. W. (temp.)

**BEEFTON.**

(No. 60.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Campbell, H.

Liddelow, R.

**MURCHISON.**

(No. 97.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Morris, G. N.

**KAWATHIRI.**

(No. 103.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Domigan, H. R.

Boult, C. N.

Kiely, R. D.

Area No. 44.

**RUNANGA.**

(No. 61.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Southward, J.

Webb, H. W.

Farnell, A. J.

**MAWHERA.**

(No. 62.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Garth, W. T.

Melville, W. J.

Millard, H. A.

Denton, F. H.

**GREYMOUTH.**

(No. 63.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barrett, H. R.

Greig, W. J.

Wade, F. C.

Rundle, W. A. (temp.)

**KUMARA.**

(No. 64.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Scannell, E. F.

Wade, J. E.

**HOKITIKA.**

(No. 65.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Parkhill, A.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**BRUNNERTON.**

(No. 68.)

*Captain.*

Hartshorn, W.

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**Otago Military District.**

Area No. 45.

**NORTH DUNEDIN.**

(No. 16.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Christian, T. F.

McPherson, J.

McIlroy, G. T.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**NORTH-EAST VALLEY.**

(No. 17.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Bell, D.

Bracks, A.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lake, A.

Stewart, C. A.

Smith, O. A. B.

**PORT CHALMERS.**

(No. 23.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Montgomery, H.

Crawford, W.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**OTAGO HARBOUR.**

(No. 24.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Hunt, F. L.

Cameron, F.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sefton, W. F.

Soular, S. G.

Soular, J. L.

**DUNEDIN TECHNICAL**

**SCHOOL.**

(No. 78.)

*Major.*

Murray, D., TD.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**TELEGRAPH OFFICE.**

(No. 80.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Area No. 46.

**OTAGO BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Four Companies).

(Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 79.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

✕ Pow, J., DSO

Robertson, T. G.

Littlejohn, C. McG.

Slater, H. W. O.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

White, E. W.

Tait, R. F.

Thompson, J.

Farquhar, A. S.

Begg, O. J.

McInnes, M. G.

Cody, W. T.

**DUNEDIN (Engineers).**

(No. 84.)

*Captain.*

Neill, S. E. D. (temp.)

*Lieutenants.*

Orbell, I. S.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**WEST DUNEDIN.**

(No. 19.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Spencer, F. M.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Joseph, A. T.

Connor, R. W.

Partridge, E.

**ROSLYN.**

(No. 20.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Walcott, E. H.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**New Zealand—continued.****DUNEDIN CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.**  
(No. 83.)*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

O'Sullivan, A. W. T.

Salmon, E.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 47.

**CAVERSHAM.**

(No. 9.)

*Captain.*

Gardner, W. S.

*Lieutenants.*

Braithwaite, P.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bull, W. H. B.

**HIBERNIAN.**

(No. 10.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

Bevis, W. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ritchie, L. N.

**ST. KILDA.**

(No. 14.)

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

Brown, F. R.

Austin, J. B.

2nd Lieutenant.

**MORNINGTON.**

(No. 18.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

Bishop, W. G. A., MC.

2nd Lieutenants.

Barnett, G. M. F.

Dick, R. H.

Billeliff, H. S.

**GREEN ISLAND.**

(No. 22.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

Reed, N. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

**SOUTH DUNEDIN.**

(No. 16.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

Ward, W.

Connor, W. W.

2nd Lieutenant.

Area No. 48.

**LUMSDEN.**

(No. 54.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**WAIMEA PLAINS.**

(No. 55.)

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

2nd Lieutenants.

McAlister, D. W.

**WINTON.**

(No. 66.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

Gazzard, W. H. D.

Blathwayt, M. W. P.

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 49.

**SOUTHLAND BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Two Companies)**  
(Nos. 6 and 7.)*Major.*

Pearce, T. D.

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Cody, W. T.

Stobo, J.

Chapple, L. J. B.

**INVERCARGILL CENTRAL.**

(No. 28.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Caves, R. E.

Smith, S. C. K.

**INVERCARGILL WEST.**

(No. 29.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, T.

Rae, D. McF.

**WAIKIWI.**

(No. 30.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**WAIMAHAKA.**

(No. 59.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

Valentine, A. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

**WOODLANDS.**

(No. 60.)

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**BLUFF.**

(No. 61.)

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**WEST PLAINS.**

(No. 68.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**SOUTHLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.**

(No. 81.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Grieve, D.

Area No. 50.

**RIVERTON.**

(No. 62.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**OREPUKI.**

(No. 63.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**OTAUTAU.**

(No. 64.)

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**NIGHTCAPS.**

(No. 65.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Area No. 51.

**WAITAKI VALLEY.**

(No. 34.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**WAIREKA VALLEY.**

(No. 35.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**STRATH TAIERI.**

(No. 37.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.

**MANIOTOTO.**

(No. 38.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

2nd Lieutenants.



**New Zealand—continued.**

**MATAKANUI.**  
(No. 39.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**GOLDFIELDS.**  
(No. 40.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**KAWARAU.**  
(No. 41.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**LAKES.**  
(No. 42.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenant's.*

Area No. 52.  
**MOSGIEL.**  
(No. 43.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Smellie, J. W.

**TAIERI.**  
(No. 44.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Cuthbert, J. R.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 53.  
**WAITAKI BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL** (Three Companies).  
(Nos. 4, 5 and 62.)  
*Major.*  
McCulloch, M. K.  
*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*  
Allan, H. H. B.  
Chisholm, D. S.  
Anderson, A. K.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Rands, H.  
Walker, D. A. S.  
Gillies, C. W.  
Hall, H. T.  
Macintosh, R. R.  
Ritchie, J. D.

**OAMARU NORTH.**  
(No. 52.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenant.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Gibb, A.  
Craig, A.

**OAMARU SOUTH.**  
(No. 3.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Callander, H. A.

**WAIHEMO.**  
(No. 36.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 54.  
**GORE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.**  
(No. 12.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Strachan, J. E.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Alexander, M.

**MATAURA.**  
(No. 53.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Mitchell, F.

**GORE.**  
(No. 56.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Boyne, R. P.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**GORDON.**  
(No. 57.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**MURIHIKU.**  
(No. 58.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

Area No. 55.  
**BRUCE.**  
(No. 45.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Simpson, G.  
Turnbull, E.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**TUAPEKA.**  
(No. 46.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Moore, R. C.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**TEVIOT.**  
(No. 47.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Allen, E. F.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**KAITANGATA.**  
(No. 52.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Miller, J. McK.

Area No. 56.  
**BLUE MOUNTAIN.**  
(No. 48.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Watt, M. McP.

**CLINTON.**  
(No. 49.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenant.*  
Clarke, P.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**CLUTHA.**  
(No. 50.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Ramsay, F. J.

**CATLINS.**  
(No. 51.)  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Jackman, M. T.  
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**RECIPIENTS OF THE NEW ZEALAND CROSS.**

✕ Lingard, William, 1869.  
✕ Mace, Capt. Francis Joseph (Ret.), 1869.  
✕ Maling, Christopher, 1869.  
✕ Preece, Capt. George A., T.D. (Ret.), 1869.  
✕ Roberts, Lt.-Col. John Mackintosh (Ret.), 1869.  
✕ Mair, Capt. Gilbert (Ret.), 1870.  
✕ Wrigg, Harry Charles William, 1898.\*  
✕ Northcroft, Capt. Henry William (Ret.), 1911.†

\*For services rendered in 1867.  
†For services rendered in 1866.

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.**

**ADC.** Honorary Aide-de-camp to H. E. the Governor.  
**NZC** New Zealand Cross.  
**VD** Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration awarded prior to 17 March, 1911.  
**TD** Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration awarded from 17 March, 1911.

# **UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.**

*(The full details regarding the Forces of this Union are temporarily omitted.)*

## **THE PERMANENT FORCE.**

### **SOUTH AFRICAN MOUNTED RIFLEMEN.**

1st REGIMENT.

2nd REGIMENT.

3rd REGIMENT.

4th REGIMENT.

5th REGIMENT.

South African Mounted Riflemen  
Training Dépôt.

## **THE COAST GARRISON FORCE.**

1st DIVISION, SOUTH AFRICAN  
GARRISON ARTILLERY.  
(Cape Garrison Artillery.)

2nd DIVISION SOUTH AFRICAN  
GARRISON ARTILLERY.  
(Durban Garrison Artillery.)

## **THE ACTIVE CITIZEN FORCE.**

1st INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(1st Natal Guides.)

2nd INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(2nd Natal Guides.)

3rd INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Winterbock Intelligence Corps.)

4th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Border Guides.)

5th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Ostelike Transvaal Verkenning  
Corps.)

6th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Paardekraal Verkenning.)

7th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Rand Intelligence Corps.)

8th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Northern Transvaal Intelligence  
Corps.)

9th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Northern Free State Intelligence  
Corps.)

10th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Orange Verkenning.)

11th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Boesmanland Informatie Eenheid.)

12th INTELLIGENCE UNIT.  
(Karoo Verkenning.)

### **FIELD ARTILLERY.**

6th CITIZEN BATTERY.  
(Prince Alfred's Own Cape Field  
Artillery.)

7th CITIZEN BATTERY.  
(Natal Field Artillery.)

8th CITIZEN BATTERY.  
(Transvaal Horse Artillery.)

9th CITIZEN BATTERY.

10th CITIZEN BATTERY.

11th CITIZEN BATTERY.

### **SOUTH AFRICAN ENGINEER CORPS.**

### **SOUTH AFRICAN AVIATION CORPS.**

### **MOUNTED AND DISMOUNTED RIFLES AND INFANTRY UNITS.**

1st MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Natal Carbineers.)  
(Allied with the 6th Dragoon Guards  
(Carabiniers).)

2nd MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Natal Carbineers.)  
(Allied with the 6th Dragoon Guards  
(Carabiniers).)

3rd MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Natal Mounted Rifles.)

4th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Umvoti Mounted Rifles.)

5th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Imperial Light Horse.)

6th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Cape Light Horse.)  
(Allied with King Edward's Horse  
(The King's Oversea Dominions  
Regiment.))

7th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Southern Mounted Rifles.)

8th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Midlandse Ruiters.)

9th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Hogeveld Ruiters.)

10th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Botha Ruiters.)

11th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Potochefstroom Ruiters.)

12th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Krugersdorp Ruiters.)

13th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Noordelike Transvaal Bereden  
Schutters.)

14th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Steyn's Bereden Schutters.)

15th MOUNTED RIFLES.

16th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Herste Vrijstaatse Regiment.)

17th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Western Province Mounted Rifles.)

18th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Griqualand West Ruiters.)

19th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Transkei Mounted Rifles.)

20th MOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Graaff-Reinet Ruiters.)

1ST INDEPENDENT MOUNTED RIFLE  
SQUADRON.

(1ste Boesmanland Bereden  
Schutters.)

2nd INDEPENDENT MOUNTED RIFLE  
SQUADRON.

(2de Boesmanland Bereden  
Schutters.)

3rd INDEPENDENT MOUNTED RIFLE  
SQUADRON.

(3de Boesmanland Bereden  
Schutters.)

1st DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(1st Western Province Rifles.)

2nd DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(2nd Western Province Rifles.)

3rd DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(3rd Western Province Rifles.)

4th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(1st Southern Rifles.)

5th DISMOUNTED RIFLES  
(2nd Southern Rifles.)

**South Africa—continued.**

- 6th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Midland Rifles.)  
7th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Hogeveld Schutters.)  
8th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(De La Rey's Ruiters.)  
9th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Bechuanaland Rifles.)  
10th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Noordelike Transvaal Grens Wacht.)  
11th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Oranje Scherpschutters.)  
12th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(President Brand's Regiment.)  
13th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Lichtenburgh Ruiters.)  
14th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.  
(Karoo Schutters.)

- 1st INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED  
RIFLE SQUADRON.  
(1ste Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)  
2nd INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED  
RIFLE SQUADRON.  
(2de Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)  
3rd INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED  
RIFLE SQUADRON.  
(3de Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)  
4th INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED  
RIFLE SQUADRON.  
5th INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED  
RIFLE SQUADRON.  
6th INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED  
RIFLE SQUADRON.

- 1st INFANTRY.  
(Durban Light Infantry.)  
2nd INFANTRY.  
(Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles.)  
3rd INFANTRY.  
(Prince Alfred's Guard.)  
4th INFANTRY.  
(1st Eastern Rifles.)  
5th INFANTRY.  
(Kaffrarian Rifles.)  
6th INFANTRY.  
(Duke of  
Connaught and Strathearn's Own  
Cape Town Highlanders.)  
7th INFANTRY.  
(Kimberley Regiment.)  
8th INFANTRY.  
(Transvaal Scottish.)  
9th INFANTRY.  
(The  
Prince of Wales's Own Regiment  
Cape Peninsula Rifles.)  
10th INFANTRY.  
(Witwatersrand Rifles.)  
11th INFANTRY.  
(Rand Light Infantry.)  
12th INFANTRY.  
(Pretoria Regiment.)

**SOUTH AFRICAN  
SERVICE CORPS.**

- 1st MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
2nd MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
3rd MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
4th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
5th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
6th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
7th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.

- 1st  
DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
2nd  
DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
3rd  
DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
4th  
DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
5th  
DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.  
1st  
INFANTRY BRIGADE TRAIN.  
2nd  
INFANTRY BRIGADE TRAIN.  
3rd  
INFANTRY BRIGADE TRAIN.

**SOUTH AFRICAN  
MEDICAL CORPS.**

- 1st MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE (Cape).  
No. 1 COMPANY (Cape.)  
2nd MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE (Natal).  
3rd MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
4th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
5th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
6th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
7th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
8th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
9th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
10th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
11th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD  
AMBULANCE.  
1st FIELD AMBULANCE  
(Transvaal.)  
2nd FIELD AMBULANCE.  
1st SANITATION SECTION.  
No. 1 AMBULANCE TRAIN.  
No. 1 ADVANCED DEPOT  
MEDICAL STORES.  
No. 1 CLEARING HOSPITAL.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.  
(Corrected to 12th June, 1917.)**

- Singapore.**  
**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER  
CORPS.**  
**STAFF.**  
*Lt.-Colonel and Commandant.*  
Derrick, G. A., *vd.* ..... 10 Mar 11  
*Major, 2nd in Command.*  
Glennie, J. A. R. .... 14 Mar 13  
*Acting Adjutant.*  
Middleton, Maj. W. R. C. .... 27 Apr 04  
Wace, 2nd Lt. (temp.  
Capt.) G. G., *Tert. Bn.*  
Shrop. L.I. .... 29 Nov 16  
*Paymaster.*  
Deason, 2nd Lt. F. .... 9 July 15  
*Hon. Chaplain.*  
Cross, *Rev. W. (hon. Capt.)* 18 Jun 15  
Burne, *Rev. R. V. H.* .... 21 July 16  
*Hon. Lt. and Quarter-Master.*  
Coveney, A. E. .... 25 Feb 13

**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER  
ARTILLERY.**

- Captains.*  
Blair, F. Y. .... 31 Dec 14  
Lewis, D. T. .... 23 Apr 15  
Campbell, J. G. .... 25 Apr 15  
*Lieutenants.*  
Murdoch, W. .... 19 May 16  
Turner, S. S. .... 19 May 16  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
*Temporarily, 2nd Lt. (empld.)*  
with R. G. A. .... 23 Apr 15  
*D. Miley, F. E.* .... 27 Oct 15  
Mayhew, T. O. (temp.) .... 13 Apr 17

**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER  
MAXIM COMPANY.**

- Captain.*  
Tongue, H. (H) ..... 4 Mar 13  
*Lieutenant.*  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Lawson, G. R. W. .... 20 Aug 15  
Hill, P. R. .... 31 Mar 17  
*RESERVE.*  
p. Cuthbert, Lt. R. V. .... 18 Mar 13

**SINGAPORE ROYAL ENGINEERS  
(VOLUNTEERS).**

- Captain and Hon. Major.*  
Thompson, A. M.  
(Actg. Provost Marshal  
S.S.) (empld.) ..... 25 Mar 08  
*Captain.*  
Webb, G. R. H. (empld.) ... 5 Sept 13  
*Lieutenants.*  
*Le Masurier, J. (temp.)*  
Capt. R. E. 11 Aug 16) ..... 16 May 13  
Blair, K. J. .... 16 May 13  
*Capt. R. E.*  
Crack, D. McL. (temp.  
Capt. R. E.) ..... 1 May 14  
Marsh, F. E. (temp. Lt. R. E.) 6 Nov 14  
Kemp, W. L. (temp. Capt.) 1 Sept 14  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Wynne-Jones, G. V. .... 31 Dec 14  
Soper, H. N. (empld.) ..... 28 July 16  
Robinson, F. H. (empld.) ... 4 Aug 16  
Potter, C. J. (temp.) ..... 19 Nov 16

**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER  
RIFLES.**

- Captain.*  
Darbishire, C. W. .... 27 Nov 14  
*Lieutenant.*  
Day, G. (temp. Capt.) ..... 15 Dec 16  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Nicholson, J. R., *CMG* ..... 19 Nov 15  
Smith, K. S. .... 19 Nov 15  
Bazell, C. .... 28 Jan 16  
Walton, B. S. .... 28 Jan 16  
Bailey, A. E. .... 26 Apr 16  
Adams, R. H. .... 26 Apr 16  
Allen, G. N. .... 1 Sept 16  
**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES  
VETERANS COMPANY.**

- Captain.*  
Everitt, C. .... 28 Jan 16  
*Lieutenant.*  
Mayson, W. J. .... 2 Jun 16  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Deason, F. .... 9 July 15  
Drummond, D. .... 28 Jan 16  
Gatley, R. J. .... 2 Jun 16  
Addie, R. J. .... 2 Jun 16

**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER  
INFANTRY.**

- Captains.*  
Brown, E. A. (attd. Chinese  
Company) ..... 11 July 13  
Farrer, R. J. .... 23 Apr 15  
Hay, T. C. .... 3 Mar 16  
*Lieutenants.*  
Lucie-Smith, J. A. (temp.  
Stevens, F. G. .... 25 Mar 16  
Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) ..... 1 May 14  
Wightwick, H. G. (attd.  
Chinese Company) ..... 2 July 15  
Myles, G. S. .... 11 Feb 16  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Stevens, F. G. .... 25 Feb 16  
Bartley, W. (attd. Malay  
Company) ..... 5 May 16

**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER IN-  
FANTRY, MALAY COMPANY.**

- Captains.*  
Hay, T. C. .... 3 Mar 16  
Hashim, N. M. .... 25 Feb 16  
*Lieutenants.*  
Lucie-Smith, J. A. (empld.  
with R. Dub. Fus.) ..... 1 May 14  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Stevens, F. G. .... 25 Feb 16  
Bursif, W. .... 5 May 16  
Eusuff Hussain Jawa bin  
Hussain ..... 25 Feb 16  
Haji Abbass bin Omar ..... 25 Feb 16  
Haji Abdul Aziz bin Masood ..... 25 Feb 16



**Straits Settlements—continued.**

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY CHINESE COMPANY.	
<i>Captain.</i>	
Brown, E. A. (temp.)	1 July 13
Song Ong Siang	24 Dec 15
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Wightwong, H. G.	2 July 15
Myles, G. S.	11 Feb 16
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Seah Cheng Joo	24 Dec 15
Tan Chow Kim	24 Dec 15
Tan Soo Bin	24 Dec 15
Tan Quee Wah	24 Dec 15

**SINGAPORE FIELD AMBULANCE COMPANY.**

<i>Captains.</i>	
Black, N. M. C. (temp.)	7 Nov 16
Keith, R. D. (enpld.)	3 July 14
Hunter, P. S. (enpld.)	3 Dec 15
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Martin, W. W. (enpld.)	18 Jun 15
Adams, J. W. (enpld.)	14 Apr 16

**SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.**

<i>Captain.</i>	
Bartlett, R. J.	28 Jan 16
<i>Unattached.</i>	
Llewellyn, H. R.	25 Jun 15
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Unattached.</i>	
<i>Captains.</i>	

Hilton, F.	29 Sept 11
Llewellyn, H. R.	1 July 15

**MALACCA VOLUNTEER RIFLES.**

<i>Captains.</i>	
p.s. Sime, W. M. (Offr. Commanding) (t.)	26 Aug 15
Butler, H. C. (temp.)	2 Jun 16
Campbell, J. W. (temp.)	2 Jun 16
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Allen, A. H. C.	14 Apr 16
Winson, V. H.	14 Apr 16
Stirling, W. G.	1 Jun 16
Tomlin, J. O.	8 Sept 16
Tan Soe Heek	— Jan 17
Tan Chong Lek	— Jan 17

**MALACCA FIELD AMBULANCE.**

<i>Captain-Surgeon.</i>	
Graham, E. N.	31 Dec 15

**Penang.**

**PENANG VOLUNTEERS.**

<i>Commandant.</i>	
Adams, Lt.-Col. Hon. A.	5 May 16
<i>Captains.</i>	
Cheney, J. G. (attd. R. Fus.)	21 July 14
Neubronner, H. A.	28 Feb 15
Mann, W. E.	28 Feb 15
Rose, J. S. (enpld. with R.A.M.C.)	26 Oct 15
Sellar, J. (temp. Maj.)	14 Apr 17
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Chapman, W. T. (attd. to U.S.F.R.)	1 Feb 13
Colman, E. E.	28 Feb 15
Heap, A. H. (attd. to U.S.F.R.)	28 Feb 15
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Ezechiel, V. G.	8 Feb 15
Oliver, R. E. H. (enpld. with G. Gds.)	5 Mar 15
Hogan, C. D. D. (Actg. Adjt.)	2 July 15
Prentis, R. R.	13 Oct 15
Gastley, C. R. A.	13 Oct 15
Thorne, W. H.	13 Oct 15
Osborne, R. B. (enpld. with O. C. Troops, Labuan)	3 Dec 15
Hunt, J. W.	10 Dec 15
Sells, H. C.	5 May 16
Brown, D. A. M.	5 May 16
Cheeseman, H. A. R.	5 May 16
May, O. G.	14 July 16
Powell, B. W. B.	14 July 16
Brown, J. R.	21 July 16

**Hon. Lt. and Quartermaster.**

Muir, H.	30 Sept 11
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Hogan, 2nd Lt. C. D. D. (actg.)	21 Dec 16
<i>Medical Staff.</i>	
Kirk, Maj. J. (enpld. with R.A.M.C.)	20 Apr 16
Sharp, Lt. J.	31 Jan 14
Liston, Lt. P.	30 Jun 16
<i>Hon. Chaplains.</i>	
Haines, Rev. F. W. (hon. Capt.)	9 Jan 02
Duvelle, Rev. L. M. (hon. Capt.)	8 Aug 15
Garnier, Rev. K. (hon. Capt.)	8 Sept 16
Ross, Rev. D. J. (hon. Capt.)	8 Sept 16
<i>RESERVE.</i>	
Allen, Capt. J. G.	8 May 08
Wilson, Capt. A.	9 Apr 15

**PENANG VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.**

**CADET COMPANIES.**

<i>Captain.</i>	
Hamilton, W.	24 Jun 11
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Owen, W.	28 Apr 11
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Flower Turner, G.	22 Dec 16
Davies, E. A.	22 Dec 16

**MALAY STATES VOLUNTEER RIFLES**

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Young, Sir A. H., GCMG., late Capt. R. Innis. Fus.	15 Mar 12
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>	
1p.s. (P.) Hubbard, A. B. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)	25 Jan 12
p.s. Fox, A. J. (H.)	23 Sept 14
Tyte, J. H. (2nd in command)	25 Feb 16
<i>Captains.</i>	
p.s. Hume, W. J. P. (temp. Maj. R. Suss. R.)	12 Oct 12
Swettenham, J. P. (temp. Maj. 15 Mar. 17)	12 Oct 12
Nutter, H. F. (temp. Maj. Lpool R.)	12 Oct 12
Asli, E. A. (Capt. Midd. R.)	12 Oct 12
p.s. Smith, S. R. (Actg. Adjt.)	29 Dec 14
Kinder, E. C. (temp. Capt. R. Fus.)	17 Mar 15
Shelley, M. B.	7 July 15
Lawford, P. G. (temp.)	1 Oct 15
Parr, C. W. C.	10 Apr 16
Grey, R. F. (temp. Capt. R. Fus.)	10 Apr 16
Kindersley, R. C. M.	10 Apr 16
MacDermott, A. T. (local)	20 Apr 16
Reeve-Tucker, W. S. (temp.)	20 Sept 16
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Keppel Powis, C. W. (temp. Capt. 31 May 17)	20 Jan 17
Jelf, A. S. (temp. Capt. Gen. List)	20 Jan 15
Upton, V. C. (Lt. Malay States Guides)	12 Jun 15
Sanguinetti, W. R.	7 July 15
Leonard, W. L.	10 Apr 16
Dupuis Brown, A.	10 Apr 16
Fisher, N. G.	5 May 17
Weld, F. J. (temp. Capt. 31 May 17)	31 May 17
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Matthews, J. C. M. (temp. Lt. 31 May 17)	16 Aug 15
Pinhorn, R. R. (temp. Lt. 31 May 17)	25 Sept 15
Tyler, E. W. (temp. Lt. 31 May 17)	25 Sept 15
Lancaster, H. de Z.	25 Sept 15
Ayris, F. J.	23 Nov 15
Pearse, F. N.	7 Jan 16
Tobutt, H. K. C. (temp.)	14 Apr 16
Morris, P. H.	15 Sept 16
Mandy, J. K. (temp.)	1 Nov 16
Topham, D. F. (temp.)	15 Mar 17
Newton, R. M. (temp.)	15 Mar 17
Webster, B. M. (temp.)	15 Mar 17
King, E. W. (temp.)	15 Mar 17
Arnold, C. J. (temp.)	15 Mar 17

**2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

Thomson, R. (temp.)	26 Apr 17
Gordon, N. M. (temp.)	26 Apr 17
Harris, H. G. B. (temp.)	26 Apr 17
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Smith, Capt. S. R. (acting)	1 Apr 15
<i>Hon. Chaplain.</i>	
Danson, Rev. E. L. (hon. Capt.)	3 Apr 16

**PROVINCE WELLESLEY VOLUNTEER RIFLES.**

<i>Captain.</i>	
Duncan, W. (Offr. commanding)	3 Dec 15
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Robin, A. A.	4 Mar 16
Richards, R. M.	21 Oct 16
Allen, W. H. R.	7 Nov 16

**JOHORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES.**

<i>Major (Honorary).</i>	
Campbell, D. G., CHG	10 Oct 15
<i>Captain-Surgeon.</i>	
Wilson, J. P. A., FRCS	10 Oct 15
<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Wilson, W. B.	1 July 16
Johnson, J.	1 July 16
Anker, E.	1 July 16
Cheers, E. (temp.)	4 Oct 16

[For List of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page 1903.]

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**

(Corrected to 5th September, 1917)

**Governor and Commander-in-Chief.**

<i>Chancellor, Maj. Sir J. R., KCMG, DSO, R.E.</i>	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i>	
Davidson, Capt. D. G., Q.O.	—
<i>Can'n Highrs.</i>	
<i>Hon. Aide-de-Camp.</i>	

**HEAD-QUARTERS' STAFF.**

<i>p.s. May, Col. G. H., vd (H) (Aspl. Gen. of Consty.)</i>	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>	
Darwent, H. E., Temp. Capt. (ag.)	1 July 17
<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
Clarke, Surg. Capt. A. J.	12 Sept 15

**STAFF.**

<i>Engineers of Works.</i>	
Scott-Bushe, Capt. R. J.	6 Aug 14
<i>Supply Officer.</i>	
Lenagan, J. D., Lt. (Mil. Pay-Mr.)	15 Jun 17
<i>Asst. Supply Officer.</i>	
Evans, J.	4 Oct 15

**Chaplains.**

<i>Dooley, Rev. W. S., vd. (Cof. E.)</i>	
<i>1 Jan 94</i>	
<i>Springer, Rev. W. M., B.A., vd (C. of E.)</i>	
<i>27 July 99</i>	
<i>Tree, Rev. E. F. (C. of E.)</i>	
<i>8 May 90</i>	
<i>Davies, Rev. H. R. (C. of E.)</i>	
<i>27 July 99</i>	
<i>Carey, Rev. B. (R. C.)</i>	
<i>1 Dec 14</i>	
<i>Warant Officer.</i>	
<i>Hammond, Garr. Serjt. Maj. S.B.B. (temp. Lt. in Army)</i>	
<i>17 Jun 04</i>	

**YEOMANRY CAVALRY.**

(The Trinidad Light Horse.)

**A Double Triangle.**

Motto—"Trinidad y Unidad."

**Major Commanding.**

<i>Austin, G. B.</i>	
<i>18 May 10</i>	
<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Sp.s. Bowen, A. S. (temp. Maj. attd. R. Fus.)</i>	
<i>10 Aug 14</i>	
<i>2 Oct 07</i>	



Trinidad and Tobago—contd.

Majors.	
p. Goodwin, F. M.	1 Jan 16
Moodie, J.	1 Oct 16
Captains.	
p. McIntroy, J.	1 Apr 16
Robertson, A.	10 Aug 14
	14 Jun 02
Pasea, H. G.	10 Aug 14
	1 Apr 11
Fraser, P. L.	10 Aug 14
Deane, G. C., Adj't.	28 May 13
2nd Lieutenants.	
Hill, G. H.	16 Jun 14
Adjutant.	
Deane, Capt. G. C.	30 May 16
Medical Officers.	
Perez, Surg.-Maj. J. A.	MD 4 Aug 16
De Gannes, Surg.-Lt. J. L. F.	10 Aug 14
Veterinary Officer.	
Miller, J. D., Vety. Lt.	6 July 03
[Khaki. Facings Trinity Green.]	

TRINIDAD VOLUNTEER

ARTILLERY.

A Double Triangle.

Motto—"Trinidad y Unidad."

Captain.

\$p.s. Rust, R. T. H.	27 Aug 14
2nd Lieutenants.	
Guppy, J. L.	2 Apr 17
Stone, H. K.	23 Apr 17
[Khaki.]	

TRINIDAD GARRISON

ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

A Double Triangle.

Motto—"Trinidad y Unidad."

2nd Lieutenants.

Hamilton, H.	18 Aug 17
Daly, E.	24 Aug 17

TRINIDAD MOUNTED

INFANTRY

A Double Triangle.

Motto—"Trinidad y Unidad."

Lt.-Col. Commanding.

de Boissiere, A. H. W.	29 Aug 14
	14 May 17
Captain.	
Rogers, C. S.	5 Sept 14
Lieutenant.	
Le Gendre, L. M.	1 Nov 15
2nd Lieutenant.	
Vaughan, A. L.	26 May 17
Medical Officer.	
*Greaves, Surg.-Lt. F. W.	12 Nov 14

VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

(The Trinidad Light Infantry.)

A Double Triangle.

Motto—"Trinidad y Unidad."

1st Battalion.

Maj. Commanding.

Lambie, A. R., VD.	8 Aug 14
	11 Nov 08
Captains.	
p. Ferreira, M., VD	28 Jan 02
p. Vieira, H. J., VD.	21 Jan 03
p. Ulrich, F. W., VD, Adj't.	1 Apr 09
Wilson, W. B.	10 Aug 14
	24 Jan 96
Lieutenants.	
Jardine, D. B.	11 Apr 13
Murray, B. T.	11 Nov 14
2nd Lieutenants.	
Stalley, G. A.	13 Apr 17
Smith, S. G.	9 May 17
Adjutant.	

p. Ulrich, F. W., Capt.	1 Dec 08
Medical Officer.	
*Masson, Surg. Capt. G. H.	10 Aug 14
Pawan, Surg. Lt. J. L.	10 Aug 14
[Scarlet. Facings Trinity Green.]	
2nd Battalion.	
A Double Triangle.	
Motto—"Trinidad y Unidad."	
Captain Commanding.	
Boyd, T.	15 Aug 14
Lieutenant.	
Ironside, J. M.	20 Aug 14
2nd Lieutenants.	
Aanansen, E. F.	20 Aug 14
Pitt, Sydney	24 May 17
Medical Officer.	
Clarke, Surg.-Capt. A. J.	12 Sept 15
[Khaki.]	
3rd Battalion (War Contingent.)	
Major (commanding).	
*p. McCulloch, A. M.	7 Oct 10
Major.	
Smith, M. J.	14 May 17

Captains.

p.s. Harragin, A.E.A. (H)	20 Sept 12
Connell, E. B.	10 Aug 14
Cavenagh, H. J. C.	1 Aug 15
Lange, G. E.	12 Feb 17
	1 Mar 17
Hobson, E. R. C.	1 Mar 17
	2 Jun 17
McLelland, J.	1 Mar 17
	9 Jun 17
Arrindell, A. S.	14 Apr 17
	9 Jun 17
Lieutenants.	
Morton, W. W.	1 Mar 17
	7 Jun 17
Massey, C. R.	1 Mar 17
	9 Jun 17
MacMian, R.	1 Mar 17
	9 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Gooden-Chisholm, H. H.	5 Aug 14
Owen, G. S.	18 Nov 14
Lowson, A. D.	30 Jan 15
Wheeler, L. R.	13 Feb 15
Johnstone, R.	26 Aug 15
Bynol, E. V.	7 Sept 15
Thompson, J. G.	7 Sept 15
Liechfield, E. R.	7 Sept 15
Hermas Bell, W.	7 Sept 15
Cipriani, A.	3 Jan 16
Knaggs, W.	3 Jan 16
Clarke, A. P.	3 Jan 16
Hopkins, A. G.	17 Jan 16
Burslem, J.	17 Jan 16
Bushe, C. G.	17 Jan 16
Hahn, H. A.	17 Jan 16
Grant, K. L.	20 Jan 16
Tait, A. K.	1 Mar 17
Darwent, D. E.	1 Mar 17
B. Sissiere, J. V.	14 Apr 17
Smith, C. K.	23 Apr 17
Kirton, S. (temp. Capt.	
	18 Jun 17)
de Vertenil, C.	18 Jun 17
Maingol, V.	18 Jun 17
Prada, C.	18 Jun 17
Knaggs, L.	18 Jun 17

Medical Officer.

Deane, C. G., M.B., Capt.	17 Apr 17
Chaplain.	
Hendy, Rev. R. A.	7 July 17

TRINIDAD MEDICAL CORPS.

Major.

Perez, J. A., MD.	4 Aug 16
Captains.	
Misson, G. H., MD	10 Aug 14
Clarke, A. J., MB.	12 Sept 15
Scheult, R.	1 Dec 15
Lieutenants.	
de Gannes, J. L. F.	10 Aug 14
Pawan, J. L., MB	10 Aug 14
Greaves, F. W.	12 Nov 14

UNATTACHED LIST.

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.s. Lange, A. P.	10 Aug 14
	10 Oct 07
Major.	

Greig, W.	10 Aug 14
	15 Jun 00

Captains.

Hahn, D. M.	7 May 10
Lack, E. W.	10 Aug 14
	23 May 96

Lieutenant.

Knox, W.	10 Aug 14
	15 Jan 00

TRINIDAD CADET CORPS.

(Attached to the Trinidad Light

Infantry Volunteers.)

(Organised 1st May, 1910.)

Captain Commanding.

de Pass, Maj. H. S. (actg.	
Senr. Insp. Trinidad	
Constbly.)	4 Dec 16

Queen's Royal College.

Cadet Officer.

St. Mary's College.

Cadet Officer.

Lieutenant.

Lenagan, J. D., Mil. Paym. & Sub.	
Insp. of Constabulary.	30 Sept 16
Adjutant.	

Pay and Quarter-Master.

OFFICERS HOLDING COMMISSIONS IN THE LOCAL FORCES UNDER SECTION 2 OF THE LOCAL FORCES ORDINANCE, 1905.—REVISED LAWS No. 131.

Colonel.

Anderson, W. C., DSO	1 Feb 17
Major.	
de Pass, H. S. (H)	4 Dec 16
Captains.	
p.s. Wilson, J. W. (H)	17 Oct 07
Carr, E. T. W.	5 Aug 14

Lieutenants.

Cestelloe, M.	19 Jun 14
2nd Lieutenants.	
Paul, R. J.	29 Jan 13
Andrews, L. H. G.	25 Mar 13
Power, W. E.	26 Nov 14
Isobles, W. H.	26 Nov 14
Fraser, L. M.	30 Jan 14
Liddleow, G. B.	10 Aug 15
Ince, A. V. D.	1 Nov 15
Maingot, E. L.	4 May 16

Lieut.-Colonel.

Collens, J. H., VD (Hon.), Ret.	
Lambie, G., VD (Hon.), Ret.	

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

(1) Qualified for post of Instructor of Artillery.

p. Subaltern or Captain who holds Certificate of Proficiency for rank of Captain, or Medical Officer who holds Certificate of Proficiency as such.

p.s. Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain, or Officer who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Field Officer.

\$ Qualification obtained prior to 1 July 09.

NOTE.—In the case of Officers shown with two dates the first is that of being posted to the Active List from the Reserve of Officers, and the second that of seniority when posted to the Reserve of Officers.

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

(Corrected to 8th Nov, 1917.)

Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Haddon-Smith, Sir G. B., KCMG.

Staff Officer.

Smith, Maj. G. W., K.O.	
Sec. Bord.	

GRENADA LOCAL FORCES.

Head-Quarters—St. George's.

Commandant of Local Forces.

Major (local rank).

Heidenstam, O. C.	19 Aug 14
-------------------	-----------

Volunteer Force.

Major.

Smith, G. W., K.O. Sec. Bord.	
Captains.	

Bertrand, W. R.	9 May 12
Kerr, D. I.	1 Aug 15
2nd Lieutenants.	

Minors, H. V.	1 Aug 16
---------------	----------

ST. LUCIA LOCAL FORCES

Head-Quarters—Castries.

Commandant of Local Forces.

Major (local rank).

Harris, A. E. (R. Can. Art.)	
------------------------------	--

Volunteer Force.

Hon. Colonel.

Murray, Hon. G.	
Captain (in Command).	

de Miniville, H.	17 July 15
------------------	------------

Mallet-Paret, L.	10 Feb 13
------------------	-----------

O'Reilly, G. O. M.	17 July 15
Johnson F.	1 Oct 16

Harris, W. B.	17 July 15
Gordon, G. S. E.	17 July 15

Ryan, T.	16 Aug 16
Laffitte, H. A. L.	1 Dec 16

ST. VINCENT LOCAL FORCES.

Head-Quarters—Kingstown.

Volunteer Force.

Major (Local & Temp.).

Osment, T.	1 Jan 17
Captain (in command).	

Fraser, A. M.	6 Oct 13
Lieutenant.	

Cruikshank, C.	7 Sept 14
2nd Lieutenant.	

Hazell, A. G.	7 Sept 14
---------------	-----------

# OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE PERMANENT FORCES, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL FORCE, AND VOLUNTEERS OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES

*with permission to retain their Rank and wear the prescribed Uniform.*

## AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF.

(showing date of Retirement.)

### Major-General.

× **C. Downes, M.F., CMG**  
(Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret.  
pay) ..... 31 Mar 02

### Surgeon-General.

× **Williams, Sir W. D. C.,**  
**KCMG, CB,** ..... 1 Jan 17  
*Hon. Brig.-Generals.*  
**Ramaciotti, G., VD** ..... 16 Feb 17  
× **Wallack, E. T., CB,**  
**CMG,** ..... 1 Feb 17

### Colonels.

**Ahearn, J., VD (hon.)** ..... 2 July 13  
**Aiken, J., VD** ..... 7 Feb 96  
**Ballenger, J. R., VD** ..... 12 Feb 12  
**Borthwick, W., VD (hon.)** ..... 4 Dec 09  
**Braithwaite, W., VD (hon.)** ..... 8 July 11  
× **Burns, J., DSO** ..... 4 Jan 07  
× **Byron, J. J., CMG, DSO**  
(hon.) ..... 15 Jan 12  
**Catt, A. C., VD** ..... 21 May 04  
**Collins, G. T., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Crouch, E. J., VD** ..... 30 Jun 03  
**Daniel, F. H., VD (hon.)** ..... 30 Jun 12  
**Dyke, L., VD (hon.)** ..... 31 Jan 13  
**Evans, J., VD (hon.)** ..... 5 Feb 12  
**Evans, T. M., VD (hon.)** ..... 15 Sept 06  
**Fitzpatrick, W. F. J., CMG**  
(hon.) ..... 6 Apr 15  
**Genders, J. C., VD (hon.)** ..... 10 Apr 12  
**Hacker, J. W., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Nov 11  
**Hall, W. H., VD (hon.)** ..... 8 July 11  
**Hampson, H., VD (hon.)** ..... 4 Mar 12  
**Hodges, W. G., VD (hon.)** ..... 22 Apr 15  
**Holbrooke, Hon. W. H.,**  
**CMG, VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Holland, G. H., VD (hon.)** ..... 30 Jun 13  
**Hopkins, G. H. (hon.)** ..... 8 May 14  
× **Hoveland, F. H., VD**  
(hon.) ..... 16 Mar 13  
**King, H. F.** ..... 8 Mar 05  
**Kirkaldy, J., VD (hon.)** ..... 19 May 06  
**Koch, F. B. T. W., VD (hon.)** ..... 14 Dec 13  
× **Lee, J. H. A. (hon.)** ..... 1 Oct 11  
**Legge, W. V.** ..... 31 Dec 02  
× **Lyster, J. S.** ..... 1 Jan 12  
**McLeish, D., CMG, VD** ..... 15 May 11  
**McShane, J., VD** ..... 9 Sept 12  
**Makin, F.** ..... 5 Nov 00  
**Nelson, J. F., VD (hon.)** ..... 21 Nov 11  
**Oldershaw, W. J. N., VD**  
(hon.) ..... 31 Mar 13  
× **Otter, A. E.** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Perrin, H. W., VD (hon.)** ..... 19 Mar 10  
**Ranclaud, C. M., VD** ..... 1 Jan 12  
× **Rankin, C. D. W., VD**  
(hon.) ..... 27 Feb 17  
**Reeve, W. M., VD (hon.)** ..... 8 July 11  
**Robertson, H., VD** ..... 19 Feb 10  
**Rouell, J., CB, VD** ..... 1 Jan 12  
**Solomon, B., VD** ..... 3 Dec 04  
× **Spalding, W. W., CMG**  
**1 Sept 96**  
**Stawley, H. C., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Stanley, J., GMG. (temp.**  
**Brig.-Gen.)** ..... 1 Apr 12  
**Strickland, J. C. (hon.)** ..... 13 Mar 13  
**Stuart, J., VD** ..... 15 Sept 02  
**Talbot, J. P., VD (hon.)** ..... 25 Apr 11  
**Tarrant, H., VD (hon.)** ..... 16 Apr 14  
× **Tawnton, J. E. D.** ..... 30 Jun 03  
**Templeton, T., VD (hon.)** ..... 21 Sept 11  
**Thynne, Hon. A. J., VD**  
(hon.) ..... 30 Oct 07  
× **Watchorn, E. T., CB**  
(hon.) ..... 1 Apr 13  
**Williams, T. N., VD (hon.)** ..... 12 Nov 11

### Lieut.-Colonels.

**Abberthy, W., VD (hon.)** ..... 13 May 13  
**Adams, H. H., VD** ..... 6 Mar 91  
**Adams, R. J. S., VD (hon.)** ..... 31 May 09  
**Appleton, G. B., VD (hon.)** ..... 21 Mar 07  
**Armstrong, J. S.** ..... 1 Oct 99  
**Sage, M. L., VD (hon.)** ..... 22 May 11  
**Barlow, S. W. (hon.)** ..... 16 May 17

### Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

**Raines, F. T. B.** ..... 29 Oct 02  
**Beaure, S. E., VD (hon.)** ..... 15 Dec 06  
**Begg, A. M., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Aug 15  
**Bickle, L. W. (hon.)** ..... 1 Mar 13  
**Blair, J. B., VD** ..... 7 Jun 00  
× **Roam, M. M. (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Boreham, J. F., VD (hon.)** ..... 25 Jun 08  
**Campbell, E. T., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Nov 07  
**Campbell, J. A.** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Castine, J. W., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Chambers, E. J. W. (hon.)** ..... 12 May 15  
**Frankley, H. W., VD (hon.)** ..... 14 Apr 14  
**Fanning, F. G., VD (hon.)** ..... 27 Nov 11  
**Ferguson, W.** ..... 3 Dec 96  
**Findlater, D.** ..... 29 May 13  
**Gardiner, S.** ..... 20 Aug 01  
**Garrard, A. F., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 July 14  
**Gould, Senator Hon. Sir**  
**A. J., Knt., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Greenfield, A. M., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Harrap, G. E., VD (hon.)** ..... 16 Feb 13  
**Heath, R., VD (hon.)** ..... 27 Jun 84  
**Hely, P. S., VD (hon.)** ..... 30 Jun 14  
**Hooper, J.** ..... 1 Apr 12  
**Irvine, M. H.** ..... 1 Jan 89  
× **Kelly, R. V., CB** ..... 26 July 03  
**Knox, T. V. (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Larsen, V., VD (hon.)** ..... 18 Mar 10  
**Lather, W., VD (hon.)** ..... 26 Apr 07  
**Macdonald, A. (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Masters, S. J., VD (hon.)** ..... 16 Mar 13  
**McDonnell, J., VD** ..... 19 Jan 89  
**McEvelly, R., VD (hon.)** ..... 23 May 13  
**McKnight, W., VD (hon.)** ..... 16 May 10  
× **McMortland, A., VD (hon.)** ..... 22 Jan 12  
**Menzies, A. S., VD (hon.)** ..... 13 Jun 08  
**Moore, R. A.** ..... 19 May 09  
**Morris, J. H., VD** ..... 14 Oct 95  
× **Murray, F. L. (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Nicholson, C. E., VD**  
(hon.) ..... 16 Mar 14  
**O'Loghlin, Hon. J. V.,**  
**VD (hon.)** ..... 25 Nov 09  
**Outtrim, F. L., ISO, VD** ..... 1 July 01  
**Owen, P.** ..... 21 July 95  
× **Parrott, T. S., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
× **Paul, A.** ..... 8 Nov 89  
**Pinnock, P. W. G. (hon.)** ..... 31 Dec 13  
**Plant, C. F. (hon.)** ..... 1 Oct 02  
**Pringle, A. T., VD** ..... 28 Jan 04  
**Rashleigh, C., VD** ..... 1 Jan 89  
**Riddell, T. W. C., VD (hon.)** ..... 31 Oct 12  
**Roberts, R.** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Sauer, F. J., VD (hon.)** ..... 15 May 17  
**Scobie, J. W., VD (hon.)** ..... 30 Jun 12  
× **Scriven, W., VD (hon.)** ..... 31 July 11  
**Sleep, J. T.** ..... 19 Oct 94  
**Spain, A., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 13  
**Strong, G. M., VD (hon.)** ..... 21 Aug 11  
**Talbot, R. J. De C., VD (hon.)** ..... 12 Jun 11  
× **Turnbridge, O. A., CMG**  
(brev.) ..... 1 July 03  
**Waddy, R. A. (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Weeks, A.** ..... 31 Aug 09  
**Wilkinson, J., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Jan 11  
**Woodroffe, T. H. (hon.)** ..... 31 Aug 13

### Majors.

**Alexander, J. N., VD (hon.)** ..... 22 Mar 09  
**Ayscough, J. W., VD (Q.M.)**  
(hon.) ..... 4 Sept 09  
**Batchelor, H. C. R. (hon.)** ..... 12 Jan 13  
**Bartrop, G. F. (hon.)** ..... 1 Jan 89  
**Bickford, A., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Bourne, F., VD (hon.)** ..... 5 July 10  
**Bozeman, A. S.** ..... 20 Mar 05  
**Boyd, W. A. J.** ..... 14 Jan 97  
**Bracey, H. E. S. (hon.)** ..... 17 Nov 06  
**Brown, A. H. (hon.)** ..... 17 July 12  
**Bruntin, J. S. (hon.)** ..... 29 Aug 12  
**Buchan, J. I., VD** ..... 1 Jan 89  
**Caldersmith, G.** ..... 28 Nov 02  
**Cardew, H. P. L.** ..... 22 July 98  
**Carey, J. R.** ..... 10 Dec 04

### Majors—contd.

**Christopherson, J. A.** ..... 1 Jan 89  
**Clucas, E. C., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Jan 16  
× **Copeiland, H. P. R.**  
(hon.) ..... 10 Dec 04  
**Cracknell, W.** ..... 5 May 06  
**Crowthey, E.** ..... 17 Dec 00  
**Curtain, M. J. (hon.)** ..... 24 July 08  
**Curtis, T. G. (hon.)** ..... 17 Apr 89  
**Daniels, J.** ..... 4 Jun 02  
**Davidson, G., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Darwin, F.** ..... 17 Mar 97  
× **Downes, H. M. (hon.)** ..... 23 July 04  
**Drake, Hon. J. G.** ..... 25 Apr 07  
**Essebach, O., VD (hon.)** ..... 20 July 08  
**Fitzcharling, M. H. (hon.)** ..... 7 Feb 08  
**Fleetwood, T. F., VD** ..... 3 Apr 03  
**Foot, R. V.** ..... 6 Aug 06  
**Geoghegan, F. M.** ..... 22 July 99  
**Grant, A., VD (hon.)** ..... 3 Aug 09  
**Green, J. W., VD** ..... 13 Nov 13  
× **Griffiths, J. de B.** ..... 10 Mar 14  
**Groat, J. W. H. (hon.)** ..... 1 July 15  
**Guyot, J. E., VD (hon.)** ..... 16 Sept 14  
**Harrison, J. T. (hon.)** ..... 25 Sept 07  
**Hickson, R. R. P.** ..... 1 Sept 02  
× **Hockings, E. M. (hon.)** ..... 29 Mar 09  
**Hope, J. W.** ..... 13 Mar 09  
**Humble, J. A. E. (hon.)** ..... 29 Mar 09  
**Humble, J. B. (hon.)** ..... 23 Apr 89  
**Hutton, G. S. (hon.)** ..... 27 Sept 86  
× **Ingolby, F. J. (hon.)** ..... 8 July 11  
**Jacobs, H. A., VD (hon.)** ..... 8 July 11  
**Katz, A. F., VD (hon.)** ..... 7 Nov 16  
**Kell, A., VD** ..... 18 July 04  
**Kildahl, L. H.** ..... 1 Jan 89  
**Langwill, A., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 06  
**Larkin, W. (hon.)** ..... 16 Feb 13  
**Lazarus, M. A., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 July 15  
**Little, J. (hon.)** ..... 8 July 11  
**Lyons, D. T.** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Macintosh, A. (hon.)** ..... 11 July 12  
**Mackenzie, R. C., VD** ..... 1 Sept 14  
**Mann, T.** ..... 25 Sept 86  
× **Marshall, J.** ..... 24 Oct 08  
**McCallum, J., VD** ..... 3 Feb 06  
**McCutcheon, J. W., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**McKenzie, H. (hon.)** ..... 13 Dec 06  
**Mitchell, H., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Mitchell, H., VD (hon.)** ..... 31 Dec 04  
**Morkham, T. F.** ..... 10 Oct 84  
× **Morrisby, A. (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Monday, J. H. (hon.)** ..... 20 Mar 96  
**Napier, A. D. L.** ..... 1 July 03  
**Napier, J. (hon.)** ..... 11 Jun 05  
**Nielsen, N. J., VD (hon.)** ..... 10 Jun 12  
**Nottingham, S. A., VD**  
(Q.M.) (hon.) ..... 21 Jun 13  
× **O'Farrell, M., DSC** ..... 1 Aug 08  
**O'Meara, J. W. (hon.)** ..... 2 Apr 14  
**Palisier, W., VD** ..... 1 Jan 90  
**Parker, A. C. (hon.)** ..... 16 Aug 13  
× **Paterson, J. (hon.)** ..... 1 Nov 14  
**Pearce, A. A., VD (hon.)** ..... 1 Mar 11  
**Plaisted, M. F., VD** ..... 13 Sept 09  
**Radcliffe, C. T., VD (hon.)** ..... 29 Dec 05  
**Ralston, C., VD** ..... 3 Dec 07  
**Ralston, W. V.** ..... 12 Mar 96  
**Reynolds, W. J. J. (hon.)** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Richardson, G., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Rischelmann, F. N. C.** ..... 4 Feb 01  
**Rigg, R. E.** ..... 6 Nov 96  
**Robertson, W. G., VD**  
(hon.) ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Robin, P.** ..... 25 July 03  
**Robinson, Sir T. L. Col. A. S. C.**  
**Knt. (temp. Lt.-Col.)** ..... 19 Dec 93  
**Sadler, R. J.** ..... 13 Feb 04  
**Schomburgk, O. H.** ..... 17 Mar 97  
**Sillett, R.** ..... 11 Dec 08  
**Sloan, W. J., VD** ..... 1 Sept 02  
**Small, J. M.** ..... 18 Dec 05  
× **Sparrow, H. G. B.** ..... 1 Oct 94  
**Stack, G. B., VD** ..... 16 Jan 94



# OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE FORCES OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES.

1894

## Australian C'wealth—contd.

### Majors—contd.

Steele, C. B. (hon.)	28 Nov 10
Thwaites, W. (hon.)	19 Jan 17
Vincent, W. S.	20 Jan 93
Waine, J. C.	27 July 06
Walters, J. J.	5 Aug 07
Wardill, B. J., VD	1 July 98
Whitehead, W.	7 Feb 86
Whitham, L. Y.	22 Aug 02
Williams, C. H. S. (hon.)	1 July 14
Wilson, R.	1 July 98

### Captains.

Addison, J. E.	17 Dec 00
Akins, C. A.	1 Sept 02
✕Allan, G. H. (hon.)	10 Dec 04
✕Anderson, C. G.	1 Jan 03
Anderson, H.	30 Jan 93
Anderson, J.	1 Sept 02
Anderson, Joseph	27 Jun 84
Barnett, T. J., VD	1 Sept 02
Bastow, A. (prov.)	10 Dec 04
✕Beauman, R. J. (hon.)	1 Sept 02
Beedham, G.	22 Dec 00
Bennett, A. W.	13 Mar 85
Bentley, W. G. (hon.)	1 Oct 15
✕Berry, J. (hon.)	1 Sept 02
Best, F. K.	11 Aug 93
Bickford, J. P., VD	28 Jan 05
✕Boggie, W. J.	6 Mar 99
Bourne, J. O.	16 Jan 89
✕Bowman, E.	1 Sept 02
Brunnich, J. C.	26 Sept 02
Buley, A. A.	20 Sept 07
Burgess, W. H.	1 Sept 02
Butler, E. H.	8 Oct 04
Campbell, A.	1 Sept 02
Campbell, H.	14 Mar 02
Carduc, P. L. (hon.)	1 Dec 01
Chapman, A. K.	8 Sept 99
Chase, L. H.	1 Jan 98
Cheffins, F. E.	16 Dec 04
Cheshire, H. E.	4 Apr 03
Chilcott, H. F., VD	30 Oct 94
Chirnside, J. P., CMG	1 Oct 97
Clark, J. H.	10 Dec 04
Clifton, C. L.	27 July 93
Close, C. A. G.	4 Jun 95
Coe, W.	1 Sept 02
✕Cope, W.	9 July 07
Cork, J., VD	2 Apr 95
Cowling, W.	18 May 05
Curtain, E. F.	3 Dec 96
Curtis, W. E.	23 Jan 89
D'Arcy, J.	5 Apr 95
Davis, S. B.	19 Dec 03
Davis, W.	1 July 02
Dean, C. Y.	23 Aug 99
D'Ebro, C.	3 Dec 04
✕De Castilla, J., DSO	10 Dec 04
Degenhardt, G.	3 Apr 00
Draper, A. F. J.	1 Dec 01
Drysdale, D.	17 Sept 97
Duchatel, C. F.	1 Mar 14
✕Duka, A. T., DSO	17 Sept 07
Dunn, S.	27 Jun 03
Dunne, J. H.	1 Jan 00
Dyson, I. E.	1 Jan 89
✕Echlin, R. B.	3 Oct 03
Evans, L. E. D.	29 Dec 02

## Captains—contd.

Eves, J. W.	27 Jun 84
Fairlie, J. A.	6 Jan 89
Fairthorne, F. K.	3 Jan 01
Faithfull, F. W. E.	20 Oct 06
✕Ferguson, R. H.	12 Dec 02
Finemore, W. J. H. F.	29 Sept 01
✕Finlayson, C.	1 Jun 16
Flood, J.	22 July 98
Foskett, W., VD	1 Sept 02
Fowler, J., VD	28 Jan 05
Gate, E.	5 July 99
✕Geyer, F. W. C.	16 Aug 99
Gibson, W.	9 Dec 03
Gomm, E. T. F.	1 Sept 02
Gooch, H. A.	1 Mar 14
Goode, T.	17 Mar 97
Goodwin, T. H. H. (hon.)	1 Sept 02
Gostling, F. D. Le. M. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Graham J. L.	3 Dec 96
Griffith, J. (Q.-M.) (hon.)	9 July 12
Hamilton, J. F.	30 Oct 91
Harding, S. (hon.)	24 Jun 12
Hawke, N., VD	27 Jun 03
Haygarth, J. (hon.)	1 Sept 02
Haynes, E. J. A.	19 Dec 03
Healy, J. W. (hon.)	1 Mar 14
Heeney, F. X.	3 Dec 96
Henderson, W.	1 Sept 02
Hennah, W. H.	1 July 98
Hinton, J. E. (hon.)	5 Sept 85
Holdswoorth, A. H. (hon.)	16 July 11
Holloway, S. (hon.)	16 Aug 13
✕Holmes, A.	28 Feb 03
Hood, R. L.	1 Sept 02
Hood, W. W. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Hoppell, S. E.	27 Jun 84
✕Hurst, H. E.	10 Dec 04
Irwin, H. (brev.)	27 Jun 84
Jamieson, C.	16 Dec 05
Jarvis, F. (hon.)	10 Oct 92
Johnston, F.	1 Sept 02
Jones, P. W.	28 Jan 05
✕Kemp, W. T.	20 Sept 99
King, J. H. R.	1 Sept 02
Laidlaw, W.	6 Feb 99
✕Lamb, C. W.	1 July 04
✕Langsford, J. K. (hon.)	22 July 16
✕Leane, E. T.	17 Mar 97
✕Lee, C. A. (hon.)	10 Dec 04
Lewis, T. O'D.	1 Sept 02
Lipson, C.	25 Feb 08
Lovegrove, C.	1 Sept 02
Lovegrove, T. H.	23 Aug 99
Mattingly, T. J. G.	14 July 98
Mayhew, E.	23 Aug 99
McFarlane, G. A., VD	12 Jan 00
✕McKinn, R. J., VD (Q.-M.) (hon.)	1 Sept 02
McLachlan, A. J.	24 Oct 03
McLeod, M.	22 July 98
✕McSwaine, J. R.	27 Feb 02
Mellish, G. A. Y.	29 May 03
Mitchell, S. H.	1 Sept 02

## Captains—contd.

Moore, G. F.	10 Aug 04
Morris, C. A. M.	21 Jan 05
Mozham, G. M.	14 July 06
✕Mulholland, W. P., VD	10 Dec 04
Musgrove, A. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
✕Niesigh, J. W.	16 Jan 06
Olpherts, R. P.	1 Aug 96
Owen, C. A.	10 Dec 04
Owen, E. C.	25 Aug 00
Page, R. E. (Q.-M.) (hon.)	30 Nov 08
Page, S. R.	11 May 98
Palmer, T.	1 Sept 02
Parry, L. D.	1 Sept 02
Payne, W. A.	1 July 95
Pegum, S.	1 Sept 02
Read, F. J.	29 Jan 96
Richard, G. A. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Rourke, A. H.	20 Jan 93
✕Rouse, T. H.	14 Oct 02
Rowell, J. E., VD (Q.-M.) (hon.)	12 Apr 09
Salter, A. E.	4 Feb 01
Sampson, R.	16 Aug 99
Scott, W.	20 Feb 06
Shenton, E.	23 Aug 99
Sheppard, G., VD	17 Nov 06
Sholl, R. A.	29 July 91
Smith, H.	6 Nov 89
Spryer, S.	13 Feb 95
Stanley, J. B.	15 Feb 90
Stephens, L.	30 Oct 11
Stone, G. H.	23 Aug 99
Talbot, A.	6 Feb 04
Taylor, R. M.	30 Oct 91
Thorpe, R. J.	1 Sept 02
Tills, R. A.	13 Dec 96
Tower, A. (hon.)	1 Sept 02
Trew, J. S.	27 Aug 97
Twine, J. F.	1 July 01
Twycross, T. De B.	8 Aug 84
Vaughan, A.	23 Jan 05
Wait, M. H.	27 Jun 84
Walker, F. C. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Watson, J. H.	1 Sept 02
Webster, W.	6 Nov 96
Weir, H. M.	13 Sept 15
White, J.	25 Mar 97
Wilson, H. P., VD	25 Feb 08
Wilson, W.	15 Oct 88
Wilson, W. G.	19 Dec 95
Wolfenden, J. H.	1 July 03
Wood, J. D., VD (hon.)	1 Apr 14
✕Wooten, W. F.	4 July 15

## Lieutenants.

Antill, R. H.	31 May 07
Archiball, H. L.	22 Feb 99
Ayscough, E. L.	21 Nov 00
Bailey, A. G.	3 Dec 96
Barlow, G. H.	3 Dec 96
Bazendale, C. E. S. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Beckett, A.	6 Feb 04
Benjamin, H.	3 Dec 96
Bilton, A. E.	1 July 04
Blomberry, G. F.	5 July 99
Bock, J. W.	17 Mar 97
Boden, A. C.	15 Dec 07

## Australian C'wealth—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Bogle, V. F.	3 Dec 96
Boucher, J. P. (hon.)	1 July 13
Brindley, A. T.	1 Sept 02
Burns, E.	6 Feb 04
Butler, S. H.	1 Sept 02
Carroll, J.	3 Dec 96
Carter, H. J. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Chrystal, G. L.	1 Sept 02
Clarke, F. (hon.)	21 Oct 11
Clavin, M. J.	1 Mar 01
Chifton, M. W.	1 Sept 02
Cole, G.	3 Dec 96
Colkens, W. H.	22 May 05
Connell, G.	1 Sept 02
Connolly, H. G.	3 Dec 96
Cooh, B. W.	1 Oct 02
Corris, J.	1 Sept 02
Cootts, J. (hon.)	4 Feb 13
Cobb, H. S.	3 Dec 96
Curie, W. J.	25 Dec 07
Dalzell, R. B.	23 Feb 92
Davis, B. V.	16 Mar 99
Davis, H. W.	3 Dec 96
De Little, F. W.	19 July 04
Deller, W. N.	18 Jan 96
Doshon, C. E.	3 Dec 96
Dricks, A. A.	4 Aug 06
Donnelly, J. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Drury, V. R. E.	13 Feb 00
Dwyer, W. M. (hon.)	15 Jan 12
Dyke, S.	28 Jan 05
Eddy, W. L.	19 Nov 04
Ede-Clendinnen, W. A.	30 Oct 91
Evans, J. B. O. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Fleming, M. T.	1 Feb 03
Fraser, A.	1 Sept 02
Gee, L. C. E.	1 Sept 02
Guss, W. K. (hon.)	6 Jun 09
Gordon, G. R.	3 Dec 96
Gordon, J. A.	29 Nov 05
Green, A. A. G. ?	3 Oct 02
Gurr, J. B. (hon.)	28 Feb 12
Harg, A. C.	18 Sept 06
Hammersley, H.	22 Aug 99
Harbeck, P.	26 Oct 03
Harding, E. G. (hon.)	3 Oct 96
Hart, W. H.	16 Mar 99
Hartnett, W. E. (hon.)	31 Dec 12
Henwood, W. R.	5 May 08
Hetzberg, A.	3 Dec 96
Hitchens, E. H.	20 Jun 93
Hood, J.	24 Oct 03
Hove, W. (hon.)	13 Sept 13
Hyde, C. E. W.	28 Dec 96
Inglis, D. K.	17 Nov 06
Jones, D.	1 Sept 02
Jordon, W. H.	3 Dec 96
Jose, W.	1 Jan 96
Joyce, —	26 Feb 17
Kent, F.	29 July 05
Killeen, F. P. J. (hon.)	1 Jan 17
King, J.	28 Jan 05
Kripe, G. A.	3 Dec 04
Larsen, N. P. (hon.)	1 July 08
Lather, G.	13 Feb 04
Lawson, R. B.	9 Jun 04
Lee, W. P. (Q.-M.) (hon.)	1 July 15
Lessey, E. S. (hon.)	1 Feb 01
Levinson, E. S.	1 Mar 14
Liggins, F. (hon.)	12 Sept 14
Lucey, W. E.	17 Mar 97
Macdonald, J. R.	1 Sept 02
Mackenzie, K. O.	31 Dec 00
Mairs, V.	5 Aug 04
Marsh, S. (Q.-M.) (hon.)	1 Aug 09
Martin, D.	14 Feb 06
May, J. W. (hon.)	2 Dec 08
McDonald, J. J.	1 Sept 02
McMurdy, W.	30 Dec 99
McPherson, J. S.	21 Oct 07
Mechlem, J. A.	24 Apr 06
Miles, J. (hon.)	13 Jun 12
Miller, D. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Miller, J. L., VD.	1 Jun 01
Miller, J. O.	23 Mar 06
Molney, T. (hon.)	2 Aug 11
Morton, W. H.	21 Jan 05
Mulligan, W. C.	20 Feb 04

## Lieutenants—contd.

Newton, A. (hon.)	30 Jun 12
Nielson, A. L. P.	18 Dec 96
O'Brien, E. T.	9 May 03
O'Grady, J. (Q.-M.) (hon.)	16 Aug 07
Olive, E. A. C.	3 Dec 96
Ottom, F.	22 Nov 07
Palmer, W. D. H.	3 Dec 96
Paton, A. (hon.)	8 Oct 12
Paul, J. W. T.	30 Sept 02
Pavy, J. A.	16 Aug 99
Pfah, H. J. (hon.)	22 Mar 12
Picken, A. (hon.)	6 Aug 10
Pixley, A.	3 Dec 96
Plunkett, W. P.	19 Apr 08
Rankin, B. M. H. E.	3 Dec 96
Rashleigh, W. F.	30 Oct 91
Rayner, W. H. (hon.)	7 Jan 14
Reid, F. E.	19 Dec 03
Richman, E.	25 Feb 08
Richmond, W.	1 Sept 02
Robertson, A. H.	29 Feb 04
Robertson, D. (hon.)	17 July 11
Robertson, W. T. S. (hon.)	31 Jan 16
Robson, R.	10 Dec 04
Roper, D.	17 Mar 97
Royan, F. B.	18 Aug 07
Ryan, A. M.	8 Jan 08
Sandford, H. R.	30 Oct 91
Saunders, J. A.	1 Dec 06
Slack, J. F.	25 Jan 99
Shelton, R. J.	11 Mar 08
Skuthorp, H.	18 Sept 06
Suttry, T. P. (Q.-M.)	20 Mar 11
Spring, E. M. D.	1 Sept 02
Stevenson, J. B.	1 Sept 02
Turner, H. J.	3 Dec 96
Thomas, W. (hon.)	19 Dec 08
Thomson, R. J.	7 Jan 04
Town, R. (hon.)	16 Mar 99
Towers, A. F.	3 Dec 96
Tozer, V. H.	27 Jun 03
Walton, E. R. N.	3 Feb 06
Watson, D.	1 Sept 02
Wearin, J. T.	3 Dec 96
Welch, H.	28 Jan 05
Whisson, J. L.	17 Mar 97
White, C. F.	16 July 07
Whitty, M. J.	10 Aug 03
Wilkie, W. S. (hon.)	3 Dec 96
Wilkinson, T. L.	10 Dec 04
Wilkes, W. C. J.	3 Feb 96
Wilson, A. W.	3 Dec 96
Winney, W. A.	17 Mar 97
Wiseman, J. L. (Q.-M.) (hon.)	2 Mar 14
Woodward, F. G.	29 Apr 04

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Archer, C. J.	1 May 05
Craig, J. J. M.	11 May 06
Green, H.	1 Sept 02
Hawkins, J. F.	30 Jun 12
Macfarlane, H.	1 Sept 02
Read, B. O.	10 Dec 04

## Chaplains.

Alkin, Rev. T. V., MA.	(3 Cl.)	21 May 04
Almuth, Rev. A., VD (1 Cl.)	24 Sept 13	
Ash, Rev. G. N., MA.	(3 Cl.)	12 Dec 68
Barton-Parkes, Ven. Archd.	F. J. (3 Cl.)	17 Oct 10
Beresford, Ven. Archd. A.	R. A. (3 Cl.)	1 May 13
Bevan, Rev. L. D., DD	(2 Cl.)	21 May 04
Hay, Rev. J. (1 Cl.) (hon.)	17 Aug 07	
Hutchcock, Rev. H. P., VD	(1 Cl.)	30 May 12
Kennedy, Rev. J. (2 Cl.)	21 May 04	
Lamont, Rev. J. (4 Cl.)	17 Nov 06	
Louch, Ven. Archdeacon T.	(2 Cl.)	22 Jan 10
Love, Rev. J. C. (4 Cl.)	21 May 04	
Marshall, Rev. A., MA.	DD (2 Cl.)	6 Jan 09
Mort, Rev. H. W., VD.	MA (1 Cl.)	6 Apr 09
Rose, Rev. H. J., VD	(1 Cl.)	30 Nov 13

## Chaplains—contd.

Stanley-Low, Rev. J., VD	(1 Cl.)	29 Aug 02
Swaine, Rev. J. F., DD	(2 Cl.)	10 Sept 04
Taylor, Rev. W. G. (4 Cl.)	1 Dec 06	
Wallace, Rev. W. C., MA	(2 Cl.)	21 May 04
Watson, Ven. Archd. G. W.	(4 Cl.)	21 May 04
Whitton, Rev. M. M. (2 Cl.)	21 May 04	
Williams, Rev. F. C. (4 Cl.)	21 May 04	
Woolnough, Rev. J. B. W.	(2 Cl.)	11 Jun 04

BRITISH HONDURAS.  
TERRITORIAL FORCE.

(Corrected to 27th June, 1917.)

## Lt.-Col. Commanding.

Cran, Lt.-Col. J. .... 31 July 16

## Majors.

Elphinstone, Maj.	
L. H. (Inns of Court	
O.T.C.) attd.	23 Apr 14
Fraser, D.	5 Apr 17
Schnarr, H. S.	5 Apr 17

## Adjutant.

Matthews, P. E., Capt 22 Aug 16

## Instr. of Musk.

Nisbet, J. A., Capt. .... 5 May 11

## Quarter-Master.

Alexander, D., Hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17

## Bandmaster.

Fuller, C. E. L., Hon. 2nd

## Lt. .... 28 May 17

## Surgeon-Captain.

Gann, T. W. F. .... 27 Apr 16

## INFANTRY.

## Captains.

Hulse, L. R.	5 May 11
Price, W. C.	1 Jun 11
*Auld, J. P.	5 Aug 14
Franco, J. J.	1 Jan 17
Grey-Wilson, V.	5 Apr 17
Verity, D. J.	5 May 17

## Lieutenants.

*Wagner, W. A.	5 July 16
*Meyer, O. A.	5 Apr 17
*Noot, P. G.	5 Apr 17

## 2nd Lieutenants.

*Melhado, B. A.	10 Aug 14
*Jeffrey, L. A.	18 Feb 16
*Hulse, G. W. C.	19 Feb 16
*Schofield, O. J.	21 Apr 16
*Schofield, E. J.	21 Apr 16
*Whittaker, H. S.	19 Sept 16
*Dillon, A. B.	8 Dec 16
*Craig, J.	1 Jan 17
*Lind, W. A.	5 Apr 17
*Hunter, A. J.	5 Apr 17
*Outhbert, M.	5 Apr 17
*Blogg, W. G. V.	11 June 17

## MOUNTED INFANTRY.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

*Fyerness, R. H.	1 Apr 14
*Melhado, H. I.	5 Apr 17

## 2nd Lieutenant.

*Masson, R. K.	17 Mar 16
OUT DISTRICTS COMPANY.	Stann Creek.

*Stoyle, Capt. H. B.	5 May 17
*Price, Lt. J. A.	5 May 17
*Phillips, 2nd Lt. H. D.	18 Apr 17
Corozal.	
*Maccall, Capt. T. V.	5 May 17
*Schofield, Lt. W.	5 May 17
Madri, 2nd Lt. G. A.	5 May 17
*Winter, Surg.-Lt. W.C.P.	3 Apr 16

## Hon. Major.

Maxwell, F. M. .... 12 Apr 06

## Hon. Captain.

Gutteron, W. B. .... 4 Jan 05

## Hon. Lieutenant.

Usher, A. R. .... 4 Jan 05

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Bradley, A. F. .... 30 Aug 06

\* Temporary.

\* Serving with Imperial Forces.



## CANADA.

(showing date of Retirement.)

## Major-Generals.

~~Aylmer~~, Rt. Hon. M.,  
Lord ..... 12 Apr 07  
~~Herbert~~, Sir I. J. C., Bt.,  
CB, CMG (ret. pay),  
(p. s. c.) [R] ..... 1 Dec 04  
~~Otter~~, Sir W. D.,  
KCB, CVO ..... 1 Dec 12  
~~Rutherford~~, R. W.,  
Mil. Staff ..... 31 Mar 16

## Colonels.

~~Bowell~~, Hon. Sir Mac-  
kenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt. 22 Feb 72  
~~Davidson~~, Chas. P., 3 Regt. 28 Dec 12  
~~Denison~~, G. T.,  
G.G.B.G. ..... 13 Sept 66  
~~Denison~~, S. J. A., 13 Sept 66  
CMG, ADC, Mil. Staff 6 Jun 16  
Brig.-Gen. 6 Jun 16  
~~Evanturel~~, G. T. A.,  
22 Feb 06  
~~Gaudet~~, F.M., R.C.A. (E) 5 Dec 13  
~~Gordon~~, W. D., Mil.  
Staff ..... 31 Aug 10  
~~Grassett~~, H. J., CMG,  
10 Regt. .... 5 Nov 02  
~~Herchmer~~, L., CMR ..... 17 May 01  
~~Holmes~~, J. G., Mil.  
Staff ..... 1 Sept 09  
~~Humphrey~~, W. M., Mil.  
Staff ..... 30 Apr 15  
~~Irving~~, J. D., Mil. Staff 1 Sept 07  
~~Irvine~~, de la C. T., CMG,  
R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~Landry~~, Hon. P., 10  
Inf. Brig. .... 1 May 07  
~~Laurie~~, John W., ..... 3 May 62  
~~Macdonald~~, A. H.,  
R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~MacNachtan~~, N.F., CVO 31 Dec 12  
~~Mason~~, J., 4 Inf.  
Brig. .... 14 Dec 09  
(hon. Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)  
~~Moore~~, F. S., Mil. Staff 31 May 10  
~~Pellecher~~, O. C. C. [L]  
Mil. Staff ..... 1 July 12  
~~Peters~~, J., Mil. Staff 1 Sept 10  
~~Powell~~, Walker, A. G. .... 22 Aug 73  
~~Prevost~~, H., 65 Regt. 10 Jun 16  
~~Roy~~, A., MVO, Mil.  
Staff ..... 30 Apr 15  
~~Sturdee~~, E. T., R.O. .... 24 Nov 16  
~~Turnbull~~, J. F.,  
R.O.D. .... 26 Nov 07  
~~Walker~~, J., 15 L.H. (E) ..... 15 July 14  
~~White~~, G. R., Mil.  
Staff ..... 31 May 10

## Lieut.-Colonels.

~~Addie~~, G. K. C. of G. .... 18 July 13  
~~Alexander~~, T. L., 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95  
~~Allan~~, D. M., 36 Regt. 20 Apr 09  
~~Applebee~~, W. P., R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~Armstrong~~, A. J., C.O.C. .... 1 Aug 01  
~~Armstrong~~, J. R., R.O. 20 Apr 09  
~~Aubrey~~, A. D., R.O. 4 Jan 10  
~~Aylmer~~, Hon. H.,  
Richmond F. B. .... 9 Nov 87  
~~Baird~~, J. B., R.O. .... 4 Jan 10  
~~Baird~~, J. M., 74 Regt. .... 6 Feb 12  
~~Baker~~, Louis R., 64 Regt. 1 Jun 95  
~~Barnett~~, Sydney,  
44 Regt. .... 16 Nov 66  
~~Barr~~, J. G., 6 Hrs. .... 6 Feb 12  
~~Barwis~~, T. S., 55  
Regt. .... 19 Jun 74  
~~Beaudreau~~, J., R.O. 2 Dec 02  
~~Belcher~~, W. H., 68 Regt.  
28 Sept 71  
~~Bell~~, R. W., 57 Regt. 11 May 00  
~~Benson~~, F. A., 46 Regt. 9 Jun 97  
~~Bernard~~, E. St., 54 Regt. .... 21 Mar 96

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

~~Bernier~~, Laurent, 23 Regt. 28 Jun 76  
~~Blaine~~, A., 62 Regt. .... 8 Sept 76  
~~Bliss~~, D. C. F., C.O.C. [R]  
31 Mar 09  
~~Bond~~, Frank, 1 Regt 12 Aug 70  
~~Bowen~~, Geo. F., 53 Regt. .... 22 Mar 67  
~~Boyer~~, G. E., 67 Regt. .... 2 Jan 03  
~~Bredin~~, J. H., 59  
Regt. .... 5 Apr 85  
~~Bremner~~, James J.,  
65 Regt. .... 6 July 65  
~~Brodie~~, G., 31 Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
~~Brosseau~~, Julien, 85 Regt. 4 Jun 80  
~~Brown~~, F. W., (s.m.)  
12 Regt. .... 5 Oct 11  
~~Bruce~~, J., 10 Regt. .... 6 Feb 12  
~~Bulman~~, J. D.,  
79 Regt. .... 16 Jan 06  
~~Butler~~, T. P., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
~~Callaghan~~, Daniel, 14 Regt. 8 Oct 69  
~~Campbell~~, A. G., R.O. 20 Dec 10  
~~Campbell~~, Bruce F., 34 Regt. 14 Nov 84  
~~Carlisle~~, G. C., R.O. 10 Dec 07  
~~Cassell~~, Niel, 91 Regt. .... 24 Jan 78  
~~Chabot~~, A., 92 Regt. .... 14 Sept 96  
~~Chinic~~, C. J. E., R.C.R. 30 Apr 11  
~~Clyde~~, T., 2 Cav.  
Brig. .... 25 Feb 13  
~~Cole~~, W. H., 41 Regt. 30 Jun 98  
~~Combs~~, H. L., 39  
Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
~~Cooper~~, James G., 32 Regt. 11 Feb 81  
~~Coutlee~~, L. W., 13  
Fd. Batt., C.F.A. .... 25 Feb 13  
~~Cowan~~, J. L., 29 Regt. 27 Nov 06  
~~Crawford~~, James D., 5 Regt. 19 May 76  
~~Crawford~~, John M.,  
3 Regt. .... 5 Oct 76  
~~Crockett~~, J., 82 Regt. .... 13 Jan 11  
~~Dame~~, Augustus F., 86 Regt. 27 Feb 85  
~~Davidson~~, J., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
~~Deacon~~, J., 45 Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
~~DeFoy~~, E., 80 Regt. .... 21 Oct 97  
~~Delamere~~, J. M.,  
U.L. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~Dempster~~, Wm., 1 Regt. Cav. 13 July 76  
~~Denison~~, C. A. K.,  
1 Cav. Brig. .... 6 Feb 12  
~~Desjardins~~, L. G.,  
R.O. .... 4 Jan 10  
~~Deslauriers~~, J., R.O. .... 3 Feb 04  
~~Dickie~~, Hiram, 38 Regt. .... 11 Feb 76  
~~Dogherty~~, F., 82 Regt. 28 July 97  
~~Domville~~, J., 8 Hrs. 18 Aug 99  
~~Donaldson~~, J. B., C.O.C. 31 Mar 08  
~~Douglas~~, Robert, 51 Regt. .... 5 Oct 71  
~~Dowler~~, George, Montreal  
Brig. G. A. .... 19 Apr 72  
~~Dufresne~~, A. R., 86 Regt. .... 17 Aug 88  
~~Dugas~~, Calixte A., 65 Regt. 1 Mar 89  
~~Dunn~~, Orlando,  
G.G.B.G. .... 15 Oct 97  
~~Dussault~~, J., 81 Regt. .... 11 Sept 99  
~~Edwards~~, E. B., ..... 24 Oct 11  
~~Egan~~, T. J., R.O. .... 22 July 92  
~~Evans~~, Edwin, 1 Regt. 15 Mar 67  
~~Fairweather~~, C. H., 74  
Regt. .... 1 Jan 13  
~~Farwell~~, J. E., 34  
Regt. .... 12 Dec 98  
~~Felton~~, E. P., 53 Regt. .... 17 Mar 82  
~~Ferguson~~, Daniel, 73 Regt. 18 Aug 70  
~~Fest~~, M., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
~~Fisher~~, C. E. H., R.O. 4 Jan 10  
~~Fournier~~, A., 17  
Regt. .... 27 Jun 94  
~~Fraser~~, A., 88 Regt. 6 Feb 12  
~~Galloway~~, J., Perin.  
Staff ..... 30 Apr 11  
~~Gardner~~, Robert, 6 Regt. 15 Jan 78  
~~Gemmell~~, James D.,  
42 Regt. .... 9 Nov 71  
~~Gilman~~, James K., 58 Regt. 5 Oct 76  
~~Giroux~~, C. H., 80 Regt. 24 Mar 98  
~~Goodman~~, Kenneth, 29  
Regt. .... 30 Jun 70  
~~Gordon~~, J. R., 97 Regt. .... 17 Mar 09  
~~Gourdeau~~, F. F. E., R.O. .... 1 Mar 00

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

~~Grant~~, Thos. H., Que. Prov.  
Brig. G. A. .... 14 Jun 87  
~~Grassett~~, F. L., G. G. B. G. 6 Feb 12  
~~Gregory~~, John J., 2 Dns. 30 Sept 92  
~~Guy~~, W., 28 Regt. .... 7 Aug 12  
~~Gwyn~~, H. C., 77 Regt. 27 Nov 06  
~~Hall~~, W. B., C.P.A.V.C.  
22 Mar 10  
~~Hambly~~, P. H., 49  
Regt. .... 25 May 98  
~~Hamilton~~, R. B., R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~Hanning~~, Henry R., 54  
Regt. .... 26 Oct 73  
~~Hanson~~, J. W., Brig.-  
Maj. .... 1 Feb 67  
~~Hatton~~, J. W., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
~~Harrison~~, E., 49 Regt. 6 Feb 12  
~~Harrison~~, M. B., 93  
Regt. .... 8 July 96  
~~Hartley~~, A. D., 67  
Regt. .... 22 May 03  
~~Hegler~~, J. C., 22 Regt. 25 Feb 13  
~~Henderson~~, A. G., 22 Inf.  
Brig. .... 1 Dec 06  
~~Hoot~~, J., 6 Regt. .... 25 Feb 13  
~~Hudson~~, J. A. G., CMG,  
R.C.A. .... 1 Oct 03  
~~Hudson~~, L. E., 59 Regt. 3 Feb 98  
~~Hughes~~, G. E. A., Brig.-  
Maj. .... 14 Mar 84  
~~Hulme~~, R. Croft, 15 Regt. 28 Sept 71  
~~Hunter~~, G. H., 47 Regt. 16 Jan 06  
~~Hutchinson~~, J. E., 43 Regt. 6 Dec 12  
~~Imiah~~, W. E., hon. l.c.  
R.C.A. .... 31 July 05  
~~Irvine~~, A. G., I. S. O.,  
55 Regt. .... 14 Dec 96  
~~Irving~~, Henry E., 13  
Regt. .... 5 July 72  
~~Irvine~~, J., R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~Jackson~~, D. E., 41 Regt. 16 Jan 09  
~~Jackson~~, William H.,  
District Staff ..... 4 Sept 63  
~~Jarvis~~, A. L., ISO,  
G.G.F.G. .... 25 Feb 13  
~~Jarvis~~, William D., 12 Regt. 14 Sept 66  
~~Jones~~, C. S., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
~~Kennedy~~, John, 57 Regt. .... 3 May 72  
~~Kenward~~, J. F., R.O. .... 4 Jan 10  
~~Kerns~~, W., 20 Regt. .... 13 Jan 88  
~~King~~, Wm. M. H., 55 Regt. 17 Dec 73  
~~Laurence~~, H. T., 78 Regt. 21 May 04  
~~Lazier~~, S. S., 15 Regt. 1 Jun 94  
~~Laurin~~, L. N., 15  
Inf. Bde. .... 1 Mar 14  
~~Leslie~~, J. K., 12 Regt. 8 Sept 09  
~~Lighthall~~, A.,  
16 Regt. .... 4 July 04  
~~Lindsay~~, C. W. A.,  
R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~Lucas~~, R., 51 Regt. .... 11 May 98  
~~Lydon~~, F. L., 5 Regt. 21 Mar 17  
~~Macdonald~~, Allan, 11 Regt. 3 Jun 71  
~~MacIaren~~, A., 50 Regt. 26 May 98  
~~Macpherson~~, David, 2 Hal-  
fax Brig. G. A. .... 19 Jun 74  
~~Macpherson~~, J. F.,  
R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
~~Markham~~, A., 8 Hrs. .... 2 July 96  
~~Marsh~~, J. L., 71 Regt. .... 9 Feb 95  
~~Massie~~, J., C.P.A.V.C. 18 Aug 10  
(hon. ret. lt. col. 1 May 15)  
~~Massey~~, F., R.O. .... 4 Jan 10  
~~Matheson~~, A. J.,  
42 Regt. .... 27 Nov 06  
~~Maynes~~, J., 79 Regt. .... 25 Aug 97  
~~Miller~~, Henry J., 8 Regt. .... 31 Mar 86  
~~Miller~~, J. W., K. O. 20 Apr 09  
~~Moore~~, A. H., R.O. 3 Feb 04  
~~Moore~~, W. P., R.O. 10 Feb 14  
~~Moorehouse~~, W. A., 53  
Regt. .... 19 Mar 90  
~~Mowbray~~, T., 1 Halifax G.A. 17 Apr 80  
~~Mutrie~~, J., 30 Regt. .... 27 Nov 06  
~~McAuley~~, M. B., R.O. .... 27 Nov 06

## Canada—continued.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

(d) McCulley, S. S., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
 McGill, S. C., Staff R.M.C. 22 Oct 86  
 (d) McKenzie, W., 8 F.B. 25 Jan 98  
 (d) McLean, A., 18 Regt. .... 31 Aug 76  
 McLean, W., 14 F.B. .... 31 May 93  
 McLeod, W. M., R.O. .... 28 Nov 14  
 (d) McMillan, Sir Daniel  
 H., KCMG, 95 Regt. .... 17 Jun 87  
 (d) Nelles, R. L., R.O. .... 6 Oct 97  
 (d) Nicholl, W., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
 O'Donovan, Michael, 34  
 Regt. .... 4 Mar 80  
 (d) O'Malley, Chas. A.,  
 25 Regt. .... 3 May 89  
 Ouimet, Hon. Jos. A.,  
 65 Regt. .... 16 Jan 80  
 Paterson, N. F., R.O. .... 3 Feb 04  
 (d) Paterson, C. E. A.,  
 85 Regt. .... 30 Oct 13  
 Peel, Ernest M., 12 Regt. .... 14 Sept 71  
 (d) Perkins, G. D., 67 Regt. 1 Nov 71  
 Pick, George H., N.B.G.A. 7 Nov 71  
 (d) Pope, F. M., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
 Proucer, John E., 8 Regt. 9 May 90  
 Prud'homme, Jean M., 64  
 Regt. .... 2 July 75  
 Ray, Samuel W., 96 Regt. 20 Apr 94  
 (d) Ray, W. J., 8 Regt. .... 25 Feb 13  
 (d) Rogers, R. Z., 40  
 Regt. .... 19 Apr 98  
 (d) Rorke, E., 31 Regt. .... 10 Nov 08  
 (d) Roscoe, W. E., 68 Regt. 31 Dec 11  
 (d) Rousseau, J. A.,  
 R.O. .... 10 Feb 14  
 (d) Rousseau, J. B. A.,  
 R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
 Rowe, Charles S., 60 Regt. 25 Jun 71  
 Ryan, James, 39 Regt. .... 25 Oct 76  
 Scott, David L., 36 Regt. .... 11 July 71  
 Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt. .... 9 Nov 71  
 (d) Shaw, George A., 10 Regt. 9 Apr 80  
 (d) Sheppard, J. J., R.O. 20 Apr 09  
 (d) Smith, A. M., R.O. .... 10 Feb 14  
 (d) Smith, H. R., CMG.,  
 180, ADC .... 20 Apr 09  
 (d) Smith, William, 28 Regt. 23 May 72  
 Sparham, T. W., R.O. .... 4 Jan 10  
 Spence, D., 38 Regt. .... 29 Sept 99  
 (d) Spooner, C. N., 47 Regt. 27 Apr 99  
 (d) Spurr, S., 72 Regt. .... 26 Aug 98  
 Stephen, Alex. R., 35 Regt. 15 Mar 87  
 (d) Stewart, D., 82 Regt. .... 1 Jan 09  
 Stewart, T., 15 Regt. .... 25 Feb 13  
 (d) Stoneman, J., 13 Regt. 16 Jan 06  
 (d) Stothers, J. B., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
 (d) Sutherland, G. H., 78  
 Regt. .... 14 May 98  
 (d) St. Arnaud, N., 70 Regt. 30 Dec 99  
 (d) Swinford, H., C.A.S.C.  
 19 Nov 14  
 (d) Taylor, J. H., R.O. 3 Feb 04  
 (d) Telford, J. F., 31 Regt. 11 Jan 77  
 (d) Thairs, G., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
 (d) Thompson, W., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
 (d) Thompson, William C.,  
 39 Regt. .... 6 Feb 85  
 Thomson, Donald C., 9 Regt. 19 May 65  
 (d) Tomkins, J. R., C.E. .... 22 Feb 16  
 (d) Toller, F., R.O. .... 24 Mar 92  
 (d) Tracy, Thomas H., 1  
 Regt. .... 14 Jun 89  
 (d) Trudel, P., 70 Regt. .... 30 Dec 99  
 (d) Turnbull, T. T., 1 Regt. 16 Jan 06  
 (d) Van Wagner, H. P., 2  
 Brig. Div. C. A. .... 2 Jun 99  
 (d) Varcoe, J. A. S., R.O.  
 10 Dec 07  
 (d) Vien, G. S., R.O. .... 20 Apr 09  
 (d) Wainwright, G., 7 Regt. 16 Nov 71  
 (d) Ward, H. A., 6 Inf. Brig 13 Mar 11

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

(d) Ward, J., 35 Regt. .... 16 Jan 09  
 (d) Ward, W. J., 55 Regt. .... 17 Oct 99  
 (d) Wrayling, J., R.O. .... 2 Dec 02  
 (d) White, F., CMG, U.L. .... 29 Apr 09  
 (d) White, J., 22 Regt. .... 1 Jun 12  
 (d) White, W. W., C.A.S.C. 8 Dec 09  
 (d) Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt. .... 14 Sept 71  
 (d) Wilkes, A. J., 25 Dis. .... 6 Apr 12  
 Wingham, Alfred, 12 Regt. 28 Sept 76  
 (d) York, I. E., 39 Regt. .... 25 Feb 13  
 Young, D. D., R.C.R., .... 1 May 11

## Majors.

(d) Aiken, R. E., Hon. Maj.  
 4 Hrs. .... 1 Mar 12  
 (d) Aney, J. A., 47 Regt. .... 27 Dec 10  
 Anderson, Charles J., Civil  
 Service Rifles .... 21 Sept 66  
 (d) Arnold, O. R., 74 Regt. 12 May 82  
 (d) Bailie, William M., 47  
 Regt. .... 16 May 83  
 (d) Baker, E. S., 58 Regt. 1 Aug 99  
 (d) Ball, A. S., hon. maj., 22  
 Regt. .... 13 Sept 05  
 Ballachey, John, 38 Regt. .... 3 Jun 81  
 (d) Barnard, Peter B., 13  
 Regt. .... 9 Mar 87  
 (d) Barwell, J., 44 Regt. 1 Jun 99  
 Barvus, W. B., 15 L. H. .... 14 Sept 09  
 (d) Baynes, Ed. A., Mont-  
 treal G.A. .... 19 Jun 74  
 Beam, Joseph G., 30 Regt. 7 Jun 77  
 (d) Beattie, T., 7 Regt. .... 27 Nov 06  
 Beauchet, A., 70 Regt. .... 20 Jan 98  
 Beaumont, Ernest J., 29  
 Regt. .... 30 May 84  
 (d) Beck, J., hon. maj., 33  
 Regt. .... 2 May 05  
 Becket, R. A., 15 Regt. .... 11 Nov 64  
 (d) Beckwith, A. G., 71 Regt. 8 Aug 98  
 Belanger, P., 61 Regt. .... 29 Oct 77  
 Bell, A. M., 47 Regt. .... 3 Apr 11  
 Bell, Wm. Robert, 41 Regt. 21 May 75  
 Bender, H., 44 Regt. .... 26 May 00  
 Bennett, William, 56 Regt. 10 May 77  
 (d) Bishop, W., 63 Regt. .... 29 Mar 99  
 Black, J. A., R.O. .... 23 Dec 98  
 Boak, John A., 2 Halifax  
 Brig. G.A. .... 20 Oct 76  
 Boggs, H. A., R.O. (E) .... 10 Feb 14  
 (d) Bolland, J. H., R.O. .... 10 Feb 14  
 (d) Bowes, J. A., 74 Regt. 28 Sept 03  
 (d) Boyer, P., 64 Regt. 1 Aug 03  
 Bradley, James, 25 Regt. .... 14 Jun 89  
 Bradley, Joseph A., 42 Regt. 2 July 75  
 (d) Brennan, F. H., vD,  
 57 Regt. .... 27 Apr 97  
 Brittain, R., C. of G. .... 4 Feb 14  
 Brooks, L. H., 79 Regt. .... 28 Aug 97  
 Brophy, Gerald F., 91 Regt. 31 Oct 90  
 (d) Brown, A. J., R.O. .... 10 Feb 14  
 (d) Brown, W. J., R.O. .... 10 Feb 14  
 (d) Browning, G. J., hon.  
 major 6th Hussars .... 29 Feb 12  
 Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt. .... 5 Oct 66  
 (d) Buckler, J. J., 69 Regt. 23 Apr 00  
 (d) Burch, F. O., 2 Drag. 27 Sept 99  
 Burnett, W. B., 4 Hrs. .... 28 Aug 96  
 (d) Burritt, W. H., R.O. 4 Jan 10  
 (d) Euton, J. R., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
 Byrne, J., 47 Regt. .... 9 Nov 97  
 Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt. .... 12 Oct 71  
 Cameron, E., hon. maj.,  
 P.E.I. H.B.C.G.A. .... 1 Apr 13  
 Campbell, J. L., 39 Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
 (d) Campbell, Kenneth, 5  
 Regt. .... 25 Feb 76

## Majors—contd.

Carlaw, John A., G.T.R.  
 Brig. .... 13 Oct 71  
 (d) Carmichael, A., 96 Regt. 5 May 00  
 Carrière, F. X. A., 85 Regt. 20 Feb 05  
 Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt. 4 Aug 76  
 (d) Charlton, J., 69 Regt. .... 26 May 97  
 (d) Choate, John F., 26 Regt. 25 Jan 88  
 Clement, J. E., 21 Regt. .... 14 Sept 66  
 (d) Cleveland, T. P., 54  
 Regt. .... 2 Dec 97  
 (d) Cole, C. S., 69 Regt. .... 21 July 97  
 Cole, G. M., 41 Regt. .... 25 Jan 98  
 Cooke, C., 36 Regt. .... 8 Sept 97  
 (d) Cooper, W. H., R.O. .... 4 Jan 10  
 Cornell, G. W., 24 Regt. .... 16 Nov 14  
 (d) Crozier, J. A. G., 49  
 Regt. .... 5 Sept 82  
 (d) Curren, J. E., C.O.C. 30 Sept 10  
 (d) Daley, J., 1 Regt., C.A. 7 Aug 00  
 Darling, John, 8 Regt. Cav. 10 Sept 69  
 Davison, hon. maj. J. M.,  
 2 Regt. Q. O. R. of C. .... 28 May 02  
 (d) David, R. S., 6 Regt. 16 Aug 78  
 de Blois, E., hon. maj., 87  
 Regt. .... 8 May 07  
 (d) de la Ronde, S. E.,  
 C.A.S.C. .... 24 Jan 16  
 Demers, I., 17 Regt. .... 8 July 96  
 Denay, A., hon. maj., 59 Regt. 25 Apr 12  
 (d) Dingwall, R., 46 Regt. 19 May 71  
 (d) Donkin, L. B., 93 Regt. 6 Feb 12  
 Dostaler, M. D.A., 83 Regt. 16 Jan 06  
 (d) Douglas, J. W., 42 Regt. 18 Mar 81  
 Downey, W. L., Montreal  
 L. I. .... 17 Mar 65  
 Dufresne, L. O., 1 Regt. .... 2 Dec 64  
 (d) Duncan, G. L., 40 Regt. 6 Dec 99  
 Dunn, J., 85 Regt. Regt. 3 Apr 99  
 Dupont, Chas. T., B.C.G.A. 12 Oct 83  
 (d) Dupuis, A. A., 86 Regt. 5 Dec 99  
 (d) Elder, J. M., R.O. (E) 10 Feb 14  
 Elliott, James, 2 Regt. Cav. 22 Jun 82  
 (d) Ellis, R. Y., 22 Regt. 13 Sept 76  
 Ennad, J. B., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
 Evans, J., R.O. .... 8 Oct 90  
 Farmer, R., N.B.G.A. .... 4 Jan 71  
 Faulds, William, 25 Regt. 12 Dec 79  
 Fidler, Robt. P., 49 Regt. .... 30 May 83  
 (d) Fletcher, John P., 21  
 Regt. .... 7 Jun 72  
 Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt. .... 22 May 65  
 (d) Forrest, Chris. F., 90  
 Regt. .... 3 May 85  
 Foster, R. G., 5 Regt. .... 26 Jan 98  
 (d) Foster, W. R. L., 68 Regt. 15 Aug 98  
 Foucher, J. U., 83 Regt. .... 30 Jan 80  
 Foulis, W., 5 Regt. .... 26 Jan 98  
 Fox, T. W., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
 Foyle, H., 94 Regt. .... 23 Apr 98  
 Fraser, George A., 48 Regt. 26 July 67  
 (d) Fraser, John, Dist. Staff 11 Sept 87  
 Freedland, E. G., Brig. Maj. 7 Aug 87  
 (d) Frenette, L. E., Dist. Staff  
 11 Sept 97  
 Frère, D., 89 Regt. .... 25 May 98  
 Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt. 8 Apr 81  
 Gardner, I., 50 Regt. .... 16 Nov 71  
 Garnett, George R., 46 Regt. 8 Oct 74  
 (d) Garrison, W. A., 1  
 Regt. C.A. .... 20 Apr 88  
 Gauvreau, Théo. E., 9 Regt. 10 Dec 74  
 Geddes, Charles G., 5 Regt. 13 Jan 81  
 Germain, F. W., 70 Regt. 30 Dec 99  
 (d) Gillis, R., 94 Regt. .... 11 Nov 04  
 Gordon, J. J., 3 Regt. C. A. 6 Feb 12  
 (d) Gorman, H., 7 Regt. .... 3 Feb 04  
 (d) Grant, L., hon. maj.  
 20 Regt. .... 11 Nov 08  
 (d) Grover, T. M., 57 Regt. 7 May 80  
 Guernsey, Forbes W., Port  
 Hope G.A. .... 19 Jan 77  
 (d) Guillet, G., 40 Regt. .... 16 Sept 99



## Canada—continued.

## Majors—contd.

(d) Hackwell, R., 79 Regt.	21 Jun 99
Hall, J. S., No. 3 F.B.	8 Feb 95
Harder, W., G.T.F. Brig.	21 Mar 73
(d) Harris, W., 69 Regt.	7 Apr 93
(d) Hart, F. H., 62 Regt.	6 Feb 12
Hart, W. D., 71 Regt.	18 Sept 00
(d) Hayes, G. W., R.O.	20 Apr 99
Heakes, J. R., 2 Regt.	22 Mar 98
Heath, E. Lee, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 75
(d) Hetherington, T. S., R.O.	20 Apr 99
Higgins, B., 1 Hrs.	10 May 00
Huggins, Chas. T., 18 Regt.	17 Sept 75
(d) Hill, C. W., 94 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(d) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 97
(d) Hullingsworth, G., R.O.	3 Feb 04
Hood, G. B., 1 Bde. F. Art.	31 May 83
Horrigan, F. J., 16 Regt.	1 Aug 00
Howard, J. A., 57 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Howard, S., Can. Eng.	2 Feb 03
Howden, R., 46 Regt.	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
(d) Jameson, C. B., 60 Regt.	25 Feb 13
Johnson, J. E., 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 71
(d) Jolly, T. R., 1 Regt. C.A.	
(2nd Div.)	5 Nov 90
Jones, T. H., 38 Regt.	29 Sept 94
Klein, A. B., 32 Regt.	21 May 97
(d) Knight, A., 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J. O., 4 Regt.	16 July 69
(d) Langford, W., 57 Regt.	16 July 00
Larmour, R., G.T.F. Brig.	30 Jun 71
(d) Laurie, W. H., R.O.	4 Jan 10
Lazer, T. C., 15 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(d) Leduc, A., 64 Regt.	16 Jun 99
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.	11 Sept 85
Le Vasseur, N. Z., 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E., 58 Regt.	25 Jun 97
(d) Loveys, W., 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
Lyman, H. H., R.O.	20 Dec 10
(d) MacAdam, C. L., R.O.	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co. P. Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdonough, H. St. C., 5 Regt.	6 July 76
(d) Macfie, G. H., R.O.	20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
Maclean, J. D., 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
(d) Macqueen, F. W., R.O.	20 Apr 98
(d) Magee, W. C., 62 Regt.	6 Feb 12
Marsan, L., 6 Regt. C.A.	10 Apr 09
(d) Marshall, W., 2 Cav.	22 Jun 83
(d) Martin, G. B., R.O.	4 Jan 10
(d) Martin, W. W., Q. O. C. Hrs.	21 Dec 97
(d) Maxwell, W., 78 Regt.	26 May 03
Meakins, C. W., R.O.	10 Feb 14
Mereweather, H. D., R.O.	20 Dec 10
Mills, A., 100 Win. Grens.	6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(d) Moir, A., 30 Regt.	1 July 13
Montgomery, Ed., 55 Regt.	30 Jun 75
Moode, J. D., hon. maj.	
N. W. P.	27 May 15
Mooney, Geo. A., 6 Regt.	10 Apr 83
Moray, E. G., 4 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morrin, J., 17 Regt.	8 July 98
Morson, W. A. O., R.O.	20 Dec 10
(d) Moussette, O., 80 Regt.	15 Jun 88

## Majors—contd.

Mudge, Edward W., 1 Regt.	14 Jun 77
Muir, J. G., R.O.	20 Dec 10
(d) Murray, J. A., 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
Murray, W. E., 74 Regt.	9 Jun 98
Myles, R., R.O.	20 Dec 10
McBride, J. T., 6 Hrs.	28 Jun 95
(d) McCaughey, J., 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McComb, T., hon. maj.	1
Hussars	24 Jan 14
McCorkill, John O., 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D., 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 98
(d) McFee, J., 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McGee, J. C., 2 Regt.	25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W., G.T.F. Brig.	15 Mar 67
(d) McKenzie, S. A., R.O.	
(E)	10 Feb 14
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm. S., 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(d) McMurtry, Wm. J., 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(d) McPhail, J., 32 Regt.	28 July 97
McSpadden, W., 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, B.C.G.A.	28 Jun 89
Nott, John F., 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
(d) O'Neil, J. F., 27 Regt.	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W. H., R.O.	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W. H., 52 Regt.	8 Jun 97
(d) Panton, W., 20 Regt.	16 Jan 05
(d) Paradis, D., 92 Regt.	23 Jun 00
(d) Paradis, L., 23 Regt.	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J., 1 Halif. fax Brig. G. A.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T., G.T.F. Brig.	15 Mar 67
(d) Pattullo, G. R., 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pentland, Charles A., 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
(d) Perkins, C. C., 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
(d) Phillips, A. T., hon. maj.	
G. G. F. G.	31 Mar 12
Pickering, W., 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
(d) Pope, W. W., 15 Regt.	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J. N., 39 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos. W., 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(d) Purcell, Wm. A., Halifax G. A.	19 May 76
(d) Purdy, W., 69 Regt.	11 Sept 16
Ramage, James D., 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(d) Raney, J., 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Rankin, H., 56 Regt.	8 Jun 13
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.	25 Jun 73
Rennie, J., 50 Regt.	30 Apr 00
Ratney, D. G., 69 Regt.	5 May 13
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
Robertson, R. W., hon. maj.	
38 Regt.	14 Feb 12
(d) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 97
Rogers, J., 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T., 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Ross, A., 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(d) Ross, D., 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
(d) Ross, D. E., 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
(d) Ross, W. T., 16 Regt.	10 Nov 98
Rothwell, B. H., 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D., 24 Regt.	18 Jun 82
Roy, F. X., 76 Regt.	10 Jun 90
Roy, G. P., 6 Regt. C.A.	7 Jun 60
Roy, Jules L., St. Geo. and St. Seb. Inf. Co.	8 Jan 74
(d) Rutledge, J., 34 Regt.	5 Oct 87
(d) Ryan, J. W., K.C. Hrs.	16 Jan 08

## Majors—contd.

Sargison, A. G., 5 Regt.	
C. A.	3 Dec 98
Scott, F., 1 Regt.	3 Mar 16
Scott, William T., 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Dns.	30 July 86
Sheppard, J., hon. maj.	2 Drag. 12 Dec 35
Shewen, E. T. P., C. of G.	1 Jan 10
Sims, A. H., R.O.	20 Dec 10
Sizby, H., 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(d) Slaus, John, Gaspé G.A.	23 Oct 73
(d) Smith, J. F., 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Sproule, C. J., 31 Regt.	6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C., 3 Drag.	30 Jun 98
(d) Stephenson, James, G.T. R. Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, G.T.F. B.	10 July 74
Stevenson, J. R., 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
(d) Stewart, Geo., 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinthe P. Regt.	24 Mar 71
(d) Street, G. W., Staff	14 Sept 83
Sylvester, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt.	22 Jun 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt.	25 Apr 86
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73
(d) Thompson, J. B., 2 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(d) Todd, T., 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
Tomlinson, W. M., R.O.	10 Feb 14
Trudel, C. P., 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Turcot, G. H., hon. maj.	84
Regt.	17 Aug 14
Turcot, L., 76 Regt.	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L. J., 73 Regt.	13 July 99
(d) Vandusen, A., 16 Regt.	14 Feb 72
Vaughan, J. W., 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(d) Wade, D., 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, T. A., 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
(d) Walsh, J., R.O.	20 Apr 09
Warr, James C., 24 Regt.	3 Jun 81
Weir, W. M., 37 Regt.	4 Mar 10
(d) Westover, D., 60 Regt.	6 Jun 98
(d) Weyland, Wm. W., 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
(d) Whitman, A., 66 Regt.	12 Oct 12
(d) Wideman, L. C., 30 Regt.	10 Jan 11
(d) Wilkes, W. A., 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.	16 Mar 71
(d) Wilson, G. E., 40 Regt.	12 Feb 12
(d) Wilson, J. A., 33 Regt.	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E. W., G.T.F. B.	20 Jun 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt. Cav.	23 Feb 82
(d) Wynne, J. H., C.O.C.	18 Nov 14
Young, Charles F., P.A.M. Rif.	28 Sept 88
(d) Zealand, E. G., R.O.	19 Feb 14

## Quarter-Masters.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (Hon.)

(d) Finlayson, J. A., 1 Regt.	5 May 16
-------------------------------	----------

## Majors (Hon.).

(d) Jardine, P., 29 Regt.	19 Aug 15
---------------------------	-----------

## Canada—continued.

## Medical Officers.

## Colonels.

Neilson, J. L. H.,  
A.M.D. .... 1 Jun 99  
Tobin, W., R.O. (Medical) 26 Nov 07

## Lieut.-Colonels.

(d) Baxter, J., 37 Regt. .... 8 Sept 97  
(d) Bell, W. R., 2 F. B. .... 1 Dec 97  
Blanchard, R. J., 13 Bat.  
C.F.A. (E). .... 15 Apr 12  
(d) Brown, T. L., 11 Hrs. .... 25 Feb 13  
(d) Campbell, D. A., 63 Regt. .... 9 Mar 12  
Codd, A., P.A.M.C. .... 1 Mar 06  
Curtis, C. L., 47 Regt. .... 5 Jun 04  
(d) Daniel, J. W., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
de Montviel, W., 50 Regt. .... 25 Feb 13  
(d) Farley, J. J., 49 Regt. .... 25 Feb 13  
(d) Garrett, R. W., 14 Regt. .... 27 Dec 10  
(d) Griffin, H. S., 13 Regt. .... 30 Nov 10  
Gronin, J. E., 87 Regt. .... 18 Oct 09  
Halliday, J. T. I., 57 Regt. .... 21 Nov 09  
Henry, J., 36 Regt. .... 11 May 05  
(d) Holmes, W. J., R. 33 Regt. .... 9 Oct 94  
Horsey, A. J., G.G.F.G. .... 8 May 94  
(d) Lafontaine, L. R., 86  
Regt. .... 18 Jun 00  
Meuburn, F. C., 44 Regt. .... 9 Jun 00  
(d) Pelletier, J., 70 Regt. .... 2 Jun 96  
Pennefather, J. P.,  
91 Regt. .... 14 Aug 12  
Powell, R. H. W., 43 Regt. .... 27 Apr 98  
Ricard, A. H., 83 Regt. .... 28 May 96  
Rodach, T. G., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
Smith, A. L., 6 Hrs. .... 12 Dec 15  
Trudel, H., 80 Regt. .... 7 Jan 11  
(d) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag. .... 24 Aug 98  
(d) Walker, T., 62 Regt. .... 30 Oct 07  
(d) Webster, H. B., 14 Hrs. .... 1 Jan 11

## Majors.

Baxter, J. McG., 73 Regt. .... 26 Oct 03  
Beaudry, A. G. E., 81 Regt. .... 23 May 00  
Beeman, N. J., 15 Regt. .... 11 Apr 99  
Blair, F. L., 71 Regt. .... 7 Sept 16  
Bogart, D. P., 34 Regt. .... 22 Sept 96  
Boitby, D. A., 39 Regt. .... 16 May 99  
(d) Brisson, T. A., 85 Regt. .... 9 Jun 00  
Bristol, A. S., 4 Regt. Cav. .... 1 Aug 79  
Brum, J. A. E., 79 Regt. .... 17 May 99  
Barrows, P. P., 3 Dns. .... 24 Nov 96  
Carruthers, G., A.M.C. .... 1 Aug 09  
Chevalier, E. N., P.A.M.C. .... 8 May 10  
Devar, A., 5 Dns. .... 10 Nov 94  
Finley, F. G., 2 Regt. G.A. (E) 17 May 98  
Horton, R. N., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10  
Kaine, R., R.O. .... 10 Dec 07  
Kaneborn, R. K., P.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 10  
Kinsaid, R., 57 Regt. .... 7 Jun 87  
Lindsay, J., 1 Brig. C.A. .... 9 Feb 98  
(d) Micht, J., 46 Regt. .... 5 Feb 98  
Miller, S., 69 Regt. .... 7 Sept 00  
(d) McGillivray, A. D., 94  
Regt. (E). .... 22 Mar 97  
McLaren, P., 50 Regt. .... 3 Jun 97  
McWilliam, J., 22 Regt. .... 12 Nov 97  
Pare, L. E., 65 Regt. .... 3 Feb 04  
Parke, W. T., 28 Regt. .... 28 May 00  
(d) Platt, J. M., 16 Regt. .... 23 Jun 93  
(d) Richardson, J. H., 10 Regt. .... 19 Sept 79  
(d) Riddall, J. K., 36 Regt. .... 11 Jan 87  
Roome, W. T., 26 Regt. .... 18 Sept 91  
Ross, G. T., 1 Regt. .... 30 May 99  
Samson, J. A., 23 Regt. .... 5 Aug 97  
Shaw, G. F., 11 Regt. .... 31 Jan 98  
Sheriff, F. W., 50 Regt. .... 3 Jun 97  
Stewart, W. T., M.R.C.O. .... 3 Feb 04  
Sylvester, J. M. P., 86 Regt. .... 18 Jun 90  
Thompson, W., 55 Regt. .... 16 Aug 90  
Turcot, J. M., 1 F.B. .... 4 Jan 98  
Walker, A. H., 77 Regt. .... 31 Jan 96  
(d) Warren, G. M., 2 Drag. .... 27 May 03

## Veterinary Officers.

## Vet. Lieut.-Colonels.

(d) Elliott, C., 2 Drag. .... 1 Nov 07  
Reed, J. H., 1 Brig. C.F.A. .... 11 May 12

## Vet. Major.

Campbell, F. A., R.O. .... 20 Dec 10

## Paymasters.

## Hon. Majors.

(d) Barber, J. R., 26  
Regt. .... 16 May 05  
Branton, T. H., 12 Regt. .... 13 Nov 06  
Corbin, J. G., 63 Regt. .... 2 Jun 06  
(d) D'Amour, J. B., 76  
Regt. .... 1 May 01  
Hall, W. R., 24 Regt. .... 16 Nov 14  
(d) Hamilton, J. S., 38 Regt. .... 19 Sept 98  
(d) Harding, L. R., 67 Regt. .... 6 Apr 09  
(d) Harrison, H. J., 93 Regt. .... 24 Dec 13  
(d) Herrington, H., 14 Regt. .... 8 Sept 13  
Ireland, W., 23 Regt. .... 1 Dec 13  
(d) Kelly, T., 47 Regt. .... 24 Mar 97  
(d) Kerr, W. M., 29 Regt. .... 7 Apr 13  
Lamarche, J. E., 84 Regt. .... 12 Apr 12  
Lefebvre, J. D. G., 1 Regt. .... 7 Mar 05  
(d) Morin, T. P., 87  
Regt. .... 1 Dec 11  
(d) McKee, T. H., 49 Regt. .... 16 Sept 10  
Roche, F. J., G.G.B.G. .... 8 Feb 10  
Rosa, L. A., 92 Regt. .... 1 Dec 11  
(d) Seath, D., 1 Regt. .... 18 July 05  
(d) Sinclair, A. J., 14 Regt.  
(E). .... 29 Apr 14  
Sutherland, E. D., 180,  
43 Regt. .... 7 Apr 07  
(d) Turgeon, J., 92 Regt. .... 29 Jan 07  
(d) Vandershuys, J. A.,  
44 Regt. .... 4 Oct 09  
(d) Wilkins, A. A. S., 10  
Regt. .... 29 Oct 15  
Watson, J. B., 27 Regt. .... 14 Jan 14  
(d) Webster, B., 68 Regt. .... 1 Jun 12

## Chaplains.

## Hon Majors.

Davis, Rev. T. R., 27 Regt. .... 14 Jan 14  
Davis, Rev. E., 7 Regt. .... 23 Oct 15  
(d) Hill, Rev. A. C., 25  
Regt. .... 17 Nov 15

## FIJI.

## Colonel.

(d) Francis, Hon. C. A.,  
late Comdt. Local Forces 21 Apr 02

## GAMBIA.

(showing date of retirement.)

## Captain.

(d) Brown, J., ISO. (Capt.,  
York. Mtd. Brig. T. & S. Col.,  
A.S. Corps (T.F.)) .... 26 July 11

## HONG KONG.

(showing date of retirement.)

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Chapman, A., VD .... 23 May 17

## Captains.

Nicholson, W. .... 18 Aug 10  
Forsyth, C. .... 8 Jan 13  
Northcote, M. S. .... 14 Apr 14  
Lieutenant.  
Plummer, J. A. T. .... 15 Dec 13

## NEW ZEALAND.

(showing date of retirement.)

## Colonels.

Barley, C. S. .... 1 Jan 03  
(d) Baillie, Hon. W. D. H. .... 24 Feb 03  
Ellis, J., VD. .... 25 Oct 04  
Messenger, W. B., TD. .... 1 Apr 03  
Newall, S., O.B.TD. .... 1 Apr 03  
Porter, T. W., O.B. .... 28 Aug 11  
Shepherd, T. V. .... 24 Feb 03  
Slater, H., VD. .... 1 Aug 10  
Will, W. J., MB VD. .... 5 Jun 14

## Hon. Colonels.

Dignan, P., VD. .... 14 Sept 98  
Headland, A., VD. .... 28 Aug 11  
(d) Jowsey, T., CMG, VD 28 Aug 11  
Kenney, T. E. .... 7 Aug 02  
Morrow, R. B. .... 16 Nov 09  
Moore, W. M., VD. .... 1 July 11  
Okey, E. N. L., VD. .... 28 Aug 11  
Snow, R., VD. .... 1 July 11  
Watt, J. P., VD. .... 7 Sept 09

## Lieut.-Colonels.

(d) Banks, J. H. .... 31 Aug 03  
Boyne, J., VD. .... 8 Jun 12  
Carolan, J. F., MB, VD. .... 1 Dec 11  
(d) Crossgrove, D., VD. .... 1 Apr 10  
Dunsmuir, J., .... 28 Aug 11  
Duncan, J., .... 21 Sept 10  
Earle, R. C. .... 8 May 05  
(d) Goring, F. Y. .... 31 Aug 03  
(d) Gudgeon, W. E., CMG. .... 31 Aug 03  
Hannah, J. E. .... 24 Feb 03  
(d) Hayhurst, J. T. M. .... 28 Aug 11  
Hogg, R. B., VD. .... 6 Feb 07  
Hume, A. .... 31 Aug 03  
Kettle, N. .... 21 Sept 10  
Locking, B. .... 28 Aug 06  
Loveday, L. W., VD. .... 20 Sept 10  
McCredie, M., VD. .... 17 Sept 08  
(d) Morrow, A., VD. .... 16 Apr 04  
Myers, S. S., VD. .... 15 Nov 09  
Parker, H., VD. .... 8 Aug 05  
Payne, H. G., VD. .... 10 Nov 03  
(d) Pearless, W. R., VD. .... 31 Jan 12  
Pirie, J., VD. .... 31 Aug 03  
(d) Roberts, J. Mc., NZC. .... 31 Aug 03  
Schafeld, S. C. .... 11 May 10  
Thomas, W. .... 12 Jun 08  
Thomson, J., .... 24 Feb 02  
Tripe, J. D. .... 1 Jun 05  
Winter, G. J., VD. .... 5 Mar 06

## Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Beal, L. O., VD. .... 28 Aug 11  
Boscawen, H., .... 28 Aug 11  
Coleman, W., VD. .... 21 Sept 10  
Hamersley, A., St. G. .... 8 Jan 11  
Hobday, H. S. E., VD. .... 31 Aug 11  
Lindsay, W. S., TD. .... 28 Aug 11  
Macfarlane, J. C. .... 24 Aug 11  
MacKintosh, C. D., TD. .... 15 Jan 12

## Majors.

Barriball, A. M. .... 1 Nov 04  
Bolton, S., .... 28 Aug 11  
Evanson, A. de B. .... 21 Sept 10  
Bruce, J. T. .... 12 Jan 11  
Brown, I., .... 1 Aug 05  
Brown, S. N., .... 24 Feb 03  
(d) Bruce, A., .... 24 Feb 03  
(d) Chicksen, J., VD. .... 5 Jan 03  
Clark-Walker, G., .... 21 Sept 10  
Clifford, H. J., .... 28 Aug 11  
Dacey, E. W., VD. .... 20 Sept 10  
Diehl, E. F., .... 24 Feb 03  
Dolmen, W. E., VD. .... 30 July 06  
Douglas, W. St. G., VD. .... 24 Feb 03  
Falconer, J., .... 1 July 03  
Finn, H. J., .... 24 Feb 03  
Foden, W. H., VD. .... 10 Oct 10  
Franklyn, W. S., .... 11 May 10  
(d) Gascoigne, F. J. W., .... 31 Aug 03  
Grant, J., .... 13 Sept 04  
Hargraves, W. H., .... 31 Aug 03  
Hislop, A. R., VD. .... 21 Sept 10  
Howie, G., VD. .... 17 July 03  
(d) Jackson, H. D., .... 20 Jan 05  
Johnston, Hon. C. J.,  
(M.L.C.) .... 24 Feb 03  
(d) Large, J. T. .... 31 Aug 03  
Le Roy, E., .... 24 Feb 03  
(d) Lomax, H. A., VD. .... 1 Apr 03  
Lucas, W. H., VD. .... 29 Aug 03  
Lusk, D. H., .... 31 Aug 03  
McCartney, J., .... 24 Feb 03



## New Zealand—continued.

## Majors—contd.

Mackay, D. M.	24 Feb 03
Maxwell, E.	21 Sept 10
Meason, G. L.	24 Feb 03
Murcott, W.	24 Feb 03
× Oakes, J. P.	2 July 10
× Orbell, H.	24 Feb 03
× Polson, D., DSO	31 July 12
× Purnell, J., VD	24 Feb 03
Reid, J., VD	1 Apr 03
Rogers, A., VD	21 Sept 10
Scandrett, W. B.	24 Feb 03
Scannel, D.	21 Aug 03
Shannon, J. G. V.	24 Feb 03
Simpson, W., VD	21 Sept 10
× Skinner, W. H., VD	24 Feb 03
Smith, W., VD	29 July 07
× Smith, G. S., CMG,	
DSO	24 Feb 03
Tatum, C. T.	28 Aug 11
Taylor, H.	31 Aug 03
Turora, T.	31 Aug 03
Whitney, J.	1 May 06
Wolfe, N., VD	24 Feb 03

## Hon. Majors.

Acheson, R.	24 Feb 03
Baltrop, J. E., VD	31 Oct 13
Bishop, F. C. B.	4 Jun 11
Blythe, W. R.	24 Feb 03
Cameron, D. J.	8 Jan 12
× Canavan, W. S.	28 Aug 11
Davis, H. F., VD	1 July 11
Donald, D.	24 Feb 03
Jameson, J. McC.	24 Feb 03
Fulcher, H. C.	7 Jun 01
Sutherland, D.	24 Feb 03
Thomas, C. E., VD	8 Jun 11

## Captains.

Aitchison, J.	20 Sept 09
× Algie, J. A.	21 Sept 10
Arnold, E., VD	15 July 11
Baker, T.	31 Aug 10
Barber, E. H.	21 Sept 10
Barriball, S.	24 Feb 03
× Baz, T. B.	10 Jan 13
Beere, G. B.	1 May 06
Beetham, H. H.	1 Oct 05
Beetham, W.	2 Aug 03
Birch, A. S.	1 Oct 05
Biss, A. S.	28 Aug 11
Bockett, D.	1 Oct 05
Bowron, M.	24 Feb 03
Brown, D.	30 May 04
× Brown, H.	2 Aug 06
Caynes, Hon. W. C.,	
VD, MLC	28 Aug 11
× Caulton, S. C.	20 Jan 05
Clapham, W. H., TD	21 Sept 10
Cock, G., VD	5 May 06
Coltman, W.	28 Aug 11
Cook, J.	21 Sept 10
× Coutts, H. D.	1 Aug 11
Cutten, E.	28 Aug 11
D'Avergne, C.	28 Aug 11
Davies, J., VD	24 Feb 03
Donald, W. W.	20 Sept 11
× E. Dormer, G. J.	25 Mar 03
Dougall, J. J.	21 Sept 10
Duthie, W. O.	24 Feb 03
Fitzherbert, H. S., VD	21 Sept 10
Fitzherbert, W. A.	1 Oct 05
Flaus, J.	14 Apr 09
× Fooks, A. A., VD	28 Aug 11
Garland, A.	28 Aug 11
Gillies, J. L., TD	28 Aug 11
Grace, N.	2 Aug 11
Griffiths, C. J. W.	24 Feb 03
Hall, W.	11 Jun 09

## Captains—contd.

Hamerton, R. C.	31 Aug 03
Harper, G.	4 Jun 04
Hathaway, R.	2 Aug 06
Hay, J. B.	1 May 06
Henderson, J. W.	28 Feb 05
Henson, G.	1 Oct 06
Hobbs, R.	1 Oct 05
Hogg, J., VD	22 Oct 03
Houkamau, H.	2 Aug 06
Howard, F.	1 Oct 06
Jackson, H.	1 Oct 05
Jackson, J. E. S.	24 Feb 03
Jackson, T.	2 Aug 06
Johnston, Hon. G. R.	1 Oct 05
Johnston, W. S.	1 Oct 06
Johnston, R. A., VD	28 Aug 07
Jolly, D. A., VD	18 Nov 03
Jones, M. J.	2 Aug 06
Kebbel, J.	1 Oct 05
× Kelly, J.	2 Aug 06
Kenny, E. G. M. C.	28 Aug 11
Kenny, H. E.	1 Oct 05
Kiernan, H.	28 Aug 11
Kimbell, F. G.	21 Sept 10
Kinsey, W. S.	28 Aug 11
Kirton, G., VD	30 Mar 06
× Lewin, K. C. M.	20 Sept 10
Liardet, H. M.	28 Aug 11
Linn, R.	24 Feb 03
Little, C.	4 Apr 05
Loasby, A. McA.	21 Sept 10
Logan, H. F.	1 Oct 05
× Mace, F. J., NZC	1 Oct 05
McDonald, W.	30 July 07
McDonnell, W.	1 Oct 05
Mackay, J.	1 May 06
McGee, S. M., VD	1 Aug 11
McGuire, F.	2 Aug 06
Mackenzie, J.	19 Aug 09
McKellar, J. S.	1 Oct 05
McKenzie, R. B.	22 Jun 09
McNab, R.	28 Aug 11
× Marr, G., NZC	1 Oct 06
Mauensell, J. F.	1 Oct 05
Merton, G. H.	21 Sept 10
Millar, T.	21 Sept 10
Mitchell, J.	1 Oct 05
Morgan, E. R., VD	21 Sept 10
Muir, S. N.	10 Nov 03
Neill, M. A., VD	21 Sept 10
× Northcroft, H. W., NZC	1 Oct 05
× O'Callaghan, W. G. P.	24 Jan 06
O'Halloran, G. S.	1 Oct 05
O'Rorke, Sir G. M., Knt.	2 Aug 06
Owen, H. T.	1 Oct 06
Parkinson, H.	28 Aug 11
Perceval	2 Aug 06
Powell, W. T.	31 Aug 03
Powles, C. P.	1 Oct 05
× Preece, G. A., TD, NZC	1 Oct 06
Price, H.	31 Jan 08
Redmond, J.	28 Aug 11
Reeve, W. J.	28 Aug 11
Rice, J. H.	24 Feb 03
Robinson, W. R.	1 May 06
Rodger, R. A.	28 Jan 08
Rogers, C. P.	20 Sept 11
Ross, J. H.	20 Sept 10
Rowling, T.	21 Sept 10
× Rushton, J. R.	1 Oct 06
Russell, W. E.	1 Oct 06
Russell, W. F.	2 Aug 06
Russell, Sir W. R., Knt.	2 Aug 06
Rutherford, J.	10 Mar 03
Sandford, F.	28 Aug 11
Self, T. C.	24 Feb 03
Simpson, L.	1 Oct 06
Skinner, L. P., VD	28 Aug 11

## Captains—contd.

Smith, A. G.	1 Oct 06
Smith, F. G.	21 Sept 10
Smith, S.	1 Oct 06
Snelling, D. C.	28 Aug 11
Standish, A.	1 Oct 05
Swan, J. C.	28 Aug 11
Symes, W.	24 Feb 03
Thomson, J. P.	21 Sept 10
Tovey-Tennant, A. C. H.	1 May 06
Treleven, C. J.	28 Aug 11
Tucker, W. H.	2 Aug 06
Warren, J.	30 Mar 05
Wayte, A.	21 Mar 12
Webster, G. F.	28 Aug 11
White, T. A.	7 July 04
Whyte, T. A.	7 July 04
Wilmot, E. H.	24 Feb 03
Wilson, J. A.	1 May 06
Wilson, R.	2 Aug 06
Wilson, T.	2 Aug 06
Wood, C.	28 Aug 11
Wood, P. H.	28 Aug 11
Woolfield, E.	1 Oct 06

## Hon. Captains.

Baron, H.	20 Sept 11
Buchanan, H. D.	28 Aug 11
× Gardner, T. D.	1 Aug 11
Hoskins, J.	24 Feb 03
Maller, H. E.	13 Jun 13
Notman, C.	24 Feb 03
Proudfoot, G. C.	17 Mar 11
× Rockstroff, J. F.	5 Oct 11
× Silver, F.	1 Jun 13

## Lieutenants.

Aicken, G.	1 Oct 06
Allport, A. V.	28 Aug 11
Anderson, R. W.	1 Oct 06
Bailey, W.	23 Aug 09
Baird, J. D.	1 Oct 06
Barton, C.	1 Oct 06
Bayley, J.	1 Oct 06
× Bayley, R.	1 Oct 05
Bee, G.	1 Oct 05
Beetham, C. E.	1 Oct 06
Beetham, G.	1 Oct 05
Bell, G.	1 Oct 06
Blackmore, H. G.	1 Oct 06
Boddington, J. C.	1 Oct 05
Boyes, W. H.	28 Aug 11
Briage, H. H.	2 Aug 06
Brooks, C. M.	24 Feb 03
Brown, C.	2 Aug 06
Buchanan, T.	1 Oct 05
Buckley, T. R.	1 Oct 06
Bunny, A. R.	1 Oct 05
Bunny, H. R.	1 Oct 05
Burns, A.	2 Aug 06
Cameron, A., VD	1 Dec 04
Carrington, A.	2 Aug 06
Carter, J.	1 Oct 06
Carver, N. P.	1 Oct 06
Cashmer, R.	1 Oct 06
Caughley, J.	28 Aug 11
Christie, E. G.	1 Oct 06
× Colledge, J. A.	20 Sept 10
Collins, A.	2 Aug 06
Collins, J. M.	1 Oct 06
Crawford, J.	1 Oct 06
× Curtis, G. N.	11 Oct 05
Curtis, R. T.	2 Aug 06

**New Zealand—contd.***Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Bakers, H. P.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Davis, J. C.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Bavis, W. B.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Bewar, A. R. J.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Donald, W.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Dorset, W.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Duff, H.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Durie, C.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Ewan, J.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Fanning, G. T.</i> .....	11 Oct 05
<i>Fanning, J.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<i>Fielden, G. N.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Findlay, J., vd.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<del>✓</del> <i>Fitzherbert, N., CMG</i> (temp. Maj.) .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Fowler, J.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<i>Fraser, D.</i> .....	20 Sept 11
<i>French, F. B.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Gaisford, H.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Gill, F. F.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Gilmore, W.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Grace, T.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Grace, W. A.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Hall, J. P.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Hallowes, F. C.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Hammerton, G. D.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Harland, E. H.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Hayes, T., vd.</i> .....	30 July 06
<i>Heard, G. S.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Heather, A. B.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Heckler, H. T.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Hellier, T.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Heron, J.</i> .....	1 May 06
<i>Heuson, A.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Hickson, F.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Hickson, J. E.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Hill, R.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Hirzel, C.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Holland, C. J.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Home, R.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Hooker, R. N.</i> .....	28 July 03
<i>Hornor, R.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Hurst, R.</i> .....	28 Aug 12
<i>Hutchinson, D. R.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Hutchison, D.</i> .....	1 May 06
<i>Hyatt, H. R.</i> .....	10 July 09
<i>Jackson, H. H.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Jackson, W. G.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<del>✓</del> <i>Jeffs, C. K.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<del>✓</del> <i>Johnson, W.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Johnston, C. J.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Johnston, S.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Johnston, W. J.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Johnstone, W.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Jordan, J. W.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Judd, G. H.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<del>✓</del> <i>Kedell, P. A.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Kelling, J. F. A.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Lambert, C. C.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Lambert, J.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<del>✓</del> <i>Langford, W. E.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Langley, A. R.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Lethbridge, F. Y.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Lewis, J. C.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Linstrom, M. H.</i> .....	24 Feb 03

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Lorigan, W.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Lutz, J. A.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>McGuinness, T.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>MacLaurin, P., vd.</i> .....	21 July 04
<i>McLean, C.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>McMasters, D.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>McMasters, H.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>McNeil, A.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Marr, M.</i> .....	1 Jun 05
<i>Martin, S. K.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Maunsell, E. S.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Messenger, F.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Moore, G.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Murdoch, C.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Nairn, J.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Nathan, L. A.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Nedwill, C.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>O'Neill, J. G.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Parkes, F. S.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Partridge, J.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Paul, E. J.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Payton, J.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Peacock, G.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Pearce, T. A.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Peacock, J. F. B.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Pell, F.</i> .....	24 Oct 05
<i>Pery, C. L.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Pole, T. L. P.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Pulford, H. E.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Ready, R. S.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Ricketts, P. B.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Robertson, L. D.</i> .....	2 Sept 07
<i>Robinson, E. B.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Robinson, J.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<i>Russell, W. E.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Rutherford, G.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Salmon, T. B., vd.</i> .....	29 Aug 11
<i>Saunders, E.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Scherf, F.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Scott, J. M.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Sharp, J.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Shepherd, M. A.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Sidey, F.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Simpson, F.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Simcox, W. H.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Slowley, J. M., vd.</i> .....	25 July 04
<i>Smith, F. S.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Smith, H. W.</i> .....	20 Sept 11
<i>Smith, J.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Smith, W.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Snellgrove, A. C.</i> .....	1 May 05
<i>Speedy, W.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Spratt, H. T.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Steele, C.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Stoddart, G.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<i>Strange, F. M.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Stubbs, J. H.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Studholme, C.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Styak, W. S.</i> .....	1 May 06
<i>Taylor, G.</i> .....	1 Oct 06

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Tennet, G. E.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<i>Thurston, J. W., vd.</i> .....	1 Jun 05
<i>Todd, A.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Toomath, E. B.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Toptiss, P., vd.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<i>Tuckey, H. E.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Tuhaka, P.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Vennell, S.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Vercoe, H. W.</i> .....	1 May 06
<i>Wardell, F. G.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Watson, R.</i> .....	24 Feb 03
<i>Way, H. F.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Webb, H. E.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Wheeler, G.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Whitehead, E.</i> .....	28 Aug 11
<i>Whiteley, W. E.</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Williams, J. N.</i> .....	1 Oct 05
<i>Wills, T.</i> .....	1 Oct 06
<i>Winsloe, J. G. E.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Witty, J. W.</i> .....	2 Aug 06
<i>Wood, J.</i> .....	28 Aug 11

*Hon. Lieutenants.*

<i>Davis, T. J.</i> .....	8 Aug 12
<i>Hunter, A. R.</i> .....	24 Feb 03

**NIGERIA.***(Showing date of retirement.)**Major.*

<i>Glasier, F. Bedford, CMG</i> (temp. Maj. in Army) (War Office) .....	1 Oct 11
---	----------

**UNION OF SOUTH  
AFRICA.**

See page 1882

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

<i>Broadrick, E. G.</i> .....	31 Dec 10
-------------------------------	-----------

*Majors.*

<i>St. Clair, W. G.</i> .....	—
<i>Davies, C. J.</i> .....	—

*Captain.*

<i>Shaw, H. R.</i> .....	—
--------------------------	---

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.***Lieut.-Colonels.*

<i>Collens, J. H., vd. (hon.)</i> .....	22 Nov 04
<i>Lambie, G., vd. (hon.)</i> .....	31 Dec 07





**BENGAL.****Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.**

Calcutta.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Ronaldshay, Rt. Hon. L.  
J. L., *Earl of, GCIE.*  
(*Gov. of Bengal*).....28 Apr 17

*Commandant.*

Constable, Commander  
E. A. (Lt. R.N.) retd. 1 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Moojoo, 2nd Lt. L. G.,  
R.F.A.....18 Oct 15

*Hon. Paymaster.*

p. Hobbs, Hon. Maj. H.,  
VD.....1 Dec 13

*Quarter-Master.*

p. Lane, 2nd Lt. G. T., VD 28 Nov 04

*Medical Officer.*

Allan, Surg.-Capt W.S.,  
MB.....22 Mar 10

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Newbery, Rev. C. A. .... 6 Nov 16

**ARTILLERY COMPANIES.***Majors.*

p. Dods, A. W. (temp. Capt.  
in Army) (Comd. No. 2  
Co).....20 Nov 13

p. Dickson, R. .... 1 July 14

*Captains.*

Bradshaw, W. J., VD.....30 Nov 06  
p. Robertson, J. F. ....20 Nov 13

p. Body, E. U. (temp. Capt.  
R.H. & R.F.A.) (X) Maj.  
R.G.A.).....1 July 14

*Lieutenants.*

p. Finn, F. W. (temp. Lt.  
R.A. 14 Mar 17).....1 July 14

p. Hamlyn, W. T. .... 15 Oct 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Chartres, C. B. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Glover, W. M. .... 15 Feb 15

Bowrev, E. W. C. .... 1 July 16  
[Blue, facings Scarlet.]

**ENGINEER COMPANY (Electrical).***Captain.*

p. Stovold, H. W. .... 1 Dec 09

*Lieutenant.**Supernumery.*

p. Taylor, Maj. J. .... 13 Mar 09  
p. Wyness, Maj. J. P., VD  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. 21 Nov 15)

(Comdo. No. 1 Co.).....22 Nov 12  
p. Munro, Lt. T. M., VD... 9 Nov 09

Stansbury, 2nd Lt. V. .... 16 Sept 12  
[Scarlet, facings Blue.]

**Bihar Light Horse.***Head Quarters—Mozufferpore.*

(Troops at Motihari, Chupra, Banki-  
pore, Darbhanga and Bhagalpur.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

Gait, Hon. Sir E. A.,  
KCSI, CIE.....20 Nov 15

*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. Hickley, V. N., CIE, VD,  
ADC (Comdt.) hon. c. 25 May 06

Philgate, T. R., CIE, VD... 4 Sept 12

*Majors.*

p. Wilson, J. A. M., VD..... 2 Sept 08  
p. Jones, P., VD..... 11 July 10

p. Clewshill, G. E. .... 15 Feb 15  
p. Holtum, A. K. .... 1 Feb 16

*Captains.*

p. Walsh, Hon. R. H. C.,  
C.M.....1 Sept 01

p. Turnbull, A. L. .... 6 Jun 14  
p. Cheshire, H. S. .... 16 July 14

p. Woodhouse, E. J. .... 4 Oct 14  
p. Spencer, C. W. .... 21 Jan 15

*Lieutenants.*

p. Hubback, J. A. .... 16 July 14  
p. McNeil, R. .... 4 Oct 14

Whitty, J. T., CIE.....26 Jan 15  
Lees, C. G. .... 1 Apr 15

Hervev, N. L. .... 1 Apr 15  
Morshead, Hon. L. F. .... 23 Nov 15

p. Leslie, S. .... 27 Nov 15  
Ingils, A. L. .... 26 Jan 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Reed, W. L. L., VD.....16 Jun 11  
Henry, J. .... 1 Apr 15

Gale, H. C. M. .... 23 Nov 15  
Lyall, Hon. F. F., CIE... 27 Nov 15

*Supernumery.*

p. Apperly, Maj. H. W., VD 4 Sept 12  
p. Macgregor, Capt. W. O.,  
VD.....3 Oct 12

*Adjutant.*

Philgate, Maj. T. R., CIE,  
VD.....26 Nov 15

*Paymaster.*

p. Blake, Hon. Lt. G. C. .... 18 Apr 10

*Quarter-Master.*

Hindmarsh, Surg.-Lt.,  
Col. E. VD.....16 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

p. Quinlan, Vety.-Capt. D. 19 Dec 15  
Hon. Chaplain.

Payne, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 12  
[Khaki.]

**Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.***Head Quarters—Darjeeling.*

(Companies at Kurseong, Jalpai-  
guri, Nagrakata, Kalchini,  
and Kalinpong.)

*Hon. Colonel.**Hon. Lieutenant.*

His Highness Maharaja  
Sir Jitendra Narayan  
Bhup Bahadur of  
Cooch Behar, KCSI... 14 Apr 16

*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. Stoddart, G. F., VD, ADC  
(Comdt.).....16 Sept 13

p. Seal, C. E. B., VD..... 16 Sept 13

*Majors.*

p. Sharpe, E. E. .... 1 Sept 03  
p. Goss, W. L., VD..... 2 Oct 08

p. Gollan, R., VD..... 18 Oct 11  
p. Wood, F. E. .... 16 Sept 13

p. Drysdale, L. .... 28 Feb 16  
p. Webb, G. A. .... 19 Apr 16

*Captains.*

p. Greene, A. R. .... 15 Sept 04  
p. Pym, R. A., VD..... 1 Sept 09

p. Cotton, H. G. .... 18 Oct 11  
p. Mackie, R. D. .... 14 Nov 12

p. Little, J. O. .... 31 Mar 13  
p. Woodhead, A. W. .... 1 July 13

p. McCov, L. J. .... 16 Sept 13  
p. Travers, W. L. .... 18 May 14

p. Ansell, A. M. .... 19 Jun 14  
p. Mackenzie, K. L. .... 28 Oct 14

p. Ripley, T. .... 16 Sept 13  
p. Woodcock, E. M. .... 16 Sept 13

*Lieutenants.*

Cresswell, G. B. .... 1 Sept 09  
p. Ward, H. F. .... 1 Apr 12

p. Pook, J. de C. .... 1 July 13  
p. Luard, B. E. .... 16 Sept 13

p. Shea, W. H. .... 16 Sept 13  
p. Macbean, J. A. .... 16 Sept 13

p. Bennett, H. C. C. .... 15 Oct 14  
p. MacAlister, A. S. .... 1 Dec 14

p. Polwhale, J. A. .... 10 Jan 16  
p. Luard, G. E. .... 29 Feb 16

p. Wragham-Hardy, G. .... 19 Apr 16  
p. Winn, H. E. .... 1 Jun 16

p. Berrill, C. St. J. .... 1 Jun 16  
p. Webb, N. G. .... 1 Aug 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Harvey, R. H. M. .... 3 May 15  
p. Candler, L. M. .... 31 May 15

p. Archibald, J. H. G. .... 29 July 15  
p. Cuelier, E. A. .... 25 Aug 15

p. Barker, T. G. .... 13 Nov 15  
p. Davis, W. J. .... 28 Feb 16

p. Green, D. C. .... 11 Apr 16  
p. Addis, R. B. .... 4 July 16

Webb, A. O.B. .... 31 Oct 16

*Supernumery.*

p. Edwards, Maj. W. H., VD 12 Apr 07  
p. Dominy, Capt. A. T., VD 19 Mar 07

p. Shawcross, Capt. H. W. 12 Feb 02  
*Adjutant.*

Hounsell, 2nd Lt. (temp.  
Capt.) T. H., 8 Hrs. 17 May 17

Hon. Paymaster.  
Wearing, Hon. Capt. F.  
A., VD..... 9 Nov 03

*Quarter-Masters.*  
p. Griffin, Hon. Lt. T. .... 21 Aug 11

Child, Hon. Lt. H. .... 14 Nov 15

*Medical Officers.*  
Brown, Surg.-Maj. W.,  
MD.....1 Sept 14

McCutcheon, Surg.-  
Capt. O. E., MB. .... 1 Sept 14

*Veterinary Officer.*  
Gollan, Vety. Capt. J. .... 15 Aug 14

Hon. Chaplains.  
Graham, Rev. J. A., CIE,  
MA, DD.....25 May 05

Milne, Rev. P., BD..... 18 Dec 09  
Waite, Rev. A. .... 24 Oct 12

[Red, facings, White.]

**Calcutta Light Horse.***Head Quarters—Calcutta.**(Troop at Berhampore.)**Hon. Colonel.*

Chelmsford, Rt. Hon.  
F. J. N., Lord, GCMG,  
GCBE (Viceroy and  
Gov.-Gen of India).... 12 May 16

*Lt.-Colonel.*

p. Pugh, A. J., ADC, VD  
(Comdt.) hon. c. .... 14 Nov 11

p. Westmacott, R. .... 16 May 16

*Majors.*

p. Westmacott, T. H. .... 1 Oct 09  
p. Beadell, C. F. .... 19 Dec 12

p. Pickford, A. D. .... 15 Mar 11  
p. Crum, W. E. .... 23 Aug 15

*Captains.*

McLeod, N., VD..... 18 Nov 09  
p. Harvey, G. .... 19 Dec 12

p. Perkins, C. S. S. .... 19 Dec 12  
p. Taylor, W. E. .... 1 Aug 13

p. Law, R. O. .... 20 Jan 16  
p. Studd, E. (temp. Capt.  
I.A.).....20 Jan 16

p. Arthur, C. G. .... 18 Dec 15  
p. Birkmyre, Hon. Sir A.,  
Kt., VD..... 18 Dec 15

p. Shrodsree, A. de B. .... 2 Mar 15

*Lieutenants.*

Deane, E. S. (temp. 2nd  
Lt. I.A.).....22 Jan 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, J. H. S. .... 11 Dec 12  
p. Renwick, W. B. .... 23 Aug 15

p. Plowman, R. R. .... 2 Dec 15  
p. Moinet, L. V. .... 2 Dec 15

p. Craik, W. R. .... 11 Jan 16

*Supernumery.**Adjutant.*

Deane, Lt. E. A. .... 5 Feb 15

*Quarter-Master.*  
Smith, Hon. Lt. E. A. .... 12 Oct

*Medical Officers.*  
Horseman, Surg.-Maj.  
E. A., MB. .... 9 Aug

p. Caddy, Surg.-Capt. A.,  
MD, FRCS..... 14 Apr 08

*Veterinary Officer.*  
Taylor, Vety.-Lt. A. C. .... 13 Jan 15

Hon. Chaplain.  
[Khaki.]



**BENGAL—continued.****Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.**

Head-Quarters—Calcutta.

(Batteries at Kankinara, Barrackpore, Baranagore, Howtah, Calcutta, and Fort Gloster.)

*Hon. Colonel.*Carmichael, T. D., Lord,  
GCSI, GCMG, KCMG.  
(Gov. of Bengal).....17 Apr 12*Lt.-Colonels.*p. Tyrie, D. A., VD, ADC  
(A) (Comdt.) .....  
hon. c. 15 Jun 11  
p. Tosh, C. W., VD.....12 Apr 16*Majors.*p. Ashworth, S. H., vd (A) 1 Apr 09  
p. Alexander, C. (hon. lt.-col.) 13 Apr 10  
p. Ferguson, W. A. ....15 Jun 11  
p. Mudie, D., vd ..... 1 Apr 13  
p. Thoms, R. S. ....11 Feb 14  
p. Kinloch, G. (temp. Maj.  
in Army) .....13 Sept 14  
p. Watt, W. D. B. ....13 Aug 15  
p. Simson, A. (temp. Capt.  
R.G.A.) ..... 1 Dec 16  
p. Tyndall, W. W. .... 1 Dec 16*Captains.*p. Abbott, E. G. ....11 Feb 14  
p. Will, R. R. .... 1 Apr 12  
p. Thoms, A. K. .... 1 Jan 16  
p. Rose, P. T. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Banks, H. K. (2nd Lt.  
R.F.A., T.F.) ..... 1 Dec 16  
p. Crawford, J. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Burns, J. C. H. .... 1 Dec 16*Lieutenants.*p. Martin, F. R. (temp. Lt.  
in Army) ..... 1 Jan 16  
p. Whyte, D. E. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Darby, B. G. (2nd Lt.  
R.F.A., T.F.) ..... 1 Dec 16  
p. Robertson, J. B. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Spence, R. M. (temp. Lt.  
in Army) ..... 1 Dec 16  
p. Douglas, T. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Scott, S. K. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Hunter, W. T. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Donald, A. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Williams, G. S. .... 1 Dec 16*2nd Lieutenants.*p. Phillips, F. E. ....10 Aug 15  
p. Lamb, T. ....13 Aug 15  
p. Lawson, D. .... 1 Mar 16  
p. Martin, J. G. .... 1 July 16  
p. Paterson, J. D. .... 8 Dec 16  
Prentice, J. .... 2 Mar 17  
Gray, N. R. ....27 Mar 17  
Hall, D. K. ....27 Mar 17  
Williamson, J. ....27 Mar 17  
Laird, R. B. ....27 Mar 17  
Murray, J. A. ....27 Mar 17*Adjutant.*

Toohey, Hon. Capt. J. .... 2 Apr 05

*Medical Officer.*Allan, Surg.-Maj. A. S.,  
CB.....1 July 15*Hon. Chaplain.*Thomson, Rev. W.  
(C. of S.) .....20 Apr 14

[Blue.]

**Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Calcutta.

(Comprising the 1st and 2nd  
(Presidency) Bns., Calcutta Vol-  
unteer Rifles.)*Hon. Colonel.*Chelmsford, Rt. Hon.  
F. J. N., Lord, GCMG,  
GCBE (Viceroy and  
Gov.-Gen. of India) .....16 Jun 16**1st Battalion.***Lt.-Colonel.*p. Grice, W. T., CIE,  
ADC (T.), vd. (Comdt.) .....  
hon. c. 6 Apr 07*Majors.*

p. Donald, J. ....23 Jun 10

*Captains.*p. Potter, L. R. .... 11 Dec 06  
p. Slater, A. W. .... 6 Apr 07  
p. Donald, J. ....23 Jun 10  
p. Radice, W. A. .... 2 Apr 12  
p. Melver, D. L. ....25 Sept 12  
p. Burroughs, G. H. G. ....15 Aug 14  
p. Thurston, J. W. ....20 Aug 14  
p. White, B. A. ....24 Aug 14  
p. Gregory, W. G. .... 1 Sept 14  
p. Knox-Ord, D. ....15 July 15  
p. Campbell, T. P. ....22 July 15  
p. Cooper, S. S. (Hon. Col.  
ret.) .....24 Aug 14  
p. Marshall, J. D. ....22 Dec 16*Lieutenants.*p. Papworth, W. F. .... 1 Apr 10  
p. Lomax, C. E. .... 1 Dec 10  
p. Smith, B. St. J. .... 1 Jan 14  
p. Marsh, A. S. ....24 Aug 14  
p. Stuart, M. ....24 Aug 14  
p. Robins, F. J. ....15 Nov 15*2nd Lieutenants.*p. Banister, F. ....24 Aug 14  
p. Gareh, A. E. ....23 Dec 14  
p. Eatwell, G. H. F. ....15 Apr 15  
Webber, H. ....15 Nov 15  
v Andrews, W. E. .... 1 Dec 15  
p. Wyatt, A. F. ....17 Jan 16  
Betts, C. C. .... 1 Apr 16  
Mercer, A. ....15 Jan 17  
Roberts, W. E. ....21 Feb 17  
Abbott, H. J. E. ....20 Mar 17*Supernumerary.*Williams, Maj. G. B.,  
R.E (T.F.) ..... 5 July 11  
p. Wilson, Capt. F. A. ....20 Dec 13  
p. Porter, Lt. F. .... 1 July 10  
Hales, 2nd Lt. A. W. .... 5 Aug 12*Adjutant.*

Marshall, Capt. J. D. .... 7 Jun 16

*Paymaster.*Breakwell, Hon. Capt.  
E. J. .... 1 July 10*Quarter-Master.*

Batty, Hon. Capt. R., vd 16 Mar 15

*Medical Officer.*

Banks, Surg.-Maj. C., vd 22 May 00

*Hon. Chaplains.*Firminger, Rev. W. K.,  
M.A., B.D. .... 1 Jan 09  
Crohan, Rev. F. X. (RC) 1 Apr 14

[Khaki.]

**2nd (Presidency) Battalion.***Lt.-Colonel.*p. Leslie, F. M., vd (Comdt.) 1 Jan 13  
p. Bullen, J. H. .... 1 Sept 15*Majors.*Sitwell, N. S. H. (Capt.  
R. Art.) .....14 Mar 14  
p. French, V. C., vd ..... 2 Nov 15  
p. Oliver, A. J. .... 1 May 16*Captains.*p. Meade, G. A., vd .....29 Nov 02  
p. Traise, W. J. .... 1 Apr 08  
p. Fairley, J. .... 3 Jan 09  
p. Hardinge, J. G. ....25 Nov 09  
p. Newman, H. .... 1 Nov 11  
p. Pearce, G. G. .... 1 Dec 11  
p. Boyd, A. E. ....20 Jun 14  
p. Nichols, H. .... 1 Aug 14  
p. Wootton, E. H. W. .... 1 Mar 15  
p. Shroobree, A. de B. .... 2 Mar 15  
p. Collet, A. L. .... 1 May 15  
Harvey, G. T. B. .... 1 Aug 15  
p. Groves, H. R. M. .... 1 Oct 15  
p. Mosley, G. G. ....15 Oct 15  
p. Greaves, E. ....15 July 16  
Harvey, W. S. .... 3 Jan 17  
Cottle, J. L. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Hanson, R. W. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Bagram, C. E. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Leonard, D. W. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Behrend, E. S. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Richards, S. H. .... 3 Jan 17  
Knox, J. .... 4 Jan 17*Lieutenants.*p. Greene, A. N. ....1 May 03  
p. Tegart, C. A., CIE, MVO. 14 Sept 08  
p. Thompson, E. ....23 Feb 09  
p. Stuart, H. C. St. C. .... 1 July 12  
Aldersmith, C. H. .... 1 Jun 15  
p. McMillan, W. .... 1 Aug 15  
p. Robertson, G. G. .... 1 Nov 15  
p. Gregory, G. M. .... 1 Nov 15  
p. Hobbs, C. C. A. ....15 Sept 16  
Tredaway, G. H. ....15 Sept 16  
Worsley, A. H. ....15 Sept 16  
p. Dixon, J. ....15 Sept 16  
p. Collingwood, F. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Unger, F. C. W. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Simpson, J. H. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Mackenzie, A. E. .... 3 Jan 17  
p. Huggett, W. E. G. ....23 Feb 17  
Cook, W. ....23 Feb 17  
p. Remfry, M. ....23 Feb 17*2nd Lieutenants.*p. Rivett, H. H. .... 1 Jun 15  
Wright, R. ....15 Nov 15  
Warren-Boulton, C. G. ....13 Jan 16  
Sanders, H. H. ....17 Mar 16  
Chapman, E. A. J. ....15 Sept 16  
p. Woolley, J. ....27 Oct 16  
Hart, pp. H. ....15 Nov 16  
Parsall, R. H. .... 8 Dec 16  
Read, K. F. .... 2 Jan 17  
Morgan, W. .... 3 Jan 17  
Fleming, A. L. N. ....16 Jan 17  
Jenks, K. L. ....21 Feb 17  
Whitehorn, R. D. ....23 Feb 17*Supernumerary.*p. Halliday, Capt. F. C. T.,  
MVO. ....15 Feb 07  
p. Lugg, Lt. A. H. .... 1 Nov 08  
p. Smith, Capt. S., vd .....12 May 04  
p. Green, Capt. C. H. V. .... 1 Jan 11  
p. Nind, Maj. W. W. ....20 Feb 17  
p. Robertson, Capt. H. J. G. 1 Mar 17  
p. Jones, Capt. J. M. .... 1 Mar 17  
Clarke, Capt. R. .... 1 Apr 13  
p. Headwards, Capt. J. J. 15 Jun 15*Adjutant.*

Wootton, Capt. E. H. W. 1 Mar 15

*Paymaster.*Norton, Hon. Capt. H. B.,  
vd ..... 1 Jan 10*Quarter-Master.**Medical Officers.*Kennedy, Surg.-Capt. W.  
W., MD .....23 Jun 05  
Brown, Lt.-Col. E. H.,  
MD, FKCS, ret. Ind.  
Med. Serv. ....10 Aug 14*Hon. Chaplains.*Parker, Rev. W. A. H.  
(C. of E.) ..... 2 Feb 13  
Grimes, Rev. C. J. .... 2 Sept 15  
Meunier, Rev. J. (RC) 1 Nov 16

[Khaki.]

**BENGAL—continued.****Eastern Railway Volunteer Rifles.**  
(Companies at Kanchrapara, Sautahar, Saidpur, and Lalmonir Hat.)  
*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Browne, Col. C. A.  
R. (late R. Eng.) ..... 1 Apr 12  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
p. Harnett, W. F., vd ..... 29 Sept 14  
p. Dawson, F. G. R., vd  
(T) ..... 1 Dec 16

*Majors.*

Pearce, W. R. .... 1 Aug 12  
p. Coates, J. .... 20 Oct 12

*Captains.*

p. Von Bibra, F. H., vd  
K. (hon. Maj. 7 Dec 15) ..... 15 Jan 04  
p. Kirkhope, K. M. .... 28 Nov 06  
p. McPherson, D. L. .... 11 Mar 07  
p. Spalding, H. H., vd ..... 15 Jun 07  
p. Boquet, G. S. .... 17 Dec 07  
p. Keelan, D. H. .... 1 July 07  
p. Vansomerens, L. W. .... 1 Oct 14  
p. Bell, E. A. S. .... 22 Oct 15  
p. Cole, F. E., vd ..... 1 Dec 16  
p. Green, A. D., vd ..... 1 Dec 16

*Lieutenants.*

p. Robertson, A. C. .... 26 Sept 10  
p. Lilley, A. R. G. .... 1 Jan 12  
p. Barter, R. H. A. .... 1 Apr 12  
p. Smith, B. G. .... 1 Apr 12  
p. Neakhouse, C. G. .... 1 Oct 14  
p. Meakins, H. W. .... 1 Apr 16  
p. Mitchell, W. G. .... 1 Apr 16  
p. Williams, H. E. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Baylis, H. T. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Scruby, J. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Pringle, I. T. St. C. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Goss, J. S. .... 1 Dec 16

*Guest-Williams, W. K.,*  
*(temp. Lt. in Army),* ..... 1 Dec 46  
p. Powis, L. J. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Angell, C. H. C. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Ritchie, C. S. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Moss, R. C. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Moss, R. C. .... 1 Dec 16  
p. Ritchie, C. S. .... 1 Dec 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Muirhead, A. K. .... 1 Dec 16  
Taylor, K. W. .... 1 Dec 16  
Gundry, A. R. .... 1 Dec 16  
Cruittwell, L. P. .... 1 Dec 16  
McCurren, R. Q. .... 1 Dec 16  
Gort-n, W. H. .... 1 Dec 16  
McGowan, P. B. .... 1 Dec 16  
Simms, E. A. .... 1 Dec 16  
Parker, H. N. .... 3 Jan 17

*Attached.**Adjutant.*

Stevens, Capt. (temp.)  
S. G., 5 Bn. Linc. R. .... 5 Sept 15

*Paymaster.*

Hawkins, Lt. (Hon. Capt.)  
A. V. .... 1 Dec 16

*Quarter-Master.*

p. Harvey Kelly, Hon. Lt.  
G. I. .... 25 Nov 15

Shore, Hon. Lt. J. W. .... 1 Dec 16

*Hon. Chaplains.*

Mulken, Rev. Fr. P. V. .... 5 July 10  
Petter, Rev. L. St. G. .... 1 Dec 16

*Medical Officer.*

Bishop, Surg.-Capt. T. H. 8 Aug 14  
[Khaki.]

**East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.**

(Under the Com.-in-Chief in India.)  
Head Quarters—Jamalpure.

Companies at Lilloah, Howrah,  
Seebpore, Asansol, Allahabad,  
Dinapore, Sahabganje, Ranee-  
ganje, Gaya, Dhanbaid, Amala,  
Jubbulpore, Cawnpore, Delhi,  
Madhapur and Tundla.

Motto—"Strong without rage."

*Hon. Colonel.*

Chelmsford, Rt. Hon.  
F. J. N., Lord, GCMG,  
(Viceroy and Gov. Gen. of  
India) ..... 12 May 16

*Colonel Commandant.*

p. Pearce, C. M., vd, ADC ... 5 Dec 14

*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. Laurie, K. S., vd (H) ... 24 May 14  
p. Cowley, R. M., vd ..... 5 Dec 14

*Majors.*

p. Ward, T. H., vd ..... 5 Dec 14  
p. Tomes, W. J., vd (H) ... 2 Oct 15  
p. Radley, B. V., vd (H) ... 29 Oct 15

*Captains.*

p. Heaton, B., vd, hon. m. .... 15 Nov 01  
p. Danby, C. G., hon. m. .... 27 Sept 05  
p. Ferrar, W. I., hon. m. .... 26 July 07  
p. Hindley, C. D. M., vd,  
hon. m. .... 24 Jan 08  
p. Legge, F. G., hon. m. .... 18 Jun 08  
p. Buysers, W. A., hon. m. .... 1 Apr 09  
p. Colvin, G. L., hon. m. .... 6 Feb 11  
p. Devon, A., hon. m. .... 31 May 11  
p. Kendrick, S. J. .... 27 Jun 11  
p. Young, M. C. G. .... 1 May 12  
p. Yule, H. H. .... 25 Nov 12  
p. Higman, B. F., hon. m. .... 28 Nov 12  
p. Buchanan, A. M., hon. m. .... 17 Dec 12  
p. Young, J. A. R. .... 4 Jan 13  
p. Le Feuvre, F., vd ..... 15 Oct 13  
p. Robertson, J. .... 9 Oct 14  
Cor. G. C. A. (temp.)  
Capt. in Army) ..... 10 Oct 14

p. Burbridge, A., vd ..... 10 Oct 14  
p. Ormiston, G. A. .... 1 Nov 14  
p. Lathbury, G. C. .... 5 Dec 14  
p. Myers, C. .... 2 Oct 15  
p. Robertson, F. E. .... 29 Oct 15  
p. Collister, J. A. .... 29 Oct 15  
p. Burn, W. G. .... 1 Nov 15  
p. Hannay, H. A. M. (Dl) 1 Nov 15  
p. Johnstone, A. H. .... 6 Aug 15  
p. Dyer, C. H., vd ..... 4 Sept 15  
p. Francies, J. V. .... 3 Dec 15  
p. Robertson, D. M. S. .... 15 Jan 16  
p. Davies, H. M. .... 11 May 16  
p. Huddleston, G. R. G. .... 11 May 16  
p. Rutherford, R. E. .... 11 May 16

*Lieutenants.*

Ray, R. L. .... 1 Apr 12  
p. Bond, N. A. S. .... 1 May 12  
p. Mould, W. C. .... 15 Jun 12  
p. Ker, E. C. .... 10 Oct 14  
p. Speechey, E. .... 10 Oct 14  
p. Shove, N. A. .... 1 Nov 14  
p. Robertson, E. H. .... 20 Jan 15  
p. Lemon, G. T. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Wallace, H. C. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. O'Brien, M. C. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Colquhoun, J. S. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Daley, F. M. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. White, J. G. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Willett, E. W. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Robertson, G. S. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Houghton, W. B. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Bu-band, W. H. .... 5 Dec 14  
p. Pearce, T. .... 30 June 15  
p. Flatt, L. N. .... 30 Jun 15  
p. Torrens, R. G. .... 2 July 15  
p. Harris, G. J. .... 6 Aug 15  
p. Wyld, J. R. .... 4 Sept 15  
p. Aslett, A. H. .... 2 Oct 15  
p. Collett, H. A. .... 29 Oct 15  
p. Peckie, K. .... 3 Dec 15  
p. Galvin, P. H. .... 3 Dec 15  
p. Baker, W. S. .... 22 Dec 15  
p. Hunter, A. M. .... 3 Dec 15  
p. Muirgidge, H. C. .... 3 Dec 15  
p. Whyte, F. F. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Mehan, R. L. W. .... 15 Feb 16  
p. Chishold, D. M. F. .... 22 Apr 16  
p. Dunsdon, A. C. .... 22 Apr 16  
p. Emmerson, H. G. .... 11 May 16  
p. Parsons, C. W. I. .... 11 May 16  
p. Scrivener, R. S. R. .... 10 Jun 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hackforth, P. .... 10 Mar 06  
Sarge, R. A. .... 23 Dec 12  
Sato, C. F. .... 8 Dec 14  
White, S. W. .... 1 Jan 16  
Rogerson, J. .... 1 Feb 15  
p. Roe, W. B. .... 2 July 15  
Presswell, T. G. .... 6 Aug 15  
Rogerson, E. .... 4 Sept 15  
Husband, C. E. .... 1 Oct 15  
p. MacFarlane, J. .... 2 Oct 15  
Wilson, G. D. .... 29 Oct 15  
Sears, R. H. .... 29 Oct 15  
p. Macdonald, A. .... 3 Dec 15  
Monk, J. E. .... 1 Apr 16  
Pincombe, W. E. .... 1 Apr 16  
MacMillan, G. W. .... 1 Apr 16

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Saunders, W. .... 1 Apr 16  
Dutton, S. T. .... 1 Apr 16  
Fullwood, J. H. .... 1 Apr 16  
Smith, I. W. K. .... 22 Apr 16  
Rashleigh, W. S. .... 11 May 16  
Marshall, G. W. .... 11 May 16  
Pearce, F. S. .... 10 Jun 16  
Boyd, A. .... 22 Aug 16  
King, C. A. .... 15 Sept 16  
Howe, H. .... 31 Oct 16

*Supernumeryary.*

p. Strachey, Capt. R., hon. m. 6 Feb 00  
Wedderburn, Maj. D.  
St. C. .... 7 Apr 10  
Murray, Lt.-Col. F. G.,  
vd ..... 25 Nov 12  
p. Flynn, Lt. J. D., CIE ... 23 Dec 12  
p. McDonnell, Capt. I. A.,  
hon. m. .... 6 Nov 03  
p. Jewell, Lt.-Col. S. W. vd 15 Oct 13  
p. Wood, Maj. B. A. vd ... 6 Aug 15

*Adjutant.*

Davies, Capt. H. M. .... 2 July 15  
Vincent, Lt. G., 1 Garr.  
Bn. Manch. R. .... 8 Feb 15

*Paymaster.*

p. Buchanan, Capt. (Hon.  
Maj.) A. M. .... 2 Oct 15

*Quarter-Master.*

p. Joy, Hon. Lt. E. E. .... 4 Nov 15

*Medical Officers.*

p. Waters, Surg. Lt.-Col.  
H. G., vd (H) .... 30 Oct 16  
p. Holmes, Surg.-Maj. B.  
W., vd ..... 6 Aug 15  
p. Nicholl, Surg.-Maj. E.  
McK., MD ..... 19 Dec 15  
p. Pollock, Surg.-Capt. A. H. 16 Apr 09  
Johnston, Surg.-Capt.  
G. L. .... 10 Nov 16

*Hon. Chaplains.*

Green, Rev. A. D., vd ... 5 July 06  
Padfield, Rev. G. A. S. .... 13 July 07  
Martin, Rev. H. C. .... 1 Apr 09  
Williams, Rev. H. F. F.  
(C. of E.) ..... 20 Nov 13  
Page, Rev. W. S. .... 8 Jan 15  
[Khaki.]

**St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.**

Headquarters—Kurji (Bankipore).  
*Captain.*

p. Miller, L. G., vd (Comdt.) 13 May 92  
*Lieutenant.*

p. Day, E., vd ..... 14 July 05

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Donovan, C. .... 31 Jan 06  
Mackenzie, W. .... 5 May 15

*Supernumeryary.*

p. Clarke, Lt. J. W. .... 9 Feb 10  
*Hon. Chaplain.*

Cosmos, Rev. Fr., O. M. C. 13 May 16  
[Khaki.]

**Chota Nagpur Light Horse.**

Head Quarters—Ranchi.  
Troops at Asansol, Jharia,  
Sijua, and Kulti (Inf. Co.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

Gait, Hon. Sir E. A.,  
KCSI, CIE ..... 29 Nov 15

*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. Agabeg, F. J., vd, ADC, hon. c.  
Foley, Hon. B. .... 23 Jan 17

*Majors.*

p. Peppé, A. T., vd ..... 21 Sept 10  
p. Agabeg, A. A., vd ..... 11 May 11  
p. Yeaveh, H. C., vd ..... 1 Nov 11

*Captains.*

p. Coupland, H. .... 1 Apr 07  
p. Simpson, R. R. .... 11 Nov 08  
p. Leslie, J. .... 21 Sept 10  
p. Miller, G. .... 11 May 11  
p. Whiffin, F. D. .... 11 May 11  
p. Forbes, E. N. .... 1 Nov 11  
p. McWilliam, J. .... 1 Feb 12  
p. Bapty, G. F. W. .... 1 Aug 14  
p. Fairhurst, G. H. .... 1 May 15  
p. Fawcus, G. E. .... 1 May 15

*Lieutenants.*

p. Heilgers, F. W. .... 11 May 11



**BENGAL—continued.**

**Chota Nagpur Light Horse—contd.**

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Lane, E. .... 1 July 12  
Miller, N. .... 13 Feb 13  
Hills, A. C. .... 13 Feb 13  
p. Mungall, W. .... 1 Aug 14

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Bathgate, R. G. M. .... 11 May 11  
p. Bridge, T. W. .... 11 May 11  
Hignell, S. R., CIE .... 11 May 11  
p. Dixon, G. .... 1 Jan 12  
p. Luby, T. .... 13 Feb 13  
p. Winterschladen, C. .... 1 Aug 14  
p. Miller, J. .... 6 Nov 14  
p. Keelan, P. S. .... 6 Nov 14  
Tutwiler, T. W. .... 4 Jan 15  
George, G. .... 1 May 15  
Dunbar, N. G. .... 8 Feb 17

*Superannuaries.*

p. Walker, Capt. R. B., VD ..... 1 Jan 12  
*Adjutant.*  
p. Douglas, Capt. D. .... 30 Oct 14

*Paymaster.*

p. Leslie, Capt. J. .... 15 Jan 01

*Medical Officers.*

Maddox, Lt.-Col. K. H.,  
Ind. Med. Serv. .... 2 Nov 13  
Vaughan, Lt.-Col. J. C. S.,  
Ind. Med. Serv. .... 30 Jan 16  
O'Connor, Surg.-Lt. W.,  
P. A. D. .... 1 Sept 14  
Tomb, Surg. Lt. J. W. .... 18 Jun 15  
Hore, Chaplain.  
Westcott, Rt. Rev. F. .... 1 Jan 06  
[Khaki.]

**Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.**

Headquarters,  
Bn. Khargpur.  
Bn. Nagpur.

(Companies at Dongargarh, Adra,  
Raipur, Bilaspur, Chakradharpur,  
Calcutta, and Khurda Road.)  
*Hon. Colonel.*

Greaves, Gen. Sir G.  
R., GCB, KCMG, ret.  
pay, Col. E. Sur. R. .... 18 Mar 92

*Col. Commandant.*

p. 1 Godfrey, G. C., VD ..... 31 Jan 14

*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. 2 Clark, A. M., vd. ADC,  
Hon. Col. (Comdt. 2 Bn.)  
hon. c. .... 1 Sept 03

p. 1 Jellett, H. H., vd. (Comdt.  
1 Bn.) ..... 1 Feb 14

*Majors.*

p. 2 Bowman, E. V. .... 27 Jun 12  
p. 1 Carr, A. C. .... 17 Jan 06  
p. 1 Hughes, R. M., vd. .... 1 Feb 14  
p. 2 Smy, R. C., vd. .... 1 Apr 14

*Captains.*

p. 2 Beckett, E. G., vd. (Hon.  
Maj. 26 July 16) ..... 1 Apr 02  
p. 1 Greenham, L., vd. (Hon.  
Maj. 1 July 16) ..... 5 Oct 05  
p. 2 Ridsdale, C. G., vd  
(Hon. Maj. 26 July 16) ..... 1 Jan 10  
p. 2 Shortland, C. V. N., vd  
(Hon. Maj. 26 July 16) ..... 1 Jan 10  
p. 1 Duggan, C. R., vd  
(Hon. Maj. 1 July 16) ..... 1 Mar 10  
p. 1 Tulloch, S. S. G., vd  
(Hon. Maj. 1 July 16) ..... 4 Jun 10  
p. 1 Digby, K. W., vd. .... 24 Sept 10

p. 1 Eilly, A. R., vd. (Qr.-Mr.  
(Hon. Maj. 1 July 16) ..... 6 Jun 12  
p. 1 Duncan, G. H., vd. .... 1 Mar 13  
p. 1 Gibson, W. F., vd. .... 4 July 13  
p. 1 Shakespear, W. A., vd. .... 1 Feb 14  
p. 2 Howell, H. W. H., vd. .... 1 Apr 16  
p. 1 Simpson, J. A. .... 19 Dec 12

*Lieutenants.*

p. 2 Law, J. .... 20 Oct 05  
p. 2 Neely, A. J. .... 1 Jan 09  
p. 1 Carroll, C. W. A. .... 1 Jan 10  
p. 1 Leslie, D. .... 9 Dec 10  
p. 2 Townshend, R. P. L., vd. .... 24 Apr 11  
p. 2 Gayer, E. C. .... 24 Apr 11

*Lieutenants—contd.*

p. 1 Watson, J. A. M. .... 1 Mar 13  
p. Oldfield, M. H. .... 1 Apr 14

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. 2 Bayley, A. .... 4 Oct 08  
p. 2 Anderson, C. W. .... 1 Jan 10  
p. 2 Eaglesome, A. .... 1 Jan 10  
p. 2 Cunningham, G. .... 1 Jan 11  
p. 2 Emmbleton, W. D. .... 12 Jun 12  
p. 2 Jarrad, V. E. D. .... 12 Jun 12  
p. 1 Joyce, H. W. .... 16 Jun 12  
p. 1 Mearns, H. G. .... 1 Mar 13  
p. 1 Gahan, P. J. .... 25 Sept 14  
p. 1 Bluet, C. W. .... 25 Sept 14  
Gahan, E. C. J. .... 1 Apr 15  
Duncan, A. .... 15 July 15  
Hornett, W. G. .... 28 Sept 15

*Superannuaries.*

p. 1 Neely, Lt. T. R. .... 6 Jun 12  
1 Grant, 2nd Lt. R. G. .... 1 Feb 14  
1 Arnott, 2nd Lt. H. W. .... 1 Mar 13  
p. 1 Eliot, 2nd Lt. E. E. M.,  
vd. .... 6 Jan 11

*Adjutants.*

1 Tulloch, Capt. S. S. G.,  
vd. .... 4 Jun 10  
2 Jarrad, 2nd Lt. (temp.  
Capt.) V. E. D. .... 12 Jun 12

*Hon. Paymaster.*

p. 1 Greenham, Capt. L., vd ..... 5 Oct 08

*Quarter-Master.*

1 Hill, Capt. A. R. .... 1 Mar 13

*Medical Officers.*

1 F. C. Martin - Leake,  
Surg.-Maj. A., FRCS,  
vd. .... 19 Dec 13  
1 Croley, Surg.-Maj. V.  
St. J., vd. .... 20 Dec 13  
2 Kilner, Surg.-Capt.  
J. N., MB, FRCS ..... 1 Apr 06  
1 Francis, Surg.-Lt. A. E. .... 1 Aug 14  
*Hon. Chaplain.*  
2 Roper, Rev. G. E. .... 1 Apr 15

**Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.**

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Richardson, T. W. .... 15 Aug 14

*Majors.*

p. Beatson-Bell, Hon. N. D.,  
CIE ..... 15 Aug 14

p. McDonald, J. S. (temp.  
Capt. in Army) ..... 15 Aug 14

*Captains.*

p. Macpherson, D. W. .... 15 Aug 14

p. Murray, D. S. .... 15 Aug 14

p. Bray, Hon. Sir E. H., Knt.  
..... 15 Aug 14

p. Stewart, Sir F. H., Kt.,  
CIE ..... 15 Aug 14

p. Brown, J. A. .... 15 Aug 14

p. Connison, D. K. .... 14 Aug 15

p. Macfarlane, J. M. .... 6 Sept 16

p. Macdadiy, M. .... 15 Nov 16

*Lieutenants.*

Jarrad, E. D. D. .... 15 Aug 14

p. Blackwood, J. R. .... 15 Aug 14

Ross, G. F. .... 18 Dec 14

p. Marshall, D. E. .... 20 Feb 15

p. Macgregor, E. G. L. L. .... 5 Aug 15

p. Tassie, J. A. .... 8 Jun 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Marr, A. .... 20 Feb 15

Birrell, N. .... 19 Apr 15

Carter, H. N. F. W., CIE, ... 5 Aug 15

*Superannuaries.*

p. Ross, Capt. J. B. .... 15 Aug 14

*Adjutant.*

Horan, Capt. K., Oxf. &  
Bucks. L. I. .... 5 Jun 16

*Paymaster.*

Lindsay, Hon. Capt. D. .... 11 Dec 14

*Quarter-Master.*

p. Jeffreys, Hon. Lt. J. H. .... 15 Jan 15

*Medical Officer.*

p. Elmes, Surg.-Lt. C. H. .... 28 Nov 14

Cameron, Surg.-Lt. A. D. .... 1 Apr 16

*Hon. Chaplain.*

McCaul, Rev. M. W. .... 15 Jun 15

**AGRA AND OUDH.**

**United Provinces Horse 1st (Southern) Regiment.**

Head Quarters—Cawnpore.  
(Troops at Allahabad, Ghazipur,  
Lucknow, and Gorakhpur.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

Neston, Hon. Sir J. S.,  
KCSI (Lt.-Gov. United  
Provinces) ..... 13 Jun 13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

p. Fawcathorpe, J. C.,  
MC (temp. Capt. in  
Army), vd. .... 1 Jan 13  
p. Nevill, H. R. .... 1 Jun 16

*Majors.*

p. Watson, A. (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 1 Jan 15  
p. Jones, T. F. G. .... 1 Jun 16

*Captains.*

p. Allen, P. A. .... 6 May 09  
p. Kix, H. S. .... 1 July 12

*Lieutenants.*

p. Rav, W. .... 16 July 04  
p. Johnston, T. K. .... 1 Jan 05  
p. de Hoxar, A. R., vd. .... 23 Jun 06  
p. Cotton, W. B. .... 12 Oct 07  
p. Levett-Yeats, G. A., CIE,  
ISO, vd. .... 1 Apr 10  
Smart, A. W. .... 1 Apr 12  
p. Williamson, J. .... 1 July 12  
p. Turner, M. .... 1 July 12  
p. O'Neill, F. O. .... 1 Apr 13  
p. Macpherson, H. R. .... 25 Sept 13  
p. Nash, J. A. .... 1 Apr 14  
p. Harris, C. G. .... 11 Nov 15  
p. Harris, F. W. .... 1 Jun 16  
p. Bender, W. E. G. .... 1 Jun 16  
p. Hearsey, L. D. W. .... 1 Jun 16  
p. Taylor, S. H. .... 1 Jun 16  
p. Ibbotson, A. W. .... 1 Jun 16  
p. Silver, J. R. R. .... 1 Jun 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Wild, C. E. .... 1 Jan 15  
Bourdillon, B. H. .... 11 Nov 15  
p. Leake, H. M. .... 22 Jan 16  
Anderson, R. W. .... 1 Jun 16

*Superannuaries.*

*Adjutant.*

Knott, 2nd Lt. H., 6  
Innis. Dns. .... 20 Oct 15

*Paymaster.*

Smart, Lt. A. W. .... 1 July 15  
*Quarter-Master.*  
p. Muirgridge, Hon. Capt.  
H. G. .... 1 Oct 16

*Medical Officers.*

Fuller, Surg.-Lt.-Col.  
C. A., vd. .... 1 Sept 09  
Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. M.,  
MB, Ind. Med. Serv. .... 1 Jun 16

*Veterinary Officer.*

Oliver, Vety.-Lt. E. W. .... 9 Jun 06

*Hon. Chaplains.*

Bell, Rev. W. L. .... 19 Sept 04  
Fisher, Rev. B. H. P. .... 1 Jan 13  
Dunlop, Rev. D. L. C. .... 1 Apr 15  
Williams, Rev. F. G. K.,  
MB ..... 7 May 15

[Khaki.]

**United Provinces Horse 2nd (Northern) Regiment.**

Head Quarters—Dehra Dun  
(Troops at Bareilly, Naini Tal,  
Meerut, Agra, and Mussorie.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonels.*

Rennie, S. J., Lt.-Col.,  
ret. pay, hon. c. (Comdt.) 22 Feb 08  
p. Simpson, J. H., CIE, ... 2 Nov 12  
p. Clutterbuck, P. H., vd 14 Nov 13

**AGRA AND OUDH—continued.****United Provinces Horse—continued.***Majors.*

Leather, J. W. (1), VD, hon. lt.-col. .... 23 Feb 08  
 p. Ouseley, J. W. G. .... 26 Jun 13  
 p. Molony, E. A. .... 1 Jan 13  
 p. Burkitt, W. J. D. .... 24 Sept 13

*Captains.*

p. Lomas, H. A. .... 16 Aug 09  
 p. Courthope, E. A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 p. Quarry, F. G. .... 8 Nov 11  
 p. Troup, R. S. .... 8 Nov 11  
 p. Johnstone, W. W., VD, .... 1 July 12  
 p. Bull, F. E. .... 31 May 13  
 p. Billson, H. G. .... 24 Sept 13  
 p. Johnston, D. L. .... 24 Sept 13  
 p. Rigg, H. .... 2 Jan 14  
 de Hoxar, C. F. M., VD, .... 1 Apr 14

*Lieutenants.*

Fergusson, J. C. .... 12 Jun 16  
 Forde, A. B. .... 4 Oct 10  
 p. Towle, J. H. .... 1 July 12  
 p. Pearson, J. R., CIE, .... 23 Nov 12  
 p. Hobart, R. C. A. S. .... 8 Dec 13  
 Hobbs, A. E. S. .... 11 Nov 15  
 p. Ashdown, A. D. .... 3 Dec 15  
 p. Rivett Carnac, J. T. .... 3 Dec 15  
 p. Wimbush, A. .... 3 Dec 15  
 Dacres, L. S. L. .... 12 Sept 16  
 Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G. .... 12 Sept 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Clark, J. .... 17 Sept 12  
 Grant, C. W. .... 8 Dec 13

*Supernumerary.*

p. Blaschek, Lt. A. D. .... 8 Dec 13  
 p. Martin, Capt. W. F. .... 23 Nov 12

*Adjutant.*

Turton, 2nd Lt. A. E., 8 Hrs. .... 22 Aug 16

*Paymaster.**Quarter-Master.*

Jackson, Hon. Lt. L. J. .... 16 Sept 13

*Medical Officer.*

Fischer, Lt.-Col. L. G., Ind. Med. Serv., .... 30 Sept 04  
 Wrench, Surg.-Lt. G. T., MD, LRCP, .... 25 Feb 14  
 Robinson, Surg.-Lt. J. F., .... 10 Nov 16

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Bruce, Rev. R. E. .... 28 Oct 11  
 Shaw, Rev. W. L. F., M.D., .... 25 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.**[Khaki.]***Lucknow Volunteer Rifles.***Head Quarters—Lucknow.**(Company at Fyzabad.)**Honorary Colonel.*

Meston, Hon. Sir J. S., KCSI, VD, .... 29 Nov 12

*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. Warburton, H. G., ADC, hon. c. (Comdt.), .... 22 Mar 13  
 p. Stuart, L. .... 1 Jan 16

*Majors.*

v. Spence, J. A. W., CSI, VD, hon. lt.-col. .... 3 Jun 92  
 p. Hellier, J. .... 1 Jan 16

*Captains.*

p. Gill, T. G., VD, hon. m., p. De Gruyther, T. D. D., VD (Hon. Maj) 1 Dec 16

*Majors.*

p. Garnett, C. L. S. .... 14 Apr 04  
 p. Paxton, W. M., VD (Hon. Maj), 1 Oct 16  
 p. Carleton, F. C., VD .... 15 Nov 02  
 p. Corlett, M. J. J. .... 15 Sept 10  
 McNair, A. W. .... 16 Mar 14  
 p. Burton, F. .... 1 Nov 16  
 p. English, B. A. .... 30 Sept 16

*Lieutenants.*

p. Davidson, G. S. .... 1 Jan 13  
 p. Crawford, J. C. .... 14 Jun 13  
 Gwynne, C. W. .... 29 Mar 14  
 p. Thurston, E. T. .... 31 May 16  
 p. Tarran, F. P. .... 1 Nov 16  
 p. Hammond, W. H. .... 30 Sept 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Harper, C. O. .... 1 Sept 08  
 p. Weir, R. S. .... 1 Jan 13  
 Holmes, A. C. .... 31 May 16  
 Hilborn, F. A. .... 1 Nov 16  
 Perry, A. E. P. .... 1 Dec 16

*Supernumerary.*

p. Kempster, Capt. J. C., .... 1 Apr 06  
 p. Augier, Lt. D. E. .... 1 Apr 08  
 p. Graham, Capt. E. C., VD, hon. m. (temp. Lt. Ind. Army) .... 24 May 95  
 p. Wood, Lt. A. W. .... 1 Nov 10

*Adjutant.*

Hellier, Maj. J. .... 1 Jan 16

*Quarter-Master.*

p. Woods, Hon. Capt. N. .... 1 Apr 12

*Paymaster.*

p. Gill, Capt. T. G., VD, hon. m. .... 11 July 11

*Medical Officer.*

✕ Birdwood, Lt.-Col. G. T., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv. .... 1 Jan 13

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Menzies, Rev. H. .... 30 May 13  
 Celestine, Rev. Fr. O. C. (R.C.) .... 1 Nov 16

*[Khaki.]***Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.***Head Quarters—Naini Tal.**(Company at Bareilly.)**Honorary Colonel.*

Meston, Hon. Sir J. S., KCSI, VD, .... 22 Nov 12

*Lt.-Colonel.*

p. O'Donnell, S. P. (Comdt.), 2 Apr 10

*Major.*

p. Way, T. A. H. .... 1 Nov 10  
 p. Taylor, T. E. A., VD, .... 8 May 15

*Captains.*

p. Langley, W. A., VD, hon. m. .... 15 May 01  
 p. Busher, R. C., VD, .... 4 Apr 03  
 p. Lowe, F. E., VD, .... 1 Apr 08  
 p. Teyen, C. St. L. .... 15 Mar 10  
 p. Hearsey, A. J., VD, .... 27 Jan 13

*Lieutenants.*

Perks, A. .... 18 Apr 02  
 p. Fleming, R. P. .... 22 May 03  
 p. Chill, W. C. .... 23 Apr 09  
 p. Richardson, F. C. .... 19 Aug 10  
 p. Burns, A. R. .... 1 Apr 11  
 p. Kinns, H. E. .... 4 Dec 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Howard, A. .... 1 Apr 11  
 p. Weston, C. N. .... 4 Jun 12  
 p. Chambers, W. R. .... 15 Sept 15  
 p. Stowell, R. S. .... 1 Dec 15  
 Moodie, R. McL. .... 4 Dec 15  
 McIntosh, K. H. .... 1 Apr 16

*Supernumerary.*

p. Horst, Capt. W. C. .... 30 Oct 09  
 p. Wright, Lt.-Col. H. N. .... 16 Apr 10  
 p. Weston, 2nd Lt. A. T. .... 19 Aug 10

*Adjutant.*

Allison, 2nd Lt. T., Rif. Bde. .... 4 Dec 15

*Quarter-Master.*

p. McGinn, Hon. Lt. T. G. .... 1 Apr 16

*Paymaster.*

p. Wordsworth, Hon. Capt. W. C. P. .... 30 Aug 10

*Medical Officer.*

Hunter, Maj. T., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv. .... 1 Apr 14

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Yates, Rev. C. R. E. .... 2 Jun 09  
 Ludovic, Rev. Fr. F. (R.C.) .... 1 Oct 09

*[Khaki Serge and Drill.]***Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.***Head Quarters—Lucknow.*

(Companies at Fyzabad, and Moradabad.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

Johns, Sir W. A., Knt., CIE (temp. Col.) .... 1 Sept 09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

p. Holmes, H. B., VD, hon. col. (Comdt.), .... 1 Feb 12  
 hon. col. 6 July 16

*Majors.*

p. White, H. G. N. (H) .... 13 Jan 12  
 p. Calder, N. D. .... 19 Sept 14  
 p. Wrench, T. W. .... 1 Apr 16

*Captains.*

p. Cardew, D. .... 1 Jan 12  
 p. Jackson, L. F. .... 13 Jan 12  
 p. Flowerdew, S. P. .... 10 Nov 13  
 p. Keatinge, D. B. .... 13 Aug 14  
 p. Jackson, F. .... 8 July 15  
 Budden, F. H. (Capt. R. Eng.) .... 1 Apr 16  
 p. Vining, L. E. .... 1 Apr 16

*Lieutenants.*

Goodall, F. E. .... 1 Apr 13  
 p. Cargill, W. .... 23 Apr 13  
 Synnott, N. W. .... 1 Nov 13  
 p. Rose, G. W. N. .... 10 Nov 13  
 p. Lacey, O. B. .... 23 Dec 13  
 Evans, A. O. .... 8 July 15  
 p. Marriot, R. E. .... 1 Apr 16  
 p. Morgan, F. R. .... 1 Apr 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Homan, A. K. .... 6 May 12  
 p. Mahony, J. S. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Laughton, G. C. .... 12 Dec 13  
 Aymer, H. C. .... 1 Apr 15  
 Grindlay, A. P. R. .... 11 Sept 16  
 Brown, I. C. .... 12 Sept 16

*Supernumerary.*

Izat, W. R. (Maj. R. Eng.) .... 17 Jun 08  
 Schembry, M. P. W., VD 19 Sept 14  
 McComas, 2nd Lt. H. .... 15 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

Powell, 2nd Lt. G., K.O. Sco. Bord. .... 20 Apr 16

*Quarter-Master.*

Taylor, F., hon. lt. .... 1 Jan 15

*Paymaster.**Medical Officer.**Hon. Chaplain.*

Elliott, Rev. E. C. .... 22 Nov 15

*[Khaki.]*



**AGRA AND OUDH—continued****Mussorie Volunteer Rifles**

Head Quarters—Mussorie.  
(Companies at Meerut.)

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*p. Beer, J. H. E., C.I.E., vd.,*  
*hon. c. (Hon. ADC.*  
*to Lt-Gov. United*  
*Provinces) (Comdt.),* 19 Jun 96

*Majors.*

*p. Pusch, A. G., vd, hon. l.c.*  
*(temp. Capt. Ind. Army)* 19 Oct 14

*Captains.*

*p. Roberts, J. M.,* 18 Apr 06

*p. Fenimore, S.,* 7 July 13

*p. Milne, G. E.,* 31 Mar 10

*Saunders, E. W. C. (Capt.*  
*R. Eng.),* 1 Dec 10

*p. Bond, E. C. J., vd.,* 1 Oct 13

*p. Bell, W.,* 2 Jun 15

*p. Slater, A. F.,* 20 Jan 16

*p. Chisholm, A. W.,* 5 Apr 16

*Lieutenants.*

*p. Jones, F. T. R.,* 1 Apr 08

*p. Warne, E. F.,* 22 Apr 09

*O'Callaghan, W. P.,* 2 Apr 12

*p. Hevrrn, E. S.,* 1 Apr 13

*p. Lawlor, P. A.,* 3 July 13

*Stowell, V. M.,* 10 Feb 15

*p. McLaren, W. D.,* 1 Sept 15

*Lilley, U.,* 10 Apr 16

*p. Gibbs, H. H.,* 11 Apr 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*p. Farrell, J.,* 3 July 13

*Dub is, H. A.,* 1 Oct 13

*p. Angus, M. A.,* 10 Feb 15

*p. Pike, F. F.,* 20 Jan 16

*Drake, A. J. A.,* 12 Mar 16

*Morgan, C. G.,* 11 Apr 16

*p. Chunn, G. F.,* 11 Apr 16

*Corry, P. N.,* 14 Apr 16

*Walsh, H.,* 9 May 16

*Supernumery.*

*p. Coates, 2nd Lt. H.,* 19 Mar 07

*O'Brien, 2nd Lt. J. M.,* 14 Jun 11

*p. Harrier, Capt. A. R.,* 19 Mar 07

*p. Greenfield, Lt. E. G.,* 1 Mar 07

*p. McCarthy, 2nd Lt. S. E. F. D.,*

*1 Apr 09*

*p. Tresham, Lt. C. H. (temp.*  
*Lt. in Army)* 1 Oct 13

*p. Roberts, Capt. F.,* 9 Mar 07

*p. Coates, Capt. H.,* 29 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

*Bowler, 2nd Lt. J. McK.,*

*Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 22 Dec 15

*Quarter-Master.*

*p. Garstin, Hon. Lt. E. L. L.* 17 May 16

*Medical Officer.*

*Dowler, Surg. - Capt.*

*H. M.,* 27 May 14

*Hon. Chaplains.*

*Hughes, Rev. Fr. P.*

*(R.C.),* 15 Jun 10

*Meyler, Rev. E. M.,* 6 Oct 16

*[Khaki.]*

**Allahabad Volunteer Rifles.**

(Under the Com.-in-Chief in India.)

Head Quarters—Allahabad.

(Company at Chunar.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Richards, Hon. Sir H. G., Knt.*

*22 Apr 11*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*p. Fremantle, S. W., C.I.E.*

*(Comdt.),* 28 Aug 13

*Majors.*

*p. Abel, W. C.,* 1 July 11

*p. Mabbett, P. W.,* 29 Aug 13

*p. Robertson, F. A. de V.,* 1 Oct 16

*p. Crump, E. W. E.,* 1 Oct 16

*Captains.*

*p. Morphen-Holt, J.,* 28 Nov 06

*p. Sibold, C. J., vd.,* 10 May 05

*p. Key, C. T.,* 1 Jan 12

*p. Smyth, G. H.,* 2 Jan 12

*p. Laley-Bean, S. M.,* 29 Nov 15

*p. Smart, A.,* 1 Oct 16

*Wilson, J. D.,* 1 Oct 16

*Lieutenants.*

*p. Gill, H. W.,* 1 Nov 09

*p. Plomer, E.,* 16 Nov 10

*Stephens, S. B.,* 1 July 12

*p. Watson, J. L.,* 11 Aug 15

*p. Niblett, R. H.,* 23 Oct 15

*p. Weldon, W. E.,* 1 Feb 16

*p. Learmond, A. W.,* 1 Oct 16

*p. Cliff, W. P.,* 1 Oct 16

*Morris, W. G.,* 1 Oct 16

*Gillson, H. V. P.,* 1 Oct 16

*Rodgers, F. D.,* 1 Oct 16

*p. Crighon, D. W.,* 1 Oct 16

*Snow, F. W.,* 1 Oct 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*p. Harris, D. G.,* 1 Feb 15

*Tinker, H.,* 1 May 16

*Stedman, R. G.,* 1 May 16

*Howie, J. R. S.,* 1 Nov 16

*Nicoll, W. A.,* 1 Jan 17

*Supernumery.*

*Dillon, Lt. H. V. S.,* 22 Nov 10

*Smith, 2nd Lt. C. L. M.,* 15 Dec 08

*p. Moore, Capt. C.,* 14 Oct 09

*p. Mackenzie, Lt. A. H.,* 2 Jan 12

*p. Lett, Lt. W. H. J.,* 29 Aug 13

*p. Grant, 2nd Lt. A.,* 16 Nov 10

*p. Shaw, Lt. J. K.,* 4 Jan 12

*Adjutant.*

*Abel, Maj. W. C.,* 1 July 11

*Quarter-Master.*

*p. McGuire, Hon. Lt.*

*W. H. McK.,* 14 Jan 16

*Paymaster.*

*p. Bloomfield, Hon. Capt.*

*H. J., vd.,* 1 Mar 16

*Medical Officer.*

*Bedell, Surg. Capt. F. F.* 25 Oct 15

*Hon. Chaplains.*

*Olver, Rev. S. E. L., B.A.* 1 Oct 14

*Bartholomew, Rev. Fr.,* 1 Jan 17

*[Khaki.]*

**Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Gorakhpur.

(Companies at Sonapur, Somastipur,

Gonda, Benares, and Bareilly.)

*Honorary.*

*Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H.,*

*C.I.E., vd.,* 11 Nov 01

*Lt.-Colonel Commandant.*

*p. Walker, J., vd, hon. c.,* 1 Apr 12

*Majors.*

*p. Miller, W. vd (Hon. Lt.-*

*Col. 15 Feb 17),* 1 Apr 12

*p. Tainsh, J. R., vd.,* 31 Jan 16

*p. Dundas, R. M., vd.,* 1 Jun 16

*Captains.*

*p. Strachan, H. C.,* 31 Jan 12

*p. Laurie, G. D.,* 1 Apr 12

*p. Paton, W.,* 1 Apr 14

*p. Westwood, J. D.,* 5 Sept 15

*Smith, J. A.,* 31 Jan 16

*p. Anderson, D. Y.,* 1 Jun 16

*Lieutenants.*

*p. Bruce, C. W.,* 1 Apr 12

*p. Clark, R. N.,* 1 Apr 12

*p. Sandes, R. D.,* 1 Apr 14

*p. Hannay, R.,* 31 July 15

*p. Holmes, G. M. K.,* 5 Sept 15

*Izat, J. R.,* 1 Jun 16

*p. Forsyth, W. S.,* 1 Jun 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Turner, A. B.,* 1 Aug 14

*Mann, G. K.,* 1 Apr 15

*Dyer, A. J. A.,* 31 July 15

*Watson, R.,* 16 Sep 15

*Brown, J.,* 31 Jan 16

*Mair, A.,* 1 Apr 16

*Jolly, W.,* 1 Apr 16

*Attached.*

*p. Clarke, Lt. J. W.,* 9 Feb 10

*Blunt, Capt. E. A. H.,* 20 Dec 10

*Supernumery.*

*p. Ferry, Capt. E. S. H., vd* 1 Jun 07

*p. Lawler, Lt. J. R.,* 31 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lang, 2nd Lt. H. S.,*

*Midlt. R.,* 9 June 15

*Quarter-Master.*

*Paymaster.*

*Jenkins, Hon. Capt. W. 2 May 10*

*Medical Officer.*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

*Pelly, Rev. A. C.,* 1 Jan 17

*[Khaki.]*

**Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.**

(Under the Com.-in-Chief in India.)

Head Quarters—Cawnpore.

(Company at Jhansi.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Cooper, Sir W. E., Knt.,*

*C.I.E.* 29 Jun 0

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*p. Smith, T., vd (Comdt.),* 1 Feb 13

*Major.*

*p. Ryan, J. G., vd,* 15 Jan 13

*Captains.*

*p. Woods, O.,* 8 Nov 12

*p. Cole, W.,* 1 Feb 13

*p. Scott, P.,* 7 Aug 14

*p. Walton, H. G.,* 1 Sept 14

*p. West, B.,* 1 Apr 16

*Lieutenants.*

*p. Saunders, H. F.,* 1 Apr 16

*p. Vernon, W.,* 1 Apr 16

*Kennedy, L. B., vd.,* 1 Nov 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Lewis, A. E.,* 1 Apr 09

*Lilley, A. W.,* 29 Jan 13

*Whyte, H. A.,* 1 Sept 13

*Staines, J. W.,* 1 Nov 16

*Hamilton Smythe, R.,* 15 Aug 14

*Supernumery.*

*Handcock, Lt. W. G.,* 1 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

*Pullen, Capt. A. P., Lan.*

*Fus.,* 23 July 17

*Quarter-Master.*

*Espie, Hon. Lt. H. S.,* 29 Jan 13

*Watson, L. P., Hon. Capt.* 28 May 01

*Medical Officers.*

*Fuller, Surg.-Lt.-Col.*

*C.A., MB, vd.,* 1 Jan 14

*Neill, Maj. J. S.,*

*M.C., M.B., Ind. Med.*

*Serv.,* 1 July 14

*Hon. Chaplain.*

*Douglas, Rev. M. S.,* 1 Apr 10

*Paymaster.*

*[Khaki.]*

**Agra Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Agra.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*p. Jones, T. C., vd,* 7 July 16

*Majors.*

*p. John, A. W. U., vd,* 14 Apr 11

*p. Scott, E. L.,* 18 Feb 15

*Captains.*

*p. Rollo, S. T.,* 2 Nov 09

*p. Blunt, E. A. H.,* 20 Dec 10

*Overbeck-Wright, A. W.,*

*M.B. (Maj. Ind. Med.*

*Serv.),* 1 Apr 13

*p. O'Donnell, T. F. (temp.*

*Maj. in*

## AGRA AND OUDH—continued.

## Agra Vol. Rifles—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brookes, A. ....	1 Apr 13
Ruttledge, H. ....	6 Aug 15
Plowden, P. P. M. C. ....	9 Aug 15
Bradley, P. A. B. ....	9 Aug 15
Harwood, W. A. ....	23 Sept 15
Ferrin, L. C. ....	1 Apr 16
Sully, T. D. ....	1 Dec 16

## Supernumery.

p. Giles, Capt. V., DSO	
Maj. R. E., [L.] ....	19 Sept 11
p. Sharpe, Capt. W. S. ....	30 Sept 12
Macrae, Capt. I. M.,	
MB, Ind. Med. Serv. ....	1 Nov 12

## Adjutant.

Catling, Lt. A., Dorset R. ....	1 Jan 16
---------------------------------	----------

## Paymaster.

Thornley, Hon. Capt.	
G. H. ....	18 Feb 15

## Quarter-Master.

Cullen, Hon. Lt. J. ....	1 Aug 16
--------------------------	----------

## Medical Officers.

## Hon. Chaplains.

Norman, Rev. H. R., DD. ....	1 Aug 07
Davies, Rev. A. W., MA. ....	1 Jan 14

[Drab.—Facing Green (Officers only).]  
[Khaki.]

## PUNJAB.

## Punjab Light Horse.

## Motto—

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

Head Quarters—Lahore.

(Troops at Ambala, Rawal Pindi, Multan, and Dehli.)

## Hon. Colonel.

O'Dwyer, Hon. Sir M. F.,	
GCIE, KCSI, CMG	
(Lt.-Gov. Punjab) ....	1 Jun 13

## Lt.-Colonel.

p. Pease, H. T., CIE, (Col. ind. Civil Vety. Dept.)	
Comdt. ....	1 Apr 12
p. Powell, J., vd. ....	1 July 15

## Majors.

Crookshank, S. D. A., CIE,	
MVO, DSO. (temp.	
Lt.-Col. R. Eng.) ....	9 Apr 14
p. Wilson, W. ....	1 July 15
p. Barron, C. A., CIE. ....	1 Nov 15

## Captains.

p. Rivett, E. G. ....	26 Jun 05
p. Mitchell, J. ....	1 Apr 11
Hadow, D. S. ....	1 Oct 14
p. Donald, C. H. ....	1 July 15

## Lieutenants.

Lyons, H. A. R. ....	28 Jan 11
p. Duncan, G. ....	1 Nov 12
Clarke, R. F. ....	1 Nov 12
p. Stow, A. M. ....	1 July 15
Metcalfe, H. A. ....	1 July 15
p. Bolster, R. C. ....	Feb 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Carter, F. G. ....	1 Oct 14
Hovell, G. C. L. (temp.	
Lt. MG. C., 26 Aug 16) ....	1 Dec 14
Pitkeathly, J. S. ....	1 Apr 15
Wilson-Johnston, J. ....	1 Nov 15
Thompson, J. P. ....	1 Dec 15
Cunningham, G. ....	1 Oct 16

## Supernumery.

p. Walker, Maj. G. K.,	
CIE, FRCVS, (Lt.-Col.	
I.C.V.D.) ....	10 Dec 12

## Adjutant.

Righty, 2nd Lt. W., 1st Dn.	
Gds. (temp. Capt. in Army)	
	6 Feb 17

## Paymaster.

## Quarter-Master.

p. Coates, Hon. Capt. G. E.,	
VD. ....	9 Jan 16

## Medical Officer.

✗ Heard, Brev. Col. R.,	
MB, Ind. Med. Serv. ....	29 Nov 15
Melville, Lt.-Col. H. G.,	
MD, Ind. Med. Serv. ....	1 Nov 15

## Veterinary Officer.

Farmer, Col. J., CIE,	
FRCVS (Ind. Civil	
Vety. Dept.) ....	20 July 17

## Hon. Chaplain.

Foster, Rev. K. G. ....	20 Apr 10
-------------------------	-----------

[Blue—facings White.]

## 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Lahore.

(Companies at Rawalpindi, Murree, Sialkot, Delhi, Ferozepore, Peshawar, Amritsar & Srinagar.)

## Hon. Colonel.

O'Dwyer, Hon. Sir M. F.,	
GCIE, CMG, KCSI	
(Lt.-Gov. Punjab) ....	1 Jun 13

## Lt.-Colonels.

p. Wright, W. T. (Hon. Col.	
3 Jan 16) (Comdt.) ....	18 Aug 10
Hailey, Hon. W. M., CSI,	
CIE. ....	18 Nov 13

## Majors.

p. ✗ Mitchell, W., vd, hon.	
lt.-col. ....	18 Aug 10
p. Irving, M. ....	21 Aug 14

## Captains.

Ashford, J. ....	1 Nov 08
p. Woolner, A. C. ....	1 Dec 08
p. Harrison, A. G., vd, hon.	
m. ....	18 Aug 10
p. Longdin, W. G. ....	14 Sept 10
Bachwood, A. ....	15 Feb 13
p. Egan, J. H. ....	1 Nov 13
p. Salkeld, T. (actg. Capt.	
in Army) ....	9 Dec 13
p. Boyd, D. J. ....	1 Jan 14
p. Meikle, J. J. ....	25 May 14
Watkins, L. T. ....	21 Sept 14
Knowlton, H. T. ....	1 Nov 15
p. Heath, L. ....	2 Jan 17
p. Carson, C. W. ....	2 Feb 17
Mason, N. ....	2 Feb 17

## Lieutenants.

Ross, J. A. ....	8 July 07
Ryan, E. J. ....	1 May 09
p. Hargraves, H. ....	23 Jun 02
p. Swainson, C. A. ....	25 Aug 09
p. Smith, E. ....	15 Jun 10
p. Walker, W. E. ....	1 Jan 12
p. Grindall, F. R., vd. ....	1 Nov 13
p. Garrett, H. L. O. ....	12 Sept 14
p. Brownlie, T. A. M. ....	1 Feb 15
p. Howard, E. C. ....	2 Jan 17
p. McNamara, M. L. ....	15 Mar 17
Murray, W. H. ....	15 Feb 13

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Vanrenen, L. F. E. ....	15 Feb 07
Armstrong, J. W. ....	1 Apr 10
p. Dunnet, J. M. ....	1 Nov 14
✗ Burkitt, F. H. ....	1 Apr 15
Blackler, H. A. C. ....	1 Apr 15
p. McLeod, N. C. ....	1 Apr 15
p. Eyre-Walker, C. ....	1 July 15
p. Cockburn, A. B. ....	1 July 15
p. Peazley, J. G. ....	11 Mar 16
p. Baylis, R. L. ....	10 Jun 16
Lincoln, E. H. ....	14 Dec 16
McQuillan, D. W. ....	22 Dec 16
Anderson, H. B. ....	25 Dec 16

## Supernumery.

Herdon, Capt. S. P. N. ....	25 Nov 04
Seymour, Capt. I. W. ....	1 Nov 11
p. Wright, Lt. G. T. ....	9 Nov 06
p. ✗ Parker, Lt. A. H. ....	20 Apr 09
p. Brigstocke, Maj. A. M. ....	10 Mar 11
p. Waller, Capt. F. C., vd,	
hon. m. ....	26 Jan 06
p. Harcourt, Capt. H. ....	1 Apr 11
Williams, Lt. A. ....	1 May 13
p. helps, Lt. J. H. ....	18 Aug 10
p. Hawkins, Maj. W., ISO,	
vd, hon. Lt. ....	1 Nov 13
Wathen, Lt. G. A. ....	5 Nov 11

## Adjutant.

Sumption, 2nd Lt. F.,	
Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ....	17 Nov 15

## Paymaster.

Ferrier, Hon. Capt. W. ....	15 May 10
-----------------------------	-----------

## Quarter-Master.

p. Hawkes, Hon. Capt.	
F. G. ....	23 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

p. Owen, Surg.-Capt. C. A.,	
FRCVS Edin., Senior	
Asst. Surg. (Hon. Capt.)	
ret. Ind. Sub. Med.	
Dept. ....	1 Oct 06

Neve Surg.-Capt. E. F.,	
MB, FRCVS. ....	1 May 13

Fleming, Surg.-Lt. J. F.,	
Senior Asst. Surg. Hon.	
(Lt.) Ind. Sub. Med.	
Dept. ....	1 Dec 16

## Hon. Chaplains.

Emilian, Rev. F. O. C. ....	1 Apr 14
Wheeler, Rev. H. T., MA. ....	1 Feb 13
Buckwell, Rev. F. C. ....	16 Nov 16

[Khaki.]

## Simla Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Simla.

(Company at Kasauli & Sanawar.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Chelmsford, Rt. Hon. F. J. N.,	
Lord, GCMG, GCBE	
(Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of	
India) ....	12 May 16

## Lt.-Colonels.

p. Henry, W. D., CIE, vd,	
ADC. (Comdt.) hon. c. ....	1 Apr 12
p. Du Boulay, Sir J. H., KCIE,	
CSI ....	9 Oct 14

## Majors.

p. Dunn, Maj. F. E. ....	1 Mar 09
p. Holland, R. B., CIE. ....	1 Aug 14
p. Burne, G. E. ....	9 Oct 14

## Captains.

p. Pepper, H. vd. ....	1 Apr 07
p. Stooks, G. S. ....	1 Apr 10
Barsby, H. ....	1 Jun 11
p. Marshall, G. W., ISO, vd	
S. Eigh, A. I. ....	26 Apr 12
p. Campbell, L. S. ....	1 Aug 14
p. Meikle, G. W. ....	3 May 15
p. Gaskell, W. ....	8 May 15
p. Cooper, P. A. ....	1 Sept 16

## Lieutenants.

p. Cor, H. R. ....	12 Sept 05
p. Marchant, H. MacL. L.,	
vd. ....	1 Apr 10
p. Fairley, J. W. ....	1 Jun 13
Tinson, J. ....	1 Jun 13
p. Duffy, T. A. (temp. Capt.	
in Army) ....	1 Apr 15
p. Tharle-Hughes, R. ....	1 Oct 15
p. Bean, B. C. J. ....	1 Oct 15
Bayley, V., CIE. ....	1 Oct 15
p. Clarke, G. R. ....	1 Dec 15
p. Normand, C. W. B. ....	1 Sept 16
p. Ford, H. J. ....	1 Sept 16
Firth, J. R. ....	1 Sept 16
Prince, T. G. ....	1 Sept 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

p. Young, P. C. ....	1 July 15
p. Cousins, F. S. ....	13 July 15
p. Bynon, F. C. ....	13 July 15
p. Grant, T. E. ....	22 Oct 15
Stuart, C. H. ....	1 Dec 15
Gor-on-Waller, A. L. ....	1 Apr 16
Meares, J. W. ....	1 Mar 17

**PUNJAB—continued.****Simla Vol. Rifles—contd.**

Super-numerary.	
Wilkinson, 2nd Lt. W.	
H. J.	1 Jun 13
p. Rees, Capt. H. V.	1 Apr 11
p. O'Reilly, Lt. J. J., vd	1 Apr 07
p. Maiden, Lt. C. B.	15 July 10
p. Sanderson, Capt. R.	1 Apr 11
Adjutant.	
Noad, Lt. O. H. C., 9 Bn.	
Mid'dx R.	18 June 17
Paymaster.	
p. Hall, Hon. Capt. E., vd	1 Apr 12
Quarter-Master.	
Medical Officers.	
Needham, Maj. R. A.	
D.S.O., Ind. Med. Serv.	1 July 16
Hon. Chaplains.	
Lewis, Rev. H. M., M.A.	28 Feb 01
Deeley, Rev. Father P.	6 May 16
[Khaki.]	

**North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.**

1st Battalion.	
Head Quarters—Lahore.	
2nd Battalion.	
Head Quarters—Karachi.	
(Companies at Mooltan, Rawal Pindi, Ambala, Karachi, Kotri, Sukkur, Quetta, and Saharanpur).	
Hon. Colonel.	
O'Dwyer, Hon. Sir M. F.,	
GCIE, KCSI (Lt.-Gov.	
Punjab)	1 Jun 13

Colonel Commandant.	
Cowie, C. H., CIE	
(Col. in Army)	3 Mar 08
Craster, S. L., CIE,	
Col., R.E.	2 Apr 16
Lt.-Colonels.	
p. Biernacki, R. K., ISO,	
(Comdt. 2 Bn.)	6 May 12
Cameron, H. A., CIE	
(Maj. R. Eng.)	25 May 14
Majors.	
p. Strong, E. S., vd	1 July 07
p. Inglis, J. J., vd	23 Apr 13
p. Sparke, H. C., vd	1 Jun 15
p. Chase, A. J.	1 Sept 16

Captains.	
p. Beatson, E. B., vd	18 Jun 06
p. White, J. H.	24 Oct 02
Anderson, E. P.,	
D.S.O., Capt. R. Eng.	1 Apr 11
p. Chase, J. H.	5 Jun 11
p. Hadow, F. A.	1 Jan 08
p. Green, H. D.	26 Apr 12
p. Joscelyne, A. H.	6 May 12
p. Harford, J. H.	23 Apr 13
p. Meares, G. W.	23 Dec 13
p. Scott, E. L.	10 Oct 14
p. Hunt, E.	29 Oct 12
p. Hales, I. C.	1 Apr 15
p. Green, J. D.	1 Jun 15
p. Hawkes, F. R.	1 Sept 16
p. Sandys, U. C.	1 Sept 16

Lieutenants.	
p. Johnston, A. F.	17 Feb 08
p. Thorpe, F. W.	1 Apr 09
p. Nicolls, R. N.	6 May 12
p. Armistead, H.	6 May 12
p. Crosbie, A.	4 Oct 12
Weller, H. O.	1 Apr 12
p. Young, W. H. H.	14 July 13
p. Biscoe, W. T. (temp. Lt.	
in Army)	10 Sept 13
p. Spurgeon, C. E.	10 Sept 14
p. Charlton, H. J.	6 Oct 14
p. McMichael, J. F. (temp.	
Capt.)	10 Oct 14
p. Gregory, M. S.	1 Nov 14
p. White, C. F.	1 Apr 15
p. West, S. E.	1 Apr 16
p. Moody, B.	1 Apr 16

**Lieutenants—contd.**

p. Hunter, J. C. (temp.	
Capt. in Army)	1 Apr 16
p. Jackson, R.	1 Apr 16
p. August, F. R. B.	27 Apr 16
Scott, E. A.	10 July 16
p. Strange, F. H. L.	11 July 16
p. Phillips, A. A.	11 July 16
Jones, R. P.	1 Sept 16
2nd Lieutenants.	
2 Martin, F. B.	23 Apr 13
p. Grant, A. G.	6 Oct 14
Goff, G. H.	10 Oct 14
1 Davies, P. W.	1 Apr 15
1 Proddock, R.	1 Apr 15
Trevor, P. B.	19 July 15
Taylor, A. B.	1 Apr 16
Manico, B. L.	1 Apr 16
Nagle, J. N.	1 Apr 16
Ogle, J. W.	1 Apr 16
Deao, V. L.	27 Apr 16
Smith, D. D'A.	11 July 16
Avril, S. M.	11 July 16
Griffith, F. G.	1 Sept 16
Goulding, H. P. R.	1 Sept 16

Super-numerary.	
Burt, Hon. Sir H. F.,	
KCIE, vd.	6 May 12
Watson, C. S. M.C.,	
Capt. R. Eng.	7 July 11
p. Bennett, Lt. W. R. M.	17 Dec 07
Mount, A. H. L.	
Capt. R. Eng.	6 May 12
p. Cole, Maj. S. H. M., vd	6 May 12
p. Henderson, Maj. J. J.	6 May 12
p. Stowell, A. T., Capt.	17 Feb 08
Adjutants.	
2 Planagan, Lt. G. Manch.	
R. (temp. Capt. in Army)	8 Nov 15

Paymasters.	
p. Scott, Hon. Capt. R. F. G.	3 Dec 09
2 Phillips, Hon. Capt.	
G. W. V. de R.	6 May 12
Quarter-Masters.	
1 Clark, Hon. Lt. J., vd.	14 Apr 12
Medical Officers.	
Clark, Lt.-Col. W. R., MB,	
Ind. Med. Serv.	12 Jan 12
Anthony, Maj. R. W.,	
ME, FRC, Edin., Ind.	
Med. Serv.	1 Sept 13
Hon. Chaplains.	
Youngusband, Rev. O.	26 Nov 08
Theodule, Rev. Fr. O. C.,	
[K.C.]	16 Oct 16
[Khaki drill.]	

**CENTRAL PROVINCES Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Nagpur.	
(Companies at Amraoti and Jubbulpore.)	
Hon. Colonel.	
Robertson, Hon. Sir B.,	
KCSI, KCMG, CIE,	
(Chf. Commr. Cent.	
Prov.)	3 Aug 12
Lt.-Colonel.	
p. Stanyon, Sir H. J., Knt., ADC,	
CIE, vd, hon. c. (Comdt.)	3 Dec 03
Majors.	
p. Danks, E.	1 Oct 07
p. Halford, H. F., vd.	1 Jan 08
Captains.	
p. Mainwaring, F. E. B. vd	5 Sept 02
p. Phillips, G. A., vd.	15 Dec 03
p. Gowan, H. C.	1 Mar 10
p. Green, T. G. vd.	1 Mar 10
p. Fairweather, J. C. T.	1 Oct 12
p. Wren, M. F.	1 Oct 13
p. Sicé, M. F. D. J.	16 Oct 13
p. Mitchell, D. G.	1 Oct 14
Allan, R. G.	1 Jan 16
p. Macnee, E. A.	1 Dec 16
p. Dyer, J. F.	1 Dec 16
p. Irwin, C. J.	1 Dec 16
Lieutenants.	
p. Davies, P.	1 Oct 11
p. Plymen, F. J.	1 Oct 12
p. Denar, C.	1 Oct 12

**Lieutenants—contd.**

p. Rudman, F. R. R.	1 July 14
p. Joyce, A. E.	1 July 14
p. Travers, O. A. (temp.	
Capt. in Army)	1 July 14
p. Crosthwaite, H. R., CIE	1 July 16
p. Tostevin, F. P.	1 Dec 16
p. Macnair, R. H.	1 Dec 16
2nd Lieutenants.	
p. Marshall, N. E.	1 Apr 14
p. Kelly, W. J.	1 Jun 14
Brown, H. L.	1 Jan 15
p. Sam, H. A.	1 Jan 16
p. Cheshire, F. M.	1 Jan 16
Durie, G. A.	1 Jan 16
Rivans, G.	1 Oct 16
Rowland, W. S.	1 Oct 16
Stow, V. A. S.	1 Oct 16

Adjutant.	
Green, Capt. T. G., vd.	1 Mar 10
Quarter-Master.	
Medical Officers.	
Chapman, Lt.-Col. P. F.	
MB, Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Jan 16
Stokes, Maj. T. G. N.	
MB, Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Feb 11
Veterinary Surgeon.	
Hon. Chaplain.	
Price, Ven. Archdeacon	
O., M.A.	1 Feb 11
[Khaki.]	

**ASSAM.**

Surma Valley Light Horse Head Quarters—Silchar.	
(Troops at Dullabcheria, Holli-cherra, Srimangol and Laskapur.)	
Hon. Colonel.	
Earle, Hon. Sir A., KCIE	1 Apr 12
Lt.-Colonels.	
p. Knowles, J. G., CIE,	
ADC, vd (Comdt.)	
hon. c.	12 Apr 10
p. Mason, W., vd.	31 Aug 15
Majors.	
p. Hickman, R. St. G., vd	28 Jun 10
p. Crozier, H. M., vd	29 Dec 12
p. Fox, H. B., vd.	31 Aug 15
Captains.	
p. Marshall, H. D., vd.	20 Oct 07
p. Fraser, R. T.	23 Jun 10
p. Girling, R. M.	14 Sept 12
p. Rees, R.	13 Mar 13
p. Macwhirter, D. (Capt.	
I.A. Res.)	31 Aug 15
p. Carslaw, F. H.	28 Sept 15

Lieutenants.	
p. Pullen, F.	8 Feb 11
p. McLeod, C.	13 Oct 12
p. Mortimore, R.	2 Feb 13
p. Smith, W. T., vd.	5 Jun 13
p. Bigge, H. L.	5 Apr 15
p. James, H. M.	1 Aug 15
p. MacKnight, J.	28 Sept 15
p. Gilbert, H.	21 Oct 16
2nd Lieutenants.	
p. Pringle, R.	13 Oct 12
p. Douell, P. S.	13 Mar 13
p. Green, T. W.	5 Jun 13
Boyle, R. G.	5 Apr 15
Warner, L. W.	31 Aug 15
Baker, E. B.	28 Sept 15

Super-numerary.	
p. Jeffries, 2nd Lt. F. J.	24 Feb 09
p. Green, Capt. W. K., vd	15 Sept 12
Adjutant.	
Dyball, 2nd Lt. (temp.	
Capt.) E. B.	13 May 17
Hon. Paymaster.	
Quarter-Master.	
p. Henderson, Hon. Lt. J., vd	27 Feb 15
Medical Officers.	
p. MacDonald, Surg.-Capt.	
W. R.	10 Nov 14
Dundip, Surg.-Lt. J.	30 Jan 14
Veterinary Officer.	
p. Purves, Vety.-Lt. J., vd	12 July 12
Hon. Chaplain.	
p. White, Rev. W. E., vd.	2 May 05
[Blue.]	



**ASSAM—continued.****Assam Valley Light Horse.**

Motto—"Semper Paratus"

Head Quarters—Dibrugarh.

(Troops at Sibsagar, Jorhat, North Lakhimpur, Mangaldia, Shillong, and Darrang.)

*Hon. Colonel.*Earle, *Hon. Sir A., K.C.I.E*  
(*Chf. Commr. Assam*) 1 Apr 12*Lt.-Colonels.**p. Grimston, L.A., VD (Comdt.)* 22 Feb 13*p. Gilman, E. P. R., VD...* 17 Oct 16*p. Simkins, C. W., VD...* 25 Nov 16*Majors.**p. Garbett, H.* 22 Feb 13*p. Chrystal, A., VD.* 1 Apr 16*p. Mucklow, J., VD...* 25 Nov 16*Captains.**p. Lovell, C. L.* 20 Jan 09*p. Chambers, C. C.* 22 Feb 13*p. Playfair, A. L.* 15 Dec 13*p. Elden, J. W.* 1 July 14*p. Davis, W. N.* 12 Nov 14*p. Botham, Hon. A. W.* 21 May 15*p. Allen, C. W.* 1 Mar 16*p. Koch, F. L. H., VD.* 1 Apr 16*p. Elliot, J. S.* 25 Nov 16*Lieutenants.**p. Core, F. W.* 5 Jan 12*p. Story, H. W.* 22 Feb 13*p. Hannen, F. B.* 12 Nov 14*p. Newbery, J. E.* 1 May 15*p. Greenhough, E. L.* 20 May 15*p. Moffat, A.* 25 Nov 16*p. Spaul, F. J.* 22 Jan 17*p. Perry, C. A. S.* 1 Feb 17*2nd Lieutenants.**p. Roffey, L. A.* 3 July 12*p. Hannay, F. H.* 10 Oct 14*p. Reid, W. P.* 12 Nov 14*p. Parry, N. E.* 1 Dec 14*Best, J. S.* 1 May 15*Hawkins, Hon. A. B.* 20 May 15*Ale and R. W. R. R.* 1 Sept 15*Lane, S. T. H.* 1 July 16*Stewart, G.* 1 Dec 16*White, G. F.* 1 Dec 16*Cockburn, R. C. R.* 22 Jan 17*Supernumerary.**p. Abbott, Capt. O. A., VD* 5 Jan 12*Adjutant.**p. Byres, Capt. E. B. M.,**Ind. Army Res.* 1 Mar 16*Paymaster.**Taylor, Hon. Capt. J.* 10 Dec 91*Quarter-Master.**Davidson, Hon. Lt. H.**McG. M.* 19 Feb 13*Medical Officers.**Hewan, Surg. Maj. J., VD* 29 May 15*McFalkner, Surg. Capt.**J. C. I., FRCS.* 1 Jan 05*McCombie, Surg.-Lt. F. C.* 1 Oct 14*Griffin, Surg.-Lt. B. G.**(temp. Lt. in Army)* 1 Jan 15*Grant, Surg.-Lt. W.* 20 May 15*Forsyth, Surg.-Lt.**C. E. P.* 1 Nov 16*Veterinary Officers.**Ingram, Vety.-Capt. C.* 1 Mar 15*Harris, Vety.-Lt. W.* 1 Jan 13*Hon. Chaplain.**Pakenham-Walsh, Rev. H.* 1 Jun 15[*Khaki.*]**Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Dacca.

(Companies at Hd.-Qrs. and Naraingauj.)

*Hon. Colonel.**Ronaldshay, Rt. Hon.*  
*L. J. L., Earl of Gov.*  
*of Bengal* 26 Mar 17*Lt.-Colonels.**p. Glen, R., vd, ADC (Comdt.)* 5 Mar 12*Majors.**p. Mackay, C. J., vd* 5 Mar 12*Needham, F. W.* 12 Oct 14*Captains.**p. McCormack, R. B.* 1 Apr 13*p. Hutchinson, J. W. H.* 3 Sept 15*p. Ramsbotham, R. B.* 5 Nov 15*Lieutenants.**p. Cowan, H. M.* 1 Apr 15*p. Smither, M.* 23 Sept 15*p. Mackenzie, G. P.* 8 Nov 15*p. Biss, E. E.* 1 Dec 15*2nd Lieutenants.**Godden, A. L.* 23 Sept 15*Smith, E.* 8 Nov 15*Leeson, G. W.* 1 Dec 15*Finlow, R. C.* 21 Aug 16*Supernumerary.**p. Morgan, Capt. G.* 1 Apr 01*Wild, 2nd Lt. H. E.* 1 Feb 11*p. Rankin, Maj. J. T.* 28 Mar 07*p. Cathcart, Capt. M.* 1 Apr 13*p. Stapleton, Capt. H. E.* 14 Aug 14*Adjutant.**Dillon, 2nd Lt. D., R. Ir.**Regt.* 16 Jan 16*Quarter-Master.**p. Shireore, Hon. Lt. H. M.* 29 Nov 09*Medical Officer.**Newman, Lt.-Col. E. A. R.,**MD, rms.* 6 Jan 16*Hon. Chaplains*[*Khaki.*]**Assam Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Chittagong.

(Companies at Pahartali, Badarpur, and Lumding.)

*Hon. Colonel.**Bayley, G. A. (Maj. Supy.**List)* 13 Jan 16*Lt.-Colonel.**p. Hawkins, R. S., vd, ADC**(Comdt.)* 1 Apr 10*p. Berkeley, A. M., vd* 1 Dec 16*p. Cooper, A. J., vd**(Comdt.)* 1 Dec 16*Majors.**p. Nolan, T. R.* 1 Apr 16*Captains.**p. James, A.* 15 Oct 08*p. Venters, W. B.* 24 Feb 09*p. Martin, E. T.* 18 Aug 10*p. Thomas, E. W.* 1 Apr 12*p. Baker, C. H. O'N.* 14 Feb 13*p. Kennedy, K. H. H.* 1 May 12*p. Bliss, R. L.* 1 Apr 16*p. Leishman, A. R.* 1 July 16*p. Field, W. P.* 1 Aug 16*Lieutenants.**p. Stevenson, G. H.* 1 Aug 12*p. Bird, E. A.* 26 Aug 12*p. Rochfort, A. P. G.* 1 Jun 14*p. Marriott, L. J.* 15 Sept 14*p. Egremont, D. E. H.* 1 Dec 16*p. Whitney, W. W.* 1 Dec 16*Bennett, G. E.* 1 Jun 14*2nd Lieutenants.**p. Thomson, H. J.* 14 Feb 13*p. Biden, S. W.* 1 Apr 14*p. Buchan, T. L.* 11 Nov 15*Stapleton, A. G.* 11 Nov 15*Manson, R. G.* 1 Apr 16*Vipan, R. S.* 1 Apr 16*Swann, A. E.* 1 Jun 16*Supernumerary.**p. Salberg, Lt. F. J.* 1 Jun 08*Adjutant.**Walker, 2nd Lt. S. G.,**Notts & Derby R.* 5 Jun 17*Quarter-Master.**p. Mawhood, J. T., vd, hon. lt.**3 Jun 03**Paymaster.**Swann, 2nd Lt. A. E.* 1 Jun 16*Medical Officers.**Francis, Surg.-Lt.-Col.**E. E., vd* 16 Apr 16*Murray, Surg.-Capt. W. A.,**MD.* 16 Apr 09*Hon. Chaplains.**Millet, Rev. H. T.* 1 Apr 03*Blin, Rev. A. E.* 23 Aug 15[*Khaki.*]**HYDERABAD.****Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Secunderabad.

(Companies at Chudderghat, Hutti, Yellandu, and Lalla-gooda.)

*Hon. Colonel.**Fraser, Hon. S. M., CSI,**C.I.E.**Lt.-Colonel.**Smyth, W. C. (Lt.-Col.**R. Eng.) (Comdt.)* 12 Mar 14*Majors.**p. Hosken, A. F.* 1 Jan 12*p. Sewell, R. A. D., vd**(Hon. Lt.-Col.)* 1 Apr 14*Captains.**p. Dunlop, H. J., hon. m.* 13 Dec 01*p. Peddie, G., vd, hon. m.* 12 Jan 02*p. Hudson, E. H.* 24 Nov 10*Ruddle, W. H.* 24 Nov 10*p. Burn, E. M.* 24 Feb 12*p. Wakefield, G. E. C.* 6 July 12*p. Sewell, L. H.* 2 Jun 13*Munn, L.* 26 Aug 14*p. Hodgson, A. I.* 4 Apr 16*Lieutenants.**p. Blackwood, N. P. O., R. 17* May 12*Chapman, J. A.* 15 Oct 15*2nd Lieutenants.**p. Gregory, R. F.* 30 Aug 15*Blosse, H. R. L.* 14 Apr 16*Soden, E. E.* 3 July 16*Jervis, A. E. W.* 3 July 16*Parker, L.* 3 Feb 17*Supernumerary.**p. Watts, Capt. F. W., vd.* 24 Nov 10*Pile, Capt. J., vd, hon.**maj.* 8 July 98*Adjutant.**Crick, 2nd Lt. W., R.**Fus.* 25 Oct 15



**HYDERABAD—continued.**

**Hyderabad Vol. Rifles—contd.**

<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
p. Burnett, T. H. ....	7 Oct 11
<i>Hon. Capt.</i> 16 Jan 17	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
<i>Henderson-Hunt, Surg.-</i>	
Maj. E., MB, FRC.S. ....	1 Jun 16
<i>Hon. Chaplains.</i>	
Reeley, Rev. B. D. ....	4 Oct 15
Colli, Rev. H. ....	4 Oct 15
[Khaki.]	

**BALUCHISTAN.**

**Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles.**

<i>Head Quarters—Quetta.</i>	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., K.C.I.E., C.M. ....	25 Apr 11
<i>Hon. Lieutenant.</i>	
Burjorjee Dorahjee Patel, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur ...	8 Mar 93
<i>Major.</i>	
p. Auscomb, A.M., V.D. (Comdt.)	2 July 88
<i>Captains.</i>	
p. Stranack, F. W. ....	1 Apr 14
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
p. Heefke, E. G., V.D. ....	5 Dec 05
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Cornah, J. R. ....	5 Oct 16
[Khaki.]	

**BURMA**

**Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.**

<i>Head Quarters—Rangoon.</i>	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Butler, Hon. Sir S. H., & C.S.I., C.I.E. ....	29 Nov 15
<i>Commandant.</i>	
p. Evans, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., Col., Ind. Civil Vety. Dept. (A) ....	23 Aug 11
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Casson, (temp. Capt.) R. (I. A. Res.) ....	1 Apr 15
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Fisk, Hon. Lt. E. A. ....	15 Dec 14
<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
Pedley, Surg.-Lt.-Col. T. F., M.D., V.D. ....	6 Aug 00
Joy, Surg.-Maj. H. R. L. ....	22 Nov 13
Pedley, Surg.-Lt. C. F. ....	1 Mar 17
<i>Hon. Chaplain.</i>	
Drysdale, Rev. J. A. ....	1 Oct 06

**Artillery Companies.**

(Forms part of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.)

Motto—"Repose and Defence."

Raised, 20th October, 1879.

Head Quarters—Rangoon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

p. Anderson, A. J. (temp. Maj. in Army) (A) ....	23 Aug 11
p. Rennie, T. (A) ....	21 Nov 11
p. Mossop, J. C. C. ....	21 Nov 11
p. Smith, A. H. (A) (temp. Capt. R. Art.)	1 Apr 16
p. Pullar, E. J. ....	1 Apr 16
<i>Captains.</i>	
p. Donald, C. D. ....	17 Mar 15
Keeling, E. C. ....	17 Mar 15
p. Shupster, G. H. ....	17 Mar 15
James, D. B. ....	17 Mar 15
Hicks, M. H. ....	1 Apr 16
p. MacDonald, S. ....	20 Feb 17

*Lieutenants.*

Hardiman, J. P. ....	1 Sept 14
p. Cass n. R. (temp. Capt.)	1 Apr 15
Doyle, J. P. ....	20 Feb 1
p. Dacern, F. B. (temp. 2nd Lt. in Army) ....	20 Feb 17
p. Dunk, E. F. ....	20 Feb 17

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Goodwill, D. ....	1 Sept 15
p. Rees, O. M. (Capt. in Army) ....	1 Mar 16
Orniston, T. L. ....	1 Aug 16
Brakspear, C. H. ....	1 Aug 16

*Super-numerary.*

Webber, 2nd Lt. W. ....	12 Dec 12
[White.]	

**Electrical Engineer Company.**

(Forms part of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.)

Head Quarters—Rangoon.

*Captain.*

p. Cameron, H. P. ....	12 Dec 12
p. Trench, R. H. ....	1 Jan 16

*Lieutenants.*

p. Thorburn, J. M. ....	28 July 10
p. Dickie, E. S. ....	12 Dec 12
p. Lynn, G. ....	1 Jan 16
Crawford, M. N. ....	1 Aug 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bruce, E. ....	1 Jan 16
Jones, A. E. ....	1 Aug 16

*Super-numerary.*

p. Mossop, Capt. J. C. C. ....	21 Nov 11
Webber, 2nd Lt. W. ....	12 Dec 12
p. Shipster, Lt. G. C. ....	1 Aug 14
[Khaki.]	

**Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.**

Head Quarters—Moulmein.

*Major.*

p. Buchanan, F. H. T. ....	10 Sept 15
----------------------------	------------

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Law, C. E. ....	6 Nov 15
-----------------	----------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cunningham, G. E. ....	6 Nov 15
------------------------	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Mitchell, Hon. Lt. W. P. ....	20 Aug 13
[Khaki.]	

**Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.**

Motto—"Firmus in Burma."

Head Quarters—Moulmein.

(Reserve Detachments at Aianherst.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

Butler, Hon. Sir S. H., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ....	29 Oct 15
---	-----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

p. Dawson, E. (Comdt) (H) ....	15 Nov 11
Christie, G. F. S. ....	29 July 15

*Major.*

p. Thane, C. S. ....	1 Jan 15
p. Lakin, C. A. ....	29 July 15
p. Andrew, G. P. ....	29 July 15
p. Aiken, J. W. D. ....	29 July 15
p. O'Sullivan, D. V.D. ....	2 Nov 15

*Captains.*

p. Bendon, W. R. C. ....	23 May 16
p. Darwood, A. J. ....	1 Jan 15
p. Rhodes, H. S. ....	1 Jan 15
p. List, J. N. ....	5 Mar 15
p. Kineh, E. G. N. ....	29 July 15
Anderson, A. R. ....	1 Jan 16
Brander, W. B. ....	1 Jan 16
p. Shaw, J. J. A. ....	1 Feb 16

*Lieutenants.*

p. Anderson, A. R. ....	1 Oct 12
Amesley, I. D. C. ....	1 Dec 14
Coup-r. T. ....	5 Mar 15
Anderson, A. R. ....	1 Jan 16
p. Tennent, J. B. H. ....	1 Aug 16
p. Carver, L. H. L. ....	1 Aug 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Rees, T. O. ....	9 Sept 16
Mullins, H. L. ....	1 Nov 16
Bruce, C. M. A. ....	1 Jan 17

*Super-numerary.*

p. De Rosario, Capt. C. M. ....	10 July 08
Davis, Lt. H. S. ....	1 Apr 12
Lowry, Lt. W. E. ....	1 Aug 14

*Adjutant.*

Macdougall, Capt. R. McI., T.F. Res. ....	7 Aug 16
---	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Castor, Lt.-Col. R. H., Ind. M.-d. Serv. ....	1 Feb 15
God, Maj. J., MB, Ind. Med. Serv. ....	14 July 14

*Hon. Chaplains.*

de Chirao D'Apchier, Rev. Fr. P. M. R. H. (R.C.)	1 May 12
Clark, Rev. G. R. S. ....	16 Apr 15

[Khaki.]

**Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.**

Head Quarters—Rangoon. (Companies at Bassein and Akyab.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. Graham, C. T. ....	11 Jan 12
p. Cameron, C. J. N. ....	2; Oct 15
p. Suherland, W., V.D. (Comdt.)	1 Mar 16
p. Stevens, J. A. ....	26 Sept 16

*Major.*

p. Lloyd, I. G. ....	1 Mar 16
p. Houldry, J. E. ....	26 Sept 16

*Captains.*

p. Oppenheimer, M. [L] ...	14 Oct 09
p. Cabell, W. H. L. ....	14 Jan 11
p. Whigham, G. T. ....	11 Apr 11
p. Henderson, W. L. ....	7 May 13
Stevenson, W. ....	8 Nov 13
p. Heald, B. H. ....	1 Feb 14
p. Wells, J. H. P. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Yeomans, R. R. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Allan, H. L. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Hill, C. P. ....	23 Dec 14
Drury, E. N. ....	9 Nov 15
p. Oehne, C. N. ....	1 Mar 16
p. McKend, A. ....	1 Mar 16

*Robert, A. S. E. (temp. Maj. Ind. Army) ....*

p. Glover, R. C. ....	1 Mar 16
p. Mann, A. E. (temp. 2nd Lt. R.E.) ....	1 Mar 16

p. Faulkner, A. K. (temp. 2nd Lt. in Army) ....	1 Mar 16
p. Lloyd, A. H. ....	1 Mar 16
Henslock, P. ....	22 Oct 16

*Lieutenants.*

p. Clifford, R. E. S. J. ....	1 Dec 09
Buck ey, F. ....	1 Feb 12
p. Anderson, J. J. ....	1 May 14
p. Chalmers, Lt. D. F. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Dawson, A. T. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Jones, F. H. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Ward, W. J. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Taylor, C. H. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Hendry, F. C. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Fogarty, P. C. ....	23 Dec 14
p. Stearn, on, J. G. (temp. 2nd Lt. R.E.) ....	23 Dec 14
Turner, J. R. ....	1 Jan 15
p. Moir, E. T. ....	26 Jun 15
p. Hope, J. C. ....	29 Jun 15
p. Cochrane-Wilson, G. W. ....	1 Mar 16
p. Grant, C. F. ....	1 Mar 16
p. Pearson, H. L. ....	1 Mar 16
p. Webb, C. M. ....	13 Apr 16
p. Somerville, G. ....	13 Apr 16
Furnivall, J. S. ....	1 Aug 16
p. Bellars, A. B. ....	8 Jan 17
p. Muir, J. ....	12 Jan 17
Barrington, A. H. M. ....	12 Jan 17

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Lely, W. G. ....	27 Nov 15
Ferguson, J. ....	1 Mar 16
p. Campbell, A. ....	1 Mar 16
p. Tait, A. ....	13 Apr 16
Gill, C. A. G. ....	13 Apr 16
Richards, W. J. C. ....	13 Apr 16
Hunter, J. H. ....	3 Apr 16
Watt, J. W. ....	21 Apr 16
Barnett, W. ....	8 Jan 17
Brown, H. A. ....	12 Jan 17
Campbell, J. ....	15 Jan 17

## BURMA—continued.

## Rangoon Vol. Rifles—contd.

## Supernumery.

p. Henderson, Lt. R. E.	16 Oct 09
p. Gaunt, Lt. C. H.	9 Dec 10
p. Stephenson, Lt. E.	6 Dec 11
Wilkinson, Capt. C. R.	
(Maj. Ind. Army)	25 Nov 08
× Fenton, Lt. Col. A., MB,	
Ind. Med. Serv.	28 Jan 17
Stephens, Capt. B. J. B.	1 Apr 10
p. Gibson, Lt. T. B.	1 May 14
Baum, 2nd Lt. E. F.	7 May 13

## Adjutant.

Hill, Capt. C. P. (temp.)	23 Dec 14
---------------------------	-----------

## Quarter-Master.

p. Clover, W. B., hon. Lt.	25 Apr 11
----------------------------	-----------

## Paymaster.

Holdsworth, Hon. Capt.	
E. R.	1 Mar 16

## Veterinary Officer.

## Medical Officer.

Spence, Surg.-Capt. A. D.,	
----------------------------	--

## M.E.

Murray, Surg.-Lt. W.	19 Dec 15
----------------------	-----------

## P. M.D.

P. M.D.	1 Nov 15
---------	----------

## Hon. Chaplain.

Johnson, Rev. W. H. C.	16 Nov 14
------------------------	-----------

[Khaki.]

## Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

## Head Quarters—Rangoon.

(Companies at Promote, Toungoo, Pegu, Insein, Maymyo, Ywataung and Yamethin.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Begbie, Lt.-Col. A. G.,	
-------------------------	--

## I.E. (ret.)

I.E. (ret.)	25 Jan 13
-------------	-----------

## Lt.-Colonels.

p. Huddleston, H. B., vd	
--------------------------	--

## (Comdt.)

× Sewell, J. H. (Maj. ret.	6 Aug 14
----------------------------	----------

## Majors.

p. Biggwithier, F. L., vd...	1 May 08
------------------------------	----------

p. Crosthwaite, B. M.	1 Apr 09
-----------------------	----------

## Captains.

p. Erevinton, R. A.	1 Apr 06
---------------------	----------

p. Jones, T. M.	2 Oct 07
-----------------	----------

p. Cantrell, W. C.	1 May 08
--------------------	----------

p. Cantor, A. J.	1 Apr 09
------------------	----------

p. Pratt, W. P.	1 Apr 09
-----------------	----------

p. Bilton, C. I.	31 Aug 11
------------------	-----------

p. Moore, A. E. Du P.	31 Aug 11
-----------------------	-----------

p. Hicks, G. A.	15 Feb 12
-----------------	-----------

Hughes, H.	24 Feb 13
------------	-----------

p. Thomas, H. G. S.	1 Nov 13
---------------------	----------

p. Arby, G. S.	17 Dec 12
----------------	-----------

p. Hardwick, N. de C.	29 Mar 15
-----------------------	-----------

p. Parker, S. H.	29 Mar 15
------------------	-----------

p. Johnson, J.	6 Nov 15
----------------	----------

p. Macdonell, O. S.	22 Aug 16
---------------------	-----------

p. Mackie, R. H.	14 Dec 16
------------------	-----------

## Lieutenants.

p. Spark, W.	27 Mar 11
--------------	-----------

p. McVie, R.	26 Mar 12
--------------	-----------

p. Fowler, R. T.	9 Aug 12
------------------	----------

p. Bell, C. B.	1 Nov 13
----------------	----------

Hardy, R. H.	14 Dec 16
--------------	-----------

p. Glascoit, J. R. D.	1 Nov 13
-----------------------	----------

p. Wharton, J.	19 Aug 14
----------------	-----------

p. Cohen, A. J.	27 Mar 15
-----------------	-----------

p. Beaman, G. W. D.	29 Mar 15
---------------------	-----------

p. Avman, E. H.	6 Nov 15
-----------------	----------

p. Bickie, J. H.	6 Nov 15
------------------	----------

p. Hailes, M. H. (temp. Capt.	
-------------------------------	--

## in Army)

Toller, G. G. T.	26 July 16
------------------	------------

p. Rowland, J. E. M.	26 July 16
----------------------	------------

p. Bueddicker, F. L. P.	26 July 16
-------------------------	------------

p. Murray, N.	22 Aug 16
---------------	-----------

× Ferguson, D. H., MC.	5 Sept 16
------------------------	-----------

× Harvey, A. G.	5 Sept 16
-----------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Doog, J. M. G.	12 Dec 14
----------------	-----------

Cardew, J. H.	19 Dec 14
---------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Martin, T. S. S.	19 Dec 14
------------------	-----------

Down, E. C.	19 Dec 14
-------------	-----------

p. Bleack, E.	27 Mar 15
---------------	-----------

Greenway, C. M.	29 Mar 15
-----------------	-----------

Ward, F. D.	29 Jun 15
-------------	-----------

Knolles, W. J.	6 Nov 15
----------------	----------

p. Cobban, S. W.	10 Dec 15
------------------	-----------

Van Der Beek, A. G.	16 July 14
---------------------	------------

Bevan, C. J. B.	26 Aug 16
-----------------	-----------

Wallace, A. F.	22 Aug 16
----------------	-----------

Patterson, G. B. C.	5 Sept 16
---------------------	-----------

Pennell, C. S.	26 Sept 16
----------------	------------

## Supernumery.

p. Craig, H. A.	31 Aug 03
-----------------	-----------

## Adjutant.

Claydon, 2nd Lt. S.	
---------------------	--

Leic, R.	7 May 17
----------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

p. Chance, Hon. Lt. W. H.	36 Aug 13
---------------------------	-----------

## Paymaster.

## Medical Officers.

Douglas, Surg.-Capt. A.	
-------------------------	--

R. J., M.D., FRCS.	28 Nov 14
--------------------	-----------

Hayne, Surg.-Capt. P. A.	30 Jan 15
--------------------------	-----------

Sheldon, Surg.-Capt.	
----------------------	--

J. H., M.B.	12 May 13
-------------	-----------

Taylor, Surg.-Capt.	
---------------------	--

W. R.	12 May 13
-------	-----------

Seppelt, Surg.-Lt. N. E.	9 Jun 15
--------------------------	----------

## Hon. Chaplains.

Rvall, Rev. P. J.	3 Nov 13
-------------------	----------

Thursfield, Rev. G. A. R.	24 Jun 15
---------------------------	-----------

## Quarter-Master.

[Khaki.]

## Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.

## Head Quarters—Mandalay.

(Companies at Maymyo, Minbu, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, and Myitkyna.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Butler, Hon. Sir S. H.	
------------------------	--

KCSI, CIE	29 Oct 15
-----------	-----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

p. Stawell, Hon. G. C., vd...	1 Apr 13
-------------------------------	----------

Aplin, S. L., CSI (Lt.-Col.	
-----------------------------	--

Ind. Army) (Comdt.)	4 May 15
---------------------	----------

## Majors.

p. Caffee, Sir O. F. L. W., Bt.	
---------------------------------	--

ADC., vd., hon. Lt.-Col.	6 Aug 10
--------------------------	----------

p. Morgan, A. H., vd.	1 Apr 14
-----------------------	----------

p. Lee, F. R., vd	12 Feb 16
-------------------	-----------

## Captains.

p. Manackjee, P. vd.	6 Aug 10
----------------------	----------

p. Allan, D. H., vd.	1 Apr 12
----------------------	----------

p. Bacon, A. L., vd	1 Apr 13
---------------------	----------

Watson, H.	1 Apr 13
------------	----------

Hackett, T. D. H., vd.	
------------------------	--

(Ind. Army)	15 Feb 16
-------------	-----------

p. Godber, A. R.	1 Apr 14
------------------	----------

p. Bell, E. N.	26 Apr 15
----------------	-----------

Adam, J. B. M.	1 July 11
----------------	-----------

p. Rance, B.	12 Feb 16
--------------	-----------

Newcombe, Lt. G. H.	
---------------------	--

[Lt. Maj. Ind. Army]	17 Feb 16
----------------------	-----------

p. Hill, A. H.	17 Feb 16
----------------	-----------

p. Scott, B. B.	25 Aug 16
-----------------	-----------

p. Stuart, J. M. B.	5 Oct 16
---------------------	----------

p. Hughes, P.	5 Oct 16
---------------	----------

p. Craw, H. H.	5 Oct 16
----------------	----------

## Lieutenants.

Smales, C. B.	8 Feb 15
---------------	----------

Burne, R. D.	8 Feb 15
--------------	----------

Alderman, R. E.	26 Apr 15
-----------------	-----------

Labeland, W. J.	26 Apr 15
-----------------	-----------

Holme, H. F.	26 Apr 15
--------------	-----------

Cooper, C. R. P.	29 July 15
------------------	------------

Tonkinson, H.	12 Feb 16
---------------	-----------

Scott, G. E.	12 Feb 16
--------------	-----------

Harp, K. B.	17 Feb 16
-------------	-----------

Farmer, E. J.	24 Feb 16
---------------	-----------

Stevenson, H. L.	25 Aug 16
------------------	-----------

Whitaker, G.	7 Sept 16
--------------	-----------

Smyth, W. J.	7 Sept 16
--------------	-----------

Liddell, W. T.	8 Sept 16
----------------	-----------

Dunn, J.	3 Oct 16
----------	----------

Farr, R. P.	4 Oct 16
-------------	----------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lowis, F. C.	26 Apr 15
--------------	-----------

Frost, F. J. T.	24 Feb 16
-----------------	-----------

Rodger, A. J.	8 May 16
---------------	----------

Street, W.	22 Nov 16
------------	-----------

Dove, E. P.	10 Feb 17
-------------	-----------

## Supernumery.

p. MacKenna, Lt.-Col. J.,	
---------------------------	--

CIE	11 July 10
-----	------------

p. Gabbett, Maj. E. vd.	1 Apr 13
-------------------------	----------

Tryndale, Lt. A. C.	1 Oct 12
---------------------	----------

p. Carey, Lt.-Col. B. S., CSI,	
--------------------------------	--

CIE, vd	1 Sept 14
---------	-----------

## Adjutants.

Banks, Capt. T. M. 1/4 Bn.	
----------------------------	--

Bord, R.	22 Jan 16
----------	-----------

Lucas, Hon. Capt. W. P.	1 Aug 13
-------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Hampton, Hon. Lt. S. H.	22 Jan 13
-------------------------	-----------

## Paymaster.

## Medical Officers.

Bull, Surg.-Lt. A. B.	1 Oct 14
-----------------------	----------

Bidie, Surg.-Lt. E.	17 July 16
---------------------	------------

## Supervising Officers.

Wilson, Lt. A. P., Bord, R.	22 Oct 16
-----------------------------	-----------

Ewers, Temp. Lt. L. F.,	
-------------------------	--

Bord, R.	2 Nov 16
----------	----------

## Hon. Chaplain.

Darne, Rev. Fr. A.	1 Nov 11
--------------------	----------

[Khaki.]

## South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.

## Head Quarters—Ross Island,

## Port Blair.

## Captain.

p. Lowis, R. F., vd (Comdt.)	
------------------------------	--

hon. m.	25 Jan 09
---------	-----------

## Lieutenant.

Thirkell White, E. H.	
-----------------------	--

(I.A. Res.)	25 Jan 09
-------------	-----------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

p. Tayler, H. H. (I.A. Res.)	25 Jan 09
------------------------------	-----------

[Khaki.]

## MADRAS.

## Madras Artillery Volunteers, "The Duke's Own,"

## Head Quarters—Port St. George.

## Hon. Colonel.

Pentlands, Rt. Hon. J.	
------------------------	--

Lord, GCIE	30 Oct 12
------------	-----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

p. Mitchell, H. H. G., ADC,	
-----------------------------	--

hon. c.	20 Apr 15
---------	-----------

## Majors.

p. Wright, W. O.	1 Mar 11
------------------	----------

p. × Cautley, J. B., CIE.	1 Feb 12
---------------------------	----------

p. Holt, P.	1 Apr 15
-------------	----------

**MADRAS—continued.****Madras Artillery Vols. "The Duke's Own."—contd.***Adjutant.*

Payne, Maj. C. A. W. .... 1 Apr 15

*Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.*Kirkpatrick, Maj. H., *MB*,  
Ind. Med. Serv. .... 14 Sept 13*Hon. Chaplain.*Aelen, *Rt. Rev. Dr. J.* .... 1 Dec 16  
[Blue Working dress, Khaki drill.]**Electrical Engineer Company.***Captain.**Lieutenant.*

[Khaki.]

**Southern Provinces  
Mounted Rifles.**Head Quarters—Ootacamund.  
(Troops at Coimbatore, Waltaire,  
Mundar, Timmavelli and Madras.)*Hon. Colonel.*Pentland, *Rt. Hon. J.*,  
*Lord, GCIE*, .... 1 Jan 13*Lt-Colonel.*

p. Buckley, L. E. .... 1 Nov 13

p. Malcolm, B. E. .... 25 Jan 17

*Major.*

p. Phillips, W. W. .... 1 Nov 13

p. Campbell, A. Y. G., *CIE*, .... 1 Nov 13*Captains.*

p. Carless, J. E. .... 1 May 11

p. Cox, S. .... 1 Jun 12

p. Gillman, H. F. W., *CSI* .... 1 Jun 12

p. Chadwick, D. T. .... 1 Nov 13

p. Ranking, W. L. .... 1 Sept 14

p. Jackson, A. B. .... 1 Apr 15

p. King, E. O. .... 1 Apr 15

Campbell, H. N. C. .... 1 Nov 16

Lampard, L. A. .... 11 Nov 16

*Lieutenants.*

Cowley-Brown, F. L. .... 1 Jun 12

p. Barber, B. E. .... 1 Jun 12

Turnbull, W. J. U. .... 1 Apr 15

p. Nicolls, J. S. .... 1 Apr 15

p. Ormsby, M. H. .... 1 Apr 15

p. John, A. W. .... 23 Oct 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lacey, C. W. .... 1 Nov 13

p. Mahay, F. F. .... 1 Apr 15

Davies, R. W. .... 10 May 15

Minchin, A. A. F. .... 20 May 15

p. Hodding, P. .... 20 May 15

Powell, S. H. .... 23 Oct 16

Leach, A. J. .... 23 Oct 16

*Supernumery.*

Braithwaite, 2nd Lt. P. P. .... 1 Sept 11

p. Morin, 2nd Lt. A. H., *vd* .... 1 Nov 13Moore, Lt. P. L., *CIE*, .... 1 Jun 12*Adjutant.*Ranking, Lt. W. L.,  
*Adj.*, *temp.*, .... 4 Dec 14*Paymaster.*Chatterton, Hon. Capt.  
J. H. .... 23 Oct 16*Quarter-Master.*Waddington, Hon. Lt.  
H. .... 1 Feb 15*Medical Officers.*p. Ross, Maj. T. S., *Ind.*  
Med. Serv. .... 15 July 16

Nicolson, Surg.-Lt. J. S. .... 1 Sept 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Browne, V.-tv.-Lt. H. E. .... 1 Dec 05

*Hon. Chaplains.*

Morton, Rev. B. M. .... 1 Dec 05

Whitehead, *Rt. Rev. H.*,  
*DD*, .... 1 Sept 11

[Khaki.]

**Madras Volunteer Guards.**

"READY, AYE READY."

Head Quarters—Madras.

*Hon. Colonel.*Pentland, *Rt. Hon. J.*,  
*Lord, GCIE*, .... 30 Oct 12*Lt.-Colonel.*p. Gillman, H. F. W., *CSI*  
(*temp.*) (*So. Prov. Mtd.*  
*Rif.*) .... 11 Aug 16*Major.*p. Smith, W. D., *VD* .... 9 July 08

p. Moesby, C. .... 1 Mar 12

p. Lamb, W. (2nd Lt. T.F.) .... 1 Oct 14

*Captains.*

p. Kirwan, L. E. .... 5 July 07

p. Hooper, F. E. .... 16 Jun 08

p. Adam, J. C. .... 9 July 08

p. Ogden, H. G. .... 3 Apr 09

p. Wilson, F. H. .... 29 Aug 09

p. Necker, H. Y. .... 21 Jun 06

p. Cross, F. .... 16 Aug 10

p. White, G. S. .... 15 Oct 12

p. Bowden, F. H. .... 10 Dec 12

p. Lynde, W. A. G. .... 1 Oct 14

p. Madeley, J. W. .... 10 Nov 14

p. Cartwright, C. L. .... 23 Dec 14

p. Coats, J. R. .... 1 Jan 15

p. Houston, A. L. .... 15 Mar 16

p. Giffin, R. A. .... 13 Mar 16

*Lieutenants.*

Hall, S. J. .... 11 May 09

p. Buckenham, J. T. .... 1 May 07

p. Scott-Mackenzie, I. .... 10 Nov 14

Quayle, M. .... 2 Jan 15

p. Berry, C. E. .... 1 Jan 16

p. Barker, H. W. .... 15 Mar 16

p. Molony, J. C. .... 15 Mar 16

p. McGurk, N. .... 24 Oct 16

Jacob, E. .... 24 Oct 16

p. Porrett, C. N. .... 24 Oct 16

p. Warmington, K. P. .... 24 Oct 16

p. Adlard, F. A., *MC*, 24 Oct 16

Wardsworth, S. .... 24 Oct 16

p. Milne, J. L. .... 24 Oct 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Norfor, L. F. .... 31 Aug 15

p. R. Ho, J. C. .... 5 Sept 15

p. Robinson, H. .... 12 Oct 15

p. Fyson, P. F. .... 11 Nov 15

Hodges, T. O. .... 17 Aug 14

Gill, J. A. .... 25 Feb 16

Macfarlane, J. W. .... 25 Feb 16

Macintosh, W. .... 18 May 16

Dalgarno, D. J. .... 28 Nov 16

Bryant, J. F. .... 31 Jan 17

Steele, A. H. .... 8 Feb 17

Worke, F. E. L. .... 9 Feb 17

Walker, W. A. .... 9 Feb 17

Gillan, D. H. .... 10 Feb 17

Ayling, W. B. .... 12 Feb 17

Carson, R. A. .... 16 Feb 17

Leonard, P. J. .... 31 Feb 17

Littlehales, R. .... 17 Feb 17

Ross, G. W. .... 19 Feb 17

Rae, H. P. M. .... 23 Feb 17

*Supernumery.*

p. Kirwan, Capt. L. E. .... 5 July 08

p. Smith, Capt. W. F. .... 1 Mar 11

p. Johnston, Lt. W. H. H. .... 4 July 09

p. Bird, Lt-Col. *ISO*, *vd*, (T)  
(*Hon. ADC to Gov. of*  
*Madras*) *hon. c.* .... 9 July 08*Adjutant.*

p. Griffin, Capt. R. A. .... 2 July 15

*Paymaster.*Callaghan, Hon. Capt.  
H. W. .... 17 Feb 17*Quarter-Master.*

Fitcherbert, Hon. Lt. G. A. .... 8 July 16

*Medical Officer.*Giffard, Lt-Col. G. G.,  
*CSI*, *Ind. Med. Serv.* .... 22 Dec 16*Hon. Chaplains.*

Cox, Ven. L. E. .... 29 Oct 09

Vanderburg, Rev. A. J. .... 22 Aug 11

[Dark Blue—bindings Scarlet—  
lace—Gold.]**Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.**Head Quarters—Bangalore.  
(Company at Mysore.)*Hon. Colonel.*Cobb, H. V., *CSI*, *CIE*,  
(*Resd. Mysore & hf. Commr. Coorg.*)*Lt.-Colonels.*p. Barton, A. P., *VD* .... 10 May 13*Major.*p. Scovell, G. V. F., *VD*, .... 1 Nov 16p. Edwards, E. C., *vd* .... 13 May 13

p. Andrews, A. S. .... 1 July 15

p. Oakley, C. B. .... 18 Aug 16

p. Cox, A. R. .... 18 Aug 16

*Captains.*p. Stevenage, J. J., *vd*, .... 1 Aug 04

p. Drury, J. .... 12 Mar 10

p. Fawcett, C. S. .... 1 Aug 13

p. Campbell, J. R. .... 3 Feb 14

p. Davis, W. .... 24 Nov 14

p. Hill, T. R. .... 24 July 15

p. Mills, E. B. .... 1 July 15

p. Ormerod, H. R. .... 24 July 15

p. Reynolds, B. O. .... 24 July 15

p. Collyer, H. N. (*temp. Lt.*  
*in Army*) .... 1 Mar 16Foregard, R. B., *vd*, .... 20 May 16

p. Steele, R. L. .... 18 Aug 16

*Lieutenants.*

Anderson, P. J. .... 22 Oct 12

Callan, J. .... 15 May 14

Forbes, S. G. .... 15 May 14

Tachella, C. F. H. .... 1 July 15

p. Kann, J. H. C. .... 1 July 15

p. Rule, W. F. .... 24 July 15

p. McAlpine, B. G. .... 24 July 15

Paddock, W. G. .... 1 Mar 16

p. Bennett, A. E. .... 20 May 16

p. Stafford, H. C. .... 25 Nov 15

p. Walling, W. .... 26 Feb 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Todd, S. E. .... 1 July 11

Benson, J. W. H. .... 11 May 14

Wahab, R. S. .... 8 Aug 14

Lynch, M. J. .... 23 Jun 15

Rozario, C. J. T. .... 31 Aug 15

Orichton, T. C. .... 31 Aug 15

Mackintosh, A. B. .... 2 Nov 15

Chatterton, L. A. C. .... 5 July 16

Gainsford, D. .... 5 July 16

Kelly, C. J. .... 5 July 16

Peck, A. H. .... 5 July 16

Pollett, J. C. St. C. .... 8 July 16

Cole, C. W. .... 8 Oct 16

*Supernumery.*

p. Simpson, Lt. R. W. .... 1 Jan 11

p. Smeeth, Capt. W. F. .... 25 Jun 12

p. Campbell, Lt.-Col. R.  
H., *CIE* .... 16 July 06

p. Richards, Capt. F. J. .... 22 Oct 12

p. Coates, Capt. A. B. .... 1 July 11

Gray, 2nd Lt. R. A., *vd* .... 31 Oct 13*Adjutant.*Edwards, Capt. E. C., *vd*,  
(*I.A. Res.*) .... 13 May 18*Paymaster.*

p. Bailey, Hon. Capt. T. G. .... 1 Apr 13

*Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.*p. Staniage, Lt-Col.  
R. F., *Ind. Med. Serv.* .... 29 Jan 15*Hon. Chaplains.*Fraser, Rev. L., *M.A.* .... 1 Apr 05

Borlase, Rev. J. J. D. .... 1 Apr 12

[Khaki.]

**Kolar Gold Field Rifle  
Volunteers.**

Head Quarters—Kolar Gold Field.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hancock, R. .... 29 Jun 05

*Lt.-Colonels.*p. Richards, C. H., *vd*  
(*Comdt.*) .... 15 May 06p. Bullen, R. H. F., *vd*, .... 1 Apr 13*Major.*

p. Ray, H. M. .... 1 Apr 18

p. Stephenson, F. H. A., *vd* .... 1 Aug 14*Captains.*

p. Cooke, H. M. A. .... 24 Oct 05

p. Mathews, J. A. .... 1 Dec 08

p. Weeks, R. F. J. (*temp.*  
*Capt. R.E.*) .... 23 May 09

p. Bogle, D. .... 15 May 11

p. Davies, P. H. W. .... 1 Apr 12

p. Hamhill, A. E. .... 1 Apr 12



## MADRAS—continued.

Kolar Gold Field Rifle Vols.—  
contd.

## Captains—contd.

p. Danvell, P. S. (temp.)	20 Feb 13
p. Keith, C. N. (E.)	1 Apr 13
p. Richards, A.	1 Apr 13
p. Thomas, W.	1 July 15
p. Osborn, H. H.	1 July 15
p. Fairweather, J. W.	16 Oct 15

## Lieutenants.

p. Treloar, R. M.	1 Apr 11
p. Jones, G. N.	1 Apr 12
p. Baker, A. R.	1 Apr 12
p. Stephens, J.	1 Apr 13
p. Southey, A.	1 Apr 13
p. Tryihall, W. J.	1 Apr 13
p. Griffith-Jones, M. L.	1 Apr 15
p. Harman, O. A.	1 Apr 15
p. Stapleton, F.	1 July 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

p. Kendall, R. H.	15 Sept 11
p. Pryor, T.	1 Apr 12
p. Pringle, J. A.	1 Apr 13
p. Bennetts, G. H.	1 Apr 13

## Williams, M. J. (temp.)

2nd Lt. R. E.)	1 Apr 15
Crowle, P. J.	1 Aug 15
Line, R.	1 Aug 15
Pool, W. C.	12 Aug 15
Freeman, E. T.	1 Sept 15
Rabbling, J. E.	16 Oct 15
Thomas, H. A. T.	1 Sept 15
Keene, A. H.	1 Nov 15
Champion, O. D.	24 Dec 15
p. Payne, G. E.	1 Aug 16

## Superannuery.

p. Bowring, Maj. P. E.	1 Oct 06
Jones, Surg.-Lt. R. F.	13 Apr 12
p. Castle, Lt. F. C.	15 Sept 11
p. Taylor, 2nd Lt. G. L.	1 Jan 11

## Adjutant.

Ray, Maj. H. M. (Capt. I.A. Res.)	1 Apr. 13
-----------------------------------	-----------

## Quarter Master.

p. Bickley, Hon. Capt. G. W.	2 Nov 03
------------------------------	----------

## Paymaster.

Kenny, Hon. Capt. J. L.	1 Oct 12
-------------------------	----------

## Medical Officers.

p. O'Donnell, surg.-Maj. J. D.	2 Nov 15
Fitzmaurice, Surg.-Lt. J. F.	1 Apr 15

## Hon. Chaplains.

Pessier, Rev. J. F.	22 Jun 07
Jickling, Rev. L.	16 Oct 15

The Madras and Southern  
Maharatta Railway Rifles.

## "ONE AND ALL."

(Madras Railway Vols. and S. Maharatta Rly. Rifles amalgamated 4 June, 1910.)

1st Bn. Head Quarters—Perambur, Madras.

2nd Bn. Head Quarters—Hubli.

1st Bn.—Companies at Arcanum, Goity, Jatarpet, Bangalore, Bitragunta, and Rajahmundry.

2nd Bn.—Companies at Bellary, Guntakke, Pakala, and Bangalore.

## Hon. Colonel (1st Bn.).

✕ Murray, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. W., KCB, p.s.c. 12 Apr 07

## Colonel Commandant.

## Lt.-Colonels.

p. 2 Coen, W. W. VD	1 Oct 08
p. 1 Porteous, P. G. VD	
(Comdt.)	20 Apr 12
p. 10 Wane, H. M., VD	1 Apr 16
p. 2 Lyle, G. H.	1 Sept 16

## Majors.

p. 1 Gale, A. C.	1 Oct 09
p. 2 Sampson, E. D., VD	20 Apr 12
p. 1 Mercer, S. J.	16 Dec 13
p. 2 Marsh J. G. R.	1 Aug 15
p. 1 Pawcett, J. F.	25 Aug 15
p. 1 Browne, C. H.	16 Dec 16

## Captains.

p. 2 Sinclair, H. D. B., VD	1 Oct 08
p. 1 Gibson, W. R.	15 Jun 09
p. 1 LeMarchand, M. M.	1 Oct 09
p. 1 Wathen, F. B.	1 Oct 09
p. 1 Rendell, A. C.	10 Dec 09
p. 2 Benson, T.	19 July 10
p. 2 Waterworth, T. L.	13 Nov 10
p. 1 Parsons, A. W.	1 Apr 12
p. 2 Peters, G. L.	18 Mar 13
p. 1 Tavernor, G. V.	16 Dec 13
p. 1 Thompson, R. D.	27 Apr 14
p. 2 Blomfield, E. V.	15 May 14
p. 2 Hobson, I. C.	18 Jun 14
p. 1 Saunders, C. H. S.	3 Dec 14
p. 1 Bowen, C. H. C.	13 July 15
p. 1 Argyle, R. E. V.	25 Aug 15
p. 1 Bisset, W. S. S.	8 Oct 15
p. 2 Warburton, W.	1 Nov 15
p. 1 Lingard, H.	1 Nov 15
p. 2 Vaughan-Williams, A.	1 Apr 16
p. 2 Fraser, H.	16 Dec 16
p. 1 Taylor, L. E.	16 Dec 16

## Lieutenants.

1 Lane, H. S.	1 Apr 08
p. 2 Wright, H. L.	1 Jun 13
p. 2 Jackson, A. I.	16 Dec 13
p. 1 Walker, M. A.	5 May 14
p. 2 Hanson, F. J. C.	17 May 14
p. 1 Woodd, P. C.	18 Jun 14
p. 2 Turner, A. O.	3 Dec 14
p. 2 West, L. C.	13 July 15
2 Fowle, W. T.	13 Sept 15
p. 1 Bazillette, E.	1 Feb 16
p. 1 Sharpe, R. A.	1 Feb 16
p. 1 Nunn, R. E.	1 Feb 16
1 Peebles, A.	1 Feb 16
1 Dodd, H. B.	16 Dec 16
2 Atkinson, G. R.	16 Dec 16
1 Harding, F. W.	16 Dec 16
2 Maynard, R. de K.	16 Dec 16
1 Cleary, R. P.	16 Dec 16
2 Lean, R.	16 Dec 16
1 Main, G. C.	16 Dec 16
1 Sarkies, O. St. C.	16 Dec 16

## 2nd Lieutenants.

1 Plunkett, A. L. B.	9 Dec 15
1 Roche-Kelly, J.	1 Jan 16
1 Cordon, C. G. W.	18 Feb 16
Grayson, N.	12 Jun 16
Dinwoodie, G. F.	1 Feb 17
Bourne, J. M.	2 Feb 17
Stuart, A. R.	4 Feb 17
Crighton, T. C.	5 Feb 17
Peebles, J. H.	6 Feb 17
Judd, H. E.	7 Feb 17
Wilson, A. F.	8 Feb 17
Ellis, J. C.	10 Feb 17

## Superannuery.

p. 1 Bamford, Lt.-Col. R. G., VD	1 Oct 09
1 Macniac, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.F.G. (Maj. R.E.)	18 May 13
p. 1 McLaren, Capt. L. B.	1 Oct 09

## Adjutants.

p. 2 Coen, Lt.-Col. W. W., VD	19 Aug 15
1 Pumphrey, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. J., Rif. Brig.	22 Apr 17

## Quarter-Master.

p. 1 Smaller, Hon. Lt. E. J., VD.	1 Jan 10
-----------------------------------	----------

## Medical Officer.

Nariman, Surg.-Lt. J. K. (temp. Capt. in Army)	15 Nov 12
--	-----------

## Superintending Officer.

Strologo, Lt. R. C., 2 G. Bn., North'd Fus.	2 Dec 15
---	----------

## Hon. Chaplains.

1 Kroot, Rev. A. H.	15 Nov 06
2 Hewitt, Rev. G.	1 Dec 13

[Khaki.]

## Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

Head Quarters—Ootacamund.  
(Companies at Lovedale, Coonoor, Coimbatore, and Aruvankadu.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Pentland, Rtd. Hon. J., Lord.  
GCIE, 31 Jan 13

## Lt.-Colonel.

p. Ward, W., VD (Comdt.) 8 Jun 10

## Major.

p. Porter, L. L. 8 Jun 10  
p. Brock, C. H. 1 Dec 12

## Captains.

p. Vaughan, H. R.	1 Feb 13
p. H. Rusby, N.	18 Oct 13
Duggan, J.	1 Jan 14
p. Wapshare, J. H., RD	2 Oct 14
p. Marsden, A. P.	27 Nov 14
Bill, C. R.	24 Apr 15
p. Pigott, T. F.	1 Nov 16

## Lieutenants.

Stephens, S. B.	1 July 12
Rogers, L. A. G.	2 Oct 14
B'ackwood, J. R.	23 Apr 15

## 2nd Lieutenants.

p. Nugent, T. D.	1 Apr 13
Midgley, E. A.	1 Dec 13
Morris, H. S.	2 Oct 14
p. Abraham, H. G.	23 Oct 14
p. Robertson, J.	23 Apr 15
Butcher, F. H.	1 Dec 15
Richardson, A. V.	20 Feb 16
MacBey, W. D.	20 Apr 16
Waller, D. G.	1 Jun 16
Up-hon, L. H.	1 July 16
Robb, A. A.	1 Nov 16
Buckner, H. N.	1 Feb 17

## Superannuery.

p. Adolphus, 2nd Lt. A. C. W.	16 Mar 10
p. Reynolds, Capt. H. L.	1 Jan 14

## Adjutant.

Ward, Maj. W., I.A. Res. (temp.) 24 Dec 14

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

p. Holton, Hon. Lt. W. H., VD. 1 July 07

## Quarter-Master.

## Hon. Chaplain.

Padfield, Rev. W. H. G. 1 Apr 11  
[Khaki.]

South Indian Railway  
Volunteer Rifles.

"VOLENS ET POTENS."  
Head Quarters—Negapatam.  
(Companies at Trichinopoly, Villipuram, Madura, Quilon, Madras, Podanur, and Calicut.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Muirhead, Hon. A., CIE 4 Feb 11

## Lt.-Colonels.

p. Crighton, C., VD, hon. c. (Comdt.) 1 Oct 01  
p. Logan, R. McG. VD. 16 Feb 04

## Majors.

p. Pawley, F.A., VD. 11 Oct 10  
p. Oliver, R. E., VR (temp. Capt. in Army) 1 Apr 16

p. Rowbotham, C., VD 1 Apr 16

## Captains.

p. O'Shaughnessy, H.P., VD	1 Aug 05
p. Tweedie, F. F.	1 Nov 05
p. Bice, A. E., VD, hon. m.	15 Jan 06
p. Moore, G. W.	1 Apr 06
p. Scott, B. C.	1 June 01
p. Vibert, A. L. (t.)	11 Oct 10
p. McIntosh, A.	5 Mar 15
p. Lambert, J. H.	29 Jun 15
p. Munro, R. P.	1 Apr 16
p. Burns, W. H.	1 Apr 16
p. Chabot, V. H.	12 Nov 16
p. Newton, G. H.	28 Nov 16



**MADRAS—continued.****South Indian Railway Vol. Rifles—contd.***Lieutenants.*

p. Paul, A. E.	18 Mar 11
p. Stephens, F. L.	20 May 12
p. Rothera, P.	5 Mar 15
p. Williamson, P. H. C.	24 May 15
p. Conway, C. McC.	1 July 15
Flores, A. C.	1 Apr 16
p. Heywood, W. H. V.	1 Apr 16
p. Wigfall, R. H.	1 Apr 16
p. Cross, A. E.	1 Apr 16
p. Chanter, A. B.	1 Apr 16
p. Hickey, A. D.	1 Apr 16
p. Milner, A. J. F.	1 Apr 16
Campbell, A. F.	1 Apr 16
p. Gaby, C. O.	1 Apr 16
p. Davies, H. N.	12 Nov 16
p. Rose, B. A.	28 Nov 16

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stokes, L. E.	24 May 15
Brown, C. M.	1 Ju y 15
Smith, O. J.	16 Nov 15
Barker, S. G.	1 Apr 16
McCloughlin, B. G.	1 Apr 16
Mainprize, G. D.	22 Sept 16
Anderson, W. T.	9 Jan 17
Coles, A. W.	15 Jan 17

*Superintendency.*

p. Smythe, Lt. A. H.	11 Oct 10
p. White, Lt. C. R.	16 Feb 11

*Adjutant.*

Rothera, Lt. (temp. Capt.)	
P.	5 Mar 15

*Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.*

p. McCaull-Hayes, Surg.	
Maj. H. W.	5 Mar 15

Norman, Surg.-Lt. C. E. R.	6 Oct 14
----------------------------	----------

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Gardiner, Rev. A. F., M.A.	1 Oct 10
----------------------------	----------

[Khaki.]

**Coorg and Mysore Rifles.***Head Quarters—Mercara*

(Companies at Pollibetta, Chickmagalur, Saklospur and Shimoga.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

Cobb, Hon. H. V., CSI, CIE  
(Resident, Mysore and  
Chief Commr., Coorg.)

*Major.*

p. Pearce, G. R., VD, non. l.c.	
(Comdt.)	10 Apr 09

*Captains.*

p. Cox, T., vd, hon. m.	1 May 07
p. Tipping, P. G.	19 Nov 08
p. Watson, H.	6 Mar 10
p. Valentine, C. R.	27 Dec 12
p. Kent, E. C.	4 Sept 13
p. Mann, H. M., vd.	14 Oct 15

*Lieutenants.*

p. Fremlin, R. W.	6 Mar 10
p. Duxbury, E. L.	8 Sept 11
p. Lake, C.	2 Nov 14
p. Foster, R. G.	27 Nov 14
p. Moore, G.	27 Nov 14
p. Braeken, W. A. F., vd.	21 Apr 15
p. Wood, H. C.	15 Dec 15

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hayward, C. J.	16 Dec 15
Tomlinson, J. M.	1 Oct 16

*Superintendency.*

∞Crawford, Capt. W.	
L., VD.	9 Aug 12

p. Hannynnton, Capt. F.	21 Sept 14
-------------------------	------------

*Adjutant.*

Watson, Capt. H. (temp.	
Capt. I. A. Res.)	6 Mar 10

*Medical Officer.**Hon. Chaplain.*

Stone, Rev. H. C. B.	19 May 13
----------------------	-----------

[Khaki.]

**East Coast Volunteer Rifles.**

(Godavari Rifle Vols. & Vizagapatam  
Rifle Vols. amalgamated 14 Oct 1890.)

*Head Quarters—Vizagapatam.*

(Companies at Coconada, Bez-  
wada, Vizianagram, Cuttack,  
and Berhampore.)

*Lt.-Colonel.*

p. Arbuthnot, P. H. (Comdt.)	
(Hon. Col. 1 Apr 16)	21 Apr 10

p. Lacey, J. M., VD	4 May 14
---------------------	----------

*Majors.*

p. Lindsay, W. S.	9 May 14
p. Rolland, C. S.	2 Feb 15

p. Shore, H. A.	8 Jun 16
-----------------	----------

*Captains.*

p. Greg, L. H.	26 May 11
Harris, L. T.	27 Jan 12

p. Hunt, V.	11 May 13
-------------	-----------

p. Henderson, C. A.	16 Jun 15
---------------------	-----------

Mackay, D. S.	1 July 15
---------------	-----------

p. Rowan, A.	8 Jun 16
--------------	----------

p. Seager, F. A., VD	8 Jun 16
----------------------	----------

p. Nightingale, A. W.	8 Jun 16
-----------------------	----------

p. Duke, W. V.	8 Jun 16
----------------	----------

p. Lecky, R. L.	8 Jun 16
-----------------	----------

p. Davis, E. A.	8 Jun 16
-----------------	----------

*Lieutenants.*

Fleming, B. W. B. T.	2 Aug 14
----------------------	----------

Smith, J. I.	16 Jun 15
--------------	-----------

p. Marriott, B. M.	8 Jun 16
--------------------	----------

Tate, J.	8 Jun 16
----------	----------

Courtenay, R. H.	8 Jun 16
------------------	----------

Uzielli, H. R.	8 Jun 16
----------------	----------

p. Fowler, J. C.	16 Mar 17
------------------	-----------

Moodie, A. L. M.	16 Mar 17
------------------	-----------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lucas, P. N. A.	20 Oct 13
-----------------	-----------

Brown, C. H.	12 Nov 15
--------------	-----------

Gunn, W. J.	12 Jan 16
-------------	-----------

p. Fraser, E. D.	20 Jan 16
------------------	-----------

Lutman, J. B.	21 Apr 16
---------------	-----------

Lambert, A.	20 Mar 17
-------------	-----------

*Superintendency.*

p. Foulkes, Maj. G. F. F.	
(H) (T)	2 May 11

p. Face, Capt. B. W.	9 May 14
----------------------	----------

p. Dowley, Capt. F. M.	9 May 14
------------------------	----------

p. Bushell, Capt. C. L.	20 Feb 15
-------------------------	-----------

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Samson, T. E. hon. lt.	20 Apr 14
------------------------	-----------

*Laymaster.*

S'out, W. G., hon. capt.	1 May 14
--------------------------	----------

Thurley, Hon. Capt. R. M.	20 Jan 16
---------------------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.*

∞Illington, Lt.-Col.	
E.M., F.R.C.S. Edin.	

Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 15
-----------------	-----------

Contat, Rev. J. L.	26 May 11
--------------------	-----------

Wright, Rev. G. A. A.	15 Jan 16
-----------------------	-----------

[Khaki.]

**Malabar Volunteer Rifles.***Head Quarters—Calicut.*

(Companies at Cochin, Tellicherry,  
and Cannanore.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

Macrae, A. W., CIE, vd.  
(Hon. ADC to Gov. of  
Madras.)

	1 Feb 09
--	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

p. Chamier, W., vd (temp.	
Lt.-Col. in Army)	

(Comdt.)	4 Aug 14
----------	----------

*Majors.*

p. Wilson, W. B., vd	1 Jun 13
----------------------	----------

p. Lockie, H. B. vd.	4 Aug 14
----------------------	----------

p. Bruce, W. L., vd	18 Feb 15
---------------------	-----------

*Captains.*

p. Blake, A. W.	6 Nov 07
-----------------	----------

p. Kirkpatrick, H.	1 Aug 11
--------------------	----------

p. Bradley, J. G.	1 Oct 13
-------------------	----------

p. Campbell, W. J.	1 Feb 14
--------------------	----------

p. Jourdain, P. F. C.	18 May 14
-----------------------	-----------

p. Hodgson, G. H.	18 Feb 15
-------------------	-----------

Baker, G. F.	31 Oct 10
--------------	-----------

*Lieutenants.*

Clanton, T.	27 Jan 12
-------------	-----------

p. Woosnam, A. G.	1 Feb 14
-------------------	----------

p. Barstow, J. A.	1 Sept 14
-------------------	-----------

p. Hedinger, C. G.	1 Sept 14
--------------------	-----------

abb-n, H. L. N.	5 Dec 14
-----------------	----------

v. Walters, T. J. G. S.	22 Jan 15
-------------------------	-----------

p. Jones, V.	29 Jan 15
--------------	-----------

Evans, W. A. A.	18 Feb 15
-----------------	-----------

Henderson, J. L.	19 Mar 15
------------------	-----------

Phelps, C. E.	13 Oct 15
---------------	-----------

p. Head, H. K.	1 Sept 16
----------------	-----------

p. Duke, W. S.	1 Sept 16
----------------	-----------

Walker, F. K.	1 Sept 16
---------------	-----------

Reilly, H. D. A. C.	1 Sept 16
---------------------	-----------

Porteous, E. R.	21 Oct 16
-----------------	-----------

*2nd Lieutenants*

Ricketts, R. R.	5 Dec 14
-----------------	----------

Morgan, B. I.	1 Apr 16
---------------	----------

Pitcairn, J. E.	6 Dec 16
-----------------	----------

MacBean, J. S.	5 Feb 17
----------------	----------

Deane, S. O'M.	9 Feb 17
----------------	----------

Hall, J. F.	9 Feb 17
-------------	----------

*Superintendency.*

Swan, Lt. W. J.	1 Dec 10
-----------------	----------

p. Brunton, Capt. J. E. C.	1 Aug 11
----------------------------	----------

*Adjutant.*

Summer, 2nd Lt. (temp.	
Capt.) W. S., Lan. R.	1 Jan 17

*Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.*

Stokes, Surg.-Maj. W., MB.	
	27 Jan 12

*Supervising Officer.*

Moor, 2nd Lt. J. A., 50n.	
---------------------------	--

Suff, R.	26 Apr 17
----------	-----------

*Hon. Chaplains.*

Jones, Rev. H., M.A.	1 July 13
----------------------	-----------

Repetto, Rev. Fr. P. J.	1 Nov 13
-------------------------	----------

Arkwright, Rev. Fr. W.	1 Nov 13
------------------------	----------

[Khaki.]

**Yercaud Rifle Volunteers.***Head Quarters—Yercaud.**Captain.*

p. Short, B. N., vd (Comdt.)	1 Sept 02
------------------------------	-----------

*Lieutenant.*

p. Ryle, C. D., vd	1 Sept 02
--------------------	-----------

*2nd Lieutenant.*

p. Dickens, E., vd	29 Mar 04
--------------------	-----------

*Adjutant.*

[Red.]

**BOMBAY.****Bombay Light Horse.***Head Quarters—Bombay.**Hon. Colonel.*

Willington, Lord F.,	
GCIE (Gov. of Bombay)	5 Apr 13

*Major.*

p. Reed, Sir A. S., Lt., ADC,	
hon. l.c.	2 May 14

*Captain.*

p. Wilson, D. W., CIE	2 May 14
-----------------------	----------

*Lieutenants.*

p. Spence, R. A.	2 May 14
------------------	----------

p. Baird, A. E.	24 Jan 16
-----------------	-----------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

p. Annesley, F. C.	2 Jun 15
--------------------	----------

Smith, A. G.	21 Jun 15
--------------	-----------

Pearson, E. G.	11 Oct 16
----------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Crawford, Vety.-Cap. J.	20 Sept 15
-------------------------	------------

Hewlett, Vety.-Lt. K.	
(temp. Vety.-Cap.)	19 Nov 14

[Blue.]

**Bombay Volunteer****Artillery.***Head Quarters—Bombay.*

(Companies at Kirkee and

Ahmednagar.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

Willington, Lord F.,	
GCIE (Gov. of	

Bombay)	15 July 16
---------	------------

*Staff.*

p. Hawes, Lt.-Col. J. W.	
M., vd, (2nd Lt. I. A.	

Res.) (A)	11 Aug 14
-----------	-----------

p. Traylen, Hon. Capt. G.	
D., Pay-Mr.	2 Apr 13

**MADRAS—continued.****Bombay Vol. Artillery—contd.***Staff—contd.*

Milne, Lt.-Col. J. S. W.,  
*Comdt.* ..... 6 Jan 16  
 > Tucker, Maj. E. F. G.,  
*M.E. Insp. Med. Serv.,*  
*Med. Off.* ..... 7 Nov 13  
 p. Royal, Hon. Lt. H.,  
*Qr.-Mr.* ..... 2 Apr 13  
 Barham, Rev. Canon C. M.,  
*M.A., Hon. Chapl.* ..... 1 Apr 13  
*Majors.*  
 Simcox, A. H. A. .... 16 Jun 06  
 Pennington, R. W. R., VD 15 Feb 09  
 p. Lambert, E. T. (*temp.*)  
*Mag. Lt. G.A. 9 Mar 16* 11 Apr 14  
 p. Amor, W. .... 1 Apr 15  
 p. Sowerby, M. H. .... 1 Apr 16  
*Captains.*  
 p. Master, A. .... 23 Feb 15  
 p. Bowers, P. L. .... 1 Apr 15  
 p. Starkey, H. A. .... 19 July 15  
 p. Wilson, F. W. .... 1 Apr 16  
*Lieutenants.*  
 p. Mace, M. D. .... 3 Dec 13  
 Green, A. M. .... 1 Nov 15  
 p. Nalder, W. G. .... 1 Apr 16  
 Shorroock, A. G. .... 1 Sept 16  
 Cartland, W. N. .... 1 Sept 16  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 McCann, J. S. (*temp. 2nd*  
*Lt. R.G.A.*) ..... 20 Oct 13  
 Bristolow, C. H. .... 27 Jan 14  
 Padfield, R. C. H. .... 11 Aug 14  
 Bashawe, E. L. .... 24 Sept 14  
 p. Marrs, R. (*temp. Lt. in*  
*Army*) ..... 14 Oct 14  
 p. Venn, T. W. (*temp. 2nd*  
*Lt. Ind. Army*) ..... 24 Oct 14  
 p. Bigg-Wither, H. S. .... 28 Nov 14  
 Johnson, M. H. .... 24 Feb 15  
 Cheminats, F. J. .... 18 May 15  
 Phipps, H. .... 10 July 15  
 Weber, H. G. .... 30 July 15  
 Dodds, J. .... 30 July 15  
 Broomfield, R. S. .... 1 Sept 16  
*Adjutant.*  
 p. Retallack, Capt. P. H. .... 1 Mar 16  
*[Khaki.]*

**Electrical Engineer Company.***Captains.*

Taylor, N. .... 26 Apr 12  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Dunkerley, W. .... 10 Aug 14  
 Hurlbatt, D. G. .... 18 May 15  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
*Supernumery.*  
 Roe, 2nd Lt. E. W. G. .... 28 Sept 10  
 Triggs, Capt. K. .... 19 Nov 09  
 Agerup, 2nd Lt. H. (*temp.*  
*Lt. in Army*) ..... 20 Oct 13  
 Proctor, 2nd Lt. D. S. .... 21 July 11  
 p. Chambers, Maj. W. B.,  
*vd, hon. lc.* ..... 28 Oct 11

**Karachi Artillery Volunteers.***Head Quarters—Karachi.*

Hon. Colonel.  
 Lawrence, Hon. S. L. .... 6 Oct 16  
*Major.*  
 p. Sawyer, H. H. (*Comdt.*) ..... 1 Apr 10  
*Captains.*  
 Humphrey, J. .... 8 Nov 16  
 p. Beaumont, T. C. .... 8 Nov 16  
*Lieutenant.*  
 Whitehouse, H. C. (*temp.*  
*Capt.*) ..... 8 Nov 16  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Pearson, E. A. .... 8 Nov 16  
 Turton, O. .... 8 Nov 16  
*Supernumery.*  
*Paymaster.*  
 Abraham, Hon. Capt. W. 1 Jun 15  
*Medical Officer.*  
 Hon. Chaplain.  
 Maunsell, Rev. A. P. G. 22 Sept 16  
*[Khaki.]*

**Electrical Engineer Company.***Captain.*

Backhouse, R. S. .... 15 Aug 14  
*Lieutenant.*  
 Markwick, A. E. .... 1 July 15  
 Shuttle, A. F. .... 15 Sept 10

**Poona Volunteer Rifles.***Head Quarters—Poona.*

Hon. Colonel.  
 Willington, F., Lord,  
*GCIE (Gov. of Bombay)* 29 July 13  
*Lt.-Colonel.*

*Majors.*

p. Rawlinson, H. G. .... 1 Jan 16  
*Captains.*  
 p. Smith, C. G. .... 1 Apr 10  
 p. Bolus, E. J. .... 11 Apr 10  
 p. Brewin, T. J. .... 6 Jan 13  
 p. Kowan, T. .... 1 Feb 14  
 p. Nilson, N. L. .... 1 Feb 14  
 p. Hall, L. B. .... 1 Jan 16  
 p. Fox, C. J. J. .... 1 Jan 16  
 p. Burnis, W. .... 1 Jan 16  
 p. Brown, R. S. E. .... 1 Jan 16  
*Lieutenants.*

p. Bourke, D. R. S. .... 1 Aug 09  
 p. Cross, H. L., vd. .... 1 Jan 16  
 p. Hider, T. W. K. .... 1 Jan 16  
 Grier, J. A. B. .... 1 Jan 16  
 Eves, G. W. .... 1 Jan 16  
 Duggan, E. M. .... 1 Oct 16  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Lory, F. E. P. .... 15 Jan 16  
 Davidson, F. C. .... 20 Mar 16  
 Pratt, H. E. H. .... 17 Aug 16  
 Bowie, H. C. .... 25 Aug 16  
 Pipe, T. S. .... 25 Aug 16

*Attached.*

p. Walker, Lt.-Col. G. K.,  
*CIE, FRCVS, Ind. Ctr.*  
*Vcty. Dept. (temp.*  
*Comdt.)* ..... 20 July 17  
*Supernumery.*  
 Cowie, 2nd Lt. W. P. .... 5 July 11  
 p. Swift, Lt.-Col. L. C. .... 18 Aug 11  
 p. Wren, Maj. P. .... 1 Aug 13  
*Adjutant.*

Kearsey, 2nd Lt. A. R.,  
 R. Fus. .... 6 Dec 15

*Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.*

Khambatta, Surg.-Capt.  
 K. D. .... 16 Sept 05  
*Supervising Officer.*  
 Frere, Capt. R. T., Norf. R. 16 Nov 15  
*Hon. Chaplain.*

**Great Indian Peninsula****Railway Volunteer Rifle****Corps***Head Quarters—Bombay.*

(Companies at Igatpuri, Bhusawal,  
 Badnera, Jubbulpore, Lanowli,  
 and Sholapur.)

*2nd Battalion.**Head Quarters—Jhansi.*

(Companies at Bina and Agra.)  
 Colonel Commandant.  
 > Hepper, H. A. L. (Maj.,  
 ret. late R.E.) ..... 20 Dec 11  
*Lt.-Colonels.*

p. McNeill, J. S., vd  
 (*Comdt.*) hon. c. .... 19 Jun 03  
 p. Bonner, T. W., vd.  
 (*Comdt.*) hon. c. .... 25 Aug 05  
 p. Bernard, R. C. H.,  
 M. Inst. C.E., vd. .... 1 Jan 11  
*Majors.*  
 p. Webb, G. R., vd, hon. lc. 1 Oct 06  
 p. Fenton, D. A. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Keily, H. G. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Dargensfield, E. R., vd 1 Sept 14  
*Captains.*

p. Scott, W. H. S., vd  
 hon. m. .... 1 Dec 04  
 p. Cooke, R. F. R., vd, hon. m. 1 Dec 05  
 p. Edwards, P. A. .... 1 July 07  
 p. Stokes, I. W. .... 26 Nov 09  
 p. Goldney, A. P. .... 2 Mar 04  
 p. Tedman, C. (*temp. Lt.*  
*Ind. Army*) ..... 1 Aug 10

*Captains—contd.*

p. Fanshawe, J. H. .... 12 Aug 10  
 p. Robertson, S. D. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Cooke, E. B. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Kennedy, D. W. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Barton, J. C. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Forbes, A. E. B. .... 1 Apr 12  
 p. Lustin, F. W. .... 1 Jun 14  
 p. Edwards, O. G., Adj. .... 1 Sept 14  
 p. Fraser, T. .... 15 Oct 14  
 p. Everett, G. B. .... 23 Apr 15  
 p. Cory, E. M. .... 1 Aug 16  
 p. Williams, A. E. .... 1 Aug 16

*Lieutenants.*

p. Simpson, F. L. G. .... 1 Jan 10  
 p. Richardson, A. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Scott, J. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Costello, J. F. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Moberly, R. S. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. Nicholl-Carne, E. D. S. 10 Dec 11  
 p. Mould, A. E. .... 1 Apr 12  
 p. Remington, J. B. .... 1 May 12  
 p. Hickcock, R. V. .... 15 July 12  
 p. Tofts, C. F., Adj. .... 28 Nov 12  
 p. McNeill, K. J. .... 29 May 13  
 p. Rice, E. M. .... 1 Jun 14  
 p. Russell, G. W. .... 1 Sept 14  
 p. Keelan, C. J. .... 19 Mar 15  
 p. Curry, G. .... 1 Apr 15  
 p. Beil, A. McC. .... 12 July 15  
 p. Graham, C. C. .... 1 Jan 16  
 p. Raper, J. H. F. .... 1 Apr 16  
 p. Lince, S. H. P. .... 1 Apr 16  
 Jamieson, H. W. .... 12 Dec 14

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Redmond, L. G. .... 10 Dec 11  
 1 War, J. L. .... 1 Apr 12  
 1 Carpenter, J. H. .... 1 Sept 12  
 1 Langdon, F. G. .... 15 July 12  
 1 McBeth, A. .... 15 Sept 13  
 1 Brock, R. W. .... 5 Feb 14  
 1 Brock, H. N. .... 1 Jun 14  
 1 Anderson, C. W. .... 1 Oct 14  
 1 Wold, R. P. .... 15 Oct 14  
 1 Cracknell, A. J. .... 9 Nov 14  
 1 Barkley, G. A. J. .... 19 Mar 15  
 1 Barton, J. B. .... 1 Apr 15  
 1 Henderson, W. .... 23 Apr 15  
 1 Chilton, A. H. .... 6 July 15  
 1 Hood, T. C. .... 12 July 15  
 1 Vilart, F. .... 1 Jan 16  
 1 Manson, F. P. .... 1 Apr 16  
 2 Beul, H. G. .... 1 Apr 16

*Supernumery.*

p. 1 Herrington, Lt. F. .... 1 Jan 11  
 p. 1 Anderson, Lt. F. .... 23 Apr 15

*Adjutants.*

2 Gibbs, 2nd Lt. H. S.,  
*Durh. L.I. (temp. Capt.*  
*in Army)* ..... 3 Dec 15  
 1 Tofts, Lt. C. F. .... 23 May 16

*Quarter-Master.*

1 Fry, Hon. Lt. J. T. .... 9 May 17

*Paymaster.*

2 Stallard, Surg.-Lt. P. L. 1 Nov 14

*Medical Officers.**Hon. Chaplains.*

1 Coles, Rev. A. H., MA 1 May 06  
*[Blue—facings Red.]*

**Bombay Volunteer Rifles.***Head Quarters—Bombay.**Hon. Colonel.*

Willington, Rt. Hon. F., Lord,  
*GCIE (Gov. of Bombay)* 5 Apr 13

*Lt.-Colonels.*

> Dunlop, R. W. L., CIE,  
 DSO, vd, hon. c. .... 10 Nov 06  
 p. Cadell, P. R., CIE, vd. .... 1 Mar 12  
 p. Bush, H. F. .... 12 Jan 17

*Majors.*

p. Moberly, C. N. .... 18 Nov 15  
 p. Forbes, A. .... 12 Jan 17

*Captains.*

p. Faith, N. W., vd, hon. m. 30 Jan 02  
 p. Cardale, W. H. .... 11 Aug 06  
 p. Potts, T. H., Qr.-Mr. .... 7 Sept 11  
 p. Ward, C. M. .... 20 Jun 13

**BOMBAY—continued.**

**Great Indian Peninsula  
Railway Volunteer Rifle  
Corps—contd.**

**Captains—contd.**

p. Watkins, C. R.	20 Jun 12
p. Kemp, K. M. I.	15 July 14
p. Watson, J. F. (temp. Lt., R.E.)	8 Aug 14
p. Cherry, J. A.	3 Oct 14
p. Paton, N. F.	1 Apr 15
p. Dittus, H. J.	12 May 15
p. Kinnear, N. B.	20 Mar 16
p. Hunt, N. G.	1 Apr 16
p. Mackenzie, R. T. H.	11 Apr 16
p. Gorrie, H. T.	19 Jan 17
Sharpe, W. R. S.	22 Feb 17

**Lieutenants.**

p. Bennett, A. R.	11 July 12
p. Ashton, J.	8 Aug 14
p. Turner, J. T.	30 Sept 05
p. Puttick, A. W. M. C. (temp. Capt. in Army)	12 May 15
p. May, B.	17 July 15
p. Rich, C. N.	1 Apr 16
p. Hawkins, P. G. B.	1 Apr 16
p. Begbie, T. N.	1 Apr 16
p. Bunbury, E. J.	1 Aug 16
p. Townend, H. D.	1 Aug 16
p. Kemp, N. W.	1 Aug 16
Yates, D. R. M.	10 Mar 17
p. Nicholson, E. M. F.	10 Mar 17
p. Sheppard, S. T. (temp. Capt.)	10 Mar 17
p. Hoseason, W. S.	10 Mar 17
Brayne, A. F. L.	1 Jan 16

**2nd Lieutenants.**

p. Johnson, P.	28 Aug 14
p. Burnett-Hurst, A. R.	11 Aug 15
p. Aldred, T. R.	7 Jan 16
p. Riley, E. S.	13 Jan 16
p. Soundy, P. R.	19 Jan 16
p. McGarth, J.	15 July 16
McBain, J. A. D., CIE.	1 Aug 16
Botterill, W. R.	30 Jan 17
Hinchliffe, A.	3 Jan 17
Fox, M.	20 Mar 17
Barnes, B. D.	30 Mar 17

**Attached.**

Mitchell, Capt. H. C. B.	—
Herts R.	—
McNeill, Capt. H. L.	—
Sec. Rif.	—
p. Ormerod, Capt. H. E.	24 July 15
p. Tyndale, Lt. A. C.	1 Oct 12
p. Wright, Lt. G. T.	9 Nov 06

**Superannuary.**

p. Elliott, Lt. R. E. A.	19 Apr 11
DeSmidt, 2nd Lt. G. E. O.	29 Aug 14

**Adjutant.**

Moberly, Maj. C. N.	20 Nov 15
---------------------	-----------

**Paymaster.**

Shaft, Capt. N. W., vd.	30 Jan 02
-------------------------	-----------

**Quarter-Master.**

p. Soundy, 2nd Lt. P. R.	1 Aug 16
--------------------------	----------

**Medical Officer.**

p. Powell, Surg.-Maj. S. A., MD (on Capt. in Army, 12 Jan 01)	12 May 15
---	-----------

**Hon. Chaplain.**

Nunar, Surg.-Capt. W., MD	29 July 16
---------------------------	------------

**Hon. Chaplain.**

Gordon, Rev. J. D.	28 Jan 15
--------------------	-----------

**[Khaki.]**

<b>Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.</b>	
1st Bn., Head Quarters—Bombay (Companies at Baroda, Rutlam, Ahmedabad, and Jetalsar).	
2nd Bn., Head Quarters—Ajmere. (Companies at Sirsa, Fateharh, Mount Abu, Neemuch, Mhow, Bandikui and Abu Road.)	
Hon. Colonel (2nd Bn.).	
Colvin, Hon. Sir E. G.	
KCSI (Agent to G. G. Rappalun)	1 Jan 06
Colonel Commandant	
Woolcombe, R.	1 Jan 12

**Lieutenant-Colonels.**

p.1 Pigott, R. E. P., CIE, vd.	15 Jun 08
hon. c. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)	
p.2 Thomason, R. M., vd.	24 Jun 12
(Comdt.)	
p.1 Richardson, C., vi.	1 Apr 15
p.1 Owen, A. C., vd, hon.	1 Sept 15
Lt.-Col.	

**Majors.**

p.2 Dunne, A. J. D., vd.	21 Nov 05
p.2 Gabriel, E. F., CVO, CSI	1 Mar 11
p.2 Newton, A. R. G., vd.	24 Jun 12
hon. Lt.-Col.	
p.2 Washington, C. W., CIE, MVO	1 Apr 15
p.1 Medley, N. R., vd, hon. m.	16 Nov 15
p.1 Sidgwick, C. K. D., DSO, vd (Hon. Lt. in Army)	1 Apr 16

**Captains.**

p.2 Cooke, C. A., hon. m.	1 Aug 07
p.1 Reynolds, J. R., vd	15 Jun 08
p.2 Guay, G. F., vd, hon. m.	8 Aug 08
p.2 Skipwith, F. B.	12 Nov 09
p.2 Shipp, W. E., vd, hon. m.	15 Feb 10
p.2 Fraser, W. S.	1 July 10
p.1 Page, F. J.	4 Mar 11
p.1 Storrar, T. M., vd.	7 July 05
p.1 Arnold, F. G.	1 July 11
p.2 Reidwright, F. J. H.	1 Apr 12
p.1 Radcliffe, G. H. B.	1 Sept 12
p.2 Haig, H. G.	15 Apr 11
p.2 Clayton, J. A.	1 Apr 13
p.1 McCanlis, W. J.	6 Jun 13
p.2 McDonald, A. J.	1 July 13
p.1 Marrat, N.	19 Nov 13
p.1 Jones, J. A.	10 Feb 14
p.1 Jones, H. P.	1 Apr 15
p.1 Condon, E. C. H.	16 Nov 15
p.2 Cotesworth, C. G.	1 Apr 16

**Lieutenants.**

p.1 Ball, H. P.	15 Feb 10
p.2 Garrett, R.	4 Mar 11
p.1 Rolfe, A. D.	31 Mar 11
p.2 Smith, W. A.	15 Jun 11
p.2 Jones, H. L.	1 Apr 12
p.2 Jamieson, D. J. T.	1 Sept 12
p.1 Moore, G. D.	1 Apr 13
p.1 Crawford, J. C.	6 Jun 13
p.2 Covell, B. C.	1 July 13
p.2 Martin, L. J.	1 Dec 13
p.1 Moberly, W.	1 Dec 13
p.2 Aldous, W. T.	10 Feb 14
p.1 Lincoln, N.	1 Sept 14
p.1 Harrison, R. D.	1 Apr 15
p.2 Donaldson, R.	1 Sept 15
p.1 Stent, D. H.	1 Sept 15
p.2 Remington, G. H. L.	1 Sept 15
p.2 Milner-Moore, D. O.	1 Sept 15
p.2 Saxby, H. B.	16 Nov 15
p.1 Collins, C. W. M.	1 Apr 16
p.2 Pearson, J. D.	1 Apr 16

**2nd Lieutenants.**

p.1 Thomson, R. S.	24 Nov 10
p.1 Povey, V. N. H.	1 Apr 11
p.2 Cooper, T.	1 Sept 11
p.2 Kennick, C. M.	1 Apr 13
May, A. J.	6 Jun 13
p.2 Stirling, J. H.	7 Sept 13
p.1 Macmillan, H. R. M.	1 Dec 13
p.1 Miles, H. H.	1 Dec 13
p.1 Slade, G. E. R.	10 Feb 14
p.1 Evis, C. E.	15 Oct 14
p.1 Blake, W.	15 Oct 14
p.2 Clarke, P. S.	15 Oct 14
p.1 Rowsell, V. N. (Temp. 2nd Lt. in Army)	15 Oct 14
p.1 Lloyd, L. N.	1 Apr 15
p.2 Madden, S. F., hon. m.	1 Apr 15
p.1 Tritton, J. S.	9 Apr 15
p.1 Peyton, W. H.	1 Sept 15
p.1 Robinson, E. T.	1 Sept 15
p.1 Baker, P. N. R.	1 Sept 15
p.1 Moore, W. J. A.	1 Sept 15
p.1 Middleton, R. H.	1 Sept 15
p.2 Nash, H. J.	1 Sept 15
p.2 Doran, H. F.	1 Sept 15
p.2 Desmond, C. A.	1 Sept 15
p.1 Storrer, A. J.	29 Nov 15
Moseley, F. S. H.	1 Apr 16

**Superannuary.**

p.2 Addis, Maj. F. H., vd.	1 Aug 07
1 Campi, n, 2nd Lt. A. H. M.	1 Sept 11

**Adjutants.**

✕ Sidgwick, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) C. K. D., DSO.	26 Oct 06
Shipp, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) W. E., vd.	15 Feb 10

**Paymaster.**

p.2 Guay, Capt. G. F., vd.	1 Jan 13
hon. m.	
p.1 Pechey, Hon. Capt. W. P.	1 Sept 15

**Quarter-Masters.**

2 Thomas, Hon. Lt. J.	1 Apr 13
-----------------------	----------

**Medical Officer.**

1 Jackson, Surg. - Capt.	1 Jan 15
2 Clayton, Surg.-Capt. R. V.	1 Sept 13
2 Wilkinson, Surg.-Lt. S. A.	1 May 15

**Hon. Chaplain.**

Staunton, Rev. H.	1 Oct 16
-------------------	----------

**[Khaki.]**

**Sind Volunteer Rifles.**

(Under the Com. in Chief in India.)  
Head Quarters—Karachi.

**Hon. Colonel.**

Lawrence, Hon. H. S.	8 Jan 17
----------------------	----------

**Lt.-Colonel.**

p. Anderson, C. S., vd (Comdt.)	18 Jun 09
---------------------------------	-----------

**Majors.**

p. Anastasiadi, S. B.	8 Feb 10
p. Mahon, H. J. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)	30 Oct 13

**Captains.**

p. Hotsen, J. E. B.	10 Dec 13
p. Arbutnot, C. W. E.	30 Jun 14
p. Young, R. H.	7 Aug 14
Gunter, E. E.	7 Aug 14
p. Nicolais, R. H.	17 Aug 14
p. Cumming, A. E., vd.	26 Sept 14
p. Cooner, J. A. W.	1 Feb 15
p. Platel, G. C.	19 Mar 15
p. Demetriadi, C. C.	1 Sept 15
Neillson, W. H.	10 Aug 10
Holland, H. T.	1 Apr 11

**Lieutenants.**

p. Anderson, C. E. L.	18 Aug 14
p. Walker, A. W.	18 Aug 14
p. Culverwell, J. S.	18 Aug 14
p. Flynn, A. L.	23 Oct 14
p. Morgan, G. N. R.	13 Nov 14
p. Harris, C. J. W. (temp. Capt.)	30 Apr 15
p. Travers, F. G.	24 Nov 15
p. Petrie, W. M.	1 Apr 16
p. Waite, F. E.	17 July 16
Ravenscroft, S.	17 July 16

**2nd Lieutenants.**

✕ Menzies, P. A., M.C.	16 July 14
Furze, G. (Lt. in Army)	19 Aug 14
Beyts, C. A.	22 Dec 05
Marshall, A. W.	12 May 16
Deane, W. S.	12 May 16
Stilleworth, J. T.	12 May 16
Marshall, R. D.	8 July 16
Barker, S.	18 Sept 16

**Superannuary.**

Schroeter, Rev. J. B. (R.C.)	28 May 00
------------------------------	-----------

**Adjutant.**

Travers, Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. G.	24 Nov 15
----------------------------------	-----------

**Paymaster.**

p. Campbell-Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. H.	1 Jan 14
----------------------------------	----------

**Medical Officer.**

✕ Higham, Capt. B., MB, Ind. Med. Serv.	4 Jun 14
Murphy, Maj. W. O'S.	
Ind. Med. Serv.	7 Aug 14

**Hon. Chaplains.**

Gyr, Rev. A. (R.C.)	1 Nov 12
---------------------	----------

**[Khaki.]**

**Explanations of Abbreviation:**

- (a) Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.  
p. Passed examination in drill in Volunteer Corps.



( 1918 )

# NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

## OFFICERS ON RETIRED PAY.

N.B.—The General Officers are arranged by Seniority of their last Substantive Commissions.

### GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS GENERAL.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ <b>C. Thomas</b> , Sir Francis William, <i>KCB</i> , R. Mar.	10 May 32	28 Jun 49	20 Nov 89	Col. 1 Apr 82	10 May 97
✕ <b>C. Higginson</b> , Sir George Wentworth Alexander, <i>GCB</i> , (Col. Wore. R.) [R]	21 Jun 26	14 Feb 45	11 Oct 90	Gen. 11 Oct 90	21 Jun 93
✕ <b>C. M. Biddulph</b> , Sir Robert, <i>GCB</i> , <i>GCMG</i> , (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	26 Aug 35	22 Jun 53	25 Nov 92	Gen. 25 Nov 92	26 Aug 02
✕ <b>C. Dunne</b> , Sir John Hart, <i>KCB</i> , (Col. Wilts R.) [R]	11 Dec 35	21 Sept 52	7 Jun 93	Gen. 7 Jun 93	5 Jan 02
✕ <b>M. Harrison</b> , Sir Richard, <i>GCB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	26 May 37	31 July 55	8 May 95	Gen. 8 May 95	26 May 04
✕ <b>Greaves</b> , Sir George Richards, <i>GCB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , (Col. E. Surr. R.) [R]	9 Nov 31	30 Nov 49	6 May 95	Lt.-Gen. 11 Oct 90	24 Jun 96
<b>Montgomery Moore</b> , Sir Alexander George, <i>KCB</i> , (Col. 4 Hrs.) [R]	6 Apr 33	13 Dec 50	4 July 96	Gen. 4 July 96	17 Sept 00
<b>Dawson-Scott</b> , Robert Nicholl (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	4 Feb 36	14 Aug 54	1 Oct 97	Maj.-Gen. 9 Mar 90	1 Apr 98
<b>Suther</b> , Cuthbert Collingwood, <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. M. Art.	1 Aug 39	26 Oct 55	28 Sept 99	Col. 2nd Comdt. 21 May 88	1 Aug 04
✕ <b>Clarke</b> , Sir Charles Mansfield, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>GCB</i> , <i>GCVO</i> , [R]	13 Dec 39	1 Mar 56	5 Aug 02	Gen. 5 Aug 02	3 May 07
<b>Scafe</b> , Charles Harington, R. Mar. ...	14 July 44	4 Feb 62	11 Apr 03	Col. 2nd Comdt. 8 Sept 95	14 July 09
✕ <b>Warren</b> , Sir Charles, <i>GCMG</i> , <i>KCB</i> , (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	7 Feb 40	23 Dec 57	24 Feb 04	Lt.-Gen. 1 Oct 97	25 Aug 05
✕ <b>Owen</b> , Sir John Fletcher, <i>KCB</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	9 Apr 39	1 Oct 57	7 Dec 04	Gen. 7 Dec 04	9 Apr 06
✕ <b>French</b> , Arthur, <i>CL</i> , R. M. Art. ...	20 Aug 40	4 Feb 58	1 Aug 04	Col. Comdt. 6 Aug 93	20 Aug 05
<b>Pengelly</b> , George Farquharson, R. M. Art.	1 July 43	23 Dec 59	20 Aug 05	Col. Comdt. 29 Aug 99	1 July 08
✕ <b>Lyttelton</b> , Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, <i>GCB</i> , <i>GCVC</i> , (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.) [R]	28 Oct 45	17 Jan 65	9 Apr 05	Gen. 9 Apr 0	10 Aug 12
✕ <b>A. Wolseley</b> , Sir George Benjamin, <i>GCL</i> [R]	11 July 39	18 Sept 57	6 May 06	Lt.-Gen. 1 Apr 00	23 May 06
<b>Fagan</b> , Christopher Sullivan Feltrim, R. Mar.	19 May 45	31 Dec 62	29 Sept 05	Col. Comdt. 20 Nov 98	19 May 10
✕ <b>Blood</b> , Sir Bindon, <i>GCB</i> , [R] ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) Col. Comdt. R. Eng.	7 Nov 42	19 Dec 60	13 Dec 06	Lt.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	7 Nov 07
✕ <b>F. E. Creagh</b> , Sir O'Moore, <i>GCB</i> , <i>GCSI</i> , [R]	2 Apr 43	2 Oct 66	11 Dec 07	Gen. 11 Dec 07	4 May 14
✕ <b>Stewart</b> , Sir Robert MacGregor, <i>GCB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.s.</i> , (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	20 Aug 42	8 Dec 60	11 Apr 08	Gen. 11 Apr 08	20 Aug 09
✕ <b>Campbell</b> , Sir William, <i>KCB</i> , R. M. Art.	7 Feb 47	27 Jun 64	1 July 08	Col. Comdt. 28 Sept 02	7 Feb 12
✕ <b>Baldwin</b> , Frederick, R. Mar. ...	21 Nov 45	1 Jan 64	19 May 10	Col. Comdt. 10 Feb 00	21 Nov 10
✕ <b>Dowding</b> , Townley Ward, R. Mar. [R]...	11 Apr 47	28 Jun 65	21 Nov 10	Col. Comdt. 19 Oct 00	11 Apr 12
✕ <b>Coffin</b> , Roger Pine, R. Mar. [R] ...	22 Feb 47	28 Dec 64	22 Jan 11	Col. Comdt. 12 Dec 01	22 Feb 13



**Generals—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS GENERAL.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ <i>Wodehouse, Sir Joceline Heneage, GCB CMG [R] (Col. Comdt., R. Art.)</i>	18 July 52	2 May 72	19 Jun 11	Lt.-Gen. 31 Oct 05	6 Oct 12
✕ <i>Wynne, Sir Arthur Singleton, GCB. q.s. (Col. Yorks, L.I.) [R]</i>	5 Mar 46	4 Aug 63	19 Jun 11	Gen. 19 Jun 11	5 Mar 13
✕ <i>Leefe, John Beckwith, p.s.c. ... ..</i>	6 Jun 49	22 Jun 67	7 Feb 12	Brev.-Col. 29 Aug 00	6 Jun 14
✕ <i>Adair, Sir William Thompson, KCB, p.s.c., R. Mar. [R]</i>	21 Jun 50	6 Dec 67	22 Feb 12	Maj.-Gen. 29 Sept 06	21 Jun 15
✕ <i>Grant, Sir Henry Fane, GCVO, KCB, p.s.c. [R]</i>	4 May 48	23 Dec 68	4 Sept 12	Gen. 4 Sept 12	4 May 15

**LIEUTENANT-GENERALS—(with the honorary rank of General).**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LT.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST WITH HON. RANK.
✕ <i>E. Grafton, Augustus Charles Lennox, Duke of, KG, CB, Eq.</i>	22 Jun 21	17 May 39	21 May 80	Lt.-Gen. 21 May 80	1 July 81
✕ <i>E. H. Seymour, Sir William Henry KCB (Col. 2 D.G.)</i>	14 Dec 29	7 May 47	30 Sept 82	Maj.-Gen. 24 Dec 88 2 Jun 77	1 Jan 85

**LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LT.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ <i>F. C. H. Hills - Johnes, Sir James, GCB, R. (Ben.) Art. [R]</i>	20 Aug 33	11 Jun 53	31 Dec 83	Maj.-Gen. 10 July 79	30 Jun 88
✕ <i>E. H. Edwards, Sir James Bevan, KCB, KCMG. (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)</i>	5 Nov 34	22 Dec 52	27 July 91	Maj.-Gen. 5 Nov 87	1 Apr 93
✕ <i>C. Lyttelton - Annesley, Sir Arthur Lyttelton, KCVO. (Col. 11 Hrs.) [R]</i>	2 Sept 37	21 July 54	15 Feb 93	Maj.-Gen. 2 Oct 86	23 Feb 98
✕ <i>E. H. Markham, Sir Edwin, KCB (Col. Comdt., R. Art.) [R]</i>	28 Mar 38	19 Dec 50	27 Mar 95	Lt.-Gen. 27 Mar 95	28 Mar 00
✕ <i>C. Moncrieff, George Hay, VD (Col. R. Scots) [R]</i>	22 Aug 36	6 Jun 54	1 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 31 Dec 87	1 Apr 00
✕ <i>Forster, Bowes Lennox (Col.-Comdt. R. Art.) [R]</i>	9 Oct 37	1 Oct 55	28 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 89	1 May 00
✕ <i>C. H. Geary, Sir Henry Le Guay, KCB (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]</i>	29 Apr 37	28 Feb 55	25 Oct 98	Lt.-Gen. 25 Oct 98	29 Apr 04
✕ <i>Tucker, Sir Charles, GCB, GCVO (Col. S. Staff. R.) [R]</i>	6 Dec 38	23 Nov 55	26 Jun 02	Lt.-Gen. 26 Jun 02	6 Dec 05
✕ <i>Shone, Sir William Terence, KCB, DSO. [R]</i>	8 Mar 50	4 Jan 71	19 Dec 03	Lt.-Gen. 19 Dec 03	12 Feb 07

**Ret. Pay—contd.****Lieutenant-Generals—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LT.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ <b>Knox</b> , Sir Charles Edmond, <i>KCB</i> , (Col. Shrops. L.I.) [R]	29 Sept 46	30 Jun 65	6 Dec 05	Lt.-Gen. 6 Dec 05	10 May 09
✕ <b>Dundonald</b> , Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton, <i>Earl of, KCB, KCVO</i> (Col. 2 L.G.) [R]	29 Oct 52	6 July 70	13 Dec 06	Lt.-Gen. 13 Dec 06	10 Jun 07
✕ <b>Elles</b> , Sir Edmond Roche, <i>GCIE, KCB, p.s.c.</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	9 Jun 48	5 Jan 67	12 Feb 07	Lt.-Gen. 12 Feb 07	18 Nov 08
✕ <b>Baden-Powell</b> , Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth, <i>KCB, KCVO</i> , (Col. 13 Hrs.) [R]	22 Feb 57	11 Sept 76	10 Jun 67	Lt.-Gen. 10 Jun 67	7 May 10
✕ <b>Hutton</b> , Sir Edward Thomas Henry, <i>KCB, KCMG, p.s.c.</i> [R] (Col. Comdt. K. R. Rif. C.).	6 Dec 48	9 Aug 67	7 Nov 07	Maj.-Gen. 26 Dec 01	26 Dec 07
✕ <b>Henry</b> , George, <i>CB (Ind. Pens.)</i> [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	23 Aug 46	8 Jan 68	26 Dec 07	Lt.-Gen. 26 Dec 07	4 Nov 08
✕ <b>Settle</b> , Sir Henry Hamilton, <i>KCB, DSO, p.s.c.</i> [R]	27 Jan 47	10 July 67	11 Apr 08	Lt.-Gen. 11 Apr 08	23 Jun 11
✕ <b>Parsons</b> , Sir Lawrence Worthington, <i>KCB, g.</i> [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	23 Mar 50	23 July 70	8 May 09	Lt.-Gen. 8 May 09	8 Aug 12
✕ <b>Belfield</b> , Sir Herbert Eversley, <i>KCB, DSO, p.s.c.</i> [R] (Col. W. Rid. R.)	25 Sept 57	26 Feb 76	10 Aug 12	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	12 May 14

**SURGEON-GENERALS** (ranking as Lieutenant-Generals).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	SURGEON-GENERAL (ranking as Lt.-Gen.)	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ <b>Keogh</b> , Sir Alfred, <i>GCB, MD, FRCP.</i> [R]...	3 July 57	6 Mar 80	1 Jan 05	A. Med. Serv. 6 Mar 1910
✕ <b>Gubbins</b> , Sir William Launelotte, <i>KCB, MVO, MB.</i>	26 July 49	30 Sept 73	6 Mar 10	A. Med. Serv. 1 Jun 1914

**MAJOR-GENERALS** (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST WITH HON. RANK.
✕ <b>Dawson</b> , Alexander Harry, <i>Mad. Art.</i> ...	15 Oct 27	12 Dec 45	1 Oct 82	Maj.-Gen. 1 Oct 82	19 Jan 83
✕ <b>C. Dalvell</b> , John Thomas (Col. R. Sc. Fus.)	22 July 27	14 May 47	27 Jun 83	Col. 2 Feb 62	2 Oct 86
✕ <b>C. Kent</b> , Henry (Col. Midd'x R.) ...	3 Aug 25	8 Aug 45	23 Oct 83	Col. 13 Jun 73	28 Aug 86
✕ <b>C. Ward</b> , Hon. Bernard Mathew, <i>CB</i> , (Col. Suff. R.)	26 Aug 31	12 July 50	25 Apr 85	Col. 12 Jun 74	2 Oct 86
✕ <b>Chermside</b> , Sir Herbert Charles, <i>GCMG, CB</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	31 July 50	23 July 70	23 Nov 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 Nov 98	3 Feb 07
✕ <b>Pole-Carew</b> , Sir Reginald, <i>KCB, CVO</i> (Col. D. of Corn. L.I.).	1 May 49	12 May 69	27 Nov 99	Maj.-Gen. 27 Nov 99	7 Feb 06

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ <i>H. Bonus</i> , Joseph, R. (Bo.) Eng. ... ..	14 Sept 36	8 Jun 55	25 Nov 86	Col. 7 Feb 79	30 Nov 88
✕ <i>Ewart</i> , Sir Henry Peter, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>GCVO</i> , <i>KCB</i> (Col. 7 D.G.)	20 Aug 38	26 Feb 58	7 Dec 87	Col. 26 Mar 78	7 Dec 92
✕ <i>H. Williams</i> , Sir Albert Henry Wilmot, <i>ACVO</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	7 Feb 32	19 Dec 49	1 Apr 88	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 88	7 Feb 94
✕ <i>H. Cook</i> , Henry, <i>CB</i> . (Col. Dorset R.) ...	21 Oct 37	15 Jun 55	5 Aug 88	Col. 23 May 93	5 Aug 93
✕ <i>Lloyd</i> , Thomas Francis (Col. N. Staff. R.)	21 Apr 39	22 Jun 55	16 Dec 88	Col. 9 Aug 78	16 Dec 93
✕ <i>E. Allan</i> , William (Col. Welsh R.) [R] ...	22 Jun 32	12 July 50	2 Dec 89	Maj.-Gen. 2 Dec 89	6 Jun 94
✕ <i>Bond</i> , William Dunn, <i>CB</i> . ... ..	5 Nov 38	9 Mar 55	12 Feb 90	Col. 29 Nov 79	23 May 93
✕ <i>H. Pemberton</i> , Sir Wykeham Leigh, <i>KCB</i> , (Col. Comdt. K.R. Rif. C.)	4 Dec 33	23 Apr 52	1 Apr 90	Col. 10 Mar 80	5 Apr 93
✕ <i>E. H. Nicholl</i> , Christopher Rice Havard (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.)	15 Dec 36	17 Jan 55	7 Jun 90	Col. 18 Jan 81	7 Aug 92
✕ <i>H. Gregorie</i> , Charles Frederick, <i>CB</i> . (Col. R. Ir. Regt.) [R]	25 Nov 34	12 Feb 55	18 Jun 90	Maj.-Gen. 18 Jun 90	12 Dec 94
✕ <i>E. Nicolls</i> , Oliver Henry Atkins, <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Comdt., R. Art.)	24 July 34	21 Dec 53	27 Aug 90	Maj.-Gen. 27 Aug 90	24 July 96
✕ <i>Ketchen</i> , Isaac, R. (Mad.) Art. ... ..	3 Feb 39	12 Jun 57	29 Sept 90	Col. 17 May 83	<i>a.s.l.</i> 26 Jun 93 <i>ret.</i> 1 Dec 96 25 Oct 93
✕ <i>E. Feilden</i> , Henry Broom, <i>CB</i> . (Col. R. War. R.)	21 July 34	21 Sept 52	8 Oct 90	Col. 9 Jun 81	25 Oct 93
✕ <i>E. Knowles</i> , Sir Charles Benjamin, <i>KCB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Hamps. R.) [R]	14 Aug 35	20 Feb 55	11 Oct 90	Maj.-Gen. 11 Oct 90	14 Aug 97
✕ <i>Tillard</i> , John Arthur, <i>CB</i> R. (Ben.) Art. [R]	13 Sept 37	12 Dec 57	28 Nov 90	Maj.-Gen. 28 Nov 90	1 Apr 95
✕ <i>Graham</i> , Sir Thomas, <i>KCB</i> , R. (Ben.) Art.	6 Jan 42	12 Jun 58	5 Apr 91	Maj.-Gen. 5 Apr 91	1 Dec 94
✕ <i>Cowie</i> , Crombie, <i>CB</i> , R. (Ben.) Art. [R]...	6 July 39	12 Jun 58	1 Feb 92	Col. 2 Mar 85	23 Jun 96
✕ <i>Lovett</i> , Beresford, <i>CB</i> , <i>CSI</i> , R. (Ben.) Eng.	16 Feb 39	11 Jun 58	1 Nov 92	Maj.-Gen. 1 Nov 92	17 Nov 94
<i>Bailie</i> , Thomas Maubourg (Col. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.)	16 Aug 44	29 July 62	5 Apr 93	Col. 1 Oct 81	9 Aug 96
✕ <i>Stevenson</i> , Thomas Rennie, <i>CB</i> . (Col. R. Ir. Fus.)	26 Oct 41	4 Jan 61	23 May 93	Col. 1 Oct 81	23 May 98
✕ <i>Thynne</i> , Sir Reginald Thomas, <i>KCB</i> [R]	23 Dec 43	3 Oct 62	8 July 93	Maj.-Gen. 8 July 93	19 Mar 04
✕ <i>E. Bengough</i> , Sir Harcourt Mortimer, <i>KCB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [R]	25 Nov 37	22 Mar 55	13 Feb 94	Maj.-Gen. 13 Feb 94	26 Nov 98
✕ <i>Stracey</i> , Henry Hardinge Denue ... ..	16 Dec 39	28 Nov 56	7 Mar 94	Col. 9 Aug 83	25 Jun 95
✕ <i>Caldecott</i> , Francis James, <i>CB</i> , R. (Bo.) Art.	29 Apr 42	8 Jun 60	19 Mar 94	Col. 2 Mar 85	1 Oct 97
✕ <i>Harness</i> , Arthur, <i>CB</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	2 Jun 38	23 Jun 57	11 Apr 94	Col. 11 Nov 82	16 Jun 97
✕ <i>E. Leach</i> , Sir Edmund, <i>KCB</i> , (Col. R. W. Kent R.) [R]	28 Nov 36	3 Nov 54	8 Aug 94	Maj.-Gen. 8 Aug 94	18 May 98
✕ <i>H. Robinson</i> , Charles Walker, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [R]	3 Apr 36	27 Nov 57	2 Nov 94	Maj.-Gen. 2 Nov 94	3 Apr 98
✕ <i>Clery</i> , Sir Cornelius Francis, <i>KCB</i> , <i>KCMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [R]	13 Feb 38	5 Mar 58	20 Dec 94	Maj.-Gen. 20 Dec 94	1 Feb 01
✕ <i>Walker</i> , Albert Lancelot, <i>p.s.c.</i> [R] ...	23 Sept 39	18 Dec 57	1 Jan 95	Col. 29 Nov 83	1 Jan 00
✕ <i>Montgomery</i> , William Edward ... ..	18 July 47	27 Jun 66	13 Jan 95	Col. 11 May 84	13 Jan 00
✕ <i>Twemlow</i> , Edward D'Oyley R. (Bo.) Eng.	20 Nov 40	9 Dec 59	1 Apr 95	Col. 12 Aug 90	21 May 96
✕ <i>Dalrymple</i> , William Liston, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Conn. Rang.) [R]	29 Jun 45	17 July 63	1 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 95	17 Mar 03
✕ <i>Gascoigne</i> , Sir William Julius, <i>KCMG</i> [R]	29 May 44	1 Mar 63	17 July 95	Maj.-Gen. 17 July 95	27 Aug 04
✕ <i>Bushman</i> , Sir Henry Augustus, <i>KCB</i> , (Col. 9 Lrs.) [R]	26 Jun 41	9 Nov 58	1 Aug 95	Col. 21 Apr 84	1 Aug 00
✕ <i>Swinley</i> , George, <i>CB</i> , R. (Ben.) Art. ...	24 Apr 42	6 Nov 60	17 Nov 95	Col. 21 July 86	1 Apr 97
✕ <i>Combe</i> , Boyce Albert, <i>CB</i> (Col. 14 Hrs.) [R]	28 Aug 41	27 Aug 60	18 Mar 96	Maj.-Gen. 18 Mar 96	28 Aug 03
✕ <i>Prior</i> , George Upton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Leins. R.) [R]	27 Oct 43	4 July 60	6 May 96	Maj.-Gen. 6 May 96	19 Mar 04

*Ret. Pay—contd.**Major-Generals—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
<del>Richardson, John Booth (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)</del>	6 Apr 38	20 Apr 55	22 May 96	Maj.-Gen. 22 May 96	26 Apr 99
<del>Barnard, William Osborne (Col. Manch. R.)</del>	10 Aug 38	15 Apr 56	10 Jun 96	Maj.-Gen. 10 Jun 95	16 Aug 99
<del>McCalmont, Sir Hugh, KCB, CVO (Col. 7 Hrs.) [R]</del>	9 Feb 45	23 Jun 65	24 Jun 96	Maj.-Gen. 24 Jun 96	1 Oct 06
<del>Grove, Sir Coleridge, KCB, p.s.c. (Col. E. York R.) [R]</del>	26 Sept 39	17 Mar 63	4 July 96	Maj.-Gen. 4 July 96	26 Sept 01
<del>Swaine, Sir Leopold Victor, KCB, CMG (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.) [R]</del>	15 Dec 40	24 July 59	6 Aug 96	Maj.-Gen. 6 Aug 96	15 Dec 02
<del>Sterling, John Barton ... ..</del>	12 Oct 40	5 Nov 61	19 Aug 96	Col. 1 July 85	19 Aug 01
<del>Alexander, Robert, R. (Mad.) Art. ...</del>	13 Aug. 40	9 Dec 59	1 Apr 97	Col. 1 Sept 89	23 Apr 97
<del>Marshall, George Frederick Leicester, CIE, R. (Ben.) Eng. (Ind. Pens.)</del>	27 Mar 43	8 Jun 60	1 Apr 97	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 97	9 Nov 97
<del>Movey, Charles John, CMG, (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]</del>	1 Jun 40	1 Oct 57	4 Jun 97	Col. 29 Nov 83	15 Jun 01
<del>Butler, Robert Fowler... ..</del>	11 May 38	10 Feb 58	12 Jan 98	Maj.-Gen. 12 Jan 98	11 May 00
<del>Hallowes, Henry Jardine (Col. W.I.R.) [R]</del>	13 Nov 38	11 May 55	16 Feb 98	Maj.-Gen. 16 Feb 98	13 Nov 00
<del>Borrett, Herbert Charles, CB [R] ...</del>	23 Sept 41	29 Oct 58	23 Feb 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 Feb 98	30 Sept 03
<del>Boughey, John, p.s.c. ... ..</del>	20 Jan 45	8 July 62	23 Feb 98	Col. 17 Apr 98	8 Feb 02
<del>Fraser, Sir Thomas, KCB, CMG, p.s.c. (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]</del>	15 Nov 40	25 Jun 62	1 Apr 98	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 98	9 Dec 02
<del>Brownlow, William Vesey, CB, (Col. 1D.G.)</del>	14 Jun 41	29 Apr 59	1 Apr 98	Col. 18 Feb 85	30 Aug 01
<del>Paton, George, CMG, (Col. S. Wales Bord.)</del>	1 Oct 41	23 Aug 59	3 Apr 98	Col. 25 Feb 86	4 May 01
<del>Falmouth, Evelyn Edward Thomas, p.s.c., KCVO, CB, (Col. C. Gds.)</del>	24 July 47	22 July 66	18 May 98	Col. 27 Feb 86	9 Aug 02
<del>Blythswood, Barrington Bulkley Douglas, Lord, KCB, CVO [R].</del>	18 Feb 45	10 May 64	23 May 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 May 98	1 Apr 08
<del>Salmond, Sir William, KCB, R. Eng. [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)</del>	25 Aug 40	1 Oct 57	27 May 98	Maj.-Gen. 27 May 98	25 Aug 02
<del>Holley, Edmund Hunt (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)</del>	24 May 42	19 Jun 60	2 July 98	Maj.-Gen. 2 July 98	27 July 03
<del>Upcher, Russell, CB, DSO, (Col. Durh. L.I.)</del>	3 Feb 44	21 Nov 62	6 July 98	Col. 9 Jun 86	3 Sept 02
<del>Talbot, Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James, KCB, (Col. 3 D. G.) [R]</del>	11 July 41	13 May 59	20 July 98	Maj.-Gen. 2 July 98	11 July 03
<del>Campbell, Frederick Lorn ... ..</del>	2 Feb 50	22 Aug 68	6 Sept 98	Col. 1 Feb 98	23 Nov 01
<del>Turner, Sir Alfred Edward, KCB, g.s. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]</del>	3 Mar 42	19 Dec 60	25 Oct 98	Maj.-Gen. 25 Oct 98	19 Apr 04
<del>Barton, Sir Geoffrey, KCVO, CB, CMG, p.s.c. (Col. R. Fus.) [R]</del>	22 Feb 44	3 Oct 62	27 Oct 98	Maj.-Gen. 27 Oct 98	3 Aug 04
<del>Hunter, Woodburn, CB, p.a.c. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)</del>	24 May 44	21 Mar 65	20 Nov 98	Col. 15 Jun 89	4 Jun 02
<del>Lane, Sir Ronald Bertram, KCB, KCVO, g.s. [R]</del>	19 Feb 47	1 Feb 67	1 Dec 98	Maj.-Gen. 14 Dec 98	19 Feb 09
<del>de Sartorius, Euston Henry, CB, p.s.c. (Col. S. Lan. R.)</del>	6 Jun 44	8 July 62	1 Apr 99	Col. 18 Nov 86	21 Aug 01
<del>Chevlesmore, Herbert Francis, Lord, KCVO</del>	25 Jan 48	29 May 67	1 Oct 99	Col. 29 Mar 87	11 Dec 06
<del>Gough, Hugh Sutlej, CB, CMG, (Col. 20 Hrs.) [R]</del>	4 Feb 48	2 May 68	1 Jan 00	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 00	16 Jun 10
<del>Curteis, Reginald Lawrence Herbert, p.s.c.</del>	3 Jan 43	5 Jan 60	6 Apr 00	Maj.-Gen. 6 Apr 00	7 Jan 03
<del>Tyler, Trevor Bruce, CB, CSI, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]</del>	7 Jan 41	22 Jun 59	1 May 00	Maj.-Gen. 1 May 00	14 Jan 03
<del>French, Sir George Arthur, KCMG, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)</del>	19 Jun 41	1 Jun 60	25 May 00	Maj.-Gen. 25 May 00	3 Sept 02
<del>Smith, Sir Charles Holled, KCMG, CB, [R]</del>	12 Sept 46	1 Dec 65	1 Aug 00	Col. 28 Dec 88	1 Aug 05
<del>Creagh, Arthur Gethin, CB, p.s.c. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]</del>	12 Feb 55	12 Feb 74	2 Dec 00	Maj.-Gen. 2 Dec 00	10 Dec 12
<del>Wace, Richard, CB (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)</del>	16 July 42	19 Jan 64	31 Jan 02	Maj.-Gen. 31 Jan 02	16 July 04
<del>O'Callaghan, Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte, KCVO, g., R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]</del>	25 Jan 43	18 Dec 61	1 Apr 02	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	25 Jan 05
<del>Scott, Sir Charles Henry, KCB, g. [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)</del>	15 Jun 48	8 Jan 68	1 Apr 02	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	5 Jan 10



*Major-Generals—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕Fetherstonhaugh, Richard Steele Rupert, <i>CB</i> (Col. Comdt. K.R. Rif. Co.)	24 Oct 48	25 Sept 67	26 Jun 02	Maj.-Gen. 26 Jun 02	9 Apr 04
✕Wood, Sir Elliott, <i>KCB</i> , R. Eng., <i>g.s.</i> [R]	5 May 44	15 Jan 64	22 Aug 02	Maj.-Gen. 22 Aug 02	5 May 06
✕Scott, Douglas Alexander, <i>CB</i> , <i>CVO</i> , <i>DSO</i> .	14 Dec 48	8 Jan 70	8 Sept 02	Maj.-Gen. 8 Sept 02	24 Mar 09
Montgomery, Robert Arthur, <i>CB</i> , <i>CVO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	7 Sept 48	15 July 68	4 Nov 02	Maj.-Gen. 4 Nov 02	7 Sept 10
✕Hay, Edward Owen, <i>CB</i> , <i>g.</i> (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	24 Oct 46	10 July 67	12 Sept 03	Maj.-Gen. 12 Sept 03	15 Apr 08
✕Howard, Sir Francis, <i>KCB</i> , <i>KCMG</i> (Col. Rif. Brig.) [R]	26 Mar 48	3 Apr 66	30 Sept 03	Maj.-Gen. 30 Sept 03	28 July 09
✕Ventris, Francis, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.s.</i> (Col. Essex R.) [R]	10 Feb 57	11 Feb 75	17 Oct 03	Maj.-Gen. 17 Oct 03	7 July 09
✕Rustace, Sir Francis John William, <i>KCB</i> [R]	7 Sept 49	8 Jan 70	5 Mar 04	Maj.-Gen. 5 Mar 04	25 Sept 09
✕Leach, Sir John, <i>KCVO</i> [R] ... ..	3 May 48	13 Jan 69	18 Apr 04	Maj.-Gen. 18 Apr 04	6 May 08
Barron, Sir Harry, <i>KCMG</i> , <i>CVO</i> , <i>g</i> [R] ...	1 Aug 47	10 July 67	20 Sept 04	Maj.-Gen. 20 Sept 04	23 Jun 09
✕Laye, Joseph Henry, <i>CB</i> , <i>CVO</i> . (Col. Sec. Rif.) [R]	4 Feb 49	20 July 67	23 Mar 05	Maj.-Gen. 23 Mar 05	23 Mar 08
✕Dalton, James Cecil, <i>p.s.c.</i> [R] ... ..	31 Aug 48	13 Jan 69	14 Apr 05	Maj.-Gen. 14 Apr 05	6 Apr 10
✕Dorward, Sir Arthur Robert Ford, <i>KCB</i> , <i>DSO</i> . [R]	13 July 48	15 July 68	15 July 05	Maj.-Gen. 15 July 05	13 July 10
✕Dickson, Edward Thompson (Col. R. Berks. R.) [R]	16 July 50	23 Jan 69	26 Oct 05	Maj.-Gen. 26 Oct 05	16 July 12
✕Daperier, Henry William ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) ...	9 Sept 51	24 Jan 71	24 Mar 06	Maj.-Gen. 24 Mar 06	18 Apr 08
Nixon, Arundel James, <i>g</i> [R] ... ..	31 May 49	15 July 68	31 May 06	Maj.-Gen. 31 May 06	22 Jun 10
✕Trotter, Sir James Keith, <i>KCB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [R]	24 July 49	8 Jan 70	24 July 06	Maj.-Gen. 24 July 06	24 July 11
✕Browne, George Fitzherbert, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. North'n R.) [R] ... ..	29 Jan 51	6 July 70	10 Oct 06	Maj.-Gen. 10 Oct 06	29 Jan 13
✕Bunbury, Sir Herbert Napier, <i>KCB</i> [R]	15 Feb 51	15 Dec 71	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	15 Feb 13
✕Barker, Sir George, <i>KCB</i> [R] ... ..	17 Dec 49	13 Jan 69	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	17 Dec 11
✕Perrott, Sir Thomas, <i>KCB</i> , <i>g.</i> [R] ... ..	6 May 51	1 Dec 70	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	23 Aug 13
✕Spens, James, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> [R] ... ..	30 Mar 53	29 May 72	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	11 July 14
✕Hamilton, Sir Edward Owen Fisher, <i>KCB</i> [R] (Col. R. W. Surr. R.)	17 Feb 54	9 Aug 73	13 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 13 Dec 06	8 Apr 14
✕Blomfield, Charles James, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i> (Col. Lan. Fus.) [R]	26 May 55	11 Feb 75	3 Feb 07	Maj.-Gen. 3 Feb 07	18 July 17
Heath, Sir Charles Ernest, <i>KCB</i> , <i>CVO</i> . ...	20 Sept 54	9 Aug 73	1 Mar 07	Maj.-Gen. 1 Mar 07	1 Oct 17
✕Payne, Richard Lloyd, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i> (Col. Som. L.I.) [R]	24 May 54	5 Jan 76	7 Nov 07	Maj.-Gen. 7 Nov 07	23 Jun 17
✕Jeffreys, Henry Byron, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , [R]	9 Feb 54	9 Jan 73	26 Dec 07	Col. 29 Nov 00	26 Dec 10
✕Dawson, Vesey John, <i>CVO</i> [R] ... ..	4 Apr 53	28 Oct 71	31 Mar 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Mar 08	22 Apr 14
✕Forster, John Burton, <i>CB</i> [R] ... ..	23 July 55	23 Nov 72	31 Mar 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Mar 08	23 July 17
✕Bowles, Frederick Augustus, <i>CB</i> , <i>g.</i> [R]	18 May 51	15 Dec 71	7 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 7 Apr 08	18 May 13
✕Macdonald, Sir James Ronald Leslie, <i>KCIE</i> , <i>CB</i> [R] ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> )	8 Feb 62	22 Feb 82	11 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 11 Apr 08	22 Jan 13
Ruck, Richard Matthews, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> ... ..	27 May 51	2 Aug 71	15 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 15 Apr 08	1 Oct 12
✕Kenyon-Slaney, Walter Rupert, <i>CB</i> , [R]	25 Sept 51	10 Nov 69	6 May 08	Maj.-Gen. 6 May 08	25 Sept 13
Hadfield, Charles Arthur ... ..	27 Mar 52	2 Dec 74	18 Nov 08	Maj.-Gen. 18 Nov 08	2 Apr 13
✕Clayton, Sir Frederick Thomas, <i>KCB</i> , <i>KCMG</i>	7 Oct 55	29 Nov 76	2 Apr 09	Maj.-Gen. 2 Apr 09	7 Oct 17
✕Barker, John Stewart Scott, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13 Sept 53	2 Sept 72	8 May 09	Maj.-Gen. 8 May 09	16 Apr 16
✕Thorncroft, Alexander Whitelaw, <i>CB</i> , [R]	19 Jan 59	22 Feb 79	25 Sept 09	Maj.-Gen. 25 Sept 09	10 July 12
✕Donald, Colin George, <i>CB</i> [R] ... ..	18 Sept 54	21 Sept 74	5 Nov 09	Maj.-Gen. 5 Nov 09	18 July 17
✕Penton, Arthur Pole, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>CVO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [R]	6 Oct 54	9 Jan 73	7 Dec 09	Maj.-Gen. 7 Dec 09	6 Oct 16
✕Baldock, Thomas Stanford, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12 Jan 54	29 Apr 73	1 Jan 10	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 10	16 Jan 16.

**Ret. Pay—contd.****Major-Generals—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
<b>Hadden</b> , Sir Charles Frederick, <i>KCB, p.a.c.</i> ...	2 Jun 54	11 Sept 73	6 Apr 10	Maj.-Gen. 6 Apr 10	2 Jun 16
✕ <b>Ferrier</b> , James Archibald, <i>CB, DSO</i> ...	25 Mar 54	9 Jan 73	15 Jun 10	Maj.-Gen. 15 Jun 10	17 Feb 17
✕ <b>Lindley</b> , Hon. John Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. 1 Dns.)	15 Sept 60	22 Oct 81	1 Oct 10	Maj.-Gen. 1 Oct 10	25 Mar 17
✕ <b>Mahon</b> , Reginald Henry, <i>CB, CSI, p.a.c.</i> (Ind. Pens.)	1 May 59	31 Jan 78	19 Mar 11	Maj.-Gen. 19 Mar 11	1 May 11
✕ <b>Blewitt</b> , William Edward, <i>CB, CMG, g.</i> ...	24 Sept 54	12 Feb 74	24 July 11	Maj.-Gen. 24 July 11	24 Sept 16
✕ <b>Burton</b> , Benjamin, <i>CMG, CB</i> ...	10 Mar 55	17 Aug 74	17 Dec 11	Maj.-Gen. 17 Dec 11	10 Mar 17
✕ <b>Lindsay</b> , Sir Walter Fullarton Lodovic, <i>KCB, DSO, g.</i>	15 May 55	28 Jan 75	7 Feb 12	Maj.-Gen. 7 Feb 12	17 Nov 17
✕ <b>Paris</b> , Sir Archibald, <i>KCB, p.s.c., R. Mar.</i>	9 Nov 61	1 Sept 79	15 Oct 15	Maj.-Gen. 15 Oct 15	20 Jun 17

**SURGEON-GENERALS** (ranking as Major-Generals).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	SURGEON-GENERAL (RANKING AS MAJ.-GEN.).	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ <b>Maunsell</b> , Thomas, <i>CB</i> ...	1 July 39	1 Oct 60	24 Nov 95	A. Med. Staff 1 July 99
✕ <b>Churchill</b> , Alexander Ferrier, <i>MB.</i> ...	14 Jun 39	31 Mar 62	7 May 96	A. Med. Staff 14 Jun 99
✕ <b>O'Dwyer</b> , Thomas Francis, <i>MD.</i> ...	26 Dec 41	30 Sept 64	6 July 96	A. Med. Staff 26 Dec 01
✕ <b>Wilson</b> , Sir William Deane, <i>KCMG, MB [R]</i>	27 Aug 43	1 Oct 67	3 Oct 98	A. Med. Staff 1 Jan 04
✕ <b>Price</b> , William Sparks Martin ...	11 Aug 43	30 Sept 64	1 Dec 98	A. Med. Staff 11 Aug 03
✕ <b>Evatt</b> , George Joseph Hamilton, <i>CE, MD [R]</i>	11 Nov 43	31 Mar 65	20 Nov 99	A. Med. Staff 11 Nov 03
✕ <b>Burnett</b> , William Francis <i>[R]</i> ...	21 Jun 45	31 Mar 66	1 Jun 01	A. Med. Staff 21 Jun 05
✕ <b>Gallwey</b> , Sir Thomas Joseph, <i>KCMG, CE, MD [R]</i>	14 Apr 52	31 Mar 74	26 Dec 01	15 Mar 11
✕ <b>Clery</b> , James Albert, <i>CE, MB</i> ...	21 Dec 46	1 Apr 71	23 May 02	A. Med. Staff 21 Dec 06
✕ <b>Fawcett</b> , William James, <i>CB, MB.</i> ...	13 May 48	1 Apr 71	1 Apr 03	13 May 08
<b>Charlton</b> , William Johnston ...	11 Apr 48	1 Apr 71	11 Aug 03	11 Apr 08
✕ <b>Edge</b> , John Dallas, <i>CB, MD, FRCSI [R]</i> ...	9 Mar 48	30 Sept 71	11 Nov 03	9 Mar 08
✕ <b>Donovan</b> , Sir William, <i>KCB.</i> ...	27 Dec 50	30 Mar 73	2 Dec 04	17 Nov 09
✕ <b>Quill</b> , Richard Henry, <i>CB, MB</i> ...	8 Jun 48	30 Mar 72	22 Apr 05	8 Jun 08
✕ <b>Slaughter</b> William Budd ...	31 Dec 48	30 Mar 72	21 Jun 05	31 Dec 08
✕ <b>Trevor</b> , Sir Francis Wollaston, <i>KCSI, CB, MB.</i>	11 Dec 51	30 Sept 74	29 Jun 06	1 Jan 12
✕ <b>Bourke</b> , Sir George Deane, <i>KCMG, CB, [R]</i> ...	15 Oct 52	30 Sept 74	9 Mar 08	A. Med. Staff 15 Oct 12
✕ <b>Dorman</b> , John Cotter, <i>CMG, MB</i> ...	20 Mar 52	31 Mar 75	11 Apr 08	20 Mar 12
✕ <b>Kenny</b> , William Wallace, <i>CB, MB, FRCSI.</i> ...	14 July 54	5 Aug 77	8 Jun 08	14 July 14
✕ <b>Ellis</b> , Philip Mackay ...	20 Jan 55	5 Aug 77	31 Dec 08	23 Apr 10
✕ <b>Whitehead</b> , Sir Hayward Reader, <i>KCB, FRCS</i>	14 July 55	29 July 82	21 Jan 09	26 Dec 17
✕ <b>Ullloyd</b> , Owen Edward Pennefather, <i>CB.</i> ...	1 Jan 54	4 Aug 78	17 Nov 09	1 Jan 14
✕ <b>MacNeece</b> , James Gaussen, <i>CE</i> ...	27 Feb 56	4 Aug 78	23 Apr 10	26 Dec 17
✕ <b>Robinson</b> , George Winsor, <i>CE.</i> ...	22 Mar 54	6 Mar 80	5 Mar 11	22 Mar 14
✕ <b>Corker</b> , Thomas Martin, <i>CE, MD</i> ...	2 May 56	6 Mar 80	11 Dec 11	26 Dec 17
✕ <b>Bruce</b> , Sir David, <i>Knt., CB, FRCS, FRCP, MB</i>	23 May 55	4 Aug 83	1 Apr 12	26 Dec 17
✕ <b>Ford</b> , Sir Richard William, <i>KCMG, CB, DSO</i> ...	26 Sept 57	5 Feb 81	1 Jun 14	26 Dec 17
✕ <b>Woodhouse</b> , Sir Tom Percy, <i>KCB</i> ...	10 Aug 57	5 Feb 81	14 July 14	26 Dec 17
✕ <b>Sawyer</b> , Richard Henry Stewart, <i>CMG, MB, FRCSI</i>	9 Oct 57	5 Feb 81	1 Mar 15	26 Dec 17

# OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY TRANSFERRED TO THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST AFTER TEN YEARS IN PERMANENT CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMIS- SION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF TRANSFER TO SUPERNUME- RARY LIST.
Campbell, Frank James Brook ... ..	7 Feb 61	14 Jan 80	14 Jan 06	14 Dec 99
Stratton, Wallace Christopher Ramsay <i>CIE</i> ...	19 Aug 62	26 July 81	26 July 07	9 May 95
Macdonald, Frederick Weston Peile ... ..	19 Apr 63	22 Oct 81	22 Oct 07	13 Apr 98
✕ Minchin, Charles Frederick, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	22 Sept 62	10 May 82	10 May 08	30 Mar 04
✕ Leslie, William Clarence Colebrook ... ..	13 Mar 61	10 May 82	10 May 08	18 May
Gurdon, Philip Richard Thornbagh, <i>CSI</i> ... ..	2 Feb 63	9 Sept 82	9 Sept 08	2 Jun 96
Ramsay, John, <i>KCIE, CSI</i> ... ..	5 Dec 62	9 Sept 82	9 Sept 08	19 July 96
✕ F. C. Smith, John Manners, <i>CIE, CVO</i> ... ..	30 Aug 64	10 Mar 83	10 Mar 09	27 Jun 97
Townsend, Edward Copleston ... ..	11 May 64	25 Aug 83	25 Aug 09	12 Feb 97
✕ Field, Charles William ... ..	30 Jan 63	25 Aug 83	25 Aug 09	8 Feb 15
✕ Aplin, Stephen Lushington, <i>CSI</i> ... ..	17 Oct 63	1 Sept 83	1 Sept 09	15 Apr 01
✕ Haig, Thomas Wolsley, <i>CMG</i> ... ..	7 Aug 65	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	7 July 02
✕ Cox, Sir Percy Zachariah, <i>GCIE, KCSI (Hon. Maj.-Gen. 17 May 17)</i>	21 Nov 64	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	23 Dec 00
Egerton, Charles Philip ... ..	7 Mar 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	6 Mar 98
Douglas, Montagu William, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	23 Nov 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	18 Sept 00
Bayley, Stuart Farquharson ... ..	14 Aug 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	24 Mar 99
McConaghey, Allen, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	31 Mar 64	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	25 May 02
Crichton, Richmond Trevor, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	8 Mar 65	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	16 Dec 99
Macnabb, Donald John Campbell, <i>CSI</i> ... ..	24 Jun 64	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	18 Apr 97
Young, Frank Popham, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	24 Dec 63	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	24 Dec 96
✕ Herbert, Claude, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	20 Oct 62	12 Nov 84	12 Nov 10	16 Mar 09
✕ Waller, Edmund ... ..	18 Aug 65	7 Feb 85	7 Feb 11	14 May 08
✕ Burlton, Philip Sykes Murphy ... ..	28 Nov 65	9 May 85	9 May 11	13 Oct 01
Hughes, Francis Townshend Cunynghame ... ..	8 Aug 66	9 May 85	9 May 11	11 Dec 15
✕ Cowie, William Alexander Lomer ... ..	19 May 62	23 May 85	23 May 11	20 Aug 12
Bannerman, Arthur D Arcey Gordon, <i>CIE, CVO</i> ...	20 Feb 66	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	8 Nov 02
Spence, Philip Trevor Augustine ... ..	8 Aug 65	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	1 Jan 00
Thompson, Cyril Powney ... ..	21 Aug 64	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	19 Sept 99
✕ Barton, Arthur Elliott ... ..	12 Oct 64	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	15 Dec 01
✕ Obbard, Owen James ... ..	7 Mar 65	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	20 May 00
✕ Cole, Henry Walter George, <i>CSI</i> ... ..	8 Mar 66	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	11 Apr 00
✕ Parker, Neville Thornton ... ..	14 Jun 64	25 Nov 85	25 Nov 11	8 Jan 12
✕ Herbert, Douglas ... ..	11 July 65	25 Nov 85	25 Nov 11	21 Mar 01
Beville, Francis Granville, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	24 Mar 67	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	9 Jan 00
Haliday, Hugh Maclean ... ..	12 Apr 66	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	7 Dec 02
✕ Wodehouse, Frederic William, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	7 Apr 67	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	28 Jan 01
✕ Roos-Koppel, Sir George Olof, <i>KCSI, KCIE</i> ...	7 Sept 66	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	19 Sept 07
Hodgson, Walter George ... ..	7 Feb 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	3 Mar 14
✕ Cardon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, <i>CIE, DSO</i> ...	2 Sept 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	26 Oct 99
✕ Merewether, John Walter Beresford, <i>CIE</i> ...	24 Jun 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	7 Aug 03
Grey, William George ... ..	12 Oct 66	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	1 May 12
Windham, Charles Joseph, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	7 Aug 67	1 Sept 86	1 Sept 12	30 July 03
Peacock, Henry Barnes ... ..	19 Oct 66	13 Oct 86	13 Oct 12	15 Dec 99
Carter, John Robert Blackhall Graham ... ..	10 Aug 67	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	26 May 06
Kennion, Roger Lloyd ... ..	16 Dec 66	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	7 Apr 03
Vaughan, Richard Randal ... ..	15 Dec 66	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	18 May 07
✕ Benn, Robert Arthur Edward, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	4 Feb 67	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	21 Jun 05
✕ Jacob, Harold Fenton, <i>CSI</i> ... ..	22 Dec 66	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	22 Nov 02
Harvest, Herbert de Vere ... ..	9 May 68	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	20 Apr 08
✕ Pirrie, Francis William, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	23 Aug 67	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	12 Jun 05
✕ Des Vœux, Herbert ... ..	27 Dec 63	28 Sept 87	28 Sept 13	21 Dec 00
Stone, William Richard ... ..	8 Aug 66	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	24 Mar 05
Bowen, Charles Eustace ... ..	3 Aug 65	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	25 Feb 07
Ware, Frank Cooke Webb, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	10 Nov 66	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	26 Aug 06
Prince, William Charles Stuart ... ..	22 Nov 67	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	2 Apr 11
Morris, Donald Ogilvy ... ..	22 Oct 68	17 Feb 88	17 Feb 14	17 May 03



**Indian Army—Supy. List—contd.****Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF TRANSFER TO SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
✕ Sykes, Sir Percy Molesworth, <i>KCIE, CMG</i> (temp. Brig.-Gen. 11 Mar 16)	28 Feb 67	29 Feb 88	1 Mar 14	22 Nov 12
Beale, Willy ... ..	8 May 67	29 Feb 88	1 Mar 14	9 Jan 05
Playfair, Alan ... ..	15 Jun 68	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	19 Sept 04
✕ Blakeway, Denys Brooke, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	29 May 70	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	24 Nov 04
Condon, James Knighton ... ..	29 Aug 67	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	1 Aug 08
✕ Knox, Stuart George, <i>CSI, CIE</i> ... ..	7 Oct 69	19 Sept 88	19 Sept 14	22 Nov 04
✕ Jew, Armine Brereton, <i>CSI, CIE</i> ... ..	27 Sept 67	10 Nov 88	10 Nov 14	21 Dec 07
✕ Mears, Arthur ... ..	15 Jun 69	30 Jan 89	30 Jan 15	21 Nov 07
✕ Nethersole, Frederick Ralph ... ..	17 Aug 65	30 Jan 89	30 Jan 15	27 Jun 08
Oldfield, Thomas Alan Francis Ross ... ..	21 Sept 66	29 Aug 85	31 Jan 15	15 May 08
Burton, Richard Watkins ... ..	5 Nov 68	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 15	18 July 16
Plowden, Trevor Thiele ... ..	20 July 69	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 15	19 Nov 04
✕ Peck, John Herbert ... ..	23 Nov 65	24 Apr 89	24 Apr 15	1 May 16
Lyon, John Wilmot Harley ... ..	14 Oct 66	6 July 89	6 July 15	20 Jun 15
Pottinger, Robert Southey ... ..	31 Jan 70	27 July 89	27 July 15	11 Aug 03
Harold, Charles Frederick ... ..	26 Dec 68	21 Sept 89	21 Sept 15	30 Aug 06
✕ Cumberlege, Charles John ... ..	1 Apr 69	21 Sept 89	21 Sept 15	7 Nov 14
Roe, Bernhard Oswald ... ..	29 Dec 70	9 Nov 89	9 Nov 15	31 Oct 04
✕ Lawrenson, Thomas George Pasley ... ..	16 May 71	27 Nov 89	27 Nov 15	19 May 13
O'Connor, William Frederick Travers, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	30 July 70	14 Feb 90	14 Feb 16	26 Aug 09
Beadon, Henry Cecil ... ..	28 Nov 69	1 Mar 90	1 Mar 16	24 Nov 05
Walker, Francis Spring ... ..	8 Feb 70	29 Mar 90	29 Mar 16	2 May 09
✕ Brownine, Theodore Charles ... ..	8 Oct 68	29 Mar 90	29 Mar 16	16 Jun 15
Elliot, Alfred Charles ... ..	20 Sept 70	9 Apr 90	9 Apr 16	9 Mar 09
✕ Prideaux, Francis Beville, <i>CSI, CIE</i> ... ..	26 Nov 71	3 May 90	3 May 16	1 July 05
✕ Gough, Hugh Augustus Keppel ... ..	5 Mar 71	4 Jun 90	4 Jun 16	24 Apr 08
Kennedy, William Magill, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	21 Aug 68	28 Jun 90	28 Jun 16	20 Feb 04
✕ Drummond, Arthur Berkeley ... ..	27 Nov 69	28 Jun 90	28 Jun 16	7 Apr 05
✕ Sanford, George Bathyan ... ..	19 July 71	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 16	12 Mar 10
Ormiston, Thomas Lane ... ..	30 May 67	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 16	28 Apr 08
✕ Berthon, Henry Warwick ... ..	7 Jan 70	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 16	14 Mar 09
✕ Hamilton, Robert Edward Archibald ... ..	8 Apr 71	8 Nov 90	8 Nov 16	28 Jun 08
Leslie, Philip Norman ... ..	4 Aug 68	29 Nov 90	29 Nov 16	3 Aug 17
Cognill, Norman Sinclair ... ..	1 Aug 69	29 Nov 90	29 Nov 16	30 May 06
Langtry, Henry Vivian Montague ... ..	12 Nov 69	4 Feb 91	4 Feb 17	30 July 11
Jacob, Arthur Leslie, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	20 Dec 70	4 Mar 91	4 Mar 17	20 May 05
✕ Minchin, Alfred Beckett, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	23 Dec 70	4 Mar 91	4 Mar 17	9 Nov 06
✕ McConaghey, Frank ... ..	27 Apr 71	25 Mar 91	25 Mar 17	21 Jun 08
✕ Luck, Cecil Henry ... ..	15 Jan 72	25 Mar 91	25 Mar 17	29 Oct 06
✕ Irvine, Andrew Alexander ... ..	28 Sept 71	17 Jun 91	17 Jun 17	14 Dec 05
Trevor, Arthur Prescott, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	17 Mar 72	24 July 91	24 July 17	14 Jun 08
O'Brien, Aubrey John, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	5 Dec 70	25 July 91	25 July 17	24 Oct 06
Burn, George Callander ... ..	22 Oct 70	25 July 91	25 July 17	22 Aug 14

**MAJORS.**

Wimberley, Francis Gordon Arabin ... ..	22 Aug 69	9 Sept 91	9 Sept 09	24 Aug 11
Kirkwood, Andrew Torton ... ..	29 Aug 71	9 Sept 91	9 Sept 09	10 Jun 14
Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint ... ..	10 Sept 69	10 Oct 91	10 Oct 09	16 Jun 09
✕ Macpherson, Archibald Duncan ... ..	14 Jan 72	7 Nov 91	7 Nov 09	25 Jun 08
Smith, Charles Aitchison ... ..	12 Sept 71	7 Nov 91	7 Nov 09	28 Jun 09
O'Brien, Edward ... ..	20 Sept 72	30 Dec 91	30 Dec 09	19 Sept 07
Warren-Codrington, Hopton Osbert ... ..	11 Feb 71	9 Jan 92	9 Jan 10	25 July 14
Owens, Francis Charles (temp. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 21 Jun 17)	7 July 72	20 Feb 92	20 Feb 10	8 Jun 07
Anderson, William Cortlandt ... ..	22 Sept 69	9 Apr 92	9 Apr 10	31 Dec 16
Harrison, Hugh ... ..	20 May 70	18 May 92	8 May 10	21 Dec 06
Luard, Charles Eckford ... ..	11 Oct 69	18 May 92	18 May 10	9 Dec 07
Ramsay, Arthur Denys Gilbert, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	9 Oct 72	13 July 92	13 July 10	16 July 08



## OFFICERS ON THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

1927u**Indian Army—Supy. List—contd.****Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF TRANSFER TO SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Frizelle, Julian ... ..	30 July 71	31 Aug 92	4 Aug 10	18 Sept 07
✕ Patterson, Stewart Blakely Agnew ... ..	18 Mar 72	13 Aug 92	13 Aug 10	24 Jun 08
✕ Abbey, Walter Bulmer Tait ... ..	8 Aug 72	3 Sept 92	3 Sept 10	8 May 07
✕ Keen, William John, <i>CIE</i> , ... ..	24 Mar 73	19 Nov 92	19 Nov 10	14 Oct 08
✕ Bigg-Wither, Ferdinand ... ..	29 Aug 72	21 Jan 93	21 Jan 11	22 Sept 14
✕ Palin, Randle Harry ... ..	20 Feb 73	28 Jan 93	28 Jan 11	10 Jun 15
✕ Knollys, Robert Walter Edmund ... ..	10 Nov 72	28 Jan 93	28 Jan 11	17 Jan 11
Stewart, Hugh, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	5 Nov 72	15 Mar 93	15 Mar 11	15 July 11
✕ Coldstream, John Clayton ... ..	16 July 72	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	14 Apr 10
✕ Nicolas, Francis Carminow ... ..	16 Nov 74	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	23 Oct 12
St. John, Henry Beauchamp, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	26 Aug 74	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	27 May 09
✕ Fenning, William Maxwell ... ..	29 Jun 73	23 Dec 93	23 Dec 11	3 Aug 11
✕ Haworth, Lionel Berkeley Holt ... ..	30 Sept 73	23 Dec 93	23 Dec 11	2 May 11
Strong, Henry Stuart ... ..	23 Oct 73	31 Jan 94	31 Jan 12	23 Oct 09
✕ Barry, William Thurnburn ... ..	10 May 74	2 Jun 94	2 Jun 12	25 Jan 12
✕ Trotter, Evedard Graham Stanley ... ..	22 Jan 73	10 Oct 94	10 Oct 12	2 Mar 17
✕ James, Edmund Henry Salt ... ..	26 Jun 74	12 Dec 94	12 Dec 12	3 May 11
Hirst, Frederick Christian ... ..	24 Dec 74	20 Feb 95	20 Feb 13	27 Jan 10
✕ Garratt, Richard ... ..	3 Oct 74	15 May 95	15 May 13	26 July 12
✕ Williams, George Robert Keppel ... ..	22 July 73	28 Dec 95	28 Dec 13	20 Jun 12
✕ Chenevix-Trench, Richard Henry ... ..	7 Apr 76	22 Jan 96	22 Jan 14	15 Nov 11
✕ Ferrar, Michael Lloyd ... ..	16 Apr 76	22 Jan 96	22 Jan 14	5 Sept 11
✕ Lorimer, David Lockhart Robertson, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	24 Dec 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	9 Mar 13
Anderson, Gordon Hay ... ..	22 Jan 77	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	5 Dec 11
✕ Hutchinson, William Gordon ... ..	15 Jun 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	6 Apr 13
✕ Lyall, Robert Adolphus, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	20 Oct 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	10 Nov 11
✕ Bruce, Charles Edward ... ..	23 Mar 76	5 Sept 96	5 Sept 14	15 Nov 11
✕ Keyes, Terence Humphrey, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	28 May 77	20 Jan 97	20 Jan 15	2 Feb 13
✕ Thuillier, Leslie Cardew ... ..	7 Oct 77	20 Jan 97	20 Jan 15	12 Sept 11
✕ Crosthwaite, Charles Gilbert ... ..	3 Jun 78	4 Aug 97	4 Aug 15	16 Jan 13
Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre ... ..	28 Sept 77	4 Aug 97	4 Aug 15	18 Dec 11
✕ Burne, Lindsay Elliott Lumley ... ..	1 July 77	8 Sept 97	1 Sept 15	20 Aug 12
✕ Burke, Richard John Charles ... ..	5 May 78	22 Jan 98	1 Sept 15	30 Oct 10
✕ Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet ... ..	26 Aug 78	22 Jan 98	1 Sept 15	9 Dec 14
✕ Knowles, James Keilly ... ..	8 Oct 77	4 May 98	1 Sept 15	16 Mar 14
✕ Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne ... ..	24 Sept 78	20 July 98	1 Sept 15	11 Aug 11
Sandeman, Alfred Patrick ... ..	17 Mar 78	20 July 98	1 Sept 15	9 Apr 14
✕ Yule, Robert Abercromby ... ..	4 Nov 79	3 Aug 98	1 Sept 15	3 Jan 15
✕ Percy-Smith, Eric Sydney ... ..	26 Jan 79	3 Aug 98	1 Sept 15	4 July 13
Campbell, William Lachlan, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	10 Mar 80	23 Dec 98	1 Sept 15	19 Nov 15
✕ Newcombe, George Harley ... ..	30 Nov 79	25 Jan 99	1 Sept 15	22 Apr 17
✕ Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman ... ..	11 Apr 79	20 May 99	1 Sept 15	24 Jun 14
✕ Mackenzie, Charles Fraser ... ..	21 Sept 80	25 Jun 99	1 Sept 15	15 Feb 15
✕ Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis ... ..	26 Mar 80	12 Aug 99	1 Sept 15	4 May 16
Daukes, Clendon Turberville ... ..	24 Dec 79	12 Aug 99	1 Sept 15	16 Dec 13
✕ Wilson, Denis Grey ... ..	6 Jan 80	12 Aug 99	1 Sept 15	9 July 16
Rae, Maitland Easton ... ..	16 Mar 80	17 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	9 Mar 17
Biscoe, Hugh Vincent ... ..	27 Jun 81	17 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	23 Apr 16
✕ Prescott, Cyril William ... ..	22 Jan 80	17 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	26 Feb 17
✕ Butterfield, Edward, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	9 Apr 80	20 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	1 May 16
Lawrence, Henry Rundle ... ..	20 July 78	28 Mar 00	1 Sept 15	28 Apr 14
✕ Humphrys, Francis Henry ... ..	24 Apr 79	23 May 00	1 Sept 15	6 Dec 13
Heale, Robert John Wingfield, <i>OBE</i> ... ..	24 Sept 76	23 May 00	1 Sept 15	9 Jan 14
✕ Brett, John Aloysius ... ..	20 Jun 79	26 May 00	1 Sept 15	27 Aug 16
✕ Anson, George Frank Wemyss ... ..	22 Mar 81	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	8 Mar 17
✕ Macdonald, Roderick William, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	22 Apr 81	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	23 Dec 14
Ogilvie, George Drummond ... ..	18 Feb 82	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	17 Feb 15
Field, Donald Moyle ... ..	19 Nov 81	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	11 Mar 17
✕ Bailey, Frederick Marshman, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	3 Feb 82	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	24 Dec 15
Harris, Thomas Guy Marriott ... ..	17 Mar 82	8 Jan 01	8 Jan 16	5 Mar 17
Hodgins, Robert ... ..	29 Oct 78	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 16	30 Mar 14
Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton ... ..	16 Feb 79	7 Dec 01	7 Dec 16	19 Sept 14
Neale, Walter Gordon ... ..	2 Oct 80	15 Feb 02	15 Feb 17	25 July 16

## OFFICERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

**GENERALS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
<b>Walker</b> , George Warren, Col. Comdt. R. (Mad.) Eng.	6 Apr 23	9 Dec 42	28 Nov 85	1 Feb 82
<del>W.</del> <b>Aitchison</b> , Charles Terrington, <i>CB</i> , Ind. Army	28 May 23	10 Jun 42	22 Jan 89	8 Jan 87
<del>W.</del> <b>Lumsden</b> , Sir Peter Stark, <i>GCB, CSI</i> , Ind. Army [R]	9 Nov 29	10 Dec 47	17 Aug 90	9 Nov 99
<del>W. C., M.</del> <b>Watson</b> , Sir John, <i>GCB</i> , Ind. Army...	4 Sept 29	3 Feb 48	1 Mar 91	1 July 86
<del>W.</del> <b>Anderson</b> , Harry Cortlandt, <i>CB</i> , Ind. Army	28 May 26	2 Sept 42	1 Apr 94	2 Sept 87
<del>W.</del> <b>Chapman</b> , Sir Edward Francis, <i>KCB, p.s.c.</i> , Col. Comdt. R. Art. [R]	14 Nov 40	12 Jun 58	15 Mar 96	6 May 06
<del>W.</del> <b>Tomkins</b> , William Percival, <i>CIE</i> , Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Eng.	11 Jun 41	8 Jun 60	1 Apr 98	12 Jun 01
<del>W.</del> <b>Evans</b> , Sir Horace Moule, <i>KCB</i> , Ind. Army [R]	8 Dec 41	20 Jun 58	9 Nov 01	9 Dec 03
<del>W.</del> <b>Jennings</b> , Sir Robert Melvill, <i>KCB</i> , Ind. Army	20 Nov 41	20 May 59	28 Jan 05	1 Apr 06

**LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.**

<del>W. C., M.</del> <b>Lyster</b> , Harry Hammon, <i>CB</i> , Ind. Army [R]	24 Dec 30	20 Sept 48	1 Sept 91	1 July 92
<del>W.</del> <b>Smith</b> , Octavius Ludlow, Ind. Army ...	30 July 28	12 Jun 47	1 July 92	30 July 86
<b>Hankin</b> , Edward Lewis, Ind. Army ... ..	22 Nov 31	10 Dec 47	23 Sept 92	10 Dec 92
<del>W.</del> <b>Morton</b> , Boyce William Dunlop, Ind. Army ...	24 Aug 29	9 Jun 48	10 Dec 92	24 Aug 87
<del>W.</del> <b>Willoughby</b> , Michael Weekes, <i>CSI</i> , Ind. Army [R]	18 Mar 33	9 Jun 49	9 Dec 93	9 Jun 94
<del>W.</del> <b>Clifford</b> , Robert Cecil Richard, <i>CB</i> , Ind. Army	30 Jun 39	13 Dec 56	7 Feb 99	12 Sept 06
<del>W.</del> <b>Handcock</b> , Arthur Gore, <i>CB</i> , Ind. Army [R]	24 Feb 40	11 Dec 58	21 Feb 00	20 Jan 01
<del>W.</del> <b>Strahan</b> , Charles (Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Eng.).	6 May 43	8 Jun 60	28 Apr 01	1 Oct 04

**MAJOR-GENERALS.**

<b>Magrath</b> , Beauchamp Henry Whittingham, Ind. Army [R]	4 Feb 32	20 Dec 49	31 May 90	4 Feb 90
<del>W.</del> <b>Coope-Smith</b> , Henry, Ind. Army ... ..	24 Sept 28	20 Dec 48	31 May 90	24 Sept 87
<b>Swiney</b> , John, Ind. Army ... ..	9 Feb 52	12 Apr 49	31 May 90	9 Feb 90
<del>W.</del> <b>Rowcroft</b> , George Cleland, Ind. Army ...	17 Sept 31	10 Aug 49	17 Aug 90	17 Sept 89
<b>Searle</b> , Arthur Thaddeus, Ind. Army ... ..	29 Dec 30	12 Dec 49	8 Oct 90	29 Dec 88
<del>W.</del> <b>Chamier</b> , Francis Edward Archibald, <i>CB, CIE</i> , Ind. Army	13 May 33	20 Feb 50	8 Oct 90	8 Oct

# OFFICERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

1929

## Major-Generals—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
<del>Mr.</del> Prendergast, Guy Annesley, Ind. Army...	11 Mar 34	20 Mar '50	3 Jan 91	19 Nov 93
Church, Thomas Ross, CIE, Ind. Army ... ..	5 Jan 31	14 Jun 50	13 Jun 91	5 Jan 85
<del>Mr.</del> Campbell, Archibald Edwards, Ind. Army	18 Mar 34	20 Jan 51	1 July 92	18 Mar 92
<del>Mr.</del> LeGeyt, Philip Harrison, Ind. Army ...	22 Dec 34	20 Feb 51	23 Sept 92	23 Sept 92
Rutherford, Thomas Walter, Ind. Army ... ..	4 Sept 32	14 Jun 51	23 Sept 92	4 Sept 90
<del>Mr.</del> Gurdon, Evelyn Pulteney, Ind. Army ...	4 Jun 33	20 Jan 52	10 Dec 92	20 Jan 90
<del>Mr.</del> Maclean, Charles Smith, CB, CIE, Ind. Army	15 Dec 36	14 Dec 53	2 Sept 93	1 Feb 96
<del>Mr.</del> Chapman, Hamilton, Ind. Army ... ..	11 Oct 35	15 July 56	9 Dec 93	12 Sept 95
<del>Mr.</del> Boyd, Julius Middleton, Ind. Army ... ..	4 Oct 37	20 Feb 54	9 Jun 94	4 Oct 96
<del>Mr.</del> Upperton, John, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	10 Jun 38	10 Jun 54	20 Sept 94	20 Sept 94
<del>Mr.</del> Smith, Joseph Barnard, Ind. Army ... ..	12 Jun 39	26 Jun 56	3 Mar 95	12 Jun 98
Elliott, Edward Draper, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Art.	30 Sept 38	11 Dec 57	1 Apr 95	15 May 00
<del>Mr.</del> Ward, Francis William, CB, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Art.	6 Apr 40	11 Dec 57	25 May 95	25 May 00
<del>Mr.</del> Stewart, James Calder, CB, Ind. Army [R]	20 Jun 40	4 Sept 57	29 Oct 95	20 Jun 99
Saward, Michael Henry, Ind. Army (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) (Hon. Col. R. Guernsey and Alderney Mila.)	22 Dec 40	9 Dec 59	23 Jun 96	1 Apr 03
<del>Mr.</del> Sym, Sir John Munro, KCB, Ind. Army [R] ...	15 Feb 39	11 Dec 58	4 Oct 96	27 Sept 99
<del>Mr.</del> Toker, Sir Alliston Champion, KCB, Ind. Army [R]	10 Dec 43	4 May 60	2 May 97	2 May 02
<del>Mr.</del> Hogg, George Crawford, CB, Ind. Army [R] ...	13 Sept 42	27 Oct 58	20 Sept 97	13 Sept 04
<del>Mr.</del> Lawrence, William Alexander, Ind. Army ...	5 July 43	4 Feb 61	8 Nov 97	5 July 02
<del>Mr.</del> Szczepanski, Henry Charles Antony, Ind. Army	21 Jan 41	13 Jun 57	10 Dec 97	10 Dec 97
<del>Mr.</del> Gatacre, Sir John, KCB, Ind. Army ... ..	14 Feb 41	13 Jun 57	10 Dec 97	10 Dec 02
<del>Mr.</del> Elton, Henry Strachan, Ind. Army [R]... ..	30 Dec 41	20 Oct 58	10 Jun 98	9 Jan 01
<del>Mr.</del> Cunningham, Charles Alexander, Ind. Army ...	29 Jan 42	20 Jun 58	12 Jan 99	29 Jan 04
<del>Mr.</del> Westmacott, Sir Richard, KCB, DSO, Ind. Army [R]	16 Mar 41	19 Mar 59	20 Jun 99	16 Mar 03
Waterhouse, James, Ind. Army ... ..	24 July 42	10 Jun 59	27 Jun 99	10 Jun 04
<del>Mr.</del> Fagan, James Lawtie, Ind. Army ... ..	4 Feb 43	11 Jun 59	6 Sept 99	4 Feb 02
<del>Mr.</del> Shakespear, George Robert James, Ind. Army [R]	14 Oct 42	7 Sept 60	27 Sept 99	25 Oct 02
<del>Mr.</del> Hughes, Charles Frederick, CB, Ind. Army [R]	1 Mar 44	7 Jun 61	21 Feb 00	19 Mar 03

## COLONELS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>Mr.</del> Jopp, John, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	13 Mar 40	20 Oct 56	20 Oct 86	13 Mar 97	24 Aug 12
<del>Mr.</del> Adam, Frederick John Stuart, Ind. Army	22 Sept 38	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	15 Dec 94	24 Aug 12
<del>Mr.</del> Rolland, Stuart Erskine, Ind. Army ...	7 Nov 46	9 Nov 65	29 Aug 93	7 Nov 03	24 Aug 12
<del>Mr.</del> Gilchrist, Robert Alexander, Ind. Army	26 Nov 45	4 Aug 65	4 Aug 95	26 Nov 02	24 Aug 12
<del>Mr.</del> Abbott, Henry Alexius, CB, Ind. Army	22 Jan 49	15 Feb 68	15 Feb 98	23 Jan 08	24 Aug 12
<del>Mr.</del> Read, Hastings, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	19 Aug 52	15 Jan 73	15 Jan 03	19 Aug 09	24 Aug 12



**Unemp. Supy. List—continued.****COLONELS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPER-SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.
<del>Col.</del> St. Maur-Wynch, Henry St. Maur, Ind. Army	23 Dec 33	12 Jun 52	12 Jun 82	12 Jun 90
<del>Col.</del> Griffith, Richard, Ind. Army ... ..	1 Feb 33	13 Jun 52	13 Jun 82	13 Jun 90
<del>Col.</del> Koss, William Henry, Ind. Army ... ..	23 Mar 35	20 Dec 52	20 Dec 82	23 Mar 92
<del>Col.</del> Clarke, Tredway George, Ind. Army ... ..	10 Jun 35	26 Jan 53	26 Jan 83	10 Jun 92
<del>Col.</del> Anderson, Charles John, Ind. Army ... ..	2 Sept 35	20 May 53	20 May 83	2 Sept 92
<del>Col.</del> Pearse, Charles John, Ind. Army ... ..	20 July 34	20 Jun 53	20 Jun 83	20 July 91
<del>Col.</del> de Kantzow, Charles Adolphus, Ind. Army ... ..	27 Jun 35	14 Sept 53	14 Sept 83	27 Jun 93
<del>Col.</del> Macdonald, Donald, Ind. Army ... ..	10 Dec 35	20 Oct 53	20 Oct 83	10 Dec 92
<del>Col.</del> Humfrey, Frederick Thomas, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	25 Jan 36	26 Sept 56	22 Nov 83	25 Jan 93
<del>Col.</del> Sconce, James, Ind. Army ... ..	2 Apr 36	9 Dec 53	9 Dec 83	2 Apr 93
<del>Col.</del> Mallock, Henry Archibald, Ind. Army ... ..	9 Apr 34	9 Dec 53	9 Dec 83	9 Apr 89
<del>Col.</del> Lusard, Henry Ibbetson, Ind. Army ... ..	9 Jan 37	14 Dec 53	14 Dec 83	9 Jan 94
<del>Col.</del> Plowden, Charles Henry, Ind. Army ... ..	22 Feb 37	14 Feb 54	14 Feb 84	22 Feb 92
<del>Col.</del> P. C., J. Cadell, Thomas, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	5 Sept 35	17 Apr 54	17 Apr 84	5 Sept 92
<del>Col.</del> Gordon, Henry Wilson, Ind. Army ... ..	21 May 37	6 May 54	6 May 84	21 May 94
<del>Col.</del> Preston, Barnard Hughes, Ind. Army ... ..	13 Feb 36	10 Jun 54	10 Jun 84	13 Feb 93
<del>Col.</del> Vibart, Edward Daniel Hamilton, Ind. Army	20 Aug 37	4 Sept 54	4 Sept 84	20 Aug 94
<del>Col.</del> Boyle, Hon. Robert Elphinstone, Ind. Army	3 Jun 37	10 Dec 54	10 Dec 84	3 Jun 94
<del>Col.</del> Pratt, Henry Marsh, CB, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	24 Oct 38	13 Dec 56	2 Mar 85	20 Mar 93
<del>Col.</del> Barnes, Osmond, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	23 Dec 34	4 Mar 55	4 Mar 85	4 Mar 93
<del>Col.</del> McInroy, Charles, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	3 Mar 38	17 Mar 55	17 Mar 85	3 Mar 95
<del>Col.</del> Matthews, Charles Richard, Ind. Army ... ..	11 Nov 38	20 Mar 55	20 Mar 85	11 Nov 95
<del>Col.</del> Wright, Henry Charles, Ind. Army ... ..	30 May 35	4 Apr 55	4 Apr 85	4 Apr 93
<del>Col.</del> Smith, John MacDonald, Ind. Army ... ..	9 Aug 37	20 Apr 55	20 Apr 85	9 Aug 94
<del>Col.</del> Burlton, Henry Montgomery Barton, Ind. Army	11 Dec 35	12 Jun 55	12 Jun 85	12 Jun 93
<del>Col.</del> Swinhoe, Charles, Ind. Army ... ..	29 Aug 38	27 July 55	27 July 85	29 Aug 95
<del>Col.</del> Weldon, Francis, Ind. Army ... ..	30 July 36	26 Sept 55	26 Sept 85	26 Sept 93
<del>Col.</del> Ewing, John, Ind. Army ... ..	13 Mar 36	7 Dec 55	7 Dec 85	7 Dec 93
<del>Col.</del> McNeill, Duncan, Ind. Army ... ..	25 Jun 38	8 Dec 55	8 Dec 85	25 Jan 95
<del>Col.</del> Chapman, Arthur Robert, Ind. Army ... ..	26 Oct 36	4 Jan 56	4 Jan 86	4 Jan 94
<del>Col.</del> Young, George Gordon, Ind. Army ... ..	5 Jan 37	13 Jan 56	13 Jun 86	13 Jun 94
<del>Col.</del> Jarrett, Henry Sullivan, CIE, Ind. Army ... ..	17 Jun 39	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	17 Jun 96
<del>Col.</del> Grey, Leopold John Herbert, CSI, Ind. Army	1 July 40	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	1 July 97
<del>Col.</del> Cantor, Charles Henry, Ind. Army ... ..	21 Nov 36	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	3 Dec 94
<del>Col.</del> Jacob, George Adolphus, Ind. Army ... ..	21 Aug 40	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	21 Aug 97
<del>Col.</del> Porteous, Charles Arkcol, CIE, Ind. Army	27 July 39	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	27 July 96
<del>Col.</del> Atkins, George, Ind. Army ... ..	6 Dec 39	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	6 Dec 96
<del>Col.</del> Wilson, William Henry, Ind. Army ... ..	13 Sept 39	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	13 Sept 96
<del>Col.</del> Furlong, Malcolm, Ind. Army ... ..	11 Aug 39	4 Jan 57	4 Jan 87	11 Aug 96
<del>Col.</del> Beddy, Edwin, Ind. Army ... ..	11 Jan 37	20 Feb 57	20 Feb 87	20 Feb 95
<del>Col.</del> Hesketh, Robert Walter, Ind. Army ... ..	8 Sept 37	20 Mar 57	20 Mar 87	20 Mar 95
<del>Col.</del> Gordon, James Henry, CB, DSO, Ind. Army ... ..	25 Jan 39	20 Apr 57	20 Apr 87	15 Jan 95
<del>Col.</del> Codrington, George Henry Forbes, Ind. Army ... ..	29 May 37	13 Jun 57	13 Jun 87	13 Jun 95
<del>Col.</del> Scott, Thomas Augustus, Ind. Army ... ..	29 Aug 39	13 Jun 57	13 Jun 87	29 Aug 96
<del>Col.</del> Eyre, Edmund Henry, CB, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	26 Nov 38	4 Mar 58	1 July 87	4 Mar 96
<del>Col.</del> Bruce, Elliott Armstrong, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	9 Aug 40	6 Jan 59	1 July 87	9 Aug 97
<del>Col.</del> Kilgour, Frederick, Ind. Army ... ..	9 Apr 41	11 July 57	11 July 87	9 Apr 98
<del>Col.</del> L. L. Moore, Coryadon Thomas Putt, Ind. Army	16 Aug 39	4 Aug 57	4 Aug 87	16 Aug 96



# OFFICERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST. 1932

**Unemp. Supy. List—continued.**

**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Philips, James, Ind. Army ... ..	4 Dec 37	27 Nov 57	27 Nov 87	27 Nov 95
Tabuteau, Thomas Rooke, Ind. Army ... ..	7 Apr 38	11 Dec 57	11 Dec 87	11 Dec 95
Shaw, Elphinstone, Ind. Army ... ..	28 Sept 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	28 Sept 98
Grierson, John, Ind. Army ... ..	24 Aug 39	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	24 Aug 96
Wilkins, William Henry, Ind. Army ... ..	6 Oct 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	6 Oct 98
Chrystie, George, Ind. Army ... ..	7 Sept 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	7 Sept 93
Macpherson, James Duncan, Ind. Army ... ..	16 May 41	19 Dec 57	19 Dec 87	16 May 98
Jacob, Herbert Bruce, Ind. Army ... ..	30 July 41	20 Dec 57	20 Dec 87	30 July 98
Biddulph, John, Ind. Army ... ..	25 July 40	20 Jan 58	24 Feb 88	25 July 97
Michell, James William Abbot, Ind. Army ... ..	22 Nov 40	4 Apr 58	4 Apr 88	22 Nov 97
Trevor, George Herbert, CSI, Ind. Army ... ..	29 Jan 40	12 Jun 58	12 Jun 88	29 Jan 97
Hatchell, David Thompson, Ind. Army ... ..	2 Apr 39	12 Jun 58	12 Jun 88	12 Jun 96
Young, George, Ind. Army ... ..	12 Aug 38	20 Aug 58	20 Aug 88	20 Aug 96
Rowlandson, Michael Alexander, Ind. Army ... ..	12 Nov 41	20 Aug 58	20 Aug 88	12 Nov 98
Goldie, James Ord, Ind. Army ... ..	8 May 41	4 Sept 58	4 Sept 88	8 May 98
Vallings, Adolphus, Ind. Army ... ..	27 July 38	20 Sept 58	20 Sept 88	20 Sept 96
Willis, James L. N., Ind. Army ... ..	29 Apr 41	13 Nov 58	13 Nov 88	29 Apr 98
Lane, Clayton Turner, CIE, Ind. Army ... ..	20 Feb 42	11 Dec 58	11 Dec 88	20 Feb 99
Thomas, Robert Mosely Bryce, Ind. Army ... ..	14 Sept 40	6 Jan 59	6 Jan 89	14 Sept 97
Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bt., CB, Ind. Army ... ..	24 Oct 38	18 Jan 59	18 Jan 89	18 Jan 97
Bredin, Alexander, Ind. Army ... ..	10 Oct 37	11 Mar 59	11 Mar 89	10 Oct 94
Hancock, George Edward, Ind. Army ... ..	28 Jan 41	10 Jun 59	10 Jun 89	28 Jan 98
Byng, Thomas Richard, Ind. Army ... ..	9 Dec 39	11 Jun 59	11 Jun 89	9 Dec 96
Wilmer, John Randall, Ind. Army ... ..	20 Jan 41	22 Jun 59	22 Jun 89	20 Jan 98
Peart, George Richard, Ind. Army ... ..	17 July 40	12 Aug 59	12 Aug 89	12 Aug 97
Pitcher, Duncan George, Ind. Army ... ..	2 Nov 39	3 Sept 59	3 Sept 89	2 Nov 96
Skinner, George John, DSO, Ind. Army ... ..	16 Jun 41	16 Sept 59	16 Sept 89	16 Jun 08
Marshall, Charles Henry Tilson, Ind. Army ... ..	8 July 41	12 Oct 59	12 Oct 89	8 July 98
Campbell, John Edward, Ind. Army ... ..	3 Sept 42	10 Dec 59	10 Dec 89	3 Sept 99
Swinton Skinner, Evelyn, Ind. Army ... ..	29 Jan 43	4 Jan 60	4 Jan 90	29 Jan 00
Hammond, Sir Arthur George, KCB, DSO [R], Ind. Army ... ..	28 Sept 43	7 Jun 61	12 Feb 90	28 Sept 00
Scott, Walter, Ind. Army ... ..	3 Jan 43	12 Mar 60	12 Mar 90	3 Jan 00
Rivaz, Vincent, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	26 Jun 42	8 Jun 60	8 Jun 90	26 Jun 99
Cowie, Thomas Renny, Ind. Army ... ..	12 Feb 43	4 July 60	4 July 90	12 Feb 00
Money, Elliott Alexander, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	16 Aug 43	16 July 60	16 July 90	16 Aug 00
King-Harman, Montague Jocelyn, Ind. Army ... ..	1 Mar 43	2 Oct 60	2 Oct 90	1 Mar 00
Lecky, George, Ind. Army ... ..	20 July 41	12 Nov 60	12 Nov 90	20 July 98
Temple, John Alexander, Ind. Army ... ..	4 Apr 42	19 Dec 60	19 Dec 90	4 Apr 99
Shepherd, Charles Edward, Ind. Army ... ..	22 Mar 43	19 Dec 60	19 Dec 90	22 Mar 00
Turner, Augustus Henry, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	12 Oct 42	24 May 61	1 Sept 91	12 Oct 99
Brownlow, Celadon Charles, CB, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	20 Nov 43	8 Jun 61	1 Sept 91	20 Nov 00
Sandeman, John Edward, Ind. Army ... ..	3 Sept 43	7 Jun 61	29 Aug 93	3 Sept 00
Tandy, Henry Stratford, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	30 Jun 43	12 Jun 61	29 Aug 93	30 Jun 00
Bishop, Edward Barry, Ind. Army ... ..	28 Sept 43	2 Dec 62	29 Aug 93	2 Dec 00
McNair, Alfred Lionel, Ind. Army ... ..	12 Oct 43	27 Aug 61	29 Aug 93	12 Oct 00
Leckie, Frederick William Vans, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	4 Apr 47	5 July 64	26 July 94	4 Apr 04
Melliss, Sir Howard, KCSI, Ind. Army [R] ... ..	2 Apr 47	30 Jun 65	30 Jun 95	2 Apr 04
Grant, James, Ind. Army ... ..	17 Sept 47	30 Jun 65	30 Jun 95	17 Sept 04
Kelly, James Graves, CB, Ind. Army ... ..	28 Nov 43	11 Sept 63	10 July 95	28 Nov 00
Kirkwood, James Nicholson Soden, Ind. Army ... ..	4 Jan 46	1 Sept 65	1 Sept 95	4 Jan 03
Salmon, William Henry, Ind. Army ... ..	2 Feb 48	12 Jan 66	12 Jan 96	3 Feb 05
Wetherall, William Alexander, Ind. Army ... ..	8 Apr 47	30 Jan 66	30 Jan 96	8 Apr 04
Walker, John Newman, Ind. Army ... ..	22 Aug 47	20 July 67	20 July 97	22 Aug 04
Gordon, Robert, Ind. Army ... ..	18 Jan 50	8 Jan 68	8 Jan 98	18 Jan 07
Cuninghame, David Stanley, Ind. Arm ... ..	25 Jun 47	1 Dec 65	29 Oct 98	25 Jun 04

**Unemp. Supy. List—continued.**  
**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Thomas, Henry Robert Dacres, Ind. Army ...	9 Dec 48	10 Feb 69	10 Feb 99	9 Dec 05
Hawkes, George, Ind. Army ...	10 Oct 51	19 Feb 70	19 Feb 00	10 Oct 08
Wheatley, Henry Spencer, CB, Ind. Army ...	16 May 51	3 Aug 70	24 Oct 00	16 May 08
Yate, Charles Edward, CSI, CMG, Ind. Army...	28 Aug 49	9 Nov 67	13 Jan 01	28 Aug 06
Garbett, Charles Henry Vincent, Ind. Army ...	19 Mar 48	17 Nov 69	11 July 01	19 Mar 06
Wingate, George, CIE, Ind. Army ...	21 Nov 52	23 Sept 71	23 Sept 01	21 Nov 09
Rundall, Frank Montagu, CE, DSO, Ind. Army	18 May 51	9 Mar 72	8 Jun 02	18 May 08
Lawford, Eustace Edward Melville, Ind. Army	11 Mar 56	9 Aug 73	9 Aug 02	11 Mar 13
Money, George Alfred, Ind. Army ...	24 Apr 53	11 Sept 72	20 Nov 02	24 Apr 10
Worledge, John Franklin, Ind. Army...	16 Apr 56	28 Feb 74	10 Feb 04	16 Apr 13
Hawkins, Frederick, Ind. Army ...	18 Sept 56	21 Sept 74	10 Feb 04	18 Sept 13
Presgrave, Edward Robert John, CB, DSO, Ind. Army	29 Jun 55	11 Feb 75	11 Feb 04	29 Jun 12
Teversham, Richard Kinlock, DSO, Ind. Army	6 Sept 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 04	6 Sept 13
Baillie, Robert, Ind. Army ...	28 Jan 57	27 Jan 76	27 Jan 05	28 Jan 14
Pearse, Charles Edward, Ind. Army ...	6 Jun 54	13 Nov 75	7 Mar 05	6 Jun 11
Onslow, Richard Cranley ...	28 July 57	11 Sept 75	11 Sept 05	26 July 14
Middleton, Herbert John James, Ind. Army	31 Mar 56	28 Oct 76	28 Oct 05	31 Mar 13
Vansittart, Eden, Ind. Army ...	19 Apr 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 06	19 Apr 13
Gordon, Louis Augustus, CB ...	28 May 57	14 Jun 76	23 Oct 06	28 May 14
Georges, Henry Wallace Edgcome, Ind. Army...	1 Sept 56	26 Feb 76	26 Feb 07	1 Sept 13
King, Henry Thomas, Ind. Army ...	20 Feb 56	1 May 78	23 May 07	20 Feb 13

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.	DATE OF HON. RANK.
Stevens, George Borlase, Ind. Army	5 Feb 59	19 Sept 77	19 Sept 03	5 Feb 14	8 Aug 17

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Carey, Horace Richard Le Marchant, Ind. Army	28 Jun 42	5 Jan 61	15 Jan 87	28 Jun 97
Little, John Albert, Ind. Army ...	7 Feb 40	18 Mar 62	18 Mar 88	7 Feb 95
Hutchinson, James Bird, CSI, Ind. Army ...	22 Mar 44	17 July 63	17 July 89	17 July 01
Cooke, Crawford Boyd, Ind. Army ...	17 Mar 44	8 Mar 64	8 Mar 90	17 Mar 99
Hunter, John Muir, CSI, Ind. Army ...	31 May 44	12 Apr 64	12 Apr 90	31 May 99
Rennick, Albert de Claney, Ind. Army ...	2 May 44	6 July 64	6 July 90	2 May 99
Jones, William Henry Dawes, Ind. Army ...	4 Nov 44	26 July 64	26 July 90	4 Nov 99
Martelli, Norton Charles, Ind. Army ...	13 May 43	11 Oct 64	11 Oct 90	13 May 98
Forsett, Frederick Hutchinson, Ind. Army ...	28 Jan 42	10 Jun 65	10 Jun 91	28 Jan 97
Newill, Joseph Henry, Ind. Army ...	12 Sept 44	4 July 65	4 July 91	12 Sept 99
Robertson, Sir Donald, KCSE, Ind. Army ...	24 Jun 47	8 Aug 65	8 Aug 92	24 Jun 02
Butler, James, Ind. Army ...	14 Mar 46	20 Feb 68	11 Jan 93	14 Mar 01
Money-Simons, John James, Ind. Army	26 Sept 44	11 Jan 67	15 Jan 93	26 Sept 99
Talbot, Sir Adelbert Cecil, KCIE, Ind. Army	3 Jun 45	15 Jan 67	15 Jan 93	3 Jun 00
Abergh-Mackay, James Livingstone, Ind. Army	6 Jun 44	13 Feb 67	13 Feb 93	6 Jun 99
Macbay, William George Wolfe, Ind. Army ...	23 Feb 45	23 Mar 67	23 Mar 93	23 Feb 00
Pryce, Douglas Davidson, Ind. Army ...	23 May 48	8 July 68	8 July 94	23 May 03
Maxwell, Henry St. Patrick, CSI, Ind. Army	17 Mar 50	6 Feb 69	6 Feb 95	17 Mar 05
Clibborn, John, CIE, Ind. Army ...	8 Dec 47	14 July 69	14 July 95	8 Dec 02
Ferris, William Butler, Ind. Army ...	29 Oct 51	18 Aug 69	18 Aug 95	29 Oct 06
Maisey, Frederick Charles, Ind. Army ...	7 July 51	23 Sept 71	23 Sept 97	7 July 06
Macmullen, William Henry Fothergill, Ind. Army	13 Jun 48	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 97	13 Jun 03
Hewett, William Selwood, Ind. Army ...	30 Dec 51	30 Dec 71	30 Dec 97	30 Dec 06
Cook, Walter, Ind. Army ...	19 Nov 57	10 Sept 75	11 May 98	19 Nov 12
Pears, Thomas Caldwell, Ind. Army ...	27 Jun 51	29 May 72	29 May 98	27 Jun 06
Lean, William Walter, Ind. Army ...	19 Jun 53	11 Sept 72	11 Sept 98	19 Jun 08
Gartside-Tipping, Robert Francis, CB, Ind. Army.	17 Aug 52	3 Aug 72	3 Aug 99	17 Aug 07
Cadell, Hew Francis, Ind. Army ...	24 Nov 52	12 Feb 73	12 Feb 00	24 Nov 07

# OFFICERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST. 1934

## Unemp. Supy. List—continued.

### Lieutenant-Colonels—continued,

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
<del>X</del> Preston, Frederick George, Ind. Army ...	18 Nov 55	28 Feb 74	28 Feb 00	18 Nov 10
<del>X</del> Jones, Alfred Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> , Ind. Army ...	6 Sept 55	28 Feb 74	28 Feb 00	6 Sept 10
<del>X</del> Juxon-Jones, Juxon Henry, Ind. Army ...	1 Feb 55	10 Jun 74	10 Jun 00	1 Feb 10
<del>X</del> Aslett, William Charles, Ind. Army ...	12 Jan 56	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 00	12 Jan 11
<del>X</del> Beckham, Lionel Grafton, Ind. Army ...	14 Jan 56	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 00	14 Jan 11
<del>X</del> Preston, Jenico Edward, <i>CB, DSO</i> , Ind. Army	30 Nov 55	21 Sept 74	21 Sept 00	30 Nov 10
<del>X</del> Jones, Richard Godfrey, <i>CIE</i> , Ind. Army	26 May 55	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 01	26 May 10
<del>X</del> Lawson, Herbert, Ind. Army ...	31 Jan 56	12 Aug 74	12 Aug 01	31 Jan 11
<del>X</del> Lumsden, Henry Richmond William, Ind. Army	9 Sept 53	6 Sept 76	6 Sept 02	9 Sept 08
<del>X</del> Monck-Mason, Henry Espine, Ind. Army ...	11 Feb 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 02	11 Feb 11
<del>X</del> Yate, Arthur Campbell, Ind. Army ...	28 Feb 53	22 Sept 75	22 Sept 02	28 Feb 08
<del>X</del> Meade, John William Babington, Ind. Army ...	30 Dec 56	25 Jan 77	25 Jan 03	30 Dec 11
<del>X</del> Aspinall, Hugh Harry Haworth, Ind. Army ...	24 Dec 56	22 Mar 76	22 Mar 03	24 Dec 11
<del>X</del> Jones, Frank Lewis, Ind. Army ...	5 Aug 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 03	5 Aug 11
<del>X</del> Purdon, David William, <i>CMG</i> , Ind. Army ...	17 July 53	1 May 78	1 May 04	17 July 08
<del>X</del> Ostrehan, Francis George Rodney ...	20 Aug 59	11 May 78	11 May 04	20 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Wright, Ernest Leonard, Ind. Army ...	28 Oct 58	11 May 78	11 May 04	28 Oct 13
<del>X</del> Fryer, George Willoughby Smith, Ind. Army ...	16 Sept 58	21 Aug 78	21 Aug 04	16 Sept 13

## Officers of the Indian Army (who did not join the Staff Corps) on the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

### GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
<del>X</del> V.C., <del>fr</del> Probyn, <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> Dighton Macnaghten, <i>GCB, GCSI, GCMG, ISO</i> , Ben. Cav. [ <b>R</b> ], <i>Eq.</i>	21 Jan 33	20 Oct 49	1 Dec 88	1 July 82
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Cockburn, Henry Alexander, Ben. Inf. ...	10 Nov 31	3 Jun 51	1 Apr 94	6 Mar 87
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Baillie, James Cadogan Parkison, Ben. Inf.	8 Sept 35	20 Dec 52	1 Apr 94	1 Jan 84
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Edwardes, <i>Sir</i> Stanley de Burgh, <i>KCB</i> , Ben. Inf.	22 Mar 40	20 Feb 57	9 Nov 96	1 Apr 94

### LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> McNair, Edward John, Ben. Inf. ...	9 July 38	26 July 56	20 Dec 91	24 Dec 92
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Phelps, Arthur, Ben. Inf. ...	24 Oct 37	20 Dec 53	24 Dec 92	1 Jan 93
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Jones, Griffith Turner, Ben. Inf. ...	5 Feb 39	26 Aug 58	1 Jan 93	22 Apr 90
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Iredell, Francis Shrubbs, Ben. Inf. ...	... ..	10 Dec 54	1 Jan 93	19 Dec 91
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Stewart, John Mackie, Ben. Inf. ...	19 Jun 41	20 Oct 58	10 Feb 94	1 Apr 94
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Tyrrell, Francis Hardinge, Mad. Inf. ...	5 Nov 40	5 May 57	1 Aug 94	1 Nov 94
<del>X</del> <del>fr</del> Halliday, George Thomas Ben. Cav. ...	4 Nov 41	20 Dec 58	4 Nov 00	9 Nov 01



**Indian Army, u.s.l.—contd.****MAJOR-GENERALS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
<del>✕</del> <b>Wheeler</b> , Patrick, Ben. Inf. ... ..	2 July 35	4 July 55	17 Aug 90	17 Aug 90
<del>✕</del> <b>Dalmahoy</b> , Patrick Carfrae, Ben. Inf. ... ..	7 Sept 40	13 Dec 56	20 Aug 90	20 Aug 90
<b>Dixon</b> , Edward George, Mad. Inf. ... ..	15 Dec 37	20 Feb 57	3 Jan 91	5 Apr 93
<del>✕</del> <b>Hunt</b> , Robert Augustus Carew, Bo. Inf. ... ..	23 Aug 38	4 Oct 57	6 Feb 91	30 July 93
<del>✕</del> <b>Elliot</b> , Henry Riversdale, Mad. Inf. ... ..	11 Dec 36	20 Aug 55	13 Jun 91	5 Oct 93
<del>✕</del> <b>Chambers</b> , Robert Macdonald, Bo. Inf. ... ..	7 Jun 33	21 July 58	1 July 91	7 Jun 91
<b>Berkeley</b> , James Cavan, <i>CIE</i> , Mad. Inf. ... ..	23 Jan 39	10 Oct 57	1 Jan 93	1 Jan 93
<del>✕</del> <b>Bartleman</b> , Woodburn Francis, Ben. Inf. ... ..	26 Apr 40	16 Sept 57	5 Oct 93	12 Feb 95
<del>✕</del> <b>Franks</b> , William Astell, Ben. Inf. ... ..	14 Jun 38	4 Oct 55	1 Apr 94	1 Apr 94
<del>✕</del> <b>Howey</b> , William, Ben. Inf. ... ..	7 Aug 38	4 Feb 58	1 Apr 94	1 Apr 94
<del>✕</del> <b>Moore</b> , Charles Alfred, Bo. Cav. [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	12 Nov 39	4 Nov 56	25 Apr 95	25 Apr 00
<b>Henderson</b> , Philip Durham, <i>CSI</i> , Mad. Cav. ... ..	19 Aug 40	20 Feb 57	16 Sept 95	16 Sept 95
<del>✕</del> <b>Marsh</b> , Frank Hale Berwick, Ben. Inf. ... ..	26 July 41	20 May 59	12 Aug 97	12 Aug 97
<del>✕</del> <b>Tregear</b> , <i>Sir</i> Vincent William, <i>KCB</i> ... ..	25 Jun 42	11 Jun 59	12 Aug 97	1 Oct 02
<del>✕</del> <b>Walker</b> , James Grant Duff, Mad. Cav. ... ..	4 Sept 42	4 Oct 58	12 Sept 97	6 Jun 98
<b>Currie</b> , Fendall, Ben. Cav. ... ..	24 Nov 41	20 Nov 58	6 Jun 98	6 Jun 98
<del>✕</del> <b>Quin</b> , Thomas James, Ben. Inf. ... ..	1 May 42	4 Mar 59	6 Jun 98	6 Jun 98
<del>✕</del> <b>Begbie</b> , Elphinstone Waters, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i> , Mad. Inf. [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	15 Jun 42	4 Apr 59	6 Jun 98	21 Dec 02

**COLONELS.**

<del>✕</del> <b>Mackenzie</b> , <i>Sir</i> Alfred Robert Davidson, <i>KCB</i> , Ben. Cav. [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	30 Sept 35	30 Dec 54	23 July 82	17 Jan 93
<del>✕</del> <b>Stack</b> , Charles Edward, Bo. Cav. ... ..	2 Apr 36	20 Feb 53	31 Oct 82	2 Apr 93
<del>✕</del> <b>Macnaghten</b> , Arthur William, Bo. Cav. ... ..	19 May 35	4 Mar 54	4 Mar 84	29 May 92
<b>Woodhouse</b> , Harvey, Ben. Inf. ... ..	15 May 38	11 Dec 58	16 July 88	15 May 96
<b>Currie</b> Algernon, Bo. Cav. ... ..	9 Dec 40	27 Oct 58	27 Oct 88	9 Dec 97
<b>Hutchins</b> , Alfred George, Mad. Inf. ... ..	9 Jan 41	20 Feb 59	28 Nov 88	9 Jan 98
<b>Beckett</b> , William Henry, Ben. Inf. ... ..	18 Feb 37	20 Feb 59	20 Feb 89	18 Feb 94
<del>✕</del> <b>Marriott</b> , Edwin Metcalfe Leslie, Ben. Inf. ... ..	2 July 40	9 July 59	9 July 89	2 July 97
<del>✕</del> <b>Chatterton</b> , Frank William, <i>CIE</i> , Ben. Inf. ... ..	1 Jun 39	20 Sept 59	20 Sept 89	1 Jun 96
<del>✕</del> <b>Mainwaring</b> , Edward Phillipson, Ben. Inf. ... ..	13 Oct 41	20 Dec 59	20 Dec 89	13 Oct 98
<del>✕</del> <b>Carruthers</b> , Joseph George Thomson, Ben. Inf. ... ..	11 Nov 40	8 Jun 60	8 Jun 90	11 Nov 97
<del>✕</del> <b>Bruce</b> , Andrew McCrae, <i>CB</i> , Ben. Inf. [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	5 Jan 42	4 Nov 60	4 Nov 90	5 Jan 99

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.**

<del>✕</del> <b>Stevens</b> , Malcolm Wilkinson, Bo. Inf. ... ..	24 July 44	27 Dec 61	27 Dec 87	24 July 99
--	------------	-----------	-----------	------------

**Colonels of the Royal Marines placed on the Reserved List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 10 August, 1909.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON RESERVED LIST.
<del>✕</del> <b>Onslow</b> , George Thorp, <i>CB</i> [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	7 July 58	1 Oct 75	28 Sept 02	11 Apr 09
<b>Brittan</b> , Charles Gisborne [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	9 Jan 60	1 Sept 78	30 Jan 05	12 Oct 13
<del>✕</del> <b>Oldfield</b> , John Rawdon Hodge [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	6 Oct 59	1 Sept 78	23 Apr 05	21 Nov 13
<del>✕</del> <b>Swanton</b> , James Hutchinson [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	10 Mar 59	1 Feb 79	2 Oct 05	22 Jan 14
<del>✕</del> <b>White</b> , Herbert Southey Neville, <i>CB</i> , <i>MVO</i> [ <b>R</b> ] ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 22 Jan 14)	23 July 62	1 Sept 82	11 May 10	22 Jan 17



## Officers on Half Pay, Retired under Indian Regulations.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF LAST COMMISSION.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	WHEN PLACED ON HALF PAY.
✕ <i>Mr.</i> Aytoun, Andrew, R. (Bo.) Art. ... ..	10 Jan 25	9 Jun 43	18 May 63	18 May 63	27 May 64

### MAJOR.

Tulloch, Hector, <i>CB.</i> , R. (Mad.) Eng. ... ..	16 Apr 35	9 Dec 53	5 July 72	5 July 72	12 Mar 73
---	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

### CAPTAINS.

✕ <i>Mr.</i> Thompson, Penton, R. (Ben.) Art. ... ..	21 Jun 34	8 Jun 54	1 May 64	1 May 64	8 Aug 68
✕ <i>Mr.</i> Low, John Alves, R. (Ben.) Art. ... ..	11 Jun 40	12 Dec 57	19 Aug 67	19 Aug 67	30 Sept 69
Butchart, John R. (Ben.) Art. ... ..	26 Sept 40	10 Jun 59	23 Nov 72	23 Nov 72	11 Mar 74

### LIEUTENANT.

Sanderson, <i>Sir</i> Percy, <i>KCMG</i> , R. (Mad.) Art. ...	7 July 42	9 Dec 59	9 Dec 59	9 Dec 59	8 Feb 70
---	-----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

## RETIRED FULL PAY.

### CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.

#### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Harvey, John Richard ... ..	9 Mar 1849	21 Jun 1880 <i>Col.</i> 1 Oct 81	K.O.Bord. 21 Jun 1885	21 Jun 1885
✕ <i>C.</i> Vibart, Henry Collingwood ...	18 Aug 1854	1 July 1881 <i>Col.</i> 21 July 84	Norf. R. 20 Aug 1884	20 Aug 1884

#### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with rank of Colonel in the Army).

Bluett, Charles Edward Lane ... ..	15 Jan 1856	21 Apr 1882 <i>Col.</i> 21 Apr 1886	<i>hp. late</i> Ches. R. 21 Apr 1888 <i>r.f.p.</i> 17 Oct 1888	— —
✕ <i>Collier</i> , Herbert Cromwell ... ..	20 Jan 1851	16 July 1884 <i>Col.</i> 16 July 1888	<i>hp. late</i> 21 Hrs. 16 July 1888 <i>r.f.p.</i> 8 Sept 1888	— —
Grant, Charles Græme... ..	28 Oct 1853	16 Oct 1880 <i>Brev.col.</i> 1 Oct 81	Leic. R. 15 Nov 1884	— —
✕ <i>Turner</i> , Thomas ... ..	28 Dec 1855	3 May 1884 <i>Col.</i> 3 May 1888	Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 1889	— —
✕ <i>Williamson</i> , Robert Frederick, <i>CB</i> ...	8 Feb 1861	9 Dec 1885 <i>Col.</i> 17 May 1886	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 1891 <i>r.f.p.</i> 23 Sept 1891	— —

**Cavalry and Infantry—r.f.p.—contd.****LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>Mr.</del> Chichester, Hugh Arthur ...	17 Jan 1851	6 Mar 1880	N.Lan.R. 27 Sept 1882	27 Sept 1882
<del>C. M.</del> Cleather, William Barclay Gordon	13 Oct 1854	1 July 1881	N.Lan.R. 8 Feb 1885	18 Feb 1885
<del>C.</del> Doran, Robert Henry Patrick ...	6 Jun 1854	1 July 1881	R. W. Kent R. 11 Jun 1884	11 Jun 1884
<del>C.</del> Ethelston, Edmund Peel ...	24 Aug 1854	31 Dec 1886	hp. late N. Lan. R. 14 May 1887 r.f.p. 27 Jun 1888	27 Jun 1888
<del>C.</del> Knatchbull, Francis ...	5 Dec 1851	15 Feb 1881	hp. late Norf. R. 7 Jan 1882 r.f.p. 11 Nov 1882	11 Nov 1882
<del>C.</del> Pigott, Edward Charles Pemberton	16 Jan 1855	27 Nov 1883	Essex R. 21 Apr 1886	21 Apr 1886
Stirke, Romaine Fleming ...	6 Jun 1854	5 Nov 1884	Welsh R. 14 Apr 1886	14 Apr 1886
<del>Mr.</del> Walwyn, James Harford ...	25 July 1855	10 Apr 1885	hp. late R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>C.</del> Chaytor, Robert James ...	6 Mar 1867	22 Nov 1894	hp. late North'n R. .... 16 Mar 1896 r.f.p. .... 20 July 1898
<del>C.</del> Clowes, Frederic ...	18 Sept 1863	1 July 1891	E.Lan.R. .... 23 Sept 1893
<del>C.</del> Dyke, George Hart ...	7 Nov 1865	21 Jan 1895	hp. late North'd Fus. ... 21 Jan 1896 r.f.p. .... 13 Apr 1898
Griffith, Henry Woolgar ...	2 Mar 1866	2 Apr 1895	R.W.Fus. .... 4 Mar 1896
<del>C.</del> Gunter, Edward, p.s.c. ...	31 Dec 1858	1 July 1888	hp. late Staff ..... 26 July 1890 r.f.p. .... 19 Aug 1891
<del>C.</del> Harris, Thomas ...	18 Dec 1863	9 May 1893	hp. late Staff ..... 18 Feb 1895 r.f.p. .... 14 Oct 1896
Johnstone, Francis Fawkes ...	2 Sept 1868	26 Feb 1896	Staff ..... 21 Jun 1899
<del>C.</del> Money, Arthur Campbell (Mil. Knt. of Windsor)	17 May 1861	1 July 1891	Oxf. L.I. .... 16 Mar 1892
<del>Mr.</del> Parsons, Richard ...	9 May 1856	19 Dec 1886	Worc. R. .... 9 Oct 1889
Prior, Henry Hartley ...	1 Mar 1864	2 Dec 1893	Leins. R. .... 5 May 1894
<del>C.</del> Roberts, Stanley Napier ...	17 July 1863	28 Dec 1892	hp. late L pool R. .... 11 Aug 1897 r.f.p. .... 17 Nov 1897
<del>C.</del> Smith, George Osborne ...	13 July 1867	12 Aug 1895	R. Ir. Fus. .... 14 Sept 1898
<del>C.</del> Vulliamy, Colwyn Williams, p.s.c. ...	29 Sept 1865	5 Feb 1894	Leic. R. .... 10 Feb 1897

**Cavalry and Infantry—r.f.p.—contd.****MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>X</del> Shinkwin, Robert Staveley ... ..	17 Dec 1852	30 Mar 1881	hp. late 59 Ft. 17 Dec 1882	17 Dec 1882
<del>X</del> Mr. Woods, James Andrew ... ..	20 Mar 1855	11 Nov 1876	102 Ft. 24 Feb 1877 (Ind Pens)	24 Feb 1877

**MAJOR.**

<del>X</del> Pogson, Frederick George ... ..	27 Aug 1870	3 May 1891	E. York R. 16 Oct 1895	— —
--	-------------	------------	---------------------------	-----

**CAPTAIN** (with honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>X</del> Mr. Hobart-Hampden, Hon. Horace Miles	16 July 1856	14 Jun 1864	103 Ft. 17 Jan 1877 (Ind Pens)	17 Jan 1877

**ROYAL ARTILLERY AND ROYAL ENGINEERS.****COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>X</del> C. Anson, Sir Archibald Edward Harbord, KCMG.	19 Jun 1844	23 Dec 1875	R. Art. 27 Aug 1879	7 Aug 1879
<del>X</del> Desborough, John, CB. ... ..	18 Jun 1842	23 Dec 1871	R. Art. 30 May 1877	30 May 1877

**RI. Artillery and RI. Engineers—r.f.p.—contd.****LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Hardy, Campbell ... ..	19 Dec 1849	16 Jan 1875 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Jan 1880	R. Art. 29 May 1880	29 May 1880
✕ Woodcock, Charles Samuel ..	10 Dec 1841	24 Nov 1862 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Nov 1867	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Wilson, John Joshua ... ..	18 Dec 1845	17 Mar 1869	R. Eng. 28 Jan 1871	28 Jan 1871
----------------------------	-------------	-------------	---------------------	-------------

**MAJOR** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ H. Bonham, John, CB ...	9 Dec 1852	5 July 1872 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 6 May 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 July 1874	1 July 1874

**MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

✕ Dobbin, George Miller ... ..	9 Dec 1850	5 July 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 4 Feb 1874	4 Feb 1874
Forster, William David ... ..	11 Dec 1849	5 July 1872	R. (Mad.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872
Henchy, Robert Cameron ... ..	8 Jun 1849	5 July 1872	R. (Mad.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872
Ryan, Edward Henry ... ..	12 Jun 1857	16 Jan 1875	R. (Ben.) Art. 30 Dec 1878	30 Dec 1878

**MAJOR.**

Tracy, Michael [R] ... ..	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1887	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 19 May 1889	— —
---------------------------	-------------	------------	----------------------------------	-----

**CAPTAIN** (with honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Troup, William Bedford ... ..	12 Dec 1857	20 Oct 1868	R. (Ben.) Art. 16 Nov 1878	16 Nov 1878



**Officers Retired on Permanent Annuities.****ROYAL ARTILLERY.****CAPTAINS.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Deedes, Granville ... ..	1 Oct 1857	15 Mar 1871	2 Dec 1871
Stirling, Sir Walter George, <i>Bt.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1857	1 Jan 1870	11 Nov 1871
<del>W</del> C. Walsh, Lewis Paxton ... ..	23 Oct 1854	3 Jan 1862	17 Jan 1872

**Officers Retired on Full Pay and Retired Pay.****ROYAL MARINES.**

(Officers who belonged to the Royal Marine Artillery are indicated by the letter "a.")

**COLONELS COMMANDANT (with honorary rank of Major-General).**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS COLONEL COMMANDANT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>W</del> Aston, Sir George Grey, <i>KCB, p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1 Sept 1879	24 Sept 1914	24 Sept 1917	24 Sept. 1917
<del>W</del> Bridge, Thomas Field Dunscomb ... ..	26 June 1866	2 Oct 1902	2 Oct 1905	2 Oct 1905
<del>W</del> Chown, Ernest Edward, <i>CB</i> ... ..	1 Feb 1883	22 Jan 1917	1 Oct 1917	1 Oct 1917
<del>W</del> Corbet, Arthur Domville, <i>CB [R]</i> ... ..	13 Dec 1865	30 Jan 1902	30 Jan 1905	30 Jan 1905
<del>W</del> Evans, Thomas Julian Penrhys, <i>CB [R]</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1873	23 Apr 1905	23 Apr 1908	23 Apr 1908
<del>W</del> Heastey, George Bayles ... ..	29 Dec 1845	13 Apr 1879	13 Apr 1882	13 Apr 1882
<del>W</del> Heriot, Mackay Andrew Herbert James <i>[R]</i> ... ..	17 Aug 1855	8 Sept 1889	8 Sept 1892	8 Sept 1892
<del>W</del> Moody, Sir John Macdonald, <i>Knt.</i> ... ..	8 May 1855	20 Nov 1889	20 Nov 1892	20 Nov 1892
<del>W</del> a. Ogle, Frederic Amelius, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	29 July 1858	29 Aug 1893	29 Aug 1896	29 Aug 1896
<del>W</del> a. Poore, Francis Harwood ... ..	14 Apr 1859	29 Aug 1896	29 Aug 1899	29 Aug 1899
<del>W</del> Roe, Edward Charles Bartlett <i>[R]</i> ... ..	1 Sept 1881	21 Nov 1913	21 Nov 1916	21 Nov 1916
<del>W</del> Roche, Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, <i>DSO [R]</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1873	2 Oct 1905	2 Oct 1908	2 Oct 1908
<del>W</del> Sampson-Way, Nowell Fitzuppton, <i>CB [R]</i> ... ..	23 Nov 1855	8 Sept 1892	8 Sept 1895	8 Sept 1895

**RI. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with rank of Colonel in the Army).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>a</del> Burrowes, Alexander Leslie Scott... ..	6 Dec 1867	Brev. Col. 21 May 1897	29 July 1903
<del>a</del> Drake, Henry Dowrish, p.s.c. ... ..	19 Sept 1877	21 May 1901	21 Feb 1912
<del>×</del> Field, Cyril ... ..	1 Sept 1879	7 Dec 1907	23 Apr 1911
<del>a</del> Hall, Burnett Greive, p.s.c. ... ..	1 July 1861	6 May 1908	10 Mar 1898
<del>×</del> Harvest, William Sidney Smith ... ..	1 Sept 1879	23 Apr 1908	14 May 1910
<del>×</del> Horniblow, Arthur Edmund ... ..	2 Jan 1876	12 Jun 1891	5 Dec 1905
<del>a</del> Lequesne, Augustus Simeon ... ..	18 Feb 1871	12 Jun 1895	7 Apr 1904
<del>×</del> Orford, Alfred ... ..	1 Sept 1876	5 Dec 1905	9 Dec 1919
<del>×</del> Robyns, John Wilmot ... ..	1 Oct 1874	5 Dec 1908	19 Oct 1906
<del>a</del> Tatham, Arthur Glanville (temp. Brig.-Gen. 24 Sept 17)	1 Oct 1874	21 Oct 1902	15 Dec 1910
<del>×</del> White, Frederick, DSO. ... ..	1 Feb 1879	20 Aug 1905	11 Apr 1909
		25 Aug 1907	
		19 Oct 1900	
		10 Feb 1904	
		7 Apr 1904	
		5 July 1906	
		11 Apr 1903	
		11 Apr 1906	

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

<del>×</del> Beith, Robert Douglas ... ..	1 Sept 1884	1 Sept 1910	1 Sept 1916
<del>×</del> Bouchier, Henry Seton ... ..	12 May 1859	3 May 1889	9 Mar 1891
<del>×</del> Burrowes, Algernon St. Leger, CB. ... ..	8 Dec 1866	8 Sept 1895	7 Feb 1896
<del>×</del> Edey, Lourenço ... ..	8 Dec 1866	8 Sept 1895	28 Dec 1897
<del>×</del> Frankis, Walter William ... ..	1 Sept 1886	31 Jan 1916	3 Feb 1912
<del>×</del> Heriot, Granville Mackay, DSO. ... ..	1 Sept 1889	14 July 1915	25 Jan 1916
<del>×</del> Moore, Edward Henry ... ..	2 May 1859	21 May 1888	12 Jun 1891
<del>×</del> Nash, George Stevens ... ..	14 Apr 1859	9 May 1886	21 Apr 1890
<del>×</del> Rawstorne, George Albert Lawrence ... ..	24 Jun 1863	12 Jun 1897	21 Oct 1898
<del>×</del> Wright, Henry Octavian Perceval ... ..	6 Dec 1867	(Res. of Off.)	(Maj. r.f.p.)
		18 Oct 1902	8 Jan 1891

**MAJOR** (with rank of Colonel in the Army).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>×</del> Willis, Charles Hope (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.)	1 Feb 1879	Brev. Lt.-Col. 18 Sept 1895	22 Feb 1904
		Brev. Col. 18 Sept 1902	
		3 Jun 1917	

**MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>Barrett</del> , Dacre Lennard (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.)	1 Sept 1876	11 July 1894	hp. 11 Feb 99	11 Feb 1909
<del>Clavel</del> , Richard Keppel Winterton Rose	1 Sept 1878	1 May 1895	ref. 11 Sept 12	
<del>×</del> Congdon, Ernest Charles Lambert ...	1 Sept 1876	5 Dec 1893	hp. 1 Jan 01	1 Jan 1911
<del>×</del> Gaitskell, Walter James ... ..	1 Sept 1876	30 Jun 1896	ref. 12 July 13	
<del>×</del> MacLurcan, John Lewis Rooke ...	19 Sept 1877	25 Jan 1895	hp. 6 Oct 98	6 Oct 1908
<del>×</del> Peile, Schofield Patten, CB. ... ..	31 Jan 1878	20 Nov 1905	ref. 25 Mar 11	
		Brev. Lt.-Col. 20 Nov 1902	hp. 24 Mar 98	24 Mar 1908
			ref. 29 Jun 13	
			hp. 27 May 01	27 May 1911
			ref. 12 Feb 12	
			hp. 6 Dec 02	6 Dec 1912
			ref. 10 July 13	

**RI. Marines—contd.****MAJORS** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Bayliff, Richard Lane ... ..	1 Sept 1884	Brev. Lt.-Col. 23 Apr 1902 25 May 1909	7 Aug 1909
✕Bernard, John ... ..	1 Sept 1879	Brev. Lt.-Col. 17 Nov 1897 17 Nov 1904	9 Jan 1905
Cumming, William Sydney ... ..	1 Sept 1878	Brev. Lt.-Col. 14 Aug 1897 14 Aug 1904	7 Feb 1905
aDauntesey, William Bathurst, C.E. ...	1 Sept 1882	Brev. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan 1905 1 Sept. 1910	18 Oct 1912
✕Des Barres, Alexander Hamilton ... ..	28 Dec 1864	Brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb 1886 28 Dec 1892	11 July 1894
Hailes, David Augustus ... ..	1 Sept 1882	Brev. Lt.-Col. 10 Feb 1900 21 July 1908	1 Oct 1908
a✕Hire, Ashton Hope ... ..	1 Sept 1881	Brev. Lt.-Col. 7 Apr 1904 1 Sept 1909	27 July 1911
✕Hobart, George ... ..	10 July 1847	Brev. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept 1886 29 Sept 1893	hp.22 Jan 1895 ret.22 Aug 1897
Holt, Robert William Francis ... ..	12 May 1859	Brev. Lt.-Col. 1 July 1881 12 May 1887	hp.8 Dec 1887 ret.3 Jun 1892
a✕Kappey, Frederick George ... ..	1 Sept 1878	Brev. Lt.-Col. 16 Jun 1897 16 Jun 1904	10 Oct 1909
Liardet, Augustus Bury ... ..	24 Jun 1863	Brev. Lt.-Col. 11 Feb 1884 11 Feb 1891	hp.27 Sept 1891 ret.12 Dec 1898
aMcCarthy, Edward ... ..	1 Sept 1890	(Brev. Maj. 18 Oct 1912 1 Sept 1911) Brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 1917	1 Oct 1917
aMilne, Benjamin Arthur... ..	24 Jun 1868	Brev. Lt.-Col. 25 Jan 1888 25 Jan 1895	30 Jun 1896
Orlebar, Evelyn Henry (Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.)	1 Sept 1883	Brev. Lt.-Col. 24 Sept 1901 24 Sept 1908	31 Oct 1908
✕Quill, John Jerome ... ..	24 Jun 1868	Brev. Lt.-Col. 21 Apr 1890 24 Jun 1896	hp.14 Aug 1897 ret.18 Dec 1903
a✕Slessor, Herbert (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.)...	1 Sept 1880	Brev. Lt.-Col. 22 Jun 1899 22 Jun 1906	31 May 1909
Smith, Wilfred Noel Edmund (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.)	1 Sept 1886	Brev. Lt.-Col. 23 Apr 1905 23 Apr 1912	29 Nov 1912
Tyers, Sydney ... ..	24 Jun 1863	Brev. Lt.-Col. 24 Jun 1884 24 Jun 1891	17 Mar 1896
✕Urmston, Archibald George Brabazon, D.S.O.	1 Sept 1880	Brev. Lt.-Col. 11 Feb 1899 2 May 1900	18 Nov 1903
✕Wheeler, Edward ... ..	18 Aug 1850	Brev. Lt.-Col. 12 Sept 1887 12 Sept 1894	18 Aug 1898
Wilkinson, Edward Grant ... ..	1 July 1874	Brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb 1892 1 Feb 1899	22 Feb 1899

**RI. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<b>a</b> Anson, Alexander George ... ..	17 Jun 1859	1 July 1881	4 Aug 1885	4 Aug 1885
<b>Beechey</b> , Frederick Robert... ..	2 May 1859	1 July 1881	<i>hp.</i> 23 Sept 1884 <i>ret.</i> 22 Apr 1885	22 Apr 1885
<b>Carlyon</b> , Clement Winstanley ... ..	23 Apr 1855	12 Apr 1879	10 Feb 1883	10 Feb 1883
<b>c</b> <del>Everitt</del> , Herbert ... ..	15 Nov 1858	27 Sept 1880	26 Jan 1884	26 Jan 1884
<b>Forbes</b> , Henry Villiers ... ..	20 Mar 1854	1 Oct 1877	30 Mar 1878	30 Mar 1881
<b>Fosbroke</b> , John Dudley ... ..	11 Mar 1859	1 July 1881	29 May 1882	29 May 1882
<b>a</b> <del>Francis</del> , Charles Arthur William ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1883	1 Sept 1906	11 Mar 1908	18 Feb 1917
<b>Fuller</b> , Henry ... ..	22 Jun 1859	3 Dec 1881	11 Dec 1885	11 Dec 1885
<b>Gritton</b> , Henry ... ..	31 Dec 1862	1 Sept 1883	11 Feb 1896	1 Aug 1897
<b>Holman</b> , Herbert William Liddell ... ..	1 Feb 1881	23 May 1899	<i>hp.</i> 13 Dec 1903 <i>ret.</i> 6 Jan 1911	13 Dec 1908
<b>Hungerford</b> , Thomas Everard ... ..	26 Jun 1860	5 Aug 1882	14 Aug 1897	21 Jan 1894
<b>a</b> Jones, Owen Thomas ... ..	15 Apr 1859	13 Jan 1881	19 Sept 1885	19 Sept 1885
<b>a</b> Kelly, Henry Holdsworth ... ..	2 May 1859	1 July 1881	21 May 1895	15 Feb 1890
<b>a</b> <del>Lambert</del> , Walter Miller, <i>DSO.</i> ... ..	26 Jun 1860	6 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1886	1 Aug 1886
<b>a</b> Malone, Anthony ... ..	21 Jan 1854	1 Oct 1877	26 May 1879	26 May 1879
<b>Miller</b> , William Taylor ... ..	23 July 1859	3 Dec 1881	22 Jan 1895	17 May 1892
<b>Norcock</b> , Henry John Lawrence ... ..	12 Oct 1860	12 Oct 1881	6 Oct 1885	6 Oct 1892
<b>Northcote</b> , Samuel Hamilton Bunce ... ..	12 Oct 1860	17 Aug 1885	15 Jun 1886	15 Jun 1886
<b>Norton</b> , Thomas Palmer ... ..	14 Dec 1857	11 Sept 1880	31 Dec 1882	31 Dec 1882
<b>Scott</b> , Fitzroy Tufton Holt ... ..	1 Sept 1830	6 Oct 1898	15 Dec 1916	5 Aug 1909
<b>Tom</b> , William Henry Vallack ... ..	19 Jan 1859	1 July 1881	26 Jan 1884	26 Jan 1884
<b>Tupman</b> , George Lyon ... ..	26 Oct 1855	24 Mar 1879	27 Sept 1880	27 Sept 1880

**MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Anderson</b> , Graham D'Arcy ... ..	1 Sept 1880	27 Aug 1898	<i>hp.</i> 15 Mar 1900 <i>ret.</i> 9 Apr 1901
<b>c</b> <del>Barnes</del> , George Edward ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1883	2 Oct 1905	1 Sept 1906
<b>a</b> <del>Beresford</del> , Hamilton de la Poer... ..	6 Dec 1867	1 Dec 1886	2 May 1893
<b>Byne</b> , Roland Martin ... ..	1 Sept 1881	26 May 1899	21 Aug 1905
<b>Connolly</b> , Arthur Matthew ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Feb 1884	30 Jan 1902	1 Feb 1907
<b>Connolly</b> , William Edward Gunnell ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. En. R. Ir. Fus.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1886	7 Feb 1905	16 May 1911
<b>Cox</b> , Gerald Aylmer ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1882	15 Mar 1900	3 Aug 1907
<b>Crowther</b> , John Ernest ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Feb 1888	1 Mar 1906	1 Feb 1911
<b>Daniel</b> , Edward Yorke ... ..	1 Feb 1884	29 Nov 1901	1 Oct 1909
<b>Darling</b> , James Bruce ... ..	27 Jan 1876	18 Nov 1892	29 Nov 1896
<b>Dobree</b> , De Saumarez ... ..	1 Sept 1883	20 Aug 1905	19 Sept 1911
<b>Drage</b> , Gilbert ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Hereford R.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1890	1 Oct 1908	1 Oct 1911
<b>Drury</b> , William Price ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1880	12 Dec 1898	1 July 1903
<b>Eady</b> , Frederick William Edward ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1883	20 Nov 1901	<i>hp.</i> 8 Sept 1904 <i>ret.</i> 8 Sept 1905
<b>Eden</b> , Frederick Morton ... ..	1 Jan 1864	6 Oct 1885	28 Sept 1889
<b>Gardner</b> , Francis Stewart ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Feb 1889	1 Apr 1907	22 Apr 1909
<b>a</b> Geddes, Ernest David Eckford... ..	1 Sept 1887	9 Dec 1910	10 Jun 1913
<b>a</b> Goddard, James Rainey ... ..	1 Feb 1883	1 Nov 1900	20 Nov 1907
<b>a</b> Hamilton Cox, Aubrey ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1880	1 July 1899	8 Aug 1904
<b>Haves</b> , Arthur Montgomery Edward... ..	6 Dec 1867	17 Oct 1889	11 Sept 1893
<b>Heathcote</b> , Robert Walker ... ..	28 Dec 1864	9 May 1886	7 Apr 1888
<b>Hext</b> , Henry Yeatman ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	6 Dec 1867	20 Nov 1889	6 Oct 1893
<b>Heskyns</b> , Abraham, John ... ..	1 Sept 1882	19 Oct 1900	20 Aug 1906
<b>Huggins</b> , Michael Alfred Colin... ..	1 Sept 1880	28 Sept 1898	<i>hp.</i> 24 Sept 1901 <i>ret.</i> 24 Sept 1902
<b>Johnson</b> , Frederick Colpoys Ormsby... ..	31 Jan 1878	25 Mar 1895	<i>hp.</i> 27 May 1901 <i>ret.</i> 5 Aug 1904
<b>Kyeh</b> , Douglas John ... ..	24 Nov 1877	1 July 1893	6 Sept 1896
<b>Montgomery</b> , Robert Evans ... ..	24 Jun 1863	22 Sept 1884	10 Mar 1896
<b>Moore</b> , Thomas ... ..	5 Nov 1869	12 Oct 1889	3 Jan 1896



# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1948

## RI. Marines—contd.

### Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Palmer, Harry Douglas ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1865	13 Mar 1903	24 Feb 1910
Saumarez, Richard James ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Feb 1833	25 Apr 1901	26 May 1906
Shubrick, Charles Louis ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1901	2 Apr 1908
Smvth, Arthur Clement ... ..	8 Dec 1866	8 Dec 1887	1 May 1894
Sparshott, Adolphus Edward ... ..	1 Jan 1864	4 Jun 1885	8 Feb 1889
<del>a</del> Swinburne, Thomas Robert ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	15 July 1872	2 July 1892	17 Aug 1895
Turner, Henry Ainslie Alfred ... ..	20 Sept 1859	19 Dec 1881	5 Aug 1881
Vincent, Arthur Gustave ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1881	11 Sept 1899	28 Jan 1905
<del>W</del> Wyld, Arthur William ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1904	<i>hp.</i> 3 Apr 1905 <i>ret.</i> 18 Apr 1906

### CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>C</del> Carrington, Charles William ... ..	19 Sept 1848	21 Nov 1859 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 5 July 1872 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 18 May 1881	13 Jun 1881	13 Jun 1881
<del>T</del> Travers, James Conway ... ..	14 Aug 1849	15 Jan 1862	<i>hp.</i> 1 Jan 1867 <i>ret.</i> 1 Aug 1890	1 July 1886

### CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

<del>a</del> Durnford, Edward Congreve Langley ... ..	30 Dec 1851	27 Mar 1862 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 14 Sept 1875 1 July 1881	8 May 1877	8 May 1877
<del>P</del> Pöe, Sir William Hutcheson, <i>Bt., CB.</i> ... ..	22 Jun 1867	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 21 May 1884 1 Oct 1877	23 Dec 1887	23 Dec 1887
Wood, Orlando Robert William ... ..	26 Jun 1880	1 Oct 1877	9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882

### CAPTAINS (with rank of Major in the Army).

<del>a</del> Cottingham, Edward Roden, <i>MVO. (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.)</i> ... ..	1 Sept 1884	1 Sept 1895 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Sept 1905 23 Mar 1886	6 Sept 1907	— —
<del>a</del> Marriott, Reginald Adams, <i>DSO....</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1875	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 24 Mar 1886 1 July 1881	<i>hp.</i> 6 Feb 1892 <i>ret.</i> 6 Feb 1893	— —
<del>P</del> Pearson, Aylmer Charles ... ..	24 Jun 1868	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 15 Jun 1885 1 July 1891	2 Aug 1891	— —
<del>S</del> Stephens, Edward Barrington ... ..	4 Jun 1868	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 24 Jun 1889	23 July 1892	— —

### CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Major).

Coppin, Charles Francis ... ..	30 Dec 1853	30 Dec 1863	4 May 1877	4 May 1877
Straghan, John ... ..	26 Oct 1855	22 Aug 1867	5 July 1879	5 July 1879
Woolcombe, Robert ... ..	2 Aug 1853	1 Apr 1864	17 Sept 1877	17 Sept 1877

1949-50

## NON EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

*Ri. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.***CAPTAINS.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Anderson, Frank Barclay ... ..	1 Jan 1902	1 Jan 1913	2 July 1916
Barker, Edward Henry Payne ... ..	1 Sept 1889	1 Apr 1898	<i>hp.</i> 6 Aug 1898 <i>ret.</i> 6 Aug 1899
Binney, Walter Erskine ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Feb 1883	11 Sept 1893	<i>hp.</i> 8 Feb 1901 <i>ret.</i> 14 Mar 1902
Durrant, Christopher Martin ... ..	1 Sept 1901	1 July 1913	6 Apr 1915
Johnstone, Allan Martin Douglas ... ..	1 Jan 1893	20 Aug 1906	24 Jan 1916
Marshman, Moore Havelock ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 1895	11 July 1901	21 Jun 1911
Morgan, Horatio Horace, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	13 Dec 1865	1 Sept 1880	<i>hp.</i> 17 May 1884 <i>ret.</i> 18 May 1885
✕Palmer, William Henry ... ..	1 Feb 1879	29 Aug 1888	<i>hp.</i> 19 Sept 1896 <i>ret.</i> 20 Sept 1897
Scafe, Robert Charles ... ..	1 Jan 1899	1 Jan 1910	21 Oct 1914
Sidney, Philip ... ..	24 Jun 1863	10 Dec 1878	5 Dec 1879

**LIEUTENANTS.**

Feely, Charles Allen ... ..	22 Aug 1914	27 Mar 1915	9 Nov 1917
Barcroft, John Henry Percy ... ..	1 Sept 1903	1 July 1904	<i>hp.</i> 4 Jan 1912 <i>ret.</i> 24 Dec 1912
Miller, Alfred Charles ... ..	13 May 1915	13 May 1915	7 Jun 1916
Thomas, Cecil Strangward ... ..	1 Sept 1885	1 Sept 1885	<i>hp.</i> 10 May 1892 <i>ret.</i> 10 May 1893

**2nd LIEUTENANTS.**

NAME.	DATE OF 1ST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Crooke, John Wallace Edwards ... ..	17 Apr 1915	15 Aug 1917
Thomson, Reginald John Temple ... ..	29 Sept 1914	15 Jan 1917

**QUARTER-MASTER (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS QUARTER-MASTER.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Davies, Thomas William ... ..	5 Jun 1884	5 Jun 1884	7 May 1902	7 May 1902

**QUARTER-MASTERS (with honorary rank of Major).**

αBaker, Albert ... ..	17 Oct 1900	17 Oct 1900	22 Sept 1912	22 Sept 1912
Blackman, William Stephen ... ..	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1910	17 July 1909
✕Brown, Valentine ... ..	1 Sept 1879	1 Sept 1879	12 Nov 1895	8 Aug 1889
✕Burtenshaw, John ... ..	4 July 1883	4 July 1883	14 Jun 1899	23 July 1897
Clark, Alexander ... ..	11 Mar 1897	11 Mar 1897	14 Jun 1911	21 May 1907
Duffin, Fielder ... ..	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1899	4 July 1912	1 Oct 1909
Hoare, John James ... ..	1 Apr 1889	1 Apr 1889	13 Feb 1899	24 Sept 1891
Lowther, Sidney ... ..	4 Jun 1911	4 Jun 1911	11 Jan 1917	15 July 1916
Luff, Edwin ... ..	7 Dec 1910	7 Dec 1910	3 Aug 1917	15 July 1916
Mitchell, Joseph McFarlane ... ..	20 May 1903	20 May 1903	25 Nov 1913	18 Jun 1913
αMuir, John ... ..	3 Dec 1881	3 Dec 1881	10 Nov 1897	17 Mar 1895
✕Murphy, James ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.</i> ) ... ..	1 July 1882	1 July 1882	14 Jun 1899	18 Oct 1896
Pawsey, William Isaac ... ..	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	9 Jan 1911	18 Jun 1903
Perry, Samuel William ... ..	25 Feb 1904	25 Feb 1904	10 Jun 1912	7 Mar 1917
αRodway, Stephen George ... ..	8 Nov 1897	8 Nov 1897	22 Dec 1907	27 May 1902
✕Rowe, William Arthur Samuel... ..	27 Apr 1882	27 Apr 1882	18 Oct 1896	22 Nov 1895
Simpson, James ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	26 July 1859	13 Mar 1902	26 July 1914	27 Mar 1912
✕Slaney, Charles Wynne... ..	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	1 Oct 1900	1 Aug 1905
White, John ... ..	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	18 Jun 1903	7 May 1902

# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1951

## RI. Marines—contd.

### QUARTER-MASTERS (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS QUARTER-MASTER.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
MacLachlan, John (temp. Maj. R. Mar.)	11 Aug 1904	11 Aug 1904	4 July 1914	4 July 1914
Mearles William (temp. Maj. R. Mar.)	18 Jun 1903	18 Jun 1903	5 July 1910	5 July 1910
Smith, Thomas ... ..	19 May 1872	19 May 1872	26 Jan 1895	1 July 1881
Watts, Robert ... ..	14 Jun 1910	14 Jun 1910	16 May 1917	16 May 1917

### QUARTER-MASTERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Acock, Walter ... ..	9 Jan 1915	9 Jan 1915	11 Sept 1916	9 Jan 1915
Hill, Arthur ... ..	22 Sept 1894	22 Sept 1894	17 Oct 1900	22 Sept 1894

### DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (with honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Miller, George John, MVO, Mus. Sec.	2nd Lt., R. Mar. 15 Nov 1899 (hon. 28 Dec 1898)	{ Musical Director } { Dir. of Music } 14 May 1914	3 Mar 1917	14 May 1914

## Retired on Annuity.

### CAPTAIN (with honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Symons, Jelinger Henry ... ..	3 Aug 1853	10 Dec 1863	27 Sept 1875	23 Oct 1875

## INDIAN ARMY

(and INDIAN STAFF CORPS).

### GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Egerton, Sir Charles Comyn, GCB, DSO [R]	28 Oct 06	5 Feb 07	✕ McLeod, Sir Donald James Sim, KCB, KCIE, DSO [R] (Med. Cav.)	7 May 06	8 May 06
✕ Gaselee, Sir Alfred, GCB, GCIE [R]	30 Jun 06	3 Jun 11			

### LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

✕ Browne, Sir Arthur George Frederic, KCB, DSO [R]	21 Mar 08	15 Feb 09	✕ Hutchinson, Henry Doveton, CSI [R]	1 Jun 07	21 Mar 08
✕ De Brath, Sir Ernest, KCB, CIE, p.s.c. [R]	17 Feb 11	3 May 11	✕ Martin, Sir Alfred Robert, KCB [R]	27 July 08	21 Sept 12
✕ Elliot, Sir Edward Locke, KCB, DSO [R]	30 Jun 06	3 Oct 11	✕ Richardson, Sir George Lloyd Reilly, KCB, CSI, CIE [R]	28 Oct 08	7 Apr 08

**Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****MAJOR-GENERALS.**

NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ <b>V.E. Adams</b> , Sir Robert Bellew, <i>KCB</i> [R]	19 Mar 06	1 Dec 11	✕ <b>Herbert</b> , Lionel, <i>CB</i> , <i>CVO</i> ...	2 Jan 14	11 Mar 14
✕ <b>Angelo</b> , Frederick William Parkerham	17 Feb 11	6 May 11	✕ <b>Maitland</b> , Pelham James, <i>CB</i> [R]	1 Apr 02	28 Jun 04
✕ <b>Bayly</b> , Sir Alfred William Lambart, <i>KCB</i> , <i>KCMG</i> , <i>CSI</i> , <i>DSO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [R]	19 Mar 06	19 Mar 12	✕ <b>Mander</b> , Frederick Day, <i>Bo. Inf.</i>	7 Sept 98	10 Sept 98
✕ <b>Black</b> , William Campbell...	25 Oct 02	12 Jan 04	✕ <b>Mansfield</b> , Sir Herbert, <i>KCB</i> [R]	1 May 05	1 Sept 12
✕ <b>Bower</b> , Sir Hamilton, <i>KCB</i> .	15 Feb 09	30 Jan 14	✕ <b>Mason</b> , Henry Macan ...	29 Jun 04	14 Nov 06
✕ <b>Bradshaw</b> , Laurence Julius Elliott, <i>CB</i> . [R]	7 Oct 07	5 Feb 14	✕ <b>Penton</b> , Herbert Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Dec 02	9 Jun 08
✕ <b>Christopher</b> , Leonard William, <i>CB</i> [R]	1 Apr 02	<i>u.s.l.</i> 1 May 08 <i>ret.</i> 7 Nov 08	✕ <b>Percy-Smith</b> , Percy Wyndham	20 Apr 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 14 Jun 04 <i>ret.</i> 1 Nov 05
✕ <b>Cook</b> , James, <i>CB</i> [R] (Ind.S.C.)	12 Sept 00	7 Oct 00	✕ <b>Pollock</b> , John Archibald Henry, <i>CB</i> [R]	19 Mar 06	29 Jun 11
✕ <b>Fasken</b> , Charles Grant Mansel, <i>CB</i> .	11 Dec 07	2 Jan 14	✕ <b>Ramsay</b> , Sir John George, <i>KCB</i>	17 May 10	1 May 12
✕ <b>Gray</b> , William du Gard, <i>CB</i> . [R]	1 Dec 06	12 Oct 12	✕ <b>Stewart</b> , Sir Norman Robert, <i>CB</i> , <i>CB</i> [R]	30 Sept 00	26 Aug 04
✕ <b>Hawkes</b> , Sir Henry Montague Pakington, <i>KCB</i> , <i>CSI</i> . [R]	1 May 0	29 Aug 11	✕ <b>Swann</b> , John Christopher, <i>C.B.</i>	21 Mar 08	20 Mar 14
			✕ <b>Tulloch</b> , John Walter Graham, <i>CB</i>	1 May 08	1 Apr 12

**COLONEL (with honorary rank of Major-General).**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>Hobday</b> , Thomas Francis, <i>CB</i> .	24 July 95	25 July 03	24 Aug 12				

**COLONELS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).**

✕ <b>Atkinson</b> , Francis Garnett, <i>CB</i> .	16 Aug 06	1 Sept 14	1 Sept 14	✕ <b>Molesworth</b> , Edward Hogarth, <i>CB</i> .	24 Feb 03	<i>u.s.l.</i> 2 May 11 <i>ret.</i> 5 Nov 11	14 Sept 12
✕ <b>Caulfield</b> , William John	1 Jan 11	14 Jan 12	11 Apr 17				
✕ <b>De Lisle</b> , George de Sausmarez, <i>CMG</i>	1 Jan 11	10 May 14	19 Apr 17	✕ <b>Neville</b> , Josiah Philip Crampton	15 Mar 97	<i>u.s.l.</i> 10 Dec 03 <i>ret.</i> 11 Jan 05	24 Aug 12
✕ <b>Edwards</b> , John	1 Mar 08	31 Jan 18	8 Aug 17				
✕ <b>Barnard</b> , <i>DSO</i> .				✕ <b>Shewen</b> , Manse Travers	1 Jan 11	20 Jan 14	6 Jun 17
✕ <b>Evatt</b> , John Thorold, <i>DSO</i> .	23 Nov 07	23 Apr 13	23 Apr 13				
✕ <b>Fenton</b> , Alexander Bulstrode, <i>CB</i> .	5 July 03	12 Nov 11	24 Aug 12	✕ <b>Thuillier</b> , Willoughby	1 Jan 11	25 Oct 11	9 Oct 17
✕ <b>Hall</b> , Lewis Montgomery Murray, <i>CB</i>	7 Mar 07	7 Mar 10	24 Aug 12				
✕ <b>Armstrong</b> , Ernest William Stuart King, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>CIE</i> , <i>DSO</i>	11 Jun 07	28 Jan 14	9 May 17	✕ <b>Young</b> , George Frederick, <i>CB</i> .	7 Dec 91	<i>u.s.l.</i> 5 May 03 <i>ret.</i> 26 Nov 03	24 Aug 12

**COLONELS.**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ <b>Anderson</b> , Edward Brooke	5 Jun 97	21 Mar 05	✕ <b>Bell-Clothier</b> , Robert Fairbairn	12 Aug 04	<i>u.s.l.</i> 26 Feb 10 <i>ret.</i> 2 Sept 16
✕ <b>Anderson</b> , Roland Frederick Hart	6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11			30 Dec 12
✕ <b>Armstrong</b> , Oliver Carleton, <i>DSO</i> .	11 May 07	11 May 10	✕ <b>Borradaile</b> , Harry Benn, <i>DSO</i>	1 Jan 11	
✕ <b>Balfe</b> , Edmund, <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Dec 99	10 Jun 03	✕ <b>Burton</b> , Edmund Boteler, <i>CB</i> .	6 Jun 07	31 May 13



OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1952*a*

*Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.*

*Colonels—contd.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
<del>×</del> Burne, Knightley Poyntz	1 Jan 11	23 Oct 12	<del>×</del> Mayne, Richard Charles Graham, <i>CB</i> .	27 Jun 04	1 Oct 65
<del>×</del> Burton, Francis Charles	11 Aug 97	<i>u.s.l.</i> 4 Feb 01 <i>ret.</i> 24 Feb 04 20 Jun 11 1 Nov 01	<del>×</del> Mercer, Charles Archi- bald	29 Aug 01	<i>u.s.l.</i> 1 July 04 <i>ret.</i> 1 July 05 8 Dec 03 23 Oct 12
<del>×</del> Cahusac, W. F. <del>×</del> Chamberlain, Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald, <i>KCB, KVO</i> (Ind. S.C.).	20 Jun 07 6 Feb 99		<del>×</del> Miley, James Aloysius, <i>CS</i> <del>×</del> Mosse, William Oliver Matless	18 July 95 1 Jan 11	
<del>×</del> Clark - Kennedy, Arthur Harry	11 Nov 06	27 Mar 09	<del>×</del> Muir, Charles Wemyss, <i>CB, CIE</i>	2 Mar 03	<i>u.s.l.</i> 12 Apr 07 <i>ret.</i> 7 July 07 <i>u.s.l.</i> 6 Jan 10 <i>ret.</i> 8 Nov 13 9 Sept 14
<del>×</del> Colomb, Francis Cracott, <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 July 08	8 Jan 14	<del>×</del> O'Malley, William Arthur Doyley, <i>CB</i> .	25 Jun 03	
<del>×</del> Davis, Cecil ... ..	19 Mar 12	1 Apr 14	<del>×</del> Oswald, William Alexander	29 Jun 11	
<del>×</del> Dennys, George William Patrick, <i>CIE</i>	16 Jun 10	10 Jan 17	<del>×</del> Patch, Robert, <i>CB [R]</i> <del>×</del> Phillips, Alfred Lucian	7 Dec 91 1 Jan 11	9 Nov 04 24 Mar 13
<del>×</del> Dobbs, George Cadell	7 July 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 3 July 06 <i>ret.</i> 7 July 07 21 Feb 13	<del>×</del> Porter, Atwell Robert <del>×</del> Poudfoot, Andrew William	25 Aug 01 24 July 99	13 May 05 <i>u.s.l.</i> 30 Nov 05 <i>ret.</i> 15 Mar 09 14 Feb 13
<del>×</del> Ducat, Charles Merewether, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan 11		<del>×</del> Rainey-Robinson, Robert Maximilian, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> .	1 Jan 11	
<del>×</del> Durand, Algernon George Arnold, <i>CB, CIE</i> (Ind. S.C.), <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Gent.-at- Arms</i> )	27 Apr 96	6 Jan 01	<del>×</del> Ramsden, Herbert Frecheville Smyth.	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 08
<del>×</del> Eardley - Wilmot, Irtou	1 May 07	1 May 10	<del>×</del> Reid, Lestock Hamil- ton, <i>CSI</i>	1 May 09	1 May 13
<del>×</del> Eliot, Geffery Law- rence (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 98	8 Jan 00	<del>×</del> Rennick, Robert Henry Francis	11 Dec 96	<i>u.s.l.</i> 2 Apr 99 <i>ret.</i> 1 Mar 05 24 Mar 09
<del>×</del> Francis, George Frankland	1 July 02	<i>u.s.l.</i> 6 Mar 08 <i>ret.</i> 5 Nov 08 1 Apr 08	<del>×</del> Rideout, Frederick Charles Wood	4 Jun 07	
<del>×</del> Goad, Howard, <i>CSI</i> ...	10 Sept 04		<del>×</del> Ridgeway, Rich- ard Kirby, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan 98	<i>u.s.l.</i> 18 Aug 05 <i>ret.</i> 9 Jan 06 12 Feb 14
<del>×</del> Gwatkin, Frederick Stapleton, <i>CB</i>	22 Jan 99	1 Nov 04	<del>×</del> Rivett-Carnac Ernest Henry	5 July 09	
<del>×</del> Hall, Herbert Sidney George	1 Dec 08	1 July 10	<del>×</del> Rose, Hugh ... .. Rutherford, James, Bo. Inf.	15 Apr 08 4 Aug 89	1 Jan 12 10 Sept 93
<del>×</del> Hatch, Arthur Vincent	8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12	<del>×</del> Schalch, Vernon Ansdel, <i>CB</i>	21 Oct 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 7 Sept 06 <i>ret.</i> 12 Jun 07 25 Sept 11
<del>×</del> Haughton, Thomas Hutchinson	3 Oct 06	1 Jan 10	<del>×</del> Shaw, George Jocelyn	1 Aug 07	
<del>×</del> Hobday, James Ramsay	13 Jan 99	15 Apr 07	<del>×</del> Smith, John Graham	1 May 05	1 Feb 08
<del>×</del> Howlett, Arthur (Ind. S.C.).	5 Feb 01	1 Jan 02	<del>×</del> Smith, Thomas Hugh	9 Jun 07	23 Feb 12
<del>×</del> James, Herbert, <i>CB</i> .	1 Dec 08	12 Nov 11	<del>×</del> Stevens, Charles Frederick	19 Apr 05	19 Apr 14
<del>×</del> Kenny, Henry Torrens	1 Jan 11 2 Jun 07	31 Dec 12 22 Jan 11	<del>×</del> Tennant, Claude Cambridge	22 Jan 11	2 Dec 11
<del>×</del> Kerrich, Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland			<del>×</del> Thompson, William Anson	3 Jun 07	13 Mar 13
<del>×</del> Lucas, Hugh Claude Edward	12 Dec 00	<i>u.s.l.</i> 27 May 06 <i>ret.</i> 25 Jan 09 1 May 08	<del>×</del> Weller, George Herbert	6 Jun 07	18 Apr 08
<del>×</del> Lyons - Mont- gomery, Hugh Fred- erick, <i>CB</i>	15 Sept 02		<del>×</del> Western, John Sutton Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Feb 07	15 May 09
<del>×</del> Lyster, William Henry	16 Sept 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 5 Aug 03 <i>ret.</i> 22 Oct 04 28 Feb 06	<del>×</del> Wickham, William James Richard, <i>CR</i> .	1 May 05	23 Nov 10
<del>×</del> Massy, Harry Stanley, <i>CB</i>	13 May 04		<del>×</del> Williamson, Cyril Venn Wilton	1 May 05	30 July 10
<del>×</del> Masters, Alexander, <i>CB</i> .	14 Jun 01	<i>u.s.l.</i> 7 Mar 05 <i>ret.</i> 30 Nov 08	<del>×</del> Winrate, Alfred Woodrow Stanley, <i>CMG</i> .	22 Jan 10	19 Dec 13
			<del>×</del> Young, Edward Archi- bald	15 Dec 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 6 Jun 05 <i>ret.</i> 7 Jan 10

**Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<b>Babbage, Henry Provost</b> (Ben. S.C.).	10 Jun 69 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Jun 74	12 Dec 74	23 Jan 75	<del>Mr. Malcolmson, John Henry Porter, CB</del> (Bo. S.C.).	8 Jun 75 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jun 80	1 Oct 82	1 Oct 82
<b>Baker, Robert John</b> (Mad. S.C.).	11 Feb 71 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Feb 76	27 Oct 76	17 Jan 77	<del>Mr. Miller, James</del> (Ben. S.C.).	8 Jun 81 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jun 85	4 Nov 86	4 Nov 86
<del>Mr. Barton, Howard James</del> (Ben. S.C.).	20 Oct 84 <i>Col.</i> 2 Mar 85	17 Apr 85	17 Apr 85	<del>Mr. Mitford, Reginald Colvil William</del> (Ben. S.C.).	25 July 81 <i>Col.</i> 25 July 85	25 July 86	25 July 86
<b>Beresford, J. Beresford</b> (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jun 71 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Jun 76	31 Mar 77	5 May 77	<del>Mr. Murray, Alan</del> (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 82 <i>Col.</i> 20 Dec 86	4 Mar 87	4 Mar 87
<b>Black, James</b> (Bo. S.C.)...	29 Jan 69 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Jan 74	5 Oct 74	25 Nov 74	<del>Mr. Newmarch, Sir Oliver Richardson, KCS</del> (Ben. S.C.).	17 Mar 81 <i>Col.</i> 17 Mar 85	1 Nov 87	1 Nov 87
<b>Boyd, Mossom</b> (Bo. S.C.).	3 Apr 73 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Apr 78	25 Nov 81	25 Nov 81	<del>Mr. Obbard, Thos.</del> (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 79 <i>Col.</i> 10 Dec 83	30 Sept 86	30 Sept 86
<b>Budd, Richard Carruthers</b> (Mad. S.C.).	20 July 80 <i>Col.</i> 20 July 84	15 Dec 87	15 Dec 87	<b>Raikes, Chas. Lewis</b> (Mad. S.C.).	8 Jun 81 <i>Col.</i> 8 Jun 85	8 Jun 87	8 Jun 87
<del>Mr. de Brett, Harry</del> (Ben. S.C.).	10 Dec 79 <i>Col.</i> 10 Dec 83	31 May 86	31 May 86	<del>Mr. Rice, Harry Chippendale Plunkett</del> (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 79 <i>Col.</i> 22 Nov 83	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
<b>Dun, Charles Wm.</b> (Mad. S.C.).	10 Jun 68 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Jun 73	31 July 76	28 Oct 76	<del>Mr. Roberts, John</del> (Ben. S.C.).	27 Sept 78 <i>Col.</i> 27 Sept 82	28 Sept 83	28 Sept 83
<del>Mr. FitzHugh, Alfred, CB</del> (Ben. S.C.).	7 Dec 81 <i>Col.</i> 22 Nov 83	14 Jun 86	14 Jun 86	<del>Mr. Ruggles, John</del> (Ben. S.C.).	13 Jun 71 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Jun 76	1 Sept 76	11 Nov 76
<del>Mr. Foord, William Octavius</del> (Mad. S.C.).	20 Feb 83 <i>Col.</i> 20 Feb 87	16 July 87	16 July 87	<del>Mr. Sibthorpe, Lester Horatio</del> (Bo. S.C.).	20 Jan 77 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 81	2 Feb 85	2 Feb 85
<del>Mr. Graham, Geo. Fergus</del> (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jan 80 <i>Col.</i> 14 Jan 84	10 Apr 86	10 Apr 86	<del>Mr. Stewart, George, CB</del> (Ben. S.C.).	20 Sept 82 <i>Col.</i> 22 Nov 83	31 Oct 87	31 Oct 87
<del>Mr. Graham, G. F. I.</del> (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 82 <i>Col.</i> 20 Dec 86	1 Aug 87	1 Aug 87	<b>Waddington, Thos.</b> (Bo. S.C.).	12 Jun 73 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Jun 78	31 Dec 81	31 Dec 81
<b>Grove, H. Leslie</b> (Mad. S.C.).	24 Feb 72 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Feb 77	26 Aug 79	26 Aug 79	<del>Mr. Wheeler, Robt.</del> (Ben. S.C.).	8 Dec 81 <i>Col.</i> 8 Dec 85	31 Dec 87	31 Dec 87
<del>Mr. Holland, Henry William, CB, DSO</del> (Bo. S.C.).	25 July 67 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Aug 68	20 Apr 77	30 Jun 77	<b>Wilson, J. Newbold</b> (Mad. S.C.).	20 Aug 80 <i>Col.</i> 20 Aug 84	28 Sept 86	28 Sept 86
<b>Lester, W. Charles</b> (Bo. S.C.).	13 Jun 72 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Jun 77	15 Sept 81	15 Sept 81				
<b>Lowndes, Thomas</b> (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 80 <i>Col.</i> 10 Dec 84	1 Aug 87	1 Aug 87				

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)

<del>Mr. Cotgrave, Edwin Charles Barnes</del>	10 May 08	10 May 14	8 Aug 17	<del>Mr. Turner, George Harvey</del>	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jun 07	23 Apr 13	8 Aug 17
<del>Mr. McIntyre, Hugh David</del>	14 Jan 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 May 09	15 Apr 12	3 Apr 17				

# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1954

**Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.**

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with rank of Colonel in the Army).**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Acton, Henry Lowry Barnwell	11 Aug 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Aug 09	11 Aug 12	Bullock, Robert (Ind. S.C.)	11 Dec 84 <i>Col.</i> 11 Dec 88	19 Apr 91
✕ Alexander, Aubrey de Vere, DSO	8 Dec 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Dec 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 28 May 06 <i>ret.</i> 15 Feb 08	✕ Campbell, Colin Charles, DSO, (Ind. S.C.)	22 Dec 86 <i>Col.</i> 22 Dec 90	10 Aug 93
✕ M. Anderson, John Watson Macclesfield (Bo. S.C.).	20 Jan 81 <i>Col.</i> 20 Jan 85	23 Mar 88	✕ Carleton, Henry Augustus	9 Oct 03 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Oct 06	9 Oct 09
Atkinson, Stephen Edward (Ind. S.C.).	20 Sept 84 <i>Col.</i> 20 Sept 88	10 Feb 91	✕ Carpendale, Percy Maxwell	11 May 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 May 07	11 May 10
✕ M. Badgley, William Francis (Ben. S.C.)	4 Apr 82 <i>Col.</i> 4 Apr 87	28 Jun 89	Caulfeild, Gordon Napier, DSO.	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jun 07	18 Feb 13
✕ Barclay, Ernest Armond	6 July 96 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 July 00	<i>u.s.l.</i> 14 Aug 07 <i>ret.</i> 13 July 08	✕ Clementi, Montagu (Ben. S.C.).	11 Jun 84 <i>Col.</i> 11 Jun 88	11 Jun 96
✕ Beale, Anthony	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11	✕ Coats, George Henry B., CB	28 Oct 97 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 Oct 01	<i>u.s.l.</i> 30 Sept 09 <i>ret.</i> 21 Jan 10
✕ Beavan, Reginald (Ind. S.C.)	4 May 86 <i>Col.</i> 4 May 90	11 Jun 92	Cole, Robert Arthur	30 Jan 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Jan 07	1 Mar 01
✕ M. Beckett, Stephen, CB (Ben. S.C.)	13 Jun 83 <i>Col.</i> 13 Jun 87	1 Nov 89	Cowan, Samuel Hunter (Ind. S.C.).	9 Dec 85 <i>Col.</i> 9 Dec 89	13 Oct 91
✕ Begbie, Francis Richard	20 July 92 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 22 July 96	<i>u.s.l.</i> 2 Apr 04 <i>ret.</i> 14 Sept 04	✕ Cowley, James William	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
Bell, Alexander William Croker	7 July 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 July 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 26 Mar 06 <i>ret.</i> 7 July 07	✕ Crommelin, Clarence Yule	10 Dec 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Dec 07	22 Oct 13
✕ Biddulph, Stephen Francis	5 Sept 03 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Jan 07	4 Feb 10	✕ Crowther, Robert Theodore	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕ Birch, William James Alexander (Ind. S.C.)	1 Dec 91 <i>Col.</i> 1 Dec 95	1 Dec 97	✕ Dawes, William Myers	14 Aug 05 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Aug 08	29 Mar 13
Bird, William John But- terworth	15 Dec 97 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Dec 01	16 Sept 04	✕ Dawson, Charles Hutton	18 Mar 05 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 Mar 08	23 Oct 12
✕ Birdwood, William Spiller	21 Sept 00 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 04	19 Mar 09	✕ Dawson, Harry Leonard, CB, CVO	13 Nov 99 <i>Col.</i> 22 Jan 06	21 Nov 07
✕ Brander, Herbert Ralph, CB, p.s.c.	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12	✕ Deane, George Wil- liams, CB	13 Jan 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Mar 01	18 Jan 07
✕ Bremner, Harry John	10 Oct 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Oct 07	1 Oct 11	✕ Delamain, Frank Gun	12 Feb 02 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 20 Apr 05	17 Jan 10
✕ Broome, George Simpson	16 Jan 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Jan 10	10 May 14	✕ Dempster, Cathcart	9 July 94 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 22 Jan 96	9 July 00
✕ Broome, William Arthur	30 Sept 94 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Sept 98	8 Dec 06	✕ Dyce, George Hugh Coles, CB.	30 Dec 96 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Dec 94	19 Feb 03
Brown, Charles Allen	14 Apr 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Mar 10	31 Mar 13	✕ Elliott, George Ham- bley (Ind. S.C.).	13 July 93 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Aug 99	30 Sept 99
✕ Brownlow, Cecil Barry	10 Sept 01 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Sept 04	<i>u.s.l.</i> 24 Dec 11 <i>ret.</i> 10 Sept 13	✕ Even, George Eusèbe, CB.	21 Sept 01 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Sept 04	<i>u.s.l.</i> 12 Aug 12 <i>ret.</i> 19 Feb 13
			✕ Fairbrother, Wil- liam Tomes, CB.	11 Feb 01 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Feb 04	<i>u.s.l.</i> 18 July 13 <i>ret.</i> 1 July 14
			✕ Fenwick, George Carew (Ind. S.C.).	21 Nov 91 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 Jun 96	21 Nov 97
			✕ Ferris, James Ludlow (Ind. S.C.).	4 Mar 85 <i>Col.</i> 4 Mar 89	10 May 91

1955

## NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS,

**Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
<del>Fordyce</del> , John Fraser Dingwall	4 Feb 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Apr 32	10 Aug 02	<del>Hogge</del> , George Sapte	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
<del>Fryer</del> , Leslie Charles	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jun 07	25 Apr 09	<del>Holland</del> , Percy, CB	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13
<del>Fulton</del> , Robert	17 Feb 98 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Feb 02	5 Apr 10	<del>Holloway</del> , Edward Leigh	5 Nov 05 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Nov 05	25 Feb 12
<del>Garstin</del> , George Lindsay	3 Sept 96 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Sept 00	<i>u.s.l.</i> 10 Jun 08 <i>ret.</i> 6 Nov 08	<del>Hudleston</del> , John (Mad. S.C.).	4 Aug 84 <i>Col.</i> 4 Aug 88	9 Sept 90
Gibbs, George Reynell (Ben. S.C.).	25 Jun 84 <i>Col.</i> 25 Jun 88	25 Jun 90	<del>Hughes</del> , William Gwynne (Mad. S.C.).	12 Jun 84 <i>Col.</i> 12 Jun 88	12 Jun 89
<del>Gordon</del> , John Charles Frederick, CIE.	10 Nov 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Nov 99	2 Mar 04	<del>Hutchins</del> , Herbert Leonard	10 Sept 01 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Sept 04	15 Mar 08
<del>Gordon</del> , Stannus Verner, DSO (Ind. S.C.).	9 Aug 90 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 Jun 97	11 Aug 02	<del>Jacob</del> , William Vesey Fitz Gerald (Ben. S.C.).	8 Dec 31 <i>Col.</i> 8 Dec 35	22 Jan 88
<del>Gordon</del> , Stewart Douglas	21 Sept 00 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Oct 04	21 Sept 12	<del>Jamieson</del> , Alister William	9 Nov 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Nov 96	<i>u.s.l.</i> 8 Mar 04 <i>ret.</i> 7 Dec 04
<del>Graham</del> , Robert Blackall (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jun 82 <i>Col.</i> 14 Jun 86	4 Mar 89	<del>Jermyn</del> , Turenne	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13
<del>Grant</del> , Charles James William	10 Feb 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 10	5 Nov 12	<del>Johnstone</del> , Jas. Wm. Hope (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 78 <i>Col.</i> 20 Dec 82	24 Feb 87
<del>Grant</del> , Francis Charles	11 Aug 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 Nov 09	11 Aug 12	<del>Kerr</del> , Mark Ancrum, CB.	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11
<del>Grant</del> , Francis William (Ben. S.C.).	20 Apr 83 <i>Col.</i> 20 Apr 87	6 July 89	<del>Kettlewell</del> , Edward Alexander	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Jun 07	13 Aug 11
<del>Grant</del> , John Pyne (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 82 <i>Col.</i> 4 Jan 85	1 Jan 90	<del>Lamb</del> , Henry Camp- bell	5 May 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 May 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 9 Nov 05 <i>ret.</i> 28 Jun 07
<del>Grantham</del> , Charles Fulford	13 Oct 03 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Oct 06	7 Aug 11	<del>Leggett</del> , Joseph Beauchamp (Mad. S.C.).	16 Aug 82 <i>Col.</i> 16 Aug 86	1 Dec 90
<del>Graves</del> , Somerset Henry Paul	2 Sept 94 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 Sept 98	<i>u.s.l.</i> 20 Nov 03 <i>ret.</i> 1 Jan 10	<del>Lewis</del> , David Silvanus	11 May 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 May 07	11 May 10
<del>Grey</del> , Edward	11 Aug 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Aug 09	12 Jan 11	<del>Lloyd</del> , Richard Mercer (Bo. S.C.).	4 Mar 82 <i>Col.</i> 4 Mar 86	11 Apr 88
<del>Hadow</del> , Reginald Campbell, DSO (Ind. S.C.).	27 Apr 99 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Feb 02	27 Apr 02	<del>Lowry</del> , William Henry	29 Nov 02 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 05	2 Dec 12
<del>Hamilton</del> , Alexander	1 June 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jun 07	11 Aug 12	<del>Lynch</del> , James Beverley (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 94 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jan 95	1 Feb 00
Hammond, Henry Albany (Mad. S.C.).	11 Dec 84 <i>Col.</i> 11 Dec 88	1 Jan 91	<del>Lys</del> , Arthur Marriott (Mad. S.C.).	4 Mar 82 <i>Col.</i> 4 Mar 86	15 Apr 88
<del>Harris</del> , Arthur Philip Desborough	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13	<del>Macdonald</del> , Clarence Herbert	1 Jun 04 <i>Col.</i> 1 Jan 11	1 Sept 12
<del>Hartigan</del> , Edward Ross	21 Jan 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 Jun 09	1 Feb 12	<del>MacKenzie</del> , George (Bo. S.C.).	13 Jun 83 <i>Col.</i> 13 Jun 87	13 Jun 89
<del>Hayes</del> , Clarence Henry	1 Oct 00 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Mar 04	6 Jan 12	<del>MacKenzie</del> , James Stuart Fraser (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jun 86 <i>Col.</i> 8 Jun 90	7 Oct 91
<del>Bazelgrove</del> , Harry Seymour	3 Oct 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Oct 09	22 Jan 13	<del>MacLeod</del> , Roderick William, CB.	19 Oct 98 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Nov 02	<i>u.s.l.</i> 16 Dec 05 <i>ret.</i> 23 Dec 10
<del>Heath</del> , Harry Hep- install Rose, CB.	24 July 98 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 22 Jan 00	<i>u.s.l.</i> 24 Jun 07 <i>ret.</i> 10 Sept 10			
Hitchins, Charles Henry Macintire	31 Jan 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Feb 09	31 Jan 12			



# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY 1956

## Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

### Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
✕Mansel, William Grenville	30 Dec 97 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 10 Feb 04	<i>u.s.l.</i> 21 Sept 09 <i>ret.</i> 30 Dec 09	✕Palmer, Clarence Henry (Ind. S.C.)	<i>Col.</i> 12 Jun 84 12 Jun 88	15 Sept 91
✕Mein, John Edmund	6 July 96 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 6 July 00	1 Mar 10	✕Paul, Ernest Theodore	1 Jan 02 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 22 Jan 06	1 Jan 14
✕Melville, John Swin- ton	19 Aug 04 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 19 Aug 07	11 Aug 12	Payne, Charles Drum- mond Passmore (Ind. S.C.).	<i>Col.</i> 12 Jan 85 12 Jan 89	7 Aug 91
Middlecoat, Francis (Mad. S.C.).	4 Jan 81 <i>Col.</i> 4 Jan 88	17 Jan 91	✕Peile, Solomon Charles Frederick, <i>CIE</i>	9 Aug 00 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 10 Aug 98	11 Dec 10
✕Mitchell, George Warder	11 May 04 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 11 May 07	30 Sept 13	✕Penrose-Thack- well, Edward Rawdon	12 Feb 02 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 12 Feb 05	1 Jan 10
✕Montanaro, Alfred...	14 Oct 97 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 14 Oct 01	<i>u.s.l.</i> 4 Oct 10 <i>ret.</i> 1 Nov 11	✕Peyton, Algernon George	<i>Col.</i> 11 Aug 06 1 Jan 11	19 Aug 12
✕Monteith, John, <i>CB.</i>	13 Nov 98 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 13 Nov 02	<i>u.s.l.</i> 24 Jun 09 <i>ret.</i> 14 Nov 10	✕Peyton, Lumley Sco- bell	<i>Col.</i> 13 Jun 00 8 Apr 04	<i>u.s.l.</i> 3 Jun 11 <i>ret.</i> 13 Jun 12
✕Montgomery, Charles Arnulph Shrews- bury	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 10 Jun 07	29 Mar 12	✕Porteous, James Ed- ward (Ind. S.C.).	22 Sept 91 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 22 Sept 95	26 Jan 99
Muir, William James Wemyss (Ind. S.C.).	11 Dec 84 <i>Col.</i> 1 Dec 88	21 Jun 92	✕Prior, William	13 Aug 05 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 28 Sept 08	13 Nov 12
✕Mullins, Willoughby Brooking	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 9 Jun 07	14 Jan 12	✕Pulley, Charles, <i>CB.</i>	28 Oct 97 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 20 May 98	10 Aug 06
Neill, George Fraser Eric Smith (Ind. S.C.).	9 Dec 55 <i>Col.</i> 9 Dec 89	20 July 91	✕Radcliff, Samuel Garnett	12 Feb 05 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 12 Feb 08	10 Apr 09
✕Mr. Nepean, Herbert Augustus Tierney (Mad. S.C.).	26 Sept 81 <i>Col.</i> 26 Sept 85	1 May 90	✕Radford, Oswald Claude, <i>CB.</i> , <i>CIE.</i>	26 Sept 97 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 26 Sept 01	1 Jan 10
✕Norman, William Wylie, <i>DSO.</i>	21 Dec 05 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 21 Dec 08	23 Oct 12	✕Ranken, George Patrick	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev.Co</i> 6 Jun 07	16 Aug 11
✕O'Donoghue, Monta- gue Ernest	11 May 04 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 11 May 07	11 May 10	Ransom, James Mann	26 Sept 06 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 26 Sept 09	1 Feb 13
✕Ommanney, George Stewart	1 May 04 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 1 May 07	1 May 10	✕Rattray, Rullion Hare	39 Jan 04 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 30 Jan 07	30 Jan 10
✕Orr, William John ...	7 July 95 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 7 July 99	<i>u.s.l.</i> 19 Mar 06 <i>ret.</i> 31 Dec 07	✕Renny, Alexander MacWhirter, <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Sept 99 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 11 Sept 03	11 Sept 11
			✕Renny, George Blackiston	27 Mar 98 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 10 Feb 04	27 Mar 10
			✕Rind, Alexander Thomas Seton Aber- cromby, <i>CMG.</i> (Ind. S.C.)	2 Oct 92 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 2 Oct 96	27 Feb 99

1956a

## NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

**Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
<del>Rogers</del> , George Wil- liam, <i>DSO</i> (Ind. S.C.).	1 Sept 88 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 88	19 Sept 02	<del>Temple</del> , Edward (Ben. S.C.).	15 May 82 <i>Col.</i> 15 May 86	29 Aug 86
<del>Rowcroft</del> , George Francis, <i>DSO</i> .	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jun 07	20 Nov 07	<del>Thomas</del> , Edgar Hastings (Mad. S.C.).	16 Aug 82 <i>Col.</i> 16 Aug 86	13 Jun 89
<del>Sage</del> , Charles Arthur Ross (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 94 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 July 98	8 July 00	<del>Thompson</del> , David Montgomery	14 Jan 06 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Jan 09	1 Feb 12
<del>Salkeld</del> , Charles Ed- ward (Ben. S.C.)	8 Jun 86 <i>Col.</i> 8 Jun 90	1 Jan 91	<del>Tuite</del> , Mark Antony	1 May 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 May 07	1 May 10
<del>Samuells</del> , William Lev- cester (Ben. S.C.).	20 Nov 83 <i>Col.</i> 20 Nov 87	3 Apr 90	<del>Vaughan</del> , Henry Bathurst	21 Sept 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Oct 05	17 Apr 12
<del>Sawyer</del> , Herbert Anthony, (Ind. S.C.), <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Oct 92 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 Oct 96	16 May 99	<del>Vivian</del> , Frederick Guy	4 Jan 97 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Jan 02	4 Jan 03
<del>Searle</del> , Alfred Ernest Stuart	17 Sept 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Mar 08	13 Aug 11	<del>Waldron</del> , Henry Francis Keily	1 May 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Dec 07	1 Nov 10
<del>Sherard</del> , Ralph Wood- church	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Jun 07	22 Jan 11	<del>Walker</del> , Percy Gerald	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Jun 07	29 July 11
<del>Simpson</del> , Robert Jas. Brown (Mad. S.C.).	20 Feb 84 <i>Col.</i> 20 Feb 88	21 Feb 88	<del>Watts</del> , John Briscoe (Ind. S.C.).	2 Oct 89 <i>Col.</i> 20 Jun 96	17 Dec 96
<del>Spencer</del> , Thomas Edward	22 July 94 <i>Col.</i> 22 July 98	<i>u.s.l.</i> 14 Nov 04 <i>ret.</i> 22 July 06	<del>Welchman</del> , Edmund Walter St. George, <i>CB</i> .	11 July 00 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 04	11 July 12
<del>Stainforth</del> , Lesley Charles Hamilton	24 Aug 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Aug 07	22 Jan 13	<del>Westropp</del> , George Ralph Collier, <i>CB</i> .	1 Jun 04 <i>Col.</i> 1 Jan 11	21 Jun 11
<del>Stevenson</del> , Francis, <i>CB</i> .	8 Feb 96 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Feb 00	8 Feb 08	<del>Wheeler</del> , Charles Stuart	30 Dec 97 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 20 Nov 03	1 Jun 11
<del>Stockley</del> , Vesey Mangles	5 Oct 00 <i>Col.</i> 6 May 04	16 July 10 <i>ret.</i>	<del>Whittall</del> , Francis Vaughan	15 Aug 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Aug 07	14 Feb 13
<del>Stoddart</del> , Charles Henry (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 89 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 May 94	<i>u.s.l.</i> 17 July 00 <i>ret.</i> 30 Dec 01	<del>Whyte</del> , Charles William Frederick	12 Jun 05 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Jun 09	10 May 14
<del>Sutton</del> , Henry George	1 Jun 04 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Feb 08	13 Aug 11	<del>Williams</del> , George Augustus	10 Sept 01 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Mar 06	10 Sept 13
<del>Swetenham</del> , Robert Alexander, <i>CB</i> .	26 May 91 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Aug 93	<i>u.s.l.</i> 27 May 02 <i>ret.</i> 5 Feb 04	<del>Wilson</del> , William Bernard	24 Apr 95 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 20 May 01	<i>u.s.l.</i> 23 Apr 04 <i>ret.</i> 3 Oct 07 1 Aug 99
			<del>Woodhouse</del> , Henry Opie (Ind. S.C.).	10 Apr 92 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Sept 97	1 Aug 99
			<del>Yate</del> , William Gordon	12 Nov 99 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 01	2 Nov 05
			<del>Yeilding</del> , William Richard, <i>CB</i> , <i>CIE</i> , <i>DSO</i> .	29 Nov 02 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Sept 04	25 Feb 10
			<del>Young</del> , Thomas Henry Binny (Ind. S.C.).	25 Jun 84 <i>Col.</i> 25 Jun 88	1 Feb 99

# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1957

## Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>X</del> Adamson, David (Ben. S.C.).	5 Jan 85	10 May 87	10 May 87	Pearson, George Falconer (Mad. S.C.).	14 Jan 72	1 Aug 76	28 Oct 76
<del>X</del> Angelo, Richard Fisher (Ben. S.C.).	4 Jan 81	1 Aug 83	1 Aug 83	Perse, Edward (Mad. S.C.).	4 Mar 85	4 Mar 86	4 Mar 86
Buttanshaw, T. (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 75	1 Aug 79	1 Aug 79	<del>X</del> Poole, Arthur (Bo. S.C.).	11 Nov 84	28 Feb 87	28 Feb 87
Collier, Clarence A. (Bo. S.C.).	3 Aug 72	1 Apr 76	14 Jun 76	Scott, Courtenay Harvey Saltren (Ben. S.C.).	17 Aug 78	17 Aug 80	17 Aug 80
<del>X</del> Durand, O. J. (Ben. S.C.).	4 Aug 83	17 Aug 86	17 Aug 86	<del>X</del> Shaw, E. Wm. (Mad. S.C.).	12 Dec 82	26 Apr 83	26 Apr 83
Eden, William Thos. (Bo. S.C.).	20 Dec 81	9 Mar 82	9 Mar 82	<del>X</del> Spens, Arundel Thomas (Mad. S.C.).	20 Mar 79	20 Sept 81	20 Sept 81
<del>X</del> Foote, Frank B. (Ben. S.C.).	11 Dec 75	11 Dec 77	2 Feb 78	<del>X</del> Stock, Henry John (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 84	15 May 87	15 May 87
<del>X</del> Fraser, T. Lyons (Bo. S.C.).	10 Dec 79	10 Dec 81	10 Dec 81	Thoyts, Newman B. (Bo. S.C.).	9 Jun 75	9 Jun 77	5 Sept 77
<del>X</del> Macaulay, Charles Edward (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 83	5 May 84	5 May 84	Trevor, Francis Randolph (Mad. S.C.).	20 Mar 83	9 Oct 85	9 Oct 85
Mottet de la Fontaine, Henry E. (Mad. S.C.).	20 Dec 76	24 Dec 79	24 Dec 79	<del>X</del> Turbervill, John Pictou (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 80	25 Feb 83	25 Feb 83
<del>X</del> Noverre, Wm. Lynd (Ben. S.C.).	20 Nov 83	1 Jan 85	1 Jan 85	<del>X</del> Unwin, William Heathcote (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 83	1 Aug 84	1 Aug 84
				Ward, John (Mad. S.C.).	4 Nov 83	30 Mar 87	30 Mar 87
				<del>X</del> Wheler, Henry Isham (Ben. S.C.).	6 Mar 83	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 83
				Woodcock, John (Mad. S.C.).	1 Mar 73	6 Jan 75	27 Feb 75

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Abbott, George Masson (Ind. S.C.).	31 Mar 89	u.s.l. 22 Aug 96 ret.	Boileau, Herbert Edward ...	23 Apr 07	23 Apr 09
<del>X</del> Adamson, Charles Henry Ellison, C/E (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 94	25 Oct 96	<del>X</del> Boulderson, Henry Allan Balfour	13 Jun 01	12 July 07
<del>X</del> Adey, Arthur ...	13 Jun 00	6 July 08	<del>X</del> Bowing, George ...	11 Sept 02	18 May 06
<del>X</del> Allen, Bedford Morant (Ind. S.C.).	24 Apr 98	25 July 98	<del>X</del> Bradley, Frederick Gardner, CMG	1 Jun 04	31 Jan 11
<del>X</del> Allen, Hugh Morris, CMG D.O.	14 Sept 13	4 Oct 13	<del>X</del> Brockman, Percy William Drake	6 Mar 07	25 July 14
<del>X</del> Anderson, Clinton Cortlandt Angelo, John Cecil Cortlandt	8 Feb 06 9 Nov 16	1 Mar 10 u.s.l. 4 Oct 07 ret.	<del>X</del> Brown, Harry Troup ...	22 Oct 07	11 May 08
<del>X</del> Arbuthnot, George Herbert	9 Sept 08	1 Jan 11	<del>X</del> Browne, William Henry (Ind. Army)	3 May 90	8 Sept 03
<del>X</del> Archer, Charles, CSI, C/E	9 Sept 08	u.s.l. 7 Aug 97 ret.	<del>X</del> Browne, William Henry (Ind. S.C.).	20 Oct 87	10 May 95
<del>X</del> Ashby, John Shuckburgh	22 Mar 96	15 Aug 16	<del>X</del> Browning, Herbert Arrott.....	22 Jan 07	7 Feb 15
Atkinson, George Charles...	28 Oct 03	28 Mar 09	<del>X</del> Bruce, William Alexander Macdonald	14 Sept 13	3 Oct 15
<del>X</del> Ayerst, William ...	6 Feb 10	7 Feb 10	<del>X</del> Buist, David Simson ...	25 Nov 11	1 Dec 11
Babington, Stephen (Bo. S.C.)	27 Apr 87	24 Jun 89	Burgess, Forsyth Francis Robert	8 July 94	u.s.l. 9 Oct 05 ret.
<del>X</del> Bailey, Thomas James (Ind. S.C.).	5 Aug 90	26 Sept 92	<del>X</del> Burn, Arthur George ...	10 Mar 01	18 Sept 06 u.s.l. 16 Jun 11 ret.
<del>X</del> Bainsfather, Peter Robert ...	2 Nov 98	2 Nov 04	<del>X</del> Burne, Newdigate Addington knightley	11 Sept 02	10 Mar 13 6 Dec 06
<del>X</del> Baker, Louis Samuel ...	28 Oct 03	30 Oct 05	<del>X</del> Burton, Charles William Westbrooke	1 Sept 03	u.s.l. 28 Jun 13 ret.
<del>X</del> Beal, Arundel Sinclair ...	12 Oct 11	1 Sept 13	<del>X</del> Camilleri, John Mary...	13 Nov 14	20 Nov 14
<del>X</del> Bell, Henry Phillips	4 May 13	26 Aug 14	<del>X</del> Campbell, Alexander William Dennistown (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 97	1 Feb 00
<del>X</del> Berkeley, Robert Bruce	7 Feb 14	16 Feb 14	<del>X</del> Campbell, Charles Ferguson, C/E, Lt. (Gent.-at-Arms)	9 Sept 08	27 Oct 08
<del>X</del> Bernard, Edward Henry	13 Nov 07	14 July 09			
<del>X</del> Birdwood, George Christopher McDowall	9 Sept 08	11 July 09			
<del>X</del> Blanshard, Frederick Hardy (Ind. S.C.).	16 Feb 90	25 Mar 92			



1958

## NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

**Indian Army r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.- COL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.- COL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
✕Campbell, Colin Powis	13 Aug 05	1 Sept 05	✕Eales, Cecil Moncrieff	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 07
Candy, James Molesworth	2 Nov 99	u.s.l.	✕Edwards, Roderick Mackenzie, CMG	7 Feb 11	15 Mar 11
		16 Mar 07	✕Elliott, Francis Hardinge, CSI	22 Oct 07	Suppy List 26 July 98
✕Carpendale, John Maxwell	11 Sept 03	2 Nov 10			ret. 1 Apr 17
✕Carpendale, William Maxwell	22 Oct 07	31 Jan 08	✕Elliston, Edmund Charles (Ind. S.C.).	22 Mar 90	1 Oct 92
✕Carter, Edward James	13 Aug 05	13 Aug 11	✕Enriquez, Albert Dallas	14 Nov 00	u.s.l.
✕Carthew-Yorston, Morden Ewart	23 May 05	23 May 08			17 Mar 9
Cates, George Edward Hyde	11 Sept 02	7 Apr 12	✕Eyre, Gervas Selwyn (Ind. S.C.).	12 Jun 95	ret. 1 Jan 10
✕Cawood, George Crane	11 Aug 06	11 Aug 11	✕Eyre, Vincent George Lawrence (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 93	18 Feb 02
✕Chaldecott, Algernon Winn.	27 July 09	1 Aug 13	✕Fagan, Christopher George Forbes	11 Feb 01	15 Feb 07
Chenevix - Trench, George	22 Jan 05	10 Apr 12	✕Faithfull, Henry Turner (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 00	12 Feb 02
Frederick, CIE			✕Falcon, Robert Worgan	16 Mar 09	10 Mar 13
✕Chesney, Kellow	22 Jan 07	1 Feb 11	✕Farant, Harland Fitz Lydden	11 Oct 01	u.s.l.
Christie, James Harry	1 May 04	30 Oct 11			28 Oct 12
✕Collins, George Atkins	13 Jan 06	2 Jan 04	✕Fayrer, James Outram Spens	22 Jan 07	ret. 1 Oct 13
✕Colomb, Richard Pasley	23 July 05	23 Jun 13	Fenton, Layard Livingston (Ind. S.C.).	9 Jan 96	23 Jan 07
✕Colvin, John Russell Colqu- houn	13 Aug 05	7 Apr 08	✕French, Thomas	14 May 10	9 Jan 02
✕Couper, Edward Edmonstone	11 Aug 06	11 Aug 12	✕Field, William Caldwell Faure (Ind. S.C.).	8 May 98	1 Aug 10
Coussmaker, Macclesfield Forbes (Bo. S.C.).	19 Dec 86	10 May 89	✕Fitzgerald, Charles Mordaunt	30 Dec 97	8 May 00
✕Craster, James Cecil Balfour (Ind. S.C.).	20 Nov 01	13 Feb 02	✕Fleming, John Murchison	13 Aug 05	1 July 04
✕Crawley, George Burridge	30 Jan 04	30 Jan 10	✕Formby, Reginald Frederick Robert	19 Feb 07	25 Aug 11
✕Creagh, Edward Cottingham	3 May 16	16 Aug 16	✕Fos- Kenneth Mackenzie	14 Mar 56	31 Mar 13
✕Cresswell, Charles Arthur (Ind. S.C.).	12 Jan 92	23 Jun 98	✕Foster, Louis Maurice	14 Mar 56	10 Jun 09
✕Cronin, John Joseph	11 Aug 06	25 Sept 15	✕Fraser, Edward Alexander (Ind. S.C.).	3 Mar 59	29 Apr 10
✕Currie, John William (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 02	13 Feb 02		13 Sept 90	13 Sept 96
✕Dallas, Charles Mowbray, CSI	22 Jan 07	Suppy List 2 May 97	✕Garden, Archibald Ross Hervev (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 14	12 Feb 14
		ret. 30 Aug 16	✕Garrett, Annesley John (Ind. S.C.).	29 May 92	15 Mar 99
✕Daly, Sir Hugh, KCSI, KCIE	22 Oct 07	Suppy List 9 Nov 94	✕Garrett, Robert Vernon	11 Feb 02	15 Nov 04
		ret. 7 Apr 16	✕Ibbs, Mossom Innis (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 91	9 Feb 00
✕Davidson, Charles	14 Jan 06	14 Jan 08	✕Gilbert, Gerald Edwin Lloyd, DSO	9 May 11	6 Sept 12
Davies, Henry Samuel Price	1 May 04	31 Oct 11	✕Giles, William	5 Apr 05	11 May 06
Davies, John	16 Feb 04	9 Nov 11	✕Godfrey, Stuart Hill, CIE	22 Jan 07	5 Apr 99
Dawson, Francis William	23 July 05	23 July 11			ret. 2 Jun 16
Deane, Frederick Bernard	10 Sept 02	16 July 05	Gompertz, Bowes Thorpe Mon- tague	11 Jan 93	u.s.l.
✕Dennys, Charles John	26 Mar 00	21 Mar 07			1 Nov 02
✕Dewing, Robert Henry	26 Oct 08	1 Oct 12	Gordon, Alexander Evans	18 Apr 91	ret. 11 Jan 05
✕Dobbin, William James Knowles	13 Oct 03	13 Oct 05			31 July 00
✕Dobbs, Alexander Hugh	1 May 04	1 May 16	✕Gordon, Philip James	22 Jan 07	ret. 28 Jun 06
✕Domeniche, Francis Henry	30 Jan 12	15 Feb 14			u.s.l.
✕Donnan, William	11 Feb 14	9 Mar 16	Gray, Malcolm Alexander	7 Nov 94	u.s.l.
✕Downing, John George	20 Nov 01	u.s.l.			6 Apr 91
		27 Nov 08	✕Green, George Edward	22 Feb 08	ret. 7 Nov 06
✕Drury, Francis Macdonald (Ind. S.C.).	26 Mar 00	15 Jun 09	Tempest	14 Dec 95	ret. 20 Oct 16
Ducat, Claude Tullock	16 Mar 13	Suppy List 4 Aug 03	✕Greenaway, Thomas	12 Feb 93	u.s.l.
		ret. 26 Apr 17			8 Jan 04
Duer, Charles, MB, FRCS	28 July 11	28 Nov 13	Grey, William Francis Hungerford (Ind. S.C.).	3 Jun 94	12 Feb 05
Dunlop, Smith, Sir James Robert, KCSI, KCVO, CIE	13 Aug 05	13 Aug 11	✕Griffin, Cecil Pender Griffiths, DSO.	7 Feb 11	1 Mar 12
Durand, Sir Edward Law, Bt. CB, (Ind. S.C.).	10 Oct 91	10 Oct 93	✕Griffiths, Charles	10 May 08	11 Nov 11



# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1958a

## Indian Army—contd.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.- COL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.- COL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
✕ Hamilton, Claude Leslie ...	10 May 08	10 May 14	Logan-Home, Ferdinand Cos-	23 Apr 07	24 Apr 13
✕ Hamilton, George Frederick Dashwood	31 Jan 06	5 Oct 10	✕ Lowis, Robert Montresor ...	25 Aug 12	Suppy. list 25 Mar 02
Hartigan, Arthur Edwin Stewart	10 Mar 09	11 Mar 09			18 Sept 16
Hastings, Warren ...	28 Feb 00	u.s.l.	✕ Lowry, Henry Ward ...	19 Feb 07	19 Feb 13
		19 July 07	✕ Lushington, Edward Charles	27 Jun 10	27 Jun 17
		ret.	Mortimer		
✕ Hatch, Alfred Edmund ...	25 Aug 08	28 Aug 09	✕ Macartney, Henry Frederick	17 Oct 06	28 Jan 07
		27 Oct 12	Tucker		
✕ Hatherell, William George ...	31 May 07	22 Oct 13	✕ Macausland, Remond Con-	13 Nov 98	13 Nov 04
✕ Hawks, Thomas Bate ...	4 Jun 07	9 Sept 14	yngham Samuel		
Hay, Henry Thomas Horatio ...	30 Mar 09	24 Aug 11	✕ Macdonald, Charles Edward	28 Feb 00	14 Jun 06
✕ Hayes-Sadler, Sir James, KCMG, CB. (Ind. S.C.)	6 July 96	11 Mar 99	✕ McKay, Thompson ...	1 Dec 05	25 Oct 08
✕ Herbert, Charles, CSI ...	13 Jun 06	u.s.l.			
		16 May 09	✕ Mackenzie, Thomas Harding	3 Feb 95	6 Apr 01
		13 Sept 12	(Ind. S.C.)		
✕ Hildebrand, William Hatton.	29 Aug 11	17 Feb 12	✕ McMahon, Sir Arthur Henry,	10 Mar 09	10 Mar 15
			GCMG, GCMG, KCIE, CSI		
✕ Hill, Frank Barton ...	6 Jun 14	6 Jun 16	McNeile, Charles (Ben. S.C.) ...	11 Dec 84	9 Mar 88
✕ Hogg, Theodore Charles	25 Aug 12	29 Oct 13	✕ Macpherson, Duncan Alex-	7 July 95	3 Apr 98
Mackenzie Trower			ander Ailen (Ind. S.C.)		
Hole, Frederick (Mad. S.C.) ...	4 Jan 86	8 Feb 88	✕ Mainwaring, Francis George	30 Dec 97	30 Dec 99
✕ Hood, Ernest Frederick	21 Dec 13	1 Jan 14	Lawrence (Ind. S.C.)		
How, Arthur Pemberton ...	13 July 14	11 Feb 17	✕ Maltby, Francis Crichton ...	16 Oct 92	u.s.l.
Howell, Auberon Arthur ...	29 Aug 11	12 Nov 13			26 Oct 02
✕ Huggins, Ponsonby Glen, CB, DSO.	19 Apr 02	u.s.l.	Manera, Joseph Scott Gowrie ...	22 May 02	22 May 08
		31 Jan 12			
		19 Apr 14	✕ Mansel, Charles Grenville (Ind.	8 July 94	8 July 00
✕ Hutchinson, James William	24 Apr 05	22 Jan 07	S.C.)		
Caldwell			Mariott, Leslie Hawthorne ...	9 May 14	16 May 14
Impey, Lawrence ...	10 Mar 09	17 Jun 17	Martin, Edward Victor ...	16 Nov 13	31 Dec 15
✕ Jackson, John ...	1 Jun 04	11 Aug 12	✕ Martin, Gerald Ward (Ind. S.C.)	22 Jun 93	20 May 00
✕ Jackson, Robert Postance	15 Mar 09	12 Nov 16	Mathias, Leonard John	22 Oct 02	22 Oct 13
✕ James, Montague ...	11 Jan 93	u.s.l.	Mauduit, Frank Rowley Metcalfe	21 Mar 02	u.s.l.
		8 Apr 97	Charles de Rittich		3 July 02
		15 Sept 09			ret.
✕ Johnson, Gilbert Ward ...	14 Sept 13	14 Sept 14	Maxwell, Harrie Malcolm, FRCS	7 Dec 09	9 Aug 13
✕ Jones, Aubrey Arbuthnot	20 July 09	29 July 14			29 July 14
			✕ Meade, John de Courcy Dash-	9 Aug 99	u.s.l.
			wood		23 Dec 09
✕ Kaye, James Levett ...	9 Sept 08	27 Dec 16			ret.
✕ Keillie, Edward Chamier ...	21 Aug 95	u.s.l.	Meade, Malcolm John, CIE ...	9 Aug 99	9 Aug 11
		24 Nov 04			4 Feb 09
		1 Dec 07	✕ Medley, Ernest James ...	11 May 04	11 May 06
Kemball, Charles Arnold, CIE ...	22 Jan 07	26 Apr 14			
✕ Kennedy, Willoughby Pitcairn	8 Feb 96	10 Dec 05	✕ Mein, Alexander Bowes (Ind.	30 Dec 97	3 Mar 00
CSI.		u.s.l.	S.C.)		
		ret.	Melvill, Philip James ...	1 May 04	19 Nov 08
✕ Kreyer, Frederick August	1 May 04	31 Mar 06	Merewether, Herbert Duncan ...	9 Sept 08	9 Sept 14
Christian		13 Dec 10	✕ Mocatta, Daniel Edward ...	23 Nov 07	10 May 14
✕ Lang, Arthur George Boileau	30 Sept 07	20 May 14	Montgomery, James Alexander	14 Sept 93	u.s.l.
Leigh, Henry Percy Poingdestre,	4 Jan 91	u.s.l.	Lawrence, CSI		10 Oct 04
CIE.		28 Dec 06			ret.
		4 Jan 09	Montgomery, Thomas Roger	5 Oct 98	23 Sept 05
✕ Lewin, Wilfred Hale ...	1 Jan 04	18 May 11	Arundel Gayer		5 Oct 02
Lewis, Charles Henry, C. ...	30 July 10	26 Apr 12	Moore, George Henry John ...	1 Jun 04	2 Jan 07
✕ Light, Reginald Haugh	1 Jun 04	13 Aug 11	✕ Morton, Edward Ross ...	25 Nov 11	27 Nov 13
✕ Lilly, George William ...	14 May 10	5 Jun 10	✕ Murray, George ...	30 Oct 05	1 May 08
✕ Lincoln, Sydney Woodward ...	28 Jan 08	28 Jan 14	✕ Napier, Hon. Henry Dundas,	23 Aug 10	25 Aug 12
Lloyd, Edward (Ind. S.C.), p.s.c.	16 Oct 92	16 Oct 94	CMB		
✕ Loch, Granville Henry, CIE ...	21 Aug 04	26 Jan 14	Newmarch, Lindsay Sherwood ...	13 Aug 05	23 Mar 12
			Newnham, Arthur Tristram	22 Jan 07	22 Jan 13
			Herbert		

1959

## NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS

**Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.- COL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.- COL.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
<del>Newnham-Smith, Edward</del> Deedes (Ind. S.C.).	13 Feb 95	15 Mar 01	<del>Stotherd, Edward Augustus</del> Wood	5 Feb 13	5 July 13
<del>Nurse, Charles George...</del>	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 09	<del>Strachey, John, MVO, p.s.c....</del>	2 July 05	1 Oct 07
<del>O'Donnell, George Boodric</del>	19 Jan 02	<i>u.s.l.</i> 26 Oct 07 <i>ret.</i> 1 Jan 10	<del>Strettell, Arnold Dashwood</del> (Ind. S.C.).	4 Mar 88	6 Apr 94
<b>Pakenham, William Wingfield</b> Verner	30 Jan 04	28 Apr 06	<del>Stuart, Alexander Percy Dun- bar Carmatt</del>	7 Dec 13	18 Dec 13
<del>Parkin, Henry CIE. ...</del>	1 May 04	10 Dec 13	<del>Stuart, Charles John Lewis</del> (Ind. S.C.).	27 Jun 00	31 July 02
<del>Parrott, Benjamin Alexander</del> Napier (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 94	1 May 98	<del>Swete, Charles Denroche (Ind</del> S.C.).	25 Jun 87	25 Jun 92
<del>Peterson, Cecil Herbert</del>	16 Nov 05	17 Nov 11	<del>Swiney, George Walter Baundon</del>	26 Aug 02	26 Aug 04
<del>Phillipps, Charles Reginald</del>	10 Sept 01	<i>u.s.l.</i> 7 Feb 13 <i>ret.</i> 28 Sept 13	<del>Taylor, Albert FitzWilliam</del> (Ben. S.C.).	12 Nov 85	1 Mar 88
<del>Philott, Douglas Craven</del>	14 Jan 06	28 Apr 12	<del>Taylor, Douglas James Or</del>	22 Jun 05	22 Jun 06
<del>Picot, Henry Philip</del>	21 Sept 00	4 Nov 03	<del>Taylor, Hugh Neufville, DSO.</del>	1 Jun 04	1 Feb 14
<del>Plowden, Walter Francis</del> Courtenay Chichelé	19 Oct 98	6 Sept 07	<del>Taylor, Robert Eyre Sullivan</del>	23 Jan 04	30 Aug 10
<del>Pond, Alexander Donald</del> Charters	1 Feb 07	1 Nov 07	<del>Temple, Sir Richard Carnac,</del> <i>Bt., CB, CIE.</i>	4 Jan 97	25 Jan 04
<del>Pressey, Arthur ...</del>	3 Jun 07	28 Jan 11	<del>Ternan, Henry Breffney</del>	22 Feb 94	<i>u.s.l.</i> 16 Oct 02 <i>ret.</i> 26 Feb 07
<del>Priestley, Frederick Joseph</del> Blakiston	1 Feb 05	30 Jan 05	<del>Thompson, Harry Arthur</del> Hale	5 Feb 13	6 Feb 13
<del>Priestley, George William</del>	30 Dec 10	31 Dec 10	<del>Thomson, Mowbray Town- shend</del>	1 Feb 05	11 May 06
<del>Pringle, Alexander (Ind. S.C.)</del>	30 Dec 98	23 Aug 01	<del>Thornhill, Sir Henry Beaufoy,</del> <i>KCIE.</i>	23 Apr 99	7 Jan 12
<del>Quin, Edward (Ind. S.C.)</del>	12 May 89	10 Jun 96	<del>Tighe, Michael Augustus</del>	23 Apr 07	30 July 07
<del>Radcliffe, Arthur Wilbraham</del> Twining	9 Aug 99	1 Sept 02	<del>Tighe, Stanislaus Michael</del>	29 Aug 11	29 Aug 13
<del>Raitt, Henry George Bowen</del>	10 Mar 09	20 Dec 15	<del>Tottenham, Robert Loftus</del>	9 May 11	13 May 11
<del>Ramsay, Henry Lushington</del> (Ind. S.C.).	28 Feb 00	19 Mar 01	<del>Trotter, Robert Francis</del>	8 Dec 95	<i>u.s.l.</i> 1 Nov 04 <i>ret.</i> 12 Feb 10
<del>Ravenshaw, Charles Withers</del>	8 May 98	25 May 06	<b>Vanrenen, Adrian John Hebron...</b>	10 Mar 09	21 Mar 09
<b>Rawlinson, Charles Brooke, C.I.E.</b>	9 May 11	<i>Supp. List</i> 23 Aug 99 <i>ret.</i> 12 May 17	<del>Vans-Agnew, John</del>	13 Aug 05	23 Aug 05
<del>Reilly, Rawdon Edward</del> Dennys	31 Aug 98	<i>u.s.l.</i> 15 Nov 07 <i>ret.</i> 6 Sept 10	<del>Wake, Edward St. Aubyn</del>	6 Feb 10	13 Feb 15
<del>Renton, Robert Ross</del>	30 Jan 10	30 Jan 13	<del>Wapshare, Arthur</del>	28 Oct 97	5 Nov 97
<del>Retallick, John Mark Anthony</del>	10 Sept 01	25 Oct 04	<del>Ward, Arthur Edward (Ind. S.C.)...</del>	21 Nov 91	1 Mar 94
<del>Richards, Edward Willoughby</del>	5 July 10	20 Aug 14	<del>Warde, Hugh North</del>	6 Feb 10	10 Feb 10
<del>Rippon, George</del>	1 Jun 04	1 Dec 12	<del>Warden, Alfred Walter</del>	6 Feb 02	7 Feb 10
<del>Roberts, Montgomery Browne</del>	23 May 11	20 Jan 13	<del>Watson, George Herbert</del>	11 Sept 02	1 Jan 10
<del>Rooke, Alfred Shipton</del>	19 Feb 07	7 Mar 12	<del>Webster, Thomas</del>	14 Oct 08	5 Dec 09
<del>Row, George Russell</del>	22 Jan 07	19 Apr 13	<del>Whyte John Frederick</del>	1 Sept 10	<i>Supp. List</i> 20 May 03 <i>hp.</i> 1 Nov 15 <i>ret.</i> 1 Sept 16
<del>Ryall, Edward Charles</del>	1 Jan 09	17 Feb 09	<del>Williamson, Michael</del>	8 May 13	15 May 13
<del>Rynd, Frederick Cecil</del>	22 Jan 07	7 Dec 13	<del>Wilmer, Algernon Henry</del>	6 Oct 02	4 Apr 05
<del>Sandwith, John Robert</del>	28 Apr 02	28 Apr 08	<del>Wilson, John Francis</del>	10 Sept 01	10 Sept 07
<del>Seagrim, Albert (Ben. S.C.)</del>	12 Mar 78	24 Jun 81	<del>Wimberley, Charles Irvine</del>	29 July 08	14 Jan 09
<b>Sealy, Charles William Henry</b>	17 July 92	<i>u.s.l.</i> 6 Sept 01 <i>ret.</i> 17 Apr 2	<del>Wood, Edward James Fandon</del>	1 Jan 99	1 Jan 05
<b>Searle, Percy Cormack</b>	11 Feb 14	14 Mar 4	<del>Woodcock, William Charles</del> Marmaduke.	1 Sept 09	12 Nov 12
<del>Shakespeare, John, CMG, CIE,</del> <i>DSO</i>	22 Jan 07	20 Mar 16	<del>Woods, Albert Edward, CSI</del>	22 Oct 07	<i>Supp. List</i> 11 Aug 99 <i>ret.</i> 28 May 17
<del>Shakespeare, William Frederic</del>	9 Aug 08	16 Nov 12	<b>Wray, John Willoughby (Ind. S.C.)</b>	1 Nov 96	10 Mar 02
<del>Sheppard, Charles Henry (Ind.</del> S.C.).	1 Mar 88	23 Jun 94	<del>Wyllie, Frederick</del>	22 Feb 05	9 Mar 07
<b>Shirley, William, CMG</b>	5 Feb 13	6 Feb 13	<del>Wyllie, John Alfred</del>	10 Sept 02	7 Apr 09
<b>Snell, Francis William</b>	23 Jan 98	<i>u.s.l.</i> 2 Aug 03 <i>ret.</i> 1 July 11	<del>Wyllie, Robert John Humfrey</del> (Ind. S.C.).	4 Aug 89	1 Apr 92
<del>Solbé, Charles Edward De Lisle</del>	16 Nov 08	16 Nov 13	<del>Young, Henry Howlett, Ind.</del> Army	27 Aug 96	27 Aug 02
<del>Southey, Henry Herbert</del>	5 Feb 13	2 Apr 14	<del>Young, Julian Henry</del>	1 May 04	21 Dec 06
<del>Sparling, James Philip</del>	28 Feb 00	1 Apr 08	<del>Young, William Hope (Ind. S.C.)</del>	29 May 99	30 May 99
<b>Stevens, Morton</b>	5 Dec 09	<i>Supp. List</i> 22 Mar 10 <i>ret.</i> 1 Mar 17	<del>Youngbusband, Sir Francis</del> Edward, <i>KCSI, KCIE</i>	10 May 08	10 May 10

**Indian Army—contd.**

**MAJOR** (with honorary rank of Major-General.)

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Philipps, Ivor, <i>KCB, DSO, p.s.c.</i> ... ..	10 July 01	20 July 03	10 July 16

**MAJOR** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)

✕Manning, Sir William Henry, <i>KCMG, CB.</i>	24 Aug 04 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 4 Oct 99 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 04	6 Dec 10	5 Feb 13
---	--	----------	----------

**MAJOR** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Swayne, Sir Eric John Eagles, <i>KCMG, CB.</i> ... ..	10 July 01 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 18 Nov 01 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 Aug 05	10 Mar 07

**MAJORS** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)

Badcock, George Henry ... ..	14 Sept 10 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 17	16 Oct 13
✕Bond, Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred ( <i>Ind. S.C.</i> ) ... ..	10 July 01 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 16	10 May 02
✕Cobham, Horace Walter, <i>DSO (temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 14 Jan 17)	9 May 06 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 17	27 Oct 10
✕Hornby, Montagu Leyland, <i>CMG, DSO (temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 14 Apr 16)	30 Jan 07 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 16	29 Apr 09
Warner, William Ward ... ..	4 May 05 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 16	21 Dec 07

**MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Bannerman, Arthur Johnston ( <i>Bo. S.C.</i> ).	11Jun 78	28Oct 82	28Oct 82	✕Malcolm, Pulteney, <i>MVO, DSO.</i>	11Aug 00	11Aug 04	29Mar 17
✕Beresford, George William ( <i>Ben. S.C.</i> ).	26Oct 81	23Jun 87	23Jun 87	Mathias, V. Lewis ( <i>Mad. S.C.</i> ).	22Mar 84	25Jun 86	25Jun 86
✕Blathwayt, L. ( <i>Ben. S.C.</i> ).	11Aug 77	12Jan 80	12Jan 80	✕Moore, George Dashwood Maxwell ( <i>Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.</i> )	3May 06	3May 11	17July 16
Carter, Stanley ( <i>Bo. S.C.</i> ).	19Dec 80	15Aug 86	15Aug 86	Napier of Magdala, Robert William, <i>Lord (Ben. S.C.)</i>	8Jun 82	5Apr 83	5Apr 83
✕Coussmaker, G. ( <i>Bo. S.C.</i> ).	4Jan 78	1Apr 83	1Apr 83	✕Onslow, Francis Montgomery ( <i>Mad. S.C.</i> ).	4Sept 80	7May 86	7May 86
✕Evatt, Francis Willie ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	6May 03	6May 09	5Oct 16	✕Pedder, Digby C. ( <i>Bo. S.C.</i> ).	12Mar 80	2Dec 82	2Dec 82
Fenwick, J. B. ( <i>Bo. S.C.</i> ).	10Dec 74	8Sept 79	8Sept 79	✕Porter, Herbert Edward	11Nov 97	4Nov 01	7July 16
Freeth, William, <i>MVO.</i> ( <i>Mad. S.C.</i> ).	1Dec 78	20Mar 83	20Mar 83	Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh ( <i>Bo. S.C.</i> ).	4Oct 77	20May 83	20May 83
✕Gabbett, Alexander Cecil	8Oct 08	22Mar 13	17Oct 16	Tyler, John Hobart ( <i>Ben. S.C.</i> ).	20Dec 69	23Jan 75	23Jan 75
Godwin-Austen, Henry Homersham ( <i>Ben. S.C.</i> ).	26Dec 71	12Jun 77	2Mar 78	✕Voyle, F. R. C. ( <i>Ben. S.C.</i> ).	9Oct 83	1Mar 85	1Mar 85
✕Harrington, Sir John Lane, <i>KCMG, KCVO, CB</i>	6Jun 06	9Mar 06	16May 16	Whitehead, George Wolff ( <i>Mad. S.C.</i> ).	22Feb 63	27Nov 67	27Nov 67
✕Hornsby-Drake, A. Western Hatchell ( <i>Mad. S.C. (Gent.-at-Arms)</i> )	26July 84	29Sept 87	29Sept 87	Wise, Dacres W. ( <i>Ben. S.C.</i> ).	14Apr 69	17Feb 73	23Apr 73
✕Keyworth, Walter ...	23Mar 07	27Mar 13	10Feb 17				
Lauderdale, Frederick Henry, <i>Earl of (Ben. S.C.)</i>	22Feb 81	1Jan 86	1Jan 86				



1960

## NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

**Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Alban</del> , Clifton Frederick Samuel (Ind. S.C.).	13 Jun 95	16 Aug 96	<del>Congreve</del> , Stewart Melvill (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 97	1 Mar 97
<del>Alexander</del> , Frederick Gordon (Ind. S.C.).	4 Dec 90	1 May 96	<del>Cook</del> , Lewis Archibald Charles (Ben. S.C.).	2 Mar 86	2 Mar 90
<del>Alexander</del> , Robert Gerald	1 Sept 15	14 July 17	<del>Cooper</del> , Edmund Saffery	19 Dec 01	19 Mar 05
<del>Amesbury</del> , Frederic Cholmondeley Dering	25 Aug 01	2 Aug 07	<del>Corbett</del> , Henry George Lyon	9 Apr 10	9 Apr 15
<del>Anderson</del> , Charles Kirkpatrick	23 Mar 07	24 Mar 14	<del>Cordeaux</del> , Harry Edward Spiller, <i>CB., CMG.</i>	2 Jun 12	2 Jun 12
<del>Anderson</del> , William Paul	6 Aug 90	1 Mar 05	<del>Cotterill</del> , Hugh Edward	21 Sept 07	27 Sept 09
<del>Anwyll - Passingham</del> , Robert Townshend	30 Jan 04	13 Feb 07	<del>Craik</del> , James ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	7 Nov 09	7 Nov 11
<del>Argles</del> , Owen Charles...	25 Aug 04	20 Nov 08	<del>Cubitt</del> , William Martin	23 Aug 02	6 Dec 09
<del>Audain</del> , Guy Mortimer	23 Aug 02	15 Nov 06	<del>Custance</del> , Hugh Lionel	17 May 99	30 Mar 04
<del>Bagley</del> , Richard George ...	9 May 06	9 May 13	<del>Daniell</del> , Frank Willam ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Northd Fus.</i> )	11 Feb 06	15 Nov 06
<del>Bailey</del> , William Augustus...	31 Dec 05	26 Apr 10	<del>Daniell</del> , Robert Holford (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 88	15 Oct 92
<del>Bairnsfather</del> , Thomas Henry (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	14 Aug 09	<del>Davidson</del> , Arthur Noel ...	13 Feb 09	1 Mar 11
<del>Barnes</del> , Ernest ...	15 Feb 07	28 July 09	<del>Delme - Radcliffe</del> , Seymour Arthur	15 Jan 11	16 Jan 11
<del>Barton</del> , Thomas Steward ...	5 Feb 05	1 Mar 07	<del>De Wilton</del> , Albert Walter	10 July 01	10 Mar 03
<del>Baugh</del> , Mackenzie Walcot	10 July 01	10 Mar 07	<del>Ducat-Hamersley</del> , Hugh Charles Claude	30 Jan 04	9 Mar 11
<del>Beaman</del> , George Philip Roberts	3 May 08	20 Dec 13	<del>Dunscombe</del> , Nicholas Blake	8 Oct 08	14 Nov 14
<del>Beames</del> , David (Ind. S.C.).	10 July 01	16 Dec 02	 		
<del>Beddek</del> , Edward Escott	14 Sept 05	15 Sept 07	<del>Eardley - Wilmot</del> , Henry (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 97	30 May 02
<del>Beresford</del> , James Hugh Brownlow de la Poer	23 May 03	24 May 05	<del>Eckford</del> , John James Haldane Black	25 Aug 01	1 Mar 05
<del>Beville</del> , Harry Gilbert Peyton	9 Nov 07	9 Nov 09	<del>Eyre</del> , Thomas Haughton (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 91	2 Jan 93
<del>Boileau</del> , Lewis Maltby (Ind. S.C.).	22 July 88	1 Aug 92	 		
<del>Bolton</del> , Harry John (Ind. S.C.).	17 July 92	5 Feb 96	<del>Fagan</del> , Henry Horace Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	11 May 98	15 May 98
<del>Boswell</del> , William Legh (Ind. S.C.).	30 Jan 98	<i>hp. 26 Aug 01 ret. 15 Mar 02</i>	<del>Fellowes</del> , Halford Le Mesurier	31 Jan 12	1 Mar 15
<del>Bourchier</del> , Arthur Charles Francis	25 Aug 01	25 Aug 07	<del>Firth</del> , Henry Vivian ...	6 Oct 10	22 Jun 12
<del>Bradshaw</del> , Frederick Ewart, <i>DSO</i>	6 Feb 02	15 Dec 04	<del>Fleming</del> , Henry Lawrence	10 Nov 04	26 Dec 06
<del>Broome</del> , Robert Dennis (Ind. S.C.).	8 Mar 99	8 Aug 01	<del>Forbes</del> , Lindsay Anstruther	10 Nov 04	24 Feb 07
<del>Browne</del> , Harry Ernest	10 Oct 12	<i>hp. 27 Oct 16 ret 10 Oct 17</i>	<del>Fordyce</del> , Alexander Dingwall (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 99	11 Feb 99
<del>Burrard</del> , Charles	24 July 04	24 July 11	<del>Forth</del> , Clarence Thomas Willoughby	6 May 03	1 Nov 07
<del>Burton</del> , Frederic Nuthall	14 Sept 05	10 Oct 11	<del>Fraser</del> , Walter Simon...	23 Mar 05	2 Feb 10
<del>Cameron</del> , Donald Hay ...	23 July 05	23 July 11	<del>Gerrard</del> , Halford Dumergue (Ind. S.C.).	29 Apr 94	30 Apr 94
<del>Campbell</del> , Henry William	10 July 01	13 Feb 07	<del>Goldney</del> , Frederick Charles Napier (Ben. S.C.).	10 Nov 89	11 Nov 89
<del>Campbell</del> , Ian Hamilton ...	3 Sept 08	3 Sept 13	<del>Goldsmid</del> , Geo. Steuart (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 96	12 Feb 96
<del>Campbell</del> , William Neville, <i>CMG, DSO (temp. Brig-Gen 28 Jun 17)</i>	6 Feb 02	17 Jun 03	<del>Goldthorp</del> , Francis Herbert	28 Jun 08	1 July 14
<del>Carbonaro</del> , Ernest (Ind. S.C.).	19 Dec 97	2 Jun 99	<del>Grace</del> , Charles Hallyburton Campbell	16 Nov 05	16 Nov 14
<del>Cardew</del> , Francis Gordon	10 July 01	10 Mar 07	<del>Grant</del> , Ian Hope	25 Aug 04	21 May 07
<del>Cassidy</del> , James Henry	10 Oct 09	11 Oct 16	<del>Grant</del> , John (Bo. S.C.)	8 Jan 88	10 May 88
<del>Chapman</del> , Francis Robert Henry (Ind. S.C.).	18 Oct 02	14 Mar 97	<del>Greig</del> , William Best	4 Mar 09	3 Dec 10
<del>Clarke</del> , George Lecot Philip	14 Sept 05	1 Dec 07	 		
<del>Coles</del> , Colin Hennessey Read	7 Feb 03	14 May 05	<del>Hall</del> , George James Cadell	10 July 01	15 Sept 06
<del>Colquhoun</del> , Herbert William Coxworthy ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.</i> )	23 May 03	3 July 11	<del>Hamilton</del> , Claude ...	25 Aug 01	26 Aug 07
 			<del>Harrison</del> , William Christopher Warde	28 Jun 08	6 Dec 12
<del>Congreve</del> , Claude Vyvian	10 July 01	10 May 06			



# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1960a

## Indian Army—contd.

### Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ <b>Hawks</b> , Frederick Welman	21 Sept 07	15 Nov 11	✕ <b>McBarnet</b> , Alexander Edward, <i>MVC, DSO.</i>	3 July 07	11 Oct 13
✕ <b>Hayne</b> , A. Gorham Howard (Ind. S.C.).	3 Feb 92	21 Mar 96	✕ <b>Macdonald</b> , Hugh	17 Jun 09	5 Apr 17
✕ <b>Hight</b> , Edward Lancelot (Ind. S.C.)	11 May 98	13 May 98	✕ <b>Madden</b> , Travers Edward	21 Oct 09	13 Jun 13
✕ <b>Hislop</b> , Arthur Fowler ...	9 Apr 10	10 Apr 12	✕ <b>Marrett</b> , Edward	31 Jan 98	1 Mar 98
✕ <b>Hodding</b> , James Sweet	11 Feb 06	1 Mar 08	✕ <b>Uverdale</b> (Ind. S.C.).	11 Aug 00	1 Nov 00
✕ <b>Hogg</b> , Harding Cornwallis (Bo. S.C.).	12 Oct 84	3 Aug 89	✕ <b>Martindale</b> , Cecil Sydney de Butts (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 07	3 Aug 09
✕ <b>Holland</b> , Edward Frederick	5 Aug 14	12 Apr 17	✕ <b>Maxwell</b> , Alexander Gordon (temp. Lt.-Col.)	2 Aug 03	29 Oct 09
✕ <b>Houison - Craufurd</b> , John Archibald (temp. Lt.-Col.)	10 July 01	25 Oct 05	✕ <b>Meagher</b> , Dennis John ...	8 Jun 07	11 Aug 11
✕ <b>Howe</b> , Rupert Bohun Blunt	8 Dec 04	8 Dec 10	✕ <b>Moore</b> , Frederic Thornton Trevor (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.)	9 Aug 93	9 Aug 97
✕ <b>Hudson</b> , Wemyss ...	25 Aug 01	13 Feb 06	✕ <b>Monteith</b> , Arthur Mackworth (Ind. S.C.)	28 Feb 94	15 May 94
✕ <b>Hughes</b> , John Edward ...	3 Sept 10	12 Dec 12	✕ <b>Morris</b> , John George (Ind. S.C.)	30 Jan 07	3 Jan 13
✕ <b>Hutchinson</b> , George Stuart Meneth	18 Jan 17	30 Apr 17	✕ <b>Murray</b> , Henry Brooke	14 May 02	1 May 05
✕ <b>Iles</b> , Francis William ...	5 Aug 14	6 Aug 14	<b>Newnham</b> , Walter Fawcett	14 Sept 05	19 Mar 12
✕ <b>Jackson</b> , Cecil (Ind. S.C.)	11 Aug 00	12 Aug 00	✕ <b>Norie</b> , Frank Hay, <i>DSO</i>	4 Mar 09	hp. 8 Oct 11 ret. 4 Mar 12
✕ <b>Jacob</b> , William Swinton ...	8 Dec 04	11 Jan 08	✕ <b>Nurse</b> , Henry Harvey ...	5 Feb 05	13 Feb 08
✕ <b>James</b> , Montague Gifford	14 Sept 05	16 Sept 07	✕ <b>Nuttall</b> , John Rattray ...	10 Oct 09	11 Oct 11
✕ <b>Jeffcoat</b> , Frederick Hugh Hiddings	16 Nov 05	16 Nov 10	<b>Nuttall</b> , Mausfield Elliot ...	29 May 07	21 Mar 17
✕ <b>Johnson</b> , Clarence Arnold Keatinge	21 Sept 07	6 Nov 12	<b>Orr</b> , John Lock ...	16 May 06	29 May 13
✕ <b>Johnstone</b> , Beresford Assheton (Garr. Bn. S. Staff. R.)	23 Apr 01	hp. 26 Mar 05 ret. 23 Apr 05	✕ <b>Ozzard</b> , Hudson Henry (Ind. S.C.).	13 Jun 94	4 Apr 99
✕ <b>Johnstone</b> , Robert FitzRoy Maclean (Ind. S.C.).	11 May 98	14 Oct 98	✕ <b>Paleologus</b> , William Constantine	23 Mar 07	24 Mar 14
✕ <b>Jones</b> , Jenkin (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 01	1 Jun 02	✕ <b>Parker</b> , Harry Prevost England	2 Aug 03	29 Aug 10
✕ <b>Jones</b> , Thomas William Hathway	1 Mar 14	12 Aug 14	✕ <b>Parker</b> , James ...	30 Jan 04	27 Feb 10
✕ <b>Kellie</b> , Archibald Henry (Ind. S.C.).	1 Feb 99	15 Oct 02	✕ <b>Pearse</b> , Sydney Arthur, <i>DSO</i>	14 May 02	19 Jan 05
✕ <b>Kendall</b> , John ...	9 May 03	9 May 09	<b>Peart</b> , Denis George ...	5 Aug 04	6 Sept 11
✕ <b>Keown</b> , John Charrier ...	1 Feb 02	27 Dec 05	✕ <b>Perkins</b> , Norman Chichester (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	9 Apr 00
✕ <b>Kingston</b> , Frederick Anderson	30 Jan 04	9 July 12	<b>Perry</b> , George Edgar John	3 May 08	3 May 10
✕ <b>Kirkpatrick</b> , William, <i>DSO.</i>	25 Aug 01	1 Jan 05	<b>Pigou</b> , Frederick Hugo ...	22 Aug 06	5 Aug 09
✕ <b>Knox-Niven</b> , Hugh William	22 Jan 14	2 Apr 17	✕ <b>Pilleau</b> , Arthur Langston	7 Feb 03	22 Sept 05
✕ <b>Lane</b> , Frank Macdonald	1 Mar 08	25 Apr 15	✕ <b>Pinney</b> , John Charles Dight	8 June 07	hp. 15 Apr 12 ret. 23 Apr 12
✕ <b>Lash</b> , Augustus Oliver ...	1 Mar 08	16 Mar 13	<b>Poole</b> , William Thomas Conway	1 Mar 08	28 Oct 14
✕ <b>Lawson-Tancred</b> , Sir Thomas Selby, <i>Bt.</i>	11 Sept 07	14 Oct 11	<b>Pritchard</b> , Alfred Bassett	11 Nov 98	10 May 03
✕ <b>Leader</b> , Thomas Alexander Frederick (Mad. S.C.).	11 Jan 87	11 Jan 91	✕ <b>Quin</b> , Thomas ...	11 Aug 00	25 Oct 04
✕ <b>Le Breton</b> , William I. (Bo. S.C.).	23 Dec 84	5 Jun 89	<b>Ralph</b> , Arthur Jeffreys ...	8 Jun 07	1 July 09
✕ <b>Leveson-Gower</b> , Charles Cameron, <i>CMG, (Lt.-Col. T.K. Res.)</i>	28 Apr 04	28 Apr 06	<b>Raven</b> , Alexander William Nicholas	21 Dec 07	2 Dec 13
✕ <b>Lightfoot</b> , Thomas William	22 Aug 06	23 Aug 12	✕ <b>Ravenshaw</b> , Harold Alexander (Ind. S.C.).	24 Mar 96	4 Apr 00
✕ <b>Lindesay</b> , George William Guy (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.)	29 Oct 08	27 Apr 10	✕ <b>Reid</b> , Charles Clements	10 July 01	23 Oct 05
✕ <b>Lindsell</b> , Philip Barber (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 96	11 Sept 00	✕ <b>Repton</b> , Frederick William (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	7 May 02
✕ <b>Lloyd</b> , Arthur Malcolm (Ind. S.C.).	11 May 98	1 Nov 02			
✕ <b>Lloyd</b> , Charles Edward	10 July 01	10 Dec 03			
<b>Lloyd</b> , John Hayes (Bo. S.C.)	4 Apr 74	hp. 18 May 75 ret. 1 July 82			
✕ <b>Loudon</b> , Francis Arthur	10 July 01	22 May 06			
✕ <b>Lovell</b> , Arthur Neville ...	21 Dec 07	23 Dec 09			
✕ <b>Lowry</b> , Frederic James Sharples (Ind. S.C.).	1 Sept 98	7 July 00			
✕ <b>Lugard</b> , Edward James, <i>DSO.</i>	10 Nov 04	10 Nov 06			
✕ <b>Lyne</b> , Charles Virgil Nunez	11 Feb 06	11 Feb 08			

1961

## NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

**Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.****Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTAN- TIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTAN- TIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Rice</del> , Hugh Arthur Harington	4 Feb 09	28 Feb 16	<del>Vaughan</del> , Percy Balderston (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	14 Aug 99
<del>Ricketts</del> , Lancelot Hamilton	8 Dec 06	8 Dec 11	<del>Vidal</del> , Leonard Hugh (Ind. S.C.).	1 May 98	hp.15 Sept 99 ret.17 Nov 99
<del>Riley</del> , Charles Brook ..	2 Jan 15	2 Aug 16			
<del>Rodney</del> , <b>Brown</b> , Walter Medicott	21 Dec 07	23 Dec 12			
<del>Rooke</del> , Benjamin Proctor Simpson ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	28 Apr 04	28 Apr 06			
<del>Rouse</del> , Archibald Henry Tyldere	28 Jun 08	1 Jun 16			
			<del>Wallace-Dunlop</del> , Arthur	30 Jan 04	15 Mar 10
<del>Sanlez</del> , Edmund ...	14 Sept 05	4 Oct 12	<del>Waller</del> , Robert J. (Ben. S.C.).	22 Mar 84	28 Aug 88
<del>Savage</del> , Wilfred Clyde Richmond	14 Mar 16	23 Mar 17	<del>Wallerstein</del> , Philip Herman (Ind. S.C.).	13 July 87	1 Oct 92
<del>Schneider</del> , Reginald Percy Congreve	25 Aug 04	1 Sept 07	<del>Walling</del> , Arthur Tre- meaine	30 Jan 04	30 Jan 11
<del>Sexton</del> , John Joseph O'Brien	25 Aug 04	1 Jan 07	<del>Wallis</del> , Hugh Ryves ...	3 Oct 06	16 Feb 10
<del>Shaw</del> , Herbert Stuart ...	10 Nov 06	11 May 13	<del>Ward</del> , George Louis Stuart	3 May 08	3 May 13
<del>Smart</del> , Edward de Sausmarez (Ind. S.C.).	23 Oct 00	24 Oct 00	<del>Warren</del> , Richard Penne- father	10 July 01	10 Nov 05
<del>Smith</del> , Allan (Ind. S.C.) ...	30 Dec 91	31 Aug 96	<del>Waterfield</del> , Bertram Clarke	19 Sept 06	5 Oct 09
<del>Smith</del> , George Rainier de Herriez	16 Nov 05	18 Nov 12	<del>Watson</del> , George Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	28 Oct 96	16 Jun 01
<del>Smith</del> , Owen Annesley ...	24 July 04	19 Apr 12	<del>Webb</del> , Henry North (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 89	24 Nov 93
<del>Stevens</del> , Charles (Ind. S.C.).	11 Nov 96	13 Nov 97	<del>Welchman</del> , F. Deffield (Ind. S.C.).	30 Nov 90	30 Nov 94
<del>Stewart</del> , William (Ind. S.C.).	21 Jun 99	4 Dec 99	<del>Weller</del> , Alex. Thomas (Ind. S.C.).	12 Nov 90	31 May 96
<del>Strong</del> , Norman Baskerville Glegg	18 Jun 10	18 Jun 12	<del>Welman</del> , Harvey (Ind. S.C.) ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.</i> )	14 Jan 00	31 Dec 00
			<del>Wilkinson</del> , Claude William	10 July 01	15 Jan 04
<del>Taylor</del> , William Fother- gill Cooke	30 Jan 07	6 Feb 09	<del>Wilkes</del> , George Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	24 Jun 97	25 Jun 01
<del>Taylor</del> , George Arthur Campbell	21 Sept 07	1 Dec 12	<del>Williams</del> , Cecil Howard	10 Nov 04	19 Jan 09
<del>Templer</del> , Charles Ber- tram	11 Aug 00	14 Jan 05	<del>Williams</del> , Charles Stanley	6 Feb 02	28 Mar 04
<del>Thomson</del> , David Bird- wood	10 July 01	17 May 04	<del>Wood</del> , Cyril Edward ...	25 Aug 04	25 Aug 10
<del>Trevor</del> , Harry ... ..	22 Jan 01	1 Feb 05			
<del>Tristram</del> , Charles Edward	25 Mar 09	19 Apr 14			
<del>Turton</del> , Hugh Mitchell	18 Jun 10	hp.20 May 13 ret. 18 Jun 13			
<del>Tweddell</del> , Francis, <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Aug 02	20 Jan 05	<del>Young</del> , Henry Pottinger (Ind. S.C.).	27 Feb 89	21 July 91
<del>Vallance</del> , John Dunscomb (Mad. S.C.).	12 Dec 69	1 Apr 73	<del>Young</del> , Thomas Simpson	23 May 03	22 Apr 06

**CAPTAIN (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)**

NAME.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>Trotter</del> , John Mowbray (Ben. S.C.) ...	28 Nov 69 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 19 Dec 80	8 July 84	8 July 84

**CAPTAINS (with rank of Major in the Army)**

NAME.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Fellows, Bertram Charles ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	4 Aug 06 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 17	28 Apr 13
<del>Paddon</del> , Stanley Somerset Wreford ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	15 Aug 09 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 16	23 Feb 14

# OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY. 1961a

## Indian Army—contd.

### CAPTAINS.

NAME.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Barnett, Robert Percy Sanders (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 90	hp. 20 Sept '98 ret. 26 Sept 95	Hudson, Arthur Keith ...	9 Nov 00	hp. 21 Sept 08 ret. 14 Feb 10
✕ Bentinck, Reginald Joseph (Ind. S.C.).	5 Feb 98	hp. 25 Apr 99 ret. 25 Apr 01	Hughes, Arthur Pitcairn ...	23 July 07	28 Sept 10
Boys, Herbert Charles ...	18 Jan 11	14 Jun 12	Hunter-Gray, George Thornton (temp. Maj. & actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.).	21 Apr 09	21 Apr 16
✕ Browne, William (Ind. S.C.).	14 Jan 91	14 Jan 00	✕ James, Francis Polglase	10 July 01	20 May 09
Carey, William Reginald ...	23 Mar 10	hp. 5 Nov. 14 ret. 14 July 16	Lane, Thomas Edward Moor (temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I. (attd.))	31 Jan 03	4 Feb 12
Cheape, Charles Henry Morris (Ind. S.C.).	9 Aug 85	5 Dec 94	✕ LeBailey, Alexander Cortlandt (Ind. S.C.).	10 May 93	1 Jan 96
✕ Cockerill, Robert Charles (Ind. S.C.).	29 Aug 96	hp. 8 Dec 96 ret. 17 May 98	✕ Leslie, Clement Stanley Duncan (Ind. S.C.).	25 July 99	13 May 02
✕ Cooke, William Nevinston Macdonald (Ind. S.C.).	10 May 93	hp. 10 Oct 97 ret. 31 Jan 00	McVean, Norman Niel George Cowan, M.B.	1 Sept 09	19 Jan 17
Corse-Scott, Alexander James (Ben. S.C.).	26 Jan 78	hp. 21 Apr 82 ret. 4 Mar 86	✕ Miller, Hugh ...	1 Mar 06	1 Feb 08
✕ Cumming, George Peter (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 69	10 Jan 71	✕ Moran, John Henry Woodside	8 Sept 06	19 Nov 14
✕ Doveton, Albert Mangles	22 Aug 99	13 Jun 08	✕ Ommanney, Arthur Hammond	10 July 01	20 Feb 06
✕ Drage, Godfrey (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.).	23 Mar 00	hp. 9 Jun 05 ret. 9 Jun 07	✕ Orchard, John Waller	10 Nov 97	25 May 05
Dressner, Charles John Bernhard Hough (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 87	11 Sept 96	✕ Orr, Sutherland Alexander Mackay	10 July 01	hp. 12 Jan 10 ret. 10 Oct 10
Fiddes, John Montgomery	20 Apr 14	18 Jan 15	Pritchard, Douglas James	16 Feb 07	13 Feb 14
✕ Forbes, Edward Esmé (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 86	11 Feb 95	✕ Ross, Charles Edmond (Ind. S.C.).	6 Feb 95	17 Jun 98
✕ Gaisford, James ...	22 Aug 99	25 Nov 04	Simon, Rupert ...	18 Jan 14	11 Jun 14
✕ Gamien, Robert Long, M.B.	1 Aug 11	28 Aug 14	✕ Vickers, Cuthbert ...	10 July 01	12 Sept 08
✕ Harding, Edward Frank	10 July 01	hp. 16 Sept 05 ret. 1 Jan 10	Thompson, William Thomas Fetherstonhaugh	22 Jan 07	4 July 16
✕ Harrison, Douglas Charles William (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 86	11 Feb 95	Urmston, Herbert Neville	23 May 15	25 Nov 16
Hay, Arthur ...	9 May 99	16 May 08	West, Alexander Arthur ...	8 Jun 00	hp. 20 May 02 ret. 20 May 08
✕ Henderson, Joseph Hedley	4 Apr 09	hp. 1 May 11 ret. 25 Aug 11	✕ White, Oliver Wardlaw (prov.)	27 July 07	4 Mar 13
✕ Home, William Elton ...	8 Apr 10	19 Mar 14	✕ Withers, Alfred Ross ...	21 Apr 09	17 Feb 87
			✕ Young, Charles Wilson (Ind. S.C.).	28 Feb 85	hp. 17 Feb 93 ret. 17 Feb 93

### LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE AS LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE AS LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Brownlow, Celadon Charles Sutherland.	24 Apr 08	1 Sept 14	Mackean, Ralph Ashen-hurst	9 Dec 10	hp. 29 Jan 15 ret. 19 Sept 17
Buchanan, George Alexander Leslie (Ind. S.C.).	16 Dec 85	hp. 14 Mar 94 ret. 30 Oct 95	Myles, Andrew Vere ...	8 Dec 11	8 Sept 15
✕ Daly, Edward Dermot Hamilton (Ben. S.C.).	9 Aug 74	hp. 26 Mar 83 ret. 26 Mar 87	Norman, Vincent Philip ...	30 July 10	12 Nov 16
Grove, Henry Montgomery (Ind. Army)	1 Nov 88	17 Oct 03	✕ Norton, William Richmond Tottenham	18 Apr 04	16 Sept 08
Hamilton, Edward Chetwood (Ben. S.C.) (Maj. Terr. Force Res.).	10 Nov 69	hp. 27 Jun 76 ret. 1 July 82	Owen, Owen ...	22 July 05	31 Oct 07
Harris, Francis Anderson (Ben. S.C.).	10 Sept 75	hp. 27 Dec 84 ret. 6 Nov 86	✕ Rimington, Michael Ballantyne	21 Apr 02	1 Jan 11
Hunter, Malcolm Russell (Ind. S.C.).	29 Aug 85	11 Oct 95	✕ Ross, John William (Ind. S.C.).	29 Jan 88	27 Feb 97
Lash, Henry Andrew (Ind. S.C.).	19 Mar 90	hp. 25 May '6 ret. 25 May 98	Ross, William Robert ...	22 Apr 98	28 Nov 04
Leman, John Downton ...	29 Apr 12	1 Jan 15	Tisdall, Archibald James ...	22 Apr 15	8 Dec 16
			Wace, Denys Chamberlaine	5 Nov 07	3 Apr 12
			Way, Henry George (Mad. S.C.).	13 Jun 74	ret. 20 Nov 84
			Wilmer, William (Ben. S.C.) (Brev. Capt. 3 July 12).	3 Nov 63	hp. 18 Dec 73 ret. 1 July 82
			✕ Wood, Ralph Bulkely Manners (temp. Capt.)	23 Oct 00	hp. 8 May 11 ret. 8 May 13

### 2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE AS 2ND LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE AS 2ND LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hogg, Reginald William Threlfall	29 Aug 06	4 Jan 09	Ormsby, Stuart Frederick...	6 Sept 11	hp. 7 May 14 ret. 7 May 15



## RETIRED PAY.

**COLONELS** (ranking as Major-Generals, with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF COLONEL (RANKING AS MAJ.-GEN.)	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Mulcahy, Sir Francis Edward, <i>KCB.</i>	2 Nov 1857	1 Jan 1876	1 Apr 1903 (Col.) 1 Apr 1896 15 Oct 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1908	4 Apr 1906
✕ Thomson, Henry, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	17 Nov 1851	1 Nov 1871	1 Apr 1896 15 Oct 1902	A. Vety. Serv. 15 Oct 1907	4 Apr 1906
✕ Smith, Fred, <i>CB., CMG., FRCVS.</i>	19 Apr 1857	9 Dec 1876	15 Oct 1907 (Col.) 15 Nov 1904	A. Vety. Serv. 15 Oct 1910	15 Oct 1907
Jeans, Charles Gilchrist <i>CB. [R]</i> ...	4 Aug 1854	8 Jun 1873	1 Apr 1908 (Col.) 1 Apr 1902 15 Oct 1910	A. Ord. Dept. Apr 1913	1 Apr 1908
✕ Pringle, Sir Robert, <i>KCMG., CB., DSO.</i>	25 Aug 1885	5 Oct 1878	15 Oct 1910	A. Vety. Serv. 11 Oct 1917	15 Oct 1910

**COLONEL** (ranking as Major-General).

✕ Stevens, Sir John, <i>KCB, KCMG [R]</i> ( <i>insp. of Mily. Equipmt. and Clothing under Indian Govt.</i> )	9 Jun 1855	1 Apr 1874	1 Apr 1898 (Col.) 1 Apr 1896	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1903	—
--	------------	------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------	---

**COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Adam, Frederick Archibald, <i>CB.</i>	8 Aug 1860	14 Jan 1880	27 Mar 1910	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 13 Oct 1915 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1917 Staff 17 Jun 1912	8 Aug 1917
✕ Beatson, Finlay Cochrane, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	17 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	6 Jan 1906 (Brev.) 7 Jan 1905		3 Jun 1917
✕ Belfield, Edward ... ..	26 Sept 1827	18 Dec 1845	13 Sept 1879 (Brev.) 17 Mar 1873	R. Eng. 30 July 1881	30 July 1881
Bland, Edward Loftus ... ..	10 Dec 1829	27 Jun 1848	14 Sept 1884 (Brev.) 11 Dec 1878	R. Eng. 10 Dec 1887	10 Dec 1887
✕ Bond, Francis George, <i>CB.</i> ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen. 3 Jun 16</i> )	10 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 July 1905	Staff ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 10 Aug 13	3 Jun 1916
✕ Booth, William ... ..	13 July 1832	19 Dec 185	26 Apr 1882 (Brev.) 17 Nov 1880	<i>u.f.p. R. Art.</i> 26 Apr 1887	14 May 1887
✕ Brabazon, Sir John Palmer, <i>ACB., CVO., q.s. (Col. 18 Hrs.) [R]</i>	12 Feb 1843	(4 Feb 1862 Ret. by Sale (Capt.) 24 Sept 1870) 13 Jun 1874	28 Jan 1889 (Brev.) 28 Aug 1889	Ret. Pay 14 May 87 Staff 30 Jan 1901	30 Jan 1901
✕ Calley, Thomas Charles Pleydell, <i>CB, MVO.</i>	28 Jan 1856	11 Sept 1876	13 July 1907 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late 1 L.G.</i> 6 Dec 1906	25 Sept 1917
✕ Callwell, Sir Charles Edward, <i>KCB, p.s.c.</i>	2 Apr 1859	31 Jan 1873	1 Oct 1904	Ret. Pay 5 Mar 10 <i>hp. late Staff</i> 6 Oct 1907	27 Jun 1916
✕ Cavaye, William Frederick [R] ...	15 Dec 1845	25 Apr 1865	8 Nov 1890 (Army)	Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1909 <i>hp. late Mila. Brig.</i> 24 Mar 1902	25 Sept 1917
✕ Cooper, Charles Duncan, <i>CB.</i> ( <i>Col. R. Dub. Fus.</i> )	25 Jun 1849	8 July 1868	15 Aug 1887 22 Dec 1903 (Brev.) 5 Jun 1899	Ret. Pay 15 Dec 02 Grouped R. Dist. 25 Jun 1906	25 Jun 1906
✕ Cumberland, Chas. Edward, <i>CB.</i>	27 Jan 1830	18 Dec 1847	10 May 1884 (Brev.) 1 Oct 1877	R. Eng. 17 Dec 1887	17 Dec 1887
✕ Denis-de Vitré, William ...	18 Mar 1830	11 Dec 1849	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Art. 4 Feb 1885	4 Feb 1885
✕ Dickie, John Elford, <i>CB.</i> ...	26 Apr 1856	17 Aug 1874	13 Aug 1905 (Brev.) 13 Aug 1904	Mil. Wks. India (R. Eng.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 26 Apr 1913	26 Apr 1913
✕ Dickson, John Baillie Ballantyne, <i>CB, CMG. [R]</i>	24 Oct 1842	20 Jan 1860	10 Mar 1895 (Army) 25 Apr 1889	Staff 2 Feb 1901	2 Feb 1901



# RETIRED PAY

1962a

## **Colonels** (with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, & C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂ <b>Downe</b> , Hugh Richard, <i>Visct., KCVO, CB, CIE.</i> (Col. 10 Hrs.) [R]	20 July 1844	8 Aug 1865	1 Nov 1897 (Brev.) 9 Aug 1890	Staff 30 July 1902	30 July 1902
✂ <b>Erroll</b> , Charles Gore, <i>Earl of, KT, CB</i>	7 Feb 1852	7 July 1869	8 July 1898 (Brev.) 18 Jan 1895	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 14 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1907	25 Sept 1917
✂ <b>Hemming</b> , Frederick Wilson, <i>CB., q.s.</i>	2 Aug 1850	25 Apr 1868	19 Mar 1897 (Brev.) 27 Dec 1894	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 06	22 Sept 1906
<b>Huskisson</b> , William, <i>CMG.</i> ...	9 Feb 1859	31 Jan 1878	4 Apr 1907	Staff 24 Nov 1917	24 Nov 1917
✂ <b>Johnson</b> , Frederick Francis, <i>CB. [R]</i>	1 May 1852	28 Feb 1874	24 Sept 1900 (Brev.) 1 Apr 1899	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 27 Nov 07	3 Jun 1917
✂ <b>Kinloch</b> , Alexander Angus Airlie, <i>CB.</i>	27 Dec 1838	22 Nov 1855	15 Oct 1890 (Army) 2 Mar 1885	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 11 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 27 Dec 95	15 Apr 1896
✂ <b>Lowe</b> , William Henry Muir, <i>CB.</i>	20 Oct 1861	22 Oct 1881	18 Mar 1903 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late Cav.</i> Records 18 Mar 07 Ret. Pay 7 Mar 08	1 Jan 1917
✂ <b>MacCall</b> , Henry Blackwood, <i>CB.</i>	15 Aug 1845	16 Feb 1864	8 Apr 1897 (Brev.) 1 July 1895	Staff 15 Aug 1902	25 Sept 1917
✂ <b>Mainwaring</b> , Rowland Broughton, <i>CMG.</i>	11 Sept 1850	30 Dec 1871	21 Aug 1899 (Brev.) 8 Mar 1899	<i>hp. late Regtl.</i> Dist. 21 July 1905 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 05	25 Sept 1917
✂ <b>Murray</b> , Robert Hunter, <i>CB, CMG., q.s. [R]</i> (Col. Sea. Highrs.)	12 Aug 1847	13 Dec 1867	6 Jun 1899 (Army) 10 Dec 1892	Staff 12 Aug 1904	12 Aug 1904
✂ <b>Owen</b> , Chas. Henry ...	19 May 1830	19 Dec 1848	19 Jan 1881 (Brev.) 1 Oct 1877	R. Art. 1 Oct 1881	1 Oct 1881
✂ <b>Parsons</b> , Sir Charles Sim Bremridge, <i>KCMG, CB.</i>	9 May 1855	17 Aug 1874	10 Mar 1899 (Brev.) 16 Nov 1898	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 July 1906 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 08	14 Oct 1908
✂ <b>Pipon</b> , Henry, <i>CB. [R]</i> ( <i>Major, Tower of London</i> )	4 Dec 1843	18 Dec 1861	11 Jun 1896 (Brev.) 26 July 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 2 Nov 1901	2 Nov 1904
✂ <b>Poett</b> , Joseph Howard, <i>CB, CMG, p.s.c.</i>	16 Oct 1858	11 Sept 1876	10 Feb 1906 (Brev.) 11 Sept 1904	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 19 Dec 1910 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1911	1 Jan 1917
✂ <b>Ranksborough</b> , John Fielden, <i>Lord, CB, CVO. (Extra Eq. to Queen Alexandra)</i>	13 May 1852	2 Dec 1874	7 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 1 Jan 1899	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 25 Jan 01 Ret. Pay 11 Mar 08	11 Mar 1908
✂ <b>Stockwell</b> , George Clifton Inglis, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	4 July 1863	9 Sept 1882	30 Aug 1911	<i>h.p. late Staff</i> 8 Feb 1916 Ret. Pay 6 July 1917	25 Sept 1917
✂ <b>Treowen</b> , Ivor John Caradoc, <i>Lord, CB, CMG, p.s.c. (Hon. Col. Bn. Mon. R.) [R]</i>	15 July 1851	5 Nov 1879	26 July 1898 (Army) 18 Aug 1889	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 15 July 1908	27 Apr 1912
✂ <b>Tulloch</b> , Sir Alexander Bruce, <i>KCB, CMG, p.s.c. [R]</i>	2 Sept 1838	23 Mar 1855	20 Sept 1889 (Army) 11 July 1886	<i>hp. late Col. Em- ploy.</i> 1 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 95	3 Nov 1894
✂ <b>Van Straubenzee</b> , Turner, <i>CB. [R]</i>	9 Aug 1838	20 Apr 1855	7 Nov 1887 (Army) 1 July 1885	Staff 9 Aug 1895	18 Sept 1895
✂ <b>Verner</b> , Thomas Edward, <i>CB. [R]</i>	5 Apr 1845	25 Jan 1865	13 Oct 1898 (Brev.) 11 Mar 1896	Staff 5 Apr 1902	5 Apr 1902
✂ <b>Wavell</b> , Archibald Graham, <i>CB, p.s.c. [R]</i>	18 Nov 1843	28 July 1863	23 July 1895 (Brev.) 20 Aug 1894	Staff 7 Nov 1902	7 Nov 1902

**Colonels** (with honorary rank of Surgeon-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>Fenderson</b> , Robert Samuel Findlay, <i>CB, MB.</i>	11 Dec 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Jan 1914	late R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
✕ <b>Hickson</b> , Samuel, <i>CB, MB, (temp. Surg.-Gen. 31 May 17)</i>	14 Nov 1859	30 May 1885	7 July 1914	Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
✕ <b>Hunter</b> , George Douglas, <i>CB, CMG, DSO, (temp. Surg.-Gen. 23 Dec 15)</i>	28 Aug 1860	2 Aug 1884	15 Sept 1913	Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
✕ <b>Irwin</b> , James Murray <i>CB, MB, (temp. Surg.-Gen. 1 Apr 16)</i>	13 Feb 1858	4 Feb 1882	11 Dec 1911	Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
✕ <b>Maher</b> , James, <i>CB, (temp. Surg.-Gen. 10 Apr. 16)</i>	27 Dec 1858	1 Feb 1885	13 Sept 1913	Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
✕ <b>Russell</b> , Michael William, <i>CB, (Temp Surg.-Gen. 15 Oct 14)</i>	23 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1885	14 Jan 1914	Staff 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
✕ <b>Skinner</b> , Bruce Morland, <i>CMG, MVO. (temp. Surg.-Gen. 1 Nov 16)</i>	5 Apr 1858	29 July 1882	4 May 1912	Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
✕ <b>Stevenson</b> , William Flack, <i>CB, MB, KHS.</i>	29 May 1844	31 Mar 1866	9 July 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 1905	16 July 1913

**COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

✕ <b>Allen</b> , Alfred James Whitacre, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	7 Nov 1857	12 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 22 Feb 1904	Staff 21 Jun 1913	21 Jun 1913
✕ <b>Archdale</b> , Hugh James, <i>CB</i> ...	15 Jan 1854	11 Feb 1875	7 Jan 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	hp. late Staff 7 Jan 1911 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1912
✕ <b>Armitage</b> , Edward Hume, <i>CB...</i>	28 Jan 1859	18 Dec 1878	15 Feb 1909 (Brev.) 8 July 1905	hp. late Staff 17 Feb 1917 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 1917	10 Jun 1917
<b>Armstrong</b> , Thomas Graves Lowry Herbert	12 Dec 1856	19 Dec 1877	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	hp. late Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 5 Sept 1911 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911	10 Mar 1917
✕ <b>Barlow</b> , John Arthur ...	7 Dec 1845	8 Jan 1868	18 Mar 1896	Staff 7 Dec 1902	10 Feb 1912
<b>Barter</b> , Beamish St. John, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	11 Mar 1910 (Brev.) 11 Mar 1909	hp. late Linc. R. Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911	30 Mar 1917
✕ <b>Becker</b> , Charles Theodore...	14 Jan 1856	9 Aug 1873	13 July 1907 (Brev.) 3 Dec 1905	hp. late Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 27 July 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1913	15 Apr 1917
✕ <b>Beckett</b> , Charles Edward, <i>CB, p.s.c. [R]</i>	11 Jun 1849	17 Apr 1869	14 July 1898 (Brev.) 17 Aug 1896	hp. late Staff 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1906	10 Feb 1912
✕ <b>Bewicke-Copley</b> , Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke, <i>CB, p.s.c. [R]</i>	8 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1876	25 July 1905 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 8 Apr 1912	17 May 1909
✕ <b>Bourcicault</b> , George Pensam ...	9 Jan 1856	10 Sept 1875	2 Feb 1904 (Brev.) 1 Apr 1903	Staff 9 Jan 1913	9 Jan 1913
✕ <b>Bowles</b> , Frederick Gilbert ...	12 Jan 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 1 Oct 1905	Staff 12 Jan 1913	12 Jan 1913
✕ <b>Bradley</b> , Charles Edward, <i>CB.</i> ...	17 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	18 Aug 1903 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	hp. late Staff 22 July 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1909	10 Feb 1912
✕ <b>Broadwood</b> , Arthur, <i>CVO,</i> ...	21 Mar 1848	5 May 1869	15 May 1901 (Army) 2 Jun 1892	Grouped R. Dist. 21 Mar 1906	10 Feb 1912

# RETIRED PAY.

1962c

## **Colonels** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Brooke, Lionel Godolphin, <i>CB</i> ,...	19 May 1849	5 May 1869	12 Apr 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 July 1899	Grouped R. Dist. 19 May 1906	10 Feb 1912
✕ Bunbury, Vesey Thomas, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>DSO</i> [R]	25 Sept 1859	22 Jan 1879	11 Nov 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Nov 1909	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 16 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1916	12 Apr 1917
✕ Burn-Murdoch, John Francis, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen.</i> 28 Mar 16)	29 Mar 1859	4 Dec 1878	24 Jun 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Feb 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 14 July 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1912	7 Aug 1912
✕ Burney, Herbert Henry, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 May 1858	30 Jan 1878	9 Jan 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Mar 1904	Staff 21 May 1913	21 May 1913
✕ Burton, St. George Edward William	12 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	24 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 May 1909	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1916	26 Apr 1917
✕ Bushe, Thomas Francis, <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 July 1858	31 Jan 1878	1 Oct 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1907	Staff 8 Apr 1917	8 Apr 1917
✕ Buston, Philip Thomas, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i> [R]	16 Feb 1853	12 Sept 1872	21 Aug 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 Sept 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 21 Aug 1909 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1910	24 Aug 1912
✕ Campbell, John Hasluck, <i>CVO</i> ,...	5 Jun 1855	10 Sept 1875	9 Oct 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 Jun 1903	Staff 9 Oct 1910	10 Feb 1912
✕ Carleton, Frank Robert Crofton, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Sept 1856	21 Sept 1874	9 Jun 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Mar 1906	Staff 8 Sept 1913	8 Sept 1913
✕ Carter, Francis Charles, <i>CB</i> , <i>q.s.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 29 Sept 14)	21 Dec 1858	11 May 1878	25 Aug 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 30 Apr 1903	Staff 1 Jun 1912	1 Jun 1912
✕ Caulfeild, James Edward Wilmot Smyth, <i>CMG</i>	4 Sept 1850	14 May 1873	4 Nov 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Feb 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 17 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1907	10 Feb 1912
✕ Champion de Crespigny, Tyrell Other William	1 May 1859	2 July 1879	19 Mar 1907	Cav. Records 12 May 1909	8 Aug 1917
✕ Coke, Edward Beresford, <i>CVO</i> , <i>g...</i>	5 May 1850	8 Jan 1870	7 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Aug 1900	Staff (R. Art.) 5 May 1907	10 Feb 1912
✕ Colleton, Sir Robert Augustus William, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>CB</i> . [R]	31 Aug 1854	2 Dec 1874	21 July 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 31 Aug 1911	10 Feb 1912
✕ Collings, William Augustus, <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Jun 1852	16 Mar 1872	4 Jan 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 30 Apr 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Grouped Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1908	24 Aug 1912
✕ Colville, Arthur Edward William, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov 1857	10 Sept 1875	23 Sept 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Dec 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1905	29 Mar 1917
✕ Cooper, Richard Joshua, <i>CB</i> , <i>CVO</i> . ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 24 Aug 14)	18 July 1860	26 Aug 1880	3 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 14 July 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910	6 Apr 1917
✕ Courtenay, Edward Reginald, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [R]	27 Jun 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Sept 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 17 Jun 1900	Cav. Records 27 Jun 1910	12 Apr 1917
✕ Coxhead, James Alfred, <i>CB</i> . ...	16 Mar 1851	2 May 1872	6 Apr 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Jan 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 20 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1908	10 Feb 1912
✕ Craigie, John Harry Smith, <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Apr 1849	8 July 1868	15 Apr 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Jan 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 19 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1906	10 Feb 1912
✕ Cunningham, George Glencairn, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	24 July 1862	22 Oct 1881	7 Aug 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Jan 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Scots 7 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 15 May 1909	24 Dec 1916
✕ Curry, Montagu Creighton, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i> .	18 Feb 1856	13 Oct 1877	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Mar 1905	Comd. Dist. and i/c Records 18 Feb 1913	11 Apr 1917
✕ Curteis, Francis Algernon, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>g.</i>	26 Jun 1856	2 Feb 1876	12 July 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 30 Oct 1904	Staff 3 July 1912	3 July 1912



**Colonels** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>✕</del> Dalrymple-Hay, James Reginald Maitland, <i>CB, DSO.</i>	30 July 1858	1 Nov 1879	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 Oct 1904 25 May 1906	Staff 27 Feb 1917	27 Feb 1917
<del>✕</del> Dalzell, Hon. Arthur Edward, <i>CB.</i>	25 Dec 1851	20 Feb 1870	23 Oct 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 Oct 1903 23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Feb 1904	Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 25 Dec 1908 <i>hp. late</i> Staff 20 Dec 1911 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1912	8 Aug 1917
Dawkins, Henry Stopford, <i>CB, p.s.c., g.</i>	20 Nov 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 20 Dec 1911 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1912	14 Dec 1912
<del>✕</del> Dewar, James Edward	18 Mar 1862	29 July 1882	1 May 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 Nov 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1910	5 July 1917
<del>✕</del> Evans, Horatio James, <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jun 1859	30 Jan 1878	7 Nov 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 17 Feb 1907	<i>h.p. late</i> Staff 28 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1916	28 Aug 1916
<del>✕</del> Fanshawe, George Dalrymple, <i>g.</i>	31 Aug 1850	8 Jan 1870	2 Aug 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Apr 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 21 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 31 Aug 1907	24 Aug 1912
<del>✕</del> Finn, Harry, <i>CB</i>	11 May 1853	23 Mar 1881	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Insp. Gen. C'wealth Mil. Forces 1 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 6 July 1907	25 Sept 1912
<del>✕</del> FitzGerald, Herbert Swayne, <i>CB, g.s.</i>	12 Mar 1856	11 Feb 1875	29 Feb 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 29 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 1 July 1908	25 Aug 1917
<del>✕</del> Flint, Edward Montagu	18 Dec 1851	15 Dec 1871	9 Jun 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	Hse. & Fd. Art. Records 4 July 1906	12 Apr 1917
<del>✕</del> Forbes, Willoughby Edward <i>Gordon, CB.</i>	11 Sept 1851	10 Nov 1869	23 July 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Feb 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 2 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1907	8 Aug 1917
<del>✕</del> Gaisford, Richard Boileau, <i>CB,</i> <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i>	14 Dec 1854	1 May 1878	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Apr 1906	Staff 14 Dec 1911	25 May 1917
<del>✕</del> Garratt, Francis Sudlow, <i>CB,</i> <i>CMG, DSO</i>	18 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	14 Jan 1906	Staff 5 July 1911	10 Feb 1912
<del>✕</del> Garstin, Alfred Allan, <i>CMG.</i>	30 Aug 1850	23 Sept 1871	20 Nov 1895 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 18 Sept 1897	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 21 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1903	8 Aug 1917
<del>✕</del> Godfray, John William, <i>CB, CVO,</i> <i>p.s.c., ADC. [R]</i>	20 Oct 1850	24 Sept 1871	17 Nov 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Jan 1902	Staff 20 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1912
<del>✕</del> Gordon - Gilmour, Robert Gordon, <i>CB, CVO, DSO (King's Body</i> <i>Gd. for Scotland)</i>	27 Feb 1857	23 Jan 1873	13 July 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 28 Oct 1905	G. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 16 July 1910	3 Apr 1917
<del>✕</del> Gordon Steward, Charles Steward	8 Sept 1849	27 Jun 1868	15 Mar 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 Mar 1896	Regtl. Dist. 15 Jun 1901	8 Aug 1917
<del>✕</del> Goulburn, Cuthbert Edward, <i>DSO.</i>	6 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Oct 1913	R. Art. 29 Mar 1905	26 Feb 1916
<del>✕</del> Grogan, Edward George, <i>CB.</i>	21 Jun 1851	24 July 1869	3 Nov 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 May 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 3 Nov 1905 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1907	12 Apr 1917
<del>✕</del> Grove, Edward Aickin William Stewart, <i>CB, p.s.c. [R]</i>	4 Apr 1852	12 Nov 1873	1 Apr 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Aug 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 12 Nov 1908 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1909	10 Feb 1912
<del>✕</del> Guinness, Henry William Newton, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	5 Aug 1854	9 Aug 1873	16 Jan 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 18 Jan 1903 6 Feb 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 July 1901	Staff 16 Jan 1909	8 Aug 1917
<del>✕</del> Hall, Francis Henry, <i>CB, CVO, g. [R]</i>	21 Mar 1852	15 Dec 1871	1 Jan 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Dec 1900	Staff 21 Mar 1909	10 Feb 1912
<del>✕</del> Harris, Richard Hancock William Henry, <i>CB.</i>	17 July 1851	10 Apr 1870	1 Jan 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 18 July 1906	24 Aug 1912
<del>✕</del> Harrison, Standish Henry	27 Feb 1853	2 Dec 1874	24 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Aug 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 24 May 1907	8 Aug 1917



# RETIRED PAY.

1962e

## **Colonels** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Hawkins, John William, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	9 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 10 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1910	24 Aug 1912
✕Hickman, Thomas Edgecomb, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO, q.s.</i>	25 July 1859	19 Feb 1881	19 Dec 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Mar 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 29 Feb 1908 Ret. pay 4 Apr 1914	25 May 1916
✕Hickson, Robert Albert, <i>CB</i>	15 Sept 1848	2 Jun 1867	1 Jan 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 July 1899	Grouped R. Dist. 15 Sept 1905	10 Feb 1912
✕Hickson, Samuel Arthur Einem, <i>CB, DSO, p.s.c., q.s.</i>	6 Sept 1853	29 Apr 1873	8 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Sept 1909	2 May 1916
✕Hill, Augustus West, <i>CB</i>	4 May 1853	1 Jan 1873	6 Jan 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 May 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 26 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay	24 Aug 1912
Holden, Sir Henry Capel Lofft, <i>KCB</i> , <i>g.</i>	23 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	17 Jan 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 Mar 1904	Staff (R. Art.) 2 Mar 1912	27 Oct 1917
✕Horniblow, Frank Herbert, <i>CB</i>	25 Jun 1860	18 Dec 1878	20 Sept 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 Sept 1907	Staff 12 Sept 1917	12 Sept 1917
✕Hume, John James Francis	7 Feb 1858	22 Feb 1879	8 Feb 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 8 Feb. 1909	<i>h.p. late</i> Staff 28 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay	28 Aug 1916
✕Jackson, Louis Charles, <i>CB, CMG</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 29 Jun 15</i> )	7 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	2 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 31 Dec 1904	Chf. Eng. 28 Aug 1916 7 Mar 1913	1 Dec 1917
✕Jameson, Sidney Bellingham	1 Mar 1857	13 Oct 1877	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Dec 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay	11 Apr 1917
✕Jeffreys, Patrick Douglas, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c. [R]</i>	29 July 1846	9 Nov 1866	6 Jan 1894 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Sept 1891	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 20 Mar 1903 Ret. Pay	10 Feb 1912
✕Johnson, Richard Francis, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i>	12 July 1852	12 Sept 1872	21 Nov 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 31 Mar 1902	Staff 29 July 1905 12 July 1909	10 Feb 1912
✕Jones, Morey Quayle, <i>CB, CMG</i>	8 Mar 1855	12 Nov 1873	22 Dec 1901	Staff 8 May 1909	10 Feb 1912
✕Kays, Walpole Swinton, <i>CMG</i>	25 Oct 1858	6 Aug 1879	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 May 1905	<i>hp. late</i> K.R. Rif. C. 27 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1911	12 Apr 1917
✕Kelham, Henry Robert, <i>CB</i>	20 Jun 1853	28 May 1873	21 Mar 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 4 Nov 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 21 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay	10 Feb 1912
✕Kempster, Francis James, <i>DSO</i>	12 Mar 1855	10 Mar 1875	23 July 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 Mar 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Staff, 23 July 1902 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902	12 Apr 1917
✕Kirkpatrick, William Johnston, <i>CB</i>	29 May 1851	28 Feb 1874	7 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Nov 1901	Staff 1 Jan 1909	10 Feb 1912
Lake, Noel Montagu, <i>CB</i>	10 Sept 1852	2 Aug 1871	1 May 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Oct 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Chf. Eng. E. Comd. 17 May 1909 Ret. Pay	24 Aug 1912
✕Lamotte, Frank Grimshaw Lagier	20 Nov 1864	25 Aug 1883	30 Aug 1911	Staff 10 Sept 1909 16 July 1913	29 Mar 1917
✕Law, Robert Theophilus Hewitt, <i>CB</i>	13 Oct 1855	27 Mar 1875	2 Nov 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 20 Apr 1916	20 Apr 1916
✕Lawless, Skerrett Edward George	20 Sept 1860	23 Feb 1881	13 Feb 1911 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 13 Feb 1909	Staff 4 Jan 1913	2 Oct 1917
✕Lawrence, Richard Charles Bernard, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	23 July 1857	12 Feb 1876	8 Dec 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Jun 1898	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 23 May 1909 Ret. Pay	23 July 1914
✕Leach, Harold Pemberton, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO</i>	14 Apr 1851	2 Aug 1871	6 Jan 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 28 July 1894	late R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 14 Apr 1908	10 Feb 1912
✕Lean, Kenneth Edward, <i>CB</i>	28 May 1859	22 Feb 1879	3 Feb 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 July 1905	Staff 8 Oct 1917	8 Oct 1917

**Colonels** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Lewis, Bridges George, DSO	3 Mar 1857	27 Mar 1875	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 23 Sept 1904	hp. late E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910	13 Nov 1917
✕Little, Malcolm Orme, CB.	... 29 Nov 1857	11 May 1878	4 May 1905 (Brev.) 29 Nov. 1900	hp. late Staff 1 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 17 Oct. 1908	4 Aug 1917
✕Lumley, Francis Douglas, CB	... 13 Nov 1857	10 Mar 1875	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 27 May 1904	hp. late O.C. Dist. 11 Nov 1911 Ret. Pay 15 Nov 1911	12 Apr 1917
✕Markham, Charles John	... 1 Jun 1862	27 Sept 1882	10 Feb 1909 (Brev.) 18 Mar 1907	hp. late K.R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1910	20 Mar 1917
✕Marshall, John Willoughby Astley, CB.	13 Mar 1854	30 Nov 1876	7 Sept 1906 (Brev.) 10 Jan 1900	hp. late Staff 22 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1911	10 Feb 1912
✕Marwood, Henry	... 6 July 1864	6 Feb 1884	7 Apr 1910 (Brev.) 7 Apr 1909	hp. late N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 1910 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1910	2 Sept 1917
✕Mends, Horatio Reginald, CB (Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.)	28 Dec 1851	30 Dec 1871	25 May 1899 (Brev.) 15 Oct 1898	Staff 1 Apr 1908	21 Sept 1912
✕Mills, George Arthur, CE.	... 28 Mar 1855	12 Nov 1873	25 Jun 1906 (Brev.) 7 Jun 1902	Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 25 Jun 1910	10 Feb 1912
✕Mitford, Bertram Reveley, CB, CMG, DSO, p.s.c. (Gent-at-Arms) (temp. Maj.-Gen. 11 Mar 17)	6 Feb 1863	9 Sept 1882	24 Jun 1902	Staff 20 Apr 1910	10 Feb 1912
✕Money, Gordon Lorn Campbell, CB, DSO, q.s. [R]	14 Sept 1848	8 Feb 1868	6 Jun 1903 (Brev.) 23 Jan 1895	Staff 14 Sept 1905	10 Feb 1912
✕Nelson, Edgar Forbes, g., f.	... 14 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	22 Nov 1909 (Brev.) 22 Nov 1907	Staff 27 Sept 1917	27 Sept 1917
✕Nicol, Lewis Loyd, CB	... 10 Apr 1858	22 Feb 1879	15 Oct 1909 (Brev.) 15 Oct 1908	hp. late Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1910	22 Mar 1917
✕Nicolls, Edmund Gustavus, CB, CMG, g.	21 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	30 Apr 1910 (Brev.) 3 Nov 1905	h.p. late Staff 1 July 1917 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1917	18 Sept 1917
✕O'Brien, Edmund Donough John, CB.	19 Aug 1858	11 May 1878	11 May 1907 (Brev.) 25 Jan 1905	Staff 4 Apr 1914	4 Apr 1914
✕Ommanney, Albert Edward, CB (Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.) [R]	7 Oct 1849	30 Oct 1869	4 May 1901 (Brev.) 20 May 1898	Grouped R. Dist. 7 Oct 1906	10 Feb 1912
✕Ovens, Gerald Hedley, CB.	... 22 Mar 1856	21 Sept 1874	24 Jun 1906 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	hp. late Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 24 Jun 1911 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1913	22 July 1917
✕Paget, Wellesley Lynedoch Henry, CB, CMG, MVO.	2 Mar 1858	18 Dec 1878	10 Oct 1909 (Brev.) 3 Nov 1905	hp. late Staff 29 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 2 Feb 1917	2 Feb 1917
✕Pennington, Richard Lionel Arthur	7 Jan 1857	11 Sept 1876	13 Oct 1901	Staff 28 Mar 1903	8 Aug 1917
✕Penrose, Cooper, CB., CMG	... 8 Mar 1855	11 Sept 1873	8 Sept 1906 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	Chf. Eng. 8 Mar 1912	8 Mar 1912

**Colonels** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>X</del> Pink, Francis John, <i>CB, CMG, DSO, q.s. [R]</i>	19 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1878	2 Mar 1909 (Brev.) 16 Nov 1904	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 18 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay	11 Apr 1917
Playfair, George James, <i>Lord, CVO., TD. (Hon. Col. Brig. R. Fd. Art. Terr. Force)</i>	31 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	25 Apr 1903 (Brev.) 29 May 1900	Staff 18 Sept 1916 31 Mar 1906	10 Feb 1912
<del>X</del> Porter, Thomas Cole, <i>CB. [R]</i> ...	3 Aug 1851	24 Feb 1872	1 May 1905 (Brev.) 1 July 1899	Staff 3 Aug 1908	10 Feb 1912
Purvis, Alexander Burridge, <i>g.</i> ...	21 Sept 1854	17 Aug 1874	13 July 1907 (Brev.) 11 Apr 1904	<i>hp. late Comg.</i> V.I.B. 13 July 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1908	29 Aug 1915
Rainsford-Hannay, Frederick, <i>CB.</i>	7 Sept 1854	11 Sept 1873	1 Apr 1904 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	Staff (R. Eng.) 7 Sept 1911	10 Feb 1911
Ramsay, William Alexander... ..	5 Dec 1848	1 Sept 1869	4 Apr 1903 (Brev.) 13 May 1900	Grouped R. Dist. 5 Dec 1905	10 Feb 1912
<del>X</del> Reay, Charles Tom, <i>CB</i> ... ..	15 Feb 1857	11 Feb 1875	7 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 6 Oct 1903	<i>hp. late Comg.</i> Dist. and i/c Records 7 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1912	28 Apr 1917
<del>X</del> Ridley, Charles Parker, <i>CB.</i> ...	12 May 1855	9 Aug 1873	23 Dec 1902 (Brev.) 28 July 1899	<i>hp. late Regtl.</i> Dist. 23 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1908	24 Aug 1912
<del>X</del> Robinson, Charles Taylor ... ..	14 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	19 Jan 1908 (Brev.) 19 Jan 1906	Staff 14 July 1914	4 July 1914
<del>X</del> St. Levan, John Townshend, <i>Lord, CB, CVO (Hon. Col. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force)</i>	23 Sept 1857	19 Oct 1878	6 July 1905	G.Gds., and Regtl. Dist. 8 Nov 1908	1 Jan 1917
<del>X</del> Savile, Walter Clare, <i>CB, DSO</i> ...	4 July 1857	25 Jan 1877	28 Jan 1909 (Brev.) 28 Jan 1907	Staff 4 July 1914	4 July 1914
<del>X</del> Spragge, Charles Henry, <i>CB. [R]</i>	8 Mar 1842	19 Dec 1860	24 Mar 1896 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 8 Mar 1899	10 Feb 1912
<del>X</del> Stafford, William Francis Howard, <i>CB. [R]</i>	19 Dec 1854	29 Apr 1873	8 Aug 1906 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late Chf. Eng.</i> 8 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1911	5 Oct 1912
<del>X</del> Stavert, Thomas Hope .. ..	7 July 1859	14 Jan 1880	27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 23 May 1906	<i>hp. late Comg.</i> District and i/c Records 29 July 1912 Ret. Pay 10 July 1913	25 Apr 1917
<del>X</del> Stone, Francis Gleadowe, <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i>	4 Jan 1857	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 7 Apr 1906	Staff (R. Art.) 4 Jan 1914	4 Jan 1914
<del>X</del> Style, Rodney Charles ... ..	4 May 1863	28 Feb 1885	4 Oct 1911	<i>hp. late R.W.</i> Kent R. 21 Sept 1912	12 Apr 1917
<del>X</del> Suart, William Hodgson ... ..	17 Dec 1850	15 Dec 1871	9 Sept 1903 (Brev.) 21 July 1901	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Dec 1907	10 Feb 1912
<del>X</del> Surtees, Herbert Conyers, <i>CB, MVO, DSO, p.s.c.</i>	13 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	2 Sept 1908 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late Mil.</i> Attaché 1 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1912	12 Apr 1917
<del>X</del> Ternan, Trevor Patrick Breffney, <i>CB, CMG, DSO</i>	1 Apr 1860	13 Aug 1879	20 May 1903 (Brev.) 15 Aug 1900	Staff 9 Nov 1907	1 Jun 1917
<del>X</del> Thomas, Edward Algernon	16 Apr 1858	11 May 1878	7 Nov 1908 (Brev.) 1 Sept 1912	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay	12 Apr 1917
<del>X</del> Thomas, Sir Godfrey Vignoles, <i>Bt., CB., DSO.</i>	27 Mar 1856	28 Jan 1875	6 Aug 1906 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 18 Jan 1911	9 Nov 1917
<del>X</del> Townley, Charles Richard ... ..	9 Oct 1849	14 Jan 186	16 Apr 1903 (Brev.) 24 Feb 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 9 Oct 1906	10 Feb 1912
<del>X</del> Triscott, Charles Prideaux, <i>CMG, CB, DSO, q.s.</i>	2 Sept 1857	14 Aug 1876	15 July 1908 (Brev.) 15 July 1906	Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1916	26 Apr 1916

**Colonels** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General) - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂Tudway, Robert John, <i>CB, CMG, DSO [R]</i>	18 Nov 1859	13 Aug 1879	16 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Nov 1904	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 30 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1916	11 Apr 1917
✂Tylden, William, <i>g ... ..</i>	16 Oct 1855	11 Sept 1873	22 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 Dec 1903	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 26 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910	24 Aug 1912
✂Waldron, Francis, <i>CB, p.s.c. ...</i>	12 Sept 1853	29 Apr 1873	9 Aug 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 8 Jun 1903	Staff (R. Art.) 12 Sept 1910	10 Feb 1912
✂Wallerstein, Francis Edward, <i>CB</i>	14 Oct 1856	11 Sept 1876	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Nov 1904	<i>hp. late Comg.</i> Dist. and i/c Records 25 Dec 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1913	6 May 1917
✂Waters, Wallaceourt Hely-Hutchinson, <i>CMG, CVO, p.s.c.</i>	6 Nov 1855	19 Aug 1875	15 Jan 1901	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 3 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1912
✂Watson, Alfred George	3 Feb 1850	3 Sept 1870	10 Jan 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 Sept 1901	<i>hp. late Regtl.</i> Dist. 16 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 13 May 05	8 Aug 1917
✂Watts, Charles Newcomen, <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Feb 1860	13 Aug 1879	11 Feb 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 5 Apr 1906	<i>hp. late Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i> 19 May 1913 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1913	8 Aug 1917
✂White, William Lewis, <i>CB, CMG, p.s.c., g. [R]</i>	21 Mar 1856	2 Feb 1876	29 Jan 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Apr 1905	Staff 21 Mar 1913	21 Mar 1913
✂Wingfield - Stratford, Cecil Vernon, <i>CMG.</i>	7 Oct 1853	29 Apr 1873	1 Jan 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	Chf. Eng. 7 Oct 1910	10 Feb 1912
✂Wright, Archibald John Arnott, <i>CE.</i>	19 Jan 1851	22 Oct 1870	30 Oct 1902	Staff 1 Jan 1910	10 Feb 1912

**COLONELS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Abdy, Anthony John, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	26 Apr 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 Apr 1904	<i>hp. late Staff.</i> (R. Art.) 11 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1913
✂Agar, Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30 May 1859	9 Oct 1877	1 Sept 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Sept 1906	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 15 Apr 1912 Records 7 Dec 1910 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1911
Alexander, Charles Henry ... ..	2 Jun 1856	14 Aug 1876	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Jun 1906	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 24 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 23 Jan 1909
Allen, Frederick Seymour ... ..	23 Aug 1849	18 Nov 1868	19 Dec 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 15 Aug 1899	Regtl. Dist. 2 Aug 1902
✂Andrews-Speed, Henry Speed ...	6 Jun 1852	12 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 6 Aug 1903	Mil. Works Serv., India (R. Eng.), (Ind. Pens.) 7 Jun 1906
✂Anthonisz, Alfred Henry, <i>MB...</i>	22 Dec 1844	1 Apr 1871	15 Nov 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Dec 1904
✂Appelbe, Edward Benjamin, <i>CB, CMG [R] (temp. Brig.-Gen. 3 Jun 16)</i>	29 Dec 1855	1 Dec 1880	29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 29 Nov 1907
✂Appleton, Arthur Frederick ... ..	13 Jan 1861	12 Sept 1883	15 Oct 1910	<i>hp. late Asst. Dir.</i> Vetv. Serv. 15 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1913
Arnott, Napoleon ... ..	9 Mar 1844	22 Dec 1865	12 Jun 1896 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Oct 1895	Mil. Wks. India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 9 Mar 1899



# RETIRED PAY.

1963b

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Ashby, George Ashby, <i>CE.</i> ...	26 Mar 1856	20 Nov 1875	27 Aug 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904 1 Aug 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 May 1903 6 Mar 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Disch. Depôt 27 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1909 Staff 18 Mar 1911
✕Bagnold, Arthur Henry, <i>CE.</i> ...	18 Mar 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Aug 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 May 1903 6 Mar 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 13 May 1902 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1902 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 4 Dec 1911 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1912 <i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 25 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 9 Apr 1911
✕Baker, Eden Moyle ...	12 Aug 1851	15 Dec 1871	25 Sept 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 -ept 1907 23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1904 9 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Dec 1900 2 Oct 1911	Garr. Art. Records 1 Apr 1911
✕Baker, George Duff, <i>p.s.c., g.</i> ...	10 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	19 July 1911	Staff 9 May 1906
Baker, Walter Way ...	23 May 1859	18 Dec 1878	25 Sept 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 -ept 1907 23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1904 9 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Dec 1900 2 Oct 1911	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917 A. Ord. Dept. 2 Aug 1909
✕Balfour, William Edward Ligonier ...	17 Feb 1855	17 Aug 1874	25 Sept 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 -ept 1907 23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1904 9 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Dec 1900 2 Oct 1911	P. M. O 7 July 1910
✕Banfield, Rees John Francis, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i> ...	10 Oct 1850	23 Sept 1871	25 Sept 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 -ept 1907 23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1904 9 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Dec 1900 2 Oct 1911	<i>hp. late</i> Devon R. 22 Nov 1912 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1913
✕Barratt, Herbert James ...	25 Nov 1858	4 Feb 1882	25 Sept 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 -ept 1907 23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1904 9 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Dec 1900 2 Oct 1911	<i>hp. late</i> W. I. Depôt. 5 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1908 <i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1899 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1900 R. A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 1905
✕Barrett, Henry Walter, <i>CB</i> ...	27 Jan 1857	1 Jan 1876	2 Aug 1902	Staff (R. Eng.) 3 May 1902
✕Barrow, Henry John Waller ...	7 July 1850	30 Sept 1871	25 Sept 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 -ept 1907 23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1904 9 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Dec 1900 2 Oct 1911	Chf. Eng. 8 Aug 1906
✕Bartlett, William Theophilus ...	27 Feb 1864	25 Aug 1883	6 Jun 1912	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 21 Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1911
✕Bayley, Arden Lowndes ...	27 July 1856	11 Aug 1880	14 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2- Mar 1902 12 July 1894 ( <i>Army</i> ) 23 Dec 1889 9 Dec 1898	Mil. Works India (R. Eng.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 29 Nov 1912
✕Bayly, William Head ...	20 Jun 1848	26 Feb 1867	23 Dec 1889 9 Dec 1898	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917 Staff 17 Apr 1902
✕Beamish, James Maybury, <i>MD...</i>	26 Jan 1845	1 Apr 1871	6 Jan 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1896 8 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 26 Jun 1902 21 Nov 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Nov 1903 27 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 May 1908 1 Jan 1914	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 1905
✕Beresford, Charles Frederick Cobbe, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3 May 1844	22 Dec 1865	6 Jan 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1896 8 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 26 Jun 1902 21 Nov 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Nov 1903 27 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 May 1908 1 Jan 1914	Staff (R. Eng.) 3 May 1902
✕Bethell, Edward Hugh, <i>CMG, DSO, p.s.c.</i> ...	27 Jan 1854	9 Jan 1873	6 Jan 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1896 8 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 26 Jun 1902 21 Nov 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Nov 1903 27 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 May 1908 1 Jan 1914	Chf. Eng. 8 Aug 1906
✕Bethell, Henry Arthur ...	14 Dec 1861	27 July 1880	21 Nov 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Nov 1903 27 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 May 1908 1 Jan 1914	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 21 Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1911
✕Biggs, Henry Vero, <i>DSO...</i>	9 May 1860	30 July 1879	21 Nov 1903 27 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 27 May 1908 1 Jan 1914	Mil. Works India (R. Eng.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 29 Nov 1912
✕Birt, Cecil ...	10 Feb 1860	2 Aug 1884	27 May 1908 1 Jan 1914	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917 Staff 17 Apr 1902
Biscoe, Vincent Robert ...	17 Apr 1845	21 Jun 1864	18 Mar 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Sept 1894 13 July 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1905 10 Nov 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Apr 1902 ( <i>Res of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 1 Apr 1902	Staff 17 Apr 1902
✕Bittleston, George Hastings ...	19 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	18 Mar 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Sept 1894 13 July 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1905 10 Nov 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Apr 1902 ( <i>Res of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 1 Apr 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 21 Oct 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1913
✕Blackburn, John Edward, <i>CE.</i> ...	30 Apr 1851	15 Dec 1871	2 Jun 1905 10 Nov 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Apr 1902 ( <i>Res of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 1 Apr 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Chf. Eng. 10 Nov 1907 R t. Pay 30 Apr 1908 Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1896
Blandy, William Poyntz, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	30 Jan 1846	10 July 1867	16 Apr 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 8 Jan 1899 10 Aug 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Apr 1906 <i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 16 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905 R. A. Med. Corps. 13 Aug 1904 Staff 26 Feb 1914
✕Blennerhassett, Blennerhasset Mont- gomery, <i>CMG, FRCSI</i>	18 Nov 1849	30 Mar 1872	10 Aug 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Jun 1910 22 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 May 1902 13 Jun 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Jun 1905 27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1906	Staff 3 Jan 1914
Blest, Daniel Alexander ...	27 Oct 1849	7 July 1869	16 Apr 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 8 Jan 1899 10 Aug 1901	<i>hp. late</i> North'n R. 2 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
Blood, Robert, <i>MD</i> ...	1 Mar 1847	30 Sept 1871	10 Aug 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Jun 1910 22 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 May 1902 13 Jun 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Jun 1905 27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1906	Staff 3 Jan 1914
✕Blood, William Perssé, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	26 Feb 1857	22 Jan 1881	10 Aug 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Jun 1910 22 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 May 1902 13 Jun 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Jun 1905 27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1906	<i>hp late</i> North'n R. 2 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
✕Blunt, Ernest, <i>CE...</i> ...	4 Nov 1851	6 Jan 1872	22 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 May 1902 13 Jun 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Jun 1905 27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1906	Staff 3 Jan 1914
✕Bogle-Smith, Steuart, <i>CE</i> ...	11 July 1859	28 Jan 1882	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1906	Staff 3 Jan 1914
✕Bolton, Arthur Clive ...	24 Jun 1859	22 Feb 1879	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1906	<i>hp late</i> North'n R. 2 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Boughey, George Fletcher Ottley, <i>CSI</i>	23 Jan 1844	25 Jun 1862	9 Apr 1895	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 12 Oct 1897
✕Bowles, Henry, <i>CB</i> ... ..	25 Jun 1854	26 Feb 1876	1 Jun 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Mar 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 7 July 1909
✕Boyd, Mossem Archibald ... ..	11 Jun 1860	18 Feb 1880	5 Sept 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 5 Sept 1908	<i>hp. late</i> R.Eng. 5 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1911
✕Bridge, Sir Charles Henry, <i>KCMG, CB</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 25 Nov 14</i> )	16 Jun 1852	13 Jun 1872	6 Oct 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Mar 1898	Staff 14 Oct 1903
Bridgman, Arthur Walter ... ..	22 May 1849	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 ( <i>hon</i> ) 24 Apr 1895	A. Ord Dept 24 Oct 1902
✕Brind, Edward Agincourt... ..	10 Apr 1844	9 Feb 1864	16 Mar 1893	Regtl. Dist. 25 Jun 1898
✕Broadbent, John Edward, <i>CB</i> ...	14 Apr 1845	17 July 1866	22 Jan 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 Oct 1896	Mil. Wks., India (R. Eng.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 14 Apr 1902
Brock, Thomas Herbert ... ..	31 May 1849	24 July 1872	12 July 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 Dec 1896	Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1904
✕Brockman, William Law ... ..	28 July 1839	24 Nov 1863	18 Oct 1902	A. P. Dept. 28 July 1899
✕Bromhead, Charles James, <i>CB</i> . [R]	15 Sept 1840	30 Aug 1859	13 Feb 1892 ( <i>Army</i> ) 31 Jan 1889	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1897
✕Brooke, Alured de Vere ... ..	10 Nov 1841	18 Dec 1861	6 Nov 1894 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Eng.) 10 Nov 1898
✕Brough, James Fox [R] ... ..	17 Sept 1842	19 Dec 1860	22 Apr 1896 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Sept 1899
✕Brown, Louis Faulkner ... ..	5 Feb 1848	8 Jan 1868	29 Dec 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 8 Mar 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 5 Feb 1905
✕VCBrown - Syngé - Hutchinson, Edward Douglas, <i>CB</i> .	6 Mar 1861	7 Nov 1883	22 Feb 1911 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1906	<i>hp. late</i> 14 Hrs. 22 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 2 Dec 1915
Browne, Andrew Lang, <i>MD</i> . ... ..	24 Oct 1848	30 Mar 1872	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 19 July 1899
✕Brownrigg, Henry Studholme, <i>p.s.c</i>	18 Mar 1843	30 Apr 1861	25 May 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 15 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1906
Brownrigg, Metcalfe Studholme ... ..	5 July 1845	1 Dec 1863	30 Nov 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 1 Dec 1901
Bruce, Edward Archibald ... ..	1 Sept 1849	23 Jan 1869	25 Mar 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Mar 1897	Ret. Pay 5 July 1902 <i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist.
Bruzner-Randall, Richard George ...	24 Oct 1859	8 Jun 1870	21 Apr 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 6 Apr 1902	Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1905 Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1905
✕Buist, Frederick Braid ... ..	12 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	1 Nov 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 27 Oct 1906
Bullen, John Welply, <i>MD</i> . ... ..	25 Oct 1860	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	<i>late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 1917
✕Bunny, Frank William McTier ...	16 Jun 1860	14 Jan 1880	2 Aug 1903	A. Ord. Dept. 22 July 1915
Bunny, Frederic Brice, <i>g</i> . ... ..	19 Nov 1853	12 Sept 1872	18 Aug 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jun 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff (R. Art.) Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1910
✕Burn Clerk-Rattray, Paul Robert	26 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	30 Oct 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Feb 1907	<i>hp. late</i> Chf. Eng. 12 Apr 1911
✕Burnside, Eustace Augustus ... ..	24 Sept 1860	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1912 <i>late</i> R.A. Med. Corps
Burt, John Marshall ... ..	8 Sept 1860	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1911	26 Dec 1917 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 31 Mar 1913
✕Butler, William John Chesshyre ...	8 Apr 1864	5 Feb 1887	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 15 Feb 1906	Ret. Pay 24 Sept 1913 <i>hp. late</i> 5 D.G. 32 Aug 1907
Butlin, William Brooks... ..	23 July 1842	22 Jun 1860	5 Jan 1893 ( <i>Army</i> ) 21 Apr 1890	Ret. Pay 5 Jan 1898 15 Sept 1909
Butt, Edward, <i>FRCSI</i> . ... ..	4 Mar 1857	5 Feb 1881	15 Sept 1909	Ret. Pay 23 July 1899 <i>hp. late</i> Asst. Dir. of Med Serv., India 15 Sept 1913
✕Bythell, William John ... ..	9 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	25 Sept 1911 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 Sept 1909	Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1914 R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 23 May 1916
✕Caldwell, Robert, <i>FRCS</i> ...	30 Oct 1859	31 Jan 1885	1 Jan 1917	<i>late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917

RETIRED PAY.

1964

**Colonels** continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Cameron, James ... ..	25 Feb 1848	13 Jan 1869	27 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 17 Dec 1898 1 Feb 1897	hp. late Staff (R. Eng.) 15 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1905 Ind. Ord. Dept. (R. Art.) (Ind. Pens.) 11 Aug 1905 hp. late R. Mil. Coll. 15 Jan 1911 25 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1912 Staff 17 Dec 1910
✂Campbell, William Mussen ... ..	11 Aug 1848	13 Jan 1869	1 Feb 1897	
✂Capper, William Baume, p.s.c. ... ..	6 Feb 1856	12 Feb 1876	15 Jun 1901	
Carden, Louis Peile ... ..	10 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	30 Aug 1911	
✂Cardew, Sir Frederick, KCMG, p.s.c. ... ..	27 Sept 1839	12 Jun 1858	23 May 1890 (Army) 27 Mar 1887 16 May 1906 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 6 Jun 1912	hp. late Cong. Dist. & i/c Records 16 May 1910 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1910 hp. late R. Eng 5 Dec 1912 Ret. Pay 27 Jun 1914 hp. late Staff 27 July 1908 Ret. Pay 13 Oct 1909
✂Carey, Carteret Walter, MVO. (temp. Maj.-Gen. 21 Jun 13) (Gov. Mil. Knts. of Windsor)	13 Dec 1853	12 Nov 1873	27 July 1903 (Brev.) 25 Aug 1902 27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 23 Nov 1905	hp. R. Eng. 23 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1909
✂Carey, Herbert Clement ... ..	8 Feb 1865	26 Jun 1884	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 1 Apr 1890 (Army) 27 Jun 1887 23 Apr 1899	hp. R. Art. 25 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907
✂Carr, Edward Elliott, CB ... ..	31 May 1854	9 Aug 1873	27 July 1903 (Brev.) 25 Aug 1902 27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 23 Nov 1905	hp. R. Eng. 23 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1909
✂Carr, George Anderson ... ..	18 Feb 1857	14 Aug 1876	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 1 Apr 1890 (Army) 27 Jun 1887 23 Apr 1899	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1895 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1896 A.P. Dept. 2 Dec 1902
✂Carter, Duncan Campbell, CB, CMG ... ..	15 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 1 Apr 1890 (Army) 27 Jun 1887 23 Apr 1899	hp. R. Art. 25 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907
✂Carwithen, George Terry Luder ... ..	17 Feb 1839	27 Nov 1857	1 Apr 1890 (Army) 27 Jun 1887 23 Apr 1899	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1895 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1896 A.P. Dept. 2 Dec 1902
✂Caulfeild-Stoker, William Beauchamp	2 Dec 1842	8 May 1867	23 Apr 1899	
Cautley, Henry ... ..	29 Jan 1839	22 Jun 1859	18 Oct 1902 (Col.) 31 Dec 1890 1 Apr 1895 (Brev.) 6 Jan 1894 1 July 1889 (Army) 1 July 1885 18 May 1907	hp. R. Eng. 31 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1893 Regtl. Dist. 7 Apr 1899
✂Chater, Vernon ... ..	7 Apr 1842	12 July 1864	1 Apr 1895 (Brev.) 6 Jan 1894 1 July 1889 (Army) 1 July 1885 18 May 1907	Staff 26 Jan 1896
Chenevix Trench, Charles ... ..	26 Jan 1839	19 Dec 1855	1 July 1889 (Army) 1 July 1885 18 May 1907	C.R.E., India (Ind. Pens.) 7 May 1911
✂Chesney, Harold Frank ... ..	7 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	10 Sept 1906 (Brev.) 12 Feb 1902 1 July 1888 (Brev.) 18 Mar 1886 18 Jun 1904 (Brev.) 12 Jun 1902	hp. late Chf. Eng. Lond. Dist. 10 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1911 hp. late Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1893 Ret. Pay 1 May 1900 hp. late Staff 18 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 5 May 1909
✂Childers, Edmund Spencer Eardley, CB, g.s. [R]	11 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	10 Sept 1906 (Brev.) 12 Feb 1902 1 July 1888 (Brev.) 18 Mar 1886 18 Jun 1904 (Brev.) 12 Jun 1902	hp. late Chf. Eng. Lond. Dist. 10 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1911 hp. late Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1893 Ret. Pay 1 May 1900 hp. late Staff 18 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 5 May 1909
✂Church, Arthur George Hay ... ..	1 May 1843	5 Nov 1861	10 Sept 1906 (Brev.) 12 Feb 1902 1 July 1888 (Brev.) 18 Mar 1886 18 Jun 1904 (Brev.) 12 Jun 1902	hp. late Chf. Eng. Lond. Dist. 10 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1911 hp. late Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1893 Ret. Pay 1 May 1900 hp. late Staff 18 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 5 May 1909
✂Churchill, Arthur Gillespie, CB, p.s.c. ... ..	17 Aug 1860	11 Aug 1880	10 Sept 1906 (Brev.) 12 Feb 1902 1 July 1888 (Brev.) 18 Mar 1886 18 Jun 1904 (Brev.) 12 Jun 1902	hp. late Chf. Eng. Lond. Dist. 10 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1911 hp. late Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1893 Ret. Pay 1 May 1900 hp. late Staff 18 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 5 May 1909
Churchill, Charles Fleetwood, MB. ... ..	10 Apr 1841	31 Mar 1864	14 Apr 1894	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 1901
✂Churchill, Mackenzie, p.s.c. ... ..	28 Jan 1848	1 Feb 1868	31 May 1897 (Brev.) 6 Jan 1894	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 31 May 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1903
✂Churchward, Paul Ryeaut Stanbury, CB	13 Jun 1855	30 Jan 1878	17 Dec 1909 (rev.) 8 Jun 1906 4 July 1908 (Brev.) 23 Oct 1906 1 Apr 1897 (Brev.) 27 July 1895 6 Jan 1900 (Brev.) 2 Mar 1899 5 Jun 1896 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893 20 May 1904	hp. late Staff 1 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1916 hp. late Oxf. L.I. 4 July 1908 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1908 Regtl. Dist. 16 Jan 1900 Regtl. Dist. 20 May 1905 Staff (R. Art.) 17 Oct 1898
✂Clark, Paul Treby ... ..	11 Sept 1856	20 Mar 1878	17 Dec 1909 (rev.) 8 Jun 1906 4 July 1908 (Brev.) 23 Oct 1906 1 Apr 1897 (Brev.) 27 July 1895 6 Jan 1900 (Brev.) 2 Mar 1899 5 Jun 1896 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893 20 May 1904	hp. late Staff 1 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1916 hp. late Oxf. L.I. 4 July 1908 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1908 Regtl. Dist. 16 Jan 1900 Regtl. Dist. 20 May 1905 Staff (R. Art.) 17 Oct 1898
✂Clark, William, g.s. [R] ... ..	16 Jan 1843	1 Feb 1862	1 Apr 1897 (Brev.) 27 July 1895 6 Jan 1900 (Brev.) 2 Mar 1899 5 Jun 1896 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893 20 May 1904	Regtl. Dist. 16 Jan 1900
✂Clarke, William Senhouse ... ..	20 May 1848	8 Jan 1868	1 Apr 1897 (Brev.) 27 July 1895 6 Jan 1900 (Brev.) 2 Mar 1899 5 Jun 1896 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893 20 May 1904	Regtl. Dist. 20 May 1905
Clayton, Emilius, p.s.c. ... ..	17 Oct 1841	1 July 1861	5 Jun 1896 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893 20 May 1904	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Oct 1898
✂Cleeve, Stewart Dalrymple ... ..	8 Jun 1856	17 Aug 1874	20 May 1904	hp. late Staff 1 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Oct 1907 Staff (R. Art.) 24 Jan 1910
✂Cleeve, William Frederick, CB, g. (temp. Maj.-Gen. 4 July 17)	24 Jan 1853	29 Apr 1873	4 Sept 1906 (Brev.) 3 Jan 1903 13 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 24 Mar 1898	Staff (R. Art.) 24 Jan 1910
✂Clutterbuck, Lewis Augustus ... ..	22 May 1854	13 Jun 1872	3 Jan 1903 13 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 24 Mar 1898	Staff (A. S. Corps) 13 Jun 1902

**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Cochrane, William Francis Dundonald, <i>CB, g.s.</i>	7 Aug 1847	31 Aug 1866	21 Feb 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 5 Apr 1897 23 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 May 1905 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 12 Aug 1903
✕Collard, Arthur William ... ..	2 Oct 1854	13 Jun 1872	23 Oct 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Mar 1898	<i>Staff (A. S. Corps)</i> 12 Dec 1908
✕Collette, Cecil Henry ... ..	21 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	1 Nov 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Aug 1901 13 Jan 1908	<i>Grouped R. Dist.</i> 21 July 1906
✕Collings, Godfrey Disney, <i>DSO</i> ...	13 Nov 1855	28 Feb 1874	13 Jan 1908	<i>A.P. Dept.</i> 15 Nov 1916
Combe, Lionel ... ..	13 Dec 1861	10 Mar 1883	2 Jun 1913	<i>hp. late R. Dub. Fus.</i> 1 Oct 1913
✕Compton, Lord Douglas James Cecil	15 Nov 1865	2 Sept 1885	4 Oct 1911	<i>Ret. Pay</i> 11 July 1914 <i>hp. late 9 Lrs.</i> 15 Mar 1912
✕Cook, Herbert Rowley ... ..	31 July 1851	9 Apr 1870	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>Ret. Pay</i> 3 Jun 1914 <i>hp. late Welsh R.</i> 28 Dec 1892
✕Cooke, William ... ..	13 Jan 1847	7 Nov 1865	6 Jan 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Aug 1893	<i>Ret. Pay</i> 28 Dec 1892 <i>Ind. S. C.</i> 7 Nov 1897
✕Cooke, William Smith, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18 Aug 1842	3 July 1860	2 Dec 1893 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Sept 1893	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 29 Dec 1898 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 18 Aug 1899
✕Cooper, Harry, <i>CMG, p.s.c. [R]</i> ...	14 Apr 1847	10 Nov 1865	3 Apr 1896	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 12 Sept 1902 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 14 Apr 1904
✕Coppinger, Thomas Stephen ... ..	14 July 1845	20 Apr 1866	2 May 1901	<i>A.P. Dept.</i> 14 July 1905
Corbett, Frank Vincent... ..	15 Dec 1843	15 Jan 1864	12 Aug 1895	<i>Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.)</i> ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 19 Dec 1898
✕Corry, Hon. Henry William Lowry ...	30 Jun 1845	20 July 1866	13 May 1895 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Aug 1887	<i>hp. late C. Gds. and</i> <i>Regtl. Dist.</i> 15 Mar 1900 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 30 Jun 1903
✕Couchman, George Henry Holbeche, <i>DSO.</i>	7 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	21 Apr 1910	<i>Staff</i> 7 Jan 1914
✕Cowan, Henry Vivian, <i>CB, CVO, p.s.c. [R]</i>	10 Nov 1854	11 Sept 1873	19 Nov 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 11 Sept 1903 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 10 Nov 1911
✕Cowan, James Henry, <i>CB</i> ... ..	28 Sept 1856	2 Feb 1876	13 July 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 July 1905	<i>Staff (R. Eng.)</i> 1 Oct 1912
Cowie, Alexander Hugh, <i>CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen. 2 Aug 15)</i>	15 Nov 1860	19 May 1880	1 Oct 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1908	<i>hp. late R. Eng.</i> 1 Oct 1910 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 19 Oct 1910
✕Craig, John Francis ... ..	26 July 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 Nov 1905	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 25 Nov 1907 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 23 Feb 1910
✕Crawley, Archer Parry ... ..	19 Apr 1857	13 Oct 1877	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	<i>G. Gds.</i> 12 July 1899
✕Crawley, Thomas Gorges ... ..	12 Feb 1843	5 July 1860	28 July 1890 ( <i>Army</i> ) 17 Dec 1888	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 5 Aug 1895 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 12 Feb 1900
✕Cree, Herbert, Eustace ... ..	27 Nov 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Mar 1915	<i>late R.A. Med. Corps</i> 26 Dec 1917
Cregan, Thomas Andrew ... ..	2 May 1859	31 Jan 1878	5 Apr 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 5 Apr 1907	<i>h.v. late R. Eng.</i> 5 Apr 1909 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 25 Jun 1910
✕Croly, Arthur England Johnson ...	9 Mar 1854	6 May 1880	29 Dec 1905	<i>A.M.C.</i> 9 Mar 1911
Carzon, William Southwell ... ..	23 May 1838	7 Apr 1856	3 May 1889 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 Apr 1886	<i>hp. late Staff (R. Art.)</i> 3 May 1894 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 23 May 1895
✕Cutbill, Henry Duppa Alfred, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28 Dec 1841	22 Dec 1860	18 Oct 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 26 July 1894	<i>hp. late R. Ir. Rif.</i> 4 Jun 1894 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 10 July 1895
✕Daly, James Henry ... ..	13 Apr 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Mar 1915	<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv.</i> 26 Dec 1917
Daniel, William Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28 Mar 1847	28 Jun 1864	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 02	<i>hp. late E. York. R.</i> 26 Feb 1889 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 27 Feb 1889
✕Darling, Charles Henry ... ..	19 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1872	2 Nov 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Jun 1903	<i>Chf. Eng.</i> 19 Sept 1909
✕Dashwood, Edmund William ... ..	9 Sept 1858	22 Feb 1879	17 Feb 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 9 July 1905	<i>hp. late North'd Fus.</i> 17 Feb 1908 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 19 Sept 1908
✕Davidson, James ... ..	15 Sept 1853	2 Dec 1874	8 Dec 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Oct 1896	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 Aug 1905 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 7 Oct 1905



# RETIRED PAY.

19646

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Davidson, John Robert Barkly ...	8 Jan 1860	6 Apr 1879	11 Apr 1911 (Brev.) 11 Apr 1909	hp. late R. Art. 11 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1911
Davies, Thomas Arthur Harkness, CB, DSO	29 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 31 Oct 1904	hp. late Devon R. 2 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 14 Dec
Dawson, John ... ..	21 Sept 1838	21 Sept 1860	22 Oct 1892 (Army)	Regtl. Dist. 21 Sept 1895
Day, Francis Jeremy ... ..	10 Oct 1846	8 Jan 1868	30 Jan 1889 18 Oct 1902 (Brev.)	hp. R. Eng 12 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1899
de Berniere, Henry John de Berniere ...	15 Apr 1845	24 Nov 1863	12 Jan 1898 9 July 1895 (Brev.)	Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1902
de Burgh, Ulick George Campbell, CB.	19 July 1855	11 Sept 1876	6 Jan 1894 24 Nov 1900	Staff 5 Sept 1908
Denny, Henry Cuthbert, CB ... ..	9 Jan 1858	31 Oct 1877	17 Mar 1904 (Brev.) 17 Mar 1903	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 18 Jun 1910
de Wolski, Felician Rola ... ..	19 Jan 1846	10 July 1867	25 Aug 1898 (Brev.) 26 May 1897	Staff (R. Eng.) 19 Jan 1903
Dickinson, Edward ... ..	8 Apr 1849	23 July 1870	9 Jun 1899	hp. late Staff 1 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1906
Ditmas, Francis Frederick ... ..	1 July 1843	1 Sept 1863	4 Nov 1896 (Brev.) 16 July 1895	Staff 1 Oct 1900
Dixon, Sir Henry Grey, KCB	14 Aug 1850	23 Dec 1868	7 Apr 1899 (Brev.) 20 May 1898	hp. late Staff 3 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1907
Dixon, Peter Eden ... ..	2 July 1861	23 Feb 1881	15 Nov 1910 (Brev.) 15 Nov 1908	Mil. Wks., India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 27 Feb 1913
Dodd, John Richard, MB, FRCS ...	18 May 1858	5 Feb 1881	9 Sept 1908	hp. late Asst. Dir. Med. Serv. 9 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1912
Dolby, Seymour Sackville Carew ...	17 Jan 1851	24 July 1872	19 Oct 1904	A. P. Dept. 17 Jan 1911
Donne, Henry Richard Beadon, CB, p.s.c.	14 Nov 1860	11 Aug 1880	16 Oct 1903	hp. late Staff 1 Jun 1911 Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1912
Dooner, William Toke, p.s.c. ... ..	14 Feb 1844	30 Jan 1863	19 Apr 1894 (Brev.) 29 Aug 1893	Staff 6 Sept 1902
Douglas-Jones, Douglas Forde, p.s.c. ...	19 Mar 1846	17 July 1866	18 Jun 1892	Staff 1 Jun 1903
Downing, Cameron Macartney Har- wood, CMG. [R]	8 Dec 1845	17 July 1866	23 Sept 1899 (Brev.) 1 Jan 1898	hp. late Staff 17 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1902
Dowse, Richard Thomas Edward ... ..	3 Jan 1849	1 Aug 1868	10 Sept 1898	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 10 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 16 Jan 1904
Drake-Brockman, Ralph Rhenius Evans	30 Sept 1841	19 Dec 1860	22 Apr 1893	Pub. Wks. India (K. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 1 Oct 1896
Ducrôt, Louis Hay, p.s.c. ... ..	17 Dec 1861	26 July 1881	17 Nov 1911 (Brev.) 17 Nov 1909	hp. late R. Art. 17 Nov 1911 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1911
Dunlop, James William, CB, CMG ...	16 Oct 1854	28 Jan 1875	27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	hp. R. Art. 14 Nov 1905 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1908
Dunsterville, Arthur Bruce, CMG ...	3 Nov 1859	14 Jan 1880	14 Jan 1909 (Brev.) 2 Nov 1906	hp. late E. Surr. R. 14 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 7 May 1910
Dunsterville, Knightley Stalker, f ...	25 Jan 1857	9 Aug 1875	10 Jan 1905	Ret. Pay 28 Apr 1909 Extra regtl. employ 8 May 1907
Dyer, Charles Robert ... ..	11 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	4 Oct 1911	hp. late Midd'x R. 17 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Jun 1912
Eastwood, John Charles Basil, CMG	24 Mar 1862	25 Aug 1883	10 Feb 1909 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1907	hp. late 12 Lrs. 22 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 28 Apr 1909
Edwards, Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, CB, MVO. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 5 Jan 16)	22 Sept 1862	27 Jan 1883	11 May 1905 (Brev.) 15 Dec 1904	Extra regtl. employ 8 May 1907
Edye, Murray William Joseph ... ..	5 Apr 1866	29 Aug 1885	1 Apr 1910 (Brev.) 1 Aug 1908	hp. late Asst. Dir. of S. & T. 1 Apr 1914 Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1914
Egerton, Caledon Philip ... ..	4 Aug 1846	3 Mar 1865	5 Oct 1898 (Brev.) 19 Nov 1895	Regtl. Dist. 4 Aug 1903

*Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Ellenborough, Lord Cecil Henry, <i>CB</i>	25 Nov 1849	7 July 1869	4 Aug 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Nov 1901	Regtl. Dist. 25 Nov 1906
✕Elles, Arthur Warre, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16 Jun 1864	10 Mar 1883	19 July 1910 19 July 1909	<i>hp. late</i> Yorks L.I. 19 July 1910
Elliott, Charles Roulston, <i>MD</i> ... ..	17 Jun 1860	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1914 Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
✕Ellis, Charles Conyngham, <i>CB</i> ... ..	2 Mar 1852	2 May 1872	1 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Jan 1903	C.R.E., India ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 2 Mar 1909
✕Elmslie, Frederick Baumgardt, <i>CB</i> ...	18 July 1855	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 11 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1907
✕Elton, Frederick Coulthurst, <i>CB</i> , [ <i>R</i> ]	15 July 1837	23 Oct 1854	2 Jun 1887 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Staff (R. Art.) 2 Jun 1892
✕English, Charles Ernest ... ..	26 Feb 1861	27 July 1880	7 Mar 1912	Ret. Pay 15 July 1894 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 15 July 1913
✕English, Frederick Paul, <i>CMG</i> , <i>DSO</i>	25 Oct 1859	22 Jan 1879	5 Mar 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 17 July 1905	Ret. Pay 4 Feb 1914 <i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 1908
✕Enthoven, Percy Henry ... ..	1 Dec 1859	6 Apr 1879	23 Jan 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 Jan 1908	Ret. Pay 21 July 1909 Staff 22 Jan 1913
Fane, Frederick John ... ..	30 Jan 1840	18 Dec 1857	20 Jun 1889 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 20 Jun 1894
✕Farrington, Malcolm Charles, <i>CB</i> [ <i>R</i> ]	4 Jun 1835	10 Jun 1853	18 Feb 1887 ( <i>Army</i> ) 2 Dec 1881	Ret. Pay 30 Jan 1897 Staff 4 Jun 1890
✕Faunce, Charles Edmund ... ..	21 Dec 1859	4 Aug 1883	26 Jan 1913	Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
✕Fegen, Magrath Fogarty, <i>g.</i> ... ..	22 Aug 1858	19 Jun 1877	4 Jan 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 4 Jan 1907	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 4 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1911
✕Fendall, Charles Pears, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	19 Nov 1860	30 July 1879	11 Sept 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 11 Sept 1908	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 11 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 12 Apr 1911
✕Fenwick, Henry Thomas, <i>CMG</i> , <i>MVO</i> , <i>DSO</i>	20 Dec 1863	11 Mar 1885	27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 Oct 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R.H.G. 7 Oct 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1911
✕Fergusson, William James Smyth, <i>CMG</i>	19 Aug 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Jun 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 Jun 1909	<i>hp. late</i> 1 D.G. 14 Jun 1910 Ret. Pay 29 Oct 1910
Ferrier, George Henry ... ..	11 Mar 1847	11 Jan 1867	10 Jun 1902	A. P. Dept. 11 Mar 1907
✕Finnis, Henry, <i>CSI</i> ... ..	9 Feb 1853	9 Jan 1873	4 Oct 1903	Mil. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 9 Feb 1916
✕Firth, Robert Hammill, <i>FRCS</i> ... ..	1 Dec 1858	4 Aug 1883	13 Nov 1912	Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Fixott, James Laing ... ..	6 Feb 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Feb 1902	Ord. Dept., India 13 Feb 1907
Fletcher, Walter Blunt, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	22 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	8 Aug 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 18 Sept 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 20 July 1909 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1910
✕Fludyer, Henry, <i>CVO</i> ... ..	2 May 1847	29 May 1866	1 Jun 1896 ( <i>Army</i> ) 21 Dec 1887	S. Gds. & Regtl. Dist. 1 Jun 1903
Forman, Robert Hall, <i>ME</i> ... ..	2 Nov 1854	6 Mar 1880	8 Jan 1906	A.M.O. 2 Nov 1911
✕Forsdyke, Frederick Walewski ... ..	25 Apr 1857	24 May 1879	22 Aug 1907	Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv. 25 Apr 1914
✕Foster, Charles Edward ... ..	1 Sept 1841	31 Dec 1858	21 Apr 1889 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1894
✕Foster, Hubert John, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	4 Oct 1855	8 Jan 1875	11 Dec 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 11 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1912
✕Foster, Sir William Yorke, <i>Bt.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	12 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 May 1908	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art 12 May 1910 Ret. Pay 5 July 1911
✕Fowle, John, <i>CB</i> ... ..	26 May 1862	22 Jan 1881	13 July 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 Sept 1905	Staff 20 Jun 1914
✕Fox, Sir George Malcolm, <i>Knt.</i> ... ..	4 Mar 1843	22 Dec 1863	22 Sept 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Apr 1894	Staff 4 Mar 1900

# RETIRED PAY.

1964d

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Fox, Thomas Charles Armstrong...	4 Feb 1846	24 Jan 1865	18 Oct 1902	A. P. Dept. 27 May 1899
✂Frampton, William John [R] ...	17 Jun 1839	12 Dec 1856	12 Jun 1888 (Army) 2 Mar 1885 15 Oct 1909 (Brev.) 1 Aug 1908 13 Dec 1906	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 12 Jun 1893 Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1896 Staff 21 Sept 1912
✂French, George Arthur, CMG ...	21 Jan 1865	1 Sept 1882		A. P. Dept. 19 Sept 1912
Fuller, George Charles ...	19 Sept 1852	2 Nov 1872		Staff 25 Aug 1916
✂Fuller, Richard Woodfield, DSO...	28 Sept 1861	27 July 1880	16 July 1913 (Brev.) 11 Sept 1909 21 Apr 1902	Inf. Records 7 Feb 1907
✂Gallwey, Edmond Joseph, CB ...	7 Feb 1850	6 July 1870	9 Nov 1897 (Brev.) 4 Apr 1896 5 Feb 1913	Mil. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 23 Apr 1901
✂Garwood, John Frederick...	22 Oct 1845	17 Apr 1866	17 Apr 1894 (Army) 18 Jun 1890 17 Aug 1902 (Brev.) 31 Dec 1900 19 July 1911	Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917 Regtl. Dist. 14 Sept 1898
✂Geddes, Robert James, CB, DSO, MB...	13 Aug 1858	2 Feb 1884		Mil. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 1 Aug 1907
Glen, Archibald, p.s.c. ...	14 Sept 1841	4 Feb 1862		hp. late Midd'x R. 24 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 23 May 1914 A.S. Corps 15 Sept 1895
✂Glennie, Edward ...	13 Mar 1851	2 Aug 1871		P.M.O. 14 Jan 1910
✂Glover, Robert Frederick Broughton, DSO.	22 Jun 1859	26 Mar 1884	11 Dec 1888 (hon.) 15 Sept 1888 6 Sept 1907	Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Sept 1905
✂H. Goddard, Frederick Fitz-Clarence...	4 Apr 1836	9 Mar 1867	24 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 10 May 1898 24 May 1891 (Army) 17 Aug 1890 14 Feb 1896 (Brev.) 18 Mar 1895 6 Jun 1894 11 July 1890 12 Aug 1895	hp. late Staff (R. Art.) 13 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1897 Staff 21 Oct 1896
✂Goggin, George Taylor ...	14 Jan 1853	6 Mar 1880		hp. late Regtl. Dist. 6 Jun 1899 Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1900 late Pub. Works Dept., India, R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 21 Jan 1900
Goldie, Mark Henry George ...	8 Sept 1848	15 July 1865		hp. late Regtl. Dist. 27 Jun 1900
Goodeve, Henry Hills ...	15 Feb 1840	1 Oct 1858		hp. late 16 Lrs. 27 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1898
Goodwyn, James Edward, p.s.c. ...	4 Mar 1844	17 Mar 1863		hp. late S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1913 Ret. Pay 9 July 1913 Regtl. Dist. 23 July 1902
Gordon, William ...	6 Feb 1843	1 Oct 1861		late Chf. Eng. India, (Ind. Pens.) 23 Mar 1908
Gracey, Thomas, CSI. ...	21 Jan 1843	17 Dec 1862		Dir-Gen. Ord. Survey (R. Eng.) 7 Aug 1911
✂Græme, Robert Charles [R] ...	27 Jun 1843	1 Apr 1862		Regtl. Dist. 5 Mar 1904
✂Graham, Henry ...	12 Oct 1847	15 July 1869		hp. late Staff 10 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 1904
✂Graham, Henry Macleod ...	30 Nov 1860	11 Aug 1880		late Mil. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 28 Nov 1900
✂Grant, Hugh Gough, CB, g.s. [R]	23 July 1845	28 July 1863		hp. late 3 D.G. 2 July 1912 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1914
✂Grant, Sueane ...	23 Mar 1851	2 Aug 1871		Staff (T.F.) 7 Feb 1912
✂Grant, Samuel Charles Norton, CB, CMG	7 Aug 1854	12 Feb 1874		
Grant-Dalton, Gerald...	30 Aug 1851	8 Jun 1872		
✂Green, Arthur Octavius, p.s.c. ...	15 Aug 1847	15 Jan 1867		
✂Greenstreet, William Lees ...	28 Nov 1843	18 Oct 1864		
✂Grenfell, Harold Maxwell, CMG, MVO (temp. Brig.-Gen. 8 Jun 16)	16 Aug 1870	17 Aug 1892		
✂Grove, Reginald Parker, CMG ...	23 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879		

**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Gubbins, Russell Dunmore ... ..	16 July 1862	1 Oct 1882	30 Oct 1912	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 8 Mar 1914 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 18 Apr 1914
✂Hackett, Robert Isaac Dalby, <i>MD</i> ...	31 Mar 1857	30 July 1881	11 Feb 1911	<i>R.A.Med.Corps</i> 13 Nov 1912
✂Hale, Charles Henry, <i>CMG, DSO</i> ...	9 Mar 1863	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	<i>A. Med. Serv.</i> 23 May 1917
Hamilton, James Graham ... ..	23 Apr 1839	2 Dec 1868	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 12 Nov 1888	<i>A. P. Dept.</i> 23 Apr 1899
✂Hamley, Francis Gilbert, <i>CMG. [R]</i> ...	1 Feb 1851	22 Sept 1873	9 May 1904	<i>A.P. Dept.</i> 1 Feb 1911
✂Hammick, Sir St. Vincent Alexander, <i>Lt., p.s.c.</i>	10 Apr 1839	12 Mar 1861	10 Nov 1891	<i>Staff</i> 10 Apr 1898
✂Hammond, Peter Henry, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct 1848	15 July 1868	7 Dec 1899	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 July 1904 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 23 Oct 1905
✂Hammond, Thomas ... ..	8 May 1858	1 May 1873	2 May 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 15 Aug 1905	<i>hp. late Bedf. R.</i> 2 May 1908 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 2 Nov 1912
Hansard, Arthur Clifton, <i>CMG, g.</i> ...	11 Jun 1855	17 Aug 1874	18 July 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late Hse. &amp; Fd. Art.</i> <i>Records</i> 18 July 1910 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 11 Jun 1912
✂Harford, Henry Charles, <i>CB.</i> ...	31 Dec 1850	5 Nov 1870	15 Dec 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 Jan 1902	<i>hp. late Regtl. Dist.</i> <i>Ret. Pay</i> 15 Dec 1907 31 Dec 1907
✂Harington, Frederick William [R] ...	13 Mar 1841	28 May 1858	1 Apr 1893 ( <i>Army</i> ) 7 Mar 1890	<i>Regtl. Dist.</i> 13 Mar 1898
Harris, James Edward ... ..	1 Oct 1838	6 Jan 1860	10 Jun 1893 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 Apr 1890	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 4 July 1894 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 1 Oct 1895
✂H. Harris, Thomas Marshal ... ..	8 Nov 1828	11 Jun 1874	1 Oct 1877	<i>R. (Bo.) Art.</i> 1 Oct 1882
✂Harrison, John Henry Chenevix ...	22 Mar 1851	15 Dec 1871	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 26 Jan 1902	<i>R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.)</i> 15 Dec 1899
✂Harvey, Charles Lacon, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8 Oct 1839	5 Mar 1858	7 Jan 1890 ( <i>Army</i> ) 24 Dec 1883	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 9 Jan 1895 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 8 Oct 1896
Harvey, John Edward ... ..	28 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	5 Mar 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 5 Mar 1907	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 5 Mar 1905 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 3 Sept 1910
✂Hawkins, William Francis, <i>CMG.</i> ...	19 Jun 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 31 Dec 1904	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 23 Feb 1907 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 24 Apr 1907
✂Haynes, Charles Edward, <i>CB.</i> ...	8 July 1855	28 Jan 1875	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 15 Nov 1904	<i>hp. late Staff (R. Eng.)</i> <i>Ret. Pay</i> 8 May 1912 8 July 1912
Haynes, Frederick Hutchinson ... ..	12 Jan 1851	3 Feb 1869	2 Dec 1902	<i>A.P. Dept.</i> 12 Jan 1911
✂Heath, Edward ... ..	5 July 1854	1 Jun 1880	1 Oct 1901	<i>A. Ord. Dept.</i> 2 Nov 1904
✂Heathcote, Charles Graham ... ..	28 Nov 1836	19 Aug 1856	12 Nov 1887 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late Regtl. Dist.</i> 12 Nov 1892 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 28 Nov 1892
✂Heaton, Wilfred ... ..	7 Jun 1854	28 Feb 1874	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late S. Wales Bord.</i> 30 Sept 1896 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 30 Sept 1896
✂Hegan, Edward, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i> ...	19 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1876	28 July 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 31 May 1903	<i>Cav. Records</i> 28 Jan 1911
✂Hellard, Robert Charles, <i>CB.</i> ...	17 July 1851	6 Jan 1872	1 July 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Aug 1902	<i>Dir. Gen. Ord. Survey</i> ( <i>R. Eng.</i> ) 17 July 1908
✂Helsham-Jones, Henry Helsham, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 May 1838	1 Aug 1855	21 Jan 1888 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1885	<i>Staff</i> 26 Jun 1889
✂Henshaw, Clinton Grant, <i>g.</i> ...	12 Aug 1861	23 Feb 1881	20 July 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 6 July 1906	<i>Staff</i> 3 Sept 1913
✂Hepburne, Robert Gordon Webb ...	3 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	11 Jun 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 Mar 1900	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 14 Nov 1905 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 3 Mar 1906
✂Herbert, Edward William, <i>CB.</i> ...	22 Mar 1855	2 Dec 1874	25 May 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 15 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late Rif. Depôt</i> 1 July 1908 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 30 Mar 1910
✂Heron, Thomas, <i>CB</i> ... ..	13 May 1857	1 Nov 1880	24 Apr 1902	<i>A. Ord. Dept.</i> 24 Apr 1900



# RETIRED PAY.

1965a

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Hickman, Harry Otho Devereux, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 13 Mar 17)	13 Nov 1860	4 Jan 1880	4 Oct 1911	Staff 2 July 1913
✕Hill, Arthur ... ..	28 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	1 Aug 1894 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Sept 1893 24 Jan 1899	Staff (R. Eng.) 28 Feb 1899
✕Hilliard, William Edward, <i>q.s.</i> ... ..	30 Jan 1851	4 Feb 1869	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Jan 1896 9 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1904
✕Hinde, John Henry Edward, <i>CB</i> . ... ..	8 Oct 1847	4 Apr 1867	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 July 1899 10 Aug 1904	Regtl. Dist. 28 Jan 1905
✕Hippisley, Richard Lionel, <i>CB</i> . ... ..	2 July 1853	6 Jan 1872	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 July 1902 18 Dec 1909	<i>hp. late</i> Chf. Eng. 10 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 2 July 1910 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 18 Dec 1909
✕Hobday, Edmund Arthur Ponsonby, <i>CMG, q.s.</i> ...	17 May 1859	6 Apr 1879	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 18 Dec 1907 15 Dec 1899	Ret. Pay 26 July 1911 Regtl. Dist. 24 Apr 1903
✕Hogarth, John Henry Hickman Spence Drew	24 Apr 1846	5 Mar 1867	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Jan 1898 28 Aug 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist 28 Aug 1895
✕Hooke, Henry Hodson ... ..	5 July 1841	13 Aug 1858	( <i>Army</i> ) 28 July 1889 13 Apr 1889	Ret. Pay 5 July 1892 Regtl. Dist. 8 Apr 1894
✕H. Hope, Charles Errol [R] ... ..	8 Apr 1837	25 Aug 1854	( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1885 1 Jun 1905	Staff 4 Nov 1910
✕Hope, Lewis Anstruther, <i>CB</i> ... ..	4 Nov 1855	1 Apr 1874	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 18 Oct 1900 1 Apr 1908	A. S. Corps Records 1 Aug 1912
✕Horniblow, Frederick, <i>CB</i> ... ..	27 Oct 1862	12 May 1883	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1906 1 Mar 1915	<i>late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Horrocks, William Heaton, <i>CB, MB</i> ... ..	25 Aug 1859	5 Feb 1887	9 Jun 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 9 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 31 July 1908
✕Hotham, John, <i>CB</i> ... ..	31 July 1851	2 Aug 1871	11 Dec 1888 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 15 Jun 1885	A. S. Corps 13 Feb 1895
✕Hughes, Emilius, <i>CB, CMG [R]</i> ... ..	6 Jun 1844	1 Oct 1862	25 Mar 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 1905
✕Hughes, George Arthur, <i>DSO, MB</i> . ... ..	18 May 1851	4 Feb 1877	5 Aug 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 5 Aug 1906
✕Hughes-Hallett, James Wyndham, <i>CB, CVO, DSO</i>	15 Sept 1852	26 Jun 1872	21 Apr 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 3 Apr 1901	Ret. Pay 20 Oct 1906 Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1906
✕Hunt, James Maitland ... ..	13 Feb 1852	12 Feb 1873	17 Apr 1894 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Aug 1893	Regtl. Dist. 28 Nov 1897
✕Hyslop, Robert Maxwell ... ..	17 Jun 1847	15 July 1868	1 Mar 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 July 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 17 Jun 1904
Inman, Arthur Walter Patrick, <i>MB</i> ... ..	20 May 1857	6 Mar 1872	22 July 1905	<i>hp. late</i> P.M.O. 14 Aug 1907
✕Ireland, Robert Megaw, <i>CB, CMG [R]</i>	5 Jun 1849	21 Mar 1868	1 Apr 1901	Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1909 A.P. Dept. 5 July 1911
Isaacson, Henry de Stuteville .. ..	9 Aug 1839	23 Jun 1857	18 July 1892 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1888	Staff (R. Art.) 9 Aug 1896
Jackson, Frederick George ... ..	5 Nov 1838	30 Mar 1858	21 Jan 1891 ( <i>Army</i> ) 25 Aug 1881	Regtl. Dist. 5 Nov 1895
✕James, William Reginald Wallwyn, <i>CMG, g</i>	23 Oct 1860	19 May 1880	6 Jun 1912	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 19 Jun 1916 Ret. pay 17 Nov 1916
✕Jeffreys, Arthur Gordon ... ..	15 Apr 1864	23 Aug 1884	2 Jun 1913	<i>hp. late</i> Wilts. R. 19 Mar 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
✕Jenkins, Atherton Edward ... ..	31 Aug 1859	15 Jan 1879	1 July 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Apr 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Depot 1 July 1912 Ret. Pay 14 May 1913
✕Jennings, Richard, <i>MD, KHS</i> ... ..	2 Jan 1856	5 Feb 1881	31 Dec 1908	<i>hp. late</i> Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 31 Dec 1912 Ret. pay 2 Jan 1913 Staff 1 Apr 1902
✕Jerrard, Frederick Bartholomew Joseph	24 Aug 1844	18 Oct 1864	17 Oct 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 May 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 12 Jan 1909
Jocelyn, Julian Robert John, <i>p.s.c., p.a.c.</i> ...	12 Jan 1852	4 Jan 1871	1 Jan 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1898	

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Johnson</del> , Sir Henry Allen William, <i>Bt.</i> <i>CB, p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 29 May 15)</i>	9 Oct 1855	28 Feb 1874	7 Sept 1902	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 Mar 1906 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 24 Mar 1906
<del>Johnston</del> , Sir Duncan Alexander, <i>KCMG.</i> <i>CB.</i>	25 Jun 1847	8 Jan 1868	14 Mar 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Mar 1898	<i>Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey</i> ( <i>R. Eng.</i> ) 25 Jun 1904
Johnston, David George ... ..	11 Jun 1850	9 Feb 1870	29 July 1896 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 26 Mar 1895 16 Feb 1911	<i>hp. late Regtl. Dist.</i> 21 Apr 1901 14 Jun 1905 14 Sept 1913
<del>Johnston</del> , Henry Halcro, <i>CB, MD</i> ... ..	13 Sept 1856	30 July 1881	16 Feb 1911	<i>Ret. Pay</i> 14 Jun 1905 <i>Dep. Dir. Med. Serv.</i> 14 Sept 1913
Johnston, Osmond Moncrieff ... ..	17 Nov 1848	10 Feb 1869	13 Sept 1899	<i>A.P. Dept.</i> 17 Nov 1908
<del>Johnston</del> , Thomas Kelly Evans, <i>CB</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 28 Feb 17</i> )	1 May 1860	18 Feb 1880	15 Mar 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 15 Mar 1908	<i>Staff (Wessex Div.</i> <i>R. Art.)</i> 11 Nov 1911
<del>Jones</del> , Frederick William Caton, <i>CB,</i> <i>MB</i>	24 Aug 1850	30 May 1897	14 July 1914	<i>Asst. Dir. of Med.</i> <i>Services</i> 24 Aug 1917
Josselyn, James Edward ... ..	6 July 1844	18 July 1865	27 May 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Nov 1896 1 Aug 1915	<i>Staff (R. Art.)</i> 1 Oct 1901 <i>R. Art.</i> 22 Dec 1917
<del>Kaye</del> , Ralph Arthur, <i>CMG, g</i> ... ..	14 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883	30 Oct 1912	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 9 Aug 1913 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 3 Dec 1913
<del>Kellertt</del> , Richard Orlando, <i>CMG</i> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Brig.-Gen. 19 Dec 14</i> )	14 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	1 Nov 1895 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 July 1895	<i>hp. late Regtl. Dist.</i> 1 Jan 1901 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 20 Sept 1901
<del>Kelly</del> , Waldron Edward Roper ... ..	20 Sept 1844	16 Aug 1864	11 Aug 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Jan 1898	<i>Staff</i> 27 Mar 1901
Kennedy, Claude, <i>p.s.c. [R]</i> ... ..	21 July 1852	31 Aug 1872	18 Oct 1902	<i>A.P. Dept.</i> 29 Nov 1899
Kennedy, Walter Craufurd ... ..	10 Aug 1847	22 Aug 1865	12 Apr 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1904 2 Jan 1893	<i>hp. late Chf. Eng.</i> <i>Ret. Pay</i> 22 Apr 1911 <i>Gibraltar</i> 3 Dec 1913 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 3 Nov 1911 <i>Regtl. Dist.</i> 24 Sept 1897
<del>Kidston-Kerr</del> , Alexander Ferrier, <i>CB.</i> <i>[R]</i>	24 Sept 1840	9 Nov 1858	21 May 1888 14 May 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late Staff (R. Eng.)</i> 14 May 1907 25 Oct 1911
<del>Kincaid</del> , William Francis Henry Style, <i>CB., q.s.</i>	3 Jan 1861	27 July 1880	7 Oct 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 18 Jan 1896	<i>Ret. Pay</i> 25 Oct 1911 <i>hp. late Regtl. Dist.</i> 7 Oct 1903 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 9 Oct 1903
<del>Kinder</del> , Dennett Thomas ... ..	9 Oct 1846	9 May 1865	30 Oct 1912	<i>Staff</i> 20 Jun 1914
<del>King</del> , Algernon D'Aguila, <i>CB, DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 5 Aug 14</i> )	28 May 1862	25 July 1882	21 Mar 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 3 May 1898	<i>Staff (R. Eng.)</i> 7 Aug 1904
Kirke, St. George Mervyn ... ..	7 Aug 1847	15 July 1863	21 May 1912	<i>Dep. Dir. of Med.</i> <i>Services</i> 26 Dec 1917
<del>Kirkpatrick</del> , Roger, <i>CB, CMG, MB</i> ... ..	19 Jun 1859	29 July 1882	31 Dec 1896 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 13 Aug 1895	<i>Staff (R. Eng.)</i> 1 Mar 1901
Kirkwood, Hendley Paul ... ..	25 Jan 1844	15 Jan 1864	1 Nov 1899	<i>W. I. Depot</i> 5 Oct 1903
<del>Kitchener of Khartoum</del> , Henry Elliott Chevalier, <i>Earl</i>	5 Oct 1846	10 July 1866	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Feb 1914	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 15 Jan 1906 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 13 Apr 1910
<del>Lambart</del> , Edgar Alan. <i>CB.</i> ... ..	2 Jan 1857	19 Aug 1875	21 Jan 1917	<i>late R.A. Med. Corps</i> 26 Dec 1917
<del>Lane</del> , Cecil Alexander, <i>MB</i> ... ..	11 July 1860	1 Aug 1885	2 Jun 1913	<i>R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.)</i> 15 Sept 1916
<del>Laurence</del> , Richard Thomas Raynes ... ..	30 Jun 1864	15 Feb 1884	11 Nov 1903	<i>A.M.O.</i> 9 Sept 1908
<del>La Vette de la Dubetterre Morris</del> , John James, <i>MD.</i>	8 Dec 1853	4 Feb 1877	22 Dec 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 July 1897	<i>Regtl. Dist.</i> 4 Jan 1899
<del>Lawrence</del> , William Wyllly ... ..	20 Apr 1850	27 Jun 1868	30 Aug 1894 ( <i>Army</i> ) 29 Sept 1890	<i>Regtl. Dist.</i> 11 May 1899
Lawson, Charles Fairbank ... ..	11 May 1842	18 Jan 1861	6 Nov 1900	<i>late R. A. Med. Corps</i> 17 May 1908
<del>Leake</del> , George Dalton Nugent ... ..	17 May 1848	1 Apr 1871	1 Jun 1907	<i>A. Vety. Serv.</i> 4 Jun 1910
<del>Lees</del> , Kay, <i>FRCVS.</i> ... ..	20 Oct 1853	17 May 1879	20 Jun 1894 ( <i>Army</i> ) 29 Sept 1890	<i>Regtl. Dist.</i> 19 Dec 1898
<del>Leggett</del> , Charles Greenlaw ... ..	19 Dec 1841	14 Aug 1860	11 Mar 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 4 July 1905	<i>hp. late R. Muns. Fus.</i> 11 Mar 1909 <i>Ret. Pay</i> 3 Dec 1910
<del>Le Marchant</del> , Basil St. John ... ..	11 Feb 1859	19 Feb 1881	16 Sept 1889 ( <i>Army</i> ) 18 Feb 1886	<i>hp. late Staff (R. Eng.)</i> 16 Nov 1894 <i>Ret. Pay.</i> 17 Mar 1906
<del>Le Mesurier</del> , Frederick Augustus, <i>CB [R]</i>	17 Mar 1839	1 Oct 1857		

# RETIRED PAY.

1965c

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT
✕ Le Mottée, Henry Bellingham ...	28 Sept 1845	22 Jan 1864	8 Oct 1898 (Brev.) 16 Aug 1895 24 Feb 1908 (Brev.) 13 July 1905 27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 1 Oct 1905 22 Dec 1898 (Brev.) 22 May 1897	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1902 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1902 hp. late Midd's R. 24 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
✕ Lempriere, George Beresford ...	5 May 1858	21 Jun 1879		
✕ Leverson, George Francis, CB, CMG, p.s.c.	16 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876		hp. late Staff (R. Eng.) 17 Oct 1912 Ret. Pay 16 Aug 1913 hp. late Staff (R. Eng.) 10 May 1903 Ret. Pay 14 May 1903
Lewis, James Frederick ...	14 May 1846	15 Jan 1867		
Lloyd, Ernest Marsh ...	24 Sept 1840	22 Jun 1859	22 Aug 1902	R. Eng. 13 Jan 1892
✕ Lloyd, Robert Oliver ...	20 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	1 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 2 Jun 1899 22 May 1894 (Brev.) 29 Aug 1893 9 July 1900 (Brev.) 6 Dec 1897	Mil. Wks. Dept. India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 17 Aug 1902 hp. R. Art. 1 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1898
Lockhart, Robert Dundas Elliott ...	17 Aug 1841	19 Jun 1860		hp. late Staff (R. Eng.) Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1906
✕ Lockhart, Sir Simon Macdonald, Bt., MVO. (King's Body Gd. for Scotland)	13 Mar 1849	17 May 1868		hp. late Staff 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1906
✕ Longe, Francis Bacon, CB.	31 Oct 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Oct 1905	Surv. Gen., India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 31 Oct 1911 hp. late Norf. R. 18 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1912
✕ Luard, Arthur John Hamilton, DSO	3 Sept 1861	10 May 1882	6 Jun 1912	Asst. Dir. Med. Serv. 2 Jan 1914
✕ Lucas, Thomas John Rashleigh, CB, MB [R]	7 Apr 1858	5 Feb 1881	2 Jan 1910	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1899 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1899 Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Lynch-Staunton, Alfred Henry Cormick	11 Oct 1842	28 May 1862	7 Mar 1892 (Army) 22 Nov 1888 19 Sept 1912	hp. late Staff (R. Art.) 7 May 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Jun 1895 hp. late Bedf. R. 10 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1909
✕ Lynden-Bell, Edward Horace Lynden, CB, MB	18 Dec 1858	4 Aug 1883		
Lynes, Samuel Parr ...	29 Jun 1838	1 Oct 1855	7 May 1889 (Army) 1 July 1885 10 Oct 1908 (Brev.) 10 Apr 1906 1 Dec 1903 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900 10 Oct 1909 (Brev.) 10 Oct 1908 2 Jun 1913	hp. late Staff (R. Art.) 7 May 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Jun 1895 hp. late Bedf. R. 10 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1909
✕ Lysaght, Arthur Nairn ...	1 May 1855	13 Aug 1879		
✕ Lysaght, James Douglas ...	1 May 1849	20 Jun 1868		A. Pay Dept. 1 May 1909
✕ Macan, Thomas Townley, CB	10 July 1860	23 Oct 1880		hp. late Staff R. Rif. 10 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1910 hp. late Staff (R. Art.) 21 Nov 1915 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1916 hp. late Regtl. Dist. 6 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1905 Staff (R. Eng.) 21 Mar 1906
Macbean, William Alleyne, p.s.c.	13 Oct 1863	14 Feb 1883		
✕ McCleverty, James ...	9 Sept 1849	10 July 1868	4 Aug 1889	
McDonald, George, p.s.c.	21 Mar 1843	19 July 1864	8 Oct 1897 (Brev.) 31 Dec 1895 2 Apr 1890 (Army) 24 Nov 1886 (Res. of Off.) 14 Feb 1914	
✕ MacGregor, Henry Grey, CB, p.s.c. [R]	15 Jan 1838	2 May 1858		Staff 15 Jan 1895
✕ Mackenzie, Gerald Mackay ...	6 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879		R. Innis. Fus. 3 Nov 1906
MacKenzie, William Jacob ...	18 Jan 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1904 (Brev.) 18 July 1903 10 Jun 1909 (Brev.) 5 Mar 1906 22 May 1893 (Army) 20 May 1889 6 Feb 1908 (Res. of Off.)	Chf. Eng. 5 Sept 1908
✕ Mackintosh, George, CB...	28 Aug 1860	11 May 1878		Comd. Dist., and I/C Records 16 Sept 1917
Maclean, Allan ...	28 Apr 1841	5 Sept 1862		Regtl. Dist. 28 Apr 1898
Maclean, Fitzroy Beresford ...	13 Jun 1854	6 Mar 1880		P.M.O. 13 Jun 1911
✕ McLeod, Walter Thompson ...	20 May 1847	1 Apr 1871	29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 17 May 1896
Maclure, Sir John Edward Stanley, Bt....	25 Feb 1869	3 May 1890	1 Feb 1911	Comd. Paym. 27 Sept 1913

*Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂MacNeece, Thomas Frederick ...	1 May 1857	6 Mar 1880	16 Feb 1907	A.M.O. 16 Feb 1911
✂McWatters, William ...	16 Dec 1843	2 Oct 1865	7 May 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 26 Aug 1902
✂Magill, James, <i>KCB, MD.</i> ...	6 Sept 1850	May 1876	22 Dec 1904	P.M.O. 6 Sept 1907
✂Main, Thomas Ryder, <i>CB. [R]</i> ...	6 Mar 1850	23 July 1870	8 Sept 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Aug 1899 17 Oct 1892 ( <i>Army</i> ) 18 Mar 1889	<i>hp. late</i> Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907 <i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 3 July 1895 Ret. Pay. 17 July 1896
✂Mair, William Crosbie Siddons ...	17 July 1839	2 Mar 1858		
Major, Napoleon Bisdée... ..	13 Sept 1844	2 Oct 1866	30 Nov 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 5 Nov 1902
✂Mantell, Patrick Rivers, <i>DSO.</i> ...	28 Dec 1862	25 Aug 1883	30 Aug 1911	<i>hp. late</i> R.W. Fus. 21 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1912 A. Ord. Dept. 1 Jun 1905
✂Markwick, Ernest Elliott, <i>CB.</i> ...	19 July 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Jun 1898	Staff 29 Jan 1910
✂F.C. Marling, Percival Scrope, <i>CB.</i> ...	6 Mar 1861	11 Aug 1880	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Feb 1905 2 July 1885 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Dec 1879 3 Oct 1895	R. Eng. 16 Sept 1889
Marsh, Willoughby Digby ... ..	16 Sept 1831	19 Dec 1849		
✂Maturin, John, <i>FRCSI</i> ... ..	3 Jun 1842	30 Sept 1864		R.A.Med.Corps 6 Jun 1902
✂Maunsell, Charles Albert, <i>MD.</i> ...	4 Sept 1840	1 Oct 1862	15 Dec 1892	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Sept 1900
✂May, William Allan, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	18 Sept 1850	30 Sept 1874	22 Mar 1903	A.M.O. 18 Sept 1907
Maycock, Francis Mellowes ... ..	21 Sept 1849	22 July 1868	4 Sept 1904	A.P. Dept. 21 Sept 1909
✂Mellor, Llewellyn Salusbury ... ..	7 Jan 1853	15 Jan 1873	31 May 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 31 May 1906 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1907 A.S. Corps 2 Apr 1890
✂Meyer, Albert... ..	11 Sept 1840	1 Dec 1862	11 Dec 1888 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 1 Apr 1888 2 Jan 1888 ( <i>Army</i> ) 1 July 1885 30 Aug 1911	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 2 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1897 <i>hp. late</i> 2 Dns. 30 Aug 1911 Ret. pay 18 Mar 1914
✂Middleton, Oswald Robert ... ..	4 Sept 1840	19 Jun 1857		
✂Miller, Alfred Douglas, <i>DSO, g.s. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 20 Jun 16)</i> ...	1 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885		
Molesworth, Arthur Ludovic ... ..	18 July 1860	9 May 1880	4 Oct 1911	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 29 Jan 1913 Ret. Pay 2 July 1913 <i>hp. late</i> Inf. Records 21 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1907
✂Money, Charles Gilbert Colvin, <i>CB.</i> ...	7 Sept 1852	29 May 1872	21 Apr 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 27 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 14 Sept 1917
✂Morgan, James Campbell ... ..	18 July 1864	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	Staff 7 Mar 1903
✂Moore, Henry... ..	7 Mar 1843	15 Jan 1864	1 Feb 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 4 Apr 1896 22 July 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 July 1897 16 Oct 1903	Extra Regtl. Employ. (R. Eng.) 12 Feb 1904
✂Mortimer, Henry Beaufoy, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28 Oct 1851	28 Feb 1874		<i>hp. late</i> Staff 16 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
✂Mortimer, Sir William Hugh, <i>KCB.</i> ...	13 Dec 1846	21 Feb 1865	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 12 Nov 1897 2 Jun 1906	A. P. Dept. 13 Dec 1906
✂Moulton-Barrett, Edward Alfred, <i>CB, CMG.</i> ...	17 Jan 1859	11 Aug 1880		A. Ord. Dept. 14 Aug 1907
✂Munro, Lewis, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25 July 1859	14 Jan 1880	19 Jun 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 3 Jan 1908	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. 3 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1910
✂Murray, Henry Walker, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	12 May 1854	31 July 1880	9 Mar 1908	P.M.O. 12 May 1911
✂Napier, Hon. James Pearse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20 Dec 1849	19 Oct 1872	5 Jan 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 20 May 1903 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
✂Napier, Hon. John Scott, <i>CMG [R]</i> ...	13 Nov 1848	14 Aug 1867	13 Jun 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 July 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1905



# RETIRED PAY.

1966a

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Needham, Charles ... ..	20 July 1844	17 Nov 1863	25 May 1895 (Army) 18 Nov 1886	hp. late Mil. Attaché 18 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay. 20 July 1901
<del>X</del> <sup>MB</sup> Nichol, Charles Edward, CMG, DSO,	31 May 1859	4 Feb 1882	9 Mar 1912	Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
<del>X</del> Nixon, Francis William .. ...	23 Aug 1841	18 Dec 1860	4 July 1894 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893	Staff (R. Eng.) 23 Aug 1898
<del>X</del> Noake, Robert Douglas ... ..	2 Jan 1841	13 May 1863	(Res. of Off.) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 1895
<del>X</del> Noel, William Frederick Noel ...	8 Aug 1849	23 July 1870	25 Sept 1899	Staff (R. Eng.) 19 May 1907
<del>X</del> North, Edward, CB, FRCS Edin. ...	18 Dec 1856	6 Mar 1880	18 July 1906	A.M.O. 3 Aug 1910
<del>X</del> Notter, James Lane, MD. ... ..	1 Feb 1843	31 Mar 1866	6 July 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jan 1903
Nourse, Arthur Herbert ... ..	14 Feb 1849	7 Dec 1867	11 May 1899 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1898	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 11 May 1904 Ret. Pay 2 July 1904
<del>X</del> Nugent, Robert Arthur, CB, CMG ...	1 Aug 1853	13 Jun 1872	14 Jun 1898 (Brev.) 24 Mar 1898 15 Oct 1899	Staff (A.S. Corps) 1 Aug 1908
<del>X</del> Nutt, James Anson Francis [R]...	19 Dec 1844	12 Jan 1866	15 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 19 Aug 1897 10 Apr 1901	hp. late Staff (R. Art) 17 Apr 1900 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1901 P.M.O. 5 Apr 1907
<del>X</del> O'Connell, Matthew Daniel, MD. ...	5 Apr 1847	1 Apr 1871	10 Apr 1901	Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1901 P.M.O. 5 Apr 1907
<del>X</del> O'Connor, Arthur Patrick, CB, FRCSI.	9 Aug 1856	6 Mar 1880	5 Apr 1907	A.M.O. 5 Apr 1911
Ormsby, John Becher, p.a.c. ... ..	20 Jan 1839	19 Jun 1860	30 Sept 1891	Supt. R. Gunp. Fact. 20 Jan 1896
<del>X</del> O'Sullivan, Daniel, FRCSI. ... ..	8 Aug 1853	31 July 1880	17 Feb 1908	P.M.O. 8 Aug 1910
<del>X</del> O'Sullivan, Gerald Hope Wildig ...	9 Mar 1853	6 Jan 1872	20 May 1901 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900 12 Aug 1895	late R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 17 Feb 1906
Ottley, Sir John Walter, KCIE. ... ..	22 July 1841	15 Jan 1864	12 Aug 1895	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) 22 July 1898
Owen, George Pridham, g. ... ..	12 July 1850	2 Aug 1871	9 Aug 1904 (Brev.) 21 Dec 1900 24 Dec 1904	Staff 12 July 1907
<del>X</del> Owen, Henry Mostyn, CB, MVO. ...	26 Apr 1858	30 Jan 1878	24 Dec 1904 (Brev.) 14 Jun 1902 23 Feb 1907	Staff 3 Apr 1907
<del>X</del> Pain, George William Hacket, CB. [R] (temp. Brig.-Gen. 18 Dec 15)	5 Feb 1855	20 Nov 1875	10 Dec 1901 (Brev.) 23 Feb 1907	hp. late Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 21 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1912
<del>X</del> Parkyn, George John ... ..	4 Feb 1842	1 Dec 1862	(Res. of Off.) 29 Nov 1900 22 Dec 1893	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 1895
<del>X</del> Paterson, Alexander Martin, p.s.c. ...	27 Jun 1848	10 Oct 1865	22 Dec 1893	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 22 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904 hp. R. Art. 20 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
<del>X</del> Paterson, Edward Hamilton, g. ...	23 Oct 1857	19 Jun 1877	27 Nov 1907 (Brev.) 20 Nov 1905	Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
Patten, William Henry ... ..	8 Oct 1840	21 Dec 1859	2 Feb 1894 (Brev.) 29 Aug 1893 1 Sept 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Oct 1897
<del>X</del> Peacocke, William, CMG, p.s.c. ...	20 Apr 1848	7 July 1869	1 Sept 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 20 Apr 1905
<del>X</del> Pearse, Hugh Wodehouse, DSO. ...	13 Aug 1855	11 Feb 1875	25 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 18 May 1891	Staff 25 Feb 1911
<del>X</del> Peel, Arthur ... ..	12 Feb 1845	8 Jun 1861	18 May 1891 (Army) 19 Dec 1887 7 Aug 1903 (Brev.) 1 Dec 1901	hp. late Staff 18 May 1898 Ret. Pay (Ind. Pens.) 8 Jan 1898 Dep. Judge Adv. l Oct 1911
<del>X</del> Pemberton, Arthur Ralph ... ..	6 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	7 Aug 1903 (Brev.) 1 Dec 1901	Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
<del>X</del> Penno, Fitzroy Somerset Lanyon ...	29 Sept 1854	9 Aug 1873	9 Mar 1902	hp. late Staff 9 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1907
<del>X</del> Peterkin, Alfred, CB, MB... ..	2 Oct 1854	31 July 1880	11 Apr 1908	P.M.O. 2 Oct 1911

**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Phillips, Robert William Fergusson...	18 Nov 1844	13 Dec 1866	14 Dec 1896 (Brev.) 14 Dec 1895 1 Mar 1915	Regtl. Dist. 18 Nov 1901
✕Philson, Samuel Cowell ... ..	14 Sept 1860	30 May 1885	1 Mar 1901 (Brev.) 24 Sept 1899	late R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Pitt, William ... ..	2 Sept 1850	23 July 1870	1 Mar 1901 (Brev.) 24 Sept 1899	hp. late Chf. Eng. 10 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1907
✕Ponsonby, Justinian Gordon, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3 Feb 1852	23 Sept 1871	3 Nov 1896 (Brev.) 7 Dec 1895 17 Mar 1899 (Brev.) 1 Apr 1898	late Mil. Attache 3 Nov 1901
Powlett, Thomas Charles Orde ... ..	3 Feb 1849	16 Oct 1866	8 Mar 1909 (Brev.) 8 Mar 1907 6 Dec 1911	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1905
✕Prendergast, Theodore John Warrender	3 Feb 1858	9 Oct 1877	8 Mar 1909 (Brev.) 8 Mar 1907 6 Dec 1911	hp. late R. Eng. 8 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1910
Preston, D'Arcy Brownlow, <i>g...</i> ... ..	19 July 1861	19 May 1880	8 Mar 1907 6 Dec 1911	hp. late R. Art 1 May 1913 Ret. Pay 7 Jun 1913
✕Price, Adolphus James, <i>CMG.</i> ... ..	4 Sept 1846	11 Dec 1866	17 Jan 1902 (Brev.) 20 Mar 1899 6 July 1895	hp. late Staff 6 May 1903 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1903
Prickett, Thomas, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	13 Dec 1845	2 Jun 1865	27 Nov 1896 (Brev.) 13 Aug 1895 1 Oct 1898 (Brev.) 19 Dec 1896 6 Jun 1912	hp. late Staff 8 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1902
✕Pulford, Russell Richard, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	20 Dec 1847	24 Mar 1865	27 Nov 1896 (Brev.) 13 Aug 1895 1 Oct 1898 (Brev.) 19 Dec 1896 6 Jun 1912	Pub. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 20 Dec 1900 Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Oct 1902
Purcell, Matthew Henry ... ..	15 July 1847	17 Apr 1866	27 Nov 1896 (Brev.) 13 Aug 1895 1 Oct 1898 (Brev.) 19 Dec 1896 6 Jun 1912	hp. late A.S. Corps 25 Sept 1913 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1913
✕Quirk, John Owen, <i>CB, DSO., q.s. [R]</i>	13 Aug 1847	1 Dec 1869	28 Jan 1899 (Brev.) 14 Apr 1897	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 26 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 13 Aug 1904
Railston, Henry Edward ... ..	7 Jun 1850	12 Nov 1870	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	hp. late Sec. Rif. 2 Mar 1892 On Staff to 31 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1895
✕Rainsford, Marcus Edward Read, <i>CB...</i>	3 May 1855	13 Jun 1872	13 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 24 Mar 1898 14 Dec 1903	Staff 3 May 1908
✕Rainsford, William John Read, <i>CIE, FRCS, I.</i>	26 Jan 1852	4 Feb 1877	7 Sept 1898 (Brev.) 1 Oct 1896 16 Apr 1895 (Brev.) 6 Jan 1894	A.M.O. 26 Jan 1909
✕Rainsford-Hannay, Ramsay William	9 Sept 1844	18 July 1865	7 Sept 1898 (Brev.) 1 Oct 1896 16 Apr 1895 (Brev.) 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1901
✕Ravenhill, Edward Harry Goring ...	11 Nov 1845	25 Apr 1865	25 Feb 1905 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900 11 July 1903	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1902
✕Rawson, Herbert Edward, <i>CE</i> ... ..	3 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1872	25 Feb 1905 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900 11 July 1903	hp. late Chf. Eng. N. Comd. 25 Feb 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1909 A.P. Dept. 23 Jan 1910
✕Reid, Ellis Ramsay, <i>CB, DSO</i> ... ..	23 Jan 1850	3 Feb 1869	1 July 1904	hp. late Staff 1 July 1906 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1913
✕Reid, James Henry Erskine ... ..	20 Apr 1856	11 Feb 1875	1 Jan 1903	hp. late Staff 1 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 3 July 1909
Ricardo, Francis Cecil, <i>CVO.</i> ... ..	3 July 1852	11 Sept 1872	8 Nov 1899 (Army) 29 Jan 1888 8 Dec 1902 (Brev.) 27 Mar 1901 24 Feb 1897	hp. late G. Gds. & Regtl. Dist. 8 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907 Regtl. Dist. 24 Aug 1904
Richardson, Arthur Francis George ...	5 Nov 1851	5 Oct 1872	27 Mar 1901 24 Feb 1897	Staff 20 May 1903
✕Richardson, Sir Wodehouse Dillon, <i>KCE [R]</i>	3 Sept 1854	13 Jun 1872	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900 15 Apr 1895	7 Hrs. 27 May 1899
✕Ridley, Henry Matthew ... ..	2 Feb 1851	27 Mar 1872	15 Apr 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 4 July 1906
✕Riordan, William Edward ... ..	4 July 1840	30 Sept 1864	9 Mar 1911	hp. late R. A. Med. Corps 27 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1913
Risk, Edmund John Erskine ... ..	6 Apr 1855	30 July 1881		

**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>R</del> obinson, Francis Wingfield, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15 Jan 1846	10 Oct 1865	1 Nov 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Aug 1897 21 Jan 1909	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 1 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1903
<del>R</del> obinson, Stapylton Chapman Bates, <i>CB</i> ...	21 May 1855	5 Feb 1881		P. M. O. 21 May 1912
<del>R</del> ogers, George William Nesbit [ <b>R</b> ] ...	30 Jun 1846	17 Jan 1865	17 Feb 1895 ( <i>Army</i> ) 18 Nov 1886 4 Mar 1896 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 25 May 1894 27 Sept 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Feb 1904 8 Dec 1895 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Sept 1893 8 July 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 1 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 30 Jun 1903 Regtl. Dist. 11 July 1899
Bolph, William Mogg ...	11 July 1842	7 Aug 1861		
<del>R</del> omilly, Frederick William, <i>CB, CVO, DSO, p.s.c.</i> [ <b>R</b> ] ...	22 July 1854	30 Apr 1873		<i>hp. late</i> S. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 9 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 22 July 1911 Staff (H. Art.) 30 Dec 1899
Rooke, Harry William ...	30 Dec 1842	18 Dec 1860		
Rooney, James Patrick, <i>FRCSI</i> ...	22 Mar 1843	31 Mar 1866		R.A. Med. Corps 22 Mar 1903
<del>R</del> oss, Charles, <i>CB, DSO, p.s.c.</i> ...	10 Mar 1864	12 Nov 1884	4 Oct 1911	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 22 Jan 1912 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912
<del>R</del> oss, John Leith [ <b>R</b> ] ...	16 Apr 1845	26 July 1864	30 Jun 1896 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Sept 1894 27 Nov 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 May 1906 3 Dec 1904	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1902
<del>R</del> oss, Walter Charteris, <i>CB (temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Nov 16)</i> ...	5 Aug 1857	29 Sept 1877		<i>hp. late</i> Prov. Bn. 7 May 1907 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1908
<del>R</del> outh, Jules Isham ...	29 Mar 1852	3 Feb 1878		<i>hp. late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 8 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1909 <i>op. (R. Eng.)</i> 7 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 13 May 1908
<del>R</del> uck, Oliver Edwal ...	27 Jun 1856	28 Jan 1875	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 7 Oct 1904 2 Nov 1911	Dep. Dir. Med. Serv. 21 Dec 1913
<del>R</del> ussell, Alexander Fraser, <i>CMG, MB...</i> ...	21 Dec 1856	4 Feb 1882		<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 23 Oct 1912
<del>R</del> ussell, Bruce Bremner ...	25 Aug 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1907	
<del>S</del> t. Clair, James Latimer Crawshaw, <i>CB, CMG, p.s.c.</i> [ <b>R</b> ] ...	16 Oct 1850	23 Sept 1871	24 Jun 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Dep. Judge Adv. 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1907 <i>hp. late</i> Staff 3 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1916
St. John, Charles William Robert ...	5 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 Dec 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Dec 1907 1 Oct 1892 ( <i>Army</i> ) 31 Mar 1890 4 Oct 1911	Staff 9 Aug 1897
<del>S</del> apte, Douglas ...	6 Jun 1866	9 May 1885		<i>hp. late</i> North'd Fus. 23 Nov 1913 Ret. Pay 3 Jan 1914 R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 6 Aug 1895
<del>S</del> argeaunt, Richard Arthur ...	16 Nov 1840	18 Dec 1861	20 Aug 1894 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Sept 1893 17 Dec 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 May 1901 13 July 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 17 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905 <i>hp. late</i> Staff 19 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1904 <i>hp. late</i> Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1906 Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Sept 1902
<del>S</del> atterthwaite, Benjamin Arthur ...	14 Feb 1849	16 Oct 1867		
<del>S</del> aunders, Macan William, <i>g.s.</i> ...	11 May 1850	15 Dec 1871		
<del>S</del> avage, George Robert Kollo, <i>CVO.</i> ...	6 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	6 Sept 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Jan 1899 9 Oct 1896 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 6 Aug 1895	
Savage, Johnson William ...	24 Oct 1844	15 Jan 1864		
<del>S</del> caife, Henry Browse ...	10 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880		<i>hp. late</i> Staff 13 Mar 1915 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1917
<del>S</del> ears, James Walker ...	22 Jan 1861	25 Jun 1881	30 Oct 1912	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 16 Dec 1914 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1916
Senior, Thomas Palmer, <i>CB</i> ...	11 Jan 1840	18 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 1 Nov 87	A. P. Dept. 11 Jan 1900
<del>S</del> exton, Michael John, <i>CB, MD</i> ...	21 Oct 1860	1 Aug 1885		Asst. Dir. of Med Serv. 26 Dec 1917
<del>S</del> hepherd, Charles Herbert, <i>DSO</i> ...	4 Apr 1846	2 May 1865	28 Oct 1898 <i>Brev.</i> 1 May 1897 6 Jun 1912	Regtl. Dist. 4 Apr 1903
<del>S</del> herer, Lionel Copley ...	13 Jun 1861	11 Aug 1880		<i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. 10 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1914 Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1901
<del>S</del> heringham, Arthur William ...	21 Apr 1844	29 Jun 1866	27 Jan 1898 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 14 May 1895	

**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Shute, Gerald Edward ... ..	12 Sept 1854	11 Sept 1873	19 Jan 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 29 Oct 1904	Chf. Eng. 14 Sept 1910
Sill, John Warre ... ..	23 Nov 1852	12 Sept 1872	19 Jan 1905 3 Jun 1903 (Brev.)	hp. late Chf. Eng. Ret. Pay 29 Oct 1968 hp. late R. Eng. Records 25 Nov 1908 19 Jun 1909
✕Sim, George Hamilton, CB, CMG ...	19 Nov 1852	12 Sept 1872	1 Oct 1903 23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 9 Mar 1904	Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1909 hp. R. Art. 23 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1908
✕Simpson, Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, CMG.	7 Jun 1854	17 Aug 1874	11 Sept 1912	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1913
✕Simpson, Robert John Shaw, CB, CMG, MB.	22 Feb 1855	3 Feb 1883	21 Dec 1903	Chf. Eng. 23 Feb 1912
✕Sinclair, Hugh Montgomerie, CB, CMG, p.s.c.	23 Feb 1855	12 Feb 1874	4 Dec 1912	hp. late R. Eng. 5 Apr 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
✕Skey, Frederic Edward Guthrie ... ..	6 Oct 1864	5 July 1894	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902 (Brev.) 6 Aug 1900 1 Dec 1891 (Army) 1 Oct 1890	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1901
✕Skinner, Monier Williams ... ..	7 Dec 1849	4 Jan 1871	27 Mar 1913	Staff (R. Eng.) 9 Oct 1896
Slacke, William Randall ... ..	9 Oct 1839	21 Dec 1858	16 Apr 1898 (Brev.) 10 July 1897 1 Oct 1908 (Brev.) 1 Feb 1904 16 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 4 Jan 1898 1 July 1900 (Brev.) 8 Jun 1898 1 Oct 1902 (Brev.) 4 Apr 1902 28 Aug 1895 (Brev.) 6 Jan 1894 28 Dec 1893	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917 A.P. Dept. 22 Sept 1900
✕Sloggett, Henry Maxwell ... ..	21 July 1858	2 Feb 1884	23 July 1903	late Pub. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 19 Oct 1905 Staff (R. Art.) 6 Mar 1909
✕M. Small, William George, CB. ... ..	29 Mar 1842	18 Dec 1867	11 Mar 1856	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Jan 1907
Smart, Alexander William ... ..	19 Oct 1848	15 July 1868	15 Jan 1867	Staff 21 Dec 1503
✕Smith, William Apsley, CB, p.s.c.	11 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	8 Nov 1850	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Jan 1907
✕Smith, William Whitmore ... ..	29 Sept 1846	15 Jan 1867	8 Nov 1850	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Jan 1907
✕Smith, Walter William Marriott, p.s.c. [R.]	21 Dec 1846	10 July 1867	8 Nov 1850	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Jan 1907
✕Smith-Rewse, Henry Whistler, CVO, g.s.	8 Nov 1850	15 Dec 1871	9 Oct 1851	hp. late Regtl. Dist. Ret. Pay 1 Jan 1901 Staff 22 Feb 1902 Staff 23 Jan 1902
✕Sparkes, John George ... ..	9 Oct 1851	26 Feb 1870	27 Jan 1844	Spence, John, p.s.c. ... ..
Spence, John, p.s.c. ... ..	27 Jan 1844	17 Jan 1863	16 Oct 1841	✕Spencer, Almeric George ... ..
✕Spencer, Almeric George ... ..	16 Oct 1841	29 Jan 1861	6 Dec 1861	✕Spottiswoode, Arthur Andrew ...
✕Spottiswoode, Arthur Andrew ...	6 Dec 1861	22 Oct 1881	30 Aug 1846	✕Spratt, Edward James Henry ... ..
✕Spratt, Edward James Henry ... ..	30 Aug 1846	3 Mar 1865	21 Oct 1847	✕Spratt Bowring, Frederick Thomas Nelson, CB, g.s.
✕Spratt Bowring, Frederick Thomas Nelson, CB, g.s.	21 Oct 1847	13 Jan 1869	2 Oct 1849	✕Spurgin, John Henry ... ..
✕Spurgin, John Henry ... ..	2 Oct 1849	15 Feb 1868	12 May 1851	✕Spyer, John Henry Augustus ... ..
✕Spyer, John Henry Augustus ... ..	12 May 1851	30 Dec 1871	2 May 1848	Stainforth, Richard Terriek ... ..
Stainforth, Richard Terriek ... ..	2 May 1848	15 Dec 1870	17 May 1850	Standbridge, Edmund Baker, p.a.c., g. ...
Standbridge, Edmund Baker, p.a.c., g. ...	17 May 1850	7 July 1869	2 Dec 1855	✕Stanley, Geoffrey, CB. ... ..
✕Stanley, Geoffrey, CB. ... ..	2 Dec 1855	1 Apr 1874	26 Nov 1842	✕Stanley-Creek, Edward Stanley, p.s.c.
✕Stanley-Creek, Edward Stanley, p.s.c.	26 Nov 1842	25 Jun 1861	4 Jun 1857	✕Stanton, Edward Charles ... ..
✕Stanton, Edward Charles ... ..	4 Jun 1857	14 Aug 1876	14 July 1849	Stawell, George Dodsworth, p.s.c. ... ..
Stawell, George Dodsworth, p.s.c. ... ..	14 July 1849	2 May 1868	15 Jun 1901 (Brev.) 15 Jun 1900	hp. late Staff 4 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1903



# RETIRED PAY,

1967a

## Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Stevens, George Morton ... ..	9 Aug 1847	10 July 1867	6 Feb 1901 (Brev.) 7 Nov 1898 2 Jan 1898 (Brev.) 4 Apr 1896 23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 27 May 1904 (Res. of Off.) 29 Nov 1900	Staff (R. Art.) 9 Aug 1904  hp. late Staff 13 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1902  hp. late North'd. Fus. 23 Nov 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1909 A.S. Corps 1 May 1895
Stevenson, Robert, CMG. ... ..	25 Oct 1845	1 Mar 1864		
Stewart, Dudley Strathearn, CB ... ..	18 Feb 1859	11 May 1878		
Stewart, Thomas Brown ... ..	4 Oct 1841	8 Feb 1861		
Stock, Thomas ... ..	5 Aug 1852	11 Feb 1875	16 May 1902	hp. late extra Regtl. employ 16 May 1905 Ret. Pay 10 Oct 1906
Stockley, Charles More, CB. ... ..	19 May 1845	4 Jan 1862	12 July 1892 (Army) 20 Aug 1888 29 Nov 1900	Regtl. Dist. 5 May 1897
Stockley, John Cator ... ..	6 May 1847	15 Aug 1878		A. P. Dept. 3 July 1901
Strachan, James Arthur ... ..	6 Jun 1850	5 Feb 1871	23 Oct 1899	Regtl. Dist. 23 Jan 1905
Stringer, Frederick, p.s.c. ... ..	28 Feb 1844	30 Jun 1863	18 Oct 1902	hp. late R. W. Fus. 2 July 1890 Ret. Pay 9 July 1890 hp. late Regtl. Dist. 6 Dec 1897 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1895 R. A. Med. Corps 14 Dec 1903
Sunderland, Marsden Samuel James, DSO [R] ... ..	5 Dec 1841	24 May 1861	6 Dec 1892 (Army) 15 Jun 1889 29 May 1898	
Supple, James Francis, CB. [R] ... ..	14 Dec 1843	1 Apr 1867		
Swaine, Charles Edward, CB. [R] ... ..	20 Sept 1844	13 Jun 1868	2 Jan 1900 (Brev.) 19 Nov 1895 5 Nov 1902	hp. late Staff 1 Jun 1901 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1901
Swayne, Charles Henry, DSO. ... ..	18 Sept 1848	30 Mar 1872		R. A. Med. Corps 18 Sept 1905
Swayne, Harald George Carlos, CMG... ..	14 Feb 1860	18 Feb 1880	31 Dec 1910 (Brev.) 31 Dec 1908 7 Mar 1888 (Army) 1 July 1885 8 Apr 1908 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 31 Dec 1912	late R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 23 Feb 1914  hp. late Regtl. Dist. 7 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 13 Jan 1897 hp. late Staff 8 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1908
Th. Swiney, George Clayton ... ..	18 Jan 1840	20 Oct 1857		
Talbot, Johnston Stoney ... ..	26 Sept 1855	6 Oct 1875		
Tate, Alan Edmondson, CMG ... ..	5 July 1859	4 Aug 1883		Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Taylor, Ernest Frederick ... ..	12 Mar 1864	23 July 1883	6 Dec 1911	hp. late R. Eng. 19 Apr 1913 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1914
Taylor, Edward Thornton ... ..	13 Sept 1858	9 Aug 1882	1 Apr 1910 (Brev.) 12 Oct 1908 19 Dec 1892 (Army) 14 July 1890 7 July 1902	hp. late Staff 29 Aug. 1915 Ret. Pay 29 Aug 1916  Staff 7 Sept 1902
Temple, Charles Pilcher, DSO. ... ..	13 Mar 1843	19 Aug 1862		
Ternan, Richard Richards Breffney, g.s....	1 Apr 1852	28 Oct 1871		hp. late A. P. Dept. 29 July 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1906
Terry, Astley Herbert, e. ... ..	13 May 1866	10 Sept 1887	4 Oct 1911	hp. late A.S. Corps 21 Jan 1913 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1914 hp. late Staff 15 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 16 Apr 1910
Thomas, Arthur Havilland, CB, DSO	31 July 1860	11 Aug 1880	15 Oct 1905 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904 19 Jan 1903 (Brev.) 1 Oct 1900 4 Jun 1891 (Army) 9 Dec 1885 4 Feb 1895 (Brev.) 29 Sept 1893 16 July 1899 (Brev.) 20 May 1898 16 Mar 1908	
Thompson, Richard ... ..	30 Jun 1852	4 Jan 1871		hp. late Chief Eng. 19 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 3 July 1907 hp. late Regtl. Dist. 4 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1901 Staff (R. Art.) 15 Oct 1899
Thompson, William Henry ... ..	1 Apr 1844	10 May 1864		
Thomson, Charles William ... ..	15 Oct 1842	1 Nov 1860		
Thurburn, James White, CSI ... ..	3 Dec 1848	7 July 1869		late Pub. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (Ind. Pens.) 3 Dec 1905 A. P. Dept. 13 Jan 1913
Thwaytes, Henry James ... ..	13 Jan 1853	12 Aug 1874		
Todd, Killingworth Richard ... ..	8 May 1843	24 Jun 1863	19 May 1896 (Army) 21 May 1888	Staff (R. Eng.) 7 July 1807

**Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Todd, Octavius, <i>MB</i> ... ..	1 July 1852	6 Mar 1880	4 Apr 1906	<i>late R.A. Med. Corps</i> 1 July 1909
✕Tolson, Wilfred [R] ... ..	21 Aug 1842	6 Jan 1860	3 Nov 1893 ( <i>Army</i> ) 6 Aug 1888	<i>hp. late Regtl. Dist.</i> 3 Nov 1898 Ret. Pay 21 Aug 1899
Townshend, George Robert, <i>p.a.c., g.</i> ... ..	13 Apr 1856	28 Jan 1875	15 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 July 1904	<i>hp. late Staff (R. Art.)</i> 15 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 19 Apr 1911
✕Trench, Frederick John Arthur, <i>CVO</i> , <i>DSO, p.s.c., g.</i> ... ..	2 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	2 Sept 1908 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Oct 1905	<i>hp. late Mil. Attaché</i> 22 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1910
✕Trevor, Henry Octavius ... ..	29 Oct 1859	4 Feb 1882	26 Oct 1911	Asst. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917
✕Trotter, Sir Philip Durham, <i>Kt.</i> ... ..	13 Jun 1844	18 Oct 1864	21 Jan 1898 ( <i>Army</i> ) 15 Jun 1899	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1902
✕Turnbull, Charles Frederick Alexander	26 Jun 1847	9 Mar 1866	1 Mar 1900 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 July 1899	Regtl. Dist. 26 Jun 1904
Turner, Alfred Heyland Parratt, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..	20 July 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 21 Dec 1904	<i>hp. late Vice-Pres.</i> Ord. Board 1 Apr 1913 Ret. Pay 20 July 1913
✕Turner, Archer Lloyd Marischal ... ..	14 Mar 1860	30 July 1879	22 Jan 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 31 July 1905	Ind.Ord.Dept. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) (R. Art.) 1 Aug 1911
Turner, Frederick Mansel ... ..	8 Aug 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Oct 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 10 Dec 1898	<i>hp. late Ord. Off.</i> 8 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1904
✕Tweedie, John Lannoy, <i>DSO</i> , [R] ... ..	6 May 1842	3 July 1860	1 Apr 1892 ( <i>Army</i> ) 11 Jun 1888	<i>hp. late Regtl. Dist.</i> 1 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 6 May 1899
✕Twyford, Lionel Thomas Campbel ... ..	13 Jun 1865	23 Aug 1884	30 Oct 1912	<i>hp. late N. Staff R.</i> 14 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1912
✕Tyrrell, Charles Robert, <i>CB</i> ... ..	2 Dec 1859	29 July 1882	9 Sept 1912	<i>late R.A. Med. Corps</i> 11 Sept 1912
✕Urmston, Edward Brabazon, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i> 13 Feb 1858	13 Feb 1858	11 May 1878	12 Dec 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 6 Jun 1905	<i>hp. late Comg. Dist. and</i> <i>1/c Records</i> 1 Apr 1912 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1914
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope ... ..	9 Nov 1861	19 Feb 1881	1 Apr 1911 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Apr 1909	<i>hp. late R. Eng.</i> 1 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1912
✕Vaughan, Herbert Radclyffe ... ..	27 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	2 Jun 1913	<i>hp. late R. War. R.</i> 24 Feb 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
Vernon, Granville William ... ..	2 July 1845	9 Aug 1864	18 Dec 1895 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 26 July 1894	<i>hp. late W. I. Depôt</i> 16 July 1896 Ret. Pay 2 July 1902
Vincent, Arthur Craigie FitzHardinge, <i>CMG.</i> ... ..	31 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	( <i>Rts. of O.F.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late Sco. Hq.</i> 19 Feb 1896 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1896
✕Wade, William Barton, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	11 July 1840	11 Mar 1859	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 7 Apr 97	A. P. Dept. 23 Sept 1901
Walkey, Rowland, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..	21 Jun 1840	19 Jun 1860	1 Dec 1893 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Aug 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 21 Jun 1897
✕Waller, Stanier, <i>CVO</i> [R] ... ..	13 Aug 1844	9 Dec 1864	7 July 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 31 Dec 1895	Staff (R. Eng.) 10 Sept 1902
✕Walsh, Henry Alfred, <i>CB</i> ... ..	18 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	4 Dec 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 8 Nov 1902	Staff 20 Oct 1909
✕Ward, Charles ... ..	16 Mar 1845	1 Feb 1871	11 July 1900	A. P. Dept. 16 Mar 1908
✕Ward, Sir Edward Willis Duncan, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>KCB, KCVO. (late Permanent Under Secre-</i> <i>tary of State for War)</i> ... ..	17 Dec 1853	1 Apr 1874	24 Jan 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 22 Apr 1901
✕Wardrop, Douglas, <i>CB, CVO, MB.</i> ... ..	11 Feb 1854	6 Mar 1880	14 Aug 1907	R.A. Med. Coll. 11 Feb 1911
✕Webb, Charles Alfred ... ..	1 Jan 1858	6 Mar 1880	18 Sept 1905	A. M. O. 19 Sept 1908

RETIRED PAY.

1968a

Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Webb, William Edward, MD. ... ..	11 Dec 1851	30 Sept 1873	23 May 1902	R.A.Med. Corps 22 July 1905
Webber, James Webber ... ..	20 Sept 1845	1 Oct 1863	3 Nov 1892 (Army) 11 Feb 1889	hp. late Mila. Brig. 1 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1902
Welch, George Osbaldeston, CB. ... ..	12 Jun 1861	12 Aug 1882	7 May 1906 (Brev.) 7 Sept 1904	hp. late A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1913
Westcott, Sinclair, CB, CMG ... ..	23 Feb 1859	29 July 1882	20 Mar 1912	Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917
Wetherell, Robert William May ... ..	10 Dec 1839	15 Apr 1858	1 Sept 1887 (Army) 1 July 1885	hp. late Regtl. Dist. 1 Sept 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1896
Wheeler, John Langford ... ..	17 Oct 1852	31 Jan 1880	14 Mar 1901	A. Ord. Dept. 13 Jun 1906
White, James Grove, p.s.c. ... ..	21 Oct 1852	12 Nov 1873	24 Nov 1902 (Brev.) 13 Sept 1902	Staff 11 Feb 1903
Wilkinson, Montagu Grant, CB, MVO (temp. Brig.-Gen. 14 Nov 16)	13 Mar 1857	30 Jan 1878	26 Jan 1909 (Brev.) 12 Apr 1907	Staff 13 Mar 1914
Williams, Henry David ... ..	12 Nov 1854	9 Aug 1873	26 Jan 1909 (Brev.) 6 Mar 1899	Regtl. Dist. 22 Nov 1902
Williams, Raymond Burlton, CB, p.s.c.	26 Oct 1855	13 Jun 1874	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 10 Aug 1904	hp. late Staff 18 Oct 1912 Ret. pay 26 Oct 1912
Williams, William Bowles ... ..	15 Dec 1845	30 Oct 1867	19 Oct 1898 (Brev.) 19 Mar 1898	Regtl. Dist. 15 Dec 1902
Williams, William Hugh, CMG ... ..	7 Oct 1857	14 Aug 1878	13 July 1907 (Brev.) 10 Feb 1904	hp. late R. Art. 15 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 1 Aug 1908
Williamson, John Francis, CB, CMG, MB [R]	6 Feb 1851	4 Feb 1877	20 Nov 1903	late R.A.Med. Corps. 6 Feb 1908
Wilson, Charles Edward ... ..	28 Sept 1863	6 Feb 1884	4 Oct 1911	hp. late Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 10 July 1912
Windle, Reginald Joscelyn, MB ... ..	18 Aug 1860	28 July 1886	1 Mar 1915	late R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Winter, Samuel Henry, CB, CMG ... ..	4 July 1854	21 Apr 1873	1 Apr 1903 (Brev.) 17 Nov 1899	Staff (A.S. Corps) 4 July 1909
Wood, Henry, CE [R] ... ..	26 Mar 1835	12 Mar 1853	15 Mar 1887 (Army) 14 Jun 1884	Regtl. Dist. 26 Mar 1890
Wood, Hastings St. Leger, DSO, p.s.c.	8 May 1856	31 Oct 1877	7 Nov 1808 (Brev.) 25 Dec 1906	hp. late Staff 22 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 4 May 1910
Wood, William ... ..	9 Feb 1845	31 Mar 1863	19 Apr 1899 (Brev.) 16 Sept 1895	Regtl. Dist. 1 May 1902
Woodland, Arthur Law, CB. ... ..	24 Jun 1849	1 Feb 1867	3 July 1901 (Brev.) 31 Oct 1900	Grouped R. Dist. 24 Jun 1906
Wright, George, DSO. ... ..	18 July 1860	6 Apr 1879	13 July 1909 (Brev.) 13 July 1907	hp. late R. Art. 13 July 1909
Yale, James Corbet, DSO ... ..	1 Mar 1859	13 Aug 1879	23 Feb 1907 (Brev.) 7 Mar 1905	Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1910 hp. late W. York R. 7 Mar 1906
Yates, Henry Townley Scott, q.s.	8 July 1846	8 Jan 1868	4 Dec 1899 (Brev.) 25 Dec 1898	Ret. Pay 3 May 1909 Staff (R. Art.) 1 Sept 1903
Yorke, Frederick Augustus ... ..	5 Mar 1846	10 July 1867	17 Jan 1900 (Brev.) 13 Aug 1898	Staff 6 Apr 1903
Yule, James Herbert, CB [R] ... ..	26 Apr 1847	1 Dec 1865	9 Oct 1899 (Brev.) 20 May 1898	hp. late Staff 28 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1904

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT & C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Abbott, William Henry ... ..	18 Oct 1845	4 Aug 1863	15 Oct 1881 Col. 15 Oct 85	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Mar 87	2 Mar 1887
<del>CE</del> <del>E. A.</del> Arbuthnot, Henry Thomas	16 Oct 1834	22 Jun 1853	19 Feb 1879 Brev. Col. 1 Oct 77	hp. R. Art. 19 Feb 84 Ret. Pay 21 Sept 87	21 Sept 1887
Bally, St. John ... ..	27 Jan 1842	4 Nov 1859	10 Jun 1882 Col. 10 Jun 86	North'n R. 31 Aug 87	31 Aug 1887
Buckle, Charles Randolph .. ..	29 Oct 1855	7 Dec 1855	29 Oct 1881 Col. 14 Dec 85	R. (Mad.) Art. 21 July 1886	21 July 1886
<del>E. A.</del> Burn, John Macvicar ... ..	8 Jan 1838	31 July 1855	21 Dec 1881 Col. 1 July 85	hp. R. Art. 21 Dec 86 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1887	14 Dec 1887
<del>E.</del> Cameron, Donald Roderick, CMG.	25 Apr 1834	6 Mar 1856	1 Nov 1882 Col. 16 Jan 86	R. Art. 1 Nov 1887	1 Nov 1887
<del>E.</del> Cardew, Henry ... ..	13 Oct 1838	8 Apr 1853	16 Nov 1878 Col. 16 Nov 82	R. Art. 16 Nov 1883	16 Nov 1883
Carey, Thomas Prialux ... ..	15 Aug 1832	17 Dec 1851	1 Oct 1877 Col. 1 Oct 81	hp. late R. Art. 1 Oct 1887 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
<del>E.</del> Cary, Thomas Alphonse ... ..	8 Feb 1840	13 May 1859	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	hp. late Som. L.I. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1887	12 Oct 1887
<del>E.</del> Corrie, William Taylor .. ..	15 Dec 1838	7 Nov 1856	31 Oct 1877 Col. 1 Oct 81	Devon R. 18 Jan 82	18 Jan 1882
<del>E.</del> Cumberland, William Bentinck	21 July 1833	12 Jun 1852	31 Dec 1878 Col. 31 Dec 82	R. (Ben.) Art. 17 Nov 1885	17 Nov 1885
Cuthbert, Robert Thomas Powlett ...	9 Apr 1836	14 July 1854	15 Aug 1877 Col. 15 Aug 81	E. York R. 15 Aug 81	15 Aug 1881
<del>E.</del> Daniell, Frederick Francis ... ..	9 May 1841	13 Aug 1858	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	hp. late Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1887	5 Nov 1887
<del>E.</del> Davidson, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 1836	8 Jun 1855	8 Dec 1879 Col. 8 Dec 83	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Aug 1886	1 Aug 1886
<del>E.</del> de Moleyns, Townsend Arenberg	20 Jun 1838	20 Apr 1855	29 Oct 1881 Col. 1 July 85	hp. R. Art. 29 Oct 86 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 86	6 Nov 1886
<del>E.</del> Dixon, Thomas Fraser [R] ... ..	15 Mar 1832	10 Apr 1849	2 July 1879 Col. 1 Oct 81	Regtl. Dist. 15 Mar 87	15 Mar 1887
<del>E.</del> Downes, Major Francis, CMG	10 Feb 1834	22 Dec 1852	1 Oct 1877 Col. 1 Oct 81	hp. R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1884	22 Oct 1884
Ducat, Cyril Hugh Pennyenick ... ..	11 Sept 1842	27 Jun 1859	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	hp. late Leins. R. 3 Mar 1886 Ret. Pay 3 Mar 1886	3 Mar 1886
<del>E.</del> Emerson, Alexander Lyon, p.s.c. (Col. Glouc. R.)	11 Feb 1838	12 Jan 1855	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	hp. late Glouc. R. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1887
<del>E.</del> Fairtlough, Edward D'Heillemer [R]	18 Aug 1829	20 Oct 1848	1 May 1878 Col. 1 Oct 81	Regtl. Dist. 18 Aug 84	18 Aug 1884
<del>E.</del> Fitz Gerald, Charles [R] ... ..	30 Aug 1834	27 Jan 1854	4 Oct 1873 Brev. Col. 4 Oct 78	hp. late 49 Ft. 30 Oct 78 Ret. Pay 30 Oct 1883	30 Oct 1883
<del>E.</del> Forbes, Charles Pulteney ... ..	29 Nov 1840	27 Aug 1858	1 Dec 1880 Col. 1 Dec 84	hp. late Leins. R. 1 Dec 1885 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1886	3 Feb 1886
<del>E.</del> Gillespie, William John ... ..	25 Sept 1840	31 Aug 1856	30 Oct 1883 Col. 30 Oct 87	Berks R. 7 Dec 1887	7 Dec 1887



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with honorary rank of Major-General)--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Girardot, George Charles ... ..	8 Sept 1841	12 Aug 1859	21 July 1880 Col. 21 July 84	<i>hp. late</i> Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 1884 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1884	27 Aug 1884
✕Gwynne, Nadolig Ximenes, <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Dec 1832	9 Oct 1855	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	<i>hp. late</i> Shrops. L.I. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 25 Dec 1887	25 Dec 1887
✕Mr. Harcourt, Philip Hanmer ...	30 Jan 1836	9 Dec 1853	31 Dec 1878 Col. 31 Dec 82	R. (Bo.) Art. 3 Jun 1884	3 Jun 1884
✕Hayward, Henry Blankley ... ..	10 Aug 1838	8 July 1856	4 Aug 1880 Col. 4 Aug 84	<i>hp. late</i> Derby R. 4 Aug 85 Ret. Pay 13 Jan 86	13 Jan 1886
✕Mr. Hunter, Arthur Stewart ... ..	14 Apr 1837	28 Feb 1855	12 Oct 1881 Col. 1 July 85	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 12 Oct 86 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 86	8 Dec 1886
✕Jones, Robert Owen, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	14 Nov 1837	20 Dec 1856	1 Oct 1882 Col. 1 July 85	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1887	1 Oct 1887
Kinchant, John Charlton ... ..	20 Aug 1846	12 Oct 1867	20 Dec 1882 Col. 20 Dec 86	11 Hrs. 19 Nov 1887	19 Nov 1887
✕Mr. Knight, William Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Oct 1830	13 Oct 1848	1 July 1881 Col. 1 Oct 81	<i>hp. late</i> 48 Ft. 2 Aug 71 On Staff to 6 Aug 1883 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1883	7 Aug 1886
Layard, Charles Edmund ... ..	18 Sept 1838	8 July 1856	6 Sept 1881 Col. 6 Sept 85	E. York R. 6 Sept 87	6 Sept 1887
Leir-Carleton, Richard Langford ...	21 Aug 1841	24 Jun 1859	11 Nov 1882 Col. 11 Nov 86	N. Lan. R. 12 Feb 87	12 Feb 1887
Leishman, John Thomas ... ..	16 Dec 1835	8 Jun 1855	17 Aug 1880 Col. 1 Aug 84	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Dec 1885	1 Dec 1885
Lempriere, Arthur Reid ... ..	22 Aug 1835	21 Dec 1853	1 Oct 1877 Col. 1 Oct 81	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
Mainguy, Ferdinand Beckwith ... ..	21 Sept 1839	21 Jun 1856	23 Mar 1882 Col. 1 July 85	R. Eng. 23 Mar 1887	7 Dec 1887
✕Mr. Manderson, George Rennie, <i>CB.</i>	17 Feb 1834	13 Jun 1851	9 Dec 1878 Col. 9 Dec 82	R. (Ben.) Art. 19 Jun 1885	19 Jun 1886
✕Marsland, William Edward (Col 5 D.G.)	8 Mar 1839	17 Feb 1857	31 Jan 1877 Col. 1 July 81	<i>hp. late</i> Remount Depôt 9 Nov 1882 Ret. Pay 31 Jan 1887	31 Jan 1887
✕Mr. Maule, Henry Barlow ... ..	4 Oct 1836	28 Feb 1855	7 Sept 1881 Col. 1 July 85	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 7 Sept 86 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 86	6 Nov 1886
Micklem, Edward ... ..	18 Sept 1840	15 May 1857	1 Oct 1882 Col. 12 Aug 86	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 1 Oct 87 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
✕Phillipps, Henry Pye ... ..	6 Nov 1836	12 May 1854	1 May 1878 Col. 1 Oct 81	R. W. Surr. R. 6 May 82	6 May 1882
✕Preston, John Ingle... ..	24 Dec 1836	16 Jun 1854	4 Aug 1875 Col. 4 Aug 80	45 Ft. 4 Aug 1880	4 Aug 1880
✕Mr. Ritchie, John ... ..	31 Jan 1834	11 Jun 1853	31 Dec 1878 Col. 31 Dec 82	R. (Bo.) Art. 22 Nov 86	22 Nov 1886
✕Robley, Horatio Gordon ... ..	28 Jun 1840	14 May 1858	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Jun 1887	27 Jun 1887
✕Mr. Rooke, William ... ..	29 Dec 1836	23 Oct 1854	16 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	R. Art. 16 July 1886	16 July 1886
✕Mr. Ruck-Keene, John Edward...	10 Mar 1832	23 Jun 1852	1 Oct 1877 Col. 1 Oct 81	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
✕Mr. Ruddell, James Archibald	28 Jan 1835	17 Apr 1852	21 Jun 1871 Brev. Col. 21 Jun 1880 21 Jun 76	<i>hp. late</i> 25 Ft. 21 Jun 1880 Ret. Pay 21 Jun 85	21 Jun 1885
✕Mr. Ryan, Valentine... ..	19 Oct 1833	30 Nov 1849	16 Feb 1878 Col. 16 Feb 82	N. Staff. R. 38 Mar 82	18 Mar 1882
Scovell, Edmund John ... ..	13 Jan 1839	25 Mar 1856	1 July 1881 Col. 1 Oct 81	Manch. R. 8 Feb 1882	8 Feb 1882

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>Mr. Smith, William</b> ... ..	14 Dec 1835	31 July 1855	11 Jan 1882 Col. 1 July 85	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 11 Jan 87 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 87	11 Jan 1887
✕ <b>Mr. Sneyd, Thomas William</b> ... ..	14 Jan 1837	2 May 1856	21 July 1877 Col. 21 July 81	<i>hp. late 2 D.G.</i> 21 July 1882 Ret. Pay 21 July 1887	21 July 1887
✕ <b>Mr. Strange, Thomas Bland</b> ... ..	15 Sept 1831	17 Dec 1851	11 Jun 1877 Col. 1 July 81	R. Art. 21 Dec 1881	21 Dec 1881
✕ <b>Mr. Swindley, John Edward</b> <i>CB [R]</i>	21 Mar 1831	15 Jan 1847	7 Jan 1874 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Oct 77	<i>hp. late 15 Hrs.</i> 29 Apr 1879 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1884	29 Apr 1884
<b>Taylor, Arthur Henry (Col. 21 Lrs.)</b> ... ..	12 Sept 1841	4 Nov 1858	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	21 Hrs. 1 July 1887	1 July 1887
✕ <b>Terry, Astley Fellowes</b> ... ..	12 May 1840	1 Apr 1858	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	K.R.Rif.C. 1 July 87	1 July 1887
<b>Thorold, Reginald Gother</b> ... ..	7 Aug 1837	1 Aug 1855	19 Oct 1881 Col. 1 July 85	R. Eng. 19 Oct 1886	19 Oct 1886
✕ <b>Toppin, James Morris</b> ... ..	14 Oct 1837	30 Mar 1855	11 Nov 1882 Col. 11 Nov 86	R. Ir. R. 13 Apr 1887	13 Apr 1887
✕ <b>Tredennick, James Richard Knox</b>	4 Oct 1843	22 May 1863	8 May 1880 Col. 8 May 84	<i>hp. late Midd'x R.</i> 8 May 1885 Ret. Pay 26 May 1886	26 May 1886
✕ <b>C. Mr. Tweedie, Michael, p.a.c.</b> ... ..	23 Jun 1836	11 Apr 1854	12 May 1880 Col. 12 May 84	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 12 May 1885 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1885	7 Nov 1885
<b>Westby, Basil Clifton</b> ... ..	24 Sept 1839	16 July 1858	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 85	Bedf. R. 1 July 1887	1 July 1887
<b>Wilkinson, George Allix, p.s.c.</b> ... ..	25 Sept 1829	1 Oct 1847	1 Oct 1871 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Oct 76	R. Art. 1 May 1880	1 May 1886

**Lieutenant-Colonel** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>Anderson, John Henry Abbot</b> ... ..	19 May 1859	11 May 1878	17 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Feb 1907	<i>hp. late Extra Regtl.</i> Employ. 31 May 1911 Ret. Pay 24 May 1913	8 Aug 1917
✕ <b>Bailward, Arthur Churchill</b> ... ..	20 Jan 1855	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905	8 Aug 1917
✕ <b>Balguy, John Henry</b> ... ..	7 Feb 1859	6 Apr 1879	13 May 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 May 1908	R. Art. 13 May 1910	8 Aug 1917
✕ <b>Ball, Oswald James Henry</b> ... ..	7 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	30 Dec 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1904	8 Aug 1917
✕ <b>Basing, George Limbrey, Lord,</b> <i>CB</i>	1 Jan 1860	2 Aug 1882	2 Feb 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 July 1904	1 Dns. 2 Feb 1906	11 Nov 1917
<b>Beaver, Frederick Tyssen Mackinlay</b> ... ..	16 Mar 1852	2 Aug 1871	11 Jan 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jan 1901	R. Art. 11 Jan 1902	8 Aug 1917
✕ <b>Becher, Andrew Cracroft</b> ... ..	26 Aug 1858	30 Jan 1878	12 Mar 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late Norf. R.</i> 12 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1905	1 Jan 1917
✕ <b>Blane, Charles Forbes, CMG</b> ... ..	28 Sept 1859	31 Jan 1878	12 Sept 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Sept 1906	R. Art. 12 Sept 1908	21 Mar 1917

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Campbell, John Colin Livingston	24 May 1853	6 Jan 1872	27 Aug 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 Aug 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 27 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1904	8 Aug 1917
✕Campbell, John Henry ...	28 Nov 1839	11 Jun 1859	29 Sept 1886 <i>Col.</i> 29 Sept 1890	Leins. R. 12 Aug 1891	8 Aug 1917
✕Carthew-Yorston, Archibald Morden, <i>CB.</i>	27 July 1855	20 Nov 1875	12 Dec 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Dec 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Highrs. 12 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1908	8 Aug 1917
✕Cockburn, George, <i>DSO</i> ...	9 Jan 1856	11 Nov 1876	15 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 May 1904	Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 1905	9 Dec 1917
✕Curl, Charles Emilius ...	8 Jun 1856	14 Sept 1878	29 Nov 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1906	S. Wales Bord. 29 Nov 1907	8 Aug 1917
✕Derham, Frank Seymour, <i>CB</i> ...	29 Jun 1858	11 May 1878	23 Sept 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 Sept 1908	E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1909	12 Apr 1917
✕Dewar, David Erskine ...	25 Sept 1853	11 Feb 1874	23 Jan 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 Jan 1901	R. Art. 23 Jan 1905	8 Aug 1917
✕Godley, Francis Clements, <i>MVO</i> ...	8 Mar 1853	11 Sept 1876	5 Aug 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Aug 1906	Notts. and Derby R. 5 Aug 1907	21 Apr 1917
✕Gunner, Edward, <i>g</i> ...	13 May 1854	29 Apr 1873	31 Jan 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Jan 1903	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 31 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1907	8 Aug 1917
✕Hanna, William ...	4 Oct 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Aug 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Aug 1904	R. Art. 1 Aug 1906	8 Aug 1917
✕Harrison. Robert Arthur Gwynne, <i>CMG</i>	11 Jan 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Apr 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 23 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1905	8 Aug 1917
✕Hicks, Henry Tempest, <i>CB</i> ...	25 Nov 1852	4 Dec 1872	5 Mar 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1904	26 Apr 1917
Kelly, Arthur James ...	1 May 1857	14 Aug 1876	19 Dec 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Dec 1905	R. Eng. 19 Dec 1907	16 Nov 1917
✕Kinloch, Sir David Alexander. <i>Bt., CB, MVO.</i>	20 Feb 1856	11 May 1878	28 Jan 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> G. Gds. 4 Feb 1903 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1906	29 Mar 1917
✕Leslie, George Francis ...	16 July 1856	24 Nov 1877	1 Dec 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Dec 1904	Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 1905	30 Mar 1917
✕McGrigor, William Colquhoun Grant	25 Nov 1861	5 Dec 1883	1 Jan 1908 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1906	S. Gds 1 Jan 1912	17 July 1917
✕Mainwaring, Henry Germain ...	6 Jan 1852	21 Sept 1872	9 Jun 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Jun 1900	<i>hp. late</i> S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1904	8 Aug 1917
✕Martin, Herbert, <i>CB</i> ...	15 Jan 1857	30 Jan 1878	23 May 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 May 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 23 May 1903 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1903	21 Apr 1917
✕Pedder, Ernest William Newsham	30 Oct 1862	25 Aug 1883	1 July 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1908	<i>hp. late</i> 13 Hrs. 1 July 1909 Ret. Pay 24 July 1909	21 July 1917
✕Phillpotts, Arthur Henry Croker	2 Oct 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Jan 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 1 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1905	8 Aug 1917
✕Smithson, Walter Charles, <i>DSO</i> ...	26 Jan 1860	7 Jan 1880	1 July 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1904	<i>hp. late</i> 13 Hrs. 1 July 1905 Ret. Pay 2 Feb 1907	14 Aug 1917
✕Vizard, Robert Davenport ...	19 Apr 1861	23 Apr 1881	1 Jun 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Aug 1906	Manch. R. 1 Jun 1910	7 Oct 1917
✕Weir, Harry George... ..	30 Mar 1853	12 Sept 1872	19 Aug 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Aug 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 19 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1903	8 Aug 1917
✕Westropp, Henry Charles Edward	26 May 1861	12 May 1883	6 Oct 1907	Manch. R. 24 Feb 1912	11 Apr 1917

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Abbott, Herbert Edward Stacy, <i>DSO</i> .	6 Apr 1855	17 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Oct 1904	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Oct 1906
Abercrombie, Alexander Houghton	17 Jan 1858	26 July 1876	1 July 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. Ret. Pay 1 July 1903 18 Nov 1908
Acton, Thomas Hampden Evans, <i>p.a.c.</i>	9 Dec 1855	23 Jan 1875	4 Dec 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 4 Dec 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 4 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1907
Adair-Hall, Henry ... ..	6 May 1845	26 Apr 1864	26 May 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Nov 1899	Staff 26 Sept 1902
<del>X</del> Addington, Hon. Harold William	24 May 1860	23 Feb 1881	12 Oct 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Oct 1909	R. Art. 12 Oct 1911
<del>X</del> Alexander, Harvey, <i>DSO</i> ...	3 Jun 1859	24 Jan 1880	3 Aug 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Sept 1904	Staff 3 Nov 1906
<del>X</del> Alexander, Hon. Walter Philip	9 Feb 1849	3 Feb 1869	5 July 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 July 1900 11 Dec 1895	<i>hp. late</i> 2 Dns. 22 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 27 Feb 1904 <i>hp. late</i> Worc. R. 11 Dec 1899 Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1900
Allen, Francis Seymour ... ..	29 Mar 1853	9 Mar 1872	11 Dec 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Dec 1899	Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1900
<del>X</del> Allen, Newton Seymour ... ..	5 Aug 1857	6 Oct 1875	16 Oct 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Oct 1903	<i>hp. late</i> S. Staff R. Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1903 25 Jun 1904
<del>X</del> Amber, Felton ... ..	8 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	24 Jun 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Jun 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 8 May 1907
<del>X</del> Anderson, Edmund Bullar ...	22 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	18 May 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 May 1907	R. Art. 18 May 1909
Anley, Barnett Nethercote ... ..	25 Mar 1843	14 Jan 1862	14 Apr 1886 <i>Col.</i> 14 Apr 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 14 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1893
Anstruther, Basil Lloyd ... ..	1 Dec 1852	17 July 1872	31 May 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 May 1898	<i>hp. late</i> Manch. R. Ret. Pay 31 May 1898 8 Mar 1899
<del>X</del> Anstruther - Thomson, Charles Frederick St. Clair, <i>MVO. DSO</i> .	6 May 1855	13 Jun 1874	12 Jan 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 July 1905	2 L. G. 12 Jan 1907
<del>X</del> Apperley, Herbert Wynn ... ..	22 May 1842	22 Sept 1863	1 July 1888 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Disch. Dépôt 1 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 26 May 1897
<del>X</del> Appleton, Henry ... ..	23 Nov 1855	17 Aug 1874	13 Aug 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Aug 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 13 Aug 1905 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> )
<del>X</del> Armstrong, Gerald Denne, <i>DSO</i>	26 Nov 1865	7 Feb 1885	6 Apr 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Apr 1909	R. War. R. 6 Apr 1910
<del>X</del> Atherton, Thomas James, <i>CE</i>	19 Aug 1856	11 Aug 1880	22 Aug 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	12 Lrs. 22 Aug 1904
<del>X</del> Attree, Frederick William Town	6 Apr 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Jan 1904	R. Eng. 1 Jan 1905
<del>X</del> Austen, Arthur Robert ... ..	17 Jun 1860	22 Jan 1881	17 Jun 1908 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Shrops. L.I. Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1908 18 July 1908
<del>X</del> Aylmer, Edmund Kendal Grimstone, <i>CB</i>	19 Aug 1859	11 Aug 1880	17 July 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 July 1904	<i>hp. late</i> 19 Hrs. 17 July 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907
Aylmer, Frederick Arthur ... ..	21 Oct 1849	8 Jan 1870	7 Sept 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Sept 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 7 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1902
<del>X</del> Aylmer, Henry Leicester ... ..	21 Feb 1849	25 Sept 1869	1 Apr 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1900	Staff 8 Dec 1909
Baddeley, William Lewis Clinton..	16 Oct 1850	15 Dec 1871	19 Dec 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Dec 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 19 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1907
<del>X</del> Balfour, Alfred Granville, <i>CB</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 5 Sept 15)	26 Mar 1858	6 Aug 1879	10 Dec 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Dec 1908	Staff 29 Jun 1910
<del>X</del> Banister, Fitzgerald Muirson, <i>CMG</i>	17 Sept 1853	2 May 1872	20 Nov 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 20 Nov 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 20 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1904
<del>X</del> Barker, Sir Francis William James, <i>Knt.</i>	29 Apr 1841	24 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1896	<i>late</i> Staff (R. Art.) 29 Apr 1898
<del>X</del> Barker, James Campbell, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28 Jun 1849	13 Jan 1869	10 Dec 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Dec 1898	<i>hp. late</i> Staff (R. Eng.) 28 July 1902 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
Barlow, William Ruxton, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	5 Jun 1835	24 Sept 1855	1 Oct 1882 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 1 Oct 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1890
<del>X</del> Barnet, Horace Hutton ... ..	6 Mar 1856	23 Jan 1875	1 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Oct 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 6 Mar 1909



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, & C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Barton, Maurice Charles, <i>DSO</i>	13 Apr 1852	2 May 1872	14 Mar 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Mar 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 14 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 14 Jan 1905
✕Batson, Herbert, <i>CB</i> ...	22 Oct 1853	10 Sept 1875	22 Nov 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	Devon R. 22 Nov 1904
✕Battersby, Henry Lewis ...	7 Sept 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps. 7 Sept 1908
✕Beaver, Philip Keith Lonsdale...	28 Jun 1843	24 Mar 1865	1 Jan 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Jan 1898	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1898* 2 July 1898
Beck, Charles Edward... ..	5 Apr 1852	3 Aug 1872	21 Dec 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Dec 1896	<i>hp. late</i> 21 Lrs. 21 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1902
✕Belhaven and Stenton, Alexander Charles, <i>Lord, TD, p.s.c.</i>	3 July 1840	23 Jun 1857	30 Jun 1883 <i>Col.</i> 30 Jun 1887	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 30 Jun 1888 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1888
✕Bellers, Ernest Vernon ...	4 Oct 1855	1 Sept 1874	17 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Midd'x R. Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1904 25 May 1904
✕Bennet, Ferdinando Wallis ...	13 Dec 1850	4 Jan 1871	8 Sept 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Sept 1900	R. Eng. 8 Sept 1901
✕Bennitt, William Ward... ..	24 Nov 1839	5 Aug 1859	23 Jan 1883 <i>Col.</i> 23 Jan 1887	<i>hp. late</i> 5 Lrs. 31 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 31 Mar 1884
Beason, Starling Meux .. ..	20 July 1846	20 Oct 1865	27 Apr 1886 <i>Col.</i> 27 Apr 1890	<i>hp. late</i> 12 Lrs. 15 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1897
Beresford, Charles Edward de la Poer, <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct 1850	7 July 1869	4 May 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 4 May 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Mil. Attaché Ret. Pay 4 May 1903 26 Aug 1903
✕Beresford-Ash, William Ran- del Hamilton	19 July 1859	6 Aug 1879	12 May 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 May 1907	R. W. Fus. 13 May 1904
✕Bernard, Edgar Edwin, <i>CMG</i> , <i>g.s.</i>	5 Nov 1866	14 Sept 1887	1 Apr 1907 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Nov 1913	<i>hp. late</i> A. S. Corps Ret. Pay 28 Mar 1909 28 Jan 1914
✕Bertie, Hon. Reginald Henry, <i>CB.</i>	26 May 1856	21 Sept 1874	21 Aug 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Aug 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Fus. Ret. Pay 21 Aug 1903 25 Jun 1904
✕Bird, Spencer Godfrey, <i>DSO</i> ...	5 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	7 Jun 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Jun 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. Ret. Pay 7 Jun 1906 7 July 1906
✕Bird, Stanley, <i>MFO, p.s.c.</i> ...	23 Oct 1864	25 Aug 1883	28 Nov 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 Nov 1908 25 May 1899	R. Fus. 28 Nov 1909
Blackett, Edward Umfreville ...	19 May 1853	29 Apr 1873	25 May 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 May 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. Ret. Pay 25 May 1904 17 Dec 1904
✕Blagrove, Henry John, <i>CB</i> ...	30 July 1854	11 Feb 1875	July 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1900	<i>hp. late</i> 13 Hrs. 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1901
✕Blake, Benjamin Watson ...	12 Nov 1846	16 Oct 1866	2 July 1884 <i>Col.</i> 2 July 1885	29 Hrs. 9 Sept 1889
Blake, Charles John ... ..	5 Oct 1846	15 Jan 1867	3 Jan 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jan 1898	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 3 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1901
✕Bland, Frederick Milbank ...	14 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	9 Dec 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Dec 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 9 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1904
✕Bleazby, Robert ... ..	5 Aug 1843	9 Feb 1861	6 May 1886 <i>Col.</i> 6 May 1890 1 Apr 1906	R. W. Surri. R. 21 May 1890 R. Art. 1 Apr 1911
Block, Arthur Hugh, <i>g.</i> ... ..	14 May 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Apr 1909 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1909	R. Art. 9 Dec 1908
Block, Maurice William Palmer ...	3 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	9 Dec 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Dec 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. Ret. Pay 29 Aug 1896 12 Mar 1900
✕Blundell, John Eyles, <i>CB</i> ...	12 Mar 1843	16 Jan 1863	29 Aug 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Aug 1896	R. Art. 18 Aug 1908
Boileau, Arthur Cadell Tait ...	4 Dec 1856	25 Jan 1877	18 Aug 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 Aug 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Dorset R. Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1910 16 Dec 1911
✕Bonus, William John, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	9 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	25 Oct 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Oct 1909	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902
Bor, Edward John ... ..	23 Aug 1850	2 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Oct 1901	R. (Bo.) Art. 12 July 1894
✕Borradaile, George William, <i>CB</i>	13 Jun 1838	11 Dec 1857	1 Oct 1882 <i>Col.</i> 14 July 1886	

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>×</del> Borton, Charles Edward, <i>CB</i>	3 Jun 1857	4 Dec 1878	12 Jan 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Norf. R. 12 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905
<del>×</del> Boteler, Francis Wilford, <i>p.a.c.</i>	16 Dec 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 13 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1905
Bowdler, Cyril William Bowdler, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	28 Sept 1839	23 Dec 1864	14 Nov 1883 14 Nov 1887 <i>Col.</i> 6 Aug 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Apr 1889 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1891 <i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 6 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 10 Apr 1907
Boyce, Ernest Joseph George	28 Oct 1854	17 Aug 1874	<i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Aug 1904	
<del>×</del> Boyd, John Alexander, <i>CB</i>	21 Oct 1857	1 Apr 1875	15 Jun 1880 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 15 Jun 1900
Boyle, Gerald Edmund, <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jun 1840	2 Jun 1858	1 Dec 1885 <i>Col.</i> 1 Dec 1889	Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 1891
<del>×</del> Brackenbury, Herbert William	18 Apr 1850	4 Jan 1871	12 Oct 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Oct 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 12 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 16 May 1903
Breton, Harry D'Arch	13 Jun 1851	15 Dec 1870	19 Apr 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Apr 1902	Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Aug 1904
<del>×</del> Bridges, Edward Smith	30 Nov 1838	4 Apr 1856	9 Oct 1889 <i>Col.</i> 17 Apr 1883	<i>hp. late</i> G. Gds. 23 May 1883 Ret. Pay 23 May 1888
Briggs, George Ewbank	10 Feb 1856	13 Jun 1874	5 Apr 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Apr 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Fus. 5 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1904
<del>×</del> Briggs, William Egginston	8 Feb 1853	27 Mar 1872	29 Aug 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Aug 1900	Hamps. R. 3 Jan 1901
<del>×</del> Broadfoot, Archibald, <i>CB</i>	15 Jan 1843	23 Dec 1864	21 Nov 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 July 1896	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 21 July 1892 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1898
<del>×</del> Broadmead, Henry	2 Dec 1861	22 Jan 1881	23 Feb 1908 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1906	Essex R. 23 Feb 1912
<del>×</del> Brotherton, Thomas de la Haye	15 Mar 1858	14 Aug 1876	2 Nov 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 Nov 1905	R. Eng. 2 Nov 1907
<del>×</del> Brown, Frederick John	16 May 1857	10 Sept 1875	16 May 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 May 1905	Essex R. 16 May 1906
<del>×</del> Brown, John Southwell	22 Apr 1859	1 May 1878	28 Oct 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 Oct 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 1908
Browne, Augustus	22 Aug 1843	9 Dec 1864	1 Jan 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jan 1896	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 11 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 14 Sept 1898
<del>×</del> Browne, Abraham Walker	6 Sept 1854	5 Aug 1877	5 Aug 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Jan 1917	<i>hp. late</i> R. A. Med. Corps 14 July 1900 Ret. Pay 15 July 1903 <i>hp. late</i> W. War. R. 23 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1910
<del>×</del> Browne, Frederick George Francis	6 Oct 1864	7 Feb 1885	24 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Feb 1909	
<del>×</del> Bullen, John Bullen Symes	7 Mar 1847	22 May 1866	12 Jun 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Jun 1897	<i>hp. late</i> 15 Hrs. 12 Jun 1897 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1897
<del>×</del> Bulman, Phillip, <i>DSO.</i>	3 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	19 Aug 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Aug 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1905 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1905
<del>×</del> Burne, George Henry Poyntz	1 Mar 1858	22 Jan 1879	10 Sept 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Sept 1907	Leic. R. 10 Sept 1908
Burnett, Sir Thomas, <i>Bt.</i>	27 Nov 1840	22 Jun 1858	16 Oct 1885 <i>Col.</i> 16 July 1890	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 16 July 1891 Ret. Pay 11 May 1892
<del>×</del> Burroughs, Charles Adolphus Peyron	30 Apr 1850	12 Oct 1870	10 Mar 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> W. Afr. R. 23 July 1901 Ret. Pay 3 July 1906
<del>×</del> Burrowes, Henry Gray, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Feb 1861	6 Apr 1879	7 Dec 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Dec 1907	R. Art. 7 Dec 1908
<del>×</del> Burrows, Edmund Augustine, <i>CMG.</i>	19 Mar 1855	19 Aug 1875	20 Dec 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 20 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1905
<del>×</del> Burton, Edmund Merceron	27 July 1880	30 July 1879	25 May 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 May 1908	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 28 May 1910 Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1910
<del>×</del> Burton, William Blakeway	12 Sept 1841	3 July 1860	10 July 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jan 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 28 July 1894 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1894
Burton-Brown, Alexander, <i>p.a.c.</i>	8 Sept 1840	19 Jun 1860	21 Dec 1888 <i>Col.</i> 21 Dec 1890	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 21 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 23 May 1894
Bury, John Thomas, <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Aug 1844	21 Mar 1865	10 Feb 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 Jan 1896	R. Art. 2 Jun 1897
Buttanshaw, Edward Thornton	8 Dec 1864	23 Aug 1884	27 Oct 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 Oct 1909	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 1911
<del>×</del> Byass, Harry Nicholl, <i>CMG.</i>	2 Dec 1862	7 Feb 1885	1 July 1908 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 July 1908	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1912

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Byng, Hon. Charles Cavendish George	9 Feb 1849	8 Jun 1867	21 July 1892 Col. 15 Jun 1899	hp. late 1 L.G. 6 Dec 1893 Ret. Pay 6 Dec 1898
Cafe, Charles Haydon Wilkinson	31 Aug 1851	28 Oct 1871	2 Feb 1895 Brev. Col. 2 Feb 1899	hp. late R. E. Res. R. Ret. Pay 23 May 1901 A. Ord. Dept. 16 May 1903 28 Jan 1911
Caird, Edward Devon...	28 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	1 Feb 1904 Brev. Col. 1 Jan 1917	Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1904 A. Ord. Dept. 28 Jan 1911
Caldwell, Arthur Lewis	22 Mar 1862	10 Mar 1883	1 Jan 1906 Brev. Col. 1 Jan 1909 16 Jan 1900	A. S. Corps 1 Jan 1911
Campbell, John Charles	19 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Oct 1899 Brev. Col. 1 Oct 1903	hp. late R. Eng. 1 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
Cardew, George Hereward, D.S.O.	3 Jan 1861	9 Aug 1882	1 Nov 1905 Brev. Col. 1 Nov 1908	hp. late A. S. Corps Ret. Pay 1 Nov 1910 23 Aug 1911
Carey, Clement de Beauvoir	27 Mar 1843	17 Dec 1862	20 Dec 1889 Brev. Col. 6 Jan 1894	hp. late R. Eng. 20 Dec 1894 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1896
Carter, Alfred Henry, CMG	17 Sept 1856	19 Aug 1875	5 Jan 1901 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 5 Jan 1906
Carter, Ernest Augustus Frederick	19 July 1858	11 May 1876	26 Jun 1902 Brev. Col. 26 Jun 1905	hp. late R. Lanc. R. Ret. Pay 26 Jun 1906 7 Sept 1907
Carter, William Graydon	23 July 1857	10 Sept 1875	23 Feb 1904 Brev. Col. 23 Feb 1907	hp. late Essex R. 23 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 6 May 1908
C. Cary, Lucius Falkland Brancalione, p.s.c.	1 Feb 1839	22 Feb 1858	7 Aug 1885 Col. 7 Aug 1889	Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 1889
Cavaye, Alexander Hepburne Barrington	20 Nov 1856	31 May 1876	21 Sept 1904 Brev. Col. 28 May 1911	Staff 16 Sept 1911
Cavendish, Hon. William Edwin, M.V.O.	18 May 1862	23 May 1885	28 Oct 1906 Brev. Col. 28 Oct 1909	G. Gds. 28 Oct 1910
Chadwick, David Dempster	31 Jan 1841	14 Jan 1862	11 Nov 1886 Col. 11 Nov 1890	E. Surr. R. 14 Dec 1891
Challenor, George Richards	21 Mar 1851	15 Dec 1871	18 May 1897 Brev. Col. 18 May 1901	R. Art. 18 May 1902
Chamier, Henry Deschamps	24 Jun 1863	10 Mar 1883	16 July 1906 Brev. Col. 16 July 1909	hp. late Conn. Rang. Ret. Pay 16 July 1910 17 Sept 1910
Chance, Harry, p.s.c.	2 Oct 1859	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 Brev. Col. 20 Oct 1906	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Chaplin, John Worthy, C.B. (R)	23 July 1840	3 Apr 1858	14 Nov 1879 Col. 14 Nov 1883	hp. late 8 Hrs. 14 Nov 1883 Ret. Pay 14 Nov 1888
Chapman, Frederic Hamilton, M.V.O.	9 Feb 1863	6 Feb 1884	19 Feb 1908 Brev. Col. 21 May 1908	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 1912
Chapman, Herbert Alexander, C.B.	13 Nov 1858	19 Jun 1877	19 Jan 1903 Brev. Col. 19 Jan 1906	R. Art. 19 Jan 1908
Charlesworth, Henry, CMG.	6 July 1851	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895 Brev. Col. 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 1902
Cherry, Henry Aitken	15 Feb 1845	25 July 1865	23 May 1892 Brev. Col. 23 May 1896	hp. late North'd Fus. Ret. Pay 23 May 1896 12 Jan 1898
Chesney, Alexander George	30 Apr 1858	11 Nov 1876	10 Mar 1900 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	hp. late Worc. R. 10 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 17 May 1905
Childe, Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.B.	20 July 1854	27 Jun 1874	3 Aug 1896 Brev. Col. 3 Aug 1900	hp. late 10 Hrs. 2 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902
Chippindall, George Herbert...	26 Jan 1855	13 Jun 1874	16 Nov 1898 Brev. Col. 24 Dec 1902	hp. late Prov. Bn. 24 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Sept 1904
Chippindall, William Harold...	20 Mar 1850	2 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1897 Brev. Col. 1 Oct 1901	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902
Christie, William	16 Aug 1834	11 Jun 1853	1 Oct 1877 Brev. Col. 11 July 1881	R. (Mad.) Eng. 8 Jan 1883
Clarke, Henry	17 Sept 1848	13 Jan 1869	1 Jan 1894 Brev. Col. 1 Jan 1898	hp. late R. Eng. 1 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay (Ind. Pens.) 17 Sept 1905
Clarke, Sydenham Cubbon	3 Mar 1841	9 Dec 1859	12 Aug 1886 Col. 12 Aug 1890	R. (Mad.) Eng. 8 Mar 1891
Close, Frederick Macdonald, g.	13 Aug 1860	6 Apr 1879	4 Feb 1905 Brev. Col. 4 Feb 1908	Staff (R. Art.) 22 Nov 1911
Clough, Alfred Herrick Butler, C.B. M.V.O.	6 Oct 1856	24 Mar 1875	23 July 1901 Brev. Col. 23 July 1904	R. Muns. Fus. 23 July 1904



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Cockburn, George Alexander...	15 Feb 1848	15 July 1868	4 Apr 1894 Brev. Col. 4 Apr 1899	hp. late R. Eng. 4 Apr 1899 Ret. Pay 18 May 1901
✕ Coghill, Charles Edward, CMG	28 Sept 1861	23 Feb 1881	26 Sept 1906 Brev. Col. 28 Oct 1906	R. Art. 28 Sept 1911
✕ Coker, Lewis Edmund...	34 Mar 1850	4 Jan 1871	30 Nov 1896 Brev. Col. 30 Nov 1900	hp. late R. Art. 30 Nov 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1902
✕ Coleridge, Hugh Fortescue, DSO.	11 Jan 1859	22 Jan 1879	1 Jun 1906 Brev. Col. 1 Jun 1909	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 1910
✕ Coles, Arthur Horsman, CMG, DSO.	7 Sept 1856	11 Sept 1876	24 Oct 1900 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	hp. late Extra-Regtl. Employ. 13 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1907
✕ Collingwood, Cuthbert George, CB.	29 Nov 1848	14 Sept 1867	15 Oct 1894 Brev. Col. 15 Oct 1898	hp. late Lan. Fus. 15 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1899
✕ Commeline, Charles Ernest	24 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	1 Jun 1902 Brev. Col. 1 Jun 1905	hp. late R. Eng. 1 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 13 July 1907
✕ Congdon, John James	3 Sept 1844	18 July 1865	2 Sept 1892 Brev. Col. 2 Sept 1896	hp. late R. Art. 2 Sept 1897 Ret. Pay 26 July 1899
✕ Conner, William Daniel...	28 Jan 1854	9 Jan 1873	15 Nov 1899 Brev. Col. 15 Nov 1903	hp. late R. Eng. 15 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1904
✕ Connolly, William Hallett, g....	4 Nov 1857	25 Jan 1877	4 Nov 1902 Brev. Col. 18 May 1905	R. Art. 5 May 1908
✕ Conor, Cecil...	15 Aug 1847	9 Mar 1867	6 Oct 1892 Brev. Col. 6 Oct 1896	W. Rid. R. 30 Jun 1897
✕ Conran, George Hay Montgomerie	23 Nov 1858	12 Feb 1876	15 Aug 1903 Brev. Col. 15 Aug 1906	E. York R. 15 Aug 1907
✕ Constable, Willoughby Vernen	27 Sept 1853	12 Sept 1872	18 May 1893 Brev. Col. 18 May 1903	hp. late R. Eng. 18 May 1904 Ret. Pay (Ind. Pens.) 1 Nov 1904
✕ Cooke, Ernest	1 Dec 1856	15 July 1876	3 Apr 1899 Brev. Col. 29 Nov 1900	hp. late Sec. Rif. 3 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1904
✕ Corkran, Charles Seymour	5 Nov 1845	25 Jan 1865	19 Jan 1876 Col. 1 July 1885	G. Gds. 1 July 1890
✕ Corse-Scott, Edward Henry	29 Jan 1850	10 Feb 1869	3 Mar 1892 Brev. Col. 3 Mar 1896	hp. late R. War. E. 3 Mar 1898 Ret. Pay 25 July 1900
✕ Cotter, Edmond William	13 Feb 1852	2 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897 Brev. Col. 1 Oct 1901	hp. late R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1904
✕ Cox, Richard Charles Clement	12 Nov 1857	21 Jun 1879	27 Jan 1904 Brev. Col. 10 May 1906	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jan 1908
✕ Crampton, Philip John Ribton, p.s.c., g.	7 Mar 1860	18 Feb 1880	23 Apr 1905 Brev. Col. 9 Feb 1906	R. Art. 23 Apr 1910
✕ Craster, William Robert	26 Sept 1836	13 Jun 1856	8 Apr 1882 Col. 2 Mar 1885	R. (Ben.) Art. 27 Nov 1890
✕ Crawford, George Adam	7 Mar 1836	28 Feb 1855	12 Oct 1881 Col. 1 July 1885	hp. R. Art. 12 Oct 1886 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1886
✕ Creswell, Edmund William...	7 Nov 1849	3 Jan 1870	12 Aug 1895 Brev. Col. 12 Aug 1899	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1900
✕ Crofton, Malby Edward...	25 Jan 1847	16 Jun 1866	25 Jan 1895 Brev. Col. 16 Oct 1899	hp. late Spec. Serv. 9 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 3 July 1901
✕ Crookenden, Henry Humphreys, p.s.c.	7 Sept 1844	12 Jan 1866	26 Jun 1893 Brev. Col. 26 Jun 1897	hp. R. Art. 26 Jun 1898 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1898
✕ Cunliffe, Foster Lionel	20 Apr 1854	11 Sept 1873	23 Dec 1899 Brev. Col. 23 Dec 1903	hp. late R. Art. 23 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1905
✕ Curran, Arthur Edward Richards	7 May 1853	11 Sept 1872	1 Jun 1898 Brev. Col. 7 May 1903	hp. late Manch. R. 1 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1904
✕ Currie Thomas, CB	20 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	14 Sept 1896 Brev. Col. 14 Sept 1900	hp. late Mila. Brig. 6 July 1902 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1903



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Dalgety, Reginald William, <i>CB</i> .	22 Oct 1844	8 Jun 1867	Col. 1 July 1891 21 May 1888	<i>hp. late</i> York & Lanc. R. Ret. Pay 1 July 1895 R. Art. 18 Jan 1899 1 Aug 1906
✕Darby, William Henry ...	8 Mar 1855	28 Jan 1875	Brev. Col. 1 Aug 1901 1 Aug 1904 4 Aug 1906	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 1910
✕Daughlish, George Victor ...	24 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	Brev. Col. 4 Aug 1909 1 Nov 1895	Eq. to the King 4 Oct 1902
✕Davidson, Sir Arthur, <i>KCB</i> , <i>KCVO</i> , <i>Eq. to the King</i> , and <i>Eq. to Queen Alexandra</i>	12 Nov 1856	10 Sept 1875	Brev. Col. 24 Sept 1902 3 Nov 1906 3 Nov 1909	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Nov 1910
✕Davidson, Charles John Lloyd, <i>DSO</i> .	6 Oct 1858	13 Aug 1879	Brev. Col. 3 Nov 1909 17 Dec 1901	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 1905
✕Davidson, John ...	23 Dec 1855	28 Feb 1874	Brev. Col. 17 Dec 1904 1 Apr 1907 1 Jan 1917	A. Ord. Dept. 30 July 1914
✕Davies, Wilbraham Thomas ...	30 July 1859	25 May 1878	Brev. Col. 13 Dec 1884 13 Dec 1888	R. (Ben.) Art. 3 Mar 1893
✕Davis, Thomas Arnoll ...	21 Feb 1841	12 Dec 1857	Col. 26 Apr 1903 26 Apr 1906	Durh. L. I. 15 Aug 1906
Davison, George Markham ...	8 Nov 1855	13 Jun 1874	Brev. Col. 24 Nov 1882 24 Nov 1886	<i>hp. late</i> 3 D. G. 24 Nov 1888 Ret. Pay 10 Apr 1889
Davison, John ...	28 Dec 1842	12 Mar 1861	Col. 27 Jan 1886 15 Jun 1889	<i>hp. late</i> 16 Lrs. 27 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1897
✕Davison, Thomas ...	20 May 1849	8 Jun 1867	Col. 19 Mar 1906 19 Mar 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 1910
✕Davison, William Pearson ...	13 Jun 1860	23 Oct 1880	Brev. Col. 29 Sept 1886 18 Nov 1886	<i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 29 Sept 1886 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1889
✕Dawes, Bethel Martin, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1 Jan 1842	24 July 1861	Col. 19 May 1897 19 May 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Prov. En. 14 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 23 Jun 1906
✕Dawson, Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon, <i>GCVO</i> , <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Apr 1854	21 Jan 1874	Brev. Col. 15 Nov 1900 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 15 Nov 1905
✕Day, John George ...	29 July 1854	11 Sept 1873	Brev. Col. 29 July 1902 3 Jun 1917	R. A. Med. Corps 8 Oct 1904
✕Deane, Herbert Edward ...	16 July 1860	29 July 1882	Brev. Col. 22 Aug 1903 10 Oct 1906	Staff 1 Aug 1913
Deane, Richard Woodforde ...	31 Aug 1859	23 Apr 1881	Brev. Col. 5 Aug 1899 5 Aug 1903	R. Art. 5 Aug 1904
de Jersey, William Grant ...	4 Apr 1853	29 Apr 1873	Brev. Col. 11 May 1889 1 Sept 1891	R. (Ben.) Art. 28 Jun 1894
✕de Lautour, Edward Joseph ...	10 Mar 1842	8 Jun 1860	Col. 21 Dec 1886 21 Dec 1890	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 21 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1892
✕Deshon, Charles John, <i>DSO</i> . ...	18 Dec 1840	22 Dec 1859	Brev. Col. 7 Oct 1896 7 Oct 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 7 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1902
ewing, Edward John ...	7 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	Brev. Col. 8 Mar 1899 8 Mar 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 8 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 2 May 1904
✕Digby, Thomas ...	20 Oct 1851	2 May 1872	Col. 8 July 1882 1 July 1885	R. Art. 8 July 1887
✕Dillon, Hon. Robert Villiers ...	10 Dec 1838	1 Aug 1855	Brev. Col. 1 July 1891 1 July 1895	<i>hp. late</i> D. of Corn. L. I. 1 July 1900
✕Disney - Roebuck, Francis Henry Algernon	7 Oct 1845	26 Feb 1864	Brev. Col. 1 Oct 1899 1 Oct 1903	R. Art. 1 Oct 1904
✕Dobie, William Hugh Edward ...	31 Dec 1853	11 Sept 1873	Brev. Col. 2 Feb 1904 3 Jun 1917	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Sept 1912
✕Dodd, Anthony ...	1 Feb 1862	2 Feb 1884	Brev. Col. 2 Feb 1891 2 Feb 1895	<i>hp. late</i> R. Suss. R. 2 Feb 1895 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1896
Dorling, Francis ...	3 Jan 1850	2 Jan 1869	Col. 31 Dec 1891 31 Dec 1896	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 31 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1897
✕Dorward, James Ford ...	14 Nov 1843	19 July 1864	Brev. Col. 1 Oct 1892 1 Oct 1896	R. Art. 1 Oct 1897
Douglas, John Douglas ...	22 Apr 1844	18 July 1865	Brev. Col. 3 Nov 1894 3 Nov 1898	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 6 Dec 1899 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1900
✕Dove, Horatio ...	30 Jun 1849	13 Jan 1869	Col. 21 Jun 1884 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 27 May 1896
✕Dowden, Thomas Freeman ...	26 Jun 1837	12 Dec 1856		

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Doyle, Arthur Havelock James	21 Feb 1858	30 Jan 1878	11 Feb 1902 Brev. Col. 11 Feb 1905	hp. late Shrops. L.I. 11 Feb 1906
Du Boulay, Woodforde George	18 Dec 1848	8 Jan 1870	12 Aug 1895 Brev. Col. 12 Aug 1900	Ret. Pay 8 May 1909 hp. late R. Eng. 12 Aug 1900
Duff, Alexander Gordon	14 Aug 1857	28 Apr 1875	24 May 1902 Brev. Col. 24 May 1905	Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1900 hp. late R. Highrs.
Duff, Charles Edward, CB.	25 Apr 1858	11 May 1878	19 Oct 1901 Brev. Col. 10 May 1904	Ret. Pay 24 May 1906 hp. late 8 Hrs. 16 Jun 1909
Duffin, Walter Henry	12 July 1859	22 Jan 1879	13 Dec 1904 Brev. Col. 13 Dec 1907	Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1905 R. Lanc. R. 7 Mar 1906
Dumbleton, Horatio Norris	23 Oct 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 July 1906 Brev. Col. 4 July 1909	R. Eng. 4 July 1911
Dunlop, Henry Cleland, p.s.c., g	12 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	14 Nov 1900 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
Dunnage, Arthur James	26 Aug 1844	30 Jan 1866	6 Oct 1893 Brev. Col. 6 Oct 1897	hp. late R. Art. 6 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1899
Dunne, William, CB.	5 Mar 1855	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1893 Brev. Col. 14 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1903
Dyke, Edward Hart	11 Nov 1837	12 Jun 1857	1 Jan 1884 Col. 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Art. 6 Dec 1890
Eardley - Wilmot, Arthur, CMG, g.	6 Jun 1856	2 Feb 1876	14 Dec 1901 Brev. Col. 14 Dec 1904	hp. late R. Art. 14 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
Edes, Charles Albert	16 Jan 1857	1 Jan 1876	2 Apr 1895 Brev. Col. 6 Jun 1903	A.S. Corps 2 Apr 1905
Edwards, Clement Maitland	24 Feb 1860	11 May 1878	17 Feb 1904 Brev. Col. 9 July 1905	Worc. R. 17 Feb 1908
Elias, Robert, p.s.c.	18 Jan 1842	28 Oct 1864	14 Dec 1886 Brev. Col. 2 Nov 1893	hp. late Staff 17 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 18 July 1896
Eman, Bowes Leslie, g.	18 May 1853	9 Jan 1873	15 Dec 1898 Brev. Col. 15 Dec 1902	hp. late R. Art. 15 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 3 Oct 1906
Erskine, Archibald James	14 Feb 1858	11 Sept 1876	1 Apr 1902 Brev. Col. 1 Apr 1905	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1907
Essex, Edward, p.s.c.	13 Nov 1847	19 Feb 1867	19 May 1886 Col. 19 May 1890	hp. late Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1891
Evans, Edward Stokes, CB	31 July 1855	13 Jun 1874	4 Nov 1896 Brev. Col. 4 Nov 1900	Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1892 hp. late R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1901
Everett, Edward, CB, DSO.	4 Jun 1837	1 Mar 1855	1 July 1885 Col. 15 Jun 1889	Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1902 Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 1890
Exham, Simeon Hardy, CB.	5 July 1850	2 Aug 1871	31 Dec 1896 Brev. Col. 31 Dec 1900	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1901
Falls, John Alexander Wright	22 Apr 1856	29 Nov 1876	20 Sept 1899 Brev. Col. 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 20 Sept 1904
Farmer, Francis Colebrooke	9 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	4 Jan 1899 Brev. Col. 4 Jan 1903	R. Art. 4 Jan 1904
Fawcett, William Francis	5 July 1857	2 Jun 1878	15 Jun 1901 Brev. Col. 15 Jun 1904	hp. late North'n R. 15 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 22 Nov 1905
Fawkes, Lionel Grimston, p.s.c.	2 May 1849	1 Dec 1870	3 Feb 1894 Brev. Col. 16 Apr 1899	hp. late R. Art. 12 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1903
Fearon, James Ahmuty	27 Oct 1856	23 Jan 1878	29 Sept 1902 Brev. Col. 29 Oct 1904	York R. 29 Sept 1906
Fell, Robert Black, CB	5 Nov 1859	11 May 1878	3 Apr 1903 Brev. Col. 3 Apr 1906	hp. late Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 13 May 1908
Fergusson, John Adam, p.s.c.	7 May 1845	8 Dec 1865	7 May 1893 Brev. Col. 1 Sept 1897	15 Prov. Bn. 30 Oct 1902
Fetherstonhaugh, John David	20 Feb 1850	1 Sept 1869	23 July 1894 Brev. Col. 23 July 1898	hp. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 July 1898 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1900

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>FitzGeorge</b> , Sir Augustus Charles Frederick, <i>KCVO, CBE.</i>	12 Jun 1847	23 Dec 1864	18 May 1886 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 May 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Nov 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Nov 1900
<del>Foley</del> , Algernon Campbell ...	17 Jan 1853	2 May 1872	9 Jun 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Jun 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 9 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1904
<del>Follett</del> , Robert William Webb...	11 May 1844	21 July 1866	29 Sept 1877 <i>Col.</i> 26 Mar 1888	<i>hp. late</i> C.Gds. 29 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1899
<del>Forde</del> , Lionel, <i>CMG.</i> ...	18 Apr 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
<del>Foster</del> , Raymond Charles, <i>g.</i> ...	9 Aug 1855	2 Feb 1876	2 Sept 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Oct 1904	Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1889 R. Art. 2 Sept 1907
<del>Fowell</del> , Newton Plomer ...	8 Oct 1850	4 Jan 1871	10 Jan 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Jan 1901	R. Art. 10 Jan 1902
<del>Fowler</del> , William James ...	21 July 1847	15 July 1868	20 Feb 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 20 Feb 1899	R. Art. 20 Feb 1900
<del>Free</del> , John Frederick ...	31 Aug 1841	12 Jun 1858	12 Dec 1888 <i>Col.</i> 18 Nov 1886	R. (Ben.) Art. 21 July 1892
<b>French</b> , Charles Albert Leslie Attila	4 Oct 1842	15 Jun 1860	21 July 1882 <i>Col.</i> 21 July 1886	<i>hp. late</i> 2 D.G. 21 July 1888 Ret. Pay 21 July 1893
<del>Freud</del> , George ( <i>Mil. Knt. of Windsor</i> )	3 Apr 1857	29 Nov 1876	10 Jan 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	<i>hp. late</i> North'd Fus. 15 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 1905
<del>Fullerton</del> , John Davidson ...	13 July 1853	9 Jan 1873	27 Oct 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 Oct 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 27 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1905
<b>Fulton</b> , George Wade Robertson ...	15 Nov 1853	11 Sept 1873	9 Oct 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Oct 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 9 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 22 July 1905
<b>Gage</b> , John Oliphert ...	18 Mar 1842	16 Mar 1860	1 July 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1895	<i>hp. late</i> Bord. R. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 7 Apr 1897
<del>Gale</del> , Walter Andrew ...	9 Nov 1855	8 Jan 1875	31 Dec 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Dec 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 31 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 6 May 1911
<b>Galwey</b> , William James ...	23 Mar 1841	17 Dec 1862	1 Mar 1890 <i>Col.</i> 25 May 1894	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 1 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1895
<del>Garland</del> , Ernest Alfred Crowder, <i>DSO.</i>	5 Feb 1857	11 Nov 1876	4 Nov 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 4 Nov 1906	High. L. I. 4 Nov 1907
<b>Garnier</b> , John ...	24 Aug 1838	1 Aug 1855	5 Dec 1882 <i>Col.</i> 5 Dec 1886	R. Eng. 5 Dec 1887
<b>Gaussen</b> , Edgar ...	2 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	3 Sept 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Sept 1903	A. S. Corps 3 Sept 1905
<del>Gem</del> , Arthur Sampson Hector ..	21 Oct 1849	28 Oct 1871	6 Aug 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Aug 1898	<i>hp. late</i> R. Suss. R. 6 Aug 1898 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1898
<b>Gethin</b> , John Percy ...	9 Apr 1859	11 Sept 1876	17 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Manch. R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
<del>Gibb</del> , John Hassard Stewart, <i>DSO</i>	13 Feb 1859	3 Aug 1879	2 Mar 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 Mar 1906	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1907
<del>Gideon</del> , James Henry, <i>CB</i> ...	5 Feb 1862	2 Oct 1881	25 Sept 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Sept 1908	Lan. Fus. 25 Sept 1909
<del>G. Gleig</del> , Alexander Cameron <i>[R.]</i>	27 Apr 1824	11 Jan 1843	28 July 1884 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 July 1889	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 29 July 1889 Ret. Pay 21 July 1886
<b>Glencross</b> , William ...	21 Oct 1839	16 Apr 1858	25 Sept 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1893	Discharge Depot 21 Oct 1896
<del>Glennie</del> , Farquhar ...	10 Jun 1843	31 July 1860	9 Jun 1886 <i>Col.</i> 9 Jun 1890	Staff 10 Dec 1900
<del>Godfery</del> , Masters John ...	20 Nov 1856	31 Jan 1880	15 Sept 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Jun 1902	A. S. Corps 15 Sept 1903
<b>Goldie</b> , Barré John ...	8 Apr 1840	10 Dec 1858	16 Sept 1886 <i>Col.</i> 16 Sept 1890	R. (Ben.) Eng. 8 Jun 1892
<b>Goldney</b> , William Henry ...	3 July 1850	15 Dec 1871	26 May 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 May 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 26 May 1903 Ret. Pay 8 July 1903

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Gordon, Edward Smith, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	14 Dec 1838	1 Oct 1857	24 Nov 1884 1 Oct 1889 <i>Col.</i>	R. Art. 1 Oct 1890
✕ Gordon-Lennox, Lord Algenon Charles	19 Sept 1847	11 Jan 1867	1 Oct 1877 8 Mar 1887 <i>Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Nov 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Nov 1900
✕ Gore, St. John Corbet, <i>CB</i> ( <i>Genl-at-Arms</i> )	10 Dec 1859	22 Jan 1879	8 July 1899 8 July 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> 5 D.G. 8 July 1903 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
✕ Gore-Browne, Harold ( <i>Genl-at-Arms</i> )	18 Sept 1856	11 Feb 1875	21 Oct 1899 21 Oct 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 21 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1905
✕ Goring, Walter ...	21 Dec 1863	25 Nov 1885	14 July 1906 14 July 1909 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> 3 Hrs. 14 July 1910 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1910
Gosset, Frederic ...	11 Oct 1848	7 July 1869	9 Apr 1895 9 Apr 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	R. Eng. 9 Apr 1900
✕ Græme, Frederick James, <i>g.</i> ...	10 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	15 Dec 1903 15 Dec 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	R. Art. 15 Dec 1908
✕ Graham, Frank ...	1 Feb 1858	1 May 1878	7 Jan 1904 7 Jan 1907 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	Suff. R. 7 Jan 1908
✕ Graham, Herman Witsius Gore, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	28 Oct 1859	5 Mar 1884	19 Oct 1905 19 Oct 1908 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	W. Afr. R. 2 Jan 1913
✕ Graham, Vivian Waldegrave Hall	22 Sept 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Feb 1906 24 Feb 1909 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	Suff. R. 24 Feb 1910
Graham, Walter Ferrier ...	28 July 1850	15 Dec 1871	6 Jun 1897 6 Jun 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 6 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1904
✕ Grant, Sydney Gordon ...	4 Sept 1859	1 May 1878	10 Oct 1901 10 Oct 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	Scs. Rif. 10 Oct 1905
✕ Grattan, O'Donnel Colley, <i>DSO</i>	13 Jun 1855	10 Mar 1875	17 Feb 1900 10 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> L'pool R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1905
✕ Graves, Shapland ...	5 Dec 1833	28 Feb 1856	1 July 1881 1 July 1885 <i>Col.</i>	<i>hp. E. Kent R.</i> 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1888
Gregg, William ...	29 July 1852	24 July 1872	3 Dec 1894 3 Dec 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. 3 Dec 1898 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1899
✕ Greig, Philip Henry ...	27 Sept 1841	12 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 1 Jan 1888 <i>Col.</i>	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Jun 1894
✕ Grimwood, Geoffrey Grimwood	5 Mar 1852	24 July 1872	18 Sept 1895 18 Sept 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 1900
✕ Guinness, Charles Davis ...	25 Jun 1860	18 Feb 1880	14 Feb 1905 14 Feb 1908 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	R. Art. 14 Feb 1910
Haggard, Charles ...	26 July 1852	27 Mar 1872	28 Oct 1896 28 Oct 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 1900 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1901
✕ Haig, Herbert de Haga, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5 Apr 1855	11 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1900 10 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Oct 1905 Ret. Pay 19 May 1906
✕ Hall, Charles Augustus King ...	19 Jan 1855	20 Nov 1875	11 Mar 1901 11 Mar 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1905
✕ Hall, Reginald Hawkins, <i>DSO</i> ...	14 Mar 1854	12 Nov 1873	28 Feb 1900 10 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1904
Hallett, Charles William Southcott	11 Sept 1854	20 Nov 1875	14 Aug 1900 10 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	R. Scots 14 Aug 1904
✕ Hamilton, Gilbert Henry Claude, <i>CB</i> [R]	30 July 1852	1 Sept 1875	22 Feb 1899 29 Nov 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> 14 Hrs. 22 Feb 1903 Ret. Pay 11 July 1906
✕ Hamilton, Henry Blackburne	3 July 1841	21 July 1864	17 Mar 1886 17 Mar 1890 <i>Col.</i>	<i>hp. late</i> 14 Hrs. 1 July 1891 Ret. Pay 1 July 1896
✕ Hamilton, James Edwin O'Hara	20 May 1862	22 Feb 1882	6 Aug 1906 6 Aug 1909 <i>Brev. Col.</i>	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1911



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Hardy, Charles Richard Hugh	9 Jan 1859	11 May 1878	26 Jun 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Jun 1905	<i>hp. late Ches. R.</i> 26 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1906
✕Hare, Frederick Stephen Christian, <i>CMG</i> .	20 Oct 1857	1 Apr 1880	14 Feb 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 Apr 1901	A.S. Corps 14 Feb 1904
✕Harkness, Henry D'Alton, <i>CB</i>	10 Mar 1859	11 May 1878	9 Mar 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Mar 1909	Welsh R. 22 Mar 1910
✕Harris, Knox Edward ...	27 Aug 1859	11 Aug 1880	19 Feb 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1909	Dorset R. 19 Feb 1910
✕Harrison, Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill, <i>CMG</i>	20 Feb 1857	11 Sept 1876	21 Mar 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late R. W. Kent R.</i> Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1904 11 Jan 1905
Hart, Edward Chichester ...	5 Aug 1844	22 Jun 1865	3 Jun 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1896	R. Eng. 3 Jun 1897
✕Haslett, Pechell ...	15 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	1 Mar 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Mar 1899	R. Eng. 16 Jan 1901
✕C. Hassell, James William [R]	26 July 1834	13 Sept 1853	1 July 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late R. Scots</i> 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 26 July 1887
✕Hatchell, Henry Melville, <i>DSO</i>	31 May 1852	28 Feb 1874	26 Feb 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Feb 1905	R. Garr. R. 26 Feb 1906
✕Hawes, Benjamin Reddie, <i>CB</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	17 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Ir. Rif. 21 July 1904
✕Hebbert, William Stanley ...	24 Aug 1841	10 Jun 1859	20 May 1885 <i>Col.</i> 2 Jan 1886	R. (Mad.) Art. 8 July 1893
✕C. Heberden, Henry ...	28 Aug 1829	20 Jun 1849	1 July 1874 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1879	R. Art. 13 July 1881
✕Helyar, Arthur Beaumont, <i>q.s.</i>	3 Mar 1858	31 Jun 1878	21 Oct 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Oct 1906	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 21 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1908
Helyar, Henry Weston ...	4 Sept 1856	30 Jan 1878	22 Dec 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 22 Dec 1904	<i>hp. late R. War.</i> 22 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1907
✕Herbert, Graham Claude ...	19 Nov 1856	11 Feb 1875	3 Sept 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Sept 1905	<i>hp. late R. Fus.</i> 3 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Apr 1910
Hervey, Constantine Rodney William	6 Dec 1850	15 Dec 1871	2 Sept 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 Sept 1901	R. Art. 2 Sept 1902
✕Hewat, Arthur Houston ...	11 Aug 1852	2 Sept 1872	17 Aug 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Aug 1902	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 17 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1908
✕Heygate, Robert Henry Gage, <i>DSO</i>	26 July 1859	1 May 1878	1 July 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1907	<i>hp. late Bord. R.</i> 1 July 1908 Ret. Pay 21 Jul y 1909
✕C. Hill, Francis Charles [R] ...	1 Aug 1835	21 Oct 1853	3 Apr 1878 <i>Col.</i> 1 Oct 1881	<i>hp. late Essex R.</i> 31 May 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Aug 1890
✕C. M. Hill, Peter Edward, <i>CB</i> [R]	7 Jun 1834	22 Jun 1853	8 Jun 1879 <i>Col.</i> 8 Jun 1883	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 8 Jun 1884 <i>On Staff to</i> 6 Jun 1889
Hill, Richard Ernest ...	12 Aug 1861	12 May 1883	28 Oct 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Dec 1907	Ret. Pay 7 Jun 1889 A. S. Corps 3 Nov 1909
✕Hillyard, George Anson ...	7 Nov 1841	16 Jun 1859	9 Nov 1888 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1893	<i>hp. late Rif. Brig.</i> 9 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 11 July 1894
✕Hipwell, Alfred George, <i>CB</i> ...	16 Mar 1853	9 Apr 1873	8 Aug 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Feb 1900	A. S. Corps. 27 Oct 1906
Hodder, William Morgan ...	23 Mar 1861	18 Feb 1880	12 Aug 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Aug 1908	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1910
✕Hodgkinson, Harry Stewart Bruce	8 July 1853	12 Nov 1873	14 Mar 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	N. Staff. R. 14 Mar 1905
Hodgson, James Owen, <i>g.</i> ...	31 Jan 1856	28 Jan 1875	7 Sept 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Sept 1904	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 7 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Apr 1907

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Holdich, Sir Thomas Hungerford, <i>KCMG, KCIE, CB.</i>	13 Feb 1843	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Sept 1891	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 12 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 13 Feb 1900
✕Holdsworth, George Lewis, <i>CB</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 23 Aug 16)	4 Sept 1862	23 Aug 1884	26 Jun 1907 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1906	<i>hp. late</i> 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1911 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1911
✕Holland, Ellis Charles Fletcher	29 Oct 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 13 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1905
✕Hollway, Edmund John	7 Aug 1857	11 Sept 1876	19 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Feb 1907	<i>h.p. late</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 4 July 1908 R. (Ben.) Eng. 26 May 1895
Home, Frederick Jervis, <i>CSI...</i>	22 Oct 1839	11 Jun 1858	12 Aug 1886 Col. 12 Aug 1890	R. W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 1890
✕Hood, William Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Apr 1842	4 July 1860	10 Sept 1885 Col. 10 Sept 1889	R. Art. 27 Sept 1904
✕Hopkins, Manley Ogden	23 Oct 1853	11 Sept 1873	27 Sept 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 Sept 1903	Staff 29 Oct 1907
Hepton, John Dutton	30 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	29 Oct 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Oct 1905	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 1910
✕Howe, Randall Charles Annesley	1 Apr 1858	19 Oct 1878	1 Jan 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Jan 1909	R. Art. 1 Nov 1906
✕Hughes, Arbutnott James, <i>g.</i>	14 Sept 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Nov 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Nov 1904	1 D.G. 14 Jun 1914
✕Hulton, Frederick Courtenay Longuet	14 Apr 1864	24 Nov 1886	14 Jun 1916 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1916 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1910
✕Hunt, Godfrey Massy Vere	29 Aug 1859	7 Jun 1879	1 Aug 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1907	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 25 Feb 1897 Ret. Pay 12 Jan 1898
Hunt, John Lombard	5 Jan 1843	19 Aug 1862	19 Dec 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jan 1894	<i>hp. late</i> S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1909
✕Hunter, Francis Charles King	27 July 1858	2 July 1879	9 Jun 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Jun 1908	Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 9 Oct 1909
✕Inglis, Henry Alves, <i>g.</i>	5 Oct 1859	6 Apr 1879	9 Oct 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Oct 1907	Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1910
✕Irwin, Herbert Edwards	6 Jan 1855	19 Jan 1876	3 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. War. R. 3 Feb 1904
✕Irwin, William John	22 Sept 1848	23 Jan 1869	9 Sept 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Sept 1899	Ret. Pay 15 Mar 1905
Ivatt, George Augustus	14 Nov 1858	1 May 1878	6 Oct 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Oct 1907	<i>hp. late</i> 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1899
Jackson, Arthur William Frank	17 Feb 1855	22 May 1875	6 Apr 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Apr 1902	Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1900 Linc. R. 6 Oct 1908
✕Jackson, Hugh Milbourne	27 Mar 1858	19 Jun 1877	27 Aug 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Apr 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. War. R. 6 Apr 1902
✕Jackson, Herbert William, <i>CB.</i>	5 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	3 Apr 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Mar 1900	Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1902 R. Eng. 27 Aug 1908
✕Jackson, Montague Bertie Gosset	17 Jan 1858	9 Oct 1877	15 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Feb 1907	<i>hp. late</i> extra regtl employ 28 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 23 May 1908 ( <i>late Egyptian Army</i> ) R. Art. 15 Feb 1909
✕Jeffreys, Frederick Vaughan	9 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	24 Jan 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Jan 1908	R. Eng. 26 Jan 1910
✕Jekyll, Sir Herbert, <i>KCMG.</i>	22 Nov 1846	17 Apr 1866	1 Oct 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Oct 1896	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Oct 1897
✕Jellett, John Hewitt, <i>g.</i>	6 Feb 1859	18 Dec 1878	8 Jun 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jun 1907	Ret. Pay 27 July 1902 R. Art. 8 Jun 1909
✕Jennings, Robert Henry, <i>CSI.</i>	13 Oct 1852	12 Sept 1872	21 May 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 May 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 21 May 1904 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 13 Oct 1909
✕Jerome, Henry Joseph Walker, <i>CB., CMG.</i>	7 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1873	13 Feb 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 13 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1907
Jervis, Walter Neil	13 Mar 1846	15 Jan 1867	1 Jan 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Jan 1898	R. Art. 1 Jan 1899
Jervoise, John Purefoy Ellis	8 Sept 1846	16 Nov 1866	5 Aug 1885 Col. 5 Aug 1889	<i>hp. late</i> 3 Hrs. 15 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1896
Jessep, Henry Lethbridge	8 Dec 1849	23 July 1870	27 July 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 July 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 27 July 1902 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
✕Jones, Thomas Jehn	16 Dec 1839	22 Dec 1859	29 Oct 1886 Col. 18 Nov 1886	R. Art. 29 Oct 1891
✕Jopp, Keith Alexander	20 July 1838	12 Jun 1857	12 Aug 1886 Col. 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 23 Dec 1891

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Kay, Alfred Goodwyn, <i>MB</i> ...	16 May 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 1905
✕ Keene, Alfred, <i>DSO</i> . ...	17 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1874	5 Apr 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 5 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 17 May 1905
✕ Keith, James, <i>DSO</i> . ...	5 Nov 1842	18 Dec 1861	1 Sept 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Sept 1894	R. Art. 1 Sept 1895
✕ Kellie, James ...	3 July 1852	15 Dec 1871	2 Nov 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 Nov 1901	<i>hp. late R. Eng.</i> 2 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 5 Feb 1904
Kellie, Robert Howden ...	2 Dec 1850	30 Dec 1871	12 July 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 July 1902	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 12 July 1903 Ret. Pay 18 July 1903
✕ Kelsey, Walter Frederick ( <i>Gent.-at-Arms</i> )	18 Feb 1843	8 Feb 1861	27 Dec 1884 <i>Col.</i> 18 Nov 1886	Sea. Highrs. 8 May 1886
✕ Kennard, Henry Gerard Hegan	28 Mar 1871	8 Oct 1890	12 Aug 1907 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Feb 1908	5 D.G. 12 Aug 1911
✕ Kennedy, Edward Stanley Curwen	27 Mar 1864	4 Nov 1885	9 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 July 1906	W.I.R. 2 Feb 1910
✕ Kenney, Arthur Herbert, <i>CMG</i> , <i>DSO</i> .	4 Jan 1855	29 Apr 1873	6 May 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. 6 May 1905
Kensington, Edgar, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	4 Sept 1842	1 July 1861	30 Nov 1886 <i>Col.</i> 30 Nov 1890	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 30 Nov 1886 <i>On Staff to</i> 19 Aug 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1891
✕ Keyser, Frederick Charles, <i>CB</i> , ( <i>R</i> )	8 Apr 1841	28 May 1858	12 Dec 1881 <i>Col.</i> 12 Dec 1885	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1898
✕ King, Charles Dickson ...	4 Apr 1860	19 May 1880	14 Nov 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Nov 1908	R. Art. 14 Nov 1910
✕ King, Henry Somerset ...	21 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	15 Dec 1904 <i>Erev. Col.</i> 15 Dec 1907	R. Eng. 15 Dec 1909
King-Harman, Wentworth Henry <i>p.a.c.</i>	27 Mar 1840	21 Jun 1856	8 Jun 1884 <i>Col.</i> 21 Aug 1886	<i>hp. late Staff (R. Art.)</i> 21 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 27 Jun 1894
✕ King-King, James Gurwood, <i>DSO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 26 Apr 16)	2 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1883	29 Sept 1910 <i>Erev. Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i>	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 1912
✕ Kirkwood, Carleton Hooper Morrison, <i>DSO</i>	4 Feb 1860	14 Jun 1882	1 Jan 1916 6 Jan 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jan 1909	<i>hp. late Wilts. R.</i> 6 Jan 1910 Ret. Pay 18 Jun 1910
✕ Knocker, Cuthbert George ...	29 Dec 1857	11 Feb 1875	1 Apr 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1901	A.S. Corps 1 July 1902
Knocker, Herbert Paget ...	30 May 1843	24 Jun 1863	6 May 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 July 1894	R. Eng. 6 May 1895
Knollys, Sir Henry, <i>KCFO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jun 1840	1 Nov 1860	29 Jan 1888 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Aug 1893	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 26 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1897
Laffan, Henry David, <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30 Jun 1858	19 Jun 1877	26 May 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 May 1906	R. Eng. 26 May 1908
✕ Lamb, Charles Anthony, <i>MVO</i> .	21 Mar 1857	11 Feb 1875	5 Feb 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late Mil. Attaché</i> 15 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1907
✕ Lambton, Hon. Charles, <i>DSO</i> .	3 Nov 1857	31 May 1876	17 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late North'd Fus.</i> 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1906
Lane, Alfred Luther ...	12 Aug 1849	2 Aug 1871	8 Apr 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Apr 1901	R. Art. 8 Apr 1902
✕ Lane, Samuel Wellington ...	1 Mar 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jan 1906	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 13 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1910
Langley, John Penrice ...	17 Apr 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Lardner-Clarke, John de Winton	19 May 1858	25 Jan 1877	15 Dec 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Dec 1906	R. Art. 15 Dec 1908
✕ Lawrie, Walter Gray ...	13 May 1844	28 July 1883	2 Nov 1907 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Eng. 2 Nov 1912
✕ Lea, Samuel Job, <i>CB</i> . ...	13 July 1851	6 Mar 1872	15 Jun 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Mar 1898	A.S. Corps 20 Mar 1901
✕ Learoyd, Charles Douglas ...	23 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Oct 1905	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1909
Leathem, George Humphreys ...	30 July 1847	23 Mar 1867	16 Oct 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late Staff</i> 1 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 30 July 1904
✕ Lecky, Frederick Beauchamp, <i>DSO</i> , <i>g.</i>	11 Oct 1858	31 Jan 1878	17 Aug 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Aug 1906	R. Art. 7 Aug 1908

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Leeke, Ralph ... ..	25 Dec 1846	23 Mar 1870	(Capt. and Lt.-Col.) 7 Aug 1880 Col. 1 Oct 1889	hp. late G. Gds. 10 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1895
✕Leicester, Thomas William, Earl of, GCMG, CMG, ADC. (Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.)	20 July 1848	15 Feb 1868	Col. 1 Dec 1880 29 Nov 1892	hp. late S. Gds. 21 Feb 1894 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 1899
Leigh, Richard ... ..	2 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	6 Aug 1904 Brev. Col. 6 Aug 1907	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1909
Lemon, Richard Seymour ... ..	29 May 1836	29 Dec 1857	23 Dec 1885 Col. 23 Dec 1889	hp. late W. York. R. Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1891 R. Art. 2 July 1892 18 July 1890
Le Mottee, Osmond Francis ... ..	11 Aug 1841	1 Oct 1857	Col. 1 Oct 1884 18 July 1889	R. Art. 18 July 1890
Leslie, Francis Seymour ... ..	15 Oct 1851	15 Dec 1871	1 July 1898 Brev. Col. 1 July 1902	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1903
✕Leverson, Julian John, CMG, p.s.c.	16 May 1853	6 Jan 1872	10 July 1898 Brev. Col. 10 July 1902	hp. late R. Eng. 10 July 1903 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1904
Lewes, John ... ..	8 Dec 1860	30 July 1879	12 Oct 1905 Brev. Col. 12 Oct 1906	R. Art. 12 Oct 1910
✕Lewis, David Francis, CB [R]	21 Oct 1855	11 Feb 1875	18 Jan 1899 Brev. Col. 26 Dec 1898	hp. late extra regtl. employ 27 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1905 Worc. R. 17 Feb 1912
✕Lewis, George White ... ..	29 May 1863	29 Aug 1885	17 Feb 1908 Brev. Col. 20 May 1903	Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1905 Worc. R. 17 Feb 1912
✕Lindley, Waldemar Delmar ... ..	22 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	10 Dec 1899 Brev. Col. 10 Dec 1903	hp. late R. Eng. 10 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1905
Linton, Charles ... ..	25 Sept 1846	21 Nov 1865	27 Mar 1893 Brev. Col. 27 Mar 1897	hp. late S. Lan. R. Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1897 15 Dec 1897
✕Little, William Hunter Buller	22 Nov 1847	27 Nov 1867	23 Sept 1893 Brev. Col. 23 Sept 1897	hp. late E. Lan. R. Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1897 27 Aug 1898
✕Littledale, Herbert Charles Thornton, p.s.c.	6 Feb 1856	21 Sept 1874	11 Mar 1901 Brev. Col. 11 Mar 1904	Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1898 4 D.G. 11 Mar 1905
✕Littledale, Ralph Pudsay ... ..	19 Feb 1856	19 Aug 1875	18 Jan 1902 Brev. Col. 18 Jan 1905	R. Eng. 18 Jan 1907
✕Livingston, Percy John Caton	21 Jan 1860	22 Jan 1879	12 Dec 1907 Brev. Col. 16 Apr 1908	R. Highrs. 25 Feb 1911
Lockyer, Edward Stoughton Braithwaite	9 Apr 1842	18 Dec 1861	4 Jun 1889 Brev. Col. 25 May 1894	hp. R. Art. 20 Feb 1895 Ret. Pay 15 May 1895
✕Long, Charles James, g [R] ... ..	18 Nov 1849	23 July 1870	10 Sept 1896 Brev. Col. 16 Nov 1898	hp. late Staff 5 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1906
✕Longbourne, Frank ... ..	5 May 1846	27 July 1866	24 Feb 1892 Brev. Col. 24 Feb 1896	hp. late R. War. R. Ret. Pay 24 Feb 1898 2 Oct 1901
Loscombe, Arthur Russell ... ..	18 Aug 1856	11 Aug 1880	15 Aug 1900 Brev. Col. 18 Jan 1906	W.I.R. 3 Feb 1906
✕Lousada, Frederick Percy, CB.	1 Mar 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1904
Love, Henry Davison ... ..	17 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1873	4 Apr 1899 Brev. Col. 4 Apr 1903	hp. late R. Eng. 4 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay (Ind. Pens.) 18 Sept 1907
Loveband, Francis Richard ... ..	31 Jan 1864	22 Feb 1888	3 Feb 1906 Brev. Col. 2 Feb 1911	W.I.R. 4 Feb 1911
✕Lowth, Frank Robert, CB ... ..	7 Jun 1850	30 Nov 1870	11 Mar 1898 Brev. Col. 11 Mar 1902	hp. late Linc. R. 11 Mar 1902 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
✕Lugard, Sir Frederick John Deatry, GCMG, CB, DSO.	22 Jan 1858	11 May 1878	8 July 1899 Brev. Col. 8 July 1905	Extra regtl. employ. 22 July 1906
✕Lugard, Henry Travers ... ..	27 Apr 1846	13 Jan 1869	1 Apr 1892 Brev. Col. 5 Apr 1899	R. Art. (Staff) 16 Feb 1901
✕Lushington, Edward Eardley	11 Feb 1850	7 Nov 1868	1 Apr 1884 Col. 1 Apr 1888	8 Hrs. 1 Apr 1888



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Lyle, Hugh Thomas, <i>DSO</i> . ...	24 Apr 1858	22 Jan 1879	21 Aug 1903 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 10 Apr 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Fus. 21 Aug 07 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1907
✂Lynch, Henry Blossie ...	17 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	25 Oct 1902 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 25 Oct 1906	Dorset R. 25 Oct 1906
Lynn, Sydney Hume ...	20 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	28 Oct 1894 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 6 Nov 1902	A. S. Corps 28 Oct 1904
Lyon-Campbell, Charles Albert ...	5 May 1841	23 Dec 1857	24 Jan 1885 <i>Col.</i> 24 Jan 1889	R. Eng. 24 Jan 1890
✂Maberly, Charles Evan, <i>DSO</i> ...	5 Apr 1854	12 Feb 1874	14 Feb 1900 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Feb 1904
✂MacCarthy, Felix Denis Francis	11 Nov 1857	19 Jun 1877	1 Aug 1903 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 1 Aug 1906	R. Eng. 1 Aug 1908
McCausland, Marcus Francis Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Feb 1839	21 Dec 1859	27 Aug 1886 <i>Col.</i> 1 Oct 1890	R. Art. 1 Oct 1891
✂McClintock, William Graham Waugh	24 Oct 1846	4 Aug 1865	28 July 1892 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 28 July 1896	<i>hp. late</i> York R. 28 July 1896 Ret. Pay 23 Dec 1896
✂McComb, Robert Brophy, <i>CB</i> ...	22 Nov 1855	31 Jan 1880	6 May 1892 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 15 Jan 1900	A. S. Corps 1 Nov 1902
✂McCrea, Richard Francis, <i>g.</i>	27 Feb 1858	25 Jan 1877	21 July 1902 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 21 July 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 21 July 1907 Ret. Pay 21 Sept 1907
✂MacDonnell, Alfred Creagh ...	28 Jan 1855	17 Aug 1874	5 Aug 1901 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 5 Aug 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 5 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
✂McDonnell, John, <i>CB</i> ...	28 May 1852	2 May 1872	21 Nov 1897 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 21 Nov 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 21 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1903
✂MacGregor-Whitton, James	20 Feb 1841	14 Aug 1860	25 Aug 1890 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 25 Aug 1894	<i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 25 Aug 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1896
✂McKean, Alexander Chalmers, <i>CMG, g.s.</i>	28 Oct 1852	28 Oct 1871	17 Sept 1890 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 17 Sept 1894	<i>hp. late</i> 6 Dns. 17 Sept 1895 Ret. Pay 18 May 1896
Maclaverty, Archibald Iver ...	31 Aug 1842	8 Jun 1860	27 July 1886 <i>Col.</i> 27 July 1890	R. (Mad.) Art. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 8 Jun 1891
✂[R] Mac Malcolm, Edward Donald,	13 Nov 1837	23 Oct 1854	11 Jun 1879 <i>Col.</i> 11 Jun 1883	<i>hp. Staff.</i> (R. Eng.) 11 Jun 1897 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1894
Malet, Harold Esdaile ...	17 Feb 1841	18 Oct 1859	1 July 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> 18 Hrs. 7 July 1886 Ret. Pay 7 July 1891
Mander, Alfred Thomas ...	21 Feb 1836	7 Dec 1855	1 July 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 23 Sept 1886
✂Manifold, John Forster, <i>CMG, g.</i>	13 Aug 1857	25 Jan 1877	18 May 1902 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 18 May 1905	R. Art. 18 May 1907
✂Mansel, Alfred, <i>DSO</i> ...	5 Feb 1852	12 Sept 1872	15 July 1898 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 15 July 1902	R. Art. 15 July 1903
✂Mantell, Alfred Montgomery	3 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1878	5 Jan 1904 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 5 Jan 1907	R. Eng. 5 Jan 1909
✂Martin, Rowland Hill, <i>CB, CMG.</i>	30 Oct 1848	14 Jan 1869	26 Oct 1892 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 26 Oct 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 30 July 1901 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1903
✂Massy, Godfrey ...	7 May 1863	22 Oct 1881	12 Jan 1905 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 12 Jan 1908	Norf. R. 12 Jan 1909
✂Massy, Percy Hugh Hamon, <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i>	6 Nov 1857	11 Feb 1875	2 Nov 1898 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 2 Nov 1904	Extra Regt. Em. ploy. 5 Nov 1904
✂Massy, William George, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31 May 1857	25 Jan 1877	26 Aug 1902 <i>Brev.Col.</i> 26 Aug 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 26 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 20 Nov 1907
Massy, William James ...	22 Jun 1839	20 July 1855	21 July 1882 <i>Col.</i> 21 July 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Norf. R. 21 July 88 Ret. Pay 21 July 1898

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Mattei, Alexander, g. ...	25 Nov 1849	30 Nov 1870	7 Dec 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Dec 1907	R. Malta Art. 25 Nov 1909
✕Matthews, Charles John ...	19 Mar 1845	9 Aug 1864	8 May 1885 <i>Col.</i> 8 May 1889	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 1889
✕Matthews, Frank Broadwood, <i>CB, DSC (temp. Brig.-Gen. 11 Mar 15)</i>	7 Sept 1857	15 July 1876	13 Dec 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1907 R.W. Kent R. 21 Mar 1908
✕Maunsell, George William, <i>CMG</i>	17 Feb 1859	11 May 1878	21 Mar 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Mar 1907	Manch. R. 1 Jun 1906
✕Maxwell, Archibald Boyd ...	31 Jan 1858	1 May 1878	1 Jun 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Aug 04	<i>hp. late</i> R. Highrs. 12 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1908 <i>hp. late</i> Lan Fus 25 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay 9 Apr 1902 <i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902 <i>hp. late</i> York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1906 <i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 4 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911 <i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 24 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 15 July 1911
✕Maxwell, Hon. Henry Edward, <i>DSO</i>	27 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	12 Dec 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Dec 1906	Manch. R. 24 Feb 1908
May, George Lycett Engledue ...	16 Jan 1850	13 Jun 1868	25 Sept 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Sept 1901	R. Eng. 1 July 1888
Maycock, Stewart McMurdo ...	9 Jun 1851	4 Jan 1871	1 Oct 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Oct 1900	<i>hp. late</i> 3 D.G. 2 July 1908 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1909 <i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1907
✕Mayne, George Nisbet, <i>CB</i> ...	28 July 1854	13 Jun 1874	1 Jan 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Jun 1904	<i>hp. late</i> 1 L. G. 6 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 21 Apr 1906
Meeres, Arthur Douglas ...	18 Sept 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 Oct 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 4 Oct 1906	R. Eng. 27 Oct 1909
✕Mein, Alexander Lechmere ...	15 July 1854	9 Apr 1873	24 Jan 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Jan 1904	R. Art. 20 Feb 1890
✕Melville, Charles Curling ...	21 Oct 1859	13 Aug 1879	24 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Feb 1907	<i>hp. late</i> R. War. R. 6 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1906 S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 1908
Melville, Bruce Hull ...	10 Jun 1839	1 Oct 1857	1 July 1883 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1887	<i>hp. late</i> Yorks L.I. 14 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1909
✕Mercer, Herbert ...	7 Jan 1862	20 Jan 1884	2 July 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 July 1907	<i>hp. late</i> Prov. Bu. 11 May 1896 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1896 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 19 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
Middlemass, John Crawford ...	23 Jun 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 15 May 1907
✕Miles, Charles Napier, <i>CB, MVO</i> ...	9 Apr 1854	20 Nov 1875	6 Dec 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Dec 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
Mills, Dudley Acland ...	24 Aug 1859	18 Dec 1878	27 Oct 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 Oct 1907	Conn. Rang. 16 July 1906
✕H. Mitchell, Herbert Leonard, <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Sept 1835	10 Aug 1856	1 May 1883 <i>Col.</i> 28 May 1887	R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 1912
✕Mockler, Percy Kice ...	28 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1879	6 Apr 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Apr 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Staff (R. Art.) 10 July 1906 Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1901 A. S. Corps 7 Nov 1906
✕Moggridge, John Antill ...	19 Sept 1858	13 Aug 1879	28 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 Feb 1907	Staff 16 July 1912
✕Money, Robert Cotton, <i>CMG</i> ...	10 Jan 1881	23 Apr 1881	14 Jun 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Jun 1907	
✕Montgomery, Arthur Hill Sandys	27 Oct 1841	18 Jan 1861	16 Oct 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 May 1895	
✕Montgomery, Alexander John	24 Mar 1852	6 Jan 1872	19 Oct 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Oct 1901	
✕Montgomery - Campbell, Hugo	25 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	1 Apr 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1905	
✕Moody, Richard Stanley Hawks, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct 1854	9 Aug 1873	24 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	
✕Moore, Maurice George, <i>CB</i> ...	10 Aug 1854	13 Jun 1874	16 July 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 22 Sept 1904	
Moore, Robert Reginald Heber, <i>MD</i>	8 Apr 1858	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	
Morgan, Frederick Cyril ...	1 Aug 1847	8 Jan 1868	6 May 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 20 Nov 1898	
✕Morgan, Hill Godfrey, <i>CB, DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 18 Aug 17</i> )	20 Jun 1862	5 Dec 1883	3 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1907	
✕Morris, Arthur Henry, <i>CMG</i> , <i>DSO</i>	3 Jan 1861	7 Jan 1882	3 Jan 1909 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 Nov 1908	

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ <b>Morris</b> , Henry Gage ... ..	13 Jun 1857	30 Jan 1878	1 Mar 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Mar 1907	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Mar 1908
<b>Morris</b> , Maurice Morgan ... ..	11 Jan 1860	30 July 1879	29 Sept 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1909	R. Art. 29 Sept 1911
<b>Morton</b> , Charles Falkiner ... ..	7 Nov 1843	18 Feb 1862	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Remts. 19 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1900
✕ <b>Murray</b> , Arthur Mordaunt, <i>CB</i> , <i>MVO</i> 20 Jan 1852	12 Sept 1872	12 Sept 1872	30 Sept 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Sept 1902	Staff 16 July 1909
<b>Murray</b> , Frederick John George ...	18 May 1839	16 May 1862	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> 3 D.G. 24 Nov 1886 Ret. Pay 24 Nov 1891
<b>Murray</b> , John Archibald ... ..	10 Apr 1843	11 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1884 Col. 9 Sept 1888	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 1890
✕ <b>Napier-Clavering</b> , Charles Warren 19 Aug 1858	1 May 1878	1 May 1878	8 Nov 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Nov 1905	om. L.I. 8 Nov 1906
✕ <b>Nason</b> , Fortescue John, <i>CMG</i> , <i>DSO</i> 14 Sept 1859	11 Aug 1880	11 Aug 1880	13 Mar 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Extra-regtl. employ 18 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 27 May 1905 Extra regtl. employ. 4 Aug 1909
<b>Nathan</b> , Sir Frederic Lewis, <i>Knt.</i> , <i>p.a.c., g.</i> 10 Feb 1861	30 July 1879	30 July 1879	1 July 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1908	R. Art. 1 Feb 1910
<b>Nelson</b> , Horace Sydney ... ..	22 Apr 1858	19 Jun 1877	1 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Feb 1908	R. Art. 1 Feb 1910
✕ <b>Neville</b> , William Candler, <i>DSO</i> , 22 Jan 1859	5 Oct 1878	5 Oct 1878	21 Apr 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Apr 1907	<i>hp. late</i> Ches. R. 21 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1909
✕ <b>Newbigging</b> , Patrick Charles Eric 1 May 1850	2 Aug 1871	2 Aug 1871	15 Feb 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Feb 1901	R. Art. 15 Feb 1902
✕ <b>Norcott</b> , Charles Hawtrey ruee, <i>CMG</i> , 25 Apr 1849	14 Aug 1867	14 Aug 1867	16 Dec 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Dec 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. 7 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1901
<b>Nowlan</b> , Thomas Bowman ... ..	5 Apr 1861	26 July 1881	1 Apr 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Apr 1911
✕ <b>Noyes</b> , George Augustus, <i>p.s.c.</i> , 14 Mar 1840	21 Dec 1859	21 Dec 1859	12 Oct 1886 Col. 12 Oct 1890	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 12 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1891
<b>Oakes</b> , Reginald ... ..	30 Mar 1853	12 Sept 1872	29 Jan 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Jan 1902	R. Art. 29 Jan 1905
<b>O'Connell</b> , David Valentine, <i>MD</i> , ...	13 Feb 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 1913
✕ <b>Ogle</b> , Edmund Ashton ... ..	13 Aug 1857	15 Aug 1877	29 Apr 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Aug 1905	E. York. R. 29 Apr 1908
✕ <b>O'Gorman</b> , Nicholas Purcell (The O'Gorman) 16 Dec 1845	7 Mar 1865	7 Mar 1865	16 Dec 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Oct 1900	Prov. Bn. 16 Dec 1902
<b>Oldham</b> , Francis George ... ..	6 Aug 1839	21 Dec 1858	19 Oct 1886 Col. 19 Oct 1890	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 19 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 18 Jan 1892 Midd'x R. 1 Sept 1910
✕ <b>Oliver</b> , Lionel Grant, <i>CMG</i> ...	16 Aug 1858	13 Aug 1879	1 Sept 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Sept 1909	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 1 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 22 Apr 1904
✕ <b>Olivier</b> , Henry Dacres ... ..	22 Oct 1850	15 Dec 1871	1 Apr 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1902	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Apr 1892
✕ <b>Ommanney</b> , Montagu Wille... 27 Mar 1840	1 Dec 1857	1 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 Col. 19 July 1887	R. Art. 12 Oct 1906
✕ <b>O'Neill</b> , William Heremon ...	7 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	12 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Oct 1904	R. Art. 12 Oct 1906
✕ <b>Osborn</b> , George ... ..	29 July 1860	18 Feb 1880	16 Oct 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 16 Oct 1909	R. Art. 16 Oct 1911
✕ <b>Oswald</b> , St. Clair ... ..	20 Nov 1858	14 Sept 1878	14 July 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 July 1905	<i>hp. late</i> 8 Hrs. 14 July 1906 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1907
<b>Owen</b> , Henry O'Brien ... ..	13 Sept 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 23 Feb 1905
✕ <b>Owen</b> , Richard ... ..	29 Nov 1851	12 Nov 1873	29 Nov 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 2 July 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 27 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1907
✕ <b>Oxley</b> , Robert Henry ... ..	27 Nov 1847	9 Mar 1867	1 July 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1895	<i>hp. late</i> Govd. Highrs 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1896

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>✕</del> Paget, Alwyn de Blaquièr Valentine ( <i>Gent.-at-Arms</i> )	14 Feb 1855	11 Feb 1875	26 Apr 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Apr 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Durh. L.I. Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1903 12 Aug 1903
<del>✕</del> Paget, Harold, <i>CB, DSO, p.s.c.</i> [R]	9 Sept 1849	23 Jan 1869	26 Jun 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Jun 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Impl. Yeo. Ret. Pay 25 May 1901 <i>hp. late</i> 18 Hrs. 26 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 8 July 1898 8 July 1903
Paley, Edward Groves ...	4 May 1849	2 Jan 1869	8 July 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 July 1897	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1902
Parkin, John William Brooke ...	4 Sept 1853	9 Apr 1873	14 Nov 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Dec 1898	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 30 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 3 July 1909
<del>✕</del> Parkinson, Francis Russell ...	21 July 1856	31 Oct 1877	30 Dec 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Dec 1907	Regtl. Dist. 4 Aug 1889
Patton, Herbert Charles ...	7 Mar 1839	9 July 1856	1 July 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Wilts R. 19 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 9 Jun 1906
<del>✕</del> Payne, Alexander Vaughan	31 Aug 1857	30 Jan 1878	19 Mar 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Mar 1905	R. Art. 13 Aug 1894
Pearse, Arthur Napier ...	27 Apr 1841	19 Dec 1860	29 Oct 1888 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1893	Bord. R. 20 Oct 1905
<del>✕</del> Pelly, John Stannus, <i>DSO</i> ...	13 Jan 1859	14 Jan 1880	20 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 20 Oct 1904	R. Eng. 22 May 1908
<del>✕</del> Pemberton, Ernest St. Clair, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jun 1857	25 Jan 1877	22 May 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 22 May 1906	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 8 May 1902 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902
<del>✕</del> Pengree, Henry Hewitt ...	9 Mar 1849	2 Aug 1871	8 Apr 1897 <i>Ir. Col.</i> 8 Apr 1901	G. Gds. 17 July 1909
<del>✕</del> Pereira, George Edward, <i>CB, CMG, DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 20 Jan 16)	26 Jan 1865	10 May 1882	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 17 Sept 1913 <i>Brev. Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i>	R. Art. 9 Dec 1903
<del>✕</del> Pickwood, Edwin Hay, <i>CMG.</i>	1 Jun 1853	9 Jan 1873	3 Jun 1916 9 Dec 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Dec 1902	R. Art. 11 Jan 1907
<del>✕</del> Piers, Henry Octavius ...	1 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	11 Jan 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jan 1905	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 1 Aug 1893 Ret. Pay 25 July 1894
Pilleau, Henry George ...	14 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	1 Aug 1888 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1893	R. Art. 1 July 1905
<del>✕</del> Plant, William Arthur ...	27 Mar 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> C. Gds. 28 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Jan 1907
<del>✕</del> Pleydell-Bouverie, George...	18 Oct 1857	19 Oct 1878	28 Oct 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 Oct 1905	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 1910
<del>✕</del> Plomer, William Harry Per- cival, <i>CMG</i>	18 July 1861	22 Oct 1881	14 Sept 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Sept 1909	R. Art. 11 Feb 1911
Pollock, Evelyn ...	28 Jan 1861	19 May 1880	11 Feb 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Feb 1909	R. (Mad.) Art. 10 Jun 1890
Pollock, John Graham ...	15 Nov 1841	10 Ju 1859	13 May 1885 <i>Col.</i> 13 May 1889	<i>hp. late</i> 10 Hrs. 19 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 4 June 1913
<del>✕</del> Pollok-Morris, William Pollok Morris, <i>DSO</i> ...	12 Mar 1867	25 Aug 1886	19 Feb 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Feb 1909	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 29 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1900
Porcelli, Alfred ...	16 Jan 1849	7 July 1869	29 Mar 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Mar 1899	17 Lrs. 30 Oct 1907
<del>✕</del> Portal, Bertram Percy, <i>CB, DSO</i>	10 Jan 1876	29 Aug 1885	30 Oct 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Oct 1906	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 31 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 10 Oct 1909 R. Art. 1 Nov 1902
<del>✕</del> Porter, Geoffrey Morehead ...	10 Oct 1854	11 Sept 1873	31 Dec 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	
<del>✕</del> Potts, John William Hastings ...	4 Jan 1852	2 May 1872	1 Nov 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Nov 1901	



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Powell, Atherton folliott, DSO, g.	6 Jan 1858	31 Jan 1878	2 Nov 1904 Brev. Col. 2 Nov 1907	hp. late R. Art. 2 Nov 1909 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1909
✕Powles, Thomas William, g.	10 Feb 1857	14 Aug 1876	31 Mar 1903 Brev. Col. 31 Mar 1906	R. Art. 31 Mar 1908
✕Powlett, Norton ...	8 Feb 1844	24 Mar 1865	1 Jan 1891 Brev. Col. 6 Jun 1896	hp. late R. Art. 6 Jun 1897 Ret. Pay 11 Mar 1899
✕Pratt, Arthur Spencer, CB.	26 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905
✕Priestley, Edward John Kenworthy	18 May 1853	29 Apr 1873	13 July 1899 Brev. Col. 13 July 1903	R. Art. 1 July 1904
✕Prior, Arthur Wildman ...	19 Jan 1856	13 Jun 1874	6 Mar 1903 Brev. Col. 6 Mar 1906	N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 1906
✕Proby, Douglas James ...	23 Sept 1856	14 Jan 1880	2 May 1904 Brev. Col. 2 May 1907	I. Gds. 2 May 1908
✕Raban, Sir Edward, KCB (temp. Brig.-Gen. 17 Apr 17)	8 Aug 1850	2 Aug 1871	23 Nov 1895 Brev. Col. 23 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 15 Nov 1900
✕Rainsford, Stephen Dickson, CB	12 Aug 1853	11 Sept 1873	18 Dec 1899 Brev. Col. 18 Dec 1903	hp. late R. Art. 18 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
✕Rawnsley, Claude, CMG, DSO	4 Aug 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Jan 1901 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 14 Mar 1906
✕Reid, Francis Maude, DSO	17 Jun 1849	8 July 1868	22 Nov 1894 Brev. Col. 22 Nov 1898	High. L.I. 4 Nov 1899
Reilly, John Augustine Herbert ...	23 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	1 Aug 1900 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1905
Reilly-Tailyour, Henry Waugh	9 Oct 1849	23 July 1870	12 Aug 1895 Brev. Col. 12 Aug 1899	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1899
Keynolds, Frank Romilly ...	26 Oct 1857	19 Jun 1877	14 July 1903 Brev. Col. 14 July 1906	R. Eng. 14 July 1908
✕Riach, Malcolm Stewart ...	15 Oct 1860	27 Jan 1883	3 Apr 1906 Brev. Col. 3 Apr 1909	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Apr 1910
✕Richardson - Drummond-Hay, James Adam Gordon	5 Aug 1863	6 Feb 1884	11 Mar 1907 Brev. Col. 29 Nov 1906	C. Gds. 11 Mar 1911
Riddell, William Carr... ..	8 Mar 1847	12 Jan 1867	7 Jun 1894 Brev. Col. 7 Jun 1898	hp. late R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 98 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1899
Rigg, Robert Addison, p.a.c.	11 July 1853	29 Apr 1873	19 Apr 1899 Brev. Col. 19 Apr 1903	hp. late R. Art. 19 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay 14 May 1904
✕Rivett-Carnac, Percy Temple	12 Jan 1852	3 July 1872	3 Nov 1900 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 1904
✕Roberts, Arthur Noel ...	4 Jan 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 Jan 1901 Brev. Col. 10 Feb 1904	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1906
✕Roberts, Henry Robert ...	14 Nov 1847	19 Feb 1867	17 Feb 1896 Brev. Col. 17 Feb 1900	hp. late Linc. R. 22 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1901
Robertson, Henry Maxwell...	23 Jan 1840	23 Dec 1857	13 Mar 1885 Col. 29 May 1890	hp. R. Art. 29 May 1891 Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1891
✕Robson, Henry Denne ...	5 Sept 1857	11 Sept 1876	29 Sept 1902 Brev. Col. 29 Sept 1905	R.W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 1906
✕Rochfort-Boyd, Charles Augustus, CMG.	4 Oct 1850	23 July 1870	5 Aug 1896 Brev. Col. 5 Aug 1900	hp. late R. Eng 5 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 2 Dec 1903
Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville ...	19 Feb 1862	26 July 1881	1 Nov 1906 Brev. Col. 1 Nov 1909	R. Art. 1 Nov 1911
✕Rogerson, William ...	22 Apr 1842	24 Jun 1862	21 Jun 1885 Col. 21 Jun 1889	Shrops. L.I. 21 June 1889
✕Rooke, Henry Douglas ...	2 May 1842	31 Dec 1859	20 May 1885 Col. 20 May 1889	hp. late Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1889 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1889
Ross of Bladensburg, Edmond James Thomas	17 Aug 1849	4 Jan 1871	1 Oct 1896 Brev. Col. 1 Oct 1900	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1901
Routh, William Randolph, p.s.c.	30 Nov 1849	7 July 1869	19 Jun 1895 Brev. Col. 19 Jun 1899	hp. late Staff 19 Jun 1900 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 1903
✕Rowe, Octavius ...	19 Nov 1855	28 Jan 1875	17 July 1901 Brev. Col. 17 July 1904	hp. R. Art. 17 July 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1907

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Rowlandson</del> , John ... ..	13 Aug 1851	10 Jan 1872	26 Jun 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Jun 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 1902
<del>Rowley</del> , Charles Robert ... ..	29 Dec 1849	19 May 1869	7 Jun 1879 <i>Col.</i> 17 Sept 1888	Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1903 <i>hp. late</i> G. Gds. 10 Aug 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Aug 1897
<del>Rundle</del> , George Richard Tyrell, <i>CB g.</i>	12 July 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Russell, Christopher Josiah ... ..	1 Aug 1839	1 Apr 1859	31 Dec 1886 <i>Col.</i> 31 Dec 1890	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1901
<del>Russell</del> , George Algernon ... ..	3 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 <i>Col.</i> 1 Apr 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 12 Dec 1888
<del>St. Clair</del> , William Augustus Edmund	18 Aug 1854	29 Apr 1873	12 Aug 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1905
<del>St. Leger</del> , Henry Hungerford, <i>DSO.</i>	26 Apr 1833	18 Aug 1854	1 July 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Cam'n Highrs 1 July 1857 Ret. Pay 2 Apr 1888 R. Art. 6 Oct 1903
<del>Saltmarsh</del> , Philip ... ..	9 Jun 1853	9 Jan 1873	6 Oct 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Oct 1902	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 13 Aug 1886 <i>On Staff to</i> 27 May 1909
Sandford, Richard Manwaring Forman	29 Dec 1834	31 July 1855	13 Aug 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1889
<del>Sandilands</del> Philip Orde ... ..	2 Oct 1862	10 Mar 1883	7 Nov 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Nov 1909	A. S. Corps 7 Nov 1911
Sankey, Alfred Robert Mandeville	19 Dec 1857	19 Jun 1877	10 July 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 July 1906	R. Eng. 10 July 1908
<del>Savage</del> , Henry Charles ... ..	9 July 1854	13 Jun 1874	25 Nov 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 1903
<del>Savile</del> , George Walter Wrey, <i>DSO</i>	14 Mar 1860	6 Aug 1879	27 May 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 May 1908	<i>hp. late</i> Midd'x. R. 27 May 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1909
<del>Schletter</del> , Percy, <i>CB</i> ... ..	4 Aug 1855	13 Jun 1874	17 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> L'pool R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 11 July 1908
<del>Scholes</del> , Henry Southey ... ..	10 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	1 July 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1907	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1908
<del>Scott</del> , Sir Buchanan, <i>KCIE</i> ... ..	14 Jan 1850	2 Aug 1871	31 Dec 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 31 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 14 Jan 1905
<del>Scott</del> , Edmund Richard ... ..	9 Apr 1857	5 Jun 1875	11 Nov 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Nov 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. 11 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 13 July 1907
<del>Scott</del> , William Augustus, <i>CB</i>	15 Mar 1856	21 Sept 1874	14 Dec 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Dec 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 18 May 1907
<del>Scott-Elliot</del> , Adam ... ..	28 Feb 1860	23 Oct 1880	9 Mar 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Mar 1908	<i>hp. late</i> Camn. Highrs. 9 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 3 July 1909
<del>Seppings</del> , Thomas Johnson ... ..	12 July 1848	22 July 1868	19 July 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 July 1898	<i>hp. late</i> Yorks. L. I. 19 July 1898 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1898
<del>Seton</del> , Miles Charles [R] ... ..	27 Nov 1838	30 Mar 1858	9 Aug 1886 <i>Col.</i> 9 Aug 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. 29 Aug 92 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894
Shea, Henry John Francis ... ..	14 Jun 1837	7 Apr 1856	23 Mar 1884 <i>Col.</i> 24 July 1886	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 4 Mar 1886 Ret. Pay 9 July 1892
<del>Sherrard</del> , Charles William ... ..	25 Dec 1848	23 July 1870	12 Aug 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Aug 1899	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 6 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 16 July 1902
Shortland, Daniel Vincent ... ..	14 Oct 1841	11 Dec 1858	19 Dec 1884 <i>Col.</i> 10 Dec 1888	R. (Mad.) Art. 11 Dec 1893
<del>Shute</del> , Arthur Blagden ... ..	9 Oct 1858	9 Oct 1877	27 Sept 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 Oct 1905	R. Art. 27 Mar 1909
<del>Sidney</del> , Hon. Algernon ... ..	11 Jun 1854	12 Feb 1874	14 Nov 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
<del>Simpson</del> , Charles Napier, <i>DSO</i>	11 Apr 1856	28 Jan 1875	10 July 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 10 July 1905 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
Simpson, Simon ... ..	13 Sept 1839	21 Dec 1859	1 Oct 1886 <i>Col.</i> 1 Oct 1890	R. Art. 1 Oct 1891

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Slater, Henry Martyn ... ..	21 Sept 1857	19 Jun 1877	31 Dec 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Dec 1906	R. Art. 31 Dec 1908
✕Slee, Percy Henry ... ..	1 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	1 Apr 1907 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Dec 1907	R. Art. 1 Apr 1912
Smith, Charles Mitchell ... ..	28 Mar 1844	23 Dec 1864	1 Mar 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Dec 1895	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 21 Dec 1895 Ret. Pay 24 Feb 1897
Smith, Edmund Philip Bowden ...	8 Apr 1854	13 Jun 1872	10 Oct 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 22 Jun 1898	A. S. Corps 21 Sept 1902
✕Smith, Frederick .. ...	8 Feb 1858	30 Mar 1890	14 Aug 1912 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 4 Sept 1912	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕Smith, Stanley George Drew ...	31 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	14 July 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 July 1906	Ind. Ord. Dept. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 18 Oct 1909
Smith, Philip Henry ... ..	9 Oct 1844	16 Jan 1863	19 May 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 May 1895	<i>hp. late</i> Devon R. 19 May 1895 Ret. Pay 28 July 1897
✕Smyth, Charles Coghlan, <i>C.B. [R]</i>	8 Dec 1842	5 Nov 1861	20 Aug 1891 <i>Col.</i> 15 Jun 1889	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 20 Aug 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1896
✕Smyth, Owen Stuart, <i>DSO.</i> ...	14 Aug 1853	9 Jan 1873	31 Dec 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Dec 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 31 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1904
✕Smyth, Ralph Graham ... ..	14 Mar 1836	7 Dec 1855	6 May 1883 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Eng. 7 Dec 1889
✕Smyth, Samuel Gardiner ... ..	18 Aug 1844	12 Jan 1866	29 Jan 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Jan 1897	R. Art. 29 Jan 1898
✕Smythe, Henry Hamilton, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	1 July 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Jan 1906	<i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1907 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907 R. Eng. 24 Sept 1895
✕Spaight, William Fitz Henry ...	1 Nov 1842	24 Jun 1863	24 Sept 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Jun 1889	Ret. Pay 1 July 1907 R. Eng. 24 Sept 1895
Spilling, John Kinder ... ..	21 Feb 1849	3 Jun 1868	29 Sept 1885 <i>Col.</i> 29 Sept 1889	<i>hp. late</i> 13 Hrs. 1 July 1892 Ret. Pay 1 July 1897
Spottiswoode, Charles John ...	16 Dec 1856	5 Jun 1875	29 Sept 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Sept 1902	<i>hp. late</i> York R. 29 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1904
✕Spottiswoode, Robert Collinson D'Esterre	24 Dec 1841	20 Mar 1858	7 May 1887 <i>Col.</i> 10 Oct 1889	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Sept 1890 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Sept 1890
✕Sprot, Alexander, <i>CMG</i> ... ..	24 Apr 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> 6 D.G. 1 July 1904 Ret. Pay 1 July 1909
Stafford, Henry Lawrence Caulfield Howard ... ..	20 May 1859	31 Jan 1878	9 Jun 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Jun 1907	R. Eng. 9 Jun 1909
✕Stanton, Charles John ... ..	30 Mar 1863	14 May 1884	3 Sept 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Sept 1909	R. Fus. 3 Sept 1910
Steel, John Philip ... ..	7 July 1836	7 Dec 1855	26 May 1883 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Eng. 30 Mar 1892
✕Steele, Lawrence Litchfield ...	29 May 1854	2 Dec 1874	24 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Manch. R. 24 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 16 July 1904
Stevens, Frank Erastus ... ..	30 May 1854	13 Jun 1872	12 Jun 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 12 Jun 1899
✕Stewart, Bryce, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	18 Jun 1857	6 Aug 1879	23 July 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 July 1908	R. Muns. Fus. 23 July 1906
✕Stewart, Charles John Butler ...	7 Jun 1846	9 Aug 1864	8 May 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 May 1897	<i>hp. late</i> Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1897 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1898
✕Stewart, George Gilbert ... ..	23 May 1834	20 Feb 1855	14 Aug 1881 <i>Col.</i> 14 Aug 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 14 Aug 1887 Ret. Pay 23 May 1889
✕Stewart-Mackenzie, James Alexander Francis Humberston ( <i>Hon. Col. Terr. Force En. Sea.</i> <i>Highrs.</i> ) ... ..	9 Oct 1847	1 May 1867	15 Dec 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Dec 1894	<i>hp. late</i> 9 Lrs. 15 Dec 1895 Ret. Pay 15 Dec 1900
✕Stirling James Wilfrid, <i>CMG</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 13 Apr 17)	12 Mar 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Apr 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 23 Apr 1905
Stisted, Courtney-Heathcote ...	2 May 1860	1 May 1878	8 Nov 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Nov 1909	Som. L.I. 27 Nov 1909
Stocker, Maurice Edward Covey ...	18 Jan 1834	17 Dec 1851	30 Aug 1877 <i>Col.</i> 30 Aug 1881	R. Art. 21 Dec 1881
✕Stockley, Henry Watts ... ..	23 July 1836	7 Dec 1855	21 Dec 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1886	R. (Bo.) Art. 3 Jun 1889

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Stone, George Robert... ..	25 Jun 1855	28 Feb 1874	4 Feb 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 4 Feb 1899	<i>hp. late</i> L'pool R. 4 Feb 1899 Ret. Pay 3 May 1899
✂ <i>Streatfeild, ir Henry, KVO CB, Eq. to the King, and Eq. to Queen Alexandra</i>	4 Jan 1857	20 Aug 1876	29 Nov 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Staff. 12 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 21 May 1904
✂ <i>Studdy, Robert Wright</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1847	13 July 1867	18 Mar 1886 <i>Col.</i> 18 Mar 1890	Manch. R. 18 Mar 1892
<i>Studdy, Thomas James Charles</i> Aylmer	11 Dec 1839	12 Dec 1857	11 May 1884 <i>Col.</i> 11 May 1888	R. (Ben.) Art. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 28 Jan 1896
✂ <i>Sturges, William Eden</i> ... ..	23 Dec 1858	30 Jan 1878	15 Aug 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> North'd Fus. 15 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1905 S. Gds. 10 Apr 1904
✂ <i>Suffield, Charles, Lord, CB, MVO (Yeo. of the Guard)</i>	14 Jun 1855	30 Apr 1873	10 Apr 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	
✂ <i>Sullivan, George Digby Filmer</i>	28 Mar 1850	13 Jun 1868	11 Mar 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Mar 1900	4 D. G. 11 Mar 1901
Swaine, Arthur Thomas ... ..	15 Feb 1857	17 May 1876	28 Oct 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 04 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 05
✂ <i>Sydenham, Lord G. S., GCSI, GCMG, GCIE</i>	4 July 1848	15 July 1868	1 Apr 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1898	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. (Rl. Cge. Factory) 1 Apr 1899 Ret. Pay 23 Oct 1901
✂ <i>Tabor, John Minnitt</i> ... ..	23 Sept 1843	28 Oct 1864	31 Dec 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Mar 1897	R. Art. 31 Mar 1896
✂ <i>Talbot, Hon. Milo George, CB, p.s.c.</i>	14 Sept 1854	29 Apr 1873	6 Jan 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Eg. Army 19 Apr 1905 Ret. pay 22 Apr 1905
✂ <i>Tatham, Charles John Willmer</i>	5 Nov. 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps. 11 Aug 1906
✂ <i>Taylor, Haydon d' Aubrey Potenger, CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen. 6 July 17)</i>	9 July 1860	17 Apr 1880	25 July 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 July 1909	Glouc. R. 25 July 1910
✂ <i>Taylor, Philip Beauchamp</i> ...	13 Nov 1860	18 Dec 1878	9 Dec 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 4 Jun 1905	R. Art. 9 Dec 1908
✂ <i>T. C., Jn. Thackeray, Sir Edwd. Talbot, KCB.</i>	19 Oct 1836	9 Dec 1854	25 Nov 1880 <i>Col.</i> 25 Nov 1884	R. (Ben.) Eng. 9 Apr 1888
✂ <i>Thompson, Ross</i> ... ..	7 Aug 1838	11 Jun 1858	20 July 1884 <i>Col.</i> 2 Mar 1885	R. (Mad.) Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Dec 1894
✂ <i>Thornton, Sydney Vernon</i> ...	16 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	25 May 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 May 1907	R. Art. 25 May 1909
✂ <i>Thorold, Hayford Douglas</i> ...	20 July 1861	14 Jan 1880	30 Nov 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 30 Nov 1907	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 1908
✂ <i>Thoyts, Harry Newman Morgan</i>	10 Feb 1864	23 Aug 1884	19 Oct 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 Oct 1908	8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1909
<i>Thuillier, Sir Henry Ravenshaw, KCIE.</i>	26 Mar 1838	12 Jun 1857	12 Aug 1886 <i>Col.</i> 7 Oct 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng 26 Mar 1895
✂ <i>Tobin, Frederick John, DSO</i> ...	29 Aug 1856	12 May 1875	21 July 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 July 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Aug 1907
✂ <i>Todd, Frank John</i> ... ..	1 Mar 1843	29 Jan 1861	21 Sept 1882 <i>Col.</i> 21 Sept 1886	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Apr 1888
Tollner, Barrett Lennard, CB ...	26 Nov 1839	18 Dec 1861	23 Jun 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 25 Nov 1896
✂ <i>Toms, Francis Beville Read, g</i> ...	4 Mar 1858	9 Oct 1877	31 Jan 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Jan 1907	R. Art. 31 Jan 1909
Torkington, Henry ... ..	26 May 1843	3 Jun 1864	1 Sept 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Oct 1895	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 12 Oct 1896 Ret. Pay 2 July 1898



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Tothill, Francis William Galbraith, <i>g.</i>	22 May 1860	30 July 1879	1 Aug 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Aug 1911	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 1 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1911
✕Tower, George Alfred ... ..	22 Jan 1855	29 Apr 1873	12 Aug 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1905 14 Mar 1906
Townsend, Charles Collingwood, <i>f.</i>	4 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	31 Jan 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Jan 1907	Ind. Ord. Dept. (R. Art.) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Apr 1912
✕Townshend, Frederick Trench	28 Aug 1838	4 Jun 1861	12 Jan 1885 <i>Col.</i> 18 Nov 1886	<i>hp. late</i> 2 L.G. 12 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1893
Tracey, Arthur, <i>g.</i> ... ..	1 Aug 1856	19 Aug 1875	10 Jan 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Jan 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 10 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 24 Apr 1907
✕Trench, Frederick Amelius Le Poer, <i>CB.</i>	6 July 1857	1 May 1880	3 Feb 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1903	A. S. Corps 3 Feb 1905
Trench, Stewart John ... ..	6 Nov 1855	6 Oct 1875	18 Dec 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 Dec 1903	<i>hp. late</i> W. Rid. R. Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1903 3 Aug 1904
✕Trower, Courtney Vor, <i>CMG</i> ...	17 Dec 1856	17 May 1876	9 Jun 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Jun 1904	<i>hp. late</i> S. Wales Bord. Ret. Pay 9 Jun 1905 8 Aug 1906
Tupper, Jasper Selwyn ... ..	19 Feb 1843	4 Aug 1864	19 Feb 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 31 Aug 1897	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 31 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 1898
✕Twynam, Philip Alexander Anstruther, <i>CB, p.s.c. [R]</i>	5 May 1832	12 Dec 1851	6 Sept 1876 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1881	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 1 Oct 1889 Ret. Pay 5 May 1890
Tyacke, Thomas ... ..	28 Oct 1833	1 July 1853	23 Apr 1873 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 23 Apr 1873	<i>hp. late</i> Regt. Dist. Ret. Pay 1 May 1883 1 May 1884
Tyler, Henry Edward ... ..	23 July 1855	17 Aug 1874	8 Sept 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Sept 1904	R. Eng. 8 Sept 1906
✕Tyler, John Charles ... ..	11 Jun 1854	12 Sept 1872	25 Sept 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Sept 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1903 6 Sept 1905
✕Vaughan-Lee, Arthur Vaughan Hanning, <i>MVO.</i>	13 Aug 1862	18 July 1885	7 Oct 1907 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Oct 1908	R. H. G. 7 Oct 1911
Verelst, Charles Verelst ... ..	20 Oct 1850	20 Oct 1869	14 July 1886 <i>Col.</i> 14 July 1890	<i>hp. late</i> 11 Hrs. 19 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1893
✕Verner, William Willoughby Cole, <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Oct 1852	12 Nov 1873	1 Sept 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 26 Feb 1900 Ret. Pay 7 May 1904
✕Verschoyle, John Hamilton	1 Jun 1854	13 Jun 1874	19 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> D. of Corn. L.I. Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1904 20 May 1905
✕Vines, Charles James ... ..	4 Jun 1858	30 Jan 1878	25 July 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 July 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Glouc. R. Ret. Pay 25 July 1906 13 July 1907
✕Vyvyan, Courtenay Bouchier, <i>CB, CMG, p.s.c.</i>	5 Jun 1858	1 May 1878	4 Aug 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Sept 1904	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 1906
✕Wace, Ernest Charles, <i>DSO</i> ...	19 Mar 1850	15 Dec 1871	18 May 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 18 May 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 18 May 1903 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1903
✕Jr. Wake, Alfred James ... ..	21 Jun 1834	9 Dec 1854	8 Dec 1879 <i>Col.</i> 8 Dec 1883	R. (Ben.) Art 18 Apr 1885
✕Jr. Walker, Daniel Corrie ... ..	12 Feb 1838	7 Apr 1856	31 Dec 1881 <i>Col.</i> 1 July 1885	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 31 Dec 1884 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1892

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Wallace, Francis James Agnew ...	24 Oct 1840	28 Apr 1863	<i>Col.</i> 1 July 1881 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> 2 Dns. 5 July 1886 Ret. Pay 5 July 1891
✂Waller, Edmund Augustus ...	15 Dec 1853	29 Apr 1873	5 Dec 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 5 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 22 May 1907
Waller, John Dawson Hutchinson, <i>f.</i>	14 Jun 1858	9 Oct 1877	22 Apr 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 July 1907	<i>Ind. Ord.</i> Dept. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 9 Oct 1909
✂Wallington, Charles Digby ...	23 Mar 1856	28 Oct 1876	25 Sept 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 25 Sept 1904	<i>Lan. Fus.</i> 25 Sept 1905
✂Walter, Richard Lionel ...	1 Oct 1861	31 Jan 1880	26 Jun 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Jun 1906	<i>hp. late</i> 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 11 Dec 1907
✂C. Ward, Randall Ironside ...	5 Aug 1842	31 Jan 1860	<i>Col.</i> 2 Dec 1882 2 Dec 1886	<i>Sco. Rif.</i> 4 Apr 1888
Ward, Thomas Rawdon Ratray ...	6 July 1851	23 Oct 1881	7 Mar 1906 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Mar 1909	<i>W. York R.</i> 7 Mar 1910
✂Ward, Walter Walterheld ...	10 Mar 1853	30 Apr 1873	29 Apr 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Apr 1900	<i>hp. late</i> E. York R. Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1906 15 Jun 1901
✂Wardroper, Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28 Jan 1847	9 Mar 1866	<i>Col.</i> 14 Dec 1886 14 Dec 1890	<i>hp. late</i> R. Suss. R. Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1890 14 Dec 1895
Washington, Francis Palmer ...	5 Feb 1843	22 Jun 1865	27 Aug 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 27 Aug 1896	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 27 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1898
✂Watkins, Charles Bell ...	13 Aug 1859	31 Jun 1878	12 Sept 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 12 Sept 1906	<i>R. Art.</i> 12 Sept 1908
Watson, Robert Samuel, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	9 Jan 1846	17 July 1866	25 May 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Sept 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 1 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1903
✂Wauhope, Robert Alexander, <i>CB, CMG, CIE</i>	14 Apr 1855	29 Apr 1873	28 May 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 Aug 1899	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 28 May 1905 31 Aug 1905
✂Weallens, William ..	12 Apr 1859	11 May 1878	15 Jun 1905 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Jun 1908	<i>hp. late</i> North'n R. Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1909 17 Aug 1910
Wellington, Arthur Charles, <i>Duke of, KG, GCVO</i>	15 Mar 1849	13 Jun 1868	<i>Col.</i> 5 Apr 1879 1 Aug 1887	<i>hp. late</i> G. Gds. 28 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1906
✂Wenlock, Richard Thompson, <i>Lord, CB.</i>	21 Aug 1856	11 Feb 1875	26 Jun 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 26 Jun 1903	<i>hp. late</i> 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1903 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1904
✂Whatman, William Douglas, <i>CMG</i>	14 Oct 1860	22 Oct 1881	9 Sept 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 9 Sept 1906	<i>hp. late</i> 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1909
Whitaker, Charles Hildyard Thomson, <i>MVO</i>	10 May 1859	22 Jan 1879	19 July 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 19 July 1905	<i>Yorks. L. I.</i> 19 July 1906
✂White, Arthur Wellesley, <i>p.a.c.</i>	16 Apr 1843	23 Dec 1864	1 May 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 11 Jan 1896	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 11 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 18 May 1898
White, George Augustus ...	5 July 1841	19 Nov 1858	17 Jan 1883 <i>Col.</i> 17 Jan 1887	<i>hp. late</i> S. Lan. R. 17 Jan 1889 Ret. Pay 8 Jan 1890
✂Wiehe, Francis George Archibald	14 Feb 1852	28 Oct 1871	11 Apr 1894 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 28 July 1898	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 28 July 1899 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1900
Will, George ...	18 Aug 1841	2 Nov 1863	1 July 1890 <i>Brev. Col.</i> Sept 1895	<i>R. Art.</i> 11 Apr 1896

**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂ <b>Williams, Montgomery</b> ...	22 Aug 1837	22 July 1856	1 July 1881 Col. 1 July 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Regtl. Dist. 25 Nov 1891
✂ <b>Williams, Owen</b> ... ..	30 Oct 1846	10 Nov 1865	1 Apr 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Apr 1896	Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1894 Suff. R. 24 Feb 1897
✂ <b>Willoughby, Hon. Claude</b> Henry Comaratch	7 July 1862	12 Nov 1884	15 Mar 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Mar 1907	<i>hp. late</i> 9 Lrs. 15 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1910
✂ <b>Wilson, Charles Henry Luttrell</b> Fahle, o.	24 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	14 July 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 July 1909	Ind. Or 4. Dept. ( <i>late R. Art.</i> ) ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 24 May 1912
✂ <b>Wilson, John George Yule</b> ...	7 Aug 1853	31 Jan 1880	17 Nov 1889 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 24 Mar 1898	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1903
✂ <b>Winter, William Robert</b> ...	6 Jun 1855	31 Jan 1880	1 Nov 1891 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 15 Jun 1900	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 1902
✂ <b>Wodehouse, Albert Philip</b> ...	9 Nov 1846	4 Aug 1865	1 Dec 1893 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 Dec 1897	<i>hp. late</i> R Innis. Fus. 1 Feb 1898 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1898
<b>Wodehouse, Killegrew Reginald</b> Berkeley	8 Sept 1843	7 Nov 1862	18 Feb 1885 Col. 18 Feb 1889	High. L.I. 18 Feb 1889
✂ <b>Wogan - Browne, Francis</b> William Nicholas, p s.c.	17 Feb 1854	30 Nov 1876	14 July 1895 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 July 1902	<i>hp. late</i> 3 Hrs. 14 July 1902 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1906
✂ <b>Wolseley-Jenkins, Charles</b> Bradford Harries	17 Mar 1856	13 Jun 1874	7 Feb 1897 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> 19 Hrs. 17 July 1901 Ret. Pay 2 Aug 1902
✂ <b>Wood, Attiwell Henry</b> ... ..	10 Apr 1854	2 Dec 1874	8 Feb 1902 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Feb 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Comm. Rang. 8 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 9 May 1906
✂ <b>Wood, Charles Knight</b> ... ..	1 July 1851	6 Jan 1872	1 Sept 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
✂ <b>Wood, Manners Charles</b> ... ..	20 Jan 1852	1 Sept 1869	3 Aug 1892 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Aug 1896	<i>hp. late</i> 10 Hrs. 3 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1899
✂ <b>Woodrow, Thomas Henry</b> Jackson	25 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1873	7 Nov 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 7 Nov 1903	R. Art. 7 Nov 1904
✂ <b>Woods, Hans Charles Maunsell</b>	29 Dec 1856	2 Aug 1871	21 Dec 1896 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 21 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 7 May 1902
✂ <b>Woodward, William Frederick</b>	16 May 1844	6 Feb 1863	29 Oct 1884 Col. 29 Oct 1888	Durh. L.I. 29 Oct 1888
✂ <b>W o o d w a r d , Walter</b> William	6 May 1834	9 Dec 1852	1 Oct 1877 Col. 1 Oct 1881	R. (Bo.) Art. 17 May 1889
✂ <b>Wright, Harry, CMG, DSO</b> ...	5 Dec 1836	29 Nov 1876	14 Dec 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 14 Dec 1906	Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1907
✂ <b>Wylly, Harold Carmichael, CB</b>	18 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	11 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Notts & Derby R. 11 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 1906
✂ <b>Wyncoll, Charles Edward</b> ...	26 Oct 1857	15 Aug 1877	1 Apr 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 10 Feb 1904	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1905
<b>Wynyard, Rowley, MVO</b> ... ..	28 Dec 1855	17 Aug 1874	29 May 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 May 1904	Staff 4 July 1906
<b>Yolland, William</b> ... ..	23 July 1858	9 Oct 1877	21 Dec 1903 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 21 Dec 1906	R. Eng. 21 Dec 1908
<b>Young, Carmichael Light</b> ... ..	31 Oct 1851	15 Dec 1871	1 July 1898 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 1 July 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 July 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Mar 1904
✂ <b>Younger, John</b> ... ..	7 Jun 1840	2 Dec 1859	30 Nov 1886 Col. 30 Nov 1890	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 30 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1892

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, & C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Aitken, Francis Macnamara ...	28 Mar 1858	9 July 1879	3 Apr 1905	Staff 6 Apr 1910	6 Apr 1917
✕ E. Bainbrigge, Arthur ...	7 July 1832	14 Jun 1850	24 Mar 1875	13 Ft. 23 Jan 1878	23 Jan 1878
✕ Brough, William Richard Charles	12 July 1841	11 Dec 1858	31 Oct 1884	R. (Mad.) Art. 20 May 1885	20 May 1885
✕ M. Chambers, Charles Patton ...	23 Jun 1836	14 Jun 1856	17 May 1879	hp. late 107 Ft. 23 July 1879	23 July 1879
✕ M. Clarke, Henry Stephenson ...	28 Nov 1839	12 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884	R. (Ben.) Art. 10 May 1885	10 May 1885
✕ M. Coghill, Kendal Josiah Wm., CB.	21 Aug 1832	26 Feb 1851	1 July 1881	19 Hrs. 25 July 1883	25 July 1882
✕ Dashwood, Charles Browne ...	29 Oct 1836	17 July 1854	14 Dec 1878	K. Brig. 12 Apr 1879	12 Apr 1879
✕ Douglas, John Charles ...	13 Jun 1842	3 July 1860	2 Mar 1883	Worc. R. 11 Aug 1886	11 Aug 1886
Forsyth, Thomas Hamilton ...	29 Dec 1843	4 Dec 1863	1 Jan 1886	Wilts R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gathorne - Hardy, Hon. Charles Gathorne	11 May 1841	26 Oct 1860	12 Aug 1876	hp. late Res. Depot 13 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 30 July 1884	30 July 1884
✕ E. Goff, Robert Charles ...	28 July 1837	16 Jan 1855	2 Mar 1878	C. Gds. 5 Oct 1878	5 Oct 1878
✕ M. Gore, C. Clitherow, MVO (Gent.-at-Arms)	7 Sept 1839	30 Nov 1855	1 July 1881	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jan 1883	10 Jan 1883
✕ Graham, Frederick William, p.s.c.	9 Mar 1843	29 Dec 1859	21 May 1884	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1887
✕ Grant, Daniel Alexander ...	19 Aug 1844	24 Jan 1865	19 Aug 1885	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 1886	27 Oct 1886
Hamond, Robert Thomas ...	12 Sept 1839	12 Dec 1857	15 July 1882	R. (Mad.) Art. 10 Dec 1884	10 Dec 1884
Harford, Frederick Henry ...	20 Mar 1841	13 Jan 1860	29 Jun 1872	hp. late S. Gds. 1 Oct 1881 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1882	7 Sept 1882
✕ Hutton, Henry Francis ...	28 Nov 1840	1 Apr 1859	21 Oct 1885	R. W. Fus. 26 May 1886	26 May 1886
✕ M. Jervis, William Swynfen ...	8 Nov 1833	4 Feb 1857	1 July 1881	hp. late R. Muns. Fus. 15 Oct 1881 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1881	15 Oct 1881
✕ E. M. Knatchbull, Norton ...	16 Jan 1834	29 Dec 1854	1 July 1881	Derby R. 17 Dec 1881	17 Dec 1881



**Lieutenant-Colonels** (with honorary rank of Colonel)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Legge, <i>Hon. Sir Henry Charles, KCVO, Eq.</i>	4 Nov 1852	31 Aug 1872	25 Jan 1899	Eq. to the King 24 Feb 1904	24 Feb 1904
McCausland, Marcus Langford ...	14 Aug 1834	23 July 1852	1 Oct 1877	11 Ft. 19 May 1880	19 May 1880
✕ Martin, Henry Richmond ...	14 Oct 1833	22 Dec 1852	18 Jun 1878	R.Art. 16 Oct 1878	16 Oct 1878
✕ Oldham, <i>Sir Henry Hugh, Knt., KCVO (Gent.-at-Arms)</i>	17 Sept 1840	4 Nov 1858	1 July 1886	<i>hp. late Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 1886 Ret. Pay (Ind. Pens.) 12 Feb 1887</i>	12 Feb 1887
Phipps, Ramsay Weston ...	10 Apr 1838	1 Aug 1855	26 Apr 1882	R.Art. 24 Jun 1882	24 Jun 1882
Powys, Henry Lyttleton ...	14 May 1839	9 Mar 1860	11 Mar 1882	Oxf. L.I. 20 May 1885	20 May 1885
Raikes, Percy Bury ...	28 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884	R. (Ben.) Art. 13 Dec 1884	13 Dec 1884
Reid, Charles Edward ...	23 Sept 1840	12 Jun 1858	1 Jan 1884	R. (Mad.) Art. 27 July 1886	27 July 1886
Rimington, Richard Betton ...	6 Dec 1837	28 Feb 1855	9 Nov 1879	R.Eng. 24 Jan 1880	24 Jan 1880
Rosser, Richard Henry ...	6 Dec 1843	19 Aug 1862	1 July 1886	<i>hp. late Hamps. R. 1 July 1886 On Staff to 31 Aug 1886 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1886</i>	1 Sept 1886
✕ Rowland, William Hodnett ...	20 Oct 1828	2 Aug 1848	16 Jun 1881	Bord. R. 20 Oct 1883	20 Oct 1883
✕ Satterthwaite, Joseph Henry ...	2 Jun 1839	22 Jun 1859	8 Jan 1887	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1887	23 Nov 1887
Sparks, Robert Watson ...	31 May 1836	16 Mar 1855	22 Nov 1880	7 Ft. 23 Mar 1881	23 Mar 1881
Stratton, John Heathfield ...	15 Sept 1837	1 Oct 1857	7 Nov 1884	<i>hp. R. Art. 7 Nov 1884 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 1885</i>	10 Jun 1885
✕ Sweny, George Augustus ...	25 Mar 1837	7 Sept 1858	9 Apr 1883	R. Fus. 9 Sept 1885	9 Sept 1885
Tait, John Sprot ...	19 Nov 1843	8 July 1862	5 Jun 1880	<i>hp. late 12 Lrs. 30 Nov 1886</i>	30 Nov 1886
✕ Tatham, Walter John, <i>CMG</i> ...	21 May 1841	22 Jun 1859	1 July 1886	<i>hp. R. Art. 1 July 1886 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1886</i>	14 Aug 1886
✕ Taylor, Pierce Thomas Henry ...	3 Dec 1840	11 Jun 1858	10 May 1885	R. (Ben.) Art. 9 Apr 86 ( <i>Indian Pension.</i> )	9 Apr
✕ Trench, <i>Hon. William Le Poer, CVO.</i>	17 Jun 1837	23 Oct 1854	29 Oct 1879	R. Eng. 8 Nov 1879	8 Nov 879
Vaughan, Alexander Henry ...	8 July 1838	10 Apr 1860	5 Oct 1885	Devon R. 28 May 1887	28 May 1887
✕ Ward, William ...	25 Nov 1838	12 Jun 1858	1 Jan 1884	R. (Bo.) Art. 18 Jun 1885	18 Jun 1885

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Acklom, Spencer ... ..	28 Jan 1844	28 Jun 1864	15 Jan 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Conn. Rang. 8 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1893
<del>X</del> a Court Repington, Charles, <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i>	29 Jan 1858	30 Jan 1878	8 Jan 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Nov 1898 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff Ret. Pay 8 Jan 1902 15 Jan 1902
Adamson, John George ... ..	8 Jan 1855	6 Sept 1876	16 Nov 1898 18 Oct 1902	York L.I. 27 Aug 1898
Addison, George William... ..	18 Sept 1849	7 July 1869	29 Mar 1895	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1899
<del>X</del> Aldridge, Arthur Russell, <i>CSI, CMG, MB.</i>	3 Sept 1884	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Jan 1914
Alexander, Gerald D'Arragon ... ..	2 Mar 1859	18 Dec 1878	22 Apr 1904	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> Ret. Pay 25 July 1904 25 Apr 1906
<del>X</del> Allen, John Richard Howard ... ..	17 Jan 1856	17 Aug 1874	1 Nov 1900	R. Art. 1 Nov 1905
<del>X</del> Allen, William Henry ... ..	16 Sept 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 17 Sept 1902
Allport, Henry Kingston, <i>MD.</i>	29 Nov 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Apr 1908
<del>X</del> Anderson, Alexander ... ..	1 Oct 1843	1 Oct 1867	1 Oct 1887	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 1896
Anderson, James, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	23 Jan 1853	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Feb 1903
<del>X</del> Anderson, John Grant ( <i>Mil. Kt. of Windsor</i> )	16 May 1848	21 Nov 1865	18 May 1892	<i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. Ret. Pay 18 May 1892 18 May 1892
<del>X</del> Andrews, James Walker, <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Dec 1845	1 Sept 1865	4 Feb 1891	<i>hp. late</i> Devon R. Ret. Pay 4 Feb 1891 A. P. Dept. 13 Sept 1905
<del>X</del> Angus, John ... ..	9 Nov 1845	1 Mar 1864	28 Mar 1899	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 1913
<del>X</del> Ansley, John Henry ... ..	29 Apr 1863	9 Sept 1882	17 Dec 1909	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 1913
<del>X</del> Arbuthnot, Walter Charles Warner, <i>Visc.</i>	22 Oct 1847	13 Jan 1869	13 May 1892	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> Ret. Pay 13 May 1892 18 May 1892
Archdale, Mervyn Henry ... ..	21 Feb 1852	14 Aug 1872	22 Feb 1893	<i>hp. late</i> 1 Lrs. Ret. Pay 22 Feb 1893 22 Feb 1893
<del>X</del> Archer, Thomas, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	21 Dec 1853	5 Feb 1871	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 1904
<del>X</del> Arkwright, Leonard Arthur ... ..	14 July 1859	31 Jan 1878	7 July 1904	R. Eng. 18 Aug 1906
<del>X</del> Armstrong, Francis Hugh ... ..	17 May 1840	15 Feb 1861	11 Dec 1888 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 31 Jan 85	A. S. Corps 30 Mar 1893
<del>X</del> Armstrong, John ... ..	6 May 1855	5 Aug 1897	5 Aug 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1903
Armytage, Arthur Henry ... ..	27 Aug 1845	12 Jan 1866	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 22 Sept 86	R. Art. 22 Sept 1886
Arnold, Knighton ... ..	12 Mar 1857	31 Jan 1880	1 Sept 1893	A. S. Corps 1 Sept 1903
Ashburner, Francis James ... ..	18 Aug 1847	9 Apr 1870	21 July 1888	2 D.G. 15 Aug 1888
<del>X</del> Askwith, John Browning Harrison	16 Aug 1862	22 Feb 1882	20 Nov 1907	R. Art. 20 Nov 1912
<del>X</del> Astell, Godfrey ... ..	25 Aug 1848	13 Jun 1868	5 Apr 1893	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 5 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1893
Atkinson, George Robert... ..	16 Jan 1856	29 Aug 1880	1 Apr 1897	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1907
<del>X</del> Austin, Herbert Ward ... ..	14 Mar 1864	28 July 1886	26 Oct 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
Baines, Cuthbert Johnson ... ..	7 Sept 1856	28 Oct 1876	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Glouc. R. 9 Sept 1896
<del>X</del> Baird, Andrew, <i>MB, FRCS Edin.</i>	17 Sept 1858	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Oct 1903
<del>X</del> Baker, William James ... ..	17 Dec 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Mar 1911
Baldock, William Stamford ... ..	20 Jan 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Jan 1892	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> Ret. Pay 1 Jan 1892 20 Feb 1892
<del>X</del> Ball, Edward Arthur ... ..	29 Apr 1848	14 Sept 1867	30 May 1891	<i>hp. late</i> R. War R. Ret. Pay 30 May 1891 20 May 1891

# RETIRED PAY.

1989

## *Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Banister, George Stanhope ...	4 Apr 1850	8 July 1868	9 Jun 1892	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1896
Bannatyne, Neil ...	22 Dec 1843	8 Mar 1864	22 Apr 1891	<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. 22 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1891
Banning, Stephen Thomas, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20 Feb 1859	1 May 1878	9 Jun 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 13 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1911
<del>X</del> Barker, Frederick Rowland, <i>MB</i> ...	18 Mar 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 1906
Barlow, George Newton Halifax ...	1 Feb 1855	19 Aug 1875	2 Jun 1902	R. Art. 24 Jun 1903
<del>X</del> Barnes, George West ...	22 Jun 1841	( <i>Embd. Mila.</i> 1 yr. 170 dys.) 29 Apr 1859	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 6 Jan 93	A. P. Dept. 16 Apr 1902
<del>X</del> Barnes, Henry John ...	12 Oct 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R.A. Med. Corps Ret. Pay 18 July 1903 18 July 1908
<del>X</del> Barstow, Thomas Adam Anderson	28 Aug 1843	19 Apr 1864	1 July 1888	<i>hp. late</i> Sea. Highrs. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 25 Dec 1889
Bashford, William ...	16 Aug 1843	29 May 1887	15 Apr 1891	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. 15 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 6 May 1891
<del>X</del> Baskerville, Charles Herbert Lethbridge	17 Oct 1860	13 Aug 1879	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 1895
<del>X</del> Battersby, John <i>MB, FRCSI</i> ...	19 May 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R.A. Med. Corps Ret. Pay 2 Oct 1910 19 May 1911
<del>X</del> Baynes, Kenneth Schaleh, <i>g.s.</i> ...	20 Feb 1857	10 Sept 1875	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Cann'n Hghrs. 22 Feb 1893
<del>X</del> Beale, Bernard Arthur ...	12 Feb 1845	29 Mar 1864	11 May 1892	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Surr. R. Ret. Pay 11 May 1892 11 May 1892
<del>X</del> Beale-Browne, George Edward Beale	24 Aug 1850	28 Oct 1871	14 Dec 1892	<i>hp. late</i> 18 Hrs. 14 Dec 1892 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1892
<del>X</del> Beamish, Robert Talbot, <i>MD</i> ...	8 Sept 1849	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 1901
<del>X</del> Beck, Frederick Henry ...	16 Feb 1845	27 Feb 1867	12 Jun 1889	15 Hrs. 12 Jun 1893
<del>X</del> Beever, Walter Calverley, <i>CB, CMG,</i> <i>MB (temp. Col., A. Med. Serv., T.F.)</i>	8 Oct 1858	1 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 1913
Begbie, Alfred Glynn ...	25 Sept 1842	1 July 1861	16 Dec 1888	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 10 July 1893
<del>X</del> Belford, Ernest Augustus ...	20 Mar 1848	27 July 1866	15 Jan 1892	17 Lrs. 15 Jan 1896
<del>X</del> Belk, William, <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i> ...	14 May 1869	30 Jan 1889	4 Aug 1907	<i>hp. late</i> D.G. 4 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1911
Bell, Charles Thornhill ...	1 Dec 1869	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1911	R. Art. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 7 Jan 1917
<del>X</del> Bell, Frederick John Hamilton ...	11 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	2 Nov 1911	R. Ir. Rif. 9 Aug 1913
<del>X</del> Bell-Irving, Andrew, <i>DSO</i> ...	9 July 1855	28 Jan 1875	30 Jun 1900	R. Art. 4 July 1903
<del>X</del> Bellamy, Percy John ...	4 Feb 1863	25 Aug 1883	20 Oct 1909	<i>hp. late</i> Bord. R. 20 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1914
Bennet, Edward Gully ...	24 Oct 1845	14 Oct 1868	8 Nov 1893	<i>hp. late</i> North'n R. 8 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1893
<del>X</del> Bennett, Levett Holt ...	25 Apr 1846	12 Jan 1866	20 July 1901	A. P. Dept. 25 Apr 1903
<del>X</del> Bennett, Richard Dawson ...	23 Feb 1845	1 Oct 1868	1 Oct 1888	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 1899
Berryman, William Ebenezer ...	22 Feb 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
<del>X</del> Bicknell, Maldion Byron ...	4 Apr 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Feb 1910	R. Art. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 22 Feb 1914
<del>X</del> Biddulph, Middleton Westendra ...	17 Aug 1849	16 Oct 1867	30 Jan 1895	<i>hp. late</i> North'd Fus. 30 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 30 Jan 1895

**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Birch, Alexander Harry Colvin ...	5 Oct 1861	27 July 1880	28 Jan 1909	R. Art. 28 Jan 1914
✕Bird, George Edward Godfrey Walker	8 July 1857	1 May 1878	31 May 1907	A. P. Dept. 6 Jan 1912
Blackburn, Peter ... ..	26 Nov 1847	15 July 1868	1 Apr 1895	hp. R. Art. 25 Mar 1896 30 May 1896
✕Blackwell, Charles T., MD ...	31 May 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕Blake-Humfrey, Thomas ...	3 Mar 1844	21 Apr 1863	26 Nov 1890	hp. late L'pool R. 26 Nov 1890 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1891
Blyth, Sidney Beckwith ... ..	15 Jan 1846	1 Dec 1865	1 July 1891	late R. W. Fus. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 1 July 1896
✕Bond, Richard Pratt ... ..	19 May 1856	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 19 May 1911
✕Bonham-Carter, Herman ...	20 Apr 1863	28 July 1883	1 Aug 1908	R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 30 Jan 1910
Borrowes, Sir Kildare, Bt. ...	21 Sept 1852	14 Nov 1874	30 Jan 1895	hp. late 11 Hrs. 30 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 30 Jan 1895
Borton, Arthur Olose ... ..	9 June 1851	24 July 1869	8 Nov 1894	hp. late Som. L. I. 8 Nov 1898 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1899
✕Bourke, Henry Beresford, DSO. ...	12 June 1855	30 Nov 1876	28 Mar 1898	W. I. R. 9 May 1903
✕Bourke, Ulick Joseph, MB ...	5 Oct 1854	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jan 1903
Bourne, Casimir Arthur ... ..	20 Dec 1854	31 Jan 1880	11 Dec 1888 (hon.) 6 Sept 88	A. S. Corps 6 Sept 1898
Bowers, Maunsell ... ..	27 Dec 1852	13 Apr 1872	25 Apr 1893	hp. late 5 D.G. 25 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1901
✕Bowyer, Wentworth Grenville ...	10 Nov 1850	15 Dec 1871	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 1 Mar 1896
✕Braddell Monekton O'Dell, MB ...	2 Nov 1861	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 1914
✕Brazier-Creagh, George Washington, CB, CMG	20 Jun 1858	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1911
Brendon, Herbert Algernon (Col. Terr. Force)	29 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	18 May 1907	R. Art. 18 May 1912
✕Broke, Harry ... ..	11 May 1864	23 July 1883	19 Dec 1907	R. Eng. 19 Dec 1912
✕Bromhead, Edward Ralph ...	2 Mar 1844	24 Mar 1863	1 July 1888	hp. late York & Lanc. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 1 July 1893
✕Brook-Smith, Wilfrid Lionel ...	7 Aug 1860	19 May 1880	15 Feb 1908	R. Art. 15 Feb 1913
✕Brooke, Richard O'Shaughnessy ...	16 Dec 1844	17 Mar 1863	16 Feb 1899 (hon.) 4 May 97	A. P. Dept. 27 Aug 1902
✕Brooke-Hunt, Robert Henry (Gent.-at-Arms)	26 Jan 1846	30 Jun 1865	26 Jan 1894	hp. late Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 5 May 1894
Brooke-Pechell, Sir Augustus Alexander, Bt., MB.	31 July 1857	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Nov 1907
Broughton, Delves ... ..	17 May 1846	23 Jun 1865	3 May 1891	hp. late E. York R. 3 May 1891 Ret. Pay 23 May 1891
✕Brown, Harry Herbert, MB... ..	25 Feb 1862	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕Browne, Arthur Henry ... ..	23 May 1853	11 Feb 1874	4 Jan 1900	R. Art. 17 July 1901
Browne, Edward Pohlman ... ..	26 May 1852	19 Jun 1872	20 May 1892	hp. late L'pool R. 20 May 1892 Ret. Pay 25 May 1892
✕Browne, William Barrington ...	27 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	31 July 1893	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 1896
✕Bruce, Alfred Crawford ... ..	23 Nov 1851	1 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897	R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 27 Aug 1898
Bruce, Sir Hervey Jukes Lloyd, Bt. (Hon. Col. Unatt'd. List, Spec. Res.)	5 Oct 1845	25 Feb 1862	24 Aug 1878	hp. late C. Gds 4 July 1883 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✕Bryant, Gilbert Edward, g. ...	28 Jan 1861	18 Feb 1880	9 Aug 1907	R. Art. 9 Aug 1912
✕Buchanan, John Blacker Whitla, MB	26 Apr 1863	30 Jan 1886	3 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 1911



# RETIRED PAY.

1990

## Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Buchanan-Dunlop</b> , Henry Donald, <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 July 1845	17 July 1866	27 Jun 1889	<i>hp. late</i> Staff (R. Art.) 27 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 20 Nov 1897
<b>Buckle</b> , Dudley William ... ..	25 Aug 1843	18 July 1865	27 Jan 1892	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 27 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1892
<del>✕</del> <b>Burder</b> , Ernest Sumner, <i>CMG</i> ...	27 Jan 1866	7 Feb 1885	1 Mar 1908	<i>hp. late</i> D. of Corn. 1 Mar 1912 L.I. Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1913 A. P. Dept. 11 May 1907
<b>Burke</b> , William Henry ... ..	11 May 1850	8 July 1868	30 Dec 1902	R. A. Med Corps 17 May 1905
<b>Burlton</b> , Arthur Hyde ... ..	6 Mar 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	1 Dns. 5 July 1899
<del>✕</del> <b>Burn</b> , Charles Rosdew, <i>A-D-C.</i> ( <i>Gent.-at-Arms</i> ) ( <i>Col. Terr. Force</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Col. Yeo.</i> )	20 Feb 1859	1 May 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 ( <i>hon. late</i> Impl. Yeo.) 6 Mar 1901 13 Dec 1915	A.P. Dept. 10 Nov 1904
<b>Burnett</b> , Joseph John ... ..	10 Nov 1847	9 July 1879	27 Mar 1909	R. Art. 27 Mar 1914
<del>✕</del> <b>Burney</b> , Percy de Sausmarez, <i>CB</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 6 Feb 17)	26 Feb 1863	23 Feb 1881	27 Mar 1909	R. Art. 27 Mar 1914
<del>✕</del> <b>Burrell</b> , Edward ... ..	14 Dec 1847	4 Dec 1866	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 4 Feb 1902	Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 1888
<del>✕</del> <b>Burton</b> , Francis Henry Merceron, <i>MD</i>	20 Apr 1859	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 1914
<b>Butler</b> , Francis John Paul... ..	29 Apr 1855	6 Oct 1875	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> 18 Hrs. 20 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1895
<del>✕</del> <b>Butler</b> , Somerset James ... ..	2 Feb 1849	25 Sept 1867	2 Apr 1891	<i>hp. late</i> R. Berks R. 2 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1891
<del>✕</del> <b>Butler</b> , Walter Blake ... ..	25 Jan 1858	7 Aug 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 1 Apr 1892	York. L. I. 8 Jun 1898
<del>✕</del> <b>Butler-Kearney</b> , Charles James...	25 Oct 1851	6 Mar 1872	1 Apr 1892	<i>hp. late</i> R. Muns. Fus. 1 Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1892
<b>Cadell</b> , John Francis, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2 Jun 1862	2 Feb 1882	19 Oct 1908	R. Art. 19 Oct 1913
<del>✕</del> <b>Cameron</b> , Ewan Cornwallis, <i>CB</i> ...	9 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	12 Oct 1911	R. Art. 10 Apr 1915
<b>Cameron</b> , Hillyard Henry Angus ...	29 Mar 1844	16 Aug 1864	29 Mar 1892	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 8 Apr 1896 Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1896
<b>Campbell</b> , Donald Archibald ... ..	29 July 1850	9 July 1868	10 Aug 1890	<i>hp. late</i> R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 1890 Ret. Pay 23 May 1891
<del>✕</del> <b>Campbell</b> , Francis Selwyn ... ..	19 Dec 1851	6 July 1870	26 Oct 1892	<i>hp. late</i> R. Suss. R. 26 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1892
<b>Campbell</b> , James Ramsay... ..	23 Apr 1855	12 Nov 1873	4 Oct 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Shrops. L.I. 4 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
<del>✕</del> <b>Campion</b> , Heathcote Francis George	12 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1872	6 Sept 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Conn. Rang. 6 Sept 1893 Ret. Pay 13 Sept 1893
<b>Capel</b> , William ... ..	25 July 1848	22 Jan 1868	8 Nov 1893	<i>hp. late</i> S. Lan. R. 8 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1893
<del>✕</del> <b>Carden</b> , Henry Westenra ... ..	13 Apr 1857	21 Sept 1874	11 July 1905	A.P. Dept. 21 July 1909
<del>✕</del> <b>Carey</b> , John Thomas, <i>MB</i> ... ..	17 Oct 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 25 May 1904
<del>✕</del> <b>Carleton</b> , George Dudley, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24 May 1858	11 Sept 1876	3 Dec 1898	Leic. R. 3 Dec 1902
<b>Carmichael</b> , John, <i>FRCSI.</i> ... ..	5 May 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 5 May 1909
<del>✕</del> <b>Carr-Ellison</b> , Ralph Henry ... ..	22 Sept 1863	22 Nov 1884	4 Nov 1903	Staff 3 Nov 1910
<del>✕</del> <b>Carter</b> , Gordon, <i>MVO.</i> ... ..	4 May 1854	24 Jan 1880	29 Nov 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900 30 Sept 1894	<i>hp. late</i> 1 L.G. 29 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 29 Nov 1905
<del>✕</del> <b>Carter</b> , Sidney Herbert, <i>MB.</i> ...	14 Mar 1848	30 Sept 1874	30 Sept 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Jan 1903
<b>Casey</b> , Charles Leslie ... ..	24 Sept 1849	2 Aug 1871	16 Jun 1897	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 1 July 1900 Ret. Pay 25 Dec. 1901
<b>Cave</b> , Walter ... ..	25 July 1843	8 Jun 1861	12 Aug 1888	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Fus. 12 Aug 1888 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 8 Mar 1889
<del>✕</del> <b>Cavenagh</b> , Orfeur Jame ... ..	27 Aug 1849	27 Nov 1867	28 Nov 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Gord. Highrs. 28 Nov 1890 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1890
<del>✕</del> <b>Challice</b> , Gerald George ... ..	31 Oct 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Nov 1891	A. S. Corps 9 Aug 1901

**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Charles, Stephen Flockton ... ..	17 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	6 Apr 1902	Lan. Fus. 21 Nov 1903
✕ Churchill, Seton ... ..	20 Apr 1851	3 Feb 1869	16 Feb 1899 (hon.) 10 Sept 95	A.P. Dept. 22 Jan 1902
✕ Clarke, William James, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..	23 Feb 1849	23 July 1870	18 Oct 1902	R. Art. ( <i>Ret. on grat.</i> ) 5 Mar 1887 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1903
✕ Clarkson, Thomas Harry Frederick	10 Jun 1864	25 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
Clements, William George ... ..	2 May 1856	30 July 1881	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 30 Nov 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 1899
✕ Clowes, Peter Legh, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	30 Aug 1853	20 Nov 1875	19 Oct 1897	8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1901
✕ Coates, George ... ..	11 Sept 1844	7 Sept 1867	11 Dec 1888 (hon.) 17 Jun 85	A.S. Corps 17 Jun 1895
✕ Coates, George John, <i>MD</i> ... ..	8 Sept 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. A. Med. Corps Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1908 25 Jun 1910
Cocks, Horace, <i>MB</i> ... ..	31 Jan 1859	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 1913
✕ Coke, <i>Hon.</i> Wenman ... ..	20 Nov 1855	30 Jan 1878	20 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1904
Cole, Frederick Temple, <i>f.</i> ... ..	11 Aug 1861	23 Feb 1881	18 May 1909	R. Art. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 25 Apr 1913
✕ Coles, Walter ... ..	26 Feb 1854	29 Apr 1873	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 23 Oct 1897
Collis, William Gann ... ..	15 Apr 1845	23 Dec 1864	25 Mar 1892	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Surr. R. 25 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 1892
✕ Colquhoun, James Andrew Sutherland	30 Nov 1839	10 Dec 1858	16 Jan 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 10 Dec 1892
✕ Colvin, Forrester Farnell ... ..	22 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 May 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	2 Dns. 4 July 1903
✕ Congdon, Arthur Edward Osmond ( <i>temp. Col.</i> )	6 Jan 1861	10 May 1882	11 Mar 1909	<i>hp. late</i> R. Mun. Fus. 11 Mar 1913
Cook, Francis John Gilbert ... ..	8 Mar 1843	29 Mar 1866	11 Dec 1888 (hon.) 1 Apr 85	Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1913 A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1895
✕ Cooke, Robert Joseph ... ..	17 Nov 1861	11 Aug 1880	21 Apr 1908	Ches. R. 16 Sept 1908
✕ Cooke, William Butterworth ... ..	7 Apr 1846	15 Jan 1867	1 Apr 1896 (hon.) 12 Mar 91	A. Ord. Dept. 12 Mar 1902
✕ Cooke-Collis, William, <i>CMG</i> , <i>q.s., A-D-C.</i>	1 Aug 1847	18 Apr 1867	18 Apr 1892	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Rif. 18 Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 4 May 1892
✕ Cope, <i>Sir</i> Anthony, <i>Bt.</i> ... ..	9 ar 1842	16 Oct 1860	9 Mar 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. 9 Mar 1890 Ret. Pay 21 May 1890
✕ Cordue, William George Ranger ...	22 Aug 1863	25 July 1882	1 Jun 1907	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Jun 1912 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 4 Oct 1915
Corkery, Thomas Herbert ... ..	6 Mar 1861	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jun 1906
Costobadie, Henry Holmes ... ..	31 Oct 1843	24 Mar 1865	1 Oct 1892	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 1 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1898
✕ Cottell, Arthur Bowdich, <i>FRCS</i> , <i>Edin.</i>	24 Dec 1855	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 1901
✕ Cottell, Reginald James Cope ... ..	13 Oct 1858	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Oct 1913
✕ Cotton, Walter ... ..	19 Feb 1842	23 Dec 1864	18 Feb 1892	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 18 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1892
✕ Coutts, George, <i>MB</i> ... ..	8 Nov 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1908
✕ Cox, Edward Henry, <i>DSO.</i> ... ..	21 May 1863	12 Nov 1884	3 May 1907	<i>hp. late</i> R. Fus. 3 May 1911 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
✕ Coxhead, Thomas Langhorne, <i>DSO.</i>	8 Oct 1864	5 July 1884	21 May 1912	R. Art. 13 July 1912
✕ Crompton <sup>†</sup> Roberts, Henry Roger, <i>DSO</i>	18 May 1863	6 Feb 1884	29 Mar 1905	<i>hp. late</i> G Gds 29 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1907
✕ Crosbie, John Gustavus ... ..	9 Jan 1841	23 Apr 1858	9 Sept 1884	<i>hp. late</i> K R. Rif. C. 21 Apr 1886 Ret. Pay 21 Apr 1891
✕ Crosse, Charles Robert, <i>CMG</i> , <i>MVO</i>	19 Nov 1851	15 Feb 1871	2 Nov 1892	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Kent R. 2 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1890
✕ Cumberland, George Bentinck Macleod	22 Jun 1846	22 Nov 1864	2 May 1894	<i>hp. late</i> 8 Staff. R. (and formerly R. Highrs.) 2 May 1894 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894

*Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Cuming, Arthur Edward ... ..	11 Sept 1866	25 Aug 1886	20 Feb 1907	A. S. Corps 20 Feb 1912
✕Cunninghame, John Anstruther Smith	15 Nov 1852	11 Feb 1875	12 Jan 1902 (Brev.) 12 Jan 1899 13 Dec 1893	hp. late 2 L. G. 12 Jan 1902 Ret. Pay 12 Jan 1902 hp. late Oxf. L.I. 13 Dec 1893 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1893 R. (Ben.) Eng. 5 Aug 1891
Cunliffe, Walter Howell ... ..	8 Sept 1850	17 Mar 1869		
✕Cunningham, Allan Joseph Champneys	29 Oct 1842	8 Jun 1860	9 Jan 1887	
✕Curran, John Philpot... ..	8 Mar 1850	9 Feb 1870	1 Nov 1889	hp. late Conn. Rang. 1 Nov 1889 Ret. Pay 9 July 1890
✕Curteis, John ... ..	21 Apr 1864	12 May 1886	(Res. of Off.) 28 Jun 1915 13 Feb 1900	A.P. Dept. 22 Jun 1912
✕Curtis, Harry Alexander Dyer	22 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874		R. Art. 12 Sept 1903
✕Curtis, James Henry ... ..	30 Apr 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Jun 1910
Curtis, John George Cockburn ...	25 Dec 1849	30 Dec 1871	19 May 1893	hp. late Staff 24 Feb 1896 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1897
✕Cusack, Robert Oriel ... ..	9 Feb 1855	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1892
✕Cust, Mitford ... ..	3 Sept 1846	21 Nov 1865	23 Nov 1892	hp. late R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1892
✕Daly, Francis Augustus Bonner, CB. MB, FRCSI	28 May 1855	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 1902
✕Daniel, Charles Cecil ... ..	3 Mar 1862	19 Dec 1883	3 Mar 1913	Gov., Mil. Prison 4 Mar 1914
Darley, William Sanders ... ..	3 Sept 1841	8 July 1862	23 Aug 1889	hp. late S. Staff. R. 23 Aug 1889 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1890
✕Darwin, Charles Waring, CB.	28 Aug 1855	9 Aug 1873	11 Apr 1894	hp. late Durh. L.I. 11 Apr 1894 Ret. Pay 27 Nov 1895
Dashwood, Francis Arthur ... ..	17 Aug 1844	5 July 1864	1 July 1889	hp. late R. Ir. Fus. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✕Dauncey, Thursby Henry Ernest	29 Sept 1861	20 Sept 1884	26 Jan 1903 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1902 19 Feb 1910	hp. late 6 Dns. 2 July 1904 Ret. Pay 2 July 1909
✕Davey, Hon. Horace Scott ... ..	25 Apr 1865	14 Sept 1887		18 Hrs. 19 Feb 1914
✕Davidson, Thomas St. Clair, DSO.	12 Sept 1861	19 Dec 1883	23 May 1907	hp. late Leins. R. 23 May 1911 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1911
✕Davies, Arthur Mercer ... ..	17 Sept 1853	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Sept 1908
Davies, Frederick James William	21 Dec 1847	13 Feb 1866	10 Jun 1889	hp. late R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jun 1888 Ret. Pay 12 Jun 1889
Davies, Jasper Gustavus Silvester	31 July 1841	1 Oct 1858	7 Sept 1885	R. Eng. 4 Apr 1888
✕Davis, Edward ... ..	13 Sept 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 24 Nov 1906
Davy, James John ... ..	24 July 1843	10 Feb 1864	1 July 1888	hp. late Yorks. L.I. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1888
Dawson, Cuthbert Pilkington ...	4 Apr 1857	10 Apr 1878	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902 4 Oct 1893	2 D.G. 12 May 1897
Dawson, Henry Philip, p.a.c. ...	27 July 1850	4 Jan 1871		hp. late Staff (R. Art.) 1 Apr 1896 Ret. Pay 30 Sept 1896
✕Day, James Dunne, MB, FFPS.	31 Dec 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Jun 1901
Deane, Charles Anthony Clare ...	4 Feb 1857	26 Aug 1876	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	Suff. R. 7 Oct 1896
✕Deare, Henry Foulkes ... ..	3 Apr 1864	7 Feb 1885	19 Oct 1909	8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1913
✕DeBurgh, Thomas Francis Hussey	9 Sept 1845	30 Mar 1866	15 Nov 1891	hp. late Leic. R. 15 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1891
de Lancey, John ... ..	25 May 1844	2 Feb 1864	1 July 1888	hp. late High. L.I. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1888
de Marylski, Robert ... ..	30 Aug 1844	18 July 1865	23 Sept 1891	hp. R. Art. 23 Sept 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1892
✕Denniss, George Lake Talbot ...	23 Oct 1850	27 Apr 1870	8 Aug 1894	hp. late Wilts R. 8 Aug 1894 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1894
de Villamil, Richard ... ..	31 Jan 1850	Jan 1870	14 Mar 1896	R. Eng. 22 July 1896
✕Dick, James Roy ... ..	3 Sept 1848	2 Jan 1869	17 July 1902	A. P. Dept. 3 Sept 1905
✕Dick, William, MB, FRCS Edin.	6 Apr 1856	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 1911
✕Dickinson, Ernest Arthur ... ..	17 Mar 1864	23 Aug 1884	28 Dec 1908	hp. late R. Dub. Fus. 28 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay (late Egyptn. Army) 14 Jan 1911
✕Diets, Bernard Russel... ..	23 Aug 1865	30 Jan 1886	18 Mar 1907	hp. late 7 D. G. *Mar 1911 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1911
Ditmas, Leonard Philip ... ..	20 Sept 1857	28 Oct 1876	17 Jun 1905	A. P. Dept. 1 Mar 1915



*Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Dixon, Charles Egerton ...	12 Dec 1848	8 July 1868	22 May 1890	<i>hp. late</i> N. Lan. R. 22 May 1890 Ret. Pay 31 May 1890
Dixon, Thomas Arthur, <i>MD</i> ...	20 Jan 1853	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Jun 1903
<del>X</del> Donaldson, John ...	31 Dec 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 31 Dec 1914
<del>X</del> Donnet, James John Conway ...	18 Jun 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 7 May 1913
Douglas, Henry Mitchell Sholto ...	16 May 1847	22 Aug 1865	11 Mar 1889	<i>hp. late</i> Oxf. L.I. 11 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 8 May 1889
Dowling, Thurlow Laing Weir ...	22 Nov 1850	17 Mar 1869	28 Mar 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Bord. R. 28 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1893
<del>X</del> Dowman, Willington Shelton ...	19 Jun 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 1906
<del>X</del> Downing, Geoffrey ( <i>temp. Brig-Gen.</i> ) ...	9 May 1865	6 May 1885	7 Jun 1910	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 1914
<del>X</del> Downing, Henry John, <i>DSO</i> ...	20 Jan 1882	29 July 1882	12 Mar 1908	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Mar 1912
<del>X</del> Dowse, Edward Cecil ...	21 Jun 1854	30 Dec 1871	5 Aug 1895	<i>hp. late</i> Derby R. 5 Aug 1899 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1899
Doyme, Richard John ...	14 Feb 1850	30 Sept 1868	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 4 May 1904	R. War. R. 16 Dec 1891
Druitt, Edward ...	19 Apr 1859	31 Jan 1873	30 Sept 1891	R. Eng. 4 May 1909
<del>X</del> Drury, Robert, <i>MD</i> ...	1 Oct 1847	30 Sept 1871	30 Sept 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 3 May 1902
<del>X</del> Duberly, Arthur Grey ...	15 Dec 1846	29 Dec 1865	8 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 28 Aug 1889
<del>X</del> Duckett, William Morton ...	13 Jun 1851	24 Sept 1871	3 Sept 1904	A. P. Dept. 13 Jun 1908
<del>X</del> Dugdale, William ...	18 Feb 1858	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Mar 1907
Duke, John Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30 July 1849	23 Sept 1871	30 July 1897	Staff 22 Feb 1899
<del>X</del> Dundon, Michael, <i>MD</i> ...	12 Nov 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Dec 1907
<del>X</del> Earle, Sir Henry, <i>Bt., DSO</i> ...	15 Aug 1854	11 Sept 1876	29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Yorks L. I. 29 Nov 1900 Ret. Pay 9 Aug 1902
<del>X</del> East, Charles Conran, <i>CMG</i> ...	23 July 1866	30 Jan 1886	24 Feb 1910	R. War. R. 6 Apr 1914
<del>X</del> Eden, John Henry ...	10 May 1851	3 July 1872	4 Mar 1892	<i>hp. late</i> York R. 4 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1892
<del>X</del> Edgell, Edward Arnold ...	13 Oct 1865	9 Dec 1884	25 Sept 1909	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Fens.</i> ) 15 Mar 1913
<del>X</del> Egerton, Ralph ...	15 Dec 1850	18 Jun 1881	24 Feb 1898	W.I.R. 24 Jun 1903
<del>X</del> Eicke, Ernest Campbell ...	27 Dec 1859	23 Apr 1881	29 Nov 1905	A.P. Dept. 1 Feb 1917
<del>X</del> Elias Morgan, Arthur ...	1 May 1854	28 Feb 1874	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 5 Mar 1907	R. W. Surr. R. 23 Feb 1898
<del>X</del> Ellicombe, George John ( <i>Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn., Devon R.</i> )	5 Mar 1859	11 Oct 1879	( <i>Brv.</i> ) 22 Aug 1902 31 Jan 1888	<i>hp. late</i> Devon R. 5 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
<del>X</del> Elliot, <i>Hon.</i> William Fitzwilliam, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14 Sept 1849	22 Jun 1867	25 Sept 1909	Staff 1 Apr 1892
<del>X</del> Elmslie, Wilmot Foster ...	6 Oct 1861	12 May 1883	25 Sept 1909	Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 1914
<del>X</del> Elton, Alfred George Goodenough ...	5 Sept 1856	5 Sept 1877	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 4 Feb 1897	Conn. Rang. 11 Mar 1899
<del>X</del> Emerson, Isaac Bomford ...	17 Dec 1852	4 Feb 1877	28 Mar 1890	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Dec 1907
Empson, Charles Anglesea ...	2 Jun 1843	27 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1890	Ind. Ord. ( <i>late</i> R. Art.) 13 July 1896
English, Thomas ...	14 Mar 1844	17 Dec 186	17 Dec 1889	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 17 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1889
<del>X</del> Esson, Edward Malcolm ...	6 Dec 1862	10 May 1882	28 Mar 1907	York R. 28 Mar 1911
<del>X</del> Etheridge, Cecil de Courey, <i>DSO</i> ...	21 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 24 Jan 1899	R. War. R. 28 Dec 1898
<del>X</del> Evans-Gordon, Charles ...	28 Jun 1855	13 Jun 1874	24 Jan 1899	<i>hp. late</i> R. Berks. R. 29 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1902
<del>X</del> Evans-Lombe, Charles Spencer Browne ...	29 May 1861	19 Dec 1883	13 Aug 1908	Leins. R. 13 Aug 1912
Eyre, Hastings Augustus ...	2 Oct 1854	17 Mar 1877	14 Feb 1905	A.P. Dept. 2 Oct 1911
<del>X</del> Fair, James George, <i>CMG, DSO</i> ...	19 Nov 1864	29 Aug 1885	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 25 Feb 1914 4 Aug 1898	21 Lrs. 9 Dec 1905
<del>X</del> Falvey, John Joseph ...	16 Apr 1852	4 Aug 1878	7 Jan 1890	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Nov 1906
<del>X</del> Farmer, George Lancelot McLean ...	15 Sept 1842	16 Apr 1861	7 Jan 1890	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 7 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894



**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Farrer, Philip ... ..	17 Nov 1853	20 Nov 1875	19 Nov 1901	Dorset R. 25 Oct 1902
✕Fawcett, James Farish Malcolm ...	29 July 1855	1 May 1878	12 Aug 1899	<i>hp. late</i> 5 Lrs. 20 July 1901 Ret. Pay 20 July 1906
Fawkes, Montagu ... ..	1 Jun 1843	5 Sept 1862	9 Jan 1889	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 17 May 1893
✕Fayle, Robert James Leech, DSO ...	1 Apr 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Oct 1902
Fayrer, Sir Joseph, Bt., MD, FRCS Edin.	8 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
✕Fell, Edwin James ... ..	4 Sept 1853	20 Nov 1875	1 Apr 1891	<i>hp. late</i> 8 Hrs. 1 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1891
Fenwick, Martyn John Edward...	30 Apr 1851	3 Aug 1872	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 30 Apr 1899
✕Flanagan, John William Henry ...	20 Jan 1851	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1906
✕Fletcher, Henry James, MB ...	7 Oct 1830	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕Ford - Hutchinson, George Higginson, DSO	21 Oct 1863	9 May 1885	16 July 1910	Conn. Rang. 16 July 1914
✕Forrest, James Rocheid ... ..	2 Sept 1856	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Jun 1911
✕Forster, Thomas Henry Burton, p.s.c.	23 Oct 1850	23 Mar 1872	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	R. War. R. 25 Jan 1898
✕Fortescue, Henry ... ..	15 May 1856	15 July 1876	12 July 1899	<i>hp. late</i> 17 Lrs. 3 Feb 1900 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1905
✕Fownes, Edward John ... ..	8 Aug 1849	8 Feb 1870	24 Jun 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Som. L.I. 24 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1896
✕Franklin, Denham Francis, FRCS Edin.	8 Feb 1858	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Apr 1908
✕Fraser, Robert Hugh ... ..	20 Feb 1851	21 Aug 1869	18 Jan 1899	<i>hp. late</i> North'n R. 18 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1899
✕Freeth, James Plomer, p.a.c.	11 July 1846	12 Jan 1866	9 Nov 1892	R. Art. 3 Apr 1895
Frere, William Arthur James (Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. En. R. Guernsey Mils.)	12 Nov 1848	15 July 1868	(Res. of Off.) 10 Aug 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 12 Nov 1896
✕Frewen, Stephen ... ..	11 Aug 1857	24 July 1878	1 Apr 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 21 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1911
✕Freyer, Samuel Foster, CMG, MD.	27 Mar 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 1909
✕Froom, George ... ..	21 Jan 1842	3 Oct 1866	21 Jan 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Conn. Rang. 21 Jan 1890 Ret. Pay 28 Feb 1894
Fryer, Alfred Charles ... ..	19 July 1846	16 Mar 1867	28 Mar 1894	<i>hp. late</i> York R. 28 Mar 1894 Ret. Pay 3 Oct 1894
✕Gall, Charles David Myers ... ..	4 Aug 1853	9 Aug 1873	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 5 Apr 1899
✕Galloway, Frank ... ..	21 Mar 1842	19 Jun 1860	1 Nov 1887	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 1 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1893
✕Galway, Sir Henry Lionel, KCMG, DSO	25 Sept 1859	11 May 1878	13 Apr 1901	<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. 13 Apr 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Dec 1902
Gardiner, Richard ... ..	10 Dec 1846	8 Jan 1868	21 Oct 1892	R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 19 Apr 1893
Gardner, Charles Henry, p.s.c. ...	1 May 1843	8 Feb 1861	7 Sept 1886	Derby R. 29 Feb 1888
✕Garfit, Francis Boyd ... ..	16 Sept 1849	16 Sept 1868	6 Jun 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. 6 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1894
✕Garner, Cathcart, MB. ... ..	9 Aug 1861	23 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Dec 1906
✕Garnett, Cecil Francis ... ..	22 Jan 1855	28 Feb 1874	15 Aug 1899	E. York R. 15 Aug 1903
Garratt, John Arthur Thomas ...	18 Jun 1842	29 May 1863	17 July 1872	<i>hp. late</i> G. Gds. 1 Aug 1888 Ret. Pay 1 Aug 1888
✕Garsia, Herbert George Anderson, DSO	5 Feb 1871	9 Jan 1892	2 Feb 1914	<i>hp. late</i> A.S.C. 2 Feb 1914 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1914
✕Garth, Richard ... ..	2 Jun 1848	4 Feb 1871	31 Oct 1890	<i>hp. late</i> 7 D.G. 31 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1890
✕Gaulter, Henry Edward ... ..	20 Dec 1842	9 July 1862	20 Dec 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. 20 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 21 Jan 1891
✕Gavin, Frederick James ... ..	27 Dec 1858	1 May 1878	16 Jan 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Ir. Regt. 7 Sept 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1909
✕Gelston, Arthur William Hill ...	23 Jun 1839	4 Sept 1860	16 Feb 1899 (hon.) 25 Jun 91	A. P. Dept. 23 Jun 1899
✕Gibson, Joseph, MB ... ..	9 Sept 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 15 July 1908

*Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, & C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Gilbert, Herbert Henry ... ..	17 Jun 1840	18 Apr 1865	16 Feb 1899 (hon.) 3 Mar 98 31 Aug 1908	A. P. Dept. 1 July 1901
Gillespie, Alexander Kenneth ... ..	23 Mar 1865	30 Jan 1886		A. P. Dept. 15 Jan 1910
Gilmore, Allan ... ..	26 May 1849	8 July 1868	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	Glouc. R. 26 May 1897
Gleig, Charles Fleming ... ..	9 Sept 1840	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1888	hp. late Ches. R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay (Ind. Pens.) 22 Nov 1896 L'pool R. 17 Feb 1912
✕Glynn, Thomas George Powell, CMG.	13 July 1863	6 May 1885	17 Feb 1908	Linc. R. 19 Feb 1896
Goldfrap, Henry Compton Sewell ... ..	30 Aug 1854	30 Apr 1873	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	hp. late E. Lan. R. 17 May 1894 Ret. Pay 23 May 1894 ho. late Staff 17 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905 hp. late Cam'n Highrs. 22 Oct 1896 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1896 W. Rid. R. 28 July 1897
Goldie, Alexander John ... ..	17 May 1846	20 Jun 1865	17 May 1894	R. Suss. R. 12 Mar 1900
✕Gordon, Cosmo Huntly, p.s.c.	13 Jun 1855	28 Feb 1874	28 May 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Jun 1903
✕Gordon, Orr Boswell ... ..	9 Jun 1846	4 July 1865	22 Oct 1890	A. P. Dept. 2 Mar 1910
Gore, Charles William ... ..	14 Feb 1850	24 Apr 1869	15 Mar 1894	hp. late Staff 29 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 18 July 1906 R. A. Med. Corps 26 Sept 1916
✕Gore, Ribton ... ..	12 Mar 1852	28 Feb 1874	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902 31 Mar 1894	R. Art. 15 Feb 1892
✕Gormley, Joseph Andrew, MD.	3 Jun 1848	31 Mar 1874	31 Mar 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 1905
✕Graham, Richard Woodroffe ... ..	7 Aug 1853	21 Jan 1874	17 Feb 1906	hp. late R. A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Nov 1908 hp. late A. Vety. Serv. 12 Dec 1903 Ret. pay (late Egyptn. Army) 12 Oct 1907
✕Grant, Charles ... ..	13 Apr 1853	9 Aug 1873	13 Apr 1901	hp. late R. Suss. R. 10 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1892 R. A. Med. Corps 19 Feb 1912
✕Green, James Sullivan, MB ... ..	29 Jun 1861	1 Aug 1897	1 Aug 1905	hp. late Dorset R. 10 Sept 1891 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1891 R. A. Med. Corps 25 May 1904
Greig, Banks Robinson ... ..	10 Aug 1841	19 Jun 1860	15 Feb 1887	hp. R. Art. 6 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 18 May 1892 Comdt., Detention Barracks 14 Nov 1913 4 Feb 1905
✕Greig, Frederick James, CMG	3 Feb 1863	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	R. Art. 15 Feb 1892
✕Grier, Henry ... ..	29 Aug 1854	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 23 Nov 1912
✕Griffith, George Richard, DSO	5 July 1857	26 May 1880	12 Dec 1903	A. Ord. Dept. 27 Apr 1910
✕Grove, Henry Charles ... ..	23 Oct 1850	10 Nov 1869	10 Feb 1892	A. Ord. Dept. 3 Sept 1913
✕Gubbin, George Frederick ... ..	19 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	Linc. R. 31 July 1895
Gunner, William Henry Ridge ... ..	16 July 1851	23 Nov 1870	10 Sept 1891	hp. late Norf. R. 5 Sept 1896 Ret. Pay 10 Sept 1896 R. A. Med. Corps 4 Nov 1911
✕Gunning, Robert Cardwell ... ..	26 Nov 1853	4 Feb 1877	4 Aug 1897	hp. late Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1891 R. Innis. Fus. 19 Feb 1914
✕Hadaway, George Rowley ... ..	4 July 1847	8 Jan 1868	6 Feb 1892	hp. late R. Suss. R. 18 Mar 1896 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1896 R. Art. 18 May 1892
Haines, Gregory Sinclair ... ..	14 Nov 1858	4 Dec 1878	20 Mar 1912	Devon R. 7 Nov 1898
✕Haines, Robert Lewis ... ..	20 May 1855	28 Jan 1875	21 Dec 1901	
✕Hale, George Ernest, DSO ... ..	13 Jun 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	
✕Hale, John Henry ... ..	8 Jan 1863	9 Sept 1882	19 Jan 1905	
✕Hall, Charles ... ..	3 Sept 1858	13 Aug 1879	21 Jun 1905	
Hamilton, Beresford Robert ... ..	20 July 1851	12 Nov 1873	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	
Hamilton, Frederick Temple Rowan ... ..	17 July 1850	13 Dec 1868	5 Sept 1890	
✕Hamilton, Thomas William O'Hora, CMG, MB.	24 May 1860	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	
✕Hammond, William Whitmore ... ..	5 May 1848	5 July 1868	30 Dec 1891	
✕Hancocks, Annesley John ... ..	13 Sept 1864	7 Feb 1885	19 Feb 1910	
✕Harden, George ... ..	2 Feb 1851	30 Dec 1871	18 Mar 1896	
Hardinge, Henry Haughton ... ..	31 Mar 1842	19 Dec 1860	10 May 1889	
✕Harries, Samuel Keith ... ..	7 Nov 1850	26 Jun 1872	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	
✕Harr, Alfred Paul, MB ... ..	25 Nov 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	
✕Harvey, Edward ... ..	12 Oct 1839	22 Dec 1859	11 Oct 1887	

**Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Harvey, Henry James ...	28 Aug 1840	5 Jun 1858	1 July 1888	<i>hp. late</i> K.O. Seo. Bord. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1888
Haslett, John Courtenay, MD. ...	16 Nov 1856	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1908 16 Nov 1911
Hassard, Henry Somerset ...	18 Feb 1852	23 Nov 1872	27 Mar 1897	<i>hp. late</i> R. Berks R. 27 Mar 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1897
Hayden, Frederick Arthur, DSO	10 Aug 1861	22 Jan 1881	3 Feb 1908	W. Rid R. 3 Feb 1912
Haydon, William Henry ...	12 May 1844	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1889	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 17 Dec 1894
Hayes, Robert Hall, CMG ...	11 Apr 1867	29 Aug 1885	28 Sept 1912	Comdg. Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ( <i>late</i> Midd'x R.) 22 May 1917
Haywood, Lewis, MB. ...	10 Aug 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Oct 1902
Hearn, Michael Leo ...	21 Apr 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Apr 1914
Heathcote, Gilbert Redvers...	25 Dec 1854	13 Jun 1874	16 Oct 1892	<i>hp. late</i> Sco. Rif. 16 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1892
Heber-Percy, Reginald Josceline...	3 May 1849	18 Nov 1868	17 Feb 1892	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. 7 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1892
Heffernan, William ...	23 Jan 1857	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Sept 1910
Helme, Sir George Coope, KCB, CMG ( <i>Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.</i> )	25 Nov 1843	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1888	<i>hp. late</i> Wilts R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1889
Hemans, Charles Willoughby ...	10 Sept 1849	15 May 1867	1 Aug 1890	<i>hp. late</i> 18 Hrs. 1 Aug 1890 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1890
Henderson, Ralph Anstruther ...	29 Oct 1859	13 Aug 1879	1 Apr 1904	<i>hp. late</i> extra regtl. employ 15 Feb 1910 19 Mar 1910
Hennell, Arthur Reginald ...	27 Mar 1849	1 Apr 1868	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay Hamps. R. 27 Mar 1897
Hennessy, Daniel, MD ...	3 Mar 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1911
Herbert, Edward Bleiddian...	23 Jan 1858	29 Nov 1876	8 Feb 1900	<i>hp. late</i> 17 Lrs. 17 July 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1905
Hetherington, Reynolds Peyton, MD.	1 Sept 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. A. Med. Corps 19 Apr 1907 1 Sept 1909
Hewat, Henry Roper Curzon ...	15 Sept 1844	4 Aug 1863	15 Sept 1892	Ret. Pay <i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 15 Sept 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1892
Hewett, Augustus, FRCS Edin.	9 Dec 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Oct 1903
Hext, Arthur Staniforth ...	9 Sept 1847	8 Jan 1865	14 July 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Suff. R. 14 July 1890 Ret. Pay 16 July 1890
Hezlet, Richard Jackson ...	31 Oct 1840	19 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 1 Oct 1892
Hickley, Martin John ...	20 Feb 1847	14 Jan 1867	16 May 1894	<i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. 16 May 1894 Ret. Pay 16 May 1894
Hickman, James ...	26 Sept 1855	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1904
Higginson, Henry Shakespear ...	15 Dec 1842	8 Jun 1860	1 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Art. 8 Jun 1889
Hill, Thomas Alexander ...	13 Jan 1851	26 Mar 1873	21 Dec 1896	<i>hp. late</i> extra regtl. employ 17 Aug 1901
Hilliard, John Chinery ...	11 Jan 1851	30 Dec 1871	28 July 1891	Ret. Pay 13 Jan 1906 <i>hp. late</i> Durh. L. I. 28 July 1901
Hime, Henry William Lovett ...	1 Aug 1840	19 Jun 1860	11 Jan 1887	Ret. Pay 29 July 1891 R. Art. 11 Jan 1892
Hinde, William Henry ...	8 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	4 Oct 1904	R. Eng. 2 Apr 1905
Hobbs, Joseph Scovell ...	28 Oct 1861	22 Oct 1881	25 July 1910	Glouc. R. 25 July 1914
Hoblyn, Edward Florance...	26 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Feb 1910	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 29 Oct 1916 Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1917
Hodgson, Joseph Hamilton...	8 Jan 1845	11 Oct 1864	8 Jan 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Linc. R. 8 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1893
Holmes, Henry Stanhope ...	9 Dec 1848	1 Aug 1868	12 Dec 1892	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 12 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1897
Holmes, William Prescod...	25 July 1845	1 Mar 1864	21 May 1888	R. Dub. Fus. 21 May 1892
Holyoake, Ralph ...	26 Nov 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Horsbrugh, Archibald Borthwick...	23 Dec 1856	28 Feb 1874	11 Feb 1895	S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 1896
Hosie, Andrew, CMG, MD ...	7 Feb 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Oct 1906
Houghton, Ernest ...	10 Jan 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 21 May 1899	A. Ord. Dept. 21 May 1896
Houison-Craufurd, William	8 Feb 1849	6 Mar 1869	17 Sept 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Staff Ret. Pay 1 Dec 1894 18 July 1896
Hovell, Hugh de Berdt, DSO	15 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	2 Mar 1907	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1911
Howard, Thomas ...	27 Feb 1839	22 Jun 1859	27 Feb 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng. 1 May 1890



*Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Hughes, Reginald George Hutton	22 Nov 1860	9 Sept 1882	2 Sept 1904	Oxf. L.I. 18 Sept 1907
<del>X</del> Huntley, Hougham Charles	25 July 1845	8 Sept 1863	17 Feb 1892	Linc. R. 17 Feb 1896
Hutchinson, Charles Hammond	18 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	5 May 1908	R. Art. 5 May 1913
Hutchinson, William Lacy	27 Jun 1842	25 Jun 1862	1 Oct 1889	hp. R. Art. 1 Oct 1890
<del>X</del> Hutchison, Henry McLeod	1 Mar 1840	12 Nov 1858	1 July 1888	Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1890
Huyshe, Dunbar Frazer	3 Dec 1842	9 Dec 1859	1 Jan 1889	hp. late W. York R. 1 July 1888
<del>X</del> Inge, John Walter	31 Mar 1839	19 Jun 1860	2 Sept 1887	Ret. Pay 10 Sept 1889
<del>X</del> Irvine, Delaware Lewis	28 Mar 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. (Ben.) Art. 14 Apr 1889
<del>X</del> Jackson, Arthur Charles	19 Aug 1847	1 Apr 1868	19 Aug 1895	R. Art. 2 Sept 1892
<del>X</del> James, Herbert Ellison Rhodes, CB, CMG, FRCS.	20 Oct 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Mar 1908
<del>X</del> James, Walter Wilson	29 Jan 1850	11 July 1868	8 Oct 1890	hp. late E. Kent R. 19 Aug 1895
<del>X</del> Jennings Bramley, Alwyn William, DSO.	27 Mar 1875	6 Mar 1895	9 Sept 1914	Ret. Pay 21 Aug 1895
<del>X</del> Jervis-White-Jervis, Sir John Henry, Bt.	4 July 1857	25 Jan 1877	1 Nov 1902 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900 13 Nov 1895	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Mar 1908
<del>X</del> Jervois, Henry Napier	20 Feb 1851	8 Jan 1870	13 Nov 1895	hp. late Staff 23 Aug 1892
<del>X</del> Johnson, Cecil Willoughby, MB	11 Oct 1857	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1892
<del>X</del> Johnston, George Hamilton	26 Oct 1847	8 July 1869	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	hp. late Staff 9 Sept 1914
Johnston, James Tayler	29 May 1850	23 July 1870	9 Apr 1896	Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1917
<del>X</del> Johnston, Percy Herbert, CMG, MD.	13 July 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. Art. 15 July 1903
<del>X</del> Johnston, William Thomas, MD.	5 Dec 1853	5 Aug 1877	5 Aug 1897	hp. R. Art. 13 Nov 1895
<del>X</del> Johnstone, James, p.s.c.	5 Nov 1848	20 Feb 1866	16 Mar 1892	Ret. Pay 1 July 1896
<del>X</del> Johnstone, Montague George, DSO. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.)	21 Mar 1848	22 Jun 1870	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902 (hon. late Emhd. Mila.) 3 Apr 1902 9 Sept 1907	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Oct 1912
<del>X</del> Jones, Arthur Morgan Bulkeley	26 Dec 1861	31 Oct 1883	9 Sept 1907	E. York R. 16 May 1894
<del>X</del> Jopp, Stephen James Melville	29 Sept 1857	17 May 1876	22 Apr 1893	R. Eng. 7 Oct 1896
<del>X</del> Josling, Charles Langford	7 Jan 1862	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 1906
<del>X</del> Joynt, Edward Hearne, MD.	19 Jan 1847	1 Apr 1871	1 Apr 1891	hp. late Oxf. L.I. 16 Mar 1896
<del>X</del> Justice, Francis James	27 Nov 1850	17 Aug 1870	31 Dec 1893	Ret. Pay 7 July 1897
Kane, Francis Richard Pennyfather, p.s.c.	19 July 1854	12 Nov 1873	2 Nov 1898	2 Dns. 28 Jun 1893
Kaye, Arthur Edward Cecil	13 Mar 1856	11 Feb 1875	29 Sept 1893	hp. late 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1911
<del>X</del> Kearney, John, MD.	19 July 1863	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1912
<del>X</del> Keays, William, FRCSI	12 Jan 1851	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	Disch. Dépôt 2 Aug 1899
<del>X</del> Kellie, Harry Francis	18 Feb 1866	7 Feb 1885	26 Jun 1910	R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 1910
Kelly, Thomas James Pearce	18 Oct 1854	2 Dec 1874	27 Nov 1890	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Jan 1902
<del>X</del> Kelsall, Richard Edward	25 Feb 1847	31 July 1867	9 Nov 1892	hp. late Som. L.I. 31 Dec 1893
Kemble, Henry	5 May 1845	3 Mar 1865	5 May 1893	Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1894
Kennedy, Edward Douglass	22 Sept 1856	15 July 1876	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	Staff 30 Nov 1903
Kenyon-Slaney, Francis Gerald	7 Nov 1858	1 May 1878	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	hp. late Leins. R. 29 Sept 1893
Kerr, Charles Robert	13 Feb 1850	23 Jan 1869	7 Jun 1890	Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
				R. A. Med. Corps 14 Mar 1906
				R. A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 1904
				Ches. R. 26 Jun 1914
				hp. late Essex R. 27 Nov 1890
				Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1890
				hp. late Devon R. 9 Nov 1892
				Ret. Pay 9 Nov 1892
				hp. late Dorset R. 5 May 1893
				Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1893
				Sco. Rif. 11 Jan 1899
				Durh. L.I. 9 Aug 1899
				hp. late R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 1894
				Ret. Pay 17 July 1895



**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Kerrich, Walter Edmund, <i>CMG</i> ...	22 Aug 1860	19 May 1880	21 Nov 1905	Ind. Ord. Dept. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) <sup>1</sup> 2 Jun 1910
Keys, Christopher William Moore, <i>MD</i> .	26 Dec 1846	30 Mar 1872	30 Mar 1892	R. A. Med. Corps 15 Nov 1902
✕Kincaid, Charles Style ...	6 July 1859	13 Nov 1878	19 Jan 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Fus. Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1908 19 Mar 1911 6 Oct 1909
✕King, Alexander Bowers ...	26 July 1860	29 July 1882	26 July 1908	Staff 1 Apr 1911 23 Aug 1911
✕Kirk, William ...	3 Apr 1862	2 Aug 1882	1 Apr 1907	<i>hp. late</i> 2 D. G. Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1911 23 Aug 1911
✕Kirkpatrick, Ivone ...	22 May 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 Oct 1907	S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 1911
Knox, Richard ...	23 Dec 1848	16 Oct 1867	1 July 1888	<i>hp. late</i> 13 Hrs. Ret. Pay 1 July 1888 28 Aug 1888
✕Kuper, Charles Victor Bremer ...	24 May 1855	12 Feb 1874	15 Mar 1900	R. Art. 29 July 1903
Lachlan, Ernest Moncrief ...	26 May 1865	5 July 1884	14 Nov 1910	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1913 20 Dec 1913
✕Laffan, Richard Charles Kirby ...	4 Apr 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1904
✕Lambart, Percy Francis ...	2 Oct 1851	9 Feb 1870	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	North'd Fus. 23 Apr 1890
✕Lane, Alfred Vavasour ...	25 Apr 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 1906
✕Lane, William Lendon, <i>MB</i> ...	28 May 1850	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 11 May 1904
✕Langdon, Allan Harris ...	2 Aug 1853	13 Jun 1872	13 Aug 1889	A. S. Corps 13 Aug 1899
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine, <i>CMG</i> ...	17 Sept 1859	26 Jun 1883	1 Oct 1907	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1912
✕Langridge, George Thomas..	9 May 1849	30 Sept 1873	30 Sept 1893	R. A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1899
✕Lascelles, Arthur Edward ...	17 Nov 1865	30 Jan 1886	13 Mar 1912 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 Feb 1910 16 Jun 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Worc. R. Ret. Pay 9 Nov 1916 15 Feb 1917
Law, Edwin ...	16 Jun 1846	12 Sept 1865	16 Jun 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Glouc. R. Ret. Pay 16 Jun 1894 29 Aug 1894
✕Lawrence, George Henniker, <i>CMG</i>	17 Oct 1868	17 Jan 1891	10 Sept 1914	<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. Ret. Pay 28 May 1915 2 Oct 1918 1 Apr 1903
✕Leggett, Frederick Octavius ...	29 Oct 1848	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 30 Sept 92 31 Mar 1895	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1903
✕Le Mottée, George Herbert, <i>MD</i> ..	22 Sept 1850	31 Mar 1875	18 Oct 1893	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1902
Le Quesne, Charles Frederick Nicholas	14 Jun 1848	16 Oct 1866	18 Oct 1893	<i>hp. late</i> D. of Corn. L. Ret. Pay 18 Oct 1893 28 Dec 1917
✕Lilly, Alfred Thomas Irvine ...	8 Sept 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Dec 1917
Lindsay, Walter James ...	28 Sept 1847	17 July 1866	19 Apr 1889	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. Ret. Pay 19 Apr 1893 27 Apr 1889
✕Lloyd, John David Arthur Thomas	7 Sept 1857	1 Dec 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. [ <i>Res. of Off. (recalled)</i> ] 25 Jun 1898 22 Feb 1900 9 May 1903
Lloyd-Dickin, John ...	4 Feb 1845	10 May 1864	17 Jun 1891	<i>hp. late</i> Glouc. R. Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1891 17 Jun 1896
✕Lodwick, Robert William Peter ...	14 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Apr 1906	A. P. Dept. 14 Oct 1910
✕Longley, Arthur ...	17 Feb 1841	19 Dec 1862	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 24 Dec 91 2 May 1908	A. P. Dept 19 Dec 1902
✕Longridge, Theodore, <i>DSO</i> ...	20 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	2 May 1908	Bedf. R. 2 May 1912
✕Lougheed, Samuel Foster, <i>CMG</i> , <i>MD</i> .	24 Jan 1860	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Mar 1905
✕Love, Robert Lindsay, <i>MD</i> ...	19 Feb 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Feb 1908
Lovell, John ...	6 Nov 1844	26 Feb 1864	6 Nov 1892	<i>hp. late</i> 21 Hrs. 28 July 1897
Lowndes, Charles William Selby ...	20 Sept 1842	5 Nov 1861	31 Jan 1890	<i>hp. late</i> High. L.I. Ret. Pay 31 Jan 1895
✕Lowe, Noel Herber Strode ...	14 Dec 1862	23 May 1885	19 Aug 1909	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Kent R. Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1912 20 Sept 1913
✕Lowther, William Gorges ...	20 Feb 1850	4 Jan 1871	11 Nov 1893	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1893
✕Lutyens, John Galloway ...	23 Mar 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1901	R. Eng. 4 May 1904
Macartney, John William Merton, <i>CB</i> .	15 Nov 1849	6 Mar 1869	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 28 Mar 1894

*Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
McCausland, Arthur Kennedy ...	15 Nov 1849	25 Dec 1867	12 Dec 1888	Welsh R. 12 Dec 1892
✕ McCausland, John Kennedy ...	29 May 1846	28 Dec 1866	12 Jan 1903	A. P. Dept. 29 May 1903
McCreery, Benjamin Thomas, <i>ME</i> , <i>FRCSI</i>	3 Aug 1857	6 Mar 1880	5 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. A. Med. Corps 6 Mar 1910
Mackenzie, Frederic Hugh ...	23 Apr 1866	16 Nov 1887	4 Jan 1910	Ret. Pay 23 July 1910 A. P. Dept. 15 July 1914
✕ McKerrell, Reginald L'Estrange ..	5 Mar 1860	6 Aug 1879	12 Dec 1907	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 1911
Mackinlay, George, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	4 Feb 1847	17 July 1866	19 Nov 1901	R. Art. 13 Nov 1889 Res. of Off. (recalled) 28 May 1900 <i>hp.</i> 19 Nov 1901 Ret. Pay. 19 Nov 1901 <i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 17 Apr 1889 Ret. Pay 17 Apr 1889 C. Gds. 7 May 1887
✕ Mackinnon, Donald William ...	3 Mar 1842	27 July 1861	1 Dec 1885	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Feb 1902
✕ Mackinnon, Lionel Dudley ...	19 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	10 Jan 1884	R. A. Med. Corps 11 July 1906
✕ McLaughlin, John, <i>MD.</i> ...	25 May 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 10 Oct 1906
✕ Macnamara, William John, <i>MD.</i> ...	30 Aug 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 2 Feb 1911
✕ Maconachie, James, <i>FRCS Edin.</i>	17 Feb 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Dec 1904
✕ Magrath, Charles William Stanford, <i>MD.</i>	2 Feb 1856	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. Eng. 22 Oct 1898
✕ Mallins, John Robert, <i>MB.</i> ...	6 July 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R. Art. 21 May 1913
✕ Mann, Gother Fyers ...	15 Jun 1849	23 July 1870	3 Jun 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 10 Dec 1902
Mansell, John Herbert, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	20 Sept 1864	23 July 1883	18 May 1912 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 July 1911 31 Mar 1895	<i>hp. late</i> W. Rid. R. 5 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 25 May 1907 R. A. Med. Corps 26 Jun 1902
Mapleton, Edward Arthur, <i>ME.</i> ...	21 Dec 1852	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895	R. Eng. 13 Feb 1901
✕ Marshall, Francis Macleod Hastings	31 July 1858	11 May 1878	18 Dec 1903	R. Art. 6 Jun 1906
✕ Martin, John ...	26 Jun 1847	31 Mar 1874	31 Mar 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Sco. Rif. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 18 July 1888 <i>h.p. late</i> R. Art. 4 July 1908 Ret. Pay 4 July 1913 <i>hp. late</i> Derby R. 5 Aug 1895 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1897 R. A. Med. Corps 9 Jun 1900
✕ Martin, Martin ...	16 Apr 1849	7 July 1869	6 Dec 1896	13 Hrs. 16 Mar 1889
✕ Matthews, Alfred ...	16 Jan 1858	31 Jan 1878	18 May 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Garr. R. 24 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 9 Nov 1907 R. A. Med. Corps 17 Jun 1908
✕ Maude, Aubrey Maurice, <i>g.s.</i> ...	1 Aug 1852	11 Sept 1872	1 July 1888	<i>hp. late</i> R. Mil. Col. 1 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1903 R. A. Med. Corps 21 Oct 1905
Maunsell, Francis Richard, <i>CMG</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb 1861	23 Feb 1881	4 July 1908	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 1905
Maxwell, Thomas Mercer ...	14 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	14 Feb 1890	R. Art. 3 Nov 1906
Michael, Henry James ...	9 Sept 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Mar 1907
✕ Middleton, Arthur Thomson ...	25 Sept 1848	31 July 1869	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 7 Nov 1903	<i>hp. late</i> 18 Hrs. 1 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1905 <i>hp. late</i> York R. 2 May 1890 Ret. Pay 7 May 1890 A. P. Dept. 1 Oct 1917
✕ Mills, Bernard Langley, <i>MD</i> , <i>FRCS (Edin.)</i>	6 Jun 1861	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1913
Mockler - Ferryman, Augustus	25 Dec 1856	3 May 1876	7 July 1900	S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 1899
✕ Moffet, Grenville Edwin, <i>MB.</i> ...	10 Dec 1856	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	A. S. Corps 1 Jan 1903 S. Wales Bord. 7 Sept 1898
✕ Moffitt, Thomas Beattie ...	30 Nov 1858	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	A. P. Dept. 26 Jun 1912
Molesworth, Hickman Crawford ...	12 Feb 1858	9 Oct 1877	11 Apr 1904	
✕ Molesworth, Robert Everard ...	7 July 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	
✕ Möller, Bernard Drysdale ...	31 Jan 1854	8 May 1872	8 July 1898	
✕ Möller, John Olaus ...	13 Sept 1847	27 Nov 1866	2 May 1890	
✕ Molyneux, George Philip Berkeley	3 Dec 1857	8 Dec 1877	21 Mar 1906	
✕ Moore, Stephen George ...	12 Feb 1862	14 May 1884	19 Aug 1909	
✕ Moore, William ...	10 July 1855	28 Feb 1874	16 Oct 1895	
Moore, William Francis ...	14 Dec 1854	31 Jan 1880	15 Oct 1890	
✕ Morgan, Henry ..	19 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 8 Jan 1906	
✕ Morgan, William John Fortescue ...	26 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873		

*Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Morgan-Payler</del> , Egerton Payler ...	7 Oct 1853	12 Nov 1873	21 Aug 1897	<i>hp. late</i> R. Scots. 5 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1901 R. Eng. 1 July 1912
<del>Morony</del> , Burdett Edward ...	7 Jun 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 July 1907	
Morrieson, Henry Walters ...	11 Sept 1857	14 Aug 1876	7 Mar 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 28 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
Morris, Arthur Edward, <i>MD</i> ...	31 Aug 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
<del>Morris</del> , William Albert ...	1 Mar 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Mar 1912
<del>Morrison</del> , Richard Hobart ...	26 Nov 1856	13 Jun 1874	14 Sept 1898	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 11 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1906 R. A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 1911
<del>Morse</del> , Richard Edward Ricketts ...	23 Oct 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	
Mortimer, Charles Lysaght, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12 May 1850	1 Sept 1869	3 Sept 1894	<i>hp. late</i> R. Fus. 3 Sept 1898 Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1898 R. A. Med. Corps 17 Oct 1908
<del>Mosse</del> , Charles George Drummond, <i>FRCOI</i> ...	22 Aug 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	
<del>Moulton-Barrett</del> , Harry Peyton ...	6 Jan 1862	23 May 1885	27 Jun 1911	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Nov 1914 <i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 17 Oct 1894 Ret. Pay 17 Oct 1894 <i>hp. late</i> R. War. R. 3 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Mar 1893 3 Hrs. 2 Apr 1913
Murphy, Edmond William ...	14 Dec 1852	2 Dec 1874	17 Oct 1894	
Murray, Denman Croft ...	11 Jun 1849	23 Jan 1869	3 Mar 1893	
<del>Murray</del> , Walter Graham, <i>DSO</i> ...	23 Oct 1868	30 Jan 1889	14 July 1910	
Nash, Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16 Oct 1851	23 Sept 1871	20 Oct 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Essex R. 20 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1890 2 L. G. 12 Jan 1903
<del>Neeld</del> , Sir Audley Dallas, <i>Bt., CB, MVO</i> ...	23 Jan 1849	15 Feb 1871	12 Jan 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 12 Jan 1895 15 Jan 1896	17 Lrs. 12 July 1899
<del>Neeld</del> , Mortimer Graham ...	14 Sept 1851	12 Nov 1873	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 1912
Nichols, Frederick Peter, <i>MB.</i> ...	9 Feb 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	
<del>Nicholson</del> , James Edward ...	21 Jan 1857	6 Mar 1880	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 4 Sept 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 20 July 1898 ( <i>Res. of Off. (re-called)</i> ) 19 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902 <i>hp. late</i> L'pool R. 17 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 17 Apr 1912
<del>Nicholson</del> , Louis St. Clair ...	2 May 1862	22 Oct 1881	17 Feb 1903	
<del>Nicholson</del> , Ranald William Edward Huntly ...	2 May 1857	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1902
<del>Nicolls</del> , John Michael, <i>MB.</i> ...	29 Sept 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 14 July 1906
<del>Noble</del> , Montague Mark ...	26 Sept 1863	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1911	R. Art. 15 Apr 1914
<del>Noding</del> , Thomas Edward ...	25 May 1858	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 25 May 1913
<del>Norcott</del> , Walter Gordon ...	12 Oct 1850	3 Feb 1869	1 July 1888	<i>hp. late</i> R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
<del>Norris</del> , Richard Joseph, <i>DSO</i> ...	27 Feb 1854	19 Feb 1879	28 Mar 1902	W. I. R. 8 July 1905
<del>Northcott</del> , Arthur Boyer Hamilton ...	9 Apr 1860	22 Jan 1881	1 July 1907	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1911
<del>Oakes</del> , Orbell Henry ...	19 Jun 1851	10 Jan 1872	2 Mar 1899	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1903
<del>O'Brien</del> , Richard Francis ...	23 May 1859	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Sept 1906
<del>O'Connell</del> , Morgan David ...	13 May 1855	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 1903
<del>O'Grady</del> , John de Courcy, <i>CB.</i> ...	1 Nov 1856	11 Sept 1876	1 July 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Prov. Bn. 13 May 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1906 R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
<del>O'Halloran</del> , Michael, <i>MD</i> ...	18 Feb 1861	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	
Oldfield, Christopher George, <i>CMG</i> ...	28 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883	17 July 1911	R. Art. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Mar 1914
<del>Orange-Bromehead</del> , John Edward ...	19 Mar 1842	4 Feb 1862	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 1 Apr 95	A.P. Dept. 18 Oct 1899
<del>Osburne</del> , John ...	31 July 1856	5 Feb 1881	20 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Jan 1902
O'Shaughnessy, William Fitzgerald ...	12 Dec 1853	11 Feb 1875	10 Jan 1894	<i>hp. late</i> 1 Dns. 10 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1894



**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Ottley, George Frederick, <i>DSO</i> ...	15 July 1860	17 Apr 1880	19 July 1902	Staff 20 July 1905
Owens, Edward French ...	15 Sept 1850	6 July 1870	26 Aug 1891	<i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 26 Aug 1891
✂Page-Henderson, Henry Cockcroft	31 May 1856	11 Sept 1876	17 Sept 1899	Ret. Pay 30 Sept 1891
✂Parker, Henry William Manwaring, <i>CMG (temp. Col.)</i>	5 Feb 1869	17 Feb 1888	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 3 Jun 1915	<i>hp. late</i> 6 Dns. 29 Sept 1900
Parkinson, Percival George ...	21 July 1856	5 Sept 1877	1 Oct 1899	Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1905
Parry Okeden, Uvedale Edward Parry	9 Sept 1845	19 Apr 1864	31 Oct 1882	R. Art. 21 Feb 1914
✂Partridge, Charles Edward...	18 Mar 1847	5 Jun 1866	19 Mar 1890	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Jan 1908
Patten, George Robert Brown	22 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	17 Apr 1906	18 Hrs. 1 Aug 1883
✂Peacocke, Goodricke Thomas	7 Sept 1865	23 Aug 1884	14 Feb 1908	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 1894
✂Pearson, John ...	17 Dec 1844	20 Sept 1864	16 Feb 1889 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 22 Jun 95	A. P. Dept. 20 Jan 1912
✂Pennyman, Alfred Worsley	7 Oct 1858	1 May 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Worc. R. 14 Feb 1912
✂Petre, Henry Cecil, <i>CMG</i> ...	27 Oct 1861	9 Sept 1882	15 Oct 1909	A. P. Dept. 16 Aug 1902
✂Phayre, Richard ...	31 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Apr 1892	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Mar 1899
✂Philips, Burton Henry, <i>CMG</i> .	1 Oct 1858	11 Oct 1879	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 1913
✂Phipps, Edgar Vivian Ayre ...	3 Feb 1857	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	<i>hp. late</i> York R. 1 Apr 1892
✂Phipps, Pownoll Ramsay, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2 Apr 1864	6 Feb 1884	19 Feb 1910	Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1892
✂Piercy, John Morpott...	9 July 1850	24 Dec 1870	28 Aug 1894	R. W. Fus. 5 Oct 1898
✂Pinches, William Hooper ...	10 Aug 1861	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 27 May 1903
✂Pleydell-Bouverie, <i>Hon.</i> John ...	18 July 1846	27 Feb 1867	16 Mar 1892	<i>hp. late</i> Dorset R. 16 Feb 1909
✂Plunkett, George Tindall, <i>CB, q.s.</i>	8 Aug 1842	25 Jun 1862	21 Jun 1889	Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1910
✂Pollock, Arthur Williamson Alsager	3 July 1853	20 Nov 1875	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Dorset R. 28 Aug 1898
✂Poole, Walter Croker Thomas, <i>MB, FRCSt.</i>	12 Nov 1853	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1898
✂Pope, William Wippell, <i>CMG</i> ...	17 Sept 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 1906
✂Povah, John Richard ...	18 Jan 1847	12 Nov 1870	17 May 1893	<i>hp. late</i> 17 Lrs. 16 Mar 1892
Poynder, George Frederick ...	23 Dec 1851	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1897
✂Pratt, Sisson Cooper, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24 Jun 1844	24 Jun 1863	24 Jan 1888	R. Eng. 21 Jun 1894
✂Prideaux-Brune, Charles Robert	10 Oct 1848	2 May 1867	14 Mar 1890	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902
Purchas, Charles ...	3 May 1856	15 July 1880	1 Apr 1897	Som. L. I. 9 Mar 1899
✂Purvis, John Spottiswoode ( <i>temp. Col.</i> )	11 Jan 1864	28 July 1883	25 Dec 1907	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Feb 1903
✂Quill, Berkeley Crosbie, <i>CB</i> ...	4 May 1852	21 Aug 1872	21 Feb 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Jun 1901
✂Rathborne, Hans Robert ...	23 Jun 1843	28 July 1863	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 18 Dec 98	<i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. 17 May 1893
✂Ray, Grattan George O'Neil ...	4 Nov 1859	23 Oct 1880	4 Sept 1909	Ret. Pay 2 Apr 1898
✂Raymond, Richard Wellington	20 Sept 1859	3 Oct 1883	25 May 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 Aug 1900
✂Reade, William Lloyd	21 Feb 1859	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 24 Jan 1888
✂Reckitt, John Dennis Thorpe	9 Jan 1855	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	On Staff to <i>hp.</i> 23 Sept 1889
✂Reid, James More, <i>MD.</i> ...	29 Jan 1856	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1890
Rennie, Samuel James ...	2 Apr 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. 14 Mar 1890
Rhodes, James Havelock Alexander	14 Jan 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	Ret. Pay 26 Mar 1890
✂Richardson, Arthur Johnstone, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	19 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	15 Aug 1907	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1907
Richardson, Charles William, <i>g.</i> ...	16 May 1861	26 July 1881	25 May 1909	R. Eng. 25 Dec 1912
✂Riordan, John, <i>MB.</i> ...	2 Mar 1856	4 Aug 1884	4 Aug 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Spec. Serv. 22 Apr 1903
✂Roberts, William Edward ...	15 Apr 1841	11 Mar 1862	18 Jan 1889	Ret. Pay 7 May 1904
✂Robinson, De la Pere ...	7 Feb 1842	24 Jun 1862	16 Feb 1899	A. P. Dept. 23 Jun 1903
✂Roche, Eugenius Alfred	7 Apr 1854	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	A. P. Dept. 1 Feb 1917
✂Roche, <i>Hon.</i> Ulick de Rupe Burke, <i>CB</i>	16 Jan 1856	6 Sept 1876	29 Nov 1899	A. Vetr. Corps 4 Oct 1913
				R. A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 1912
				R. A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 1907
				R. A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 1911
				R. A. Med. Corps 28 Mar 1903
				R. A. Med. Corps 19 Apr 1911
				E. York. R. 15 Aug 1911
				R. Art. 25 May 1914
				R. A. Med. Corps 12 Dec 1903
				<i>hp. late</i> D. of Corn. L. I. 31 July 1893
				Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1894
				A. P. Dept. 1 Nov 1904
				R. A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 1907
				S. Wales Border. 29 Nov 1903



**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Rodick, Robert Preston Birkett ...	6 May 1850	9 Feb 1870	28 Nov 1897	R. Fus. 28 Nov 1901
✕ Rogers, Percy Herbert ...	5 Feb 1862	30 Jan 1884	19 July 1910	Yorks L. I. 7 Feb 1912
✕ Rose, Alexander Simpson, MD. ...	3 Oct 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 26 May 1909
✕ Rose, Hugh, CMG ...	10 Aug 1863	7 Feb 1881	24 May 1910	R. Highrs. 24 May 1914
✕ Ross of Bladensburg, Sir John Foster George, KCB, KCVO, p.s.c.	27 July 1848	15 July 1868	27 July 1896	hp. late Staff 10 Jan 1901
✕ Rowney, William, MD ...	2 Nov 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Nov 1909
Russell, Charles ...	28 May 1849	13 Jan 1869	10 Apr 1892	R. Art. 11 Sept 1895
✕ Rutledge, Alfred ...	15 Oct 1848	17 Oct 1867	13 Jun 1894	hp. late W. York R. 13 Jun 1894
✕ Ryder, Dudley Granville Richard ...	30 Sept 1858	1 May 1878	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pav 13 Jun 1901 K. R. Rif. C. 18 May 1896
✕ St. Paul, Cecil Harley ...	12 Dec 1845	16 Aug 1864	16 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 1895
Salvage, John Valentine, MD. ...	20 Jun 1858	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 15 May 1912
Samuel, Henri Saul ...	28 May 1864	10 Mar 1886	(Res. of Off.) 23 Aug 1915	A. Pay Dept. 23 May 1906
✕ Samut, Achilles, CMG. ...	11 Jan 1859	13 Nov 1878	11 Sept 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 15 Nov 1905
✕ Sandes, Charles ...	26 July 1844	6 Sept 1873	16 Feb 1903	A.P. Dept. 1 Oct 1903
Sandiford, John Oldfield Greatrex, MD.	11 May 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 1901
✕ Saunders, David Mansfield, MD. ...	3 Oct 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
✕ Savi, Thomas Brown Blake ...	29 Nov 1841	18 Dec 1861	18 Dec 1883	R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 1 Jan 1894
✕ Sawyer, William Harcourt, p.s.c. ...	21 Oct 1848	13 Jan 1869	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	N. Staff. R. 9 Jan 1895
Scanlan, Arthur De Courey ...	9 Dec 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Sept 1905
Schofield, Herbert ...	6 Sept 1861	8 Dec 1886	30 Dec 1908	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1912
✕ Scott, George, CMG, MB. ...	21 Aug 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Mar 1907
Scott, James Alexander ...	31 Dec 1835	22 Feb 1861	11 Dec 1883	A.S. Corps 31 Dec 1890
Scott, Lothian Kerr, CB. ...	24 May 1841	25 Jun 1862	(hon.) 15 Aug 85	R. Eng. 27 July 1892
✕ Seillar, Walter Dennistoun ...	14 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1882	25 Jun 1887	K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Nov 1913
Simple, Sir David, Knt., MD. ...	6 Apr 1856	3 Feb 1883	10 Nov 1909	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 1906
✕ Shadwell, Leonard Julius, p.s.c. ...	5 Dec 1860	29 July 1882	23 Feb 1907	Extra Regtl. employ 27 July 1912
✕ Sheehan, Patrick Edmund Campbell	12 Feb 1853	5 Jun 1875	29 Nov 1904	A.P. Dept. 12 Feb 1910
Shepherd, William ...	16 Feb 1842	9 Dec 1859	10 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Eng. 12 Feb 1891
✕ Shortland, Thomas George ...	25 Sept 1849	25 Sept 1869	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	E. York R. 2 July 1892
Simpson, Charles Hamilton ...	3 Feb 1848	10 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1889	hp. late High. L. I. 14 Sept 1889
✕ Singer, George Hamilton ...	13 Apr 1845	7 Apr 1865	16 Feb 1899	Ret. Pay 2 Oct 1899
Singleton, Reginald Corbett ...	19 Mar 1847	8 Aug 1865	(hon.) 14 Dec 97	A. P. Dept. 13 Apr 1905
✕ Skirving, David Scot. ...	26 July 1853	13 Jun 1872	22 Nov 1890	High. L.I. 22 Nov 1894
✕ Smeaton, Charles Oswald, CB. ...	3 Aug 1862	1 Oct 1882	1 Nov 1891	A.S. Corps 16 Jun 1897
Smee, Walter Hughes Thomas ...	9 Jun 1846	9 Aug 1864	1 July 1888	hp. late R. Art. 24 Sept 1916
✕ Smith, Annesley George ...	8 Jan 1860	3 Oct 1880	1 Apr 1906	Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1917
✕ Smith, Henry Lockhart, DSO ...	24 Apr 1859	11 May 1878	21 Jun 1907	hp. late Essex R. 1 July 1898
✕ Smith, William Haskett ...	19 Feb 1850	9 Feb 1870	4 Oct 1893	Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✕ Smyth, Horatio Francis ...	1 Sept 1840	1 Apr 1863	15 Dec 1889	A. P. Dept. 26 Oct 1910
✕ Smythe, George Frederick Alexander, FRCSEd.	26 July 1857	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 1911
✕ Smythe, Ingoldby William Thomas Somerset	21 Mar 1844	2 May 1867	4 Aug 1903	hp. late Cam'n Highrs. 4 Oct 1895
Snow, Edmund Graham ...	11 Sept 1862	10 May 1882	7 Apr 1910	Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
✕ Somerville - Large, Bristane Warren, FRCSEd.	7 Oct 1852	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. Art. 28 Jun 1893
✕ Sparks, Edward Tickell Bayley ...	15 Jun 1842	22 Mar 1865	18 Jan 1888	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 1905
Spencer, Charles Francis Henry ...	11 Jun 1848	12 Jun 1867	23 Sept 1893	A.P. Dept. 1 Apr 1904
✕ Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Lord, GCB, GCIE, GCVO, KCSI, KCMG, ISO, Eq. (Private Secretary to the King)	18 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	22 July 1893	N. Staff. R. 14 Sept 1892
				hp. late R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 1893
				Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1893
				Staff (R. Art.) 27 July 1898

**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Standen</del> , Robert Hargrave Fraser...	2 July 1871	29 Mar 1890	21 Jan 1913	A. S. Corps 15 Feb 1913
<del>Stannell</del> , Herbert Stewart McCance, <i>CMG</i>	6 May 1857	22 Feb 1879	6 May 1905	Staff 17 Apr 1909
<del>Starkey</del> , Lewis Edward ...	23 Nov 1860	23 Apr 1881	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Nov 00	4 Hrs. 2 Mar 1898
<del>Staunton</del> , George ...	14 Oct 1860	14 Jan 1880	14 Dec 1907	Gordt. Highrs. 14 Dec 1911
<del>Stevenson</del> , John, <i>MB, FRCS Eam.</i> ...	19 Oct 1847	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 1898
<del>Stockdale</del> , Godfrey Henry Wolley ...	1 Aug 1858	31 Jan 1878	16 July 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 4 Nov 1904
<del>Stokes</del> , Henry Haldane, <i>MB</i> ...	11 Sept 1846	30 Mar 1872	30 Mar 1892	Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1905
<del>Stoyte</del> , John ...	27 July 1845	29 Sept 1865	8 Jan 1890	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Sept 1902
<del>Stuart</del> , Hartwell Harvey ...	15 Mar 1846	16 Feb 1864	2 July 1890	<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. 8 Jan 1890
<del>Stuart</del> , John Robert, <i>MB</i> ...	18 Mar 1855	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	Ret. Pay 22 Jan 1890
<del>Stubbs</del> , Arthur George Bushby ...	11 Mar 1856	10 Sept 1875	25 Sept 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. R. 2 July 1890
<del>Swabey</del> , Louis William ...	3 Feb 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1801	Ret. Pay 2 July 1890
<del>Swaine</del> , Ernest Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10 Jan 1845	15 July 1868	12 Oct 1892	R. a. Med. Corps 18 Mar 1910
<del>Swinton</del> , Arthur ...	11 Jan 1841	9 Dec 1859	1 Jan 1889	A.P. Dept. 1 May 1913
<del>Swire</del> , Henry ...	19 Jan 1859	1 May 1878	17 Mar 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 1911
<del>Sykes</del> , Walter Harry ...	12 Oct 1848	8 Jan 1870	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Innis. Fus. 12 Oct 1892
<del>Sylvester</del> , George Holden, <i>FRCS</i> ...	25 Oct 1856	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1892
<del>Synges</del> , Robert Follett Muter Foster Millington	5 Jan 1857	15 Aug 1877	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Jan 1894
<del>Talbot</del> , Lord Edmund Bernard, <i>M.O. DSO.</i>	1 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	17 Jun 1900	A.P. Dept. 2 Sept 1908
<del>Tapp</del> , Hammond Astley ...	18 July 1851	22 Mar 1871	2 Sept 1893	R. Eng. 9 May 1891
<del>Tawke</del> , Arthur Christian ...	19 Apr 1846	25 Jan 1865	18 Oct 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Oct 1907
<del>Taylor</del> , Henry Clarence Grant, <i>g.</i> ...	23 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	21 Dec 1906	High. L.I. 20 Jan 1897
<del>Thiele</del> , Charles William, <i>MB.</i> ...	30 Sept 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	<i>hp. late</i> 11 Hrs. 29 Sept 1900
<del>Thompson</del> , Andrew Green ...	4 Dec 1852	30 Dec 1871	17 Sept 1895	Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1905
<del>Thompson</del> , Lawrence Charles Frederick	2 Sept 1848	5 Nov 1870	16 Jan 1891	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. 2 Sept 1896
<del>Thompson</del> , Roland Wycliffe, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	4 Nov 1864	7 Feb 1885	1 Jun 1910	Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1896
<del>Thomsett</del> , Richard Gillingham ...	5 Dec 1851	30 Sept 1873	30 Sept 1893	D. of Corn. L. I. 11 Apr 1888
<del>Thomson</del> , Charles Fitzgerald, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Feb 1847	27 July 1866	5 May 1893	R. Art. 21 Dec 1911
<del>Thomson</del> , Wilfred Burrell ...	7 Jun 1856	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Mar 1908
<del>Thorp</del> , John Claude, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	30 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Aug 1906	6 Dns. 17 Sept 1899
<del>Thrupp</del> , Francis Morton, <i>g., f.</i> ...	1 Sept 1869	17 Feb 1888	16 Oct 1915	<i>hp. late</i> L'pool R. 16 Jan 1891
<del>Thurlow</del> , Hugh Howell ...	3 Jan 1848	4 Dec 1866	26 Oct 1892	Ret. Pay 18 Feb 1891
<del>Tickell</del> , Edward James, <i>DSO</i> ...	9 Feb 1861	7 Feb 1885	9 Feb 1909	N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 1910
<del>Tidy</del> , Francis John, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22 Oct 1845	9 Oct 1863	4 Mar 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 1903
<del>Tilly</del> , Justice Chapman ...	23 Mar 1851	14 Dec 1870	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> 7 Hrs. 5 May 1898
<del>Tisdall</del> , Arthur Lance, <i>CMG, p.a.c.</i>	25 Nov 1869	18 Feb 1880	2 Sept 1907	Ret. Pay 5 May 1898
<del>Tizard</del> , Henry Ernest ...	14 Mar 1866	16 Nov 1887	11 Mar 1913	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jun 1911
<del>Tottenham</del> , Frederick St. Leger ...	9 Aug 1850	29 May 1869	2 Mar 1892	R. Ord. Dept. 27 Jan 1912
<del>Townsend</del> , Samuel, <i>MD.</i> ...	20 Dec 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 26 July 1916
<del>Trapani</del> , Alfred, <i>MFO, g.</i> ...	2 Jan 1859	19 Dec 1877	25 Nov 1909	Ret. Pay 2 Mar 1892
<del>Trevelyan</del> , Willoughby Fenwick ...	1 Aug 1856	22 Jan 1879	22 Jan 1907	R. A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 1911
<del>Trotman</del> , William Mends Forte ...	12 Feb 1848	13 Jun 1868	18 Oct 1904	R. Malta Art. 12 Sept 1915
<del>Trotter</del> , Sir Henry, <i>KCMG, CB.</i>	30 Aug 1841	8 Jun 1860	29 July 1887	A. P. Dept. 25 Jan 1911
<del>Trower</del> , Francis Edward ...	3 Feb 1852	30 Dec 1871	21 July 1885	A. P. Dept. 12 Feb 1905
<del>Tuckey</del> , Thomas Broderick Albert	13 Apr 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. (Ben.) Eng. 5 Dec 1890
<del>Turner</del> , Edward ...	9 Mar 1851	19 Sept 1885	1 Apr 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Derby R. 21 July 1892
<del>Turner</del> , Frederic Cooper ...	21 Jun 1843	8 Aug 1865	6 May 1891	Ret. Pay 27 July 1892
<del>Turner</del> , William, <i>CMG.</i> ...	25 Feb 1859	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jan 1903
<del>Turnour - Fetherstonhaugh</del> , Hon. Keith	23 Feb 1848	2 Oct 1866	7 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Art. 9 Mar 1906
				<i>hp. late</i> Staff. 25 Mar 1894
				Ret. Pay 21 Jun 1898
				R. A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 1914
				K. R. Rif. C. 18 Sept 1895

# RETIRED PAY.

1999

## Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Turton, William Harry, DSO. ...	30 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	1 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1905
✕Twiss, George Edward, CMG, <i>FRCSI</i> ...	5 Nov 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 8 Jun 1907
Twyne, Bryan Bristow ...	1 Apr 1847	25 July 1865	1 May 1890	<i>hp. late</i> Som. L. I. 1 May 1890
Tyacke, Richard Humphry ...	13 Dec 1848	24 Apr 1869	19 Nov 1888	Ret. Pay 7 May 1890
✕Tyndale-Biscoe, Albert Sandeman ...	24 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	14 Dec 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Bord. R. 19 Nov 1888
✕Tyrwhitt-Walker, John ...	17 Feb 1854	28 Feb 1874	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 15 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1888
✕Uniacke, Crofton James ...	9 Jun 1841	1 Mar 1863	11 Dec 1888	R. Art. 14 Dec 1911
✕Ussher, Allan Vesey, CMG ...	13 Sept 1860	19 Feb 1881	( <i>hon.</i> ) 6 Mar 85 3 Apr 1907	Dorset R. 25 Oct 1899
✕Vaughan-Arbuckle, Benjamin ...	10 Sept 1839	12 Jun 1858	21 July 1887	Res. of Off. ( <i>recalled</i> ) 25 May 1901
✕Versturme - Bunbury, Harry ...	18 Mar 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Aug 1903	Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1903
Vetch, Hamilton Campbell ...	25 Jan 1847	8 July 1868	1 Mar 1893	A.S. Corps 6 Mar 1895
Vigne, Robert Austen ...	15 Jan 1862	23 July 1881	21 July 1907	Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1911
✕VonDonop, Pelham George ...	28 Apr 1851	1 Dec 1871	23 Nov 1897	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Sept 1898
Voyle, Henry Elliot ...	5 July 1862	10 May 1882	17 Feb 1908	R. Scots 14 Aug 1912
✕Waddy, John Miller Elgee ...	7 May 1847	11 Jan 1867	14 Jun 1894	<i>hp. late</i> 1 D.G. 1 Mar 1893
✕Wade, Henry Meredith ...	5 Aug 1850	23 Sept 1871	26 Oct 1892	Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1893
✕Wade, James Molesworth ...	3 Oct 1862	25 July 1882	31 Dec 1906	R. Art. 21 July 1912
Wade-Dalton, Foster Lechmere ...	2 Sept 1849	10 Feb 1869	1 July 1888	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1902
Wade-Dalton, Hamlet Dalton ...	11 Mar 1847	14 Sept 1866	18 Sept 1889	E. Lan. R. 17 Feb 1912
Walker, Edmond Somerville Forester ...	22 May 1860	19 May 1880	1 May 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Som. L. I. 14 Jun 1896
✕Wallace, William Radcliffe Peel ...	18 May 1860	17 Apr 1880	25 Oct 1907	Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1896
Ward, Arthur Clitherow ...	6 Nov 1841	1 Nov 1860	5 Dec 1887	<i>hp. late</i> L'pool R. 26 Oct 1892
Ward, Edward, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	10 Oct 1852	9 Jan 1873	15 Dec 1898	Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1892
✕Ward, Frederick Houlton ...	3 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	21 July 1902	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 31 Dec 1911
✕Warde, Henry Murray Ashley ...	3 Sept 1850	21 Aug 1872	25 Oct 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 1 July 1888
✕Warden, Charles Wallace ...	7 Dec 1855	13 Jun 1874	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	Ret. Pay 25 July 1888
✕Warner, Rowan Hamilton Lee, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10 Oct 1865	7 Feb 1885	1 Apr 1905	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 1896
Watkins, John ...	23 July 1854	27 Jun 1874	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> A. S. Corps 20 Feb 1907
✕Watson, Harry James, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4 May 1850	7 May 1870	25 July 1890	Ret. Pay 24 July 1907
✕Watson-Kennedy, Thomas Francis Archibald ...	12 Nov 1856	27 Jun 1874	21 May 1899	N. Staff. R. 2 Dec 1896
Watts, Ponsonby William ...	12 Jan 1844	8 July 1862	16 Nov 1898	<i>hp. late</i> 11 Hrs. 25 July 1896
✕Webb, Edward Arthur Howard ...	28 Oct 1848	13 Feb 1866	27 Feb 1900	Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1896
Webster, George [R] ...	18 Jan 1843	9 Sept 1882	18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 10 July 1901
Welby, Alfred Cholmeley Earl ...	22 Aug 1849	16 Oct 1867	5 July 1892	Ret. Pay 25 Apr 1906
✕Wemyss, David Gillespie ...	2 Jan 1863	10 Mar 1883	7 Aug 1908	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. R. 29 Apr 1891
✕Westmacott, Ruscombe Field ...	9 Sept 1849	9 Oct 1869	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1895
✕Weston, George Edward ...	5 July 1856	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	A. P. Dept. 20 Feb 1901
✕Whalley, Robert ...	1 Apr 1847	8 May 1867	10 May 1893	R. Art. ( <i>Dist. Off.</i> ) 18 Jan 1898
✕Whitaker, Charles John ...	22 Dec 1849	8 July 1869	27 Aug 1894	2 Dns. 5 July 1896
✕White, George Frederick ...	30 Jun 1845	30 Jun 1865	26 Mar 1890	<i>hp. late</i> R. Scots 7 Aug 1912
✕White, Hans Stannard ...	12 Apr 1862	25 July 1882	12 Sept 1908	Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1912
✕White, Henry Lawrence Esmonde ...	3 July 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	Lan. Fus. 9 Sept 1897



**Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Wickham, Whalley Hill Edmund ...	7 Apr 1847	1 May 1867	1 Feb 1893	<i>hp. latr</i> Bedf. R. 1 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1893
✕ Wilkieson, Charles Boyd ...	1 May 1850	23 July 1870	11 Mar 1896	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 15 Nov 1899
✕ Willoughby, Robert Frederick ...	20 Feb 1845	16 Oct 1863	20 Feb 1893	<i>hp. latr</i> R. Sc. Fus. 20 Feb 1893 <i>On Staff to</i> 31 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1897 R. A. Med. Corps 30 Aug 1911
✕ Wills, Samuel Richard ...	14 Sept 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Aug 1911
✕ Wilson, Arthur Whyte-Melville ...	25 Nov 1862	23 May 1885	14 Aug 1907	W. Afr. R. 11 Jan 1912
✕ Wilson, Edmund Munkhouse, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG, DSO</i> .	4 Oct 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 1904
✕ Wilson, George, <i>MB</i> ...	6 Jan 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jan 1913
Wilson, Taylor Dalrymple ...	12 Aug 1848	2 Jan 1869	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 9 Aug 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 12 Aug 1896
✕ Winn, John ...	7 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	4 Nov 1904	R. Eng. 14 Dec 1904
Winter, Bertram Everard ...	2 Dec 1855	10 Jan 1878	22 Jan 1906	A.P. Dept. 16 Apr 1913
Winter, Herbert Edmund ...	21 Dec 1861	1 Feb 1890	8 Jun 1912	R. A. Med. Corps 24 Dec 1917
✕ Winter, Thomas Bassell ...	22 Feb 1811	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1914	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕ Wiseman - Clarke, Charles Camden	11 Dec 1860	19 May 1880	15 Dec 1908	R. Art. 16 Dec 1911
✕ Wood, Clement Baddeley, <i>DSO</i> ...	6 May 1858	11 May 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Sco. Rif. 26 Oct 1898
✕ Wood, David Edward, <i>CB</i> ...	22 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	29 Nov 1900	Remount Est. Staff 15 Aug 1903
✕ Wood, Thomas ...	18 Nov 1839	19 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 1 Oct 1892
✕ Woods, Charles Rolleston, <i>MD</i> , <i>FRCSI</i> .	6 Feb 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 27 July 1907
Woollett, William Charles ...	4 Mar 1857	21 Jun 1879	13 Jan 1908	A. P. Dept. 4 Mar 1914
Worsley, Henry Gildart ...	12 Feb 1848	13 Feb 1866	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 17 Feb 1886	K. O. Bord. 17 Feb 1886
✕ Wortham, Charles ...	10 July 1847	1 May 1867	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 14 Mar 1888	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 1888
✕ Wyatt, Henry James, <i>FRCSI</i> . ...	27 Mar 1859	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Mar 1909
✕ Wyndham, Charles John ...	17 Jun 1844	2 May 1865	10 Jan 1889	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1893
✕ Wyon, Herbert Thornton ...	9 Feb 1855	13 Jun 1872	1 Apr 1896 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 9 July 95	A. Ord. Dept. 26 Nov 1898
Yaldwyn, Percy James Montgomerie...	14 Nov 1851	11 Dec 1872	31 Jan 1901	A.P. Dept. 7 Sept 1907
✕ Yardley, John Watkins, <i>DSO</i> ...	17 July 1858	10 May 1882	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	6 Dns. 2 Aug 1899
Yerbury, John William ...	30 Mar 1847	8 Jan 1868	22 Jun 1892	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 22 Jun 1892 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1892 R. Eng. 6 Aug 1899
✕ Yorke, Sir Horatio Arthur, <i>Knt., CB</i>	3 Jun 1848	13 Jan 1869	6 Aug 1894	R. Art. 4 Jan 1913
✕ Young, Arthur Davidson, <i>CMG</i> ...	12 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	9 Dec 1908	R. Art. 4 Jan 1913
Young, Alexander Stewart Ward ...	14 Feb 1853	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 1898
✕ Younge, George Harrison, <i>FRCSI</i> .	19 Sept 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Oct 1901
✕ Yourdi, John Robert, <i>MB</i> ...	6 Feb 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 1910

**MAJOR** (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Lee, Henry Herbert ...	4 Oct 1838	11 Dec 1857	3 Feb 1875 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Feb 1884 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Feb 1886	R. (Bo) Eng. 4 Feb 1886	4 Feb 1886



# RETIRED PAY.

2000

## **MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Atcherley, Llewellyn William, <i>CMG, MVO, q.s.</i>	1 Mar 1871	29 Nov 1890	1 Jun 1905	A.S. Corps 3 Mar 1906	4 Apr 1917
✕ Byrne, Joseph Aloysius, <i>CB</i> ...	2 Oct 1874	23 Dec 1893	19 Feb 1914 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Apr 1915 26 Jun 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Aug 1916	1 Aug 1916
✕ Carleton, Frederick Montgomeri, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	21 July 1867	3 Oct 1888	26 Jun 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	R. Lanc. R. 22 Feb 08	18 Oct 1917
✕ Gartside-Spaight, Cavendish Walter	17 Feb 1857	29 Nov 1876	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps. 17 Feb 1908	15 Dec 1916
✕ Newton, John William Marsdin ( <i>Gent.-at-Arms</i> )	16 Nov 1853	11 Sept 1873	2 Sept 1890	R.Art. 16 Nov 1901	8 Aug 1917
✕ Wiggins, Edgar Askin ( <i>Col. Terr. Force</i> )	26 Nov 1867	29 Aug 1885	26 Mar 1902 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Aug 1902	13 Hrs. 23 Nov 1907	1 May 1917

## **MAJORS** (with rank of Colonel in the Army)

✕ Arnold, Alfred James, <i>DSO, q.s. Temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Ba.) R.W. Fus.</i>	10 Apr 1866	23 Aug 1893	8 July 1899 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 8 July 1899 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 July 1905	Extra Regt. employ (late 3 D.G.) 14 Nov 1906	— —
✕ Bell, Edward ... ..	5 Apr 1866	28 Apr 1886	16 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 17 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 17 Oct 1907	Worc. R. 10 Oct 1906	— —
✕ Brooke, Ronald George, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	25 Sept 1866	13 Oct 1886	1 Apr 1903 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 7 Sept 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	11 Hrs. 13 Jun 1908	— —
✕ Cecil, Lord Edward Herbert, <i>KCMG, DSO.</i>	12 July 1867	30 Apr 1887	19 Aug 1903 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 29 Nov 1906	G. Gds. 3 Aug 1907	— —
✕ Girouard, Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill, <i>KCMG, DSO.</i>	27 Jan 1867	28 July 1888	26 May 1908 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 7 Nov 1904 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 13 Sept 1908	R. Eng. 13 July 1912	— —
✕ Green-Wilkinson, Lewis Frederic, <i>DSO, p.s.c., q.s. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 3 Jun 16)</i>	16 Dec 1865	14 Apr 1886	3 Nov 1903 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916 <i>Brev. Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 1908	— —
✕ Maturin, Frederick Harvey ...	24 Mar 1848	22 Sept 1865	20 May 1882 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Jun 1885 <i>Col.</i> 15 Jun 1889	<i>hp. late E. Surr. R.</i> 24 Mar 1896 Ret Pay 12 Aug 1896	— —
✕ Murray, Sir Charles Wyndham, <i>KCB, p.s.c.</i>	22 Feb 1844	21 Nov 1862	1 July 1881 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 18 Nov 1882 <i>Col.</i> 18 Nov 1886	<i>hp. late Glouc. R.</i> 27 Apr 1889 Ret. Pay 2 Apr 1890	— —
✕ Wolrige-Gordon, John Gordon	20 Dec 1859	2 Jan 1879	23 July 1898 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 8 Mar 1906	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 July 1907	— —

**MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>Mr. Basevi, Charles Edward, p.a.c.</b>	24 Sept 1836	8 Jun 1855	1 Aug 1872 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 July 1881	R. (Bo.) Art. 21 Dec 1881	21 Dec 1881
✕ <b>C. Bennett, Adrian ... ..</b>	6 Jun 1830	5 Nov 1854	28 Oct 1871 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 1877	7 Ft. 26 May 1880	26 May 1880
<b>Broadrick, Edward ... ..</b>	30 Sept 1837	21 Jun 1856	8 Sept 1875 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 8 Sept 1882	R. Art. 14 Feb 1883	14 Feb 1883
✕ <b>Chapman, David Phelps, MFO...</b>	17 Dec 1855	28 Mar 1874	4 Nov 1891	Ches. R. 15 Jun 1898	12 Apr 1917
✕ <b>C. Clayhills, James Menzies ...</b>	29 Mar 1834	23 Nov 1852	20 Jun 1885 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 25 Nov 1874	<i>hp. late</i> 7 Ft. 28 Oct 1871 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕ <b>Mr. Godfrey, Albert Henry ...</b>	31 May 1830	8 Feb 1850	24 Mar 1869 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 1877	<i>hp. late</i> Adj. Dep. Bn. 24 Mar 1869 Ret. Pay 10 May 1883	10 May 1883
<b>Herschel, John ... ..</b>	29 Oct 1837	12 Dec 1856	10 Mar 1876 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 10 Mar 1883	R. (Ben.) Eng. 10 Mar 1886	10 Mar 1886
<b>James, Bernard Ramsden, p.s.c. ...</b>	27 Feb 1864	9 Sept 1882	11 Feb 1903 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 18 Jan 1911 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1916	R. War. R. 21 Oct 1911	21 Oct 1911
✕ <b>C. Logan, Joseph ... ..</b>	27 Aug 1833	3 Feb 1854	27 Aug 1881 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 31 Dec 1878	<i>hp. late</i> S. O. of Regt. 27 Aug 1881 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1881	27 Aug 1881
<b>Pierson, James Frederick ... ..</b>	6 Nov 1840	12 Jun 1858	1 Apr 1875 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Apr 1882	R. (Mad.) Art. 12 Jun 1882	12 Jun 1882
<b>Price, Thomas Charles ... ..</b>	19 May 1839	1 Oct 1857	10 Sept 1877 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 10 Sept 1884	R. Art. 29 Oct 1884	28 Oct 1884
<b>Ross, Albert Ernest ... ..</b>	14 Nov 1830	22 Dec 1846	24 Nov 1869 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 1877	5 Ft. 31 Oct 1877	31 Oct 1877
✕ <b>Sawyer, Charles Edward ... ..</b>	21 Sept 1848	23 Jan 1869	14 Dec 1887	N. Lan. R. 17 July 95	6 Apr 1917
✕ <b>Somerset, Henry George Edward (Mil. Knt. of Windsor)</b>	28 Dec 1829	13 Oct 1848	30 Nov 1881 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 14 Nov 1879	<i>hp. late</i> 3 Ft. 19 July 1884 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1882	27 Sept 1882
<b>Tarte, Walter John ... ..</b>	22 Dec 1833	5 July 1855	11 Apr 1870 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 1877	<i>hp. late</i> Adj. Dep. Bn. 11 Apr 1870 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕ <b>Tufnell, Arthur ... ..</b>	24 Apr 1834	9 Nov 1855	7 Apr 1879 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1879	60 Ft. 7 Jan 1880	7 Jan 1880
<b>Westmorland, Isaac Peat ... ..</b>	12 Nov 1838	12 Dec 1856	30 Mar 1876 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 30 Mar 1883	R. (Ben.) Eng. 3 Feb 1884	3 Feb 1884

**MAJORS** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT
✕Allen, Edward, <i>CMG.</i> ... ..	6 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	2 Sept 1895 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 1902
✕Allgood, William Henry Loraine, <i>DSO</i> (temp. Brig.-Gen. 13 Apr 16.)	16 Feb 1868	17 Jan 1891	13 Feb 1902 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Feb 1914
✕Baring, Hon. Everard, <i>CVO.</i> (temp. Brig.-Gen. 20 Jun 16)	5 Dec 1865	23 Aug 1884	3 Aug 1900 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 1903	10 Hrs. 12 July 1905
✕Berryman, Henry Arthur ... ..	3 Dec 1865	30 Jan 1893	30 Jan 1905 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1913
✕Brereton, Robert Kean ... ..	10 July 1841	7 Nov 1862	10 July 1881 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 7 Dec 1888	R. Ir. Regt. 7 May 1890
✕Browne-Clayton, Robert Clayton, <i>DSO</i> ...	24 Feb 1870	24 Dec 1890	2 Nov 1907 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	5 Lrs. 22 May 1909
✕Burch, William Edward Scarth (temp. Col.) ...	11 Jan 1862	7 July 1886	19 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Aug 1910
✕Byrne, Fredrick Joseph, <i>CMG.</i> o. (temp. Col.)	21 Sept 1873	17 Dec 1892	25 Nov 1911 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1916	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 1914
✕Campbell, Hon. Ralph Alexander ... ..	18 Feb 1877	9 Dec 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	Cam'n Highrs 9 Mar 1901
✕Chichester, Alan George... ..	8 Apr 1857	4 Dec 1878	23 July 1893 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Regt. 3 July 1901
✕Coddington, Herbert Adolphe, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	19 Sept 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Sept 1902 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Sept 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Mar 1904
✕Collen, Edwin Henry Ethelbert, <i>DSO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 May 1875	15 Jun 1895	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. Art. 12 Feb 1913
✕Colvile, George Northcote, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	9 July 1867	5 Feb 1887	25 Aug 1906 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	Oxf. L. I. 10 July 1907
✕Conway-Gordon, Ingram Cosmo ... ..	6 Feb 1860	21 Jun 1879	15 Apr 1897 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 8 Mar 1899	hp. late High L.I. 25 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1903
✕Drake, Francis Richard ... ..	31 Dec 1862	14 Feb 1883	10 Oct 1900 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jan 1917	R. Art. 31 Dec 1910
Engleheart, Evelyn Linzee ... ..	26 Jun 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Aug 1899 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 1917	hp. late R.W. Fus. 15 July 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
✕Fetherstonhaugh, Timothy, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	1 Jan 1869	21 Dec 1889	7 Sept 1907 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1917	Sea. Highrs. 23 Jan 1909
✕FitzGerald, George Alfred, <i>CMG</i> , <i>DSO</i> ...	31 Jan 1868	16 Feb 1887	21 July 1902 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 14 Mar 1908
Fowler, Charles Edward Percy, <i>FRCS.</i> ... ..	27 Jan 1866	29 July 1893	30 Jan 1905 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 1914
✕Gascoigne, Ernest Frederick Orby, <i>DSO</i> , <i>g.s.</i> ( <i>Gent-at-Arms</i> ) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 23 Oct 16)	19 Apr 1873	23 Mar 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Sept 15 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 28 Jun 1902 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 1916	G.Gds. 24 July 1907

**Majors** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Gaunt, Cecil Robert, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	19 Oct 1863	27 Jun 1891	10 Dec 1904 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	4 D.G. 19 Oct 1913
✕ Giffard, William Carter, <i>DSO</i> . ... ..	25 Jun 1859	11 May 1878	14 Jun 1899 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 8 July 1899	Welsh R. 7 Jan 1903
✕ Glasgow, William James Theodore, <i>CMG</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 25 Jan 17)	18 Apr 1862	7 Feb 1883	3 Jan 1903 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Mar 1912
✕ Godman, Sherrard Haughton, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	3 Jan 1865	9 Mar 1887	16 Mar 1901 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jun 1916	S. Gds. 15 Apr 1908
✕ Going, George Nuttall ... ..	9 Jun 1861	31 Oct 1883	16 Oct 1903 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1916	S. Staff. R. 9 Jun 1911
✕ Gordon, Alexander Weston ... ..	29 July 1859	1 May 1878	5 Jun 1893 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. 29 July 1907 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1907
Hambro, Harold Everard ... ..	20 Jan 1876	4 Mar 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 18 Mar 1914
✕ Hessey, William Francis ... ..	30 Dec 1868	29 Mar 1890	27 Jan 1908 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 1913
✕ Heyworth-Savage, Cecil Francis ... ..	3 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	17 Mar 1900 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	R. Fus. 11 Oct 1902
✕ Holmes, Hardress Gilbert, <i>CMG.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 11 Dec 1916)	7 July 1862	9 May 1885	25 Dec 1905 <i>Bt. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	York. R. 5 Feb 1908
✕ Ingilby, William Henry ... ..	28 Dec 1874	15 May 1897	26 Mar 1913 <i>Bt. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	S. Gds. 24 Jan 1914
✕ Jenner, Albert Victor, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	19 Dec 1862	9 Sept 1882	2 Aug 1899 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Jun 1902	Rif. Brig. 23 Jan 1904
✕ Jones, Walter Dally, <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21 May 1855	30 Jan 1878	7 Jan 1898 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	Wilts. R. 14 Dec 1901
✕ Kell, Vernon George Waldegrave, <i>CB</i> ( <i>temp. Col.</i> )	21 Nov 1873	1 Oct 1894	<i>Res. of Off.</i> 20 Aug 1913 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1916	S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 1909
✕ Lloyd, Frederick Lindsay ... ..	26 Nov 1866	29 Apr 1885	23 Aug 1902 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 3 Nov 1906
✕ Lloyd, Herbert Rhys ... ..	17 Aug 1858	7 Aug 1878	8 Nov 1898 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Aug 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Suss. R. 17 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1906
✕ Long, Samuel Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29 Sept 1869	9 Sept 1891	6 Feb 1907 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1917	Rif. Brig. 10 Sept 1913
✕ Longfield, Mountfort John Courtney ... ..	16 Oct 1858	23 Oct 1880	12 Jan 1899 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Jan 1903	2 L.G. 17 Mar 1904
✕ Lushington, Lionel Edmund ... ..	26 Jun 1857	13 Aug 1879	19 Nov 1897 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Aug 1902	Dorset R. 28 Jun 1905
✕ Martyr, Cyril Godfrey, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	5 Aug 1860	23 Oct 1880	26 Feb 1896 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 25 Jan 1899	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Nov 1902
✕ Maud, Philip, <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i> ... ..	8 Aug 1870	27 July 1889	4 May 1909 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1910
✕ Mayhew, Hervey Sandby ... ..	15 Mar 1859	23 Oct 1880	20 Oct 1897 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Aug 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Bord R. 15 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1907
✕ Middleton, William Crawford ... ..	4 Mar 1858	13 Mar 1878	9 Jan 1895 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	2 Lns. 14 Mar 1902



**Majors** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Miller, John James Cahill ... ..	6 Jun 1838	27 July 1855	1 July 1881 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 21 Jun 1887 3 Oct 1903	E. Surr. R. 9 Jan 1898
✕ Murray, Malcolm Donald, <i>KCVO, CB</i> ...	9 July 1867	29 Feb 1888	<i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Mar 1916	Sea. Highrs. 7 Sept 1907
✕ Nisbett, George Dalrymple More ... ..	18 Nov 1850	8 Jun 1870	28 Aug 1889 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Jan 1869	<i>hp. late</i> Bedf. R. 30 Sept 1896 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1900
✕ O'Brien, Charles Richard Mackey, <i>CMG</i> ...	13 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	25 Oct 1897 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Jun 1902	E. Lan. R. 4 Mar 1908
✕ O'Meara, Walter Alfred John, <i>CMG. p.s.c.</i>	28 Jan 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1900 <i>Bt. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. Eng. 4 Apr 1903
✕ Pennefather, Edward Graham... ..	12 Feb 1850	23 Apr 1873	25 July 1888 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 18 Oct 1888	6 Dns. 6 Mar 1895
✕ Ponsonby, <i>Mt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey, KCVO, CB, Eq. (Asst. Private Secretary to the King)</i>	16 Sept 1867	11 Feb 1888	8 Nov 1904 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Feb 1908	G. Gds. 26 Sept 1908
✕ Porteous, John James ... ..	31 Jan 1857	14 Aug 1876	9 May 1894 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. Art. 30 Sept 1896
✕ Powell, Edward eyland Martin, <i>DSO (temp. Brig.-Gen. 19 Feb 1916)</i>	3 Dec 1869	27 July 1889	11 Feb 1906 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 2 July 1910
✕ Pringle, John Wallace ... ..	23 May 1863	14 Feb 1883	25 Jan 1900 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Aug 1916	R. Eng. 4 Mar 1903
✕ Sandars, Edward Carew, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	5 July 1869	15 Feb 1889	14 Feb 1905 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 23 Sept 1911
✕ Sherwood, Oliver Caton ... ..	2 Feb 1862	23 Aug 1884	20 Jan 1898 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 26 Oct 1904
✕ Spender, Wilfrid Bliss, <i>MC, p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6 Oct 1876	18 Jun 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. Art. 13 Aug 1913
✕ Stanton, Edward Alexander ... ..	15 Nov 1867	5 Feb 1887	25 Aug 1906 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Nov 1916	<i>hp. (Egyptn. Army)</i> 24 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Feb 1909
✕ Stokes, William Allen ... ..	29 Jan 1872	25 July 1890	25 July 1910 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Oct 1912
✕ Tarry, George Golbourn ... ..	27 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	3 Dec 1893 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	Leic. R. 24 Feb 1900
✕ Thompson, Harry Adair ... ..	19 May 1862	27 Jun 1883	27 Feb 1904 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	3 D.G. 10 May 1911
✕ Thresher, James Henville, <i>MVO</i> ... ..	30 Aug 1870	9 Apr 1892	1 Sept 1908 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	Rif. Brig. 6 Mar 1909
✕ Travers, George Alfred ... ..	21 May 1867	16 Sept 1885	1 Apr 1903 <i>Bt. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. Wng. 20 Sept 1905
Trevor, Arthur William, <i>Lord.</i> ... ..	19 Nov 1852	6 Sept 1873	5 Oct 1892 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 5 May 1894	1 L. G. 26 Jun 1895

**Majors** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂ Trotter, Gerald Frederic, CB, CMG, MVO, DSO (temp. Brig.-Gen. 28 Oct 17)	21 July 1871	18 Jun 1892	8 Aug 1907 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col., Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1916	G. Gds. 27 July 1912
✂ Walker, Herbert Sutherland, p.s.c. ... ..	27 Sept 1864	23 Aug 1884	13 Feb 1901 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 8 July 1899	Scot. Rif. 13 May 1903
✂ Webber, Raymond Sudeley ( <i>Gent-at-Arms</i> )	16 Jun 1865	23 May 1885	4 Feb 1903 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. W. Fus. 26 Aug 1905
✂ Wedderburn, Alexander Scrymgeour ...	8 Sept 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1896 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Nov 1900	R. Art. 13 July 1904
✂ Willmott, William Albert ... ..	8 Aug 1882	25 Aug 1883	17 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Aug 1902	North'd Fus. 7 Apr 1906

**MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂ à Court, Hon. Edward Alexander Holmes	23 Oct 1845	26 Feb 1864	30 Sept 1882	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 1886	7 Apr 1886
Adams, Edward Willoughby ... ..	20 Nov 1844	18 July 1865	1 Jan 1844	R. Art. 8 Dec 1886	8 Dec 1886
✂ Agnew, Gerald Andrew ... ..	18 Dec 1835	3 Nov 1855	25 Aug 1880	<i>hp. latz</i> 30 Ft. 25 Aug 1880 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1884	31 Dec 1884
✂ Alves, Malcolm Arbuthnot... ..	16 Jun 1842	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1881	R. (Ben.) Eng. 16 Jun 1887	16 Jun 1887
Ames, Oswald Henry ... ..	3 Jan 1862	14 May 1884	2 Jan 1902	2 L. G. May 1906	23 Mar 1917
✂ Annesley, Reginald Carey ... ..	26 Mar 1844	24 Nov 1863	1 July 1881	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 1886	24 Nov 1886
Anson-Cartwright, Reginald ... ..	15 May 1842	16 Aug 1859	1 July 1881	North'n R. 20 Aug 1884	20 Aug 1884
✂ Armstrong, John Arthur... ..	14 Nov 1840	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1881	R. (Ben.) Eng. 28 Mar 1887	28 Mar 1887
Aubertin, Peter ... ..	2 July 1846	16 May 1865	1 July 1881	2 D.G. 22 July 1885	22 July 1885
Austin, Alfred ... ..	11 Aug 1835	11 Jun 1852	24 Feb 1877	6 Ft. 23 Jan 1878	23 Jan 1878
Bagot, Villiers Spencer ... ..	7 Apr 1847	12 July 1865	1 Apr 1882	Rif. Brig. 2 Sept 1885	2 Sept 1885

**Majors** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Bannatyne, William ... ..	12 Oct 1839	27 Apr 1858	30 Jan 1880	L'pool R. 7 Jan 1882	7 Jan 1882
Baskerville, Herbert Withersone Mynors	26 Sept 1841	18 Oct 1859	1 July 1831	Norf. R. 15 Oct 1881	15 Oct 1881
✕Beauchamp, Clayton Gascoigne	13 Feb 1866	25 Aug 1886	27 May 1905	S. Wales Bord. 21 Feb 1906	18 Sept 1916
✕Belgrave, Dacres Thomas Charles	28 Jun 1847	27 July 1846	11 Jun 1884	R. W. Kent R. 11 Aug 1886	11 Aug 1886
✕Bennett, Charles Hugh, DSO. ...	13 Oct 1867	9 May 1888	17 Feb 1904	Worc. R. 27 Jan 1912	14 Feb 1917
✕Benson, Henry Wightman, DSO.	22 July 1855	15 July 1876	8 Feb 1895	E. Surr. R. 22 July 1903	23 Mar 1916
Benyon, Joseph Spencer ... ..	7 Dec 1841	23 Sept 1862	1 July 1881	5 Lrs. 13 Feb 1884	13 Feb 1884
Berkeley, Edmund Henry ... ..	10 Oct 1844	17 Nov 1863	1 July 1881	Dorset R. 19 Dec 1883	19 Dec 1883
✕Bewsher, William Dent, DSO. ...	27 Mar 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 Aug 1905	Hamps. R. 17 July 1909	23 Feb 1917
Blackett, Henry Wise Ridley ..	24 Jun 1842	16 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	19 Hrs. 20 Sept 1884	20 Sept 1884
✕Ed. Boulderson, John ... ..	8 Apr 1838	1 Feb 1856	1 July 1881	hp late 9 Ft. 1 July 1881	18 Mar 1882
Bowlby, Poultney Edward ... ..	24 Oct 1840	30 Mar 1858	1 July 1881	Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1882 On Pens. 21 Jan 1881 hp. 1 July 1881 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1883	24 Oct 1883
✕Boyes, Walter John ... ..	18 Jan 1841	21 May 1858	1 July 1881	York. R. 2 May 1883	2 May 1883
Bradford, Oliver John ... ..	13 Jan 1840	17 Sept 1858	1 Jan 1881	Dorset R. 18 Nov 1882	18 Nov 1882
✕Brady, David Michael Francis ...	22 Sept 1842	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	S. Lan. R. 13 May 1883	13 May 1885
✕Bray, Reginald Edward Traherne	28 Dec 1860	14 Jan 1880	24 Jan 1899	R. Berks. R. 11 Oct 1902	21 Oct 1915
✕Ed. Brind, William Henry ... ..	4 Mar 1840	12 Oct 1857	29 Jan 1879	hp. late 103 Ft. 12 Jan 1881	12 Jan 1881
Brooke, Charles Kennedy, p.s.c. ...	16 May 1842	7 Nov 1862	1 July 1881	E. York. R. 3 May 1884	3 May 1884
Buchanan, Henry Brian ... ..	2 Feb 1845	29 Mar 1864	1 July 1881	Rif. Brig. 6 Aug 1884	6 Aug 1884
Bucknill, John Townshend ... ..	16 Jun 1843	15 Jan 1864	15 Jan 1884	R. Eng. 12 Feb 1887	12 Feb 1877
✕Burr, Frederick William ... ..	29 Nov 1843	6 Mar 1863	1 July 1881	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Sept 1885	2 Sept 1885
✕Burton, Reginald de Hardwicke	8 Sept 1861	11 Aug 1880	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 8 Sept 1909	27 Mar 1917
✕Buscarlet, Jules Robert Bowen ...	13 Jan 1843	21 Oct 1862	1 July 1881	R. Suss. R. 25 Oct 1882	25 Oct 1882
✕Cane, Robert Emmett ... ..	4 Sept 1834	6 Mar 1856	16 Jan 1878	R. Art. 4 Jun 1879	4 Jun 1879
✕Cargill, Spencer ... ..	30 July 1838	11 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Ben.) Art. 25 May 1885	25 May 1885
Carter, Edward Medley ... ..	24 Mar 1846	17 July 1866	20 Jan 1886	Bord. R. 31 Mar 1886	41 Mar 1886
Caruthers-Little, John Caruthers ...	15 Oct 1842	16 Apr 1861	1 July 1881	Line. R. 7 May 1884	7 May 1884
Clarke, John Henry Courtney ...	11 Sept 1846	21 Aug 1866	27 Mar 1883	R. Fus. 29 Dec 1886	29 Dec 1886
✕Clarke, Thomas Sydenham ... ..	9 Apr 1846	3 Dec 1865	24 Jan 1883	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Nov 1886	17 Nov 1886
✕Coates, Charles ... ..	20 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	31 Oct 1877	99 Ft. 2 July 1872	2 July 1879
✕Cobb, Cecil Henry ... ..	27 Nov 1866	21 Dec 1889	18 Sept 1907	hp. late Oxf. & Buct's. L.I. 19 Feb 1916	19 Feb 1916
✕Cradock, Edmund William ... ..	18 Sept 1849	16 Oct 1867	9 Apr 1883	Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1916 R. Fus. 26 Oct 1887	26 Oct 1887
Crichton, Hon. Sir Henry George Louis, KCB, TD, ADC (Hon. Col. Vet.) (Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.)	7 Apr 1844	13 Jun 1863	1 July 1881	21 Hrs. 16 Jan 1884	16 Jan 1884
Curtis-Hayward, John Frederick ...	19 Sept 1842	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	K.O. Bord. 20 Oct 1883	20 Oct 1883
✕Darley, George Roe ... ..	2 Feb 1859	18 Dec 1873	21 Dec 1896	R. Art. 16 Nov 1901	24 Mar 1916
✕Davidson, Christopher M. (Gent. at Arms)	6 May 1843	26 Feb 1862	1 July 1881	R. Munts. Fus. 10 Jan 1882	19 Jun 1882
Denison, Henry, CB, TD ... ..	10 Mar 1847	10 July 1867	31 Dec 1886	R. Eng. 11 July 1887	11 July 1887
✕Dill, Richard ... ..	Aug 1856	28 July 1886	2 Oct 1901	North'd Fus. 28 Aug 1904	20 May 1915
✕Diver, Thomas ... ..	21 Feb 1860	26 Jun 1889	2 Feb 1904	R. War. R. 21 Feb 1908	19 Apr 1917
✕Dolphin, Harry Edmund ... ..	8 Oct 1842	15 July 1863	8 Apr 1883	R. Art. 8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886
✕Douglas-Pennant, Frank ... ..	21 Nov 1865	24 Jun 1885	1 Jun 1903	K.R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 1905	28 Dec 1915

*Majors (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Doveton, Henry ... ..	21 May 1839	10 Dec 1858	31 Dec 1878	R.(Bo.) Eng. 31 Dec 1885	31 Dec 1885
✕ England, Albert Edward ... ..	3 Feb 1840	19 Jun 1860	9 Mar 1881	R. Art. 7 July 1888	7 July 1883
✕ Eustace, Henry Montague, <i>DSO</i>	28 Nov 1863	29 Aug 1885	16 Aug 1902	Midd'x R. 7 Mar 1906	20 May 1917
Falkland, Byron Plantagenet, <i>Visct.</i>	3 Apr 1845	4 Aug 1863	1 Aug 1883	R. Suss. R. 5 Mar 1884	5 Mar 1884
Farrer, Henry ... ..	7 July 1836	12 Nov 1858	1 July 1881	Conn. Rang. 7 July 1884	7 July 1884
✕ Forbes, William Lachlan ... ..	31 Aug 1859	1 May 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. Fus. ( <i>ret. on grat.</i> ) 2 Feb 1899 Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1902	20 Sept 1916
✕ Fox-Pitt, William Augustus Lane	9 Jan 1858	22 Feb 1879	26 Oct 1897	G. Gds. 14 Dec 1904	13 Nov 1915
✕ Fraser, John Randal, <i>CMG.</i> ..	3 Jan 1858	1 May 1878	17 July 1895	N. Lan. R. 3 Jun 1896	12 Apr 1917
Freeman, Francis Peere Williams ...	20 Oct 1841	8 Jun 1860	21 July 1882	R.(Ben.) Art. 9 Dec 1882	9 Dec 1882
✕ French, Hon. Robert ... ..	22 Oct 1858	13 Aug 1879	12 Dec 1898	GloUCE. R. 2 Oct 1906	30 Mar 1917
Gibb, Reginald Kennett ... ..	24 Oct 1838	12 Nov 1858	24 Dec 1873	<i>hp. late</i> 1 W. I. R. 16 Dec 1874 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕ Godwin-Austen, Alfred Godwin	16 Mar 1844	11 Apr 1862	1 July 1881	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 1885	30 May 1885
Golding, Harry ... ..	18 July 1838	31 Dec 1861	1 July 1881	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 July 1886	18 July 1886
✕ Gordon, Arthur William Bolton...	2 Aug 1858	19 Jun 1877	1 Nov 1895	R. Art. 28 Nov 1906	12 Apr 1916
Gostwyck, William Gostwyck ... ..	25 Dec 1842	20 Dec 1864	1 July 1881	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Jan 1885	14 Jan 1885
✕ Gough, Alan Percy George, <i>DSO.</i>	13 Sept 1863	9 Sept 1882	25 July 1900	R. W. Fus. 25 Oct 1901	11 Mar 1917
<i>q.s.</i> Græme, Charles de Jersey ... ..	22 Dec 1842	3 July 1860	1 July 1881	North'd Fus. 14 July 1883	14 July 1883
✕ Grubb, Alexander ... ..	28 Apr 1842	1 Apr 1861	29 Oct 1881	R. Art. 2 July 1884	2 July 1884
Grundy, Frederick Leigh ... ..	10 Dec 1843	3 May 1864	3 Apr 1883	R. War. R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gubbins, John Egerton ... ..	8 May 1840	1 Oct 1857	1 Oct 1877	R. Art. 1 Oct 1884	1 Oct 1884
Guillamore, Hardress Standish, <i>Visct.</i>	20 Oct 1841	11 Dec 1858	11 Nov 1877	R.(Mad.) Art. 1 July 1879	1 July 1879
Haig, Arthur Balfour, <i>CMG, CVO, Eq.</i>	10 July 1840	22 Jun 1859	16 May 1881	R. Eng. 30 July 1881	30 July 1881
Halliday, Stratford Charles ... ..	20 Apr 1841	1 Apr 1863	30 Nov 1882	R. Art. 14 Apr 1886	14 Apr 1886
✕ Hamilton, Charles James ... ..	27 Feb 1840	17 Mar 1858	30 Nov 1878	E. Kent R. 30 Nov 1885	30 Nov 1885
✕ Hammond, Dayrell Talbot, <i>CB.</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. &amp; Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 16 Oct 15)	24 Dec 1856	6 Oct 1875	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 1892	18 Oct 1900 ( <i>late Enibd. Mila.</i> )
Harmar, Charles D'Oyly ... ..	11 May 1844	5 Feb 1861	1 July 1881	Dorset R. 28 Mar 1884	28 Mar 1884
✕ Harvey, William Lueg, <i>DSO.</i> ...	17 July 1856	30 Jan 1878	31 Aug 1894	D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Nov 02	4 Oct 1917
✕ Henning, Charles Maxwell Shurlock	3 Jun 1866	18 Feb 1885	3 Apr 1903	Sco. Rif. 19 Feb 13	17 Nov 1917
✕ Hewett, Edward Vincent Osborne, <i>CMG, DSO</i>	14 Mar 1867	2 Sept 1885	27 May 1903	R. W. Kent R. 13 Jan 09	27 Oct 1917
Hollist, Edward Onmanney, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9 July 1838	1 Oct 1857	25 Aug 1877	R. Art. 27 Oct 1880	27 Oct 1880
Hope-Edwards, Herbert James ... ..	26 Feb 1848	6 July 1867	16 Apr 1884	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Dec 1837	7 Dec 1887
✕ Hopkins, Charles Harrie Innes ...	26 May 1858	1 May 1878	10 Oct 1897	Sco. Rif. 29 Mar 1899	27 Dec 1916
Hoskins, Reginald ... ..	20 Oct 1837	7 Dec 1855	1 Feb 1879	77 Ft. 23 Mar 1881	23 Mar 1881
Irwin, De la Cherois Thomas, <i>CMG</i> ...	31 Mar 1843	1 July 1861	30 Nov 1881	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
✕ James, William Hill ... ..	2 Mar 1834	19 July 1855	1 July 1881	<i>hp. late</i> 38 Ft. 1 July 1881	5 Jan 1884
✕ Johnstone, Samuel Henry Nairne	18 Jun 1832	8 Feb 1855	20 Apr 1878	Ret. Pay 5 Jan 1884 20 Ft. 9 Jun 1880	9 Jun 1880
✕ Keates, William ... ..	7 Jun 1862	5 Dec 1883	20 May 1903	Suff. R. 7 Jun 10	16 Nov 1917
✕ Keppel, Edwd. G. ( <i>Gent.-at-Arms</i> )	28 Jun 1847	26 Jun 1867	3 Apr 1883	Manch R. 10 Aug 1887	10 Aug 1887



**Majors** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Kerrison, Edmund Roger Allday, <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i>	25 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	19 Feb 1892	R. Art. 20 Jan 1897	17 July 1901 (late Embd. Mila.)
Kirkwood, Richard Hammett	1 Dec 1861	22 Jan 1881	22 Jun 1901	Devon R. 26 Aug 03	28 Nov 1917
Lang, Charles Edward	13 Apr 1848	30 Mar 1866	24 Dec 1884	Devon. R. 8 May 1889	17 Oct 1900 (late Embd. Mila.)
Lecky, John Gage	22 Feb 1844	9 Oct 1863	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 28 Nov 1883	28 Nov 1883
Lefroy, Henry George	21 Feb 1847	1 May 1867	16 Sept 1881	<i>hp. late Essex R.</i> 22 Aug 1883 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1883	21 Feb 1887
Levita, Cecil Bingham, <i>MVO, g.</i>	18 Jan 1867	24 July 1885	5 Jan 1902	R. Art. 9 Oct 1909	1 Mar 1917
Lindoe, Frederick Ekins	9 Mar 1842	10 Nov 1865	1 July 1881	N. Lan. R. 9 July 1884	9 July 1884
Lodge, Frank	28 Jun 1841	8 Jun 1860	1 Apr 1880	R. (Bo.) Art. 24 Nov 1882	24 Nov 1882
Lombe, Ralph Henry Fenwick	28 July 1854	11 Sept 1876	2 Mar 1892	Norf. R. 22 Sept 1897	11 Apr 1917
Longfield, Augustus Henry	5 May 1845	31 May 1864	21 July 1882	Norf. R. 28 Jun 1884	28 Jun 1884
Luby, Maurice Baptist	7 Jun 1846	10 Oct 1865	2 July 1884	Dorset R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Lyon, Charles	7 Apr 1865	9 Dec 1884	28 May 1900	R. Art. 9 Dec 1906	16 Sept 1916
McEwen, Robert Bruce	25 Apr 1838	24 Apr 1855	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 29 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1881
MacGeough-Bond, Ralph Francis Xavier	19 Jun 1861	27 July 1880	25 Jan 1899	R. Art. 19 Jun 1909	28 Mar 1917
McInnis, Edward Bowater, <i>CMG</i>	15 Mar 1847	29 Apr 1874	30 Mar 1887	<i>hp. late 9 Lrs.</i> 30 Mar 1887 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1887	23 Apr 1887
Mackenzie, Sir Robert Smythe Muir, <i>Bt.</i>	27 Nov 1841	22 Jun 1858	17 Apr 1878	R. Art. 7 Jun 1882	7 Jun 1882
Mackintosh, William John	14 July 1845	15 Jan 1867	1 Oct 1884	R. Art. 19 Jan 1887	19 Jan 1887
Malone, Cecil Richard Robyns	29 Oct 1859	9 Sept 1882	24 Mar 1900	Werc. R. 8 Mar 05	15 Nov 1917
Marriott, Tom, <i>FRCS.</i>	5 Mar 1858	26 Aug 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 4 Sept 09	26 Nov 1917
Marsden, William	29 July 1841	19 Apr 1864	1 July 1881	S. Lan. R. 23 Apr 1884	23 Apr 1884
Meiklejohn, John Forbes	5 Dec 1839	10 Dec 1858	17 Jan 1880	R. (Ben.) Art. 3 July 1885	3 July 1885
Menteth, James Frederick Stuart	26 Feb 1846	4 Oct 1864	1 July 1881	2 D. G. 23 Apr 1887	23 Apr 1887
Metcalfe, Booth Hay	17 Feb 1843	2 Jun 1865	18 Jan 1882	R. Ir. Rif. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Montefiore, Emanuel	1 Mar 1842	8 Jun 1860	12 Sept 1880	R. (Bo.) Art. 2 Jun 1881	20 Jun 1881
Moore, Samuel	11 Apr 1838	31 Oct 1874	20 Aug 1885	Devon R. 11 Apr 1885	11 Apr 1885
Mordaunt, James Sparrow	14 Nov 1843	27 Dec 1860	29 Jun 1881	<i>hp. late R. Leins. R.</i> 7 Jan 1882 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1882	7 Jan 1882
Morgan, William Edwin Llewellyn	15 Dec 1846	17 July 1866	17 July 1886	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1887	23 Nov 1887
Moss, laude	1 Nov 1857	24 Aug 1881	25 July 1902 (Brev.) 24 Nov 1900	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 1905	23 Nov 1917
Much, William Thomas	9 Sept 1843	11 Feb 1862	1 July 1881	S. Wales Bord. 28 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1885
Murphy, Thomas	8 Jan 1833	8 Jan 1856	1 July 1881	Berks R. 8 Jan 1883	8 Jan 1883
Nash, William Peel	4 Aug 1833	11 Feb 1875	19 Aug 1891	Manch. R. 19 Jun 1895	8 July 1916
Nind, Frederick William	15 May 1842	1 Nov 1860	17 Aug 1881	R. Art. 1 Oct 1881	1 Oct 1881
O'Hara, Richard	1 Jan 1835	11 Apr 1854	5 July 1872	R. Art. 10 Jan 1878	10 Jan 1878
Oldham, George Wingate	8 Mar 1840	11 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Eng. 80 Nov 1882	30 Nov 1882
Ouchterlony, Thomas Heathcote	17 Apr 1841	12 Dec 1857	25 Jan 1877	R. (Bo.) Art. 9 Sept 1880	9 Sept 1880
Paget, Victor Frederick William Augustus	14 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 25 Dec 1907	30 Mar 1917
Papillon, David	4 Jan 1844	1 Dec 1863	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 12 Mar 1884	12 Mar 1884
Parker, John William Robinson, <i>CB.</i>	6 Oct 1857	12 Feb 1876	2 May 1890	York R. 27 May 1896	26 Mar 1902 (late Embd. Mila.)
Parry, Gilbert Sidney	3 Jan 1843	24 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1883	R. Art. 30 July 1884	30 July 1884
Pearse, Elford	20 Aug 1856	11 Oct 1879	7 Jun 1898	R. Dub. Fos. 19 Oct 1898	5 Dec 1900 (late Embd. Mila.)
Peckitt, Reginald William	21 Sept 1842	30 Jun 1863	8 Aug 1883	York & Lanc. R. 10 Dec 1884	10 Dec 1884

*Majors (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>E. Plummer</b> , Heathcote ...	30 Jun 1838	15 Dec 1854	6 Sept 1873	7 Ft. 7 Aug 1878	7 Aug 1878
<b>Porter</b> , Morton Lawrence, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	11 July 1841	22 Dec 1859	2 Mar 1880	R. Art. 28 Mar 1883	28 Mar 1883
✕ <b>Radcliffe</b> , Robert Edmund Lowndes	16 Apr 1865	5 July 1884	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. 3 Aug 1907	31 May 1916
<b>Reeks</b> , James Albert ...	9 Aug 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 Jan 1899	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Sept 04	25 Dec 1917
✕ <b>M. Reeve</b> , Frederick ...	10 May 1839	13 Jun 1857	8 Dec 1877	<i>hp. late</i> 103 Ft. 21 Jun 1879	21 Jun 1879
<b>Riall</b> , William Augustus ...	25 Aug 1844	11 Nov 1864	1 Jan 1884	R. Art. 18 Mar 188	18 Mar 1885
✕ <b>Richards</b> on, John, <i>DSO</i> ...	3 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	4 Dec 1900	High. L. 1. 7 Sept 1904	11 Apr 1917
<b>Richardson</b> , Edmund Robert Stewart	13 July 1848	12 Jun 1867	17 Jun 1883	N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887
✕ <b>Richardson-Griffiths</b> , Charles du Plat, <i>DSO</i>	2 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	19 Feb 1896	Glouc. R. 2 Jun 1901	23 July 1917
✕ <b>Rocke</b> , Walter Leslie, <i>CMG</i> ...	19 Apr 1862	10 May 1882	14 Dec 1901	Wilts. R. 16 Sept 05	3 Oct 1917
<b>Rowe</b> , Valentine Francis ...	2 Aug 1841	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1882	R. Eng. 23 Aug 1884	23 Aug 1884
✕ <b>Rowe</b> , Wilfred Edward ...	7 Mar 1859	13 Aug 1879	23 Dec 1898	R. W. Kent R. 7 Mar 1907	12 Apr 1917
<b>Rowley</b> , Sir George Charles Erskine, <i>Bl.</i>	26 Sept 1844	9 Oct 1863	26 Sept 1884	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Fus. 26 Sept 1894	14 Jan 1885
✕ <b>Rowley</b> , Hon. William Chamberlain (Gent.-at-Arms)	30 Aug 1849	7 July 1869	26 May 1885	Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1885	17 Dec 1916
<b>Ruck</b> , Arthur Ashley ...	2 Dec 1847	7 Feb 1866	12 Jun 1882	R. Art. 17 July 1885	9 Jun 1886
<b>Seagram</b> , John Henry Stowel ...	3 Dec 1843	23 Jan 1863	1 July 1881	Derby R. 3 Sept 1884	3 Sept 1884
✕ <b>M. Shaw</b> John Hay ...	22 Sept 1840	10 Nov 1856	26 Feb 1881	<i>hp. late</i> R. Innis. Fus. 29 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1881
✕ <b>Skeffington-Smyth</b> ,* Randal Charles Edward, <i>DSO</i> (temp. Lt.-Col. Pioneer Bn. 1. Gds.)	27 Dec 1864	25 Nov 1885	4 Mar 1903	Ret. Pay 29 Oct 1881	10 Nov 1917
<b>Sladen</b> , Joseph, <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	17 Aug 1840	1 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1879	C. Gds. 8 Oct 10	8 Apr 1882
✕ <b>Spragge</b> , Basil Edward, <i>DNO</i> (Gent.-at-Arms) (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.)	9 Oct 1851	19 Oct 1872	12 Feb 1890	Yorks. L.I. 31 Jan 1894	6 Nov 1900 (late Impl. Yeo.)
✕ <b>Spratt</b> , Arthur Graves ...	9 May 1854	23 May 1874	9 Nov 1892	Devon R. 9 May 1902	3 Nov 1916
✕ <b>Spurrell</b> , Robert John ...	19 Feb 1857	2 July 1884	14 Dec 1895	5 Lrs. 19 Feb 1905	26 Feb 1916
✕ <b>Stephen</b> , Arthur James ...	4 Oct 1865	10 Mar 1886	21 Sept 1904	W. York. R. 14 Mar 1914	31 Aug 1917
<b>Tarleton</b> , James Hearn ...	25 Nov 1839	14 May 1858	1 July 1881	<i>hp. late</i> 54 Ft. 25 Nov 1880	13 Sept 1887
✕ <b>Tarte</b> , Bernard Richard Kinneir	30 Jun 1865	10 Nov 1886	4 Aug 1902	Ret. Pay 13 Sept 1884	22 Sept 1917
✕ <b>Taylor</b> , Frederick Henry ...	31 Mar 1843	12 Apr 1864	31 Aug 1883	R. Art. 21 Sept 1887	21 Sept 1886
✕ <b>Thomas</b> , Evan Aubrey ...	31 Jan 1845	28 July 1863	1 July 1881	7 D.G. 28 July 1886	28 July 1886
✕ <b>Thorne</b> , Antoine Dominique	4 Aug 1858	23 Oct 1880	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 1906	19 July 1916
✕ <b>Thurlow</b> , Ernest Hovell ...	14 Sept 1846	3 Apr 1866	16 Apr 1884	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 1887	3 Aug 1887
<b>Tillotson</b> , Lionel ...	3 Apr 1845	17 July 1866	2 July 1884	R. Art. 5 Mar 1887	5 Mar 1887
✕ <b>Toogood</b> , Seymour Hood ...	14 Apr 1841	22 Jun 1858	18 Jun 1878	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
✕ <b>Tufnell</b> , Hugh Richard ...	13 Oct 1857	21 Jun 1879	10 Aug 1898	Glouc. R. 13 Oct 1905	18 Sept 1915
<b>Vandeleur</b> , William Richard ...	26 Aug 1841	16 Dec 1859	1 July 1881	Norf. R. 18 Jan 1882	18 Jan 1882
✕ <b>Van Heythuysen</b> , Gerard ...	22 May 1843	3 Oct 1862	29 Oct 1881	W. York. R. 11 Nov 1882	11 Nov 1882
<b>Vaughan</b> , Edward Hensman ...	6 Mar 1846	30 Jun 1865	20 Dec 1882	Devon R. 18 Nov 1885	18 Nov 1885
<b>Vereker</b> , Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast	27 Mar 1855	9 Oct 1877	19 Feb 1896	R. Art. 9 Oct 1897	17 Aug 1917
<b>Walker</b> , Herbert J. Ouchterlony ...	12 Feb 1843	14 Jun 1864	1 Sept 1883	R. Art. 14 Dec 1887	14 Dec 1887
<b>Walker</b> , John Bridges ...	12 Mar 1840	12 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Art. 18 Oct 1882	18 Oct 1882
✕ <b>Walker</b> , John Selby ...	21 May 1811	28 Apr 1863	1 July 1881	R. Highrs. 25 July 1883	25 July 1883

**Majors** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂ Walker, William Reginald ...	11 Jan 1863	13 May 1885	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 25 May 1912	12 Jun 1916
✂ Wallace, Nesbit Willoughby. <i>CMG</i>	20 Apr 1839	26 Mar 1858	9 Jun 1880	<i>hp.late</i> K.R.Rif.C. 24 Jan 1883	24 Jan 1886
✂ Warden, Francis ...	9 Mar 1837	9 Jun 1855	13 May 1874	Ret. Pay 24 Jan 18 6 106 Ft. 31 Oct 1877	31 Oct 1877
✂ Warwick, Charles Spencer ...	14 Feb 1865	31 Oct 1888	10 Oct 1907	DevonR. 25 Nov 1916	4 July 1916
✂ Wheeler, Francis Henry ...	3 July 1848	6 Nov 1867	19 Mar 1881	N. Lan. R. 14 Dec 1887	14 Dec 1887
✂ Willcock, Stephen ...	18 Aug 1856	2 July 1884	20 Feb 1901	Manch. R. 18 Aug 1904	2 Sept 1917
Williams, Richard Harry ...	20 May 1841	1 Oct 1858	13 Sept 1879	R. Eng. 23 May 1884	28 May 1884
✂ Wilson, Richard Henry Francis Wharton, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i>	18 Aug 1855	26 July 1876	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 <i>Brev.</i> 15 Jun 85	10 Hrs. 18 July 1896	10 July 1901 ( <i>late Impl.</i> Yeo.)
Wynter, Arthur Leycester ...	4 Apr 1844	20 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	K. O. Bord. ( <i>Ind.</i> <i>Pens.</i> ) 23 Sept 1885	23 Sept 1885

**MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
✂ Beckett, Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow	17 Mar 1880	5 May 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art.	17 Sept 13
✂ Acland-Hood, Arthur (Fuller)—see Fuller-Acland-Hood, Arthur					
✂ Acworth, George Pelham Aufere ...	3 July 1864	18 Feb 1886	15 Nov 1904	R. Eng.	4 Nov 05
✂ Adam, William Augustus, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27 May 1865	5 Feb 1887	19 Feb 1905	<i>fp. (Res. Bn. K.O.</i> <i>Scs. Bord.)</i>	2 Jan 17
Addington, Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford ...	12 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Res. of Off. ( <i>recalled</i> ) K. R. Rif. C.	11 Mar 96 30 Nov 01 4 Mar 03 26 Oct 01
✂ Addington, Hiley Reginald ...	2 Aug 1861	11 Aug 1880	18 May 1898	R. W. Surr. R.	3 Jan 03
✂ Addington, William Leonard ...	12 Aug 1856	29 Jun 1878	4 Oct 1897	S. Wales Bord.	8 May 07
✂ Addison, Alfred Maitland ...	13 July 1862	6 Feb 1884	2 Sept 1903	W. York. R.	4 Jan 99
✂ Abye, Capel George ...	14 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	10 Feb 1892	4 Hrs.	21 Jun 07
✂ Agnew, Charles Hamlyn ...	21 Jun 1859	1 May 1873	7 Oct 1896	Manch. R.	28 Apr 06
✂ Agnew, Quentin Graham Kinnaird, <i>MVO, DSO. (Gent-at-Arms)</i>	8 Jan 1861	28 Apr 1886	23 Oct 1901		
Aikenhead, Frank, <i>g.</i> ...	22 Mar 1867	17 Feb 1886	12 Sept 1904	R. Art.	23 Dec 08
Alexander, Dudley Henry, <i>CMG</i> ...	13 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	7 Mar 1902	W. York. R.	21 Sept 04
✂ Alexander, George Forbes, <i>MB</i> ...	19 Apr 1860	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps	27 July 07
Alexander, Robert Gustavus ...	7 Nov 1852	26 Mar 1873	9 Mar 1886	3 Hrs.	22 May 95
✂ Allhusen, Frederick Henry, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	24 Jan 1872	25 Jan 1893	3 Nov 1906	<i>np. late</i> 9 Lrs.	6 Feb '07
✂ Allport, Charles William, <i>MD</i> ...	24 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	Ret. Pay R. A. Med. Corps	23 Feb 07 28 July 06
✂ Amphlett, Charles Grove, <i>DSO</i> ...	8 Mar 1862	12 Nov 188	14 Mar 1901	<i>hp. late</i> N. Staff. R.	12 Feb 02
✂ Anderson, James Douglas ...	13 Jun 1865	15 Feb 1884	7 Mar 1903	Ret. Pay R. Art.	2 Aug 02 16 Mar 04
Anderson, John Hamilton ...	13 Jun 1865	9 May 1885	23 Sept 1905	E. Lan. R.	14 May 13
✂ Anderson, Robert Warren Hastings ...	19 May 1875	7 Mar 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 5 Jan 1916 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	High L.I.	13 Apr 10
Anderson, Thomas Henry Edward ...	2 July 1857	3 Feb 1894	29 Dec 1907	R. Art. ( <i>Dist. Off.</i> )	2 July 12



*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Anderson, William Sturrock ... ..	22 Dec 1848	3 Feb 1869	1 July 1891	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 19
Anderton, William Arthur Ince ( <i>Lt.-Col. R. Def Corps</i> )	22 Dec 1855	21 Jan 1874	1 Apr 1893	G. Gds. 19 Aug 96
Andrews, Alfred [R] ... ..	27 Sept 1835	25 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1886	Co. Batt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 88
Andrews, Robert William ... ..	31 Oct 1850	6 July 1870	20 Oct 1889	Gov. Mil. Prison 8 Aug 00
✕Anley, Philip Francis Ross ... ..	6 Sept 1874	9 Dec 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 8 May 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Nov 11
Anstey, William Frederick ... ..	30 Jan 1853	2 Nov 1872	18 Feb 1891	High. J. I. 23 Nov 92
✕Anstice, John Christi Appold ... ..	2 Aug 1861	5 Aug 1883	10 July 1901	6 Dns. 15 Mar 02
Anstice, Sir Robert Henry, <i>KCB</i> , TD ... ..	17 Aug 1843	28 Dec 1866	17 Aug 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Bord. R. 17 Aug 85
✕Anstruther, Charles James ... ..	15 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	3 Apr 1897	Ret. Pay <i>hp. late</i> 17 Lrs. 1 Jun 01
✕Anstruther-Gray, William ( <i>Hon. Lt. Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	6 Sept 1859	17 Apr 1880	1 May 1897	Ret. Pay R. H. G. 14 Jan 03
✕Appleby, George Crossley ... ..	27 Sept 1871	13 Feb 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 13 May 08
✕Apthorp, Dudley Richard... ..	15 Aug 1854	20 Nov 1875	2 Sept 1891	19 Hrs. 15 Aug 02
✕Apthorp, Kendal Pretzman ... ..	9 May 1861	23 Apr 1881	18 Nov 1899	R. Ir. Regt. 9 Dec 03
✕Arbutnot, George Holme ... ..	8 July 1864	29 Aug 1885	18 Feb 1905	R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 14
✕Arbutnot, John Bernard, <i>MVO</i> , &c. ... ..	17 May 1875	18 July 1896	15 Mar 1911	S. Gds. 26 Mar 13
Archdale, James Blackwood ... ..	17 July 1853	11 Sept 1873	1 Apr 1896 ( <i>Army</i> ) 20 Apr 1894	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Apr 99
Archdale, Mervyn Edward ... ..	21 Dec 1855	10 Mar 1875	13 Apr 1892	Glouc. R. 19 Feb 99
Archer, Samuel Frank Alderson ... ..	13 Aug 1871	1 Nov 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 22 Dec 09
✕Arden, John Henry Morris, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	2 Feb 1875	15 May 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Jan 1917	Worc. R. 11 Sept 12
✕Arderne, David Davies ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. &amp; d. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	8 Jun 1865	13 Nov 1889	12 Oct 1906	R. Art. 21 Nov 06
✕Armitage, John Leathley, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7 Dec 1857	11 Oct 1879	17 Dec 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Dec 05
✕Arnold, William Reginald... ..	28 Aug 1865	8 Dec 1888	16 Feb 1909 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 20 May 1898	Dorset R. 5 July 11
✕Ashhurst, Charles Henry ... ..	6 Nov 1856	18 Oct 1879	6 Aug 1898	R. Suss. R. 22 Jun 01
Atherley, Evelyn George Hammond ... ..	9 Sept 1852	23 Apr 1873	6 Nov 1889	R. H. Gds. 22 Dec 94
Audain, Mark Ralph Payne, <i>f</i> ... ..	10 Oct 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 Aug 1899	A. Ord. Dept. 10 Oct 08
✕Austin, Reginald Francis Edmund ... ..	23 Aug 1866	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 12
✕Ayton, Andrew, <i>CMG</i> , <i>DSO</i> ... ..	2 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	9 Aug 1902	Arg. & Suth'd 2 July 08
✕Baden-Powell, Baden Fletcher Smyth	22 May 1860	29 July 1882	24 Jun 1899	Highrs. S. Gds. 12 Mar 04
✕Bailey, Hon. William ... ..	28 Aug 1867	29 Feb 1888	7 May 1904	11 Hrs. — 28 Mar 03
Baines, Edward George Graham Talbot ... ..	30 July 1867	25 Aug 1886	1 Sept 1905	York & Lanc. R. 3 Oct 06
Baker, Augustus Theodore ... ..	2 May 1860	19 May 1880	10 May 1899	R. Art. 19 Dec 08
Baker-Carr, Robert George Teesdale, <i>MVO</i> .	5 Jan 1867	18 Apr 1888	23 Jan 1904	Rif. Brig. 8 Aug 06
Balbi, Henry Alexander, <i>g</i> ... ..	9 Oct 1867	31 Dec 1887	1 Apr 1899	R. Malta Art. 16 Nov 07
✕Balfour, Arthur Macintosh, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	4 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	13 Dec 1899	R. Art. 10 Dec 02
Bangor, Maxwell Richard Crosbie, <i>Visct.</i> , <i>g</i> , <i>f</i> . ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	4 May 1868	23 July 1887	21 Dec 1906	R. Art. 24 July 12
✕Banks, Herbert Delamark... ..	23 Jan 1854	6 Oct 1875	7 Jan 1894	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 94
✕Bannerman, Sir Alexander, <i>Bt.</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. T.F. Bn. N. Staff. R.</i> )	16 Dec 1871	13 Aug 1891	13 Aug 1911 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 17 Mar 1906	R. Eng. 28 Aug 12
Bannerman-Phillips, Henry ... ..	13 Sept 1857	12 Mar 1881	9 Aug 1902	R. Garr. R. 8 Jan 06
✕Banning, Arthur Charles Greaves ... ..	12 Sept 1856	10 Sept 1875	20 May 1892	L'pool R. 14 July 97
✕Barclay, Theodore Gordon ... ..	12 Mar 1854	9 Aug 1873	7 Nov 1894	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Mar 02
✕Barlow, Charles Mervyn ... ..	19 Jun 1857	2 Feb 1876	19 Aug 1893	R. Art. 3 July 01



**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Barlow</b> , Herbert Sturges ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	24 Feb 1858	8 Dec 1877	26 Jan 1894	Sea. Highrs. 8 Jun 98
<b>Barnes</b> , Arthur Alison Stuart ... ..	9 July 1867	25 Aug 1886	6 Jan 1906	Wilts. R. 16 Sept 17
<b>Barnes</b> , Henry Marshal ... ..	27 Jun 1869	15 Feb 1889	4 Feb 1905	R. Art. 25 Sept 09
✂ <b>Barry</b> , Alfred Percival ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. En. Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> )	11 Aug 1869	4 Feb 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Som. L.I. 26 Aug 08
<b>Barry</b> , Robert Mercer ... ..	17 Sept 1853	12 Nov 1873	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 4 Feb 91
✂ <b>Barry</b> , William Stafford Joseph ...	23 Feb 1857	7 Aug 1878	31 Dec 1895	R. Ir. Fus. 12 July 99
<b>Barthorp</b> , Arthur Herbert, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	29 Sept 1862	27 Jan 1883	6 Dec 1902	North n R. 11 Jan 11
✂ <b>Bathurst</b> , Arthur Henry ... ..	29 Aug 1872	7 Mar 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 10 May 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Berks R. 7 Feb 14 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 14
✂ <b>Barton</b> , Baptist Johnson, <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> )	21 Oct 1876	5 Sept 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 3 Jun 1915	W. Rid. R. 9 Sept 11
✂ <b>Barton</b> , Charles Gerard, <i>DSO.</i> ... ..	26 Apr 1860	22 Jan 1881	23 Feb 1900	R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 05
<b>Barton</b> , Denis James ... ..	19 Jun 1861	22 Jan 1881	27 Feb 1900	Oxf. L.I. 13 Feb 01
✂ <b>Barton</b> , Nathaniel Albert Delap, <i>DSO.</i> ...	29 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1878	10 Mar 1897	Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 05
✂ <b>Barttelot</b> , George Frederic ... ..	13 Jun 1865	7 Feb 1885	25 Oct 1902	R. W. Fus. 26 July 11
✂ <b>Battley</b> , Rochfort Cade Lestock ...	6 Oct 1864	25 Nov 1885	26 Sept 1905	Essex R. 27 Nov 12
<b>Baxter</b> , Clement Frederick ... ..	22 Jun 1858	7 Aug 1878	26 May 1897	Glouc. R. 10 Aug 98
✂ <b>Bayley</b> , Frederic George ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	30 Jun 1875	9 Dec 1896	1 July 1909	13 Hrs. 25 Sept 12
✂ <b>Baylor</b> , Henry Talbot ... ..	16 Jan 1859	1 Aug 1885	18 May 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✂ <b>Baynes</b> , Gilbert Samuel ... ..	10 Apr 1855	11 Feb 1875	5 Aug 1891	K. R. Rif. C. 27 July 92
<b>Bayspoole</b> , Albert ... ..	6 May 1850	24 Apr 1889	4 Jan 1903	R. Art. 6 May 06
✂ <b>Bazalgette</b> , Louis Hamilton ... ..	7 Aug 1863	9 Sept 1882	26 Jan 1901	Suff. R. 11 Oct 11
<b>Beadnell</b> , Charles Edward ... ..	14 Mar 1841	17 Dec 1862	1 Nov 1882	R. Art. 4 Mar 91
✂ <b>Beale</b> , Henry Yelverton <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	13 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1881	8 July 1899 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Dec 1893	Norf. R. 15 Aug 03
✂ <b>Beamish</b> , Harold Delacour ... ..	22 Jun 1874	15 May 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Leic. R. 19 Feb 1913
✂ <b>Beardsley</b> , William Joseph ... ..	8 Feb 1851	27 Aug 1890	6 May 1905	R. Art. ( <i>Dist. Off.</i> ) 8 Feb 06
✂ <b>Beatty</b> , John William, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	15 Jun 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 99
✂ <b>Beaumont</b> , Francis Montagu ... ..	27 Sept 1857	11 Aug 1880	21 Aug 1897	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Aug 01
✂ <b>Becher</b> , Edward French ... ..	23 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	1 Nov 1889	<i>hp. R. Art.</i> 27 Jan 92 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 93
✂ <b>Becher</b> , Frederick Williams ... ..	7 Jun 1851	21 Sept 1872	10 Oct 1892	Bedf. R. 7 Jun 99
✂ <b>Becher</b> , Henry Wrixon, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York. R.</i> )	27 July 1866	8 Dec 1886	7 Oct 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Aug 1902	W. Rid. R. 6 Feb 07
✂ <b>Becke</b> , Archibald Frank ... ..	22 Sept 1871	1 Jan 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 3 Jan 06
✂ <b>Beckwith</b> , William Mabisse, <i>DSO</i> ...	20 Aug 1877	4 Jan 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 17 July 1915	C. Gds. 24 Jan 14
<b>Bedford-Pim</b> , Edward Hugh. ( <i>Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	25 Feb 1869	27 July 1888	5 Aug 1904	R. Art. 11 Apr 08
<b>Bedingfeld</b> , Henry Howard ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Bn. Trng. Res.</i> )	7 May 1859	13 Aug 1879	7 Nov 1898	Devon R. 7 May 07
<b>Beeton</b> , Orchard ... ..	2 Dec 1863	6 Feb 1864	21 Jun 1903	E. Surr. R. 24 Oct 06
✂ <b>Behrend</b> , Francis David ... ..	8 May 1867	29 Aug 1885	6 Sept 1905	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 05
✂ <b>Belfield</b> , Sydney ... ..	24 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 22 Feb 05
✂ <b>Bell</b> , Arthur William Hadden ... ..	24 Aug 1865	23 Aug 1884	16 July 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 04

*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂ Bell, Kenneth Dowie ... ..	19 Nov 1867	16 Feb 1887	1 Apr 1906	R. Art. 14 Nov 08
✂ Bell, Robert Francis ... ..	1 July 1867	22 Aug 1888	26 Jun 1907	Durh. L. I. 23 Aug 13
✂ Bell, William Corry Howard, DSO	21 Oct 1875	2 Nov 1895	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 23 Aug 11
✂ Bellamy, Arthur Lytton ... ..	8 Aug 1865	30 Jan 1886	4 Feb 1905	Norf. R. 11 Mar 14
✂ Bellew, George Leopold, Lord ...	22 Jan 1857	8 Dec 1877	3 Aug 1896	10 Hrs. 16 Feb 98
Benet, Henry Vere Fane (temp. Lt.-Col.)	30 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	16 Mar 1901	Lan. Fus. 30 Apr 13
✂ Bennett, Ernest Albert ... ..	14 Mar 1859	23 Oct 1880	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 04
✂ Benson, Charles Bingiey, DSO.	21 Aug 1876	4 Jan 1899	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Mar 14
✂ Bent, William Henry Morris ... ..	30 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	10 May 1893	S. Staff. R. 30 Nov 00
✂ Bentinck, Walter Guy, Baron, CMG, DSO.	5 Nov 1864	9 May 1885	7 Nov 1902	Rif. Brig. 6 Dec 05
Beresford, Kennedy ... ..	25 Jan 1862	12 May 1883	10 Dec 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Nov 11
✂ Berkley, James, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)	15 Jan 1863	14 Feb 1883	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 11 Dec 07
✂ Bernard, Ronald Percy Hamilton ...	18 Mar 1875	26 Oct 1895	(Res. of Off.) 4 Dec 1916	Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 10
✂ Besant, Walter Hervey ... ..	9 Mar 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Dec 1897	Norf. R. 16 Feb 01
Bewicke, Hugh Bertram Nathaniel ...	2 Aug 1850	28 Oct 1871	25 Jan 1889	Manch. R. 2 Aug 98
✂ Biddulph, Nicholas Trafalgar (temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.)	6 Dec 1863	14 May 1884	26 Apr 1903	Durh. L. I. 2 Jun 09
Bidgood, Thomas Edward Wingfield ...	5 Mar 1866	9 Dec 1884	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 15 Sept 09
Bigg, Frederick ... ..	8 July 1846	10 July 1867	19 Nov 1884	R. Art. 7 Feb 91
✂ Birch, Arnold Wilson ... ..	16 Dec 1857	16 Feb 1878	8 Apr 1897	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 98
Birch, Downward Perceval Lea ... ..	30 Jan 1863	25 July 1882	4 Jan 1900	R. Art. 13 Jan 06
✂ Birch, Henry Priestley ... ..	24 Dec 1859	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1896	hp. late R. A. Med. Corps 14 Sept 03
✂ Birch, Robert Ludlow Coote ... ..	11 Nov 1856	12 Feb 1876	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay 17 Feb 04
✂ Birkbeck, Vincent Mackesy ... ..	26 Jun 1857	5 Oct 1878	9 Jun 1897	E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 94
Bishop, Charles ... ..	13 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	15 Dec 1895	R. Scots 17 Oct 00
✂ Bishop, John David Jones ... ..	3 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	25 Oct 1899	9 Lrs. 9 Jan
✂ Blackburn, Hugh ... ..	7 Feb 1856	28 Oct 1876	23 May 1896	Glouc. R. 3 July 08
✂ Black, Robert Barclay, DSO, MB	26 Oct 1876	14 Nov 1900	14 Aug 1912	E. Kent R. 25 Aug 97
✂ Blacker, Latham Charles Miller ...	20 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	21 Oct 1893	R. A. Med. Corps 27 May 14
✂ Blacker, Stewart Ward William ...	4 July 1865	29 Apr 1885	28 July 1900	R. Art. 8 Feb 96
✂ Blackett, Christopher Montagu ...	26 Jun 1859	4 Dec 1878	10 Aug 1902	R. Art. 3 May 05
				Rif. Brig. 6 Dec 93
				Res. of Off. (recalled) 4 Jun 00
				hp. late R. Garr. R. 30 Apr 08
✂ Blaine, Edwin Ernest ... ..	27 Mar 1870	21 Sept 1889	9 July 1910	Ret. Pay 30 Apr 08
✂ Blake, Napoleon Joseph Rodolph, DSO.	20 July 1853	12 Nov 1873	19 Mar 1890	R. Sc. Fus. 6 Apr 12
Blake, Robert William Marmaduke ...	13 Jun 1858	4 Dec 1878	25 Aug 1898	Midd'x R. 20 July 01
✂ Blakeney, Robert Byron Drury, DSO	18 Apr 1872	24 July 1891	24 July 1911	R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jun 06
✂ Blennerhassett, Ernest Blennerhassett (temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.)	29 Jun 1863	6 May 1885	3 Nov 1902	R. Eng. 4 Feb 14
✂ Blunt, Conrad Edward Grant, DSO (temp. Col.)	21 Feb 1868	23 Mar 1889	24 Aug 1901	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 13
			(Brev.) 16 Nov 1898	hp. late Extra-Regtl. Employ 3 Sept 04
✂ Blunt-Mackenzie, Edward Walter ...	19 May 1860	19 May 1880	27 July 1898	Ret. Pay 3 Sept 04
				R. Art. 9 Oct 01
✂ Blyth, Herbert Russell (temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Essex R.)	27 Mar 1864	9 Sept 1882	28 Dec 1898	R. War. R. 21 Feb 03

*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Bodé, Louis William, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i> ...	10 Jun 1860	11 May 1878	27 Apr 1898	R. Scots 19 Apr 02
Boles, William Samuel, <i>MB.</i> ...	13 Apr 1859	1 Aug 1885	5 Apr 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✕Bolton, Wilfred Nash ...	14 Sept 1862	10 Mar 1883	7 Jan 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	Wilts. R. 17 May 05
✕Booth, William Henry, <i>DSO</i> ...	6 July 1862	10 May 1882	16 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 23 Jun 06
✕Boulbee, Charles Archibald Townshend	27 July 1857	21 July 1877	16 Apr 1894	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Oct 01
Bowly, Charles William ...	6 May 1861	22 Jan 1881	11 Mar 1899	Conn. Rang. 27 Jan 06
Bowles, Ludlow Tounson ( <i>Lt.-Col. En. R. Mtd. of the Island of Jersey</i> )	28 Apr 1859	23 Oct 1880	21 Jun 1899	E. Surr. R. 28 Apr 07
Bowly, David ...	2 Oct 1865	25 Aug 1886	7 Apr 1900	21 Lrs. 15 Aug 03
✕Bowman, Henry James ...	5 Aug 1860	28 Jan 1882	23 Feb 1901	Notts. & Derby R. 7 Dec 04
Boyce, John Frederick William ...	13 Apr 1864	10 Nov 1886	24 Feb 1902	R. War. R. 18 May 07
✕Boyd, Walter Colquhoun ...	14 Nov 1852	20 Nov 1875	9 Nov 1892	Gord. Highrs. 24 Jan 94
✕Braid, Arthur Reade ...	23 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	4 Dec 1899	R. Art. ( <i>Jud. Pens.</i> ) 10 Aug 07
✕Brannigan, John Henderson ...	28 Dec 1857	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✕Breaker, Arthur John, <i>g.</i> ...	29 Apr 1863	22 Feb 1882	18 Dec 1899	R. Art. 2 May 03
✕Bridge, William Basil Charles, <i>DSO</i> ...	24 Sept 1874	24 Mar 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	High L.I. 5 Apr 11
✕Bridge, William Cyprian, <i>p.s.c., e.</i> ...	28 Dec 1860	22 Oct 1881	1 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 28 Dec 08
✕Brierley, Eustace Carlile, <i>DSO</i> ...	14 Jan 1872	19 July 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Lau. Fus. 4 Mar 11
Briffa, Rinaldo ...	16 Mar 1861	29 Jun 1881	4 Nov 1896	R. Malta Art. 16 Nov 07
✕Brinckman, Rowland ...	19 Nov 1861	22 Jan 1881	17 July 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Jan 06
✕Brinton, John Chaytor, <i>MFO, DSO</i> ...	5 Apr 1867	28 Jan 1881	20 Oct 1906	2 L.G. 18 Jan 11
Briscoe, Alexander Villiers ...	1 Mar 1861	19 May 1880	28 Jun 1898	R. Art. 11 Sept 01
Briscoe, Edward William ...	29 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	1 Apr 1895	R. Art. 8 Jun 95
✕Brocklehurst, Robert ...	13 Oct 1863	6 Feb 1884	3 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 17 Oct 08
✕Bromhead, Richard Freckleton Gouville	6 Nov 1877	16 Feb 1898	16 Feb 1898 6 Sept 1916	Linc. R. 19 Feb 13
Brooker, Reginald Leigh Cecil ...	30 Dec 1855	11 Feb 1875	15 Jan 1896	L'pool R. 1 Sept 00
Brooksbank, Richard Gylby ...	9 Feb 1868	14 Sept 1887	22 Feb 1903	14 Hrs. 14 Jan 05
✕Broome, Guy Saville Frederick ...	5 May 1870	27 July 1889	27 Jun 1906	R. Art. 20 July 07
✕Broughton, Leigh Harley Delves ...	28 Oct 1873	6 Apr 1893	1 Apr 1910	R. Art. 28 May 10
✕Broun, Alexander Aitken Johnstone ...	21 Feb 1876	1 Dec 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 12
✕Brown, Francis Joseph ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps</i> )	7 Aug 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 11
✕Brown, Henry Robert Seguer, <i>DSO</i> ...	6 July 1872	7 Dec 1895	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 8 Jan 1916	E. York. R. 27 May 11
✕Brown, Sir Robert Hanbury, <i>KCMG.</i> ...	13 Jan 1849	8 Jan 1870	1 July 1888	R. Eng. 3 May 93
✕Browne, Lord Arthur Howe ...	8 May 1867	8 Jun 1889	17 May 1907	R. Muns. Fus. 24 July 09
Browne, George ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Tynng. Res.</i> )	6 Mar 1862	5 Dec 1883	1 Apr 1904	Bord. R. 6 Mar 10
✕Browne, James ...	15 Jan 1849	19 May 1869	4 Feb 1891	Devon R. 15 Jan 97
✕Browning, Thomas ...	31 Oct 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 06
✕Brownlow, Henry Blaikie ...	17 Apr 1861	27 July 1880	9 Dec 1898	<i>h.p. late R. Art.</i> 12 Sept 05
✕Brownlow, Hon. John Roderick ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. En. K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	26 Nov 1865	4 Dec 1886	25 Jan 1904	Ret. Pay 6 Jan 09
✕Bruce, Clarence Dalrymple ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 7 Jan 15</i> )	8 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Feb 1902	K.R. Rif. C. 6 May 08
✕Bruce, George Evans ...	15 Nov 1867	22 Aug 1888	1 July 1908	W. Rid. R. 17 Nov 06
✕Brush, George Howard ...	3 Oct 1865	22 Feb 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Norf. R. 15 Nov 11
✕Bryan, Thomas William Guy, <i>g.</i> ...	6 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	26 Aug 1899	L'pool R. 3 Oct 10
✕Bryce, William ...	18 Jan 1869	29 Mar 1890	19 Aug 1908	R. Art. 6 Mar 10
✕Buchanan, Arthur Louis Hamilton ...	27 July 1866	28 Apr 1886	6 Feb 1904	Leic. R. 20 July 12
✕Buchanan, Bertram George ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> )	28 July 1873	11 Jan 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	Gord. Highrs. 28 Apr 06
Buchanan, Gilbert Howell Lenny ...	17 Nov 1860	27 Jan 1883	11 Feb 1902	R. Art. 12 Sept 08
✕Buchanan, Harris England ...	23 Nov 1849	8 Jun 1870	23 Apr 1890	Shrops. L.I. 17 Nov 08
				North'd Fus. 23 Nov 97



*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Buckle, Edward John Bentley ...	11 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	28 July 1892	York. R. 12 Jan 98
Buckley, Edward Duncombe Henry...	2 Aug 1860	1 Feb 1880	16 Oct 1897	R. Art. 28 Sept 01
Buist, Robert Napier, <i>MB</i> ...	28 Dec 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1888	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
✕Cullough, Charles Berthold, <i>DSO</i> ...	31 Dec 1876	5 May 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Dec 13
✕Bunbury, William St. Pierre ...	17 Jan 1859	31 Jan 1878	25 Mar 1896	R. Art. 23 Feb 98
✕Bundock, Alick Francis ...	16 Mar 1864	16 Nov 1887	27 Mar 1906	S. Lan. R. 5 Oct 10
Bunn, William Frederick ...	6 Jan 1854	12 Feb 1874	9 Jan 1891	R. Art. 5 Sept 94
✕Burke, John Fitzgerald ...	14 Jun 1857	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 29 Oct 02
✕Burn, Henry Pelham ...	7 Jan 1853	10 Jun 1874	9 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig. 17 May 93
✕Burnett, John Chaplyn, <i>DSO</i> ...	24 Dec 1863	15 Feb 1884	1 Oct 1902	R. Art. 5 May 09
Burrard, William Dutton, <i>g.</i> ...	21 Dec 1861	22 Feb 1822	14 Oct 1899	R. Art. 4 July 03
✕Burrowes, Louis Arundell ...	28 Oct 1872	22 Dec 1894	( <i>Pes. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 12
✕Burrowes, Robert Philip ...	10 Mar 1882	8 Jan 1901	8 Jan 1916	Rif. Brig. 6 Apr 16
Burton, George Stratford ...	7 Dec 1877	17 Mar 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 22 Nov 13
Burton, Willoughby Seymour ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	11 Jan 1862	14 May 1884	13 Dec 1900	R. Lane. R. 22 Jan 02
✕Busfield, Johnson Atkinson ...	3 Dec 1877	4 Jan 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Ches. R. 4 Mar 14
✕Butterworth, Samuel ...	21 Jun 1857	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
✕Byron, Richard, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Bt. Col. Spec. Res. En. K.R. Rif. C.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Col.</i> )	19 Feb 1870	7 May 1890	7 Oct 1905	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 09
Calvert, George ...	23 Oct 1866	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R. Art. 7 Dec 12
✕Cameron, Angus ...	25 Oct 1871	18 May 1892	9 Mar 1909	<i>hp. late</i> Cam'n Hghrs. Ret. Pay 12 July 09 14 July 09
✕Cameron, Ewen Donald Charles	7 Jun 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Jan 1903	R. Art. 4 Mar 05
Cameron, Sir Maurice Alexander, <i>KCMG</i> ...	30 Nov 1835	17 Aug 1874	5 Apr 1894	R. Eng. 24 Mar 97
✕Cameron, Orford Somerville, <i>DSO</i> ...	23 May 1878	23 Dec 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Apr 13
✕Campbell, Archibald John ...	1 Feb 1867	12 Sept 1888	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 19 Oct 07
✕Campbell, Claud Herbert ...	21 Jan 1866	9 Nov 1889	24 Jun 1903	8 Hrs. 6 May 05
✕Campbell, Edward Parker ...	6 July 1851	17 Jan 1872	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. Hghrs. 4 May 92
Campbell, Gordon McClelland ...	26 Feb 1870	27 July 1889	14 Nov 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 15 Apr 06
✕Campbell, Reginald ...	30 Sept 1858	26 Mar 1879	1 Jan 1898	Ret. Pay 7 July 09 S. Wales Bord. 18 Jun 04
Campbell, William Alexander ...	18 Dec 1854	9 Aug 1873	25 Jan 1893	R. War. R. 5 Jun 95
✕Campbell-Johnston, Gordon...	9 Nov 1866	17 Feb 1888	3 July 1901	R. Art. 10 Feb 04
✕Canning, Albert, <i>CMG</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.</i> )	26 Oct 1861	11 Apr 1888	27 May 1903	Leins. R. 12 July 11
✕Canning, Hon. Conway Stratford Geo...	15 Dec 1854	20 Nov 1875	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	K.R. Rif. C. 29 Dec 94
✕Carden, Sir Frederick Henry Walter, <i>Bt.</i>	17 Oct 1873	18 Mar 1896	11 Nov 1910	7 L.G. 12 Apr 11
✕Carew, Bampfylde Leonard ...	21 Apr 1868	8 Jun 1889	7 Sept 1904	4 D.G. 8 Aug 08
Carew, Ponsonby May Lynn ...	13 Apr 1865	4 Dec 1886	7 Jan 1903	R. War. R. 7 Apr 06
Carey, William Haviland ...	19 Jun 1868	17 Feb 1888	1 Apr 1908	R. Art. 20 Jun 08
✕Carleton, Guy Andouin, <i>DSO</i> ...	23 Nov 1859	14 Jan 1880	25 Nov 1899	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 07
✕Carleton, Patrick Maurice ...	24 Mar 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1892	R.A.Med.Corps 13 July 01
✕Carlyon, Geoffrey ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.</i> )	27 Sept 1869	29 Oct 1890	5 Oct 1910	S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 12
✕Carlyon, Lionel Kekewich ...	22 Oct 1867	23 Mar 1889	1 Aug 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Aug 1902	N. Staff. R. 28 Mar 08
✕Carmichael, James Forrest Halkett ...	8 July 1868	23 July 1887	18 July 1906	R. Eng. 20 Feb 09
Carpenter, Frederick ...	12 Jan 1851	3 Aug 1870	1 Feb 1885	<i>hp. late</i> Conn. Rang. 16 Dec 96
✕Carr, Charles Cattley, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Inf. Bn.</i> )	2 Jun 1865	30 Jan 1886	3 May 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	Ret. Pay 11 Aug 97 R. Fus. 22 Nov 05
Carr, Robert Cattley ...	6 Jun 1861	23 Feb 1881	16 May 1899	R. Art. 12 Feb 02
✕Carre Smith, Meredith ...	6 Jan 1868	24 Sept 1887	2 Apr 1898	W. I. R. 11 Oct 99
✕Carroll, Arthur Lyons ...	15 July 1861	19 May 1880	2 July 1898	R. Art. 15 July 09
✕Carter, James Edward, <i>MB</i> ...	23 Apr 1865	31 Jan 1891	2 Dec 1905	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Dec 13



# RETIRED PAY.

2009a

## Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Casgrain, Philippe Henri du Perron, <i>CMG</i>	31 May 1864	30 Jun 1885	27 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 22 Sept 06 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 07
✕ Cass, Charles Herbert Davis, <i>DSO</i> .	13 Aug 1858	13 July 1878	27 Aug 1902	Worc. R. 6 July 04
✕ Cave, Arthur Stephen	24 Jun 1865	29 Aug 1885	3 Oct 1903	R. Berks R. 26 Feb 08
✕ Cavendish, Cecil Charles...	14 May 1855	28 Apr 1875	25 Mar 1896	R. Garr. R. 16 May 05
✕ Chads, Harry Campbell	31 Dec 1860	23 Oct 1880	10 Mar 1900	S. Staff. R. 7 July 06
✕ Chadwick, Edward	18 Apr 1850	25 Sept 1869	9 Jan 1889	16 Lrs. 8 Oct 90
Chamberlain, Thomas Ffoster	28 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	20 Jan 1897	R. Art. 2 Dec 03
✕ Chambers, Alexander Jasper	3 Aug 1868	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R. A. Med Corps 27 July 12
Chambers, Arthur	8 Jan 1855	19 Aug 1875	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 8 Sept 1900	R. Art. 15 May 82
✕ Chambers, Osborn Augustin	19 Feb 1861	14 Jan 1880	3 Mar 1898	R. War. R. 10 Apr 01
Champion, Arnold Hyde Noel Urquhart	28 Jun 1853	30 Dec 1871	12 Aug 1891	Leins R. 28 Jun 01
✕ Chancellor, Arthur	6 Jan 1872	9 Apr 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Feb 09
Chapman, Alfred Stephen	4 July 1852	2 Dec 1874	6 Apr 1891	W. Rid. R. 13 Dec 93
✕ Chase, Ramsay Gordon	15 Nov 1861	22 Oct 1881	15 Jan 1902	R. Berks R. 18 Feb
✕ Chawner, William Hampden	25 Dec 1859	13 Aug 1879	14 Mar 1903	Essex R. 25 Dec 07
Cheke, Edward George ( <i>Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	9 July 1868	27 July 1888	13 Apr 1904	R. Art. 5 Jun 09
Chempell, Claude Herries	2 Jun 1864	18 Feb 1886	22 Oct 1904	R. Art. 14 Oct 07
✕ Chevers, Hyacinth	14 Oct 1845	13 Mar 1866	29 Oct 1886	W. I. R. 16 May 88
Chichester, Arthur George Vaughan	3 Jan 1867	7 Feb 1885	21 Mar 1903	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 11
✕ Chichester, Joseph	7 Sept 1858	11 May 1878	2 Mar 1895	Worc. R. 7 Jan 03
✕ Chichester, Reginald de Balaquière	15 Aug 1862	14 May 1884	20 Oct 1905	Bord. R. 15 Aug 10
✕ Chichester, Spencer Frederick	27 Sept 1854	13 Jun 1874	25 Aug 1894	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Nov 94
✕ Childers, Eardley Mostyn	1 Nov 1866	25 Aug 1886	22 Feb 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 08
Chinn, John Henry	29 Dec 1852	14 Aug 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 29 Dec 07
✕ Church, Charles Theobald Walsh	7 Sept 1860	29 July 1882	22 Jun 1901	R. Suss. R. 24 Sept 04
✕ Church, John Fletcher	8 Mar 1872	2 May 1891	24 Jun 1905	13 Hrs. 3 Oct 06
✕ Churchill, Arthur Benjamin Norton, <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Sept 1860	27 July 1880	31 Oct 1898	R. Art. 17 Sept 08
✕ Churchill, Herbert Forbes	16 Nov 1865	23 Aug 1884	13 Mar 1901	Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 04
✕ Chute, Pierce Thomas, <i>DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	21 Jan 1856	29 Nov 1876	29 July 1896	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Jan 04
✕ Chute, Richard Aremburg Blennerhassett	24 Jun 1870	9 Apr 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 10 Mar 1915	Manch. R. 26 Apr 13
✕ Clark, Craufurd Alexander Gordon, <i>DSO (Lt.-Col. Lond. R.)</i>	2 Mar 1864	23 Aug 1884	14 Aug 1901	K. R. Rif. C 2 Aug 05
✕ Clarke, Arthur Charles Stanley	28 Aug 1866	20 July 1887	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Sept 06
Clarke, Albert Edward ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force</i> )	20 Mar 1871	21 Jun 1893	21 Jun 1908	A. Vety Corps 25 Jun 13
Clarke, Robert	13 Nov 1859	14 Dec 1892	14 Jan 1907	R. Art. 4 Aug 17
Clarke, Robert Stuart	10 Feb 1841	25 Jun 1858	1 July 1881	Som. L.I. 10 Feb 89
✕ Clarke, Seymour Spencer Somerset	15 Mar 1866	25 Aug 1886	2 Nov 1902	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Sept 10
✕ Claughton, Francis Arthur Cartwright	24 Nov 1854	28 Feb 1874	27 July 1892	K. O. Sco. Bord. 19 May 97
Clauson, Sir John Eugene, <i>KCMG, CVO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov 1866	16 Sept 1885	4 Mar 1903	R. Eng. 27 Oct 06
✕ Clayton, Gilbert Falkingham, <i>CB</i> , <i>CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen. 16 Jan 17)</i>	6 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 3 Jun 1916	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 12 Nov 10 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 10
✕ Cleeve, Herbert, <i>e. (actg. Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps)</i>	15 Sept 1870	9 Apr 1892	27 Oct 1906	A. S. Corps 10 Dec 10
✕ Clegg, William	14 May 1865	20 Aug 1885	29 Aug 1904	R. Berks R. 12 Sept 06
✕ Clegg-Hill, Hon. Charles Rowland, <i>DSO</i>	5 May 1876	9 Dec 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Fus. 6 Nov 12
Cleghorn, Charles Angus	18 Feb 1870	27 July 1889	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 20 Apr 10
✕ Clement, Robert Hampden	31 Oct 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Clerk, Henry	29 Jun 1855	9 Aug 1873	15 Aug 1888	<i>hp. late</i> 2 D. G. 16 Dec 96 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 00
Clerke, Augustus Basil Holt, <i>p.a.c.</i>	13 Mar 1871	27 July 1889	11 July 1906	R. Art. 2 Dec 11
✕ Climo, Verschoyle Crawford, <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Apr 1867	22 Aug 1888	27 Jun 1900	Manch R. 11 Jan 11
✕ Olive-Davies, Arthur Lionel	9 July 1877	24 Jan 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 5 Jan 1916	Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 14
✕ Close, Maxwell Archibald	5 Oct 1853	2 Dec 1874	25 July 1890	13 Hrs. 5 Oct 01
Coates, John Unett	3 July 1862	25 July 1882	23 Jan 1900	R. Art. 3 July 10
✕ Cobbe, Charles Clermont	23 Jun 1868	10 Nov 1888	27 July 1907	E. Kent R. 12 Nov 13

**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Cockerill, George Kynaston, <i>CB, p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Bt. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Mar 15</i> )	13 Aug 1867	11 Feb 1888	4 May 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 Jun 1902	R. Fus. 5 Mar 10
<del>X</del> Codrington, Herbert Say ... ..	12 Apr 1865	4 Mar 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Dorset R. 28 Sept 07
<del>X</del> Coghlan, James Duff ... ..	12 Jun 1851	23 Sept 1871	27 Apr 1889	Glouc. R. 21 Oct 91
<del>X</del> Coke, Ronald Bruce ... ..	11 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	30 Dec 1900	Welsh R. 19 Mar 04
<del>X</del> Coleman, William Fremere ... ..	6 Sept 1861	23 Apr 1881	10 Sept 1898	Suff. R. 20 May 03
<del>X</del> Colledge, Lesley Robert, <i>FRCS Edin.</i>	16 July 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
<del>X</del> Collings, Algernon William ... ..	4 Sept 1853	20 Nov 1875	20 Feb 1893	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 01
<del>X</del> Collings, Cecil Bargrave ... ..	25 Oct 1861	30 Jan 1884	12 Jun 1901	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Oct 01
<del>X</del> Collins, Joseph ... ..	31 July 1848	9 Jan 1863	1 July 1881	Ches. R. 10 Oct 88
<del>X</del> Collison, Charles Sydney, <i>DSO (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.)</i>	23 Apr 1871	19 Oct 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	W. Rid. R. 5 Apr 11
<del>X</del> Colquhoun, Charles Fayle ... ..	22 Mar 1871	2 Jun 1894	12 Aug 1912	E. Surr. R. 16 May 15
<del>X</del> Colville of Culross, Charles Robert William, <i>Visct. (Lt.-Col., T.F. Res.)</i>	26 Apr 1854	28 Oct. 1871	23 July 1890	G. Gds. 24 Feb 92
<del>X</del> Combe, Boyce ... ..	13 Jan 1863	2 Nov 1884	17 Jun 1900	11 Hrs. 4 July 03
<del>X</del> Compton, Thomas Edward <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Mar 1855	30 Jan 1878	8 Nov 1893	North'n R. 24 Mar 03
<del>X</del> Coney, William Bicknell ... ..	24 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	14 Feb 1890	Derby R. 31 July 95
Coningham, Henry, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..	19 Dec 1868	27 July 1888	31 Jan 1909	R. Art. 5 May 09
Connolly, Matthew William Kemble ... ..	13 Feb 1872	7 Nov 1891	19 July 1910	<i>hp. late</i> Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 12
<del>X</del> Conolly, Edward Michael ... ..	20 Feb 1874	14 July 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	Ret. Pay 2 May 14 R. Art. 16 Apr 10
<del>X</del> Cooch, Charles Edward Hyacinth ... ..	11 Mar 1861	23 Apr 1881	1 July 1900	Bord. R. 11 Mar 09
Coode, Henry Penrose Rushton, <i>g.</i> ... ..	12 Aug 1873	31 Dec 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 11 Feb 11
<del>X</del> Cooke, Sidney Fitz Wyman ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn., Welsh R.</i> )	17 May 1865	10 Nov 1886	9 Jun 1905	S. Wales Bord. 2 Dec 05
<del>X</del> Cooke-Hurle, Edward Forbes ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Som. Lt.</i> )	3 Jun 1866	5 Feb 1887	30 Oct 1907	Som. L. I. 26 Jun 09
<del>X</del> Cookson, Philip Blencowe, <i>CMG</i> , ( <i>Lt.-Col. Yeo.</i> )	30 Oct 1871	18 Apr 1894	16 Jan 1909	1 L.G. 21 Oct 11
<del>X</del> Cookson, William Whicher, <i>f.</i> ... ..	29 Aug 1862	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Oct 08
<del>X</del> Copeman, Hugh Charles, <i>DSO (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.)</i>	19 Jan 1862	22 Oct 1881	23 Mar 1900	Essex R. 27 Feb 04
<del>X</del> Cordeaux, William Wilfred ... ..	20 Nov 1860	10 Mar 1883	7 May 1902	21 Lrs. 27 Apr 07
<del>X</del> Cosens, Robert ... ..	13 Sept 1865	30 Jan 1886	7 July 1906	S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 08
<del>X</del> Costabadie, Edward Gerald ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	22 Apr 1862	27 Jan 1889	2 Aug 1902	N. Lan. R. 22 Nov 02
<del>X</del> Cotes, Arthur ... ..	11 Apr 1850	17 Apr 1869	18 Jun 1885	Suff. R. 17 Apr 86
<del>X</del> Cotesworth, James Trevelvan ... ..	21 Jan 1858	22 Jan 1879	12 Jan 1898	York. R. 21 Jan 06
<del>X</del> Cottingham, Henry Langrishe, <i>g.</i> ... ..	2 Oct 1871	25 July 1890	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 14 Nov 06
<del>X</del> Cotton, Stapleton Lynch ... ..	15 Jan 1860	25 Feb 1880	28 Dec 1898	L'pool R. 9 Nov 01
<del>X</del> Couchman, Hervey Noel ... ..	18 Mar 1872	23 Dec 1893	1 Sept 1910	Midd'x R. 28 Jan 14
<del>X</del> Coutts, Malcolm ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Jan 1869	13 Nov 1889	2 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 22 May 07
<del>X</del> Cowper, Herbert Maitland ... ..	11 Mar 1865	23 Aug 1884	29 Sept 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Sept 05
<del>X</del> Cox, Charles Edward ... ..	5 Nov 1863	5 Nov 1887	9 May 1906	Leic. R. 4 July 06
<del>X</del> Cox, William Charles ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.</i> )	25 Feb 1861	11 Aug 1880	10 May 1899	Som. L. I. 25 Feb 09
Cox, Walter Latham ... ..	26 Jan 1855	11 Feb 1875	31 July 1895	<i>hp. late</i> Linc. R. 6 Nov 01
<del>X</del> Crabbe, John ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	9 Sept 1861	10 May 1882	22 Sept 1900	Ret. Pay 26 Jan 03 2 Dns. 17 Sept 02
<del>X</del> Crawford, Proby Edward Payne ... ..	2 Apr 1863	9 Sept 1882	29 Jan 1902	R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 04
<del>X</del> Crawshay, Henry ... ..	10 Oct 1873	19 Sept 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Jan 1917	Worc. R. 24 Nov 09
<del>X</del> Crichton, Hon. George Arthur Charles, <i>MVO.</i>	5 Sept 1874	28 Nov 1894	1 Aug 1910	C. Gds. 29 July 11
<del>X</del> Crichton, Hew ... ..	17 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 16 Sept 05
Critchley, Edward Asheton ... ..	22 Dec 1855	22 Jan 1879	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	4 Hrs. 15 Jan 96
<del>X</del> Crockett, Walter Macandrew, <i>g.</i> ... ..	18 Oct 1866	1/ Feb 1886	12 Oct 1901	R. Art. 3 Apr 07
<del>X</del> Crofton, Sir Morgan George, <i>Bt.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	27 Oct 1879	20 May 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 12 July 1915	2 L. G. 25 July 14
<del>X</del> Crofts, Edmund Selater ... ..	23 Jan 1859	11 Aug 1880	27 Mar 1897	Hamps. R. 23 Jan 07
<del>X</del> Crookshank, Chichester De Windt ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	18 Oct 1868	23 July 1887	21 Feb 1906	R. Eng. 18 Oct 13
<del>X</del> Crosbie, Henry, <i>CB.</i> ... ..	8 Aug 1852	26 Jun 1872	11 July 1894	Derby R. 10 Jun 96
Crosse, Arthur Grant ... ..	14 Apr 1864	23 Aug 1884	9 Sept 1903	D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Jan 12
Crozier, Thomas Henry, <i>p.a.c., f.</i> ... ..	26 Feb 1868	17 Feb 1888	28 Aug 1903	R. Art. 15 Apr 08

# RETIRED PAY.

2009c

## Majors—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Cruikshank, Duncan Thomas...	26 Sept 1857	12 Feb 1876	8 Jan 1895	Essex R. 26 Sept 05
✕Crum, Frederick Maurice ...	12 Oct 1872	8 Feb 1893	5 Mar 1910 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1902	hp. late K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 10
✕Cumberland, Richard Ormsby...	12 July 1863	14 May 1884	16 Jun 1905	Ret. Pay 28 Oct 11
✕Cummins, Henry Alfred, CMG, MD. ...	8 Mar 1864	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	Linc. R. 15 May 12
Cure, George Edward Capel ...	14 Feb 1853	20 Nov 1875	25 Sept 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 06
✕Curteis, Cyril Samuel Sackville, DSO (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)	15 Mar 1874	15 Nov 1894	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917 2 May 1908	Lan. Fus. 17 Nov 97
✕Curtis, Edward George, CMG (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R.)	26 Nov 1868	22 Aug 1888	R. Art. 17 Nov 09	
✕Curzon, Ernest Charles Penn ...	24 Nov 1857	8 Dec 1877	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 09
✕Cusack, James William Henry Claud ...	29 Aug 1856	10 Sept 1875	9 Jan 1893	18 Hrs. 2 Apr 98
Cuyler, Sir Charles, Bt. (temp. Lt.-Col.)...	15 Aug 1867	14 Sept 1887	20 Apr 1907	R. Ir. Fus. 1 July 93
✕Dalby, John ...	27 May 1871	13 Feb 1891	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	Oxt. L.I. 18 Sept 07
✕Dandridge, Charles Chester Williams...	29 Feb 1852	25 Sept 1871	27 Jun 1889	R. Art. 5 Aug 08
✕Daniel, Charles James, DSO. ...	1 Nov 1861	10 May 1882	17 Dec 1901	hp. late K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 89
✕Daniell, Oswald James ...	19 July 1856	11 May 1878	12 Jun 1893	Ret. Pay 23 May 91
Darroch, Duncan (temp. Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.)	9 Feb 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 July 1908	N. Lan. R. 27 Jun 03
Darwin, Leonard, p.s.c. ...	15 Jan 1850	4 Jan 1871	4 Apr 1889	R. W. Kent R. 16 July 02
✕Daubeney, Edward Alfred...	13 Jun 1863	12 Nov 1884	4 Mar 1903 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Aug 10
✕Davidson, Duncan Francis ...	26 Jun 1859	23 Oct 1880	9 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 18 Jan 90
✕Davidson, George ...	18 May 1851	6 Jan 1872	15 Jan 1891	E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 06
✕Davidson, George Harry, DSO...	16 Sept 1866	4 May 1887	14 Aug 1904	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Aug 99
✕Davies, Frank Gadsden ...	12 May 1865	16 Nov 1887	(Res. of Off.) 11 Dec 1914	R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 18 May 01
Davies, Owen Edward Mytton	10 Nov 1854	12 Nov 1873	13 Sept 1890	R. Scots. 8 Oct 10
Davis, Alfred Robert ...	25 Sept 1872	7 Dec 1892	(Res. of Off.) 21 July 1916	Suff. R. 16 Nov 07
✕Davison, Thomas ...	23 Mar 1850	27 Apr 1870	28 Oct 1891	Ches. R. 24 Oct 94
Davoren, Vesey Henry William	13 Sept 1862	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. Russ. R. 28 Jan 99
Davy, John Davy Wright ...	5 July 1865	29 Aug 1885	23 Oct 1903	Ches. R. 23 Mar 98
Dawson, Edward ...	7 Apr 1847	12 May 1883	20 Dec 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 07
✕Dawson, Edward Alfred Finch ...	25 May 1865	7 Feb 1885	16 July 1902 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	Oxt. L.I. 29 Apr 07
Dawson, Henry Finch ...	6 May 1869	15 Feb 1889	15 Feb 1905	Rif. Brig. 5 Apr 05
Deane, Alexander...	28 Aug 1867	6 Jun 1888	11 Jan 1904	hp. late R. Art. 8 Aug 05
✕Deane, James, CMG...	3 Oct 1863	10 Mar 1883	12 Dec 1899	Ret. Pay 14 Mar 06
Dease, Gerald ...	8 Aug 1854	21 Sept 1874	11 Dec 1891	R. War. R. 6 Nov 12
✕Decies, John Graham Hope, Lord, DSO. (Lt.-Col. Cav. Spec. Res.)	5 Dec 1866	5 Feb 1887	26 Jun 1903	R. Fus. 5 Dec 94
✕De Gruyther, Cuthbert Montague, p.s.c.	17 Dec 1865	6 Feb 1884	7 Jan 1904	7 Hrs. 12 Feb 10
de Hoghton, Daniel ...	13 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1891	Suff. R. 11 May 04
✕de Hoghton, Sir James, Bt. ...	2 Feb 1851	23 Sept 1871	11 Mar 1892	N. Lan. R. 19 Jun 95
✕de la Poer Beresford, Marcus John Barré, DSO.	10 Apr 1868	6 July 1889	29 Nov 1907	Linc. R. 31 May 93
✕de Montmorency, Mervyn (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.)	1 Jan 1863	14 May 1884	17 Sept 1902	S. Wales Bord. 7 July 09
✕Denham, Harold Alfred ...	13 Oct 1872	21 Oct 1893	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 15	North'd Fus. 2 Dec 03
Denham, Llewelyn Stephen ...	12 Sept 1876	7 Apr 1897	(Res. of Off.) 4 May 1916	L'pool R. 20 July 19
Denne, Alured Barkley, p.a.c. ....	16 Jun 1862	25 July 1882	16 Jan 1900	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 12
✕Denny, Ernest Wriothesley ...	15 Feb 1872	28 Jun 1893	3 Oct 1906 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1902	R. Art. 7 Nov 03
✕Denny, William Alfred Charles, p.s.c., e.	20 Apr 1871	9 Sept 1891	17 Feb 1905 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	19 Hrs. 9 July 10
✕Dent, Herbert Wilkinson ...	3 Mar 1852	26 Jun 1872	23 Nov 1892	A. S. Corps 16 July 10
				R. W. Surr. R. 30 Dec 93



*Majors - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂ <i>Dering, Sir Henry Edward, Bt.</i> ...	9 May 1866	30 Jan 1886	16 Mar 1901	S. Gds. 14 Mar 06
✂ <i>Des Vœux, Sir Frederick Henry</i> ...	1 May 1857	16 Feb 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	<i>hp. late</i> 6 D.G. 4 Mar 97 Ret. Pay 9 Jun 97
<i>Dewar-Harrison, Arthur William</i> ...	4 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	11 Mar 1902	Linc. R. 17 Sept 02
<i>Dibben, John Thomas</i> ...	29 Apr 1854	15 May 1879	15 Mar 1899	A. Vety. Corps 15 Mar 07
✂ <i>Dibley, Athelstan</i> ...	18 Oct 1867	8 Jun 1889	28 Dec 1908	R. Dub. Fus. 19 Feb 13
✂ <i>Dick, Dighton Hay Abercromby, DSO,</i> <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.)</i>	26 Jan 1869	11 Apr 1888	18 May 1910	R. Sc. Fus. 9 July 10
✂ <i>Dickin, Edward Spencer</i> ...	18 Sept 1872	7 Dec 1895	25 Feb 1911	2 D.G. 2 Sept 11
✂ <i>Dickinson, Neville Hope Campbell,</i> <i>DSO.</i>	11 Nov 1862	23 May 1885	28 Jun 1901	Leins. R. 20 Dec 05
✂ <i>Dickson, George Frederick Hayes</i> ...	25 Aug 1873	2 Jun 1894	19 Oct 1912	R.W. Fus. 19 Apr 13
✂ <i>Dickson, Graham Joseph</i> ...	29 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	19 Mar 1902	Wilts. R. 16 May 03
✂ <i>Dobson, George Magill, MB.</i> ...	11 Apr 1861	31 Jan 1885	24 Mar 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 31 Jan 05
✂ <i>Dodgson, Heathfield Butler, DSO.</i> ...	2 Oct 1863	14 Feb 1883	16 July 1901	R. Art. 22 Apr 03
✂ <i>Dopping-Hepenstal, Lambert John</i> ...	3 Aug 1859	30 July 1879	22 May 1898	R. Eng. 3 Aug 07
<i>Dorehill, Phillip Henry Marcus</i> ...	20 Nov 1861	22 Feb 1882	7 Nov 1899	R. Art. 21 Jun 02
<i>Dougall, Walter</i> ...	20 Sept 1867	28 Jun 1890	29 Oct 1903	6 D.G. 2 Sept 05
✂ <i>Douglas, Cameron Charles</i> ...	28 Apr 1857	1 May 1878	15 Oct 1894	Scot. Rif. 25 Feb 99
✂ <i>Douglas, Sir James Stewart, Bt.</i> ...	25 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	30 July 1896	R. Art. 16 July 02
✂ <i>Douglas, Sholto William, DSO, p.a.c.</i> ...	11 Oct 1870	25 July 1890	6 Mar 1908	R. Art. 16 Dec 11
✂ <i>Dowell, George William, CMG (temp.</i> <i>Brig.-Gen. 23 Jan 17)</i>	11 Jan 1860	14 Jan 1880	4 May 1901	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 08
✂ <i>Doyle, William Markham</i> ...	3 Mar 1862	27 Jan 1883	26 Oct 1898	21 Lrs. 7 May 02
✂ <i>Drake, Reginald John, p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-</i> <i>Col.)</i>	2 Feb 1876	29 Feb 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	N. Staff. R. 17 Apr 12
✂ <i>Drummond, Archibald Spencer</i> ...	9 Oct 1853	28 Oct 1871	21 Feb 1894	S. Gds. 17 May 99
✂ <i>Drummond, John William Ainslie</i> ...	23 Jun 1857	11 Feb 1875	21 Mar 1897 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 May 1888 8 July 1899	S. Gds. 1 May 97 Leins. R. 18 Jan 05
✂ <i>Drummond, Kenneth Mackenzie</i> ...	9 Sept 1862	22 Oct 1881	31 Mar 1891	<i>hp. late</i> 7 D.G. 21 Aug 95 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 97
✂ <i>du Boulay, Digby de la Motte</i> ...	6 Jun 1859	11 Sept 1876	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Glouc. R. 6 Sept 13
✂ <i>Du Buisson, Henry</i> ...	9 Nov 1857	25 May 1878	15 Feb 1899	Linc. R. 28 Mar 03
<i>Duff, Frederick William</i> ...	19 Oct 1860	19 Feb 1881	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	9 Lrs. 16 Dec 96
✂ <i>Duff, George Graham Kayll, f.</i> ...	9 Sept 1869	15 Feb 1889	20 Aug 1909	R. Art. 17 Aug 12
<i>Dugdale, Arthur George, p.s.c.</i> ...	12 Aug 1843	19 July 1864	1 Sept 1883	R. Art. 12 May 88
✂ <i>Duggan, Charles William, MB.</i> ...	14 Oct 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 90
✂ <i>Duke, Augustus Cecil Hale, e</i> ...	12 Apr 1879	26 May 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 25 Oct 13
✂ <i>Dunbar, Carlyle MacGregor</i> ...	18 Sept 1875	29 Feb 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 9 Sept 1915	20 Hrs. 4 Mar 11
✂ <i>Dunbar, Lewis Maxwell</i> ...	26 Oct 1873	12 Dec 1894	12 Aug 1907	5 D.G. 6 Aug 10
✂ <i>Dunlop, William Hugh</i> ...	27 Dec 1857	19 Feb 1879	2 Apr 1898	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 99
✂ <i>Dunmore, Alexander Edward,</i> <i>Earl of, MVO, DSO.</i>	22 Apr 1871	30 May 1891	29 Sept 1904	16 Lrs. 27 Nov 09
<i>Dunne, Terence John Bockett</i> ...	17 Apr 1846	30 Jun 1869	29 Sept 1890	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Apr 94
✂ <i>Du Plat Taylor, George Philip</i> ...	28 Feb 1866	7 Oct 1885	14 Oct 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Aug 1902	G. Gds. 15 Aug 08 R. Art. 16 May 06
✂ <i>Du Plat Taylor, St. John Louis Hyde,</i> <i>DSO.</i>	22 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	18 Apr 1900	R. Art. 26 Feb 13
✂ <i>Du Port, Osmond Charteris, DSO</i> ...	9 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	20 Feb 1912	R. A. Med. Corps 2 Feb 09
<i>Durant, Robert James Anderson</i> ...	3 July 1859	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1906	10 Hrs. 4 May 98
✂ <i>Durham, Philip Francis</i> ...	2 Aug 1852	20 Nov 1875	27 July 1892	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 09
✂ <i>Dwyer, Arthur George</i> ...	22 Sept 1868	24 Apr 1889	1 Mar 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Nov 1898	R. Art. 17 Feb 12
✂ <i>Dyson, Louis Morgan, DSO (Lt.-</i> <i>Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force)</i>	30 Mar 1873	12 Dec 1894	1 Aug 1911	



**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Eadon, Frank Henry ... ..	7 May 1861	30 Jan 1884	29 Nov 1899 (Brev.) 16 Nov 1898 3 Sept 1904 (Brev.) 16 Nov 1898 20 Jun 1903	hp. late Cav. Depôt 1 Mar 06 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 11
✕Earle, Francis Alfred (temp. Lt.-Col.) ...	18 Apr 1869	21 Sept 1889		R. War. R. 11 Jan 05
✕Eastwood, Hugh de Crespigny, DSO, (temp. Col.)	25 Jan 1863	19 Aug 1885		1 D.G. 26 Feb 08
Edmeades, Henry ... ..	8 Feb 1875	15 May 1897	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	York & Lanc. R. 5 Feb 13
✕Etridge, Charles Sutton (temp. Lt.-Col.)	11 Feb 1867	11 Feb 1888	23 July 1904	L'pool R. 18 Sept 09
✕Edwards, Charles Mackenzie ... ..	28 Oct 1858	22 Jan 1879	7 Dec 1891	R. Berks. R. 29 May 01
Edwards, Eustace Gresley ... ..	23 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	1 Apr 1890	R. Art. 11 Apr 91
✕Elderton, Frederick Dundas ... ..	2 Sept 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 30 May 05
✕Elderton, Rowland Percy Somerset ...	11 Oct 1876	6 Jun 1896	1 Feb 1913	hp. late A.S. Corps 8 Oct 13
Eley, William Gardiner ... ..	26 Aug 1867	10 Nov 1888	23 May 1903	14 Hrs. 2 Jan 04
✕Elgood, Garrard ... ..	4 Sept 1879	4 Jan 1899	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Kent R. 7 Jan 14
Elgood, Percival George, CMG (temp. Lt.-Col.)	30 July 1863	25 Aug 1883	14 Feb 1903	Devon R. 26 Aug 03
✕Elliott Lockhart, Robert Henry ... ..	4 Dec 1858	19 Feb 1881	29 Apr 1900	2 Dns. 21 Jan 05
✕Elkan, Clarence John, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)	24 May 1875	14 May 1902	(Res. of Off.) 13 May 1915	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Feb 14
✕Elliot, Sir Edmund Halbert, Knt., MVO, (Vee. of the Guard)	7 Nov 1854	17 Aug 1874	22 July 1891	R. Art. 23 Mar 92
✕Elliot, Edward Hay Mackenzie ... ..	30 Nov 1852	6 Feb 1884	26 Feb 1894	S. Lan. R. 25 Jan 99
✕Ellis, Conyngham Richard Cecil, DSO, (temp. Lt.-Col.)	28 Mar 1863	5 Dec 1883	29 Mar 1899	Sec. Rif. 9 May 03
✕Ellis, William Hastings ... ..	10 Dec 1860	27 Jan 1883	21 Jun 1903	E. Surr. R. 10 Oct 03
✕Ellis, William Robert Jason ... ..	22 Mar 1867	16 Nov 1887	19 July 1902 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900 13 Oct 1888	Yorks L. I. 12 Jan 10
✕Elwes, Ernest Veness, p.a.c. ... ..	12 Mar 1851	6 Jan 1872		R. Art. 14 Apr 97
✕Elwes, Lincoln Edmund Cary, DSO,	10 Jun 1865	29 Aug 1885	3 Nov 1903	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 05
✕Elwes, Walter Valentine Jephson Cary	15 July 1869	27 July 1889	15 Jan 1906	R. Art. 4 Sept 09
✕Emerson, Norman Zeal, DSO ... ..	4 Oct 1872	29 May 1895	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	Devon R. 4 Nov 11
✕England, Arthur (actg. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps)	29 Jan 1869	28 Sept 1892	28 Sept 1907	A. Vety. Corps 8 Oct 13
England, Francis Herbert ... ..	14 Sept 1848	1 Aug 1868	1 Nov 1890	R. W. Fus. 11 Feb 91
English, Joseph Oxley ... ..	27 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	19 Jan 1893	R. Art. 4 Jun 02
✕Ennis, Arthur Bellaine ... ..	3 Jun 1863	6 Jun 1888	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1915	Hamps. R. 9 May 06
✕Erskine, John David Beveridge (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.)	3 Apr 1874	6 Jun 1896	(Res. of Off.) 5 Jan 1916	Manch. R. 13 Sept 11
Essell, Frederick Knight (temp. Col.)	18 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	28 May 1902	E. Kent R. 27 Aug 02
✕Eustace, Frederick Adolphus Dawson Oliver	4 Aug 1866	16 Nov 1887	23 Feb 1901	5 D. G. 24 Jun 05
✕Evans, Edward Benjamin ... ..	3 Nov 1846	10 July 1867	7 Nov 1884	R. Art. 30 July 90
✕Evans, George Alfred Penrhys ... ..	30 Apr 1856	13 Jun 1874	19 Dec 1893	7 Hrs. 14 Apr 97
Evans-Lombe, Alexander Francis ... ..	7 Aug 1864	7 Feb 1885	4 Nov 1903	High. L.I. 5 Oct 04
Everitt, Sydney George ... ..	21 July 1860	22 Jan 1881	22 Feb 1899	R. W. Fus. 4 Feb 03
✕Everitt, Stuart Oswald ... ..	11 Sept 1877	16 Feb 1898	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept. 1915	Leic. R. 8 Mar 13
✕Faichnie, Frederick George ... ..	31 May 1867	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 12
Fairtlough, Charles Edward Gerald Marshall	30 May 1862	10 Mar 1883	27 Sept 1900	Oxf. L.I. 3 Sept 02
✕Farley, James Jay Bleecker ... ..	30 Jan 1871	23 Sept 1893	(Res. of Off.) 6 May 16	N. Staff. R. 22 Feb 11
✕Farley, Thomas ... ..	4 Apr 1842	15 Oct 1861	7 Jan 1882	Norf. R. 10 Jan 83
Farmar, William Lawrance, p.a.c. ... ..	10 Jun 1863	1 Oct 1882	1 July 1900	R. Art. 13 Mar 12

**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Farquharson, Charles Herbert, p.s.c.</del>	30 Mar 1862	27 Jan 1883	5 Sept 1892	3 D. G. 15 Apr 99
Farquharson, Victor Alex. ... ..	14 May 1853	29 May 1872	15 Nov 1891	<i>hp. late R. Scots</i> 24 July 95 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 96
<del>Farrell-Palliser, Henry John William, g.</del>	25 Dec 1867	16 Feb 1887	18 May 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 20 Aug 10 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 10
<del>Faulder, Gerard Augustus</del> ... ..	19 May 1861	28 Jan 1882	3 July 1901	N. Lan. R. 16 Mar 04
<del>Faunce, Granville de la Motte...</del>	17 Jan 1855	29 Nov 1876	8 Jun 1891	R. Berks. R. 17 Jan 03
<del>Fawcett, Percy Harrison, DSO, g.</del> ( <i>capt. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> )	31 Aug 1867	24 July 1886	11 Jan 1905	R. Art. 19 Jan 10
<del>Fawcus, Hugh</del> ... ..	7 Oct 1875	18 Jun 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 3 Aug 12
<del>Feilden, Granville Cholmondeley, DSO.</del>	15 Feb 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Dec 1901	Sea. Highrs. 15 Mar 05
<del>Feilden, Randle Montague</del> ... ..	17 July 1871	24 Aug 1892	19 Sept 1911	<i>hp. late Oxf. &amp; Bucks L.I.</i> 23 Jun 13 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 13 N. Lan. R. 15 May 07 R. Art. 5 July 99
<del>Feilden, Ramsay Robert</del> ... ..	7 Apr 1867	9 May 1888	16 Jan 1906	
Fell, John Percy ... ..	7 Dec 1853	17 Aug 1874	22 Aug 1891	
Fenwick, Nicholas Edward de Berner ...	30 Mar 1850	23 Jan 1869	10 Jun 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 89
<del>Ferguson, Arthur George (temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.)</del>	22 Jun 1862	27 Jan 1883	5 Feb 1901	Rif. Brig. 4 Jun 04
<del>Ferguson, James William</del> ... ..	13 Oct 1869	26 Apr 1890	27 July 1905	20 Hrs. 14 Jun 13
<del>Ferguson, Spencer Charles</del> ... ..	13 Aug 1868	16 July 1880	18 Feb 1904	North'd Fus. 21 July 06
<del>Ferguson, Victor</del> ... ..	10 Jan 1866	16 Nov 1887	8 May 1907	S. Wales Bord. 7 Sept 07
<del>Ferguson-Davie, Sir William John, Bt.</del>	17 Jun 1863	10 May 1882	20 Oct 1901	Bord. C. 21 Jun 02
<del>Fergusson, Herbert Chaworth, CMG.</del>	5 Dec 1835	10 Nov 1885	18 Dec 1904	High. L. I. 23 Feb 07
<del>Fergusson, Home Johnstone</del> ... ..	17 Apr 1854	12 Nov 1873	2 Mar 1892	Sec. Rif. 22 Dec 97
<del>Ferrar, Henry Minchin (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	25 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1883	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 4 Feb 05
<del>Ferrar, Michael Lloyd</del> ... ..	8 Jan 1881	14 Jan 1880	29 Sept 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	York. R. 18 Feb 05
<del>Fife, Ronald D'Arcy, CMG, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. York. R.)</del>	19 Mar 1868	14 Sept 1887	16 Feb 1906	York. R. 3 Dec 13
<del>Findlay, Charles William McDiarmid...</del>	14 Oct 1872	29 May 1895	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Jan 1917	Gord. Highrs. 5 Aug 10
Fisher, Charles John, g. ... ..	11 May 1861	22 Feb 1882	15 Nov 1899	R. Art. 12 Dec 03
<del>Fisher, Henry Francis Thorhill, c. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	21 Oct 1871	13 Aug 1892	7 Nov 1906	A. S. Corps 11 Sept 12
<del>FitzGerald, Arthur Ormsby</del> ... ..	26 Sept 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 30 May 05
<del>FitzGerald, Lord Frederick</del> ... ..	18 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	17 Aug 1892 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 15 Jun 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Jun 96
<del>FitzHenry, Claude Brittain</del> ... ..	20 Nov 1862	14 May 1884	3 Sept 1902	R. Garr. R. 3 Feb 04
<del>Fitzherbert, Walter Hepburn Melitas</del>	18 Nov 1842	14 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	Rif. Brig. 18 Nov 82
<del>Flanagan, Robert Nassau Alexander</del>	4 Mar 1855	28 Sept 1887	3 Sept 1902	R. Garr. R. 16 Sept 05
<del>Fleming, Charles Christie, DSO, MB</del> ( <i>temp. Col. A. Med. Serv. T.F.</i> )	6 Nov 1864	30 Jan 1892	30 Jan 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Oct 10
<del>Fleming, Henry Blane</del> ... ..	15 Sept 1856	25 Sept 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 ( <i>brev.</i> ) 15 Jun 1885	Essex. R. 21 Dec 95
<del>Foljambe, Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile (actg. Lt.-Col.)</del>	12 May 1878	16 Feb 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Feb 13
<del>Forbes, John George</del> ... ..	2 Feb 1865	30 Jan 1886	23 Dec 1905	Shrops. L. I. 13 Sept 12
<del>Forbes, Robert Inglis</del> ... ..	10 Oct 1860	22 Jan 1881	16 Aug 1899	Hamps. R. 16 Mar 01
<del>Forester-Walker, Sir George Ferdinand, Bt.</del>	7 July 1855	28 Apr 1875	1 July 1895	R. W. Fus. 9 Sept 96
<del>Forrest, James, CMG (temp. Lt.-Col. Labour En.)</del>	29 May 1859	9 Sept 1882	28 Mar 1903	Linc. R. 18 Oct 05
<del>Foster, Alan, p.s.c.</del> ... ..	8 Jun 1865	23 Aug 1884	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Aug 04
<del>Foster, John Raffray, p.a.c.</del> ... ..	13 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	11 Sept 1895	R. Art. 16 Mar 01
<del>Foster, Montague Amos, DSO.</del> ... ..	19 Mar 1861	28 Jan 1882	21 Apr 1902	Som. L.I. 19 Mar 09
Foster, Philip, p.a.c. ... ..	5 Jan 1866	9 Dec 1884	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 17 Dec 04
<del>Foulkes, Henry Drury (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)</del>	1 Sept 1872	21 Jun 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 4 July 08
Fowler, Francis Charles ... ..	27 July 1864	5 July 1884	22 Apr 1903	R. Art. 20 July 04
<del>Fowler, George Curran Orr</del> ... ..	15 Dec 1859	10 Dec 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 15 Dec 09
<del>Fowler, Henry Bouchier</del> ... ..	13 Aug 1854	13 Jun 1874	17 Apr 1894	W. Surr. R. 20 July 98
<del>Fowler, Valentine Augustus Milman</del>	28 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	14 July 1897	L'pool R. 28 Dec 98
<del>Fox, Arthur Barton</del> ... ..	18 July 1864	12 Nov 1884	17 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 3 Jan 06
<del>Fox, Brabazon Hubert Maine</del> ... ..	6 Nov 1868	8 Dec 1888	29 Aug 1906	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Dec 08
<del>Fox, Michael Francis</del> ... ..	26 July 1874	6 Mar 1895	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Leins. R. 4 Oct 13
<del>Francis, Owen Lyall</del> ... ..	6 July 1868	28 Jun 1890	1 May 1905	6 D.G. 14 Oct 05

**Majors—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Francis</del> , Wolstan ... ..	30 Aug 1855	20 Nov 1875	3 July 1893	D. of Corn. L. I. 26 Feb 96
<del>Fraser</del> , Affleck Alexander ... ..	24 Oct 1855	21 Sept 1874	26 Feb 1896	Bedf. R. 11 Jan 02
<del>Fraser</del> , Angus George ... ..	24 Feb 1866	9 May 1888	14 Sept 1907	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Oct 07
<del>Fraser</del> , James William, <i>CMG</i> ... ..	30 May 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Feb 1900	Chee. R. 11 Feb 03
<del>Freeland</del> , Anthony Drage, <i>g.</i> ... ..	16 Apr 1863	17 Feb 1888	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 9 Sept 03
<del>Freeman</del> , Ernest Carrick, <i>CMG</i> , <i>MD</i> ( <i>Col. A. Med. Serv., T.F.</i> ) ... ..	25 Aug 1860	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 07
<del>French</del> , Arthur ... ..	12 Feb 1843	2 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1881	Suff. R. 14 Apr 83
<del>French</del> , Arthur John St. George ... ..	27 Feb 1853	28 Feb 1874	11 Dec 1890	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 93
<del>Fryer</del> , Cecil Robert ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	11 Jan 1864	25 Nov 1885	7 Jan 1908	R. Art. 11 Jan 14
<del>Fuller-Acland-Hood</del> , Arthur ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.</i> ) ... ..	24 Dec 1859	23 Oct 1880	1 Dec 1897	Suff. Brig. 2 Oct 01
<del>Furner</del> , William Paine ... ..	26 Mar 1852	12 May 1888	18 May 1902	R. Art. 26 Nov 02
<del>Fyffe</del> , Bertram Oliphant ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.</i> ) ... ..	6 May 1864	12 Nov 1884	13 Oct 1905	Glouc. R. 6 May 14
<del>Gainsford</del> , Edward Austin ... ..	25 May 1875	28 Mar 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 13 Dec 13
<del>Gaitskell</del> , Charles ... ..	3 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1885	22 Dec 1905	Linc. R. 3 Feb 11
<del>Galbraith</del> , Gerald Edward, <i>g.</i> ... ..	5 Dec 1862	14 Feb 1883	11 Sept 1901	R. Art. 21 Dec 11
<del>Galton</del> , Hubert George Howard ... ..	6 Feb 1854	17 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1891	R. Art. 29 Aug 96
<del>Galwey</del> , Charles Edward ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	11 Feb 1871	29 Nov 1890	3 Jan 1909	R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 13
<del>Gamble</del> , Andrew William ... ..	26 Oct 1853	8 Feb 1882	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 7 Aug 1901	North'n R. ( <i>ret. on grat.</i> ) 6 May 91
<del>Gardner</del> , Charles James Hookham ... ..	18 July 1875	27 July 1901	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	R. Garr. R. 12 Mar 00 York R. 26 Aug 05 23 Aug 13
<del>Gardner</del> , Harry ... ..	15 Nov 1843	13 Jun 1868	14 Aug 1885	R. Scots 15 Nov 91
<del>Garnett-Bottfield</del> , Walter Dutton ... ..	16 Jun 1854	12 Feb 1874	10 Feb 1891	R. Art. 14 Apr 97
<del>Garraway</del> , Charles William ... ..	10 Nov 1862	27 Jan 1883	16 Jan 1903	R. Ir. Regt. 29 July 08
<del>Gartside-Tipping</del> , Ernest Alfred ... ..	16 Dec 1860	27 July 1880	14 Sept 1898	R. Art. 16 Dec 08
<del>Garvice</del> , Chudleigh, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	12 Jan 1875	9 Dec 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 31 Aug 1914	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 13
<del>Geldard</del> , Francis ... ..	19 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	2 Dec 1896	N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 99
<del>Gemmell</del> , William Alexander Stewart ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept 1874	29 Sept 1894	29 Mar 1911	R. Garr. R. 22 Apr 11
<del>Geoghegan</del> , Robert ... ..	30 Apr 1865	17 Feb 1888	7 Dec 1904	R. Art. 6 Sept 13
<del>Gibb</del> , Ronald Charles, <i>e.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	24 July 1873	7 Mar 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 7 Oct 1914	A.S. Corps 22 July 11
<del>Gibbes</del> , John Edward Laurie ... ..	15 Feb 1863	12 Nov 1884	2 May 1904	Bedf. R. 15 Feb 13
<del>Gibbins</del> , Henry Cornwall Cotton ... ..	24 Apr 1856	11 Feb 1875	21 Sept 1891	R. Innis. Fus. 8 Apr 96
<del>Gibson</del> , Hugh John Craig ... ..	1 Nov 1864	1 Sept 1884	23 Apr 1902	R. Mar. ( <i>ret. on grat.</i> ) 15 Jan 97
<del>Gibson</del> , William ... ..	1 Sept 1874	12 Aug 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 4 May 1915	Res. of Off. ( <i>recalled</i> ) 23 Apr 02
<del>Giddy</del> , William Richard George ... ..	22 Jan 1854	8 May 1889	8 May 1906	R. Garr. R. 23 Apr 04 Durh. L. I. 12 Aug 11
<del>Giles</del> , Francis Henry Synge ... ..	26 Oct 1862	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1900	R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 22 Jan 09
<del>Gill</del> , Robert Hinds ... ..	3 July 1862	10 Mar 1883	16 Mar 1901	K. Art. 20 May 11
<del>Gillman</del> , Edward Sylvester ... ..	12 Dec 1857	5 Oct 1878	7 Sept 1898	Hamps. R. 2 Aug 05
<del>Gilpin</del> , Bradney Bernard ... ..	30 Jan 1876	21 Mar 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	S. Wales Bord. 11 Dec 05
<del>Glossop</del> , Francis Edward ... ..	25 Aug 1866	30 Jan 1886	14 Mar 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	R. Art. 22 Mar 11
<del>Glyn</del> , Arthur St. Leger ... ..	11 Nov 1870	7 Jan 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Sept 1915	Leic. R. 11 Dec 09
<del>Glynn</del> , Robert Mandy Osborne ... ..	29 Nov 1864	6 May 1885	16 Jan 1901	G. Gds. 27 Apr 07
<del>Goddard</del> , Francis Ambrose D'Oyly ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	29 Oct 1868	8 Dec 1888	16 Mar 1907	R. W. Fus. 4 May 10 R. Muns. Fus. 9 Dec 08
<del>Godden</del> , Henry Tufton, <i>DSO</i> , ... ..	6 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	10 July 1899	Bedf. R. 6 Dec 06
<del>Godfrey-Faussett</del> , Percival Godfrey ... ..	27 Aug 1867	24 July 1882	1 Feb 1902	R. Art. 27 Jun 08
<del>Godman</del> , Edward Shirley ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	22 Aug 1876	5 Sept 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Dorset R. 2 Apr 13
<del>Godwin-Austen</del> , Robert Arthur ... ..	14 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1883	25 Oct 1899	Dorset R. 6 Feb 02
<del>Goldschmidt</del> , Ernest Sven David, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	5 Jan 1861	22 Oct 1881	9 Mar 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Jan 09
<del>Gooch</del> , John Sherlock ... ..	18 Dec 1865	29 Apr 1885	4 Jan 1904	R. Art. 4 May 12
<del>Goode</del> , Stuart ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Essex R.</i> ) ... ..	7 July 1869	24 Apr 1889	10 Feb 1909	Bedf. R. 8 Jun 10
<del>Goodwin</del> , Robert Hamilton ... ..	20 Mar 1873	1 Apr 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 19 July 1906	R. Art. 15 Feb 11
<del>Goodwyn</del> , Henry Edward, <i>DSO</i> , ... ..	11 Oct 1855	28 Jan 1875	12 Dec 1894	<i>hp. late R. Eng.</i> 27 Oct 02 Ret. Pay ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 1 Feb 07



**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Goodwyn, Julius Henry ... ..	9 Oct 1859	22 Feb 1879	21 Mar 1900	Welsh R. 9 Oct 07
Goold, William Joseph ... ..	10 Nov 1860	17 Apr 1880	1 Jun 1898	W. Rid. R. 19 Aug 03
Goold-Adams, Sir Hamilton John, C.M.G., C.B.	27 Jun 1855	30 Jan 1878	14 Aug 1895	R. Scots. 13 Mar 01
Gordon, Duncan Forbes, M.V.O. ... ..	30 May 1849	8 May 1867	13 May 1885 (Brev.) 2 Mar 1881	Gord. Highrs. 26 Oct 89
Gordon, William Neville ... ..	18 Aug 1867	16 Feb 1887	25 Nov 1907	R. Art. 12 Dec 08
Gordon-Cumming, Ludovic Seymour (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.)	24 Sept 1861	22 Oct 1881	11 Feb 1900	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Oct 05
Gore, Herbert (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps)	24 Jan 1866	29 Aug 1885	29 Nov 1905	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 07
Goren, Berkeley Rumbold ... ..	3 Jan 1867	10 Nov 1888	9 Dec 1908	S. Lan. R. 17 Dec 15
Goring, Alan ... ..	26 Mar 1873	2 Jun 1894	9 Sept 1907	20 Hrs. 17 July 09
Gorle, Harry Vaughan, D.S.O. ... ..	3 Sept 1868	28 Jun 1890	3 Feb 1905	A.S. Corps 6 Jun 08
Gosset, Ernest Allardice Gardiner, p.s.c.	17 Nov 1857	1 May 1878	31 July 1895	Derby R. 23 Feb 01
Gosset, Edward Frankland, p.s.c. ...	10 Oct 1857	17 May 1876	15 Aug 1895	E. York. R. 28 Aug 01
Gosset, Frederick John (temp. Maj.) ...	19 Apr 1874	29 May 1895	(Res. of Off.) 14 Sept 1916	R. Berks R. 3 Aug 10
Gotto, Harold Ralph ... ..	4 Feb 1868	17 Feb 1888	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 8 July 03
Goulburn, Henry ... ..	6 July 1858	11 May 1878	23 July 1894	G. Gds. 23 Nov 98
Graham, Edward Septimus ... ..	12 Aug 1875	12 May 1900	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 5 Nov 13
Graham, Fergus ... ..	20 Aug 1846	24 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1885	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Feb 88
Grant, Archibald Seafeld, D.S.O. ...	17 Feb 1878	11 Jan 1899	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 14
Grant, William Griffith (temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.)	22 Dec 1857	11 May 1878	11 Mar 1898	Linc. R. 22 Dec 05
Greatrex, Ferdinand William ... ..	5 Mar 1857	13 Aug 1879	19 May 1894	1 Dns. 15 Sept 97
Greenfield, Hume ... ..	13 May 1864	9 May 1885	1 Jan 1905	S. Staff. R. 2 Sept 11
Greenway, Charles Durnford Kelynge	7 July 1870	15 Mar 1893	(Res. of Off.) 3 Jun 1915	E. Kent R. 19 Jun 12
Greenway, Cleveland Edmund (temp. Lt.-Col.)	29 Oct 1864	12 Nov 1884	21 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 27 Aug 02
Grepe, Arthur Wellesley ... ..	1 Jan 1868	17 Feb 1888	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 6 May 08
Griffin, Robert Chaloner ... ..	24 Nov 1871	19 Oct 1892	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 09
Griffin, William Wandby ... ..	8 Sept 1861	27 July 1880	6 Oct 1898	R. Art. 8 Sept 09
Griffith, Edward Hugh, p.s.c. ... ..	2 Sept 1858	30 Jan 1878	17 July 1897	Leic. R. 2 Aug 02
Griffith, John Harnage King ... ..	9 Sept 1853	11 Feb 1875	2 Apr 1895	R. W. Fus. 11 Jan 99
Griffith, Rupert Henn ... ..	3 July 1871	17 Nov 1894	12 Oct 1911	R. Art. 2 Sept 14
Griffiths, Alfred Philip Henry ... ..	16 Jun 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
Grogan, George Mередyth, D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.)	29 Aug 1867	16 July 1890	29 July 1908	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Aug 09
Grover, William Montagne ... ..	23 Apr 1865	9 Dec 1884	21 May 1900	R. Art. 4 Dec 01
Grubbe, Edmund Alexander ... ..	2 Sept 1857	9 July 1879	8 Feb 1898	Conn. Rang. 21 Mar 03
Grylls, William Edward John ... ..	13 July 1868	14 Sept 1887	16 July 1906 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1902	Conn. Rang. 22 Sept 06
Gubbins, Richard Rolls, D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	14 Dec 1868	1 Mar 1890	17 Jun 1908	Shrops. L. I. 6 Mar 12
Guise, Henry John Wright ... ..	12 Nov 1857	13 Aug 1879	11 Aug 1897	L'pool R. 5 Dec 00
Gunn, David Drummond ... ..	12 Jun 1871	23 Dec 1893	3 May 1913	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Jun 14
Gunning, Sir Charles Vere, Bt., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 20 Aug 16)	31 Oct 1859	9 July 1879	(Res. of Off.) 22 Aug 1902	Durh. L. I. 6 May 96
Gurdon, William ... ..	16 Apr 1862	26 July 1881	1 Nov 1899	R. Art. 12 July 05
Gwyn, Reginald Preston Jermy ... ..	7 July 1869	31 May 1890	29 Apr 1911	R. Fus. 12 Feb 13
Haggitt, Edward Dashwood ... ..	7 Dec 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 21 Feb 03
Haines, Arthur Manning ... ..	15 Apr 1866	25 Aug 1886	20 Aug 1905	York & Lanc. R. 9 Sept 08
Haines, Gregory ... ..	10 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	29 May 1889	R. War. R. 26 Aug 96
Haldane, Maldwyn Makgill, p.s.c. ...	11 Jan 1877	4 Jan 1899	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	R. Scots 4 July 14
Hales, Ernest Baseley (temp. Lt.-Col.)	2 Feb 1867	8 Jun 1889	15 Aug 1910	Durh. L. I. 24 Jun 11
Hall, Francis ... ..	19 Feb 1876	2 Nov 1895	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 28 Jan 11
Hall, Henry ... ..	26 Jun 1849	8 Jan 1868	1 July 1881	15 Hrs. 15 Aug 88
Hall, Robert John Draper ... ..	12 Mar 1862	28 July 1886	25 July 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 11
Hallowes, Thomas Richard Francis Brabazon	18 May 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	6 D. G. 24 May 93



*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Hamilton, Arthur Cochrane ... ..	18 Nov 1861	10 May 1882	22 Jan 1898	6 D. G. 22 Nov 05
✕ Hamilton, Benjamin Frazier ... ..	18 Apr 1855	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
✕ Hamilton, Charles Moorehead ... ..	2 Nov 1858	5 Oct 1878	12 Oct 1898	Bedf. R. 2 Nov 06
Hamilton, Henry Stannus ... ..	6 Feb 1862	22 Oct 1881	12 May 1900	Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 10
✕ Hamilton, Keith Randolph, <i>DSO</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb 1871	18 May 1892	19 Nov 1910	<i>hp. late Oxf. &amp; Bucks L.I.</i> 19 Sept 11 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 13 High. L. I. 20 Jun 06
✕ Hamilton, William Malcolm Fleming...	25 Nov 1869	14 Aug 1889	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 4 Dec 1916	1 Dns. 27 Jan 09
✕ Hamilton-Russell, <i>Hon.</i> Arthur ... ..	8 Sept 1872	21 Oct 1893	28 Jan 1908	Dorset R. 15 Jun 07
✕ Hammond, Henry Septimus ... ..	21 Apr 1865	14 Sept 1887	19 Feb 1906	10 Hrs. 14 Dec 04
✕ Hampden, Thomas Walter, <i>Visct., CB</i> , <i>CMG [Col. Terr. Force]</i>	29 Jan 1869	20 Nov 1889	14 Jan 1903	S. Gds. 15 Oct 02
✕ Hanbury, Everard Ernest ... ..	3 Sept 1862	22 Oct 1881	13 Apr 1898	York. R. 16 Feb 06
✕ Handcock, Gerald Carlile Stratford ...	16 Feb 1858	10 Apr 1878	27 May 1896	R. Art. 2 Sept 05
Handley, Arthur ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	30 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	1 Oct 1899	R. W. Surr. R. 13 Sept 98
✕ Hanford, Robert Thomas Hanford ...	13 Sept 1850	7 Dec 1870	29 Sept 1892	R. Art. 14 Feb 06
Hankey, John Cyril Giffard Alers ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> )	16 Feb 1872	13 Feb 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	2 L. G. 20 Oct 06
Hankes, Sydney Thornhill ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Res. R. of Household Cav.</i> )	11 Apr 1869	28 Jun 1890	5 May 1906	Worc. R. 13 July 06 <i>hp. late R. W. Surr. R.</i> Ret. Pay 20 Oct 81 R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 01 A. Vety. Corps 8 May 12
✕ Hardisty, William Frederick James ...	13 July 1858	11 May 1878	11 Dec 1895	
✕ Harman, Thomas Edwards ... ..	15 Apr 1842	4 Oct 1864	15 Apr 1882	
Harran, James ... ..	25 Jun 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1892	
✕ Harris, Charles Beresford Maule, <i>DSO</i> , <i>FRCS.</i>	13 Jan 1866	27 Aug 1890	27 Aug 1905	
Harrison, Arthur Escourt ... ..	21 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 5 July 05
Harrison, Cecil Francis ... ..	3 Apr 1857	7 Aug 1878	3 Feb 1899	E. York R. 3 Apr 05
Harrison, William Albert ... ..	9 Sept 1867	16 Mar 1887	4 Nov 1905	R. E. 5 Mar 10
✕ Harrison-Topham, Thomas, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	21 May 1864	15 Feb 1884	12 Aug 1900	R. Eng. 18 Oct 05
Harrison, Arthur Henry Portal ... ..	15 Apr 1865	10 Nov 1888	6 Feb 1907	L'pool R. 12 Dec 08
✕ Hartley, Ralph Legh ... ..	15 Apr 1864	25 Nov 1885	9 Aug 1902	L'pool R. 15 Apr 14
Hasler, Percy ... ..	16 Jun 1871	7 Jan 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Wilts. R. 18 Jan 11
✕ Hatton, William de Bathe... ..	25 Dec 1855	28 Apr 1875	23 Nov 1892	Sea. Highrs. 19 July 99
✕ Hawkins, Henry Theodore ... ..	1 Mar 1861	19 May 1880	15 July 1898	R. Art. 1 Mar 09
Hawkshaw, Edward Crichton ... ..	9 Mar 1854	12 Feb 1874	3 Jun 1891	R. Art. 11 Apr 96
✕ Hay, Arthur Ernest... ..	28 Apr 1856	2 Feb 1876	14 July 1894	R. Art. 29 Sept 94
✕ Hay, James, <i>g.</i> ... ..	11 May 1870	15 Feb 1889	22 Feb 1905	R. Art. 19 Jun 12
✕ Hayes, Julian Phillip Swindell ... ..	27 Jan 1859	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 06
✕ Hayes-Newtonington, Charles May ...	22 Sept 1843	3 Dec 1862	22 Sept 1883	L'pool R. 22 Sept 91
✕ Hayes-Sadler, Walter ... ..	28 Mar 1866	4 May 1887	1 July 1907	Extra regtl. employ 25 Dec 08
✕ Head, Charles Octavius, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	30 May 1869	23 July 1887	7 Nov 1902	R. Art. 10 Aug 10
Head, Gilbert ... ..	1 July 1865	29 Aug 1885	18 Jan 1905	Norf. R. 2 Sept 11
✕ Head, Henry Nugent ... ..	4 Feb 1864	7 Feb 1885	10 Oct 1901	Scot. Rif. 12 Mar 04
✕ Healy, Christopher James, <i>MB</i> ... ..	21 Oct 1864	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11
✕ Heard, Alexander Eustace Stawell ...	14 Dec 1867	21 Dec 1889	4 Sept 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Jan 14
✕ Heathcote-Drummond-Wil- loughby, <i>Hon.</i> Claud ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	15 Oct 1872	5 Dec 1891	3 Sept 1908	C. Gds. 8 Apr 14
✕ Heathcote-Drummond-Wil- loughby, <i>Hon.</i> Charles Strathavon, <i>CMG</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 7 Sept 15</i> )	18 May 1870	22 Jan 1890	10 Apr 1904 ( <i>Brer.</i> ) 22 Aug 1902	S. Gds. 24 Jun 08
✕ Hebert, Charles ... ..	23 Jun 1881	6 Jan 1900	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 29 Apr 15
✕ Henderson, George James ... ..	15 Sept 1870	25 July 1890	1 Apr 1908	R. Art. 2 Mar 10
✕ Hendriks, Campbell Littlell ... ..	19 May 1867	9 May 1888	23 May 1906	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 13
✕ Heneage, Alfred René, <i>DSO</i> . ... ..	10 Jun 1858	11 Sept 1876	22 Jan 1898	5 D. G. 11 Nov 03
✕ Heneage, Godfrey Clement Walker, <i>DSO, MVO.</i>	17 May 1868	29 Dec 1888	14 Feb 1904	G. Gds. 27 Apr 04
✕ Heneage, <i>Hon.</i> Henry Granville, <i>DSO</i> . ...	17 Mar 1868	16 May 1888	27 May 1900	12 Lrs. 29 July 05
Henn, Richard Arthur Milton, <i>g.</i> ... ..	8 Apr 1855	19 Aug 1875	6 May 1893	R. Art. 15 May 95
✕ Henry, Vivian, <i>CB. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i> ...	31 Oct 1868	9 Nov 1889	6 Jan 1906	R. Fus. 16 Nov 01
Hepburn - Stuart - Forbes-Trefusis, <i>Hon.</i> Henry Walter	8 Dec 1864	8 Dec 1886	15 Oct 1902	S. Gds. 12 Jun 07
Hepper, Harry Albert Lawless ... ..	30 Jan 1870	14 Feb 1890	30 Jan 1910	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 31 Mar 12
✕ Herapath, Edgar, <i>DSO</i> . ... ..	3 May 1853	11 Feb 1875	29 May 1895	Linc. R. 3 May 01
Herapath, Edwin Loud ... ..	24 Apr 1854	13 Nov 1875	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 24 May 91	A. P. Dept. 17 Sept 02

**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Herbert</del> , Percy Thomas Colthurst, <i>DSO</i>	16 Aug 1868	17 Feb 1888	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 25 Feb 03
<del>Hervey-Bathurst</del> , Sir Frederick Edward William, <i>Lt. DSO</i>	11 Feb 1870	25 July 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Sept 1915	G. Gds. 29 Aug 06
<del>Hessey</del> , Harold Cazenove ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> , 9 Jan 16) ( <i>Lt.-Col. Vco.</i> )	2 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	22 Mar 1911	20 Hrs. 14 Mar 14
<del>Hewett</del> , James Christopher ... ..	7 Oct 1868	24 Jun 1894	2 Mar 1911	A.P. Dept. 9 Sept 17
Heycock, John Hippisley ... ..	15 May 1861	12 May 1883	3 Dec 1902	Leic. R. 14 Mar 03
<del>Heyman</del> , Cecil Edward Hamilton ... ..	21 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	12 May 1895	R. Art. 24 Jan 04
<del>Heyman</del> , Charles Henry Cockburn ... ..	12 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	30 May 1900	<i>hp. formerly</i> R. Garr. R. 11 Feb 03 Ret. Pay 12 Jun 08 Wilts. R. 5 Mar 13
<del>Heytesbury</del> , Leonard, <i>Lord (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.)</i>	11 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1885	16 May 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 1 Aug 10 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 10
<del>Hibbert</del> , William George ... ..	30 Dec 1869	15 Feb 1889	14 Oct 1908	R. Art. 25 Mar 14
<del>Hickman</del> , Geoffrey Turner Devereux ... ..	19 Feb 1876	1 Dec 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	R. Garr. R. 16 Sept 05
<del>Hicks</del> , James Horatio ... ..	11 Jun 1856	28 Nov 1885	23 Apr 1904	R. Art. 4 May 98
Hicks, William John ... ..	23 Sept 1855	19 Aug 1875	25 May 1892	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 17 Apr 95
Hildebrand, Algernon ... ..	7 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	4 May 1891	R. Art. 4 Jun 13
<del>Hildyard</del> , Harold Charles Thoroton, <i>DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	16 July 1872	21 Nov 1891	5 Jun 1909	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 16 Mar 92
<del>Hill</del> , Edmund Stephen ... ..	24 Feb 1851	15 Dec 1871	30 Jun 1890	R. Art. 2 Oct 09
<del>Hill</del> , Howard Berkeley, <i>g.</i> ... ..	1 Jun 1869	27 July 1888	23 Apr 1904	North'n R. 12 Oct 01
<del>Hill</del> , F.C. Hill-Walker, Alan Richard ... ..	12 July 1859	22 Feb 1879	22 Sept 1896	R. Eng. 29 July 05
<del>Hills</del> , Edmond Herbert, <i>CMG (actg. Lt.-Col.)</i>	1 Aug 1864	5 July 1884	25 July 1901	Linc. R. 4 Mar 11
<del>Hilton-Johnson</del> , Alan Hilton ... ..	26 Jan 1876	29 Feb 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 6 Sept 1916	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 15 Jan 1917
Hincks, Thomas Cowper ... ..	31 Jan 1875	20 Feb 1895	5 Feb 1899	R. Berks. R. 23 Feb 10
<del>Hinde</del> , Alfred Buckley ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps</i> )	6 Nov 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. Art. 23 Mar 07
<del>Hine-Haycock</del> , Vaughan Randolph, <i>DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	30 Oct 1871	20 Nov 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	A. S. Corps 7 Aug 12
<del>Hitchins</del> , Claud Duncan ... ..	23 Apr 1878	4 Aug 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 30 Oct 1914	G. Gds. 12 Dec 06
<del>Hobart</del> , Claud Vere Cavendish, <i>DSO</i>	12 Mar 1870	16 July 1890	29 Oct 1906	Worc. R. 11 Jun 10
<del>Hobson</del> , Edward Schell-Cripps ... ..	14 July 1869	17 Jan 1891	8 Oct 1904	12 Lrs. 25 Mar 08
<del>Hobson</del> , Gerald Walton, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	20 Jun 1873	5 Oct 1892	7 Apr 1906	A. Ord. Dept. 16 Dec 11
<del>Hodgins</del> , Charles Richard, <i>o. (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)</i> ... ..	16 Jan 1863	30 Jun 1885	31 Jan 1904	5 D.G. 18 Feb 11
<del>Holden</del> , Ernest Frank ... ..	2 Jun 1868	28 Jun 1890	19 Dec 1903	R. Muns. Fus. 16 Mar 07
<del>Holland</del> , George Forbes ... ..	16 Mar 1859	22 Oct 1881	14 Jan 1902	5 D.G. 6 Mar 12
<del>Home</del> , George Archibald Swinton, <i>DSO</i>	25 Apr 1875	6 Jun 1896	21 Mar 1911	R. Art. 14 Sept 98
<del>Honner</del> , William James ... ..	26 Apr 1858	9 Oct 1877	7 Dec 1895	E. Kent R. 28 Jan 11
<del>Hood</del> , Charles Hugh ... ..	6 Feb 1877	1 Jan 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 11 Dec 1916	G. Gds. 14 Sept 07
<del>Hood</del> , Grosvenor Arthur Alexander ... ..	13 Nov 1868	16 Feb 1887	11 July 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 13 May 08
<del>Hood</del> , Hon. Neville Albert, <i>DSO (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)</i>	4 Oct 1872	20 Oct 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	Ret. Pay 24 Sept 10
<del>Hood</del> , William Edward Comber ... ..	11 Jun 1867	4 July 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Bedf. R. 11 Jun 12
<del>Hooper</del> , Richard Grenside, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	8 Nov 1873	7 Dec 1895	25 Aug 1909	21 Lrs. 10 Dec 13
<del>Hope</del> , Adrian Henry ... ..	5 May 1849	5 Oct 1867	15 Dec 1885	K.O.Sec. Bord. 8 Oct 90
<del>Hope</del> , Sir Charles Dunbar, <i>Bt.</i> ... ..	12 July 1873	9 Dec 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 15 Jan 10
<del>Hope</del> , John Augustus ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.</i> )	7 July 1869	2 May 1889	18 Jan 1905	K. R. Rif. C. 6 May 08
<del>Hopkins</del> , Charles Hensley ... ..	29 May 1870	28 July 1897	28 July 1909	<i>hp. late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 30 Apr 10 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 13
Hopkins, Thomas George ... ..	8 Aug 1848	14 Sept 1881	15 Oct 1902	Essex R. 19 Mar 95
Hore, Harry St. George Standish ... ..	30 July 1861	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 07
<del>Houghton</del> , Edward Raymond ... ..	1 Feb 1863	23 May 1885	30 Nov 1904	W. Rid. R. 18 Mar 08
<del>Houghton</del> , William ... ..	1 Jun 1859	14 Jan 1889	17 Jan 1903	R. Lan. R. 1 Jun 07
<del>Howden</del> , John Dowling ... ..	1 Feb 1848	1 Feb 1868	9 Sept 1884	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Jun 90
<del>Hubbard</del> , Alfred Edward ... ..	6 Sept 1862	25 Aug 1883	6 Oct 1904	Linc. R. 3 Aug 12
<del>Hulke</del> , Walter Backhouse, <i>DSO (Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.)</i>	10 Sept 1872	19 Nov 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Apr 1915	Linc. R. 25 Feb 11
<del>Humphrys</del> , Mervyn Archdall ... ..	25 Feb 1864	14 May 1884	22 Nov 1902	N. Lan. R. 4 May 04
<del>Hunt</del> , Villiers Edward ... ..	12 Dec 1855	30 Nov 1876	5 July 1897	Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 01
<del>Hunter</del> , Cecil Stuart ... ..	1 Mar 1882	2 May 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 16 Nov 12
<del>Hunter-Blair</del> , Reginald Stanley ... ..	18 Nov 1861	22 Oct 1881	7 Jan 1900	Gord. Highrs. 25 Mar 03

**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, & C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Husey, Edgar Elliott ... ..	27 Nov 1862	25 Aug 1883	11 Feb 1903	Ches. R. 22 Apr 03
✕Hussey, William Clive ... ..	2 Jan 1858	19 Jun 1877	14 Mar 1896	R. Eng. 21 July 97
Hutton, Charles Molyneux, p.s.c. ... ..	23 Jan 1854	9 Aug 1873	27 July 1892	Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 02
✕Inder, Jacob ... ..	14 Oct 1857	15 Oct 1898	29 Aug 1909	R. Art. 14 Oct 12
Inglis, John Frederic ... ..	16 July 1853	12 Feb 1873	19 Mar 1890	Wilts R. 1 Jan 98
Innes, Hector Munro (temp. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	14 Feb 1872	16 Nov 1891	1 July 1881 1 May 1917	R. Art. 19 Oct 07
Isaacson, John de Stuteville ... ..	29 Dec 1840	24 May 1861	1 July 1881	R. Scots 27 Mar 89
✕Jackson, Edmund Sylvester (temp. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	31 Dec 1865	29 Aug 1885	2 Aug 1902	6 Dns. 14 Oct 05
✕Jackson, Francis Benjamin ... ..	5 Dec 1858	9 Oct 1877	27 Feb 1896	R. Art. 10 May 99
✕Jackson, Robert William Henry, MB ... ..	1 Aug 1864	29 July 1890	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10
✕Jackson, Spenser ... ..	26 Jan 1853	15 Mar 1873	10 May 1889	N. Lan. R. 26 Feb 01
✕Jacob, Arthur Otway ... ..	28 Aug 1867	19 Dec 1888	1 Jun 1902	20 Hrs. 20 May 14
✕James, Henry Daniel ... ..	20 Jun 1857	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
✕James, John Edgecombe ... ..	2 Jan 1870	27 July 1889	13 Feb 1806	R. Art. 5 Jan 10
James, Samuel Alexander ... ..	10 May 1860	23 Oct 1880	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902 (hon., late Embd. Mila.) 5 Dec 1900	Glouc. R. 13 Sept 99
✕Jebb, Joshua Henry Miles, DSO. (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. Rt.) ... ..	12 Mar 1875	28 Sept 1895	8 May 1912	Manch. R. 20 July 12
Jellicorse, Harold ... ..	26 Jun 1864	10 Nov 1886	12 Aug 1903	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 05
✕Jenner, Leopold Christian Duncan, DSO ... ..	24 Oct 1869	21 Nov 1888	(Res. of Off.) 18 Jan 1917	K.R. Rif. C. 4 May 04
✕Jenner, Sir Walter Kentish William, Bt., p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	12 Oct 1860	16 Oct 1880	12 Mar 1898	9 Lrs. 27 Sept 02
Jenney, Archibald Olfley ... ..	7 May 1864	28 Apr 1886	12 Mar 1904	Scot. Rif. 7 May 04
✕Jennings, James Willes, DSO ... ..	25 Feb 1866	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 11
Jennings-Bramly, Harrie, p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.) ... ..	19 Nov 1864	23 Aug 1884	28 Mar 1903	R. Highrs. 27 Aug 04
✕Jervis, Hon. St. Leger Henry, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Frng. Res.) ... ..	7 Sept 1863	6 May 1885	21 Feb 1903	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Oct 04
✕Jervois, Charles Edwyn ... ..	13 Dec 1857	25 Jan 1877	29 Sept 1894	R. Art. 13 Dec 05
✕Johnson, Francis Shand Byam ... ..	23 Feb 1869	19 Oct 1892	23 Nov 1907	R. Lanc. R. 23 Apr 13
✕Johnson, Henry Percival, MD ... ..	26 July 1864	30 Jan 1892	30 Jan 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Nov 12
Johnston, Bruce Campbell (actg. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	21 Jan 1864	28 July 1883	13 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 18 Aug 03
✕Johnston, Seymour Campbell ... ..	9 Nov 1866	18 Jan 1888	3 Dec 1906	K.O. Sec. Bord. 14 Sept 07
Johnstone, Colin Duncan ... ..	11 Apr 1858	17 Apr 1880	14 Dec 1896	Detention Barracks 3 Nov 06
✕Johnstone, Herbert Cecil ... ..	7 Mar 1843	6 May 1885	21 Apr 1806	Som. L.I. 8 Mar 11
✕Jones, Gilbert Saltoun ... ..	12 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1891	R. Art. 20 Mar 95
✕Jones, Jenkin Stephen ... ..	3 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	4 Jun 1904	Midd'x R. 21 Jan 11
Jordan, Richard Avary Arthur Young ... ..	24 May 1866	10 Nov 1886	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 05
✕Justice, Clive William ... ..	20 Aug 1869	29 Mar 1890	(Res. of Off.) 7 Oct 1914	A.S. Corps 3 Aug 10
✕Kane, Matthew Nisbett Gordon, p.s.c. ... ..	28 July 1845	21 Aug 1867	8 May 1889 (Brev.) 2 Mar 1881	Sea. Highrs. 3 Nov 92
✕Kane, Richard Alexander ... ..	11 July 1862	14 May 1884	2 Feb 1903	R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 04
✕Kavanagh, Victor Hubert ... ..	6 Mar 1877	4 May 1898	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	R. Ir. Fus. 7 May 13
✕Keane, Sir John, Bt., DSO. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	3 Jun 1873	17 Jun 1893	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 17 Jun 08
Keate, Robert Digmore Morris ... ..	17 Nov 1876	4 Mar 1899	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Jun 14
✕Kekewich, Cecil Henry ... ..	15 Nov 1865	29 Aug 1885	30 Nov 1900 (Res. of Off.) 20 Aug 1913	York & Lanc. R. 3 May 11
✕Keller, Rudolph Henry, DSO ... ..	12 Jun 1871	2 Jun 1894	(Res. of Off.) 26 Jun 1916	Notts. & Derby R. 2 Mar 10
Kelly, Arthur Dillon Denis ... ..	5 Dec 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	Bord R. 7 July 97
✕Kelly, Michael, MD. ... ..	4 Nov 1856	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 02
✕Kemble, Edward Arthur ... ..	7 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	15 Oct 1896	hp. late Suff. R. 1 Oct 01
Kendall, John Kaye ... ..	21 Jun 1869	27 July 1888	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	Ret. Pay 24 Sept 02 R. Art. 16 Apr 04



**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Kennard, Lionel Edward ... ..	21 Dec 1871	18 Jun 1892	10 Oct 1903	15 Hrs. 25 Mar 11
<del>X</del> Kennaway, Charles Noel ... ..	17 Feb 1877	23 Mar 1897	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	hp. late R. Art. 16 Oct 12
<del>X</del> Kennedy, Francis Malcolm Evory, CB... ..	12 Nov 1869	10 Oct 1891	(Res. of Off.) 29 Jan 1917 1 July 1891	Worc. R. 8 Feb 08
<del>X</del> Kevill Davies, Somerset Edward ... ..	28 May 1851	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	Gord. Highrs. 28 May 99
<del>X</del> Keyes, Charles William Patton ... ..	24 Jun 1867	1 Feb 1886	1 Apr 1902	A.S. Corps 28 Mar 14
<del>X</del> Kilner, Charles Harold ... ..	15 Aug 1864	5 July 1884	15 Mar 1900	R. Art. 13 Jan 06
<del>X</del> King, Augustus Carter ... ..	22 May 1858	23 Oct 1880	12 Aug 1894	5 Lrs. 5 Oct 01
<del>X</del> King, Alexander James, DSO, q.s. (Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)	15 July 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Jan 1902 (Brev.) 16 Nov 1898 1 Oct 1887	R. Lanc. R. 8 Sept 06
<del>X</del> King, Percy Macgregor ... ..	18 Aug 1854	29 Nov 1876	1 Oct 1887	21 Hrs. 24 Oct 94
<del>X</del> King, Thomas Fraser ... ..	4 Apr 1850	14 Sept 1870	2 Feb 1884	hp. late R. Berks R. 27 Mar 86 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 88
<del>X</del> Kirkpatrick, Henry Pownall, DSO ... ..	18 Apr 1862	5 Dec 1883	30 Aug 1899	16 Lrs. 23 May 03
<del>X</del> Kirkpatrick, Thomas David (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.)	25 Dec 1857	8 Dec 1877	28 Mar 1894	York. R. 25 Dec 05
<del>X</del> Knatchbull-Hugessen, Everard ... ..	17 Apr 1871	23 Dec 1893	(Res. of Off.) 5 Sept 1916	North'n R. 6 Mar 09
<del>X</del> Knocker, Arthur Gerald ... ..	17 Sept 1874	6 Mar 1895	(Res. of Off.) 13 May 1915 9 Mar 1912	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 12
<del>X</del> Knox, Henry Owen, CMG. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 18 Aug. 16)	16 Jun 1874	21 Oct 1896	9 Mar 1912	A. S. Corps 22 July 14
<del>X</del> Knox, James Stuart, p.s.c....	15 July 1864	9 May 1885	29 Apr 1904	E. York. R. 17 Sept 04
<del>X</del> Lacey, Thomas ... ..	31 Jan 1856	27 Jan 1892	8 May 1906	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 31 Jan 11
Laffan, Joseph de Courcy ... ..	19 July 1865	5 July 1884	1 Apr 1901	R. Eng. 17 Nov 06
<del>X</del> Lafone, Edgar Montimore ... ..	5 July 1867	11 Feb 1888	13 May 1901	4 Hrs. 18 Feb 05
<del>X</del> Laird, Robert Montgomery ... ..	10 Aug 1857	20 July 1887	7 Apr 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 10 Aug 12
Lamb, George ... ..	17 Jun 1862	22 Jan 1881	23 May 1899	Leins. R. 22 Nov 02
<del>X</del> Lamb, Reginald Wilfred, M.C. ... ..	21 Sept 1878	22 Dec 1898	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 21 Feb 14
<del>X</del> Lambarde, Francis Fane, DSO ... ..	24 Dec 1868	17 Feb 1888	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 2 Nov 10
<del>X</del> Laming, Henry Thornton, DSO ... ..	27 July 1863	10 Mar 1883	8 July 1898	18 Hrs. 7 Oct 03
<del>X</del> Lamont, John Henry ... ..	10 Mar 1854	29 Nov 1876	15 Dec 1890	9 Lrs. 5 Sept 94
<del>X</del> Lane, Arthur Henry (temp. Lt.-Col. A.Vet. Corps, T.F.)	4 May 1868	29 Nov 1893	29 Nov 1908	A. Vety. Corps 3 Dec 13
<del>X</del> Lane, George Alfred Osborne ... ..	10 July 1875	24 Mar 1897	(Res. of Off.) 17 July 1915	C. Gds. 4 May 12
Lane, George Hale ... ..	12 Nov 1852	15 Mar 1873	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902 3 Sept 1904	R. Muns. Fus. 27 Mar 89
<del>X</del> Lanesborough, Charles John Brinsley, Earl of, MVO (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.)	12 Dec 1865	22 Aug 1888	3 Sept 1904	C. Gds. 15 Oct 13
<del>X</del> Langdon, Francis John ... ..	18 Aug 1873	23 Dec 1893	(Res. of Off.) 25 Jan 1916 17 Aug 1906	L'pool R. 27 Apr 10
<del>X</del> Langdon, John Frederick Paltock, DSO	4 Mar 1866	9 May 1888	17 Aug 1906	R. Suss. R. 13 July 10
<del>X</del> Langworthy, George ... ..	28 Aug 1865	4 May 1887	18 Mar 1903	hp. late 7 D. G. 27 May 03 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 03
<del>X</del> Larymore, Henry Douglas, CMG ... ..	16 Sept 1867	1 Sept 1897	14 Feb 1906	R. Art. 5 Jun 07
<del>X</del> Lascelles, George Reginald (Yeo. of Gd.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.)	14 Apr 1864	25 Nov 1885	3 Sept 1902	R. Fus. 19 Oct 04
<del>X</del> Laughlin, Charles Edward Hamilton... ..	20 Mar 1861	22 Jan 1890	21 Feb 1906	Leins. R. 20 Mar 09
<del>X</del> Laverton, Herbert Curling (Temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.)	26 Mar 1875	15 May 1897	(Res. of Off.) 25 Feb 1915	R. Highrs. 3 Jan 14
<del>X</del> Laverton, Henry Sanderson ... ..	30 Jan 1873	26 Jun 1896	11 Mar 1908	3 Hrs. 3 Dec 13
Law, Alfred Letchworth (temp. Lt.-Col.)	16 July 1876	3 May 1890	28 Mar 1908	N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 11
<del>X</del> Lawson, Edmund James ... ..	26 Feb 1862	20 May 1885	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 25 May 10
Layton, Norman Atkinson ... ..	24 Sept 1866	10 Nov 1885	20 Dec 1905	R. Suss. R. 19 Mar 10
<del>X</del> Lea, Harold Futvoye, q.s. ... ..	19 Sept 1867	14 Sept 1887	29 Sept 1906	York. R. 28 Oct 08
<del>X</del> Leach, Reginald Pemberton, CMG, p.a.c. (Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force)	3 Jan 1855	28 Jan 1875	21 Nov 1891	R. Art. 5 Apr 99
<del>X</del> Leader, John ... ..	31 July 1876	5 Sept 1896	(Res. of Off.) 12 Nov 1915	Bedf. R. 6 Sept 11
Leader, William Francis ... ..	22 Apr 1866	19 Nov 1887	21 Sept 1904	R. War. R. 2 Jun 06
<del>X</del> Ledward, George Herbert (temp. Lt.-Col.)	30 Nov 1866	25 Aug 1886	15 Mar 1907	Bord. R. 4 Dec 09
<del>X</del> Lee, Harry Romer ... ..	21 July 1874	20 Feb 1895	17 July 1909	20 Hrs. 22 Mar 11
Le Feuvre, George William Henry... ..	8 Feb 1860	13 Aug 1879	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	N. Lan. R. 30 Aug 99



Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Legge, Septimus Frederick ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	7 July 1865	10 Nov 1888	7 Mar 1906	R. Fus. 25 May 10
<del>X</del> Leggett, Robert Anthony Cleghorn	8 Nov 1874	24 Mar 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Jan 1917	Worc. R. 27 Mar 12
<del>X</del> Linnington, DSO ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	...	...
<del>X</del> Leph, Hon. Gilbert ... ..	1 Apr 1858	13 Nov 1878	19 Aug 1896	G. Gds. 11 Oct 02
<del>X</del> Leitch, Hon. Rupert ... ..	10 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	31 Jan 1894	4 D. G. 10 Dec 04
<del>X</del> Le Marchant, Albert Mounsell Le Marchant Thomas	12 May 1846	18 Apr 1865	2 July 1884	Dorset R. 25 Sept 89
<del>X</del> Le Marchant, Osmond Cecil ... ..	25 Sept 1860	19 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1899	R. Suss. R. 21 Mar 03
<del>X</del> Lenahan, Thomas Joseph, MB	13 Sept 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 23 July 11
<del>X</del> Lennox, Charles Frederick ... ..	7 Dec 1861	5 Dec 1883	24 Feb 1902	Suff. R. 7 Dec 09
<del>X</del> Lenox-Conyngham, William Arbuthnot	8 Sept 1857	1 May 1878	9 Oct 1893	Worc. R. 13 Nov 01
<del>X</del> Leslie, Alexander Maurice ... ..	22 Jan 1853	30 Nov 1876	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Suff. R. 1 Feb 93
Leslie, John Henry ... ..	30 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	18 Dec 1895	R. Art. 9 Oct 97
<del>X</del> Lewis, Gerald ... ..	18 Aug 1869	27 July 1889	12 Dec 1905	R. Art. 24 Dec 10
<del>X</del> Liddell, John Stewart, CMG, DSO	11 Oct 1868	23 July 1887	31 Dec 1905	R. Eng. 14 Oct 08
<del>X</del> Lightfoot, John Stanley ... ..	5 Apr 1855	29 Nov 1876	20 Oct 1900	Bedf. R. 5 Apr 03
<del>X</del> Lightowers, James Richard France ...	14 Oct 1849	10 Aug 1889	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. 14 Oct 04
<del>X</del> Lindesay, Edward ... ..	6 Sept 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 May 1895	R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 01
<del>X</del> Lindop, Alfred Henry ... ..	13 May 1847	1 Sept 1886	16 Feb 1899	A.P. Dept. 13 May 04
<del>X</del> Lindsay, Henry Edzell Morgan, CB	13 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	( <i>hon.</i> ) 1 Sept 1896 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 2 Dec 91
<del>X</del> Lindsay, Reginald Bethune, Earl of ...	18 May 1867	16 Nov 1887	15 Oct 1901 19 Oct 1901	5 Hrs. 11 Feb 03
<del>X</del> Lintern-Orman, Charles Edward ... ..	6 Sept 1859	30 Jan 1878	16 Sept 1895	Essex R. 2 Feb 99
Lister, Wastel Jameson ... ..	24 Oct 1852	6 Jan 1872	16 Feb 1891	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 18 Mar 97
<del>X</del> Lithgow, Hugh Lancaster ... ..	15 May 1863	17 Feb 1888	31 Oct 1903	R. Art. 30 Aug 11
<del>X</del> Little, Hugh ... ..	2 Oct 1862	14 May 1884	15 Jun 1905	North'n R. 7 Feb 12
<del>X</del> Liverpool, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Rt. Hon. Earl of, GCMG, MVO ( <i>Lt.-Col. I. F. Res.</i> )	27 May 1870	2 May 1891	( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900 1 Jan 1907	Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 07
<del>X</del> Livingstone-Learmonth, Francis Leger Christian ( <i>Act. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> )	4 May 1875	17 Nov 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 4 May 10
<del>X</del> Llewellyn, Evan Henry ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 1 Jan 17)	31 July 1871	23 May 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	R. Innis. Fus. 5 July 11
<del>X</del> Lloyd, Alfred Robert ... ..	31 July 1854	2 Dec 1874	1 July 1894	Bedf. R. 11 Jan 02
<del>X</del> Lloyd, George William David Bowen	6 Nov 1866	11 Feb 1888	8 Aug 1900	R. W. Fus. 13 Jun 13
<del>X</del> Lloyd, John ... ..	4 Jan 1849	12 Dec 1868	12 Feb 1890	York & Lanc. R. 30 July 90
<del>X</del> Lloyd, Samuel Eyre Massy ( <i>Brev. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> 24 May 17)	30 July 1847	4 May 1867	7 May 1910 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Aug 1902	Suff. R. 25 Jun 10
<del>X</del> Lloyd, Thomas Owen, CMG ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Highrs.</i> )	30 Sept 1866	9 May 1888	27 Oct 1906	R. Highrs. 25 Aug 09
<del>X</del> Lloyd, Wilford Neville, MVO ( <i>Gen.-at-Arms</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force</i> ) ( <i>temp. Col.</i> )	15 Sept 1855	2 Feb 1876	16 Mar 1893	R. Art. 30 May 96
Lock, Frederick Heathfield ... ..	8 Nov 1871	27 Jan 1892	26 Apr 1911	E. York R. 16 Apr 13
<del>X</del> Logan, Francis Carleton Logan ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Inf. Bn.</i> )	18 Dec 1863	25 Nov 1885	19 Mar 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	h.p. late Lan. Fus. 8 Sept 06 Ret. Pay
<del>X</del> Logan-Home, George John Ninian ...	30 Jan 1855	20 Nov 1875	26 Feb 1896	Bedf. R. 20 Jan 03
Long, Michael John ... ..	13 Nov 1853	24 Apr 1889	4 Sept 1903	(R. Art. Dist. Off.) 13 Nov 08
<del>X</del> Long, William Hoare Bouchier ... ..	22 Mar 1868	6 July 1889	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 4 Mar 1916	h.p. late I. Gds. 24 Feb 04
<del>X</del> Longfield, James Mountifort ... ..	13 May 1866	25 Aug 1886	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Ret. Pay 15 Mar 15 L'pool R. 16 May 06
<del>X</del> Longueville, Reginald ... ..	26 Mar 1869	21 Sept 1889	22 Apr 1905	C. Gds. 18 May 10
<del>X</del> Love, Edgar William Plummer ... ..	5 Sept 1878	2 May 1900	2 Sept 1914	Hrs. 9 Dec 17
<del>X</del> Lovett, Henry Wilson ... ..	31 July 1858	21 Aug 1878	27 Mar 1899	Som. L.I. 20 May 99
<del>X</del> Lowe, Francis Manley ... ..	29 Nov 1859	6 Apr 1879	18 May 1897	R. Art. 18 May 03
<del>X</del> Lowndes, John Gordon ... ..	27 Sept 1868	30 July 1890	9 Jun 1909	Recg. Staff. Off. 4 Mar 14
<del>X</del> Lowry, Henry Dacre ... ..	24 Aug 1868	21 Dec 1889	15 Jun 1907	Dorset R. 6 Jan 12
<del>X</del> Luard, George Dalbiac ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.</i> )	13 Jun 1866	7 Oct 1885	9 May 1903	Sco. Rif. 24 Feb 12
<del>X</del> Luard, Richard Chamberlin ... ..	12 July 1864	18 Mar 1885	3 Sept 1902	Oxf. L. I. 22 Feb 06
<del>X</del> Luard, William DuCane ... ..	4 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	27 Oct 1899	R. Eng. 17 Jan 03
<del>X</del> Lucas, Thomas Lucas Woodwright ...	22 May 1859	13 July 1878	5 July 1899	Welsh R. 22 May 07
<del>X</del> Lushington, Arthur James ... ..	6 Dec 1852	28 Feb 1874	5 May 1893	Dorset R. 13 Feb 96

*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Lushington, Sir Arthur Patrick Douglas, <i>Bt.</i>	19 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Nov 1892	3 D. G. 11 Mar 03
Lyall, Henry ... ..	6 Nov 1849	13 Jan 1869	21 July 1886	R. Art. 31 July 89
<del>X</del> Lygon, Hon. Robert, <i>MVO, MC</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.</i> )	9 Aug 1879	3 Aug 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 31 Oct. 1914	G. Gds. 3 Jan 14
<del>X</del> Lynch, Hyacinth ... ..	18 Aug 1857	9 July 1879	30 Apr 1895	R. Berks R. 26 Nov 98
<del>X</del> Lyons, James Gervais ... ..	14 Sept 1875	22 Jan 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 11 May 1916	Suff. R. 18 Feb 11
<del>X</del> McArthur, Charles Joseph Edward Addis ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Bn. Trng. Res.</i> )	20 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	18 May 1901	K.O. Sec. Bord. 20 July 08
<del>X</del> McCandlish, Patrick Dalmahoy ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	6 Jun 1871	2 Jun 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept. 1915	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec 13
<del>X</del> McClintock, Leopold Alfred ... ..	7 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1873	26 July 1890	R. Art. 23 Sept 93
<del>X</del> McCormack, Robert James, <i>MD</i> ... ..	14 Feb 1857	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Aug 03
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas... ..	1 Jun 1875	26 May 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Dec 13
McDonald, Duncan Donald Charles McCay	16 Dec 1848	21 Mar 1868	25 Feb 1885	W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 88
<del>X</del> Macdonald, Harry Colquhoun Farquharson	6 Feb 1858	13 Mar 1878	3 July 1895	Sea. Highrs. 23 Aug 99
<del>X</del> Macdonald, Neville Douglass, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	11 Jun 1861	22 Oct 1881	28 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Wilts R. 22 Jun 07
<del>X</del> McDougall, William Allan, <i>DSO</i> , <i>FKCVS</i>	5 Jun 1868	21 Jun 1893	21 Jun 1908	Ret. Pay 17 Apr 09 A. Vety. Corps 24 Sept 13
<del>X</del> McElhinny, William John ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	27 Sept 1862	6 Jan 1886	1 Aug 1903	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 19 Jan 11
<del>X</del> MacEwen, Kenneth Grant, <i>g.</i> ... ..	21 Dec 1880	22 Nov 1899	18 Apr 1915	R. Art. 22 Dec 17
<del>X</del> MacEwen, St. Clair Maling Grant	24 Feb 1876	25 Mar 1896	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 5 Jan 1916	<i>hp. late</i> Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 08
<del>X</del> McFall, Albert William Crawford ... ..	19 Feb 1862	19 Dec 1883	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay 20 Jan 09 Yorks. L.I. 26 July 49
McGill, Archibald ... ..	30 Oct 1849	9 Oct 1889	3 Sept 1904	R. Art. ( <i>Dist. Off.</i> ) 30 Oct 04
McKay, Donald ... ..	27 July 1866	16 Feb 1887	8 Mar 1902	R. Art. 10 July 07
<del>X</del> Mackenzie, Alexander Francis, <i>CMG</i> , <i>MVO</i> , ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> )	18 Apr 1861	22 Jan 1881	3 July 1901	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Apr 11
<del>X</del> Mackenzie, Ronald Joseph Henry Louis	15 Apr 1863	25 July 1882	31 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 15 Dec 03
Mackenzie, Samuel Kenneth... ..	8 Feb 1852	15 Dec 1871	1 Oct 1887	Ret. Pay 8 Aug 05 R. Art. 25 May 92
Mackenzie-Grieve, John Andrew ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.</i> ) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> )	24 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	2 Feb 1890	R. Art. 2 July 98
<del>X</del> Mackenzie-Penderel, Alan ... ..	1 Aug 1858	6 Aug 1879	6 Mar 1899	N. Staff. R. 1 Aug 06
McLachlan, Archibald... ..	21 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	26 Feb 1896	R. Scots 4 Nov 03
<del>X</del> MacLaren, Kenneth, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	18 Oct 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 July 1901	<i>hp. late</i> extra regtl. employ 1 Nov 01
<del>X</del> MacLaren, Thomas George ( <i>Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.</i> )	29 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1883	12 Apr 1904	Ret. Pay 8 Nov 05 K.O. Sec. Bord. 4 July 08
<del>X</del> MacLaughlin, William ... ..	11 Aug 1852	23 Apr 1873	15 May 1889	Shrops. L.I. 11 Aug 00
<del>X</del> McLean, Alexander Colin... ..	2 Jun 1866	4 May 1887	7 Dec 1904	Cam'n Highrs. 8 Aug 06
<del>X</del> McMahon, Sir Horace Westropp, <i>Bt. DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	28 Oct 1863	25 Nov 1885	15 July 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 8 Mar 1899	R. W. Fus. 29 Sept 07
McMahon, Kellermann Eyre... ..	24 Aug 1860	27 Jan 1885	8 Mar 1901	Shrops. L.I. 11 May 04
MacMahon, Percy Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Sept 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Jan 1889	R. Art. 4 May 98
Macmillan, John St. Clair ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	19 May 1868	17 Feb 1888	15 Feb 1904	R. Art. 5 Oct 12
<del>X</del> McNulty, Charles Edward Irvine, <i>e.</i> ... ..	19 July 1872	31 Jan 1894	21 Jan 1913 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 2 Jan 1901	A.S. Corps 2 Feb 17
<del>X</del> MacTier, Hugh Cechrane, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7 Dec 1863	7 Feb 1885	24 Mar 1903	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 05
<del>X</del> McVittie, Charles Edwin, <i>i. SO.</i> ... ..	26 Oct. 1870	15 Mar 1893	12 Jan 1907	A.S. Corps 25 Apr 14
<del>X</del> McWhinnie, William John ... ..	22 Sept 1858	19 Feb 1881	28 Oct 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Sept 06

# RETIRED PAY.

2012

*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Magrath</b> , Charles Frederick ... ..	1 Jan 1855	19 Aug 1875	13 Aug 1894	R. Art. 11 Sept 95
<del>✕</del> <b>Mainwaring</b> , Henry Bolton ... ..	16 Jun 1857	16 Feb 1878	17 Feb 1896	Linc. R. 16 Jun 05
<b>Malcolm</b> , Andrew Renton ... ..	30 Dec 1855	19 Aug 1893	19 Sept 1907	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 30 Dec 10
<del>✕</del> <b>Mangles</b> , Walter James, <i>DSO</i> , ... ..	13 Sept 1862	12 Nov 1884	26 Jun 1902	R. Lanc. R. 17 Jan 03
<del>✕</del> <b>Manley</b> , Reginald Harwood, <i>g.</i> ... ..	9 Dec 1870	13 Feb 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 15 Jun 10
<b>Manley</b> , William Edward, <i>g.</i> ... ..	8 Dec 1871	24 July 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Oct 06
<del>✕</del> <b>Mann</b> , Arthur Frederick ... ..	24 Dec 1859	19 Feb 1881	23 July 1901	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 07
<del>✕</del> <b>Mann-Thomson</b> , William Dixon ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Res. R. of Household Cav.</i> ) ... ..	6 Mar 1867	4 Mar 1891	7 Oct 1907	R. A. G. 7 May 10
<del>✕</del> <b>Mansfield</b> , Gerald Stewart, <i>MB.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps</i> ) ... ..	28 Oct 1867	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 13
<b>Mansfield</b> , Hon. Henry William ... ..	2 Dec 1860	11 Feb 1885	2 Feb 1902	1 Dns. 23 Mar 04
<del>✕</del> <b>Mappin</b> , George Frederick ... ..	8 Sept 1869	29 Nov 1890	14 Oct 1904	4 D. G. 8 Aug 08
<b>Marchant</b> , John ... ..	25 Sept 1868	1 Feb 1887	25 Apr 1910	A. P. Dept. 12 Dec 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Marden</b> , Arthur William, <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	21 Sept 1868	11 Feb 1888	1 Jun 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	Manch. R. 23 Apr 11
<del>✕</del> <b>Marder</b> , Edward Swan ... ..	31 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	3 July 1898	R. A. Med. Corps. 23 July 06
<del>✕</del> <b>Marriott</b> , Richard George Armine, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	26 Jan 1867	4 May 1887	26 Aug 1905	E. Kent R. 23 Aug 07
<del>✕</del> <b>Marsh</b> , Harry Graham ... ..	5 Apr 1861	9 July 1882	7 Feb 1897	<i>hp. late</i> 19 Hrs. 5 Jun 01 Ret. Pay 19 Jun 01
<del>✕</del> <b>Marshall</b> , Hawtrey Charles ... ..	20 Mar 1864	5 July 1884	27 Jun 1903	R. Art. 16 Feb 10
<b>Marshall</b> , Kenneth Francis Crawley ... ..	14 Oct 1863	24 Apr 1889	27 Jun 1911	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Marsham</b> , Henry Savill ... ..	19 Jan 1847	2 Dec 1865	20 Dec 1882	K. R. Rif. C. 29 Dec 88
<del>✕</del> <b>Marsham</b> , Hon. Reginald Hastings ... ..	19 Dec 1865	8 Feb 1884	5 Oct 1904	7 Hrs. 26 Feb 08
<b>Martin</b> , Henry John ... ..	1 Jan 1865	7 Feb 1885	4 Apr 1903	E. Lan. R. 13 Sept 11
<b>Martin</b> , Herbert Maxwell ... ..	23 Jan 1863	23 July 1890	22 Dec 1909	Midd'x R. 17 Jun 11
<b>Martin</b> , John ... ..	15 Apr 1852	18 Jan 1890	18 Jan 1907	R. Eng. (Ct. Bn.) 15 Apr 07
<del>✕</del> <b>Martin-Leake</b> , William ... ..	23 Jun 1865	4 May 1887	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 25 Nov 1914	Ches. R. 29 May 07
<del>✕</del> <b>Martyn</b> , Anthony Wood, <i>DSO.</i> ... ..	9 Feb 1864	28 Feb 1885	2 Aug 1902	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 04
<del>✕</del> <b>Massey</b> , Charles Montague Hamilton, <i>e</i> ... ..	16 May 1877	8 Dec 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 17 July 1915	C. Gds. 12 Apr 13
<del>✕</del> <b>McC. Masterson</b> , James Edward Ignatius ... ..	25 Jun 1862	15 July 1891	16 Aug 1911 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	R. Lanc. R. 25 Jun 12
<del>✕</del> <b>Matchett</b> , Harry Gerald Keith ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	1 Mar 1886	10 Nov 1886	27 Jan 1906 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Nov 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Conn. Rang. 9 Oct 06 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 09
<del>✕</del> <b>Mathison</b> , Gilbert Hamilton Fearon ... ..	30 Nov 1856	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1892	York R. 18 Nov 96
<del>✕</del> <b>Matthews</b> , Darham Simpson ... ..	15 Jan 1876	15 May 1897	30 Oct 1911	17 Lrs. 15 May 12
<b>Matthews-Donaldson</b> , Charles George ( <i>Lt.-Col. &amp; Hon. Col. R. Eng. Spec. Res.</i> ) ... ..	11 May 1857	15 July 1876	38 Mar 1893	Bord. R. 23 Feb 98
<b>Maturin</b> , Benjamin Allen ... ..	4 May 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
<del>✕</del> <b>Maturia</b> , John William Henry ... ..	20 May 1872	13 Aug 1892	1 Apr 1907	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 08
<del>✕</del> <b>Maude</b> , Eustace Addison ( <i>Lt.-Col. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> ) ... ..	5 Jan 1863	24 Aug 1887	14 Mar 1903 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	2 Dns. 9 Jan 04
<b>Maude</b> , Francis Stirling de Montalt ... ..	5 Apr 1867	(17 May 1893) <i>Res'd.</i> 27 Feb 1895	25 Feb 1903	<i>fp.</i> ( <i>Empld. Comd. Depot</i> ) 21 Jun 17
<b>Maunsell</b> , Archibald John Stephens ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.</i> ) ... ..	8 Sept 1864	25 Aug 1886	22 Dec 1901	R. War. R. 21 Sept 04
<del>✕</del> <b>Maunsell</b> , Arthur Munro ... ..	5 Feb 1852	28 Feb 1874	26 Sept 1890	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Feb 93
<del>✕</del> <b>Maunsell</b> , Charles Henry Wray ... ..	30 Sept 1853	23 July 1879	15 Aug 1899	E. York R. 11 Oct 99
<b>Maunsell</b> , John Drought ... ..	9 May 1856	25 May 1878	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 28 Sept 1895	<i>hp. late</i> A. P. Dept. 13 July 00 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 01
<b>Maunsell</b> , Manuel Charles ... ..	8 Mar 1866	29 Apr 1885	19 Dec 1903	R. Art. 16 Sept 05
<del>✕</del> <b>Maunsell</b> , Nevill Francis Augustus ... ..	4 Jun 1856	20 Nov 1875	24 Feb 1892	R. War. R. 16 Dec 96
<b>Maxwell</b> , Nigel ... ..	20 Feb 1856	19 Aug 1875	15 Oct 1892	R. Art. 7 Mar 01
<del>✕</del> <b>May</b> , William Southall Reid, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18 Sept 1864	9 May 1885	26 Aug 1904	E. York R. 13 Jun 08
<b>Mayne</b> , John Theophilus Bolton ... ..	26 Nov 1874	5 May 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Jan 13
<del>✕</del> <b>Mayne</b> , Otway ... ..	29 Aug 1855	28 Feb 1874	1 May 1893	Norf. R. 5 Aug 96



**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Meares, Hugh Poynder... ..	14 May 1872	1 Feb 1893	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 12 May 09
Medhurst, Charles Frederick Hastings	12 Dec 1856	12 Feb 1876	17 May 1894	A. P. Dept. 14 Dec 04
Menzies, George Feilden, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.)	1 Sept 1861	19 Dec 1883	9 Aug 1902	S. Lan. R. 1 Sept 11
Menzies, Stuart ... ..	19 Oct 1862	10 May 1882	2 May 1900	R. Fus. 21 Dec 10
Mercer, William Lindsay ... ..	23 Apr 1858	22 Jan 1881	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	York R. 27 Apr 98
Messiter, Charles Bayard, DSO (Temp. Lt.-Col. Inf. Bn.)	28 Oct 1870	7 Nov 1891	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	Glouc. R. 12 Jan 10
Meynell, John Jebb ... ..	2 Mar 1845	3 Aug 1870	1 July 1888	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Mar 93
Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Sir Thomas Edward, Bt.	9 Dec 1857	13 Aug 1879	1 Nov 1895	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 98
Milburne, Claude Edward Allan	21 Oct 1868	3 July 1889	28 Jun 1907	N. Staff. R. 28 Jun 11
Miles, Philip William Herbert...	7 Jan 1848	7 July 1869	22 July 1885	R. Art. 9 Nov 92
Mills, Edward Cyril ... ..	3 Sept 1856	29 Nov 1876	6 May 1892	hp. late W. York R. 7 Nov 02
Milner, Arthur Edward ... ..	7 Nov 1867	28 July 1894	28 Apr 1906	Ret. Pay 18 July 03
Milner, Edward (Genl.-at-Arms)	30 Jan 1858	2 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 14
Mitchell, Arthur James (temp. Lt.-Col.)	11 Apr 1866	28 Apr 1886	23 Jan 1902	S. Gds. 25 Feb 03
Mitchell-Innes, James ... ..	4 Dec 1852	12 Nov 1873	22 Nov 1894	hp. late Lan. Fus. 3 May 13
Mockler, Gerald Francis ... ..	4 July 1858	14 Sept 1878	2 Feb 1893	Ret. Pay 20 Dec 13
Moir, John Drew, MB. ... ..	7 Sept 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	High. L. I. 4 Dec 00
Moir-Byres, Patrick (Lt.-Col. Yeo.)	10 Oct 1869	23 Oct 1889	26 Feb 1908	Oxf. L.I. 4 July 06
			(Brev.) 8 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
			7 Sept 1901	1 D.G. 9 Oct 09
Molesworth, Herbert Crofton St. George, g.	1 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883		R. Art. 7 Oct 11
Molony, Francis Arthur, p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.)	17 May 1863	25 July 1882	27 Oct 1899	Ret. Pay 20 Dec 13
Molyneux-Seel, Edward Honoré, DSO.	24 Jun 1862	19 Dec 1883	13 Mar 1901	High. L. I. 4 Dec 00
Money, Ernie William Kyrle ... ..	16 Aug 1863	25 Aug 1883	11 May 1904	Oxf. L.I. 4 July 06
Monreal, Louis, g. ... ..	31 Aug 1869	31 Dec 1887	26 Nov 1909	R. Malta Art. 4 Feb 14
Monro, George Nowlan ... ..	2 Oct 1857	16 Feb 1878	17 Feb 1900	Shrops. L. I. 19 Mar 10
Monro, Raymond Pelly Houston	27 Nov 1869	10 July 1895	(Res. of Off.) 29 Jan 1917	R. Malta Art. 4 Feb 14
Monteith, Robert William Freebairn	23 July 1859	6 Aug 1879	1 Dec 1894	Worc. R. 3 Aug 04
Montgomery, William ... ..	25 Sept 1857	7 July 1888	7 July 1905	Worc. R. 17 Mar 09
Montresor, Louis Basset, g. ... ..	17 Feb 1874	4 Nov 1893	20 Dec 1910	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 03
Moore, Alexander McDonnell ... ..	17 Oct 1858	23 July 1879	5 Aug 1891	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12
Moore, Herbert Acheson ... ..	31 Aug 1865	6 May 1885	15 Jun 1904	R. Art. 20 May 11
Moore, Ross Franklin ... ..	8 Dec 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Feb 1887	h. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 02
Moorhouse, Harry Claude, CMG, DSO.	30 Jan 1872	4 Nov 1891	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	S. Wales Bord. 27 May 05
			(Brev.) 17 Apr 1902	R. Eng. 19 July 92
			(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	(Ind. Pens.)
Morgan, Thomas Frederick Poole ... ..	1 Jan 1879	5 May 1900	20 Nov 1888	R. Art. 26 Sept 06
Morland, Henry Courtenay (Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)	21 Mar 1855	11 Feb 1875		R. Art. 6 Sept 13
Morley, Francis Britton ... ..	30 Jan 1866	8 Oct 1890	15 Aug 1904	9 Lrs. 13 Feb 95
Morrice, Lewis Edward, DSO ... ..	20 Dec 1862	14 May 1884	3 Feb 1900	E. Lan. R. 9 Mar 10
Morris, Charles James Ussher ... ..	17 Dec 1865	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R. War. R. 3 Sept 04
Morris, Edward Coxwell ... ..	7 Sept 1854	9 Aug 1873	31 May 1890	R. Art. 27 Jun 06
Morrison-Bell, Arthur Clive ... ..	9 Apr 1871	29 Mar 1890	14 Mar 1906	N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 97
Morse, Arthur Templeman ... ..	2 Sept 1855	28 Apr 1875	23 Dec 1892	S. Gds. 10 Oct 08
Mosley, Arthur Rowland ... ..	8 May 1862	12 Nov 1884	29 Sept 1900	R. W. Kent R. 7 Jan 03
Mott, Stanley Fielder, p.s.c. (temp. Maj.-Gen. 10 Apr 17)	12 Jan 1873	27 Sept 1893	15 Oct 1910	6 Dns. 7 Jan 03
			(Brev.) 22 Aug 1902	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Aug 11
			(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	
Moubray, William Henry Hallowell Carew	17 Nov 1852	22 Oct 1870		R. Highrs. (Ret. on Grat.) 27 Nov 89
				Ret. Pay 4 July 06
Moulton-Barrett, Charles Graham ... ..	18 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	10 Mar 1895	hp. late R. Highrs. 1 Apr 96
Mowbray, Charles Holme ... ..	6 Dec 1878	20 July 1898	(Res. of Off.) 11 Dec 1914	Ret. Pay 1 Apr 01
Murray, Alin Sim ... ..	15 Oct 1875	15 May 1897	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	hp. late R. Highrs. 1 Apr 96
Murray, Stewart Lygon ... ..	5 July 1863	12 Nov 1884	14 Dec 1900	Ret. Pay 1 Apr 01
Murray-Smith, Arthur, g. ... ..	25 Apr 1868	16 Feb 1887	2 Mar 1906	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 May 12
Myles, Edmond Henry, MB. ... ..	10 Dec 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1892	Gord. Highrs. 6 Feb 04
				R. Art. 25 Apr 08
				R. A. Med. Corps 6 Dec 02



**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Naish Theodore Edward ... ..	5 Apr 1867	16 Feb 1887	7 July 1905	R. Eng. 25 Sept 09
✕Nason, Henry Hyde Williamson, <i>DSO</i> . ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Bn. R. Guernsey L.I.</i> )	8 Mar 1857	4 Dec 1878	7 Oct 1895	Essex R. 8 Mar 05
✕Nathan, Walter Simeon ... ..	27 Sept 1867	24 July 1886	6 Jan 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900 11 Dec 1882	R. Eng. 28 Oct 11 N. Staff. R. 11 Dec 90
✕Newman, Henry Heratio ... ..	11 Dec 1842	23 Aug 1864	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 18 May 1904	Woic. R. 10 May 99 R. Art. 20 Sept 13
Newton-King, Alexander Coote ... ..	7 May 1857	30 Jan 1878	23 Mar 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900 4 Apr 1897	R. Ir. Rif 17 Sept 13 <i>hpl. late</i> R. Eng. 24 July 06 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 07 D. of Corn. L.I. 25 July 05
Nicholson, William Cyril Alwynne, <i>g.</i> ... ..	9 July 1866	17 Feb 1886	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915 1 Apr 1893	R. Eng. 3 July 01 S. Lan. R. 8 May 07
✕Noblett, Louis Hemington ... ..	15 Jan 1869	22 Aug 1888	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Jan 1917 25 Mar 1885 2 Oct 1901	R. War. R. 17 Dec 90 North'd Fus. 10 Nov 06
✕Norris, Stephen Leslie ... ..	13 Mar 1859	18 Dec 1878	15 May 1907	N. Lan. R. 26 Jun 07
✕Norton, Cecil Barrington, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>actg.</i> ) <i>Lt.-Col., D. of Corn. L.I.</i>	10 Apr 1868	23 Aug 1893	1 Mar 1907 5 May 1886	Shrops. L. I. 6 Mar 09 R. Dub. Fus. 6 Nov 94
Norton, Charles Edward ... ..	16 Feb 1861	30 July 1879	6 Mar 1895	6 Dns. 2 Aug 99
✕Oakeley, Edward Francis ... ..	29 May 1870	29 Mar 1890	13 Feb 1911	R. Eng. 10 Jan 14
O'Beirne, Arthur Mullaniffe ... ..	29 Oct 1847	27 Nov 1867	22 Mar 1899	R. Art. 29 Mar 11 R. Art. ( <i>Ret. on Grat.</i> ) 11 Apr 91 18 Sept 05 3 July 07
✕O'Brien, Hon. Murrough, <i>MFO, DSO</i> ... ..	8 Nov 1866	26 Feb 1887	10 Oct 1904 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay 18 Sept 05 R. Art. 3 July 07
✕O'Brien, Thomas Henry ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) <i>Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.</i>	28 July 1862	5 Sept 1888	6 Feb 1901 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900 7 Nov 1900	R. Scots 9 May 03
✕O'Connell, James Ross ... ..	23 Aug 1863	22 Nov 1884	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915 16 May 1894	R. Art. 2 Dec 08
O'Connell, Maurice Charles ... ..	6 Nov 1846	11 Jan 1867	16 May 1894	R. Dub. Fus. 28 May 02
O'Connor, George ... ..	5 Sept 1852	9 Sept 1882	28 Mar 1890	R. Art. 4 Oct 93
O'Donel, Manus Basil Hugh ... ..	20 July 1871	25 July 1890	28 Aug 1901	R. York R. 28 Aug 10
✕O'Grady, Hugh Hammond Massy ... ..	5 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	13 Jan 1902 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 917 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915 12 Aug 1905 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 July 1897	R. Eng. 10 Jan 14 R. Art. 29 Mar 11 R. Art. ( <i>Ret. on Grat.</i> ) 11 Apr 91 18 Sept 05 3 July 07 R. Scots 9 May 03 R. Art. 2 Dec 08 R. Dub. Fus. 28 May 02 R. Art. 4 Oct 93 R. York R. 28 Aug 10 R. Eng. (Ct. Bn.) 17 Sept 07 R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 04 11 Hrs. 25 Oct 02 York R. 28 Dec 07 R. Art. 16 Aug 05 Leins. R. 17 Apr 12 R. Eng. 27 May 11 R. Art. 20 Dec 03 16 Lrs. 27 Nov 01
✕Oldham, Frank Trevor ... ..	9 Oct 1869	15 Feb 1889	31 May 1894 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Manch. R. 1 Jan 98 Oxf. L. I. 27 Jun 06
Oliver, William James ... ..	2 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	15 Oct 1902 21 Jan 1902 15 Oct 1902 26 Aug 1904	S. Lan. R. 24 Dec 02 R. Ir. Regt. 10 Mar 08
✕Olivier, William Henry ... ..	20 Apr 1866	17 Feb 1886	11 Jun 1904 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 4 May 1916 1 Sept 1886 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 5 Mar 1902	E. Surr. R. 19 May 13 W. York. R. 7 Nov 08 Gord. Highrs. 23 Sept 93 R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 97
Olpherts, William Cautley ... ..	2 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Feb 1900 1 May 1889 9 Jun 1872	A. Oct. Dept. 14 Feb 10 Som. L.I. 23 Dec 91 S. Wales Bord. 23 July 02
✕O'Malley, Charles Loughlin Meyler ... ..	20 Mar 1873	26 Jun 1893	10 May 1882	
✕O'Neill, William Henry Slingsby, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	28 May 1854	10 Sept 1875	10 Jan 1872	
Ord, St. John St. George ... ..	1 Mar 1853	29 Apr 1873	9 May 1888	
Orde, Leonard Henry ... ..	28 Aug 1862	5 Dec 1883	19 Oct 1892	
Organ, James ... ..	17 Sept 1852	8 Feb 1888	1 Sept 1886	
✕Ormerod, George Sumner ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.</i> )	10 Jan 1856	11 May 1878	11 Oct 1876	
Ormsby-Gore, Hon. Henry Arthur ... ..	18 Mar 1857	11 Nov 1876	30 May 1885	
✕Orr, Michael Harrison, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	23 Dec 1859	14 Jan 1880	11 Oct 1876	
Osborn, Lestock Latham Hutton ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.</i> )	18 Apr 1868	10 May 1890	28 Apr 1886	
✕O'Shee, George Iver Patrick Poer ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> )	4 Jun 1873	9 Sept 1893	21 May 1887	
✕O'Shee, Richard Alfred Poer, <i>CMG</i> ... ..	6 Aug 1867	16 Feb 1887	28 Apr 1886	
✕Osmond, Thomas Young ... ..	26 Mar 1848	12 May 1888	28 Apr 1886	
✕Oswald, Julian ... ..	17 Feb 1860	22 Mar 1879	21 May 1887	
Oswald-Brown, Charles Robert ... ..	28 Oct 1857	11 Oct 1876	28 Apr 1886	
✕Owen, Roger Carmichael Robert, <i>CMG</i> ... ..	2 Mar 1866	30 May 1885	21 May 1887	
✕Owen, Robert Heylock ... ..	7 Jan 1862	28 Apr 1886	28 Apr 1886	
✕Owens, Robert Léonce ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Rec. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.</i> )	10 Mar 1860	21 May 1887	21 May 1887	
✕Packman, Frederick Lord Aldersey ... ..	28 Mar 1845	9 May 1888	28 Apr 1886	
Paget, John Byng ... ..	1 Jun 1870	19 Oct 1892	28 Apr 1886	
✕Pain, Arthur Henry ... ..	2 Apr 1851	3 Sept 1870	28 Apr 1886	
✕Pain, Wyndham Hackett ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	4 July 1836	11 Oct 1879	28 Apr 1886	
✕Palmer, Arthur Stuart ... ..	14 Feb 1862	10 May 1882	28 Apr 1886	
Palmes, Bryan ... ..	2 July 1851	10 Jan 1872	28 Apr 1886	
✕Palmes, George Champney, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	9 Feb 1857	10 Sept 1875	28 Apr 1886	

**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Parke</del> , Laurence ( <i>Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.</i> ) ...	20 Nov 1860	19 Feb 1881	31 Oct 1900	Durh. L.I. 27 July 01
<del>Parker</del> , William Frederick ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.</i> ) ...	1 Aug 1860	22 Jan 1881	8 Jan 1899	Rif. Brig. 10 Sept 04
<del>Parker</del> , Toulson, Clement ...	22 Nov 1867	3 Dec 1890	11 Mar 1905	4 D.G. 19 Aug 08
<del>Parr</del> , Clements ( <i>temp. Col.</i> ) ...	7 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	4 July 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Oxf. L.I. 25 Aug 06
<del>Parry</del> , Henry Jules, <i>DSO, MB</i> ...	5 Feb 1867	29 July 1890	29 July 1902	Ret. Pay 19 Dec 06
<del>Parry</del> , Llewellyn Humphreys ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	21 July 1862	25 July 1882	7 Feb 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10
<del>Parsons</del> , Cecil, <i>DSO</i> ...	8 Dec 1870	4 Feb 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	R. W. Surr. R. 5 Jan 07
<del>Parsons</del> , Edward Howard Thornbrough ...	6 Mar 1868	17 Feb 1888	30 Apr 1917	R. Art. 15 Oct 04
<del>Parsons</del> , William Frederic, <i>DSO (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)</i> ...	10 Nov 1879	20 May 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	R. Art. 20 May 14
<del>Paterson</del> , Hugh Augustus Lawrence ...	6 Apr 1858	19 Jun 1877	16 Nov 1915	R. Eng. 9 Aug 99
<del>Paterson</del> , John, <i>MB.</i> ...	6 Jun 1861	27 July 1887	8 Mar 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 27 July 07
<del>Pateshall</del> , Henry Rvan Pateshall ...	20 July 1879	11 Feb 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	E. York R. 25 Mar 14
<del>Paton</del> , Donald Robertson ...	8 July 1872	9 Sept 1893	8 Jan 1916	<i>hp. late</i> Manch. R. 8 May 12
<del>Paton</del> , John Archibald ...	31 Jan 1867	25 Aug 1886	20 Jan 1912	Ret. Pay 6 Jun 14
<del>Patten</del> , Archibald ...	27 Mar 1865	28 Apr 1886	21 Jun 1905	R. Lanc. R. 19 Dec 06
Patton-Bethune, Douglas Elphinstone Bethune ...	16 Aug 1867	4 May 1887	9 Mar 1908	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 May 12
<del>Paynter</del> , Camborne Haweis ...	25 Jan 1864	23 Aug 1884	( <i>Brev.</i> )	Rif. Brig. 7 Sept 04
<del>Peake</del> , Walter King ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> ) ...	5 Feb 1869	9 Nov 1889	29 Nov 1900	6 Dns. 10 July 10
<del>Pearce</del> , Francis Barrow, <i>CMG</i> ...	16 Sept 1866	25 Aug 1886	29 Jan 1-17	Worc. R. 4 Dec 07
<del>Pearse</del> , Albert ...	15 July 1866	31 Jan 1891	26 Sept 1904	W. York. R. 8 Dec 07
<del>Pearson</del> , Charles Coffin ...	28 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1887	( <i>Brev.</i> )	19 Sept 1900
<del>Pearson</del> , Philip Ashby Metham ...	27 July 1848	11 Jan 1867	31 Jan 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Nov 11
<del>Pearson</del> , William ...	1 Jan 1865	8 Dec 1886	10 July 1907	Oxf. L.I. 14 Sept 07
<del>Peckham</del> , Thomas Hopwood ...	23 Apr 1849	17 Nov 1869	6 Sept 1888	E. York R. 15 Jan 90
<del>Pedley</del> , Oswald Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8 July 1860	11 Oct 1882	10 Aug 1902	R. Garr. R. 11 Jan 05
<del>Peeke</del> , Harold Samuel ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	7 Dec 1864	27 July 1887	5 Aug 1885	3 Hrs. 4 Jun 90
<del>Peilew</del> , Fleetwood Hugo ...	23 Dec 1871	18 June 1892	11 Feb 1903	North'd Fus. 8 July 08
<del>Pemberton</del> , Charles Edward ...	29 May 1870	22 Aug 1888	( <i>Brev.</i> )	16 Nov 1898
Penno, Thomas William Lanyon ...	23 July 1852	30 Dec 1871	27 July 1889	16 Nov 1898
<del>Penny</del> , Francis Henry ...	12 Mar 1855	2 Dec 1874	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	27 July 1889
Pentland, Robert Charles ...	16 Aug 1851	21 Aug 1872	1 Sept 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 18 Oct 08
Percy-Smith, Kennell, <i>g.</i> ...	6 May 1861	23 Feb 1881	24 Feb 1904	Ret. Pay 24 Oct 08
<del>Persse</del> , William Horsley ...	16 Oct 1863	6 May 1885	24 Jan 1889	W. York. R. 7 Dec 11
<del>Petavel</del> , Paul Gregory ...	11 Jun 1871	13 Aug 1892	3 Jun 1892	W. York R. 20 Feb 95
<del>Peters</del> , Cecil Wyburn, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5 Jun 1856	11 Feb 1875	( <i>hp. late</i> R. Muns. Fus. 27 Aug 02	
Peters, Phillip Michael ...	29 Sept 1871	4 Mar 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	Ret. Pay 12 Mar 03
<del>Petrie</del> , Charles Louis Rowe, <i>DSO</i> , ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> ) ...	15 Dec 1866	5 Feb 1887	15 Jun 1885	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 99
Phillimore, William George ...	30 Nov 1851	15 Dec 1871	3 Feb 1911	R. Art. 8 May 09
<del>Phillips</del> , Ernest Robert ...	16 July 1868	17 Feb 1888	21 Dec 1901	2 D.G. 25 Feb 11
<del>Phillips</del> , Samuel ...	11 Jun 1849	22 Aug 1868	28 Sept 1887	( <i>Brev.</i> )
<del>Pickard</del> , Frederic Benjamin Bissett ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	27 July 1867	21 Dec 1889	4 Nov 1891	16 Nov 1898
<del>Pickard - Cambridge</del> , Edward ...	22 July 1858	22 Jan 1879	( <i>Brev.</i> )	20 Jan 1912
Picot, Francis Slater, <i>CMG.</i> ...	2 July 1859	23 Oct 1880	15 Jun 1885	4 Hrs. 7 Oct 96
Pigott, John Charles Mathew, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14 Jan 1850	13 Jan 1869	3 Feb 1911	Linc. R. 25 Mar 11
<del>Pike</del> , Markham John Willoughby ...	18 Jan 1866	25 Aug 1886	21 Dec 1901	Manch. R. 6 Mar 07
Pilkington, Sir Henry, <i>KCB, p.s.c.</i> ...	15 Mar 1849	13 Jan 1869	28 Sept 1887	R. Art. 22 July 93

**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Pim</del> , John ... ..	17 Aug 1859	19 Feb 1881	17 Sept 1902	Linc. R. 7 Oct 03
<del>Pine-Coffin</del> , John Edward, <i>DSO.</i> ...	24 Dec 1866	10 Nov 1888	24 Jun 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 24 Apr 1901 30 Nov 1909	N. Lan. R. 9 Jun 09
<del>Pipe-Woiferstan</del> , Egerton Stanley ...	23 July 1861	22 Jan 1881		S. Staff. R. 2 Aug 02
<del>Pirie</del> , Arthur Murray, <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Yeo.</i> ) ...	3 May 1869	30 Jan 1889	23 Dec 1903	21 Lrs. 25 Aug 06
Platt, Arthur Herbert ... ..	23 July 1863	28 Feb 1885	25 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 17 Sept 04
Playfair, Charles Murray, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..	3 Apr 1873	6 Apr 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 8 Apr 08
<del>Playfair</del> , Frederick Hope Grant ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.</i> ) ...	3 Feb 1863	0 May 1885	26 Sept 1903	Hamps. R. 21 Sept 04
Playfair, Frederick Lyon ... ..	22 July 1864	5 July 1884	6 Oct 1903	R. Art. 16 Nov 04
Pochin, Norman ... ..	3 Dec 1846	30 Mar 1867	20 Jan 1884	R. Fus. 9 July 90
<del>Pollok-McCall</del> , John Buchanan, <i>CMG</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 14 Aug 15</i> ) ...	6 Feb 1870	4 Mar 1891	25 Aug 1909	R. Highrs. 5 Oct 10
<del>Poole</del> , Walter Croker, <i>MR.</i> ... ..	27 Feb 1863	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 3 May 11
<del>Porter</del> , Charles Edward Ludlow ... ..	3 Oct 1877	7 May 1898	15 Mar 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Worc. R. 22 Oct 15 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 16 R. A. Med. Corps 22 Nov 18
<del>Porter</del> , Frederick Joseph William, <i>DSO.</i> ...	17 Apr 1867	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R. Art. 16 Nov 04
Porter, George Adrian ... ..	27 Apr 1859	30 Jan 1878	7 Apr 1897	E. Kent R. 23 Mar 98
Porterfield, Bolden Dundas ... ..	9 Aug 1843	25 Aug 1877	22 Jun 1891	R. Art. ( <i>Dist. Off.</i> ) 9 Aug 93
<del>Pottinger</del> , Edward Charles ... ..	28 May 1868	23 July 1887	10 Dec 1902	R. Art. 4 Mar 11
<del>Poulton</del> , Arthur Faulconer ... ..	28 July 1858	13 Aug 1879	7 Oct 1896	Suff. R. 22 Mar 99
<del>Powell</del> , Albert Lawrence ... ..	29 Nov 1869	30 May 1891	15 Aug 1902	19 Lrs. 4 Oct 11
<del>Powell</del> , Frederick Acton Lambart ...	27 May 1861	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1898	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 2 Mar 05 Ret. Pay 4 July 06 R. A. Med. Corps 30 May 05
<del>Power</del> , Robert Ignatius ... ..	31 July 1857	30 Mar 1885	30 May 1897	R. Art. 7 Nov 08
Pratt, Henry Arthur, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..	29 Sept 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Apr 1903	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Aug 05
<del>Prendergast</del> , Gerald Neill ... ..	7 May 1861	10 May 1882	29 Dec 1898	W. Rid. R. 31 July 90
Preston, Arthur John ... ..	31 July 1842	31 Oct 1866	28 Jun 1884	R. W. Surr. R. 11 Mar 96
Price, Alfred Ernest ... ..	20 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	R. Art. ( <i>Dist. Off.</i> ) 30 Jan 05
Price, Richard ... ..	30 Jan 1850	7 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15
<del>Prichard</del> , William Oliver ... ..	2 Jan 1879	4 Jan 1899	1 Sept 1915	Ret. Pay 9 Oct 15 Manch. R. 9 Oct 15 R. Art. 13 Mar 01 5 Apr 05
<del>Pringleau</del> , Lynch Hamilton ... ..	11 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	7 Apr 1900	21 Lrs. 25 Aug 09
Probyn, Dighton Gordon ... ..	11 Dec 1869	14 Feb 1890	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Apr 05
<del>Protheroe Smith</del> , Hugh Bateman ...	21 Apr 1872	13 July 1892	25 Aug 1906	S. Wales Bord. 26 Mar 12
Prowse, George William Thursby ( <i>Lt.-Col. Unatt'd. List, Spec. Res.</i> ) ...	18 July 1865	7 Feb 1885	1 Mar 1904	N. Lan. R. 2 Apr 00
<del>Purchas</del> , Edgar Camac ... ..	26 Mar 1862	23 July 1890	29 Nov 1911 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 97
<del>Purdon</del> , Henry George ... ..	2 Apr 1852	11 Sept 1872	6 Mar 1891	R. Eng. 3 Feb 09
Purdon, John James ... ..	24 Oct 1855	11 Nov 1876	12 Oct 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 July 1915
Pym, Ernest Harding ... ..	18 Mar 1872	24 July 1891		16 Nov 1904
Pym, Frederick Harry Norris, <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>actg. Col. A. Ord. Dept.</i> ) ...	17 Nov 1863	1 Sept 1886	16 Nov 1904	R. War. R. 3 Oct 03
<del>Pyne</del> , Charles Edward Menzies ... ..	28 Jun 1866	16 Nov 1887	21 Feb 1903	Conn. Rang. 25 Nov 11
<del>Radford</del> , Frederic John ... ..	24 Feb 1872	13 Aug 1892	7 Jun 1911	Notts. & Derby R. 14 Aug 12
<del>Rambaut</del> , Bertrand Romney Robinson	31 Dec 1874	17 Nov 1894	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 21 Nov 08
Ramsden, Henry, <i>CMG</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	14 Mar 1871	13 Feb 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 12 Dec 06
<del>Randolph</del> , Algernon Forbes, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.</i> ) ...	12 Apr 1865	23 Aug 1884	21 Dec 1901	Midd'x R. 22 Feb 05
Randolph, Charles Foyle ... ..	13 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	Lan. Fus. 11 Mar 96
<del>Randolph</del> , Francis Arthur, <i>p.a.c.</i> ... ..	17 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1883	30 Oct 1901	R. Art. 12 Apr 11
<del>Raven</del> , John Claudius Henry ... ..	25 Dec 1868	6 July 1889	8 Feb 1910	Conn. Rang. 25 Nov 11
<del>Rawins</del> , Richard Walter ... ..	15 Mar 1870	28 Jun 1890	2 Jun 1911	North'n R. 26 Nov 13
<del>Raymond</del> , George, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	6 Apr 1859	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 27 Jun 08
<del>Raymond</del> , Edward Hugh Broome, <i>DSO</i> ...	6 Sept 1868	23 Mar 1889	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	K. Scots 9 Sept 05
Rea, James ... ..	21 Sept 1856	8 Dec 1877	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	K. O. Sec. Bord. 3 Apr 97
Reade, Arthur Revell ... ..	4 Dec 1855	11 May 1875	14 Apr 1898	Welsh R. 4 Dec 03
<del>Reade</del> , Edward Revell ... ..	27 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	30 Oct 1902	E. Lan. R. 4 Apr 03
<del>Reddie</del> , John Murray, <i>CB</i> ... ..	27 Jun 1872	17 Dec 1892	14 Feb 1908	Worc. R. 4 May 12



**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Rees-Webbe</del> , Marmaduke Oswald Norman	19 Feb 1871	10 Oct 1891	(Res. of Off.) 5 Sept 1916	North'n R. 6 Feb 07
<del>Reilly</del> , Charles William ... ..	22 Feb 1859	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 12
<del>Reily</del> , Alexander Yates, MB. ... ..	22 May 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Jun 07
<del>Renwick</del> , Charles Henry ... ..	8 Jan 1867	30 Jan 1886	(Res. of Off.) 25 Apr 1915	Norf. R. 24 Apr 07
<del>Rew</del> , Charles Edward Dalziel Oldham ... ..	15 Oct 1866	29 Nov 1890	10 Aug 1906	W.I.R. 15 Dec 06
<del>Reynolds</del> , James Christopher ... ..	17 Nov 1854	6 Sept 1876	14 Apr 1893	Welsh R. 14 Jun 99
<del>Reynolds</del> , Philip Guy, DSO. ... ..	15 Jan 1871	28 Jun 1893	2 July 1908 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1902	hp. late 3 D.G. 5 Apr 11 Ret. Pav. 2 Mar 12
<del>Reynolds</del> , Sidney Latimer (temp. Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps)	10 Sept 1870	1 Mar 1890	7 Apr 1902	A. S. Corps 3 Apr 12
<del>Reynolds</del> , Thomas Godwin Campbell (temp. Lt.-Col.)	18 Jun 1863	14 May 1884	29 Oct 1900	R. Innis Fus. 21 May 04
<del>Rhodes</del> , Elmhirst, DNO. ... ..	23 Apr 1858	25 May 1878	30 Aug 1893	R. Berks R. 3 Oct 03
<del>Rhodes</del> , William Thomas Brassey (temp. Lt.-Col.)	25 Nov 1870	29 Mar 1890	9 Oct 1907	Welsh R. 25 July 08
<del>Riail</del> , Richard Villiers Sankey ... ..	30 Aug 1846	18 July 1865	1 May 1884	E. York R. 18 July 88
<del>Ricardo</del> , Harry William Ralph (Genl.-at-Arms)	12 July 1860	28 Jan 1882	12 July 1899	17 Lrs. 13 May 03
<del>Rich</del> , Sir Almeric Edmund Frederick, Et. ...	30 Mar 1859	11 May 1878	9 Aug 1902	hp. late R. Garr. R. 7 Dec 05 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 07
<del>Richards</del> , Arthur Carew (temp. Lt.-Col.)	20 Feb 1865	8 Dec 1886	5 Apr 1905	Hamps. R. 22 July 05
<del>Richards</del> , Arthur William Mordaunt ...	6 Feb 1860	6 Aug 1879	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	2 Dns. (Ret. on Grat.) 11 Aug 97
<del>Richards</del> , Bernard Ogilvie, DSO (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Essex R.)	20 July 1874	20 Feb 1895	(Rev. of Off.) 13 Sept 1913	Ret. Pay 7 Jan 03 Wor. R. 2 Apr 10
<del>Richards</del> , George Westley ... ..	14 Jan 1859	29 July 1882	4 Jan 1903	R. Berks R. 14 Mar 03
<del>Richards</del> , John Richard Harleem ... ..	4 Oct 1849	17 Nov 1869	11 May 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Oct 97
<del>Richardson</del> , Henry John Robert St. George	16 May 1853	10 Sept 1875	16 Jan 1891	L'pool R. 15 Jan 96
<del>Richardson</del> , William Keane ... ..	23 July 1855	13 Jun 1874	21 Apr 1892	Ches. R. 11 May 98
<del>Richey</del> , Thomas Duncan (R) ... ..	30 Mar 1843	1 Apr 1876	19 May 1899	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 30 Mar 98
<del>Rickard</del> , George Henry ... ..	11 Feb 1876	21 Mar 1896	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 27 Dec 13
<del>Rickards</del> , Alan William Low ... ..	10 July 1852	30 Dec 1871	14 Aug 1891	R. Scots 22 May 95
<del>Rickards</del> , Cyril Henry ... ..	11 Jan 1854	11 Sept 1873	26 July 1890	R. Art. 10 Aug 92
<del>Rickards</del> , Edward ... ..	31 May 1870	5 Oct 1892	8 Aug 1908	4 D.G. 5 Oct 12
<del>Ridley</del> , Edward Keane ... ..	5 Nov 1861	19 Dec 1883	14 Nov 1900	Dorset R. 5 Feb 10
<del>Rigby</del> , Gerard Christopher ... ..	21 Sept 1868	22 Aug 1888	22 Jun 1907	Wilts R. 27 Jan 09
<del>Rigby</del> , Percy George ... ..	24 Dec 1871	29 Nov 1890	11 Feb 1908 (Brev.) 24 Nov 1900	Notts & Derby R. 2 Sept 11
<del>Robbins</del> , George Blakemore (Hon. Lt.-Col. Unattd. List, late Mila.)	22 Sept 1850	3 Feb 1872	17 Sept 1890	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Mar 91
<del>Roberts</del> , Douglas Walkden ... ..	8 Jan 1879	4 Mar 1899	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 18 Oct 17
<del>Roberts</del> , Howland ... ..	25 Feb 1842	1 Mar 1863	1 Nov 1882	R. Art. 6 Apr 89
<del>Robertson</del> , Charles Chetwode, DSO (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)	24 Apr 1871	25 July 1890	5 May 1908	R. Art. 4 Sept 12
<del>Robertson</del> , John Albert ... ..	2 Feb 1852	6 Jan 1872	26 Sept 1888	R. Art. 6 May 93
<del>Robinson</del> , Charles Lucena (temp. Lt.-Col.)	14 Jun 1863	12 Nov 1884	25 Sept 1901	Lan. Fus. 20 May 05
<del>Robinson</del> , Frederick William Temple-town, DSO.	21 Apr 1863	12 Nov 1884	17 Dec 1902	hp. late R. Garr. R. 7 Dec 05
<del>Robinson</del> , Philip Albert ... ..	28 Feb 1842	17 Nov 1863	16 Feb 1899 (hon.) 31 July 1895	Ret. Pay 21 July 06 A. P. Dept. 28 Feb 99
<del>Rogers</del> , Claude Ra'nier ... ..	31 Jan 1858	24 Jun 1876	12 Aug 1888	hp. late R. Ir. Fus. 17 July 01
<del>Rogers</del> , Henry Schofield, DSO ... ..	29 Jun 1869	27 Jun 1889	5 Dec 1908	Ret. Pay 2 May 03
<del>Roome</del> , Frederick McIver ... ..	8 Oct 1862	27 Jan 1893	27 May 1899	R. Eng. 4 Dec 09
<del>Ronald</del> , John James, DSO. ... ..	19 Sept 1874	6 Mar 1895	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 04
<del>Rose</del> , Charles ... ..	8 Oct 1847	2 Sept 1891	2 Sept 1906	High. L.I. 23 Sept 11
<del>Ross</del> , Hew Dalrymple ... ..	22 Sept 1871	10 Sept 1893	7 Nov 1906	A. Vety. Corps 12 Jun 12
<del>Ross</del> , Tyrell Carter ... ..	1 July 1863	23 Aug 1894	25 Apr 1903	Rif. Brig. 4 Oct 13
<del>Ross-Johnson</del> , Hastings (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn., S. Lan. R.)	20 Feb 1864	6 May 1885	5 Dec 1900	High. L.I. 4 Sept 12
<del>Rowden</del> , Harry Wetherell ... ..	14 Sept 1853	2 Dec 1874	8 Aug 1894	L'pool R. 6 Feb 07
<del>Rowley</del> , Cecil Alured, DSO ... ..	31 Oct 1867	10 Nov 1888	25 Oct 1906 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	Wilts. R. 14 Sept 01 hp. late Dorset R. 19 Nov 13
<del>Rowley</del> , John ... ..	8 July 1858	19 Aug 1893	9 Sept 1907	Ret. Pay 16 May 14
<del>Ruck-Keene</del> , Robert Francis ... ..	8 Apr 1870	10 May 1890	7 Jan 1908	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 8 July 13
				R. Art. 15 May 12



**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Rudge, Samuel ... ..	8 Jun 1841	19 July 1864	8 Jun 1883	<i>hp. late R. Art.</i> 8 Jun 83 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 84
Rudyard, Reginald Burroughs ... ..	28 Dec 1848	28 Oct 1868	18 Oct 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Nov 88
<del>Russell, Hon. Bertram Joseph, DSO</del> (actg. Lt. Col. R. Art.)	12 Aug 1876	21 Sept 1896	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Dec 11
Russell, Charles ... ..	28 Mar 1857	10 Sept 1875	29 May 1895	R. Suss. R. 22 Mar 99
<del>Russell, George Blakeley, MB</del>	3 July 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
<del>Russell, Harry Thompson...</del>	6 Mar 1875	17 Nov 1884	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 26 Feb 10
Russell, John ... ..	4 Jan 1848	8 Sept 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 7 Nov 03
<del>Rutherford, Archibald Hawksley</del>	24 Oct 1859	22 Jan 1881	25 Feb 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 07
<del>Ryde, Francis Edward</del>	15 Nov 1862	6 Feb 1884	22 Dec 1897	W. I. R. 23 Dec 03
<del>St. Clair, Lord, Beauchamp St. Clair...</del>	7 Apr 1867	14 Sept 1887	17 Sept 1904	E. York R. 26 Apr 11
<del>St. John, Beauchamp Tudor</del>	17 July 1880	23 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	<i>hp. late North'd Fus.</i> 21 Jun 16 Ret. Pay 21 Jun 16
<del>Salmon, James Nelson</del>	28 Jan 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Apr 1903	R. Art. 9 Mar 04
<del>Salmon, Lawrence Ernest Albert</del>	23 Feb 1860	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Mar 07
<del>Salmon, William Henry</del>	7 Aug 1863	9 Sept 1882	25 Jan 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 8 Oct 02
<del>Salt, Sir Thomas Anderson, Bt., DSO</del> (actg. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)	8 Jan 1863	25 Aug 1886	2 Nov 1902	11 Hrs. 7 May 04
<del>Salvesen, Charles Emil</del>	31 July 1863	1 Oct 1882	9 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 13 Jan 04
<del>Sandeman, Victor Staunton</del>	1 May 1866	10 Nov 1886	13 May 1903	6 Dns. 21 July 06
<del>Sanders, Guy William George (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.)</del>	10 Oct 1864	23 Aug 1884	26 Aug 1903	Devon R. 10 Sept 04
<del>Sanders, Robert Muriel</del>	4 Mar 1866	25 Aug 1886	21 Dec 1901	Worc. R. 16 Sept 08
<del>Sandham, George Backhouse</del>	8 Feb 1856	17 May 1876	2 May 1894	S. Staff. R. 12 Feb 96
<del>Sandwith, Lincoln...</del>	13 Sept 1868	9 May 1888	25 Oct 1902 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	8 Hrs. 24 Jun 03
<del>Sandwith, Ralph Leslie, CMG...</del>	19 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	18 Jan 1899	Leic. R. 14 Aug 01
<del>Sandys, Charles Ulric</del>	18 July 1862	10 May 1882	12 Mar 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 16 July 10
<del>Sandys-Lumsdaine, Francis Myles</del>	1 Nov 1845	25 Nov 1885	27 Feb 1904	High. L. I. 12 Feb 13
<del>Sanford, Eugène Aylshford</del>	6 Apr 1856	12 Nov 1873	21 Apr 1886	K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 89
<del>Sangster, Thomas Alexander Gardner</del>	12 May 1863	22 Oct 1881	22 Nov 1902	Leins. R. 27 May 03
<del>Sankey, Cyril Charles</del>	1 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	1 Sept 1899	R. Art. 23 Apr 04
<del>Sapte, Francis, DSO.</del>	26 Apr 1862	10 May 1882	20 July 1901	Midd'l R. 16 Aug 02
<del>Sapte, Herbert Langton</del>	23 July 1853	1 Jan 1873	6 Aug 1890	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 94
<del>Sarzano, Frank James, Marquis of</del>	14 Dec 1847	23 Jan 1878	1 Mar 1893	5 Lrs. 14 Dec 95
<del>Saunders, George Frederick Cullen, DSO</del>	16 Apr 1849	9 Nov 1889	1 Sept 1913	Bedf. R. 18 Mar 14
<del>Saunders, George Morley</del>	8 Sept 1855	26 Aug 1876	11 Apr 1894	Durh. L.I. 8 Sept 03
<del>Saunders, Owen Edgar Moore</del>	6 Nov 1874	6 Jun 1896	18 Feb 1911	5 D. G. 3 Aug 12
<del>Saunders, Richard</del>	9 Sept 1852	8 Oct 1890	23 Sept 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 9 Sept 07
<del>Savage, Arthur Raymond Boscawen...</del>	7 Aug 1868	23 July 1887	20 July 1903	R. Art. 16 May 06
<del>Saville, Robert Charles</del>	2 Apr 1869	30 Jan 1889	29 Feb 1906	Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 12
<del>Saw, Francis Albert, MB.</del>	7 Jan 1863	30 Jan 1884	30 Jan 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Jun 06
<del>Schofield, Harry Norton (Genl.-at-Arms) (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	29 Jan 1865	15 Feb 1886	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 2 Dec 05
<del>Scoodles, Fitzmaurice Thomas Favre</del>	9 Jan 1865	6 May 1885	16 Mar 1901	R. Fus. 19 Dec 06
<del>Scott, Charles Archibald Ramsay</del>	17 July 1863	28 Feb 1885	29 Nov 1903	<i>hp. late S. Wales Bord.</i> 26 Sept 09 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 11
Scott, Horace William ... ..	13 Oct 1855	11 Feb 1875	15 Oct 1884	Lan. Fus. 13 Oct 03
<del>Scott, James Selby Robson...</del>	18 Jan 1855	21 Apr 1877	17 Aug 1892	3 Hrs. 14 Oct 96
<del>Scott, Richard Alexander</del>	17 May 1856	28 Apr 1875	2 May 1894	2 D. G. 16 Mar 97
<del>Scott, Thomas Archibald</del>	29 Feb 1860	22 Jan 1881	13 Apr 1901	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 July 01
<del>Scott, William Thomas Wilson</del>	22 May 1833	6 Feb 1884	30 Jan 1903	Bedf. R. 21 Sept 12
<del>Scott-Murray, Basil Henry</del>	5 Aug 1858	13 Mar 1880	11 Jan 1899	S. Gds. 24 Jun 99
<del>Scudamore, Charles Philip, CMG,</del> DSO, g.s. (temp. Brig.-Gen. 10 Oct 17)	27 Sept 1861	22 Oct 1881	25 Aug 1902 (Brev.) 20 May 1898	R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 10
<del>Scudamore, Frederick William</del>	29 Sept 1857	22 Mar 1876	30 Dec 1893	Suff. R. 27 Apr 98
<del>Seairight, Hugh Forde</del>	9 Jun 1875	6 Mar 1895	9 Oct 1909	1 D. G. 15 Jun 10
<del>Sellar, Thomas Byrne, CMG</del>	2 Mar 1863	29 Dec 1888	15 Jan 1908	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 13
<del>Seton, Augustus St. John...</del>	24 Jun 1858	11 Oct 1879	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	L'pool R. 26 Nov 98
<del>Seton, Henry James...</del>	27 Aug 1854	2 Dec 1874	2 July 1890	<i>hp. late R. Ir. Rif.</i> 5 Oct 01 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 02
<del>Seton, Winton</del>	29 Jun 1854	11 Feb 1875	1 Dec 1892	Leins. R. 29 Jun 02
<del>Sewell, John Henry, p.s.c.</del>	24 Dec 1849	8 May 1872	5 Sept 1890	Norf. R. 24 Dec 97
<del>Shadforth, George Arthur</del>	16 July 1836	28 Apr 1875	7 Jun 1884	R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 04
<del>Shakerley, Ernest Alfred</del>	29 Sept 1866	30 Nov 1887	8 Apr 1905	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Dec 06
<del>Sharp, Frank William, DSO.</del>	16 Aug 1858	31 Dec 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 5 Jan 10
<del>Sharpe, Edward John, p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col. Inf. Bn.)</del>	10 Apr 1858	31 May 1876	12 Jun 1895	Midd'l R. 12 Dec 03
<del>Shaw, James</del>	30 May 1860	1 May 1878	11 Jan 1899	Scot. Rif. 15 Feb 99
<del>Shaw, Robert Leith</del>	17 Apr 1846	20 Apr 1866	1 July 1881	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 88
<del>Shawe, Charles</del>	15 Nov 1878	13 July 1898	(Res. of Off.) 15 Jun 1915 9 Jun 1899	Rif. Brig. 26 Nov 13
Shelley, Archibald Douglas Graham	28 Apr 1862	26 July 1881		R. Eng. (Ind. Pens.) 10 Dec 05

**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Shephard, Charles Sinclair, <i>DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps)</i>	9 Mar 1848	11 Sept 1872	9 July 1890	R. Fus. 8 July 91
<del>X</del> Shewell, Edward Warner ... ..	16 Dec 1869	18 Mar 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Dec 1894	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Oct 10
Shewell, Harry Williamson Macan ... ..	31 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	6 Feb 1896	R. Art. 9 Oct 97
<del>X</del> Shippard, Walkinshaw Orlando Courtenay	28 Feb 1842	1 Sept 1862	4 Oct 1882 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 1 Sept 1882	R. Art. 25 Nov 82
Shortt, Sausmarez Dobrée ... ..	12 July 1860	31 Jan 1880	6 Dec 1897	Norfolk R. 4 Feb 98
<del>X</del> Silverthorne, James William Bradford	9 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1881	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	York. R. 3 May 99
<del>X</del> Simonds, Cecil Barrow, <i>g.</i> ... ..	15 Apr 1867	16 Sept 1885	31 Jan 1900	R. Art. 27 May 11
<del>X</del> Simpson, Arthur Edmund ... ..	23 Sept 1855	21 Sept 1874	17 Jan 1890	Manch. R. 23 Sept 03
<del>X</del> Sinclair Wemyss, Robert Dunbar ... ..	16 Aug 1859	17 Apr 1880	18 July 1899	Gord. Highrs. 23 July 02
<del>X</del> Skipwith, Philip Armfield ( <i>temp. Lt. Col.</i> )	25 Sept 1867	23 July 1887	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. 26 Oct 12
<del>X</del> Smalley, Henry Davidson ... ..	4 Aug 1870	9 Jan 1892	4 Aug 1909	<i>hp. late E. Surr. R.</i> 19 Nov 14
Smith, Allison Eugene, <i>g.</i> ... ..	13 Feb 1879	26 Feb 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 13 Dec 13
<del>X</del> Smith, Edward Pelham ... ..	17 Nov 1868	17 Feb 1888	8 Jun 1904	R. Art. 20 Oct 09
Smith, Edward Sharpe ... ..	5 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	1 Jun 1908	N. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09
<del>X</del> Smith, Joseph Graham ... ..	5 Oct 1841	14 Mar 1868	26 July 1882	R. W. Kent R. 5 Oct 89
Smith, Sidney Thomas ... ..	23 Sept 1850	30 Apr 1890	30 Oct 1904	R. Art. 23 Sept 05
<del>X</del> Smith, Thomas Sharpe ... ..	4 Aug 1867	10 Nov 1888	18 Mar 1908	W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 09
<del>X</del> Smith, Tom Parkyns Carington, <i>o.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	19 Oct 1870	9 Jan 1892	19 Aug 1909	R. W. Kent R. 17 May 11
Smithett, Henry Cecil East ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	18 Nov 1860	7 July 1886	1 July 1904	York. & Lanc. R. 18 Nov 08
<del>X</del> Smyly, Frederic Philip ( <i>temp. Lt. Col. Trny. Res.</i> )	15 Jun 1856	31 Jan 1877	30 Sept 1896	S. Wales Bord. 15 Jun 04
Smyth, Vere Staunton ... ..	24 Jan 1880	14 May 1884	21 Mar 1900	W. I. R. 27 Jan 04
<del>X</del> Smythies, Raymond Henry Raymond...	19 Nov 1864	23 Oct 1880	25 Jan 1899	S. Lan. R. 15 Oct 02
<del>X</del> Snow, Humphry Waugh, <i>DSO. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	10 Apr 1819	2 May 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Kent R. 20 May 14
<del>X</del> Southey, John Henry Willes ... ..	5 Oct 1881	12 May 1883	17 Jan 1903	E. Berks R. 16 Mar 04
<del>X</del> Sparrow, Harry Francis ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	23 Oct 1865	4 May 1887	1 July 1904	E. Kent R. 27 July 07
<del>X</del> Spence, Arthur Edward Cecil, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	22 July 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Nov 04
<del>X</del> Spencer, Archibald Claude Douglas ... ..	24 Mar 1861	23 Apr 1881	5 Oct 1901	R. Ir. Rif. 9 May 03
<del>X</del> Spencer, Alan William Berkeley ... ..	8 July 1875	15 May 1897	25 Sept 1905	13 Hrs. 28 Sept 12
<del>X</del> Spencer, Charles George, <i>MB. FRCS Eng.</i> ... ..	25 Dec 1868	20 July 1893	30 Jan 1912	R. A. Med. Corps 24 Nov 03
<del>X</del> Spencer, Edmund ... ..	16 Jun 1852	28 Oct 1871	3 Apr 1889	High. L.I. 24 Jun 96
<del>X</del> Spencer, Harrison ... ..	14 Aug 1872	12 Feb 1892	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 16 Feb 07
Spens, Lionel Thomas ... ..	3 Dec 1350	21 Aug 1869	30 Nov 1885	E. Kent R. 5 Mar 90
<del>X</del> Spilsbury, Edgar Charles ... ..	16 Aug 1854	9 Jan 1873	12 July 1892	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 2 Aug 02
<del>X</del> Squire, Walter Perfect ... ..	19 Sept 1860	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 05
<del>X</del> Stables, Alexander, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	12 Mar 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
<del>X</del> Stack, Lee Oliver Fitz Maurice, <i>CJMG</i> ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 17</i> )	15 May 1868	11 Feb 1888	20 Oct 1909	<i>hp.</i> (Egyptn. Army) 28 July 09
Stafford, Edmund Hyde Whalley Howard	26 May 1868	18 Feb 1886	6 Aug 1904	Ret. Pay 2 Mar 10
<del>X</del> Stalkart, Charles Edward Grey, <i>MD</i>	31 Aug 1865	23 Jan 1891	28 Jan 1903	R. Eng. 4 May 12
<del>X</del> Stamer, Sir Lovelace, <i>Bt. (temp. Lt.-Col. Ye.)</i>	4 Apr 1859	22 Jan 1881	28 Jan 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Jun 11
Standen, James Douglas ... ..	27 Dec 1855	28 Apr 1875	9 Jan 1889	16 Lrs. 30 Aug 99
<del>X</del> Stanley, Edmund Talbot ... ..	27 July 1858	6 Oct 1875	1 Apr 1896	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 01
<del>X</del> Stanley, Hon. Oliver Hugh ( <i>acty. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force</i> )	23 Oct 1879	23 Dec 1898	21 Apr 1895 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	A. Ord. Dept. 6 Oct 07
<del>X</del> Stannus, Gerald Walter James Fitz-Gerald ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Ye.</i> )	4 Jun 1868	28 Jun 1890	9 Sept 1903	R. Art. 28 Jan 14
<del>X</del> Stansfeld, William Beauchamp	1 Jun 1862	21 Apr 1883	1 Oct 1897	20 Hrs 28 July 06
Stanton, Reginald William Starkey	28 Aug 1877	16 Feb 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	W. I. R. 24 Jun 03
Steavenson, Joseph Lewis ... ..	13 Oct 1346	14 Sept 1866	13 Oct 1886	Yorks. L.I. 15 Mar 13
Stenhouse, James Llewellyn ... ..	19 Feb 1876	21 Sept 1896	30 Oct 1914	<i>hp. late R. Ir. Fus.</i> 16 Oct 86
<del>X</del> Stephens, Gerard Edmund Byng ... ..	28 May 1875	25 Aug 1897	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 28 Nov 1914	Ret. Pay 16 Oct 89
<del>X</del> Stephens, George Reginald ... ..	17 Feb 1873	29 May 1895	27 May 1909	Ret. Pay 13 Aug 16
<del>X</del> Stevens - Nash, Charles George	6 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	11 Apr 1911	Rif. Brig. 21 Feb 14
<del>X</del> Stevenson-Hamilton, James ... ..	2 Oct 1867	14 Mar 1888	12 Nov 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1910	<i>hp. late R. Lanc. R.</i> 16 Aug 11
<del>X</del> Steward, Oliver Henry D'Alteyrac	23 Oct 1878	14 Sept 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Ret. Pay 4 Oct 12
<del>X</del> Steward, Reginald Holden ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	12 Feb 1866	16 Nov 1887	19 Mar 1906	R. Art. 16 Oct 12
				6 Dns. 29 Mar 05
				R. Highrs. 2 May 14
				Wiltse R. 13 May 08

**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Stewart, George Powell (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	7 Oct 1861	30 Jan 1884	26 May 1900	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 02
<del>Stewart, James</del>	18 Feb 1861	19 May 1880	28 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 16 Aug 02
<del>Stewart, Robert Stair, p.s.c.</del>	18 Feb 1867	11 Feb 1888	17 Feb 1904	L'pool R. 19 May 07
<del>Stewart, Rupert</del>	23 Oct 1864	26 Aug 1883	1 Mar 1900	D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Sept 03
<del>Stiell, David, M.D.</del>	29 Apr 1865	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 25 May 07
<del>Stirling, Walter Francis, DSO.</del>	31 Jan 1880	11 Feb 1899	(Res. of Off.) 18 Jan 1917	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jan 02
<del>Stisted, Charles Harcourt</del>	24 Jun 1857	11 Feb 1875	21 Jun 1895	R. Scots 9 Jun 97
<del>Stobart, George Herbert, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	1 Feb 1873	16 Mar 1894	15 Jan 1911	R. Art. 8 Feb 11
<del>Stock, Herbert Alfred</del>	24 Feb 1857	13 Aug 1879	14 Dec 1898	Wilts R. 28 Nov 00
<del>Stockwell, Hugh Charles</del>	3 Mar 1877	28 Mar 1896	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	High. L.I. 22 Feb 13
<del>Stokes, Radclyffe Haldane</del>	11 Apr 1853	26 Mar 1873	1 Apr 1889	A. S. Corps 18 Apr 94
<del>Stone, Lionel George Tempest (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	16 Nov 1874	6 Mar 1895	25 Oct 1910	R. Fus. 4 Oct 11
<del>Stonhouse-Gostling, Charles Henry</del>	11 Oct 1855	13 Jun 1874	29 Nov 1893	R. Scots 12 Aug 96
<del>Storr, Henry DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.)</del>	8 July 1875	28 Sept 1895	21 Jan 1911 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1902	Midd'x R. 6 Mar 12
<del>Stracey-Clitherow, John Bourchier (Hon. Col. Vco.) (temp. Lt.-Col. W. Gas.)</del>	31 May 1853	24 July 1872	24 Jun 1895	S. Gds. 11 Jan 99
<del>Strachan, Edward Aubrey (temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Northd Fus.)</del>	16 Aug 1858	1 May 1878	1 Feb 1897	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Oct 02
<del>Strang, Harry Bland</del>	16 Sept 1864	30 Jun 1885	31 Jan 1904 (Brev.) 22 Aug 1902	R. Art. 6 Feb 07
<del>Street, Arthur, e.</del>	4 Feb 1873	12 Oct 1892	(Res. of Off.) 7 Oct 1914	A. S. Corps 23 Mar 12
<del>Strickland, Edward Silver</del>	10 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1881	5 Mar 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Apr 07
<del>Stuart, Godfrey Richard Conyngham</del>	28 Jan 1869	10 Nov 1885	17 Feb 1908	E. Lan. R. 18 Mar 08
<del>Stuart, Herbert Craven, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	29 Oct 1872	7 Dec 1895	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	High. L.I. 12 Jun 12
<del>Stuart, Ralph Esme, g.</del>	9 Apr 1869	23 July 1887	25 Apr 1905	R. Art. 7 July 09
<del>Stuart, Reginald Pole (temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn., E. York. R.)</del>	21 July 1863	6 Feb 1884	6 Mar 1904	N. Staff. R. 10 Feb 12
<del>Sullivan, Hugh Augustus</del>	25 May 1868	13 Apr 1892	13 Apr 1907	A. Vetv. Corps 17 Apr 12
<del>Sutherland, Alec</del>	20 Sept 1863	25 Nov 1885	27 Jun 1907 (Brev.) 25 Aug 1905	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Sept 13
<del>T. Sutherland, Robert Samuel [R]</del>	22 Jan 1838	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1887	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 22 Jun 91
<del>Swann, Harrington</del>	14 Apr 1861	28 Jan 1882	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 14 Dec 04
<del>Sweetnam, Stephen Westrope</del>	5 Feb 1870	28 July 1894	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 14
<del>Swettenham, George Kilner, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)</del>	7 Jun 1866	10 Nov 1886	29 Aug 1906	R. Ir. Fus. 10 Nov 06
<del>Swift, Richard Meade Pratt</del>	10 July 1864	22 Aug 1888	24 Oct 1907	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 11
<del>Symon, Walter Conover, CMG</del>	26 Apr 1874	1 Mar 1893	14 Feb 1910	R. Art. 25 Dec 12
<del>Symonds, George Davey</del>	30 Aug 1864	18 Feb 1886	1 Nov 1901	R. Art. 30 Mar 10
<del>Synge, Sir Francis Robert Millington, B.L.</del>	27 May 1851	23 Nov 1872	8 Nov 1893	S. Lan. R. 27 May 99
<del>Synnot, Wilfrid Thomas, DSO.</del>	15 July 1877	23 Dec 1897	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 23 Dec 12
<del>Tabor, Albert Maitland</del>	16 May 1872	17 Dec 1892	6 Jun 1906	3 Hrs. 11 Mar 06
<del>Tagar, Francis Dale</del>	1 Sept 1851	2 Dec 1874	1 Aug 1890	18 Hrs. 12 Aug 98
<del>Talbot, Frederick Gilbert, DSO (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)</del>	1 May 1868	29 Dec 1888	7 Sept 1904	Rif. Brig. 6 May 08
<del>Talbot, George Reginald Fitz Roy, g. (Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force)</del>	19 Jun 1870	14 Feb 1890	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 29 July 05
<del>Talbot, George James Francis, DSO.</del>	6 Jan 1857	25 Jan 1877	20 Mar 1895	R. Art. 6 Jan 05
<del>Talbot-Ponsonby, Edward Francis</del>	21 Oct 1872	16 Jan 1893	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov. 1915	R. Art. 4 Apr 08
<del>Tallents, Philip Francis</del>	10 Jun 1851	26 Feb 1873	5 Oct 1892	Lan. Fus. 22 Jun 98
<del>Tapp, James Hanson William</del>	19 Oct 1867	16 Feb 1887	19 Mar 1902 (Brev.) 29 Nov 1900	K. Art. 21 Nov 03
<del>Tatham, Oswald Fordham</del>	13 Jun 1856	29 Nov 1876	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Feb 94
<del>Tawney, Charles Joseph</del>	24 July 1870	20 Feb 1892	28 Feb 1912	E. York R. 22 Feb 13
<del>Taylor, Cyril</del>	2 Sept 1846	25 Mar 1867	11 Nov 1886	E. Surr. R. 26 Mar 90
<del>Taylor, Stuart Campbell, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.)</del>	2 Jun 1872	17 Dec 1892	(Res. of Off.) 3 May 1911	Yorks. L.I. 15 July 1911
<del>Taylor, Frederick Edward Verney</del>	6 Oct 1857	17 May 1876	4 Aug 1890	Notts. & Derby R. 9 May 03
<del>Taylor, Mowbray</del>	3 Oct 1862	25 July 1882	7 Feb 1890	R. Art. 25 Feb 03
<del>Taylor, William Henry Forbes</del>	7 May 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Sept 1893	R. Art. 12 Feb 02
<del>Teale, Edward John Jenkins</del>	16 Dec 1857	2 July 1879	16 Dec 1896	hp. late D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Sept 00
<del>Ternan, Henry Augustus Breffney</del>	16 May 1876	25 Mar 1896	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	Ret. Pay 3 Oct 00 E. Kent R. 2 Mar 12
<del>Terry, Horace Augustus</del>	19 Aug 1856	29 Nov 1876	22 Dec 1894	Oxf. L.I. 2 Feb 98
<del>Thackeray, Martin</del>	10 Oct 1854	21 Sept 1874	11 Feb 1891	S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 96
<del>Thiselthwayte, Evelyn William (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.)</del>	5 Apr 1861	11 Aug 1880	23 Mar 1898	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 03



**Majors—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Thomas, Ascavius William Nevil ...	5 Nov 1853	9 Aug 1873	9 Sept 1901	20 Hrs. 9 Aug 93
Thomas, David Brodie ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	19 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1885	12 Oct 1905	Ches. R. 16 Sept 12
Thomas, George Trevor Harley, <i>FRCS. Edin.</i>	19 Mar 1860	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 03
Thomas, Henry Evan ...	28 Jan 1879	4 May 1901	8 Jan 1916	Suff. R. 15 Apr 17
Thompson, Edward Gerald, <i>MVO</i>	26 Jun 1876	5 Aug 1895	4 Feb 1911	1: Lrs. 7 Jan 14
Thompson, Herbert John ...	19 Dec 1871	23 Sept 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	W.I.R. 12 Nov 13
Thompson, Robert George, <i>MD</i>	29 Nov 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jan 03
Thomson, James Alex. Skene ...	6 Sept 1855	24 Mar 1875	15 Mar 1894	York. R. 6 Sept 03
Thornton, Francis Spencer, <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Feb 1856	13 Jun 1874	9 Nov 1892	Kif. Brig. 25 Sept 95
Threshie, Robert Alexander ...	11 Dec 1856	29 Nov 1876	8 Mar 1895	Welsh R. 5 July 99
Tilley, William Fairbairn ...	22 Apr 1863	30 Jun 1885	19 Apr 1903	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 15 July 11
Tillyer-Blunt, James Sidney ...	11 May 1851	19 Feb 1870	18 Jun 1885	Suff. R. 19 Feb 90
Tilney, Harold James ...	17 Nov 1872	29 May 1895	9 Feb 1909	14 Hrs. 3 Jun 11
Tinker, Edward ...	24 Mar 1860	18 Feb 1880	25 Dec 1897	R. Art. 22 Nov 02
Tod, Alexander George William ...	7 Mar 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Apr 1903	Ches. R. 7 Mar 11
Tod, George Russell ( <i>Lt.-Col. Lond. R.</i> )	27 Jan 1859	23 Oct 1880	19 July 1899	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 03
Tomlin, Maurice Hilliard ...	28 Jun 1868	29 Feb 1888	24 Mar 1907 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 23 Jun 1902	York R. 3 July 07
Tomlin Money-Shewan, Robert Ernest	19 May 1866	16 Sept 1885	21 Feb 1903	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 26 Jun 13
Tonge, William Corrie, <i>DSO</i>	14 Apr 1862	9 Sept 1882	23 July 1902	Norf. R. 29 Mar 05
Tottenham, Ponsonby John Loitus ...	17 Nov 1858	28 Jun 1882	26 Dec 1901	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 06
Towers-Clark, Alexander ...	17 Apr 1856	22 May 1875	21 Feb 1894	Mid'd'x R. 12 Jun 85
Townshend, Ernest ...	2 Mar 1860	6 Apr 1879	19 Nov 1897	R. Eng. 2 Mar 08
Tracey, Leigh ...	27 Oct 1853	9 Apr 1873	11 Dec 1888 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 7 Apr 1886	A. S. Corps 8 Oct 90
Tracy, William Maxwell ...	20 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1882	29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Oct 04
Tredgold, John Aubrey Temple...	9 Dec 1848	21 Sept 1889	1 Apr 1903	A. S. Corps 21 Sept 04
Tredgold, William Lancelot ...	6 Nov 862	9 May 1885	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	W.I.R. ( <i>Ret. on Grat.</i> ) 25 Oct 99
Treeby, Henry Paul, <i>DSO. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	30 Aug 1858	6 Aug 1879	24 Mar 1896	Ret. Pay 13 Dec 02
Trefusis, George Rodolph ...	24 Feb 1875	5 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	N. Lan. R. 2 Apr 16
Tremayne, John Hearle ...	11 Mar 1866	19 May 1886	3 Sept 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Jan 1902	13 Hrs. 24 Jun 05
Trent, Francis Harrison ...	26 Dec 1865	7 Feb 1885	18 Feb 1905	E. Lan. R. 12 Mar 13
Trevor, Philip Christian William	27 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	1 Feb 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 4 Jun 04
Trevor-Boothe, Arthure Lockwood	6 Aug 1869	23 Oct 1889	20 May 1905	4 Hrs. 15 Sept 09
Trobe, Cecil Walford ...	28 Oct 1859	14 Jan 1880	23 May 1899	A. Ord. Dept. 28 Oct 07
Tristram, Miles Halton ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	17 Mar 1870	4 Mar 1891	11 Jan 1905	12 Lrs. 7 Apr 06
Trotter, William John ...	24 Dec 1859	25 July 1886	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 06
Tuke, Martin Litchfield ...	26 July 1860	30 July 1879	16 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 26 July 08
Tulloch, Tom Gregorie ...	18 July 1868	17 Feb 1888	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 12 Dec 03
Turner, Charles ...	11 Mar 1862	22 Oct 1881	29 May 1901	R. Berks R. 15 Jan 02
Turner, Frank Gordon ...	12 Sept 1875	17 Aug 1894	17 Aug 1914	R. Eng. 24 Oct 16
Turner, George ...	6 Oct 1863	10 Mar 1883	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. 13 July 98
Turner, George Villiers ...	4 Jun 1848	17 Oct 1866	1 July 1888	Yorks. L.I. 12 Feb 90
Tuson, George Edward, <i>DSO.</i>	29 Jun 1871	8 Oct 1890	23 Mar 1903	4 Hrs. 9 Jun 09
Twynam, Thomas MacGregor ...	1 Jun 1869	10 Oct 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 8 May 1915	High. L.I. 22 Apr 08
Tyacke, George ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	2 May 1864	15 Feb 1884	16 July 1902	R. Art. 9 Nov 12
Tylden-Pattenson, Arthur Henry, <i>DSO.</i>	30 Sept 1856	14 Sept 1878	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902 ( <i>hon. late</i> Embd. Mila.) 18 July 1902	E. Kent R. 3 Nov 97
Tyler, Francis Cameron, <i>g.</i> ...	29 Jun 1874	23 Oct 1893	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 5 Jan 10
Tyler, William Edward Saumarez ...	4 Jun 1867	5 Feb 1887	28 Feb 1904	S. Lan. R. 7 Sept 07
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Rupert ...	5 May 1859	30 July 1879	1 Dec 1894	R. Art. 25 May 07
Underwood, Joseph William ...	22 Apr 1865	29 Feb 1888	18 Feb 1905	4 Hrs. 14 Jun 13
Unwin, Robert Burrell ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. (Ing. Res.)</i> )	25 Nov 1867	5 Feb 1887	24 Feb 1910	suff. R. 8 July 11
Upperton, Stuart ...	30 Jun 1867	16 Nov 1887	4 Jun 1904 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 22 Aug 1902	S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 06



# RETIRED PAY.

2015

## Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Urchhart, Edward William Llewellyn	17 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1887	1 Apr 1903	2 D. G. 5 July 11
Urchhart, Walter Andrew, <i>p.a.c.</i>	1 Mar 1855	17 Aug 1874	20 Sept 1891	R. Art. 2 July 98
Usborne, Thomas Masters	11 Dec 1866	17 Feb 1886	9 Oct 1901	R. Art. 2 Aug 13
Van Cortlandt, Arthur James Ramsay	15 Oct 1850	28 Oct 1871	10 Aug 1892	3 Hrs. 15 Oct 98
Vane, H.n. William Lyonel	30 Aug 1859	14 Jan 1880	14 Sept 1898	Durh. L.I. 2 Aug 02
Vansagnaw, Edward Lovelace	26 Nov 1867	14 Sept 1887	29 July 1906	York. R. 4 Mar 08
Vans-Agnew, John Fraser	16 May 1858	19 Jun 1877	20 Sept 1895	R. Art. 1 Sept 97
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton	20 Oct 1864	8 Aug 1883	23 July 1902	S. Wales Bord. 2 Sept 03
Vaughan, Eugene Napoleon Ernest Mallet, <i>DSO</i>	19 Nov 1878	7 May 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 15 July 1915	G. Gds. 10 May 13
Veal, Charles Lewis	9 Aug 1876	4 May 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	Welsh R. 7 Jun 13
Venables, Edward Frederick	8 May 1863	6 May 1885	19 Aug 1905	R. W. Kent R. 4 Mar 08
Vereker, Charles Granville, <i>g.</i>	18 Sept 1869	15 Feb 1889	15 Sept 1909	R. Art. 7 Oct 11
Vigor, Frederick George	6 Mar 1851	11 Sept 1872	1 July 1891	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 May 95
Vigors, Cliffe Henry	10 Jun 1864	29 Aug 1885	13 Aug 1904	<i>hp. late R. Ir. Regt.</i>
Vigors, Philip Urban Walter, <i>DSO.</i>	8 Feb 1864	9 Sept 1882	9 May 1902	Ret. Pay 26 Aug 04 Devon K. 8 Nov 05
von Essen Moberly, Cuthbert	30 Sept 1872	12 Dec 1894	29 Sept 1912	11 Hrs. 3 Jun 14
Vowell, Hugh Alexander	6 Sept 1856	1 May 1878	20 Mar 1895	W. York R. 26 Sept 04
Wade, George Augustus, <i>MD, FRCSI</i>	15 Oct 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 07
Wae, Harry Amyas Leigh Herschel, <i>p.s.c., e. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	12 Nov 1873	16 Dec 1893	24 Dec 1910	R. Art. 25 Feb 11
Waldron, Patrick John	31 May 1850	7 Jan 1874	12 Jun 1893	15 Hrs. 31 Jan 94
Walker, Charles Edward FitzGerald	8 Oct 1867	16 Nov 1887	21 Feb 1906	S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 11
Wall, Maurice Doveton	10 Jun 1879	17 Mar 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 27 Dec 13
Walter, Frederick Edward, <i>MVO.</i>	22 Feb 1848	15 July 1868	13 Mar 1885	R. Art. 4 Jan 90
Walters, Robert Francis	3 July 1865	7 Feb 1885	27 Feb 1904	Essex R. 25 Jan 08
Walton, Geoffrey Frank	26 Feb 1868	4 Feb 1891	9 Jun 1904	A. S. Corps 3 Nov 06
Ward, Thomas, <i>CMG (Hon. Lt.-Col. Feo.) (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force R.s.) (temp. Brig. Gen. 10 Sept 1915)</i>	24 Sept 1862	23 July 1890	20 Nov 1903	2 D.G. 24 Aug 04
Ward, Charles Edward	20 Dec 1845	2 Jan 1869	1 July 1888	4 Hrs. 4 Nov 91
Ward, St. Andrew Bruce	23 Nov 1852	11 Sept 1873	1 Nov 1890	R. Art. 14 Mar 94
Warner, Charles Algernon Simeon	3 Mar 1862	30 Jan 1884	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 22 Oct 1902	17 Lrs. 3 Sept 02
Warner, Ernest Henry Lee	10 May 1869	10 Oct 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 29 Dec 1915	York R. 10 Oct 08
Warwick, Henry Branston	2 July 1876	4 May 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Sept 1915	North'd Fus. 21 May 13
Wathen, Edward Owen, <i>p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	29 Jun 1863	10 May 1882	6 Jun 1903	Staff 29 Jun 11
Watson, Alexander Oswald Cowan, <i>MB, FRCS Edin.</i>	7 Nov 1858	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Sept 08
Watson, Guy Hartley	15 Apr 1870	23 Dec 1893	5 Apr 1911	3 D.G. 6 Sept 11
Watson, James Kiero, <i>CMG, CVO, DSO, q.s.</i>	19 Jun 1865	25 Apr 1885	15 Oct 1902 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 16 Nov 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 3 May 05
Watson, Robert Kiero	29 Aug 1841	6 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	Leic. R. 13 Sept 89
Watt, R. dmond Edward	4 Oct 1868	26 Feb 1890	23 Oct 1907	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 19 Nov 10
Watts, William Burton	17 Feb 1856	14 July 1883	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902	W. I. R. 13 May 96
Waymouth, Charles Sydney Herbert, <i>e.</i>	15 July 1871	18 Jun 1892	5 July 1911	Dorset R. 12 Oct 12
Webb, Duncan	21 Mar 1862	22 Oct 1881	20 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 3 Nov 03
Webber, Oswald Thomas O'Kelly	14 July 1870	27 July 1889	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 30 Oct 1914	R. Eng. 19 Nov 10
Wegg-Prosser, John Francis	22 Aug 1854	9 Aug 1873	30 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 95
Weigall, George Edward	22 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	9 Oct 1897	R. Art. 4 Jan 05
Welman, Harvey Beauchamp, <i>(temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	30 Nov 1863	9 Sept 1882	31 July 1902	Leins. R. 3 July 12
Welman, Herbert Loftus	5 Oct 1860	22 Jan 1879	25 Nov 1896	<i>hp. late R. Ir. Rif.</i> 30 Nov 01
Wemyss, Robert Edward Fitzmayer	28 Mar 1871	16 May 1891	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 16 Nov 1915	Ret. Pay 15 Feb 02
Wentworth, Guy Edward Wentworth	15 July 1861	23 Jan 1882	26 Oct 1901	R. Art. 16 May 06
Were, Harry Harris, <i>DSO.</i>	8 Mar 1865	7 Feb 1885	23 Sept 1905	S. Lan. R. 9 Aug 02
Westmorland, Herbert Graham, <i>(temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	25 Nov 1861	5 Dec 1883	21 Sept 1904	E. Lan. R. 12 Feb 13
Westmorland, Percy Thuillier, <i>CMG, DSO (Lt.-Col. Linc. R. Terr. Force)</i>	25 July 1863	9 Sept 1882	22 Dec 1897	Hamps. R. 19 Apr 11
				R. War R. 4 Dec 12

*Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Weston, Alfred</del> ... ..	19 Aug 1844	1 Apr 1876	13 Jun 1888	5 Lrs. 19 Aug 92
<del>Weston, Thomas Barnes</del> ... ..	17 Oct 1850	23 Apr 1873	1 July 1888	20 Hrs. 17 Oct 98
<del>Wetherell, William Edward May</del> ... ..	1 July 1872	17 Jan 1894	(Res. of Off.) 31 Oct 1914	Bedf. R. 7 Feb 12
<del>Whiffin, George Greenhough</del> ... ..	7 Oct 1865	10 Nov 1886	22 Dec 1903 (Brev.) 21 Nov 1900	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Jan 06
<del>White, Aubrey Francis</del> ... ..	22 Aug 1856	13 Jun 1874	12 Dec 1892	Welsh R. 23 Dec 96
<del>White, Finch</del> ... ..	3 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	14 Jan 1901	E. Surr. R. 29 Oct 02
<del>Whitla, Valentine George</del> ... ..	12 Mar 1863	6 May 1885	15 Oct 1898	3 Hrs. 6 Jun 06
<del>Wigram, Henry Hamnden, p.s.c.</del> ... ..	3 Oct 1858	10 May 1882	17 May 1899	S. Gds. 11 Oct 99
<del>Wigram, Herwald Robert</del> ... ..	14 Jan 1858	11 May 1878	8 Mar 1899	K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 May 01
<del>Wilbraham, Ralph James</del> ... ..	27 Apr 1888	2 Aug 1878	1 July 1895	D.O. Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 06
<del>Wilkinson, Ernest Berdoe (temp. Brig. Gen. 17 Nov 16)</del> ... ..	10 Mar 1864	25 Nov 1885	18 Oct 1905 (Brev.) 16 Nov 1898 6 Apr 1898	Linc. R. 9 Oct 07
<del>Wilkinson, Francis Allix</del> ... ..	15 July 1859	11 Aug 1880	16 Nov 1898 6 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 6 Jan 06
<del>Wilkinson, Thomas Henry Des Vœux, DSO</del> ... ..	11 Jun 1858	13 Aug 1879	5 Sept 1897	Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 98
<del>Williams, Edgar McKenzie</del> ... ..	15 Jun 1866	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 11
<del>Williams, Ernest Montgomery</del> ... ..	3 Oct 1867	29 July 1893	29 Apr 1915	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 13
<del>Williams, Godfrey Trevelyan</del> ... ..	26 Oct 1870	23 Dec 1893	23 Sept 1908	11 Hrs. 23 Dec 08
<del>Williams, Hubert Balfour Ogilvy</del> ... ..	8 Mar 1868	7 Jan 1894	25 Apr 1903	hp. late 3 D.G. 21 Dec 07
<del>Williams, Lewis Owen</del> ... ..	1 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	25 Oct 1900	Ret. Pay 18 July 08
<del>Williams, Montgomery Sidney</del> ... ..	15 Nov 1874	15 May 1897	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	11 Hrs. 18 Mar 05
<del>Williams, Freeman, Francis Clavering, Peere, DSO</del> ... ..	22 Feb 1876	5 Sept 1896	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	E. Kent R. 9 May 14
<del>Wilson, Arthur Holt, DSO</del> ... ..	24 July 1869	9 Nov 1889	14 Jan 1909	R. War. R. 8 Jan 13
<del>Wilson, Cyril Edward, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del> ... ..	9 Mar 1873	21 Oct 1893	(Res. of Off.) 8 Jan 1916 (rev.) 22 Jan 1902	E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 09
<del>Wilson, Cecil William, DSO, p.s.c.</del> ... ..	5 Jun 1870	23 Apr 1890	9 Aug 1905	hp. late E. Lan. R. 25 Mar 10
<del>Wilson, Eric Edward Boketon Holt, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del> ... ..	28 Aug 1875	3 Aug 1895	1 Sept 1915	Ret. Pay 30 Mar 10
<del>Wilson, George Tyrie Brand, DSO (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.)</del> ... ..	17 Dec 1867	17 Jan 1891	4 Nov 1907	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Dec 06
<del>Wilson, Joseph Reginald</del> ... ..	22 Jan 1866	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12
<del>Wilson, Sir Mathew Richard Henry, Bt., CSI. (Lt.-Col. F.-o.)</del> ... ..	25 Aug 1875	26 May 1897	7 May 1908	High. L.I. 29 Aug 08
<del>Wilson, Percival Alexander, MC</del> ... ..	22 Nov 1875	25 Jan 1899	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	R. Art. 4 Oct 13
<del>Wilson, Reginald Sutcliffe</del> ... ..	1 Dec 1873	24 Mar 1897	(Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 1915	10 Hrs. 7 Aug 12
<del>Wilson-Farquharson, David Lorraine, DSO</del> ... ..	27 July 1862	6 Feb 1884	24 May 1902	R. W. Kent R. 10 Dec 13
<del>Wingfield, John Maurice, DSO</del> ... ..	1 Feb 1863	10 Jun 1885	3 Sept 1900	Lan. Fus. 28 May 13
<del>Wingfield, William Jocelyn Rhys</del> ... ..	25 Mar 1873	18 July 1896	4 Oct 1911	R. Highrs. 13 Jun 08
<del>Wingfield, Rev. William Edward, DSO, q. (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.)</del> ... ..	14 Feb 1867	17 Feb 1886	1 Apr 1902	C. Gds. 4 Mar 03
<del>Winstanley, Richard Norman</del> ... ..	19 Apr 1864	7 Feb 1885	10 Oct 1903	R. Art. 16 Feb 07
<del>Winter, Frederic John</del> ... ..	20 May 1860	18 Feb 1880	(Res. of Off.) 15 Oct 1902	E. Surr. R. 11 Jun 04
<del>Wise, Alexander</del> ... ..	2 Feb 1875	6 Mar 1895	(Res. of Off.) 23 Sept 1914	R. Art. 2 Dec 96
<del>Witherby, Bertram</del> ... ..	26 May 1859	13 Aug 1879	26 Mar 1899	Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 13
<del>Wodehouse, Sir Edwin Frederick, KCVO, KCB</del> ... ..	20 Feb 1851	8 Jan 1870	24 Nov 1885	hp. late Yorks. L.I. 10 May 02
<del>Wolley-Dod, Anthony Hurt, p.a.c.</del> ... ..	17 Nov 1861	23 Feb 1881	19 Mar 1899	Ret. Pay 28 July 06
<del>Wolrige-Gordon, Henry Gordon</del> ... ..	1 Jan 1863	6 May 1885	3 Apr 1902	K. Art. 27 Aug 90
<del>Wolridge-Gordon, Walter Gordon (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.)</del> ... ..	29 Jan 1861	12 May 1883	26 July 1900	R. Art. 9 Mar 01
<del>Wolseley, John Francis (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Def Corps)</del> ... ..	7 Apr 1862	8 Aug 1888	9 Jun 1907	Can'n. Highrs. 7 Dec 04
<del>Wood, Alexander Vaughan Leipzie, DSO</del> ... ..	28 Sept 1867	3 Oct 1888	19 Oct 1905	K. Highrs. 29 Jan 09
<del>Wood, Charles Edmund Wedgwood</del> ... ..	13 Apr 1854	20 Nov 1875	1 Mar 1893	R. Lane. R. 7 Apr 10
<del>Wood, Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, DSO, p.s.c.</del> ... ..	16 Nov 1869	9 Nov 1889	14 Mar 1906	hp. late 5 Lrs. 2 Nov 07
<del>Wood, Herbert William Wainman</del> ... ..	18 Jan 1865	6 May 1885	23 Jan 1904	Ret. Pay 25 Aug 09
<del>Woodcock, Henry Stephen</del> ... ..	13 Oct 1867	16 Feb 1887	1 Apr 1902	N. Staff. R. 15 Aug 94
				1 Dns 4 Apr 10
				W. Rid. R. 6 Sept 05
				R. Art. 4 Mar 08

**Majors**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>W</del> Woodford, Edward Francis ... ..	20 Aug 1857	14 Jan 1880	23 Dec 1899	York & Lanc. R. 20 Aug 05
<del>W</del> Woodham, William Burnett ... ..	21 Sept 1862	12 Nov 1884	20 Feb 1907	North'n R. 18 Mar 11
<del>W</del> Woodley, Ernest James ... ..	26 Apr 1867	8 Dec 1888	1 July 1908	York & Lan. R. 2 Jun 09
<del>W</del> Woods, Arthur Noel ... ..	27 Jan 1871	4 Aug 1900	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 8 Oct 13
Woolright, Henry Herriott ... ..	28 Apr 1862	22 Oct 1881	27 May 1901	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 01
Woolrych, Humphry Stephen ... ..	4 Jun 1868	11 Feb 1888	14 Dec 1904	L'pool R. 29 July 08
<del>W</del> Wreford-Brown, William Henry ... ..	10 Sept 1865	30 Jan 1886	16 May 1906	Essex R. 8 Jan 08
Wrench, Alfred John Chamberlin ... ..	22 Mar 1855	13 Jun 1874	6 Oct 1886	R. W. Fus. 16 Mar 98
<del>W</del> Wright, Alfred ... ..	28 Aug 1863	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 07
Wright, Charles Edward ... ..	18 May 1846	22 May 1866	18 May 1898	hp. late Lan. Fus. 18 May 86 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 87
<del>W</del> Wright, Clifton Vincent Reynolds (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.)	7 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	2 Dec 1905	S. Wales Bord. 6 Mar 12
<del>W</del> Wroughton, Arthur Charles ... ..	4 July 1877	27 July 1901	8 May 1916	S. Lan. R. 4 Aug 17
<del>W</del> Wynell-Mayow, Mayow... ..	13 Jan 1850	4 Jan 1871	8 Sept 1886	R. Art. 15 Jan 90
Wynell - Mayow, Robert Sandilands Lawrence	7 July 1861	11 Aug 1880	26 Feb 1901	N. Lan. R. 4 May 01
<del>W</del> Wynford, Philip George, Lord, DSO (actg Lt.-Col. R. Art.)	27 Aug 1871	14 Feb 1890	(Res. of Off.) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 21 Apr 06
<del>W</del> Wynne-Finch, Griffith ... ..	16 Oct 1880	5 Jan 1901	5 Jan 1916	K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16
<del>Y</del> Yates, Robert Peel ... ..	2 Jun 1871	13 Aug 1892	6 Mar 1912	S. Wales Bord. 4 Mar 14
Young, Francis Henry ... ..	4 Oct 1865	29 Apr 1885	31 Dec 1903	R. Art. 14 Aug 07
<del>Y</del> Young, Hugh Gerald Stewart ... ..	29 Jun 1860	2 Aug 1882	23 Jun 1900	19 Hrs. 18 Feb 05
<del>Y</del> Yunge-Bateman, George Marcus ... ..	31 May 1861	22 Feb 1888	4 Dec 1899	R. Art. 23 Mar 07
<del>Z</del> Ziegler, Charles Henry ... ..	12 Jan 1871	14 Feb 1899	(Res. of Off.) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 24 Nov 09

**CAPTAINS** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Brockman, John Arthur ... ..	21 Nov 1825	20 May 1842	8 Nov 1855 Brev. Lt.-Col. 12 Dec 1877	hp. late 6 Ft. 1 Jan 1866 S.O.P. to 31 May 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Jun 1882	1 Jun 1882
<del>B</del> Browne, Montague ... ..	18 Nov 1829	19 Nov 1847	17 Apr 1858 Brev. Lt.-Col. 26 Feb 1880	hp. late 1. of M. Dep. Bn. 20 Sept 1884 S.O.P. to 17 Nov 1886 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1886	18 Nov 1886
<del>B</del> B. Fry, John William ... ..	14 Jun 1837	25 May 1855	20 Feb 1863 Brev. Maj. 3 Feb 1869	88 Ft. 24 Nov 1877	24 Nov 1877
Townley, Dawson ... ..	26 July 1834	24 Jun 1853	14 Jun 1859 Brev. Maj. 5 July 1872	75 Ft. 30 Mar 1881	30 Mar 1881

**CAPTAINS** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Bryan, Herbert, <i>CMG.</i> ... ..	28 May 1865	18 Jun 1892	26 July 1899 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1901 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1916	Manch. R. 17 Feb 1904	—
✕Harrison, Edgar Garston, <i>CB</i> , <i>DSO.</i>	11 May 1863	23 May 1885	1 Feb 1892 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 25 Jan 1899 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 1917	W. Rid. R. 6 Sept 1905	—
Holford, Sir George Lindsay, <i>KCVO</i> , <i>CIE.</i>	2 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1880	1 July 1888 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Jun 1905 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jun 1908	1 L.G. 17 Jun 1914	—
✕McConaghey, Harry, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	20 Nov 1867	14 Sept 1887	14 Sept 1898 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1907	—
✕McC Mansel - Jones, Conwyn, <i>DSO.</i>	14 Jun 1871	8 Oct 1890	20 Mar 1899 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916 <i>Brev. Col.</i> 3 Jun 1917	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 9 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1910	—
✕Micklem, Henry Andrew, <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>temp. Col.</i> )	24 Jun 1872	1 Aug 1891	1 Aug 1902 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 2 Aug 1902 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 2 Jun 1909	—
✕St. Hill, Windle Hill ... ..	11 July 1839	12 Feb 1858	8 Jun 1867 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 8 Jun 1867 <i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i> 24 Jun 1876	19 Ft. 25 Aug 1880	—

**CAPTAINS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

✕Barnston, Francis ... ..	1 Nov 1838	11 Mar 1859	5 Mar 1870	55 Ft. 6 Mar 1880	1 July 1881
✕H. Battye, Montagu McPherson ( <i>Mil. Knt. of Windsor</i> ).	15 Nov 1836	23 Nov 1855	17 Apr 1862 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 11 Dec 1875	10 Ft. 2 Feb 1878	2 Feb 1878
Beadon, Reginald Henry ... ..	8 Jan 1839	6 Feb 1858	16 Oct 1867	60 Ft. 9 Jan 1879	1 July 1881
✕Brander, William Maxwell ... ..	14 Feb 1842	31 Dec 1858	13 Feb 1867 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 25 May 1880 1 Mar 1904	24 Ft. 7 July 1880	7 July 1880
Brettell, Richard Vernon Guest ... ..	25 Mar 1875	15 May 1897	1 Mar 1904	s. Sur. R. 12 Feb 1913	2 Apr 1917
✕Briggs, John Archer Julian ... ..	20 Jun 1837	30 Aug 1855	9 Nov 1866	18 Ft. 24 Nov 1877	1 July 1881
✕Burke, Bernard Hamilton ... ..	8 May 1836	23 Nov 1855	1 Apr 1870	<i>hp. late</i> 68 Ft. 1 Apr 1870 <i>S.O.P. to</i> 7 May 1891 Ret. Pay 8 May 1891	1 July 1888
✕H. Butler, William Theobald ... ..	22 Sept 1838	5 July 1855	26 Apr 1864 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 1877 9 Feb 1870 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 July 1881 11 Jun 1879 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 2 Mar 1881	8 Ft. 18 Oct 1879	18 Oct 1879
✕Calderon, Charles Matthew ... ..	22 Sept 1835	13 May 1859	1 Oct 1877 9 Feb 1870 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 July 1881 11 Jun 1879 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 2 Mar 1881	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕Call, Charles Frederic ... ..	15 July 1845	17 July 1866	11 Jun 1879 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 2 Mar 1881	R. Eng. 16 Mar 1887	16 Mar 1887
✕Chamberlin, William Richardson Bigsby	14 Oct 1839	1 May 1858	16 May 1865 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 1877	24 Ft. 18 Oct 1879	18 Oct 1879



**Captains** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>Mr.</del> Creagh, John, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	20 Nov 1836	28 Apr 1854	16 Dec 1860 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Dec 1873 1 Feb 1889	North'd Fus. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
<del>Davidson</del> , Charles Frederick Herbert	21 Jun 1859	23 Oct 1880	1 Feb 1889	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jun 1897	4 July 1917
Dillon, Robert Henry ... ..	2 Apr 1839	24 Mar 1856	16 May 1865 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 1877 16 Sept 1868	Derby R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Eden, Henry Horace ... ..	11 Jun 1837	13 July 1858	16 Sept 1868	30 Ft. 21 Aug 1878	1 July 1881
Egerton, Rowland ... ..	23 Oct 1838	24 Oct 1857	7 May 1870	R. Brig. 17 May 1879	1 July 1881
<del>Gardner</del> , Henry Montfort... ..	9 Apr 1865	4 May 1887	17 Feb 1896	Line. R. 14 Jun 1902	30 Jun 1917
Gore, Frederick Augustus ... ..	8 May 1844	21 July 1863	24 Sept 1870 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 19 Sept 1883 19 Jan 1870	York and Lanc. R. 19 Sept 1883	19 Sept 1883
<del>Mr.</del> Horniblow, Thomas ... ..	10 Apr 1839	20 July 1855	19 Jan 1870	<i>hp. late</i> 24 Ft. 5 Feb 1880	1 July 1881
Hutchins, Francis Arthur ... ..	11 Feb 1839	25 May 1860	1 Feb 1868	4 Hrs. 27 Apr 1881	1 July 1881
<del>Mr.</del> King, Charles Richard ... ..	27 Jan 1833	1 Jun 1855	1 Apr 1870	50 Ft. 2 Feb 1878	1 July 1881
Layard, Brownlow Villiers ... ..	3 Jan 1838	6 Mar 1863	4 Mar 1868 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 July 1881	Glouc. R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
<del>Mr.</del> Milligan, William John Lane	25 Jan 1836	6 Jun 1854	8 Oct 1861 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 5 Dec 1874	<i>hp. late</i> Mil. Tr. 12 Aug 1870 S.O.P. to 24 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1891	5 Dec 1881
Norton, Reuben ... ..	19 Apr 1853	20 Nov 1875	20 Jun 1883	Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 1893	4 July 1901 (late Embd. Mila.)
<del>Paddon</del> , Henry Wadham Locke ...	22 Oct 1839	6 Aug 1858	23 Jun 1869	7 Ft. 12 Jan 1881	1 July 1881
Pardoe, Thomas Francis ... ..	29 July 1837	31 May 1859	24 Apr 1869 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 July 1881	Ches. R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
<del>Mr.</del> Perryn, George Edward ... ..	19 Jun 1838	8 Oct 1855	19 Dec 1862 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 31 Mar 1877 7 Jan 1895	90 Ft. 13 July 1878	13 July 1878
<del>Purvis</del> , John Henry, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	4 Apr 1866	16 May 1888	22 Aug 1902 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 5 Jun 1894 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> High. L. I. 22 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1907	31 Aug 1916
<del>Radcliffe</del> , William Scott Warley	3 July 1866	25 Aug 1886	5 Jun 1894 ( <i>Brev.</i> ) 29 Nov 1900	Shrops. L.I. 15 Sept 1906	20 Oct 1917
<del>Rawlins</del> , John ... ..	18 Feb 1830	9 Apr 1855	29 Oct 1861 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 26 Feb 1875	48 Ft. 2 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1881
<del>Richmond</del> , Felix ... ..	17 Feb 1842	1 Sept 1862	22 Sept 1875 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Sept 1882	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
Robinson, John James ... ..	22 Mar 1837	19 Jun 1855	5 Jan 1870	5 Ft. 13 Apr 1881	1 July 1881
<del>Sedley</del> , Frederick ( <i>Marquis de la Taftin</i> )	9 Dec 1837	4 Apr 1856	25 Jun 1869	48 Ft. 8 May 1880	1 July 1881
Smith, St. George Alexander ... ..	26 Jan 1841	1 May 1858	27 Apr 1870	18 Ft. 18 Jun 1881	1 July 1881
Stracey, Hardinge Richard ... ..	21 Aug 1840	27 Mar 1858	18 Dec 1866 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 May 1880 4 Apr 1888	98 Ft. 29 Sept 1880	29 Sept 1880
Swan, Francis Laidley ... ..	26 Oct 1852	23 Mar 1881	4 Apr 1888	E. Surr. R. 8 July 1893	19 Oct 1900 (late Embd. Mila.)
<del>Theobald</del> , Cotton Edwin ... ..	22 Jun 1836	14 Mar 1855	31 Mar 1863 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 1877	20 Ft. 7 July 1880	7 July 1880
Thorburn, Charles James ... ..	5 Nov 1842	5 Apr 1864	28 May 1870 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 5 Nov 1884	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Nov 1884	5 Nov 1884
<del>Twyford</del> , William Jolliffe... ..	24 Sept 1835	26 July 1855	11 Aug 1863 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 1877	23 Ft. 30 Nov 1878	30 Nov 1887
Vandeleur, David Roche ... ..	26 Apr 1840	16 Dec 1857	20 May 1864 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 1877	30 Ft. 23 Jun 1880	23 Jun 1880
Wadling, John Cottingham ... ..	27 July 1834	1 Jan 1858	13 Feb 1866 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1878 17 Oct 1908	5 Ft. 15 Jan 1879	15 Jan 1879
<del>Watt</del> , Disney Younger, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4 Jun 1875	24 Jun 1899	17 Oct 1908	17 Lrs. 9 Jun 1917	9 Jun 1917
<del>Mr.</del> Worthington - Wilmer, Louis	25 Sept 1838	23 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1870	12 Ft. 10 Apr 1880	1 July 1881

**CAPTAINS** (with rank of Major in the Army).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Armitage</b> , Charles Leathley, <i>DSO</i> ...	6 Mar 1871	12 Mar 1892	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 21 Mar 1900	L'pool R.
<b>Bagnall-Wild</b> , Ralph Kirkby ...	18 Aug 1873	25 July 1893	19 Sept 1915 1 Apr 1904 3 Jun 1916	23 Mar 1907 R. Eng. 15 Dec 1909
✕ <b>Barker</b> , Randle Barnett, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	19 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 19 July 1899 3 Jun 17	R. W. Fus. 5 May 1906
✕ <b>Beddoes</b> , Henry Roscoe ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.</i> )	19 Oct 1865	13 Oct 1886	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 20 Dec 1896 29 Nov 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Dec 1906
✕ <b>Bontinck</b> , Lord Charles Cavendish, <i>DSO</i> .	7 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 8 Nov 1900 29 Nov 1900	9 Lrs. 3 Jan 1906
✕ <b>Bethune</b> , Henry Alexander ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	9 Aug 1866	29 Dec 1888	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 18 Nov 1897 29 Nov 1900	Gord. Highrs. 11 Jan 1905
✕ <b>Blackwood-Price</b> , James Nugent	15 Oct 1844	10 Oct 1865	8 Dec 1877 2 Mar 1881	K.R.Rif.C. 5 Nov 1884
✕ <b>Briscoe</b> , Henry Arthur Whithy ...	12 Oct 1866	16 Oct 1889	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 31 Dec 1897 29 Nov 1900	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Oct 1905
✕ <b>Burrows</b> , Norman ...	15 Oct 1868	17 Jan 1891	13 July 1898 14 July 1898	S. Wales Bord. 15 May 1909
✕ <b>Carnegie</b> , Hon. Robert Francis ...	6 May 1869	28 Jun 1890	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 4 Nov 1898 20 Nov 1900	Gord. Highrs. 28 Jun 1905
✕ <b>Carruthers</b> , Francis John ...	15 Mar 1868	22 Aug 1888	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 26 Oct 1897 22 Aug 1902	K. O. Sco. Bord. 21 Sept 1904
✕ <b>Churcher</b> , Bryan Thomas ...	6 Oct 1875	28 Sept 1895	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 11 Nov 1902 1 Jan 1917	<i>hp. late</i> R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 1904
✕ <b>Cockburn</b> , William Alexander Crawford	7 May 1863	8 Jun 1887	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 9 July 1897 10 July 1897	Ret. Pay 12 Sept 1911 2 D.G. 10 Feb 1904
✕ <b>Codrington</b> , Sir William Robert, <i>Bt.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	18 Apr 1867	31 Dec 1890	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 21 Jan 1901 22 Aug 1902	11 Hrs. 6 Jan 1908
✕ <b>Colborne</b> , Hon. Francis Lionel Lydston, <i>MVO</i> ( <i>Yeo. of the Guard</i> )	29 July 1855	30 Jan 1878	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 15 Apr 1885 15 Jun 1885	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Rif. 19 Jun 1889 Ret. Pay 22 July 1891
✕ <b>Cox</b> , Patrick Godfrey Ashley, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.</i> )	10 Oct 1872	21 Feb 1894	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 15 Aug 1900 22 Aug 1902	Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 1911
✕ <b>Dyne</b> , Frank William Bradley ...	22 Oct 1868	9 May 1888	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 28 July 1897 29 Nov 1900	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 1902
✕ <b>Finlay</b> , Alexander Russel ...	23 Feb 1867	8 Dec 1888	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 1896 22 Aug 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Bedf. R. 20 Mar 1903
✕ <b>Flint</b> , Samuel Kirk ...	4 Nov 1865	18 Nov 1896	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 25 Aug 1900 25 Aug 1905	Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1908 R. Fus. 21 Nov 1909
✕ <b>Fremantle</b> , Guy ...	26 May 1867	11 Feb 1888	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 10 Sept 1898 8 July 1899	C. Gds. 21 Mar 1903
✕ <b>Gellibrand</b> , John, <i>CB, DSO, p.s.c.</i>	5 Dec 1872	21 Oct 1893	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 26 May 1900 1 Jan 1917	Manch. R. 27 Apr 1912
✕ <b>Grant</b> , George Hughes ...	4 Mar 1865	7 Feb 1885	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Nov 1891 22 Aug 1902	S. Wales Bord. 22 Nov 1902
✕ <b>Hall</b> , Wynyard Montagu ...	15 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 20 Mar 1899 29 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> W. York R. 1 Mar 1905
✕ <b>Harington</b> , Herbert Henry ...	14 Aug 1868	16 Nov 1887	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 6 Oct 1897 3 Jun 1917	Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1907 Linc. R.
✕ <b>Harley</b> , Henry Kellett, <i>DSO</i> ...	2 Dec 1868	16 July 1890	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 16 July 1898 17 July 1898	19 Nov 1904 7 Hrs. 3 July 1909
✕ <b>Herbert</b> , Otway Charles, <i>MC</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 July 1877	16 Feb 1898	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 28 Apr 1909 1 Jan 1917	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. Jun 1913
✕ <b>Hill</b> , Sir Henry Blyth, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	31 Mar 1867	10 Nov 1888	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 1917 9 Feb 1898	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jun 1905
✕ <b>Howe</b> , Francis Herbert ...	19 Sept 1866	29 Mar 1890	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 26 Dec 1898 21 Mar 1900	Welsh R. 27 July 1907
✕ <b>Hughes</b> , Frederick St. John, <i>MVO</i>	22 Feb 1866	25 Aug 1886	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 22 Aug 1902 2 Dec 1892	S. Wales Bord. 3 Mar 1906
✕ <b>Hulse</b> , Harold Hatton ...	17 Nov 1869	30 Jan 1889	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 1916 1 Jan 1901	5 Lrs. 21 Sept 1904
✕ <b>Ker-Fox</b> , John Charles ...	1 Oct 1851	26 Feb 1881	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17 1 Mar 1884	S. Staff. R. 20 Jan 1894
✕ <b>Kitchin</b> , Charles Edward, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.</i> )	27 Apr 1877	8 Sept 1897	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 14 Dec 1885 19 Jun 1907	S. Wales Bord. 11 Sept 1912
✕ <b>Lang</b> , Hugh Graham ...	21 Sept 1857	9 July 1879	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 1916 17 Apr 1889	Sea. Highrs. 11 July 1894
✕ <b>Larking</b> , Reginald Nesbitt Wingfield ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	5 Dec 1868	5 Dec 1891	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 18 Apr 1889 28 Mar 1900	<i>hp. late</i> S. Gds. 20 Dec 1902
			<i>Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1917	Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1907

**Captains** (with rank of Major in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ <b>Lawrence</b> , Walter Ernest ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	23 May 1871	13 Aug 1892	29 Nov 1899 <i>Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1916	2 Dns. 28 Jan 1914
✕ <b>Leggett</b> , Archibald Herbert, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 5 Mar 17</i> )	2 Aug 1877	15 May 1897	25 Sept 1891 <i>Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	R. Sc. Fus. 18 Jun 1913
✕ <b>Leggett</b> , Edward Humphrey Manisty, <i>DSO.</i>	7 Dec 1871	25 July 1890	1 Apr 1901 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 26 Jun 1902	R. Eng. 4 Feb 1911
✕ <b>Lowndes</b> , Maurice ... ..	4 Nov 1869	24 Apr 1889	7 Jun 1898 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 22 Aug 1902	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Nov 1909
✕ <b>Macauley</b> , Sir George Bohun, <i>KCMG, CB</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 10 Apr 17</i> )	25 Aug 1869	8 Mar 1889	8 Mar 1900 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 9 Mar 1900	Spec. extra Regtl. employ late R. Eng. 17 July 1912
✕ <b>McNeill</b> , Angus John ( <i>Lt. Col. Yeo.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 8 Feb. 17</i> )	31 May 1874	29 May 1895	19 Mar 1901 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 May 1901	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 1910
✕ <b>Marescaux</b> , Oscar Hyde East ...	31 Dec 1864	29 Aug 1885	4 Oct 1893 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	Shrops. L.I. 30 Aug 1905
✕ <b>Margesson</b> , Evelyn William, <i>q.s. (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.)</i> ( <i>temp. Col.</i> )	16 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	20 Aug 1895 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	Norf. R. 12 May 1906
✕ <b>Matcham</b> , William Eyre, <i>DSO.</i> ...	16 May 1865	6 May 1885	11 July 1894 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 1917	Wilts. R. 10 May 1905
<b>Monro</b> , Eric William Celestin ...	15 Aug 1877	14 Jan 1899	21 July 1906 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 11 Jun 1915	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jan 1914
✕ <b>Morrison</b> , Charles Edward McIver	1 Aug 1877	8 Sept 1897	1 Oct 1901 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 1917	hp. late R. Lanc. R. 8 Sept 1907
✕ <b>Moul</b> , William Vincent ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	22 Dec 1865	25 Aug 1886	15 May 1896 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	Ret. Pay 15 July 1908 Ches. R. 13 Oct 1906
✕ <b>Nicholl</b> , Hugh Iltid, <i>DSO, p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	21 Feb 1870	12 Mar 1892	28 Oct 1899 <i>Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	Bedf. R. 12 Aug 1908
✕ <b>Pasley</b> , Sir Thomas Edward Sabine, <i>Et.</i>	12 Nov 1863	28 Aug 1886	28 July 1897 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	R. Berks R. 7 May 1904
✕ <b>Pennefather</b> , William Vaughton	14 Jan 1862	23 May 1885	18 May 1891 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	Welsh R. 24 Dec 1902
✕ <b>Peyton</b> , William Robert Boileau	9 May 1859	11 Sept 1876	2 Sept 1901 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 1917	R. Garr. R. 23 Dec 1905
✕ <b>Pilson</b> , Arthur Ford, <i>DSO.</i> ...	17 May 1865	9 May 1888	20 Dec 1896 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 8 May 1897	R. Dub. Fus. 13 May 1908
✕ <b>Porter</b> , Herbert Alfred, <i>DSO.</i> ...	15 Jan 1872	2 Jun 1894	1 Apr 1903 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 2 Apr. 1903	hp. late L. pool R. 13 Jan 1910
✕ <b>Porch</b> , Cecil Porch, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	2 Jan 1873	25 Feb 1893	13 Nov 1901 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17	Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910 E. Surr. R. 5 Mar 1910
✕ <b>Powell</b> , Henry George, <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	17 Feb 1867	5 Feb 1887	3 Dec 1894 <i>Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	N. Lan. R. 8 July 1903
✕ <b>Prest</b> , Edward Papillon ... ..	22 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	15 Jun 1894 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	Suff. R. 3 Jan 1906
✕ <b>Ricardo</b> , Ambrose St. Quintin, <i>CMG, DSO.</i>	21 Nov 1866	10 Nov 1888	3 Jun 1917 <i>Brev. Maj.</i>	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Jan 1904
✕ <b>Roberts</b> , Lawrence Sturmy ...	25 May 1870	10 July 1895	1 Jan 1901 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 2 Jan 1901	A. S. Corps 8 Jan 1910
✕ <b>St. Aubyn</b> , Guy Stewart ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	21 Nov 1870	17 Jan 1891	8 Mar 1899 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Apr 1906
✕ <b>Shaw</b> , Francis Stewart Kennedy ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	18 Sept 1871	31 May 1890	1 Mar 1898 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 3 Jun 1917	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 1905
✕ <b>Tompson</b> , Hew Wakeman ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	20 Oct 1870	9 Jan 1892	15 Nov 1899 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Nov 1900	Hamps. R. 6 Nov 1909
✕ <b>Vincent</b> , Edward ... ..	31 Aug 1867	9 May 1888	1 Feb 1896 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 22 Aug 1902	Wilts. R. 9 May 1908
✕ <b>Webb</b> , George Ambrose Congreve, <i>DSO.</i>	7 Oct 1869	29 Mar 1890	1 Nov 1898 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 29 Jan 1902	hp. late R. Muns. Fus. 9 Sept 1903
✕ <b>Wilkinson</b> , Allen Henry ... ..	19 Apr 1869	29 Mar 1890	9 Mar 1898 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 22 Aug 1902	Ret. Pay 28 Jun 1905 Leic. R. 8 Nov 1905
✕ <b>Wilkinson</b> , Neville Rodwell... <i>CVO.</i>	26 Oct 1869	29 Oct 1890	1 Apr 1899 <i>Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.</i> 3 Jun 1916	C. Gds. 23 Mar 1907
✕ <b>Willans</b> , Richard Harte Keatinge	9 Sept 1875	29 Feb 1896	1 Jan 1901 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 1 Mar 1902	A. S. Corps 3 Jun 1911
✕ <b>Wilmot-Sitwell</b> , Degge ... ..	8 Jun 1869	28 Jun 1890	24 Feb 1900 <i>Brev. Maj.</i> 12 Oct 1901	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Feb 1907
✕ <b>Worsley</b> , Frank Pickford, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.</i> )	23 Aug 1874	20 Feb 1895	10 Jan 1902 <i>Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.</i> 1 Jan 1916	W. York. R. 5 Mar 1910



**CAPTAINS** (with honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>×</del> Airey, Robert Henry Burrell ...	24 Apr 1841	30 Apr 1858	3 Aug 1872	9 Ft. 24 Apr 1881	24 Apr 1881
<del>×</del> Bailey, William Edward ...	7 Feb 1858	18 Nov 1896	17 Mar 1900	E. York R. 7 Feb 1903	1 Jan 1917
<del>×</del> Barrett, Bertie Barrington, MC..	13 Jun 1888	8 Feb 1908	7 Oct 1914	<i>h.p. late</i> A.S. Corps 21 Oct 1917	21 Oct 1917
Bate, Henry Reginald ... ..	10 July 1839	9 Nov 1855	8 Nov 1874	Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1917	24 Nov 1877
<del>×</del> Bayliss, Eustace Grenville ...	19 Apr 1862	2 Oct 1881	29 Aug 1888	E. Surr. R. 13 Nov 1901	4 Apr 1917
<del>×</del> Bl. Blackett, Charles Francis ...	6 July 1841	30 Mar 1858	13 Apr 1872	<i>h.p. late</i> Rif. Brig. 8 Dec 1877	6 July 1881
Bloomfield, Frederick William ..	30 May 1845	28 Aug 1863	3 Aug 1872	Ret. Pay 6 July 1881 <i>h.p. late</i> 6 Dns. 16 Oct 1880	30 May 1885
<del>×</del> Bolton, Henry Francis Somerset ( <i>Mil. Knt. of Windsor</i> ).	9 Feb 1841	23 Jan 1863	1 Apr 1874	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 18 Ft. 26 Feb 1881	26 Feb 1881
<del>×</del> Broadfoot, William ... ..	15 Oct 1841	8 Jun 1860	1 Apr 1874	R. (Ren.) Eng. 30 Jun 1881	30 Jun 1881
Buller, Walter Gregory ... ..	5 Jun 1840	30 Sept 1859	1 July 1876	94 Ft. 21 July 1880	21 July 1880
<del>×</del> Burr, Charles Ernest G. ... ..	19 Oct 1842	16 Aug 1861	1 Sept 1875	R. Ir. R. 19 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
Christian, George Arnold ... ..	28 Jun 1843	30 Aug 1864	12 Mar 1878	Ches. R. 28 Jun 1883	28 Jun 1883
Clayton, Chas. Cecil ... ..	10 Nov 1843	5 Mar 1861	21 Sept 1872	Essex R. 14 Sept 1881	14 Sept 1881
<del>×</del> Cobb, Charles Edward ... ..	16 Sept 1870	9 Sept 1891	21 Oct 1899	E. York. R. 23 July 1910	10 Dec 1916
Collins, Caleb ... ..	16 Dec 1833	31 Jan 1861	10 Oct 1878	S. York R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
<del>×</del> Conolly, William ... ..	26 Dec 1845	31 Jan 1865	20 Oct 1878	Shrops. L.I. 4 Feb 85	4 Feb 1885
Cox, Joseph Cooke ... ..	...	31 Aug 1855	20 Feb 1863	<i>h.p. late</i> 20 Ft. 12 Sept 1865	1 July 1881
Crofton, Caldwell Henry ... ..	8 Oct 1856	19 Aug 1875	2 July 1884	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 <i>h.p. R. Art.</i> 15 July 85	9 Nov 1882
<del>×</del> Cumberland, Charles Sperling ...	5 Dec 1847	29 May 1867	1 Dec 1880	Ret. Pay 15 July 86	4 Jun 1887
<del>×</del> ft. Daniel, James Williamson ( <i>Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea</i> ).	27 Apr 1830	16 Jun 1851	30 July 1862	E. Lan. R. 4 Jun 87 <i>h.p. late</i> 101 Ft. 10 Sept 1864	1 July 1881
Darnell, William Nicholas ... ..	16 Jan 1845	1 Dec 1863	3 Aug 1875	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 York & Lanc. R. 5 Dec 1883	5 Dec 1883
Dodd, Simon Anthony ... ..	6 May 1843	23 Aug 1864	8 May 1880	North'n R. 6 May 1883	6 May 1883
Drage, William Henry ... ..	27 Jan 1829	9 May 1856	3 Aug 1872	52 Ft. 13 Sept 1879	13 Sept 1879
Drought, John Thomas Acton ...	6 May 1849	4 Sept 1867	7 Aug 1879	<i>h.p. late</i> R. Lanc. R. 23 Dec 1885	6 May 1889
Edwardes, James Graham ... ..	17 July 1835	12 Jun 1858	5 Jan 1869	Ret. Pay 23 Dec 1885 <i>h.p. R. (Bo.) Art.</i> 8 Jan 1870	5 Nov 1884
Fisher, Arthur Thomas ... ..	1 May 1843	9 Sept 1864	7 Sept 1878	Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1884	1 May 1883
<del>×</del> C. Fosbery, William T. E. ...	9 Jun 1835	11 Mar 1853	16 Jun 1858	21 Hrs. 1 May 1883 <i>h.p. late</i> 77 Ft. 18 Feb 1862	1 July 1881
Glascott, James Jocelyn ... ..	17 Apr 1845	9 May 1865	9 July 1879	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 Manch. R. 15 Sept 1886	15 Sept 1886
Hargreave, George William ... ..	13 Feb 1845	23 Jun 1865	5 Oct 1879	<i>h.p. late</i> 5 Ft. 2 Feb 1881	13 Feb 1885
Heathcote, Charles George ... ..	1 Oct 1843	17 Apr 1866	29 Aug 1880	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 <i>h.p. late</i> North'd Fus. 6 May 1882	1 Oct 1883
Heygate, William Howley Beaumont	20 May 1854	11 Feb 1874	14 Apr 1883	Ret. Pay 6 May 1882	23 Feb 1916
Hornby, Cecil Roughsedge ... ..	29 Dec 1842	16 Aug 1864	2 Mar 1878	R. Art. 12 Feb 1890	29 Dec 1882
Hosack, John ... ..	6 Nov 1841	17 Nov 1863	23 Jan 1878	E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 1882	6 Nov 1881
<del>×</del> Irvine, Thomas Thompson ... ..	24 Jun 1837	23 Aug 1859	1 Jan 1875	W. York. R. 6 Nov 1881	1 July 1881
Jones, Henry ... ..	9 Feb 1838	25 Sept 1860	7 Feb 1876	Essex R. 1 July 1881 62 Ft. 2 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1881
Joyce, William Walter Patrick ...	26 Feb 1845	9 Mar 1867	14 Nov 1877	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 W. York R. 26 Feb 1885	26 Feb 1885
Kerr, William Henry ... ..	23 Mar 1848	14 Sept 1866	13 Nov 1878	Ches. R. 30 Mar 1887	30 Mar 1887
<del>×</del> Knowles, Robert Townley ... ..	30 Nov 1856	14 Sept 1878	14 Aug 1887	R. Scots 23 Sept 1896	26 July 1916
<del>×</del> Lawrence, Robert ... ..	6 May 1843	12 Apr 1864	10 Dec 1873	<i>h.p. late</i> 90 Ft. 11 Oct 1879	6 May 1883
<del>×</del> Liebenrood, George Engleberts ...	10 Oct 1847	14 Mar 1868	26 Nov 1879	Ret. Pay 6 May 1883 North'n R. 19 Mar 1884	19 Mar 1884
<del>×</del> Lloyd, Francis Elliot, p.s.c. ...	13 Dec 1840	3 July 1860	9 May 1872	25 Ft. 1 Jan 1881	1 Jan 1881
<del>×</del> Machell, Edward John ... ..	6 Sept 1839	11 Dec 1858	1 Aug 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 24 Mar 1880	24 Mar 1880
<del>×</del> MacLeod, Norman ... ..	9 Mar 1857	28 Apr 1875	20 Sept 1886	R. Highrs. 4 Jun 1890	5 Dec 1900 ( <i>late Emd. Mils.</i> )



**Captains** (with honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>Maher</b> , Valentine Herbert...	10 Aug 1846	3 Apr 1867	27 Aug 1879	Conn. Rang. 19 Feb 1887	19 Feb 1887
<b>Malet</b> , Alexander George William ...	25 Oct 1845	22 Mar 1864	23 Jan 1878	Dorset R. 19 Mar 1884	19 Mar 1884
<b>Malet</b> , Guilbert Edward Wyndham ...	12 July 1839	11 Dec 1858	1 Aug 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 2 Aug 1879	2 Aug 1879
<b>Mansergh</b> , Arthur Henry Wentworth	28 Apr 1844	2 Sept 1862	24 Nov 1877	Leic. R. 20 Sept 1882	20 Sept 1882
✕ <b>Marshall</b> , Ernest Theodore ...	9 Dec 1865	24 Apr 1889	1 Dec 189	E. York. R. 9 Dec 1905	5 Apr 1917
<b>Meredith</b> , Thomas Boy ...	27 Oct 1837	2 May 1858	12 Jun 1873	18 Ft. 14 Sept 1878	14 Sept 1878
✕ <b>Michel</b> , John Horace Charles ...	12 Apr 1843	23 Sept 1862	15 Apr 1878	Leic. R. 7 Mar 1883	7 Mar 1883
<b>Murray</b> , Alexander Bruce ...	24 Jun 1840	18 Mar 1859	5 Apr 1872	79 Ft. 29 Sept 1880	29 Sept 1880
<b>Murray</b> , Edward Croft ...	5 Oct 1847	9 Nov 1866	22 Jun 1880	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887
<b>Nangle</b> , William ...	28 Jun 1839	24 Aug 1860	31 Apr 1872	15 Ft. 1 Jan 1881	1 Jan 1881
✕ <b>Otway</b> , Robert Cooke ...	24 Oct 1846	9 Mar 1867	1 May 1878	Som. L. I. 27 Oct 1886	27 Oct 1886
✕ <b>Pagan</b> , Gilbert Alexander...	25 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	6 Oct 1886	North'd Fus. 16 Dec 1891	7 Feb 1900 (late Embd. Mila.)
<b>Prendergast</b> , William Miles ...	28 Apr 1845	24 Nov 1863	24 Feb 1877	Worc. R. 28 Apr 1885	28 Apr 1885
✕ <b>Reiss</b> , Edward Leopold ...	25 Jan 1869	28 Jun 1890	4 Mar 1897	6 D. G. 28 Jun 1905	26 Mar 1917
<b>Richmond</b> , George Matthew ...	9 Nov 1843	11 Oct 1864	21 Feb 1878	Bord. R. 9 Nov 1883	9 Nov 1883
<b>Saunders</b> , Augustus Jas. ...	1 Jan 1841	1 Sept 1862	8 Sept 1875	hp. R. Art. 22 Mar 1879	1 July 1881
✕ <b>Saye and Sele</b> , Geoffrey Cecil, Lord	3 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	12 Jan 1887	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881 R. Sc. Fus. 11 Mar 1899	5 Dec 1900 (late Embd. Mila.)
<b>Sherlock</b> , Ephraim Thomas ...	11 Oct 1844	20 Oct 1865	25 Sept 1876	R. Highrs. 20 Oct 1885	20 Oct 1885
<b>Smyth</b> , Thomas Gibbons Hawkesworth	10 Jun 1865	6 May 1885	4 Feb 1892	E. York. R. 5 Nov 1902	27 Apr 1917
<b>Telfer</b> , John William Goddard...	28 Jan 1841	17 Sept 1858	15 Jan 1873	4 Ft. 6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1880
<b>Thackwell</b> , William Polson ...	28 Feb 1846	17 Nov 1866	16 Feb 1878	R. Highrs. 28 Feb 1886	28 Feb 1886
<b>Vyvyan</b> , Richard Walter Comyn ...	16 Sept 1859	23 Oct 1880	8 Jun 1888	Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1885 Welsh R. 20 Sept 1899 (Res. of Off. (recalled) 3 Jun 1902)	29 Dec 1915
<b>Williams-Hepworth</b> , Edwin Wilson Gresham	15 Apr 1842	8 Jun 1860	3 Aug 1872	R. Garr. R. 25 Feb 1903	16 Oct 1880
✕ <b>Wilson</b> , John ...	1 May 1830	29 May 1866	23 Oct 1875	hp. late 19 Hrs. 16 Oct 1880	23 Jan 1878
✕ <b>Wisden</b> , Thomas Faulconer Mair	27 Nov 1866	28 Aug 1889	2 Feb 1899	90 Ft. 23 Jan 1878 R. Suss. R. 3 Sept 1904	6 Nov 1916
✕ <b>Worthington</b> , Henry Russell ...	4 Jun 1841	16 May 1862	3 May 1876	hp. late 61 Ft. 29 Jan 1879	1 July 1881
✕ <b>Wynne</b> , Mark Saurin ...	29 Apr 1839	19 Mar 1861	28 Oct 1873	Ret Pay 1 July 1881 81 Ft. 19 Mar 1881	19 Mar 1881

**CAPTAINS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, & C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
✕ <b>Abdy</b> , Sir Anthony Charles Sykes, Bt.	19 Nov 1848	28 Oct 1868	26 Nov 1883	2 L. G.	19 Nov 1893
<b>Acland</b> , John Edward ...	28 Feb 1848	6 Jan 1875	19 Dec 1883	hp. late Essex R.	30 Nov 1892
<b>Adair</b> , Charles Osborn...	28 Aug 1866	24 July 1886	6 Jun 1897	Ret. Pay R. Art.	27 Mar 1895 22 Oct 1902
<b>Adams</b> , Alexander ...	27 May 1867	28 July 1888	28 July 1899	R. Eng.	4 Sept 1907
<b>Adams</b> , Arthur John ...	9 July 1853	20 Nov 1876	15 Feb 1886	hp. late R. W. Surr. R.	24 Dec 1890 24 Dec 1895
✕ <b>Adams-Connor</b> , Harry George, MVO.	24 Oct 1859	22 Feb 1879	27 Dec 1885	Conn. Rang.	22 Feb 1899
✕ <b>Aldridge</b> , Charles Powlett ...	27 Sept 1866	19 Dec 1888	8 Apr 1896	R. Suss. R.	21 Apr 1906
✕ <b>Alexander</b> , Arthur Charles Bridgeman	23 May 1873	20 May 1893	12 Dec 1899	hp. late Sea. Highrs.	8 Nov 1911
✕ <b>Alexander</b> , Frederick Henry Thomas	30 Nov 1860	22 Oct 1881	23 Sept 1890	Ret. Pay A. Pay Dept.	21 Feb 1912 2 Aug 1902

**Captains**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Alford, Frederick Lewis ... ..	2 Dec 1868	17 Feb 1888	1 July 1898	R. Art. 25 Feb 1903
✕ Alington, Arthur Cyril Marmaduke (temp. Maj.)	15 June 1872	26 Apr 1893	17 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R. 20 Dec 1911
Allfrey, Henry ... ..	6 Sept 1850	29 May 1869	29 Sept 1880	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 1889
✕ Amherst, Hugh, Earl ... ..	30 Jan 1856	11 Feb 1875	16 Mar 1887	C. Gds. 23 July 1890
✕ Amos, Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan, DSO	28 Apr 1866	15 Oct 1890	9 Jun 1900	K. O. Sco. Bord. 24 Jan 1906
✕ Anderson, Robert Douglas ... ..	11 Nov 1862	26 July 1881	4 Jan 1890	R. Art. 30 Sept 1896
✕ Appleby, George Percy ... ..	7 Feb 1872	18 May 1892	3 Feb 1900	Bedf. R. 5 Jun 1907
✕ Apthorp, Edmund Paley ... ..	12 Jan 1852	11 Feb 1875	3 Jan 1886	W. I. R. 13 Jan 1892
Arbuthnot, Lenox Conyngham (temp. Maj.)	21 Oct 1860	27 Jan 1883	27 Mar 1889	Suff. R. 9 Feb 1898
Arcedeckne-Butler, James Fitz Walter	23 Oct 1869	29 Oct 1890	1 July 1899	E. Surr. R. 18 July 1908
Armstrong, Allan (Maj. Terr. Force En. Wilts. R.) (actg. Lt.-Col.)	11 Feb 1875	20 Feb 1895	24 Feb 1900	Wilts. R. 9 Mar 1910
✕ Armstrong, John Hervey ... ..	15 July 1861	31 Oct 1883	1 July 1895	hp. late York & Lanc. R. 10 Apr 1902 Ret. Pay 27 Apr 1904 York & Lanc. R. 13 Mar 1907
✕ Armstrong, John Saunders (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.)	4 July 1868	8 Feb 1891	1 Mar 1901	York & Lanc. R. 9 Dec 1903
Armstrong, William McGee (temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn., R. W. Fus.)	22 Jan 1867	14 Sept 1887	18 Sept 1897	York & Lanc. R. 9 Dec 1903
✕ Bacon, Francis Temple ... ..	9 Jun 1866	26 Feb 1887	8 Mar 1893	11 Hrs. 21 Jun 1902
Bagshawe, Leonard Alfred ... ..	13 Jan 1869	9 Nov 1889	10 Jun 1896	hp. late Notts. & Derby R. 11 Apr 1905
✕ Bagwell-Purefoy, Edward ... ..	25 Nov 1868	23 July 1890	28 Jan 1899	Ret. Pay 16 May 1906 16 Lrs. 16 Feb 1907
✕ Bailey, Arthur Harold, DSO, ... ..	12 Aug 1873	10 Oct 1894	13 Dec 1911	hp. late S. Lan. R. 18 Oct 1913
✕ Baird, David ... ..	2 Apr 1844	29 Sept 1877	21 Oct 1885	W. Rid. R. 3 Feb 1892
✕ Baird, Henry Hume Chisholm, DSO	13 Apr 1878	8 Sept 1897	15 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 25 Oct 1913
✕ Balmain, James Alexander Stewart...	5 Jun 1869	1 Nov 1893	25 Jan 1899	15 Hrs. 29 Dec 1909
Banbury, Arthur ... ..	1 Dec 1857	28 Oct 1876	10 Mar 1886	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 1893
✕ Barclay, Cameron ... ..	24 Nov 1865	14 Sept 1887	23 Mar 1892	10 Hrs. 4 Oct 1902
✕ Barker, Samuel Lionel Phillpotts ...	17 Sept 1874	6 Jun 1896	1 Jun 1900	E. Kent R. 10 Jun 1911
Batt, Reginald Cossley, MVO ... ..	29 Oct 1872	18 May 1892	5 Apr 1899	R. Fus. 12 Oct 1907
✕ Beardsley, William James (Lt.-Col. R. Art., Terr. Force)	29 July 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 4 Feb 1911
✕ Beaumont, George ... ..	30 Jun 1862	11 Mar 1885	1 Mar 1893	L'pool R. 23 July 1902
Beever, Henry Holt ... ..	9 Nov 1859	18 Dec 1878	24 Feb 1887	R. Art. 8 Feb 1896
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill ... ..	13 Jan 1888	2 Feb 1907	10 Jun 1915	hp. late Dev. R. 25 Aug 1917 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1917
✕ Bell, Matthew Gerald Edward Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)	24 July 1871	29 Dec 1893	9 Aug 1900	Kif. Brig. 13 Nov 1909
✕ Benson, Thomas Charles ... ..	15 Mar 1860	29 July 1882	30 Dec 1891	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 1902
✕ Berkeley, Frederick ... ..	8 Jun 1879	7 Mar 1900	29 May 1907	hp. late Ches. R. 4 July 1911 Ret. Pay 2 July 1913
✕ Berthon, Alderson Preston ... ..	18 May 1871	9 Sept 1893	29 Mar 1906	R. Muns. Fus. 9 Mar 1910
✕ Bingley, Arthur George Elton ... ..	22 Dec 1867	21 Dec 1889	17 Feb 1900	R. Berks R. 22 Dec 1912
✕ Birch, Claude Ernest (temp. Maj.) ...	29 July 1867	23 Aug 1893	14 Mar 1903	hp. late R. Berks. R. 26 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1905 E Surr. R. 17 Aug 1912
Birkbeck, Victor John ... ..	27 July 1873	19 July 1893	7 Feb 1902	Norf. R. 4 Apr 1903
✕ Blackburn, Charles Cautley, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col.)	18 Jun 1867	11 Feb 1888	10 Feb 1898	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Feb 1912
✕ Blackett, Ralph ... ..	19 Sept 1877	20 Feb 1897	8 Mar 1905	9 Lrs. 7 Sept 1912
✕ Blackwood, Lord Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-, DSO.	26 Feb 1875	11 Aug 1897	28 Apr 1904	R. Fus. 23 Sept 1911
✕ Blake, William Lascelles Fitzgerald...	1 Jan 1872	25 Feb 1893	12 May 1900	

# RETIRED PAY.

2023

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Blosse, Robert Lynch ( <i>temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.</i> )	14 Feb 1861	23 Apr 1881	10 Sept 1890	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Jan 1897
✕Blunt, Edward Henry ... ..	12 Mar 1865	11 Feb 1888	1 Dec 1899	R. Berks. R. 10 Aug 1907
Bolton, William ... ..	28 Feb 1862	29 Sept 1897	29 Sept 1906	R. Eng. (Cst. Bn.) 12 Jun 1909
Boothby, Francis Stewart Evelyn ...	23 Apr 1867	4 May 1887	12 Sept 1894	Linc. R. 8 May 1907
✕Borton, Neville Travers, <i>CMG</i> ... ..	29 Jun 1870	29 Mar 1890	5 Apr 1899	R. War. R. 6 May 1905
✕Boucher, Benjamin Hamilton, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Oxf. &amp; Bucks L.I.</i> )	20 Feb 1864	25 Nov 1885	29 Aug 1892	Hamps. R. 23 Apr 1904
✕Boulton, Charles Stanton ... ..	23 Aug 1877	8 Sept 1897	7 May 1904	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 1913
✕Bowen, Gerard Christopher, <i>DSO</i> ... ( <i>Maj. R. Def. Corps</i> )	28 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	11 Dec 1893	R. Muns. Fus. 14 Sept 1904
✕Bowen-Colthurst, John Colthurst...	12 Aug 1880	12 Aug 1899	21 Dec 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jun 1916
Bower, Edmund Thomas Chivers ... ..	9 Feb 1859	13 July 1878	9 Aug 1886	Oxf. L. I. 16 Jan 1895
✕Bradbridge, Edward Usher, <i>e. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.)</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	16 Apr 1872	2 Jun 1894	22 Feb 1900	Wilts R. 25 Jan 1911
Bramwell, George Addison ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	5 Dec 1862	28 Feb 1885	30 May 1894	<i>hp. late</i> North'n R. 14 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1906 R. Ir. Regt. 14 Oct 1903
Bredin, Waldene FitzWilliam Hutchinson	28 Aug 1866	12 Sept 1888	12 Sept 1894	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Rif. 8 May 1902 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1903 S. Staff R. 6 Dec 1905
✕Brenan, Hugh Gerald ... ..	29 Sept 1870	17 Jan 1891	26 Feb 1900	N. Staff. R. 9 Mar 1882
✕Bridges, Edward Charles Philippi, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt. Col.</i> )	11 Apr 1870	3 May 1890	30 Nov 1899	R. War. R. 31 Oct 1905
Brinkley, John Turner ... ..	23 Oct 1855	29 Nov 1876	3 Nov 1884	R. Eng. (Cst. Bn.) 11 May 1907
Brinkley, Richard Henry Leigh King ...	31 Oct 1860	25 Mar 1891	28 May 1898	Derby R. 21 Jun 1902
Brissenden, Albert ... ..	11 May 1852	1 July 1891	1 July 1900	R. Scots 10 Mar 1897
✕Brittan, Reginald, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.</i> )	26 Jan 1865	29 Aug 1885	21 July 1892	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 1891
Broadley, Hamilton William ... ..	12 Feb 1857	12 Feb 1876	21 Jun 1885	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Oct 1906
✕Brodie, Edgar Waldegrave ... ..	19 Nov 1857	3 May 1876	4 Nov 1885	R. Scots 2 Apr 1898
✕Brush, John Eastwood Ramsay ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.</i> )	23 Sept 1866	9 May 1888	27 Jan 1898	<i>h.p. late</i> 5 Lrs. 25 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1909 <i>hp. late</i> R.A. Med. Corps 25 Mar 1916 Leic. R. 3 Nov 1909
✕Brush, Oliver Ramsay ... ..	29 Mar 1858	22 Jan 1879	1 Mar 1888	Leic. R. 24 Nov 900
Bryce-Wilson, Edwin ... ..	26 Sept 1866	16 Nov 1887	28 Oct 1894	S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 1904
✕Buchanan, Robert John Bertram ...	3 Sept 1880	31 Jan 1905	31 July 1908	R. Scots 24 Jun 1908
✕Buchanan-Dunlop, Archibald Henry	26 Sept 1874	10 Oct 1894	22 July 1903	<i>hp. R. Eng.</i> 27 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1906 Glouc. R. 22 Jan 1908
✕Bulkley, George Alfred ... ..	14 Oct 1860	22 Oct 1881	1 Apr 1891	R. Lanc. R. 23 Sept 1896
✕Bulwer, Edward Augustine Earle ...	13 Sept 1864	28 July 1886	23 Feb 1898	R. Eng. 13 Jun 1908
✕Bunbury, William Clement Hanmer ( <i>temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.</i> )	17 Feb 1868	30 Jan 1889	30 Jan 1900	R. W. Kent R. 21 Sept 1904
✕Bunbury, William Henry ... ..	9 July 1871	13 Feb 1891	31 Dec 1901	A. Ord. Dept 22 Jan 1898
✕Burgess, Frank ... ..	27 Nov 1867	21 Sept 1889	24 Feb 1900	Norf. R. 1 July 1881
✕Burke, Thomas Edmund... ..	24 Aug 1856	4 Dec 1878	7 Oct 1887	Suff. R. 16 Mar 1907 Rif. Brig. 23 Sept 1911
✕Burne, Francis Henry Cavendish ...	23 Nov 1870	27 July 1889	1 Apr 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Manch. R. 28 July 1905 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1906 <i>hp. late</i> York & Lanc. R. 26 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1897 R. Art. 2 Apr 1910 19 Hrs. 10 Nov 1909 Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Apr 1
Burt, Thomas Taylor ( <i>temp. Maj. Trng. Res.</i> )	3 Jun 1864	28 Apr 1888	15 Jan 1896	
Bury, Charles ... ..	2 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1876	1 Jan 1885	
✕Butler, Francis William Henry Davies	21 Jan 1839	11 Sept 1857	25 Dec 1867	
✕Byng-Hall, Frederick Felix Weichs..	20 Jun 1870	10 Apr 1895	14 Oct 1901	
✕Byrne, Gerald Bertram ( <i>Maj. Spec. Bn. Res. Rif. Brig.</i> )	10 Nov 1873	17 July 1895	18 Mar 1901	
✕Cameron, Aylmer ... ..	13 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1898	9 Nov 1901	
✕Cameron, Charles Barton ... ..	31 Aug 1857	5 Oct 1878	2 Jun 1886	
Cameron, Robert Bruce Macleod ... ..	11 Feb 1873	17 Nov 1894	15 Sept 1900	
✕Campbell, Archibald John, <i>DSO</i> ...	15 Nov 1872	23 Dec 1893	1 Apr 1903	
✕Campbell, John ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	26 Mar 1872	29 Oct 1890	12 Dec 1899	



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Campbell, James Archibald... ..	1 Nov 1853	9 Aug 1873	29 Jun 1881	Bedf. R. 6 Dec 1893.
Campbell-Johnston, Archibald F. ( <i>temp. Maj., R. Def. Corps</i> ) ... ..	29 July 1857	21 June 1879	1 July 1887	E. Kent R. 22 Dec 1897
Capper, Robert Harcourt Ord ... ..	13 Oct 1862	23 May 1885	3 Feb 1894	N. Staff. R. 22 Nov 1902
Capron, George ( <i>Maj. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.</i> )	14 Sept 1866	9 Nov 1889	1 Dec 1900	York & Lanc. R. 13 May 1905
Carden, Coldstream James ... ..	18 Aug 1857	9 July 1879	29 May 1889	Conn. Rang. 20 July 1898
Carruthers, Charles Augustus ... ..	31 Aug 1869	28 Jun 1890	13 Jan 1900	S. Staff. R. 19 July 1905
Carson, Thomas ... ..	10 Jan 1866	16 Nov 1887	21 Jan 1897	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 1906
Casswell, Frank ... ..	14 Apr 1863	7 Dec 1892	25 Feb 1900	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Sept 1904
Chamberlain, Laurence Beaumont	23 May 1875	24 Mar 1897	2 Jun 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Notts. & Derby R. 7 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907 <i>hp. late</i> Som. L. I. 13 Mar 1901 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1906
Chandler, Leonard George Thomas...	3 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	14 Jun 1894	Bord. R. 23 July 1910
Chapman, Harry Ernest ... ..	19 Feb 1870	9 Apr 1892	18 Jun 1902	E. Lan. R. 3 Aug 1907
Cheales, Ralph Darley ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Scots.</i> )	29 May 1869	27 Jan 1892	4 Jun 1900	E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 1913
Chetwood-Aiken, Harold Freeland Chetwode	1 Dec 1868	22 Nov 1902	22 Nov 1902	R. Art. 5 Feb 1908
Chew, Albert Charles ... ..	8 Nov 1858	13 Dec 1899	26 Nov 1902	W.I.R. 20 Aug 1913
Chill, Walter ... ..	10 July 1871	22 Nov 1893	10 Mar 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. A. Med. Corps 21 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1906 Som. L. I. 27 Aug 1900
Clapham, John Thurlow ... ..	26 Dec 1865	31 Jan 1891	21 Oct 1901	R. Art. 5 Nov 1902
Clark, Edmund William ... ..	29 Apr 1850	27 Aug 1870	20 July 1880	Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 1908
Clark, George ... ..	24 July 1854	25 July 1891	28 Nov 1900	Suff. R. 4 Jan 1911
Clarke, Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, <i>MVO</i>	26 Mar 1873	15 Feb 1893	7 Apr 1900	Welsh R. 26 Jun 1897
Clarke, Frederick Lawrence Stanley ..	30 Jun 1875	6 Mar 1895	6 Mar 1904	Notts & Derby R. 21 Apr 1906
Clarke, James Richard Flower ... ..	21 Jun 1857	24 July 1878	19 Sept 1886	Sea. Highrs. 9 July 1913
Climo, William Hill ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) ...	13 Apr 1870	25 Mar 1891	3 Aug 1903	R. Eng. ( <i>Ind. Pens.</i> ) 5 Nov 1911
Olive, Edward Archer Bolton ... ..	4 Mar 1878	6 July 1898	7 May 1904	Durh. L. I. 29 Jan 1910
Close, Arthur John ... ..	15 Nov 1872	24 July 1891	24 July 1902	Som. L. I. 26 Aug 1908
Cochrane, George Leslie ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L. I.</i> )	31 Jan 1872	13 Jun 1894	11 Sept 1901	Wilts. R. 17 July 1912
Cockayne Cust, Adelbert Orlando ...	14 Sept 1867	9 May 1888	12 July 1899	R. Berks R. 19 Feb 1913
Cockburn, Ernest Radcliffe ... ..	17 Sept 1875	15 May 1897	25 Dec 1901	R. Art. ( <i>Dist. Off.</i> ) 10 Oct 1913
Cokereli, Laurence Homan Mulock <i>Pepers</i>	15 Oct 1878	16 Feb 1898	6 Nov 1908	Dorset R. 19 July 1901
Cockland, William Edward... ..	10 Oct 1858	24 Mar 1900	14 Oct 1912	S. Staff. R. 27 Apr 1904
Codrington, Richard Percy John ...	19 July 1856	9 Dec 1885	16 July 1893	<i>hp.</i> 6 Jun 1902 Ret. Grat. 4 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 18 Feb 1906 <i>hp. late</i> A.S. Corps 4 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1905 Leins. R. 6 Mar 1907
Colborne, <i>Hon.</i> James Graham Raymond Ulysses	20 Apr 1863	23 Aug 1884	11 Feb 1891	R. Highrs. 4 Dec 1909
Coley-Bromfield, John Coley, <i>g....</i>	8 Oct 1867	17 Feb 1888	18 Apr 1898	E. Kent R. ( <i>Ret. on Grat.</i> ) 3 Feb 1897 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1903
Colquhoun, Edward Lyndon... ..	8 Oct 1868	31 Dec 1890	31 Dec 1896	
Colquhoun, Julian Campbell, <i>DSO</i>	31 Dec 1870	5 Dec 1891	27 July 1898	
Comyn, David Charles Edward French ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	15 Oct 1877	14 Dec 1898	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Oct 1915	
Connellan, Corry Langrishe ... ..	22 Dec 1857	11 Nov 1876	30 Nov 1885	



**Captains**--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Coo <del>d</del> e, Althelstan Monro ... ..	15 Dec 1882	21 Dec 1901	21 Dec 1912	R. Eng 5 Feb 1915
<del>C</del> ookson, Percy Selby ... ..	26 July 1870	25 July 1891	22 Mar 1899	R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 1911
Cooper, Albert Beauchamp Astley...	14 Aug 1841	30 Aug 1864	1 May 1877	R. Art. 7 Sept 1881
<del>C</del> ooper, Austin Samuel ... ..	8 Nov 1870	9 Nov 1889	28 Oct 1899	Ches. R. 29 Mar 1905
<del>C</del> ooper, William Heaton ... ..	11 Jan 1871	19 Oct 1892	4 Jun 1900	E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 1910
<del>C</del> ope, Arthur Henry ... ..	4 Apr 1847	26 Jan 1866	24 Sept 1878	<i>hp. late</i> L'pool R. 18 Apr 1883 Ret. Pay 13 Jan 1885
<del>C</del> orbett, Walter Frank ... ..	10 May 1863	28 Feb 1885	26 Feb 1892	S. Staff. R. 22 Apr 1905
Cotton, Henry Robert Stapleton ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Maj.</i> )	8 Jun 1859	4 Dec 1878	1 Jan 1889	Oxf. L.I. 8 Mar 1899
Coulton, James ... ..	7 Jun 1851	12 Feb 1873	13 Jun 1883	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jun 1891
<del>C</del> ouper, Arthur Edward... ..	6 Aug 1857	26 July 1876	30 Jun 1883	E. Surr. R. 5 Aug 1890
<del>C</del> oventry, Charles ... ..	21 May 1851	29 Sept 1880	15 Jan 1888	17 Lrs. 13 Nov 1895
Cowie, Charles Stuart ... ..	3 Aug 1837	2 Sept 1885	14 Aug 1895	R. Scots. 8 Aug 1906
Coyle, William ... ..	26 Oct 1853	2 Mar 1887	26 Nov 1893	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 15 Sept 1897
<del>C</del> rabbe, Arthur Bingham ( <i>Maj. Cav.</i> <i>Spec. Res.</i> )	4 Apr 1857	11 May 1878	9 Mar 1886	8 Hrs. 17 Oct 1894
Crawford, Andrew Garde ... ..	18 Nov 1859	19 Feb 1881	30 Dec 1891	York L.I. 6 July 1892
<del>C</del> rawshay, Frederick William...	13 Aug 1866	21 Dec 1889	17 May 1899	Bedf. R. 17 May 1905
Critchley-Salmonson, Harold Basil Septimus	21 Nov 1857	2 July 1879	4 Jan 1889	W. York. R. 22 Feb 1899
<del>C</del> ronyn, Abraham Frim ... ..	3 Dec 1855	24 Jun 1876	9 July 1884	R. W. Kent R. 15 July 1891
<del>C</del> umberland, Louis Bertie ... ..	1 July 1870	17 Dec 1890	29 Dec 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 1906
Cumming, Ernest Alfred ... ..	22 Mar 1868	23 Nov 1889	12 Aug 1900	R. Eng. 22 Apr 1905
<del>C</del> undy-Cooper, Osbert Stephen, MC	2 May 1887	2 Oct 1909	4 Jun 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Fus. 16 Jun 1916 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1917
<del>C</del> uthbertson, Edward Boustead, CMG, MVO. ( <i>Lt.-Col. Mon. R.</i> ) ( <i>Temp.</i> <i>Col.</i> )	13 Jun 1880	18 Oct 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 1 Oct 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 29 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1909
<del>D</del> arraha, O'Brien Zouch ... ..	9 Jan 1864	6 Feb 1884	11 May 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Aug 1901
<del>D</del> arwin, Robert Henry ... ..	19 Jun 1875	15 May 1897	1 Nov 1904	York R. 15 May 1912
<del>D</del> avenport-Handley- Humphreys, Charles	4 Apr 1879	11 Feb 1899	19 Apr 1913	Bedf. R. 9 Aug 1913
<del>D</del> avidson, Frederick Augustus Laselles	1 Sept 1858	23 Oct 1880	4 Apr 1888	R. Sc. Fus. 23 Aug 1902
<del>D</del> avy, Robert Maturin Manning ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	25 May 1869	29 Jan 1890	24 Feb 1900	Glouc. R. 3 Dec 1910
Day, Arthur George FitzRoy ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Som. L. I.</i> )	11 Mar 1865	9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1892	Dorset R. 9 Sept 1905
Deans, George Noel ... ..	24 Dec 1871	26 Apr 1893	21 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 12 Jun 1909
<del>d</del> e Berry, Henry Geoffrey Noel ( <i>actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> )	18 Jan 1871	25 Mar 1891	3 Feb 1900	High. L. I. 8 Feb 1908
de Bury and De Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, Count	11 Jun 1872	4 July 1892	1 Feb 1900	R. Art. 26 Apr 1911
<del>D</del> e Lom, Henry Anthony ... ..	6 Jun 1855	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1883	<i>hp. late</i> R. A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1899
Dennis, Morley Saunders Mead ... ..	19 Mar 1863	8 Sept 1900	9 Aug 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Gar. R. 30 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 30 Apr 1908
<del>D</del> epiro D'Amico, Igino ... ..	21 Sept 1874	12 Dec 1894	23 Aug 1900	L'pool R. 27 Jan 1912
Despard, Henry Francis Rushworth ..	31 Oct 1866	5 Feb 1887	2 Sept 1895	R. Ir. Rif. 16 Aug 1902
Dick, George ... ..	31 Dec 1869	17 Feb 1888	17 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 22 Jun 1907
Didham, Chambers ... ..	22 Mar 1862	5 Dec 1883	11 May 1892	Derby R. 16 Nov 1901
<del>D</del> isney-Roeback, Claude Delevel...	1 Mar 1876	15 May 1897	9 Jun 1903	<i>hp. late</i> North'n R. 12 July 1905 Ret. Pay 23 May 1906

**Captains**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Ditmas, Edward ... ..	23 Mar 1845	7 July 1880	4 Jan 1887	7 D. G. 12 Apr 1893
✕Dolphin, Harry Cecil, <i>o. (temp. Maj.)</i>	21 Aug 1876	4 May 1898	8 Sept 1904	Hamps. R. 3 Dec 1913
Douglas, Stafford Edmund ... ..	4 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	23 July 1894	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Jan 1903
✕Douglas-Hamilton, Charles Reginald Sydney	5 Oct 1856	5 Sept 1877	4 Dec 1886	Gord. Highrs 17 Feb 1897
✕Druce, Cyril ... ..	14 Sept 1873	10 Oct 1894	27 Aug 1902	R. W. Kent R. 13 Sept 1913
Drummond, Arthur George ... ..	16 Jun 1860	18 Dec 1878	1 Apr 1889	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 23 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1896
du Boulay, Thomas William Houssemayne	26 Jan 1875	6 Mar 1895	8 Apr 1903	Bord. R. 16 Nov 1913
Dumbell, Henry Eric... ..	11 Aug 1879	11 Feb 1899	4 May 1907	R. Fus. 14 Feb 1914
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	31 Aug 1871	4 July 1892	19 Apr 1903	R. Eng. 10 July 1907
✕Dunn, Robert Charles ... ..	3 Apr 1877	8 Feb 1899	11 Jan 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 1903 3 Hrs. 18 Mar 1896
✕Dwyer, Philip Fogart ... ..	16 Oct 1855	19 Mar 1884	25 Mar 1891	R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 17 Nov 1908
Ealden, Charles... ..	17 Nov 1853	15 Nov 1893	15 Nov 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 1909
✕Eckford, Philip George Wright ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.</i> )	29 Oct 1868	9 Nov 1889	22 Feb 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 1909
✕Edgeworth-Johnstone, Walter ...	29 May 1863	25 Aug 1886	5 Apr 1893	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Feb 1904
Edwards, Thomas ... ..	13 Oct 1861	10 May 1882	16 Feb 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 1 Apr 93	<i>hp. late</i> A. P. Dept 8 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1899
✕Ellis, Gerald Montague Augustus ...	13 Sept 1872	28 Feb 1894	15 Aug 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Staff employ 4 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1908
✕Engledue, Herbert Atfield ... ..	28 Jan 1872	8 Apr 1891	20 Apr 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Surr R. 2 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912 R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 13 Feb 1911
Etherington, George ... ..	3 Feb 1856	25 Jan 1896	25 Jan 1905	Sea. Highrs. 4 Nov 1896
✕Ewart, Charles Frederick Salisbury ...	25 Feb 1862	22 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1890	R. Art. 30 May 1893
Ewart, John ... ..	30 May 1838	17 Apr 1878	15 July 1886	Durh. L. I. 27 May 1914
✕Fairfax, Bryan Charles ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	12 Sept 1873	8 Mar 1893	7 Feb 1900	Hamps. R. 26 Jan 1910
✕Faith, Thomas ... ..	1 Sept 1871	23 Jan 1895	7 Dec 1901	R. W. Kent R. 8 Jan 189
Fanshawe, Frederick Bradford ... ..	6 Jan 1859	19 Feb 1881	19 Dec 1887	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Jun 1910
✕Farmer, Langford Llanwarne... ..	5 Mar 1868	3 Oct 1894	8 Jan 1901	High. L. I. 5 Dec 1906
✕Feilden, Edward Leyland Cooke ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	19 Jun 1868	4 Feb 1891	30 Aug 1899	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 1903
Feilden, James Hawley Gilbert ... ..	11 Jun 1867	1 Aug 1888	9 Nov 1896	Leins. R. 16 May 1894
Fenton, Joseph Cunliffe ... ..	25 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	16 Apr 1884	<i>hp. late</i> N. Staff R. 11 Jan 1889 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1904
Ffinch, Matthew Benjamin Dipnall ...	18 Dec 1866	30 Jan 1886	30 Nov 1895	<i>hp. late</i> 7 Hrs. 4 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Apr 1906
✕Fielden, Harold, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	4 Apr 1868	28 Jun 1890	26 Jun 1899	Midd'x R. 16 Jan 1907
✕Fisher, Charles Sidney Dalton ... ..	18 Apr 1866	18 July 1894	15 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Bedf. R. 4 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1904
✕FitzGerald, George Edward Foster... ..	5 Dec 1872	17 Dec 1892	4 Jan 1904	R. Art. 25 July 1906
✕FitzRoy, Philip Fitz William... ..	24 Feb 1870	14 Feb 1890	27 Sept 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Midd'x R. 1 Feb 1891 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1896
Foley, Ernest Edward ... ..	18 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	23 Nov 1882	Som. L. I. 13 Mar 1907
✕Foord, Albert Reginald ( <i>temp. Maj. Trng. Res.</i> )	27 May 1864	28 Apr 1886	14 Oct 1896	R. H. G. 10 Aug 1904
Forester, George Cecil Beaumont, <i>Lord (Lt.-Col. Fco.)</i>	9 Sept 1867	17 July 1889	30 Mar 1895	E. York R. 15 Jun 1907
✕Forte, Herbert Augustus Nourse, <i>DSO</i>	14 Dec 1868	9 Nov 1889	15 Aug 1899	Midd'x R. 14 Mar 1908
✕Foster, Hubert Edmond ... ..	8 Feb 1871	13 July 1892	14 Mar 1900	

# RETIRED PAY.

2024

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Fox, Arthur Maxwell, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	1 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	16 Nov 1901	R. Art. 27 Jan 1912
✕Fox, Robert Michael Douglas ... ..	11 Mar 1876	26 Jun 1897	15 May 1901	Yorks. L.I. 24 July 1912
Francis, Harold Hugh ... ..	14 Nov 1862	25 July 1883	28 Dec 1892	R. Scots 3 Jun 1899
✕Frankland, Arthur Pelham, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	23 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	5 Oct 1901	Lan. Fus. 21 July 1906
✕Freckleton, George William ... ..	18 Jun 1855	10 Nov 1877	7 Apr 1887	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 1892
✕Freeland, Lewis Grey ... ..	26 May 1867	8 Dec 1888	12 Apr 1899	<i>hp. late</i> North'n R. 10 Oct 1901
✕French, Houston, <i>MVO</i> ( <i>Yeo. of the Guard</i> )	27 Mar 1853	12 Nov 1873	24 Sept 1887	Ret. Pay 2 L.G. 16 Apr 1902
✕Furber, Montague ... ..	23 Apr 1874	15 May 1897	18 Aug 1904	R. Ir. Regt. 25 May 1912
Gaisford, Douglas John ... ..	17 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	1 Jun 1890	S. W. Bord. 20 Feb 1901
✕Galindo, Richard Eyles ... ..	18 Jun 1854	19 Sept 1885	16 Sept 1891	York & Lanc. R. 18 Jun 1899
✕Gardiner, Henry Bouchier Wrey, <i>o.</i>	1 May 1876	9 Dec 1896	11 May 1901	Devon. R. 16 Dec 1911
Gardiner, Ralph Harry ... ..	22 May 1885	29 July 1904	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 3 Feb 1917
✕Gardner, Robert ... ..	19 Jun 1872	2 Jun 1894	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 1912
Garnons-Williams, Richard Davie ... ..	15 Jun 1856	26 Feb 1876	26 Nov 1884	R. Fus. 4 May 1892
✕Garsia, Clare James ... ..	30 Nov 1869	3 May 1890	6 Jun 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 1905
✕Gibbes, Frank Douglas ( <i>Lt.-Col. Yeo.</i> )	3 Sept 1872	2 Jun 1894	28 Mar 1903	Ret. Pay 6 May 1908
✕Gibson, Rowland Routledge ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps</i> )	16 Oct 1876	20 Feb 1897	26 Feb 1902	Line. R. 6 Jan 1912
✕Gilligan, John Vanner ... ..	21 Jun 1878	26 Mar 1902	2 Oct 1915	R. Fus. 2 Mar 1912
✕Gilson, Charles James Louis ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	8 July 1878	4 Jan 1899	13 Jun 1905	<i>hp. late</i> R. Muns. Fus. 5 May 1917
✕Glossop, Walter Herbert Newland ... ..	8 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	29 Jan 1896	Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1917
Goddard, Edward Hesketh ... ..	19 Oct 1855	31 Jan 1877	17 Aug 1887	<i>hp. late</i> Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Feb 1907
Gordon, Alfred Ernest, <i>f</i> ... ..	25 Nov 1871	24 July 1891	13 Nov 1899	Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1910
✕Gordon, Henry Gisborne ... ..	29 Au 1889	23 July 1910	23 July 1916	R. Art. 6 Oct 1917
✕Gore, Arthur John ... ..	12 July 1861	28 Jan 1882	28 Jan 1891	Devon R. 21 July 1897
✕Gorman, William Henry ... ..	25 July 1860	27 Jan 1883	21 Jun 1891	<i>hp. late</i> E. Surr. R. 9 Dec 1901
✕Gosselin, John Haslett ( <i>temp. Maj. Res. R. Cav.</i> )	11 Aug 1869	8 Oct 1890	24 Feb 1900	Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1902
✕Graham, John Malise Anne, <i>DSO</i> . ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.</i> )	19 July 1869	9 Nov 1889	25 Jan 1900	18 Hrs. 21 July 1906
Graham, William ( <i>Maj. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	17 Apr 1858	13 Dec 1899	26 Nov 1902	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 1903
✕Grant, Sir Arthur, <i>Bt., DSO</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	14 Sept 1879	4 Jan 1899	21 May 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 17 Apr 1913
✕Grant, Alan Colquhoun ... ..	1 July 1874	21 Oct 1893	28 Aug 1900	<i>hp. late</i> 12 Lrs. 11 Jan 1907
✕Grant, Bartel ... ..	16 Sept 1856	22 May 1875	14 Nov 1883	Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1909
Grant, Edmund Lewis Trafalgar ... ..	21 Oct 1877	25 Jan 1890	20 May 1903	High. L. I. 10 Feb 1909
✕Grant, Maurice Harold ( <i>Lt.-Col. Lond. R.</i> )	13 Nov 1872	17 Dec 1892	24 Feb 1900	Bord. R. 2 Nov 1898
Granville, Dennis, <i>MVO</i> , ... ..	14 Apr 1863	12 May 1883	5 July 1889	Norf. R. 25 Nov 1911
Green, Percy ... ..	20 Apr 1855	10 Sept 1875	16 Apr 1884	Devon R. 3 Nov 1909
Greenwood, William Henry ... ..	14 Sept 1860	23 Oct 1880	11 Aug 1886	R. War. R. 28 May 1898
✕Griffith, John Hugh Sandham ... ..	20 Jan 1863	9 Sept 1882	30 Oct 1889	E. Kent R. 6 May 1891
✕Griffiths, Thomas Robert ... ..	26 Mar 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 21 Jan 1899
Guthrie, George Alfred ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> )	4 May 1858	10 Mar 1900	29 Aug 1909	Ret. Pay 21 Jan 1901
✕Guthrie, John Craig, <i>g.</i> ... ..	31 Aug 1874	26 May 1900	26 May 1913	Yorks. L. I. 10 Aug 1898



**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Hadow, Ronald Walter ... ..	22 Apr 1883	8 May 1901	4 Feb 1914	R. Highrs. 4 July 1914
✕Haig, Roland, DSO. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)	1 Feb 1873	14 Nov 1894	17 Jan 1900	7 D.G. 10 Oct 1903
✕Haiford, Charles Henry ... ..	19 Apr 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 July 1894	G. Gds. 23 Nov 1898
✕Hall, Hubert Chase ... ..	21 Mar 1876	29 Feb 1896	1 July 1900	North'd Fus. 4 Mar 1911
✕Hamber, Lancelot Cecil Bray ...	4 July 1862	21 May 1887	1 July 1896	E. Lan. R. 4 July 1907
Hamilton-Jones, Arthur Henry Morris (temp. Maj.)	3 Jun 1866	29 Aug 1885	1 Nov 1892	S. Wales Bord. 3 Sept 1902
✕Hamond, Philip, DSO, MC ... ..	1 May 1883	7 May 1902	(Res. of Off.) 10 Jun 1915	hp. late Norf. R. 8 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1909
✕Hanbury - Tracy, Eric Thomas Henry	4 July 1871	25 May 1892	10 July 1900	hp. late O. Gds. 14 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 1911
✕Hankey, George Frederick Barnard...	22 Mar 1873	10 Oct 1894	26 Jun 1901	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 1912
Hanks, John James ... ..	19 Aug 1872	23 Aug 1892	1 Apr 1900	hp. late R. Art. 4 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1906
✕Hannay, George Martin, DSO. (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Scots.)	12 Feb 1871	9 Sept 1893	23 Jun 1900	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 1909
✕Hardcastle, Alexander ... ..	25 Oct 1872	22 July 1892	22 July 1903	R. Eng. 24 July 1907
Harding, Charles Mulcaster ... ..	4 Aug 1857	6 Aug 1879	6 Sept 1887	E. York R. 11 Aug 1897
Hardy, Henry Russell ... ..	29 Apr 1864	7 Aug 1889	23 Feb 1898	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Nov 1906
✕Harford, Charles Lloyd ... ..	30 Jun 1875	15 May 1897	11 Nov 1903	L'pool R. 8 Jun 1912
✕Harling, Robert William (Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I.)	30 Oct 1871	8 Nov 1893	9 Oct 1901	hp. late Conn. Rang. 9 Oct 1901 Ret Pay 9 Oct 1906
✕Harman, Alexander Ramsay, DSO (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 6 Sept 17)	27 Sept 1877	27 Oct 1897	22 Jan 1902	Rif. Brig. 22 Feb 1913
✕Harrison, Sudlow ... ..	11 Feb 1859	19 Feb 1881	30 Apr 1887	R. Berks R. 8 Apr 1896
Hart, John Charles, MB ... ..	20 Jan 1880	28 Jan 1907	28 July 1910	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 1913
✕Hartley, Desmond Lambert (Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corp.)	29 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	17 Oct 1894	York R. 6 July 1904
Harvest, Henry Ambrose Lane ... ..	13 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	(hon.) 1 Apr 80	A. S. Corps 10 Sept 1890
✕Harvest, Hector Douglass (temp. Maj.)	17 Apr 1867	11 Feb 1888	1 Feb 1895 11 Dec 1888	Leins. R. 7 Oct 1903
✕Harvey, Edward John Morewood, p.a.c. (temp. Maj.)	24 Nov 1875	23 Feb 1896	1 Mar 1901	R. War. R. 22 Apr 1911
✕Harvey, John (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Highrs.)	10 Feb 1870	25 July 1891	26 July 1900	R. Highrs. 2 Jan 1907
Harvey, John ... ..	5 Apr 1859	13 Dec 1899	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 5 Apr 1911
Hastings, Bernard St. John Warren (temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.)	8 Oct 1872	2 Feb 1893	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 23 Dec 1908 hp. late Bord. R. 2 July 1905
✕Hawes, Percy Frederick Brunel, o...	8 Oct 1871	21 Jan 1893	15 July 1902	Ret. Pay 21 July 1913
✕Hay, James George ... ..	3 Jun 1878	9 Dec 1890	22 Jan 1906	hp. late Gord. Hrs. 14 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 11 Apr 1904
✕Haynes, Carleton ... ..	7 Feb 1858	11 May 1878	28 May 1887	E. Lan. R. 7 Sept 1898
✕Healey, Thomas Henry ... ..	18 May 1859	9 Oct 1895	23 Aug 1899	hp. late Sco. Rif. 30 Mar 1902 Ret. Pay 18 May 1904
✕Hearn, Lewis Julius Christopher, MB.	31 Mar 1869	23 July 1897	28 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 27 Jun 1908
Heath, Charles Joseph ... ..	11 Dec 1874	1 Dec 1894	1 Apr 1904	hp. late R. Eng. 7 May 1911 Ret. Pay 29 May 1912
✕Heath, Herbert Charles Selwyn (temp. Maj.)	2 Oct 1869	27 Jan 1892	9 Aug 1900	Essex R. 16 Feb 1907
✕Hedley, Frederick Alexander ... ..	11 Dec 1863	6 Feb 1884	1 Feb 1890	S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 1899
Hemphill, Hon. Fitzroy ... ..	2 Nov 1866	14 Jan 1880	1 Aug 1888	K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 1896
✕Henderson, James Sydney ... ..	22 Feb 1866	29 Mar 1890	3 Apr 1897	W. I. R. 8 Oct 1902
✕Henderson, John Seton ... ..	26 Jan 1861	23 Apr 1881	26 Oct 1889	Gord. Highrs. 18 Nov 1896
Hennah, Charles Tulin (Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force)	31 Oct 1856	2 Mar 1878	18 Apr 1885	York R. 17 Oct 1894
✕Herbert, Arthur Colthurst ... ..	4 Mar 1867	25 Aug 1886	9 Dec 1896	hp. late R. War. R. 29 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1902
✕Herbert-Stepney, Cecil Champagné, DSO (Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.)	3 Jun 1871	25 July 1891	7 Jan 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 25 July 1906



# RETIRED PAY.

2025

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Hesketh, Thomas Edmund, o...	17 Apr 1871	3 Oct 1900	3 Apr 1907	A. Ord. Dept. 12 May 1916
✕ Hext, Francis Marwood ... ..	14 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880	1 July 1888	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Feb 1901
✕ Heygate, Edward Leonard Aspinall...	29 Sept 1858	13 July 1878	19 Jan 1886	R. W. Kent R. 25 Mar 1896
Haygate, Richard Lionel ... ..	25 Oct 1860	6 Apr 1879	21 Sept 1887	R. Art. 11 Apr 1896
Hieginson, Conway Richard Dobbs ...	15 Oct 1853	31 Jan 1878	19 July 1886	R. Art. 1 Feb 1893
Hill, Cutts Humphry ... ..	5 Oct 1862	10 May 1882	1 July 1891	Glouce. R. 27 May 1903
✕ Hill, Rowley Arthur Edward ... ..	3 Jan 1879	28 Mar 1900	1 May 1910	R. Art. 10 May 1913
✕ Hill, William Leonard Bertram ...	2 Dec 1871	23 Dec 1893	(Res. of Off.) 11 May 1915	hp. late Glouce. R. 20 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1907
Hodding, John George (temp. Maj. Hamps. R.)	21 Jun 1869	... ..	(hon) 4 Feb 1903 (Res. of Off.) 25 Nov 15	W. Afr. R. 19 May 1914
✕ Home-Drummond-Moray, William Augustus	12 Apr 1852	28 Oct 1871	11 Apr 1885	S. Gds. 16 Mar 1887
✕ Hope, James ... ..	6 Mar 1857	2 Mar 1878	21 Nov 1887	K. O. Sco. Bord. 21 July 1897
✕ Hopkins, Raymond Beechey ... ..	6 Apr 1879	11 Feb 1899	10 Oct 1900	Manch. R. 11 Mar 1914
✕ Hopkinson, Henry Charles Barwick, CMG.	6 Nov 1867	25 Mar 1891	21 Oct 1899	Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 1906
✕ Hosford, Douglas Ainslie ... ..	27 Jun 1879	18 July 1900	(Res. of Off.) 8 Aug 1916	hp. late R. Art. 27 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1908
✕ Howard, Charles Archibald Mont- gomery	8 Mar 1875	6 Jun 1896	29 Sept 1901	S. Staff R. 4 Dec 1909
Humphreys, William ... ..	1 Dec 1847	22 Jun 1870	12 Feb 1881	Conn. Rang. 7 Apr 1887
Hunt, Cecil Henry ... ..	6 May 1860	13 Aug 1879	19 Nov 1886	Leic. R. (Ret. on grat.) 10 Nov 1897
Hunt, Edward Leslie ... ..	11 Jan 1867	24 July 1886	31 Aug 1897	Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1903 R. Eng. 23 Oct 1901
Hunt, Thomas Charles ... ..	27 July 1861	9 Sept 1882	21 Nov 1890	R. Lanc. R. 23 Mar 1898
✕ Hunter, William Chevers (temp. Maj.)	15 July 1870	6 Jun 1892	9 Oct 1899	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 1908
Hutchinson, Victor Patrick ... ..	29 Aug 1886	31 July 1909	31 Jan 1913	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Oct 1915
✕ Ireland, Herbert Richard Hal, MC. (a ty. Maj. R. Muns. Fus.)	21 Jan 1879	11 Aug 1900	(Res. of Off.) 1 Jan 1915	W.I.R. 2 Oct 1916
✕ Irvine, Charles Alexander Lindsay, MFO.	19 Feb 1876	26 Jun 1901	10 Nov 1908	hp. late K.O. Eco. Bord. 14 Jan 1911
✕ Isacke, Reginald (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. W. York. R.)	3 Aug 1874	20 Feb 1895	7 Mar 1902	Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1912 W. York R. 28 Mar 1914
✕ Ives, Edward Harbord ... ..	26 Mar 1847	1 May 1867	23 Feb 1878	R. Fus. 22 May 1889
✕ Jackson, Ernest Somerville, DSO ...	26 Dec 1872	20 Feb 1892	14 Nov 1900	hp. late Welsh R. 28 Dec 1908
Jeffreys, William Jestyn Llewelyn ...	9 Aug 1864	8 Dec 1886	14 Oct 1897	Ret. Pay 3 Jan 1914 Essex R. 3 Nov 1904
Johnson, Ernest (temp. Maj. Tng. Res.)	25 Jun 1860	22 Jan 1881	16 Nov 1891	Sco. Rif. (Ret. on grat.) 10 Oct 1894
✕ Johnson, Lewis Wentworth ... ..	30 Jun 1870	23 Sept 1896	8 Sept 1900	Ret. Pay 31 Oct 1902 R. War. R. 12 Dec 1908
✕ Johnson, Robert Ingelow Bradshaw, DSO (Temp. Lt.-Col. Welsh R.)	13 Nov 1874	6 Jun 1896	10 Jun 1905	R. W. Fus. 3 Dec 1913
Johnstone, Henry Melvill ... ..	23 Feb 1857	25 Jan 1877	25 Jan 1888	hp. late R. Eng. 13 July 1891
✕ Johnstone, Richard (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.)	23 Jun 1874	6 Feb 1895	18 Sept 1901	Ret. Pay 13 July 1896 K.R. Rif. C. 19 Feb 1910
✕ Jones, Arthur Melville ... ..	28 Feb 1873	5 May 1897	2 Oct 1901	hp. late Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Nov 1912
Jopp, Keith Edmund, o. ... ..	22 Oct 1876	5 Sept 1896	22 Jan 1903	Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1914 Leins. R. 5 Jun 1912
✕ Kelly, Vincent Joseph (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Muns. Fus.)	31 Mar 1865	8 Dec 1888	2 Apr 1893	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Dec 1906
✕ Kennard, Auberon Claud Hegan (Lt.- Col. Lond. R.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps)	18 May 1870	25 Apr 1894	30 Aug 1900	Rif. Brig. 3 Mar 1910
✕ Kennedy, Macdougall Ralston, CMG, DSO	20 Dec 1873	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904	R. Eng. 21 July 1909
✕ Kennedy, William Horace ... ..	20 Nov 1860	19 Feb 1881	1 May 1890	K. R. Rif. C. 8 Mar 1899
✕ Kenrick, Herbert William Mascall ...	22 May 1869	30 May 1891	16 July 1898	11 Hrs. 25 Jan 1903
Kent, Percival Naylor... ..	19 Oct 1870	10 Jan 1894	30 Dec 1899	3 D. G. 3 Apr 1912

**Captains**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Keogh, Arthur Lorean ... ..	24 Oct 1871	12 Dec 1894	12 Apr 1902	Conn. Rang. 11 Mar 1911
Kilbee-Stuart, Ronald Rogers ... ..	12 Dec 1858	22 Jan 1881	21 Oct 1887	Derby. R. 23 Aug 1899
✕Kindersley - Porcher, Charles Porcher Wilson	3 Jan 1857	30 Jan 1878	29 Sept 1890	C. Gds. 9 Jun 1897
Kington, Blair Oliphant. Philip Laurence, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif.)	17 Dec 1867	21 Mar 1888	24 Jun 1895	Rif. Brig. 6 Jun 1903
✕Kinsman, Harold John (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. En. R. Innis. Fus.)	12 Oct 1868	11 July 1894	14 Sept 1914 (Res. of Off.)	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Jun 1911
✕Kirkpatrick, Harry Fearnley (Maj. Spec. Res. En. E. Kent R.) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. En. R.N. Div.)	8 Jan 1876	15 May 1897	15 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 5 Feb 1913
✕Knapp, Charles Albert ... ..	11 Nov 1873	6 Jun 1896	6 Feb 1902	hp. late R. Muns. Fus. 9 Oct. 1914
✕Knight, Lionel Charles Edward (Maj. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.)	13 Nov 1872	7 Mar 1894	11 Mar 1900	E. Kent R. 23 Feb 1913
✕Lainson, Alexander John, DSO. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.)	24 July 1869	23 Jun 1890	18 Feb 1898	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 1904
✕Lambert, Robert, DSO. (Hon. Maj., ret. Spec. Res.)	17 Sept 1873	29 May 1895	14 Oct 1900	8 Hrs. 2 July 1910
Langdale, Philip (Lt.-Col. Yeo) ... ..	8 May 1863	25 Aug 1883	18 Oct 1892	8 Hrs. 20 Mar 1901
✕Langton, Herbert Francis ... ..	8 Aug 1869	8 Oct 1890	14 Jun 1898 (Res. of Off.)	1 D. G. 12 May 1906
✕Langworthy, Harry William ... ..	11 July 1875	28 Nov 1900	18 Jan 1915 (Res. of Off.)	W.I.R. 12 Apr 1913
Latham, Reginald Ormsby, O. ... ..	30 Aug 1871	26 May 1900	8 Aug 1916 (Res. of Off.)	R. Art. 27 Dec 1913
✕Leatham, Cecil Maxwell ... ..	12 Sept 1875	24 Feb 1900	26 May 1909	Norf. R. 18 Oct 1913
✕Lee, George Maconchy, MC ... ..	31 Aug 1878	7 May 1898	12 Aug 1903	R. Fus. 25 Mar 1914
✕Lee, Henry Louis ... ..	3 Jan 1859	19 Feb 1881	8 Oct 1887	R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 1900
Lees, Eustace Graham... ..	28 Aug 1872	13 July 1892	10 Nov 1899	A. P. Dept. 21 Nov 1906
✕Lees, John ... ..	5 Sept 1861	29 Aug 1885	16 May 1894	R. W. Kent R. 9 May 1903
✕Leicester, Byron ... ..	23 Jan 1868	5 Feb 1887	17 Aug 1899	Ches. R. 4 Aug 1909
Leicester, Sir Peter Fleming Frederic, Bt.	25 Jan 1863	5 Dec 1883	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902	hp. late Yorks. L.I. 7 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay. 7 Oct 1896
✕Lermitte, Henry James (Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)	11 Sept 1858	4 Dec 1878	26 May 1886	R. Se. Fus. 14 Nov 1894
✕Lethbridge, Roberts Christopher Baron (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.)	13 Sept 1875	28 Sept 1895	1 July 1900	hp. late North'd Fus. 9 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1913
✕Leverson, Henry Adolphe, p.s.c. ... ..	3 May 1868	23 Jan 1892	24 Oct 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Mar 1904
✕Lewin, Robert Nicholas Spencer ... ..	13 Feb 1864	23 Aug 1884	6 Jan 1893	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 May 1904
✕Ley, Cuthbert Hillyar ... ..	11 Nov 1872	12 Feb 1892	2 Nov 1902	R. Eng. 12 Jun 1907
Lindner, Albert John ... ..	8 Dec 1858	22 Jan 1879	6 May 1888	N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 1899
✕Lloyd, Arthur Athelwold, DSO. ... ..	26 May 1864	7 Feb 1885	1 Apr 1894	North'n R. 2 Aug 1905
✕Lloyd, John Henry, DSO (Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 23 Sept 16)	13 July 1872	13 Aug 1892	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 1907
Lock, John Lock ... ..	15 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	2 Apr 1891	R. W. Fus. 19 July 1899
✕Locker, William Jervis ... ..	3 Mar 1874	21 July 1897	16 Feb 1904	N. Staff. R. 24 July 1912
Longfield, Richard William... ..	18 Dec 1873	6 Mar 1895	7 Feb 1900	3 D. G. 2 Mar 1902
Longfield, William Elrington ... ..	4 Jun 1874	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904	hp. late R. Eng. 2 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 15 Dec 1909
✕Lonsdale, Malcolm Percy Eustace ... ..	1 Feb 1867	8 Jun 1889	25 Jun 1898	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Aug 1907
✕Lonsdale, Philip... ..	8 Jan 1873	19 July 1893	21 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R. 10 Oct 1908
Loyd, Frank Kirkman (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.)	13 Aug 1848	13 Jun 1868	1 Dec 1880	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Jun 1888
✕Luard, Frederick Bramston ... ..	3 Nov 1861	29 Jun 1887	1 Apr 1894	W. I. R. 10 May 1902

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, & C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Luddington, William James Cropley ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. En. E. Lan. R.</i> )	20 Dec 1871	21 Jan 1893	10 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 1908
✂Lumsden, George Machen ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	3 Dec 1865	24 Sept 1887	13 Sept 1894	Sea. Highrs. 23 Dec 1903
Lush, Robert Free ... ..	23 Sept 1866	5 Feb 1887	2 Dec 1894	W. York. R. 6 Feb 1907
✂Lyall, Charles Noel ... ..	25 Dec 1862	28 Feb 1883	15 Mar 1892	R. Art. 16 Feb 1901
Lyle, Henry Duntze ... ..	6 Dec 1866	16 Sept 1885	25 Mar 1896	R. Art. 24 Jan 1906
✂Lynch-Staunton, Henry George	5 Nov 1873	12 Dec 1894	12 May 1900	North'd Fus. 11 Oct 1913
✂Lynden-Bell, Charles Perceval Lynden	30 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1883	10 Aug 1891	E. Surr. R. 16 Mar 1898
✂Lyon, Arthur ... ..	25 Jan 1869	22 Aug 1888	29 July 1896	Bord. R. 20 Jan 1904
✂Lyon-Campbell, Arthur Robert	18 Dec 1871	10 May 1893	23 July 1902	Bord. R. 24 Feb 1912
Seignelay ✂MacAdam, Philip Bower ... ..	6 Oct 1856	11 Oct 1879	28 July 1890	E. Lan. R. 8 Sept 1897
✂Macallan, William Henry ... ..	14 Dec 1877	7 May 1898	23 Nov 1901	Sco. Rif. 14 May 1913
MacBean, Archibald ... ..	15 May 1850	9 Feb 1870	15 Nov 1881	Hamps. R. 26 Mar 1890
✂Macculloch, Bertram Douglas ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	3 Mar 1877	20 Feb 1897	5 Dec 1901	<i>hp. late</i> 16 Lrs. 23 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1913
✂Macdonald, George Godfrey ... ..	17 May 1861	1 Oct 1881	20 Dec 1893	G. Gds. 2 Jan 1897
✂MacDonald, William ... ..	10 Dec 1853	10 Mar 1900	2 July 1912	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 10 Dec 1913
McDonell, Maurice Leister ... ..	6 July 1876	23 Mar 1897	13 Feb 1902	R. Art. 23 Mar 1912
✂MacDonnell, Richard Graves ... ..	18 Oct 1864	9 May 1895	11 May 1894	<i>hp. late</i> R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 14 May 1904
✂MacEwan, Hugh Fletcher ... ..	9 July 1871	19 Nov 1892	14 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 11 Jan 1903
Macgowan, Robert Stuart ... ..	27 July 1865	29 Apr 1885	1 Apr 1895	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 16 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1901
✂MacGregor, Walter William, DSO	27 Apr 1877	24 Mar 1897	15 Jan 1902	Gord. Highrs. 5 Feb 1913
✂Mackay, Arthur Leith-Hay ... ..	19 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	24 May 1879	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Feb 1888
MacKenzie, John Edmund ... ..	26 July 1860	17 Jun 1885	8 May 1895	3 Hrs. 23 Aug 1902
✂McKey, Charles ... ..	17 Apr 1866	18 Nov 1896	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 21 Nov 1906
✂McLachlan, Albert Charles, MC	6 Nov 1873	23 Dec 1893	28 Sept 1914	18 Hrs. 4 May 1912
✂MacLaughlin, Albert Armstrong ...	2 Apr 1869	9 Sept 1891	23 Mar 1900	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 1907
✂McLeod, David, DSO ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. En. Gord. Highrs.</i> )	5 Jan 1869	14 July 1900	16 Aug 1905	Gord. Highrs. 5 Jan 1914
✂McMillan, John Furse ... ..	24 Aug 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1885	<i>hp. late</i> R. A. Med. Corps 22 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1899
✂McNeil, James ... ..	1 Mar 1876	1 Oct 1914	1 Jan 1917	<i>hp. late</i> Gord. Highrs. 3 Jun 1917 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1917
✂Maconchy, Frederick Campbell, DSO.	22 Aug 1868	21 Dec 1889	9 Oct 1899	E. York. R. 8 Sept 1906
✂MacRae, Colin William ( <i>Yeo. of Gd.</i> )	25 July 1869	28 Jun 1890	12 Dec 1899	R. Highrs. 5 Aug 1905
✂Magee, Arthur Frederick ... ..	7 Dec 1865	8 Dec 1886	1 Aug 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 9 Jan 1901
✂Mander, John Harold ... ..	3 Aug 1869	16 July 1890	28 Jun 1899	Ret. Pay 26 July 1905 D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 1906
✂Manley, Henry Tate ( <i>actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.</i> )	6 Nov 1869	17 Apr 1895	20 Jun 1900	Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 1909
Mansel, Robert Henry ... ..	3 May 1849	15 Feb 1868	9 Aug 1879	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Feb 1888
✂Marley, William Peverell ... ..	13 Jan 1864	7 Feb 1894	14 Jun 1900	W. I. R. 13 Jan 1909
✂Martin, James Evan Baillie, CVO. ...	20 Jun 1859	23 Apr 1881	11 Jun 1890	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 1897
✂Marton, Lionel ... ..	7 Aug 1879	21 Apr 1900	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 8 Aug 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Berks. R. 20 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 20 May 1908
✂Massey, Godfrey Warburton ... ..	27 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	2 Mar 1893	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jun 1903



**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Matthews, Llewellyn Washington...	3 July 1858	17 Dec 1879	1 Oct 1887	5 D.G. 27 Jan 1897
Matthews-Donaldson, Charles Lionel Grey	26 Jun 1890	25 Mar 1911	28 Nov 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Staff 24 Mar 1917 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1917 Som. L. I. 10 Oct 1908
✕Maud, William Hartley, CMG. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.)	10 Oct 1868	11 Feb 1888	12 Jan 1899	
Maxwell, Aynier Claud ...	22 Feb 1863	10 May 1882	1 Nov 1890	<i>hp. late</i> R. Muns. Fus. 7 July 1901 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902 2 Dns. 20 Mar 1901
✕Maxwell, Charles James ...	26 Oct 1863	16 Apr 1884	19 Aug 1891	
Mayne, Jasper Graham ...	9 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	10 Sept 1887	R. Innis. Fus. 15 Apr 1899
✕Meares, Aubrey, DSO ...	12 Oct 1873	10 Feb 1893	5 Jan 1904	R. Eng. 8 Dec 1909
Metcalfe, Herbert Charles ...	9 May 1864	7 Feb 1885	30 May 1894	North'n R. 26 Nov 1902
✕Meyrick, Harold Lothian ...	6 Aug 1874	27 Feb 1894	1 Apr 1904	R. Eng. 4 Sept 1909
✕Meysey-Thompson, Harold James	24 Sept 1876	25 May 1898	14 Jun 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1907 14 Hrs. 6 Jan 1912 20 Dec 1902
✕Miller, Denis Menezes ...	18 Nov 1864	5 Feb 1887	1 Jun 1893	
Mills, Daniel Peter ...	25 May 1859	18 July 1900	4 July 1913	R. Art. (Disl. Off.) 25 May 1914 18 Nov 1896
✕Mills, Edward William ...	29 May 1857	30 Jan 1878	1 Apr 1885	York R.
✕Mitchell, Charles Johnstone, DSO ...	20 Sept 1879	11 Feb 1899	22 Jan 1906	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
✕Molesworth, George Bagot, Visct. ...	6 Jun 1867	8 Dec 1888	22 Apr 1898	A.P. Dept. 18 Apr 1914 7 Sept 1907
Molony, Charles Vandeleur ...	19 July 1870	7 Nov 1891	5 Jun 1901	R. W. Kent R. 9 Oct 1907
✕Monreal, George (temp. Maj. Wilts. R.)	12 Sept 1876	16 Dec 1896	1 May 1902	A. P. Dept. 16 Dec 1911
✕Montagu, St. John Edward ...	26 Jan 1880	4 Jan 1899	11 Dec 1901	<i>hp. late</i> North'd Fus. Ret. Pay 12 Nov 1910 R. W. Kent R. 6 Nov 1912 2 Oct 1901
✕Montgomery-Campbell, Archibald	10 May 1861	22 Jan 1881	1 July 1887	
Moody, George Robert Boyd ...	9 May 1868	22 Aug 1888	16 Jan 1898	A. S. Corps 9 Mar 1904
✕Moody, Hampden Lewis Clement ...	23 Feb 1865	29 Aug 1885	4 Oct 1893	R. W. Kent R. 28 Aug 1907
✕Moore, Robert Lyon ...	5 Aug 1868	19 Oct 1901	19 Oct 1901	E. Kent R. 5 Aug 1913
✕Moran, George Whitford (temp. Maj.)	7 July 1873	20 Mar 1901	26 July 1908	Notts. & Derby. R.
Morgan, Francis George Courthope Mansel	27 Mar 1868	12 Mar 1892	2 Apr 1898	S. Wales Bord. 21 Oct 1911 27 Apr 1907
Morphy, Henry John (temp. Maj. Home Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.)	15 July 1861	12 May 1883	3 Aug 1889	R. Ir. Rif. 11 Oct 1902
Morrice, John George Selby ...	25 Sept 1849	3 Aug 1872	13 Aug 1883	E. Lanc. R. 25 Sept 1889
✕Morritt, Henry Edward ...	3 Mar 1880	18 Apr 1900	(Res. of Off.) 2 Oct 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. War. R. Ret. Pay 27 Dec 1903 S. Lan. R. 13 Mar 1907 17 Jun 1914
✕Mott, Geoffrey Radcliffe (temp. Maj. alt'd. S. Lan. R.)	23 Mar 1878	20 May 1899	21 Dec 1905	
✕Mott, Sydney Albert ...	6 Oct 1871	15 Mar 1893	24 Feb 1900	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Oct 1911
✕Müller, George Graham Beckett ...	18 Jun 1874	13 May 1896	5 Nov 1900	W.I.R. 8 Nov 1913
✕Mundy, Harcourt Antrobus Lindsay	25 Sept 1877	23 Mar 1897	23 Jan 1904	R. Art. 10 Aug 1912
Murphy, James Andrew ...	6 Mar 1853	9 Aug 1873	13 May 1885	1 Dns. 8 May 1895
Murphy, Michael ...	15 May 1849	8 Feb 1868	15 Aug 1877	<i>hp. late</i> E. York R. 3 May 1884 Ret. Pay 3 May 1884 E. Surre. R. 3 Jun 1914
✕Murray, Leslie, DSO (Temp. Lt. - Col. Serv. Bn. N. War. R.)	29 Feb 1872	25 Aug 1897	29 Nov 1904	
✕Myers, Alfred Edward Cecil, g. (temp. Maj.)	12 Dec 1871	24 July 1891	8 Nov 1899	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 27 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1910 York R. 2 Mar 1904
Napier, Arthur Lenox ...	3 Dec 1863	9 Sept 1882	28 July 1892	
✕Napier, George Samuel Frederick, p.s.c.	11 Apr 1862	12 Nov 1884	30 May 1894	Oxf. L.I. 6 Dec 1902
✕Nash, John Henry ...	21 Dec 1879	21 Apr 1900	(Res. of Off.) 1 Oct 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 23 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 25 May 1909 R. Art. 1 Aug 1896
✕Neish, Colin Graham ...	30 Mar 1880	18 Feb 1880	12 May 1888	



**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Newbury, Percy Francis Raikes ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.</i> )	17 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	8 Jun 1887	Linc. R. 3 May 1899
✕Newcombe, Edward Osborn Armstrong, DSO	30 Aug 1874	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 2 Apr 1912 Ret. Pay 24 Apr 1912
Nicholson, Hugh Blomfield ( <i>actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. Co.</i> )	13 Nov 1866	11 Feb 1888	1 Jan 1896	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 26 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1902 R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 27 Sept 1912
Nicoll, Thomas ... ..	27 Sept 1858	23 Dec 1899	3 Sept 1904	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 May 1913
✕Nisbet, Herbert Chaplin ... ..	10 Oct 1875	4 May 1898	23 Jan 1905	North'n R. 18 Jan 1896
✕Norgate, Arthur Howel Wilfrid ...	8 Jan 1861	10 May 1882	22 Nov 1890	R. Berks. 2 Jun 1909
✕North, Piers William, DSO ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.</i> )	30 Mar 1871	17 Jun 1891	7 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> W. Rid. R. 25 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1910
Noyes, Leslie Blundell Bristow ...	8 Jun 1876	25 Mar 1896	1 Feb 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 1908
Nunnerley, Philip Jebb Rencontre ...	5 Sept 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1885	5 Lrs. 19 July 1905
✕Oakes, Montague Percy Rowland ...	20 Mar 1865	16 Nov 1887	11 Mar 1898	Ex. regtl. employ. 15 Feb 1909
Oakes, Richard John Carey ... ..	16 Feb 1864	9 Aug 1902	11 Aug 1902	Lan. Fus. 23 Nov 1906
Oakshott, Walter Escott ... ..	11 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1890	1 Sept 1899	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Aug 1902
✕Oates, William Coope ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i> )	7 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	1 Apr 1892	<i>(Res. of Off.)</i> <i>hp. late</i> E. Kent R. 7 Dec 1904 2 Jan 1917 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1904
✕O'Hagan, Claud Henry Philip ...	26 July 1878	21 Apr 1900	14 Dec 1887	E. Surr. R. 17 May 1899
O'Hara, Patrick Henry Augustus ...	26 Apr 1859	23 Oct 1880	11 Aug 1897	L'pool R. 3 Jan 1906
Ommanney, Francis Craustoun ... ..	15 Oct 1870	8 Oct 1890	29 Sept 1901	L'pool R. 14 Aug 1906
✕Oppenheimer, Harold Samuel ...	21 July 1874	15 May 1897	27 May 1908	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 19 Nov 1910
Orford, Francis Russell Neale ... ..	6 Nov 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Sept 1899	R. Art. 2 Sept 1908
✕Orr, Charles William James ... ..	20 Sept 1870	15 Feb 1889	1 Apr 1899	Yorks. L.I. 7 Sept 1907
✕Ottley, Glendower George ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Fus.</i> )	23 Jan 1872	25 July 1891	12 Jun 1901	K. O. Seo. Bord. 22 Oct 1910
✕Ovans, Charles Phipps John ... ..	18 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	27 Sept 1899	R. Fus. 8 Jun 1910
✕Overton, George Cecil Rudall ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. R. Fus., attd.</i> )	8 Oct 1866	15 Mar 1893	21 Apr 1900	<i>(Res. of Off.)</i> <i>hp. late</i> Midd'x R. 14 Apr 1904 1 Oct 1915 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
✕Owen, Richard Trevor Tudor ... ..	24 Mar 1875	21 Apr 1900	27 Sept 1893	Oxf. L. I. 9 Jan 1904
Owen, William ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	16 May 1865	28 Apr 1886	29 Dec 1900	York R. 25 Jun 1904
✕Owen-Lewis, Arthur Francis, DSO ...	6 Aug 1868	8 Jun 1889	3 Apr 1897	C. Gds. 11 Nov 1905
✕Pakenham, Hon. Edward Michael ...	20 Feb 1866	7 Oct 1885	23 Mar 1898	<i>hp. late</i> R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1906 Devon R. 14 Dec 1904
✕Palmer, Gerald Lindsay, DSO ... ..	18 Aug 1864	12 Sept 1888	1 Nov 1890	L'pool R. 16 Feb 1907
Parlby, Reginald John Hall ... ..	12 Feb 1861	23 Apr 1881	28 Feb 1900	E. Kent R. 11 Oct 1899
✕Parmiter, Charles Lister ... ..	23 Aug 1867	17 Jan 1891	9 Dec 1900	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Apr 1913
✕Parry, Edward Cecil Morgar ... ..	27 Oct 1863	23 Aug 1884	27 Aug 1898	Yorks. L. I. 3 Feb 1904
✕Paton, Ian Valentine, DSO. ... ..	14 Feb 1875	28 Sept 1895	11 Jan 1902	Lan. Fus. 13 Aug 1913
Payn, David Elgar ... ..	23 Oct 1865	30 Jan 1889	10 Mar 1900	W.I.R. 12 Nov 1913
Payzant, Horace Richardson ... ..	25 Aug 1877	10 Aug 1898	11 May 1890	York R. 29 Sep. 1904
✕Peacocke, George ... ..	29 Mar 1871	9 Nov 1889	3 Apr 1889	E. Kent R. 3 Jun 1905
✕Pearson, George ( <i>Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea</i> )	29 Sept 1856	30 Oct 1878	22 Mar 1898	Yorks. L.I. 22 Apr 1908
✕Pearson, Robert Frederick ( <i>temp. Maj. actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	30 May 1868	3 Apr 1889	10 Jan 1892	
✕Pease, Lawrence Willoughby ... ..	11 Sept 1862	19 Dec 1883		

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Perry</del> , Henry Robert Prittie ( <i>Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea</i> )	13 Oct 1866	8 Dec 1888	27 Jan 1897	<i>hp. late</i> E. York R. 16 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1908
Pinkney, Geoffry Francis ... ..	21 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	10 Mar 1884	R. W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 1888
<del>Pirie</del> , Duncan Vernon ... ..	22 Mar 1858	7 Jun 1879	16 Dec 1885	3 Hrs. 20 Apr 1898
<del>Pollock-Gore</del> , William Alexander Marie	25 Jun 1862	28 Feb 1885	29 Nov 1893	R. Scots 27 Aug 1902
<del>Pope</del> , Francis, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	8 Dec 1874	1 Dec 1897	23 Jan 1905	North'n R. 22 Nov 1913
<del>Porcher</del> , Cecil George ... ..	27 May 1868	17 Jan 1891	15 Dec 1900	Ches. R. 27 May 1913
Porter, Frederick ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	18 Jan 1864	25 Nov 1885	19 May 1893	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jan 1903
<del>Porter</del> , Mansel London ... ..	16 Jun 1869	3 Feb 1892	17 Mar 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Sept 1908
Potts, William Thomas ... ..	29 Apr 1867	11 Feb 1888	26 Mar 1894	Yorks. L.I. 9 Apr 1904
Poulter, Douglas Ryley ... ..	19 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 13 Mar 1907
Power, Ashley Ernest Neville ... ..	19 Dec 1875	25 Jan 1899	1 Apr 1910	W. I. R. 28 Jan 1911
<del>Pratt</del> , Mervyn, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	24 Apr 1873	26 Jun 1895	24 Sept 1901	K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 1910
<del>Pratt-Barlow</del> , Barrington Frederick Powys	4 Aug 1863	23 May 1885	15 May 1892	Dorset. R. 26 Sept 1903
Preston, Capon Henry ... ..	19 Oct 1840	21 Jun 1879	20 Jan 1886	2 D.G. 5 Jun 1889
Preston, George Berthon ... ..	10 Sept 1858	22 Jan 1879	20 Jan 1886	2 D.G. 18 Sept 1895
<del>Probyn</del> , Julian Edmund Spicer ... ..	19 Dec 1859	28 Jan 1882	19 Jan 1890	Bord. R. 23 July 1902
Purchas, John Robert Philip ... ..	4 Feb 1851	26 Mar 1873	25 July 1883	S. Lan. R. 15 May 1895
<del>Radcliffe</del> , Nathaniel Robert, <i>CIE, DSO (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Lecon. R.)</i>	22 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	9 Oct 1899	Devon R. 3 Feb 1906
<del>Rattigan</del> , Herbert William ... ..	24 Aug 1867	22 Aug 1888	1 Jan 1898	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 1906
<del>Redfern</del> , Clemen Coterill ... ..	25 Aug 1878	3 Aug 1898	10 Feb 1906	Ches. R. 24 Sept 1913
Redfern, Peter Youngson ... ..	23 July 1869	15 Feb 1889	13 Apr 1899	R. Art. 17 Feb 1904
<del>Rennie</del> , John George, <i>DSO</i> , ... ..	25 Feb 1865	30 Jan 1886	22 Mar 1893	R. Highrs. 3 Jun 1905
Rhodes, Bernard Maitland ... ..	5 Jan 1861	27 July 1880	1 Apr 1889	R. Art. 25 Dec 1897
<del>Rhodes</del> , Hubert Victor ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	20 Aug 1873	14 Dec 1898	21 Feb 1905	Notts and Derby R. 4 Apr 1914
<del>Riall</del> , Malcolm Brown Bookey ... ..	22 July 1879	11 Feb 1899	7 Mar 1906	W. York R. 15 Apr 1914
<del>Riccard</del> , Cecil Bamfylde James ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn., Essex R. Res.) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Essex R.)</i>	29 Feb 1872	9 Sept 1893	21 Oct 1899	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Feb 1911
<del>Richards</del> , Henry Meredyth ( <i>temp. Maj. Trng. Res.</i> )	30 Jan 1870	11 Dec 1889	24 Mar 1897	R. W. Fus. 8 Feb 1905
<del>Richardson</del> , Francis James, <i>DSO, (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arty. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.)</i>	6 Mar 1866	9 May 1888	1 July 1897	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Jun 1906
<del>Rickards</del> , Frank Stuart Hamilton ... ..	16 Mar 1858	11 May 1878	4 May 1887	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Mar 1898
<del>Ricketts</del> , Theophilus Frederick Walter	21 Aug 1865	25 Aug 1886	26 Oct 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Leins. R. 1 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1902
<del>Rickman</del> , Graham Egerton ... ..	10 May 1869	12 Feb 1890	11 Jan 1899	R. W. Fus. 3 May 1905
<del>Ritchie</del> , Blyth ... ..	7 Apr 1876	1 Dec 1897	13 Apr 1907	15 Hrs. 4 Dec 1912
<del>Ritchie</del> , Cecil Oliphant ... ..	3 Mar 1876	5 Feb 1896	1 Dec 1901	S. Staff R. 18 Mar 1914
Robertson, Frank James Thain Watt ... ..	24 Mar 1858	3 Dec 1899	4 May 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Mar 1913

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Robinson, Geoffrey Wharton ... ..	8 Feb 1879	3 Aug 1898	13 Dec 1902	R. Innis, Fus. 9 Aug 1913
Rogers, John Peverell ... ..	7 Nov 1846	8 Jan 1868	1 July 1879	R. Art. 12 May 1883
Rolph, Charles Thomas ... ..	15 Dec 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 15 Dec 1913
✕Roney-Dougal, George Bell ... ..	16 Sept 1867	11 Feb 1888	10 May 1899	Som. L. I. 15 Feb 1908
✕Roskell, William Joseph ... ..	29 Aug 1875	15 May 1897	18 Feb 1905	York R. 21 Dec 1912
✕Roupell, Geo. Chas. Kynaston Pigott	16 Jun 1849	24 July 1869	17 May 1879	E. York R. 19 Jun 1889
✕Rowe, Ernest Fentiman ( <i>temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Suff. R.</i> )	27 Jan 1866	8 Dec 1888	1 July 1897	Bedf. R. 17 Dec 1904
Ruddach, John Warner ... ..	12 Oct 1848	3 Sept 1868	2 Feb 1881	Durh. L. I. 14 Jan 1891
Rusbridger, Stewart Holcombe ... ..	18 Dec 1855	20 Nov 1875	15 Feb 1886	R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 1896
Ruse, James ... ..	24 Apr 1856	22 Apr 1896	22 Apr 1905	Coast Bn. R. Eng. 24 Apr 1911
Russell, Vernon Elliott ... ..	3 Jun 1861	22 Oct 1881	1 Feb 1889	Glouc. R. 23 Nov 1901
✕Ruzton, Upton FitzHerbert ... ..	8 Nov 1873	29 May 1895	20 Jun 1900	Worc. R. 14 Jan 1911
✕Rynd, Gerald Cleeve ... ..	13 Apr 1869	3 May 1890	24 Jan 1898	Manch. R. 3 Jun 1905
✕Sandeman, William Wellington ... ..	18 Jun 1849	15 Mar 1868	5 Mar 1880	Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 1888
Sankey, Matthew Henry Phineas Riall, C.B.	8 Nov 1853	29 Apr 1873	8 Jan 1885	R. Eng. 10 Aug 1889
✕Saunders, Edward Aldborough, DSO.	7 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1894	9 Apr 1900	R. Art. 5 Apr 1911
✕Savile, Robert Vesey ... ..	31 Dec 1873	21 Oct 1893	30 May 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Mar 1909
✕Schuyler, Edward Ellison Sutton	8 Nov 1854	20 Nov 1875	24 Jan 1882	Ret. Pay W. York R. 19 May 1909
✕Scott, Lindsay Buchanan ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	17 Mar 1863	23 May 1885	9 Jan 1895	W. York R. 30 May 1891
✕Scott, Lionel Folliott ( <i>temp. Maj. Labour Corps</i> )	23 Oct 1870	26 Apr 1893	27 Sept 1900	N. Staff. R. 12 Dec 1906
Scott-Watson, William ... ..	20 Jan 1855	1 May 1878	27 Feb 1884	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 16 Oct 1912
✕Scratchley, Victor Henry Sylvester, DSO. ( <i>Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.</i> )	6 July 1870	25 Mar 1891	22 Oct 1899	Essex R. 20 Feb 1895
Sealy, John McQueen ... ..	21 Feb 1879	14 Sept 1898	26 Apr 1906	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 20 Jun 1906
✕Seckham, Douglas Thorne ... ..	1 May 1873	29 May 1895	20 Jun 1900	Ret. Pay R. Art. 27 Mar 1907
✕Sempill, John, Lord ... ..	21 Aug 1863	5 Nov 1885	1 Apr 1891	R. Art. 27 Jan 1912
Serjeantson, Cecil Myles ... ..	3 Apr 1871	2 May 1891	6 Jun 1900	Lan. Fus. 2 July 1910
✕Seton-Christopher, Alfred Charles	20 Mar 1856	11 May 1878	25 Oct 1889	R. Highrs. 13 Aug 1904
Shaw-Hamilton, Robert Cope Hardy...	7 Sept 1877	2 May 1900	1 Nov 1916	<i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. 14 Oct 1908
Sheppard, Thomas Moreton ... ..	10 Aug 1874	5 May 1900	5 May 1913	Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1908
✕Short, Percy Hamilton, DSO. ... ..	15 Apr 1874	7 Dec 1895	13 Oct 1905	Sea. Highrs. 3 Mar 1897
✕Shortt, Francis de Sausmarez ... ..	4 Mar 1864	28 Sept 1887	12 Nov 1896	<i>hp. late</i> 4 D.G. 22 Feb 1905
Simmonds, Percy Richard ... ..	8 Feb 1860	30 July 1879	1 Oct 1887	Ret. Pay 22 Feb 1910
✕Sitwell, Francis Honorius Sisson ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	2 Dec 1861	28 Jan 1882	27 Aug 1890	R. Art. 25 Jun 1913
✕Skeffington-Smyth, Geoffrey Henry Julian, DSO.	12 Dec 1873	29 May 1895	3 Jun 1901	Glouc. R. 27 Jan 1912
✕Skipwith, Frederick George ... ..	31 Aug 1870	12 Mar 1892	5 Apr 1899	Lan. Fus. 2 July 1910
✕Slessor, Arthur Kerr ( <i>Maj. Terr Force Res.</i> )	12 Dec 1863	22 Feb 1888	11 Apr 1894	R. Highrs. 13 Aug 1904
Smith, John Leslie ... ..	17 Nov 1861	23 Feb 1881	24 Aug 1889	<i>hp. late</i> 9 Lrs. 4 Mar 1906
Somerset, Hon. Arthur Charles Edward...	11 Dec 1859	22 Feb 1879	30 Oct 1887	Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1906
✕Somervell, Ernest ( <i>Hon. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York. R.</i> )	9 Nov 1863	28 Feb 1885	28 July 1896	R. War. R. 6 Mar 1909

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂ Soote, Cecil Speid ... ..	6 Feb 1865	29 Dec 1886	15 Jun 1898	E. York R. 25 Feb 1905
✂ Spearman, Charles Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16 Sept 1863	25 Aug 1883	8 July 1893	R. Muns. Fus. 27 Aug 1898
Spence, Philip Alexander Francis... ..	12 Nov 1876	20 Feb 1897	24 May 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Highrs. 24 May 1905
Spicer, Julian John Newton... ..	11 Nov 1853	26 Mar 1873	30 Jun 1881	Ret. Pay 24 May 1910
✂ Stacpoole, George William Robert, <i>DSO</i>	27 May 1872	19 Oct 1892	21 Jan 1901	R. H. G. 30 Dec 1893
Stanton, Harold James Clifford ... ..	7 Jun 1859	19 Feb 1881	14 Jun 1890	S. Staff. R. 21 Dec 1907
✂ Stevens, Buckenham Francis... ..	11 Sept 1864	30 Jan 1889	10 Jun 1896	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 1901
✂ Stevens, Harry Whitehill ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	19 Oct 1874	7 Mar 1894	22 Mar 1902	W. I. R. 13 Apr 1901
✂ Stevenson, William Henry ... ..	8 July 1856	5 Sept 1877	15 Dec 1888	S. Wales Bord. 26 Oct 1912
✂ Stewart, John ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	21 May 1869	22 Nov 1902	22 Nov 1902	High. L.I. 26 Oct 1892
✂ Stirling, Alexander ... ..	24 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	26 Jan 1894	R. Highrs. 21 May 1914
✂ Stoker, Robert John Graeme ... ..	21 Mar 1877	23 May 1900	2 Jun 1909	Sea. Highrs. 16 May 1903
✂ Story, Robert ... ..	11 Jan 1864	12 Nov 1873	6 May 1882	Durh. L.I. 5 Nov 1915
Stracey, Ernest Henry Denne ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Gen. List</i> )	13 Apr 1871	13 Aug 1892	3 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> K.R. Rif. C. 6 Sept 1882
✂ Stracey-Clitherow, Claud Edward	29 Mar 1855	29 Nov 1876	20 Aug 1885	Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1884
✂ Stratford, John Daubeny Montalt <i>farmcote</i>	27 Feb 1858	14 July 1883	12 Oct 1889	Norfl. R. 11 Dec 1907
✂ Street, Herbert ... ..	29 Jun 1870	23 Dec 1893	15 Dec 1904	4. G. Is. 29 July 1896
✂ Streeten, Bernard Stigand ... ..	11 Sept 1871	23 May 1891	21 Oct 1899	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 9 Oct 1896
Stretton, William Lionel ... ..	14 Jan 1864	16 Dec 1885	1 Apr 1895	Ret. Pay 2 Aug 1899
✂ Stuart-Wortley, John ... ..	18 July 1880	28 Jan 1903	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 23 Oct 1915	20 Hrs. 5 Jun 1909
Sugg, Benjamin... ..	7 Aug 1852	19 Nov 1890	19 Nov 1899	<i>ip. late</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Dec 1994
Swinton, Arthur John ... ..	22 July 1882	23 July 1901	2 Jun 1912	Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1905
Swinton, George Herbert Taylor ... ..	25 Dec 1852	2 Dec 1874	1 Aug 1884	Ches. R. 26 May 1906
✂ Sykes, Harold Platt ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	19 Feb 1865	16 Nov 1887	10 Mar 1897	Seco. Rif. 3 Apr 1912
✂ Tatchell, Edward... ..	17 Aug 1870	9 Sept 1893	2 Jan 1903	R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 7 Aug 1907
✂ Tate, John Francis Fenwick ... ..	20 July 1876	5 July 1899	1 Jan 1907	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 5 Oct 1915
✂ Tattersall, John Cecil de Yee ... ..	22 Dec 1856	11 Sept 1876	3 Dec 1882	Ret. Pay 27 Nov 1915
✂ Taylor, Cecil Hugh ( <i>temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> )	15 Jun 1874	10 Oct 1894	12 May 1902	Bedt. R. 1 Mar 1893
✂ Taylor, Oswald Albon Aldersey ... ..	13 Mar 1862	12 Nov 1884	12 Nov 1890	2 D.G. 22 Apr 1903
✂ Thackeray, Henry James ... ..	23 May 1870	8 Nov 1890	30 Aug 1899	Linc. R. 19 Sept 1908
✂ Thomas, Reginald Percy ... ..	8 Nov 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Aug 1890	K.R. Rif. C. 8 July 1914
Thompson, John Alexander Roland ... ..	4 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1881	1 Nov 1890	2 D.G. 16 Dec 1891
Thompson, Noel Gilliat ... ..	13 July 1872	2 Jun 1894	29 Dec 1899	York & Lanc. R. 14 Dec 1912
✂ Thompson, Stephen Edwin Wright	13 May 1877	9 Dec 1896	13 May 1901	<i>hp. late</i> W. Rid. R. 1 July 1901
✂ Thomson, James William David ... ..	2 Aug 1866	21 Apr 1900	29 May 1901	Ret. Pay 9 Aug 1902
				High. L. I. 24 Jun 1908
				R. Ir. Fus. 19 Dec 1908
				<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. 10 Nov 1901
				Ret. Pay 7 Dec 1901
				A.P. Dept. 8 Sept 1909
				4 Hrs. 24 Feb 1912
				21 Lrs. 2 Aug 1911



**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Thornton</del> , Claude Frederick ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.</i> )	18 Feb 1877	20 May 1899	6 Jan 1906	<i>hp. late</i> Wilts. R. 22 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1910
<del>Thurburn</del> , Arthur Hugh ... ..	27 Oct 1860	6 Feb 1884	24 Feb 1893	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Dec 1901
<del>Tighe</del> , Vincent Augustine, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	13 Aug 1863	7 Feb 1894	22 Sept 1900	Manch. R. 13 Aug 1908
<del>Timmis</del> , John Vernon ... ..	22 Dec 1871	9 Sept 1893	20 Jan 1900	Lan. Fus. 9 Sept 1908
<del>Tippinge</del> , Vernon Gartside ... ..	23 Dec 1852	3 July 1872	13 Feb 1884	R. Scots 28 Dec 1892
<del>Tordiffe</del> , Stafford Henry Wolferstan	21 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1890	9 Oct 1899	Wilts. R. 4 Nov 1905
<del>Townsend</del> , Cuthbert Hanson... ..	5 Apr 1872	18 Jun 1892	14 Jan 1901	<i>hp. late</i> E. Surr. R. Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1909 23 Feb 1910
<del>VC Towse</del> , Ernest Beachcroft Beckwith ( <i>Gent.-at-Arms</i> )	23 Apr 1864	16 Dec 1885	20 May 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Gord. Highrs. Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1901 2 Dns. 12 Feb 1902 10 Dec 1913
<del>Towse</del> , Harold Beckwith... ..	9 Nov 1866	14 Jun 1902	14 Jun 1902	Linc. R. 28 Sept 1915
<del>Toynbee</del> , Ralph Leslie, <i>MC</i> ... ..	9 Dec 1883	29 Nov 1905	4 Aug 1914	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>hp. late</i> 2 W.I.R. 18 Oct 1884 Ret. Pay 5 Mar 1902 1 Jun 1897
<del>Trant</del> , John Francis ... ..	14 Apr 1858	21 Jun 1879	21 Jun 1879	<i>hp. late</i> D. of Corn. L. I. Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1903 23 May 1906
<del>Tremayne</del> , Henry Arthur ... ..	20 May 1866	16 Nov 1887	16 Nov 1887	W. York R. 13 Aug 1904
<del>Trevor</del> , Hubert Basil Cosmo ... ..	2 Aug 1864	6 May 1885	1 Sept 1892	Wilts. R. 7 Jan 1903
<del>Trim</del> , Robert William ... ..	18 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	1 May 1893	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 1 July 1900 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1886 5. Lan. R. 27 Mar 1912
<del>Tristram</del> , Lancelot Shute Barrington ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	13 Jun 1857	8 May 1880	10 Feb 1888	Durh. L. I. 6 Mar 1907
<del>Trousdale</del> , Robert Cecil, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	4 June 1876	24 Mar 1897	28 Feb 1904	Essex R. 7 Dec 1901
<del>Tucker</del> , Aubrey Charles ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Fork. R.</i> )	9 Jan 1870	29 Nov 1890	9 Aug 1899	<i>hp. late</i> A. Pay Dept. Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1904 14 July 1906
<del>Tufnell</del> , Neville Charles Arthur de Hirtzel	5 Apr 1864	1 Nov 1884	20 Feb 1895	3 Dns. 17 Oct 1888
<del>Tulloch</del> , Robert Henry William ... ..	8 Aug 1865	18 Jan 1888	10 Mar 1894	W. Rid. R. 25 Feb 1911
<del>Tye</del> , Charles Henry ... ..	12 Mar 1839	25 May 1878	26 May 1883	W. Rid. R. 15 July 1903
<del>Umfreville</del> , Harry Kirwan, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.</i> )	22 Sept 1873	7 Dec 1895	1 Feb 1902	E. York R. 3 Oct 1908
<del>Umfreville</del> , Samuel Charles ... ..	18 Jun 1863	6 May 1885	2 Mar 1891	16 Lrs. 10 July 1912
<del>Unett</del> , John Alfred, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	3 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	2 Apr 1898	Worc. R. 21 Dec 1910
<del>Vander Byl</del> , Charles Fennelly ( <i>temp. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps</i> )	5 Apr 1874	9 Dec 1896	22 Mar 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Norf. R. 5 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1901 R. H. G. 13 May 1903
<del>Vaughan</del> , Philip Edmund, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York. R.</i> )	25 Mar 1876	26 Aug 1896	18 Dec 1901	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Aug 1893
<del>Verner</del> , Sir Edward Wingfield, <i>Bt.</i>	22 Nov 1865	4 May 1887	22 Sept 1897	Devon. R. 13 May 1903
<del>Villiers</del> , Charles Hyde ( <i>Gent. at-Arms</i> ) ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	21 Sept 1862	23 Nov 1887	22 Dec 1894	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Dec 1893 1 L.G. 13 May 1908
<del>Vincent</del> , Richard Dacre ... ..	4 July 1856	10 Sept 1875	9 Feb 1886	R. Highrs. 23 Apr 1910
<del>Vyvyan</del> , Herbert Reginald ... ..	8 Dec 1862	23 May 1885	11 Nov 1892	Essex R. 10 Sept 1904
<del>Walker</del> , George Laurie ... ..	1 Aug 1857	25 May 1878	21 Feb 1888	Norf. R. 25 Jan 1913
<del>Walker</del> , Harold Maxwell ... ..	18 Apr 1869	5 Dec 1891	6 Dec 1898	K. T. Rif. C. 15 Jun 1907
<del>Walker</del> , John Douglas Glen, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	18 Dec 1873	10 Oct 1894	25 Oct 1901	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Nov 1913
<del>Wallace</del> , George Bright ... ..	6 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1885	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 8 Jan 1916 25 Feb 1901	
<del>Walter</del> , Francis Edward, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.</i> )	10 Mar 1876	15 Sept 1897	15 Sept 1897	
<del>Ward</del> , Edward Francis, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	21 Jun 1870	25 May 1892	24 May 1900	
<del>Ward</del> , Lancelot Edward Seth, <i>DSO</i> ...	7 Aug 1875	1 Dec 1897	23 Jun 1903	

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Warrand, Alexander Redmond Bewley	5 Sept 1859	11 Aug 1880	4 Sept 1889	Sea. Highrs. 16 Oct 1895
Warry, Bertram Arthur ...	22 Sept 1864	28 Feb 1885	21 Dec 1895	<i>hp. late</i> Essex R. 8 Oct 1904
Waterhouse, Claude Francis ...	1 Jan 1875	21 July 1897	31 Oct 1901	Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1905
Waters, Horace William Plews ...	30 Sept 1866	11 Feb 1888	30 Jun 1896	Sea. Highrs. 16 July 1907
Way, Benjamin Irby, DSO ...	9 July 1869	3 May 1890	16 Oct 1899	<i>hp. late</i> S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 1900
Wayne, Herman George Wellington ...	13 Oct 1866	6 July 1889	11 May 1895	Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1905
Webb, Somerset Edward Deane ...	26 Mar 1867	11 Feb 1888	14 Jun 1899	N. Staff. R. 17 May 1905
Webb, Thomas Montgomerie (Lt.-Col. Lond. R.)	1 May 1860	31 Oct 1888	11 Jan 1899	E. York R. 28 Sept 1907
Weldon, Francis Harry, DSO, q.s.	24 Apr 1869	30 July 1890	28 Nov 1896	<i>hp. late</i> York and Lanc. R. 4 May 1902
West, Ernest Edward (temp. Maj.) ...	23 May 1868	10 Nov 1888	22 Mar 1901	Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1903
Westerman, Joseph Francis ...	24 May 1871	13 Feb 1891	18 Oct 1899	N. Staff. R. 28 Oct 1903
Wetherall, John Andrew Chilton ...	22 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	8 Mar 1893	Notts & Derby R. 14 Feb 1906
Wheeler, Henry Littleton, DSO ...	8 May 1868	9 Apr 1892	24 Mar 1900	5 Lrs. 22 Apr 1905
Whistler, Fuller (temp. Maj. Trng. Res.)	22 Aug 1859	9 Sept 1882	3 Feb 1892	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 25 Sept 1910
Whistler, Thomas Godfrey ...	13 May 1863	25 Aug 1883	17 Aug 1891	Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1916
Whitaker, Henry Joseph Walsham ...	23 Nov 1867	21 Dec 1889	19 Feb 1898	North'n R. 11 Mar 1903
White, Joseph Henry Lachlan ...	7 Jan 1859	10 May 1882	20 Mar 1891	Hamps. R. 4 Apr 1908
White, John Joseph ...	24 Oct 1863	5 Feb 1887	8 Jun 1898	High. L.I. 27 Mar 1901
White, William Frederick (temp. Maj.)	3 Mar 1863	10 Mar 1883	11 Sept 1888	Hamps. R. 2 Sept 1903
Whittingham, Charles Herbert, DSO (temp. Col.)	15 Aug 1873	27 Feb 1901	(Res. of Off.) 23 Oct 1914	Hamps. R. 27 Sept 1905
Weylock, James Greetham Howard ...	14 Oct 1863	25 Nov 1885	18 May 1894	North'd Fus. 8 Feb 1899
Whyte, William Henry (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.)	11 Mar 1880	11 May 1901	(Res. of Off.) 28 Apr 1915	Shrops. L.I. 17 May 1905
Wigan, Deni Grey ...	21 Jun 1893	23 Jan 1914	26 Aug 1916	Ches. R. 6 Jun 1903
Wigan, James Ramsay ...	26 Jan 1862	12 Nov 1884	13 Nov 1893	Darh. L.I. 3 Oct 1908
Wiley, Albert ...	7 Apr 1855	28 Oct 1876	26 Nov 1883	Glouc. R. 11 Nov 1903
Willes, Charles Edward (temp. Lt.-Col. comd'g. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.)	18 July 1870	29 Mar 1890	22 Feb 1899	<i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. 19 Aug 1907
Williams, Berkeley Cole Wilmot ...	4 May 1865	30 Jan 1886	27 Apr 1898	Ret. Pay 13 Oct 1909
Williams, Eustace Scott (temp. M.g.)	11 Dec 1862	27 Jan 1886	8 May 1895	<i>hp. late</i> K.R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 1917
Willis, Charles Beaumont Danvers ...	25 Dec 1851	12 Sept 1872	5 Dec 1881	Ret. Pay 30 Jun 1917
Wilson, Albert Collins ...	26 Mar 1872	3 Jun 1896	5 Oct 1902	R. Berks. E. 25 Jun 1902
Wingfield Digby, William Richard	8 Apr 1869	22 Mar 1893	7 Apr 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Highrs. 22 Mar 1893
Winter, Frederic Charles ...	2 Mar 1871	4 Mar 1891	9 Aug 1900	Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1894
Wisely, George Alexander Keith, p.s.c.	20 Jan 1856	28 Jan 1875	28 Jan 1886	K. W. Fus. 10 Jun 1905
Wood, Arthur Herbert ...	26 Apr 1877	5 Sept 1896	14 Jun 1900	York R. 22 Nov 1902
Woodcock, Wilfred James (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.)	3 May 1878	7 May 1898	5 Oct 1901	<i>hp. late</i> D. of Corn. L. I. 30 Apr 1904
Woodmass, Montagu George Erskine	1 Nov 1871	7 Nov 1891	21 May 1901	Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1904
Worsley-Gough, Henry Worsley, CMG	17 Oct 1874	7 Mar 1894	16 Mar 1902	R. Art. 12 May 1888
Wright, Henry Adolphus Smith ...	13 Dec 1869	26 Oct 1889	6 Apr 1898	<i>hp. A. Vety. Corps.</i> 4 Oct 1904
Wright, Kenneth Crause ...	1 May 1867	29 Jan 1890	10 July 1899	Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1909
Wyld, William Henry ...	17 Oct 1848	14 Sept 1867	14 Jun 1876	Rif. Brig. 16 May 1908
Wyld-Browne, Gerald Hopton ...	6 May 1869	22 Aug 1888	1 May 1896	Essex R. 7 Apr 1906
Wyndowe, William Thomlinson (temp. Maj.)	21 Dec 1876	20 Feb 1897	2 Jun 1903	R. Eng. 24 Sept 1890
Wyndward, Edward George, DSO. (temp. Maj. Labour Corps)	1 Apr 1861	12 May 1883	19 Mar 1890	Seco. Rif. 2 Mar 1912
Young, Frederick Benjamin ...	2 Feb 1867	5 Oct 1892	15 Dec 1910	Lan. Fus. 7 May 1913
Zigomala, Pandia John ...	27 Oct 1862	10 Mar 1891	2 Sept 1891	9 Hrs. 13 Feb 1907

# RETIRED PAY.

2028a

## **LIEUTENANTS** (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂Appleby, William ...	21 Oct 1879	1 Oct 1914	2 May 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Lan. Fus. 14 Jan 1917 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1917	14 Jan 1917
✂Ferguson, Alan Campbell	16 May 1870	16 Apr 1900	1 May 1901	<i>hp. late</i> A. S. Corps Ret. Pay 29 May 1903 26 Aug 1903	14 Mar 1917
Ricketts, Alfred ...	25 Aug 1882	10 Oct 1914	15 Mar 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Linc. R. 20 Oct 1917 Ret. Pay 20 Oct 1917	20 Oct 1917
✂Roache, Hamilton Leslie	19 Aug 1880	19 Oct 1901	21 Apr 1906	<i>hp. late</i> W. York. R. 28 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 28 May 1910	29 July 1915

## **LIEUTENANTS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Adair, Desmond...	20 Dec 1865	10 Nov 1886	28 Mar 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Gord. Highrs. Ret. Pay 28 Mar 1896 28 Mar 1901
✂Addison, William ...	2 Nov 1877	23 Apr 1902	11 May 1904	W.I.R. 4 Feb 1912
Aldred, Austin Dickson Rycroft ...	29 Aug 1884	9 Apr 1904	16 Apr 1907	<i>hp. late</i> Oxf. L. I. 6 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1912
Answorth, Tom Jessop ...	11 Aug 1882	22 Oct 1902	25 Jun 1904	Manch. R. 24 July 1909
✂Arbuthnot-Leslie, William ...	7 Aug 1878	15 Nov 1899	13 Jun 1903	<i>hp. late</i> S. Gds. 1 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 1 Jan 1914
Baird, John Maxwell Poole ...	19 Dec 1891	17 Apr 1915	12 July 1916	Worc. R. 15 July 1917
✂Bath, Albert Edward ...	1 Nov 1865	3 Dec 1904	3 Dec 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 12 Nov 1910
Bellhouse, John ...	8 Jan 1869	27 July 1898	27 July 1891	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 23 Apr 1898 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1903
Betton-Foster, Gerald Harman ...	26 Sept 1872	16 May 1900	5 July 1901	R. Art. 27 Sept 1913
Bland, Charles Loftus... ..	24 Oct 1881	2 May 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 13 Dec 1904
✂Borton, Arthur Drummond ( <i>Maj.</i> <i>&amp; temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.</i> )	1 July 1883	18 Jan 1902	9 May 1906	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 10 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 25 May 1910
✂Bruce, Alexander Livingstone ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> )	24 Oct 1881	8 May 1901	22 Nov 1902	<i>hp. late</i> 16 Lrs. 13 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Aug 1908
✂Burnaby, Eustace Hotham ...	9 Mar 1880	30 May 1900	4 Feb 1905	<i>hp. late</i> Glouc. R. 15 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay. 15 Jan 1911
Caruana Dingli, Edward	10 Aug 1876	2 Apr 1898	16 Aug 1899	R. Malta Art. 16 Apr 1913
Cheverton, Francis John ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> <i>Col. Bn. Trng. Res.</i> )	24 July 1868	5 Feb 1902	5 Feb 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 30 Dec 1908
✂Clark, Louis Spencer ...	18 Mar 1865	11 Jan 1905	11 Jan 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Dec 1910
✂Clement, Sydney Reynold ...	4 Mar 1873	21 Apr 1900	27 Jun 1901	<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. 20 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1908
✂Cooper, George ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) ...	17 Dec 1875	7 Nov 1914	16 July 1915	<i>hp. late</i> North'd Fus. Ret. Pay 15 Mar 1916 15 Mar 1916
✂Coulter, Ernest Henry ...	20 Oct 1879	1 Oct 1914	4 May 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. Ret. Pay 25 May 1916 10 Aug 1916
✂Cowley, Robert Edgar ...	21 July 1879	15 Dec 1914	23 July 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 20 Sept 1917 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1917
Crouch, Arthur James ...	18 Feb 1871	4 Sept 1909	4 Sept 1909	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 8 Jan 1913



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Cruise, John Francis ... ..	5 Apr 1879	30 Oct 1914	21 May 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 10 July 1915 R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
Cusheon, William Thomas ... ..	11 Oct 1866	3 Feb 1906	3 Feb 1906	Leins. R. 13 Feb 1904
✕Denison, Oliver Macklem ... ..	7 Sept 1874	25 Jun 1898	14 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 19 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1905
Dickinson, William Henry Egerton de Brissac ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	20 Aug 1880	25 Jun 1899	16 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> 6 D.G. 7 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1910 R. Highrs. 6 Aug 1910
✕Dockray-Waterhouse, Ronald ... ..	28 Dec 1878	9 Dec 1899	27 Aug 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Balloon Factory Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1909 E. Lan. R. 15 Jan 1910 6 July 1907
✕Duff, Patrick Abercromby ... ..	12 Nov 1881	5 Jan 1901	21 Nov 1903	W. I. R. 4 Oct 1911
✕Dunne, John William ... ..	2 Dec 1875	28 Aug 1901	2 Apr 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 19 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 4 July 1908 Sco. Rif. 6 Sept 1912
Dwyer, John Harrington ... ..	20 Nov 1880	20 Nov 1900	22 Apr 1903	<i>hp. late</i> W. Kid. R. 26 Oct 1911 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1916 W.I.R. 10 May 1911
Edwards, Hugh ... ..	28 Mar 1878	21 Feb 1900	20 Nov 1900	<i>hp. late</i> 3 D.G. 5 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Oct 1909 <i>hp. late</i> N. Staff. R. 3 May 1898 Ret. Pay 3 May 1903 <i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 18 Mar 1896 Ret Pay 18 Mar 1901
✕Elliot, John Augustus Gilbert ... ..	26 Jan 1881	4 Aug 1900	13 May 1903	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
Fairlie, James ... ..	2 Aug 1880	20 Jan 1900	11 Sept 1901	<i>hp. late</i> York & Lanc. R. 12 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 6 Oct 1916 <i>hp. late</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lrs. 8 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1910 <i>hp. late</i> R. Suss. R. 5 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1912
Fawcett, Ernest Henry ... ..	5 Aug 1881	15 Aug 1906	15 Aug 1908	<i>hp. late</i> K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1906 <i>hp. late</i> R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 29 May 1897 W. I. R. 8 Aug 1906
Ferguson, Bertram Frederick ... ..	6 July 1881	18 Jan 1902	2 Nov 1904	<i>hp. late</i> Worc. R. 5 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 8 May 1907 <i>hp. late</i> Lpool R. 4 Dec 1898 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1894 <i>hp. late</i> 2 D.G. 24 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 20 May 1905 <i>hp. late</i> K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 1911 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1914 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 9 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 13 July 1904 <i>hp. late</i> Hamps. R. 22 Jun 1892 Ret. Pay 4 Jan 1893
✕Finlay, Alexander Comyn Macgregor	4 Jun 1875	28 July 1900	10 Feb 1901	<i>hp. late</i> N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Feb 1903 <i>hp. late</i> Essex R. 16 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1909 <i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 29 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1910
✕Foote, Arthur Wavell ... ..	18 Jun 1871	25 July 1891	6 Mar 1895	<i>hp. late</i> Bedf. R. 25 May 1916 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1916 Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 July 1890
Garnett, Cecil Frederick ( <i>Capt. &amp; temp. Maj. Spec. Res. En. Norf. R.</i> )	12 Apr 1868	13 Feb 1889	18 May 1892	R. Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
Gearle, Edward William ... ..	8 Jun 1867	24 Feb 1906	24 Feb 1906	<i>hp. late</i> G. Gds. 14 Dec 1916 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1917
Gibbs, Henry William ... ..	5 Dec 1888	7 Nov 1914	8 Aug 1915	
✕Gilmour, Harry ... ..	15 Sept 1878	4 Apr 1900	23 Mar 1901	
✕Goring, Sir Forster Gurney, Bt. ( <i>Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea</i> ) ( <i>local Capt. 29 Feb 1912</i> )	17 Aug 1877	2 Aug 1902	13 Feb 1905	
✕Graham, William Fergus ... ..	13 Sept 1874	21 Apr 1900	24 Jun 1901	
Grey, Ralph Henry ... ..	30 Nov 1868	7 Aug 1889	2 Apr 1891	
✕Grierson, Noel Holton ... ..	27 Feb 1881	13 Aug 1904	12 May 1906	
✕Hamilton, Alick Edward Croker ... ..	14 Mar 1879	7 Mar 1900	11 July 1900	
✕Harris, John Harry de Burgh... ..	1 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	12 Nov 1884	
✕Hill, Trevor Montagu ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	7 May 1880	12 Oct 1901	6 Dec 1901	
✕Hobson, Percy Joe ... ..	9 Sept 1878	5 May 1900	1 Aug 1901	
✕Holford, Charles Frederick, DSO ... ..	2 Sept 1879	23 Jun 1898	16 Feb 1901	
✕Holt, William ... ..	20 Oct 1857	3 Aug 1887	18 Apr 1889	
✕Hope, Douglas Edmund... ..	6 Mar 1877	19 May 1900	6 Nov 1901	
✕Huskinson, Percy William ... ..	20 Apr 1831	4 May 1901	12 Apr 1904	
Ingpen, William Frederick ... ..	19 Mar 1879	26 May 1900	1 Apr 1902	
✕Kennedy, Charles... ..	25 Oct 1878	20 Nov 1914	19 May 1915	
Kilby, James Edward... ..	3 Feb 1845	13 Jun 1885	13 Jun 1885	
Kirby, James Henry ... ..	10 Dec 1866	21 Feb 1906	21 Feb 1906	
Litton, Edward Falconer ... ..	4 May 1886	16 Sept 1914	9 Jun 1915	
✕Ludlow, Ernest, MC ... ..	10 July 1896	16 July 1915	16 July 1915	



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>McFall</b> , Chambers Haldane Cooke ( <i>temp. Maj., Trng. Res.</i> )	24 July 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1885	<i>hp. late</i> W.I.R. 20 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1892
<b>Mackenzie</b> , James ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) ...	7 Jan 1861	12 Jan 1901	12 Jan 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 29 Mar 1911
<b>McLeod</b> , Heary Eardley Keith ...	13 Oct 1864	12 Sept 1900	12 Sept 1900	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 14 Sept 1910
<del>MacLeod</del> , Roderick ...	31 Dec 1877	18 Oct 1899	28 Mar 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Dub. Fus. Ret. Pay 27 July 1904 3 D.G. 15 Nov 1905 24 May 1893
<del>Martin</del> , John Hamilton ...	11 May 1853	6 Feb 1884	6 Feb 1884	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 14 Feb 1885
<b>Mason</b> , John Anderson ...	16 Jan 1845	1 Dec 1880	1 Dec 1880	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 3 Jun 1899
<del>Mason</del> , William Campbell ...	3 Aug 1854	17 Feb 1894	17 Feb 1894	<i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 9 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Feb 1908
<del>Metaxa</del> , Count Frederick Robert Wyndham ( <i>Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea</i> ) ( <i>local Capt. 1 Dec. 1910</i> )	12 Sept 1878	20 May 1899	24 Feb 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Glouc. R. 18 Nov 1908 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1908
<del>Montgomery</del> , Thomas Alexander ...	8 Oct 1876	4 Apr 1900	16 Apr 1902	<i>hp. late</i> N. Staff. R. Ret. Pay 27 Apr 1916 11 July 1916
<b>Morgan</b> , Reginald Frederick ...	3 Jan 1881	2 Mar 1907	3 Oct 1909	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 27 May 1917 Ret. Pay 27 May 1917 R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 5 July 1911
<del>Morris</del> , Lionel ...	5 Apr 1880	15 Nov 1914	9 Jun 1915	R. Art. 11 Oct 1916
<del>Morrison</del> , Archibald, g. ( <i>Maj. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	2 Apr 1859	16 Feb 1901	16 Feb 1901	R. Art. 2 Mar 1917
<del>Morrison</del> , Rupert George ...	23 Feb 1886	10 Dec 1914	23 July 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Sea. Highrs. Ret. Pay 26 Dec 1899 9 Sept 1903
<b>Muir</b> , Robert ...	19 July 1867	20 Dec 1914	24 July 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 9 Jan 1917 Ret. Pay 6 July 1917
<del>Murray</del> , George Wolfe ...	27 Jun 1876	30 Sept 1896	21 Oct 1899	<i>hp. late</i> R. W. Fus. 1 Mar 1911 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912 <i>hp. late</i> W. Rid. R. 15 July 1902 Ret. Pay 15 July 1907
<del>Nalder</del> , Walter ...	13 Jan 1875	4 Jan 1915	8 Aug 1916	<i>hp. late</i> 2 Dns. 18 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1906
<del>Nicholl</del> , Kenneth Iltyd ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) ...	13 Feb 1885	6 July 1907	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 21 Oct 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Suff. R. 28 July 1916 Ret. Pay 2 July 1917 Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 1905
<del>Oakes</del> , Henry James Lionel ...	30 Apr 1879	20 May 1899	25 Feb 1900	W.I.R. 22 Oct 1904
<del>Otway</del> , Cecil Walter Hughes ...	8 Dec 1879	15 Nov 1899	3 Oct 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 16 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 23 May 1906
<del>Packard</del> , Thomas ...	4 July 1882	20 Apr 1915	22 Apr 1916	<i>hp. late</i> R. War. R. Ret. Pay 18 Aug 1900 R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 4 Mar 1914
<del>Palk</del> , Wilnot Lawrence Lancelot ...	28 Aug 1876	14 Sept 1901	6 Aug 1904	R. Malta Art. 16 Apr 1913
<del>Peel</del> , Archibald ...	18 Feb 1878	18 July 1900	29 Jan 1901	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 July 1913
<b>Peele</b> , Herbert Joshua John ( <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> )	16 May 1879	12 May 1900	30 Oct 1901	<i>hp. late</i> York R. 16 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1894
<b>Powlett</b> , Charles Horatio Armand ...	7 Jun 1879	3 Aug 1898	28 Feb 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Scots 27 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1909
<b>Rooney</b> , Owen ...	31 Dec 1862	24 Dec 1902	24 Dec 1902	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 1 Sept 1917 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1917 R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Dec 1910
<b>Sammut</b> , Hugh ...	10 July 1876	6 Jan 1897	11 Aug 1897	<i>hp. late</i> 65 Ft. 1 Jun 1879 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881
<del>Scott</del> , Charles Leslie ...	7 Nov 1879	4 May 1901	9 Nov 1904	<i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 5 Oct 1907 Ret. Pay 25 July 1905 Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1912
<b>Seale</b> , Shelley Alexander ...	14 Sept 1859	28 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1885	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Rif. Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1913
<del>Searight</del> , James Gerald Lamb ( <i>Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps</i> )	23 Jan 1878	11 May 1898	29 Nov 1899	Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1916
<del>Seville</del> , Alfred George William ...	14 Sept 1881	15 Nov 1914	9 Jun 1915	<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. Ret. Pay 29 May 1917
<del>Smith</del> , Charles Walsham ...	5 Aug 1866	16 Nov 1904	16 Nov 1904	Ret. Pay 29 May 1917
<b>Stainforth</b> , Francis Robert Whitmore ...	30 Mar 1855	15 Jun 1874	13 Jun 1875	
<del>Steuart</del> , Charles Basil ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.</i> )	26 May 1883	4 Dec 1901	1 July 1907	
<del>Stuart-Wortley</del> , John ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> )	18 July 1880	28 Jan 1903	22 Mar 1905	
<b>Sullivan</b> , Henry Rupert Fiennes ...	—	14 Aug 1914	14 Mar 1915	
<b>Sullivan</b> , John ...	—	9 Apr 1915	1 Oct 1915	

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Swanzy, Samuel Leonard ... ..	13 May 1875	23 May 1900	11 Jun 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Line. R. 1 May 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1907
Sweet-Escott, Hugh Beville ... ..	4 May 1886	30 Dec 1905	25 Jun 1908	<i>hp. late</i> R. Eng. 10 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1917
Tatlow, Francis Tissington... ..	8 Apr 1889	18 Sept 1909	6 May 1910	<i>L'pool</i> R. 4 Feb 1914
Taylor, William ... ..	8 Feb 1872	10 Oct 1914	4 May 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Lanc. R. 17 Jun 1916 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1916
Thomson, John Leslie ... ..	28 Feb 1896	11 Nov 1914	23 Sept 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Aug 1917 Ret. Pay 31 Aug 1917
Thorne, Thomas Begby Houghton (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.)	10 Dec 1873	19 May 1900	29 Mar 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Midd'x R. 13 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 2 May 1908
Tyler, Henry ... ..	7 Nov 1875	9 Apr 1915	23 Oct 1916	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 1917 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1917
Ussher, Alfred Lestock ... ..	7 Jun 1856	29 Sept 1877	19 Oct 1878	<i>hp. late</i> Ches. R. 7 Feb 1883 Ret. Pay 7 Feb 1884
Waller, Stanier Edmund William ... ..	15 Aug 1881	8 May 1901	19 Oct 1904	R. Fus. 18 Sept 1907
Warner, Edward Guy ... ..	27 Jun 1881	23 May 1900	24 Apr 1901	<i>hp. late</i> 8 Hrs. 26 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1905
Watson, Oliver Cyril Spencer (Capt. & temp. Maj. Yeo.) (Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.)	7 Sept 1876	20 Feb 1897	17 Aug 1898	York R. 16 Jan 1904
Webb, William ... ..	23 May 1880	17 Oct 1914	9 Jun 1915	<i>hp. late</i> S. Lan. R. 2 Sept 1915 Ret. Pay 6 Oct 1915
Weston, Henry... ..	21 Nov 1862	17 Apr 1901	17 Apr 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 27 May 1911
Whale, Percy Martin ... ..	23 Apr 1879	21 Apr 1900	1 Feb 1902	<i>hp. late</i> E. Surr. R. 18 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910
White, Maurice Bazley (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)	5 July 1879	29 Nov 1899	18 Dec 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Rif. Brig. 22 July 1902 Ret. Pay 22 July 1907
Wild, Alfred James ... ..	1 Jan 1859	24 Mar 1900	24 Mar 1900	Ret. Pay 13 Oct 1909 R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 18 Oct 1911
Williams, William Archibald ... ..	4 Apr 1878	13 Mar 1915	22 A 1915	Suff. R. 31 July 1917

**2nd Lieutenant (with honorary rank of Captain).**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Pauly, Ernest Arthur ... ..	31 Dec 1877	11 Nov 1914	<i>hp. late</i> K. R. Rif. C. 15 July 1915 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1915	14 Aug 15

**2nd Lieutenant (with temporary rank of Lieutenant).**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF TEMPORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Fellows, Walter ... ..	8 Apr 1870	20 Dec 1914	1 July 1915	R. Art. 16 Sept 1915

**2nd Lieutenant (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK
Currie, George Donald ... ..	17 Dec 1895	12 May 1915	<i>hp. late</i> E. Surr. R. 29 Apr 1917 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1917	29 Apr 1917

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂Arthur, John ... ..	14 Nov 1881	14 Dec 1916	<i>hp. late</i> Bord. R. 20 Oct 1917 Ret. Pay 20 Oct 1917
✂Bailey, Geoffrey ( <i>Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea</i> ( <i>local Capt. 14 Sept 11</i> )	3 Aug 1881	26 Jun 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Manch. R. 27 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 27 Dec 1907
Brown, Charles ... ..	9 Sept 1877	27 Apr 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 27 May 1917 Ret. Pay 9 Sept 1917
✂Brown, William Davenport ... ..	31 Aug 1895	4 Aug 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 22 May 1917 Ret. Pay 22 May 1917
✂Butterworth, Thomas ... ..	9 Apr 1892	3 Oct 1914	<i>hp. late</i> R. Fus. 13 May 1916 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1917
✂Campbell, Alexander Andrew Lochnell ... ..	14 Oct 1880	8 Feb 1902	<i>hp. late</i> Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 July 1906 Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1906
✂Chick, Frank ... ..	30 Jan 1890	9 Jan 1917	<i>hp. late</i> Dorset R. 20 Oct 1917 Ret. Pay 20 Oct 1917
Clark, James ... ..	29 Jan 1882	23 Sept 1914	<i>hp. late</i> 2 Dns. 19 May 1916 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1916
Cooley, Henry James ... ..	4 Aug 1876	20 Dec 1914	R. Art. 31 Jan 1917
Crombie, James Adrian ... ..	30 Jan 1884	23 Dec 1903	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 17 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Nov 1908
✂Ellis, Edward Arthur ... ..	1 Mar 1879	24 July 1901	<i>hp. late</i> Welsh R. 20 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1905
✂Evans, Walter George ... ..	29 May 1878	17 Oct 1914	<i>hp. late</i> Norf. R. 23 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 24 Aug 1915
Fraser, William Jocelyn ... ..	30 Aug 1897	24 Nov 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Shrops. L.I. 28 Oct 1916 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1916
Gee, Albert Edward ... ..	30 May 1878	6 Mar 1915	R. Art. 22 Jun 1917
Godfrey, Charles, <i>MVO.</i> ... ..	6 Jan 1839	15 Nov 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 28 Dec 98	Army ( <i>Bandm. R. H.G.</i> ) 6 Jan 1904
Grant, Joseph George ... ..	23 Aug 1883	6 Mar 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1916 R. Art. 7 Apr 1916
✂Hawthorne, Oswald Tracy ... ..	22 May 1880	12 Dec 1914	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Aug 1917 <i>hp. late</i> R. Mun. Fus. 7 Dec 1916
Hetherington, William ... ..	15 Mar 1881	23 Mar 1916	Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1917
✂Perkins, Edward Josiah ... ..	12 Jan 1881	7 Nov 1914	<i>hp. late</i> Notis. & Derby. R. 2 Dec 1916 Ret. Pay 2 Dec 1916
✂Platts, Thomas ... ..	31 Dec 1880	7 Sept 1915	Essex R. 21 Sept 1901 <i>hp. late</i> North'd Fus. 3 Nov 1917
✂Powell, James Leslie Huish ... ..	12 Feb 1878	15 Nov 1899	Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1917
Reavely, Douglas Francis Percy ... ..	28 Sept 1894	15 Sept 1915	<i>hp. late</i> Army (Serv. Bu. 18 Aug 1917 Som. L.I. 18 Aug 1917 Ret. Pay 13 May 1917
✂Roberts, Francis John ... ..	8 Feb 1876	28 Sept 1914	R. Art. 18 Jan 1905 Army ( <i>Bandm. R. Eng.</i> ) 8 Jan 1905
✂Smith, Henry Cashell ... ..	13 Jan 1879	6 Oct 1915	<i>hp. late</i> R. Sc. Fus. 16 Sept 1915
Sommer, Joseph, <i>MVO.</i> ... ..	8 Jan 1843	15 Nov 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 4 Feb 1899	Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1915 <i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. Fus. 13 Mar 1912
✂Titmas, Ernest Charles ... ..	11 Jun 1875	16 Jan 1915	Ret. Pay 27 July 1912 <i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. 5 Jun 1905
Trousdell, Alexander James ... ..	22 May 1889	11 Dec 1909	Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1910 <i>hp. late</i> Essex R. 10 July 1917
Usher, John Berchmans ... ..	12 Oct 1879	26 Aug 1903	Ret. Pay 10 July 1917
Wise, Albert George ... ..	3 Apr 1892	7 Nov 1916	<i>hp. late</i> R. Ir. R. 24 Aug 1917 Ret. Pay 24 Aug 1917
✂Wood, Walter ... ..	16 Sept 1893	12 Mar 1916	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art. 18 Aug 1917
✂Wolseley, William Alexander ... ..	30 Apr 1889	14 Dec 1916	Ret. Pay 18 Aug 1917
✂Wright, John ... ..	17 Jun 1881	13 Dec 1914	<i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. 20 Dec 1916 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1916
Zavertal, Ladislao, <i>MVO</i> ... ..	10 Sept 1849	15 Nov 1899 ( <i>hon.</i> ) 28 Dec 98	Army ( <i>Bandm. R. Art.</i> ) 2 Jan 1907



**RIDING MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
× <b>W. Pawson, John [R]</b> ... ..	23 Jan 1837	29 May 1867	R. Art.	23 Jan 1895
<b>Stevens, John</b> ... ..	22 May 1846	24 Jan 1880	R. Art.	22 May 1901
				1 Mar 1901
				3 Jun 1917

**RIDING MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Major).

<b>Bevington, John</b> ... ..	27 Oct 1851	10 Jun 1885	R. Art.	27 Oct 1906	22 Aug 1902
× <b>Carnaghan, John</b> ... ..	21 Nov 1857	20 Feb 1892	R. Art.	21 Nov 1912	20 Feb 1907
× <b>Cooper, Alfred Charles</b> ... ..	9 Sept 1849	19 Nov 1881	A.S. Corps	8 Aug 1894	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902
× <b>Dibble, Harry</b> ... ..	22 Feb 1854	31 Oct 1888	7 Hrs.	22 Feb 1909	31 Oct 1903
<b>Draper, Frederick</b> ... ..	12 Feb 1844	1 Apr 1875	R. Art.	12 Feb 1899	18 Oct 1902
<b>Gillon, David</b> ... ..	9 Sept 1839	21 Aug 1875	R. Eng.	9 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
× <b>Hall, Douglas</b> ... ..	30 Dec 1853	20 Feb 1895	1 L.G.	30 Dec 1908	8 May 1904
× <b>Hann, Charles Edward</b> ... ..	23 Nov 1863	8 Dec 1897	3 Hrs.	26 May 1909	1 July 1917
× <b>Hayward, George William</b> ... ..	22 July 1859	16 Jun 1897	R. Art.	22 July 1914	16 Jun 1912
<b>Horton, James</b> ... ..	1 Jan 1842	28 Apr 1875	4 D.G.	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887
× <b>King, William Henry</b> ... ..	22 Oct 1858	10 Jun 1886	R. H. G.	22 Oct 1913	1 Jan 1902
<b>Kirkbride, Thomas Wareup</b> ... ..	26 Jan 1867	25 Dec 1897	R. Art.	8 Jan 1908	21 Sept 1917
× <b>Laing, James</b> ... ..	14 Sept 1859	11 May 1892	16 Lrs.	11 July 1908	11 May 1907
<b>Mathews, George</b> ... ..	9 Oct 1852	8 Feb 1882	Cav. Dep	7 Mar 1906	13 Nov 1895
× <b>Morton-Marshall, John (Mil. Knt. of Windsor)</b> ... ..	5 Feb 1845	27 Feb 1875	3 D.G.	24 Oct 1894	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902
<b>Neal, Charles Walter</b> ... ..	8 Nov 1841	6 Nov 1867	2 Dns.	28 Nov 1883	28 Nov 1883
<b>Odum, Richard</b> ... ..	18 Oct 1851	9 Jun 1880	14 Hrs.	9 Sept 1903	1 Jan 1903
× <b>Parker, George</b> ... ..	4 Jun 1859	27 Feb 1895	2 Dns.	28 Mar 1914	27 Feb 1910
× <b>Percy, William Frank Graham</b> ... ..	17 Mar 1863	4 Nov 1891	19 Hrs.	18 Oct 1913	4 Nov 1906
× <b>Pillev, William</b> ... ..	12 Feb 1853	19 May 1886	17 Lrs.	5 Apr 1899	24 Oct 1916
<b>Plowman, William</b> ... ..	28 Feb 1862	8 Jan 1896	1 D.G.	14 Oct 1908	28 Oct 1916
× <b>Ridler, John</b> ... ..	30 Jun 1863	17 May 1899	A.S. Corps	22 July 1911	1 July 1917
<b>Taylor, Arthur</b> ... ..	30 Nov 1866	2 May 1900	<i>hp. late</i> R. Art.	7 Sept 1915	2 May 1915
× <b>Tomblings, Edward Griffith [R]</b> ... ..	1 Sept 1857	3 Aug 1887	Ret. Pay	20 Oct 1915	
<b>Trusler, James</b> ... ..	12 Jun 1855	24 Nov 1888	Remt. Estab.	1 Sept 1912	1 Jan 1903
× <b>Waite, Albert William (Mil. Knt. of Windsor)</b> ... ..	20 Sept 1857	27 Aug 1890	R. Art.	12 Jun 1910	24 Nov 1903
<b>Wilken, John</b> ... ..	16 Oct 1843	19 Jun 1880	R. Mil. Coll.	20 Sept 1912	17 Sept 1902
<b>Willis, Harry Richard James</b> ... ..	12 Jan 1852	13 Mar 1880	R. Art.	16 Oct 1886	16 Aug 1897
			7 D.G.	20 May 1903	10 Apr 1901

**RIDING MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Captain).

<b>Banting, William Robert</b> ... ..	30 Jun 1855	25 July 1883	1 Dns.	7 Dec 1898	25 July 1893
<b>Benbow, Andrew</b> ... ..	30 Dec 1867	28 Mar 1900	R. Art.	15 Feb 1813	28 Mar 1910
<b>Cole, William</b> ... ..	12 Apr 1839	8 Sept 1875	R. Art.	7 Nov 1888	8 Sept 1885
× <b>Crawshaw, John Nolan</b> ... ..	24 July 1860	27 Feb 1895	20 Hrs.	2 Feb 1907	27 Feb 1905
<b>Eaton, Frederick</b> ... ..	9 Jan 1844	12 May 1875	<i>hp. late</i> 8 Hrs.	26 Jun 1887	12 May 1885
			Ret. Pay	4 Jan 1890	
<b>Gainher, Ernest William</b> ... ..	19 Feb 1868	17 May 1902	R. Art.	16 Nov 1907	1 July 1917
× <b>Hickey, Daniel, MVO.</b> ... ..	11 Mar 1851	11 Feb 1892	A.S. Corps	12 Feb 1902	11 Feb 1902
× <b>Kearns, Thomas Joseph, CH., CMG.</b> (Col. A.S. Corps, Terr. Force) ... ..	16 Jan 1860	1 Oct 1896	A. S. Corps	4 Jan 1905	22 Aug 1902
× <b>King, William Harry</b> ... ..	7 Nov 1863	26 Nov 1898	<i>h.p. late</i> 12 Lrs.	3 Dec 1909	26 Nov 1908
			Ret. Pay	22 Dec 1909	
<b>Learmont, John</b> ... ..	25 May 1858	17 Jan 1894	R. Art.	6 May 1908	17 Jan 1904
<b>MacWalter, Robert</b> ... ..	5 Oct 1861	26 Sept 1894	13 Hrs.	26 Sept 1904	26 Sept 1904
<b>Nicholson, Eugene Henry</b> ... ..	29 May 1848	24 May 1879	9 Lrs.	20 Feb 1895	24 May 1889
<b>Perry, John</b> ... ..	25 Aug 1843	6 Dec 1873	10 Hrs.	14 Mar 1888	6 Dec 1883
<b>Rose, Walter John</b> ... ..	31 Oct 1861	31 July 1895	4 Hrs.	17 Oct 1908	31 July 1905
<b>Shawyer, Alfred Charles</b> ... ..	2 July 1859	28 Dec 1892	6 Dns.	4 Apr 1906	28 Dec 1902
<b>Smith, David Noble [R]</b> ... ..	18 Oct 1840	8 Jun 1872	15 Hrs.	18 Oct 1895	8 Jun 1882
<b>Speirs, Robert</b> ... ..	21 Feb 1842	19 Aug 1874	2 Dns.	13 May 1885	<i>hon. and ret. raa</i> 23 Mar 1885
<b>Stannard, Ephraim</b> ... ..	29 Dec 1838	25 Nov 1874	R. Art.	28 Dec 1893	25 Nov 1884
× <b>Turner, Benjamin</b> ... ..	23 Jun 1855	29 July 1891	6 D.G.	27 Aug 1902	29 July 1901



**RIDING MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>×</del> Collins, Albert (Capt. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force)	12 Dec 1869	2 May 1900	R. Art. 16 Nov 1907	2 May 1900
<del>×</del> Crowley, John (Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.)	6 Mar 1863	14 Dec 1898	1 Dns. 14 Dec 1908	14 Dec 1898
<del>×</del> Grove, Henry ... ..	9 Aug 1864	11 May 1904	2 L.G. 16 Nov 1912	11 May 1904
<del>×</del> Hibbard, Harry ... ..	23 Feb 1859	16 Mar 1892	1 L.G. 30 Jan 1895	16 Mar 1892
<del>×</del> Jarvis, Samuel ... ..	2 May 1865	28 Nov 1903	R. Art. 16 Nov 1907	28 Nov 1903
<del>×</del> Lloyd-Evans, John Daniel (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art., Terr. Force)	9 Dec 1870	2 Mar 1904	R. Art. 25 Mar 1908	2 Mar 1904
<del>×</del> Mummery, William Edgar ...	15 Apr 1859	30 Jan 1895	5 Lrs. 2 Dec 1903	30 Jan 1895
<del>×</del> Rock, Edward ... ..	22 Mar 1864	13 Apr 1898	R. Art. 6 Apr 1907	13 Apr 1898

**RIDING MASTER.**

Francis, William ... ..	25 Apr 1850	23 May 1883	19 Hrs. 5 May 1886	-- --
-------------------------	-------------	-------------	--------------------	-------

**QUARTER-MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

<del>×</del> C. Dolton, Edward John [R]	23 Dec 1835	12 Apr 1871	A.S. Corps 23 Dec 1890	18 Oct 1902
<del>×</del> Edmondson, James Heslam	23 Sept 1846	15 Jun 1885	A.S. Corps 20 Feb 1901	25 Feb 1903
<del>×</del> Evans, James Thomas ... ..	5 Feb 1847	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 5 Feb 1902	17 May 1905
<del>×</del> Garton, William George Alfred	2 Feb 1860	1 May 1897	G. Gds. 1 Apr 1910	3 Jun 1917
<del>×</del> J. A. Newman, J. seph [R]	6 Feb 1837	11 Sept 1872	Sc. Rif. 6 Feb 1892	18 Oct 1902
<del>×</del> Tucker, Albert Napoleon ...	7 Mar 1855	8 Jun 1895	R. Eng. 15 July 1914	1 Jan 1917
<del>×</del> Wall, Edward James ... ..	13 Feb 1849	4 Apr 1888	R. Eng. 13 Feb 1914	3 Jun 1917

**QUARTER-MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Major).

<del>×</del> Adams, Richard ... ..	29 Apr 1851	4 Feb 1891	R.A. Med. Corps 11 Feb 1903	1 July 1917
<del>×</del> Allam, Frank ... ..	27 Aug 1863	28 Jun 1902	Midl'x R. 20 Aug 1913	1 July 1917
<del>×</del> Allen, George Leverstone ...	25 May 1856	9 Jun 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Oct 1910	29 Mar 1916
<del>×</del> Ames, George Samuel ... ..	30 Apr 1855	13 Feb 1895	Essex R. 30 Apr 1910	13 Feb 1910
<del>×</del> Anderson, William ... ..	8 Aug 1845	30 Apr 1890	R. Art. 8 Aug 1900	18 Oct 1902
<del>×</del> Andrews, Daniel George ...	2 Jan 1858	12 May 1897	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 1912	12 May 1912
<del>×</del> Armstrong, Henry ... ..	22 Jan 1857	27 Sept 1899	A.S. Corps 22 Jan 1912	10 Apr 1917
<del>×</del> Ashworth, Robert Fred Weir	26 Aug 1875	11 Nov 1900	13 Hrs. 14 Nov 1910	3 Jun 1917
<del>×</del> Astley-Russell, Francis Duncombe	24 Dec 1860	27 Apr 1898	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
<del>×</del> Baker, Robert, DSO ... ..	29 Aug 1856	5 May 1886	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Aug 1911	1 Jan 1903
<del>×</del> Barry, James ... ..	21 May 1859	3 Feb 1900	Remount Depot 28 Mar 1914	24 Jun 1915
<del>×</del> Bazley, William Thomas ...	26 Dec 1855	13 Jun 1900	R. Eng. 26 Dec 1910	1 July 1917
<del>×</del> Beach, Joseph Herbert Wolfe [R]	9 Sept 1857	8 Jan 1890	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Sept 1912	8 Jan 1905
<del>×</del> Bean, Frederick Thomas ...	25 Nov 1862	23 Dec 1896	bedi. R. 23 Sept 1908	1 July 1917
<del>×</del> Beattie, Alexander ... ..	14 Oct 1856	8 Mar 1895	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Oct 1911	27 Feb 1910
<del>×</del> Beaumont, Henry George ...	1 Nov 1859	22 May 1895	A. S. Corps 22 May 1905	5 Aug 1917
<del>×</del> Bell, Edward Inkerman ...	16 Jan 1855	16 Jan 1895	R. Fus. 14 Mar 1908	7 Jun 1916
<del>×</del> Benson, George Augustus (temp. Hon. Maj.) (temp. Maj.)	19 Dec 1862	2 Jun 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 1911	1 July 1917
<del>×</del> Bentley, Walter ... ..	23 Dec 1857	9 Nov 1892	N. Lan. R. 4 Jan 1911	9 Nov 1907
<del>×</del> Bere, Charles ... ..	1 Feb 1852	11 Jan 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 1907	15 July 1915
<del>×</del> Berridge, William ... ..	30 Dec 1853	28 Dec 1898	R. Art. 30 Dec 1908	3 Aug 1917
<del>×</del> Birch, Charles ... ..	11 Jun 1856	23 Sept 1891	Devon R. 11 Jun 1911	23 Sept 1906
<del>×</del> Blackwell, Frank ... ..	27 Oct 1857	27 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 27 Oct 1912	11 Mar 1915
<del>×</del> Blake, George Silverthorne ...	24 Nov 1854	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 24 Nov 1909	3 Aug 1917
<del>×</del> Bond, Thomas ... ..	24 Dec 1853	30 July 1890	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 1905	30 July 1905
<del>×</del> Bourne, Frank ... ..	18 Dec 1852	21 May 1890	Sch. of Musk. 18 Dec 1907	21 May 1905
<del>×</del> Bowers, John ... ..	28 Dec 1855	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 28 Dec 1910	8 Sept 1909
<del>×</del> Box, William Frederick ...	17 Apr 1856	27 Jan 1900	A. S. Corps 29 Jan 1910	4 Aug 1917
<del>×</del> Bradshaw, John William ...	8 May 1858	18 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 8 May 1913	15 Feb 1916

**QUARTER-MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ <b>Brake, Timothy Francis</b> ... ..	18 Feb 1859	5 Sept 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 1914	5 Sept 1909
<b>Bray, Henry Hill</b> ... ..	26 Aug 1841	13 May 1874	E. Lan. R. 6 Jan 1892	23 Nov 1914
<b>Brind, John Thomas</b> ... ..	29 Nov 1846	2 Jan 1880	Staff (Camp Gr.-Mr.) 29 Nov 1901	20 July 1891
✕ <b>Brook, Henry Spanton</b> ... ..	18 July 1856	12 July 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 13 July 1911	31 July 1917
✕ <b>Brown, Edward Wallace</b> ... ..	29 Aug 1848	22 Aug 1883	R. W. Kent R. 23 Apr 1902	11 Aug 1914
✕ <b>Brown, Tom</b> ... ..	25 Jan 1861	31 May 1893	R. Berks R. 20 Oct 1909	31 May 1908
✕ <b>Bruce, Alexander</b> ... ..	4 Aug 1858	24 Nov 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 1913	23 Sept 1908
✕ <b>Bruce, Forbes</b> ... ..	29 Jan 1859	3 Feb 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1910	3 Aug 1917
<b>Bunting, Thomas King</b> ... ..	2 Jun 1847	1 Apr 1884	R. Mil. Coll. 2 Jun 1902	28 Jan 1903
✕ <b>Burroughs, Charles</b> ... ..	5 Jan 1856	16 Sept 1894	Mil. Mtd. Police Corps 5 Jan 1911	16 Sept 1909
<b>Burton, George Regan</b> ... ..	22 Nov 1873	22 Oct 1904	4 Hrs. 30 Mar 1915	29 Oct 1917
<b>Buttle, Clement Francis [R]</b> ... ..	26 Nov 1832	19 Jan 1870	R. Eng. 26 Nov 1896	15 Jun 1887
✕ <b>Byrne, Joseph Magee</b> ... ..	27 May 1851	24 Jun 1885	Durh. L. I. 10 May 1905	1 Jan 1903
✕ <b>Cameron, John</b> ... ..	10 Aug 1858	26 Apr 1897	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 1912	26 Apr 1912
✕ <b>Campbell, William S. Parr</b> ... ..	14 Jun 1841	29 Jun 1878	Sea. Highrs. 5 Dec 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕ <b>Carlaw, Henry</b> ... ..	5 Jun 1853	16 Aug 1884	Gord. Highrs. 14 May 1902	22 Feb 1899
✕ <b>Carnegie, Mark Lindsay</b> ... ..	8 Mar 1858	1 Sept 1897	R. Sc. Fus. 18 Mar 1913	1 Sept 1912
✕ <b>Carnell, Charles</b> ... ..	31 Dec 1860	4 July 1900	Yorks. L. I. 6 Jan 1912	1 July 1917
✕ <b>Carr, John</b> ... ..	6 Apr 1854	16 Aug 1884	Devon R. 6 Apr 1909	1 Jan 1903
✕ <b>Carroll, Alexander John</b> ... ..	5 Apr 1866	11 Nov 1903	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 1914	1 July 1917
<b>Carter, William</b> ... ..	25 July 1845	7 Jan 1882	13 Hrs. 12 July 1899	18 Oct 1902
<b>Carter, William</b> ... ..	27 Sept 1862	4 Aug 1900	R. Fus. 1 July 1912	4 Aug 1915
<b>Chimes, George Martin</b> ... ..	7 Apr 1859	22 July 1903	R. Eng. 27 Apr 1914	1 July 1917
✕ <b>Christie, Henry</b> ... ..	12 Dec 1817	1 Dec 1880	W. I. R. 30 Sept 1896	25 Dec 1915
<b>Clanchy, Frank</b> ... ..	2 Nov 1851	22 Mar 1893	R. Ir. Regt. 2 Nov 1906	22 Dec 1915
✕ <b>Clapshaw, Aquila</b> ... ..	3 Sept 1850	13 Mar 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 1912	16 May 1916
✕ <b>Clarke, Alexander</b> ... ..	21 July 1866	3 Feb 1900	7 Hrs. 13 July 1912	1 July 1917
<b>Clarke, David</b> ... ..	27 Sept 1850	11 Dec 1886	L'pool R. 5 May 1897	1 July 1917
✕ <b>Clarcken, George</b> ... ..	11 Sept 1858	9 May 1903	R. Art. 13 Sept 1913	1 July 1917
<b>Clay, Albert</b> ... ..	21 Nov 1840	30 Nov 1878	Linc. R. 20 Sept 1891	18 Oct 1902
✕ <b>Clieve, James Francis</b> ... ..	30 July 1857	3 Nov 1897	R. W. Fus. 27 Jan 1912	12 May 1915
<b>Clisham, John</b> ... ..	10 Oct 1844	2 Feb 1884	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Jun 1899	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902
<b>Coley, William</b> ... ..	21 Apr 1858	15 May 1901	R. Art. 21 Apr 1913	3 Jun 1917
<b>Collier, Edwin Arthur</b> ... ..	18 May 1864	3 July 1904	R. Eng. 5 Aug 1914	1 Jan 1917
✕ <b>Collins, William Henry</b> ... ..	5 Oct 1854	1 Mar 1883	1 D.G. 12 Sept 1903	1 July 1917
✕ <b>H. Connell, Patrick [R]</b> ... ..	9 Dec 1829	23 Apr 1873	Durh. L. I. 9 Dec 1884	9 Dec 1884
✕ <b>Connery, Michael Henry, MC</b> ... ..	19 Apr 1854	7 July 1897	Manch. R. 19 Apr 1909	1 July 1917
✕ <b>Connors, John</b> ... ..	27 Nov 1849	1 Apr 1886	Prov. Bn. 27 Nov 1904	1 Jun 1903
<b>Cooper, Thomas Francis</b> ... ..	30 Dec 1852	11 Jun 1887	R. Art. 30 Dec 1907	1 Jan 1903
✕ <b>Cosgrave, William</b> ... ..	12 Apr 1854	21 Dec 1895	A. S. Corps 12 Apr 1909	1 Apr 1916
✕ <b>Cossey, John Francis</b> ... ..	16 Sept 1839	1 Jun 1878	A. S. Corps 16 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕ <b>Couch, James</b> ... ..	4 Jun 1845	27 July 1881	N. Staff. R. 4 Jun 1900	18 Oct 1902
✕ <b>Couch, Joseph</b> ... ..	3 Aug 1859	28 Apr 1899	R. W. Kent R. 3 Aug 1914	26 Apr 1914
✕ <b>Crane, Eli</b> ... ..	16 Aug 1851	9 Jan 1889	W. I. R. 7 July 1900	9 Mar 1917
<b>Crawley, Charles</b> ... ..	17 May 1855	8 Aug 1894	R.A. Med. Corps 17 May 1910	8 Aug 1909
✕ <b>Croft, George</b> ... ..	25 Sept 1846	23 Aug 1882	York R. 25 Sept 1901	1 Jan 1903
✕ <b>Crumpp, James Cyril</b> ... ..	3 Jan 1857	22 Dec 1884	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 1904	3 Aug 1917
✕ <b>Crumplin, William</b> ... ..	4 Apr 1840	11 Dec 1879	A.S. Corps 4 Apr 1895	18 Oct 1902
<b>Darby, John Edward</b> ... ..	6 Jan 1861	14 Mar 1900	Remount Dept. 7 Dec 1910	1 July 1917
✕ <b>Daw, Thomas</b> ... ..	7 July 1859	26 Feb 1896	Midd'x R. 7 July 1914	26 Feb 1911
✕ <b>Dean, John</b> ... ..	17 Feb 1848	12 Feb 1879	A.S. Corps 8 Aug 1894	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1909
✕ <b>Dennis, Alfred</b> ... ..	30 Dec 1857	15 Feb 1903	R. Eng. 30 Dec 1912	1 July 1917
✕ <b>Diggins, William James</b> ... ..	26 Aug 1854	3 Jun 1896	R. A. Med. Corps. 6 Jun 1906	1 July 1917
<b>Dingle, William John</b> ... ..	31 Oct 1855	2 May 1900	R. Art. 31 Oct 1910	1 July 1917
✕ <b>Drage, George Thomas</b> ... ..	6 July 1862	13 Apr 1898	K. Ir. Rif. 18 Apr 1914	13 Apr 1917
<b>Drewin, Nathaniel John [R]</b> ... ..	19 July 1845	17 Dec 1881	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 1900	18 Oct 1902
<b>Duffield, James</b> ... ..	18 Jan 1858	18 Nov 1896	Leins. R. 18 Jan 1913	18 Nov 1911
✕ <b>Duggan, Martin Joseph</b> ... ..	11 Apr 1860	14 Aug 1895	York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 1911	14 Aug 1910
✕ <b>Duncan, William</b> ... ..	22 Apr 1859	24 Jan 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 1910	5 Aug 1917

**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Dunne, Frederick ... ..	29 Aug 1858	6 Apr 1898	Essex R. 29 Aug 1913	6 Apr 1913
✕Durman, Frederick ... ..	30 Aug 1855	4 Feb 1892	7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1907	4 Feb 1907
✕Dwane, John William [R] ... ..	29 Sept 1833	15 Feb 1888	K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 1908	29 Nov 1900
✕Eary, Charles John ... ..	2 Sept 1857	3 Aug 1892	D.of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 1904	1 July 1917
Ellis, Philip ... ..	29 Mar 1859	1 May 1901	R. Eng. 29 Mar 1914	5 Oct 1916
✕Emslie, John ... ..	7 Mar 1849	13 Apr 1887	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Mar 1904	1 Jan 1905
✕English, William ... ..	8 Feb 1851	12 Dec 1894	A. S. Corps 8 Feb 1906	1 July 1917
✕Farbrother, Charles Hill ... ..	23 Oct 1851	10 July 1895	5 D.G. 23 Oct 1906	1 July 1917
Field, Arthur Samuel ... ..	4 Sept 1859	26 Feb 1902	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Mar 1915	1 July 1917
✕Field, Joseph Thomas... ..	10 Nov 1851	3 Jun 1896	R. Berks. R. 10 Nov 1906	1 July 1917
✕Firth, Samuel [R] ... ..	16 Apr 1850	1 Apr 1884	R. Art. 16 Apr 1905	29 Nov 1900
FitzGerald, Thomas Patrick ... ..	3 Feb 1857	15 Oct 1898	R. Art. 18 Nov 1911	5 Aug 1916
✕Floyd, Henry ... ..	2 Mar 1862	21 Nov 1903	S. Wales Bord. 3 Jan 1914	1 July 1917
Foley, John ... ..	3 May 1852	17 Aug 1892	R. Ir. Rif. 3 May 1907	16 Feb 1915
Forbes, Sinclair ... ..	18 Aug 1845	27 Aug 1884	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Feb 1895	18 Oct 1902
✕H. Forde, George ... ..	14 Feb 1840	28 Jun 1884	A.S. Corps 14 Feb 1895	18 Oct 1902
✕Fox, Charles ... ..	24 Nov 1859	4 Dec 1889	Bedf. R. 17 Jan 1903	14 Mar 191
✕Fulcher, William ... ..	10 Dec 1862	24 Mar 1906	Midd'n R. 10 Dec 1917	24 Mar 1915
Furlong, Joseph Allen ... ..	9 May 1842	28 Mar 1877	4 Bn. N. Lan. R. 9 May 1897	18 Oct 1902
Gahagan, John James ... ..	16 Aug 1857	23 Apr 1902	R. Eng. 16 Aug 1914	24 Apr 1917
✕Gain, Alfred ... ..	8 July 1859	13 Mar 1901	Welsh R. 12 Apr 1913	4 July 1917
Ganly, William Wrench ... ..	30 Jun 1860	16 Aug 1899	h/p. 1st Lan. Fus. 13 Jun 1916	16 Aug 1914
Garnett, Henry Thomas ... ..	25 Nov 1850	25 Apr 1885	Ret. Pay 1 Jan 1917	18 Oct 1902
✕Garrett, George... ..	28 Mar 1861	28 Apr 1900	Leins. R. 18 Nov 1896	1 Aug 1915
Gidney, Francis ... ..	17 May 1853	26 Jun 1897	Leins. R. 2 May 1914	23 Aug 1917
✕Gibby, Christopher ... ..	31 Oct 1856	2 Mar 1898	N. Staff. R. 17 May 1903	1 Aug 1915
✕Gillman, David James ... ..	11 Jun 1859	7 Aug 1889	York & Lanc. R. 3 Apr 1899	1 July 1917
✕Glennon, John ... ..	10 Jun 1859	13 Dec 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 1904	7 Aug 1904
✕Glynn, Martin ... ..	19 Oct 1853	23 Nov 1892	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 1909	5 Aug 1917
Goater, Benjamin ... ..	9 Oct 1854	23 Dec 1891	Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 1908	23 Nov 1907
Godfrey, Cornelius Benjamin ... ..	14 Dec 1845	22 Jun 1889	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Oct 1909	23 Dec 1906
Gorman, Gorman ... ..	11 Sept 1857	7 Mar 1900	R. Eng. 15 Mar 1901	18 Oct 1902
✕Graham, George Leslie ... ..	16 Jun 1849	24 Jun 1885	R. Art. 11 Sept 1912	30 Jan 1917
✕Grant, Walter ... ..	27 July 1858	27 Feb 1901	21 Lrs. 16 Jun 1904	1 Jan 1903
✕Grapes, John (temp. Maj.)... ..	14 Aug 1857	7 Oct 1896	9 Lrs. 3 Aug 1912	1 July 1917
✕Gray, Robert James ... ..	23 Apr 1866	8 May 1885	A. S. Corps 10 Oct 1906	2 Jun 1917
✕Greer, James ... ..	17 Nov 1858	11 July 1894	Glouc. R. 29 Oct 1910	8 May 1910
✕Gregory, Albert ... ..	27 Oct 1852	14 Jun 1893	York R. 11 July 1909	11 July 1909
✕Grehan, Francis ... ..	22 Dec 1851	1 Dec 1880	Ches. R. 4 May 1907	15 Sept 1915
Gribble, George ... ..	20 Nov 1860	13 Feb 1895	Nor. R. 22 Dec 1906	1 Jan 1903
Griffiths, John ... ..	5 Dec 1855	10 Jan 1894	Lan. Fus. 2 Nov 1917	13 Nov 1916
✕Grubb, John James ... ..	24 Jan 1859	22 Feb 1893	Nor. R. 29 July 1905	1 July 1917
✕Guntton, Thomas Widdowes ... ..	21 Oct 1841	7 Jan 1880	R.W. Surr. R. 25 July 1906	3 Jun 1916
✕Hall, Frederick William ... ..	26 Apr 1859	3 Jan 1900	Gds. Depôt 21 Oct 1896	26 Jun 1917
✕Hammond, Walter Frederick ... ..	5 Jun 1864	23 Sept 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Apr 1914	13 Apr 1915
✕Hampton, Edward (Mtl. Knt. of Windsor) ... ..	17 Oct 1850	30 Nov 1881	Leic. R. 21 Oct 1911	12 July 1917
✕Harding, Randolph Clewett ... ..	31 May 1860	17 Jan 1900	Hamps. R. 17 Oct 1905	1 Jan 1903
Harrison, Robert ... ..	20 Aug 1848	13 Feb 1886	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jan 1914	1 Aug 1915
✕Hawkey, Richard ... ..	12 Sept 1854	28 Dec 1898	Leic. R. 19 Feb 1896	1 July 1917
✕Haycock, William ... ..	8 Jan 1857	15 Jun 1885	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Sept 1909	1 July 1917
Haves, William Kice ... ..	15 Jan 1858	24 May 1902	A.S. Corps 26 July 1899	21 Jan 1915
H. Hayles, Henry Thomas ... ..	28 Jun 1837	30 Oct 1875	R. Art. 15 Jan 1913	1 July 1917
✕Hearsey, Arthur ... ..	15 Oct 1861	17 Jun 1896	A.S. Corps 28 Jun 1892	18 Oct 1902
✕Hennessy, John ... ..	20 Oct 1857	3 May 1895	D.of Corn. L.I. 17 Feb 1909	1 Dec 1916
Herridge, George James ... ..	21 Feb 1858	16 Feb 1904	A.S. Corps 3 May 1910	3 May 1910
Higgins, Joseph Thomas ... ..	16 Sept 1856	7 Oct 1896	A. S. Corps 21 Feb 1914	25 July 1917
✕Higgins, Peter ... ..	29 Sept 1845	16 Jan 1889	A.S. Corps 16 Sept 1913	7 Oct 1911
✕Hill, John George ... ..	8 Oct 1858	2 Aug 1902	A.S. Corps 22 May 1895	1 July 1917
✕Hirst, James ... ..	23 Feb 1856	4 Feb 1891	Nor'n R. 4 Jun 1913	1 July 1917
Hislop, Archibald ... ..	4 Dec 1841	7 Nov 1883	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Feb 1911	4 Feb 1896
Holbourn, William [R] ... ..	20 Oct 1856	30 Jan 1895	Bedf. R. 4 Dec 1896	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902
✕Holmes, William [R] ... ..	27 Aug 1850	14 Apr 1886	E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 1911	30 Jan 1910
✕Honner, Henry ... ..	6 May 1847	16 Apr 1884	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Aug 1905	1 Jan 1903
Hopkins, Edward James ... ..	6 Jun 1856	20 Dec 1899	Devon R. 6 May 1902	1 Jan 1903
✕Hornblow, Walter Frederick ... ..	11 Mar 1853	23 Jun 1886	R. Eng. 6 Jun 1911	23 Sept 1917
✕Houghton, Edwin ... ..	17 Jun 1859	17 Mar 1900	R. Scots 16 Apr 1902	5 Aug 1914
			R.A. Med. Corps 17 Jun 1914	5 May 1915



**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Howard, Charles ... ..	18 Sept 1846	27 Jun 1883	N. Staff. R. 10 Oct 1894	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902
Howard, William ... ..	29 Jan 1840	20 Apr 1878	Can'n Highrs. 15 Apr 1891	1 Jan 1903
Howes, William ... ..	14 Oct 1854	10 Mar 1897	Leins. R. 14 Oct 1909	30 Dec 1916
Humphrey, James William ...	15 Jan 1846	18 July 1883	Cav. Depôt 1 Feb 1902	1 Jan 1903
Huggett, Reuben ... ..	3 Sept 1854	25 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 3 Sept 1909	1 July 1917
Hunt, Joseph ... ..	28 Oct 1844	2 July 1879	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Oct 1899	18 Oct 1902
Imbusch, Henry ... ..	17 Feb 1836	27 Aug 1873	R. Suss. R. 29 Oct 1884	29 Oct 1884
Jacobs, Joseph John ... ..	27 Feb 1858	8 May 1901	R. Eng. 28 Sept 1912	1 July 1917
James, Arthur ... ..	27 Oct 1847	7 Apr 1886	Suff. R. 27 Oct 1902	14 Aug 1914
Jenson, Charles William ...	11 Mar 1861	1 July 1896	R. Lane. R. 4 Sept 1914	1 July 1911
Johnson, William John ...	21 Feb 1848	17 May 1884	A.S. Corps 2 Feb 1903	1 Jan 1903
Johnston, Alexander ... ..	2 Mar 1846	25 Apr 1885	A.S. Corps 14 Sept 1898	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902
Jones, Octavius George ...	30 May 1858	22 Nov 1899	A.S. Corps 30 May 1913	27 Nov 1912
Jones, Thomas Vincent ...	2 Sept 1849	7 Jan 1882	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Sept 1904	1 Jan 1903
Judge, William Graham ...	10 Feb 1860	23 Aug 1886	Yorks. L. I. 13 Jan 1904	29 Nov 1900
Kearney, John ... ..	30 Aug 1859	21 Aug 1895	Dorset R. 30 Aug 1914	21 Aug 1910
Kelly, Henry Albert ... ..	5 Sept 1862	17 July 1901	A.S. Corps 19 Oct 1917	17 July 1917
Kennedy, Thomas Francis ...	22 Jun 1846	5 Jun 1877	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Jun 1901	29 Nov 1900
King, David ... ..	23 Feb 1859	11 Jan 1899	Sea. Highrs. 23 Feb 914	2 Nov 1910
King, Thomas ... ..	6 Feb 1861	24 Nov 1897	hp. late Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Sept 1916	24 Nov 1912
Lapham, Robert John ... ..	13 Apr 1847	27 Mar 1878	Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1916	1 Jan 1903
Lapham, Uriah Frederick ...	13 Apr 1846	30 Sept 1874	A.S. Corps 1 May 1903	21 Oct 1903
Law, James ... ..	16 Sep 1847	9 May 1891	K. Sc. Fns. 1 Oct 1884	10 Feb 1916
Lawson, Thomas Castle ...	17 May 1857	5 Jan 1901	R. Art. 17 May 1912	1 July 1917
Lemon, George ... ..	24 Feb 1845	3 Oct 1888	A.S. Corps 1 Dec 1903	3 Oct 1903
Lewis, Edwin ... ..	23 Dec 1868	20 Mar 1901	Shrops. L.I. 23 Dec 1917	29 Mar 1916
Leyster, Charles James ...	7 May 1859	24 Oct 1894	Som. L. I. 7 May 1914	24 Oct 1909
Lines, Edward ... ..	16 May 1855	4 Oct 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 16 May 1910	4 Oct 1908
Lockhart, Harry ... ..	16 Aug 1853	16 Mar 1892	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Aug 1908	6 Mar 1907
Long, Thomas Francis ...	25 Mar 1859	28 Sept 1888	Durh. L. I. 25 Mar 1914	28 Sept 1913
McCabe, Joseph ... ..	10 Jun 1847	26 Apr 1882	R. W. Surr. R. 20 July 1892	(Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 1902
McCarthy John ... ..	11 Jun 1859	17 May 1899	A.S. Corps 11 Jun 1914	17 May 1914
McDonald, James ... ..	2 July 1855	26 Jun 1895	Welsh R. 2 July 1910	26 Jun 1910
McIntyre, Alexander Hugh Cameron	3 Jan 1858	13 Apr 1901	R. Eng. 3 Jan 1913	1 July 1917
MacKinnon, William ... ..	12 Sept 1840	27 Feb 1884	High. L. I. 12 Sept 1895	18 Oct 1902
MacLachlan, David McKelvey	4 Dec 1858	7 Mar 1888	Conn. Rang. 8 Jan 1908	7 Mar 1903
McVeigh, William Edward ...	1 Aug 1846	11 Dec 1875	A.S. Corps 21 Oct 1891	18 Oct 1902
McMarshall, William Thomas	25 Dec 1854	20 Jan 1885	Camp Qr.-Mr. 19 Jan 1907	1 Jan 1903
McMartin, Alexander [R] ...	4 Apr 1841	1 Apr 1884	R. Art. 4 Apr 1896	18 Oct 1902
Mason, George ... ..	12 Dec 1851	1 July 1896	R. Art. 12 Dec 1906	26 July 1917
Mathews, Charles ... ..	3 May 1853	11 Nov 1891	R. Dub. Fus. 3 May 1910	11 Nov 1906
Mathews, John ... ..	29 Sept 1855	25 Mar 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 5 May 1906	1 July 1917
Merritt, George ... ..	23 Jun 1856	10 July 1889	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Jun 1911	10 July 1904
Michie, George ... ..	19 July 1848	22 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 1 Apr 1905	22 Jun 1904
Mitchell, Joseph McFarlane ...	25 Nov 1858	20 May 1903	R. Mar 25 Nov 1913	18 Jun 1913
Moran, Patrick ... ..	14 Jan 1855	20 Jan 1897	Som. L.I. 14 Jan 1910	8 Sept 1909
Morris, Thomas ... ..	7 Feb 1859	18 Nov 1903	A. S. Corps 7 Feb 1914	1 July 1917
Morrison, Alexander ... ..	16 May 1860	3 Jan 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jan 1910	3 Aug 1917
Morrison, William ... ..	29 Jan 1858	21 Jun 1902	R. Malta Regt. Mila. 29 Jan 1913	1 July 1917
Munday, Alfred ... ..	6 Jun 1865	26 May 1900	A. S. Corps 28 May 1910	2 Aug 1917
Murray, Thomas ... ..	2 Oct 1858	8 Oct. 1902	S. Wales Bord. 16 Nov 1912	1 July 1917
Murphy, Henry ... ..	13 Feb 1857	27 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 13 Feb 1912	18 Mar 1917
Nicholas, William Henry ...	2 Aug 1858	9 May 1900	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 1913	1 July 1917
Nichols, Richard [R] ... ..	8 Mar 1840	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 8 Mar 1895	18 Oct 1902
Norman, Robert Percy ... ..	17 Jun 1853	17 Feb 1893	Garr. Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Gibraltar 17 Jun 1908	17 Feb 1908
Norris, William ... ..	26 Mar 1849	30 Nov 1881	Suff. R. 12 July 1899	5 Aug 1914
Organ, Charles, MFO ... ..	13 Oct 1853	8 Aug 1883	R. Hosp., Chelsea 13 Oct 1908	29 Nov 1900
Osborne, George Henry ...	30 Jun 1858	2 Nov 1895	R. R. Fus. 6 Jan 1912	2 Nov 1910
O'Shea, Timothy ... ..	2 Jan 1856	10 Jan 1894	K.R. Rif. C. 2 Jan 1911	10 Jan 1909
Page, Louis Cecil ... ..	23 Sept 1853	6 Dec 1900	R. Hosp. Kilmainham 23 Sept 1908	6 Dec 1905
Painton, George Henry ...	5 July 1855	24 Jun 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 5 July 1910	1 July 1917
Parsons, William ... ..	19 Apr 1843	11 Mar 1882	A.S. Corps 19 Apr 1898	18 Oct 1902



**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Payne, Charles ... ..	1 July 1846	9 May 1891	R. Eng. 1 Apr 1905	13 Sept 1915
✕Pearce, James ... ..	28 Nov 1860	5 May 1900	Conn. Rang. 8 Mar 1911	1 July 1917
Pearce, John Wesley ( <i>temp. hon. Maj.</i> )	24 Aug 1857	15 Dec 1900	R. Eng. 24 Aug 1912	1 July 1917
✕Pearce, Robert ... ..	16 Feb 1856	7 Nov 1994	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 1911	7 Nov 1909
Pecknold, Abraham ... ..	24 Mar 1855	13 Jun 1894	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Mar 1910	13 Jun 1909
✕Penketh, James... ..	12 Jun 1854	15 Feb 1893	S. Staff. R. 15 Feb 1908	1 July 1917
✕Pepper, George... ..	17 Oct 1855	23 Aug 1893	Wilts. R. 17 Oct 1910	23 Aug 1908
Perry, Harry Charles ... ..	4 Jan 1856	9 Jun 1900	R. Eng. 4 Jan 1911	1 July 1917
✕Pesare, Thomas ... ..	16 Oct 1858	22 Aug 1902	A. S. Corps 16 Oct 1913	1 July 1917
✕Phillips, Charles ... ..	25 Dec 1862	16 Feb 1898	R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 1909	1 July 1917
Phillips, John Campbell ... ..	21 Dec 1844	18 Dec 1889	R. Eng. 21 Dec 1899	18 Oct 1902
✕Phillips, Thomas ... ..	6 Feb 1849	4 Sept 1880	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 1904	1 Jan 1903
Pidgeon, Francis ... ..	20 Nov 1856	20 Mar 1892	E. York R. 20 Nov 1911	30 Mar 1907
✕Piens, Franz ... ..	16 Nov 1862	28 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 13 Aug 1910	1 July 1917
✕Pilgrim, Arthur Joseph ... ..	23 Jun 1890	15 Aug 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Jan 1911	1 July 1917
✕Pillinger, Roland ... ..	29 May 1858	29 Nov 1901	10 Hrs. 29 May 1913	16 Dec 1911
✕Poole, Arthur Edward ( <i>Mil. Knt. of Windsor</i> )	26 May 1850	2 Dec 1892	Camp Qr.-Mr. 26 May 1905	29 Nov 1901
Powell, John Joseph Charles ... ..	13 Mar 1842	1 Apr 1878	R. Art. 13 Mar 1897	30 Oct 1889
✕Powis, Henry ... ..	13 Mar 1850	26 Oct 1892	Som. L.I. 13 Mar 1905	20 Mar 1917
✕Prentice, Montague John ... ..	15 Dec 1854	13 Dec 1899	Army 15 Dec 1903	1 July 1917
✕Ralston, James... ..	5 Nov 1854	28 Aug 1889	Worc. R. 5 Nov 1909	28 Aug 1904
Rance, George ... ..	10 Mar 1860	20 Oct 1883	R. War. R. 21 Oct 1903	1 Jan 1903
Read, Joseph Washington ... ..	29 Mar 1858	21 Feb 1900	R. Art. 29 Mar 1913	1 July 1916
✕Redstone, James Henry ... ..	28 Oct 1862	25 Sept 1895	R. Berks 15 Feb 1908	22 Mar 1917
✕Reger, Fritz Philip ... ..	22 Mar 1856	12 Feb 1890	R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jun 1903	29 Nov 1900
✕Reid, Joseph James ... ..	6 Nov 1857	10 Mar 1901	Disch. Dépôt 2 Sept 1911	1 July 1917
Reilly, John ... ..	4 Mar 1847	25 Apr 1885	A. S. Corps 4 Sept 1902	1 Jan 1903
✕Reynolds, Thomas ... ..	14 Sept 1839	27 Mar 1878	A. S. Corps 27 Mar 1893	( <i>Hes. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902
✕Richardson, Frederick ... ..	17 May 1854	9 Mar 1892	R. Art. 24 Dec 1902	1 July 1917
✕Ricketts, John Thomas ... ..	26 Apr 1857	18 July 1900	R. Art. 26 Apr 1912	1 July 1917
Robinson, James ... ..	2 Dec 1857	30 Dec 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Dec 1912	1 July 1917
✕Rolinson, James ... ..	18 Jun 1865	1 Feb 1902	G. Gds. 4 May 1912	1 July 1917
✕Rooks, Thomas ... ..	1 Apr 1856	29 Nov 1900	A. F. Corps 3 Dec 1910	2 Aug 1917
✕Ross, William ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	17 Jan 1860	2 Feb 1898	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 12 May 1909	1 July 1917
✕Rowland, Michael Carmichael ... ..	24 Jun 1862	6 Mar 1895	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 1911	28 Jun 1907
✕Rumsey, George Ferris ... ..	21 July 1829	17 Mar 1869	14 Hrs. 12 July 1882	12 July 1882
✕Sandland, William ... ..	15 Jun 1850	17 Oct 1894	N. Staff. R. 15 Jun 1905	1 July 1917
✕Savage, William Henry ... ..	10 Mar 1859	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 10 Mar 1914	28 Jun 1916
✕Scott, John ... ..	16 Mar 1851	13 Feb 1896	R. Art. 16 Mar 1906	24 July 1917
✕Scott, John Joseph ... ..	15 Aug 1859	19 Sept 1900	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Aug 1914	19 Sept 1915
✕Seaman, James Thomas (R)... ..	10 Nov 1848	5 Sept 1888	W. Rid. R. 10 Nov 1903	5 Sept 1903
✕Smith, Andrew ... ..	25 July 1853	19 Aug 1891	Suff. R. 25 July 1908	19 Aug 1906
✕Smith, Charles Edward ... ..	8 Aug 1853	29 July 1891	A. S. Corps 6 Dec 1902	1 July 1917
Smyth, Benjamin, <i>MVO</i> ... ..	27 July 1854	1 Dec 1880	R. Hibernian Mil. Sch. 27 July 1909	1 Jan 1903
✕Snatt, Spencer Arthur ... ..	22 May 1858	1 July 1896	Worc. R. 22 May 1913	1 July 1911
✕Spraggett, Benjamin Neil ... ..	4 July 1851	29 Oct 1881	Glouc. R. 4 July 1906	1 Jan 1906
✕Standing, Ernest Sidney ... ..	2 Jan 1836	17 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 2 Jan 1911	1 July 1917
✕Staniland, Stephen Henry ... ..	23 Jun 1823	30 Jun 1869	15 Hrs. 4 July 1883	4 July 1883
✕Stewart-Wynne, Oscar ... ..	14 Oct 1857	16 Oct 1889	Manch. R. 25 Aug 1909	16 Oct 1904
✕Strachan, David ... ..	7 Jun 1851	7 Jan 1882	High. L. I. 17 Jun 1906	22 Aug 1902
Sturt, Frank ... ..	3 Dec 1847	1 Nov 1879	Som. L.I. 13 Jan 1897	14 Aug 1914
✕Sullivan, Matthew ... ..	13 Oct 1857	26 July 1899	A. S. Corps 28 July 1909	3 Aug 1917
Swanson, Donald ... ..	3 May 1830	10 May 1871	High. L. I. 2 Dec 1882	2 Dec 1882
✕Sykes, Arthur ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	22 Dec 1866	3 Sept 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 1913	1 Jan 1917
✕Taylor, George... ..	17 Jan 1852	3 May 1893	R. Eng. 17 Jan 1907	5 Feb 1902
✕Taylor, William ... ..	21 Dec 1858	3 Jan 1900	Sec. Rif. 21 Dec 1913	17 Aug 1915
Templeton, James ... ..	21 May 1842	27 Sept 1871	Linc. R. 21 May 1897	18 Oct 1902
✕Thomas, Edward Charles ... ..	18 Mar 1847	27 Feb 1885	Duke of York's R. Mil. Sch. 18 Mar 1904	1 Jan 1903

**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Thompson, Bernard Henry ( <i>temp. Lt. Col.</i> )	11 Apr 1852	5 May 1894	R. Eng. 11 Apr 1907	1 Nov 1916
Thomson, James	15 May 1852	17 Apr 1889	North'd. Fus. 27 Apr 1904	29 Nov 1900
Thorne, Charles Henry	5 Oct 1858	5 Aug 1896	3 D. G. 5 Oct 1913	5 Aug 1911
Thornley, Robert William	12 Dec 1852	6 Mar 1895	A. S. Corps. 12 Dec 1907	27 Oct 1916
Thowless, Edwin	5 Apr 1851	24 Dec 1890	R.A.Med.Corps 5 Apr 1906	24 Dec 1905
Tigar, John	22 Apr 1849	30 Apr 1879	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902
Tyler, Frederick	22 July 1859	4 Aug 1897	Notts. & Derby R.	4 Aug 1912
Tyler, Harry William	24 Dec 1842	12 Feb 1879	A. S. Corps 22 July 1914 5 Dec 1892	18 Oct 1902
Vince, William [R.]	7 Aug 1853	1 Mar 1893	Norf. R. 7 Aug 1908	1 Mar 1903
Wadham, William	4 Dec 1853	19 Feb 1887	Rif. Brig. 3 Feb 1906	1 Jan 1903
Waldron, Charles	18 Feb 1857	6 Jan 1900	R. Eng. 18 Feb 1912	3 Jun 1917
Walker, Crichton	6 Apr 1842	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 6 Apr 1897	1 Apr 1894
Walker, George	23 Nov 1839	19 July 1876	R. Art. 23 Nov 1894	19 Nov 1914
Walkley, Daniel ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	20 May 1858	1 Mar 1900	Ches. R. 14 May 1910	1 Jan 1917
Wallace, John	7 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1900	North'd Fus. 7 Dec 1915	28 Mar 1915
Walsh, James Patrick	5 Aug 1859	27 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 5 Aug 1914	27 Sept 1914
Walter, James Alfred	28 Nov 1854	19 Mar 1890	Midd'x R. 20 Oct 1906	19 Mar 1905
Ward, John	6 Mar 1858	11 Nov 1896	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Mar 1913	2 Nov 1910
Ward, Thomas [R.]	25 Sept 1843	26 Jun 1872	R. Art. 25 Sept 1898	18 Oct 1902
Webb, William	28 Mar 1845	14 May 1837	R. Highrs. 25 Oct 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902
Webb, William Alfred	20 Oct 1855	10 Apr 1889	E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 1910	10 Apr 1904
Wheeler, Leonard James	10 Feb 1862	24 Jun 1899	6 D.G. 19 Jan 1910	1 July 1917
White, Henry Edward	8 Sept 1842	10 Dec 1884	R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 1897	18 Oct 1902
Wh. White, John	9 Sept 1834	27 Jun 1874	Prov. Cav. Depot 1 Jun 1887	1 Jun 1837
Whitehorn, John Charles Butler	27 Feb 1856	8 Mar 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 27 Feb 1911	15 Aug 1917
Williams, George	14 Dec 1848	19 Nov 1881	Oxf. L.I. 9 Sept 1903	1 Jan 1903
Williams, Richard Charles Whittaker	19 Sept 1859	5 July 1899	R. Art. 27 Sept 1911	1 Jan 1917
Williamson, Richard Charles	18 Mar 1859	7 July 1897	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Mar 1908	1 July 1917
Williamson, Sidney Herbert	29 Jan 1862	22 Jan 1902	E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 1913	1 July 1917
Willis, Harry	2 Dec 1856	27 May 1896	Essex R. 27 May 1908	1 July 1917
Wilson, Thomas	13 Nov 1857	23 July 1890	W. York. R. 23 July 1910	23 July 1905
Wishart, George Baillie	29 Jun 1843	13 Apr 1887	Scot. Rif. 29 Jun 1898	22 Sept 1902
Woolger, Jesse	11 Nov 1855	8 May 1895	Scot. Rif. 11 May 1910	8 May 1910
Wragg, William	31 Dec 1852	6 Nov 1886	1 L.G. 11 May 1904	1 Jan 1903
Wright, Thomas Henry	11 Sept 1855	30 May 1900	R. Art. 11 Sept 1910	1 July 1917
Wynn, Alfred	31 Jan 1848	19 Sept 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 31 Jan 1903	1 Jan 1903
York, Robert	23 Feb 1846	2 Sept 1885	Conn. Rang. 1 May 1897	18 Oct 1902

**QUARTER-MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Captain).

Adkins, John	1 July 1848	13 May 1891	Rif. Brig. 1 July 1903	13 May 1901
Aherne, John	19 Oct 1856	20 Jun 1900	N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 1910	20 Jun 1910
Anderson, John, DSO	22 Nov 1852	26 Jun 1895	A. S. Corps 25 Oct 1905	26 Jun 1905
Bailey, Daniel Murphy	1 Apr 1852	10 Sept 1890	Essex R. 16 Nov 1901	10 Sept 1900
Baker, Joseph	1 Jan 1846	18 July 1888	18 Hrs. 1 Jan 1901	18 July 1898
Barr, Joseph Edward Frederick	13 Apr 1849	5 Oct 1892	R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 1904	5 Oct 1902
Barrie, David	20 Jun 1862	3 Jan 1900	High. L. I. 3 Nov 1906	1 July 1917
Barrow, William	19 Feb 1858	13 Jun 1900	hp. lte Notts & Derby R. 12 Sept 1906	1 July 1917
Barrows, William	11 Mar 1854	10 Aug 1892	Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907 12 Lrs. 30 Nov 1902	10 Aug 1902
Bass, William	13 May 1856	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 13 May 1911	8 Sept 1909
Batchelor, John William	4 Mar 1862	2 Jan 1907	A. S. Corps 22 Dec 1917	2 Jan 1917
Batchelor, Thomas	9 Apr 1854	20 Feb 1895	R. Lanc. R. 3 Apr 1909	20 Feb 1905
Batchelor, William	10 May 1852	11 Feb 1885	R. Lanc. R. 20 Feb 1895	11 Feb 1895
Belcham, Frederick George	22 Feb 1841	19 Sept 1883	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Nov 1893	19 Sept 1893

**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂ Billings, Matthew ... ..	15 Oct 1853	27 Aug 1884	S. Staff. R. 10 July 1901	27 Aug 1894
✂ Black, Adolphus ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.</i> )	7 Dec 1858	24 Jun 1899	York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 1909	24 Jun 1909
✂ Boon, George, <i>DSO</i> ... ..	3 Oct 1846	24 Jun 1891	E. Kent R. 14 Dec 1901	24 Jun 1901
✂ Breacher, John ... ..	8 July 1851	28 Mar 1896	<i>hp. late</i> Leic. R. 16 May 1903	1 July 1917
✂ Brightman, Frederick ... ..	4 Jan 1859	20 Mar 1901	Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1903	
✂ Brooks, George [R] ... ..	... ..	10 Nov 1865	Seco. Rif. 4 Jan 1914	20 Mar 1911
✂ Brown, Robert Partridge ... ..	7 Aug 1859	29 July 1903	<i>hp. late</i> Brig. Dep. 28 Oct 1876	28 Oct 1876
✂ C. Browne, Richard [R] ... ..	9 Aug 1836	12 Nov 1873	Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	
Buckley, John ... ..	3 July 1844	23 May 1883	R. Art. 16 May 1917	29 July 1913
✂ Burch, Frederick ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Yeo.</i> )	13 Sept 1861	2 Nov 1898	R. Sc. Fus. 9 Aug 1891	12 Nov 1883
✂ Burrows, William ... ..	10 May 1855	15 Nov 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Dec 1898	23 May 1893
✂ Butcher, Frederick Charles ... ..	5 June 1851	26 Oct 1895	1 Dns. 5 Jun 1909	29 Nov 1900
✂ Butterworth, Frederick [R] ... ..	23 Aug 1837	25 Mar 1873	S. Wales Bord. 21 Nov 1903	29 Nov 1900
✂ Campbell, John Robert ... ..	25 July 1851	3 May 1893	7 D. G. 5 Jun 1906	29 Nov 1900
Cansdale, Arthur ... ..	1 Nov 1851	18 Aug 1886	S. Gds. 23 Aug 1892	25 Mar 1883
Chard, Charles ... ..	28 Sept 1844	4 Oct 1882	R. Eng. 4 Jun 1904	3 May 1903
✂ Clarke, William Molson ... ..	7 Aug 1858	18 Nov 1899	S. Lan. R. 26 Aug 1896	18 Aug 1896
Clements, John Samuel ... ..	26 Dec 1849	22 Dec 1894	Wilts R. 9 Aug 1893	4 Oct 1892
✂ Clowes, Henry [R] ... ..	16 Dec 1839	12 Jun 1878	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Nov 1902	1 July 1917
Cockaday, George Leonard, <i>MVO</i> ... ..	5 Jun 1853	4 Nov 1896	R. A. 26 Dec 1904	22 Dec 1904
✂ Coe, Richard James ... ..	15 Nov 1850	13 Nov 1895	R. Fus. 16 Dec 1894	12 Jun 1888
✂ Colley, George Frederick ... ..	13 Feb 1858	24 Oct 1894	R. Art. 5 Jun 1908	4 Nov 1906
Conway, John ... ..	10 Oct 1845	30 Nov 1881	3 Hrs. 15 Nov 1905	13 Nov 1905
✂ Conway, William John ... ..	18 Oct 1861	26 May 1897	W.I.R. 5 May 1906	24 Oct 1904
✂ Cook, William John ... ..	16 Mar 1863	27 Feb 1901	D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Mar 1896	30 Nov 1891
Coombes, Samuel ... ..	18 Jan 1850	20 Feb 1892	N. Staff. R. 5 Jun 1907	29 Nov 1900
Cooper, William John ... ..	8 Jan 1857	2 May 1900	G. Gds. 24 Apr 1912	27 Feb 1911
✂ Cope, Thomas Francis ... ..	14 Nov 1861	11 Jan 1902	R. Art. 18 Jan 1905	20 Feb 1902
Cordery, Charles ... ..	14 Apr 1842	16 Feb 1878	R. Art. 8 Jan 1912	2 May 1910
Cowen, Joseph ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.</i> )	14 Feb 1852	30 Sept 1891	R.A. Med. Corps 5 July 1913	11 Jan 1912
Crawley, Anthony ... ..	11 Aug 1838	10 Nov 1877	Suff. R. 10 Apr 1889	16 Feb 1888
✂ Cremen, Jeremiah ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	21 Apr 1856	28 July 1897	Line. R. 26 Oct 1901	30 Sept 1901
Cromie, William Henry ... ..	5 July 1853	21 Feb 1886	North'n R. 15 July 1891	10 Nov 1887
Cumberland, William ... ..	6 Aug 1843	3 Jan 1884	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Mar 1910	28 July 1907
✂ Dallas, David ... ..	7 Jun 1854	17 Apr 1895	R. Eng. 3 Mar 1898	21 Feb 1896
✂ Daly, Bernard ... ..	19 Jan 1855	27 Feb 1895	7 D. G. 26 Oct 1895	3 Jan 1894
✂ Davidson, William Bruce Ferguson	5 July 1862	9 Nov 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Jan 1906	17 Apr 1905
Davies, William Hewitt ... ..	26 May 1855	9 Nov 1898	Bedf. R. 2 Oct 1909	27 Feb 1905
Dawson, John Temperley ... ..	28 Feb 1847	13 Jun 1894	R. Highrs. 24 Sept 1910	9 Nov 1908
✂ Denholm, John ... ..	14 Oct 1846	28 May 1884	Rif. Brig. 26 May 1910	9 Nov 1908
Dickens, John ... ..	20 Jan 1847	6 Dec 1890	R. Art. 28 Feb 1907	13 Jun 1904
✂ Digby, Walter Gerald ... ..	28 Jun 1865	14 Oct 1903	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Oct 1901	28 May 1894
✂ Diggorry, Charles John ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Yeo.</i> )	29 Dec 1858	3 Feb 1900	R. Art. 16 Mar 1901	6 Dec 1900
✂ Dixon, William [R] ... ..	13 Dec 1837	19 Jan 1876	A. S. Corps 21 July 1906	20 July 1917
✂ Donnelly, Lawrence ... ..	19 Feb 1855	2 Jun 1886	4 D.G. 29 Dec 1913	3 Feb 1910
Dooley, William ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.</i> )	14 Feb 1860	21 Dec 1898	Rif. Brig. 4 Dec 1889	19 Jan 1886
Downes, Joseph Geale ... ..	9 Dec 1844	18 Feb 1885	Som. L. I. 23 Feb 1901	2 Jun 1896
✂ Dundas, William ... ..	2 Jan 1855	10 Jun 1896	S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 1911	21 Dec 1908
✂ Dutton, Thomas ... ..	7 Jan 1861	23 Jan 1902	York R. 9 Dec 1899	18 Feb 1895
✂ Dwyer, John ... ..	25 Mar 1852	23 Jan 1892	Manch. R. 27 Mar 1909	10 Jun 1900
✂ Dyson, George Berry ... ..	7 Feb 1863	15 Jan 1902	Ches. R. 5 Apr 1913	23 Jan 1912
			R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 1902	29 Nov 1900
			Essex R. 19 Apr 1913	15 Jan 1912



**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕East, George Thomas ...	25 Feb 1858	17 Dec 1890	R. Muns. Fus. 17 Sept 1902	17 Dec 1900
✕Edwards, David John ...	12 Jun 1857	12 Dec 1894	A.S. Corps 12 Dec 1904	12 Dec 1904
Entwistle, Thomas George ...	23 Apr 1847	13 Oct 1886	2 L. G. 23 Apr 1902	13 Oct 1896
✕Finch, Benjamin Joseph ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	16 Aug 1852	26 Jun 1897	L'pool R. 16 Aug 1907	29 Nov 1900
✕Finlayson, Duncan ...	6 Apr 1861	21 Dec 1895	High. L. I. 13 Jun 1906	22 Aug 1902
FitzPatrick, Robert ...	14 Oct 1846	1 Apr 1883	York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 1901	1 Apr 1893
✕Foley, Michael ...	23 Apr 1861	19 Oct 1901	Ches. R. 8 Nov 1913	19 Oct 1911
✕Folson, Henry ...	23 Apr 1842	1 Apr 1885	C. Gds. 15 May 1895	1 Apr 1895
✕Fowles, James ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj.</i> , Lond. R.)	12 Feb 1859	23 May 1900	I. Gds. 12 Feb 1914	23 May 1910
Fox, John James ...	9 May 1862	24 Mar 1900	<i>hp. late</i> Manch. R. 5 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1907	1 July 1917
Franklin, Henry ...	2 Dec 1845	14 July 1883	R. Fus. 15 Nov 1893	14 July 1893
Fraser, John ...	4 Mar 1840	2 Apr 1879	4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Apr 1889	2 Apr 1889
✕Fricker, William ...	8 Jun 1860	11 Oct 1899	North'n R. 4 Nov 1911	11 Oct 1909
✕Gardiner, Frederick ...	23 Nov 1841	16 Jan 1884	A.S. Corps 26 Jun 1895	6 Jan 1894
Gibson, George Gisborne ...	25 Oct 1845	29 Sept 1888	R. Eng. 1 May 1901	29 Sept 1898
✕C. Gillard, James [R]	27 Oct 1836	13 Jan 1875	R. Art. 27 Oct 1891	13 Jan 1885
Gooding, George ...	23 Nov 1864	3 Sept 1902	C. Gds. 1 Apr 1911	1 Apr 1911
✕Goss, William ...	12 Dec 1851	4 Apr 1894	<i>hp. late</i> Ches. R. 17 May 1902 A. S. Corps 12 Dec 1906	4 Apr 1904
✕Gott, Thomas Henry ...	6 Dec 1858	26 Apr 1893	Ret. Pay 23 May 1903	10 May 1903
Goulding, William ...	12 Nov 1842	13 Jun 1883	R. Eng. 12 Nov 1897	13 Jun 1893
✕Grainger, James ...	30 Nov 1860	17 July 1901	Leins. R. 18 July 1914	17 July 1911
†Grech, Carmelo ...	9 Aug 1840	5 Mar 1884	R. Malta Art. 9 Aug 1895	5 Mar 1894
✕Greenwood, Thomas ...	8 Oct 1855	20 Oct 1900	King's Afr. Rif. 23 Oct 1916	20 Oct 1910
✕Grier, George Richard ...	31 July 1853	11 Dec 1878	A. S. Corps 8 Mar 1893	11 Dec 1888
✕Griffith, Robert Hall ...	8 Jun 1862	19 Dec 1906	R. Art. 20 Nov 1909	1 July 1917
Griffiths, John ...	20 May 1840	26 Mar 1884	Oxf. L.I. 18 Apr 1894	26 Mar 1894
✕Grindel, Robert ...	28 Feb 1858	25 July 1894	C. Gds. 11 Oct 1905	29 Nov 1900
Halloran, Thomas ...	19 Sept 1846	27 Apr 1881	Leic. R. 19 Sept 1901	27 Apr 1891
✕Halpin, William ...	2 Sept 1845	20 Sept 1882	Norf. R. 10 Mar 1900	20 Sept 1892
✕Hammond, Thomas ...	7 May 1861	25 Dec 1901	Linc. R. 14 Apr 1916	25 Dec 1911
✕Harrington, William Charles	7 May 1859	1 Feb 1898	K R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 1908	1 Feb 1908
Harrison, William H. ...	12 Dec 1842	1 Apr 1882	E. Lan. R. 8 Aug 1894	1 Apr 1892
✕Hart, Henry C. ...	1 Jan 1854	10 Jun 1882	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Sept 1897	10 Jun 1892
✕Harvey, William ...	19 Aug 1839	5 Nov 1879	W. Rid. R. 19 Aug 1894	5 Nov 1889
✕Hawkesby, George William ...	30 May 1841	29 Nov 1879	3 Bn. R. Ir. R. 50 May 1896	29 Nov 1889
✕Hay, James Robertson ...	8 Jun 1847	20 Oct 1883	R. Highrs. 8 Jun 1902	20 Oct 1893
✕Head, Mark ...	3 Feb 1852	24 July 1895	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1905	24 July 1905
✕Hewitt, Martin ...	26 July 1850	22 Apr 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 26 July 1905 ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	22 Apr 1901
Hiland, John Henry ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Kent R.</i> )	18 Nov 1865	30 Dec 1899	N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 1912	30 Dec 1909
✕Hill, William Henry ...	15 Jun 1867	23 July 1902	W. York R. 23 July 1912	16 Dec 1911
Hills, Alfred ...	4 Jan 1845	3 May 1884	R. Eng. 1 Jan 1901	3 May 1894
Hills, Charles ...	26 Aug 1847	29 Oct 1881	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Mar 1902	29 Oct 1891
Holden, Charles ...	4 Dec 1846	17 Dec 1881	Leins. R. 29 May 1901	17 Dec 1891
✕Hollyer, Walter ...	1 July 1851	18 Jun 1881	B. Berks R. 31 July 1895	18 Jun 1891
✕Holmes, William ...	15 Sept 1844	28 July 1884	G. Gds. 24 Apr 1895	28 July 1894
✕Holmes, William Nassau [R]	... ..	17 Apr 1867	<i>hp. late</i> 60 Ft. 24 Dec 1880 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	24 Dec 1880
✕Holohan, William ...	12 Apr 1844	30 Nov 1881	E. York R. 30 Mar 1892	30 Nov 1891
✕Hone, Harry [R]	9 Nov 1843	30 Aug 1882	Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 1898	30 Aug 1892
Howard, Frederick ...	21 July 1843	14 Apr 1883	Ches. R. 2 Apr 1898	14 Apr 1893
Howell, Henry ...	26 Jun 1844	6 May 1882	R. War. R. 19 Oct 1892	6 May 1892
✕Humphreys, Thomas ...	8 Feb 1850	15 Aug 1894	6 Dns. 16 Aug 1899	( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 18 Oct 1902
Hutchinson, George Henderson	31 Jan 1856	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	7 Apr 1915
✕Hyde, Charles ...	18 Oct 1851	19 Sept 1894	W. Rid. R. 18 Oct 1906	19 Sept 1904

† With Local and Temporary Rank.



**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Johnston, Robert ... ..	5 Jun 1853	21 Oct 1891	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 1902	21 Oct 1901
✕ Jones, John Henry ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Suff. R.</i> ) ... ..	31 May 1853	12 Dec 1894	Bord. R. 22 Apr 1908	12 Dec 1904
✕ Just, Augustus ... ..	25 Feb 1838	30 Nov 1878	Leins. R. 25 Feb 1893	30 Nov 1888
✕ Keble, Alfred ... ..	9 Jan 1841	10 Jun 1882	E. Surr. R. 9 Apr 1896	10 Jan 1892
✕ Keeshan, John ... ..	4 Mar 1849	13 Sept 1879	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1893	13 Sept 1889
✕ Kelly, John ... ..	9 Apr 1857	12 May 1897	N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 1912	12 May 1907
✕ Kelly, William James ... ..	7 Jan 1856	17 May 1899	hp. late A. S. Corps 20 Oct 1909	17 May 1909
			Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1909	
✕ Kenny, John Henry ... ..	7 Mar 1843	21 Sept 1887	R. Eng. 7 Mar 1898	21 Sept 1897
✕ Kinloch, Thomas ... ..	19 Oct 1846	29 Jun 1878	R. Suss. R. 19 Oct 1901	29 Jun 1881
✕ Knowlden, Richard ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. Ye.</i> ) ... ..	25 Nov 1854	8 Aug 1900	5 Lrs. 25 Nov 1909	18 Oct 1902
✕ Laing, David ... ..	23 Aug 1851	23 Dec 1893	hp. late 9 Lrs. 1 Dec 1903	23 Dec 1903
			Ret. Pay 20 Jan 1904	
✕ Land, Isaac ... ..	9 Apr 1835	25 May 1878	R. Art. 9 Apr 1890	25 May 1886
✕ Langrish, Thomas ... ..	29 Nov 1836	17 Dec 1873	R. Art. 29 Nov 1891	17 Dec 1887
✕ Lander, Robert Renwick ... ..	27 Oct 1848	6 Oct 1886	Sea. Highrs. 11 Jan 1899	6 Oct 1896
✕ Lawrence, William ... ..	25 May 1849	25 July 1891	R. Art. 25 May 1904	25 July 1901
✕ Lee, Edward George ... ..	14 Mar 1844	7 Feb 1883	Som. L.I. 10 Oct 1894	7 Feb 1893
✕ Lea, James ... ..	14 Jun 1856	24 Jun 1899	Midd'x R. 4 Feb 1911	24 Jun 1909
✕ Lees, David ... ..	15 Dec 1865	19 Sept 1900	W. Afr. Frontier Force 8 Oct 1910	19 Sept 1910
			R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 1896	1 May 1892
✕ Lewsey, Walter ... ..	24 Sept 1845	1 May 1882	hp. late Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 1903	29 Nov 1900
✕ Liebrecht, John Henry ... ..	4 Feb 1851	4 Oct 1893	Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1903	
✕ Lovegrove, Joseph, <i>MC</i> ... ..	9 Sept 1857	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 9 Sept 1912	7 Mar 1910
✕ Lovell, George Major ... ..	25 Mar 1865	23 Jan 1907	hp. late A. S. Corps 28 Mar 1915	1 July 1917
			Ret. Pay 28 Mar 1915	
✕ Lynch, William ... ..	9 May 1841	1 May 1878	Derby. R. 9 May 1896	1 May 1888
✕ McCafferty, Charles ... ..	7 Aug 1848	4 Dec 1889	R. Art. 7 Aug 1903	4 Dec 1899
✕ Mc Coy, Robert [R] ... ..	26 July 1841	28 May 1884	Oxf. L.I. 26 July 1896	28 May 1894
✕ McCullough, John ... ..	7 Aug 1864	5 May 1903	R. W. Surr. R. 29 Mar 1911	5 May 1910
✕ McEwen, James ... ..	13 May 1859	22 Aug 1900	Bord. R. 22 Aug 1910	22 Aug 1910
✕ McGuire, Michael ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	8 Dec 1861	13 May 1896	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 July 1907	13 May 1906
			12 Oct 1909	
✕ Macintosh, Philip ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. R.A.M.C., Terr. Force</i> ) ... ..	12 Oct 1854	24 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Oct 1909	24 Oct 1908
✕ Mahony, Frederick H. [R] ... ..	24 Oct 1846	17 Dec 1881	R. Mil. Sch. of Music 24 Oct 1901	21 May 1884
			8 Jun 1895	
✕ Main, James ... ..	8 Jun 1840	11 Dec 1878	A. S. Corps 8 Jun 1895	11 Dec 1888
✕ Mankelaw, Henry ... ..	19 Dec 1853	11 Aug 1897	Wilts. R. 19 Dec 1903	11 Aug 1907
✕ Marr, Oscar ... ..	28 July 1862	3 Sept 1904	R. Art. 25 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
✕ Maycock, Walter ... ..	17 Apr 1871	12 Aug 1914	A. S. Corps 25 Dec 1917	12 Aug 1917
✕ Mead, Moses ... ..	5 Mar 1852	18 May 1892	Essex R. 5 Mar 1907	18 May 1902
✕ Merrill, Jacob ... ..	20 Feb 1838	3 Feb 1875	18 Hrs. 11 July 1888	3 Feb 1885
✕ Mitchell, George Edward ... ..	1 Oct 1865	20 Sept 1902	Devon. R. 15 Aug 1914	20 Sept 1912
✕ Morgan, Ernest Edwin ... ..	21 Aug 1863	1 July 1903	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 1913	1 July 1913
✕ Morrell, James ... ..	19 July 1855	5 Sept 1896	S. Lan. R. 19 July 1910	5 Sept 1906
✕ Moss, Edward Percy ... ..	11 Apr 1859	18 Nov 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 1909	18 Nov 1909
			14 Hrs. 29 Dec 1908	
✕ Mugford, Frederick ... ..	21 July 1851	20 Sept 1882	Glouc. R. 17 Dec 1900	20 Sept 1892
✕ Murray, Edward ... ..	17 Dec 1853	15 Aug 1894	R. Art. 26 Dec 1911	15 Aug 1904
✕ Murray, John ... ..	26 Dec 1856	15 May 1901	Cav. Dep. 28 Sept 1893	15 May 1911
✕ Naylor, Henry Thomas ... ..	29 May 1843	22 Aug 1882	hp. late R. W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 1915	22 Aug 1892
✕ Nicholson, William Henry ... ..	5 Nov 1863	16 Feb 1901	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 1913	8 Sept 1909
			1 D.G. 4 Feb 1893	
✕ O'Dare, John ... ..	19 Nov 1862	2 Dec 1903		1 July 1917
✕ O'Donnell, John ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Lt.-Col., Ye.</i> ) ... ..	4 Feb 1838	27 Feb 1875		27 Feb 1885
			Dns. 13 Jun 1894	
✕ Oliver, William ... ..	20 Oct 1842	27 Sept 1879	R. Innis. Fus. 9 May 1908	27 Sept 1889
✕ Page, James Arthur ... ..	15 Aug 1853	10 Feb 1887	A. S. Corps 28 Sept 1912	10 Feb 1907
✕ Palmer, Henry ... ..	28 Sept 1857	17 May 1899	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Dec 1917	17 May 1909
✕ Patterson, Thomas ... ..	27 Aug 1872	20 Apr 1910	Yorks L. I. 6 May 1905	1 July 1917
✕ Patterson, Alfred Samuel ... ..	29 Aug 1850	31 Jan 1894		31 Jan 1904
✕ Paulson, John ... ..	9 Sept 1847	11 July 1885	R. Art. 15 Sept 1897	11 July 1895
✕ Pearce, James ... ..	2 Apr 1858	4 Mar 1903	20 Hrs. 2 Apr 1913	4 Mar 1913
✕ Pecker, George ... ..	15 Nov 1848	22 Jun 1892	Shrops. L. I. 21 Nov 1903	22 Jun 1902
✕ Perceval, Edmund ... ..	4 July 1854	1 Jun 1898	R. Eng. 21 Sept 1910	1 Jun 1908
✕ Perry, William Change ... ..	6 July 1848	6 Dec 1890	R. Art. 6 July 1903	6 Dec 1900
✕ Poffley, Herbert Henry ... ..	26 Nov 1862	18 Jan 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
✕ Powell, George ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.</i> ) ... ..	16 Sept 1851	13 Nov 1890	G. Gds. 4 Dec 1901	13 Nov 1900
✕ Preston, Samuel ... ..	22 May 1844	2 Mar 1887	Leins. R. 3 Mar 1897	2 Mar 1897

**Quarier-Masters (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Proudfoot, William Leven ... ..	2 Sept 1847	18 Jan 1882	E. Surr. R. 2 Sept 1902	18 Jan 1892
Pye, Francis ... ..	4 Feb 1845	7 Apr 1886	W. York. R. 4 Feb 1900	7 Apr 1896
✕ Quarrell, Charles ... ..	20 Dec 1862	12 Nov 1902	Suff. R. 26 Mar 1913	12 Nov 1912
✕ Rafferty, John ... ..	25 May 1862	23 Apr 1902	hp. late Conn. Rang. 23 Feb 1917	23 Apr 1912
✕ Ransome, Robert Sheffield ... ..	8 Sept 1855	20 Feb 1895	Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1917 R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 1905	20 Feb 1905
Reilly, Thomas ... ..	31 Mar 1862	6 May 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
Reynolds, Thomas ... ..	24 Oct 1844	7 Jan 1882	Devon R. 24 Oct 1899	7 Jan 1892
✕ Richards, William ... ..	21 Oct 1849	24 Jan 1889	Bord. R. 4 Apr 1900	24 July 1899
✕ Richardson, James ... ..	7 Jun 1856	22 Jan 1898	Bedf. R. 5 Apr 1911	22 Jan 1908
✕ Richardson, John Thomas ... ..	21 Jan 1871	22 Dec 1906	Norf. R. 18 Dec 1917	22 Dec 1916
✕ Roberts, Charles James ... ..	3 Jun 1857	4 Apr 1900	L'pool R. 14 Oct 1911	4 Apr 1910
✕ Robinson, William ... ..	3 Jun 1841	9 Sept 1885	R. Art. 4 Jan 1896	9 Sept 1895
✕ Rupert, George ... ..	14 Jun 1857	2 Aug 1899	13 Hrs. 20 Oct 1909	22 Aug 1902
Ruth, George ... ..	30 Nov 1839	10 May 1884	Bord. R. 30 Nov 1894	10 May 1894
Savage, George Thomas ... ..	14 Aug 1838	4 Dec 1878	5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 1891	4 Dec 1888
✕ Scott, Richard ... ..	5 Nov 1859	17 Mar 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jun 1913	17 Mar 1910
Shakespear, George Joseph ... ..	25 Jun 1841	14 Apr 1886	R. Art. 25 Jun 1896	14 Apr 1896
✕ Sherman, William ... ..	20 July 1862	3 May 1902	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 1914	3 May 1912
✕ Sibary, John William ... ..	8 Mar 1862	2 May 1903	S. Gds. 2 May 1913	2 May 1913
✕ Siddans, Walter ... ..	29 May 1861	21 Feb 1906	A.S. Corps 23 Aug 1911	1 July 1917
Simpson, William ... ..	22 Sept 1852	6 Nov 1886	R. Fus. 2 Apr 1898	6 Nov 1896
✕ Skelley, Samuel ... ..	8 Apr 1853	5 Jun 1895	Shrops. L.I. 3 Jan 1906	5 Jun 1905
✕ Smith, Arthur ... ..	17 July 1866	8 Oct 1902	R. Scots Mar 1914	8 Oct 1912
Smith, Charles Joseph ... ..	29 Mar 1846	23 Aug 1882	R. Berks R. 28 July 1894	23 Aug 1892
Smith, Henry ... ..	17 Aug 1852	4 Nov 1896	R. Art. 17 Aug 1907	4 Nov 1906
Smith, Henry ... ..	15 Aug 1858	12 Aug 1903	R. Art. 15 Aug 1913	12 Aug 1913
Smyth, Thomas ... ..	28 Feb 1850	19 Nov 1890	Glouc. R. 25 Apr 1903	19 Nov 1900
✕ Spalding, Charles ... ..	20 Dec 1866	11 Oct 1899	A.S. Corps 8 Jan 1910	11 Oct 1909
✕ Sparke, Philip Rumbelow ... ..	15 May 1857	29 May 1901	A. S. Corps 29 Dec 1906	1 July 1917
Stannard, Benjamin ... ..	27 Oct 1862	18 July 1894	Lan. Fus. 2 Mar 1907	15 Jan 1907
Stephens, William ... ..	27 May 1849	6 Apr 1892	R. Art. 27 May 1904	6 Apr 1902
Stevens, Thomas ... ..	3 Jan 1848	25 July 1891	R. Art. 3 Jan 1903	25 July 1901
✕ Stone, Francis ... ..	8 Nov 1851	21 Aug 1889	Rif. Brig. 9 Apr 1902	21 Aug 1899
✕ Stubbs, Harry ... ..	1 Oct 1861	14 Oct 1903	A. S. Corps 3 May 1911	16 May 1917
✕ Stubbs, William (Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Feo.) ... ..	11 Dec 1857	27 Nov 1895	R. H. G. 13 Dec 1905	27 Nov 1905
Sutcliffe, Joseph ... ..	15 July 1865	21 Nov 1906	High. L.I. 8 Sept 1917	21 Nov 1916
✕ Symons, Thomas Cornelius ... ..	1 Jun 1843	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 2 Apr 1898	27 Aug 1896
✕ Talbot, William John Campbell ... ..	25 Oct 1857	18 Nov 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 1912	18 Nov 1899
✕ Tandy, John ... ..	11 Aug 1850	16 Apr 1894	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Jun 1904	16 Apr 1904
Taylor, Daniel ... ..	15 Apr 1857	6 Apr 1895	North'n R. 2 Dec 1911	6 Apr 1908
✕ Taylor, William Henry ... ..	11 Apr 1859	24 Nov 1897	D.of Corn. L.I. 16 Oct 1909	29 Nov 1900
Thorne, William ... ..	24 Jun 1854	24 Mar 1897	Bord. R. 24 Jun 1909	24 Mar 1907
✕ Tompkins, John James ... ..	14 Aug 1844	26 Nov 1879	S. Wales Bord. 20 May 1892	26 Nov 1889
Tucker, George ... ..	30 Mar 1848	1 Apr 1886	R. Eng. 2 Jun 1900	1 Apr 1896
✕ Tull, Frank Kellow ... ..	22 Apr 1858	25 May 1898	A.S. Corps 27 May 1898	25 May 1908
Usmar, George Alleyne ... ..	4 Feb 1850	26 Sept 1888	R. Art. 15 Oct 1908	26 Sept 1898
Valder, Charles Herbert ... ..	1 Jan 1862	25 May 1904	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
Vincent, Harry ... ..	9 Mar 1852	20 Jan 1897	R. Art. 9 Aug 1907	20 Jan 1897
Wager, Euclid Brookes ... ..	9 Dec 1852	9 Oct 1897	R. Art. 9 Dec 1907	9 Oct 1907
Wall, Michael (temp. Maj.) ... ..	26 Sept 1855	13 Apr 1895	R. Fus. 16 Oct 1909	13 Apr 1908
Wallace, George ... ..	23 Apr 1858	1 Oct 1897	S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 1908	1 Oct 1907
✕ Wallace, Robert ... ..	13 Apr 1845	29 Sept 1890	North'n R. 3 Sept 1899	29 Sept 1890
✕ Wallace, Thomas ... ..	6 Sept 1851	14 Feb 1895	A.S. Corps 6 Sept 1906	14 Feb 1905
✕ Wallbach, David ... ..	8 Dec 1861	18 May 1899	Army 21 Jan 1911	12 Sept 1903
Warburton, William ... ..	14 Aug 1847	12 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 1 May 1901	12 Jun 1899
Warren, John ... ..	23 Apr 1859	7 Mar 1900	R. Fus. 7 Sept 1910	7 Mar 1910
✕ Watkins, James ... ..	29 May 1860	13 Mar 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 1914	13 Mar 1911
Watts, Robert ... ..	6 May 1862	14 Jun 1910	R. Mar. 16 May 1917	16 May 1917
Webb, Humphrey Lakin ... ..	12 May 1840	8 May 1880	1 Dns. 12 May 1895	8 May 1880
✕ Webb, Walter Edward (Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Lond. R.) ... ..	27 Dec 1855	8 Jun 1892	K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 Sept 1903	8 Jun 1902
Weir, James ... ..	16 Oct 1862	15 Aug 1900	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	16 Aug 1915
Whitehead, Thomas Leah ... ..	17 Nov 1855	3 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 17 Nov 1910	3 Nov 1916
Whitley, William Thomas ... ..	21 Jan 1850	20 Feb 1892	R. Art. 21 Jan 1905	20 Feb 1902
✕ Wilberforce-Bell, Harold ... ..	28 Jun 1851	18 Oct 1893	15 Hrs. 28 Jun 1906	18 Oct 1903
✕ Wilbond, James ... ..	4 Oct 1841	11 Jun 1881	R. Art. 4 Oct 1896	11 Jun 1891
✕ Wildig, Thomas ... ..	15 Aug 1865	23 Apr 1902	Shrops. L.I. 23 July 1913	23 Apr 1912
✕ Williams, Charles James ... ..	30 Aug 1872	20 Sept 1913	hp. late A.S. Corps. 21 Aug 1917	1 July 1917
✕ Williams, Thomas ... ..	31 Aug 1848	6 Apr 1892	Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1917	6 Apr 1902
✕ Willis, William James ... ..	7 Mar 1864	23 Apr 1902	R. Art. 31 Aug 1903	23 Apr 1912
✕ Wilson, John Charles ... ..	25 May 1853	23 July 1890	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 1912	23 July 1900

**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕C. Wood, Thomas ... ..	13 Aug 1836	23 Apr 1873	Midd'x R. 19 Mar 1890	23 Apr 1883
Woodham, Louis ... ..	8 Oct 1866	27 Jun 1900	L'pool R. 14 Jan 1915	7 Jun 1910
✕Woods, John Charles ... ..	4 Oct 1852	9 Jan 1895	A. S. Corps 5 Jan 1907	9 Jan 1905
✕Woods, Robert John ... ..	29 Sept 1860	13 Mar 1897	R. Art. 14 Sept 1907	13 Mar 1907
Wright, James Henry ... ..	3 July 1849	5 May 1894	R. Eng. 3 July 1904	5 May 1904
Yates, Thomas ... ..	3 Jan 1843	19 Nov 1881	Ches. R. 19 Nov 1891	19 Nov 1891
✕Yeoman, William Hinder ... ..	9 Dec 1863	20 Oct 1906	W. Rid. R. 16 July 1917	20 Oct 1916
Young, Charles ... ..	24 Dec 1840	15 Aug 1883	Linc. R. 24 Dec 1893	5 Aug 1893

**QUARTER-MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

✕Adderley, Sampson William (Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Yeo.)	8 July 1865	17 Jan 1900	S. Gds. 15 Aug 1908	17 Jan 1900
✕Armstrong, William James	20 Apr 1864	17 Dec 1904	Norf. R. 15 Aug 1914	17 Dec 1904
✕Baker, William ... ..	29 Nov 1855	18 Apr 1894	hp. late Leic. R. 18 Apr 1894	18 Apr 1894
Barnes, Frank ... ..	23 Nov 1870	30 Jan 1915	Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1902 R. Eng. 11 July 1916	30 Jan 1915
✕Bateson, William ... ..	2 Mar 1860	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 10 Feb 1906	29 Nov 1900
✕Belcher, Henry ... ..	19 Dec 1864	8 Aug 1900	hp. late North'n. R. 6 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 1911	8 Aug 1900
✕Bell, Edward Henry (temp. Capt.)	2 May 1860	17 July 1895	hp. late L'pool R. 11 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902	17 July 1895
✕Betenson, Agamemnon ... ..	30 Aug 1857	26 Mar 1902	R. Art. 26 May 1909	26 Mar 1902
✕Birch, Alfred George ... ..	9 May 1859	15 July 1903	A. S. Corps 10 Sept 1910	5 July 1903
Blogg, George Richard ... ..	15 Apr 1852	23 May 1894	E. Staff. R. 3 Jun 1896	23 May 1894
✕Bradley, Hugh ... ..	18 May 1860	10 Feb 1900	R.A.M. Corps 11 Sept 1901	10 Feb 1900
Bull, John ... ..	16 July 1843	19 Oct 1881	R. Eng. 14 Jun 1890	19 Oct 1881
✕Burns, James ... ..	16 Oct 1867	27 Jan 1912	8 Hrs. 15 Aug 1914	27 Jan 1912
Carter, Henry Martin ... ..	5 Nov 1867	12 July 1911	R. Eng. 27 June 1914	12 July 1911
✕Cauvin, William Stephen (temp. Hon. Capt.)	26 Apr 1860	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 22 Nov 1905	22 Nov 1899
✕Cloeke, Robert Patrick ... ..	1 Aug 1861	14 Jan 1895	R. Berks R. 17 Jan 1900	16 Jan 1895
Cornwall, Arthur ... ..	29 May 1862	7 Apr 1900	hp. late R. Innis Fus. 23 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1911	7 Apr 1900
✕Cox, John ... ..	13 Jan 1852	18 May 1892	R. Art. 18 May 1902	18 May 1892
✕Cuttle, John ... ..	5 Feb 1857	7 Oct 1896	hp. late Prov. Bn. 25 Apr 1903	7 Oct 1896
Davidson, Charles ... ..	13 Jun 1873	25 Aug 1914	Ret. Pay 12 May 1906 hp. late E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 1917	25 Aug 1914
✕Devlin, Joseph ... ..	5 May 1850	15 July 1891	Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1917 hp. late North'n R. 26 May 1900	15 July 1891
✕Downs, Arthur Ashton ... ..	6 Apr 1866	21 Jun 1905	Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1900 N. Staff. R. 7 July 1906	21 Jun 1905
✕Evans, Watkin Anwyl ... ..	19 Nov 1856	6 Nov 1895	North'd Fus. 25 July 1900	6 Nov 1895
Eyvoll, John ... ..	21 Nov 1850	17 Sept 1887	York & Lanc. R. 3 July 1895	17 Sept 1887
✕Fairley, Joseph Webb ... ..	18 Sept 1847	8 Feb 1882	hp. late E. Kent R. 22 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Feb 1892	8 Feb 1882
Fenton, Robert Cornelius ... ..	16 Jan 1862	29 July 1903	hp. late A. Vety. Corps 26 Dec 1907	29 July 1903
Fleming, Peter Fraser ... ..	9 Jun 1855	2 Feb 1894	Ret. Pay 26 Dec 1912 hp. late 2 Dns. 20 Feb 1901	21 Feb 1894
✕Forrest, James ... ..	16 Apr 1856	6 Sept 1899	Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1906 hp. late R. W. Kent R. 15 Oct 1902	6 Sept 1899
✕Franks, William ... ..	10 Jan 1867	27 May 1911	Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1903 A.S. Corps 11 Nov 1916	27 May 1911
✕Gawthorne, William Henry ... ..	4 Jun 1859	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 2 Mar 1907	29 Nov 1900
✕Hall, William ... ..	7 Apr 1848	9 Nov 1892	R. War. R. 9 Nov 1902	9 Nov 1892
✕Hardie, William (temp. Labour Corps)	19 Mar 1865	15 Sept 1909	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 1911	15 Sept 1899
Hastings, Patrick ... ..	13 Jan 1847	14 Oct 1885	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Feb 1895	14 Oct 1



**Quarter-Masters** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Hewitt, Stanley... ..	10 Oct 1875	18 Apr 1914	Wilts R. 20 Nov 1915	18 Apr 1914
✕Heymer, Edward ... ..	7 Jan 1847	5 Nov 1887	16 Lrs. 16 Nov 1892	5 Nov 1887
✕Hill, William ( <i>temp. Capt. Labour Corps</i> )	13 Mar 1859	7 Dec 1902	W. York. R. 7 Dec 1912	7 Dec 1902
Hobbs, Abraham ... ..	11 Feb 1846	19 Nov 1890	Manch. R. 7 Apr 1897	19 Nov 1890
✕Jacomb, Thomas Joseph ... ..	16 Apr 1861	2 Jun 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 1909	2 Jun 1900
✕Johnson, Thomas Henry ... ..	25 May 1866	20 Apr 1904	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 1914	20 Apr 1904
Kelly, Edward ... ..	13 Aug 1850	20 Feb 1889	Essex R. 5 Sept 1894	20 Feb 1889
Kelly, William ... ..	9 Oct 1874	16 Oct 1899	Leins. R. 15 Aug 1914	16 Oct 1899
✕Kilpatrick, Clarence... ..	8 Apr 1861	4 Jan 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	4 Jan 1905
Knott, James ... ..	12 Apr 1862	2 May 1903	Rif. Brig. 5 Feb 1910	2 May 1903
Lidiard, Henry Ernest ... ..	17 Apr 1862	13 Oct 1910	R. Mar. 17 Apr 1917	13 Oct 1910
Long, William Henry ... ..	21 Jan 1840	23 Feb 1884	R. Art. 15 Oct 1890	23 Feb 1884
Longstaff, Ralph ... ..	8 Jan 1867	21 Oct 1911	<i>hp. late</i> E. Lan. R. 29 Jan 1916	21 Oct 1911
McElwee, Patrick ... ..	24 Sept 1862	9 May 1906	Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1916 R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	9 May 1906
Margrave, Lorenzo ... ..	9 Nov 1862	28 May 1904	R. Art. 25 Sept 1909	28 May 1904
✕Mitchell, Frank ... ..	24 Aug 1863	27 Mar 1907	A. S. Corps 27 Aug 1914	27 Mar 1907
Naughton, Michael ... ..	8 Feb 1840	1 Mar 1884	R. Ir. Rif. 3 Aug 1892	1 Mar 1884
New, Edward James... ..	22 Feb 1868	30 Aug 1911	R. Eng. 29 Jun 1915	30 Aug 1911
O'Shea, Thomas ... ..	10 Apr 1861	14 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 25 Apr 1908	14 Mar 1900
Polson, James William ... ..	20 Jun 1859	9 Sept 1903	R. Art. 9 Oct 1909	9 Sept 1903
Pye, Frank ... ..	20 Sept 1854	12 Jan 1887	E. York R. 6 Feb 1889	12 Jan 1887
Roberts, George William ... ..	16 Sept 1853	1 Feb 1890	R. Eng. 8 Mar 1893	1 Feb 1890
Rorke, John ... ..	7 Nov 1856	24 Jan 1894	Welsh R. 27 Feb 1895	24 Jan 1894
✕Samson, Henry Rofe ... ..	6 Mar 1855	23 Dec 1899	R. Eng. 26 Aug 1905	23 Dec 1899
Simkins, John Thomas ... ..	20 Nov 1851	11 Jan 1888	Bedf. R. 1 Dec 1897	11 Jan 1888
✕Skidmore, John Henry ... ..	27 Jun 1872	11 May 1910	G. Gds. 6 Aug 1915	11 May 1910
✕Smith, Peter ... ..	7 Jan 1842	5 May 1885	S. Gds. 13 May 1891	5 May 1885
✕Splaine, William Young ... ..	15 May 1858	10 Mar 1900	Durh. L.I. 10 Mar 1910	10 Mar 1900
✕Stott, Charles William ... ..	18 Aug 1859	11 Oct 1899	A. S. Corps 11 Oct 1905	11 Oct 1899
✕Swain, William Henry ... ..	20 Mar 1870	3 Jun 1908	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 1913	3 Jun 1908
† Vassallo, Nicola ... ..	30 Aug 1867	14 Aug 1895	R. Malta Art. 14 Aug 1905	14 Aug 1895
✕Walsh, John ... ..	16 Apr 1856	23 Aug 1899	A. S. Corps 3 Oct 1906	23 Aug 1899
✕Werndley, Arthur ... ..	24 Aug 1863	12 Dec 1903	A. S. Corps 19 Feb 1910	12 Dec 1903

† With Local and Temporary Rank.

**QUARTER-MASTERS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Govier, James ... ..	19 Jun 1843	28 Jun 1882	1 L. G. 15 Sept 1886
✕McGarty, James ... ..	16 Dec 1842	10 Jun 1882	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Aug 1883
Weldor, William ... ..	10 Jun 1844	7 Jan 1882	Durh. L.I. 1 Aug 1883



**OFFICERS WHO ARE IN RECEIPT OF TEMPORARY RETIRED PAY WHILST SERVING IN THE SPECIAL RESERVE, &c. MAJOR.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Massereene and Ferrard, Algernon</del> William John Clotworthy, <i>Vicet., DSO</i> ( <i>Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	28 Nov 1873	20 Feb 1895	29 Nov 1904	17 Lrs. 18 May 1907

**CAPTAIN (with rank of honorary rank of Brigadier-General).**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>Pitt, Thomas Morton Stanhope</del> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Aug 16</i> )	10 Oct 1871	20 Jun 1894	28 Apr 1900	1 Dns. 2 Nov 1907	27 Nov 1917

**CAPTAIN (with rank of Colonel in the Army).**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Lewin, Arthur Corrie, C.B., CMG.</del> <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen. 19 Oct 15</i> )	26 July 1874	7 Dec 1895	<i>Brev. Col.</i> 5 Dec 1900 10 Mar. 1917	19 Hrs. 25 Jan 1908

**CAPTAINS (with rank of Major in the Army).**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Bruce, Hon. Robert (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.) (temp. Maj.)</del>	18 Nov 1882	26 Mar 1902	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 2 Mar 1911 3 Jun 1917	11 Hrs. 3 Dec 1913
<del>Oppenheim, Laurie Charles</del> Frith ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. High. L.I.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	6 Oct 1871	19 May 1900	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 21 Oct 1903 1 Jan 1917	2 D.G. 5 Aug 1911
<del>Percy, Alan Ian, Earl (Capt. G. Gds. Spec. Res.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)</del>	17 Apr 1880	24 Jan 1900	<i>Brev. Maj.</i> 13 Mar 1908 1 Jan 1917	G. Gds. 10 Feb 1912

**CAPTAIN (with honorary rank of Major).**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
<del>Caillard, William Maurice</del> Copland Du Quesne ( <i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	30 Apr 1874	10 Oct 1894	11 July 1903	7 D.G. 4 July 1908	18 Mar 1917

**CAPTAINS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Alexander, Francis David (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.)</del>	1 Jun 1875	13 Feb 1901	17 Aug 1910	19 Hrs. 14 Feb 1914
<del>Allott, Percy Brian (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.)</del>	4 Apr 1880	28 Jan 1903	7 May 1912	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 1913
<del>Anderson, Gordon Henry, MC.</del> ( <i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	13 Jun 1881	2 Nov 1901	24 Mar 1911	18 Hrs. 8 Jun 1912
<del>Bagwell, John, MVO, MC (Capt. &amp; Brev. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.)</del>	3 Mar 1884	18 Nov 1903	16 July 1912	Norf. R. 20 Jun 1914
<del>Balfour, Percy DSO (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Buff. R.) (Temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Bn. Glouc.R.)</del>	25 Apr 1875	28 Sept 1895	27 Mar 1901	High L.I. 24 Mar 1909
<del>Batten, John Beardmore, DSO (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.)</del>	30 Mar 1883	4 May 1901	9 Nov 1910	R. Fus. 24 Aug 1912

**Captains**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Black</del> er, Frederick St. John (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.) (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.)	6 Mar 1881	23 Dec 1899	1 July 1905	Rif. Brig. 8 Oct 1910
<del>Bramston-Newman</del> , Richard Griffith Oliver, MVO (Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.)	19 Jan 1876	5 Aug 1896	24 Jan 1900	7 D.G. 17 Nov 1909
<del>Brassey</del> , Edwin Percival, MC. (Capt. Spec. Cav. Res.)	2 Oct 1882	18 Jan 1902	26 Jun 1911	7 Hrs. 21 Mar 1914
<del>Brown</del> , Douglas Clifton (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.)	16 Aug 1879	26 Mar 1902	11 Apr 1908	1 D.G. 9 Feb 1910
<del>Browne</del> , George Willis (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.)	13 Mar 1882	11 Aug 1900	17 July 1909	20 Hrs. 21 Jan 1911
<del>Bull</del> , Henry (Capt. R. Garr. Art. Spec. Res.) (actg. Maj. R. Art.)	20 Jan 1873	5 May 1900	20 Jun 1910	R. Art. 10 Nov 1910
<del>Burgoyne</del> , Gerald Achilles (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)	2 Feb 1874	6 Jun 1896	9 Dec 1900	3 D.G. 7 May 1910
<del>Bury</del> , Walter Egerton George Lucian, Visct., MC (Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.) (temp. Maj. S. Gds.) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps.)	28 Feb 1882	4 May 1901	14 May 1910	S. Gds. 8 Jun 1912
<del>Bussell</del> , Thomas Edward (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots)	7 Jan 1879	5 July 1899	6 May 1905	R. Scots 5 Apr 1913
<del>Calvert</del> , Charles Archibald, DSO (Maj. Yeo.)	25 Oct 1873	12 Dec 1894	17 Apr 1901	1 Dns. 4 Dec 1907
<del>Cameron of Lochiel</del> , Donald Walter, CMG (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.)	4 Nov 1876	5 Sept 1896	27 Jun 1903	G. Gds. 8 Sept 1906
<del>Cayzer</del> , Harold Stanley (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.)	8 Aug 1882	8 Jan 1901	22 Jan 1909	11 Hrs. 4 Mar 1914
<del>Champion de Crespigny</del> , Claude Vierville (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.)	25 Jan 1882	3 Oct 1900	19 Mar 1910	Wilts R. 17 July 1912
<del>Chawner</del> , Laurence Chaloner (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.)	2 Feb 1878	24 Jan 1900	21 July 1906	Hamps. R. 23 Apr 1910
<del>Clarke Jervoise</del> , Arthur Francis (Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.)	20 July 1882	22 Oct 1902	19 Jan 1913	S. Gds. 8 Mar 1913
<del>Coldwell</del> , Reginald Charles (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.)	21 Mar 1872	12 Dec 1894	17 Mar 1903	North'n R. 6 Jun 1906
<del>Cross</del> , Edward Guy Kynaston (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.)	23 Nov 1884	4 Nov 1903	11 Mar 1913	7 Hrs. 9 Aug 1913
<del>Cunninghame</del> , Francis George Glencairn (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)	9 Aug 1880	18 Oct 1899	20 May 1909	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jun 1913
<del>Custance</del> , Alfred Francis (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.)	7 Oct 1877	21 Apr 1900	21 Apr 1906	Worc. R. 11 May 1907
<del>Dashwood</del> , Robert Henry Seymour (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I.)	19 July 1876	15 May 1897	1 May 1904	R. Ir Rif. 21 Dec 1907
<del>Dick-Cunyngham</del> , George Alister (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)	11 May 1881	5 May 1900	10 May 1908	Rif. Brig. 18 Jan 1911
<del>Douglas</del> , Alexander Frederick (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.) (Garr. Bn. York. L.I.)	2 Sept 1871	4 Apr 1900	5 Nov 1902	Sco. Rif. 19 Sept 1908
<del>Earle</del> , George Hughes (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.)	30 Nov 1877	18 Jan 1899	22 Jan 1903	6 Dns. 2 Jan 1910
<del>Edden</del> , Harold William (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.)	31 July 1878	4 Jan 1899	23 Nov 1904	Sco. Rif. 14 Apr 1909
<del>Evans</del> , Henry John Archibald (Maj. R. F.A. Spec. Res.)	23 Dec 1879	26 May 1900	20 Apr 1911	K. Art. 4 Feb 1914
<del>Forbes</del> , Ian Rose-Innes Foster (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.)	28 Oct 1875	9 Dec 1896	19 Oct 1901	Gord. Highrs. 11 Jan 1908
<del>Ford</del> , Frederick Ingram (Capt. (act. Maj.) Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.)	27 Mar 1881	18 Apr 1900	23 Mar 1907	Leic. R. 26 Nov 1910
<del>Granville</del> , Bernard (Maj. & temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)	21 July 1873	24 Jun 1896	22 Jan 1901	3 Hrs. 11 Jan 1908
<del>Hamilton Stubber</del> , Robert, DSO (Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.)	28 Sept 1879	25 Oct 1899	6 Dec 1906	1 L.G. 20 Nov 1912
<del>Harkey</del> , Sandford Raymond Alers (Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.)	12 Jun 1874	27 Jun 1900	26 Jan 1910	3 D.G. 17 Aug 1912
<del>Harrison</del> , Alfred Herbert (Maj. R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.)	11 Mar 1878	25 Dec 1897	5 Apr 1905	R. Art. 18 Sept 1907
<del>Herbert</del> , Louis William, DSO (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.)	9 Mar 1873	7 Dec 1895	26 Apr 1902	Welsh R. 4 Oct 1905
<del>Heseltine</del> , Godfrey (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.)	17 May 1871	9 Oct 1901	9 Oct 1901	6 D. G. 3 Aug 1910
<del>Hibbert</del> , Washington Charles Thomas (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.)	7 July 1875	9 Dec 1899	21 Jun 1905	R. Lanc. R. 26 Mar 1913
<del>Hutchinson</del> , Eric Francis (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.)	24 July 1877	20 May 1899	5 Apr 1904	R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 1910
<del>Hutchison</del> , Cecil Key (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots)	10 Apr 1877	4 May 1898	22 Jan 1907	C. Gds. 3 Feb 1909
<del>Inglby</del> , John Uchtreed Macdowall (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.)	28 Dec 1874	24 Mar 1897	20 Dec 1901	Gord. Highrs. 26 Jan 1907
<del>Jarvis</del> , Charles Francis Cracroft (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lanc. R.)	3 May 1875	6 Jun 1896	25 Jun 1904	York R. 12 May 1909

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Jennings, Edward Charles</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	7 July 1877	4 May 1898	26 Feb 1902	R. Fus. 6 Mar 1907
<b>Kelly, Edward Denis Festus</b> ( <i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	3 Jan 1881	11 May 1901	22 Feb 1911	7 Hrs. 11 May 1912
<del><b>Key, Robert Ellis</b> (<i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i>) (<i>temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trno. Res. Bn.</i>)</del>	21 Dec 1882	5 Jan 1901	1 Apr 1910	York & Lanc. R. 7 Sept 1912
<del><b>King, William Henry</b> (<i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.</i>)</del>	13 Sept 1871	11 Jun 1902	1 Jun 1902	6 Dns. 19 Sept 1908
<del><b>Lakin, Michael Lawrence, DSO</b> (<i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i>) (<i>actg. Maj. Tank Corps</i>)</del>	24 Nov 1881	26 Sept 1900	3 Dec 1908	11 Hrs. 2 Nov 1911
<del><b>L'Estrange Malone, Edmund</b> (<i>George Savile</i>) (<i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.</i>)</del>	9 Jun 1878	2 May 1900	19 Sept 1908	R. Fus. 21 Feb 1912
<del><b>Lynes, Wynne Parr</b> (<i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.</i>)</del>	4 Sept 1873	10 Oct 1894	3 July 1901	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 1906
<del><b>Malet, Henry Charles, DSO</b> (<i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i>) (<i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i>)</del>	21 Sept 1873	29 Dec 1900	19 Oct 1909	8 Hrs. 2 Apr 1910
<del><b>Marten, Arnold Jeffreys</b> (<i>Capt. R. Ed. Art. Spec. Res.</i>)</del>	28 Apr 1874	9 Dec 1896	26 Apr 1902	High. L.I. 16 May 1908
<del><b>Metge, Robert Henry</b> ... ..</del>	15 Dec 1875	5 Sept 1896	3 Aug 1902	Welsh R. 11 July 1906
<b>Meyrick, George Llewelyn Tapps Gervis</b> ( <i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	23 Sept 1885	28 Jan 1905	27 Mar 1913	7 Hrs. 26 Nov 1913
<del><b>Mitchell, Alfred Sherrington</b> (<i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.</i>)</del>	16 Feb 1877	4 May 1898	16 Nov 1901	R. War. R. 19 Dec 1906
<del><b>Morrison-Bell, Eustace Widdrington</b> (<i>Maj. Yeo.</i>)</del>	10 Feb 1874	12 Dec 1894	5 Dec 1900	Rif. Brig. 4 Dec 1907
<del><b>Neville, Malbert Martin Huyshe</b> (<i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York R.</i>)</del>	14 May 1877	4 May 1898	19 Apr 1902	R. Fus. 29 Jan 1910
<b>North Bomford, John George</b> ( <i>temp. Maj. Serr. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.</i> )	13 Nov 1883	3 Dec 1904	23 Oct 1912	R. Fus. 18 Jan 1913
<b>Norton, Harry Egerton</b> ( <i>Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	17 July 1876	23 Jun 1901	22 Jan 1909	15 Hrs. 11 Jan 1911
<del><b>O'Brien, Adrien Knapp Hilyar</b> (<i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i>) (<i>temp. Maj.</i>)</del>	26 Jan 1880	19 Oct 1901	3 Apr 1907	2 D.G. 7 Dec 1912
<del><b>Owen, Herbert Charles</b> (<i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd't R.</i>)</del>	8 Aug 1877	16 Feb 1898	14 Aug 1909	L'pool R. 24 Apr 1912
<del><b>Parry, Dulas Bentley, DSO</b> (<i>temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Lond. R.</i>)</del>	10 Aug 1877	20 May 1899	12 Oct 1901	3 D.G. 5 Oct 1907
<del><b>Partridge, Llewelyn, DSO</b> (<i>Capt. Yeo.</i>)</del>	27 Mar 1878	4 Jan 1899	27 July 1901	3 D.G. 26 Feb 1908
<del><b>Peel, Robert Francis</b> (<i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.</i>)</del>	3 Apr 1874	2 Feb 1898	14 Nov 1906	C. Gds. 24 July 1909
<del><b>Rickman, Arthur Wilmot, DSO</b> (<i>temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.</i>) (<i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.</i>)</del>	25 Sept 1874	26 May 1897	22 Apr 1901	North'd Fus. 19 Jun 1909
<del><b>Robertson, Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser</b> (<i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i>)</del>	14 Feb 1873	19 Oct 1901	19 Oct 1901	21 Lrs. 26 July 1911
<del><b>Robinson, Sir Frederick Villiers Laud, Bt., MC</b> (<i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.</i>)</del>	4 Dec 1880	7 May 1902	21 Aug 1909	North'n R. 16 Sept 1911
<del><b>Russell, Noel Huntley Campbell</b> (<i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.</i>)</del>	26 Dec 1879	26 Jun 1901	15 Feb 1910	4 Hrs. 5 Apr 1911
<del><b>Salkeld, Carleton</b> (<i>Maj. Yeo.</i>) ... ..</del>	11 July 1880	11 Feb 1899	11 Jan 1904	10 Hrs. 27 Mar 1907
<b>Sleigh, Edgar Hume</b> ( <i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	12 Oct 1880	3 Aug 1904	15 Feb 1913	5 Lrs. 4 Feb 1914
<del><b>Sloane, Arthur Douglas</b> (<i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i>)</del>	15 Jun 1881	29 July 1903	5 Aug 1911	2 D.G. 27 Nov 1912
<del><b>Storey, Fearnley Bonnell</b> (<i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.</i>)</del>	20 Dec 1880	26 Jun 1901	1 Nov 1909	E. Surr. R. 11 Jan 1913
<b>Teeling, Bartholomew Louis Charles</b> ( <i>Maj. A.S. Corps Spec. Res.</i> )	22 Mar 1881	1 May 1902	23 Oct 1909	A. S. Corps 28 Jun 1911
<del><b>Thompson, Waldegrave Percy</b> (<i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.</i>)</del>	29 Aug 1873	21 Apr 1900	13 Jan 1907	R. Innis. Fus. 28 July 1909
<del><b>Thornycroft, Charles Mylton, DSO</b> (<i>Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.</i>)</del>	6 Aug 1879	12 Aug 1899	5 Feb 1903	Manch. R. 3 Jun 1911
<del><b>Watt, Andrew Hubert</b> (<i>Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.</i>)</del>	26 Feb 1881	9 Jun 1900	20 Oct 1909	3 D.G. 26 Jan 1910
<del><b>Wood, Herbert Frederick</b> (<i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i>)</del>	12 Feb 1883	8 May 1901	25 Apr 1906	9 Lrs. 3 May 1911



## LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Annesley, Hon. Caryl Arthur James ( <i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	3 July 1883	13 May 1903	6 Sept 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Oct 1913
<del>Atkinson, John Edward</del> ( <i>Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> ) ( <i>Remt. Off.</i> )	16 July 1878	24 July 1901	25 Feb 1905	3 Hrs. 11 Feb 1914
<del>Ballantine, James Alexander</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	8 Oct 1878	4 Dec 1901	27 Dec 1904	Lan. Fus. 22 Jun 1910
<del>Bamford, Charles Arthur</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.</i> )	27 July 1880	8 Feb 1902	30 Mar 1904	Leic. R. 2 Mar 1910
Bellwood, Cecil Power ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.</i> )	20 May 1884	22 Apr 1903	8 Nov 1905	Leic. R. 3 July 1912
<del>Bennett, Cyril Buswell Fletcher</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.</i> )	9 July 1881	4 Jun 1904	18 Feb 1907	E. Surr. R. 24 Apr 1912
<del>Berry, Harold Ernest</del> ( <i>Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.</i> )	6 Dec 1880	4 May 1901	12 Oct 1901	3 D.G. 28 Mar 1908
Beynon, Lawrence St. Patrick ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.</i> )	14 Sept 1880	5 Jan 1901	13 Jan 1904	R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 1908
Black, John Brown ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.</i> )	26 Sept 1880	7 May 1902	23 Oct 1905	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 1913
<del>Barnett-Stuart, Gilbert Robertson</del> , DSO ( <i>Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	2 Mar 1885	23 Dec 1903	23 Dec 1906	R. Art. 2 Nov 1912
<del>Cameron, Alan Charles</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	19 July 1881	8 Jan 1901	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 16 Nov 1909
<del>Chapman, George Arthur Emerson</del> ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.</i> )	13 Aug 1881	4 May 1901	9 Dec 1904	E. Kent R. 25 Jun 1910
<del>Chatterton, George Alleyne</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.</i> )	19 Jan 1881	30 Apr 1902	12 Apr 1906	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Apr 1910
Child, Robert Deacon de Quincey ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.</i> )	27 Sept 1877	28 Nov 1900	23 Jan 1902	W.I.R. 22 Jan 1910
<del>Clegg, Eric Calder</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bord. R.</i> )	11 Aug 1882	28 Jan 1903	6 Feb 1907	Bord. R. 17 Dec 1913
<del>Corbett, Cecil Uvedale</del> ( <i>Maj. Yeo.</i> ) ...	8 Apr 1880	10 Jan 1900	5 Apr 1901	R. Art. 18 Mar 1908
<del>Cox, Arthur Fitzhugh James</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.</i> )	17 Oct 1874	24 Oct 1900	19 Jun 1901	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 1908
<del>Dane, James Auchinleck</del> , DSO ( <i>Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	18 May 1883	24 Dec 1902	15 July 1906	R. Art. 24 Dec 1910
de Carteret, Hugh John Tennyson ( <i>Capt. R. Lanc. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	15 Oct 1878	28 Jan 1903	11 Jun 1904	R. Lanc. R. 12 Apr 1911
de la Poer, John William Rivallon ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.</i> )	10 Mar 1882	12 Aug 1902	21 Mar 1903	Leins. R. 28 Apr 1909
<del>de St. Croix, Clement</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.</i> )	11 Dec 1881	4 July 1903	6 Jan 1906	R. Suss. R. 11 May 1912
Ditmas, Harold Edward Churton ( <i>Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	19 Apr 1881	17 Mar 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 25 Dec 1909
Drought, John Bertie Armstrong ...	8 Feb 1885	28 Jan 1905	27 Apr 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 2 May 1914
<del>Elwes, Leonard Barclay</del> ( <i>Lt. Yeo.</i> ) ...	16 Sept 1870	19 May 1900	22 Nov 1901	4 D.G. 8 Aug 1908
<del>Filgate, Richard John</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.</i> )	21 Jan 1882	12 Sept 1903	8 Jan 1908	Norf. R. 24 May 1911
Fitzgerald, Calvert ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> )	5 Sept 1882	8 May 1901	14 Apr 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 1910
<del>Fitzjohn, Geoffrey Nigel</del> ( <i>Capt. Worc. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	28 Dec 1882	19 Sept 1903	15 May 1907	Worc. R. 11 July 1914
<del>Fullarton, Reginald William Fullarton</del> ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.</i> )	15 Jan 1872	17 Sept 1902 ( <i>Empld. Res. of Off.</i> 28 Mar 1902)	18 Sept 1902	Sco. Rif. 15 Feb 1913
Gilmour, Angus Cecil ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> )	6 Dec 1882	22 Oct 1902	17 Aug 1907	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Jun 1911
<del>Grey, Gavin</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lpool R.</i> )	18 Apr 1872	23 May 1900	26 Nov 1901	High. L. I. 2 Jun 1909
<del>Grimley, Henry Cyril</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	3 Sept 1877	24 Jan 1900	16 May 1900	Glouc. R. 16 May 1908
<del>Guinness, William Ernest</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	7 Nov 1882	8 Feb 1902	3 Jan 1904	Manch. R. 3 May 1913
<del>Hall, Geoffrey Duval</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Kent R.</i> )	6 Mar 1877	19 May 1900	4 July 1903	16 Lrs. 22 Feb 1913
Hamilton, Archibald Ham Blackwood ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.</i> )	19 Sept 1879	23 May 1900	8 Jan 1902	Welsh R. 25 May 1913
<del>Hamilton, Robert Caradoc</del> ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. in Army</i> )	22 Mar 1877	5 Jan 1901	8 Dec 1903	Norf. R. 15 Sept 1909
<del>Holderness, Graham Carr</del> ( <i>Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	11 Oct 1876	4 May 1901	21 May 1901	North'd Fus. 9 Aug 1913
<del>Hood, Edward Thesiger Frankland</del> ( <i>Capt. (temp. Maj.) Yeo.</i> ) [ <i>temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) R. Art.</i> ]	5 Jan 1880	15 Nov 1899	16 Feb 1901	R. Art. 18 Jan 1908



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Howard Bury</del> , Charles Kenneth (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.) (temp. Maj. & actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.)	15 Aug 1883	18 May 1904	13 Feb 1908	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 1913
<del>Huth</del> , Geoffrey Edward (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.)	6 Aug 1878	27 Jan 1900	9 Apr 1903	C. Gds. 13 Jan 1909
Inglis, Henry Webster (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.)	19 Oct 1882	22 Apr 1903	23 Jan 1905	Bedf. R. 3 May 1911
<del>Iredell</del> , Stanley Macartney Lewis (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Middx R.)	21 Sept 1880	4 May 1901	1 Jan 1906	R. Muns. Fus. 10 July 1909
<del>Jackson</del> , Frank Walter Fitton, DSO (Maj. R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.)	3 July 1881	17 Mar 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 20 Nov 1909
Jackson, Hugh Nicholas (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Ox. & Bucks L.I.)	21 Jan 1881	30 Apr 1902	8 Jan 1908	R. W. Fus. 25 Feb 1911
<del>Johnson</del> , William Frederick (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps.)	18 Jan 1875	19 May 1900	1 Nov 1901	A.S. Corps 17 Jan 1906
King-Kings, Eustace (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.)	14 Aug 1880	13 Oct 1900	2 Jan 1903	R. W. Surr. R. 8 May 1909
Leslie, David Henry (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I.)	15 Feb 1883	4 Dec 1901	4 Nov 1905	Shrops. L.I. 8 May 1909
<del>Llewellyn</del> , William Wynn (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.)	17 Jan 1881	5 Jan 1901	3 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 22 July 1908
Luscombe, John Herbert (Capt. R. Guernsey Mila.) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Guernsey L.I.)	30 Jan 1879	Res. of Off. (empid.) 27 July 1901	21 Mar 1903	R. Suss. R. 4 Dec 1909
<del>Mayall</del> , Charles Gosset (Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.) (Lt.-Col. R. Art., Terr. Force)	7 Jan 1874	14 Jun 1899	16 Feb 1901	R. Art. 4 Sept 1907
<del>Meares</del> , John Norman (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.)	3 May 1879	21 Apr 1900	27 Feb 1901	Notts. & Derby R. 18 Dec 1907
Moorhouse, Samuel (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.)	18 Apr 1879	9 May 1900	14 Jun 1901	21 Lrs. 5 Oct 1910
Morgan, Morgan Hughes Buckley ...	3 Oct 1876	5 May 1900	5 Mar 1902	S. Lan. R. 19 Aug 1908
O'Malley, Charles Arthur Gerald (Capt. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.) (Actg. Maj. R. Art.)	23 Sept 1882	21 Dec 1900	21 Dec 1903	R. Art. 4 Dec 1909
<del>Parnis England</del> , William John (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.)	12 Apr 1877	21 Apr 1900	1 Jan 1901	L'pool R. 2 Apr 1910
<del>Reddie</del> , Robert Alexander (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.)	16 Sept 1882	18 May 1901	14 Jan 1903	16 Lrs. 21 Feb 1912
<del>Richardson</del> , Henry (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.)	25 May 1881	4 May 1901	12 Jun 1903	Durh. L. I. 26 Oct 1910
<del>St. Aubyn</del> , Edward Geoffrey (Capt. K. R. Rif. C. Spec. Res.) (Temp. Lt.-Col. T.F.)	10 Aug 1880	4 May 1901	25 Apr 1905	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 1911
<del>Sarel</del> , William Godfrey Molyneux (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.) (temp. Maj. Rif. Brig.)	15 Dec 1875	28 Aug 1901	19 May 1904	North'd Fus. 4 Sept 1909
<del>Simpson</del> , Edward Herbert, MC (Capt., Bt. Maj., Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.)	19 Oct 1876	19 May 1900	14 Jun 1906	L'pool R. 9 Apr 1910
<del>Spence</del> , Hugh Blenkinsop (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. W. York R.) (actg. Maj. Trng. Res.)	3 Mar 1881	4 Dec 1901	18 Mar 1905	North'd Fus. 23 Dec 1911
Stephens, Barton Theodore, o. (Capt. R. Garr. Art. Spec. Res.) (actg. Maj. R. Art.)	31 Oct 1882	31 July 1902	31 July 1905	R. Art. 24 Apr 1912
<del>Strickland</del> , Thomas Gerrard (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.)	22 Aug 1876	8 Feb 1902	7 May 1901	Essex R. 13 Apr 1910
<del>Thomson</del> , Edward Lionel (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.)	7 Jun 1879	2 May 1903	12 May 1906	Norf. R. 12 Jun 1909
<del>Trewin</del> , Algernon Barney (Capt. Essex R. Spec. Res.)	28 Aug 1884	28 Jan 1905	27 Nov 1909	Essex R. 3 Jun 1914
Tringham, Llewellyn Watkin Howell (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.)	19 Apr 1870	21 Apr 1900	5 Sept 1906	21 Lrs. 24 July 1909
Turner, George Rogers (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.) (actg. Maj. E. Kent R.)	9 Sept 1883	20 May 1905	19 Sept 1908	3 Hrs. 4 Feb 1914
Whyte, Alfred William Peter Talbot (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.)	10 Nov 1884	28 Nov 1903	3 Feb 1907	Conn. Rang. 20 Aug 1913
<del>Wodehouse</del> , Arthur Hugh (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.)	1 Jun 1879	5 Jan 1901	4 Feb 1905	R. Dub. Fus. 18 Dec 1909
<del>Wright</del> , Archibald (Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.)	21 Mar 1881	4 July 1903	29 July 1905	4 D.G. 13 Nov 1912

**OFFICERS WHO RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS AND WHO  
SUBSEQUENTLY WERE GRANTED RETIRED PAY ON APPOINT-  
MENT TO THE SPECIAL RESERVE.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COM- MISSION.	DATE OF LAST COM- MISSION.	DATE OF RESIGNA- TION.	DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
✕Coke, Hon. John Spencer ( <i>Mag. S. Gds. Spec. Res.</i> )	30 Sept 1880	2 Aug 1900	Capt. S. Gds. 6 Mar 1909	16 Dec 1911	27 Apr 1912
✕Jones, Morgan Grainger ( <i>Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	25 Jun 1881	5 Jan 1901	Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Sept 1904	23 Apr 1910	3 Aug 1910
✕Kitching, Charles Henry, DSO ( <i>Capt. Worc. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	7 May 1881	8 Jan 1901	Capt. Worc. R. 1 Apr 1910	24 Feb 1912	13 July 1912

**ADJUTANT OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS** (with honorary rank of Colonel therein).

NAME.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Lawless, Hon. E. ... ..	Kildare Mil. 16 Oct 1875	12 July 1884

**ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel therein).

Corry-Smith, C. B. ... ..	R. Westmorland Mil. 30 Nov 1875	24 Nov 1883
✕E. Pitman, W., p.s.c. ... ..	1 Glamorgan, V.A.C. 24 Aug 1889	28 Sept 1889

**ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS** (with honorary rank of Major therein).

✕M. Adair, H. A. ... ..	4 Bn. Oxf. L. I. 17 Mar 1894	4 Dec 1878
✕T. M. Boyce, A. W. ... ..	3 London R. V. C. 16 Mar 1885	16 Oct 1879
Brooke, G. H. ( <i>Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.</i> ) ...	4 Bn. Leins. R. 10 Apr 1895	20 Jan 1883
Carey, J. H. C. ... ..	1 Regt. R. Guernsey Mil. 4 Apr 1894	22 Sept 1886
Carter, J. C., VD... ..	1 V. B. R. Berks R. 1 Apr 1887	22 Dec 1883
Coles, W. H., VD... ..	2 Tower Hamlets E. V. C. 15 Nov 1883	15 Nov 1883
Cox, J. P. ... ..	1 Linlithgow R. V. C. 1 Mar 1888	22 Oct 1879
✕M. Cubitt, F. A., VD ... ..	1 V. B. Norf. R. 20 Nov 1889	15 Oct 1879
Deedes, G. ... ..	3 Kent V. A. C. 24 Sept 1895	13 Mar 1886
Gilbey, J. ... ..	6 Lan. A. V. C. 20 Apr 1888	3 Apr 1886
Griffith, V. S., VD ... ..	2 V. B. E. York R. 2 Sept 1887	18 Nov 1879
Hall, M. ... ..	1 Sussex R. V. C. 6 Nov 1879	22 Sept 1879
✕M. Hardcastle, R. ... ..	2 Durh. A. V. C. 23 Nov 1888	3 Apr 1886
Hickman, R. J. ... ..	4 Bu. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 1885	24 July 1878
✕C. Hopkins, J. ... ..	2 W. York Mil. 10 Nov 1875	13 May 1876
Leeson, R. ... ..	3 Camb. R. V. C. 1 Oct 1877	1 Oct 1877
Letts, A. B. ... ..	3 Bn. Devon R. 23 Sept 1887	20 Mar 1878
Longstaffe, W. ... ..	2 V. B. Line. R. 7 Apr 1884	17 Apr 1880

**ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS** (with honorary rank of Major therein)—continued.

NAME.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HON. RANK.
Mawe, T. G. ... ..	5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 10 Dec 1893	10 Apr 1878
Milman, Sir F. J., Bt. ... ..	2 Brig. Welsh Div. R. Art. 1 Dec 1887	7 Jan 1885
✕ Pakenham, C. ... ..	3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Dec 1888	30 Mar 1881
✕ C. Peard, G. S., VD ... ..	2 V. B. Som. L. I. 1 July 1884	6 Nov 1886
Powell, S. H. ... ..	1 N.R. Yorks. R. V. C. 1 Apr 1881	24 Sept 1879
Read, P., VD ... ..	1 V. B. R. Fus. 13 Feb 1885	3 Sept 1880
Rowan-Hamilton, G. ... ..	3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 1889	24 Dec 1884
Thornton, G. T., VD ... ..	9 Lanark R. V. C. 4 Nov 1885	15 Nov 1879
Turner, F., VD ... ..	1 North'd A. V. (W. Div. R. Art.) 11 Apr 1896	20 Aug 1879
Webster, J. M. ... ..	1 Bedf. R. V. C. 1 Aug 1884	1 Aug 1884

**ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS.**

NAME.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE AS ADJUTANT.
✕ M. Godfrey, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H. ... ..	3 Bn. S. Lan. R. 10 May 1883	1 Apr 1869
Henley, Capt. A. ... ..	5 Lanc. Mila. 1 Oct 1875	1 Oct 1869
Tarte, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. J. ... ..	1 V.B. R. War. R. 22 Dec 1888	1 Nov 1863

**QUARTER-MASTER OF MILITIA** (with honorary rank of Captain in the Army).

NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF HON. RANK.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF HON. RANK.
Brock, J., late 4 S.I. Div. R. Art. ...	1 Apr 1887		

**QUARTER-MASTER OF MILITIA** (with honorary rank of Captain therein).

Owen, J., late W. Cork Art. Mila. ...	19 Jan 1881		
---------------------------------------	-------------	--	--

**QUARTER-MASTERS OF MILITIA.**

NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE AS QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE AS QUARTER-MASTER.
Baker, R. T., late Worc. Mila. ...	1 Sept 1866	Lecky, T., late Londonderry Mila. ...	13 July 1858
Coe, E., late 3 Bn. North'n R. ...	9 July 1879	Smith, J. G., late 4 Brig. Sco. Div. R. Art.	1 Apr 1877
Crombie, J., late 3 Bn. W. York R. ...	1 Apr 1877	Stickland, J., late 3 Bn. Dorset R. ...	1 Apr 1877

**OFFICERS OF THE IRREGULAR AND AUXILIARY FORCES IN  
RECEIPT OF NON-EFFECTIVE PAY (S. AFRICAN WAR,  
1899-1902).**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHILE SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
<del>Adams, Henry Robert</del> ( <i>Lt. Res. of Off. (hon. Lt. in Army)</i> )	6 Oct 1869	Gr.-Mr. ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> )	Impl. Yeo. .... 24 Apr 1903
<del>Alern, Albert P.</del> ... ..	— 1873	Lt.	1 Victorian Contgt. .... 1 July 1901
<del>Allen-Mahon, Luke</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> )	25 Jun 1867	Capt.	4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .... 21 Nov 1903
<del>Anderson, Charles Godfrey</del> ... ..	—	Capt.	N. S. Wales Art. .... 26 Dec 1900
<del>Anderson, John</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	12 Dec 1868	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 5 Feb 1901
<del>Archer, Jasper Snowden</del> ( <i>hon. 2nd Lt. in Army</i> )	26 July 1879	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Durh. L.I. .... 4 Oct 1902
<del>Armstrong, J. E.</del> ... ..	—	Lt.	3 Canadian Mtd. Rif. ... 8 Sept 1905
<del>Ashmead-Bartlett, Francis George</del> Coningsby ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	4 Apr 1883	Lt.	4 Bn. Bedf. R. .... 14 Oct 1902
<del>Aubert, William John</del> ... ..	5 May 1873	2nd Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 3 July 1902
<del>Aylwen, George</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	13 Nov 1880	Capt.	3 V.B. R. Fus. .... 1 Dec 1902
<del>Bennett, Lionel Edmund Anstey</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	18 Apr 1875	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 8 Feb 1903
<del>Blake, James Ayton</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	24 Oct 1877	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 25 Oct 1903
<del>Bosanquet, Nicholas Edmund Tindal</del> ( <i>2nd Lt. Res. of Off.</i> )	10 Mar 1879	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 16 Feb 1906
<del>Bowen, Harry James ap Owen</del> , DSO	9 Feb 1867	Capt.	Kimberley Lt. Horse..... 4 May 1905
<del>Campbell, Douglas</del> ... ..	—	Lt.	Impl. Lt. Horse .... 6 Jan 1901
<del>Campbell, John, TD</del> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs.</i> ) ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	31 Oct 1865	Lt.	1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs..... 29 Dec 1905
<del>Cannon, Francis Maj. Mla.</del> ( <i>hon. Maj. in Army</i> ) ( <i>Maj. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	18 May 1871	Maj.	5 Bn. R. Fus. .... 13 Aug 1902
<del>Cardinal-Harford, Hugh</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	1 Feb 1877	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 16 Sept 1902
<del>Caulton, Stapleton Cotton</del> ... ..	—	Capt.	7 N. Zealand Contgt. .... 24 Feb 1903
<del>Christy, James Nicholas</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	14 Dec 1876	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 11 May 1903
<del>Cleaver, Frederick Holden</del> ... ..	11 Mar 1875	Lt.	Kitchener's Horse .... 8 Mar 1902
<del>Colledge, James Alexander</del> ... ..	—	Lt.	7 N. Zealand Contgt. .... 17 Mar 1903
<del>Collins, Robert Walter Gordon</del> ( <i>2nd Lt. Res. of Off.</i> )	5 Apr 1877	Lt.	4 N. Zealand Contgt. .... 25 Apr 1901
<del>Cove, George Arkesden</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. Labour Corps</i> )	5 Jun 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 12 Apr 1903
<del>Crowther, A. Bingham</del> ... ..	—	Surg.-Lt.	W. Australian M. I. ... 28 Mar 1906
<del>Davidson-Houston, James Hamilton</del> ( <i>Hon. Maj. ret. Spec. Res.</i> ) ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> )	31 July 1867	Capt.	5 Bn. R. Fus. .... 24 Jun 1903
<del>Dickie, Cecil George</del> ... ..	16 May 1874	Capt.	1 V.B. R. Sc. Fus. .... 1 Jan 1902
<del>Dixon, Francis Joseph</del> ( <i>Maj. Can. Res. of Off.</i> )	9 Feb 1857	Maj.	Can. Mtd. Rif. .... 21 Oct 1902
<del>Dooley, Edwin Eldon</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	31 Mar 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 24 Jun 1902
<del>Fairweather, Neville Edward</del> ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Remount Depot .... 19 July 1907
<del>Featherstone, William Henry</del> ... ..	27 Mar 1876	Lt.	P. of Wales' Lt. Horse ... 30 Jun 1902
<del>Fish, John Albert</del> ... ..	4 Sept 1874	Lt.	S. A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces 7 July 1903
<del>Fowler, Hugh Robert</del> ... ..	12 July 1863	2nd Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 9 Dec 1902
<del>Glover, Edgar</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	3 Oct 1861	Capt.	2 W. Rid. Yorks R.E. (Vols.) 3 Dec 1903
<del>Gordon, Robert</del> , DSO ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> ) ( <i>Maj. Cwealth Mil. Forces</i> )	22 Dec 1866	Capt.	1 Contgt. Queensland M.I. 5 Oct 1902
<del>Goulden, Frederick Charles</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> )	18 Nov 1864	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 12 Sept 1902
<del>Green, William James</del> ... ..	— 1850	Lt.	Nesbitt's Horse .... 1 Nov 1901
<del>Griffiths, Harold</del> ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) ( <i>Maj. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	23 Jun 1874	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 26 Jan 1904
<del>Griffiths, William Henry</del> ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> )	9 May 1860	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 1 Oct 1902
<del>Grogan, Archibald</del> ... ..	23 Jun 1881	Lt.	4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .... 24 Jun 1903
<del>Guy, A. H.</del> ... ..	—	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 28 Mar 1906
<del>Hamilton-Browne, H.</del> , DSO. ... ..	— Jun 1864	Maj.	N. S. Wales Impl. Bushmen 1 Sept 1902
<del>Haughton, Henry Wilford</del> , DSO ( <i>hon. Maj. in Army</i> ) ( <i>Maj. Yeo.</i> )	7 Mar 1861	Maj.	Impl. Yeo. .... 15 May 1902
<del>Howard, Thomas Walter John Wright</del> , DSO	—	Lt.	Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. 24 Jan 1901
<del>Hudon, Joseph Alfred George</del> , CMG ( <i>Lt.-Col. late Can. Mla.</i> )	7 Jun 1858	Maj.	Rhodesian Field Force... 22 May 1903



**Officers of the Irregular and Auxiliary Forces in Receipt of Non-Effective Pay (S. African War, 1899-1902)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHILE SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
✕ Jackson, Henry Drummond ... ..	—	Maj.	9 N. Zealand Contgt..... 8 Apr 1903
✕ James, Alfred E. ... ..	20 Jun 1867	Vety.-Lt.	2 Canadian Mtd. Rif. ... 16 Mar 1904
✕ Kelly, Edwin Nightingale ... ..	1 Apr 1869	Lt.	Nesbitt's Horse..... 29 Nov 1902
✕ Ketchen, H. J. ... ..	18 July 1876	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 19 Feb 1905
✕ Kirkby, Edward William ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	12 Aug 1866	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 26 Mar 1902
✕ Langley, Frederick ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	23 Nov 1856	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 29 Sept 1902
✕ Langmore, Leslie Gaspard ... ..	—	Capt.	Railway Pioneer Regt.... 26 July 1906
✕ Leale, Herbert Collins ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	9 Jan 1870	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 1 Dec 1902
✕ Lethbridge, John Guy Baron ( <i>Maj. Yeo.</i> ) ( <i>Capt. Res. of Off.</i> )	5 Nov 1873	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 2 Feb 1906
✕ Lilley, J. L., DSO. ( <i>Capt. C'wealth Mtd. Forces</i> )	—	Capt.	Victorian Mtd. Inf. .... 31 Oct 1901
✕ Lister, Claud Lindsay ... ..	1 Dec 1870	Lt.	Kaffrarian Rifles..... 1 May 1901
✕ Lutwyche, Hudson ( <i>hon. Capt. n Army</i> )	24 Oct 1876	Capt.	5 Bn. R. War. R..... 21 Dec 1903
✕ Madan, Frederick Martin ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	18 Feb 1862	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 18 May 1903
✕ Magniac, Hollingworth Brian ...	23 May 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 18 Mar 1905
✕ Mainwaring, Watkin Randle Kynaston ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> )	22 Aug 1875	Capt.	Impl. Yeo..... 1 Mar 1903
✕ Marten, George Ernest ... ..	1 Feb 1877	Lt.	4 Bn. Bedf. R. .... 16 Feb 1903
✕ Matthews, John Devonsher ... ..	1 Jan 1882	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 30 Mar 1905
✕ Matton, Edward Leona ... ..	8 Oct 1872	Lt.	Driscoll's Scouts. .... 5 Jan 1904
✕ Maud, Walter de Saumarez ... ..	12 Jun 1857	Maj.	Impl. Lt. Horse ..... 23 Mar 1902
✕ Miller, Lancelot D'Eyncourt ... ..	14 Jun 1876	Capt.	P. of Wales's Light Horse 8 Apr 1903
✕ Naismith, William John, DSO, MD, FRCS. Edin., TD ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Maj. in Army</i> )	8 Sept 1847	Maj.	Impl. Yeo. .... 1 Apr 1908
✕ Nash, H. H. ... ..	—	Lt.	5 Regt. Can. Mtd. Rif..... 21 Dec 1904
✕ Naughton, Archibald ... ..	21 Jun 1837	Lt.	Kitchener's Fighting Scouts 26 Feb 1902
✕ Nesbitt, Noel ... ..	25 Dec 1875	Capt.	Nesbitt's Horse ..... 18 Feb 1905
✕ Nesbitt, R. H. ... ..	—	Capt.	Protectorate Regt. .... 23 May 1904
✕ Nicholson, William Arthur Kenworthy	10 Mar 1875	Lt.	Canadian Scouts..... 13 Apr 1902
✕ Norwell, John Craigie ... ..	16 Feb 1869	Capt.	3 Bn. Sco. Rif. .... 1 Dec 1902
✕ O'Leary, Rev. P. M. ... ..	—	Chaplain	2 R. Canadian Regt..... 1 Nov 1900
✕ Otto, William ... ..	29 Aug 1863	Lt.	Thornycroft's Mounted Inf. 26 Oct 1907
✕ Park, John Edington ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> )	5 Aug 1862	Capt. ( <i>hon. maj.</i> )	3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. .... 29 July 1910
✕ Phair, Charles Oakshott ... ..	28 Dec 1874	Lt.	7 N. Zealand Contingt.... 27 Jan 1903
✕ Pirie, Tyrell Gordon ( <i>Capt. ret.</i> )	12 Oct 1860	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. and Res. of Off. 5 Apr 1902
✕ Quarry, Francis John ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	14 Nov 1880	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 20 Dec 1903
✕ Richards, Harold Cotton ... ..	27 Feb 1887	Lt.	Kimberley Mtd. Corps ... 11 Nov 1901
✕ Wildmay, Charles Beagrie St. John ( <i>Hon. Maj. Mtd.</i> ) ( <i>formerly Capt. R. Art.</i> )	13 Jan 1861	Capt. ( <i>hon. maj.</i> )	4 Bn. Som. L.I. .... 21 Nov 1901
✕ Sawyer, Robert Hugh ... ..	25 Feb 1866	Lt.	1 Aug 1902
✕ Shackleton, Francis Richard ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	19 Sept 1876	Lt.	W. Province Mtd. Rif. ... 12 Apr 1903
✕ Shore, Arthur Dashwood ... ..	25 Aug 1855	Lt.	3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus..... 24 Feb 1903
✕ Smith, Charles Fletcher, DSO ...	26 Feb 1876	Capt.	Impl. Lt. Horse ..... 9 Oct 1901
✕ Squire, N. ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	—	Lt.	Driscoll's Scouts ..... 30 July 1909
✕ Stonor, Francis Cyril ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	15 Feb 1880	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. .... 28 Apr 1903
✕ Toller, Charles Hugh Montel ( <i>temp. Capt. in Army</i> )	1 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. W. Rid. R. .... 18 Oct 1902
✕ Tolmer, Herbert Alexander ... ..	—	Lt.	3 Bn. E. Lan. R..... 9 Nov 1901
✕ Warner, Cuthbert Philip ( <i>hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	5 Nov 1872	Qr.-Mr.	5 S. Aust. Impl. Bushmen 11 Mar 1902
✕ Whiteman, William Leighton ...	22 Oct 1871	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 20 Dec 1903
✕ Whitney, William Peach ... ..	5 May 1876	Lt.	Scottish Horse ..... 25 May 1904
✕ Williams, Thomas Warwick ( <i>hon. Capt. in Army</i> )	22 May 1872	Capt.	Com.-in-Chf's Bodyguard 20 July 1903
✕ Wright, Henry ... ..	25 Nov 1851	Surg.-Lt.-Col.	5 V.B. L'pool R. .... 3 Dec 1903
			1 V.B. Line. R..... 14 Feb 1902

OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR FORCES.

✕ Christie, Robert Bonham Bax ( <i>Maj. ret.</i> )	25 Dec 1859	Capt.	Remount Dept. .... 1 Aug 1906
✕ Metcalfe, George Joseph ( <i>Capt. ret.</i> )	24 May 1856	Capt.	Remount Dept. .... 1 Sept 1902

**OFFICERS WHO HELD TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS OF  
THE SPECIAL RESERVE AND TERRITORIAL FORCE, &c., IN  
RECEIPT OF NON-EFFECTIVE PAY** (The War of 1914-17.)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Adams, G. T. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 26 May 1917
Adams, H. J. M. ... ..	27 Sept 1881	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 26 July 1917
Adams, J. (Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.)	16 Oct 1888	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... .. 17 Nov 1917
Adell, Donovan Joseph ... ..	7 Aug 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... .. 24 Oct 1916
Agate, R. C. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 19 Aug 1917
Agnew, A. R. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps)	9 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... .. 23 Oct 1917
Ainsworth, H. G. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List R.F. Corps)	12 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List (R.F. Corps) ... .. 4 Sept 1917
Aitken, J. C. (Hon. Capt. late Suff. R.)	—	Temp. Capt.	Suff. R. ... .. 11 Dec 1916
Aitkens, J. B. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 30 Aug 1917
Akster, Cedric Harcourt ... ..	6 Feb 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 28 July 1916
Alexander, C. T., DSO (Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.)	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 Oct 1917
Alexander, H. G. (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 23 July 1917
Alexander, J. H. R. ... ..	13 Feb 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon. R. ... .. 15 Mar 1917
Alexander, Thomas Edward, (Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.)	—	Capt.	Wilts. R. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 12 Aug 1917
Alexander, W. H. ... ..	20 Apr 1883	Capt.	Yeo. ... .. 27 Oct 1917
Allan, A. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) ... .. 5 Jun 1917
Allan, A. C. ... ..	18 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... .. 18 May 1917
Allan, G. K., MB (Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... .. 2 Nov 1917
Alden, E. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... .. 15 July 1917
Allen, R. R. ... ..	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.	hp. late Herts. R. ... .. 14 July 1916
Allen, S. G., TD ... ..	8 Feb 1870	Maj.	E. Anglian R. ... .. 14 Mar 1917
Allinson, G. W. ... ..	15 Jan 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 26 Jun 1917
Allpress, Herbert George ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... .. 3 Sept 1916
Allwood, C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 22 Jun 1917
Allwood, L. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... .. 26 Apr 1917
Allwood, Leonard Paul ... ..	26 May 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... .. 10 Mar 1917
Ambler, Frank (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Leic. R.)	15 Nov 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R. ... .. 19 Oct 1917
Ames, Walter Reginald (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.)	2 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 16 May 1917
Anderson, G. A. [Hon. 2nd Lt. late Wore. R. (attd.)]	16 Apr 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wore. R. (attd.) ... .. 1 July 1917
Anderson, Rev. Henry R. W. ... ..	—	Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. (temp.)	A. Chaplain's Dept. ... .. 19 Oct 1917
Andrew, Robert ... ..	21 July 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ... .. 22 Jun 1916
Andrews, C. T. Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.)	3 Apr 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 18 Nov 1917
Andrews, G. W. ... ..	29 Jun 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... .. 19 Apr 1917
Andrews, P. E. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I. ... .. 16 July 1917
Andrews, W. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 May 1917
Angelbeck, Archibald ... ..	30 Oct 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... .. 30 Dec 1916
Anglin, G. C. ... ..	21 Jan 1890	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 20 Sept 1917
Angus, R. G. (Hon. Capt. late R. Art.)	21 July 1880	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... .. 17 Aug 1917
Anson, C. R. ... ..	—	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... .. 19 Oct 1917
Anstey, A. ... ..	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. Devon R. ... .. 19 May 1917
Anstruther, Douglas Tollemache ... ..	17 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Highl. Cyclist Bn. ... .. 21 Oct 1916
Anthony, George Henry (Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.)	—	Capt.	Manch. R. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 26 Nov 1916
Apperly, John Kenneth Gordon ... ..	24 Jun 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... .. 2 Feb 1917
Appleton, Bernard W. ... ..	14 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 18 Apr 1917
Arch, H. E. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Aug 1917
Archer, R. ... ..	22 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 23 Jun 1917
Archibald, A. J., MB. ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... .. 6 Apr 1917
Armitage, S. L. ... ..	18 Feb 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 5 Jun 1917
Armstrong, Gilbert Roy ... ..	15 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 29 Aug 1916
Armtytage, E. O. ... ..	15 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Highrs. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 12 May 1917
Arnott, Henry Walker ... ..	26 Mar 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... .. 6 Jun 1916
Arrowsmith, H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 11 Feb 1917
Arthur, W. H. ... ..	13 Aug 1885	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. (T.F.) ... .. 28 Apr 1917
Artus, Arthur Lancelot ... ..	19 Nov 1876	2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 16 Apr 1916
Ash, Berkeley Noel ... ..	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... .. 31 Oct 1916
Ashcroft, A. L. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... .. 3 Jun 1917
Ashdowne, L. T. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Aug 1917
Ashwood, W. P. ... ..	15 Sept 1881	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 14 Jun 1917
Aston, George Grattan ... ..	11 Oct 1863	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Sept 1916
Atkin, R. ... ..	10 Jan 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... .. 25 Aug 1917
Atkins, A. J. (Hon. Lt. late R. Art.)	9 Jun 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 4 Nov 1917
Atkins, E. M. (Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.)	12 July 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 24 Oct 1917
Atkinson, Charles Ernest ... ..	5 May 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 10 Mar 1917
Atkinson, George Featherstonhaugh ... ..	24 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Kent R. ... .. 22 Jun 1916
Atkinson, Miles Samuel Henry (Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.)	30 Sept 1894	Lt.	R. Ir. Fus. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 10 Feb 1917
Atkinson, W. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.)	6 Nov 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... .. 17 July 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay** (The War of 1914-17)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Attwood, Edward Alfred C. ... ..	5 Jun 1860	Maj.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Mar 1917
Aufholz, Rene ... ..	24 Sept 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 21 May 1916
Austin, Alexander Douglas ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.</i> ) ... ..	13 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) ... 4 Sept 1917
Auty, Joseph Speight ... ..	13 Jan 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York R. ... 29 Nov 1916
Avery, C. T. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 19 Aug 1917
Aynsley, Kenneth ... ..	19 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 17 May 1916
Ayscough, Ivan ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Hon. Art. Co.</i> ) ... ..	15 July 1887	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ... 13 Aug 1916
Bacon, Albert Edward William ... ..	2 July 1863	Lt.	<i>hp. late</i> Terr. Force Bn. ...
Bacon, F. ... ..	29 Apr 1857	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Norf. R. ... 22 Jun 1915
Baggallay, Arthur Rodney ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Ret. Pay ... 5 Dec 1916
Bailey, C. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... 24 Mar 1917
Bainbridge, James ... ..	19 Mar 1885	Temp. Capt.	Lond. R. ... 23 Sept 1916
Bainbridge-Bell, H. U. ... ..	30 Mar 1867	Capt.	Leic. R. ... 23 Apr 1917
Bainbridge, W. H. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (T.F.) ... 12 Nov 1916
Baines, G. J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late E. Surr. R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 25 May 1917
Baker, R. M. E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Kent R.</i> ) ... ..	19 May 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 31 Aug 1917
Baker, F. A. ... ..	—	Capt.	E. Surr. R. ... —
Balfour, Hon. Harry Robert Chichester ... ..	31 Oct 1882	Capt.	R. W. Kent R. Spec. Res. 9 Aug 1917
Bamber, Philip Gordon ... ..	16 Feb 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Jun 1917
Bamford, H. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.</i> ) ... ..	13 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sco. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Sept 1917
Bamford, T. ... ..	28 May 1871	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon R. 18 Feb 1917
Bancroft, Noel ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... 16 Nov 1917
Banks, E. G. Le B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt. & Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 12 Apr 1917
Banks, E. H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Ches. R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. ... 4 Apr 1916
Banning, F. W. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 21 Oct 1916
Bannister, A. ... ..	9 Jun 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... 5 Sept 1917
Banwell, S. E. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 21 Aug 1917
Bardslev, John Cameron Gordon ... ..	20 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 22 Jun 1917
Barfoot, H. W. ... ..	4 Oct 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ... 29 Apr 1917
Barfoot, J. A. A. ... ..	19 Feb 1861	Capt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 1916
Barker, S. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 12 May 1917
Barker-Mill, T. R. S. V. ... ..	1 Sept 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... 2 Oct 1917
Barlow, E. J. P. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Tank Corps</i> ) ... ..	13 Aug 1896	Temp. Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... 3 July 1917
Barnes, J. J. ... ..	11 Jun 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 7 Jun 1917
Barnett, J. ... ..	—	Capt.	Tank Corps ... 19 Oct 1917
Barnfield, Alfred Ernest ... ..	19 Mar 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... 15 Aug 1917
Barson, E. A. ... ..	20 Nov 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 20 July 1917
Barraclough, J. H. K. ... ..	26 Oct 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 30 Nov 1916
Barras, William ... ..	30 Sept 1893	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... 15 Aug 1917
Barrett, J. H. P. B. ... ..	11 Mar 1882	Temp. Capt.	D.G. ... 12 May 1917
Barrett, William Albert ... ..	28 May 1893	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 29 Nov 1916
Barry, G. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.</i> ) ... ..	18 Jan 1889	2nd Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... 24 May 1917
Barry, J. ... ..	11 Aug 1886	Lt.	Norf. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Oct 1916
Barter, E. H. S. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 3 Aug 1917
Bartlett, A. D. ... ..	—	Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 6 Jun 1917
Bartlett, Charles Vernon Oldfield ... ..	30 Apr 1894	( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... 14 Mar 1917
Barton, Edward Robert ... ..	19 July 1866	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn., Worc. R. 7 July 1917
Barwell, Richard Newman ... ..	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Oct 1916
Baster, Samuel ... ..	3 Nov 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 20 Nov 1916
Bastin, A. G. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ... 29 Oct 1916
Bateman, H. ... ..	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 28 Feb 1917
Bateman, W. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> ) ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 17 Aug 1917
Bates, J. T. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.</i> ) ... ..	1 Oct 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... 26 Jun 1917
Bates, Norman Malcolm ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> ) ... ..	1 Nov 1889	2nd	Yeo. ... 11 July 1917
			Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 22 Jun 1917
			Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 30 July 1916



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Bates, W. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Sept 1917
Baths, H. O. ... ..	25 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 1917
Batsford, J. F. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 29 Aug 1917
Batt, R. C. ... ..	29 Oct 1872	Lt.-Col.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... 12 May 1917
Baugh, L. W. J. ... ..	11 May 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 7 Jun 1917
Baylis, G. W. ... ..	20 Mar 1868	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Yeo. ... 7 Sept 1917
Baylis, H. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.</i> )	11 Mar 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... 14 Nov 1917
Beal, F. A. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 1917
Beale, R. G. F. ... ..	21 Feb 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... 20 May 1917
Beales, R. N. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	5 July 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 25 July 1917
Beane, Charles Edward, FRCS. ... ..	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 18 Mar 1917
Bean, Percival Frederick ... ..	29 Nov 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... 5 Oct 1917
Beaumont, D. J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Labour Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	12 Jan 1877	Temp. Lt.	Labour Bn. R. Fus. ... 19 July 1917
Bedson, A. E. ... ..	24 Aug 1879	Lt. Capt.	North'd Fus., Spec. Res. 18 Aug 1917
Beeney, Herbert [ <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.)</i> ]	—	—	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 14 Jan 1916
Bell, C. G. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Gen. List R.F. Corps</i> )	31 May 1885	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List (R.F. Corps) 30 May 1917
Bell, G. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.</i> )	17 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Ches. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Aug 1917
Bell, J. G. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 17 Nov 1917
Bellamy, F., MC. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Durh. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... 1 Sept 1917
Belshaw, G. R. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 17 Aug 1917
Bennjamin, E. H. ... ..	26 July 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 11 May 1917
Bennett, A. H. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wilts. R. (attd.) ... 30 May 1917
Bennett (Gordon) [ <i>Hon. Capt. late Mon. R.</i> ]	—	Capt.	Mon. R. ... 5 Dec 1916
Bennett, Stanley ... ..	27 Oct 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York R. ... 21 Dec 1916
Bennett, Stephen ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 29 Mar 1917
Bennett, W. B. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.</i> )	27 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R. 5 Aug 1917
Bennion, C. F. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late R. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	3 Dec 1884	Capt. (temp. Maj.)	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 10 Aug 1917
Bentley, A. F. C. ... ..	1 Mar 1877	Lt. Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 7 Jun 1917
Bentz, Frederic Colin, MB [ <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.)</i> ] [Capt. R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.)]	—	—	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 3 Jun 1916
Berger, S. H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	S. W. Bord. R. ... 17 Mar 1917
Berrie, C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 14 Jun 1917
Berry, S. B. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 22 July 1917
Best, A. R. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art.</i> )	8 Mar 1894	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 18 Oct 1917
Best, J. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ox. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ox. & Bucks. 24 Nov 1917
Bevan, C. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L.I. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 7 Sept 1917
Bevan, G. T. J. ... ..	2 May 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. Corps 19 May 1917
Bevan, R. J. J. ... ..	9 Feb 1886	Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. Corps 29 Apr 1917
Beveridge, G. ... ..	26 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 1 Mar 1917
Beville, C. F. ... ..	28 Oct 1869	Maj.	A. Ord. Dept. ... 16 Dec 1916
Bevis, H. V. ... ..	—	Hon. Capt.	R. Eng. (T.F.) ... 29 Apr 1917
Biden, L. T. G. V., MC. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. War. R., Spec. Res.</i> )	—	Lt.	R. War. R., Spec. Res. 16 Sept 1917
Bietle, F. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List R.F. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List (R.F. Corps) ... 18 Aug 1917
Billiat, J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Gen. List</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... 21 July 1917
Biram, Ernest Frank Stuart [ <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.</i> ]	25 Apr 1865	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 15 Oct 1916
Bird, A. W. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.</i> )	14 Oct 1876	Temp. Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... 11 Aug 1917
Bird, W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	22 Jan 1872	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps. ... 6 Nov 1917
Bishop, Charles Toren ... ..	20 Apr 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 21 Mar 1917
Bisset, Robert Robertson ... ..	— 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 23 Sept 1916
Blaauw, H. T. G. ... ..	4 July 1874	Hon. Lt. Capt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... 28 Apr 1917
Black, Tom Stubley ... ..	—	—	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Mar 1917
Blackburn, F. J. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 17 Mar 1917
Blackbourne, P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 24 July 1917
Blackburn, G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	—	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 25 Apr 1917
Blacket, P. C. ... ..	21 Jun 1885	Capt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 11 May 1917
Blake, C. A. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 2 Nov 1917
Blake, F. G. ... ..	11 Oct 1883	Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 11 Apr 1917
Blakeney, H. W. R. ... ..	21 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... 24 Jun 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Blanchard, William Hutchinson ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 31 July 1917
Blanchette, Charles M. ... ..	2 July 1884	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 20 Mar 1917
Bland, J. ... ..	26 Oct 1868	Capt.	Gen. List. ... 25 May 1917
Blandy, W. E. M. ... ..	10 Sept 1887	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 1917
Bleakley, Robert Harvey Page ... ..	2 Apr 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... 20 Mar 1917
Bleck, W. E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 20 Mar 1917
Blomfield, Leonard Gardner ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.</i> )	29 Sept 1884	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jun 1916
Blood, Edward Neptune ... ..	27 Dec 1883	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 16 Mar 1917
Bluett, Montague Clarke ... ..	18 July 1892	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ... 16 Mar 1917
Roddington, Rev. Vincent Coke ... ..	16 Apr 1886	Actg. Army Chapl.	A. Chaplins. Dept. ... 1 Dec 1916
Body, H. J. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Yeo. ... 19 Aug 1917
Boiteux Richardson, A. V. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List. att'd. R.F.C. ... 23 Dec 1916
Bolton, S. McL. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 2 Jun 1917
Bond, H. R. T. ... ..	25 Jun 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... —
Boniface, Rev. George I. ... ..	—	Temp. Chapl. 4th Class	A. Chaplins. Dept. ... 2 Sept 1916
Bonsey, Rev. A. Wilford ... ..	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class	A. Chaplins. Dept. ... 31 Aug 1917
Boorman, R. C. ... ..	8 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 3 Jun 1917
Boiswick, A. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Labour Bn. Cam'n Highrs.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Labour Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 25 Aug 1917
Boseley, Arthur Verid ... ..	3 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 9 Apr 1916
Bothwell, Alexander Fairweather ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 22 Nov 1916
Boulter, Cecil M. B. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 23 Oct 1917
Boulter, Samuel Ebenezer ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 4 Feb 1917
Bourne, R. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.</i> )	13 Sept 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... —
Bowater, F. V. ... ..	—	Lt.	R. Art. ... 11 Mar 1917
Bowden, George Sinton ... ..	1 Nov 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 15 Dec 1916
Bowen, G. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby R. ... 2 Nov 1917
Bowen-Rowlands, W. T. A. ... ..	6 Mar 1875	2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... 18 May 1917
Bowles, A. W. ... ..	19 Aug 1891	Lt.	S. Lan. R. ... 19 Apr 1917
Bowyer, Arthur Harold ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 4 Jan 1917
Box, C. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... 14 May 1917
Boyd, Robert Masson ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 2 Feb 1917
Bracey, William Edelsten ... ..	23 May 1873	Temp. Lt. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 7 Dec 1916
Brackenbury, H. L. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.</i> )	—	—	Linc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 A. g 1917
Brackington, A. A. ... ..	12 Sept 1872	Temp. Chapl.	A. Chaplins. Dept. ... 19 Mar 1917
Braddell, John Walter ... ..	20 Apr 1889	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 25 Feb 1917
Bradley, A. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 24 Oct 1916
Bradley, F. H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art.</i> )	27 Sept 1877	Temp. Lt. (Temp. Capt. R. Eng.)	R. Art. ... 12 July 1917
Braithwaite, E. W. ... ..	5 Jun 1885	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 21 Oct 1917
Brazier-Creagh, John Washington ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Leins. R. ... 2 Jan 1917
Braun, G. C. P. ... ..	13 Jan 1890	2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 28 Apr 1917
Brawn-Lindon, L. da C. ... ..	9 Jun 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... 17 Jan 1917
Bray, R. B. ( <i>Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	—	Capt. (temp. Maj.)	Terr. Force Res. (A.S. Corps) ... 2 Sept 1917
Brebnar, J. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High.Lt. 5 Jan 1917
Bridges, Charles ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 20 Feb 1917
Bridgman, M. C., MB. ... ..	20 Nov 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 4 Sept 1917
Brierley, Alfred Holt ... ..	4 Mar 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 27 Aug 1916
Briggs, Harold William ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 16 Jan 1917
Brisby, Henry Shannon ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.</i> )	19 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 30 Aug 1916
Briscoe, Gordon Giles ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 9 Mar 1917
Broad, R. L. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.</i> )	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 11 Sept 1917
Brockie, J. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art. (T.F.)</i> )	12 Jun 1852	2nd Lt. (Temp. Capt.)	R. Art. ... 13 July 1917
Brodie, Thomas Scott, MB ... ..	8 Jun 1863	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 2 Feb 1917
Brogden, J. S. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Ord. Dept.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... 17 July 1917
Brooke, G. V. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 21 Jun 1917
Brooke, Henry Hastings ( <i>hon. Maj. in Army</i> )	—	Capt.	hp. late Res. Bn. Conn. Rang. ... 10 Jan 1915
			Ret. Pay ... 10 Jan 1916

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Brookes, A. L. D. (Hon. Lt. late Conn. Rang. Spec. Res.)	1 Dec 1894	Lt.	Conn. Rang. Spec. Res.... 31 July 1917
Broomhall, Frederick (temp. Lt.) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 10 Dec 1916
Bros, Rev. Harold K. ...	—	Temp. Chapl. 4th Cl.	A. Chaplans. Dept.... 21 Mar 1917
Brothers, Stan'ey Herbert ...	21 Jun 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 21 Aug 1916
Brough, James Henry (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.)	29 Jun 1889	Lt. (Temp. Capt.)	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 16 May 1916
Brown, A. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 17 May 1917
Brown, A. C. C. ...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 1 Nov 1917
Brown, Charles Ernest (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.)	3 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.... 10 Oct 1917
Brown, E. C. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.)	18 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 7 Nov 1917
Brown, George Clarence ...	12 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. ... 7 Oct 1916
Brown, G. S. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 28 Mar 1917
Brown, J. C.	24 Jan 1891	2nd Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.)... 9 May 1917
Brown, J. N. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 22 Aug 1917
Brown, Marshall Curtis ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 10 Mar 1917
Brown, Sidney William ...	28 May 1889	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 29 Nov 1916
Brown, T. E. ...	29 Oct 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Mar 1917
Brown, W. B. (Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.)	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... 5 Sept 1917
Browne, H. N. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late L'pool R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. (attd.) ... 23 Oct 1917
Browne, Lindsay ...	18 Apr 1890	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 26 Apr 1916
Browne, Robert Forbes ...	16 Aug 1859	Hon. Lt. & Qtr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 16 Dec 1916
Bruce, J. G. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.)	25 Apr 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Sept 1917
× Bruce, S. M., MC. ...	15 Apr 1883	Temp. Lt. (Temp. Capt.)	Worc. R. ... 20 Apr 1917
Bryant, C. R. G. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Norf. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Norf. R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Bryson, Charles Perry ...	30 May 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 30 Mar 1917
Buchanan, Eric Paton ...	22 Aug 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots... 2 Feb 1917
× Buchanan, Angus, MC. (Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.)	—	Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 2 Sept 1917
Buchanan, H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... 30 Aug 1917
Buchanan, M. S. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.)	23 July 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 9 Nov 1917
Buckle, E. (Hon. Lt. late R. Art.) ...	13 July 1874	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 22 July 1917
Buckle, R. H. W. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.')	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Oct 1917
Buckley, Fred (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.)	17 May 1881	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 17 Oct 1917
Bucknall, Harry (Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps)	16 Jan 1868	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 3 Feb 1916
Bulkley-Byng, D. G. (Hon. Lt. late E. Surr. R. Spec. Res.)	—	Lt.	E. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.)... 1 Sept 1917
Bulman, C. R. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 21 Aug 1917
Burdge, C. C. (Hon. Lt. late Hamps. R.) ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Hamps. R. ... 30 Sept 1917
Burgoyne, John ...	15 Oct 1890	Temp. Lt.	Suff. R. (attd.) ... 31 Mar 1917
Burgoyne, T. C. (Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 6 July 1917
Burke, J. ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 19 Aug 1917
Burkett, Frederick T. ...	—	Capt.	R. W. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.) 2 Feb 1917
Burnand, C. ...	—	Capt.	Remt. Serv. ... 24 Apr 1917
Burnley, James Gordon ...	28 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 27 July 1916
Burns, H. W. ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. ... 22 Nov 1916
Burns, J. S. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Aug 1917
Burrell, Edwin C. M. ...	8 May 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Mar 1917
Burrell, R. E. (Hon. Capt. late A. Cyclist Corps)	2 Jan 1890	Temp. Capt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 13 Apr 1917
Burrows, Henry ...	1 Sept 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... 25 Feb 1916
Burt, E. G. ...	22 Mar 1891	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	Lond. R. ... 9 May 1917
Burton, C. E. (Hon. Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps)	17 Aug 1892	Temp. Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 13 Nov 1917
Bush, George (Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.) ...	19 Aug 1889	Temp. Lt. (a-tp. Capt.)	Trng. Res. ... 20 Jan 1917
Bussy, L. H. H. ...	21 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 4 May 1917
× Butcher, Robert Whittaker (Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.)	3 July 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 1916
Butler, A. E. (Hon. Capt. late Yeo.) ...	—	Capt.	Yeo. ... 23 Jun 1917
Butler, C. H. ...	8 Oct 1894	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 11 May 1917
Butler, C. P. ...	22 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Worc. R. Spec. Res. ... 31 Aug 1915
Butler, J. (Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... 24 Oct 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay** (The War of 1914-17)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Butt, John Alec Stewart ... ..	7 May 1892	Temp. Lt. (Temp. Capt.)	Gen. List ... .. 20 Dec 1916
Butterly, William ... ..	11 May 1868	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... 23 Oct 1917
Bywater W. C. C. ... ..	15 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 3 Jun 1917
Byard, T. (Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 3 Aug 1917
Byron, Frederick Noel (Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.)	24 Dec 1890	Capt.	D. of Corn. L.I. Spec Res. 11 Oct 1917
Cade, W. J. (Hon. Capt. late R. Vety. Corps, Terr. Force)	16 Oct 1867	Capt.	A.Vety. Corps (Terr. Force) 6 Oct 1917
Callaghan, R. W. H. ... ..	2 Jan 1886	Capt.	R. Dub. Fus. ... .. 28 Apr 1917
Calrow, H. I. F., MC. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... .. 30 Sept 1917
Cameron, C. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 3 July 1917
Cameron, G. F. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 27 July 1917
Cameron, P. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... .. 25 Aug 1917
Campbell, C. A. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bord.R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Bord. R. (attd.) ... .. 7 Oct 1917
Campbell, J. ... ..	6 July 1880	Hon. Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 May 1917
Campbell, J. A. S. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Highrs. ... .. 3 May 1916
Campbell, J. H. A. ... ..	—	Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 29 Sept 1917
Campbell, Robert Louis Astley (Hon. Maj. late Rif. Brig.)	23 Sept 1878	Temp. Maj.	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... .. 28 Jan 1917
Campbell, Robert Percival (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.)	29 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd 15 Aug 1917
Camroux, Murray M. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... .. 15 Sept 1917
Capel, H. ... ..	17 Nov 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 14 July 1916
Capon, H. (Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 14 Aug 1917
Capper, A. H. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Kent R. ... .. 12 Apr 1917
Capper, D. J. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Suss. R. (attd.) ... 15 Aug 1917
Carleton, A. B. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Wilts. R. ... .. 2 Jun 1917
Carlin, Joseph St. Vincent ... ..	25 May 1863	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. R. 15 July 1916
Carroll, I. ... ..	—	Temp. Chapln.	War. R. A. Chaplins. Dept. ... 28 Jan 1917
Carter, L. H. ... ..	18 Oct 1873	Temp. Lt.	A. P. Dept. ... .. 20 Aug 1916
Carter, L. R. ... ..	20 Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... .. 27 July 1917
Cartwright, A. J. (Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.)	11 Feb 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. 20 July 1917
Cartwright, G. B. (Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.)	—	Capt.	Highrs. Lond. R. ... .. 22 Aug 1917
Cassidy, O'N. ... ..	4 Aug 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Home Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Nov 1916
Cathrall, T. H. ... ..	27 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 7 Jun 1917
Catling, E. W. S. ... ..	29 Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 25 Mar 1917
Cave, Robert Alexander Gordon ... ..	11 Feb 1893	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 19 July 1916
Caw, Neil (Hon Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.)	16 July 1868	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 18 Oct 1917
Cely-Trevilian, Maurice Fearing (Capt. Yeo.)	23 Oct 1881	Maj.	Yeo. ... .. 29 Nov 1916
Challen, H. T. (Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force)	4 Oct 1877	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 21 July 1917
Chalmers, James (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.)	23 July 1886	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 24 Sept 1916
Chambers, D. B. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... .. 29 July 1917
Chambley, R. (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.)	17 Dec 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 18 Aug 1917
Chance, Geoffrey ... ..	21 Jun 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 12 May 1916
Chapman, A. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 22 July 1917
Chapman, George James ... ..	14 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Jan 1917
Chapman, Gerard D. E. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Intell. Corps ... .. 3 Mar 1917
Chapman, H. (Lt. S. Staff. R., late Spec. Res.)	19 Oct 1887	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. 10 July 1917
Chapman, James Taylor (Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps)	21 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 7 Oct 1917
Charlesworth, J. H. (2nd Lt. late Yeo.)	28 Feb 1883	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 13 July 1917
Cheese, John Arthur Oscar (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 6 Jan 1916
Chennell, Herbert M. T. ... ..	3 Sept 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 30 Mar 1917
Chesham, H. W. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.)	21 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 9 Oct 1917
Child, F. J. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 5 Aug 1917
Chilvers, Alfred George Holgate ... ..	10 Nov 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 29 Sept 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Chinneck, J. N. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 16 May 1917
Chinnery, E. H. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Yeo.</i> ) ...	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	Yeo. ... .. 16 Jun 1917
Chiplen, P. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.</i> )	2 Apr 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... .. 4 Sept 1917
Christie, Albert Ferdinand Gabriel ...	10 Nov 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... 26 Sept 1916
Christie, W. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> )	21 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. ... 29 July 1917
Christopher, E. O. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> )	16 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 27 July 1917
Clanchy, A. D. ... ..	— Aug 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 19 May 1917
Clark, A. X. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 13 July 1917
Clark, Charles Curson ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... .. 5 Oct 1917
Clark, D. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> )	11 Apr 1892	Temp. Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) ... 2 Nov 1917
Clark, G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	22 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... .. 7 Aug 1917
Clark, John Pullen ... ..	16 Jun 1894	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 4 Mar 1917
Clarke, A. V., <i>MD.</i> ... ..	—	Col.	A. Med. Serv. ... .. 31 May 1917
Clarke, C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.</i> )	24 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 21 Aug 1917
Clarke, D. P. M. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... 23 May 1917
Clarke, Sir Rupert Turner Havelock, <i>Rt. Clayton, R. C.</i> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	16 Mar 1864	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 8 Feb 1917
Clegg, C. F. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 29 Sept 1917
Cleland, Maurice Walter D'Aquila ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	30 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 27 Sept 1917
✓ Clerk, A. E. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 19 July 1917
Click, E. C. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	28 Dec 1892	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List. ... .. 25 Apr 1917
Clifford, Samuel ... ..	9 Oct 1880	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 29 Sept 1917
Clifford-Smith, H. C. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 3 Mar 1917
Cochran, Paul J. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Ferk. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 Feb 1916
Cochrane, J. C. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. S. Fus.</i> )	1 Dec 1890	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Scots ... .. 21 Mar 1917
Cochrane, J. H. ... ..	13 May 1886	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. ... 10 July 1917
Cockburn, ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.</i> ) ...	—	Fus.	Res. Bn. R. Scots ... .. 13 Apr 1917
Cockburn, ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... .. 22 July 1917
Cogswell, A. E. ( <i>Hon. Col. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	26 Feb 1858	Lt.-Col.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... .. 25 Oct 1917
Coke, F. D. T. ... ..	5 July 1879	Temp. Capt.	N. Lan. R. (attd.) ... .. 29 May 1917
Cole, A. V. ( <i>Hon. Capt. N. Staff. R.</i> ) ...	13 Dec 1883	Temp. Capt.	N. Staffs. R. (attd.) ... 24 July 1917
Coleman, R. A. ... ..	30 Aug 1891	Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 13 May 1917
Coleman, Thomas C. K. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 24 Jan 1917
Coleman, W. W. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	25 May 1884	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 24 Oct 1917
Collett, P. L. S. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	York. R. ... .. 8 Nov 1917
Collins, Alfred ... ..	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Soin. L.I. ... 30 Aug 1916
Colman, G. G. R. ... ..	14 Mar 1892	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 30 Aug 1917
✓ Colt-Williams, W. D., <i>MC.</i> ( <i>Hon. Lt. A.S. Corps.</i> )	27 Oct 1885	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 1 Sept 1917
Coltman, E. J. ... ..	18 Dec 1892	2nd Lt.	R.W. Kent R. (Spec. Res.) ... 3 Jun 1917
Collis, Gilbert Robert Henry ... ..	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Pn. Glouc. R. ... .. 7 Oct 1916
✓ Compton, A. G. W., <i>MC.</i> ... ..	30 Sept 1885	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... .. 18 Aug 1917
Compton-Thornhill, Sir Anthony John, <i>BL. (Capt. Res. of Off.)</i> ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Norf. H. Hd. Res. Art.</i> )	2 Aug 1868	Capt. (Hon. Maj.)	R. Art. (Res. of Off. re-called) ... .. 21 Aug 1917
Conesano, J. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 16 Mar 1917
Connolly, Thomas ... ..	27 May 1862	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Inf. Bn. ... .. 30 Sept 1917
Connor, A. W. G. J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 27 Sept 1917
Connolly, George Augustus Victor ...	1 Mar 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 20 Sept 1915
Constable, F. B. ... ..	28 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 11 Sept 1917
Constant, E. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. S. R.</i> )	19 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... .. 13 Nov 1917
Cook, A. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 10 Oct 1917
Cook, J. M. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.</i> )	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... .. 5 Dec 1917
Cooke, C. R. ... ..	12 Aug 1892	2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... .. 30 Mar 1917
Cooper, F. T. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late York. &amp; Lanc. R.</i> )	28 Dec 1890	Temp. Lt.	York. & Lanc. R. ... .. 18 Aug 1917
Cooper, George Thomas North ... ..	16 Apr 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. ... .. 30 July 1916
Cooper-Marsden, Rev. Canon A. C. ...	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces	A. Chapl. Dept. ... .. 6 May 1917
Coote, P. R. ... ..	—	4th Cl.	
Copeman, G. W. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. ... 16 Apr 1916
Copmans, J. M. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps</i> )	7 Apr 1887	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... .. 20 Jun 1917
Corballis, Richard A. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Dorset R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 26 July 1917
		2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... .. 25 Jan 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17—continued.)**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Corringham, J. C. ... ..	22 Apr 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Darh. L.I. ... 15 July 1917
Cottle Percival, C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... 23 Oct 1917
Cottrell, L. W. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 18 Feb 1917
Coutts, E. N., <i>MB</i> ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... 23 Oct 1917
Coverton, C. C. ... ..	10 Sept 1896	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.... 19 May 1917
Cowan, C. J. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.</i> )	7 Feb 1886	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Aug 1917
Cox, Frederick Herman ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 16 Jun 1916
Cox, Herbert F. W. ... ..	28 Sept 1886	Temp. Capt.	Labour Bn. Ches. R. ... 18 Jan 1917
Cox, John Ernest ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Welsh R.</i> )	1 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R.... 27 Jan 1917
Cox, Oswald Healy ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. ... 23 Feb 1917
Craft, J. A. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 27 Sept 1917
Cragg, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 23 Aug 1917
Craig, J. P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 5 Sept 1917
Crane, C. P., <i>DSO.</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	—	Lt.-Col.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 31 Oct 1916
Cranmer, James Ernest Arthur ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res. Bn. Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> )	14 July 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... 14 July 1916
Cranston, Robert Elliot ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> )	16 Apr 1869	Temp. Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 18 Jun 1916
Creagh, Francis ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Ches. R.</i> )	17 Mar 1838	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Ches. R. ... 16 Feb 1916
Crease, Henry Everett ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon R. ... 21 Feb 1917
Criffin, Tom ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 22 Oct 1917
Crisford, Trevor Stuart ( <i>temp. Lt. Gen. List</i> )	17 Jun 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 21 Feb 1917
Crispin, Frederick Alexander ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps. (Spec. Res.) 17 Jan 1917
Crofts, W. A. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Suff. R.</i> )	13 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Suff. R. ... 8 May 1917
Croly, Henry ... ..	— 1867	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 12 Dec 1916
Crompton, Edwin ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Lan. Fus. ... 13 Mar 1917
Crompton, V. R. ... ..	5 Jun 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. North'n R. ... 19 May 1917
Crosland, Conroy ... ..	31 Dec 1886	Lt.	G. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Mar 1917
Cross, Gerald M. V. ... ..	16 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... 28 Mar 1917
Cross, E. ... ..	—	Lt.	W. York. R. (attd.) ... 3 Jun 1917
Crowe, W. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Mar 1917
Crowley, R. ( <i>Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. 22 July 1917
Croysdill, P. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Gen. List</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... 18 Oct 1917
Cruimp, H. C. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 4 July 1917
Cuffe, A., <i>MD, FRCS.</i> ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps(T.F.) ... 6 Feb 1917
Cumming, George Elder ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Gen. List, New Armies</i> )	24 Aug 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List, New Armies ... 4 Nov 1916
Cumming, H. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	— 1886	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 26 July 1917
Cunningham, F. G. ... ..	5 Sept 1889	Temp. Lt.	Lond. R. ... 23 Mar 1917
Cunningham, James Alfred ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.</i> )	8 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 25 Aug 1916
Cunningham, John Loundown ... ..	19 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L. Gds. (attd.) ... 23 Jan 1917
Cunningham, N. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 19 May 1917
Cunningham, Peter ... ..	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 12 Oct 1916
Curdie, G. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Highrs. ... 21 Apr 1917
Currie, G. D. B. ... ..	3 Oct 1834	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 13 May 1917
Cursons, C. H. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 5 Dec 1916
Curwen, Edward ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List</i> )	9 Dec 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List. ... 1 Jun 1917
Cuthbertson, James L. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. ... 21 Mar 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17—continued.)**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Dadd, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Fus.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Fus. ... 16 Aug 1917
Dalby, Cuthbert ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.</i> )	20 Jan 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 14 Jan 1917
Dale, Andrew Murray ...	5 Sept 1873	Temp. Capt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.) ... 18 Mar 1917
Dale, D. D. R. ...	—	Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. ... 18 Feb 1917
Dallaghan, Ernest P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 13 Oct 1917
Dalrymple, Donald Francis Napier ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	20 Nov 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 24 Oct 1917
Dalton, E. S. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force York and Lanc. R. ... 10 Jun 1917
Dancy, John Horace ...	24 Jan 1891	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 19 Nov 1916
Daniel, Henry Norman ...	9 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 9 Jan 1917
Darby, A. R. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.</i> )	28 Jan 1884	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. 4 Oct 1917
Darby, Thomas Guy Percy ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> )	5 Nov 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 6 Apr 1916
Darley, H. P. ...	31 July 1894	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 31 May 1917
Darwell, Gordon Cecil ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army</i> )	12 Mar 1885	Capt.	Res. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 5 Sept 1916
Darwent, C. T. ...	1 July 1889	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 15 Sept 1917
Dancey, Wilberforce R. ...	4 July 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 23 Mar 1917
Davey, J. G. ...	1 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 3 Jun 1917
Davidson, G. G. ...	10 Apr 1884	Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 27 May 1917
Davidson, J. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> )	2 Aug 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.) ... 24 Aug 1917
Davidson, Robert ...	3 Jan 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 2 Feb 1917
Davies, E. H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps Terr. Force</i> )	—	Capt.	A.S. Corps, Terr. Force ... 4 Sept 1917
Davies, E. S. T. ...	3 Dec 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn., Welsh R. 3 Oct 1917
Davies, H. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.</i> ) ...	18 Aug 1885	Lt.	Mon. R. ... 21 Nov 1917
Davies, H. R. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 6 Jun 1917
Davies, J. P. H., MB ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force</i> )	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... 4 Oct 1917
Davies, R. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mon. R.</i> )...	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... 6 Sept 1917
Davis, Ernest George ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.</i> )	5 Jun 1883	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. ... 6 Dec 1916
Davis, George Hall ...	10 May 1895	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 28 Oct 1916
Davis, H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 27 Oct 1917
Davis, O. V. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )...	11 July 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 22 July 1917
Davis, R. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Worc. R. ... 19 Oct 1917
Davy, R. M. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 24 Oct 1917
Dawson, W. G. ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 28 Feb 1917
Day, William Frank L., MB ...	23 Feb 1877	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 17 Mar 1917
De Andrade, F. J. ...	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 1 Apr 1917
Dearing, Stanley Bentham ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	25 Jan 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 14 Oct 1917
de Burgh, H. M. ...	9 July 1893	Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Jun 1917
de Caen, H. F. B. ...	—	Capt.	R. Art. ... 27 Apr 1917
de Franca Hedges, C. J. G. ...	7 Sept 1883	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 28 Mar 1917
Deighan, William J. ...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 11 Apr 1917
de la Rue, R. W. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 14 Nov 1917
de las Casas, L. ...	2 Oct 1867	Hon. 2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 5 May 1917
de Lisle, Launcelot ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.</i> )	22 Nov 1895	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... 3 Oct 1917
Dentman, John E. ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 19 Jun 1915
Dent, J. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.</i> )	26 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 19 July 1917
Dent, R. P. ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 28 Jun 1917
Denton, Charles ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 17 Apr 1917
Denton, J. ...	—	Hon. Lt.	Lord. R. ... 20 Jan 1917
De Redder, S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 22 Aug 1917
Derry, Oscar Arthur ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv Bn. Dorset. R. ... 3 Nov 1916

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17 - continued.)**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
de Satgé, Edwin Ernest ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Dep. Asst. Censor ... .. 27 May 1916
Despard, E. G. P. ... ..	17 Mar 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... .. 12 May 1917
Dewar, Rev. Lindsay ... ..	—	Temp. Chapln. to the Forces, 4th Cl.	A. Chaplins. Dept. ... .. 18 Oct 1917
Dewhurst, George Wilkinson ... ..	21 Sept 1889	Temp. Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... .. 3 Nov 1916
Dick, J. C. D., <i>MB.</i> ... ..	25 May 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 7 Sept 1917
Dickeson, Lewis Hasell ... ..	17 Mar 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... .. 14 Mar 1916
Dickey, W. C. McNaghten ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps</i> ) ... ..	23 Mar 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 17 Apr 1917
Dickinson, A. P. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> ) ... ..	25 Apr 1891	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 1 Apr 1917
Dickinson, Frank Harriman ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.</i> ) ... ..	4 May 1891	Capt.	Lond. R. ... .. 9 Oct 1917
Digby-Seymour, C. H. ... ..	—	Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... .. 21 Mar 1917
Dillon, Eugene Edward M. ... ..	11 Nov 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... .. 21 Feb 1917
Dillon, H. de C. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 29 Sept 1917
Dimant, D. D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.</i> ) ... ..	30 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 15 Nov 1917
Dimond, G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> ) ... ..	18 Oct 1873	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 1 Apr 1917
Dinwiddie, I. M. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Sco. Rif. (attd.)</i> ) ... ..	12 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sco. Rif. (attd.) ... .. 24 Jun 1917
Dixon, F. J. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 1 Dec 1916
Dixon, Harold Osborn ... ..	8 Dec 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. ... .. 24 Feb 1917
Dobson, F. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. War. R. (attd.)</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.) ... .. 5 July 1917
Dobson, Frederick Kite ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.</i> ) ... ..	5 Jan 1891	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... .. 28 Sept 1917
Dobson, William Townsend ... ..	28 Aug 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 25 Oct 1917
Dodder, Matthew Shireff ... ..	9 Dec 1888	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 8 Aug 1916
Dodd, A. M. ... ..	6 Nov 1891	Hon. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... .. 1 May 1917
Doë, G. W. A., <i>MC</i> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Devon R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon R. ... .. —
Dominick, John Cecil ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.</i> ) ... ..	20 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... .. 21 Aug 1917
Dott, S. H. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.</i> ) ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. ... .. 23 May 1917
Douglas, Archibald ... ..	30 Sept 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... .. 7 Mar 1917
Douglas, G. ... ..	17 Sept 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... .. 25 Feb 1917
Dow, Alastair ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ... .. 23 Feb 1916
Dow, R. ... ..	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... .. 31 July 1917
Downer, Ernest Gordon Ross ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.</i> ) ... ..	8 Mar 1882	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 24 Jan 1917
Dowty, A. G. ... ..	5 Aug 1893	Hon. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... .. 28 Apr 1917
Doyle, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... .. 10 Oct 1917
Draeger, D. G. ... ..	18 Mar 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. ... .. 29 Apr 1917
Draper, Harry Cecil ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> ) ... ..	21 Apr 1886	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 24 Jan 1917
Draper, D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.</i> ) ... ..	7 Aug 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 4 Sept 1917
Drennan, R. H. ... ..	25 Nov 1865	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 19 Jun 1917
Drew, G. H. ... ..	—	Lt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... .. 5 May 1917
Driscall, J. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... .. 23 May 1917
Drummond, George H. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	L. Gds. ... .. 20 Feb 1917
Drury, G. H. ... ..	—	Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 19 May 1917
Dudley, Bernard ... ..	2 Sept 1880	Lt.	R.E. (T.F.) ... .. 12 Aug 1916
Duff, A. D. ... ..	21 Jan 1891	2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... .. 10 Jun 1917
Dufton, James ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.</i> ) ... ..	15 Jun 1872	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... .. 12 Sept 1916
Duke, John McPherson Scott ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> ) ... ..	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... .. 2 Oct 1917
Dunbar, John Christie Flockhart ... ..	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... .. 17 Oct 1916
Duncan, A. H. R. ... ..	22 Dec 1879	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 2 Dec 1916
Duncan, C. H. S. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots</i> ) ... ..	—	Capt.	R. Scots. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 13 Sept 1917
Duncan, Malcolm Wallace ... ..	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 25 July 1915



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17—continued.)**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Dunn, H. T. ... ..	—	Capt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... 13 Jun 1917
Dunn, William Nelson... ..	4 Dec 1895	Lt. (temp. Capt.)	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. ... 21 Jan 1917
Dunne, M. W. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Yorks. R. ... 12 Dec 1916
Durand, W. A. ... ..	30 Jun 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 12 Jun 1917
Durrant, K. G. (2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.)	11 July 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 7 July 1917
Durante, J. A. ... ..	2 Aug 1892	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... 24 Oct 1917
Dutton, E. A. T. (Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.)	25 May 1895	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 13 May 1917
Dyer, Stewart Barton Blythessea, DSO.	26 Nov 1875	Maj.	Res. Bn. Wilts. R. ... 8 Feb 1916
Dyson, Eric (Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 4 Feb 1916
Dyson, George ... ..	28 May 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 7 Dec 1916
Eales-White, John Cushby (Lt. Terr. Force Res.) (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R.)	30 Jan 1881	Lt. (temp. Capt.)	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 16 Dec 1916
Eardley-Wilmot, S. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 29 Dec 1915
Eart, Rev T. S. ... ..	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, th Class.	A. Chapln. Dept. ... 31 July 1917
Easman, L. W. ... ..	—	2nd Lt. (Temp Lt.)	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Jun 1917
Eatwood, G. H. ... ..	15 Jun 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Scots. (attd.) ... 23 May 1917
Eckersall, Philip George ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 1 Mar 1917
Eckersley, lt. B. ... ..	23 Nov 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 1 May 1917
Elcoat, B. W. ... ..	26 July 1877	Hon. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 28 Apr 1917
Edge, F. J. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... 23 Jun 1917
Edmonds, W. B. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Som. L.I.)	—	2nd Lt.	Som. L-I. ... 19 Mar 1916
Edwards, C. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun. Corps ... 18 Aug 1917
Edwards, Guy Williamson (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Wore. R.)	28 Jun 1867	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Wore. R. 7 Oct 1917
Edwards, William Stanley (2nd Lt. Res. of Off.) (Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.)	16 Aug 1889	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 1916
Egan, P. A. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 6 Jun 1917
Eggleston, Harry (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.)	20 Nov 1871	2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.)	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. ... 4 Jan 1917
Ell, Montague Spencer ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 16 Jan 1916
Elliot, A. G. (Hon. Capt. late R. Art.)	19 Aug 1876	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 13 Nov 1917
Elliott, Robert ... ..	—	Maj.	A. Vety. Corps (T.F.) ... 16 Mar 1917
Elliott, William Stuart ... ..	24 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. High. L.I. ... 4 Jun 1916
Ellis, Donald C. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 10 May 1917
Ellis, Dudley Hector (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.)	2 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 13 Sept 1916
Ellis, H. G. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. ... 30 May 1917
Ellis, G. R., MB ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 15 Jun 1917
Ellwood, Leslie Ralph ... ..	19 Nov 1890	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 7 Mar 1917
Elms, A. E. (Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.)	3 Apr 1878	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 28 Aug 1917
English, Henry Edward (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 July 1916
Evans, C. E. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Welsh R. (attd.))	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... 22 July 1917
Evans, D. E. ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. 8 Oct 1917
Evans, H. A. (Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. 18 Sept 1917
Evans, T. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... 28 May 1917
Evans, William St. Leger ... ..	— 1888	Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 25 Feb 1916
Evelyn-Wood, H. ... ..	17 Jun 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 1917 (attd.)
Ewer, A. E. (2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.)	18 May 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 31 July 1917
Ewart, W. B. (Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 21 Aug 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
✂Fagan, J. P. ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. 12 Aug 1917
Fairtlough, L. H. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Force R. W. Surr. R. ... 11 Jan 1917
Faithful, Gilbert Lionel Crew ... ..	5 Feb 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 5 Nov 1916
Falle, W. P. (Hon. Capt. late R. Art.) ... ..	6 Jan 1887	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 8 Aug 1917
Fallon, D., MC ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... 8 May 1917
Fannin, L. E. ... ..	12 Aug 1873	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 9 Sept 1917
Farnham, W. ... ..	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 16 May 1917
Farnol, Ernest Edward ... ..	19 Feb 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 28 Mar 1917
Felstead, Sidney Theodore ... ..	21 Apr 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 10 Mar 1917
Fender, P. G. H. (Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.) ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... 11 Nov 1917
Fenton, George Herbert ... ..	12 Nov 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Sp. C. Res. ... 5 Dec 1916
Fenton, M. C. M. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.) ... ..	8 Mar 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 21 July 1917
Fenwick, C. J. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res.) ... ..	5 Nov 1897	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R. 22 Jun 1917
Feore, C. A. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.) ... ..	4 Feb 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. ... 24 July 1917
Ferguson, I. M. ... ..	—	Capt.	Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 1917
Fergusson, N. M. (Hon. Lt. late S. Gds., Spec. Res.) ... ..	3 Apr 1882	Lt.	S. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 May 1917
French-O'Carroll, Arthur Stevens ... ..	29 May 1896	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 3 Feb 1917
Field, J. A. F. (Hon. Lt.-Col. late Trng. Res.) ... ..	30 Sept 1875	Temp. Lt.-Col.	Trng. Res. ... 4 Nov 1917
Field, J. W. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Devon R.) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon R. ... 24 Aug 1917
Fielden, J. F. (Hon. Capt. late Gen. List) ... ..	21 Dec 1880	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... 19 Aug 1917
Filtness, D. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.) ... ..	3 Apr 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... 4 July 1917
Finch, Rev. Henry Kingsley ... ..	31 May 1883	Temp. Chapl. 4th Class	A. Chapln. Dept. ... 21 Nov 1916
Findlater, Alexander ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 31 Mar 1917
Finlay, A. G. (Hon. Lt. late G. Gds., Spec. Res.) ... ..	8 Jun 1890	Lt.	G. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 Sept 1917
Finnes, A. C. ... ..	6 Jan 1882	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 1917
Firebrace, C. W. ... ..	18 Feb 1865	Temp. Capt.	Spec. List, Censor's Dept. 27 Apr 1917
Firminger, R. E. ... ..	—	Temp. Maj.	Spec. List ... 20 July 1917
Fisher, C. A. D. ... ..	20 Mar 1898	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 31 May 1917
Fisher, William Howard ... ..	16 July 1885	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... 10 Dec 1916
Fitch, Thomas Maldon ... ..	16 Jun 1888	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 8 Mar 1917
Fitzgerald, Ferd E. ... ..	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 29 Mar 1917
Fitzgerald-Lombard, R. E. ... ..	22 May 1878	Maj.	Linc. R. ... 26 Apr 1917
Flemi, G. Alexander D. ... ..	—	Maj.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... 21 Apr 1917
Fleming, C. P. (Hon. Lt. late R. Highrs.) ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Highrs. (attd.) ... 9 May 1917
Fleming, D. V. ... ..	19 Dec 1884	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 6 Jun 1917
Fleming, George Blyth McIntosh ... ..	11 Jun 1880	Lt.	Res. Bn. Arg. & Sutl'd Highrs. ... 7 Feb 1917
Fleming, Noble Hutchinson (Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.) ... ..	5 Jun 1887	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 12 Oct 1916
Fletcher, Frank Harry ... ..	25 Nov 1881	Capt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 22 Dec 1916
Fletcher, F. H. (Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps) ... ..	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... 14 Sept 1917
Fletcher, G. E. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.) ... 5 July 1917
Fletcher, H. B. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 28 Aug 1917
Fletcher, J. H. (Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.) ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 8 July 1917
Flint, H. W. (Hon. Maj. late R. Eng. Terr. Force) ... ..	—	Temp. Maj.	R. Eng. Terr. Force ... 27 Sept 1917
Follis, E. H. ... ..	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 25 Mar 1917
Foot, H. J. (Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.) ... ..	22 Feb 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 10 July 1917
Foré, Fletcher Calvert (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.) ... ..	7 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Aug 1917
Forshaw, C. S. ... ..	14 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 29 Apr 1917
Forster, Robert ... ..	29 July 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 29 Mar 1917
Fosbery, G. W. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.) ... ..	16 Nov 1881	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 2 July 1916
Foster, Douglas Seymour (Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force) ... ..	16 Jan 1888	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 29 Sept 1917
Foster, Harry ... ..	7 Nov 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 9 Aug 1916
Foster, H. K. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.) ... ..	16 Feb 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 5 Sept 1917
Foster, Philip Albert S. ... ..	10 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. (attd.) ... 8 Mar 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Francis, G. F. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	10 May 1889	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 24 Aug 1917
Francklin, R. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Yeo.</i> )...	2 Apr 1872	Lt.	Yeo. ... 2 Sept 1917
Fraser, J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Remt. Serv.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Remt. Serv. ... 29 July 1917
Fraser, W. A. ...	—	Lt.-Col.	Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 2 Mar 1917
Freer, G. D. ...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... 6 Jun 1917
French, Augustus James ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun. Corps ... 28 July 1917
Frewen, L., DSO ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	13 Nov 1886	Lt.-Col.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 23 May 1917
Fricker, Harold John ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.</i> )	15 May 1892	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 2 Feb 1917
Friedberger, Henry Charles Bryham ...	18 Jan 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... 4 May 1916
Fuller, G. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. North'n R.</i> )	10 Jan 1873	Temp. Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. ... 5 Sept 1917
Fergusson, N. M. ...	3 Apr 1882	Lt.	S. Gds. ... 4 May 1917
Furness, William ...	13 July 1889	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 26 Oct 1916
Fyfe, David Allan ...	9 Sept 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 13 Feb 1917
Gade, Dadman Francis ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.</i> )	24 July 1867	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 3 Dec 1915
Galloway, Alexander G. A. ...	21 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... 9 Mar 1917
Galpin, C. G. ...	1 Apr 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 7 Sept 1917
Galt, Charles MacDonald ...	2 Dec 1892	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 10 Feb 1917
Gardner, A. C. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Som. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Som. L.I. ... 15 July 1917
Gardner, N. E. A. ( <i>Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon R. ... 20 July 1917
Garrard, James Robert Lindsay ( <i>Hon. Capt. late attd. D.G.</i> )	12 Jun 1871	Temp. Lt.	D.G. (attd.) formerly Lt. D.G. ... 16 Nov 1916
Garratt, John R. F. ...	16 July 1870	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 16 Mar 1917
Garrett, Laurence ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... 8 Feb 1917
Garrick, George Christian ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Yeo.</i> )	31 Mar 1878	Maj.	Yeo. ... 28 Jan 1917
Gasson, Reginald Stock ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Midd'x R.</i> )	11 July 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 26 Jan 1917
Gaster, Vivian Isaac ...	11 Sept 1892	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... 31 Mar 1917
Gatloff, H. E. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late C. Gds. Spec. Res.</i> )	21 Sept 1897	2nd Lt.	C. Gds. Spec. Res. ... 1 July 1917
Gauld, F. D. ...	3 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 28 Mar 1917
Gauthern, H., MC. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.</i> )	18 Sept 1876	Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 10 Oct 1917
Gaymer, J. F. ...	20 Jan 1882	Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 19 May 1917
Geary, Edward Francis ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 19 Jan 1917
George, W. T. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... 30 Aug 1917
German, Ernest M. ...	13 Dec 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 29 Nov 1916
Gibb, John Harold Onslow ...	22 Dec 1878	Temp. Lt.	D.G. ... 10 May 1916
Gibbings, W. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 8 Sept 1917
Gibbon, A. ...	—	Gr. Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 24 Oct 1917
Gibbs, C. B. ...	28 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. ... 29 Apr 1917
Gibbs, Harold Dennis ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Staff. Bn. Essex R.</i> )	18 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R. ... 2 Feb 1917
Gibbs, J. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	27 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 28 Aug 1917
Gibbs, L. C. ( <i>2nd Lt. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 5 Dec 1916
Gibson, Cullen T. ...	22 Feb 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 5 Dec 1916
Gibson, Douglas Graham ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots.</i> )	16 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 13 Sept 1917
Gibson, James Bennett ...	18 Aug 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 21 Feb 1917
Gibson, R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.</i> )	7 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss R. ... 29 July 1917
Gibson, W. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.</i> )	10 Jan 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 18 Nov 1917
Gilbey, Charles ...	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 22 Mar 1917
Gilding, F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Linc. R.</i> )	1 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R. ... 23 Oct 1917
Giles, G. C. T. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Cyclist Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 25 Sept 1917
Gill, Vergil Rickard ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 15 May 1917
Gillies, W. D. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> )	9 Feb. 1890	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 28 Feb 1917
Gilling, Harry ...	20 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. ... 24 Mar 1917
Gillon, O. S. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd.) ... 19 Jun 1917
Gilmore, H. T. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 2 Aug 1917
Gingold, C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	28 Nov 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 30 Oct 1917
Gittens, C. W. ...	19 Dec 1881	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 23 Jun 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17) - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Givan, Harry Cooke ... ..	-	Temp. 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	Gen. List ... .. 29 Mar 1917
Gliddon, D. G. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd 20 July 1917
Gloster, O. F. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Staff R. (attd.))	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 25 July 1917
Gloster-Downing, Thomas (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Shrops. L.I. (attd.))	12 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Shrops. L.I. (attd.) ... 13 Feb 1917
Goad, F. L. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.)	18 Dec 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Goddard, B. S. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Bord. R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Bord R. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Aug 1917
Goddard, Frederick W. ... ..	23 Nov 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Mar 1917
Godfray, Basil Hugh E. (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps)	2 Aug 1890	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 7 Mar 1917
Godson, H. G. ... ..	20 Feb 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 5 Aug 1917
Goldie, M. F.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Gooch, Edward Henry ... ..	2 Aug 1885	Temp. Lt.	Res. Bn. Linc. R. ... .. 10 Feb 1917
Goodhart, E. G. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps)	15 Jan 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 20 July 1917
Goodridge, A. TD. ... ..	—	Capt. (temp. Maj.)	Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 29 Aug 1917
Goodwin, Norman Parkes ... ..	10 Aug 1883	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 14 Feb 1917
Gordon, George Maxwell ... ..	— 1882	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 16 Mar 1915
Gordon, J. C. H. (2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.)	28 Nov 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 10 July 1917
Gorman, Bernard Michael Patrick (Hon. Capt. late Mon. R.)	—	Capt.	Mon. R. ... .. 6 Dec 1916
Gosset, Arthur C. V. ... ..	6 Dec 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf & Bucks. L.I. 31 Mar 1917
Gould, H. C. ... ..	27 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 9 May 1917
Gould, N. J. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 14 Aug 1917
Goulden, Edmund Albert, MD ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 18 Mar 1917
Govan, R., MB.	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 3 Oct 1917
Gover, Cecil William ... ..	16 Jan 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... .. 10 Mar 1917
Graham, E. ... ..	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 5 Jun 1917
Graham, Tom Fergusson ... ..	25 Oct 1854	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... .. 21 Feb 1917
Granger, Thomas Colpitts (Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army)	5 May 1878	Capt.	Res. of Off. ... .. 8 Sept 1916
Grant, Douglas Innes (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.)	8 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 13 Feb 1916
Grant, Harry ... ..	13 Aug 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon. R. ... .. 18 July 1916
Grant, H. D. (Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.)	25 Apr 1896	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. 17 Nov 1917
Granville-Bell, G. ... ..	9 Nov 1890	Lt.	S. Staff. R. ... .. 30 May 1917
Gratrix, J. L. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (T.F.) ... .. 27 Jun 1917
Graves, Lionel Percival ... ..	15 Apr 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 1916
Gray, C. E. (Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 26 July 1917
Gray, S. C. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... .. 6 Oct 1917
Greaves, C. E., MC. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.)	22 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 4 Oct 1917
Green, Charles Osborne ... ..	— 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... .. 2 Sept 1916
Green, Jack Neill ... ..	— 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 24 Sept 1916
Green, Ronald John ... ..	7 Jun 1892	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 9 Mar 1917
Green, T. P.	—	Temp. Maj.	Gen. List ... .. 22 Jun 1917
Green, W. E. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps)	17 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 19 July 1917
Greene, Bertram ... ..	1 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... .. 22 Mar 1917
Greenfield, T. C. ... ..	—	Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 21 Apr 1917
Greenhill, E. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Surr. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. ... .. 18 Nov 1917
Greenless, T. Duncan, MD. ... ..	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 7 Oct 1917
Greenwell, Nicholas ... ..	28 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... .. 17 Mar 1917
Greer, Hugh ... ..	18 Jan 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 10 Dec 1916
Greeves, N. M. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.)	16 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 4 Nov 1917
Gregory, G. L. ... ..	3 Nov 1875	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 6 May 1917
Gregory, Norman Hall ... ..	9 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 1 Mar 1917
Greite, M. W. (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.)	27 Mar 1873	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 7 Aug 1917
Greenfell, John Edward Pasco ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 12 Nov 1916



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Greville-Smith, S. H. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res.</i> )	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 14 Sept 1917
Grey, W. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 22 Aug 1917
Griffin, Frederick Leslie, ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 19 Oct 1917
Griffin, F. W. W., MD. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. 27 Oct 1917 Force)
Griffin, T. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Surr. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. ... 3 Oct 1917
Griffith, E. A. ... ..	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 30 May 1917
Griffith, G. M. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. W. Fus.</i> )	25 Feb 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. W. Fus. (attd.) ... 24 Oct 1917
Griffiths, J. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus. 19 May 1917
Griffiths, Richard Timothy ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Wa es Bord. ... 10 Feb 1916
Grinwade, A. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> )	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 22 Sept 1917
Grisewood, F. H. ... ..	11 Apr 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... 29 Apr 1917
Groom, A. O. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Home Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.</i> )	— 1876	Temp. Capt.	Home Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 18 Aug 1917
Gross, William Stovell ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... 19 Dec 1915
Grossman, E. E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Groves, Norman Lionel Hugh ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.</i> )	30 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 10 Nov 1916
Guise, E. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	7 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 26 Sept 1917
Gurley, Frank James ... ..	2 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... 31 Dec 1916
Gurney, M. G. ... ..	18 Jan 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Works Bn. Midd'x R. ... 28 Jun 1917
Gurney-Dixon, Samuel, MD. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps</i> )	6 July 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 21 Oct 1917
Guymer, C. S. ... ..	2 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 13 July 1917
Gwilt, E. D. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 May 1917
Gwyther, G. M. ... ..	8 Oct 1892	Capt.	Res. Bn. Suff. R. ... 19 May 1917
Gyles, L. R. W. ( <i>Lion. Lt. late Glouc. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... 26 July 1917
Hadland, R. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	K. R. Rif. C. ... 7 Jun 1917
Haggard, Andrew ... ..	29 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 4 Aug 1916
Hague, T. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 6 Nov 1917
Raigh, D. H. ... ..	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 28 May 1917
Haines, Ernest Edward, MC. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 13 Feb 1917
Hake, Guy Donne G. ... ..	2 Mar 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wilts. R. ... 15 Feb 1917
Hale, C. F. W. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Rif. Brig. ... 4 May 1917
Hale, E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late E. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... 14 Sept 1917
Hall, Henry Gordo ... ..	8 July 1885	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 4 Jan 1917
Hall, L. E., MC. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... 17 Aug 1917
Hall, Percy ... ..	1 July 1882	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 21 May 1916
Hallinan, C. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	24 Nov 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 18 July 1917
Halsey, R. T. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn Ches. R. (attd.)</i> ]	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. (attd.) 5 July 1917
Hamilton, Charles E. ... ..	24 Aug 1884	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 3 Apr 1917
Hamilton, C. K. J., MC. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 16 Sept 1917
Hamilton, George Cecil Hans ... ..	3 Feb 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 14 May 1916
Hamilton, James Oliver, MD ... ..	16 Feb 1886	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 17 Feb 1917
Hamilton, H. C. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	12 Sept 1873	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (attd.) ... 28 Aug 1917
Hamilton, R. H. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... 5 Nov 1917
Hamilton-Campbell, Lt.-Col. William Kentigern, DSO, TD ( <i>late Yeo.</i> )	30 Sept 1865	Lt.-Col.	Yeo. ... 24 Sept 1916
Hammetton, P. M. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 18 Jun 1916
Hammond, T. R. ... ..	4 May 1873	Lt.	h.p. late Res. Bn. Linc. R. 15 Feb 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17) - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hanbury, C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... .. 24 Oct 1917
Hancocks, Francis S. ... ..	17 Jun 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 2 Mar 1917
Hanham, L. L. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force</i> )	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... .. 3 Oct 1917
Hare, J. ... ..	—	Capt.	Gen. List ... .. 21 Apr 1917
Hargan, Francis George ... ..	8 Aug 1857	Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj.	Lond. R. ... .. 23 Jun 1916
Hargreaves, Claude Christian ... ..	25 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 6 Aug 1916
Harper, J., <i>MB</i> ... ..	25 Dec 1885	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 13 Sept 1917
Harris, Eric Roser ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. ... .. 24 Feb 1917
Harris, I. ... ..	1 July 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 26 Jun 1917
Harris, R. T. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R. 26 Sept 1917
Harris, R. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 12 July 1917
Harrison, Cyril Calvin Fiske ... ..	26 Aug 1872	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 28 Feb 1917
Harrison, James Edwin ... ..	19 Jun 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 30 Dec 1916
Harrison, J. E. S. ... ..	—	Chapln. 4th Cl.	A. Chaplins. Dept., Terr. Force ... .. 4 July 1917
Harrold, W. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	N. Staff. R. ... .. 24 July 1917
Hart, A. H. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 15 Dec 1916
Hart, Bernard L. ... ..	20 Oct 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 14 Apr 1917
Hart, F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Cambs. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Cambs. R. ... .. 17 Aug 1917
Hart, James Anthony ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. —
Hartley, A. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.</i> )	9 Oct 1882	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. ... 22 Aug 1917
Hartley, A. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> )	28 Sept 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 9 Oct 1917
Harvest, G. ... ..	—	Maj.	Lond. R. ... .. 1 Sept 1917
Harvey, G. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	22 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 3 Oct 1917
Haewood, Harold ... ..	20 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 13 Apr 1917
Hathill, C. G. M. [ <i>Hon. Capt. late Midd'x R. (attd.)</i> ]	2 Dec 1889	Temp. Capt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... .. 3 Aug 1917
Hawke, W. C. ... ..	9 Dec 1870	Capt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 10 Aug 1917
Hawkes, G. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.) ... .. 13 May 1917
Hawkins, C. R. G. ... ..	— 1883	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 24 Apr 1917
Haws, George William ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots</i> )	16 Dec 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots ... 23 Aug 1916
Hay, C. H. F. ... ..	—	Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 1917
Hayman, L. C. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... .. 30 Sept 1917
Hayne, G. O. ... ..	—	Lt.	R.F. Corps ... .. 18 July 1917
Hayter, T. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late N. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. (attd.) ... .. 7 Sept 1917
Hayward, G. H. S. ... ..	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> )	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. ... .. 23 Sept 1917
Haywood, T. C. ... ..	12 Nov 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 9 May 1917
Headrick, R. ... ..	11 Apr 1893	Hon. Lt.	Scot. Rif. ... .. 19 Apr 1917
Heap, J. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Scot. Rif.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Scot. Rif. ... .. 25 Sept 1917
Heard, R. D. ... ..	10 Mar. 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Welsh R. ... .. 7 Jun 1917
Heathcote, Gilbert ... ..	29 Oct 1881	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 12 Jan 1917
Heaton, Clive William Lonsdale ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> )	26 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 29 Aug 1916
Heaton, Sir John Henniker, Bt. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Yeo.</i> )	19 Apr 1877	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> )	Yeo. ... .. 16 Aug 1917
Hecht, A. P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.</i> )	26 Feb 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... .. 23 Aug 1917
Hegarty, C. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Lan. R. (attd.) ... .. 6 Oct 1917
Hemmons, Bernard ... ..	—	Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... .. 4 Mar 1917
Henderson, J. ... ..	—	Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... .. 19 Aug 1917
Henderson, S. J., <i>M.B.</i> ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 5 July 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Herbert, Claude ... ..	27 Feb 1892	Lt.	Midd'x R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 May 1916
Hess, E. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	25 Feb 1891	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... 9 Sept 1917
Hetherington, Gerald Moore ... ..	—	Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 19 May 1917
Hewer, A. V. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> )	Terr. Force Bn. Devon R. 3 July 1917
Hewson, Reginald C., MC ... ..	24 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 20 Mar 1917
Heymann, W. G. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Yeo.</i> ) ...	—	Capt.	Yeo. ... 26 Sept 1917
Heys-Thomson, H. C. ( <i>Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.</i> )	26 Dec 1883	Capt.	Leins. R. ... 10 July 1917
Hick, F. J. ... ..	23 Apr 1886	Lt.	Trng. Res. ... 12 Jun 1917
Hicks, C. C. J. ... ..	24 Mar 1896	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 7 Nov 1916
Hicks, O. A. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	6 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 Jun 1917
Higgins, Rev. C. ... ..	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Cl.	A. Chaplns. Dept. ... 7 Aug 1917
Higson, Arthur ... ..	4 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. York. R. (attd.) ... 9 Mar 1917
Hildred, W. P. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late York &amp; Lanc. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	13 July 1893	Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Aug 1917
Hill, Claude Worsley Boyce ... ..	22 Sept 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 8 Sept 1916
Hill, George John Albert ... ..	19 Sept 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 31 Aug 1916
Hill, G. Y. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Sept 1917
Hillier, W. J. F. ... ..	26 Oct 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'n Fus. ... 21 Sept 1916
Hiorns, A. ... ..	— 1878	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 8 Sept 1917
Hipkins, Edward Cecil Daniel ... ..	16 Aug 1891	Temp. Lt.	S. Staff. R. ... 16 Jan 1917
Hipkiss, H. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 31 Jan 1917
Hirst, Joseph Henry ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yorks. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... 26 Jun 1917
Hitchcock, W. H. L. ... ..	—	Hon. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... 30 May 1917
Hoare, C. C. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late North'n R. (attd.)</i> ]	17 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	North'n R. (attd.) ... 24 July 1917
Hobart, Walter Clement Sidney ... ..	27 Jan 1883	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 3 Oct 1916
Hobson, E. N. ... ..	26 Apr 1887	2nd Lt.	W. Gds. ... 13 Apr 1917
Hodder, C. W. ... ..	—	Army Chapln.	A. Chaplns. Dept. ... 29 Sept 1916
Hodgkinson, H. F. T. ... ..	19 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Hodgson, R. V. ( <i>Hon. Capt. Terr. Force Res.</i> )	—	Capt.	Yeo. ... 15 Sept 1917
Hoffman, P. W. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> ) ...	3 Jun 1887	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 9 Aug 1917
Hogg, Beauchamp Ferdinand ... ..	15 Aug 1886	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 19 Dec 1916
Hogg, C. A. ... ..	—	Lt.	S. Lan. R. ... 29 Apr 1917
Holden, F. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 19 July 1916
Holiday, Arthur Stanley ... ..	24 May 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Feb 1917
Holland, W. G. T. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 21 Aug 1917
Holles, Claud G. E. ... ..	27 Feb 1887	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 5 Apr 1917
Hollis, J. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> )	15 Mar 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 12 Oct 1917
Holmes, G. T. ... ..	—	Maj.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 23 Apr 1917
Holmes, H. E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Yorks. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.) ... 30 Aug 1917
Holt, G. E. ... ..	19 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... 28 Apr 1917
Holte, Leigh Stanley ... ..	2 Sept 1881	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 15 Sept 1916
Hopewell, Geoffrey Handley ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 9 Mar 1917
Hopwood, H. ... ..	23 Oct 1884	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 Apr 1917
Hordern, C. W. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Works Bn. Midd'x R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Works Bn. Midd'x R. ... 14 Aug 1917
Horlock, H. H. ... ..	8 Jan 1874	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... 6 May 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Horn, G. M. ... ..	—	Capt.	Bord. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Feb 1917
Hornabrook, Edward M. ... ..	18 Feb 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 24 Feb 1917
Hornby, Henry Russell ... ..	12 Sept 1883	Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 9 Apr 1916
Horne, J. G. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... .. 4 Nov 1917
Hornsby, G. F. ... ..	9 Sept 1896	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	R. Art. (T.F.) ... .. 24 Apr 1917
Hoskins, E. R. L. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. ... .. 16 Apr 1917
Hotchkis, Thomas Finlay (Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... .. 10 Oct 1917
Howard, A. (Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 26 July 191
Howard-Jones, H. S. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... .. 10 Mar 191
Howarth, S. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York R. ... 24 July 191
Howden, C. I. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... .. 22 Sept 191
Howell, C. J. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.)	26 Jun 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 8 Aug 1917
Howell, Norman Gwenwyn ... ..	11 Oct 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 10 May 1916
Howie, P. E. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 18 Sept 1917
Hoyle, Algernon Blackett ... ..	3 Jan 1872	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... .. 6 Apr 1917
Hubbard, L. F. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.)	8 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 11 Nov 1917
Hudson, F. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lab. Bn. York & Lanc. R.)	27 Jan 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lab. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 11 Sept 1917
Hudson, Ralph Palliser Milbanke (Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.)	14 Oct 1892	Capt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 10 Dec 1916
Hudson, Thomas Habgood (temp. 2nd Lt. R. Eng.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 14 July 1916
Hudson, W. R. A. (Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 12 Aug 1917
Hughes, S. ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 23 May 1917
Hughes-Hallett, F. V. ... ..	8 Jan 1872	Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... .. 19 May 1917
Hume-Spry, Frederic ... ..	4 Jun 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fd. Art. ... .. 24 Jan 1917
Humfrey, Norman ... ..	2 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... .. 29 Nov 1916
Humphreys, C. R. L. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 2 Sept 1917
Humphry, H. V. (Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.)	16 Jun 1880	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R. (attd.) ... 21 Aug 1917
Hunter, Harold Clarke ... ..	13 Oct 1889	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 3 Jan 1917
Hunter, H. S. ... ..	—	Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... .. 1 Apr 1917
Huntington, A. R. C. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 10 Jun 1917
Hurlstone-Piper, V. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.)	18 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 14 Sept 1917
Hussey, D. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... .. 17 Aug 1917
Hutchings, F. V. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps)	3 Jun 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 22 Apr 1917
Hutchinson, Henry Ernest ... ..	8 Dec 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... .. 4 July 1916
Hutchinson, William James ... ..	24 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 5 May 1916
Hutton, Guybon John ... ..	26 Apr 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 31 Dec 1916
Hutton, Alan Herbert ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 23 Nov 1916
Hyde-Thomson, Robert Hyde ... ..	8 Jan 1890	2nd Lt. (on prob.)	Rif. Brig. Spec. Res. ... 22 Nov 1916
Ineson, D. G. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn York. & Lanc. R. ... .. 30 May 1917
Insole, A. V. ... ..	21 Feb 1895	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 15 May 1917
Ireland, J. MC. (Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.)	7 Dec 1880	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 12 Jun 1917
Irving, A. G. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 3 July 1917
Irving, R. J., MB, FRCS, Edin. ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... .. 31 May 1917
Isaac, R. J. ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... .. 14 Aug 1917
Ismay, S. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 27 Oct 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17) - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Jackson, C. Randle ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 23 Mar 1917
Jackson, Herbert Fielden ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Ord. Dept.</i> )	25 Sept 1865	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... 16 Dec 1916
Jackson, J. E. ... ..	19 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 24 May 1917
✕ Jackson, John Edward, DSO ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	8 Nov 1872	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 14 July 1916
Jackson, J. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.</i> )	1 Jan 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 22 Aug 1917
James, Charles Holloway ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... 19 Dec 1916
James, F. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.</i> )	10 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staffs. R. 28 Oct 1917
James, F. H. ... ..	7 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Scots (attd) ... 10 Jun 1917
James, H. ... ..	—	Capt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... 8 Jun 1917
James, Herbert Grigg ... ..	24 Sept 1876	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... 7 Sept 1917
Jameson, A. St. C. ... ..	—	Lt.	Sea. Highrs. (Spec. Res.) 4 May 1917
Jameson, Edward Cecil ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. L'pool R. ... 2 Feb 1917
Jamieson, W. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.</i> )	18 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 5 Sept 1917
Jarrens, Reginald ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	2 Dec 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 3 Oct 1917
Jarrett, A. C. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 11 Sept 1917
Jeacock, H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Worc. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	4 May 1889	2nd Lt.	Worc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Aug 1917
Jean, Stanley Roger ... ..	14 Apr 1882	Capt.	Res. Bn. Wilts R. ... 30 Dec 1916
Jeffrey, A. R. ... ..	30 Mar 1870	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Gen. List (New Armies) 30 May 1917
Jenkinson, Francis Crofts ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Len. R.</i> )	11 Mar 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 16 Oct 1917
Jessop, C. D.A. ... ..	28 Jun 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 9 May 1917
Jewell, F. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Devon. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Devon. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Aug 1917
Jewell, P. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	7 Dec 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... 19 July 1917
Jobling, R. H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 18 Apr 1917
Johnson, A. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.</i> )	19 May 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 7 Aug 1917
Johnson, Douglas E. ... ..	26 Nov 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 7 Mar 1917
Johnson, F. D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. &amp; Derby. R.</i> )	30 May 1897	2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Oct 1917
✕ Johnson, G. E. A., DSO, ... ..	12 Jan 1875	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... 8 Aug 1917
Johnson, G. W. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.</i> )	12 Jan 1876	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 13 July 1917
Johnson, Reginald Cyril Bigmore ...	17 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Leic. R. ... 16 Sept 1916
Johnson, William ... ..	—	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Gen. List ... 6 Dec 1916
Johnston, D. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	1 Feb 1877	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Nov 1917
Jones, A. P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 13 Sept 1917
Jones, David Edward ... ..	20 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Jones, E. B. T. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.</i> )	14 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 21 Aug 1917
Jones, Edgar Price ... ..	—	2nd Lt. (Temp. Lt.)	R. Eng. (T.F.) ... 12 Nov 1915
Jones, Evan Brindle ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. R. W. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 3 Nov 1916
Jones, Francis S. ... ..	30 May 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 23 Mar 1917
Jones, Geoffrey Algernon ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Jan 1917
✕ Jones, G. M., MC. ... ..	—	2nd Lt. (Actg. Capt.)	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 1917
Jones, Herbert Alan Reid ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps</i> )	20 May 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... 3 Oct 1917
Jones, Lawrence ... ..	13 Oct 1874	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... 13 Aug 1916
Jones, L. T. P. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.</i> )	10 July 1877	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 17 July 1917
Jones, O. Lewis ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 10 Oct 1917
Jones, Purcell C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 7 Oct 1916
Jones, R. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 17 July 1917
Jones, R. F. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 3 May 1917
Jones, R. Lloyd ... ..	7 Jun 1886	Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 5 May 1917
Jones, Sidney Alfred ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.</i> )	8 Feb 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 11 Jun 1916
Jones, T. E. Humphreys ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Home Serv. En. Som. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 5 Sept 1917
Joynson, H. G. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List R.F. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List (R.F. Corps) ... 21 July 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17) continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Kay, A. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.) ...	27 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 2 Nov 1917
Kay, J. D. (Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.)	15 Nov 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... 8 Nov 1917
Kean, J. H. (Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.)	31 May 1858	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 13 Jun 1917
Keigwin, Arthur Lawrence ...	27 July 1887	Capt.	Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 11 Feb 1917
Keith, A. C. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps)	6 Feb 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 6 Nov 1917
Keith, Richard Alexander Lyonal ...	10 Aug 1883	Capt.	Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 15 Feb 1916
Kelly, W. J. (Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 17 Nov 1917
Kemble, H. L. ...	22 Apr 1882	Capt.	S. Gds. (Interpreter) ... 11 July 1917
Kemmis, Hubert Beresford ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	(Interpreter) ... 24 Nov 1916
Kemp, B. H. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun. Corps)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 6 Oct 1917
Kennedy, Cecil Frederick ...	18 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 14 Mar 1917
Kennedy, Norman McLeod ...	3 Dec 1885	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... 10 Mar 1917
Kennedy, R. S. ...	16 Dec 1889	Hon. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. Yorks. R. ... 30 Mar 1917
Kennedy, Samuel Edwards (Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.)	21 July 1870	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 7 Oct 1915
Kennedy, T.W. [Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R. (attd.)]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... 30 May 1917
Kent, G. ...	30 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 9 May 1917
Kerr, H. G. ...	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 27 Apr 1917
Kerr, W. O. K. ...	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... 23 Sept 1917
Keys, C. [Hon. 2nd Lt. late Devon R. (attd.)]	1 Aug 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Devon R. (attd.) ... 27 May 1917
Kilburn, A. N. (Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Killen, E. C. L. ...	17 Jan 1896	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps Spec. Res. ... 29 May 1917
Killip, John (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.)	—	—	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 11 Mar 1917
King, C. E. (Hon. 2nd. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 10 Nov 1917
King, Harold Francis Sherwood ...	24 May 1872	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 1 Apr 1917
Kirkby, C. (Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.)	19 Feb 1893	Lt.	Mon. R. ... 15 Oct 1917
Kirkbride, J. K. ...	23 Feb 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... 22 Jun 1917
Kirkham, H. W. T. ...	18 May 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... 29 Apr 1917
Kiss, T. E. B. ...	16 Aug 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 30 Aug 1917
Kitley, Harry ...	14 Apr 1895	Temp. Capt.	Lond. R. ... 3 Feb 1917
Kitson, Robert Paul ...	18 Nov 1888	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon R. 5 Oct 1917
Knapp, Charles Percy Calkin ...	17 July 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. ... 8 Feb 1917
Knight, R. F. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 1 Sept 1917
Knowles, H. ...	20 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 2 May 1917
Knowles, Israel Norman ...	5 Jan 1887	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 13 Mar 1917
Knowles, R. C. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.)	4 Sept 1888	(Temp. Lt.) 2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 Oct 1917
Lacey, K. M. S. ...	26 Jun 1899	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Attd. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 2 Sept 1915
Lack, V. J. F. ...	29 Sept 1893	Lt.	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... 24 Apr 1917
Ladell, Robert George McDonald ...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 24 Aug 1916
Lake, Harold Charles Evans ...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 10 Sept 1916
Lakin, Cyril Harry Alfred ...	29 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 18 Feb 1917
Lammin, James ...	14 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 23 Aug 1916
Lamotte, W. H. (Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 19 Oct 1917
Lamplugh, A. N. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 21 Aug 1917
Lampshire, Leslie Frank (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York R. ... 7 Oct 1916
Lancaster, G. B. ...	30 May 1879	Capt.	hp. late Yorks. L.I. Spec. Res. ...
Lancaster, Percy Noel (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)	25 Dec 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Ret. Pay ... 18 Sept 1917
Lang, Arthur (Hon. Lt. late Bedf. R.)	—	Temp. Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 10 Oct 1917
Lang, Edward Hamay (Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.)	2 Apr 1896	Temp. Lt.	Bedf. R. ... 2 Feb 1917
Lang, J. ...	—	Capt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Feb 1917
Lang, Stewart Sellar (Hon. Capt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.)	5 Apr 1885	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 3 Apr 1917
Langdale, Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton	14 Aug 1874	Maj.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 23 Aug 1917
Langley, C. K. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 17 Feb 1916
			Trng. Res. Bn. ... 29 Apr 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Langstaff, F. F. ( <i>Hon. Capt. A.S. Corps</i> )	2 Jan 1893	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 29 Aug 1917
Lansdale, A. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Res. of Off. ... .. 30 Aug 1917
Larkin, Cyril Graisford ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. (attd.) ... 5 Sept 1917
Laski, Neville Jones ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	18 Dec 1890	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 1917
Laskie, Harry M. ... ..	2 May 1888	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... .. 10 Mar 1917
Lavington, W. C. ... ..	14 Jan 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. ... .. 13 May 1917
Law, James ... ..	17 Dec 1876	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 5 Mar 1916
Lawley, C. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 3 Nov 1917
Lawrence, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	11 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 31 Aug 1917
Lawson, M. H. ... ..	17 May 1882	2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 29 July 1917
Lawson-Walton, A. ... ..	17 Feb 1895	(Temp. Lt.) Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 21 Dec 1916
Lay, A. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... .. 27 July 1917
Leader, S. B. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. ... 3 Aug 1917
Lecky, H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.</i> )	Apr 1880	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 1 Sept 1917
Lee, A. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> )	2 Jun 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 5 Sept 1917
Lee, E. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 14-Apr 1917
Lee, E. H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Essex R. ... .. 2 Jun 1917
Leech, John Bertram ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 10 Oct 1916
LeFeuvre, Robert ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.</i> )	3 Dec 1890	Temp. Cap.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 3 Nov 1916
Legge, George Stopford ... ..	5 Apr 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 2 July 1916
Leggett, B. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Berks. R.</i> )	21 Sept 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. (attd.) ... 19 Aug 1917
Leicester-Warren, C. ... ..	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... .. 11 May 1917
Leighton, F. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 24 Nov 1917
Leighton, Rev. William, MC ... ..	—	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	A. Chapln. Dept. ... 7 Dec 1915
LeMaitre, A. S., MC. ... ..	13 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 1 July 1917
Le Mare, Reginald ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Ir. Fus. ... .. 6 Apr 1917
Leslie, William, MB. ... ..	— Dec 1888	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 28 Mar 1917
Lester, Stephen Henry Boden ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. &amp; Derby. R.</i> )	11 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... 29 Apr 1917
Levinge, Thomas Vere ... ..	4 Jun 1880	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 23 Sept 1916
Lewis, A. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mon. R.</i> ) ...	2 Dec 1892	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... .. 5 Jun 1917
Lewis, David James ... ..	12 Apr 1872	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 30 July 1916
Lewis, Henry ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... .. 23 Sept 1917
Lewthwaite, William ... ..	20 Jun 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 6 Apr 1917
Leys, George Wardell ... ..	30 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 30 Mar 1917
Liddle, H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Labour Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Labour Bn. R. Fus. ... 18 Aug 1917
Lightbody, B.A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	16 Apr 1879	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 10 Jun 1917
Lightbound, A. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 23 Aug 1917
Limby, S. O. ... ..	14 Aug 1885	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... .. 16 Oct 1917
Lindsay, R. B. ... ..	26 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 11 May 1917
Lindsay, Robert Graham Limington ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 13 Oct 1916
Lindsay, Rollo Christian ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 3 Dec 1916
Lindsay-Smith, L. ... ..	—	Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 5 Apr 1917
Lineham, J. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	23 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 1 Apr 1917
Lipscombe, F. W. ... ..	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps (T.F.) ... 28 Dec 1916
Lisle, W. Reynolds ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 8 Oct 1916
Llewellyn, L. C. ... ..	—	Maj.	Mon. R. ... .. 8 May 1917
Llewellyn, W. H. B. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. R. ... .. 18 Feb 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Lloyd, B. ... ..	30 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 29 Apr 1917
Lloyd, Crosby Hardy ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 4 Dec 1916
Lloyd, D. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mon. R.</i> ) ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... .. 9 Aug 1917
Lloyd, Harold Knowles ... ..	19 Sept 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 24 July 1916
Lloyd, T. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> ) ... ..	18 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 28 July 1917
Lloyd-Jones, E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.</i> ) ... ..	18 July 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 5 Aug 1917
Lock, Arthur ... ..	15 Jun 1873	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Mauch. R. 10 Mar 1916
Lomax, R. H. N. ... ..	7 Dec 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. F. Corps ... .. 13 Apr 1917
Long, Charles William ... ..	3 Mar 1888	Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 6 Dec 1916
Long, John ... ..	27 Feb 1886	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 21 Sept 1917
Lord, Henry Albert ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.</i> ) ... ..	21 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... .. 26 Jan 1917
Lowe, A. M. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 2 May 1917
Lowndes, E. A. ... ..	23 Mar 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 26 Oct 1917
Lowry, Gerald ... ..	—	Capt.	<i>hp. late Res. Bn. R.Ir. Rif.</i> 28 Oct 1914
Lowther, A. J. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.</i> ) ... ..	— Oct 1888	Capt.	Ret. Pay ... .. 16 Nov 1915
Loyd, V. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> ) ... ..	13 May 1894	Lt.	Suff. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 31 July 1917
Ludlow, A. ... ..	23 Apr 1893	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 9 Oct 1917
Lumb, Arthur Dufton ... ..	11 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... .. 2 Apr 1916
Lumb, S. C. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... .. 13 Jun 1917
Lumley, H. R. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.)</i> ] ... ..	28 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Jun 1917
Lund, G. S. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 24 May 1917
Lunn, B. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Highrs.</i> ) ... ..	3 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Highrs. (attd.) ... 25 July 1917
Lushington, E. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 31 Oct 1917
Lyall, D. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 1917
Lynch, R. T. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Essex R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Essex R. (attd.) ... .. 1 Nov 1917
Lyon, A. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Linc. R. (attd.)</i> ) ... ..	24 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Linc. R. (attd.) ... .. 24 July 1917
Lyons, Abraham Montagu ... ..	10 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 21 Sept 1916
Lyttelton, Hon. J. C. ... ..	23 Oct 1881	Maj.	Yeo. ... .. 21 Oct 1917
McArthur, W. P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> ) ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... .. 12 Jun 1917
Macaulay, D. MB ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 30 Oct 1917
Macaulay, M. S. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 23 Feb 1917
MacBean, W. W. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.</i> ) ... ..	31 May 1873	Capt.	Manch. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Aug 1917
McBean, Clement Phillip James ... ..	8 Aug 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 1917
McCabery, Frederick W. ... ..	25 Aug 1867	Temp. Maj.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... .. 31 Mar 1917
McCallum, J. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late High. L.I. (Spec. Res.)</i> ) ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	High. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 May 1917
McCarraher, C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> ) ... ..	11 Nov 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... .. 1 July 1917
McConnell, J. MB ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 24 Jan 1917
McCorindale, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.</i> ) ... ..	9 Dec 1894	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 14 July 1917
McCormick, A. E. ... ..	28 July 1892	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. (attd. R. Eng.) ... 1 Jun 1917
MacCulloch-Leitch, William ... ..	28 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 17 Feb 1917
McCulloch, R. A. ... ..	24 Feb 1892	Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 18 May 1917
Macdonald, Miss Flora Jean ... ..	—	Staff Nurse	Q.A.I.M.N.S. (Res.) ... 12 Jun 1916
McDonald, F. V. ... ..	25 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 12 Jan 1917
McDonald, James Walker Littlejohn Thomson ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> ) ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... .. 23 Jan 1917
MacDonald, Roderick George ... ..	12 Sept 1882	Capt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... .. 4 Oct 1916
MacDonald Clark, A. F. ... ..	16 Feb 1881	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 16 Mar 1917
Mace, Alfred Reginald ... ..	19 Jan 1879	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 22 Dec 1916
McFarland, William Gregg ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> ) ... ..	19 Jun 1877	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 13 Jan 1917
McGovern, F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.</i> ) ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 12 Jun 1917
MacGregor, E. M. ... ..	—	Maj.	Yeo. attd. Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 21 July 1917
Macgregor, J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. (T.F.)</i> ) ... ..	19 May 1894	2nd Lt. (Temp. Lt.)	<i>hp. late R. Art. (T.F.)</i> ... 15 Dec 1916
			Ret. Pay ... .. Feb 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
McGusty, B. E. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Leins. R. (Spec. Res.)</i> ]	15 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	Leins. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Mar 1917
McInnes, John, MB ... ..	20 Sept 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 25 Oct 1917
McIntyre, E. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	29 Jun 1886	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 17 Oct 1917
McIntyre, Robert Edmond ( <i>2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	26 Aug 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Aug 1917
McKelvie, David, MC ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 9 Jun 1916
Mackenzie, Fred Wallace, MB ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 11 Feb 1916
Mackenzie, G. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. (Spec. Res.)</i> ]	22 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Jun 1917
Mackenzie, I. F. ... ..	29 Jan 1873	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Jun 1917
McKerrow, Hugh Douglas ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. ... 5 Oct 1917
McKerrow, J. C. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 27 July 1916
McKevitt, John ... ..	29 Mar 1866	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York R. ... 24 Aug 1916
Mackie, James Fraser ... ..	23 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... 18 Aug 1917
Mackintosh, T. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gord. Highrs.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. (attd.) ... 12 Sept 1917
Mackreth, V. ... ..	9 Jan 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 29 Apr 1917
MacLachlan, T. K. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 10 Aug 1917
MacLaren, A. G. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 6 Oct 1917
McLaren, David ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> )	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 23 Feb 1916
McLaren, William ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Sen. Highrs.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 12 Sept 1917
McLaughlin, W. J. I. ... ..	19 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 18 May 1917
MacLean, Kenneth Norman, MB, ...	— Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 13 Dec 1916
McLean, L. C. ... ..	4 Dec 1879	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. ... 28 Aug 1917
Maenab, Herbert F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Cam'n Highrs.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Cam'n Highrs. (attd.) ... 30 Sept 1917
Macnaughton, A. N. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 5 Apr 1917
McNee, G. A. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	3 Jun 1885	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 8 Jun 1917
McNeill, Ferguson ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 5 Aug 1917
Macphee, George ... ..	29 July 1887	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... 8 Mar 1917
Macpherson, C. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots</i> )	23 Feb 1874	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 2 Aug 1917
McPherson, R. S. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Mar 1917
Macqueen, W. ... ..	8 Nov 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 Apr 1917
McVicker, A. R. N. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 5 Aug 1917
Maggs, C. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.</i> )	17 Oct 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 17 Nov 1917
Maidlow, Geoffrey ... ..	20 July 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Shrops. L.I. ... 13 May 1916
Mailer, S. E. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 6 May 1917
Mair, G. H. M. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... 27 Apr 1917
Maitland, A. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Sco. Rif. Spec. Res.</i> )	—	Lt.	Sco. Rif. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Apr 1917
Major, J. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late I. Gds. Spec. Res.</i> )	—	Lt.	I. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 Oct 1917
Makin, Frederick Austin ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	1 Jan 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 2 Apr 1916
Malkin, W. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.</i> )	19 Aug 1878	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 8 July 1917
Mallinson, D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps</i> ) ...	3 Jun 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 25 July 1917
Malone, J. B. ... ..	—	Temp. Maj.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 15 Apr 1917
Manley, Gilbert E. D. ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 5 Oct 1916



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
<b>Mann, J. B.</b> TD ( <i>Col. late A. Med. Serv., Terr. Force</i> )	—	Col.	A. Med. Serv. (Terr. Force) 23 Aug 1917
<b>Mansbridge, Stanley</b> ...	31 Aug 1877	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... 15 Dec 1916
<b>Manson, N. B.</b> ...	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... 30 Aug 1917
<b>Manwaring, Douglas Harry</b> ...	9 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps (M.W.)... 18 Jan 1917
<b>Marley-Cass, William</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, T.F.</i> )	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 12 Apr 1916
<b>Marples, J. H. E.</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Durh. L.I.</i> )	19 Aug 1890	Temp. Lt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.)... 19 Aug 1917
<b>Marsden, A. V.</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late W. Rid. R.</i> )	13 Apr 1888	Temp. Capt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.) ... 14 Jun 1917
<b>Marsden, Eric</b> ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 16 Feb 1917
<b>Marsden, J. C.</b> ...	24 May 1864	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 10 Oct 1917
<b>Marshall, A. C.</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 20 Mar 1917
<b>Marshall, G. J. P.</b> ...	26 Feb 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 30 Mar 1917
<b>Marshall, W. T.</b> ...	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ... 26 July 1917
<b>Marsham, J. R. T.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	9 Dec. 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 29 Sept 1917
<b>Martin, Edmund Trevor</b> ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 18 Jan 1916
<b>Martin, Frederick</b> ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 7 Nov 1915
<b>Martin, George</b> ...	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 30 Dec 1916
<b>Martin, R.</b> ...	—	Temp. Maj.	Gen. List ... 14 Apr 1917
<b>Martin, T.</b> ...	1 Feb 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus... 4 Jan 1917
<b>Mason, Charles Percival</b> ...	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Leic. R. ... 7 Aug 1915
<b>Mason, J. H.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	4 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 30 Jun 1917
<b>Massy, A. E.</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 19 Jun 1917
<b>Mather, James Smith, MB</b> ( <i>Hon. Maj. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force</i> )	20 Jan 1867	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) —
<b>Mathewson, William Galbraith</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.</i> )	21 Apr 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 9 May 1916
<b>Matthews, C. W.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	22 Sept 1897	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 31 July 1917
<b>Matthews, Frederic</b> ...	24 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 11 Apr 1917
<b>Matthews, William E.</b> ...	26 Jun 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 30 Mar 1917
<b>Maule, E. A.</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> )	9 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 20 Nov 1917
<b>Maunder, S. W.</b> ...	24 Nov 1869	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 29 Apr 1917
<b>Mawson, Philip Sefton de Maine</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	6 Feb 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 4 Oct 1916
<b>Maxwell-Stuart, F. J.</b> ...	—	Lt.	Yeo. ... 31 May 1917
<b>Maybury, H. C.</b> ...	5 Nov 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Gen. List.) ... 7 Sept 1917
<b>Mayer, Rudolph</b> ...	28 Apr 1885	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 16 Feb 1917
<b>Mayer, F. A. J.</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force</i> )	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 18 Sept 1917
<b>Mays, E. B. C., MB</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force</i> )	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 27 Sept 1917
<b>Mellor, A. S., MB</b> ...	24 Dec 1875	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 8 Nov 1917
<b>Mellor, Percy William</b> ...	8 Feb 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... 11 Jan 1917
<b>Melrose, Ernest A.</b> ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 9 Feb 1917
<b>Melville-Jackson, Adhemar</b> ...	4 Mar 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 4 Oct 1916
<b>Menzies, Hugh Stewart</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt., late Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.</i> )	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 23 Dec 1916
<b>Mercer, W. A.</b> ...	28 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Fus. ... 20 July 1917
<b>Meredith-Jones, S. D.</b> ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus. 11 May 1917
<b>Merriman, Frank Leopold</b> ...	26 July 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 13 May 1916
<b>Merry, R. N.</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force</i> )	3 Aug 1876	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 28 Oct 1917
<b>Metcalfe, S. La Mount</b> ...	12 Dec 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 29 Apr 1917
<b>Metcalfe, H.</b> ...	9 Oct 1888	Lt.	hp. late Res. Bn. E. Lan. R. — Ret. Pay ... 7 Feb 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Metcalf, J. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bedf. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd.) ... 4 Sept 1917
Methven, Colin Malcolm ... ..	14 Sept 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K. Highrs. 10 Mar 1916
Middleton, H. P. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 30 Jun 1917
Middleton, John Henry ... ..	1 Sept 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 22 Aug 1917
Millbank, Leslie - Melville, Ralph Schomburg	—	Lt.	Yeo. ... 3 Feb 1917
Miles, E. M. ... ..	—	Capt.	Trans. Dept. ... 28 Apr 1917
Miles, M. V. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> ) (attd.)	27 Feb 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 6 Feb 1917
Millar, A. F. W., MB ... ..	5 Sept 1885	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 15 July 1917
Millar, Edmund ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 7 Nov 1916
Miller, C. McL. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> )	14 Jan 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 1 Sept 1917
Miller, E. E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late G. Gds. Spec. Res.</i> )	—	Lt.	G. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 July 1917
Miller, Herbert ... ..	— 1875	Maj.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 3 Aug 1916
Miller, J. S. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. ... 16 Aug 1917
Miller, Norman Gray ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Worc. R.</i> )	18 Jan 1897	Temp. Lt.	Worc. R. ... 20 Oct 1917
Miller, W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 24 Oct 1917
Miller, W. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 5 Sept 1917
Millington, T. G. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 28 Oct 1917
Mills, J. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York R.</i> )	5 Feb 1887	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. ... 20 Jun 1917
Milner, Albert ( <i>Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.</i> )	10 Jun 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt. (actg. Lt.)	North'd Fus. attd. Trng. Res. Bn. ... 6 Jan 1917
Milner, L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. York. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. York. R. (attd.) ... 27 Oct 1917
Millner, Thomas Wray ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Milson, G. T. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Berks. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. (attd.) ... 25 Oct 1917
Milton, L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R. (attd.)</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... 15 July 1917
Minchin, A. L. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Notts. &amp; Derby. R.</i> )	4 May 1892	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... 13 Oct 1917
Minshall, J. O. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	4 Jan 1898	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. ... 19 Oct 1917
Misquith, Oscar Gerald ... ..	6 July 1892	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 2 Mar 1917
Mitford, B. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 14 Sept 1917
Mitchell, Gilbert David ... ..	27 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 11 Nov 1916
Mitchie, A. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Labour Bn. W. York. R. ... 20 May 1917
Moffett, T. J. S., MD ... ..	8 Oct 1881	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 20 Feb 1917
Moir, J. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List, New Armies (attd. W. Afr. R.) ... 25 Aug 1917
Molineux, Henry Gisborne King ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 24 Oct 1916
Moller, Arthur Christian ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.</i> )	— 1887	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 15 Dec 1916
Monro, Philip Hector Grosvenor ...	28 Apr 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. ... 30 Dec 1916
Montague, G. A. V. ... ..	30 July 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. ... 3 Apr 1917
Montgomery, C. H. I. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 10 Nov 1917
Montgomery, J. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.</i> )	17 Jun 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 13 May 1917
Montgomery, W. T. H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	15 Jun 1887	Temp. Capt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 7 July 1917
Mooney, Gerald K. ... ..	1 Jan 1892	2nd Lt.	D.G. ...
Moore, Claude P. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 14 Oct 1917
Moore, Geoffrey Frank ... ..	19 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 14 Feb 1917
Moore, George W. ... ..	17 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 5 Dec 1916
Moore, H. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.</i> )	1 July 1875	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 20 Oct 1917
Moore, Reginald Joseph ... ..	9 July 1877	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 24 Jun 1916
Moore, S. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.</i> )	27 Oct 1877	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 22 Feb 1917
Moore, Walter ... ..	17 Feb 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 3 Mar 1917
Moorfield, G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	25 Nov 1891	Temp 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 4 Aug 1917
Moran, Jack Llewellyn G. ... ..	13 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Welsh R. ... 13 Apr 1917
Morehead, George Louis ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Muns. Fus. Spec. Res.</i> )	—	Lt.	R. Muns. Fus. Spec. Res. ... 25 Sept 1917
Moreland, Henry ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 30 Jan 1917
Morgan, Gwilym ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. ... 4 Nov 1916
Morgan, G. W. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. York. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	26 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	E. York. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 8 Oct 1917
Morgan, Owen ... ..	20 Mar 1884	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 29 Nov 1916

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
<b>Morgan, O. T.</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	25 Jan 1878	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 28 Oct 1917
<b>Morphy, F.</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A. Vety. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 8 Sept 1917
<b>Morris, Robert William</b> ...	15 Jun 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 31 Mar 1917
<b>Morrish, E. J.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York R.</i> )	30 Sept 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York R. ... 1 Jun 1917
<b>Morrison, A. C.</b> ...	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 17 Aug 1917
<b>Morrison, J.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 25 July 1917
<b>Morrison, N. B.</b> ...	23 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Dorset R. ... 7 Jun 1917
<b>Morse, I.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.</i> )	17 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 18 May 1917
<b>Mortimer, Malcolm Roger</b> ...	—	Lt.	Lrs. Spec. Res. ... 7 Sept 1915
<b>Mortlock, L. L.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Lanc. R. (Spec. Res.)</i> )	19 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 3 Jun 1917
<b>Moseley, J. E.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	2 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 25 May 1917
<b>Moyle, T.</b> ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Gen. List</i> ) ...	—	Lt.	Gen. List, att'd. R. Fus. ... 14 July 1917
<b>Moyse, A. J.</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	A. S. Corps ... 23 Sept 1917
<b>Muciley, Angelo Fairfax</b> ...	16 Sept 1859	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 14 July 1916
<b>Muir, F. W.</b> ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 1916
<b>Muir, John Joseph Johnstone</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.</i> )	12 Sept 1875	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 30 July 1916
<b>Muir, N. R.</b> ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... 17 Jun 1917
<b>Mumford, T.</b> ...	13 July 1871	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (att'd.) ... 24 Oct 1917
<b>Mundell, George</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 8 Feb 1916
<b>Munro-Faure, Charles Augustus</b> ...	25 Sept 1893	(Temp. Capt.) Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 7 Oct 1916
<b>Murdoch, W. C.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	19 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 31 Aug 1917
<b>Murphy, A.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	7 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 11 May 1917
<b>Murphy, J. H. F.</b> ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... 23 Mar 1917
<b>Murphy, M. R.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Dorset R. (att'd.)</i> )	30 Jun 1878	2nd Lt.	Dorset R. (att'd.) ... 6 Jun 1917
<b>Murphy, P. J.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 22 Nov 1917
<b>Murray, E.</b> ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... 8 Jun 1917
<b>Murray, P.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... 4 July 1917
<b>Musgrave, Arthur Franklyn</b> ...	24 July 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. ... 29 Nov 1916
<b>Myddelton-Gavey, E. H.</b> ...	17 May 1856	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 8 Mar 1917
<b>Myers, G. N.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 May 1917
...	...	...	...
<b>Naper, Edmond Marten</b> ...	11 Jan 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 25 Apr 1917
<b>Nathan, H. L.</b> ...	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... 5 Sept 1917
<b>Neale, C. D.</b> ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Worc. R. ... 7 Apr 1917
<b>Neale, N. W.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	27 Mar 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (att'd.) ... 11 Nov 1917
<b>Neame, Philip Leslie</b> ...	—	2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 24 Mar 1917
<b>Neish, J. B.</b> ...	—	Surg.-Capt.	Serv. Bn. W.I.R. ... 15 July 1917
<b>Nelson, B. A.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... 27 Oct 1917
<b>Nelson, Richard Cormack</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	16 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 24 Aug 1917
<b>Newbould, Thomas Walton</b> ...	11 Nov 1869	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 25 Nov 1916
<b>Newman, J. P.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 22 July 1917
<b>Newman, K. A.</b> ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 25 July 1917
<b>Newmarch, Oliver Henry Newman</b> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 30 Jan 1917
<b>Newton, Ben.</b> ...	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 1917
<b>Newton, Gerald Norman M.</b> ...	15 Dec 1877	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 27 Feb 1917
<b>Newton, John Wood</b> ...	28 Aug 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 31 Dec 1916



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Newton, L. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 22 Aug 1917
Nicholas, F. L. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. 6 Nov 1915
Nichols, Charles ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps</i> )	31 Aug 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L.I. Tank Corps... .. 7 Oct 1917
Nicol, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	17 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 4 May 1917
Nield, Harry, MD .. ..	7 Mar 1888	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) 16 July 1916
Nixon, John Hobart ... ..	— Apr 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 15 Nov 1916
Nobbs, Henry Gilbert ... ..	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... .. 4 Jan 1917
Noble, A. H. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	14 Apr 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 8 Nov 1917
Noble, John Charles ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... .. 10 Feb 1917
Norgate, C. E. ( <i>Capt. late Terr. Force, A. Vety. Corps</i> )	—	Capt.	A Vety. Corps (T.F.) ... 15 July 1917
North, D. ... ..	12 Oct 1879	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 7 Aug 1917
Norwood, G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.</i> )	16 Sept 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 1917
Nugee, Andrew Charles ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.</i> )	23 Oct 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... .. 28 Nov 1916
O'Callaghan, R. G. D. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	3 Jun 1879	Maj.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 14 July 1917
Ockleston, T. O. ... ..	—	Maj.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... .. 1 May 1917
O'Connor, S. P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force, Midd'x R.</i> )	8 Nov 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 27 July 1917
Ogden, A. L. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 18 Nov 1916
O'Hara, Leland Barrington ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 30 Sept 1916
Oldfield, W. B. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 5 Sept 1917
Oldham, T. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn., North'd Fus.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... 13 May 1917
Oliver, E. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn., Suff. R.</i> )	16 Nov 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. ... 3 Aug 1917
Oliver, T. C. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 4 Jan 1917
Ormerod, T. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.</i> )	29 July 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... 21 Jun 1917
Ostroglog, S. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	2 Apr 1898	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Spec. Res. ... 9 Aug 1917
Oulton, Leonard ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. (Terr. Force)</i> )	22 Feb 1877	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 19 Aug 1916
Owen, B. J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Welsh R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. (att'd) ... .. 19 Aug 1917
Oxberry, F. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 10 May 1917
Paddell, H. W., MD ... ..	18 Oct 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 29 Mar 1917
Page, W. F. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Esser R.</i> )	—	Lt.	Essex R. ... .. 20 Oct 1917
Paget, R. A. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	14 Dec 1882	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 25 May 1917
Paine, Douglas Mortlock ... ..	—	Lt.	<i>h.p. late Bedf. R. Spec. Res.</i> 25 July 1915 Ret. pay ... .. 2 Dec 1916
Palin, T. J. C. ... ..	31 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 1917
Palmer, C. A. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 12 Sept 1917
Palm, Eric Arthur ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.</i> )	9 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... .. 20 May 1917
Papillon, P. H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late S. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... 6 Oct 1917
Parfitt-Bigg, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Lan. R. (att'd.) ... .. 25 Aug 1917
Parish, G. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> )	4 Jun 1887	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. ... 6 Sept 1917
Parker, A. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.</i> )	4 Oct 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 30 Aug 1917
Parker, A. O. ... ..	13 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 19 Aug 1917
Parker, A. S. ... ..	4 Nov 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 May 1917
Parker, Hirst Rhodes ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Linc. R.</i> )	29 Jan 1894	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 25 May 1917
Parkes, William Cyril ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> )	8 Dec 1887	Capt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 11 Oct. 1917
			Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 16 Jun 1916



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Parkinson, Percy Willoughby ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.</i> )	— May 1870	Temp. Lt.-Col.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 28 July 1917
Parry, J. ... ..	5 Feb 1866	2nd Lt.	Yeo. att'd. Mach. Gun Corps ... 23 Jun 1917
Parsons, C. J. ... ..	11 Feb 1890	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... 29 Apr 1917
Parsons, T. H. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps (Terr. Force)</i> )	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 23 Sept 1917
Partridge, E. ... ..	10 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 23 Feb 1917
Paterson, Alexander S., <i>MB</i> ... ..	24 July 1889	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 18 Feb 1917
Paterson, George William McAlpin ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.</i> )	12 Jan 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. 10 Oct 1917
Paterson, William Robert ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.</i> )	9 Sept 1885	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 9 Jun 1916
Patterson, A. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	22 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 27 May 1917
Patterson, Arthur Nisbet ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Jan 1917
Patterson, B. W. ... ..	—	Capt.	R. Art. ... 3 May 1917
Patterson, W. ... ..	29 May 1863	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Yorks. L.I. ... 24 Mar 1917
Patterson, William John, <i>MB</i> , ... ..	— Sept 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 1 Jun 1917
Paul, William Macfarlane ... ..	31 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 28 Mar 1917
Pawle, John ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Herts. R.</i> )	19 Aug 1884	Capt.	Herts. R. ... 30 July 1916
Pay, H. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	16 Apr. 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 2 Jun 1917
Payne, Francis George ... ..	4 May 1865	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 23 Dec 1916
Pegge, E. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps Spec. Res.</i> )	31 Mar 1876	2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 1 Jun 1917
Pemberton, G. T. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Def. Corps</i> )	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... 25 Sept 1917
Penney, C. E. ... ..	20 Oct 1881	Capt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... 27 Apr 1917
Pennington, John Kingsley ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt., late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 5 Nov 1916
Penny, T. A. E. ... ..	9 Aug 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps.R. 4 Sept 1917
Pepper, Wilfred ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Perdue, John George ... ..	15 Apr 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 14 Jan 1917
Perkins, H. B. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.</i> )	2 Aug 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 31 Aug 1917
Perkins, Thomas ... ..	19 Aug 1836	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 11 Feb 1917
Perolz, Norman Montague ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bedf. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. (att'd.) ... 10 Oct 1917
Pershhouse, F. S. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. Maj.	R. Art. ... 1 Apr 1917
Perrott, Thomas S. ... ..	16 Dec 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 17 Apr 1917
Peters, David Bertram ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.</i> )	6 Oct 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... 30 Jan 1917
Pharazyn, H. H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	3 Feb 1882	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 27 May 1917
Phillips, E. C. ... ..	7 Mar 1869	Capt.	Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 11 May 1917
Phillips, Francis Henry ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... 7 Oct 1917
Phillips, H. P. D. ... ..	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... 25 July 1917
Phillips, T. H. ... ..	6 Nov 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 28 Apr 1917
Pichard, H. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... 9 Aug 1917
Pickering, R. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 25 Oct 1917
Pidgeon, E. W. ... ..	20 Feb 1873	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... 11 May 1917
Pidsley, D. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.</i> )	18 Dec. 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 1917
Pike, G. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus.</i> )	31 May 1889	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... 2 Aug 1917
Pilcher, E. W. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	20 Feb 1888	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	Lond. R. ... 14 Nov 1917
Pilgrim, H. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 July 1917
Pilgrim, R. C. P. ... ..	18 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Dorset R. ... 28 Apr 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Pilkington, Daniel Holme ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.</i> )	14 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. ... 6 Oct 1917
Pinnock, R. G. ... ..	19 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 6 May 1917
Pitman, Kingsley Chisman ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Gen. List</i> )	29 Sept 1890	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... .. 26 Mar 1917
Pitt-Brown, W. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 25 Aug 1917
Place, E. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. &amp; Derby. R.</i> )	22 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... .. 16 Nov 1917
Plackett, A. [ <i>Hon. Maj. late York &amp; Lanc. R. (attd.)</i> ]	5 July 1917	Temp. Maj.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 5 July 1917
Pockett, J. W. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn., L'pool R. 5 Oct 1917
Polehampton, R. A. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Yeo.</i> )	19 Nov 1874	Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> )	Yeo. ... .. 28 July 1917
Pollock, C. A. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 21 Aug 1917
Pollock, R. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 31 Aug 1917
Poole, L. A. G. ... ..	11 Jun 1858	Capt.	Norfol. R. ... .. 27 July 1917
Pope, William John Crickmay ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... .. 2 Nov 1916
Portal, A. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Surr. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	12 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.) 19 May 1917
Porter, A. E. ... ..	21 Feb 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... .. 28 July 1917
Porter, E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 28 Apr 1917
Portus, G. A. ( <i>Hon. Capt. Labour Bn. S. Staff. R.</i> )	11 Dec 1891	Temp. Capt.	Labour Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 21 July 1917
Potton, Cyril Wake ( <i>Hon. Lt., late Res., R. of Cav.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	Res. R. of Cav. ... .. 17 Jan 1917
Pratt, C. M. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. York. R. (attd.)</i> ]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. York. R. (attd.) ... .. 20 Jun 1917
Preston, John Alexander ... ..	4 May 1869	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) attd. R. Art. ... .. 8 Mar 1917
Preston, R. J. H. ( <i>Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.</i> )	29 July 1893	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... .. 11 July 1917
Prettyjohn, R. B. ... ..	6 May 1877	2nd Lt.	S. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 12 Jun 1917
Price, Albert George ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> )	3 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 9 Mar 1917
Price, Lionel Lewis ( <i>Hon. late Lt. R. W. Fus. (temp. Lt.)</i> )	4 Apr 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. W. Fus. ... .. 8 Aug 1916
Priestley, Leonard Appleyard [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. (T.F.)</i> ]	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... .. 23 Mar 1916
Pritchard, A. ... ..	—	Capt.	R. Berks. R., attd. Lond. R. 19 Apr 1917
Prosser, A. B. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, T.F.</i> )	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 25 Sept 1917
Pryor, Edmund James ... ..	9 July 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 31 May 1916
Pullar, Frank John ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> )	6 Mar 1864	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... .. 17 Aug 1916
Purnell, C. A., MB ... ..	17 Oct 1891	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 22 Jun 1916
Pyle, F. H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 5 May 1917
Quill, J. J. P. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	1 Aug 1883	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 23 May 1917
Quin, A. F. R. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art., T.F.</i> )	18 Apr 1882	Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... .. 9 Nov 1917
Radford, T. K. ... ..	23 May 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... .. 18 July 1917
Ramsay, Iain ... ..	14 Oct 1878	Temp. Capt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 6 Jan 1917
Ramsay, N. B., MC. ... ..	11 Feb 1896	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... .. 23 Mar 1917
✕ Ramsay, R., MC. ... ..	17 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... .. 21 Apr 1917
Ramsden, Edgar Robinson ... ..	26 Nov 1870	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn., Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 1917
Randall, C. A. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 5 Dec 1916
Randerson, L. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... .. 22 July 1917
Rankin, R. J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List R.F. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. Lis (R.F. Corps) ... 17 Aug 1917
Ransom, Henry Bayley ... ..	1 Aug 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Wilts. R. ... .. 1 May 1917
Ransom, P. L. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Herts. R.</i> )	—	Capt.	Herts. R. ... .. 9 Oct 1917
Raston, B. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd x R. (attd.) ... .. 17 Aug 1917
Rattray, Sidney ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... .. 5 Sept 1915

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay** (The War of 1914-17)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Raven, J. W. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bord. R. (attd.)</i> ]	27 July 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bord. R. (attd.) ... 19 July 1917
Rawle, Arthur Strong...	19 Jun 1888	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 10 Oct 1917
Rawlins, C. S. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Dorset R. Spec. Res.</i> ]	—	Lt.	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 Sept 1917
Rawnsley, G. T. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Rif. Brig. Spec. Res.</i> ]	28 Aug 1884	2nd Lt.	Rif. Brig. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Jun 1917
Rawson, Charles Hubert ...	28 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 25 Feb 1917
Read, Charles Glyn ...	5 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... 7 Mar 1917
Redington, T. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.</i> ]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... 4 Aug 1917
Redmond, A. W. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Ir. Rif. Spec. Res.</i> ]	3 July 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. (Spec. Res.) ... 1 Sept 1917
Reed, Henry Folland ...	5 Aug 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 8 Feb 1917
Reid, J. A. <i>MC.</i> ...	14 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... 11 May 1917
Reimers, S. J. ...	17 July 1874	Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 11 Aug 1917
Relton, B. C. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.</i> ]	15 Apr 1892	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 13 Oct 1917
Rennie, H. C. C., <i>MB.</i> ...	10 Apr 1891	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 23 Sept 1916
Rennie, J. A. ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 27 Aug 1916
Ressick, J. S. M. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Yeo.</i> ]	8 Jun 1877	Lt.	Yeo. ... 17 July 1917
Revington, G. W. V. ...	9 Sept 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 20 May 1917
Rhodes, C. N. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.</i> ]	8 Oct 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 22 Aug 1917
Rhodes, C. W. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 12 Jan 1917
Rhodes, S. G. ...	16 Dec 1873	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 25 July 1917
Richards, Edward Stuart ...	7 Sept 1885	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 24 Mar 1917
Richards, Ernest Malcolm ...	21 Dec 1876	Hon. Lt. & Gr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. ...
Richards, Ivor ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Welsh R. ... 19 July 1916
Rickard, G. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> ]	23 Apr 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Welsh R. ... 17 Apr 1917
Rickman, Cecil ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 9 Aug 1917
Riddick, Frederick A. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 6 Mar 1917
Ridout, J. B. M. [ <i>Hon. Capt. late York R.</i> ]	17 July 1866	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 1917
Rienacker, G. V. R. ...	—	2nd Lt.	York R. (attd.) ... 15 Aug 1917
Rigby, W. J. E. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 May 1917
Rissik, F. A. ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Oct 1917
Ritchie, E. E. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps</i> ]	31 Aug 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 21 Dec 1916
Roach-Jackson, Bernard ...	4 Feb 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 21 Jun 1917
Roache, W. H. ...	21 May 1873	Temp. Lt.	Gord. Highrs. ... 10 Dec 1916
Roberts, H. P. L. ...	—	2nd Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 7 Oct 1917
Roberts, T. E., <i>MD.</i> ...	—	Capt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 23 May 1917
Roberts, W. S. H. ...	—	2nd Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 13 May 1917
Robertson, F. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 27 Apr 1917
Robertson, E. F. ...	11 July 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 26 Apr 1917
Robertson, J. P. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Yeo.</i> ]	—	2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Nov 1917
Robertson, Herbert G. ...	18 Feb 1890	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	Yeo. ... 18 Jun 1916
Robinson, J. W. [ <i>Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R.</i> ]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 27 Oct 1916
Robinson, Matthew D. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> ]	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R. 10 July 1917
Robinson, Maurice ...	20 Dec 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 5 Oct 1917
Robinson, R. ...	5 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Dub. Fus. ... 9 Mar 1917
Robson, Leslie ...	12 Aug 1838	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Nov 1917
Robson, Septimus Alexander Uphill [ <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. (T.F.)</i> ]	17 May 1884	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Jan 1917
Roche, Henry Patrick Freeman [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> ]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art (Terr. Force) ... 27 Oct 1916
			Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jun 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Rodd, J. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Dub. Fus. Spec. Res.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	R. Dub. Fus. (Spec. Res.) 29 Aug 1917
Rogers, Cuthbert E. [ <i>Hon. Maj., late R. Art. (T.F.)</i> ]	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 3 Nov 1916
Rogers, G. L. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Durh. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.)... 18 Aug 1917
Roscamp, J. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )	26 July 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 14 Apr 1917
Rose, R. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Essex R.</i> )	17 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R. ... 7 Jun 1917
Ross, D. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 May 1917
Rosse, William Edward, <i>Earl of</i> ... ..	14 Jun 1873	Maj.	Res. of Off. ... 3 Oct 1916
Rossell, E. C., MC. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> )	24 Feb 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 15 Jun 1917
Rosselli, H. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps ... 7 Mar 1917
Rouse, F. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... 6 Oct 1917
Rowland, Christopher Jackson ... ..	10 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 2 Feb 1917
Ruffer, F. R. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late S. Gds. Spec. Res.</i> )	15 Jun 1886	Lt.	S. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 1 Sept 1917
Rumsey, George ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 28 Feb 1917
Runcieman, Frank Souter ( <i>Hon. Maj., late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.</i> )	21 July 1872	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 21 Jan 1917
Rushmer, H. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Norf. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Norf. R. ... 17 Aug 1917
Russell, Henry Graham ... ..	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... 16 Sept 1916
Russell, Wilfred Alan ... ..	20 Feb 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 25 Nov 1916
Rutherford, Douglas Baillie ... ..	7 Jun 1889	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 3 Nov 1916
Rutherford, G. C. ... ..	2 Apr 1888	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 9 Oct 1917
Rutherford, John McCracken ... ..	29 Mar 1884	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 18 Oct 1917
Rutherford, John Seymour ... ..	27 Feb 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 30 Sept 1916
Rutherford, Robert Allen ... ..	11 Sept 1886	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 8 Mar 1917
Ryley, Cyril Hunter [ <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. (T.F.)</i> ]	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (T.F.) ... 6 May 1916
St. Aubyn, Morice Julian ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Dorset R.</i> )	16 July 1878	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Dorset R. ... 12 Oct 1917
St. Clair-Bolton, E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Home Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Home Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... 1 Sept 1917
St. George, P. I. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps</i> )	20 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 19 Aug 1917
Sale, Henry George ... ..	28 Mar 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 25 Feb 1917
Samuel, S. MB. ... ..	18 Apr 1889	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 14 Nov 1917
Sandeman, A. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 2 Oct 1917
Sandover, A. E. ... ..	12 Feb 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surre. R. 9 Nov 1917
Sassoon, R. E. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... 17 Nov 1917
Saunders, Guy B. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late S. Staff. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	—	Lt.	S. Staff. R. (Spec. Res.)... 13 Oct 1917
Saunders, M. D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R.</i> )	8 Mar 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... 22 Aug 1917
Saunderson, F. C. ... ..	9 Oct 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 17 Apr 1917
Savy, J. H. N. F., MB. ... ..	19 July 1885	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 24 Aug 1917
Scarlsbrick, T. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.</i> )	9 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 12 Sept 1917
Schagel, C. R. D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.</i> )	23 May 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 July 1917
Schofield, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.</i> )	12 Jan 1880	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 2 Sept 1917
Schwab, Frank ... ..	30 Apr 1891	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 10 Nov 1916
Schon, J. G., MC. ... ..	6 Mar 1888	Lt.	R. Eng. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Jun 1917
Scotchburn, W. V. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Som. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 Sept 1917
Scott, A. Forrest ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (Spec. Res.) 21 Sept 1917
Scott, Charles L. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 18 Apr 1917
Scott, Edward Corse, MC ... ..	13 Feb 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 3 Feb 1917
Scott, G. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 18 Sept 1917
Scott, H. H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 28 July 1917
Scott, James Douglas ... ..	12 Feb 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 16 Nov 1916
Scott, Percy Eliot ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	23 May 1878	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 2 Feb 1917
Scott, Walter Lewis ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 17 Apr 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay** (The War of 1914-17)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Scriven, J. P. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Dorset R. (attd.)</i> ]	27 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Dorset R. (attd.) ... 20 May 1917
Scudamore, A. A. V. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Yorks. L.I.</i> ]	1 Aug 1888	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.) ... 25 Aug 1917
Scull, Leonard ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Apr 1917
Sebastian, Gerald Noel Boyd ... ..	24 Dec 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 22 Aug 1917
Segar, George ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 15 Apr 1917
Serjeant, A. E. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Dorset R. (Spec. Res.)</i> ]	21 Mar 1881	2nd Lt.	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Jun 1917
Seymour, William Herbert ... ..	9 Dec 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 13 Feb 1917
Seymour, W. L. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> ]	16 Dec. 1882	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 19 May 1917
Sharp, A. G. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> ]	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 5 May 1917
Sharp, H. E. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force</i> ]	—	Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 7 Oct 1917
Sharpe, W. G. [ <i>Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps</i> ]	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... 7 Oct 1917
Sharples, W. E. ... ..	—	Lt.-Col.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 3 May 1917
Shattock, Leonard [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> ]	22 Apr 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 25 Oct 1917
Shaw, H. A. ... ..	29 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. ... 30 Jun 1917
Shaw, J. L. M. [ <i>Hon. Capt. late W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.)</i> ]	—	Capt.	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 May 1917
Shaw, W. R. D. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.</i> ]	24 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 23 May 1917
Sheard, Horace S. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 21 Mar 1917
Shearer, Charles Nelson [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.</i> ]	3 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 2 July 1916
Shedden, R. A. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.</i> ]	1 Nov 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. ... 9 Oct 1917
Shepherd, H. le Fleming ... ..	1 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 9 May 1917
Shepherd, T. M. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.</i> ]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 28 Aug 1917
Sheppard, F. R. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps. ... 13 Nov 1917
Sheppard, Samuel M. P. ... ..	15 Dec 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 14 Mar 1917
Sherriff, C. B. ... ..	4 Jun 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 30 Mar 1917
Sherriff, R. P. ... ..	Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps, late N. Staff. R. ... 12 Jun 1917
Shields, A. C. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> ]	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 13 May 1917
Shields, D. G. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Scots (attd.)</i> ]	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Scots (attd.) ... 30 Jan 1917
Shields, J. W. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 6 Oct 1917
Shore, B. C. G. ... ..	26 Mar 1890	Capt.	Lond. R. ... 7 Mar 1917
Shuttleworth, Percy [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.</i> ]	30 Nov 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 4 Oct 1917
Sierra, J. E. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. R. Art.</i> ]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 8 Sept 1917
Sim, Leonard Arnold ... ..	7 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Essex R. ... 23 Feb 1917
Simeon, L. B. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.</i> ]	1 Mar 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 18 Aug 1917
Simms, Harold Marston ... ..	— 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 13 Sept 1916
Simon, H. ... ..	8 Aug 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 28 Apr 1917
Simons, R. J. R. C. ... ..	—	Maj.	R. A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 29 Apr 1917
Simpkin, N. T. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. (Spec. Res.)</i> ]	25 Jan 1888	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 July 1917
Simpson, James Andrew, MB. ... ..	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 18 Mar 1917
Simpson, T. L. ... ..	3 Sept 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 31 Aug 1917
Simson, H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Oct 1917
Sinclair, J. G. [ <i>Capt. late Terr. Force Res.</i> ]	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 6 Jun 1917
Skene, T. H. ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 15 Jun 1917
Skipp, Harry ... ..	8 Apr 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Slipwith, Sir Grey Humberston-D'Estateville, Bt. [ <i>Hon. Capt. Terr. Force Res.</i> ]	4 Dec 1884	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 8 Aug 1917
Slater, A. R. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.</i> ]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 3 July 1917
Slcath-Skelton, H <sup>2</sup> ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 2 Feb 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Sloss, J. R. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.</i> )	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 17 Nov 1917
Smellie, J. O. ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... 22 Dec 1916
Smellie, J. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.</i> )...	12 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... 8 Aug 1917
Smith, A. B. B. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.</i> )	23 Sept 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 13 July 1917
Smith, A. G. T. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Belf. R.</i> )...	27 Feb 1879	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Belf. R. 5 Apr 1917
Smith, A. J. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... 17 July 1917
Smith, A. T. B. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 11 Nov 1917
Smith, Charles William ...	6 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 14 July 1916
Smith, Cuthbert Fairbanks ...	18 Mar 1885	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 3 Jan 1917
Smith, D. D. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 6 Jun 1916
Smith, Edward Franklin ...	15 Nov 1891	Temp. Lt.	North'n R. ... 5 Apr 1917
Smith, E. G. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Berks. R.</i> )	24 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. ... 9 Oct 1917
Smith, G. B. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... 28 July 1917
Smith, H. S., MB ...	11 Jan 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 5 Aug 1917
Smith, J. B. ...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 8 July 1917
✕ Smith, L. S. ...	13 Oct 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Eag. ... 20 Apr 1917
Smith, Lincoln Allan ...	19 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York R. ... 29 Apr 1917
Smith, R. J. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	14 Oct 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 22 May 1917
✕ Smith, Ralph Colley, MC ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	2 Mar 1891	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 31 Aug 1917
Smith, Sydney ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... 18 Sept 1917
Smith-Bosanquet, G. R. ...	5 Feb 1886	Temp. Capt.	Res. R. of Dns. ... 1 May 1917
Smith-Dodsworth, Claude Matthew ...	12 Aug 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. ... 1 Mar 1916
✕ Smyly, J. N. ...	20 Mar 1878	Capt.	A.S. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 9 May 1917
Smyth, H. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Fus. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 July 1917
Smyth, John Robert Henry ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps</i> )	10 Aug 1853	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... 10 Oct 1917
✕ Snape, W. R. C., MC ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Gen. List</i> )	16 Apr 1890	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... 11 Aug 1917
Snell, H. W. J. ...	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 5 Aug 1917
Snook, Arthur Giles ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lond. R.</i> )	12 Jun 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 20 Mar 1917
Soanes, G. H. B. ...	25 July 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S.C. ... 19 Apr 1917
Somerville, A. W. ...	11 Jan 1890	Capt.	Sea. Highrs. (Spec. Res.) 15 July 1917
Southam, Stanley ...	31 Dec 1865	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 29 Sept 1916
Speed, Peter M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 21 Oct 1917
Soeight, Henry Charles ...	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 6 Mar 1917
Spence, Geoffrey S. ...	30 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 20 Apr 1917
Spencer, G. F. W. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	25 Mar 1895	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 2 Sept 1917
Spence, J. G. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps</i> )	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... 25 Sept 1917
Spiers, R. J. ( <i>Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.</i> )	30 Jun 1880	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 14 July 1917
Sprague, J. P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.</i> )	27 Dec 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 1 July 1917
Spraggon, B. P. ...	3 Oct 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York. R. ... 13 Apr 1917
Spring, G. ...	28 Jun 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 22 Jun 1917
Stacey, John Eric, MB. ...	17 Feb 1892	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 27 Feb 1917
Stanton, G. K. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 16 Sept 1917
Stamford, R. B., FRCS Edin. ...	—	Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps (T.F.)... 26 July 1917
Stansfield, Norman ...	30 July 1891	Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 6 Apr 1917
Stayton, G. F. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	25 Dec 1878	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 13 July 1917
Steane, F. L. ...	8 Nov 1878	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 1 Apr 1917
Stebbing, C. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 2 Nov. 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Steel, Brinley Alexander (2nd Lt. Terr. Force Res.)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 2 Jan 1916
Steele, D. (2nd Lt. late Yeo.) ...	24 Nov 1893	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 13 July 1917
Steele, E. (Hon. Lt. late Yeo.) ...	10 Feb 1894	Lt.	Yeo. ... 3 Aug 1917
Stephens, David John Montagu (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.)	23 Mar 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 11 May 1916
Stephens, H. S. ...	28 Sept 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 12 Aug 1917
Sterling, Robert ...	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 19 Oct 1917
Sterndale, R. M. ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 7 Jan 1917
Stevens, J. F., DSO	21 Jan 1880	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... 6 May 1917
Steward, James Heber ...	19 Apr 1879	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... 16 Jan 1917
Stewart, J. ...	19 Jan 1878	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc.R. 18 Aug 1917
Stewart, James... ..	21 Jun 1890	Lt.	Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 4 Apr 1917
Stewart, J. (Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps)...	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 29 Jun 1917
Stewart, N. S. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sea. Highrs. (attd.) ... 27 Oct 1917
Stewart, R., MC (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Yorks. R. ... 6 Nov 1917
Stewart, William Craig, MB, FRCS (Edin.)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 3 Oct 1917
Stewart, William John ... ..	17 Jan 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 5 Sept 1916
Stimson, S. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.)	1 Aug 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 14 Apr 1917
Stock, R. ... ..	31 Oct 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. ... 19 Sept 1917
Stockdale, R. B. (Hon. Capt. late R. Lanc. R.)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Lan. R. (attd.) ... 23 Aug 1917
Stonestreet, G. (Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.)	5 Apr 1887	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 22 Aug 1917
Storey, C. B. C. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 14 Feb 1917
Strachan, J. S. ... ..	19 May 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... 18 Jun 1917
Strain, Eric Hamilton ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 12 Jan 1917
Straker, Allen ... ..	24 Sept 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 15 Apr 1917
Stranger, W., MC (Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.))	—	2nd Lt.	R.W. Surr. R.(Spec. Res.) 20 May 1917
Stretton, J. B. G. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R.Art. (T.F.) ... 28 Apr 1917
Stringer, F. C. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.)	8 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 1 Nov 1917
Stuart, Henry ... ..	—	Lt.	High. Cyclist Bn. ... 2 May 1917
Studdy, Robert F. B. ... ..	12 Sept 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Stude, A. P. H. ... ..	23 July 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 13 Jan 1917
Sturrock, C. B. (Hon. Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.)	30 Mar 1884	Temp. Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.) ... 1 Sept 1917
Styles, W. J. (Hon. Capt. late R. Art.) ...	14 Feb 1819	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 25 Aug 1917
Styles, W. V. T. ... ..	13 July 1888	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... 22 May 1917
Sutton-Vane, V. H. (Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps)	9 Nov 1888	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 7 Aug 1917
Sullivan, Miss Sophia Henrietta Pender ... ..	—	Sister	Terr. Force Nursing Service 2 Apr 1916
Symes, H. M. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K. R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 17 Nov 1917
Sutherland, David ... ..	30 Sept 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. attd. Serv. Bn. R. H. Hrs. 6 Apr 1917
Sutherland, R. B. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 19 May 1917
Sutthery, John Talbot ... ..	5 Aug 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art (T.F.) ... 10 Feb 1917
Sutton, Albert George Archibald ... ..	— 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 21 Oct 1917
Sutton, D. H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. (T.F.) ... 29 Apr 1917
Symington, J. G. (Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots.)	20 Aug 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 23 Aug 1917
Symington, William, MB ... ..	10 July 1865	Surg. Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R. ... 17 ag 1916
Symonds, Kenneth Claude. ... ..	3 July 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I. 7 Sept 1916



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Tandy, I. D. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	15 Mar 1874	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 25 May 1917
Tanner, M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'n R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 29 Sept 1917
Tantum, Mortimer Houghton ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	8 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 9 Oct 1917
Tay, Bertie John...	23 Jan 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 28 Jan 1917
Taylor, Arthur ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Gen. List</i> )	19 Dec 1871	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List, <i>late</i> Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 11 Feb 1917
Taylor, Edward Shillingleet Sedley ...	—	2nd Lt.	<i>hp. late</i> Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 25 May 1916
Taylor, E. L. T. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art.</i> ) ...	10 Jun 1878	Temp. Lt.	Ret. Pay ... 4 Aug 1916
Taylor, F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> ) ...	16 May 1883	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 7 July 1917
Taylor, G. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 4 Oct 1917
Taylor, John ...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 8 Aug 1917
Taylor, Lawrence Everard ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Suss. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Mar 1917
Taylor, L. W. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	27 July 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. ... 18 Jan 1917
Taylor, Sydney ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.</i> )	27 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force.) ... 7 Nov 1917
Teasdale, A. D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 28 Jan 1917
Taylor, Sydney Henry ...	11 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 23 Oct 1917
Templeman, William...	27 Jan 1889	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... 12 Nov 1916
Tessier, Lothian Gordon ...	27 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 6 Oct 1916
Thacker, James Henry Joseph ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	5 Aug 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 24 Jun 1916
Thistle, Hugh Campbell ...	—	Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 9 Oct 1917
Thistleton, C. B. ...	18 Jan 1884	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 21 Apr 1916
Thomas, D. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.</i> )	9 May 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 24 Jun 1917
Thomas, R. G. ...	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 1 Jun 1917
Thomas, Harold Graham ...	14 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 3 Apr 1917
Thomas, John George ...	12 Jan 1882	Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 26 Sept 1916
Thomas, J. O. ...	12 Aug 1892	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... 30 July 1916
Thomas, Rowland Edward Christopher ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.</i> )	4 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 23 Oct 1917
Thomas, S. E. ...	1 Aug 1874	Lt.-Col.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 17 Jan 1917
Thomas, W. C. ...	3 Jun 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 13 Jun 1917
Thompson, Frank Henry ...	27 Aug 1884	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots, attd. R.F.C. ... 11 Apr 1917
Thompson, George Frederick ...	14 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun. Corps ... 13 Apr 1917
Thomson, Andrew Douglas ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	6 Mar 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 11 Feb 1917
Thomson, David Patrick ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	17 May 1896	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 20 Feb 1916
Thomson, G. D. ...	—	Capt.	A.S. Corps ... 5 Oct 1917
Thomson, George Forrester...	29 Jan 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 25 Oct 1917
Thomson, J. G. O. ...	—	Capt.	Gen. List (W. Afr. Frontier Force) 1 Apr 1917
Thomson, James George Orr ...	12 Nov 1880	Capt.	Yeo. ... 10 Aug 1917
Thomson, N. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.</i> )	29 May 1879	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 1 Jan 1917
Thomson, R. B. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.Lanc.R. 3 Aug 1917
Thomson, R. J. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.</i> )	13 Mar 1895	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 1 Sept 1917
Thomson, W. ...	12 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 27 May 1917
Thomson, William ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 6 July 1916
Thomson, W. B., M.B. ...	21 Oct 1877	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 4 Feb 1917
Thomson, W. E. ...	—	2nd Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 25 Oct 1917
Thorne, Cecil George ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> )	13 Apr 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 1 Apr 1917
Thornton, W. C. ...	—	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.)	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 1916
Thorp, H. ( <i>Lt. late Terr. Force Res.</i> ) ...	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 10 Sept 1915
Thursfield, E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... 26 July 1917
Thurston, G. W. ...	28 Mar 1876	Lt.	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) 30 Oct 1917
Tibbs, W. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	8 May 1854	2nd Lt.	L.G. ... 26 Nov 1916
Tildesley, P. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.</i> )...	31 Mar 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 7 Aug 1917
Tinnion, David Reginald ...	15 May 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 2 Sept 1917
			Mach. Gun Corps ... 7 Mar 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Toller, R. T. ... ..	14 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 July 1917
Tomlinson, A. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.</i> )	5 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 1917
Tomlinson, Geoffrey Arthur ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Staff R.</i> )	24 May 1896	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 17 Nov 1916
Tooze, H. J. M. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Middx R. ... ... 30 Oct 1917
Torrance, Percy Watt, MC ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... ... 16 Mar 1917
Townsend, A. H. ... ..	16 Sept 1884	Lt.	Ches. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 Jun 1917
Townslley, F. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 5 July 1917
Tredcroft, C. A. L. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 1917
Trench-Watson, Robert Lancaster ...	17 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Dec 1916
Trevelyan, J. ... ..	—	Hop. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Trng. Res. ... ... 30 May 1917
Trigg, H. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Middx R.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Middx R. 2 Jun 1917
Trimble, A. ... ..	14 Feb 1881	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 29 Oct 1917
Trotter, R. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Rif. Brig. Spec. Res.</i> )	9 May 1887	Lt.	Rif. Brig. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 Oct 1917
Trotter, T. ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	20 May 1917	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 May 1917
Trumper, John Henry Walwyn ... ..	8 Jan 1885	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 23 Feb 1916
Tufnell, Lawrence H. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Mar 1917
Tumb, H. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 25 Apr 1917
Tunnon, V. M. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Essex R. (attd.) ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Tupholme, R. H. S. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> )	14 Apr 1878	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Sept 1917
Tuppett, Ronald H., MC ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 8 Apr 1917
Turner, A. P. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. E. Surr. R.</i> )	11 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Aug 1917
Turner, A. G. ... ..	20 Oct 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 16 May 1917
Turner, C. F. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Highrs. ... ... 2 May 1917
Turner, C. H. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Nov 1917
Turner, H. T. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 25 Apr 1917
Turner, John Ashworth ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 2 Aug 1917
Turner, S. B. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Fil. Art. ... ... 2 Feb 1917
Turner, W. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 8 Nov 1917
Turner, William Victor ... ..	10 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Tyrrrell, Edgar, J., MB ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R. D.-B. Fus. ... ... 9 Mar 1917
Tyser, Hugh ( <i>temp. Capt. in Army</i> )	29 Nov 1868	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 26 Sept 1917
Uppleby, C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Middx R. (Spec. Res.)</i> )	24 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 7 Dec 1916
Ursell, W. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Middx R. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 May 1917
Ussher, W. A. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Conn. Rang.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 2 Jun 1917
Vale, H. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Conn. Rang. (Spec. Res.) 12 July 1917
Valentine, C. A. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	12 Aug 1878	Maj.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 11 Sept 1917
Van Derplank, H. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 29 Jun 1917
Van der Westhuijzen, J. F. ... ..	30 Nov 1887	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 27 July 1917
Vanstone, Charles Douglas Howard ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt., late Gen. List</i> )	27 Oct 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Feb 1917
Vassie, R. [ <i>Hon. Lt. late Ches. R. (attd.)</i> ]	24 Jun 1894	Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 20 Jan 1917
Vears, A. N. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R. Spec. Res.</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 27 May 1917
Vere, Allan Augustin ... ..	15 Sept 1893	Lt.	Glouc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 July 1917
Verity, G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	—	2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. Spec. Res. ... 13 Feb 1916
Vickers, Harry Reginald ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> )	24 Dec 1879	Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 4 Sept 1917
Vickers, K. B. J. MB ... ..	—	(Acty. Capt.)	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 7 Oct 1917
Vidler, P. E. ... ..	12 May 1894	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Oc 1917
Villiesid, D. ... ..	15 Jan 1874	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 17 May 1917
Vine, Reginald William ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Aug 1917
Vredenburg, E. W. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Res.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 31 Mar 1917
		Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 30 Sept 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Wadman, C. R. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Art.</i> ) ...	16 Oct 1877	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 28 July 1917
Wainwright, L. E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 3 Oct 1917
Walch, David ...	— 1873	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 28 Nov 1916
Waldron, Basil, C. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 28 Jun 1917
Walker, E. ...	26 Feb 1880	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 22 May 1917
Walker, F. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. ... 1 Apr 1917
Walker, Frank ...	1 July 1870	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 8 Nov 1916
Walker, G. B. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late High. L.I.</i> ) ...	26 Dec 1892	Temp. Lt.	High. L.I. (attd.) ... 9 Nov 1917
Walker, G. H. ...	12 Nov 1879	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 19 May 1917
Walker, Harry ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Muns. Fus.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 4 Oct 1917
Walker, Loftus William ...	21 Dec 1889	Temp. Lt.	Leins. R. ... 21 Sept 1916
Walker, M. ...	—	2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> )	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 9 Aug 1917
Wallace, P. H. ...	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... 26 Aug 1916
Waller, A. J. ...	—	Capt.	Gen. List ... 3 Jun 1917
Waller, J. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late N. Staff. R.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 7 Sept 1917
Wallers, D. J. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 7 Jun 1917
Wallett, J. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.</i> ) ...	2 Dec 1884	2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 July 1917
Wallis, H. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 26 Jun 1917
Walters, William Llewellyn ...	6 Aug 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 21 Mar 1917
Warbey, Harold Frank ...	25 Oct 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 6 Dec 1916
Ward, Cuthbert T. ...	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... 29 Dec 1916
Ward, H. S. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List (R.F. Corps) ... 15 Sept 1917
Wardiaw, A. P. M. ...	—	Maj.	Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 28 Mar 1917
Wardle, J. P. ...	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 14 July 1917
Wardle, T. L. ...	—	Capt.	Gen. List ... 2 Jun 1917
Warne, R. F. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. L.</i> ) ...	3 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 3 Jun 1917
Warner, Rev. W. R., MC ...	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, 4 Cl	A. Chapln. Dept. ... 17 Apr 1917
Warren, Cyril Douglas ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.</i> ) ...	23 Apr 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 3 Nov 1916
Warren, G. B. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. (Spec. Res.)</i> ) ...	26 Jun 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Jun 1917
Wasse, Frank MacLeod ...	— 1880	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... 13 Jun 1916
Waterall, H. G. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R. ... 12 Dec 1915
Watkins, A. G. W. ...	15 Aug 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. ... 5 Aug 1917
Watkins, William Fred, MC ...	—	Lt.	Glouc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 Sept 1915
Watson, Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 28 Jan 1916
Watson, E. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lt. W. Rid. R.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.) ... 3 Nov 1917
Watson, G. L. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 6 Sept 1917
Watson, J. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 21 Aug 1917
Watson, John Alexander ...	22 Apr 1892	2nd Lt. ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> )	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 17 Jan 1917
Watson, N. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> ) ...	—	2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 Aug 1917
Watson, R. L. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.</i> ) ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 3 Oct 1917
Watson, William Waite ...	13 July 1893	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 26 Sept 1916
Watts-Fraser, John Frederick ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) ...	1 Aug 1884	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 31 Dec 1916
Watts, George Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 9 Mar 1916
Watts, Neville Hunter ...	26 Dec 1884	Temp. Capt.	Notts & Derby, R. ... 6 Mar 1917

**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Wavell, Horace Brook ... ..	1 Sept 1890	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... .. 24 Oct 1916
Wayman, H. H. ... ..	—	Lt.-Col.	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Apr 1917
Webster, William ... ..	6 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. 4 Mar 1917
Weeks, Arthur ... ..	31 Mar 1868	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... .. 25 Feb 1917
Weighill, Harold James ... ..	15 Nov 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 2 Mar 1917
Weir, J. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 1 Jun 1917
Welch, Joseph March .. ..	30 Nov 1860	Lt.-Col.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 23 Feb 1916
Wells, Barrington ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 4 Aug 1916
Welsh, Henry Donald, <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps</i> ) ... ..	25 Aug 1890	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 24 Apr 1917
West, Bruce Alexander, <i>MD</i> ... ..	28 Feb 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... .. 14 Nov 1916
West, R. E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Welsh R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... .. 13 Oct 1917
West, Stanley James ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... 8 Feb 1916
Westby, Henry Edmond P. ... ..	3 Sept 1878	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W.Fus. 7 Mar 1917
Westcott, A. ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 20 Jun 1917
Westcott, W. T. ... ..	— 1854	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... .. 13 Jan 1917
Westington, R. H. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.</i> ) ... ..	10 Apr 1886	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 30 Sept 1917
Westmorland, A. W. G. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.) ... .. 3 Nov 1917
Wethered, Owen Sutcliffe ( <i>Capt. Terr. Force Res.</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 1867	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 30 Aug 1916
Whalley, Edgar Leslie ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 5 Oct 1917
Wheatley, Samuel Leo ... ..	4 Sept 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 10 Feb 1916
Wheeler, Horatio Francis ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps</i> ) ... ..	21 May 1888	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... .. 9 Oct 1917
Whetnall, D. C. ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Guernsey L.I. ... .. 14 Aug 1917
Whiley, C. ... ..	9 Jan 1895	Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... .. 28 Apr 1917
Whitby, A. H. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	S. Staff. R. ... .. 7 Sept 1917
White, A. R. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hamps. R. (attd.)</i> ] ... ..	22 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. (attd.) ... .. 19 July 1917
White, John Edward ... ..	7 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Essex R. ... .. 9 May 1916
White, Walter ... ..	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... .. 16 Sept 1916
Whitehead, A. V. ... ..	9 Apr 1879	Capt.	Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 27 Apr 1917
Whitfield, Arthur George ... ..	5 Jun 1883	Capt.	R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ... .. 17 Feb 1917
Whittall, William ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... .. 9 Sept 1916
Wickham, C. ... ..	—	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... .. 30 Aug 1917
Wickham, W. A. [ <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus. (attd.)</i> ] ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... .. 1 Jun 1917
Wicks, Frank Cowlin ... ..	30 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... .. 8 Mar 1917
Widdowson, Edward Percy ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.</i> ) ... ..	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... .. 5 Apr 1916
Wigfull, Harry ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.</i> ) ... ..	24 Sept 1881	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 6 Oct 1917
Wilcox, A. G. C. ... ..	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. 27 Sept 1917
Wilcox, J. M. ... ..	13 Dec 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 6 Mar 1917
Wild, Herbert ... ..	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R. ... .. 27 Jan 1917
Wilde, John ... ..	18 Dec 1877	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 1917
Wiley, C. W. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.</i> ) ... ..	13 May 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 15 May 1917

**Officers who held temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17) - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Wilkinson, C. T. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Home Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.</i> )	15 Aug 1879	Temp. Capt.	Home Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 26 Jun 1917
Wilkinson, Henry Edward Thornton ...	10 Mar 1874	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... 29 Dec 1916
Wilkinson, K. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Midd'x R.</i> )	30 Apr 1893	Temp. Capt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... 8 Aug 1917
Wilks, Robert Tosh ...	—	Temp. Lt.	S. Staff. R. ... 2 Feb 1917
Wilkinson, W. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 4 Nov 1917
Willden, Arthur ...	16 Oct 1876	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 17 Apr 1917
Willett, Walter Leslie ...	5 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 9 Mar 1916
Williams, A. H. G. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art.</i> )	19 Sept 1897	Temp. Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )	R. Art. ... 13 Nov 1917
Williams, E. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... 26 Aug 1917
Williams, E. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 21 Aug 1917
Williams, H. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late Garr. Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Manch. R. ... 2 July 1917
Williams, H. ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... 3 Apr 1917
Williams, H. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 5 July 1917
Williams, James Ezekiel ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Capt. in Army</i> )	15 July 1867	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 15 Sept 1916
Williams, J. P. ...	— 1892	2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 25 May 1917
Williams, J. R., MB ...	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 22 Mar 1917
Williams, Llywelyn ...	23 Mar 1896	Temp. Lt. 2nd	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 14 Sept 1916
Williams, Percy Howard ...	23 Jun 1872	Temp. Capt.	E. York R. (attd.) ... 6 Feb 1917
Williams, W. B. K. ...	12 May 1880	Temp. Lt.	A. S. Corps ... 13 Mar 1917
Williams, Walter Gordon ...	2 Feb 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 14 Nov 1917
Williams, Walter Norman ...	2 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 10 Aug 1916
Williams, Walter Stanley ...	4 Jan 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 6 Mar 1917
Williams, William ...	27 Sept 1885	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. 18 Feb 1917
Williamson, W. R. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.</i> )	11 Feb 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis Fus. ... 6 Jun 1917
Willington, H. F. ...	17 Aug 1872	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... 9 Jun 1917
Willink, Francis Arthur ...	14 Dec 1891	Capt.	R. Berks. R. ... 17 Nov 1916
Willis, Harry ...	1 Sept 1869	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 13 Dec 1916
Wills, R. G., M.E. [ <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.)</i> ] ...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. 11 Nov 1917 Force Res.)
Wilmot, Sir Ralph Henry Sacheverel, Bt.	8 Jun 1875	Capt.	C. Gds. ... 18 Mar 1917
Wilmot, W. E. A. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Art.</i> )	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... 28 Apr 1917
Wilson, Alen Christopher Hill ...	19 Apr 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 22 Mar 1917
Wilson, Charles Murray ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... 7 Jun 1916
Wilson, Douglas James ...	28 Jun 1895	Temp. Lt.	York R. (attd.) ... 24 Mar 1917
Wilson, George Alexander ...	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 19 Dec 1915
Wilson, G. G. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late N. Lan. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Maj.	N. Lan. R. (attd.) ... 24 Oct 1917
Wilson, G. J. ...	5 Feb 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 30 Oct 1917
Wilson, G. N. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. High. L.I. ... 2 Mar 1916
Wilson, H. N. B. ...	20 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 29 Apr 1917
Wilson, S. ( <i>Hon. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.</i> )	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 28 Nov 1917
Winans, Paul ...	11 Nov 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... 4 Mar 1917
Wincott, A. S. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Linc. R.</i> )	—	Temp. Lt.	Linc. R. (attd.) ... 24 Oct 1917
Wind, G. S. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.</i> )	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 15 Aug 1917
Wynfield, Herbert Ben ...	5 May 1878	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 14 Sept 1916
Wing, H. T. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.</i> )	5 Apr 1880	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 25 Aug 1917
Wingfield, M. F. R. ...	—	Capt.	hp. late Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Apr 1917
Winwood, J. M. ...	30 Apr 1886	Capt.	Ret. Pay ... 1 Sept 1917
			Dorset. R. ... 29 May 1917



**Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-17)—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Withers, H. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.</i> ) ...	14 May 1887	Lt.	Lond. R. ... 5 Apr 1917
Wolhuter, J. R. W. ...	24 May 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent. R. ... 15 Apr 1917
Wollranch, Victor Mendle ...	23 May 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... 19 Apr 1916
Wood, E. J. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 27 Jun 1917
Wood, F. G. W. ( <i>Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.</i> ) ...	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R. ... 5 May 1917
Wood, S. Le V. ( <i>2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. R.</i> ) ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 17 July 1917
Woodburn, R. M. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> ) ...	25 May 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Jun 1917
Woodcock, George ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.</i> ) ...	19 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 23 July 1917
Woodford, C. E. M. ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 7 Sept 1917
Woodhouse, R. Herbert ...	4 Feb 1856	Temp. Maj.	Essex R. ... 17 Mar 1917
Woodhouse, W. J. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 7 Oct 1917
Woods, Harold Ashfield ( <i>Hon. Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps</i> ) ...	31 July 1894	Temp. Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 8 Feb 1917
Woods, T. W. J. ( <i>2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force</i> ) ...	20 Nov 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... 22 July 1917
Wray, C. H. ...	—	Capt.	Linc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Oct 1917
Wrench, J. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 26 Aug 1917
Wright, B. E. MB ...	8 May 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 27 May 1917
Wright, E. B. Fitz. H. ...	28 Feb 1875	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 21 July 1917
Wrigley, John Basil ...	25 Jan 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 1917
Wylie, A. M. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 29 Aug 1917
Wylde, J. O'C. ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... 6 Sept 1916
Wyndham, D. ...	—	2nd Lt.	Wilts R. (Spec. Res.) and Lab. Bn. R. Berks. R. 9 Aug 1917
Wynne, M. W. A. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.</i> ) ...	1 May 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt. ( <i>temp Capt.</i> )	R. Fus. ... 23 Oct 1917
Wynne-Harley, J. ...	26 May 1884	Temp. Lt.	Leic. R. (attd.) ... 2 May 1917
Yarnell, George Percy ...	5 Mar 1890	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. North'n R. ... 12 Apr 1917
Yates, Hubert W. ...	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 30 May 1916
Yeatman, F. D. ...	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. ... 8 Feb 1917
Yenchen, R. F. ( <i>Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps</i> ) ...	8 Apr 1869	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 28 July 1917
Yonge, C. D. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late E. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.)</i> ) ...	9 July 1894	Lt.	E. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Jun 1917
Young, C. L. ...	6 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 31 July 1917
Young, E. H. P. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Surr. R. (attd.)</i> ) ...	24 Oct 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. (attd.) ... 26 Jun 1917
Young, H. C. ( <i>Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> ) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 23 Aug 1917
Young, M. L. ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. ... 30 May 1917
Younghusband, R. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.</i> ) ...	26 Oct 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... 15 Aug 1917
Young, T. B. ( <i>Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.</i> ) ...	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. ... 12 Aug 1917

## 2060 DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS RETIRED ON HALF-PAY OR RETD. PAY.

### MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENTS OF HOUSEHOLD TROOPS UNDER ROYAL WARRANT OF 4 JAN. 1899.

#### BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>✕</del> Harrison, Charles Edward, <i>CVO, MB, FRCS</i> (Brev. Col. 13 Mar 07) (Col. A. Med. Serv., T.F.)	G. Gds.	30 Sept 1874	19 Oct 1909

#### SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<del>✕</del> Bateson, John Francis, <i>MB</i> ... ..	C. Gds.	30 May 1885	14 May 1913
<del>✕</del> Crooke-Lawless, Sir Warren Roland, <i>Knt., CB, CIE, CBE, MD</i> .	C. Gds.	30 Jan 1886	15 Mar 1911
<del>✕</del> Deeble, Benjamin William Chatterton ... ..	1 L. G.	3 Feb 1883	27 Sept 1911
<del>✕</del> Kilkelly, Charles Randolph, <i>CMG, MVO, MB</i>	G. Gds.	30 May 1885	26 Aug 1905
<del>✕</del> Rayner, Hugh, <i>MB</i> ... ..	R. H. G.	30 Jan 1886	17 Feb 1906
<del>✕</del> Robinson, George Somerville ... ..	S. Gds.	6 Mar 1880	7 May 1904
<del>✕</del> Sheldrake, Edward N. ... ..	G. Gds.	30 May 1885	23 May 1906
<del>✕</del> Whiston, Philip Henry ... ..	I. Gds.	29 July 1890	28 Jan 1911

#### SURGEON CAPTAIN.

<del>✕</del> Lupton, Alfred Crichton, <i>MB</i> ... ..	1 L. G.	28 Jan 1898	22 Nov 1915
--	---------	-------------	-------------

### MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

#### SURGEON-MAJOR.

NAME.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Manchè, Lorenzo, <i>MD</i> . ... ..	25 Nov 1901

† With Local and Temporary Rank.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS RETIRED ON HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

### COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.

#### COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.
<del>✕</del> Morris, Sir Edward, <i>KCB [R]</i> . ... ..	...	1 Oct 1886			

#### ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL (with honorary rank of Deputy-Commissary-General and honorary rank of Colonel).

<del>✕</del> Johnston, James ... ..	1 Nov 1885	<del>✕</del> Young, Sir John Smith, <i>Knt., CVO</i> . ... ..	26 Feb 1887
Wild, Henry John ... ..	1 Nov 1886		

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.
✂ Ottley, George Wollaston	... ..	13 Jun 1886	✂ Whitehead, Wilbraham Tollemache ( <i>hon. maj.</i> 1 July 83)	... ..	1 Sept 1886

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.**

✂ Colebrook, George Thomas ( <i>hon. capt.</i> 1 Apr 80)	... ..	<i>hp.</i> 28 Mar 88 <i>ret.</i> 28 Sept 88			
--	--------	--	--	--	--

**QUARTER-MASTER.**

✂ Hickie, Henry ... ..	21 May 1884	4 Nov 1885			
------------------------	-------------	------------	--	--	--

**AFRICAN COMMISSARIAT.****COMMISSARY** (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.
✂ Gore, James Casmaijor ... ..	1 Sept 1873	20 Nov 1895 <i>hon. lt.-col.</i> 2 Oct 1898

**DEPUTY COMMISSARY** (with the honorary rank of Commissary and Major).

✂ Crooks, John Joseph ... ..	8 Sept 1873	14 Apr 1886
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

**COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.****ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Dundee, Robert Handley ...	2 Jan 1856	1 Apr 1880			

**DEPUTY-COMMISSARIES.**

✂ Bridgman, William ( <i>hon. maj.</i> 1 Oct 02)	1 Apr 1862	1 Apr 1880	✂ Warner, Biddulph Lee ...	1 Feb 1871	1 Oct 1878
✂ Irving, John Beaufin ...	12 Feb 1870	1 Oct 1878	✂ Woollett, Marlow Sidney John	12 Feb 1870	1 Apr 1881

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARY** (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Hunter, John ... ..	30 Oct 1875	1 Apr 1880	18 Oct 1902

## ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

(Under Royal Warrant of 16th June, 1896.)

## COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Andrews, Henry George (hon. maj. 25 May 07)	25 May 1892	6 Oct 1911	Lilly, Thomas (hon. maj. 29 Aug 14)	13 Dec 1899	hp late A. Ord. Dept. 14 July 1916 Ret. Pay 14 Sept 1916 20 May 1907
Bath, John (hon. maj. 13 Nov 03)	26 Aug 1891	4 Sept 1901	Macrae, Farquahar (hon. maj. 13 Aug 15)	10 Jun 1896	5 Jun 1912
Brooks, James (hon. maj. 6 Apr 07)	6 Apr 1892	7 Nov 1908	Meyer, Gabriel Eugene Charles (hon. capt. 22 Oct 02)	6 Apr 1898	1 Oct 1903
✕Brown, Arthur James (hon. maj. 25 May 13)	25 May 1898	15 Nov 1913	Moore, Robert (hon. maj. 1 Jan 03)	23 Oct 1878	6 Dec 1913
✕Burns, Frederick (hon. maj. 21 Oct 14)	22 Feb 1899	11 Oct 1913	Parke, George Arthur (hon. maj. 8 May 12)	8 May 1897	3 Apr 1901
Coar, Dionysius (hon. maj. 21 Oct 14)	28 Dec 1895	4 July 1909	Roberts, James Andrew (hon. maj. 18 Oct 02)	5 Dec 1889	29 Sept 1907
✕Collins, David Edward (hon. maj. 6 Apr 07)	6 Apr 1892	6 Apr 1907	Robertson, Alexander Pit-tendrih (hon. maj. 30 July 17)	17 Jun 1896	1 Sept 1916
✕Cooper, Henry (hon. maj. 21 Oct 14)	6 Apr 1892	22 Nov 1902	✕Saunders, Josiah (hon. maj. 19 Sept 10)	19 Sept 1895	22 Sept 1911
✕Emberton, Francis (hon. maj. 21 Oct 14)	10 July 1895	18 May 1907	✕Spedding, Charles George (hon. maj. 13 Nov 10)	13 Nov 1895	27 Sept 1908
Genders, Joshua (hon. maj. 29 Jan 05)	29 Jan 1890	29 Jan 1905	✕Stoyle, George Henry (hon. maj. 23 Sept 08)	10 July 1895	18 Mar 1905
✕Hall, John Spencer (hon. maj. 1 Feb 15)	7 May 1895	9 Mar 1906	Swan, William (hon. capt. 22 Sept 97)	18 Mar 1895	14 Nov 1909
✕Hallick, William (hon. capt. 29 Nov 06)	27 Jan 1900	2 July 1910	Thompson, John (hon. maj. 24 July 05)	24 July 1890	6 Jan 1906
✕Hamlin, Richard James (hon. maj. 19 Nov 14) (temp. hon. lt.-col. 3 Jun 16)	18 May 1892	22 Oct 1902	Walker, Samuel McAll (hon. capt. 22 Sept 97)	22 Dec 1894	22 Aug 1910
✕Hayes, Frederick (hon. maj. 6 Dec 14)	27 Jan 1900	31 Jan 1915	Wise, William Thomas (hon. maj. 21 Oct 14)	6 Apr 1898	
Hodgson, James (hon. maj. 15 Oct 02)	30 Mar 1885	5 Aug 1901			

## DEPUTY COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

Bonsor, Stanley (hon. capt. 2 May 06)	27 Jan 1900	29 Jan 1910	✕Morton, James (hon. capt. 27 Mar 88)	27 Mar 1878	2 Aug 1897
Booth, Richard Henry (hon. capt. 1 Dec 98)	22 Jan 1896	4 July 1903	Myers, William (hon. capt. 7 Apr 97)	7 Apr 1897	3 July 1907
✕Brown, William (hon. maj. 6 July 17)	22 Jan 1896	21 Feb 1906	Netherton, William Edward (hon. maj. 22 July 17)	27 Jan 1900	24 Aug 1910
✕Embleton, John (hon. maj. 1 July 17)	19 Apr 1899	26 Feb 1913	✕Randall, James Robert (hon. maj. 1 July 17)	6 July 1898	7 Nov 1908
✕Findlay, Richard John (hon. maj. 3 Jun 17) (temp. Commy. of Ord.)	29 Nov 1900	6 Jan 1912	Roache, Joseph Matthew (hon. maj. 18 Oct 92)	30 Apr 1885	23 Sept 1896
Haynes, George William (hon. capt. 8 Dec 14)	24 Apr 1907	17 May 1916	✕Staples, Arthur G. (hon. maj. Aug 17)	27 Aug 1895	30 Aug 1905
✕Holand, George Henry (hon. maj. 1 July 17)	1 Apr 1900	2 Apr 1913	✕Thompson, Albert Edward (hon. maj. 1 July 17)	4 Feb 1899	27 Jan 1912
✕Howes, William (hon. capt. 1 Apr 00)	4 Mar 1896	6 Apr 1904	✕Turner, John Digby (hon. capt. 6 Apr 02)	22 Sept 1897	3 Apr 1907
✕Hutchings, William (hon. maj. 1 July 17)	29 Apr 1896	2 May 1906	✕Waters, Frederick Gilbert (hon. maj. 2 Aug 17)	29 Jun 1896	2 July 1906
✕Joyce, James (hon. capt. 15 Aug 09)	1 Apr 1901	4 Apr 1914	West, James (hon. capt. Dec 14)	8 29 Nov 1905	hp late A. Ord. Dept. 26 July 1916 Ret. Pay 26 July 1916 3 May 1913
Ledsham, James (hon. capt. 30 Mar 95)	30 Mar 1885	8 Jun 1898	✕White, Thomas James (hon. maj. 1 July 17)	10 May 1902	
Lethaby, Tom (hon. maj. 3 Jun 17) (temp. Commy. of Ord.)	9 Sept 1901	23 Oct 1912	✕Wight, John (hon. capt. 2 Apr 13)	17 Sept 1902	hp late A. Ord. Dept. 31 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 20 May 1917 17 Sept. 1902
✕McCann, John (hon. capt. 24 May 99)	26 Feb 1896	24 Mar 1906			
Macleay, Kenneth Polson (hon. capt. 18 Mar 05)	4 Feb 1899	4 Feb 1909			
✕Morris, Thomas Cann (hon. maj. 1 July 17)	18 July 1896	1 Jun 1907	✕Yallop, John (hon. capt. 1 Apr 00)	6 May 1896	



**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Conner, Henry Crawley (hon. lt. 11 Mar 08)	11 Mar 1908	14 Jun 1913	Heaton, Thomas (hon. capt. 17 Apr 99)	17 Apr 1889	9 Dec 1899
Dickson, William (hon. capt. 1 July 17)	3 Aug 1904	4 Dec 1912	✕ Hunter, James (hon. lt. 4 Jan 95)	4 Jan 1895	29 Mar 1899
Hawkins, James William (hon. maj. 4 Aug. 17)	6 Dec 1902	6 Dec 1912	✕ Rees, Thomas (hon. lt. 3 Jun 02)	3 Jun 1902	4 Jan 1913

**CHIEF INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.**

Edmonds, Richard James (hon. lt.-col. 19 Apr 17)	26 Apr 1888	11 Aug 1909	Lane, Frederick, M.I.Mech. E. (hon. lt.-col. 27 Aug 15)	24 Jan 1885	16 July 18
---	-------------	-------------	--	-------------	------------

**INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.**

Brown, Frederick Alexander William, M.I. Mech. E. (2nd Class) (hon. maj. 1 Jan 17)	11 Nov 1891	11 Nov 1903	Imrie, William Lawrence (2nd Class) (hon. capt. 11 Nov 97)	11 Nov 1891	18 Mar 1902
			Rudd, Hubert, (1st Class) (hon. maj. 9 Jun 15)	31 July 1889	4 Oct 1906

**ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.**

(Under Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1880.)

**COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Ingram, Mathew J. Fleracy [R]	... ..	1 Apr 1893			

**DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with substantive rank of Colonel).

Mayo, William Robert (subst. col. 18 Oct 02)	1 Oct 1875	24 Apr 1895
---	------------	-------------

**DEPUTY COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

✕ Mills, Herbert James, CB.	31 Jan 1880	1 Aug 1894	✕ Pease, Sir Thales, KCB. (hon. col. 15 Jun 85)	... ..	15 Jun 1892
✕ Morgan, Henry (hon. col. 1 Oct 87)	1 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1894	Raven, Newcome Richard (hon. col. 30 Nov 81)	... ..	30 Nov 1888

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

✕ Aplin, Hugh Morgan (Naval Ord. Dept.)	... ..	5 Aug 1911	Erabazon, William Beau- fort (Naval Ord Dept.)	... ..	1 Jun 1917
--	--------	------------	---	--------	------------

2063-4 DEPTL. OFFICERS RETIRED ON HALF PAY OR RETD. PAY.

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Arnold, Francis Havard (Naval Ord. Dept.)	...	8 Aug 1905	Ozanne, Charles Heinekin (Naval Ord. Dept.)	...	1 Apr 1907
Bruno, Hugh Watson Bruno	...	17 Jun 1906	St. Quintin, Arthur Newton (Naval Ord. Dept.)	...	23 Dec 1902
de Salis, Edward John	...	1 Oct 1902	Sutcliffe, Henry Charles	...	4 May 1892
Edyvean, Frederick George (Naval Ord. Dept.)	...	1 Apr 1908	Triscott, John Henry Rolt	...	17 Jun 1891
✕ Hain, Herbert Andrew David	...	30 Nov 1903	✕ Wright, William Frederick	...	8 Oct 1905

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with honorary rank of Major).

✕ Richards, Fowell C. Buxton	31 Jan 1880	24 Dec 1890	Warren, Godfrey Octavius	15 Apr 1880	15 Mar 1893
---------------------------------	-------------	-------------	--------------------------	-------------	-------------

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.**

Elliott, Joseph	...	12 Dec 1883		
-----------------	-----	-------------	--	--

**QUARTER-MASTERS.**

Bovill, Thomas (Hon. Maj. 18 Oct 02).	30 Apr 1885	6 May 1896	McCanlis, William (Hon. Capt. 1 Apr 88).	7 Aug 1878	7 Nov 1895
✕ H. Deeves, Daniel (Hon. Maj. 18 Oct 02) [R].	30 Oct 1875	26 Dec 1894	McFarlane, Andrew (Hon. Maj. 25 Feb 03).	14 Dec 1878	8 Dec 1894
✕ Harris, George (Hon. Maj. 1 Jan 03).	30 Sept 1881	3 Dec 1904	Pitt, John (Hon. Maj. 18 Oct 02).	1 Jan 1879	18 Mar 1896
Longhurst, Bruce (Hon. Capt. 27 Mar 88).	27 Mar 1878	9 Jan 1889	✕ Sheppard, Charles Lee (Hon. Maj. 1 Jan 03) [Ord. Off. 3rd Cl. (temp.)]	30 Mar 1835	29 Dec 1907

(Under Royal Warrant of 1st May, 1878.)

**DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.**

Bristow, James Alfred	19 Aug 1855	1 Feb 1879	Nicoll, Edwin...	10 Apr 1854	1 Nov 1878
			Olipherts, Roberts Pearse	13 Aug 1855	15 Nov 1879

**CONTROL DEPARTMENT.**

**DEPUTY COMMISSARY.**

Ford, Francis Sidney Smith	1 Apr 1861	20 Nov 1876		
----------------------------	------------	-------------	--	--

# COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINT- MENT.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINT- MENT.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
Litchfield, Edwin ...	1 Aug 1856	9 Oct 1869			

## ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

**CHIEF PAYMASTER** (with substantive rank of Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Colonel.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Feilden, Henry Wemyss, CB....	1 Feb 1868	5 Jun 1889	1 Nov 1887

## CHIEF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Cattell, Edward...	12 Feb 1870	6 Jan 1886	6 Jan 1886
Chauncy, Charles Henry	8 May 1867	8 Apr 1897	1 Nov 1887
Hewson, John Lysaght	1 Apr 1878	30 Sept 1898	17 Mar 1894
Luke, Henry Francis	2 Dec 1868	16 Nov 1894	2 May 1889
Macdonnell, William, CB.	22 Apr 1853	7 Jun 1891	1 Apr 1886
Olivey, Sir Walter Rice, KCB [R]	6 Apr 1855	8 May 1889	1 Apr 1886
Playfair, William Morgan	1 Apr 1878	8 Dec 1897	16 Oct 1894
Tuck, John Johnson	12 Feb 1870	7 Apr 1897	7 Jun 1891

## STAFF PAYMASTERS (with substantive rank of Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Burge, Benjamin Henry (Col. ret. pay 18 Oct 02)	6 Sept 1878	17 July 1897	1 Apr 1892
Caine, Henry Montearth (Col. ret. pay 18 Oct 02)	5 Jan 1879	4 July 1898	16 July 1894
Dowdall, Aymer Peter Gerald (Col. ret. pay 18 Oct 02)	24 Jun 1879	22 Jan 1898	15 Jun 1892
Furlong, George William (Col. ret. pay 18 Oct 02)	9 Nov 1878	31 July 1895	20 Sept 1893
Kneller, Godfrey Thomas Charles St. John (Col. ret. pay 18 Oct 02)	1 Feb 1871	12 Oct 1892	15 Jun 1892
Nott, William Candahar James Farrer (Col. ret. pay 18 Oct 02)	28 July 1879	16 Feb 1898	1 Apr 1895

## STAFF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Beaumont, Dudley, p.s.c.	1 Apr 1878	10 Jun 1885	10 Jun 1885
Bell, William	1 Apr 1878	20 July 1896	14 Oct 1889
Booth, Thomas George	30 Oct 1878	26 Jan 1898	17 Jun 1893
Boyle, Edward	1 Apr 1878	18 Dec 1893	1 Jun 1889
Croft, James Henry Herbert	7 July 1880	26 Jan 1898	7 Oct 1896
Davidson, Thomas Reid Waugh	5 Jan 1880	12 Jan 1898	7 Jun 1896
Dawson, Henry Coleridge	18 Mar 1873	2 Jun 1897	1 Apr 1895
Gould, James Knight	12 Feb 1870	27 Apr 1882	27 Apr 1882
Packman, Frederick William Vance	1 Apr 1878	6 Jan 1886	6 Jan 1886
Ross, James Clarke	1 Mar 1864	21 Oct 1895	10 Mar 1888
Sargeant Openshaw, Francis Openshaw	20 July 1866	12 Sept 1896	1 Nov 1887
Spiller, Duncan Chisholm Oliver	1 Apr 1878	21 Aug 1895	26 July 1889
Wilson, Richard	9 Oct 1878	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887

## STAFF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Major).

Aked, Thomas	30 Jan 1879	10 Apr 1889	30 Jan 1884
Budd, Claud Currie	2 Sept 1878	23 Sept 1891	2 Sept 1883
Robinson, Thomas Middleton	11 Aug 1881	18 May 1893	11 Aug 1891
Sanford, Charles Henry	19 May 1879	17 Feb 1892	2 May 1889
Taylor, Frederick Norman Innes	1 Apr 1878	7 Aug 1889	1 Apr 1883

**PAYMASTER** (with substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Bowen, Herbert .. .. .	4 Feb 1881	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887

**PAYMASTERS** (with substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), who retired with the honorary rank of Major.

Nugée, Andrew Richard ( <i>Lt.-Col., ret. pay 18 Oct 02</i> ) ...	1 May 1885	3 Nov 1897	1 May 1895
<del>X</del> Utermarck, Reginald John Guthrie ( <i>Lt.-Col., ret. pay 18 Oct 02</i> )	1 Apr 1885	27 Jun 1896	1 Apr 1895

**PAYMASTERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Hemans, Alfred George Willoughby ... .. .	20 Nov 1878	18 Mar 1885	18 Mar 1885
<del>X</del> Longbourne, William Ford ... .. .	10 Nov 1880	10 Nov 1885	10 Nov 1885
Stuart, Thomas Evans ... .. .	17 Dec 1878	9 Jun 1886	9 Jun 1886

**PAYMASTERS** (with honorary rank of Major).

<del>X</del> Becher, Cecil Leycester ... .. .	18 July 1884	5 May 1897	18 July 1894
Christie, William ... .. .	3 Sept 1881	8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886
Davenport, Charles Talbot ... .. .	26 Aug 1881	31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gibaut, Clifford Gabourel ... .. .	23 May 1879	20 Jun 1883	20 Jun 1883
King, John Rooper ... .. .	9 Jun 1881	24 Aug 1892	9 Jun 1886
<del>X</del> Long, Robert Lowry ... .. .	22 Sept 1873	21 Nov 1888	21 Jan 1885
Meares, Henry John ... .. .	18 Mar 1881	8 Feb 1893	18 Mar 1886
<del>X</del> Owen, Robert Edward ... .. .	9 Nov 1880	30 Sept 1891	9 Nov 1885
Russell, William James Dacres ... .. .	27 Dec 1879	10 July 1889	27 Dec 1884

**PAYMASTERS** (with honorary rank of Captain).

<del>X</del> Addis, James Edward ... .. .	22 Sept 1873	26 Sept 1888	27 Sept 1881
Cubitt, Charles Percy ... .. .	6 Nov 1881	6 Feb 1889	6 Nov 1881
Dalglish, James Ogilvy ... .. .	24 Oct 1878	10 Sept 1883	24 Oct 1878
<del>X</del> Goold-Adams, William Richard ... .. .	8 Dec 1891	4 May 1898	8 Dec 1891
Russell, Frederic ... .. .	11 Sept 1882	18 Apr 1885	11 Sept 1882
<del>X</del> Whitworth, Augustus William ... .. .	18 Jun 1883	24 Oct 1889	18 Jun 1883

**ASSISTANT PAYMASTER** (with honorary rank of Captain).

Gawn, Arthur Alfred ... .. .	13 Aug 1914	<i>hp.</i> 15 Aug 1915 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1915	3 Oct 1917
------------------------------	-------------	---	------------

**ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Baldry, Edgar George ... .. .	12 Feb 1915	<i>hp.</i> 10 Jun 1916 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1917	12 Feb 1915
Jackson, William ... .. .	25 Apr 1910	<i>hp.</i> 25 Apr. 1917 Ret. Pay 17 May 1917	25 Apr 1910



# ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

*Under Royal Warrant of 20 Sept 1884.)*

## **SURGEON-GENERAL.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT
<del>X</del> O'Nial, John, <i>CB</i> [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	13 Apr 1852	14 Jun 1887

## **SURGEON-MAJOR-GENERALS.**

<del>X</del> Bradshaw, Sir Alexander Frederick, <i>KCB, KHP.</i> [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	27 May 1857	10 Mar 1896
<del>X</del> Colahan, John, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	25 May 1858	30 Mar 1896
<del>X</del> Giraud, Charles Hervé [ <b>R</b> ] ... ..	20 Mar 1858	30 Nov 1896
<del>X</del> Paterson, Henry Poljambe, <i>MD, FRCS</i> <i>Edin.</i> ... ..	29 Oct 1857	9 July 1896

## **DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.**

<del>X</del> C. Cattell, William ... ..	28 Mar 1854	23 Nov 1889
---	-------------	-------------

## **SURGEON-COLONELS.**

<del>X</del> Atkins, Charles Alfred ... ..	30 Sept 1863	3 Nov 1897
<del>X</del> Martin, William Thomas, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	14 Apr 1863	2 Sept 1896

**COLONELS**, who retired as *Brigade Surgeons* or *Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels*, but were subsequently promoted.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF PROMOTION TO COLONEL.
Holmes, Thomas James Paul, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 1867	7 Apr 1897	3 Oct 1903
<del>X</del> Knox, Maurice ... ..	31 Mar 1868	2 Jun 1897	18 Oct 1902
<del>X</del> Prescott, Albert Stanley Knight ... ..	6 May 1868	26 July 1887	18 Oct 1902
<del>X</del> Ray, Sidney Keyworth ... ..	20 Apr 1869	31 July 1891	18 Oct 1902

**COLONELS**, who retired as *Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels* or as *Surgeon-Majors*, ranking as *Lieutenant-Colonels*, but were subsequently promoted.

<del>X</del> Connolly, Benjamin Bloomfield, <i>CB, MD, FRCSI.</i> ...	30 Sept 1871	21 Oct 1891	18 Oct 1902
<del>X</del> Ruttledge, William Frederick ... ..	31 Mar 1865	29 Apr 1885	18 Oct 1902

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of *Deputy Surgeon-General*), who retired as *Brigade Surgeons*, with honorary rank of *Deputy Surgeon-General*.

<del>X</del> Don, William Gerard, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	22 Jan 1858	18 Apr 1885	—
<del>X</del> Gardiner, William Alexander ... ..	22 Sept 1858	2 Apr 1887	—

**BRIGADE SURGEONS** (with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General)

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>X</del> Codrington, Oliver, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	13 Jun 1859	27 Mar 1886
<del>X</del> Harvey, Charles Hamilton, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	1 Mar 1861	24 Feb 1886
<del>X</del> Hopwood, Edwin James ... ..	29 Jan 1855	9 Sept 1885
<del>X</del> Jeffcoat, James Henry ... ..	5 Aug 1858	30 May 1885

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS**, who retired as Brigade Surgeons or Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels.

Barry, John, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1867	4 July 1896
<del>X</del> Brown, Anthony Lennon ... ..	31 Mar 1868	15 Dec 1897
<del>X</del> Clapp, William Henry Bant, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1862	16 Dec 1894
<del>X</del> Corban, Laurence, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	30 Sept 1864	12 Sept 1888
<del>X</del> Greenhill, Joseph Ridge, <i>FRCSEng.</i> ... ..	30 Sept 1863	16 Feb 1893
<del>X</del> Irving, Lewis Allen ... ..	1 Apr 1871	6 Apr 1898
<del>X</del> Macartney, James, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	2 Oct 1866	26 Jan 1897
<del>X</del> O'Reilly, Thomas ... ..	1 Apr 1867	7 Apr 1897
<del>X</del> Reynolds, James Henry, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	31 Mar 1868	8 Jan 1896
<del>X</del> Steele, William Henry, <i>MD., FRCSE.</i> ... ..	2 Oct 1866	3 Mar 1897
<del>X</del> F. C. Temple, William, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	1 Nov 1858	1 Nov 1889
<del>X</del> Tomlinson, William Winslow ... ..	30 Sept 1864	31 Oct 1894
<del>X</del> Waters, Robert, <i>CB., MD.</i> ... ..	19 Jan 1860	4 Apr 1890
<del>X</del> Williamson, John Gover ... ..	1 Apr 1871	22 July 1896

**BRIGADE SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

<del>X</del> Beattie, James Forbes, <i>MD. (Brer.-Col. 3 Jun 19 7)</i> ... ..	30 Sept 1863	31 May 1890
<del>X</del> Brown, Henry Thomas, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	31 Mar 1866	21 Oct 1896
<del>X</del> Climo, William Hill, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 1861	4 Nov 1893
<del>X</del> Myers, Arthur Bowen Richards ... ..	26 Sept 1859	4 Nov 1891
<del>X</del> O'Farrell, Ignatius McDonogh, <i>FRCSE.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1862	16 Jun 1892
<del>X</del> Staples, Francis Patrick ... ..	1 Apr 1861	1 Feb 1888

**BRIGADE SURGEONS.**

Chappell, John James, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	19 Jan 1860	7 Apr 1889
<del>X</del> Robinson, John ... ..	22 Sept 1858	4 Nov 1889
<del>X</del> Symons, John Trehane May, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	8 Dec 1857	1 Sept 1888
<del>X</del> Wilson, William James, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 1861	2 May 1888

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS**, who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels.

Adye-Curran, Francis George, <i>MB., FRCSE.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1868	25 Oct 1893
<del>X</del> Barrow, Frank Edward ... ..	30 Sept 1871	25 Jan 1893
<del>X</del> Boulger, Isaac ... ..	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
<del>X</del> Boyd, Thomas ... ..	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
<del>X</del> Brodie, John Fitzgerald ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) ... ..	2 Oct 1865	7 Apr 1886
<del>X</del> Campbell, William, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	30 Sept 1874	2 Jun 1897
<del>X</del> Coats, James, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1896
<del>X</del> Corry, George ... ..	1 Oct 1868	29 Jan 1896

# DEPTL. OFFICERS RETIRED ON HALF PAY OR RETD. PAY. 2070-1

**Lieutenant-Colonels**, who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>Crean</del> , John Joseph .. .. .	1 Oct 1868	4 Feb 1894
<del>Crowe</del> , James Daniel ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	1 Oct 1867	31 Dec 1887
<del>Davy</del> , Francis Arthur, <i>MD.</i> .. .. .	1 Oct 1868	10 Oct 1888
<del>Donovan</del> , Hugh Latimer, <i>MD.</i> .. .. .	3 Feb 1878	23 Feb 1898
<del>Finlay</del> , William .. .. .	1 Apr 1871	15 Feb 1893
<del>Frazer</del> , Peter Thomas .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
<del>Gasteen</del> , William Charles, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	4 Jan 1890
<del>Gibson</del> , George John, <i>MD.</i> .. .. .	2 Oct 1866	21 Oct 1891
<del>Hinds</del> , William Richard Gore, <i>MD. (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	31 Mar 1865	22 July 1885
<del>Hoysted</del> , John .. .. .	30 Sept 1874	16 Jan 1895
<del>Hunt</del> , John Percival, <i>MD. FRCSI.</i> .. .. .	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
<del>Jagoe</del> , Henry, <i>MB. (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	1 Oct 1867	26 Oct 1887
<del>James</del> , William Mawer .. .. .	30 Sept 1875	3 Feb 1897
<del>Jennings</del> , Ulick Albert, <i>MD. (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	31 Mar 1866	21 Apr 1886
<del>Jennings</del> , Charles Barromeo .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	26 Apr 1893
<del>Joynt</del> , Henry William .. .. .	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1891
<del>Kirwan</del> , Albert, <i>FRCS. Edin.</i> .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	26 Oct 1896
<del>Langdon</del> , John ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	1 Oct 1862	26 Oct 1887
<del>Latchford</del> , John, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	27 Mar 1889
<del>Leckie</del> , David, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1891
<del>L'Estrange</del> , Albert Halahan .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
<del>Lyle</del> , Allan Andrew .. .. .	3 Feb 1878	23 Feb 1898
<del>McCracken</del> , John Alexander, <i>MD.</i> .. .. .	1 Apr 1871	3 May 1893
<del>McGann</del> , James .. .. .	30 Sept 1874	25 Sept 1895
<del>Moore</del> , Sandford, <i>MB. (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	2 Oct 1866	12 Feb 1887
<del>Morgan</del> , Jerome William ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	1 Apr 1867	21 Aug 1887
<del>Powell</del> , Caleb K., <i>MD.</i> .. .. .	5 Aug 1877	21 Aug 1897
<del>Rahilly</del> , John Roche .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	28 Nov 1888
<del>Roe</del> , Edward Alexander Henry .. .. .	24 May 1869	5 Jun 1889
<del>Rogers</del> , Sir John Godfrey, <i>KCMG, DSO, MB.</i> .. .. .	30 Sept 1871	3 Feb 1892
<del>Scott</del> , Harvie, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	30 Sept 1874	22 Jan 1896
<del>Stokes</del> , Alexander Haldane, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	1 Oct 1868	8 Oct 1890
<del>Tidbury</del> , James, <i>MD.</i> .. .. .	3 Feb 1878	25 Jun 1898
<del>Tobin</del> , Richard ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	31 Mar 1865	25 July 1885
<del>Villiers-Tuthill</del> , Phineas Barrett, <i>MD, FRCSI</i> .. .. .	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
<del>Ward</del> , Lloyd Brereton .. .. .	31 Mar 1874	26 Aug 1896
<del>Wellings</del> , Barnard William .. .. .	31 Sept 1874	6 Feb 1895
<del>Whipple</del> , John Henry Connell, <i>MD. (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	30 Sept 1864	19 Aug 1885
<del>White</del> , William O'Byrne ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	31 Mar 1865	26 Apr 1885

## **SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

<del>Barker</del> , James .. .. .	30 Sept 1863	10 Oct 1888
<del>Collier</del> , Hopetoun Currie ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	30 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1886
<del>Creyk</del> , William, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	14 Apr 1863	16 May 1888
<del>Forsaveth</del> , Richard William ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	30 Sept 1863	21 Jan 1885
<del>Harman</del> , William Morton, <i>MB. (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	2 Oct 1866	27 Oct 1886
<del>Hedley</del> , William Snowden ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	30 Sept 1864	14 Oct 1885
<del>L'Estrange</del> , Francis Adolphus .. .. .	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
<del>Melladew</del> , Heinrich Friederich Lawaetz, <i>MD.</i> .. .. .	31 Mar 1864	6 July 1897
<del>Minto</del> , Alexander, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	31 Mar 1864	16 July 1890
<del>Murray</del> , John, <i>MB. (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	30 Sept 1864	10 Dec 1884
<del>Ross</del> , William George, <i>MD (hon. Brig. Surg.)</i> .. .. .	1 Oct 1862	18 Apr 1885
<del>Smith</del> , William Patrick .. .. .	30 Sept 1863	17 Oct 1888
<del>Tolmie</del> , Thomas Campbell ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> ) .. .. .	1 Apr 1867	3 Aug 1897

## **SURGEON-MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon).

<del>Dudley</del> , William Edmondson .. .. .	14 Apr 1863	25 Oct 1884
<del>Fiddes</del> , John Montgomerie, <i>MB.</i> .. .. .	1 Nov 1858	27 Oct 1886
<del>H. Hoysted</del> , Isaac, <i>FRCSI.</i> .. .. .	10 Mar 1858	20 Jun 1887
<del>Owen</del> , Owen .. .. .	19 Jan 1860	7 Oct 1885
<del>Stafford</del> , Patrick Walter .. .. .	19 Jan 1860	11 Feb 1885

**MAJORS,** who retired as Surgeon-Majors.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ Connolly, Paul...	30 Sept 1871	1 Oct 1890
✕ Morgan, Anthony Hickman, DSO.	5 Feb 1881	12 Feb 1896
✕ Parke, Duke ( <i>hon. Brig. Surg.</i> )	31 Mar 1868	4 Dec 1886

**SURGEON-MAJOR.**

Lewer, Alfred ...	1 Dec 1858	23 May 1891
-------------------	------------	-------------

**CAPTAINS,** who previously held the rank of Surgeon-Captain.

Carmody, John P., MD. ...	6 Mar 1880	29 Nov 1893
✕ Cotton, Herbert...	4 Feb 1877	20 Dec 1886
Crick, Samuel Arthur, MB.	5 Feb 1881	27 Nov 1888
Dent, Herbert Crowley ...	1 Aug 1885	31 Mar 1894

**QUARTER-MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕ Copping, Henry ...	15 Mar 1879	12 July 1893	18 Oct 1902
✕ Enright, Edward [R]...	7 Mar 1877	12 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕ Evans, Samuel ...	9 Jun 1877	22 July 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕ Johnson, Henry ...	9 Jun 1877	16 Apr 1894	18 Oct 1902
McCallum, William ...	18 Dec 1880	3 Apr 1895	18 Oct 1902
✕ Marshall, James Douglas	9 Jun 1877	10 Dec 1890	18 Oct 1902
✕ Moss, William Amphlett	25 Jun 1873	5 Nov 1887	5 Nov 1887
✕ Thompson, Thomas ...	30 Sept 1874	12 Sept 1888	18 Oct 1902
✕ Webb, Henry Smith ...	2 July 1879	17 Feb 1892	18 Oct 1902

**QUARTER-MASTERS** (with honorary rank of Captain).

✕ Connor, Timothy ...	2 July 1879	24 Jun 1899	2 July 1899
✕ MacKay, William ...	1 Apr 1876	21 Mar 1893	1 Apr 1886
Morrison, William ...	17 Dec 1879	5 May 1895	17 Dec 1889
✕ O'Connor, Daniel ...	7 Aug 1875	20 Nov 1897	7 Aug 1885
Platt, Alfred ( <i>Capt. of Ord. AHC, 17 Jan 1877</i> )	25 Jun 1873	1 Dec 1889	25 Jun 1883
Thomson, James ...	9 Jun 1877	22 Aug 1894	9 Jun 1887
Towers, George ...	2 July 1879	13 July 1892	2 July 1899

**QUARTER-MASTER** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

✕ Blackman, William James ...	27 Feb 1895	13 May 1896	27 Feb 1895
-------------------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

**QUARTER-MASTER.**

Strange, John ...	7 Aug 1880	11 Apr 1885	— —
-------------------	------------	-------------	-----

**LADY SUPERINTENDENTS OF NURSES.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Caulfeild, Miss A.E., RRC.	1 Sept 1877	1 Sept 1894
Deeble, Mrs. J. C., RRC.	1 Nov 1869	1 Nov 1889
Norman, Miss H. C., RRC.	1 Nov 1889	1 Oct 1902



## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Officers who retired previous to the Royal Warrant of 20th September, 1884.)

**DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL** (with honorary rank of Surgeon-General).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<del>C. Gulland</del> , Alexander Dudgeon, <i>MD.</i> [R] ... ..	23 Jun 1854	1 Oct 1883

**BRIGADE SURGEONS** (with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General).

<del>C. Innes</del> , Charles Alexander, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	14 Mar 1855	14 Sept 1881
<del>C. H. Jackson</del> , Sir Robert William, <i>Knt., CB.</i> [R] ... ..	26 May 1854	16 Dec 1882
<del>C. Roe</del> , William Carden ... ..	1 Dec 1854	11 Nov 1880
<del>Sly</del> , William ... ..	8 Dec 1857	2 Apr 1884
<del>Whitia</del> , George ... ..	15 Sept 1857	1 Feb 1883

**SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon).

<del>Lloyd-Barrow</del> , Thomas Samuel, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	31 Mar 1864	23 Apr 1884
<del>Nicholson</del> , Edward ... ..	31 Mar 1862	1 Sept 1883

**SURGEON-MAJORS** (with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon).

<del>Adcock</del> , John, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	13 Jun 1859	11 Feb 1880
<del>Bartley</del> , Acheson George, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	31 Mar 1862	10 May 1883
<del>H. Collins</del> , Francis, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	1 Sept 1854	7 Jan 1880
<del>Creagh</del> , William ... ..	15 Oct 1859	25 Aug 1880
<del>McCarthy</del> , James Joseph, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	16 Nov 1858	5 Dec 1883
<del>Wales</del> , John ... ..	19 Jan 1860	19 Mar 1881
<del>Wikeley</del> , Charles Edward ... ..	12 Jan 1859	2 Feb 1884

**MAJOR**, who retired as Surgeon-Major.

<del>Lever</del> , Reginald Croft, <i>MB.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1860	30 May 1877
--	------------	-------------

**SURGEON-MAJORS.**

<del>Goodwin</del> , John ... ..	5 Dec 1855	19 Dec 1876
<del>Halahan</del> , Samuel Handy, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	4 May 1855	29 Jan 1874
<del>Heath</del> , Robert Edward, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 1860	12 Feb 1877
<del>Hutton</del> , George Allan ... ..	23 Jun 1854	3 Sept 1874
<del>C. H. Longhurst</del> , Arthur Edwin Temple, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	27 Oct 1854	30 Jun 1875
<del>McSheehy</del> , Edward Louis, <i>MD.</i> ... ..	27 May 1857	28 May 1877
<del>Parkinson</del> , Richard Colville ... ..	1 Apr 1867	hp. 7 Sept 1881 ret. 14 Jan 1882
<del>C. H. Rendell</del> , William Jasper ... ..	26 May 1854	1 Jun 1874

**CAPTAIN**, who retired as Surgeon.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Chandler, Edward... ..	14 Apr 1863	4 Feb 1875

**SURGEONS.**

Morgan, Roselewin, MD. ... ..	1 Oc 1867	19 Nov 1876
Peatfield, Thomas John .. ..	30 Sept 1864	30 Oct 1878
Sharpe, William, MD. ... ..	1 Oct 1868	6 Oct 1878
Spencer, Francis Henry, MD. ... ..	30 Sept 1873	1 Mar 1879

**ASSISTANT SURGEONS.**

Smith, Thomas Parker, MB. ... ..	31 Mar 1862	12 Dec 1868
✕V.C., E. M. Sylvester, Henry Thomas, MD. ... ..	3 Mar 1854	15 Nov 1861
Turner, Robert ... ..	17 Apr 1855	25 Jan 1871

**QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.****MATRONS-IN-CHIEF.**

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Browne, Miss Sidney Jane, RRC. (Matron-in-Chief, Terr. Force Nursing Serv.)	1 July 1883	5 Apr 1906
✕Keer, Miss Caroline Helen, RRC. ... ..	19 Dec 1887	5 Apr 1910

**PRINCIPAL MATRONS.**

✕Garriock, Miss Ann, RRC.... ..	20 May 1886	19 Jun 1911
✕Wilson, Miss Mary, RRC. ... ..	12 Oct 1897	24 Nov 1917

**MATRONS.**

✕Chadwick, Miss Clara Mavesyn, RRC. ... ..	1 Oct 1886	12 Nov 1911
✕Cole, Miss Mary Cecil Florence Kate, RRC. ... ..	1 Jan 1883	22 Feb 1908
✕Dowse, Miss Elizabeth Ann, RRC. ... ..	14 Jan 1886	20 Oct 1910
✕Ferguson, Miss Elizabeth ... ..	13 July 1885	1 Nov 1910
✕Hardement, Miss Lydia ... ..	8 Dec 1885	1 Apr 1907
✕Jerrard, Miss Isabella Julia, RRC. ... ..	8 Aug 1878	26 Mar 1908
✕Knox, Miss Marianne Catherine Smith, RRC. ... ..	1 Oct 1887	1 Nov 1913
✕Larner, Miss Gertrude Emily, RRC. ... ..	12 Feb 1903	21 Apr 1914
✕McCurdy, Miss Harriet ... ..	5 Nov 1886	6 May 1908
✕Mark, Miss Martha, RRC. ... ..	19 Oct 1898	18 Jan 1917
✕Martin, Miss Ethel Jane, RRC. ... ..	2 Aug 1893	29 Jan 1915
✕Payne, Miss Gertrude Mary, RRC. ... ..	13 Dec 1886	1 Mar 1911
✕Potts, Miss Caroline Hutton ... ..	6 Jan 1887	21 July 1911
✕Russell, Miss May, RRC. ... ..	16 Oct 1885	1 Feb 1911
✕Saunders, Miss Gertrude Elizabeth ... ..	27 Dec 1893	24 Nov 1908
✕Thomas, Miss Martha, RRC.... ..	1 July 1880	15 July 1909
✕Wilkinson, Miss Elizabeth Ann ... ..	5 Nov 1903	21 May 1910
✕Wishaw, Miss Sarah Lucy, RRC. ... ..	6 Oct 1887	17 Oct 1911

# SISTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Anderson, Miss Catherine, RRC	20 Apr 1891	4 Nov 1911
Body, Miss Edith	11 Dec 1899	1 Jan 1909
Harper, Miss Mary Ellen, RRC	3 Nov 1903	1 Nov 1912
Hill, Miss Mary Grenfell, RRC	18 Nov 1893	12 July 1905
Kaberry, Miss Ethel Kate	21 Jun 1905	10 July 1915
Makepeace, Miss Mary Ridley	15 Oct 1894	21 Apr 1917
Potter, Miss Wilhelmina	16 Nov 1897	4 Jan 1917
Richardson, Miss Mary Elizabeth	15 Aug 1905	22 Sept 1915
Stephenson, Mrs. Ann	16 Jun 1891	7 Jun 1904
Vaughan, Miss Blanche Sarah	1 July 1889	1 July 1909
Wilson, Miss Janet Walker	1 July 1895	9 Mar 1916
Wright, Miss Maria	20 Jun 1889	20 Mar 1910

# STAFF NURSES.

Isaacson, Miss Dorothy Clare	1 Sept 1910	10 Jan 1917
Pearce, Miss Constance May	19 Jun 1908	29 Dec 1916
Siddons, Miss Anne Sarah	1 Mar 1906	7 Mar 1913
Webster, Miss Carry	7 Apr 1908	1 July 1913

# ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

# INSPECTING VETERINARY SURGEONS.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Evans, Griffith, MD. [R]	31 Jan 1860	7 Aug 1890	MeYrick, James Joseph, CB, FRCS.	31 Jan 1860	6 Sep 1889

# VETERINARY SURGEONS, 1st Class.

Adams, John Prosser	14 Jun 1873	31 Oct 1888	Kelly, Edward	25 July 1855	19 Feb 1881
Hall, William	26 Nov 1861	30 Nov 1881	C. R. Skoulding, John B. W.	9 Nov 1855	18 Mar 1886
Jones, Alfred Adrian	10 Jun 1871	10 Jun 1891			

# VETERINARY SURGEON.

Masters, William James	14 July 1869	17 Jun 1885			
------------------------	--------------	-------------	--	--	--

# DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Duck, Veterinary-Colonel Sir Francis, KCB, FRCS [R]	31 July 1867	15 Oct 1902			
---	--------------	-------------	--	--	--

# COLONEL (who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonel).

Walters, William B. CB, FRCS. [R] (Col., A. Vetu. Corps T.F.)	26 Nov 1861	21 Feb 1894			
---	-------------	-------------	--	--	--

**VETERINARY-COLONEL** (who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonel)

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Poyser, Richard, DSO, FRCVS (Vety.-Col. 18 Oct 02).	12 Sept 1865	7 Apr 1897			

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS** (who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonels).

✕Clayton, Charles ...	2 Aug 1871	15 Jun 1903	✕Reilly, James ...	7 Aug 1867	1 Jun 1902
-----------------------	------------	-------------	--------------------	------------	------------

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL** (who retired as Veterinary-Major).

Rowe, Richard ...	14 July 1869	7 Feb 1900			
-------------------	--------------	------------	--	--	--

**VETERINARY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL** (with honorary rank of Colonel).

✕Queripel, Alfred Ernest, CB (Hon. Col. 7 May 16)	27 Aug 1870	7 Dec 1901			
---	-------------	------------	--	--	--

**VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

Adams, Walter Seymour ...	11 Jan 1867	15 Nov 1899	✕Oliphant, George A., FRCVS.	2 Jun 1860	26 Jan 1896
✕Longhurst, Seaward, FRCVS. (Vety.-Lt.-Col. 18 Oct 02)	14 Jun 1873	9 Nov 1898	✕Oliver, George A. A., FRCVS.	16 Feb 1864	14 Mar 1895

**MAJORS** (who retired as Veterinary Majors).

✕Bostock, Arthur ...	14 Apr 1875	25 Oct 1902	✕Grainger, James Kean (temp. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps T.F.)	8 Jun 1872	6 Dec 1902
✕Case, Middleton Frederick Mallett.	22 Jan 1868	29 Sept 1894	✕Powell, Benjamin Augustus White	15 Mar 1873	13 Apr 1898
Davis, George Frederick ...	9 Feb 1876	23 Jun 1900	✕Woods, James Augustus	24 Sept 1870	11 Jun 1902
✕Edwards, John Denis	26 Aug 1876	2 Apr 1896			

**VETERINARY-MAJORS.**

Hammond, John ...	3 Jun 1868	9 Dec 1896	✕Whitfield, George Digby	2 Aug 1871	28 Dec 1898
✕Healy, Michael Francis	30 Jun 1863	8 Mar 1894			

**CAPTAIN** (who retired as Veterinary Captain).

✕Burke, Richard William, FRCVS	27 July 1881	17 Sept 1902			
--------------------------------	--------------	--------------	--	--	--

**MAJORS.**

Barry, David Joseph ...	13 May 1885	13 May 1905	✕Duff-Gillespie, Samuel	10 Jan 1874	3 Feb 1904
✕Cooper, John, FRCVS ...	11 Sept 1880	3 Feb 1904	✕Philips, James Joseph	24 July 1872	1 Apr 1905
✕Day, Edmund ...	17 May 1879	18 May 1904	✕Short, Frederick John ...	24 Jan 1880	23 Sept 1905



# VETERINARY OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

## VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINT- MENT.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINT- MENT.	DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.
<del>Drage</del> , Francis Binyoun (R.H.G.)	18 July 1911	13 Aug 1913			

## VETERINARY-MAJOR.

Meredith, John Alfred (1 L. G.)	9 Dec 1903	10 Aug 1907			
------------------------------------	------------	-------------	--	--	--

# INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## COLONEL.

<del>Raymond</del> , Francis, C/E, FRCVS	14 Dec 1878	5 Jun 1912			
---	-------------	------------	--	--	--

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Brodie Mills, James ...	23 Jun 1875	10 Feb 1905	Gunn, William Donald ...	13 July 1878	7 Dec 1909
-------------------------	-------------	-------------	--------------------------	--------------	------------

## MAJORS.

Baldrey, Frank Shelston Headon, FRCVS. (temp. Lt.- Col. 13 Jun 16)	28 Feb 1894	22 Apr 1915	Ringe, Richard Head ... Trydell, Arthur Stuart ...	5 Oct 1878 3 Jun 1891	31 Mar 1904 30 Jan 1914
--	-------------	-------------	---	--------------------------	----------------------------

# ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

## CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES.

<del>Alexander</del> , Rev. Wil- liam Bernard Lyon (R.C.) (2nd Class).	1 Sept 1882	15 Oct 1902	Darnell, Rev. Francis A. M.A. (1st Class).	9 Aug 1879	7 May 1906
Andrews, Rev. George Hu- bert, M.A. (1st Class).	1 Nov 1887	2 Nov 1912	<del>Dowding</del> , Rev. William Berkeley (1st Class)	28 Oct 1883	3 Aug 1917
<del>Armitage</del> , Rev. Robert DSO, M.A. (1st Class).	1 Oct 1886	4 May 1912	Edghill, Rev. J. C., DD., KHC. (Chaplain-General).	14 Sept 1861	1 Nov 1901
Barton, Rev. John Yarker, M.A. (1st Class).	1 Mar 1862	24 Jun 1890	Ealin, Rev. Arthur Howard Colborne, M.A. (4th Class)	6 Nov 1912	16 May 1916
<del>Beattie</del> , Rev. H.H., LLD, (P.), (1st Class).	13 Mar 1878	1 Jan 1905	<del>Falkner</del> , Rev. Thomas Felton, DSO, M.A. (1st Class)	15 Sept 1881	10 Feb 1904
Bennett, Rev. D. D., M.A. (4th Class).	17 July 1880	29 Mar 1892	<del>Foran</del> , Rev. Thomas (R.C.) (1st Class).	24 Oct 1874	26 Oct 1904
<del>Brough</del> , Rev. Josuah, M.A.	13 Mar 1890	8 Mar 1916	<del>Forrest</del> , Rev. William, CMG, (RC) (2nd class).	25 Mar 1899	4 Apr 1917
<del>Browne</del> , Rev. Ralph C. (1st Class).	9 Aug 1862	18 Feb 1890	Foulkes, Rev. Thomas Henry, M.A.	1 Mar 1889	8 Apr 1914
Bullock, Rev. Reginald Heber, DCL, KHC. (1st Class).	23 Apr 1861	13 Dec 1888	<del>Gedge</del> , Rev. Arthur Augustus Lynn, M.A. (1st Class).	1 May 1885	8 Oct. 1916
<del>Collins</del> , Rev. Reginald F., DSO. (R.C.) (1st Class)	18 Nov 1879	1 Apr 1911	<del>Goodwin</del> , Rev. Erasmus Harper, B.A., KHC. (1st Class).	15 May 1875	28 Nov 1903
Trozler, Rev. J. A., M.A. (1st Class.)	1 Oct 1856	28 Nov 1880			

Army Chaplains' Department—*contd.*Chaplains to the Forces—*contd.*

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Gregson, Rev. Charles, MA.</b> (1st Class).	6 Jan 1877	20 Jan 1897	<del>✕</del> <b>Newman, Rev. Ernest F. MA.</b> (2nd Class).	1 Jan 1889	23 Jan 1909
<del>✕</del> <b>Haines, Rev. Willoughby Charles</b> (1st Class).	5 Nov 1887	10 Nov 1917	<b>Nickerson, Rev. David, MA</b> (1st Class).	10 Jan 1877	9 Aug 1902
<b>Hardy, Rev. Edward John, MA.</b> (1st Class).	3 Sept 1877	11 Jan 1908	<b>Norfolk, Rev. Albert Springett</b> (1st Class).	18 Feb 1879	25 Feb 1910
<del>✕</del> <b>Hatton, Rev. John Alexander, MA, BD.</b> (1st Class).	1 Mar 1890	24 July 1917	<del>✕</del> <b>Norman Lee, Rev. Frederic Bethune Norman, MA.</b>	19 Jan 1884	14 Sept 1915
<b>Hort, Rev. Charles Josiah</b> (1st Class).	1 Sept 1381	17 Nov 1903	<del>✕</del> <b>Norris, Rev. Ernest Weston Musgrove, MA</b> (1st Class).	1 Mar 1892	ap. 8 Mar 16 ret. 1 Mar 17
<b>Howard, Rev. William George, MA.</b> (2nd Class).	1 Jan 1894	25 Feb 1914	<b>Parr, Rev. Willoughby Chase, MA.</b> (1st Class).	10 Oct 1888	6 Jan 1909
<del>✕</del> <b>Jellicoe, Rev. Frederick John Page</b>	8 Jun 1894	7 Nov 1916	<del>✕</del> <b>Patterson, Rev. Robert Stewart</b> (1st Class).	14 Apr 1872	7 July 1897
<del>✕</del> <b>Jones, Rev. Maurice, DD.</b>	1 Nov 1890	21 Feb 1915	<del>✕</del> <b>Pentreath, Rev. Arthur Godolphin, DD.</b> (2nd Class).	1 Oct 1893	4 Oct 1913
<b>Kitson, Rev. E. B. B., MA.</b> (1st Class).	22 Jun 1868	15 Nov 1893	<b>Randall, Rev. William Sidney, BA.</b> (1st Class).	26 Aug 1882	9 Sept 1910
<del>✕</del> <b>Le Grave, Rev. William, DSO.</b> (R.C.) (1st Class).	18 Jan 1878	11 Nov 1903	<b>Raymond, Rev. Philip Foster, MA, KHC.</b>	4 Jan 1882	7 Mar 1914
<b>Lethbridge, Rev. J. K., MA.</b> (1st Class).	3 Dec 1875	1 Sept 1903	<del>✕</del> <b>Robertson, Rev. James, DSO, DD, (P),</b> (2nd Class).	18 Apr 1884	3 Sept 1904
<del>✕</del> <b>Little, Rev. Harwood, R.A.</b>	31 May 1890	11 Mar 1917	<b>Rosser, Rev. C. Adeane, MA.</b> (1st Class).	12 Apr 1871	25 Apr 1894
<b>McCarthy, Rev. Arthur</b> (R.C.) (2nd Class).	30 Apr 1864	30 July 1881	<del>✕</del> <b>Ryan, Rev. Edward</b> (R.C.) (1st Class).	1 May 1883	18 Mar 1908
<b>Malim, Rev. Alfred, MA.</b> (1st Class).	1 Dec 1874	7 Nov 1903	<del>✕</del> <b>Smith, Rev. George</b> (1st Class).	1 Jan 1880	8 Jan 1905
<b>Milner, Rev. Walter Hebdon</b> (E) (1st Class).	27 Nov 1875	27 Sept 1901	<del>✕</del> <b>Statham, Rev. Samuel F. H., BA.</b> (2nd Class).	25 Aug 1882	17 Dec 1902
<b>Morgan, Rev. Emmanuel Maria, CMG</b> (R.C.) (1st Class).	31 July 1881	9 Jan 1913	<b>Ward, Rev. William John, BD.</b> (1st Class).	1 Oct 1890	14 Jan 1917
<b>Mullins, Rev. Thomas Paterson, LLD.</b> (1st Class).	16 Jan 1878	14 May 1904	<del>✕</del> <b>Wright, Rev. Frederick George</b> (1st Class).	7 Apr 1885	17 Nov 1913
<b>Murphy, Rev. Charles Henry, MA.</b> (1st Class).	8 Apr 1885	3 Nov 1906			
<b>Murray, Rev. Thomas, MA.</b> (P.) (1st Class).	1 July 1885	18 Apr 1913			

## STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES.

**SUPERINTENDING INSPECTOR OF WORKS** (with hon. rank of Lt.-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
<b>Raves, Bertram Adams, FSI, Assoc. M.Inst. CE</b> ... ..	20 Apr 1882	20 Mar 1917

**SUPERINTENDING INSPECTOR OF WORKS** (with hon. rank of Major).

<b>Alcock, Samuel, FSI</b> ... ..	20 Apr 1882	6 Mar 1908
-----------------------------------	-------------	------------

**INSPECTORS OF WORKS** (with hon. rank of Major).

<b>Rogers, Colin Percy, FSI</b> ... ..	1 July 1890	18 Jan 1915
<b>Galbraith, Samuel Haughton, MA, BE, FSI</b> ... ..	11 May 1885	19 Feb 1917

# MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENT.

## DEPUTY ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF STORES.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Broadhead, Edward Brinckman ... ..	10 May 1858	1 Apr 1869

# ARMY SCHOOLS.

## INSPECTORS (with the honorary rank of Major).

NAME.	SUB- INSPECTOR.	INSPECTOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Cunningham, John William ... ..	...	24 Dec 1895	24 Apr 1910	23 Sept 1908
Goater, Samuel George ... ..	...	1 Apr 1900	5 Jan 1912	1 July 1917
Gooding, William... ..	...	1 Apr 1889	23 Jan 1901	1 July 1917
Gott, August ... ..	...	8 Jan 1903	24 Nov 1913	1 July 1917
Head, John Henry ... ..	...	27 Jun 1900	11 Nov 1910	1 July 1917
Howell, James Honey... ..	...	27 Jun 1901	19 Aug 1917	12 Jan 1912
Barton, Augustus ... ..	...	18 Dec 1896	14 July 1908	11 Mar 1916
Hendley, Frederick George... ..	...	28 Dec 1894	19 Sept 1908	27 Sept 1916
McIlroy, Henry ... ..	...	28 Feb 1894	8 Nov 1906	30 Apr 1917
Thomas, John William ... ..	...	3 Sept 1903	6 Jan 1915	1 July 1917
Vasey, Charles James ... ..	...	8 July 1897	18 Apr 1909	1 July 1917
Walker, William, ... ..	...	9 Sept 1900	12 Aug 1911	1 July 1917
Whittle, Edward Charles ... ..	...	1 Apr 1903	6 Jan 1915	1 July 1917

## INSPECTORS (with the honorary rank of Captain).

Atkinson, George Henry ... ..	...	29 Dec 1902	23 Apr 1913	29 Dec 1912
Blount, William Frederick ... ..	...	13 July 1892	4 Nov 1903	13 July 1902
Browne, Frederick William ... ..	...	6 May 1892	5 Feb 1903	6 May 1902
Chandler, Frederick ... ..	...	9 Sept 1900	29 Oct 1910	9 Sept 1910
Clarke, Walter William ... ..	...	23 Jan 1894	7 Feb 1907	23 Jan 1904
Cooke, Robert George... ..	...	11 Dec 1898	31 Jan 1911	11 Dec 1908
Cunningham, James ... ..	...	30 July 1902	14 Nov 1913	30 July 1912
Dymocke, Thomas Henry ... ..	...	5 Feb 1903	23 May 1913	5 Feb 1913
Eldridge, Joseph Benjamin... ..	13 July 1884	...	28 Dec 1894	13 July 1894
Elliott, Henry Charles ... ..	...	1 Apr 1897	2 May 1908	1 Apr 1907
Freeman, Frederick ... ..	...	29 Dec 1895	16 Sept 1907	29 Dec 1905
Gilmore, John Martin ... ..	...	1 Apr 1891	8 Jan 1903	1 Apr 1901
Greenwood, Thomas ... ..	...	23 Jan 1901	19 Oct 1911	23 Jan 1911
Hodgkins, Arthur Edgar ... ..	...	30 Oct 1901	29 Oct 1912	30 Oct 1911
Hughes, James Blissett ... ..	...	1 Apr 1903	12 Nov 1913	1 Apr 1913
Irwin, William, BA ... ..	...	25 Jun 1890	29 Dec 1902	26 Jun 1900
Jerram, Henry ... ..	...	20 Feb 1891	30 July 1902	20 Feb 1901
Jupp, William Henry ... ..	...	1 Apr 1892	3 Sept 1903	1 Apr 1902
Kenny, Richard Thomas ... ..	12 July 1882	12 July 1882	13 July 1892	12 July 1892
Langford, William ... ..	...	1 Sept 1890	9 Sept 1900	1 Sept 1900
Lincoln, Charles ... ..	...	2 Jun 1895	4 Jan 1909	2 Jun 1905
Major, Frederic... ..	12 Aug 1885	12 Aug 1885	2 Sept 1895	12 Aug 1885
Perkins, John Cooper... ..	...	1 Jun 1886	8 July 1887	1 Jun 1886
Raymer, Robert ... ..	...	18 Feb 1891	27 Jun 1901	18 Feb 1901
Smith, Thomas Woodford ... ..	...	27 Feb 1894	2 Jun 1895	27 Feb 1894

## INSPECTORS (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Logan, Samuel ... ..	...	2 July 1894	27 Aug 1902	2 July 1894
Seed, Henry John ... ..	...	24 May 1895	27 Jun 1900	24 May 1895



## ROYAL MARINES.

(Half-Pay and Retired Half-Pay.)

*Officers who belonged to the Royal Marine Artillery are indicated by the letter "a."*

### MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Anderson, Gilbert Ironside...	3 Aug 1907	8 Mar 1912	<del>a</del> Homer, John Leonard (brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 11)	9 Mar 1906	29 Jun 1913
Bewes, Arthur Edward, CMG (brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 16)	1 Oct 1909	24 Jan 1917	Lambert, John Hamilton (brev. Lt.-Col. 3 Apr 12) (hon. Lt.-Col. 11 Sept 17)	Brev. Maj. 1 Sept 1904 3 Apr 1905	11 Sept 1912
<del>Channer</del> , Hugh Watson...	23 Sept 1915	15 Dec 1916	<del>a</del> Oldfield, Humphrey (brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 12) (hon. Lt.-Col. 18 Oct 17)	11 Mar 1908	18 Oct 1911
<del>Clarke</del> , Charles, MVO (hon. Lt.-Col. 18 Dec 08)	6 Dec 1897	18 Dec 1903	Parker, James Henry (brev. Lt.-Col. 18 Dec 10)	18 Dec 1903	6 Jan 1911
Drake-Brockman, Charles Edward Fitzroy (brev. Lt.-Col. 8 July 13)	8 July 1906	10 July 1913	<del>Tupman</del> , John Arthur (brev. Lt.-Col. 1 May 16)	20 Aug 1906	10 May 1911
Garrett, John Raymond (brev. Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12)	21 Aug 1905	12 July 1913			

### CAPTAIN.

<del>C.</del> <del>a</del> Pitman, William, p.s.c.	27 Mar 1862	7 Feb 1870			
--	-------------	------------	--	--	--

### LIEUTENANTS.

Haycock, Frederick Augustus Schurr.	6 Dec 1867	7 Apr 1876	Price, James Hervey...	3 Aug 1867	20 Apr 1875
<del>a</del> Kitson, George Andrew Noble.	3 Aug 1867	26 Nov 1869	<del>a</del> Vansittart, Henry ...	16 Dec 1868	17 Jan 1872
			Woodriff, Daniel Thomas...	7 May 1859	16 Oct 1860

## INDIAN ARMY

(and INDIAN STAFF CORPS).

(Permanent Half-Pay.)

### MAJOR.

<del>a</del> Armstrong, Arthur Knox (temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps)	28 Apr 1904	29 Apr 1904			
---	-------------	-------------	--	--	--

### CAPTAINS.

Barwell, William Blunt (Ben. S.C.).	4 Feb 1867	15 Aug 1872	<del>a</del> Gordon, Robert Napier Stuart (temp. Lt.-Col. In com'd Serv. Bn., Notts. & Derby. R.)	20 July 1907	8 July 1910
<del>W.</del> Battye, Charles Forbes (Ben. S.C.).	2 Sept 1867	25 Dec 1867	<del>a</del> Strachey, Bertram.....	30 Jan 1897	7 Dec 1903
<del>W.</del> Berthon, Willoughby John (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 1869	8 Mar 1869	<del>a</del> Taylor, Francis Heale (brev. maj. 20 May 98)	11 Jan 1862	12 Nov 1864
<del>Chalmers</del> , Robert Clarence Hilliard	25 Aug 1897	23 Sept 1903	Wood, Francis Ludlow .....	3 May 1901	8 Sept 1905

### LIEUTENANT.

Rogers, Archibald Clement Campbell	21 Apr 1905	1 Dec 1909			
------------------------------------	-------------	------------	--	--	--



# OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO COMMUTE THEIR RETIRED ALLOWANCES UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMU- TATION ACTS.

All Officers who have commuted will have their Names retained in the Army List so long as they send a notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and 1st July in each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ **Acheson**, Hon. E. A. B. (hon.)  
(Col. late hp.)

✕ **Steward**, E. H., CMG (hon.)  
(Col. late R. Eng.)

## COLONEL.

✕ **Cotton**, Hon. R. S. G. S. (hon.)  
(Lt.-Col. late ret. pay.)

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

**Biddulph**, F. E. (hon.) (Brev. Maj,  
late 9 Ft.)

**Lewis**, H. F. P. (hon.) (Maj. late  
R. Art.)

✕ **Mildmay**, H. A. St. J.,  
MVO, (hon.) (Brev. Maj. late Rif.  
Brig.) (Gent.-at-Arms)

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

✕ **Moorsom**, H. M., MVO  
(Capt. late 3 Ft.)

✕ **Mountstevens**, F. H., CMG  
(hon.) (Lt. and Hon. Capt. late R.  
Mar.) (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. En.  
Devon. R.)

## CAPTAINS.

✕ **Dadson**, W. F. P. S.,  
R. Mar.

✕ **de Sales La Terrière**, F. B.,  
18 Hrs. (Vco. of the Guard)

**Spencer**, G. R., R. Art.

## MAJOR.

✕ **Little**, F. L. G. (hon.) (Capt.  
late R. Art.)

# OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ARMY AND INDIAN ARMY

WHO RETAIN THEIR RANK BUT ARE NOT DRAWING ANY RETIRED ALLOWANCE, AND

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE SPECIAL RESERVE, THE MILITIA, THE IMPERIAL YEOMANRY IN SOUTH AFRICA, THE TERRITORIAL FORCE, THE VOLUNTEERS, LORD STRATHCONA'S CORPS, &c., OR THE CITY OF LONDON IMPERIAL VOLUNTEERS

WHO ARE NOT NOW SERVING IN ANY CORPS (OR DRAWING ANY RETIRED ALLOWANCE) AND WHO HOLD HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.

NOTE—The Dates shewn in these lists are those of rank.

All Officers whose names are allowed to be retained in this List shall send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and the 1st July of each year.

If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

## BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Bemrose, W. W., VD, Terr.  
Force Bn., Notts. &  
Derby. R. (hon.) ..... 8 Aug 17

Cholmondeley, H.  
C., CB, 1 Lond. V.R.C.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.)  
(Shrops. T.F.A.) ..... 8 Aug 17

Colvin, R. B., CB,  
TD, Yeo. (hon.) (Essex  
T.F.A.) ..... 8 Aug 17

Ewart, J. H., late T.F.  
(hon.) ..... 8 Aug 17

Kyffin-Taylor, G., VD,  
R.F.A. (T.F.) (hon.) ..... 8 Aug 17

Palmer, H., vd, 3 V.B.  
Essex R. (Essex T.F.A.)  
(Col. ret. Vols.) (hon.) ..... 8 Aug 17

Royston, J. R., CMG,  
DSO ..... (hon.) 20 Oct 17

Stewart, Sir H. H.,  
Bt (Maj. late Res. of  
Off 18 Oct 02) ..... (hon.) 12 Apr 17

## COLONELS.

Digby, E. H. T., Lord,  
C. Gds. (Hon. Col.  
Unatt'd. List late Mila.)  
(Hon. Col. R.G.A.) (T.F.)  
(Dorset T.F.A.) ..... 15 Aug 87

Douglas, W. C.,  
DSO ..... (hon.) 13 Apr 17

Golightly, R. E.,  
DSO, Res. of Off. (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 29 Nov 00

Greene, Hon. E. M.  
CMG, Natal Local Forces  
(hon.) ..... 29 Nov 00

Hatherton, E. G. P.,  
Lord, CMG, G. Gds.  
(Staff. T.F.A.) ..... 1 July 81

Lucas, A. G., CB,  
MVO, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) 1 Feb 03

McCallum, Sir H.  
E., GCMG, hp ..... 16 May 00

Meyrick, F. C., CB  
Res. of Off. (Col. Res. of  
Off.) (Pembroke T.F.A.) 17 Sept 14  
(hon., c. late Impl. Yeo. 12 July 01)  
(Maj. late 15 Hrs. 12 Jun 97)

Sinclair, C. W.,  
Lord, hp. .... (hon.) 8 Mar 79  
(Rev. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 68)

Wools-Sampson,  
Sir A., KCB, Impl. Lt.  
Horse. .... (hon.) 26 Jun 02

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Albemarle, A. A.  
C., Earl of, KCVO, CB,  
A.D.C., VD, Norfolk  
V.I.B. (hon.) (Hon. Col.  
Unatt'd. List late Mila.)  
(Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.  
Norf. R.) (Norf. T.F.A.) 1 Dec 00

Anderson, W. C.,  
DSO ..... (hon.) 9 Oct 02  
(Capt. late ret. pay 13 Jun 96)

Ashley, W. W., Serv.  
Bn. L'pool R. .... (hon.) 9 May 15

Ashley, W. W., 3 Bn.  
Hamps. R. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) ..... (hon.) 9 May 15

Baillie, A. C., DSO,  
Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (hon.)  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 3 Sept 02

Barrington-Kennett,  
B. H. B. (Gent.-at-Arms)  
(hon.) 18 Apr 85

(Maj. late S. York R. 13 Jun 83)  
Bathurst, S. H.,  
Earl, CMG, 4 Bn. Glouc.  
R. (hon.) (Hon. Col. Terr.  
Bn. Glouc. R.) ..... 28 July 01

Beacroft, E. H.,  
CB, 6 Bn. Wore. R. (hon.) 20 Oct 00

Bedford, H. A., Duke of,  
KG, A.D.C., 3 Bn. Bedf.  
R. (hon.) (Col. Comdg.  
Bedf. Training Depot)  
(Midd'x T.F.A.) ..... 5 Dec 00  
(Lt. late Res. of Off. 5 Sept 88)

Birkin, R. L., DSO,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Notts.  
T.F.A.) ..... 32 July 02

Bonham, H. W. M.,  
Res. of Off. .... 4 July 81

Bonomi, J. I., Res. of  
Off. .... 18 Oct 02  
(Maj. late R. Lanc. R. 25 Jan 95)

Braye, A. T. T.,  
Lord, 3 Bn. Leic. R. (hon.) 6 Dec 01

Briggs, J. A., Trng. Res.  
Bn. .... (hon.) 23 Oct. 17

Bromley-Davenport,  
W., DSO, TD,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) (Chester  
T.F.A.) (Staffs. T.F.A.) ... 10 July 01

Bruce, S. A. M., Res. of  
Off. (Maj. Res. Bn. R.  
Ir. Rif.) ..... 2 Aug 99

Bryan, L. A., R. Art. (hon.) 11 Sept 17

Burgoyne, Sir J.  
M., Bt., G. Gds. .... 30 Nov 01

Burnley-Campbell,  
H., 6 D. G. (hon.)  
(Argyll T.F.A.) ..... 5 July 82

Campbell D., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 9 Oct 17

Campbell, Sir G.  
T., Bt., Res. of Off. .... 18 Oct 02  
(Maj. late K.R. Rif. C. 21 Oct 91)

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

- ✕ **Castletown, B.E.B.,**  
Lord, K.P., CMG., 4 Bn.  
Leins. R. .... (hon.) 7 July 01
- ✕ **Cecil, Lord W., CVO,**  
4 Bn. Linc. R. .... (hon.) 18 Oct 00  
(Capt. late Res. of Off., 18 July 85)
- ✕ **Charrington, F.,**  
CMG., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R.  
(hon.) 13 Aug 01
- ✕ **Checketts, F., Lab.**  
Corps (Maj. T.F. Res.)  
(hon.) 5 Nov 17
- ✕ **Clarke, Sir E. H. St.**  
Lt., Bt., DSO, Res. of Off.  
(Lt.-Col. Comdg. Serv.  
Bn. W. York. R.) ..... 29 Nov 00  
(Maj. late Worc. R. 23 Oct 90)
- Cole, J. A. (Maj. Serv.**  
Bn. Linc. R.) ..... (hon.) 19 Oct 17
- ✕ **Cotton, Hon. R.S.G.S.,**  
Res. of Off. .... 10 Feb 81
- ✕ **Courtenay, A. H.,**  
CB, 4 Bn. Soo. Rif. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ..... (hon.) 28 Jun 01
- Cowley, A. V., Trng.**  
Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 27 Feb 17
- Craig, J., Gen. List (hon.)** 19 Apr 17
- ✕ **Crosbie, H., CB., 3**  
Bn. Manch. R. .... (hon.) 29 July 02
- Curre, W. E. C., R. Mon.**  
R.E. (Mila.) (hon.)  
(Monmouth T.F.A.) ..... 1 Nov 00
- ✕ **Day, M. C. (ret.),** 18 Oct 02  
(maj. late 7 D.G. 18 Nov 82)
- ✕ **Duncombe, Hon. H.**  
V., DSO, 2 V.B. York  
R. .... (hon.) 14 May 01
- Faber, W. V., Remt.**  
Serv. (hon.) ..... 18 Apr 17
- Fawcus, L. E., Serv. Bn.**  
North'd Fus. .... (hon.) 31 July 16
- ✕ **Fife, Sir A. G., Knt. CVO**  
(Gent.-at-Arms) .... (hon.) 25 Oct 84  
(Maj. late 6 D.G. 25 July 83)
- ✕ **Finlay, H. T., 5 Bn.**  
R. Dub. Fus. .... (hon.) 23 Feb 02
- Fisher, O. H., Res. Bn.**  
Norf. R. .... (hon.) 28 July 16
- Foley, C. P., Serv. Bn. E.**  
Lan. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army) ..... (hon.) 12 May 17
- ✕ **Follett, H. S., Res.**  
of Off. (Lt.-Col. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 18 Oct 02  
(Maj. late D. G. 15 Apr 99)
- ✕ **Forrest, W., DSO,**  
Trng. Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 1 Jun 17
- ✕ **Gascoigne, R. F. T.,**  
DSO, Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.) 18 Apr 01
- Goold, W. J., Res. Bn. W.**  
York R. .... (hon.) 13 May 16

- ✕ **Granard, Rt. Hon.**  
B. A. W. P. H., Earl of  
K.P. GCFO, Res. of Off.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (hon.) 12 July 17
- Grant, D., A.S.C. (hon.)** 1 Dec 17
- ✕ **Grant, E. J., CB,**  
3 Bn. R. Scots .... (hon.) 29 May 02
- ✕ **Greer, J., CMG, Army**  
Postal Service ... (hon.) 16 Oct 02
- ✕ **Grimwood, J., DSO,**  
Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.  
(hon.) 21 Sept 17
- Grisewood, H. J., Serv.**  
Bn. R. Suss. R. .... (hon.) 1 Jun 17
- Hall, M. H., Res. Bn.**  
Notts. & Derby. R. (hon.) 30 July 16
- ✕ **Harding, C., CMG,**  
DSO, Serv. Bn. R. War.  
R. .... (hon.) 30 Dec 16
- ✕ **Hardinge, H. C.,**  
Vact., CB, A.D.C.,  
7 Bn. Rif. Brig. .... (hon.) 19 Oct 00  
(Capt. late Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 84)
- Harrison, A. P. B.,**  
Gen. List ..... (hon.) 8 Apr 16
- ✕ **Harrison, T. E., DSO,**  
TD, Leic. Yeo. (hon.) (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 22 Sept 01
- ✕ **Harvey, J. R.,**  
DSO, 4 Bn. Norf. R.  
(hon.) (Lt.-Col. and Bt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 1 Oct 02
- ✕ **Hay, Sir G. J.,**  
KCB, CMG, 3 Bn. W.  
York R. (hon.) (Temp.  
Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 2 Oct 02
- ✕ **Hewett, E. V. O.,**  
CMG, DSO (Maj. Res. of  
Off) Serv. Bn. S. Wales  
Bord. .... (hon.) 27 Oct 17
- Hewitt, J., Serv. Bn. York**  
& Lanc. R. .... (hon.) 10 Nov 15
- ✕ **Hill, A., 3 Bn. Ches.**  
R. (hon.) (temp. Maj. in  
Army) ..... 5 Dec 00
- ✕ **Hill, J., CB, 3 Bn.**  
North'n R. .... (hon.) 6 Dec 00
- Hill, Sir W. A., KCB, 3 Bn.**  
Glouc. R. .... (hon.) 14 July 01
- ✕ **Hime, Rt. Hon. Sir**  
A. H., KCMG. .... (hon.) 29 Dec 83  
(Maj. late R. Eng. 18 Dec 81)
- Hopkins, C. H. I., Lab.**  
Bn. Devon. R. .... (hon.) 27 Dec 16
- ✕ **Howard, H. R. L.,**  
CB, Res. of Off. (Gent.-  
at-Arms) (Flint T.F.A.) 18 Oct 02  
(hon. late Impl. Yeo. .... 16 Oct 01)  
(Maj. late 16 Lrs. 2 Sept 90)
- Howard, W., Serv. Bn.**  
R. Suss. R. .... (hon.) 16 Sept 16
- Hudson, A. H., 6 Bn.**  
Worc. R. (hon.) ..... 20 Oct 00
- ✕ **James, W. H., Res.**  
of Off., p.s.c. .... 25 Feb 03
- Jameson, H. W., 6 Bn.**  
R. Ir. Rif. (hon.) (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 18 Oct 00
- ✕ **Jarvis, A. W., CMG,**  
MVO, TD, Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 11 Sept 02
- Jennings, E. L. F.,**  
MVO, Kent R. G. A.  
(Mila.) ..... (hon.) 11 Oct 00
- Kerr, R. J., Trng. Res.**  
Bn. .... (hon.) 15 Feb 17
- King, H. C., Trng.**  
Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 12 May 17

- Lee, J. W., 5 Bn. Rif**  
Brig. (hon.) ..... 21 Oct 00
- ✕ **Legard, Sir J. D.,**  
KCB, p.s.c., York R. G. A.  
(Mila.) (hon.) (Hon. Col.  
Unattd. List, Spec. Res.)  
(York (N. Riding  
T.F.A.) ..... 13 Oct 00
- ✕ **Le Roy-Lewis, H.,**  
CB, DSO, TD, Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.) ..... 20 Apr 04
- Little, A. W., Serv. Bn.**  
North'd Fus. (hon.) (Lt.  
Unattd. List, T.F.) ..... 8 Oct 17
- Lloyd, J. H. S., CMG,**  
Gen. List ..... (hon.) 11 Oct 17
- ✕ **Long, W. CMG, 4**  
Bn. Som. L. I. (hon.)  
(Hon. Col. Unattd. List  
late Mila.) ..... 15 May 02
- ✕ **Lukin, H. T., CB,**  
CMG, DSO, Cape Mounted  
Rifemen (hon.) (temp. Maj.-  
Gen. in Army) ..... 22 Aug 02
- Lunham, T. A., CB,**  
Cork R. G. A. (Mila.) (hon.) 7 Nov 00
- ✕ **McCalmont, B. C.,**  
CB, 5 Bn. R. War. R. (temp.  
Lt.-Col. in Army) (hon.) 19 Oct 00
- McCrae, Sir G., Knt.,**  
DSO, Vb. Serv. Bn. R.  
Scots (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.  
Res.) (Edin. T.F.A.)  
(hon.) 8 Mar 17
- ✕ **Macdonald, R. P.,**  
DSO, Res. of Off. .... 18 Oct 02  
(Maj. late Hamps. R.) 19 May 92
- ✕ **Mackenzie, F. F.,**  
CB, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. (hon.) 18 Oct 09
- ✕ **Mackeson, W. J.,**  
Res. of Off. (Lt.-Col.  
Yeo.) ..... 29 Nov 00  
(Maj. late 5 D.G. 25 Apr 98)
- ✕ **Maclean, Sir F.**  
D., Bt., KCB, 13 Hrs. 4 Feb 71
- McLoughlin, G. M., TD,**  
Lab. Bn. Ches. R.,  
(Capt. T.F. Res.) ..... (hon.) 13 July 17
- Margary, A. R., Sussex**  
R. G. A. .... (hon.) 18 Oct 00
- ✕ **Massy-Westropp,**  
J., CMG, 5 Bn. R. Muns.  
Fus. (temp. Maj. in Army)  
(hon.) 4 Oct 01
- ✕ **Montrose, D. B. M.**  
R., Duke of K.T., ADC.,  
3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs. (hon.) (Stirling  
T.F.A.) ..... 5 Dec 00
- ✕ **Moore, R. St. L.,**  
CB, Impl. Yeo. .... (hon.) 1 Aug 01
- Muller, G. H. Trng. Res.**  
Bn. .... (hon.) 4 Apr 17
- ✕ **Murray, Sir E. R., Bt.,**  
DSO, Impl. Yeo. .... (hon.) 3 Sept 02



## Army—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

O'Callaghan-Westropp,  
G., Clare R. Fd. Res. Art.,  
ADC. (hon.) (Col. Res.  
of Off.) ..... 17 Nov 00

Orkney, E. W., Earl of,  
3 Bn. Oxf. L.I. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ..... (hon.) 2 Nov 00

✕Papillon, P. R.,  
DSO, Serv. Bn. Essex R. 22 Mar 17

✕Parker, J. W. R.,  
CB, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R.  
(hon.) ..... 26 Mar 02

Partridge, S. R. B.,  
(hon.) ..... 28 May 84  
(Maj. late K.O. Bord. 1 July 81)

Paul, W. J., Serv. Bn.  
High. L.I. (hon.) ..... 30 Jun 17

✕Pearse, E., 4 Bn. R.  
Dub. Fus. .... (hon.) 5 Dec 00

✕Pease, H. R., Serv.  
Bn. E. York R. .... (hon.) 8 Feb 17

✕Percy, Lord A. M. A.,  
ADC., 3 Bn. North'd  
Fus. (Devon T. F. A.)  
(hon.) ..... 9 July 01

✕Perkins, A. T., CB,  
3 Bn. Welsh R. .... (hon.) 15 Nov 02

Petrie, W. W., Gen. List  
(hon.) ..... 16 Nov 16

Pigott, R. E. P., CIE,  
Serv. Bn. Suff. R. .... (hon.) 16 Sept 16

Pitten, W., 13 Bn. S.  
Wales Bord. .... (hon.) 2 May 16

Raley, W. E., Serv. Bn.  
York & Lanc. R. (hon.) 1 Sept 16

Richardson-Gardner,  
L. J., Res. of Off. .... 18 Oct 02  
(Maj. late 14 Hrs. 1 July 96)

Robertson-Aikman,  
T. S. G., 4 Bn. High.  
L.I. (hon.) (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 16 Oct 00

✕Rose, H. A., DSO,  
Serv. Bn. R. Scots (hon.) 24 Apr 17

Saltoun, A. W. F., Lord,  
G. Gds. (King's Body  
Gd. for Scotland) (hon.  
Brig.-Gen. in Army) ... 29 Apr 80

✕Sanford, E. C. A.,  
CMG, 3 Bn. Wilts. R.  
(hon.) ..... 12 Sept 02

Saunders-Knox-Gore,  
W. A. G., Res. of Off. 1 Apr 01  
(Maj. late R.A. 15 Jan 90)

✕Scobie, M. G. G.,  
CB, Serv. Bn. Welsh  
R. (hon.) ..... 21 May 16

✕Sellar, T. B., K.O.  
Sco. Bord. (attd.) (hon.) 7 Oct 17

✕Serjeant, Sir W. C.  
E., Kat., CB, 5 Bn. Rif.  
Brig. .... (hon.) 3 Oct 02

Sherlock, W. .... (hon.) 1 July 81  
(Maj. late hp. 1 Jan 81)

✕Smith, A. F. E., CB,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) ..... 23 May 01  
(Maj. late 1 L.G. 21 July 92)

Smith, Sir G., KCMG.,  
S. F. Gds. .... 24 Sept 00

✕Somerleyton, Rt.  
Hon. S. B., Lord.  
KCVO. Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(Capt. T.F. Res.) ... 15 Jun 01

Southesk, C. N., Earl of,  
Forf. & Kinc. R. G. A.  
(Mila.) ..... (hon.) 7 Oct 00

✕Stephen, A. J., Res.  
of Off. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Serv. Bn. York R.) (hon.) 31 Aug 17

✕Steele, S. B., CB,  
MVO, Lord Strathcona's  
Corps ..... (hon.) 16 Mar 01

Stevenson, F. J., vd,  
Serv. Bn. High. L.I. (hon.) 1 Aug 15

✕Story, W. F., CB,  
3 Bn. High. L.I. .... (hon.) 21 Oct 00

✕Sullivan, E. F., 4  
Bn. B. Surre. R. (hon.)  
(Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)  
(Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng.  
Res. Bn.) ..... 26 Sept 02

Swanson, J. G. R., Serv.  
Bn. Dorset R. (temp. Lt.-  
Col. in Army) ..... (hon.) 14 Apr 17

✕Terry, F. S. ... (hon.) 8 Jun 84  
(Maj. late hp. 5 July 72)

Trefusis, Hon. J. S., CMG,  
4 Bn. Devon. R. .... (hon.) 17 July 01

Tristram, F. T., Serv.  
Bn. York R. .... (hon.) 12 Aug 17

✕Ventry, F. R. W.,  
Lord, DSO, hp. (Maj.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 20 May 98

✕Wallace, H. R.,  
DSO, Res. Garr. Bn.  
Suff. R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
in Army) (hon.) ..... 23 May 17

Williams-Bulkeley,  
Sir R. H., Bt., R. Angle-  
sey R.E. (Mila.) (hon.)  
(Hon. Col. R.E. Spec.  
Res.) (Anglesey T.F.A.) 14 Oct 00

✕Willshire, Sir A. R.  
T., Bt., S. Gds ..... 18 May 83

✕Windsor-Clive,  
Hon. G. H. W., C. Gds. 14 Mar 63

✕Witham, J. K. M.,  
CMG, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco.  
Bord. .... (hon.) 19 Jun 02

Wood-Martin, W. G.,  
ADC, Sligo R. G. A.  
(Mila.) ..... (hon.) 11 Oct 00

Woodward, A. S., MD,  
R.A. Med. Corps ..... (hon.) 14 Jun 17

✕Wyld, C. E., Serv. Bn.  
K. R. Rif. C. .... (hon.) 28 Feb 17

Wynne-Eyton, C. E.,  
Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. (hon.) 20 Apr 16

**MAJORS**

Alexander, W., Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 6 Oct 16

Allen, E. W., J.A.S.C. (hon.) 30 Apr. 17

Allsopp, Hon. F. E.  
(hon.) ..... 31 May 17

✕Amyatt-Burney,  
H. A., Res. of Off. (Maj.  
It. Def. Corps) ..... 18 Oct 02

✕Ashburnham, C.,  
K. R. Rif. C. (Maj. Res.  
of Off.) ..... 12 Sept 03

Astor, Hon. W., Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 15 Jan 17

✕Aylmer, G., Serv.  
Bn. K. R. Rif. C. .... (hon.) 1 Dec 17

✕Bagnall, C. E., 4 Bn.  
York R. (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 26 Sept 02

✕Bagot, Hon. W. L.,  
DSO, Res. of Off. .... 18 Oct 02

✕Bailey, H. V., 5 Lrs.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 12 Aug 99

✕Bain, A., TD, M. Inst.  
C.E. (I), M. Inst. E.E.  
Lond. Dist. Tel. Co. R.E.  
(hon.) (Lond. T.F.A.) ..... 2 Nov 02

Baird, E. W. D., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) ..... 27 Jan 1

✕Barclay, R., CB, 3  
Bn. Wilts. R. (hon.) ..... 12 Sept 02

Barlow, E. H., 8 Bn.  
Bord. R. .... (hon.) 25 Apr 15

✕H. Barry, W. H., 73  
Ft. .... 29 Nov 64

✕Bates, C. L., CMG,  
DSO, Res. of Off. (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) (North'd T.F.A.)  
(temp. Brig.-Gen. in  
Army) ..... 18 Oct 02

Battine, A. J., R. Art.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 17 Aug 03

✕Baugh, G. T., DSO,  
R. Eng. .... (hon.) 16 Nov 17

Belcher, R., CMG,  
Lord Strathcona's Corps  
(hon.) ..... 16 Mar 01

✕Berly, C. E., R. Art.  
(hon.) (Hon. Maj. late  
Kent R. Fd. Res. Art.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 24 Nov 17

Best, T. G., R. Art. (hon.) 20 Apr 17

Bill, R. W., R. Fus. (hon.) 10 Aug 16

✕Blakeney, E. F. J.,  
A. S. Corps (Maj. Res.  
of Off.) ..... 1 Apr 99

Boynton, F., M. Inst.  
C.E., R. Anglesey R.  
Res. Eng. (hon.) (temp.  
Col. in Army) ..... 14 Oct 00

✕Bradford-Atkin-  
son, T. H. H., G. Gds. 10 Feb 97

Breese, C. E., T. Res.  
Bn. (hon.) ..... 5 Sept 17

✕Bright-Smith, A.  
A. W. B., Res. of Off.  
(temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 18 Oct 02

✕Brooke, H. H., hp.  
(hon.) ..... 10 Jan 16

Brooks, L. A., W.I.R.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 8 Jun 98

✕Broughton, W. H.,  
5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (hon.) 21 Oct 00

✕Brown, H. R., DSO,  
ret. pay (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Serv. Bn. Cam'n Hvyhrs.) 22 Aug 02

Bruce, H. R., Garr. Bn.  
R. Ir. Rif. (hon.) ..... 5 July 17

Burford-Hancock,  
H. di S. B., Hamps. R.  
(Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn.  
Hamps. R.) (Maj. Res.  
of Off.) (South'n T.F.A.) 8 Feb 05

Butler, A. I. R., R. Art.  
(hon.) ..... 29 Jun 17

Byne, R. M., Res. of Off.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 26 May 99

Caird, L. H., Res. of Off. 18 Oct 02  
(Capt. late Bord. R. 1 July 87)

✕Cairns, W. D., Earl,  
CMG, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig.  
(hon.) ..... 21 Oct 00



## Army—contd.

## Majors—contd.

- ✕Cannon, F.**, 5 Bn. R. Fus. (Maj. T.F. Res.) (hon.) 27 July 02  
**✕Carew, G. H. L.**, DSO, 7 Hrs. .... 22 Apr 98  
**Carrington, J.**, (hon.) 11 July 17  
**✕Carstairs, A. J. H.**, Res. of Off. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 Oct 02 (Hon. Capt. late 3 Bn. York R. 15 May 02)  
**Cartwright, F. S.**, 8 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (hon.) 14 Apr 15  
**✕Chamney, H.**, CMG Lumsden's Corps. (hon.) 12 Jan 01  
**✕Chamney, W. A.**, Res. of Off. .... 28 July 96 (Maj. late York R. 27 July 85)  
**✕Christie, R. B. B.**, Res. of Off. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 18 Oct 02  
**✕Clark, Sir J. R. A.**, Bt. CB, FRCS. Edin., Res. of Off. (Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Unattd. List T.F.) ..... 6 Mar 92  
**✕Clarke, S. R.**, CB, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (hon.) 12 Sept 02  
**Clayton, E. F.**, S. Gds. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 7 Aug 01  
**Clayton, F. T.**, Works Bn. Devon R. (hon.) 16 Jun 17  
**✕Clyne, J. F.**, 3 Bn. R. War. R. (hon.) 30 Sept 02  
**Cochran, T.**, Serv. Bn. Welsh R. (hon.) 26 July 16  
**✕Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A.**, 4 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. (hon.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 7 Aug 01  
**✕Collard, C. E.**, CB, R. Mar. (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 5 Dec 05  
**Collett, W. G.**, Rif. Brig. (attd.) (hon.) ..... 18 May 17  
**✕Collis, W. E. R.**, 5 Lrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 5 Oct 01  
**Connell, T. C.**, Res. Bn. L'pool R. (Emp'd. Lab. Corps) (hon.) 6 Sept 16  
**Cooper, E. W.**, ret. pay late 42 Ft. .... 17 Dec 81  
**✕Cooper - Key, A.**, McN. C., CB, R. Art. 18 May 98  
**Coote, C. H. E.**, 11 Hrs. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (North'n T.F.A.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 30 Jan 95  
**Cope, W. C.**, Pembroke R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) ... 4 Oct 00  
**✕Cork and Orrery, C. S. C.**, Earl of, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) 15 Jan 02  
**Courtoun, J. W. M.**, Earl of 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (hon.) 18 Oct 00  
**Craig, C. R.**, Eng. (hon.) 28 Dec 16  
**Crawley, P. A. S.**, E. Kent R. (attd.) (hon.) 28 Oct 17  
**Croft, E. A.**, 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (hon.) (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 4 July 01  
**✕Crompton, R. E. B.**, CB, MInst EE, MIMech, E. Lond. Elec. Eng. (hon.) (Lond. T.F.A.) (Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)) ..... 1 Apr 04  
**✕Dalison, J. P.**, R. W. Kent R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 19 Aug 01  
**✕Darley, H. R.**, DSO, ret. pay (Maj. Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 02  
**✕Darwin, C. W.**, CB, 3 Bn. Durh. L. I. (hon.) (Durh. T.F.A.) ..... 5 Dec 00  
**✕Dawson, M. S.**, Impl. Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Derby T.F.A.) (hon.) 24 Sept 02  
**✕de Cordes, E. L.**, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (hon.) (emp. Maj. in Army) ... 11 May 02  
**de Courcy-Wheeler, H. E.**, 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 2 Nov 00  
**De L'Isle and Dudley, P.**, Lord, Rif. Brig. .... 10 Sept 91  
**Dickin, T.**, 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (hon.) ..... 12 July 01  
**Dixon, E. T.**, R. Art. (hon.) ..... 29 Jun 17  
**Drake, W. H.** (ret. late Capt. 5 Bn. Rif. Brig.) 18 Oct 02  
**Dunne, E. M.**, Res. of Off. p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 Oct 02  
**✕Egerton - Green, F.**, 12 Lrs. .... 27 May 00  
**✕Elliot, W. R.**, R. Art. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 May 98  
**Enderby, H. H.**, Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (hon.) 24 Aug 15  
**Everard, Sir N. T.**, Bt., 5 Bn. Leins. R. (hon.) 20 Oct 00  
**✕Festing, A. E.**, CMG, DSO, R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jan 98  
**✕Findlay, J.**, CIE, MB, Res. of Off. .... 31 Sept 87  
**Fitzgerald, J. W. H.**, Gen. List. (hon.) 27 Sept 17  
**✕Foot, R. M.**, CMG, R. Innis. Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Hertford T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 27 Aug 02  
**Fortescue, H. C.**, 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ... 4 July 01  
**French, Hon. R. P.**, 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. (hon.) 18 Oct 00  
**✕Frere, Sir B. C. A.**, Bt., DSO, Rif. Brig. ... 6 Dec 93  
**✕Frewen, E.**, C.E., TD, R.E. Kent Yeo. (Suss. T.F.A.) (hon.) 18 Apr 01  
**✕Glanusk, J. H. R.**, Lord, CB, DSO, G. Gds. (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Wales Bord.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Brecknock T.F.A.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 29 Nov 00  
**Gloster, E.**, 9 Bn. E. York. R. (hon.) 13 Jun 15  
**✕Goddard, J. R.**, Res. of Off. .... 1 Nov 00  
**Godfrey, C. V.**, Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. (Capt. T.F. Res.) (hon.) 7 Sept 16  
**✕Godman, C. B.**, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (hon.) (Suss. T.F.A.) ..... 12 Sept 02  
**✕Goldfinch, W. H.**, ret. pay ..... 6 Oct 98  
**Grant, Hon. R. A.**, A.S. Corps (hon.) ..... 22 Jun 16  
**✕Greenwell, H. M.**, 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ... 5 Dec 00  
**✕Greville, H. A. F. C.**, F. S., 18 Hrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Res. Regt. of Cav.) ..... 14 Sept 98  
**✕Grey, R.**, CMG, CVO, hp. .... 24 Mar 01  
**✕Griffin, E. M.**, 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 16 Oct 00  
**✕Guise, C. D.**, 3 Bn. Glouce. R. (hon.) 14 July 01  
**✕Hall, D. K. E.**, DSO, A.S. Corps (Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 20 May 98  
**✕Hall, H. T.**, Res. of Off. (Maj. Lab. Corps) ... 18 Oct 02  
**Hall, Sir J. R.**, Bt., C. Gds. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 12 Dec 99  
**✕Hall, M. H.**, DSO, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (hon.) 4 Aug 01  
**✕Hare, Sir T. L.**, 3d, MVO, Res. of Off. .... 7 May 04  
**Harris, C. J. J.**, R. Garr. Art. (hon.) 20 Dec 17  
**✕Hawker, E. B.**, Res. of Off. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Devon T.F.A.) ..... 18 Oct 02  
**Hayes-Sadler, R.**, Gen. List. (hon.) 17 Nov 17  
**✕Henderson, J. A.**, 8 Hrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 7 Nov 00  
**✕Henderson, J. H.**, 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (hon.) (Cathness T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 12 Jun 01  
**Heywood - Lonsdale, H. H.**, Res. of Off. (temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.) (Shrops. T.F.A.) ..... 18 Oct 02  
**Hicks, A.**, Res. Bn. Midd'x R. (hon.) ..... 18 May 16  
**Hills, J. W.**, Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. (hon.) ..... 17 July 17  
**Hilton-Johnson, J. W. D.**, Gen. List. (hon.) ..... 28 Apr 17  
**✕Hoare, H.**, 5 D.G. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 8 July 99  
**✕Hume, C. W.**, ret. pay (Gent.-at-Arms) 12 Aug 86  
**✕Iremonger, E. A.**, Res. of Off. (temp. Col. comdg. Dist.) ..... 18 Oct 02  
**Irwin, J. S.**, CB, Mid. Ulster R.G.A. (Mila.) (hon.) 7 Nov 00  
**✕Isacke, R. H.**, North'd Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 23 Nov 01  
**Jarvis, A. M.**, CMG, Lord Strathcona's Corps (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) (hon.) 16 Mar 01  
**✕Johnston, H. J.**, DSO, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (hon.) 11 May 02  
**✕Jupp, W. A.**, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 26 Mar 02

## Army—contd.

## Majors—contd.

Kemmis, W. H. O., R.  
Art. (Maj. Res. of Off.)... 2 Feb 03

Kennard, E., A.S.C.  
(hon.)... 12 Aug 17

✕Kingscote, R. A. F.,  
R. Eng. (Maj. Res. of Off.)... 7 July 04

✕Knight - Bruce,  
J. C. L., Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(temp. Maj. in Army)... 2 Aug 03

✕Knollys, L. F., CMG,  
Seco. Rif. .... 1 July 81

✕Kynaston, J. W.,  
R.A. Med. Corps (Maj.  
Res. of Off.)... 5 Feb 99

Lamb, Sir A., Bt., 2 L. G. 10 Apr 83

Lambart, Hon. A., R.  
Art., p.a.c. .... 10 Jan 97

✕Lambert, R., DSO,  
3 Bn. Wilts. R. .... (hon.) 9 Apr 16

✕Lawless, E. J., vd.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.)... (hon.) 7 Aug 02

✕Lea, J. A., FRCS  
(Edn.) MB, Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.)... 4 May 02

✕Leather, G. F. T.,  
North'd Fus. (Maj. Res.  
of Off.)... 15 Aug 00

✕Lee, Sir A. H., KCB,  
R. Art. (Maj. Res. of Off.)... 8 Dec 00

✕Leetham, Sir A.,  
Ant. Res. of Off. .... 18 Oct 02  
(hon.) (Capt. R. E. Spec. Res.) 31 Oct 00

✕Leonard, A. G., E.  
Ian. R. .... 15 Jun 85

Lewis-Barned, H. B.,  
Res. of Off. (Maj. Res.  
of Off.) (Lond. T.F.A.)... 18 Oct 02

Lloyd, A. H. O., MVO,  
(Lt.-Col. Yeo.) (temp. Col.  
in Army) ... 18 Oct 02

✕Lloyd, O. L. F., 3 Bn.  
R. Ir. Regt. (hon.) (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ... 18 Oct 00  
(Capt. late Res. of Off.) 14 Oct 85)

✕Lockhart-Ross, H.  
S., 5 Bn. Ian. Fus. (hon.) 18 Oct 00

✕Lovat, S. J., Lord,  
K.T. KCVO, CB, DSO,  
ADC, Lovat's Scouts  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) (Hon. Col.  
Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.  
(Inverness T.F.A.) (temp.  
Brig.-Gen. in Army) ... 11 July 02

Lovekin, A. B., R. War.  
R. .... (hon.) 26 Oct 17

Lucas, E. M., Gen. List  
(hon.)... 13 May 17

Lyon, A. O., Beif. Trng.  
Depôt (hon.)... 24 Jun 17

McCutcheon, W., Leic.  
R. (attd.) ... (hon.) 28 Jun 17

✕McFall, A. W. C.,  
3 Bn. Yorks L. I. (hon.) 18 Oct 00

✕Mackie, J., DSO,  
3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.  
(hon.) (temp. Maj. in  
Army) ... 19 Jun 02

McLeod, N., Gen. List  
(hon.)... 5 Sept 17

✕McMicking, G.,  
CMG, C.L.I. Vols (hon.) 1 Dec 06  
(Capt. late R. Art. 30 July 90)

✕Macpherson, D. H.,  
Impl. Yeo. .... 5 Jun 02

✕Mahon, Sir W. H.,  
R. DSO, 4 Bn. W. York.  
R. .... (hon.) 26 Mar 02

✕Marshall, H. S., Res.  
of Off. (Maj. T.F. Res.) 18 Oct 02  
(Hon. Capt. late 4 Bn.  
Ches. R. 11 May 02)

Marshall, J. K., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 16 Nov 15

✕Martin, J. McC., DSO,  
R.A.M.C. .... (hon.) 23 Dec 17

Mason, A. E. W., Gen.  
List... (hon.) 9 Oct 17

✕Maxwell, Hon. W.,  
4 Bn. L'pool R. ... (hon.) 2 Nov 00

✕Millar, R. H., vd.,  
2 V.B. R. Highrs. (hon.)  
(Maj. T.F. Res.)... 17 Jan 01

✕Morgan, C. B., DSO,  
W. I. Lt., q.s. (temp. Lt.-  
Col. comdg. Sert. Bn.  
Durb. L.I.)... 20 Jan 98

Morgan, S. W., Spec.  
Res., Bn. S. Wales  
Bord. (hon.)... 26 Mar 02

Murdoch, J. A., R.  
Eng. (hon.)... 16 July 16

Murray, A. P., Gord.  
Highrs. (attd.) ... (hon.) 10 Jan 17

Murray, W. A. J., W.I.R.  
10 July 89

Myburg, A. M., Gen.  
List... (hon.) 1 Jun 17

✕Naismith, W. J.,  
DSO, HD, FRCS (Edn.),  
TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (hon.) 7 Oct 02

✕Nelson, A., Res. of  
Off. .... 18 Oct 02

Niven, E. C., Gen. List  
(hon.)... 26 Oct 16

✕C. H. Norton, C. G. C.,  
hp. (Mil. Kat. of Windsor) 2 Jun 65

O'Brien, Sir T. C., Bt.,  
Gen. List... (hon.) 22 Dec 17

✕Pearse, E. V. D., 3  
Bn. S. Staff R. (hon.)  
(temp. Maj. in Army) ... 5 Dec 00

Perhouse, F. S., R.  
Art. (hon.)... 29 Jun 16

✕Peters, J. W. P.,  
DSO, 7 D.G. (Maj. Res.  
of Off.)... 24 Nov 97

✕Petre, B. J., ret. late  
Capt. Ind. S. C. (Nort.  
T.F.A.)... 18 Oct 02

Phillips, T. B., Res. of  
Off. (temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army) ... 18 Oct 02

Piercey, T. E., Gen. List  
(hon.) 24 Sept 17

✕Pinching, Sir H. H.,  
KCMG, Res. of Off. .... 2 Feb 96

Pitt, W. A., Serv. Bn. R.  
Fus. .... 17 Jun 16

✕Potts, L. C., R.  
Muns. Fus. .... 2 Oct 83

✕Poynter, A. V., DSO,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.)... 25 Nov 01

Prescott, F. E., Garr.  
Bn. R. W. Kent R. (hon.) 28 June 17

Prescott, W. H., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 22 Oct 16

✕Pym, H. R. L., R. Mar.  
(Maj. R. Def. Corps) ... 26 July 97

✕Raglan, G. Fitz  
R. H., Lord, CB, R.  
Mon. R.E. (Mila.) (Hon.  
Col. R. E. Spec. Res.)  
(hon.) 1 Nov 00

✕Raitt, F. J., R. Mar.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.) 17 Aug 97

Ramsay, Hon. C. M.,  
Forf. and Kinc. R.G.A.  
(Mila.) ... 7 Oct 00

Raphael, Sir H. H.,  
Bt., Gen. List (hon.) ... 28 Apr 17

Rawnsley, W. H., 10  
Bn. Ches. R. .... (hon.) 14 May 15

✕Read, J. D., Serv. Bn.  
Essex R. (temp. Maj. in  
Essex R.) (attd.) (hon.) ... 26 Apr 17

Reilly, J. M., Res. of  
Off. (temp. Maj. in Army) 18 Oct 02

✕Ricardo, G. C., TD,  
Berks Yeo. (hon.) (Berks  
T.F.A.)... 7 May 01

✕Ricardo, H. G.,  
DSO, R. Art. (temp. Lt.-  
Col. R.F.A.) (Gloce.  
T.F.A.) (Maj. Res. of Off.)  
11 Jan 97

✕Roche, L., R. Muns.  
Fus. (attd.) ... (hon.) 7 Dec 17

Robertson - Aikman,  
H. H. 4 Bn. High. L.I.  
(hon.) (Leic. T.F.A.)... 16 Oct 00

Rodakowski-Rivers,  
E., A.S. Corps ... (hon.) 29 Jun 17

✕Rolleston, Sir L.,  
KCB, DSO, TD, Notts. (S.  
Notts. Hrs.) Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.) (Col. Terr. Force)  
(Hon. Col. Yeo.) (Notts.  
T.F.A.)... 12 Oct 01

Romney, C., Earl, 4  
Bn. Beif. R. .... (hon.) 12 Jun 02

Rose, T. P. A., Trng.  
Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 15 Dec 17

✕Sagar-Musgrave,  
A. M., 3 Bn. W. York. R.  
(hon.) 2 Oct 02

✕Sampson, F. R. W.,  
7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ... (hon.) 16 Oct 00

Sandys, E. W., R. Art. 1 Oct 77

Scott, N. A. W., R. Mar.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.)... 10 May 11

✕Scott, W. A., 3 Bn.  
R. Highrs. (hon.) (Gent.-  
at-Arms) ... 5 Dec 00

Seaton, J. R. M., Lord,  
Gen. List (hon.)... 19 May 17

✕Segrave, O. N., DSO,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ... 12 Sept 02

Army—*contd.*Majors—*contd.*

**Shrewsbury and Talbot**, C. H. J., *Earl of, K.C.V.O.*, Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*)... 14 Mar 17

**Smyth**, R. S., *MD*, R.A.M.C. .... 15 Oct 15

**Smyth**, R. W., Gen. List (*hon.*)... 28 Aug 17

**Soames**, F. E., Mach. Gun Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*)... 6 Jan 17

**Soden-Irwin**, W. W., R. Art. .... (*hon.*) 4 Dec 17

**Spong**, C. S., *DSO*, *FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 99

**Stafford**, F. E., *Lord DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Stafford T.F.A.*) 6 Feb 02

**Steele**, R. L. B., R. Innis Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1 Dec 97

**Stevenson**, P. L., E. Lan. R. (*attd.*) (*hon.*) 13 Jun 17

**Stewart**, D. G., Som. L.I. (*hon.*)... 4 Jan 17

**Stoker**, G., R.A.M.C. (*hon.*) 3 Nov 17

**Stuart**, Sir S. H. L., *Bt.*, 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*) 19 Jun 01

**Swinburne**, U. P., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*hon.*) 13 Apr 17

**Tenison**, W., *Manch. R.*, p.s.c. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)... 3 Feb 92

**Thomas**, A. H., Lan. Fus. (*attd.*) (*hon.*)... 17 July 17

**Thomas**, W. H., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*) 12 Aug 16

**Thomson**, Michael, M. H. D., Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) 26 July 16

**Todd-Thornton**, J. H., *B.*, Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. .... 8 Dec 17

**Turner**, J. A., Extra Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) 15 Oct 01

**Vyvyan**, R. W. C., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... (*hon.*) 29 Dec 15

**Walker**, H. S., 3 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*)... 2 Apr 02

**Wardlaw**, A. P. M., R. Suss. R. .... (*hon.*) 28 Mar 17

**Warton**, R. G., Res. Off. p.s.c. .... 25 Apr 95

**Weldon**, Sir A. A., *Bt.*, *CVO*, *DSO*, 4 Bn. Leins. R. .... (*hon.*) 7 July 01

**Westmacott**, H. R., Welsh R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army.*)... 29 Nov 00

**Westmorland**, A. M. J., *Earl of, ADC.*, 3 Bn. North'n R. (*hon.*) 21 Sept 02

**Whishaw**, A. Y., R. Art. .... (*hon.*) 16 Sept 16

**White**, G. D., G. Gds. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)... 23 July 01

**White**, *Hon. R.*, *CMG*, Res. of Off. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) p.s.c. 29 Oct 00

**White-Thomson**, Sir R. T., *KCB*, 1 D.G. .... 14 Aug 57

**Whittle**, H. J., 3 Bn. E. York. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)... 5 Dec 00

**Williams**, E. B. B., Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*) 5 Jun 17

**Williams**, R. F., Docks Bn. L'pool R. .... (*hon.*) 23 Jun 16

**Willoughby**, Sir J. C., *Bt.*, R.H.G. .... 18 Jan 95

**Winthrop**, W. H., Serv. Bn. Essex R. .... (*hon.*) 4 Mar 17

**Woodhouse**, W. S., Gen. List .... (*hon.*) 26 Aug 16

**Woollett**, S. W., R. A. Med. Corps (*temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.*) .... (*hon.*) 27 May 17

**Wrote**, J. H., Unattd. List (*T.F.*) (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*)... 6 May 14

**Wray**, J. C., *CMG*, *MVO*, R. Art. (*Yeo. of the Gd.*) (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)... 15 Mar 00

**Wyndham-Quin**, W. H., *CE*, *DSO*, 16 Lrs. .... 27 Jan 93

**Yalden-Thomson**, A., Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) 21 Jan 17

**Young**, C., Gen. List (*hon.*)... 19 Apr 17

## CAPTAINS.

**Abinger**, S. L. L., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. .... (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

**Adeley**, W. L., A.S. Corps .... (*hon.*) 30 Mar 17

**Aglionby**, A. C., 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... 6 July 01

**Alexander**, R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)... 5 Dec 00

**Allan**, W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. .... (*hon.*) 7 Aug 17

**Allen**, A. D., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .... (*hon.*) 11 July 16

**Allerton**, G. H., *Lord*, A.O.D. .... (*hon.*) 20 Nov 17

**Alifrey**, F. E., ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)... 7 Dec 88

**Allpress**, E. P., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)... 5 Dec 00

**Allsopp**, *Hon. H. T.*, Res. of Off. .... 11 July 87

**Anderson**, G., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... 16 Oct 00

**Andrews**, F. J., A.S. Corps .... (*hon.*) 5 Jan 17

**Annaly**, L., *Lord*, *G.C.F.O.*, S.Gds. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)... 8 Nov 88

**Anthony**, W. A. B., Gen. List .... (*hon.*) 31 July 16

**Ardagh**, G. H., *DSO*, Res. of Off. .... 18 July 03

*(Hon. late Impl. Yeo.* 1 Oct 02)

**Athlumney**, J. H. G. M., *Lora*, Kent R.G.A. (*Mila.*) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)... 11 Oct 00

**Athow**, F., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. R. Mar.*)... 23 Mar 95

**Attkins**, N., York & Lanc. R. .... (*hon.*) 25 Aug 17

**Atkinson**, H. C., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)... 1 Sept 10

**Baillie-Hamilton**, *Hon. H.R.*, Res. of Off. .... 9 Jun 97

**Baillieu**, M. H., A.S. Corps .... (*hon.*) 24 Nov 17

**Baird**, Sir D., *Bt.*, *MV*, R. Highrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... 29 May 93

**Balfour**, C. B., Res. of Off. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) 5 Mar 02

**Ball**, A. E., 11 Bn. Hamps. R. .... (*hon.*) 26 Jun 15

**Banbury**, C. E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... 11 Oct 00

**Barker**, F. G., 3 Bn. R. Berks. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .... (*hon.*) 14 July 01

**Barkes**, W., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps .... (*hon.*) 27 Aug 17

**Barnett**, G., A.S.C. (*hon.*) 2 Nov 16

**Barton**, G. R., 4 Bn. Ches. K. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... 11 May 02

**Bateman**, W. S., *Lord*, 2 L.G. .... 21 Jan 85

**Bates**, J., Gen. List & Staff .... (*hon.*) 8 Jun 11

**Battine**, C. W., 15 Hrs. .... 21 Mar 97

**Battley**, W. D'O., Dub. City R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Dub. City R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)... 7 Nov 0

**Bavly**, G. C., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*)... 21 Oct 00

**Bealey**, R. N., Trng. Res. Bn. .... (*hon.*) 24 Mar 17

**Beaton**, R. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. .... (*hon.*) 8 Oct 17

**Beatty**, N. S., Trng. Res. Bn. .... (*hon.*) 23 Dec 17

**Bedingfeld**, Sir H. E., *Lt.*, 3 Bn. L'pool R. .... (*hon.*) 17 Oct 00

**Beeching**, H. C. W., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Hamps. R.*)... 9 May 94

**Beirne**, L. J., Essex R. .... (*hon.*) 5 Dec 17

**Bellew**, Sir H. C. G., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*)... 18 Oct 00

**Bennett**, E. E., *FRCS*, A. Vety. Dept. 26 Feb 91

**Beverley**, W. H., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby E. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 21 Oct 00



## Army—contd.

## Captains—contd.

- Biaby, S. G.,** Serv. Bn.  
K. R. Rif. C. (hon.) 10 Feb 16  
**Billington, C. M.,** Serv.  
Bn. E. York. R. (hon.) 27 July 17  
**Bingham, Hon. A. M.,**  
R., ret. pay (hon.) 22 Apr 05  
**Birkbeck, J. 4 Bn.**  
Sec. Rif. (Lt.-Col. T. F.  
Res.) (hon.) 28 Jun 01  
**Black, T. S., A. Cyclist**  
Corps (hon.) 26 Jan 17  
**Black, W. T.,** Wicklow  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. late Wick-  
low R. Fd. Res. Art.)  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) 10 Oct 00  
**Blackwell, R. G.,** Serv.  
Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (hon.) 22 Feb 16  
**Blackmore, A.,** A.S.C.  
(hon.) 22 Dec 17  
**Blake, Sir F. D., B.,**  
North'd G. A. (Mila.)  
hon.) (Hon. Col. Unatt'd.  
Asst. Spec. Res.) (Hon.  
of Terr. Cyclist Bn.)  
North'd T. F. A.) 12 Oct 00  
**Blake-Aughton, G. E.,**  
3 Bn. High. L.I. (hon.)  
(temp. Maj. in Army) 21 Oct 00  
**Blakeney, J. E. C.,**  
3 Bn. Essex R. (temp.  
Lt.-Col. in Army) (hon.) 4 July 01  
**Boggie, W. J.,** 3 Bn.  
Manch. R. (hon.) 29 July 02  
**Boisragon, A. M.,**  
3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (hon.) 18 Oct 00  
**Boles, J. C.,** Gen. List  
(hon.) 23 Nov 17  
**Bolton, R. A. L. M.,** Res.  
of Off. 1 July 96  
**Booth, C. A.,** 3 Bn.  
Wilts. R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 21 Oct 00  
**Boswell-Preston, A. H.,**  
A.S.C. (hon.) 26 Feb 17  
**Bousfield, L.,** M.D. R. A.  
Med. Corps (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) 30 July 07  
**Boyd-Carpenter,**  
A. B., Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(temp. Capt. in Army)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 24 Oct 02  
**Boyle, E. C. P.,** Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) 7 Feb 03  
**Boyle, J.,** MVC R. Ir.  
Fus. 23 Jun 80  
**Brackenbury, E.,**  
A., 1 V. B. E. Kent R.  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 16 Aug 02  
**Bradshaw, C. C.,** R. Art.  
(hon.) 19 Oct 16  
**Brander-Dunbar,**  
J., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highs.  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 5 Dec 00  
**Brereton-Barry, J.,**  
R. A. Med. Corps (hon.) 15 July 17  
**Brett, C. G.,** Serv. Bn. R.  
Fus. (hon.) 31 Mar 16  
**Brewer, J. C. R.,** 3 Bn.  
Conn. Rang. (hon.) (temp.  
Maj. in Army) 18 Oct 00  
**Broadbridge, W.,**  
R. Art. (hon.) 20 Nov 17  
**Brooke, F. W.,** Lab.  
Corps (hon.) 20 Oct 17  
**Bros. H. A.,** North'd  
R. G. A. (Mila.) (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 12 Oct 00  
**Brown, W.,** Gen. List  
(hon.) 14 Dec 17  
**Browne, D. S.,** 3 Bn.  
R. Sc. Fus. (h. n.) (temp.  
Capt. in Army) 5 Dec 00  
**Browne, W. H.,**  
DSO, 7 Bn. R. Fus. (hon.) 19 Oct 00  
**Browning, H. S.,**  
ret. pay (Maj. Res. of Off.)  
(Maj. R. G. A.) 19 Feb 00  
**Buchanan, D. S.,** Mach.  
Gun Corps (hon.) 20 Dec 17  
**Bull, H. C. H.,** MC,  
Yorks. L.I. (att'd.) (hon.) 4 Oct 17  
**Burbury, F. W.,**  
R. W. Kent R. (Maj.  
Spec. Res. Bn. R. W.  
Kent R.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.) 25 Mar 96  
**Burn, W. A.,**  
6 Bn. Manch. R. (hon.) 19 Oct 00  
**Burn-Lindow, I. W.,**  
DSO, ret. pay (temp. Lt.-  
Col. Cav. Spec. Res.) 1 Mar 98  
**Bush, J.,** R. Mar. (Res.  
of Off.) 31 Oct 08  
**Butler, F. N.,** Res.  
of Off. (temp. Maj. R. E.) 29 Nov 00  
**Butler, L. W. G.,** K. R.  
Rif. C., p. r. c. 23 Apr 85  
**Butler, Sir R. P.,** Bt., 8  
Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (hon.)  
(temp. Maj. in Army) 2 Nov 00  
**Butler, T. D.,** CPO,  
Oxf. L.I. 31 Oct 11  
**Cadogan, G. C.,** Earl,  
3 Bn. Suff. R. (hon.) 4 July 01  
**Cameron, Hon. C.,**  
St. C., CB, 9 Lrs. 30 Mar 87  
**Campbell, Sir W. D. S.,**  
KCVO, 79 Ft. 31 Oct 77  
**Campion, G. F. M.,** A.S.  
Corps (hon.) 15 Jun 17  
**Cane, R. A. G.,** Res. Bn.  
Yorks. L.I. (hon.) 19 July 16  
**Cansdale, B.,** A.O.D.  
(hon.) 25 Dec 17  
**Carpmael, E. G.,**  
4 V. B. E. Surr. R. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 30 Jun 02  
**Carter, W. H.,** A.S.C.  
(hon.) 16 Oct 17  
**Carthew, R. J.,** Suff.  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Hon. Col. late Suff. R.  
Fd. Res. Art.) (Lt.-Col.  
Res. of Off.) 10 Oct 00  
**Cartland, J. B. F.,** 5  
Bn. Wore. R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 16 Oct 10  
**Cautley, J. B.,** R. A.  
Med. Corps. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) 29 Nov 03  
**Cazalet, M. H.,** Res. of  
Off. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 11 May 03  
**Chadwick, M.,** R.A.  
Med. Corps (hon.) 21 Dec 17  
**Chichester, C. O.,** ret.  
pay (temp. Maj. in Army)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 11 Jan 01  
**Chute, E. L.,** R.F.C.,  
Gen. List (hon.) 28 Nov 17  
**Clanchy, A. D.,** R.A.  
Med. Corps (hon.) 25 Dec 17  
**Clarke, J. S.,** ret. pay  
(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn.  
Wilts. R.) 23 Sept 96  
**Clerke, A. W.,** DSO,  
3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) (hon.) 1 Aug 01  
**Cobbold, A. W.,** Suff.  
R. G. A. (Mila.) (hon.)  
(temp. Lt. in Army) 7 Nov 00  
**Cochrane, R.,** Mach.  
Gun Corps (hon.) 14 Sept 16  
**Coke, F. D. T.,** N.  
Lan. R. (att'd.) (hon.) 30 May 17  
**Cole-Hamilton, H.,**  
A., Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 24 Sept 02  
**Collis, R. H.,** DSO,  
ret. pay (Maj. Yeo.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Remt.  
Serv.) 11 May 00  
**Colman, G. R. R.,**  
Mach. Gun Corps (hon.) 30 Aug 17  
**Colvin, C. H.,** Res.  
of Off. (temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army) (hon.) 18 Oct 02  
(hon. 1. late 3 Bn. Essex R. 4 July 01)  
**Coode, R. C.,** Gen. List  
(hon.) 19 Sept 17  
**Cook, F. W.,** Lab. Corps  
(hon.) 5 Dec 17  
**Cook, J.,** jun., TD,  
8 Bn. Durh. L.I. (hon.) 5 July 02  
**Cooke-Hurle, J. A.,**  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) 16 Sept 01  
**Cooper, R. M. Le H.,**  
MD, R.A. Med. Corps  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 29 Jan 99  
**Corbett, E. R. T.,** 3 Bn.  
Shrops. L. I. (hon.)  
(Temp. Capt. in Army) 12 July 01  
**Cory, E. J.,** DSO,  
TD, 5 Bn. R. Suss. R.  
(hon.) 25 July 01  
**Cosby, G. S.,** Lab. Corps  
(hon.) 1 Dec 17  
**Courtney, S. R. M.,** Lord  
Strathcona's Corps (hon.) 16 Mar 01  
**Coward, H. L.,** Serv.  
Bn. Welsh R. (hon.) 16 Apr 16  
**Cox, W. S. R.,** 4 Bn.  
Shrops. L. I. (hon.) 3 Aug 01  
**Cradock, M.,** CB,  
CMG, 6 D. G. 20 Oct 87  
**Craig, A. T.,** 4 Bn. R. Ir.  
Rif. (hon.) (temp. Maj. in  
Army) 29 Nov 02  
**Crane, C. P.,** DSO,  
4 Bn. York & Lanc. R.  
(hon.) (Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.) 3 July 01  
**Crawley, C. G. G.,** B.  
M. Art. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 14 Mar 08  
**Crawshay, R.,** Res.  
of Off. 18 Oct 02



## Army—contd.

## Captains—contd.

F. C. ~~Crean~~, T. J.,  
DSO, R. A. Med. Corps  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
Maj. R. A. M. C.) ..... 3 Sept 02

Crichton-Stewart, P. J.,  
Gen. List ..... (hon.) 29 Apr 17

Cripps, A. E. W., Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 11 Oct 17

~~Crofton~~, A. E. L.,  
Lord, Res. of Off. (temp.  
Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 15 May 95

~~Crosby~~, A. J., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 4 Feb 03

Cunliffe, J. W., Cardigan  
R. G. A. (Mila.) ..... (hon.) 6 Oct 00

Cunynghame, Sir P.  
F., Bt., 5 Bn. Midd'x R.  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 19 Sept 02

D'Aeth, R. H., Res. of  
Off. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 31 Jan 94

Dalbiac, P. H., CB, TD,  
Derby R. (Lt.-Col. and  
Hon. Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 19 Jan 83

~~Dales~~, H., Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.) (temp. Maj. S.  
Afr. Hse.) ..... 30 Apr 02

Daniell, J. A. le N., 11  
Hrs. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(Capt. Res. Regt. of Cav.) 16 Apr 95

Darbishire, R. N., 3  
Bn. Suff. R. (hon.) (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ..... 4 July 01

~~Darling~~, J. W., MC,  
MB, R. A. Med. Corps  
(hon.) 13 Nov 17

~~Darrell~~, H. F., DSO,  
Rif. Brig. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 25 Nov 17

~~Davidson-Houston~~,  
J. H., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (hon.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Lab.  
Corps) ..... 17 Oct 00

Davies, R. R., Dorset R.  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 14 Dec 17

Davis, A. J., Gen. List  
(hon.) 14 Nov 17

~~Dawes~~, E. S., ret.  
pay (Maj. Yeo.) (temp.  
Lt.-Col. Remt. Serv.) ... 9 Feb 00

~~Dawnay~~, Hon. J.,  
CMG, DSO, ret. pay ..... 14 Jun 99

Dean, C. P., Plymouth  
Div. R.E. (Mila.) (hon.)  
(temp. Capt. in Army) ... 7 Nov 00

de Costobadie, F. P.,  
Garr. Bn. W. York. R.  
(Empld. Lab. Corps) (hon.) 29 Apr 16

de Hamel, H. B., Lond-  
onderry R. G. A. (Mila.)  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 4 Oct 00

~~De la Bère~~, R. N.,  
DSO, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R.  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 6 Feb 02

~~de la Condamine~~,  
H. J., ret. pay (Lt.-Col.  
R. Guernsey Mila.) (temp.  
Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R.  
Guernsey L.I.) ..... 12 Oct 01

Dempster, C., Serv. Bn.  
Lpool K. (hon.) ..... 26 Aug 16

~~De Teissier~~, H.,  
Baron, ret. pay late 8 Hrs.  
(Capt. T. F. Res.) ..... 19 Mar 90

Dewar-Durie, R. N.,  
Gen. List ..... (hon.) 21 Dec 17

~~de Winton~~, W.,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 30 Apr 01

di Marco, P. H., R. Eng.  
(hon.) ..... 22 Aug 17

~~Diver~~, W., 2 V.B.  
Norr. R. (hon.) (temp. Lt.  
Garr., Bn. Devon R.) ..... 17 Jan 01

Doherty, W. D., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 25 Nov 17

Dolmage, F. A. E., 4 Bn.  
Conn. Rang. (hon.) (temp.  
Capt. in Army) ..... 18 Oct 00

Donoughmore, R. W. J.,  
The Earl of, 3 Bn. R. Ir.  
Regt. (hon.) (temp. Lt.-  
Col. in Army) ..... 18 Oct 00

~~Dorrien-Smith~~, A.  
A., DSO, ret. pay (Maj.)  
Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. 22 Jan 02

Douglas, R. L., A.S.  
Corps (hon.) ..... 29 Jan 17

Douglas - Hamilton,  
A. M., Gen. List ..... (hon.) 3 Nov 17

Dowman, D., Gen. List  
(hon.) 13 July 16

Draffen, G. A., 4 Bn.  
Bord. R. .... (hon.) 17 July 01

~~Dudley~~, F. D. W.,  
Lord, 6 Bn. Wore. R.  
(hon.) ..... 20 Oct 00

Duleep Singh, Prince  
Victor A. J., 1 Dus. .... 27 Jun 94

Dundas, Sir H. H. P.,  
Bt., MVO, Res. of Off.  
(Capt. T. F. Res.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) (Madlothian  
T.F.A.) ..... 25 May 95

~~Dunraven~~ and  
Mountearl, Rt. Hon.  
W. T., Earl of, KP,  
CMG, Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(Hon. Col. Unattd. List  
(Spec. Res.) (Hon. Col.  
Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns.  
Fus.) (Hon. Col. Yeo.) ... 26 July 01

~~Dunraven~~ and  
Mountearl, Rt. Hon.  
W. T., Earl of, KP,  
CMG, Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(Hon. Col. Unattd. List  
(Spec. Res.) (Hon. Col.  
Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns.  
Fus.) (Hon. Col. Yeo.) ... 26 July 01

Durst, A. L., R. Mar.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
Maj. R. Mar.) ..... 1 Sept 12

Dyer, L., Serv. Bn. Essex  
R. .... (hon.) 13 Sept 17

~~Edwards~~, W. F. S.,  
CMG, DSO, 3 Bn. Devon.  
R. (hon.) (Bt. Lt.-Col. Res.  
of Off.) (temp. Brig.-Gen.  
in Army) ..... 17 July 01

Edwards-Carter, H. C.,  
Garr. Bn. Devon. R.  
(hon.) 22 Oct 15

~~Egerton~~, A. F., DSO,  
Cam'n Highrs. (Lt.-Col.  
Terr. Bn. R. Scots) ..... 21 May 94

Ehrhardt, W. H., R.  
War. R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 21 Dec 17

~~Elger~~, E. G., DSO,  
Res. of Off. (Maj. Spec.  
Res. Bn. Som. L.I.) ..... 8 Nov 94

~~Ellis~~, R. W., 5 Bn. R.  
Fus. (hon.) (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 27 July 02

Else, S. F., Res. Bn. E.  
Lan. R. (hon.) ..... 7 Dec 15

~~Elwes~~, H. C., MVO,  
ret. pay (Capt. S. Gds.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn.  
R. Ir. Rif.) ..... 14 Dec 01

~~Ennismore~~, R. G.,  
Visct., 3 Bn. R. Muns.  
Fus. (hon.) ..... 19 Oct 00

Evans-Hughes, E. H. T.,  
Lan. Fus. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evans~~, F. H. F.,  
DSO, 4 Bn. R. Lanc.  
R. .... (hon.) 4 Aug 01

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

~~Evers~~, C. H., R. A. Med.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

## Army—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Fletcher, A. M. T., A.S.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 11 May 17

✕Fletcher, W., DSO,  
M.B. R.A.M.C. (Mila.)  
(hon.) 1 Mar 03

Forbes, R., MB, R.A.  
Med. Corps ..... (hon.) 3 Nov 17

Forbes, Hon. W. R. D.,  
Gord. Highrs. .... 17 Apr 95

Forbes-Gordon, A. N.  
Res. of Off. (Aberdeen  
T.F.A.) ..... 13 July 78

Forth, F. C., Serv. Bn.  
R. Ir. Rif. .... (hon.) 23 Dec 17

Forwood, L. L., Dorset  
R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 23 Dec 17

✕Foster, A. D., MC,  
Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. (hon.) 29 Nov 17

Foster, J. A., Res. Bn. E.  
York. R. .... (hon.) 6 Jun 16

Fownes-Luttrell, A.  
C., R. Fd. Art., Spec.  
Res. (hon.) (Hon. Maj.  
late R.F.A. Spec. Res.)  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 7 Oct 00

Fox, E. J., R. Art. (hon.) 18 Jan 17

✕Fraser, Sir K. A.,  
Bt., 7 Hrs. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) ..... 11 Jan 98

Frew, J., Trg. Res. Bn. (hon.) 4 Nov 17

Fyers, H. A. N., MVO,  
(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif.  
Brig.) ..... 1 Apr 92

Gade, D. F., Serv. Bn.  
R. Dub. Fus. .... (hon.) 3 Dec 15

✕Gage, A. M. B., 14  
Hrs. (Maj. and Hon. Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 9 Sept 92

Gardiner, T. W. I.,  
A.V.C. .... (hon.) 23 Aug 17

✕Gardner, T. K.,  
Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 28 Jun 01

✕Garrard, W., R. Ir.  
Fus. (Capt. Spec. Res.  
Bn. R. Ir. Fus.) ..... 20 Nov 06

Gascoigne, C. C. O. ret.  
pay (Capt. Res. of Off.) 2 Feb 01

Gascoyne, W. W., Gen.  
List (temp. Capt. in Army)  
(hon.) 20 May 17

✕Gethin, Sir R. C. P.,  
Bt., 4 Bn. Suff. R. (hon.) 16 Oct 00

Gibb, J. A., MD, R.A.  
Med. Corps (hon.) ..... 21 Jun 17

Gibson, G. M., A.S.  
Corps (hon.) ..... 26 Nov 16

✕Gladstone, Sir J.  
R., Bt., O. Gds. (Kincardine  
T.F.A.) ..... 9 Sept 85

✕Glossop, W. H. N.,  
Res. of Off. .... 29 Jan 96

Godwin, W. H. F. F.,  
R. A. Med. Corps (hon.) 23 Oct 17

✕Golding, G. J. L.,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj.  
in Army) ..... 7 Feb 03

Gonne, C. M., Res. of  
Off. (temp. Maj. in Army) 1 Apr 09

Gordon, A. E., A.S.  
Corps (hon.) ..... 18 Feb 16

✕Gordon, R., DSO,  
Queensland Mtd. Inf.  
(hon.) 6 Oct 02

Gorton, G. P., A. Cycl.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 16 Oct 17

✕Gosling, W. S.,  
S.Gds. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(temp. Maj. Gds.) ..... 7 Oct 99

Graham, T. F. Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 21 Feb 17

✕Grant, J. P., DSO,  
MC, ret. pay ..... 12 Dec 99

Greenhill, J. O., Serv.  
Bn. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs. .... (hon.) 26 May 16

✕Greenshields, J. D.,  
Serv. Bn. L'pool R. (hon.) 8 Mar 17

Greville, Hon. A. H. F.,  
MVO, Res. of Off., Eq.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)  
(Essex T.F.A.) ..... 4 Jan 83

✕Griffin, H. L., DSO,  
R. Art. .... 3 July 97

✕Griffin, J. H., 4 Bn.  
R. Dub. Fus. .... (hon.) 5 Dec 00

Griffith, E. W. C., Serv.  
Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (hon.) ... 4 July 17

✕Griffith-Boscawen,  
Sir A. S. T., Knt., 3 Bn.  
R.W. Kent R. .... (hon.) 11 Jun 01

Griffiths, R. H., Notts.  
& Derby R. .... (hon.) 27 Nov 17

✕Grimsdell, G. L.,  
MC, S. Lan. R. (attd.)  
(hon.) 16 Nov 17

✕Grosvenor, Lord  
A. H., TD, Ches. Yeo.  
(hon.) ..... 28 Nov 00

Guise, A. St. V. B., Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 11 Dec 17

Gurney, F. P., 21 Ft.  
(Empl'd. Reg. Duties) ... 14 Apr 75

Gurowskide Wezele,  
D. B. M., Count. Kent  
R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 11 Oct 00

Gwyn, L. T., A.S. Corps  
(hon.) 16 Oct 17

Gwynn, S. L., Conn.  
Rang. (attd.) (temp. Capt.  
in Army) (hon.) ..... 10 Jun 17

Hadden, H. A. G., R.A.  
Med. Corps (hon.) ..... 6 July 17

✕Haddon, A., VD,  
Unattd. List (T. F.)  
(hon.) (Berwick T.F.A.)  
(Rozburgh T.F.A.) (Sel-  
kirk T.F.A.) ..... 27 Dec 00

✕Halkett, C. F., 3 Bn.  
E. Surr. R. .... (hon.) 16 Oct 00

Hall, A. C., 3 Bn. Suff.  
R. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 16 Oct 00

Hamilton, T. F., Garr.  
Bn. Sea. Highrs. (hon.) 19 Dec 17

✕Hankey, Sir M. P. A.,  
KCB, R. M. Art. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-  
Col. in Army) ..... 10 Aug 99

Hanna, H. L., A.S.C.,  
(hon.) 16 Dec 17

Hannington, C. H.,  
Res. of Off. (temp. Capt.  
R.A.) ..... 14 May 02

Hardcastle, J. H., R. Art.,  
p.a.c. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 17 Mar 99

Harding, J. S. G., Res.  
of Off. (temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army) ..... 7 Oct 85

✕Harington, E. C.,  
R. Art. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 5 Oct 99

✕Harper, A. G. M.  
N., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R.  
(hon.) (temp. Capt. in  
Army) ..... 4 Aug 01

Harris, H. B., Serv. Bn.  
Essex R. .... (hon.) 24 Oct 16

Hartley, E. A. C., R.  
Art. .... (hon.) 31 Oct 17

✕Hartley, J. C., Res.  
of Off. (temp. Maj. Serv.  
Bn. R. Fus.) ..... 4 Nov 05

✕Harvey, H. C., 4  
Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (hon.)  
(temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 20 Oct 00

Haseldon, E. N., A. S.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 19 Sept 17

Haslewood, F. L., R.  
Mar. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(temp. Maj. R. Mar.) ... 1 Jan 11

✕Hassell, R. de B.,  
Kent R. Fd. Res. Art.  
(hon.) (Hon. Lt.-Col. late  
Kent R. Fd. Res. Art.)  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 11 Oct 00

✕Hatch, G. P., CMG,  
W.I.R. .... 30 Aug 83

Hay, Hon. A., Res. of Off.  
(Capt. R. Def. Corps) ... 26 Aug 96

Hay, A. C., Serv. Bn. N.  
Lan. R. .... (hon.) 29 Mar 17

✕Head, A. S., FRCS,  
A. Vety. Corps (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 13 Apr 06

Heather, D. D. R. H.,  
R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.  
(hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) 7 Nov 00

✕Hely, E., Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.) (Bt. Maj. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 31 Dec 02

✕Hendry, P. W., VD,  
Res. of Off. (temp. Brig.-  
Gen. in Army) (City of  
Glasgow T.F.A.) ..... 5 May 00

✕Henty, C. G., 16  
Midd'x V.R.C. .... (hon.) 19 Jun 01

Hernaman-Johnson, F.,  
MD, R.A. Med. Corps 5 Dec 17

Hewett, Sir H. G., Bt.,  
Edin. R. Fd. Res. Art.  
(temp. Capt. in Army)  
(hon.) 7 Oct 00

## Army—contd.

## Captains—contd.

~~Hewlings, R. H.~~,  
 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (hon.)  
 (temp. Capt. in Army).....16 Oct 00  
~~Hewson, L. L.~~,  
 MVO. S. Irish Horse  
 (hon.).....7 Feb 03  
~~Heygate-Lambert, F.~~,  
 A. TD, Res. of Off.  
 (temp. Maj. Lab. Corps) 5 Dec 88  
~~Hillman, G. B., R.A.~~  
 Med. Corps (hon.) 31 July 17  
~~Hobson, F.G., DSO.~~  
 W. York. R. (hon.) 15 July 17  
~~Hobson, J. R., R. Art.~~  
 (temp. Capt. R. Art.) (hon.) 25 Feb 17  
~~Holden, A. M., Midd'z~~  
 R. (attd.) (hon.) 17 Nov 17  
~~Holland, Hon. C. T.~~,  
 Res. of Off. .... 20 July 92  
~~Holmes, C. W., R. Art.~~  
 (hon.) 2 May 15  
~~Holmes, F., Serv. Bn.~~  
 Sea. Highrs. (hon.) 23 Sept 16  
~~Holmes, F., Trng. Res.~~  
 Bn. .... 6 July 17  
~~Horne, W., 3 Bn. Arg.~~  
 & Suth'd Highrs. (hon.)  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 24 Sept 02  
~~Hornby, H. L., MC.~~  
 Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.  
 (hon.) 29 Nov 17  
~~Horne, C. D., Res. Bn. R.~~  
 Berk's (hon.) 26 Jun 16  
~~Horsford, R.E., Serv. Bn.~~  
 Beif. R. .... 14 Jun 16  
~~Horsley-Beresford,~~  
 Hon. H. W. W., 4 Bn.  
 Notts & Derby R. (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) (hon.) 11 May 01  
~~Howard, Hon. G.~~,  
 R. Mar. .... 21 Sept 14  
~~Howe, A. F. A., 1 Cinq.~~  
 Ports V.R.C. (hon.)  
 (temp. Lt. in Army) ..... 10 July 01  
~~Hunloke, P., MVO.~~  
 Bucks. Yeos. (hon.) (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 17 July 01  
~~Hunter, Sir C. R.~~,  
 Bt., Res. of Off. .... 21 Sept 85  
 (hon.) 9 July 01  
~~Hunter, J. L., Serv. Bn.~~  
 K.R. Rif. C. .... 12 Sept 16  
~~Huntington, A.W.~~,  
 DSO, D. of Lanc. Yeos.  
 (hon.) 10 July 01  
~~Huntington, H.~~,  
 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (hon.)  
 (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 19 Oct 00  
~~Hutchinson, C. A.~~,  
 R.W. Kent R. (attd.)  
 (hon.) 9 Oct 17  
~~Hutchinson, C. W. O.~~,  
 Serv. Bn. R. War. R.  
 (hon.) 2 Nov 17  
~~Hutton, T. O., MB, R.A.~~  
 Med. Corps (hon.) 2 Dec 17  
~~Hylton-Jolliffe,~~  
 C. H., FRCVS, A. Vety.  
 Corps (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
 (temp. Maj. in Army) .... 5 Jun 06

Infield, S., R.A. Med.  
 Corps (hon.) 24 Nov 17  
 Inman, H. J., Garr. Bn.  
 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (hon.) 14 Dec 17  
 Irwin, R. B., Gen. List  
 (hon.) 30 Nov 17  
 Isham, Sir V., Bt., Res.  
 of Off. .... 25 Sept 89

~~Jackson, Hon. F. S.~~,  
 Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc.  
 R. (Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.)  
 (hon.) 6 Feb 02  
~~Jackson, H. J., R. Art.~~  
 (hon.) 28 Sept 17  
~~James, C. H., Spec.~~  
 Res. Bn. Staff. R. (hon.) 16 Oct 00  
~~James, H., Welsh R.~~  
 (attd.) (hon.) 8 Jun 17  
~~James, L. H., Transport~~  
 Workers Bn. Worr. R.  
 (hon.) 24 July 17  
~~Jeffcock, J. W. G. P.~~,  
 Res. of Off. (Maj. Yeos.) 7 Feb 94  
~~Jennings, F. M.~~,  
 Res. R. of Cav. .... 22 Nov 17  
~~Jerrard, A. G. A.~~,  
 ret. pay (Lt.-Col. Spec.  
 Res. Bn. Som. L.I.) ..... 19 Feb 02  
~~Jessel, R. P., 5 Bn~~  
 R. Fus. (hon.) ..... 27 July 02  
~~Johnson, A.E., DSO.~~  
 Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 10 Aug 02  
~~Johnson, G. E. A.~~,  
 DSO, A. Ord. Dept. (hon.) 8 Aug 17  
~~Johnson, R. T., Serv.~~  
 Bn. S. Lan. R. .... 1 Aug 17  
~~Johnson, S.G., Falmouth~~  
 Div. Sub. Min. R.E.  
 (Mila.) (hon.) (Capt. Res.  
 of Off.) ..... 7 Nov 00  
~~Johnson, W., R. Art.~~  
 (hon.) 20 Oct 17  
~~Johnston, E. A. TD.~~  
 Lab. Corps. .... 26 Oct 17  
~~Johnston, F. C., R.~~  
 Art. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
 R.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 92  
~~Johnston - Browne,~~  
 C. J. C., 3 Bn. Dorset R.  
 (hon.) (temp. Capt. in  
 Army) ..... 14 July 01  
~~Jolivet, A. E., Som. L.I.~~  
 (attd.) (hon.) 23 Nov 17  
~~Jones, C. McC., Serv. Bn.~~  
 R.W. Fus. .... 22 Mar 17  
~~Jones, W. D., Res. of~~  
 Off. .... 17 Oct 03  
~~Keenan, C. B., DSO.~~  
 MD., Lord Stratheona's  
 Corps. .... 16 Mar 01  
~~Kelly, G. W., A.S. Corps~~  
 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps)  
 (hon.) 14 Mar 17  
~~Kelso, A., 6 Bn. R.~~  
 War. R. (hon.) (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 4 Jun 01  
~~Kent, F. A., N. Staff. R.~~  
 (attd.) ..... 24 Jan 17  
~~Kidd, H., Gen. List~~ (hon.) 1 Dec 17  
~~Kirwan, G. W. C.~~,  
 A.S.C. .... 29 Apr 16  
~~Kitchin, G. W., 7 Bn.~~  
 Linc. R. .... 10 July 15  
~~Knight, C. L. W. M.~~,  
 DSO, Res. of Off. .... 22 July 91  
~~Knight, G. B., Res. Bn.~~  
 D. of Corn. L.I. (hon.) ..... 17 Mar 15  
~~Laing, J., Local Res. Bn.~~  
 North'd Fus. .... 16 July 16  
~~Lambton, Hon. D'A., 5~~  
 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (hon.) 5 Dec 00  
~~Lascelles, Hon. G.~~  
 A., 3 Bn. York R. (temp.  
 Maj. Esser R.) ..... 15 May 02  
~~Laskie, H. M., Gen.~~  
 List. .... 10 Mar 17

~~Lawrance, K. E., R.~~  
 Mar. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
 (temp. Maj. R. Mar.) ..... 1 Jan 10  
~~Lay, G., Int. Bn. Tg.~~  
 Res. .... 2 Dec 17  
~~Leaf, H. M., M.Ech.~~  
 M Mech E., Lond. Elec.  
 Eng. (hon.) (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
 Res.) ..... 8 Jan 01  
~~LeBrasseur, J. H., R.~~  
 Art. .... 13 Nov 17  
~~Lechmere, H. H., Gen.~~  
 List (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 17  
~~Legg, G. E. W., MVO.~~  
 3 Bn. R.W. Kent R. (hon.)  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 11 Jun 01  
~~Legge, P.A., Antrim~~  
 R.G.A. (hon.) (Capt. Res.  
 of Off.) ..... 4 Oct 00  
~~Lennox, J., VD.~~  
 Res. of Off. (Maj. T.F. Res.)  
 (Kirkcubright T.F.A.) 25 Apr 85  
~~L'Estrange, T. J.~~,  
 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. .... 4 Oct 02  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 4 Oct 02  
~~Lethbridge, Sir W.P.C.~~  
 Bt., G. Gds. (Capt. Gds.) 1 Jan 98  
~~Levett, B. J. T., Res. of~~  
 Off. (Capt. Gds.) ..... 15 Nov 97  
~~Levita, C. E., Gen.~~  
 List (hon.) ..... 4 Aug 17  
~~Liddell, A. F., R.~~  
 Art. (Gent.-at-Arms) ..... 15 Nov 81  
~~Lilford, J., Lord, 3 Bn.~~  
 North'n R. .... 6 Dec 00  
~~Lilly, R. B., R.A. Med.~~  
 Corps (hon.) 1 Nov 17  
~~Limerick, W. H. E.~~  
 de V. S., Earl of, 5 Bn.  
 R. Muns. Fus. .... 9 Oct 01  
~~Lindsay, J. A. H., Forf.~~  
 & Kinc. R. Fd. Res. Art.  
 (hon.) (Hon. Lt.-Col. late  
 Forfar & Kincardine R.  
 Fd. Res. Art.) (Maj. Res.  
 of Off.) ..... 10 Aug 92  
~~Livingstone - Lear-~~  
 mouth, N. C. R. Art.  
 (hon.) 23 Nov 17  
~~Llewellyn, A., 3 Bn.~~  
 Som. L.I. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
 in Army) ..... 15 May 02  
~~Llewellyn, O.J., A.S.C.~~  
 (hon.) 17 Jan 17  
~~Loftus, St. J. D. T.~~,  
 K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Lt.-  
 Col. R. Def. Corps) ..... 10 Aug 94  
~~London, E. B., W. York~~  
 R. (attd.) (temp. Capt. W.  
 York. R. (attd.) (hon.) 11 May 17  
~~Long, W. E., 4 Bn.~~  
 Som. L.I. (hon.) (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 15 May 02  
~~Lord, W. T., A. Corps~~  
 (hon.) 24 Nov 17  
~~Lowe, E. A., R. R. Gn.~~  
 Art. .... 12 Dec 17  
~~Lowe, J. C., Spec. Res.~~  
 Bn. R. Fus. (hon.) ..... 19 Oct 00  
~~Lucan, G. C., Earl~~  
 of, Res. of Off. (Col. Terr.  
 Force) (City of Lond.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 1 Jan 91  
~~Luckman, A. O. R.~~  
 Eng. Spec. Res., Unattd.  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 7 Nov 00  
~~Lyle, F. W., MD, R.A.~~  
 Med. Corps (hon.) 28 Aug 17  
~~Lyle, W. R., Mid Ulster~~  
 R.G.A. (Mila.) (hon.)  
 (temp. Capt. in Army) ... 7 Nov 00  
~~Lynch, D., h.p.~~  
 (temp. Maj. in Army) ... 6 Mar 07  
~~Lyons, F. W., Res.~~  
 of Off. (Maj. Terr. Bn.  
 Yorks L.I.) ..... 26 Jan 84  
~~Lyster, A. E., MD, R.A.~~  
 Med. Corps (hon.) ..... 11 Aug 17



## Army—contd.

## Captains—contd.

~~MacAndrew, H.~~, DSO, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 11 Jan 02  
~~McCarthy, M. A.B.~~, FRCS Edin., R.A. Med. Corps (hon.) ..... 27 Sept 17  
~~Macdonald, J. F.~~, Lord Strathcona's Corps (hon.) ..... 16 Mar 01  
~~Macdowell, C. C.~~, DSO, Devon. R.G.A. (Mila) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (hon.) ..... 18 Oct 00  
~~McGrigor, Sir J. R. D.~~, Bt., Res. of Off. .... 7 Aug 85  
~~Macintyre, D. L.~~, Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (hon.) ..... 25 Oct 17  
~~MacKay, M. R.~~, MB, R.A.M.C. .... 22 Nov 17  
~~Mackay, R. M.~~, 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 11 May 02  
~~Mackintosh, D. E.~~, 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 5 Dec 00  
~~McLachlan, D. M.~~, R. Lanc. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 13 Jan 97  
~~McMurdo, A. M.~~, DSO, Res. of Off. .... 8 Nov 90  
~~McNulty, E. J.~~, Trng. Res. Bn. .... 9 Dec 16  
~~Ma Phail, E. J.~~, Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. .... 3 Oct 17  
~~MacRae-Gilstrap, J.~~, R. Highrs. (Gent.-at-Arms) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Inf. Bn.) ..... 20 Aug 90  
~~Maitland, F. J.~~, Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) (Hon. Maj. late Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 Oct 00  
~~Male, P.~~, Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (hon.) ..... 3 Jun 16  
~~Manners, J. T.~~, Lord 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (hon.) (South'n T.F.A.) ..... 5 Dec 00  
~~Mansford, F. G.~~, 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 13 July 01  
~~Marston, E. R.~~, Gen. List (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 17  
~~Martin, F. G.~~, A.S.C. (hon.) ..... 15 Sept 17  
~~Martin, G. F.~~, Gen. List (hon.) ..... 28 July 17  
~~Mason, D.~~, Gen. List (hon.) ..... 9 Feb 15  
~~Mason, F. B.~~, Local Res. Bn. Midd'x R. .... 3 Nov 16  
~~Masterman, J. S.~~, Gen. List (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 17  
~~Matthews, W. J. R.~~, 6 Bn. Mancn. R. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 19 Oct 00  
~~Matthey, C. G. R.~~, v. 1 Lond. V.R.C. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 1 Dec 00  
~~Maude, F. N.~~, CB, p.s.c., Res. of Off. .... 8 Jan 85  
~~Mayell, J. A. R.~~, Midd'x R. (attd.) ..... 8 Dec 17

~~Mayne, E. C.~~, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 5 Dec 00  
~~Mayor, E. W.~~, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 11 May 02  
~~Melle, B. G. Von B.~~, R. Art. (hon.) ..... 26 Aug 17  
~~Meredith-Jones, H. D.~~, 1 V.B. R.W. Fus. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 30 Jun 02  
~~Mildmay, C. B. St. J.~~, ret. pay ..... 11 Apr 88  
~~Miles-Bailey, G. M.~~, R. Eng. .... 4 Nov 17  
~~Miller, Sir C. J. H.~~, Bt., Res. of Off. .... 20 July 90  
~~Miller, C. S.~~, MB, R.A. Med. Corps (hon.) ..... 15 July 17  
~~Miller, E. D.~~, DSO, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Lt.-Col. Yeo.) ..... 31 Oct 00  
~~Miller Cunningham, J.~~, Essex R. (Peablies T.F.A.) ..... 19 Oct 08  
~~Milligan, W. H.~~, Donegal R.G.A. (Mila.) (hon.) (Lt. Res. of Off.) ..... 22 May 02  
~~Wilner, M. H.~~, MVO, DSO, Res. of Off. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 7 Aug 07  
~~Minchin, R. M.~~, 12 Bn. Ches. R. .... 27 May 16  
~~Mitford, W. K.~~, CMG, 8 Hrs., A.D.C. (Gent.-at-Arms) (Suss. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 84  
~~Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lord G. W.~~, Res. of Off. (Lt.-Col. Yeo.) (Roxburgh T.F.A.) ..... 25 Jun 97  
~~Moore-Irvine, G. M. L.~~, Antrim R.G.A. (Mila.) (hon.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 7 Nov 00  
~~Morgan, C. E.~~, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. (hon.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 12 Jun 02  
~~Morier, W. E. W.~~, York R. (attd.) ..... 8 Dec 17  
~~Morphew, G.~~, v. 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (hon.) ..... 30 May 01  
~~Morrall, A. W.~~, 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (hon.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 6 Dec 00  
~~Morris, J. I. W.~~, R.A. Med. Corps (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 27 July 02  
~~Morrisson, E. E. J.~~, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 16 July 02  
~~Mossman, T. P.~~, Garr. Bn. Durh. L.I. .... 4 Nov 17  
~~Mouncey, D. B. W.~~, Gen. List (hon.) ..... 26 May 17  
~~Mudd, P. A.~~, A.S. Corps (hon.) ..... 26 Aug 17  
~~Murray, J.~~, 14 Hrs. .... 1 July 91  
~~Murray, J. T.~~, Gen. List (hon.) ..... 16 Sept 17  
~~Naunton-Morgan, I. A.~~, Welsh R. (attd.) (hon.) ..... 16 Feb 17  
~~Neal, H. V. J. McC.~~, DSO, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (hon.) ..... 16 July 02

~~Newbolt, B. P.~~, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 5 Dec 00  
~~Newton, H.~~, Res. of Off. ..... 15 May 90  
~~Newton, L.~~, R. Eng. (hon.) ..... 22 Aug 17  
~~Newton, R. E.~~, Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (hon.) ..... 7 Oct 16  
~~Newton-King, F. J.~~, ret. pay ..... 27 July 92  
~~Nichol, D. J.~~, Serv. Bn. High. L.I. .... 10 Oct 17  
~~Norgrove, J. C.~~, Works Bn. Lpool R. (hon.) ..... 3 Aug 17  
~~Norris, S. D.~~, 3 Bn. Lpool R. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 17 Oct 00  
~~North, Sir H.~~, Knt. 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .... 19 Oct 00  
~~Northesk, D. J.~~, Earl of, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. .... 14 July 01  
~~Oakes, E.~~, Res. of Off. ..... 4 Mar 92  
~~O'Beirne, A. L. S.~~, Lab. Corps. .... 28 Nov 17  
~~O'Connor, J. E.~~, MB, R.A. Med. Corps (Mila.) (hon.) ..... 1 Mar 03  
~~O'Donoghue, D. J. F.~~, R.A. Med. Corps (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 27 Jun 04  
~~O'Grady, E. S.~~, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 July 02  
~~Ord, F. C.~~, CB, v. R. Art., g. (Hon. Col. R.F.A.) (Glouc. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Mar 80  
~~Ormsby-Gore, Hon. S. F.~~, Gen. List ..... 27 Nov 17  
~~O'Sullivan, B. R. de W.~~, R. Mar. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 1 May 03  
~~Owen, C. S.~~, 4 Bn. Manch. R. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 19 Oct 00  
~~Packard, C. T.~~, MC, Suff. R. (attd.) ..... 18 Dec 17  
~~Pardoe, E. P. H.~~, R. Mar. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 1 Jan 11  
~~Parry, L. E. S.~~, DSO, TD, Denbigh Yeo. (hon.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 29 Apr 01  
~~Partridge, W. C. St. J.~~, Gen. List ..... 29 Nov 17  
~~Peel, H. H.~~, Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 18 Oct 00  
~~Pelly, C. H. R.~~, Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) (Hon. Lt.-Col. late Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 Oct 00



## Army—contd.

## Captains—contd.

~~✓~~Perry, Capt. A. C.,  
*DSO*, 6 Bn. Manch. R.  
 (hon.) (Temp. Maj. in  
 Army) ..... 19 Oct 00  
 Perth, W. H., *Earl of*,  
 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (hon.) 5 Dec 00  
 Petrie, C. B., Gen. List  
 (hon.) ..... 4 Sept 17  
 Phillips, F., Gen. List  
 (hon.) ..... 9 Jan 17  
~~✓~~Phillips, G. I., 6 Bn.  
 R. War. R. (hon.) (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 4 Jun 01  
~~✓~~Phillips, G. P. A., R.  
 Eng. Spec. Res. (hon.)  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 14 Oct 00  
~~✓~~Phillips, H. J. V.,  
*DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Wales  
 Bord. (hon.) ..... 26 Mar 02  
~~✓~~Phillips, R. E. G.,  
 R. A. Med. Corps (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 28 Jan 00  
 Phipps, T. H., R. W. Fus.  
 (att'd.) ..... (hon.) 7 Dec 17  
~~✓~~Pickering, E. H.,  
 Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt.  
 T.F. Res.) ..... 22 Aug 02  
 Pigott, W. G., Rif. Brig.  
 (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.  
 Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 18 Nov 91  
~~✓~~Pirie, T. G., Res. of  
 Off. (temp. Maj. in  
 Army) ..... 10 Oct 92  
~~✓~~Playne, W. H., TD,  
 (hon.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
 (Glouc. T.F.A.) ..... 7 May 02  
 Pollard, G., A.S. Corps  
 (hon.) ..... 20 Oct 14  
 Pollock, G. H., A.V.C.  
 (hon.) ..... 12 Dec 17  
~~✓~~Porter, A. S. M., ret.  
 pay (Maj. A.S. Corps  
 Spec. Res.) ..... 1 Jan 01  
 Porter, C. P. G., Gen.  
 List (hon.) ..... 25 Mar 17  
 Power, R. C., A.S.C.  
 (hon.) ..... 8 Nov 17  
~~✓~~Prevost, W., ret. pay  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 22 Feb 99  
~~✓~~Price, J. F. N., 3 Bn.  
 Bedf. R. (hon.) (Maj.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 5 Dec 00  
 Pringle, H. A., R. Art.  
 (hon.) ..... 24 Oct 17  
 Prior - Wandesforde,  
 R. H., R. Art. .... (hon.) 20 Nov 17  
  
 Quicke, F., Res. Bn. R.  
 Innis. Fus. .... (hon.) 26 Jan 17  
  
~~✓~~Radclyffe, C. R. E.,  
 3 Bn. Dorset R. (hon.)  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 14 July 01  
~~✓~~Rainey, J. W., A.  
 Vety. Corps (Bt. Maj.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 4 Feb 10  
 Ralston, W. R. C., 6 Bn.  
 S. Wales Bord. .... (hon.) 10 Jun 16  
 Ramsden, C. S., Trng.  
 Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 16 Feb 17  
 Ramsden, F. W., Res.  
 of Off. (temp. Capt. in  
 Army) ..... 5 Mar 02  
 Ra. King, R. M., *MB*,  
 R. A. Med. Corps (Maj.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 31 July 06  
 Rees, A. J. L., Welsh R.  
 (att'd.) ..... (hon.) 7 Dec 17  
 Regnart, C. H., R. Mar.  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
 Maj. R. Mar.) ..... 1 July 04

~~✓~~Reid, J. W. (5 Lond.  
 Brig. R.F.A. (Capt. Res.  
 of Off.) (temp. Maj. R.A.) 1 Dec 00  
 Reid, W. S., A. Vety.  
 Corps (hon.) ..... 5 Jun 17  
~~✓~~Reith, R. A., 3 Bn.  
 E. Kent R. (hon.) (Lt.-  
 Col. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 July 02  
 Rennie, H. W., Serv.  
 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd  
 Highrs. (temp. Capt. in  
 Army) ..... (hon.) 15 Feb 17  
 Rhodes, W., A. S. Corps  
 (hon.) ..... 15 Apr 17  
~~✓~~Rhodes, W. W., 6 Bn.  
 K. R. Rif. C. (hon.) (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 16 Oct 00  
 Richards, E. S., Garr.  
 Bn. Midd'x. R. .... (hon.) 24 Mar 17  
 Richards, J. L., Serv.  
 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (hon.) 6 Oct 15  
 Richardson, J. L.,  
 Trng. Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 22 Nov 17  
 Ricketts, A., *CMG*, *MD*,  
 Impl. Yeo. .... (hon.) 7 Feb 03  
 Roberts, J. D. A., Sligo  
 R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
 (Hon. Col. late Sligo R.  
 Fd. Res. Art.) (Lt.-Col.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 11 Oct 00  
 Robertson, R. D., Gord.  
 Highrs. (att'd.) ..... (hon.) 23 Dec 17  
 Robinson, H. W., A. S.  
 Corps ..... (hon.) 30 Mar 16  
~~✓~~Robinson, W. B.,  
 TD, 6 Bn. Notts & Derby.  
 R. (hon.) (Derby T.F.A.) 13 Aug 02  
 Robinson Embury,  
 R. P., *CMG*, Res. of Off. 12 Aug 95  
 Rogerson, W. D., 3 Bn.  
 E. Surr. R. .... (hon.) 16 Oct 00  
~~✓~~Rosmead, H. A. T.,  
 Lord, ret. pay ..... (hon.) 15 Oct 01  
 Ross-Brown, W. R. Garr.  
 Art. .... (hon.) 12 Oct 17  
~~✓~~Roupell, E. P. S.,  
*DSO*, Milford Haven  
 Div. Sub. Min. R.E.  
 (Mila) ..... (hon.) 11 Oct 00  
 Rowthorn, W. H., 7 Bn  
 York & Lanc. R. (hon.) 5 May 15  
 Rudler, F. G., Garr. Bn.  
 Hamps. R. .... (hon.) 25 Nov 17  
~~✓~~Ruston, J. S., TD,  
 4 Bn. Linc. R. (hon.)  
 (Linc. T.F.A.) (temp.  
 Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 26 July 02  
~~✓~~Ryall, W. P., 5 Bn.  
 Lan. Fus. .... (hon.) 18 Oct 00  
  
 Sabin, C. W., A.S. Corps  
 (hon.) ..... 4 Mar 17  
~~✓~~St. Vincent, R. C.,  
*Visc.*, 5 Bn. North'd  
 Fus. .... (hon.) 9 July 01  
~~✓~~Sampson-Way, N.  
 Fitz E. G., R. Mar.  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
 Maj. R. Mar.) ..... 10 Feb 00  
 Sandison, J. H. M.,  
 Res. Bn. R. Scots (hon.) 17 Jun 16  
 Sandys, G. J., 2 L.G.  
 (hon.) ..... 27 Apr 16  
~~✓~~Savile, W. S., E.  
 Kent R. (Capt. T.F. Res.) 15 Nov 84  
 Sawrey-Cookson, C.  
 Garr. Bn. North'd. Fus.  
 (hon.) ..... 22 July 17

~~✓~~Schank, H. A., 3 Bn.  
 Lan. Fus. .... (hon.) 18 Oct 00  
 Scott, E. R., A.S. Corps  
 (hon.) ..... 22 Dec 17  
 Scott, C. L., A.S. Corps  
 (hon.) ..... 18 Apr 17  
~~✓~~Scudamore-Stan-  
 hope, Hon. E. T., Res.  
 of Off. .... 1 Apr 09  
~~✓~~Sell, E. C., *DSO*,  
 Impl. Yeo. .... (hon.) 3 Sept 02  
~~✓~~Sherston, W. M.,  
*DSO*, 18 Hrs. (Lt.-Col.  
 T.F. Res.) ..... 8 Aug 88  
~~✓~~Shipley, R. B., 9 Bn.  
 Lond. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
 Res.) ..... (hon.) 1 Dec 00  
 Shortt, A. G., R. Art.  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 9 Dec 96  
 Shute, H. P., A.S. Corps  
 (hon.) ..... 20 Dec 17  
~~✓~~Sidey, C. L., Lums-  
 den's Corps ..... (hon.) 12 Jan 01  
 Silverthorne, A. H.,  
 5 Bn. Manch. R. .... (hon.) 21 Oct 00  
~~✓~~Simpson, W. G.,  
 R. Mar. (Lt.-Col. Lond.  
 R.) (Lond. T.F.A.) (temp.  
 Col. in Army) ..... 1 Apr 01  
 Smith, A., R. Lanc. R.  
 (hon.) ..... 14 Dec 17  
 Smith, A. E. C., S. Lan.  
 R. (att'd.) ..... (hon.) 13 Jan 17  
 Smith, A. J. H., R. Mar.  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 1 Sept 11  
 Smith, E. P., 4 Bn. Bedf.  
 R. .... (hon.) 12 Jun 02  
 Smith-Neill, J. W., Res.  
 of Off. (temp. Col. in  
 Army) ..... 17 May 99  
~~✓~~Snow, A. D., Res. of  
 Off. (Maj. Garr. Bn.  
 Lanc. R.) ..... 11 May 01  
~~✓~~Soden, G. W. C.,  
 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.  
 (hon.) ..... 1 Apr 02  
~~✓~~Sondes, L. A., *Earl*,  
 Ret. Pay ..... 1 Sept 94  
 Southam, W. T., Antrim  
 R. G. A. (hon.) (Maj. T.F.  
 Res.) ..... 7 Nov 09  
 Sparrow, C. J., *MD*,  
 R.A.M.C. .... (hon.) 18 Oct 17  
 Sparrow, H. H. K.,  
 R.A.M.C. .... (hon.) 30 Sept 17  
~~✓~~Spence-Jones, C. J.  
 H., ret. pay (Lt.-Col.  
 Yeo.) (Carmarthen T.F.A.) 18 Mar 01  
~~✓~~Spencer, H. E. (ret.,  
 late Lt. 13 Hrs.) (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj.  
 in Army) ..... 18 Oct 02  
 Sprague, A. G., Serv.  
 Bn. Welsh R. (hon.) ..... 7 Nov 15  
 Stacey, J. E., *MB*,  
 R. A. Med. Corps. (hon.) 30 Jan 17  
 Stancomb, A. J. G., Res.  
 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .... (hon.) 28 Jun 16  
 Stanley, H. C., Serv.  
 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (hon.) ..... 21 July 17  
 Stanmore, G. A. M.,  
 Lord, 3 Bn. Hamps. R.  
 (hon.) ..... 5 Dec 00  
 Stanton, E., W. Rid. R.  
 (att'd.) ..... (hon.) 28 Oct 17  
~~✓~~Stapleton-Brether-  
 ton, F. B. J., TD, Lan.  
 Hrs. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 9 July 01  
 Staveley, C. R., Ret.  
 Pay (Capt. Res. of Off.) 13 Mar 95  
 Steele, L. L., A. Vety.  
 Corps ..... (hon.) 26 Apr 17  
 Stephenson, H. R., Gen.  
 List ..... (hon.) 5 Dec 16  
 Stevens, A. B., *MD*,  
 R.A.M.C. .... (hon.) 27 Nov 17

## Army—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Stewart, Sir H. J. U.,  
R.L., Donegal. R.G.A.  
(Mila.).....(hon.) 7 Nov 00

Stewart, J. R., Serv.  
Bn. York R. (hon.)..... 1 Aug 17

Stewart, W., Serv. Bn.  
R. Highrs. (hon.).....25 Jan 17

Stirling, A., S. Gds.  
(Lt.-Col. 2 Lovat's Scouts  
Yeo.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Ross  
and Cromarty T.F.A.)  
(temp. Brig. Gen. in Army) 24 Jun 99

Stock, E., Gen. List (hon.) 9 Dec 17

Stoockley, H. H. F.,  
R. Mar. (May. Res. of Off.) 1 Sept 03

Stoddart, S.A., R. Mar.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 1 Jan 12

Stopford, J. W.,  
5 Bn. Muns. Fus. (temp.  
Maj. in Army).....(hon.) 9 Oct 01

Stourton, Hon. A. E.  
C. J., 3 Bn. Bord. R.  
(Maj. T.F. lies.).....(hon.) 2 Nov 00

Strickland - Con-  
stable, F. C., 3 Bn. E.  
York R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
in Army)..... 5 Dec 00

Stuttaford, S., Garr.  
Bn. North'd Fus. (hon.) 17 Nov 17

Sullivan, P. A.,  
R.A.M.C. (hon.).....28 Sept 17

Swetenham, H., Gen.  
List.....(hon.) 12 Aug 17

Syson, A. E., R. Mar.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
Maj. R. Mar.)..... 22 Apr 07

Tangye, B. R. G., 16 Bn.  
R. War. R. (hon.) 23 July 16

Tattersall, G., Gen. List  
(Empld. L. of C.) (hon.) 28 Mar 17

Taylor, E.R., G. Gds.  
(Capt. Gds.).....20 Jun 94

Templemore, A. H.,  
Lord, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.  
(hon.)..... 18 Oct 00

Tharp, G. P., reb.  
pay (Capt. Res. of Off.) 15 Oct 97

Thesiger, Hon. W. G.,  
DSO, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) 19 Dec 01

Thompson, H.C.S.,  
Res. of Off. ....22 Mar 99

Thompson, J., vd,  
2 V.B. Bord. R. (hon.)  
(temp. Maj. in Army).....30 May 01

Thorburn, J. W. B. MB,  
R.A. Med. Corps.....(hon.) 20 Dec 17

Thornely, S., 8 Bn.  
Worc. R. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.).....(hon.) 30 May 01

Thornton, L. H.,  
DSO, Ret. Pay (Maj.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.) 5 Feb 01

Timmis, G. D., 3 Bn.  
R. Lanc. R. (hon.) (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.)..... 6 Feb 02

Timson, H.T., 4 Bn. Linc.  
R. (hon.) (temp. Maj. in  
Army).....18 Oct 00

Tindall, C. G., MC,  
Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.  
(hon.)..... 5 Jun 17

Tomkin, J. W. R., ret.  
pay (temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (Camb.  
& I. of Ely T.F.A.)..... 1 Apr 97

Tottenham, A.G.L.,  
Impl. Yeo. ....(hon.) 6 Oct 02

Tottie, J. B. G., 4  
Bn. W. York. R. ....(hon.) 26 Mar 02

Treadgold, H. A., MD,  
R.A. Med. Corps.....(hon.) 23 Oct 17

Tresidder, T. J., CMG,  
R. Eng. ....23 July 82

Trevor - Battye, C.  
E. A. T., 3 Bn. E. Lan.  
R. (hon.) temp. Capt. in  
Army).....10 Aug 01

Triscott, L. E. L., 3 Bn.  
E. Kent R. (temp. Capt.  
in Army).....(hon.) 18 July 02

Trollope, A. G., E.  
Kent R. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.)..... 7 Apr 97

Trotter, A. F., Serv.  
Bn. L pool R. ....(hon.) 23 Dec 17

Troyte-Bullock, E. G.,  
Col. G. Res. of Off. (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) (Dorset  
T.F.A.)..... 21 Oct 85

Tufnell, H. M., 3 Bn.  
Essex R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.)..... 7 Oct 02

Tufnell, W. F., 3 Bn.  
E. Kent R. (temp. Maj.  
in Army).....(hon.) 18 July 02

Tully-Christie, W., A.  
Vety. Corps.....(hon.) 28 Sept 17

Turner, A. P., 4 Bn.  
York R. (hon.) (Capt. Res.  
of Off.).....26 Sept 02

Turner, W. F., Res.  
of Off. .... 1 Apr 86

Tweedle, G. M., Worc.  
R. (attd.).....(hon.) 8 Dec 17

Tyrrrell, E. J., MB,  
R.A. Med. Corps.....(hon.) 20 Oct 17

Uniacke, A. G.,  
DSO, 3 Co. of Lond.  
Yeo. ....(hon.) 11 Sept 02

Vande Weyer, W. J.  
B. MVO, 3 Bn. R.  
Berks, R. ....(hon.) 14 July 01

Van der Kiste, J. E.  
R.M. Art. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.)..... 1 Jan 09

Vansittart, R. A., Res.  
of Off. ....15 Mar 81

Vaughan-Williams,  
H. W., MB, R.A. Med.  
Corps (Capt. Res. of Off.) 28 July 97

Vialls, H. G., CB,  
Res. of Off. ....25 Oct 87

Villiers, G. F. M., 3 Bn.  
R. Sc. Fus. (hon.) (temp.  
Maj. in Army)..... 5 Dec 00

Vincent, F. C., Gen. List  
(hon.)..... 7 Nov 17

Vines, W. S., Lab. Corps  
(hon.).....22 Dec 17

Vipan, C., DSO, 3  
Bn. E. Kent R. ....(hon.) 18 July 02

Wace, D. C., A. Cycl.  
(Lt. ret. Ind. Army) (hon.) 6 Dec 17

Wake, C. St. A.,  
CMG, Res. of Off. (temp.  
Maj. Garr. Bn. R. W.  
Kent R.)..... 5 Dec 06

Wakefield, E. W., 2  
V.B. Bord. R. (hon.)  
(West'd T.F.A.)..... 19 July 02

Walker, S. N., Home  
Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.  
(hon.)..... 27 Apr 17

Walker-Leigh, A.  
H. C., 3 Bn. R. Muns.  
Fus. (hon.) (Capt. Res.  
of Off.)..... 19 Oct 00

Wallis, W. E., A.S.C. .... 1 May 15

Walsh, Hon. G. H.  
W., MVO, Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.)..... 20 July 01  
(Res. of Off. 18 Oct 02)

Walsh, Sir H. H. A.,  
Lt., Res. of Off. ....15 Feb 9

Walsh, T. L., 3 Bn. Som.  
L.I. (hon.) (temp. Capt. in  
Army)..... 5 Dec 00

Ward, B. L., Gen. List  
(hon.).....30 Apr 17

Ward, G. D. S. Lane.  
R. G.A. (Vols.) (hon.) (Lt.  
Transvaal Cycle & Motor  
Corps Reserve)..... 1 Dec 02

Warde, W. E., Gen. List  
(hon.).....13 Oct 17

Warner, J. E., R. War.  
R. (attd.).....(hon.) 27 May 17

Warner, Sir T. C. T.,  
Bt., CB, 3 Bn. Oxf. &  
Bucks. L.I. (Suff. T.F.A.)  
(hon.)..... 4 July 10

Watson, I. N. H., R.  
Eng. (hon.).....17 Mar 17

Watson, Hon. T. H.,  
A.S.C. (hon.).....30 Mar 17

Watts, Sir W., ACB,  
vd, Res. of Off. (Hon.  
Col. Cadet Bn. A. R.  
Rif. C.)..... 29 Jan 87

Waud, L. R., Res. Bn. S.  
Staff. R. ....(hon.) 9 Sept 16

Weatherbe, L. J., Impl.  
Yeo. ....(hon.) 18 July 01

Webb, E. J., 6 Bn. Worc.  
R. (hon.) (temp. Capt. in  
Army).....20 Oct 00

Webster, Sir A. F. W. E.,  
Lt., Res. of Off. (Capt.  
G. Gds.).....25 Aug 96

Weeks, C. C., R.A. Med.  
Corps.....(hon.) 22 Sept 17

Welby, H. D., MB,  
R.A. Med. Corps.....(hon.) 16 Nov 17

Wentworth - Fitz-  
william, Hon. Sir W.  
C., KCVO, Res. of Off.,  
Crown Eq. ....25 Sept 78

Wheble, J. W. St.  
L., Res. of Off. (Capt.  
T.F. Res.).....20 Sept 82

Wheeler, G.R., Gen. List  
(hon.).....12 Jan 16

Whitaker, A. E.,  
Res. of Off. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) (Notts. T.F.A.)..... 8 July 78

Whitaker, J., 20 Hrs. .... 6 Apr 94

Whitcombe, R. H.,  
DSO, vd, 1 V.B. Worc.  
R. ....(hon.) 10 July 01

White, H. F., Serv. Bn.  
North'd Fus. ....(hon.) 24 Jun 17

White, J. H. M., Serv.  
Bn. Manch. R. ....(hon.) 20 Oct 16

Whiteway-Wilkinson,  
A. C. S., A. S. Corps  
(hon.).....25 Aug 17

Wickham, C., Garr. Bn.  
Suff. R. ....(hon.) 30 Aug 17

Wilkinson, H. T. D.,  
DSO, Res. of Off. (Maj.  
Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.) ... 13 Apr 87

Willett, J. S., IDG.  
(temp. Maj. in Army) ...15 Jun 87



Army—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

Williams, A. S., R. Art.  
(hon.) 7 Dec 17

Williams, E. C., Serv.  
Bn. E. York. R. (hon.) 17 Dec 16

✕ Williams, L., 3 Bn.  
D. of Corn. L.I. (hon.) 5 Dec 00

Williams, W. H., Serv.  
Bn. R. Scots. (hon.) 10 Mar 17

Williams-Drummond,  
F. D., Carm. R. Fd. Res.  
Art. (hon.) (Carm. T.F.A.) 7 Oct 00

Willis, C. W., Pemb.  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) 6 Oct 00

Wilson, A. L., A. S.  
Corps (hon.) 22 July 17

Wilson, C. H., Serv. Bn.  
W. York. R. (hon.) 12 Oct 15

✕ Wilson, L. O., CMG,  
DSO, R. Mar. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) (Berks. T.F.A.) 1 Apr 01

Wilton, J. E. L., R.  
Mar. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(temp. Maj. R. Mar.) 1 Jan 11

✕ Wood, C. P. B.,  
DSO, 3 Bn. R. Scots.  
(hon.) 29 May 02

Wood, S. M., 4 Bn. R.  
Imnis. Fus. (hon.) 4 July 01

✕ Woodhouse, R.,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt.  
(Hon. Maj.) T.F. Res.) 2 Nov 02

Woods, A. R., Serv. Bn.  
R. Mun. Fus. (hon.) 20 Dec 16

Wornum, R. G., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 14 Mar 17

✕ Wreford, J., 1  
North'd R.G.A. Vols.  
(hon.) (Surg.-Maj. T.F.  
Res.) 18 Aug 01

Wright, W. C., Glam.  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Hon. Col., late Glam.  
R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Lt.-  
Col. Res. of Off.) 4 Oct 00

Wymer, R. A., 3 Bn.  
Cam'n Highrs. (hon.)  
(Capt. T.F. Res.) 5 Dec 00

✕ Wyndham, L. C.  
E., 3 Bn. High L. I.  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 26 Sept 02

Wynne, L. C. F., Sligo  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. late Sligo  
R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Maj.  
Res. of Off.) 11 Oct 00

Yates, S. P., Res. of Off.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 18 Oct 02

## LIEUTENANTS.

✕ Adams, H. R., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) 24 Apr 03

Aitchison, H. J., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) 12 Sept 02

✕ Alexander, C. J.,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Hon.  
Maj. T. F. Res.) 24 Aug 01

Alexander, J. T. B.,  
Gen. List (hon.) 5 July 17

Alcock, O. P., Serv. Bn.  
Durh. L.I. (hon.) 9 Jun 17

Allen, A. N., Serv. Bn.  
Lan. Fus. (hon.) 29 Nov 16

Allen, C. F., Gen. List  
(hon.) 15 Dec 17

✕ Allison, T. B., MC,  
Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. (hon.) 25 Nov 17

✕ Anderson, J., Imp.  
Yeo. (hon.) 5 Feb 04

Anderson, R. H., R.F.C.  
& Gen. List (hon.) 6 Mar 17

Armstrong, Sir A. H.,  
Bt., Impl. Yeo. (hon.) 17 July 01

✕ Arthur, Sir G. C. A.,  
Bt., MVO, Impl. Yeo.  
(temp. Capt. in Army)  
(hon.) 21 Jan 01

✕ Aspinall, E. T.,  
7 Bn. Rif. Brig. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 19 Oct 03

Atkins, F. H., R.A.M.C.  
(hon.) 23 Dec 17

✕ Atkinson, H. S., TD,  
1 V.B., W. Rid. R. (hon.) 18 Jun 01

✕ Aylwen, G., 3 V.B.  
R. Fus. (temp. Capt. in  
Army) (hon.) 1 Dec 02

Bankes, F. G., Gen.  
List (hon.) 25 July 16

Barber, A. T., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 17 Nov 17

Barcroft, J. H. P., h.p.  
late R. Mar. (Capt. R.  
Suss. R. Spec. Res.) 1 July 04

Barnett, J. W., R. Art.  
(hon.) 29 Nov 17

Barrett, C., Trng. Res.  
Bn. (temp. Lt. Trng. Res.  
Bn.) (hon.) 22 Jun 17

Barry, J., Serv. Bn. S.  
Wales Bord. (hon.) 6 Jun 1

Barton, C., Serv. Bn.  
R. Ir. Fus. (hon.) 19 July 17

Bassett, P. R., Garr. Bn.  
Suff. R. (hon.) 14 Dec 17

Batchelor, H., Lab. Bn.  
D. of Corn. L.I. (hon.) 23 Dec 17

Bayly, A., A.S. Corps  
(hon.) 12 Nov 16

Bayly, Z. B., S. Afr. Res.  
Bn. (hon.) 22 Nov 17

Beardall, J., A.S. Corps  
(hon.) 16 May 17

Beggs, S. T., MB,  
R.A.M.C. (Mila.) (hon.)  
(Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.)  
(Capt. R.A. Med. Corps) 1 Apr 03

Bellerby, W. J., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 16 Mar 17

Bellinger, H. R., Serv.  
Bn. York. R. (hon.) 9 Nov 17

✕ Bennett, L. E. A.,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) 8 Feb 03

Berry, E., 4 Bn. Bord. R.  
(temp. Capt. in Army)  
(hon.) 17 July 01

Bird, D. H., Serv. Bn. R.  
Fus. (hon.) 16 Dec 17

✕ Bishop, C., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) 5 Sept 02

Bowen, Hon. M. S., 3  
Bn. Derby R. (hon.) 5 Dec 00

Bowerman, C., Gen.  
List (hon.) 24 Jun 17

Bowie, E. J., 2 Bn. R.  
Fus. (hon.) 20 Nov 17

Boyle, G. A., Manch. R.  
(hon.) 4 Apr 17

Bradley, E., A.S. Corps  
(hon.) 4 Oct 17

Bragg, E. W., Mach.  
Gun Corps. (hon.) 11 Sept 17

Brekke, H. W., R.A.  
(hon.) 17 Nov 16

Broomhall, T. H., Res.  
Bn. York & Lanc. R. (hon.) 17 Sept 16

Brooks, S. G. A., Mach.  
Gun Corps. (hon.) 15 Nov 17

Brown, A., Lab. Corps  
(hon.) 30 Nov 17

Brown, T. H., MB, R.A.  
Med. Corps (hon.) 19 Jun 17

Browne, G. H., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 13 May 17

Browne, H. S., R.H.Gds.  
(hon.) 5 Dec 17

Brownlie, C. B., Trng.  
Res. Bn. (hon.) 10 Nov 17

Buchanan, H. C., Serv.  
Bn., E. Surr. R. (hon.) 23 Dec 17

✕ Bulkeley, F.R., 4 Bn.  
Oxt. L.I. (hon.) (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) 4 July 01

Burch, C. C., R. Art.  
(hon.) 29 Feb 16

✕ Burn, J., 1 V.B.  
Cam'n Highrs. (hon.) 31 May 01

Burn, J. H., R. Eng. (hon.) 23 Dec 17

✕ Burrough, H. S.,  
3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 5 Sept 02

Burton, E. M., Gen.  
List (hon.) 1 July 17

Bush, G., Trng. Res. Bn.  
(hon.) 19 Jan 17

Butler, A. S. G., R. Art.  
(hon.) 11 Sept 17

✕ Buxton, L. G.,  
MVO, MC, Norf. R. Fd.  
Res. Art. (hon.) (Maj.  
Res. of Off.) 14 Oct 00

✕ Campbell, A., MC,  
Mach. Gun Corps (hon.) 6 Dec 17

Cann, W. R., A.S.C. (hon.) 6 Nov 17

✕ Cardinal-Harford,  
H., Impl. Yeo. (hon.)  
(temp. Capt. in Army) 16 Sept 02

## Army—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Carter, L. H., A.P.  
Dept. .... (hon.) 3 Apr 17

Catling, E. W. C.,  
North'd Fus. (attd.) (temp.  
2nd Lt. R.F.C.) ..... (hon.) 28 Feb 17

Cattell, R. H., N. Staff.  
R. .... (hon.) 7 Aug 17

Cavanagh-Mainwaring,  
J. G., Corn. & Devon  
Min. Lt. Fd. Res. Art.  
(hon.) (Mag. Res. of Off.) 6 Oct 00

Cazalet, M. H., Card.  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 9 Oct 00

Chapman, G. H., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 3 Mar 17

Chawner, W. R., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 5 Dec 16

Chester, F., Serv. Bn.  
Glouc. R. .... (hon.) 28 Apr 15

Chesterton, E. C., A.S.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 27 Oct 17

Cholmley, R. A. C., E.  
Surr. R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 7 Dec 17

Christie Thomson,  
R. E., 2 V.B. K.O. Sco.  
Bord. .... (hon.) 22 July 02

Christy, J. N., Impl.  
Yeo. .... (hon.) 11 May 03

Clark, R. J. S., Gen. List  
(hon.) 13 Oct 17

Clarke, C. B. H.,  
MC, R. Art. .... (hon.) 24 Nov 17

Clarkson, H. G., Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 11 July 17

Clerk, Sir G. J. R., Bt.,  
3 Bn. R. Scots (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (Mid-  
lothian T.F.A.) ..... 29 May 02

Cobden, F. P., Mach.  
Gun Corps ..... (hon.) 4 Aug 17

Cohen, S. S. G., 1 V.  
B. Lpool R. (Lt. Col.  
T.F. Res.) ..... (hon.) 7 Aug 02

Colvin, R. B., CB,  
TD, Res. of Off. (Essex  
T.F.A.) ..... 1 July 81

Connal, K. H. M.,  
TD, Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.  
(hon.) (Lt-Col. Terr.  
Force Res.) ..... 1 May 01

Connolly, T., Gen. List  
(Comd. Depot) ..... (hon.) 19 Oct 17

Corsc-Scott, E., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 3 Feb 17

Corsellis, M. H.,  
R.F.A., Spec. Res. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 7 Nov 00

Craddock, V. D. K.,  
York R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 18 Dec 17

Craig, R. J., A.S.C.  
Corps (temp. Maj. A.S.C.)  
1 Jun 01

Craven, J., 3 Bn. E.  
Lan. R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 10 July 01

Crichton, Hon. A.  
O., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs.  
(temp. Capt. in Army)  
(hon.) 7 July 01

Crockett, A., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 30 Mar 17

Croft, H. W., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 14 Mar 17

Cunnington, C. H.,  
Mach. Gun Corps (hon.) 19 Oct 17

Dalziel, C., Gen. List  
(hon.) 30 Nov 17

Davies, A. J. M., Trng.  
Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 11 Nov 17

Davison, R., Lab. Corps  
(hon.) 4 Dec 17

Day, C. P., Mach. Gun  
Corps ..... (hon.) 2 Jun 17

Day, H., Serv. Bn.  
Lan. Fus. .... (hon.) 9 Mar 17

Day-Lewis, A. K., Mach.  
Gun Corps ..... (hon.) 23 Aug 17

de Courcy - Ireland,  
L. K., Devon R. .... (hon.) 25 Dec 17

de las Casas, M.,  
R.N. Devon Yeo. (hon.)  
(Lt. T.F. Res.) ..... 20 Feb 01

Denton, W., VD, Res. of  
Off. (Capt. T. F. Res.) 29 Jan 08

Deuchar, E. G., Serv.  
Bn. North'd Fus. .... (hon.) 2 Dec 17

Dickinson, L. A. H.,  
Serv. Bn. M. Lan. R.  
(hon.) 18 Mar 14

Dodsworth, L. L. S.,  
W. York R. (attd.) 2 May 17

Dooley, E. E., Impl.  
Yeo. .... (hon.) 24 Jun 03

Dove, L. H., Mach. Gun  
Corps ..... (hon.) 29 Sept 17

Drew, B., A.S.C. .... (hon.) 18 Mar 17

Duff, K. M. K., Gord.  
Highrs. .... (hon.) 16 Nov 17

Duffell, A. E., Mach.  
Gun Corps ..... (hon.) 28 July 17

Duffield, P. T., Gen. List  
(hon.) 29 Sept 17

DuPre, W. B., Impl.  
Yeo. (Lt. Col. T.F. Res.)  
(hon.) 24 Oct 00

Dykes, H. B., Res. Bn.  
K.O. Sco. Bord. .... (hon.) 14 May 16

Dynevor, W. F., Lord,  
Carmarthen R. G. A.,  
(Mila.) ..... (hon.) 7 Oct 00

Dyson, W. H., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 18 Oct 17

Edwards, H. J., R. Art.  
(hon.) 3 Mar 17

Edwards, S., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 17 Mar 17

el Howie, P. E., MB,  
R.A. Med. Corps. .... (hon.) 23 Oct 17

Eliot, J. A. R., A. Pay  
Dept. .... (hon.) 6 Jan 16

Elliott, C. A., Serv. Bn.  
W. York R. .... (hon.) 30 Jun 16

Else, F., 2 Bn. Yorks.  
L.I. .... (hon.) 5 Dec 17

Else, S. C., York & Lane.  
R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 19 Aug 17

Elsworth, A. S., Serv.  
Bn. High. L.I. .... (hon.) 8 Dec 17

Erskine, A. R., Sco. Rif.  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 28 Oct 17

Evans, J. L., S. Wales  
Bord. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 9 Dec 17

Ewart, J., Trng. Res. Bn.  
(hon.) 8 Dec 17

Fall, P., Lord Strath-  
cona's Corps ..... (hon.) 16 Mar 01

Fanshawe, H. C., Fal-  
mouth Div. Sub. Min.  
R.E. (Mila.) ..... (hon.) 7 Nov 00

Farmar-Cotgrave, H.  
H., R. Eng. .... (hon.) 18 Feb 17

Fawcett, E. H., h.p. .... 15 Aug 08

Fieldhouse, B., S. Lan.  
R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 23 Dec 17

Fitzgerald, Lord E., Serv.  
Bn. W. Rid. R. .... (hon.) 29 Mar 17

Fleetwood-Hesketh,  
C. H., D. of Lanc's. Yeo.  
(hon.) 28 Nov 00

Fleury, A. M., 3 Bn.  
R. Ir. Fus. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 5 Dec 02

Flint, F. A., 3 Bn.  
Leins. R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 5 Sept 02

Flint, R. P., R. Scots  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 25 Oct 17

Fowler, H., Gen. List  
(hon.) 16 Jun 17

Francies, J., Gen. List  
(hon.) 30 May 17

Francis, R. V. D., Serv.  
Bn. R. Fus. .... (hon.) 30 Nov 17

Fraser, Hon. T. A.  
J., Lovat's Scouts Yeo.  
(hon.) 18 Sept 02

Freeman, J. A., Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 25 Oct 17

Furse, T. A., Serv. Bn.  
R. War. R. .... (hon.) 17 Jan 17

Gallagher, A. E.,  
DSO, 4 Bn. R. Muns.  
Fus. (hon.) (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) (actg. Maj. Spec.  
Res. Bn. R. Fus.) ..... 1 Aug 01

Garbner, F. C., Trng.  
Res. Bn. .... (hon.) 29 Jun 17

Garnett, K. G., MC,  
R. Art. .... (hon.) 2 Sept 17

Garrett, G. D., R. Mar.  
(hon.) 27 Mar 15

Garrett, W., Gen. List  
(hon.) 31 Aug 17

Garvagh, L. E. S. G.,  
Lord, 4 Bn. High. L.I.  
(hon.) 16 Oct 00

Gelder, G. R., Serv. Bn.  
Welsh R. .... (hon.) 11 Apr 17

Gibbs, G. A., TD, N.  
Som. Yeo. (Lt. Col. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 19 Jun 01

Gibson, Hon. E. G. M., 5  
Bn. Leins. R. .... (hon.) 20 Oct 00

Gibson, Hon. V., Impl.  
Yeo. .... (hon.) 5 Dec 00

Gilbert, J. G., Gen. List  
(hon.) 5 Jun 17

Glanvil, H. N., A.P.  
Dept. .... (hon.) 12 Apr 17

Gleeson, J. F., MC,  
R. Muns. Fus. (attd.)  
(hon.) 30 May 17

Glover, E., 2 W.  
Rid. of Yorks. R.E.  
(Vols.) ..... (hon.) 3 Dec 03

Godfrey, B. H. E., A.S.C.  
(hon.) ..... 7 Mar 17

Godwin, F. A. E.,  
4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 11 Sept 02

Goodwin-Bailey, H. N.,  
Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.  
(hon.) 3 July 17

Gordon, V. F., MC,  
Gen. List ..... (hon.) 15 Dec 17

Grace, Sir V. R., Bt.,  
4 Bn. Leins. R. .... (hon.) 7 July 01

Graves, A. P., 2 L.G.  
(hon.) 20 Dec 17

Gray, J. R., A.S. Corps  
(hon.) 18 May 17



## Army—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

~~Greenwell, B. E.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (May. T.F. Res.)..... 19 Jun 01  
**Gregory, L. L.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 19 Oct 17  
**Gresswell, H. H.**, A. Ord. Dept. (hon.)..... 12 Aug 17  
**Grierson-Jackson, J.**, R. Art. (hon.)..... 30 Nov 17  
~~Griffiths, H.~~, 3 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (hon.) (Maj. T.F. Res.) (Mon. T.F.A.)..... 26 Jan 04  
**Gullick, L. B.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 19 Oct 17  
**Gush, C. R.**, R. Eng. (hon.)..... 28 Oct 17  
**Guy, W. L.**, R. Eng. (hon.)..... 19 Sept 17  
  
**Haddleton, C. A.**, R. War. R. (hon.)..... 24 Oct 17  
~~Hall, P. B.~~, DSO, Ind. Army (hon.)..... 25 Apr 01  
**Halsey, S. G.**, Ches. R. (attd.) (hon.)..... 5 July 17  
**Hamilton, C. M. B.**, Leins. R. (apt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.)..... 18 Jan 01  
**Hamilton Russell, Hon. E. S.**, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (hon.)..... 9 July 01  
~~Hardie, A. N.~~, R. Garr. Art. (hon.)..... 28 Nov 17  
**Hare, H. T.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 30 Nov 17  
~~Harris, J. S.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Lt. Res. of Off.)..... 7 Feb 03  
**Harrop-Griffiths, H.**, Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. (hon.)..... 26 July 16  
~~Hartigan, R.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.)..... 3 Feb 03  
**Harvey, F. C.**, S. Staff. R. (hon.)..... 21 Apr 17  
**Hawkes, G. W.**, Rid. R. (attd.) (hon.)..... 13 May 17  
~~Hawkins, H. H. B.~~, R. Art. (hon.)..... 19 July 17  
**Headington, P. E.**, Garr. Bn. S. Staff. R. (hon.)..... 12 July 17  
~~Heap, J. A. B.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.)..... 20 Feb 01  
**Hearn, D. R.**, Art. (hon.)..... 23 Dec 17  
~~Heather, G. A.~~, Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) (Hon. Maj. late Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 11 Oct 00  
**Hebard, S. C.**, Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. Co. (hon.)..... 12 Dec 17  
**Hemming, W. C. G.**, R. Suss. R. (attd.) (hon.)..... 11 Feb 17  
**Henderson, J. H.**, R. Eng. (hon.)..... 24 Aug 17  
**Henderson, L. S.**, Serv. Bn. Welsh R. (hon.)..... 4 Mar 17  
~~Henriques, R. Q.~~, R. Eng. (vols.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (hon.)..... 30 May 01  
**Henshaw, A. T. W.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 4 Oct 17  
**Heppburn, J.**, R. Art. (hon.)..... 27 Nov 17  
~~Hepworth, W. YD.~~, 3 V.B. W. York. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (hon.)..... 24 Jun 01  
**Herbert, R. S.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 19 Sept 17  
**Heron, A. C.**, R. Garr. Art. (hon.)..... 21 Feb 17  
**Hicks, O. A.**, Mach. Gun Corps (hon.)..... 1 Jun 17  
**Higgins, J. B.**, Serv. Bn. Manch. R. (hon.)..... 17 Nov 17

**Higson, J. N.**, L'pool R. (attd.)..... 11 Nov 17  
~~Hill, J. H.~~, MC, Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. (hon.)..... 13 Nov 17  
**Hill, S. R.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 4 Dec 17  
**Hiorns, A.**, R. Eng. (hon.)..... 8 Sept 17  
~~Hoare, G. L.~~, Kent R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 11 Oct 00  
**Hoather, H. W.**, W. York. R. (attd.) (hon.)..... 8 Dec 17  
**Hobbs, H. W.**, Mach. Gun Corps (hon.)..... 23 Nov 17  
~~Hoeey, J. T. S.~~, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) (hon.)..... 21 Oct 17  
**Holden, H. F.**, S. Staff. R. (hon.)..... 9 Dec 17  
**Hole, C. V.**, N. Staff. R. (hon.)..... 21 Dec 17  
**Hopewell, A. F. J.**, W. Rid. R. (attd.) (hon.)..... 20 July 17  
**Hopkinson, R. C.**, R. Eng. (hon.)..... 27 Apr 16  
**Horsley, W. C.**, YD. Res. of O.A. (London, T.F.A.)..... 28 Jun 84  
**Hotine, J.**, Mach. Gun Corps (hon.)..... 19 Oct 17  
**Howie, T. O.**, Mach. Gun Corps (hon.)..... 20 Dec 17  
**Huggett, H. F.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 6 Nov 17  
**Huie, H. P.**, Garr. Bn. R. Scots. (hon.)..... 6 Apr 17  
**Humphreys, A.**, Welsh R. (attd.) (hon.)..... 20 Oct 17  
**Humphreys, J. S.**, Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. (hon.)..... 18 Apr 17  
**Hyatt, M. P.**, Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. (hon.)..... 21 Dec 17  
  
**Inchiquin, L. W.**, Lord. Res. of O.H. (Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.)..... 29 Apr 96  
~~Ingram, M. H.~~, Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.) (Hon. Maj. late Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Qr.-Mr. Remount Serv.) (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 28 Aug 08  
~~Islington, Rt. Hon. J. P.~~, Lord, GCMG, DSO, R. Wilts. Yeo. (hon.)..... 5 Feb 01

**Jackson, E. S.**, Lab. Corps (hon.)..... 24 Nov 17  
~~Jackson, H. W.~~, 4 Bn. North'n R. (hon.)..... 4 Jun 01  
~~Jackson, N.~~, R. Eng. (hon.)..... 8 Dec 17  
**Jacques, R. H. W.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 11 Jan 17  
**James, H. G.**, Trng. Res. Bn. (hon.)..... 7 Sept 17  
**Jameson, J. E.**, R. Muns. Fus. (hon.)..... 5 July 17  
**Jarman, W. H.**, Garr. Bn. E. York R. (hon.)..... 22 Aug 17  
**Jeffrey, A. R.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 30 May 17  
~~Jellicoe, R. V.~~, R. Anglesey R. E., Spec. Res. (hon.) (Maj. Res. of Off.)..... 30 Sept 02  
**Jessopp, C. D'A.**, Serv. Bn. Linc. R. (hon.)..... 9 May 17  
**Johnson, C.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 25 Feb 17

**Johnson, S. J.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 21 Dec 17  
~~Jones, C. H.~~, C.M.G., 1 V.B. Leic. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Rutland T.F.A.) (hon.)..... 24 Jun 01  
**Jones, O. L.**, Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. (hon.)..... 10 Oct 17  
  
**Kaye, A. E.**, R. Eng. (hon.)..... 9 Dec 17  
**Kemble, R. E.**, Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. (hon.)..... 8 Aug 17  
**Kennedy, A.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 17 Nov 17  
~~Kennedy, N. McL.~~, A.O.D. (hon.)..... 10 Mar 17  
**Kerr, D. J. A.**, R. Art. (hon.)..... 8 Dec 17  
**Kingsell, G. S.**, A.S.C. (hon.)..... 10 Nov 17  
~~Kirkby, E. W.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Merioneth T.F.A.) (temp. Capt. in Army)..... 26 Mar 02  
~~Kirkpatrick, G. H.~~, Lord Stratheona's Corps (hon.)..... 16 Mar 01  
**Knight, A. O.**, Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. (hon.)..... 14 Mar 17  
**Knox, P. F.**, Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (hon.)..... 12 Nov 16

**Lack, V. J. F.**, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) (hon.)..... 26 Apr 17  
~~Lambart, R.~~, Gen. List, DSO (hon.)..... 20 Mar 17  
**Lane, A. H.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 10 Dec 17  
~~Lang, J.~~, VP, Sco. Comd. Signal Coy. R.E. (hon.)..... 10 July 01  
~~Langley, F.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.)..... 29 Sept 00  
**Langley, W.**, Remt. Serv. (hon.)..... 18 Jan 17  
~~Larking, L. C.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 17 July 01  
**Larkins, D. F.**, Mach. Gun Corps (hon.)..... 20 Dec 17  
**Laver, B. L.**, R. Art. (hon.)..... 25 Nov 17  
**Lawrence, A. G.**, Lord. 3 Bn. L'pool R. (hon.) (Maj. T.F. Res.)..... 5 Dec 00  
~~Leale, H. C.~~, Impl. Yeo. (hon.)..... 30 Nov 02  
~~Leckie, J. E.~~, C.M.G., DSO, Lord Stratheona's Corps (hon.)..... 16 Mar 01  
**Leckie, J. P.**, R. Art. (hon.)..... 14 Dec 17  
**Leedham, C. W.**, Serv. Bn. R. War. R. (hon.)..... 17 May 16  
**Legat, A. W.**, Welsh R. (hon.)..... 5 Apr 17  
**Lewis, W. C.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 2 Dec 17  
**Liesching, P.**, M.G.C. (hon.)..... 4 Mar 17  
~~Lindsay, G. P.~~, MC, 2 Bn. Bord. R. (hon.)..... 21 Oct 17  
**Logan, M. J. S.**, Trng. Res. (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.) (attd.) (hon.)..... 30 Nov 16  
**Long, C. M.**, Serv. Bn. Durk. L.I. (hon.)..... 30 Aug 16  
**Lorraine, W.**, R.A.M.C. (hon.)..... 20 Sept 17  
**Luze, J.**, Staff. for R. Eng. Serv. (hon.)..... 25 Nov 17  
**Lyng, W.**, Gen. List (hon.)..... 24 Aug 17

## Army—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Macassey, D. M. L.,  
A.S. Corps. (hon.) 28 July 17

McCallum, D. York &  
Lan. R. (attd.) (hon.) 6 Nov 17

McCaw, A., Res. Bn.  
North'd Fus. (hon.) 17 Sept 16

McClan, F. W. D.,  
A.S. Corps (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) 1 May 01

McClintock, W. K., Rif.  
Brig. (hon.) 21 Dec 17

McKay, H. F., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) (temp. Capt. in  
Army) 14 July 02

Mackillop, J. T. D.,  
3 V.B. W. Rid. R. (Lt.  
Col. T.F. Res.) (hon.) 28 Nov 00

McLay, A., Trng. Res.  
Bn. (hon.) 19 Apr 17

McLean, F. S., R. Art.  
(hon.) 28 Nov 17

McMullen, W. J., A.S.  
Corps (hon.) 6 July 17

MacWilliam, N. J., R.  
Eng. (hon.) 19 Dec 17

Madan, F. M., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) 18 May 03

Magee, R. H. B.,  
Lord Stratheona's Corps  
(hon.) 16 Mar 01

Mallinson, P. P., Serv.  
Bn. Ches. R. (hon.) 2 Dec 17

Manisty, E. A., 14  
Bn. (Inf. Brig. (hon.)  
(Maj. T.F. Res.) 1 Dec 00

Marks, S. A., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 11 Aug 17

Marlor, L. V., Serv. Bn.  
S. Lan. R. (hon.) 21 Oct 17

Marsack, E. L., vd, Res.  
of Off. (Corn. T.F.A.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.  
Trng. Res. Bn.) 11 Apr 85

Marsden, E., Mach. Gun  
Corps (hon.) 16 Feb 17

Marshall, W. H., Inf.  
Bn. Trng. Res. (hon.) 2 Dec 17

May, W. B., A. Ord. Dept.  
(hon.) 11 Sept 17

Mead, E. T., Gen. List  
(hon.) 18 July 17

Middleton, F. T., Res.  
of Off. (hon.) 8 Aug 00

Miller, C. A. E., Cork  
R.G.A., Spec. Res. (hon.)  
(Capt. Cork R.G.A., Spec.  
Res.) 7 Nov 00

Milles-Lade, Hon. H.A.,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) 23 Apr 01

Millward, J., Mach.  
Gun. Corps (hon.) 22 Dec 17

Mitchell, W. E. C.,  
R. Eng. (hon.) 16 Dec 17

Moat, W., Tp. Staff.  
Yeo. (hon.) (Staff. T.F.A.) 27 Mar 01

Moir, J., Gen. List (hon.) 25 Aug 17

Molony, C. M., Serv. Bn.  
R. Dub. Fus. (hon.) 25 Nov 17

Montgomery, A. S., R.  
Eng. (hon.) 24 Oct 17

Montgomery, T., Gen.  
List (hon.) 17 Nov 17

Moor, F., Serv. Bn. R.  
Berks. R. (hon.) 21 Dec 17

More, R. H., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col.) 3 Nov 02

Morgan, C. B., h.p. 1 Oct 04

Morison, D. M., Mach.  
Gun Corps. (hon.) 18 Sept 17

Morris, A., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) 1 Feb 03

Morton, N. D., Mach.  
Gun Corps (hon.) 21 Dec 17

Mount, G., Serv. Bn. E.  
Lan. R. (hon.) 23 Feb 17

Muirhead, I., R.  
Highrs. (hon.) 17 Nov 16

Munro, R., Serv. Bn. R.  
Ir. Fus. (hon.) 22 July 17

Myers, H. C., Serv. Bn.  
Essex R. (hon.) 7 July 16

Nasmyth, G. C. H.,  
A.S. Corps. (hon.) 28 Aug 17

Neame, T., Gen. List  
(hon.) 6 Jun 17

Neave, C. A., Res.  
of Off. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) 18 Oct 02

Newton, H. A., Serv.  
Bn. North'd Fus. (hon.) 29 Apr 17

Nicholls, E. C. 1 Bn. R.  
Berks. R. (hon.) 6 Nov 17

Nicholson, G., R. Art.  
(hon.) 28 Feb 17

Noble, L., Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.) (Oxf. T.F.A.) 29 Dec 00

Norreys, M. C. F.,  
Lord, Impl. Yeo. (Capt.  
R. Def. Corps) (hon.) 30 Oct 00

Nott, L. W., Serv. Bn.  
R. Scots. (hon.) 16 Jan 17

Nunburnholme,  
C. H. W., Lord, DSO  
2 V.B. E. York. R. (hon.)  
(York (E. Rid.) T.F.A.) 1 Dec 00

O'Brien, H. M. V.,  
MC., R. Muns. Fus.  
(attd.) (hon.) 11 Oct 17

Odell, D. J., Serv. Bn. R.  
War. R. (hon.) 24 Oct 18

Owen, J. D., R. Berks.  
(hon.) 21 Dec 17

Owens, F. P., 9 Bn.  
R.W. Kent R. (hon.) 31 Mar 16

Ozzard, H. T., MC.  
Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.  
(hon.) 30 Oct 17

Page, E. T., R. Eng. (hon.) 4 July 16

Paiba, R. I., Lab. Corps  
(hon.) 21 Dec 17

Pakeman, D. L., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 7 Dec 17

Paramor, F. R.,  
Suss. R.E. (Vols.) (hon.)  
(temp. Capt. in Army) 19 July 02

Parkin, J. D., Res. Bn.  
North'd Fus. (hon.) 27 Apr 17

Parnell, T., Serv. Bn.  
York & Lanc. R. (hon.) 23 Dec 17

Parry, N. O., R.W. Fus.  
(hon.) 1 July 17

Pattison, P. G., North.  
Fus. (attd.) (hon.) 10 Nov 17

Payne, R. H., S. Wales  
Bord. (hon.) 15 Nov 17

Peacock, H. O., vd,  
Notts. (Sherwood Rang.)  
Yeo. (hon.) (Maj. T.F.  
Res.) 31 Oct 00

Pearce, J. W., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 16 Dec 17

Peate, J., Serv. Bn. R.  
Dub. Fus. (hon.) 1 July 17

Pemberton, R. E., K.R.  
Rif. Co. (hon.) 18 Oct 17

Penman, J., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 27 Feb 17

Perry, G. A., A.S. Corps  
(hon.) 15 Nov 16

Pershouse, R. H., Lanc.  
R.G.A. (Mila.) (hon.)  
(temp. Lt. R.F.A.) 12 Oct 00

Philip, B. I., A.S. Corps  
(hon.) 24 May 17

Philippis, I. J. D.,  
3 Bn. R. Highrs. (hon.)  
(Lt. Res. of Off.) 5 Dec 00

Pickering, E. C., Gen.  
List (hon.) 28 July 17

Pilcher, G., 3 Bn.  
N. Lan. E. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 16 Mar 02

Pitchford, C. H., Garr.  
Bn. E. Kent R. (hon.) 20 Sept 17

Pitman, C. A., Serv. Bn.  
R. Suss. R. (hon.) 31 Oct 17

Plastow, S. J., Tank  
Corps (temp. Lt. Tank  
Corps) (hon.) 5 July 17

Platt, E. J. W., Denbigh  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (Angle-  
sey T.F.A.) 18 Oct 00

Ponsford, H. F. S., Yorks.  
L.I. (attd.) (hon.) 18 Dec 17

Poole, C. E. H., Gen. List  
(hon.) 26 Apr 17

Posener, W., Notts. &  
Derby R. (attd.) (hon.) 7 July 16

Prendergast, F. W.,  
3 Bn. Leins. R. (hon.)  
(Lt. Res. of Off.) 27 May 02

Pritchard, H., Res. Bn.  
Welsh R. (hon.) 4 Aug 16

Pugh, M. B., Serv.  
Bn. S. Wales Bord. (hon.) 3 Oct 17

Puntin, J. H., Serv. Bn.  
Durh. L.I. (hon.) 23 Feb 17

Pym, S. J., Serv. Bn.  
R. W. Kent R. (hon.) 25 Nov 17

Radeliffe, W. I., Gen.  
List (hon.) 25 Dec 17

Randerson, L., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 22 July 17

Ray, S., Gen. List (hon.) 12 Oct 16

Reid, R. S., R.A. Med.  
Corps (hon.) 2 Aug 17

Reilly, J. J., Impl. Yeo.  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 16 Aug 02

Reilly, T., Res. of Off.  
(hon.) (Qr. Mr. & Hon.  
Lt. R.F.A.) 6 May 05

Reimers, S. J., A. Vety.  
Corps. (hon.) 11 Aug 17

Renny, S., C. vds. (hon.) 16 Sept 16

Rhodes, S. G., A.S.  
Corps. (hon.) 25 July 17

Richardson, J. C. R.,  
Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif.  
Corps. (hon.) 11 Nov 15

Richardson, P. N.,  
Gen. List (hon.) 20 Sept 17

Richmond, A., R. Fd.  
Art. Spec. Res. (hon.)  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) 4 Oct 00

**Army—contd.****Lieutenants—contd.**

Ritchie, A., Serv. Bn. R.  
Scots .....(hon.)23 Dec 17

Roberts, D. H., Serv.  
Bn. Manch. R. ....(hon.)40 Nov 17

Roberts, G. P., R. Fus.  
(attd.) .....(hon.) 6 Dec 17

Roberts, O. M., R.W.  
Fus. ....(hon.)18 Dec 17

Roberts, R. W., R.W.  
Fus. (attd.) .....(hon.) 2 Dec 17

✕Robertson, A. W.  
5 Bn. Gord. Highrs.  
(hon.) (Capt. T. F. Res.) 1 Jun 01

Robinson, A. C., Mach.  
Gun Corps .....(hon.) 6 Dec 17

Rodger, J., Mach. Gun  
Corps .....(hon.)28 Apr 17

Rodgers, F. F., Mach.  
Gun Corps .....(hon.)23 May 17

✕Rodgers, R. M.,  
1 Newc-on-Tyne R.E.  
(Vols.) (hon.) (Maj. T. F.  
Res.) ..... 17 Nov 03

✕Roller, G. C., TD, 1  
Co. of Lond. Yeo. ....30 Mar 01

✕Rorison, W. G. D. G.,  
High. L.I. (Capt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. High. L.I.) ..... 6 Mar 07

Rose, W. C. R., R. Art.  
(hon.)26 Oct 16

Rosen, H. S., Leic. R.  
(attd.) .....(hon.)18 Dec 17

✕Ross, W. A., 3 Bn.  
W. Rid. R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) .....11 May 02

Rowland, A. W., 8 Bn.  
E. Surr. R. ....(hon.) 9 Mar 17

Roxburghe, H. J., Duke  
of, K.T., M.O., h.p.  
(King's Body Guard for  
Scotland) .....(hon.)12 Aug 17

✕Ruddell, E. B., 3 Bn.  
Welsh R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 9 Mar 02

Rush, C. H. E., A.S.C.  
(hon.)16 Sept 16

Russell, D. O., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 19 Dec 16

Ryan, T. McA., R. Eng.  
(hon.)24 July 17

✕Rycroft, Sir R. N.,  
Bt., Hamps. Yeo. (hon.)  
(Maj. T. F. Res.) ..... 1 Jun 01

✕St. George-Yorke,  
F., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.  
(hon.) ..... 14 Mar 17

Sanford, E. C. P., Gen.  
List .....(hon.)27 July 17

Sayer, J. A., Remt. Serv.  
(hon.) 2 Oct 17

Scates, A., R.A. Med.  
Corps .....(hon.)22 Nov 17

Schiff, E. W., Serv. Bn.  
R. Suss. R. ....(hon.) 5 Sept 15

✕Scott, Hon. D., R.N.  
Deven Hrs. ....(hon.) 6 July 01

✕Seymour, Sir A.  
V. F., Bt., 5 Bn. R. Fus.  
(hon.) 15 Oct 01

Shaw, F. A., Seco. Rif.  
(hon.)21 Dec 17

Shaw, M. E., Serv. Bn.  
Glouce. R. ....(hon.) 1 Dec 17

Shewring, H., Serv. Bn.  
R. War. R. ....(hon.)27 Nov 17

Shipp, W. J., Res. Bn. R.  
Ir. Rif. ....(hon.)20 July 17

Short, W. A., North'd  
Fus. (attd.) .....(hon.)25 Nov 17

Sibley, J. C. G., A.S.  
Corps .....(hon.) 7 Aug 17

Simon, W. P., Gen. List  
(hon.)20 Oct. 17

Simpin, J. S., Serv.  
Bn. Durh. L.I. ....(hon.) 6 May 17

Skelton, S., A. Ord. Dept.  
(hon.)22 Aug 17

Slade, A. E., Serv. Bn.  
High. L.I. ....(hon.) 8 Feb 17

✕Sladen, T. O. R.,  
Card. R. Fd. Res. Art.  
(hon.) (Hon. Maj. late  
Card. R. Fd. Res. Art.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 6 Oct 00

✕Smith, C. H., 4 Bn.  
Glouce. R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 28 July 01

Smith, G. E., S. Lan. R.  
(hon.)21 Nov 17

Smith, H., Gen. List  
(hon.)10 Oct 17

✕Smith, H. K., 4 Co.  
High. Divl. T. & S. Col.,  
A.S.C. (hon.) (Lt.-Col.  
T. F. Res.) ..... 17 Jun 01

Smith, S., Mach. Gun  
Corps .....(hon.)18 Sept 17

Soanes, G. H. B., A.S.C.  
(hon.)19 Apr 17

Solly, A. J., Gen. List  
(hon.) 1 Nov 16

Souter, E. B. G., Mach.  
Gun Corps .....(hon.)13 Jun 17

Southwood, A., A.S.C.  
(hon.)11 Dec 17

Spiers, A. D., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 12 Jan 17

Sprot, C. G. D., Gen. List  
(hon.) 9 Dec 17

Stacey, E., L'pool R.  
(attd.) .....(hon.)24 Oct 17

Stacey, H. C., Serv. Bn.  
Welsh R. ....(hon.) 1 Jun 17

Stanian, H. D., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 7 Oct 17

Steele, C. A., Dorset. R.  
(hon.)19 May 17

Stephen, A., MB, R.A.  
Med. Corps .....(hon.)31 May 17

Stephens, J. A., Serv.  
Bn. E. York. R. ....(hon.)16 Aug 17

Stewart, J., Gen. List  
(hon.)30 Sept 17

Stewart, P. A., Serv.  
Bn. High. L.I. ....(hon.) 7 Apr 17

Stewart, Q., Serv. Bn.  
R. Scots .....(hon.)18 May 17

Strachan, A. K., Can.  
Mtd. Rif. ....(hon.) 20 Nov 16

Stretton, A., Serv. Bn.  
Yorks. L.I. ....(hon.)22 July 17

✕Stutfield, M., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 3 Sept 02

Sumption, J. C., Suff. R.  
(hon.)11 Oct 17

Surridge, B. J., N. Lan.  
R. (attd.) .....(hon.) 7 Dec 17

Sweet, J. B., Gen. List  
(hon.) 4 May 17

✕Synge, P. H., Impl.  
Yeo. (hon.) (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 1 Aug 02

Taylor, G. W., Res. of Off 7 Feb 00

Taylor, R. J. O., Mach.  
Gun Corps .....(hon.) 6 Dec 17

Thomas, R. W., S. Wales  
Bord. (attd.) .....(hon.) 9 Dec 17

Thomas, S. E. (Lt.-Col.  
T. F. Res.) ..... 1 Ma 02

Thorman, R. C., Serv.  
Bn. Manch. R. ....(hon.)18 Nov 17

Todd, T. R. R., Serv. Bn.  
Sea. Highrs. ....(hon.) 7 Dec 17

Tomkinson, C. W., Garr.  
Bn. Ches. R. ....(hon.)21 Oct 17

Tones, H., R. Eng. (hon.) 7 Apr 16

✕Traylen, J. P., MC,  
Mach. Gun Corps (hon.)20 Dec 17

Trevelyan, J., Gen. List  
(hon.)30 May 17

Trew, J., Garr. Bn. R.  
Muns. Fus. ....(hon.)23 Oct 17

Turnbull, M. H., Serv.  
Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ....(hon.)21 Oct 17

Turner, F., Gen. List  
(hon.) ..... 5 Aug 16

Turner, M. J., Serv. Bn.  
Manch. R. ....(hon.)23 July 16

Vavasour, B. J., Mach.  
Gun Corps .....(hon.)20 Sept 16

✕Walkem, H. C. C.,  
MC, R. Eng. ....(hon.)28 Sept 17

✕Walker, H. F. M., 5  
Bn. Worc. R. ....(hon.)10 Oct. 00

Walker, J. W., Serv. Bn.  
York. R. ....(hon.)26 July 16

Walker, K. J., Mach.  
Gun Corps .....(hon.) 2 Sept 17

✕Walter, C. H., Norf.  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) .....14 Oct. 00

✕Ward, Hon. R. A.,  
Impl. Yeo. (temp. Capt.  
in Army) .....(hon.) 5 Mar 02

Waterland, A. F., Gen.  
List .....(hon.)13 Jun 17

Waters, S., R. Eng.  
(Vol. Section) (Capt.  
Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.) ..... 7 Feb 03

Watson, J. A., Works  
Bn. Durh. L.I. ....(hon.)16 Jan 17

Weatherall, M. E., R.  
Art. ....(hon.)25 Aug 17



**Army—contd.****Lieutenants—contd.**

- Webb, G. H., R. Innis.**  
Fus. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 14 Nov 17
- Wetherall, S., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 4 Dec 17
- Wheeler, E. V. R. M., 2**  
Bn. S. Lan. R. .... (hon.) 16 Oct 17
- Wellum, F. E., Serv**  
Bn. Hamps. R. .... (hon.) 6 Dec 16
- Westby, E. J., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 23 Dec 17
- Whiley, C., Mach. Gun**  
Corps ..... (hon.) 28 Apr 17
- White, Hon. C. J., Norf.**  
R.G.A. (Mila) ..... (hon.) 14 Oct 00
- White, R. F. M., VD,**  
Res. of Off. (Maj. & Honis.  
Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.) ..... 5 Mar 85
- Whitefield, O. B., Welsh**  
R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 22 Dec 16
- Whittaker, W.,**  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (temp.  
Capt. in Army) ..... 12 July 02
- Williams, A. C., Mach.**  
Gun Corps ..... (hon.) 6 Dec 17
- Williams, C. R., 1 Bn.**  
R. Ir. Fus. .... (hon.) 9 Dec 17
- Williams, W. B. K.,**  
A.S.C. .... (hon.) 14 Mar 17
- Williamson, T. R.,**  
MC, R. Fus. (attd.)  
(hon.) 13 May 17
- Willoughby, N. E.**  
G., Midd'x R. (temp. Maj.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x  
R.) ..... 17 Nov 01
- Wilson, H., 5 Bn.**  
W. Rid. R. (Maj. T. F.  
Res.) ..... (hon.) 18 Jun 01
- Wilson, J. M., Norf.**  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Hon. Maj. late Norf. R.  
Fd. Res. Art.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 14 Oct 00
- Wimbush, N. N., R.**  
Lanc. R. .... 26 Nov 16
- Winton, A. C., R. Fus.**  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 29 Jun 17
- Wolfe, J., Serv. Bn.**  
Midd'x R. .... (hon.) 10 Nov 16
- Wood, J. V. B., MC,**  
Serv. Bn. S. Wales  
Bord. .... (hon.) 6 Mar 17
- Woodham-Smith, G. T.,**  
Mach. Gun Corps (hon.) 19 Oct 17
- Woodman, G. H., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 22 Dec 17
- Woodward, R. S., L'pool**  
R. .... (hon.) 15 Feb 17
- Woollett, G. F. C.,**  
4 Bn. R. Surr. R. (hon.)  
(Lt. Res. of Off.) ..... 26 Sept 02
- Workman, J., Donegal**  
R. Fd. Res. Art. (hon.)  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 7 Oct 00
- Young, A. G., North'd**  
Fus. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 17 Oct 17
- Atter, S. R., Garr. Bn.**  
R. W. Fus. .... (hon.) 8 Dec 17
- Auld, A. C. S., Res. Bn.**  
Gord. Highrs. .... (hon.) 8 Nov 16
- Auster, H. W., Gen.**  
List ..... (hon.) 23 Sept 17
- Babington-Browne,**  
H. W., K. R. Rif. C.  
(hon.) 2 Feb 17
- Bagguley, H., Serv. Bn.**  
Lan. Fus. .... (hon.) 18 Oct 17
- Baines, C. E., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 1 Nov 17
- Barclay, R., R. Fd.**  
Art. Spec. Res. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 Oct 00\*
- Barrett, R. A. C., R. Garr.**  
Art. .... (hon.) 8 Dec 17
- Barton, R. C., Serv. Bn.**  
R. Dub. Fus. .... (hon.) 21 Sept 17
- Baxter, H. N., Garr. Bn.**  
R. W. Fus. .... (hon.) 15 Nov 17
- Beard, H., R. Fus. (attd.)**  
(hon.) 27 Oct 17
- Beckerleg, V. C.,**  
MC, Serv. Bn. D. of  
Corn. L.I. .... (hon.) 16 Oct 17
- Beddows, W. A., Serv.**  
Bn. Welsh R. .... (hon.) 21 Dec 17
- Benett-Dampier,**  
W. H., 3 Bn. Ches. R.  
(hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 30 Nov 01
- Bewley, A. H., Serv. Bn.**  
Notts. & Derby R. (hon.) 9 Mar 17
- Binns, W. H., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 8 Oct 16
- Birch, G. H., Serv. Bn.**  
R. Lanc. R. .... (hon.) 14 Dec 17
- Bishop, D., Oxf. &**  
Bucks. L.I. .... (hon.) 9 Mar 17
- Boddy, I., R. Art. (hon.)** 20 Oct 17
- Boggis, E. H., Garr.**  
Bn. Yorks. L.I. .... (hon.) 23 Mar 17
- Bond, A. C., Serv. Bn.**  
R. Lanc. R. .... (hon.) 29 Jun 17
- Bousfield, G. W. J.,**  
Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks.  
L.I. .... (hon.) 7 Oct 15
- Bowers, E. N., Serv. Bn.**  
W. Rid. R. .... (hon.) 17 Mar 16
- Bradbury, A., Serv. Bn.**  
Notts. & Derby R. (hon.) 20 Nov 17
- Bramley, E., A.S.C. (hon.)** 22 Nov 17
- Bramwell, H. N., A.**  
Cycl. Corps ..... (hon.) 19 Dec 17
- Breese, M. C., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 11 Apr 17

**2nd LIEUTENANTS.**

- Abbott, E. F. A., Res.**  
Bn. Midd'x R. .... (hon.) 12 Sept 16
- Adam, A. W., Serv. Bn.**  
Midd'x R. .... (hon.) 8 Feb 17
- Alcock, T. A., N. Staff. R.**  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 29 Nov 17
- Allen, F. H., Serv. Bn.**  
Bord. R. .... (hon.) 16 Mar 17
- Anderson, S. E. H.,**  
Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.  
(hon.) 31 July 17
- Angus, H. C., Mach.**  
Gun Corps ..... (hon.) 7 Nov 16
- Archer, J. S., 4 Bn.**  
Durh. L.I. .... (hon.) 4 Oct 02
- Arkell, A. H., Serv. Bn.**  
R. Suss. R. .... (hon.) 4 Nov 17
- Arthur, C. W. A., 5 Bn.**  
R. Muns. Fus. .... (hon.) 7 Nov 00
- Atkins, P., Serv. Bn.**  
Glouc. R. .... (hon.) 17 Nov 17



## Army—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

**Brickwell, P. J., Garr.**  
Bn. North'n R. ... (hon.) 2 Dec 16

**Brisby, J., R. Innis. Fus.**  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 11 Dec 17

**Britton, A., MC, Serv.**  
Bn. R. Lane R. ... (hon.) 3 Nov 17

**Brodsky, G., 18 Hrs.**  
(hon.) 27 Apr 15

**Brooksbank, E. St. A.,**  
Serv. Bn. W. York R.  
(hon.) 7 Oct 16

**Brown, W. P., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 25 Aug 17

**Buchanan, W. D.,**  
High. L.I. .... (hon.) 16 Mar 17

**Buckley, R., Mach. Gun**  
Corps ..... (hon.) 3 Nov 17

**Bullen, W. E., Serv. Bn.**  
L'pool R. .... (hon.) 18 Feb 17

**Bulton, S. McL., Serv.**  
Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .... (hon.) 2 Jun 17

**Bunting, R. H., Res. Bn.**  
Devon. R. .... (hon.) 14 Jan 16

**Bushell, P. S., Res. Bn.**  
S. Wales Bord. .... (hon.) 24 Sept 16

**Butler, A. N., R. Fus.**  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 9 Mar 17

**Butler, P. C., Serv. Bn.**  
E. Surr. R. .... (hon.) 23 July 15

**Butters, H. J., Serv.**  
Bn. Lan. Fus. ... (hon.) 6 Jun 16

**Butters, N. A., Res.**  
Bn. Essex R. .... (hon.) 28 Sept 16

**Buxton, F. B., A. Cycl.**  
Corps ..... (hon.) 10 Nov 17

**Byard, S., Serv. Bn.**  
Notts. & Derby. R. (hon.) 27 Nov 17

**Callaghan, C., Lab. Bn.**  
Ches. R. .... (hon.) 12 Oct 16

**Cameron, D. L.,**  
3 Bn. High. L.I. (hon.) 21 Sept 02

**Cameron, W. J. S., Serv.**  
Bn. High. L.I. .... (hon.) 23 Apr 17

**Campbell, H. H., Serv.**  
Bn. R. Scots. .... (hon.) 15 Dec 17

**Carter, R. C., Serv. Bn.**  
E. Kent R. .... (hon.) 17 July 17

**Cartwright, H. G.,**  
Trng. Res. Bn. ... (hon.) 24 Mar 17

**Chadwick, A. C., Serv.**  
Bn. W. York R. ... (hon.) 9 Sept 16

**Chalmers, A. D., Serv.**  
Bn. R. Fus. .... (hon.) 20 Nov 17

**Chalmers, F. L., Lab.**  
Bn. Ches. R. .... (hon.) 15 July 17

**Channell, H. M. T.,**  
A.S.C. .... (hon.) 30 Mar 17

**Channing, F., Serv. Bn.**  
Som. L.I. .... (hon.) 15 Dec 17

**Chanter, H. R., R. Eng.**  
(hon.) 20 Dec 17

**Chapman, G. J., Serv.**  
Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.  
(hon.) 4 Feb 17

**Chapman, R. W., Serv.**  
Bn. Norf. R. .... (hon.) 14 July 16

**Christian, W. D. D.,**  
Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.  
(hon.) 9 Dec 17

**Clarke, E. R., R.W.**  
Surr. R. (attd.) ..... 2 May 17

**Clayton, F. E., Serv. Bn.**  
Manch. R. .... (hon.) 8 Nov 17

**Clinch, W. M., R. Eng.**  
(hon.) 5 Dec 17

**Cole, J. W., Garr. Bn. Suff.**  
R. .... (hon.) 11 Dec 17

**Colley, F. J., R. Eng.**  
(hon.) 23 Oct 17

**Collingwood, L. C.,**  
North'd Fus. (attd.) (hon.) 7 Oct 17

**Conyngham, V. G.,**  
H. F., Marq., 3 Bn.  
Wilts. R., Lt. Cav.  
(Spec. Res.) ..... (hon.) 28 Sept 02

**Cook, J., Mach. Gun**  
Corps ..... (hon.) 22 Dec 17

**Cook, J. A., Serv. Bn.**  
York & Lanc. R. ... (hon.) 11 Dec 17

**Cooper, H., Res. Bn.**  
R.W. Kent R. .... (hon.) 16 Nov 16

**Cranko, C. D. S., Serv.**  
Bn. Suff. R. .... (hon.) 16 Dec 17

**Craven, K. A., Lab.**  
Corps ..... (hon.) 14 Dec 17

**Crawford, D., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 25 Dec 17

**Crosbie, K. C., Gen.**  
List ..... (hon.) 7 Dec 16

**Crouch, J. W., Mach.**  
Gun Corps. .... (hon.) 21 Dec 17

**Cuffe, S. J. O., W. Gds.**  
(hon.) 4 Sept 17

**Cullimore, E. A., Res.**  
Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... (hon.) 28 Mar 17

**Cunningham, J. L.,**  
Res. R. of L. G. (hon.) 26 Jan 17

**Dale-Glossop, H. W.,**  
3 Bn. Som. L.I. (hon.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 15 May 02

**Davenport, R. T., R.**  
Eng. .... (hon.) 8 Sept 17

**Davies, N. B., R. Garr.**  
Art. .... (hon.) 5 Dec 17

**Davies, T., R. Eng.**  
(hon.) 2 Oct 15

**Davis, M. L., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 21 Dec 17

**Davison, H. W., Serv.**  
Bn. R.W. Kent R. (hon.) 12 Oct 17

**Dawson-Scott, C. E.,**  
Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.  
(hon.) 29 Sept 17

**Day, N. G. F., Serv. Bn.**  
Midd'x R. .... (hon.) 12 Oct 17

**de Brie, F. G., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 18 Nov 17

**De Forest, M. A., Baron,**  
Staff. Impl. Yeo. .... (hon.) 14 Oct 00

**Dickinson, J., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 23 Jun 17

**Dickinson, S. P., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 28 Nov 17

**Dixon, C. H., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 14 Nov 17

**Doughty, R. W., Garr.**  
Bn. R. W. Fus. ... (hon.) 23 Mar 17

## Army—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

- Douglas, J. K., North'd Fus. .... (hon.) 8 July 17
- Dow, A. J., Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. .... (hon.) 29 Nov 16
- Downs, W., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. .... (hon.) 10 Oct 17
- Du Châtelet, B. A., R. Eng. .... (hon.) 28 July 17
- Dudbridge, M., R.F.C., Gen. List .... (hon.) 1 Dec 17
- Duff, J. F., Gen. List (hon.) 23 Sept 17
- Dunlop, J. B., A.S.C. (hon.) 23 Nov 17
- Eagan, P. A., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .... (hon.) 6 Jun 17
- Eastmure, F. P., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .... (hon.) 16 Dec 17
- Eccleston, R. D., Serv. Bn. Ches. R. .... (hon.) 24 Nov 16
- Edge, F. J., R. Eng. (hon.) 23 Jun 17
- Edmondson, R., Lan. Fus. (attd.) .... (hon.) 12 Dec 17
- Edwardes, E. F., Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (hon.) 23 Aug 17
- Edwards, L. T., Welsh R. (attd.) .... (hon.) 8 Dec 17
- Elliott, H. D. E., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. .... (hon.) 13 Sept 16
- Ellis, T. M., R. Eng. (hon.) 14 Dec 17
- Embleton, C. V., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. .... (hon.) 9 May 17
- Evans, A. S., R. Art. (hon.) 26 Jun 17
- Evans, G. W., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .... (hon.) 24 Nov 17
- Evans, W. E. O., A.S.C. (hon.) 17 Aug 16
- Fenn, A. W. B., W. Rid. R. (attd.) .... (hon.) 11 Oct. 17
- Fergus, A. M. H., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. .... (hon.) 19 Jun 15
- Fielder, F. L., A.S.C. (hon.) 27 Oct 16
- Fitter, W. H., A.S.C. (hon.) 7 Sept 17
- Fitton, H. G. G., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. (hon.) 3 Mar 17
- Fletcher, G. E., R. War. R. (attd.) .... (hon.) 5 July 17
- Forbes, D. A., Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (hon.) 20 Apr 17
- Foreman, E. C. H., Midd'x R. .... (hon.) 22 Nov 17
- Foster, T. H., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .... (hon.) 9 July 16
- Fraser, C. G., 2 Bn. Leic. R. .... (hon.) 7 Oct 17
- Fraser, E. L., Gen. List (hon.) 27 Oct 17
- Freemantle, E. J., Nerf. R. .... (hon.) 39 Mar 17
- French, J. A., Gen. List R.F.C. .... (hon.) 22 Aug 17
- Frewin, G., A. A. Cycl. Corps. .... (hon.) 16 Nov 16
- Friendship, L. P., Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. .... (hon.) 8 Feb 17
- Garden, M. Y., Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. .... (hon.) 4 May 17
- Garvagh, L. E. S. G., Lord, R.F.C., Gen. List (hon.) 17 Nov 17
- Gaudsden, S. H. E., Serv. Bn. Worc. R. (hon.) 30 Nov 17
- Gavin, A. A., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. (temp. Lt. in Army) (hon.) 5 Feb 16
- Gavin, L. J., Res. Bn. North'd Fus. .... (hon.) 28 Jun 16
- Gilliat, A. R., H.S. Garr. Bn. Suff. R. .... (hon.) 30 Nov 17
- Godfrey, B. D., R. Art. (hon.) 18 Aug 17
- Gold, R., Res. Bn. York. R. (hon.) 18 Feb 16
- Good, C. F., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. .... (hon.) 7 Sept 17
- Good, F. J., Ches. R. (hon.) 11 May 17
- Goodall, W. D., R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) .... (hon.) 18 Dec 17
- Gorbutt, I., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. .... (hon.) 27 July 17
- Gordon, C. F., Cork R.G.A., (hon.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) 7 Nov 09
- Gorry, J., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .... (hon.) 12 Oct 17
- Gotelee, G. L., A. Cycl. Corps. .... (hon.) 18 Feb 16
- Graham, E. R., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. .... (hon.) 14 Nov 17
- Graham-Clarke, L. W., Res. R. of Cav. (hon.) 25 May 17
- Gray, W. T., Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. .... (hon.) 26 Aug 16
- Greene, H., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .... (hon.) 10 Mar 17
- Griffin, T., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .... (hon.) 12 Oct 17
- Griffith, R. T., Devon. R. (attd.) .... (hon.) 19 Dec 17
- Guthrie, A., 2 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. .... (hon.) 14 Dec 17
- Hallett, E. M., Lab. Corps. .... (hon.) 20 Dec 17
- Hamm, B. J. C., Serv. Bn. Worc. R. .... (hon.) 10 Nov 17
- Hampson, H., Mach. Gun Corps. .... (hon.) 24 Oct 17
- Hanscomb, W., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. .... (hon.) 20 Nov 17
- Harding, W. G., Midd'x R. .... (hon.) 22 Feb 17
- Hardy, C. E., K.R. Rif. Co. .... (hon.) 7 Mar 17
- Harley, L., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. .... (hon.) 9 Mar 17
- Harris, A. T., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .... (hon.) 27 Apr 17
- Harrison, A., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. .... (hon.) 24 Sept 16
- Harrison, W. M., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. .... (hon.) 19 Dec 17
- Hathaway, T. W., Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (hon.) 9 Dec 15
- Haward, W. F., Serv. Bn. Linc. R. .... (hon.) 25 July 17
- Hawkins, H. A., Serv. Bn. Leic. R. .... (hon.) 19 Dec 16
- Haws, A. D., Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I. .... (hon.) 21 Nov 15
- Hay, R. C. B., R. Art. (hon.) 2 Mar 17
- Haythornthwaite, A., R. Art. .... (hon.) 16 Oct 15
- Heane, C. W., A.S.C. (hon.) 9 Dec 16
- Heath, S. T., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. .... (hon.) 13 Oct 17
- Heathfield, F. R. J., Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. .... 23 July 16
- Hefferman, L.W., Serv. Bn. Bord. R. .... (hon.) 4 Dec 17
- Henderson, G.A., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (hon.) 13 May 17
- Herriott, L., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .... (hon.) 10 Nov 17
- Heslam, J. N., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. .... (hon.) 23 Sept 15
- Hetherington, E. C., A.S.C. .... (hon.) 21 Nov 17
- Hewitt, H. J., Serv. Bn. York. R. .... (hon.) 14 Aug 17
- Hewson, R. C., MC, Mach. Gun Corps (Inf.) (hon.) 2 Mar 17

## Army—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Hill, A. G., Serv. Bn. Middx R. ....(hon.) 9 Mar 17	Jackson, F. S., R. Art. ....26 Nov 16	Lambkin, R. St. J., A.S.C. ....(hon.) 29 Jun 17
Hill, G. Y., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ....(hon.) 5 Sept 17	Jackson, R. F., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ....(hon.) 29 Apr 17	Larkin, C. G., E. Surr. R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 5 Sept 17
Hodgkinson, H. T., Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. (hon.) 9 Mar 17	Jacobs, T. W., A.S. Corps ....(hon.) 19 July 17	Lawrence, A., S. Staff. R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 6 Jun 17
Hodgson, W. H., R. Art. ....(hon.) 10 Jun 16	James, D. W., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ....(hon.) 10 Mar 17	Lawrence, D. M., Res. Bn. Wilts. R. ....(hon.) 9 Mar 16
Holdercroft, C. P. R., R.F.C., Gen. List (hon.) 4 Nov 17	✕Jarvis, J. E., Serv. Bn. E. York. E. ....(hon.) 12 Aug 17	Lawrence, F., Mach. Gun Corps ....(hon.) 7 Sept 17
Holley, W. J., Shrops. L.I. ....(hon.) 1 Sept 16	Jeffreys, R. H., Res. Bn. Welsh R. ....(hon.) 30 July 16	✕Leahy, W. J., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (Mila.) (hon.) ..... 9 Oct 01
Holmes, A. B., Tank Corps ....(hon.) 11 Dec 17	Jenkins, N. A. H., A.S.C. (hon.) 4 Dec 17	Lehmann, J. R., North'n R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 11 Sept 17
Hooper, H. M., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ....(hon.) 19 Dec 17	Johnson, O. B., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ....(hon.) 26 Mar 17	Leigh, E. W., Res. Bn. Ches. R. ....(hon.) 20 Oct 15
Hooper, R. J., D. of Corn. L.I. ....(hon.) 16 Sept 17	Johnson, E. J., S. Staff. R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 23 Feb 17	Leonard, F. A., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ....(hon.) 22 July 17
Hooton, R. H., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ....(hon.) 16 Nov 17	Johnson, W. H., R. Art. (hon.) 8 Sept 16	Leslie, J. B., R. Highrs. (attd.) ..... 4 May 17
Hopkinson, H. C., Gen. List (R.F.C.) ....(hon.) 27 Mar 17	Johnston, J. W. S., Gen. List ....(hon.) 12 Apr 17	Lesty, H. U., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ....(hon.) 16 Aug 16
✕Hornby, J., MC, Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. (hon.) 12 Dec 16	Johnstone, H. M., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ....(hon.) 21 Aug 17	Levitt, R. H., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ....(hon.) 11 Sept 17
Horton, R., 2 Res. Regt. of Cav. ....(hon.) 25 Nov 17	Jones, G. T. H., Res. Bn. S. Lan. R. ....(hon.) 5 Oct 17	Lewis, G. S., Res. Bn. Glouc. R. ....(hon.) 31 Mar 16
Houghton, F., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ....(hon.) 1 Nov 17	Jones, O. V., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ....(hon.) 14 Apr 17	Lewis, L. R. H., R.W. Kent R. ....(hon.) 28 Mar 17
Hughes, J. I., R.W. Fus. (attd.) ....(hon.) 20 Oct 17	Jukes, M. N., Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ....(hon.) 6 July 17	Leyshon, D. T., R.F.C., Gen. List ....(hon.) 11 Dec 17
Hunter, J., R. Eng. (hon.) 24 Oct 17		Logan, D., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) ....(hon.) 14 Dec 17
		Lovell, W. G. C., R. Art. (hon.) 19 Aug 17
Ibbotson, T. G., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ....(hon.) 18 Dec 17	Keddie, R. R., K.C. Sec. Bord. (attd.) ....(hon.) 7 Oct 17	Lowdell, J. E., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ....(hon.) 20 Oct 15
Idiens, S. M., Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ....(hon.) 15 Jun 16	Kilburn, J. E., A. Cycl. Corps. ....(hon.) 24 May 17	Lowe, J. E., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ....(hon.) 23 Dec 17
Inches, W., Lab. Corps (hon.) 3 Nov 17	Kingsley, H. T., Garr. Bn. Worc. R. ....(hon.) 24 July 17	Ludlow, R. R., Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ....(hon.) 6 Oct 17
Innes, T. A., Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ....(hon.) 21 Sept 16	Kirkbride, J. K., Trug. Res. Bn. ....(hon.) 22 Jun 17	Lymbery, C. E., Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) (hon.) 16 Dec 17
Ireland, D. J., Gen. List (hon.) 11 Nov 17	Knight, H. W., Serv. Bn. York. R. ....(hon.) 20 July 17	Lyons, A. M., Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ....(hon.) 21 Sept 16
Irvine, D. G., Mach. Gun Corps. ....(hon.) 18 Feb 17	Kunz, H. J. de D., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (hon.) 26 Apr 17	

Army—*contd.*2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

**Macarthur, J.**, Serv. Bn.  
North'd Fus. ....(hon.) 9 Dec 17

**Macartney-Filgate,**  
A. M. J., Serv. Bn. R.  
Innis. Fus. ....(hon.) 26 Apr 16

**McCleane, J. N.**, Serv.  
Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (hon.) 21 Sept 16

~~McDiarmid, G.~~, MC  
R.F.C., Gen. List (hon.) 12 Dec 17

**MacDonald, D. O.**,  
R. Art. ....(hon.) 5 Aug 16

**McDonald, I.**, Serv. Bn.  
R. Scots. ....(hon.) 23 Feb 17

**MacDonnell, P. J.**, Serv.  
Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (hon.) 24 Oct 17

**McGubbin, B. A.**, R.F.C.,  
Gen. List ....(hon.) 4 Dec 17

**McIntyre, W. S.**, Serv.  
Bn. R. Highrs. ....(hon.) 21 Dec 16

**Mackay, D. M.**, L'pool  
R. ....(hon.) 10 July 17

~~McKerrow, M.~~, MC  
Serv. Bn. Bord. R. (hon.) 11 May 17

**Mackie, C. J.**, Lab. Bn.  
R. Fus. ....(hon.) 26 Nov 17

**Mackie, J. F.**, R. Sc.  
Fus. (attd.) ....(hon.) 18 Aug 17

**McLaughlin, W. J.**,  
Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.  
(hon.) 18 May 17

**McLennan, J.**, Gen.  
List ....(hon.) 1 Apr 16

**Macnab, J.**, Gen. List  
(hon.) 17 Nov 17

**McSweeney, F. J.**, Serv.  
Bn. Midd'x R. ....(hon.) 16 Feb 17

**Maddocks, T. B.**, R.  
Fus. (attd.) ....(hon.) 26 Apr 17

**Maggs, C. H.**, Lab. Corps  
(hon.) 11 Dec 17

**Malseed, H.**, Serv. Bn.  
R. Innis. Fus. ....(hon.) 1 July 17

**Mansfield, O. H.**, Res.  
Bn. Linc. R. ....(hon.) 4 Apr 16

**Mark, W. J. E.**, E. Surr.  
R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 24 July 17

**Marks, A. S.**, Gen. List  
(hon.) 18 Dec 17

**Marriott, A. E. C.**,  
Notts. & Derby R. (attd.)  
(hon.) 23 Mar 17

**Marsden, C. C.**, R.F.C.,  
Gen. List ....(hon.) 8 Nov 17

**Marsden, W. T.**, Lab.  
Corps ....(hon.) 27 Oct 17

**Mason, H.**, R. Eng. (hon.) 25 July 16

**Mason, H.**, Serv. Bn.  
Yorks. L.I. ....(hon.) 6 Oct 17

**Massingham, G.**, Terr.  
Force Bn. Durb. L.I.  
(hon.) 12 Aug 15

**Mawson, A. R.**, 2 Res.  
Regt. of Cav. ....(hon.) 25 Dec 17

**Medwin, S. A.**, A.S.C.  
(hon.) 1 Dec 17

**Messiter-Tooze, H. J.**,  
Midd'x R. ....(hon.) 30 Oct 17

**Michael, R. W.**, A.S.C.  
(hon.) 9 Sept 17

**Miller, W. W.**, K.O. Seco.  
Bord. ....(hon.) 7 Sept 17

**Millward, G. A.**, Yorks.  
L.I. ....(hon.) 17 Nov 17

**Milnes, T. W.**, Serv. Bn.  
E. York. R. ....(hon.) 9 Mar 17

**Mitchell, J.**, Serv. Bn.  
North'd Fus. ....(hon.) 4 July 17

**Moll, G. T. N.**, R. Eng.  
(hon.) 19 Oct 17

**Moore, C. W.**, 5 Bn. R.  
Ir. Rif. (hon.) (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) ....25 July 02

**Moore, R. F. J.**, Res. Bn.  
E. Surr. R. ....(hon.) 13 Oct 15

~~Morris, G. C.~~, 3 Bn.  
N. Lan. R. (2nd Lt. Res.  
of Off.) ....16 Mar 02

**Morse, A. F.**, Serv. Bn.  
R. Sc. Fus. ....(hon.) 28 Nov 17

**Moses, L.**, Serv. Bn. Leic.  
R. ....(hon.) 11 Feb 16

**Moth, J. C.**, R. Eng. (hon.) 11 Oct 17

**Moxon, G.**, R. Eng.  
(hon.) 18 Mar 17

**Mullins, A.**, Serv. Bn.  
Midd'x R. ....(hon.) 3 Mar 16

**Murdoch, W. W. A. R.**,  
R.F.C., Gen. List (hon.) 14 Oct 17

**Murphy, J. H. B.**, Egypt-  
ian Labour Corps (hon.) 2 Nov 17

**Nagel, E. R. D.**, R. Art.  
(hon.) 25 Nov 17

**Napier, Hon. F. W. S.**,  
6 Bn. R. Fus. ....(hon.) 19 Jun 02

**Naylor, H. S.**, Serv. Bn.  
W. York. R. ....(hon.) 23 May 17

**Nesling, R. E.**, Mach.  
Gun Corps ....(hon.) 30 May 17

**Nethercott, V. G.**, Serv.  
Bn. Dorset R. ....(hon.) 17 Apr 16

**Newton, I.**, Gen. List  
(hon.) 26 Nov 16

**Nicholl, H. P.**, Serv.  
Bn. Leic. R. ....(hon.) 23 Oct 17

**Nicholson, W. C.**, A.S.C.  
(hon.) 9 Oct 17

~~Norton, J. E.~~, MC,  
R. Art. ....(hon.) 8 Dec 17

**Oborn, J. R.**, A.S.C.  
(hon.) 5 May 17

**O'Brien, M.**, Leins. R.  
(hon.) 9 Nov 17

**O'Connor, A. S.**, Serv.  
Bn. North'd Fus. (hon.) 6 Oct 17

**Orr, P. B.**, 8 Bn. R. Ir.  
Rif. ....(hon.) 30 Sept 17

**Orritt, F. A.**, Serv. Bn.  
Manch. R. ....(hon.) 24 Oct 17

**Palmer, A. C.**, A.S.C.  
(hon.) 12 Sept 17

**Palmer, G. H.**, Serv.  
Bn. Rif. Brig. ....(hon.) 2 May 17

**Pearce, H. P.**, Serv. Bn.  
Hamps. R. ....(hon.) 11 Sept 17

**Perkins, B. M. N.**, Temp.  
Rank ....(hon.) 15 Mar 15

**Perry, T. G.**, Serv. Bn.  
S. Lan. R. ....(hon.) 30 Jan 16

**Pertwee, J. F. C.**, Bord.  
R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 2 May 17

**Philip, C. R.**, 1 Bn. Rif.  
Brig. ....(hon.) 9 Dec 17

**Phillips, H. F.**, R. War.  
R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 3 Oct 17

**Phipps, C. E.**, Serv. Bn.  
R. W. Kent R. ....(hon.) 23 Nov 17

**Pickering, B. M.**, Res.  
of Off. ....(hon.) 27 Oct 15

**Pizey, H. H.**, Serv. Bn.  
Bedf. R. ....(hon.) 24 Nov 17

**Playford, J. S.**, Wore.  
R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 1 Sept 17

**Pollard, G. G.**, Serv. Bn.  
Durb. L.I. ....(hon.) 11 Dec 17

**Pollock, J.**, R.F.C., Gen.  
List ....(hon.) 27 Oct 17

**Ponter, S. C.**, R. W. Surr.  
R. (attd.) ....(hon.) 16 Aug 17

~~Pool, G. A. E.~~, 5 Bn.  
Midd'x R. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ....19 Sept 02

**Potter, E. B.**, Gen. List  
(hon.) 11 Nov 17

**Potter, H. A.**, 6 Bn. Bord.  
R. ....(hon.) 6 Dec 17

**Prior, H. J. P. H. M.**,  
Welsh R. (attd.) ....(hon.)—Jan 17

**Purdon, J. R.**, Serv. Bn.  
R. Ir. Rif. ....(hon.) 17 July 15



**Army—contd.****2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

**Quarmby, B. H., Essex**  
R. (attd.) .....(hon.) 28 Jun 17

**Randall, J., Serv. Bn.**  
K.R. Rif. C. ....(hon.) 16 Dec 17

**Rawson, G. S., Gen.**  
List .....(hon.) 8 July 17

**Read, C. J., R. Fus. (attd.)**  
(hon.) 7 Mar 17

**Reuter, F. B., Mach. Gun**  
Corps (temp. Lt. M.G.C.)  
(hon.) 21 Dec 16

**Reynolds, H. E. K.,**  
Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.  
(hon.) 17 Jun 16

**Ridley, G. A., Serv. Bn.**  
W. York. R. ....(hon.) 23 Aug 17

**Robb, R. C., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 16 Oct 17

**Robbins, W., Lab. Corps**  
(hon.) 5 Dec 17

**Roberts, G. H., Serv. Bn.**  
W. Rid. R. ....(hon.) 29 Sept 17

**Robertson, J., R. Garr.**  
Art. ....(hon.) 28 Oct 17

**Robertson, J. M., Serv.**  
Bn. Gord. Highrs. (hon.) 17 Aug 17

**Robinson, C. H., A.S.C.**  
(temp. 2nd Lt. A.S.C.)  
(hon.) 10 Mar 17

**Robinson, J. S., MC,**  
R. Fus. ....(hon.) 21 Feb 17

**Robson, L. D. H., R.F.C.,**  
Gen. List .....(hon.) 20 Nov 17

**Rodda, R. W., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 13 Nov 17

~~**Rolland, M., 4 Bn.**~~  
High. L.I. (hon.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 16 Oct 00

**Roughan, W. R., Dorset**  
R. (attd.) .....(hon.) 15 July 17

**Royle, T. R., Res. Bn.**  
Manch. R. ....(hon.) 21 Sept 16

~~**Russell-Jones, E.,**~~  
MC, R. Art. ....(hon.) 5 Dec 17

**Savill, E. L., Serv. Bn. S.**  
Staff. R. ....(hon.) 26 Nov 16

**Scammel, S. F., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 12 Dec 17

**Scarth, G. S., R. Fus.**  
(attd.) .....(hon.) 17 Nov 17

**Scotchburn, W., Serv.**  
Bn. Som. L.I. ....(hon.) 2 Sept 17

**Scott, C. F., Serv. Bn.**  
Rif. Brig. ....(hon.) 19 Oct 15

**Scott, D. A., Serv. Bn.**  
K.R. Rif. C. ....(hon.) 11 Feb 17

**Scott, D. F., Serv. Bn. R.**  
Sc. Fus. ....(hon.) 23 Feb 17

**Scott, H. W., W. York.**  
R. ....(hon.) 20 Feb 17

**Scott, W. G., 6 Res. Regt.**  
of Cav. ....(hon.) 27 Nov 17

**Seaborne, E. S., Res.**  
Bn. Welsh R. ....(hon.) 12 Sept 16

**Shardlow, J. J., Serv.**  
Bn. Leic. R. ....(hon.) 14 Dec 17

**Shaw, S. G. N., Res.**  
Bn. Lan. Fus. ....(hon.) 20 Oct 16

**Shearn, R. E., Res. Bn.**  
E. York. R. ....(hon.) 27 Jan 16

**Sheppard, S. M. P.,**  
A.S.C. ....(hon.) 14 Mar 17

**Shutt, J. E., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 12 Aug 17

**Sinclair, W. A., Gen.**  
List .....(hon.) 18 Dec 17

**Slattery, E. B., Serv. Bn.**  
R. Muns. Fus. ....(hon.) 11 May 17

**Smaile, E. S., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 23 Sept 17

**Smart, J., Serv. Bn.**  
Sco. Rif. ....(hon.) 15 July 17

**Smartt, R. B. N., Serv.**  
Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (hon.) 29 Apr 17

**Smith, F. S., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 8 Apr 16

**Smith, H. H., Serv. Bn.**  
Ches. R. ....(hon.) 12 Dec 17

**Smyth, J. J., Serv. Bn.**  
R. Innis. Fus. ....(hon.) 15 Aug 17

**Sonnenberg, M. J., Gen.**  
List .....(hon.) 31 Mar 17

**Sorrell, G. A. C., R. Art.**  
(temp. Capt. in Army)  
(hon.) 26 Apr 17

**Souchwell, H. M.,**  
10 Bn. High. L.I. ....(hon.) 21 Oct 17

**Stanners, E. C., Res.**  
Bn. R. War. R. ....(hon.) 9 May 16

**Staynes, P. A., Garr. Bn.**  
E. York. R. ....(hon.) 30 Sept 17

**Stephens, K. N., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 6 Dec 17

**Stirling, H. L., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 24 Nov 17

**Stiven, H. C., Serv. Bn.**  
Leic. R. ....(hon.) 23 Oct 17

**Strathie, E. C., Serv.**  
Bn. Sco. Rif. ....(hon.) 14 Jan 16

**Sullivan, F. O., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 2 Oct 17

**Swain, H. O. P., Serv. Bn.**  
Notts. & Derby. R. (hon.) 19 Dec 17

**Symes, H. M., Serv. Bn.**  
K.R. Rif. C. ....(hon.) 17 Nov 17

**Tait, J. S., A.S.C. (hon.)** 25 Nov 17

**Tattersall, H. N., Serv.**  
Bn. N. Lan. R. ....(hon.) 30 Jun 16

**Taylor, H. M., R.G. Art.**  
(hon.) 7 May 16

**Taylor, R. R., 2 Bn.**  
York. E. ....(hon.) 9 Dec 17

**Tetley, R. H., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 29 Aug 17

**Thomas, A. E., Serv.**  
Bn. S. Wales Bord. (hon.) 15 Feb 17

**Thomas, O. W., R. Eng.**  
(hon.) 11 Dec 17

**Thompson, P. R., Serv.**  
Bn. Lpool R. ....(hon.) 12 Oct 17

**Thompson, J. W., Res.**  
R. of Cav. ....(hon.) 28 Dec 16

**Thomson, W., Mach.**  
Gun Corps .....(hon.) 8 Dec 17

**Thomson, W. A., K.O.**  
Sco. Bord. (attd.) .....(hon.) 21 Oct 17

**Thornton, W. S., Gen.**  
List .....(hon.) 21 Aug 17

**Thorp, J. B., Gen. List**  
(hon.) 29 Apr 17

**Thrupp, R. M., Notts. &**  
Derby. R. ....(hon.) 11 Dec 17

**Tiplady, G. H., R. Art.**  
(hon.) 2 Feb 17

**Tipping, R. B., R.F.C.,**  
Gen. List .....(hon.) 25 Dec 17

**Todd, J. S., Serv. Bn.**  
K.O. Sco. Bord. ....(hon.) 11 May 17

~~**Tollemache, B. L.**~~  
J., Lord, 3 Bn. Ches. R.  
(hon.) 19 Jun 02

**Towand, F. G., Gen.**  
List and A. Ord. Dept.  
(hon.) 21 Aug 17

**Trounce, H. D., R. Eng.**  
(hon.) 15 July 17

**Turnbull, E. L., Serv.**  
Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (hon.) 28 Jun 17

**Turnbull, M., Lab. Corps**  
(hon.) 23 Dec 17

**Turner, G., R. Eng.**  
(hon.) 27 July 16

**Sartoris, G. U. L., A.S.C.**  
(hon.) 5 Sept 17

**Saunderson, T. C.,**  
Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (hon.) 17 Apr 17

**Army—contd.****2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

Turner, G., Serv. Bn.  
L'pool R. .... (hon.) 13 Feb 17

Tyrer, O., R. Art. .... (hon.) 28 Oct 17

Tyssen, S. R. D., B. Eng.  
(hon.) 1 Nov 17

~~X~~Uniacke, G. L., 3 Bn.  
R. Lanc. R. (hon.) (Capt.  
and Lt. Maj. Res. of  
Off.) (actg. Lt.-Col. in  
Army) ..... 6 Feb 02

Vaughan-Jenkins,  
W., Devon R. Fd. Res.  
Art. (hon.) (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) ..... 18 Oct 00

Vause, H. W., Notts. &  
Derby R. (attd.) .... (hon.) 20 July 17

Veevers, C. H., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 19 Dec 17

Wade, R. B., B. Eng.  
(hon.) 11 Dec 17

Wake, P., Gen. List (hon.) 19 May 17

Walker, D. B., Gen. List  
(hon.) 27 July 17

Walker, J. S., 1 Bn. Sco.  
Rif. .... (hon.) 9 Oct 17

Walters, D. J., Serv. Bn.  
Welsh R. .... (hon.) 7 Jun 17

Ward, J. T., Serv. Bn.  
North'd Fus. .... (hon.) 22 Dec 17

Ware, A. F., North'd  
Fus. .... (hon.) 20 Sept 17

Watson, C. M., 1 Bn.  
Norf. R. .... (hon.) 14 Oct 17

Watson, R. G., Serv. Bn.  
Midd'l x R. .... (hon.) 24 Mar 16

Watts, L. D., R. War. R.  
(attd.) ..... (hon.) 25 Mar 17

Webb, W. E. K., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 12 Sept 17

Wellesley, G. V., Garr.  
Bn. Suff. R. .... (hon.) 14 July 17

Whalley, H. D., R. Eng.  
(hon.) 17 Apr 17

Wheeler, S. A., Serv. Bn.  
E. Surr. R. .... (hon.) 1 Dec 17

Whittle, L. A. H., R. Art.  
(hon.) 8 Dec 17

Williams, A. O., Serv.  
Bn. L'pool R. .... (hon.) 1 Dec 17

Williams, E. H., Res.  
Bn. S. Wales Bord. (hon.) 21 Sept 17

Williams, E. R. C., Res.  
Bn. S. Staff. R. .... (hon.) 14 Dec 16

Williams, G. R. B.,  
R. Art. .... (hon.) 1 May 17

Williams, L., Res. Bn.  
Welsh R. .... (hon.) 14 Sept 16

Williams, M., Manch.  
R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 1 Sept 17

Williams, T. L., Res.  
Bn. R. W. Fus. .... (hon.) 27 Oct 16

Wilson, L., Serv. Bn. R.  
Ir. Fus. .... (hon.) 14 Sept 16

Winter, A. E., R. War.  
R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 21 Dec 17

Withers, G. B., Garr.  
Bn. Hamps. R. .... (hon.) 9 Dec 17

Wood, H. E., Arg. &  
Suth'd Highrs. (attd.)  
(hon.) 4 May 17

Wood, J., R.F.C., Gen.  
List ..... (hon.) 22 Dec 17

Wotherspoon, J., Serv.  
Bn. High. L.I. .... (hon.) 26 Apr 17

Wrack, T. B., Serv. Bn.  
E. Lan. R. .... (hon.) 3 Nov 17

Wright, D. W., Serv.  
Bn. Bedf. R. .... (hon.) 19 July 17

Wright, H. K., R. W.  
Kent R. (attd.) ..... (hon.) 20 July 17

Wright, T. H., A.S.C.  
(hon.) 30 Nov 17

Wyman, S. A. A., Serv.  
Bn. B. Kent R. .... (hon.) 17 Apr 17

**SURGEON-CAPTAIN.**

Hayes, G. S. C., 1 L.G.  
(Surg.-Capt. Res. of Off.) 4 Feb 13

**VETERINARY  
CAPTAIN.**

~~X~~Parker, T. M. P.,  
Impl. Yeo. (hon.) (temp.  
Capt. A.V.C.) ..... 22 Jan 02

**VETERINARY  
LIEUTENANT.**

Stevenson, G. I., Lord  
Strathcona's Corps (hon.) 16 Mar 10

## OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY

(WHO DID NOT JOIN THE STAFF CORPS).

## LIEUT.-GENERAL.

✕ **Biscoe**, William  
Walters, *CB*, [R] ... 19 Mar 00

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ **Anderson**, A. W. L. ... 8 Dec 98  
✕ **Atkinson**, J. R. B. [R] ... 15 Sept 94  
✕ **Campbell**, A. H. E. ... 1 May 86  
✕ **Eardley-Wilmot**,  
R., *CB*, [R] ... 12 Feb 95  
✕ **Fagan**, Joseph  
George ... 21 Dec 98  
✕ **Hore**, Walter Stuart ... 4 July 99  
✕ **Jackson**, G. D'A. ... 24 Nov 98  
✕ **Mockler**, Edward ... 7 Sept 98  
✕ **Prendergast**, C. L. ... 31 Jan 99  
✕ **Thomas**, Charles Fred-  
erick ... 3 July 99  
✕ **Tucker**, Louis Henry  
Emile, *CIE* ... 11 Feb 99  
✕ **Waller**, J. E. ... 11 Aug 97  
✕ **Willoughby**, James  
Fortnum [R] ... 19 Apr 99  
✕ **Wylie**, Henry, *CSI* ... 10 Oct 99

## COLONELS.

✕ **Babington**, Charles  
Walter ... 4 May 99  
✕ **Baz**, Wm. Ironsides ... 16 Feb 87  
✕ **Becher**, Arthur  
William Reddie ... 20 Dec 89  
✕ **Branson**, Charles  
Edward Douglas ... 8 Sept 89  
✕ **Broome**, Arthur  
Plantagenet ... 12 Oct 89  
✕ **Cherry**, Francis  
Sawbridge ... 3 May 84  
✕ **Creak**, Henry Chas. ... 10 May 87  
✕ **Hill**, Rowland Henry  
Thomas ... 17 May 90  
✕ **Kelly**, James ... 28 Sept 88  
✕ **Landon**, Aislabie ... 8 Jun 90  
✕ **Lang**, R. T. M. ... 12 Oct 89  
✕ **Parsons**, Arthur  
Dewar ... 18 Oct 83  
✕ **Porter**, J. F. ... 31 Dec 61

✕ **Ridgeway**, Rt. Hon.  
Sir J. W., *GCB, GCMG*,  
*KCSI* ... 2 Mar 85

✕ **Smith**, William  
Graham ... 11 Aug 89  
✕ **Smyth**, E. W., *CB* ... 23 Dec 93  
✕ **Stainforth**, William ... 29 Oct 91  
✕ **Stopford**, William  
Henry James ... 11 Feb 88  
✕ **Taylor**, R. F. ... 9 Dec 89  
✕ **Tweddell**, Francis  
... 2 Mar 85  
✕ **Vyvyan**, Beville  
Grenville ... 31 Dec 87  
✕ **Vyvyan**, Richard Octa-  
vius ... 4 Feb 90  
✕ **Walcott**, Edmund  
Scopoli, *CB*, TD (*Hon.*  
*Col. 6 Bn. Devon. R.*) ... 2 Mar 85

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

✕ **Bartholomew**, Robert ... 20 Feb 88  
✕ **Boileau**, G. W. ... 24 Jun 62  
✕ **Briggs**, R. G. ... 10 Mar 80  
✕ **Campbell**, Chas.  
Walter ... 4 Jan 84  
✕ **Clerk**, Robert Mildmay ... 4 Mar 87  
✕ **Dale**, Hen. Montagu ... 29 Jan 88  
✕ **Daniell**, H. S. ... 1 May 82  
✕ **Davis**, Alfred Thorn-  
ton ... 20 Oct 85  
✕ **Fletcher**, Henry  
Arthur, *CVO*, (*Cent.*  
*at Arms*) ... 4 Sept 86  
✕ **Fraser**, James ... 7 Jun 87  
✕ **Gordon**, John Andrias  
Davidson ... 29 Jun 87  
✕ **Gowan**, Walter  
Edward ... 8 Jun 87  
✕ **Heming**, Dempster ... 16 Nov 87  
✕ **Hennell**, Sir Reginald,  
*Knt.*, *CVO*, *DSO*, (*Yeo. of the*  
*Guard*) ... 25 July 87  
✕ **Hume**, W. F. ... 8 Jun 87  
✕ **Lawrence**, H. J. ... 4 Jan 88  
✕ **Mottet**, A. C. ... 29 Mar 82  
✕ **Nicholls**, Thomas ... 8 Jun 87  
✕ **Owen**, Conrad Agnew ... 1 Oct 86  
✕ **Oxley**, Chas. Rawson ... 4 Apr 85  
✕ **Ramsden**, Wm. C. ... 8 Jun 87  
✕ **Roberts**, A. S. ... 20 Feb 88  
✕ **Ward**, W. ... 11 May 55  
✕ **Wiggins**, Francis Edwin ... 10 Dec 85

## MAJORS.

✕ **Arbuthnot**, A. E. ... 2 Dec 74  
✕ **Gordon**, P. L. ... 4 Oct 76  
✕ **Hands**, H. H. G. ... 20 Dec 79  
✕ **Leith**, T. ... 3 Feb 68  
✕ **Michell**, H. ... 22 May 63  
✕ **Moore**, M. J. ... 20 Oct 76

## CAPTAINS.

✕ **Bairnsfather**, H. W. ... 13 Apr 73  
✕ **Buchanan**, T. A. ... 17 Nov 69  
✕ **Colville**, A. H. A. ... 2 Sept 61  
✕ **Curtis**, E. H. ... 20 Oct 71  
✕ **Goldingham**, G. A. ... 21 May 63  
✕ **Harris**, G. E. ... 30 Dec 69  
✕ **Kitson**, E. ... 12 Dec 69  
✕ **Lockwood**, H. B. ... 13 Nov 74  
✕ **Tucker**, W. F. ... 5 July 69

## LIEUTENANTS.

✕ **Alexander**, J. ... 23 Nov 41  
✕ **Buttanshaw**, W. H. ... 11 Jun 56  
✕ **de Kantzow**, A. ... 23 Nov 56  
✕ **Douglas**, Hon. E. W. ... 15 Nov 53  
✕ **Goschen**, H. ... 22 Oct 58  
✕ **Milne**, R. ... 20 July 60  
✕ **Rowley**, F. P. ... 18 Jun 58  
✕ **Royle**, J. R. E. I., *CIE* ... 15 Jun 62  
✕ **Wilmot**, E. R. E. ... 31 Jan 35

## OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

## SURGEON-GENERALS

(ranking as Major-General).

- Benson, Percy Hugh,  
*MB. [R]* ..... 1 Apr 08
- ✕ Cleghorn, James,  
*CSI, MD, KES [R]* ... 29 Mar 95
- Hamilton, Sir Henry,  
*KCB, MD. [R]* ..... 25 Mar 07
- ✕ Reid, Sir Adam S.,  
*KCB, MD. [R]* ..... 16 Jun 02

- ✕ Roberts, William  
Howland, *MD.* ..... 1 July 88
- ✕ Mr. Smith-Wynne,  
William Arnold .....  
Sutherland, Philip  
Warren ..... 18 Dec 83
- ✕ Mr. Thornton, Sir  
James Howard, *KCB,*  
*MB.* ..... 30 Jun 86
- Williamson, Benjamin,  
*MB.* ..... 27 Jan 84
- ✕ Mr. Wyndowe,  
Samuel J., *MD.* .....  
.....

- ✕ Stephen, Arthur, *MB.* 19 May 94
- ✕ Weir, Patrick Alex-  
ander, *MB.* ..... 26 Oct 05
- Wilkie, David, *MB [R]* 2 Apr 04
- ✕ Wilkins, Thomas  
James Hackett ..... 30 Jun 03
- ✕ Willis, Charles Fan-  
court, *CB, MD.* ..... 14 Nov 08

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL

(with rank of Colonel in the Army).

- ✕ Seton, Sir Bruce  
Gordon, *Bt., CB.* ..... 30 Jan 12  
Brev. Col. .... 30 Jun 13

## COLONELS.

- Bamber, C. J., *MVO.* 12 July 15
- Banks, Samuel O'Brien,  
*FRCSI* ..... 18 Sept 95
- ✕ Bate, Thomas Elwood  
Lindesay, *CIE.* ..... 12 July 05
- ✕ Beaton, Charles  
Henry, *CB.* ..... 16 Jun 05
- ✕ Bookey, John  
Thomas Brownrigg,  
*CB [R]* ..... 2 May 00
- Browne, Samuel H. *CIE.*  
*MD.* ..... 10 Apr 03
- ✕ Campbell, Robert Neil,  
*KCMG, CB, CIE, MB [R]*  
..... 2 Apr 09

- ✕ Carr-Calthrop,  
Christopher William,  
(Ben.) ..... 2 Apr 99
- ✕ Carruthers, Herbert  
St. Clare ..... 30 Jun 08
- Dobson, Andrew Fran-  
cis, *MB. (Mad.)* ..... 4 May 01
- ✕ Evans, Arthur Owen 21 Nov 11
- ✕ French - Mullen,  
Douglas, *MD.* ..... 25 Mar 07
- ✕ Grant, Donald St.  
John Dundas, *MB.* ..... 1 Jan 11
- Hall, Geoffrey Cray-  
thorne, *FRCS.* ..... 2 Dec 01
- Joubert de La Ferté,  
Charles H., *MB., FRCS.* 29 Mar 00

- ✕ Kellie, George  
Jerome ..... 16 Oct 05
- King, Walter Gawen,  
*CIE, MB.* ..... 29 Apr 06
- Little, Charles, *MD.* ... 12 Feb 00
- ✕ McCloghry, James,  
*FRCSI* ..... 20 Jun 05
- McGann, Terence Joseph,  
*FRCS.* ..... 1 Apr 95
- ✕ McKay, Henry Kel-  
lock, *CB, CIE [R]* ..... 3 Dec 04
- Moriarty, Mathew Denis,  
*MD, FRCSI* ..... 25 Oct 02

- ✕ Murray, Robert  
Davidson, *MB.* ..... 29 Mar 05
- O'Hara, William ..... 28 May 06
- Quayle, William Adair,  
*MD.* ..... 1 Apr 08
- ✕ Raye, Daniel O Con-  
nell, *MD.* ..... 2 Apr 94
- Roe, Robert Bradley ..... 30 Apr 11

## SURGEON-COLONELS.

- Hughes, David Erskine,  
*MD.* ..... 15 Sept 82
- Hutcheson, George, *MD.*  
..... 1 Oct 97
- Porter, Alexander, *MD.* 25 July 90
- Ross, George Cumber-  
land ..... 1 Jan 96

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

(Under Art. 6 of Rl. Wt. of 7 Dec. 1891).

- ✕ Ahmed, Zainoor  
Allee, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 92
- ✕ Baker, George Henry,  
*MB.* ..... 1 Oct 05
- ✕ Blenkinsop, Fred-  
erick Henry ..... 23 May 92
- Dantra, Sorabshaw  
Hormasji, *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 96
- Deane, Andrew ..... 4 Dec 95
- Dutt, Russick Lal, *MD.* 1 Apr 98
- Fawcett, Edward ..... 4 Apr 94
- ✕ Hunter, Christian  
Bernard ..... 31 Mar 99
- ✕ Kharegat, Mervanji  
Pestanjji ..... 2 Oct 00
- Leapingwell, Arthur  
Henry ..... 1 Mar 98
- Mukerji, Upendra N.,  
*MB.* ..... 1 Oct 04
- ✕ Murphy, William  
Reed, *DSO.* ..... 1 Sept 96
- Murray, William Flood 2 Apr 96
- ✕ O'Brien, Joseph, *MD.* 9 May 96
- ✕ Peters, Charles  
Thomas ..... 26 Feb 93
- Ranking, George S. A.,  
*CMG, MD.* ..... 31 Mar 95
- Russell, Edgar Geer ... 21 Dec 96
- ✕ Sturmer, Arthur J. 31 Mar 95
- Thomas, George T. .... 31 Mar 95
- ✕ Vaid, Cooverjee C. .... 31 Mar 00
- Waters, George ..... 31 Mar 96
- ✕ Young, James, *MB.* 30 Mar 92  
24 Oct 97

SURGEON-MAJOR-  
GENERALS.

- Bainbridge, George,  
*MD.* ..... 16 Aug 97
- ✕ Turnbull, Peter  
Stephenson, *MD. [R]*  
*KHS* ..... 26 Feb 93

## SURGEON-GENERALS.

- ✕ Browne, W. R.,  
*CIE, MD.* ..... 11 Oct 04
- ✕ Mr. Christison, Sir  
Alexander, *Bt., MD.* ... 24 Nov 82
- ✕ Cook, Henry, *MD.* ... 21 Nov 86
- Greany, John Philip .. 20 Jun 05
- ✕ Harris, George Francis  
Angelo, *CSI, MD, FRCP,*  
*[R]* ..... 1 Apr 12
- ✕ Mr. Planck, Charles 4 Aug 86
- ✕ Simpson, Sir Ben-  
jamin, *KCIE, MD. [R]* 29 Mar 85
- Sinclair, David, *CSI,*  
*MB (Mad.)* ..... 11 Oct 99
- Stevenson, Henry  
Wickham, *CSI. [R]* 11 Jan 03

DEPUTY SURGEONS-  
GENERAL.

- Cooper, Clarence, *MD.* ... 27 Dec 81
- ✕ Mr. Fairweather,  
James, *MD.* ..... 19 Oct 86
- Henderson, John, *MD.* 16 May 85
- ✕ Mr. Loch, James  
Henry, *MD.* ..... 1 Jan 84
- Paske, Charles Thomas 1 Jan 79



# **BRIGADE-SURGEON- LIEUTENANT-COLONELS**

**Allison**, Hazlett, *MD*.... 30 Jun 98  
~~Arnott~~, James, *MD*,  
*[R]*..... 30 Apr 91  
**Cullen**, Peter, *MD*..... 18 Apr 88  
~~Duke~~, Joshua..... 2 Apr 98  
**Gray**, Wellington..... 1 Sept 88  
~~Griffith~~, Griffith ... 6 July 90  
**Hazlett**, Henry James... 7 Mar 91  
~~Johnson~~, Edward  
Reginald..... 1 Oct 93  
~~Keegan~~, Denis Fran-  
cis, *MD*, *FRCS*..... 11 Aug 91  
~~Keith~~, Joseph Forbes,  
*MD*..... 15 Sept 92  
**MacLaren**, George  
Gilbert, *MD*..... 1 May 93  
**Price**, William, *MD*..... 1 Mar 93  
**Salaman**, Selim Myer, *MD* 7 May 94  
~~Seaman~~, Albert B. 22 Oct 94  
~~Smith~~, James..... 12 Oct 90  
~~Smyth~~, Frederick  
Augustus..... 12 Jan 95

# **BRIGADE-SURGEONS.**

**Barter**, Joseph Francis.. 26 Mar 86  
~~Batty~~, Richard H.... 24 Jun 87  
**Bensley**, Edwin Clement 15 Nov 85  
**Constant**, Frederick  
George..... 3 Jan 82  
**Gray**, Robert, *MB*..... 3 Jun 87  
~~Langley~~, Edward  
Harley Raynsford... 23 Jun 84  
**Law**, John, *MD*..... 1 Feb 82  
~~Nolan~~, William, *MD*. 24 Sept 87  
~~Power~~, Richard..... 1 Jan 86

# **LIEUTENANT-COLONELS**

(with honorary rank of Colonel).

**Hooper**, Sir William  
Roe, *KCSI*, *KHS*..... 31 Mar 87  
**McLeod**, Kenneth, *MD*,  
*KHP*..... 26 Jun 88

# **LIEUTENANT-COLONELS**

~~Adams~~, Charles, *MB*,  
*FRCS*..... 2 Apr 01  
~~Adie~~, Joseph Rosamond,  
*MB*..... 1 Oct 05  
**Alcock**, A. W., *CIE*, *MB* 1 Oct 05  
~~Alpin~~, William  
George Patrick..... 1 Apr 04  
~~Anderson~~, Alexan-  
der, V., *MB*..... 1 Apr 02

~~Anderson~~, John,  
*CIE*, *MB*..... 30 Sept 98  
~~Anderson~~, J. W. T.,  
*FRCS*..... 2 Oct 00  
~~Armstrong~~, Henry 30 Mar 98  
**Armstrong**, James..... 31 Mar 94  
**Arnim**, Henry Charles  
Lettler..... 31 Mar 08  
~~Avetoom~~, S. T..... 2 Apr 01  
**Bain**, David Stuart Erskine  
..... 31 Mar 99  
~~Baker~~, R. J., *MD*.... 2 Apr 01  
**Barry**, Thomas David  
Collis..... 31 Mar 07  
**Beiford**, Sir Charles  
Henry, *KL*, *MD*..... 30 Sept 09  
~~Bennett~~, Charles  
Henry, *MD*..... 1 Oct 97  
**Bensley**, Charles Nor-  
man..... 30 Sept 06  
~~Bigger~~, Samuel Fer-  
guson, *MB* (Ben.)..... 30 Mar 98  
~~Bown~~, Arthur  
Thomas..... 1 Oct 04  
**Boyd**, Henry Walker  
Butler, *FRCSI*, (Bo.) R. 31 Mar 96  
~~Brown~~, Edwin  
Harold, *MD*, *FRCS*..... 30 Sept 06  
**Browning**, Winthrop  
Benjamin, *CIE*..... 31 Mar 00  
~~Bull~~, George Henry,  
*MD*..... 30 Mar 98  
~~Burke~~, William  
Henry, *MB*..... 30 Sept 02  
~~Burton~~ John Adolphus  
..... 2 Oct 00  
~~Cadell~~, John Mac-  
farlane, *MB*..... 1 Oct. 05  
~~Cadge~~, William Hot-  
son..... 31 Mar 96  
~~Cama~~, Rustam Hor-  
masji..... 31 Mar 00  
~~Carroll~~, Edward  
Richard William Charles 1 Apr 05  
~~Carson~~, Walter Peter,  
*MB* (Bo.)..... 30 Sept 98  
~~Channer~~, Osborne  
Henry, *MB*..... 30 Sept 96  
**Charles**, Sir R. H.,  
*GCVO*, *MD*, *FRCSI*,  
*(temp. Surg.-Gen.)* 1 Apr 02  
~~Chaytor~~ - White,  
Joshua, *CMG*, *MD*..... 30 Sept 09  
**Clark**, William Ronald-  
son, *MB*..... 13 Dec 15  
~~Clarkson~~, Frank  
Cecil..... 30 Sept 06  
~~Coates~~, William, *MB* 31 Mar 97  
**Cobb**, Robert (Ben.)..... 31 Mar 96  
**Collie**, Mackintosh  
Alexander Thomas, *MB* 31 Mar 03  
**Crawford**, Dirom Grey,  
*MB*..... 1 Oct 01  
**Dalal**, Kharshedji A..... 21 Mar 96  
~~Damania~~, Phirozsha  
Jamsetjee..... 30 Mar 98  
~~Davis~~, R. E. S., *MB*. 30 Sept 02  
~~Dawson~~, Arthur  
William, *MD*..... 1 Apr 06  
**Dimmock**, Henry Peers,  
*MD*..... 31 Mar 00  
**Doyle**, Francis Joseph,  
*FRCSI*..... 2 Oct 00  
**Dobson**, Edwin Francis  
Horatio, *MB*..... 2 Oct 00  
**Drake** - Brockman,  
Edward Forster..... 21 Apr 90  
~~Drake-Brockman~~,  
Vivian Godfrey..... 13 Feb 15  
~~Earle~~, Hubert Malins  
..... 27 July 12  
**Elliot**, Robert Henry,  
*MD*, *FRCS*..... 19 Apr 15

~~Elliott~~, William  
Henry Wilson, *DSO*,  
*MB*..... 31 Mar 07  
~~Emerson~~, G. A.,  
*MB*..... 1 Oct 97  
~~Evans~~, James William 31 Mar 00  
**Fearnside**, Clarence  
Forbes, *MB*..... 31 Mar 10  
**French** - Mullen,  
Jarlath, *MD*..... 30 Mar 98  
~~Fooks~~, George Ernest 2 Oct 02  
**Frenchman**, Edulji  
Palanji, *CIE*..... 31 Mar 99  
~~Fullerton~~, John  
Campbell, *MB* (Ben.)... 31 Mar 94  
**Gibbons**, James Barry 1 Oct 01  
~~Gilbert~~, Clarence  
Edwin Lloyd..... 31 Mar 07  
~~Giles~~, George Michael  
James, *MB*, *FRCS*..... 2 Oct 00  
~~Gimlette~~, George  
Hart Desmond, *CIE*,  
*MD*..... 31 Mar 99  
~~Greany~~, Hugh,  
*MD*..... 1 Oct 01  
~~Green~~, Douglas  
Richard, *MD*..... 27 July 12  
~~Griffiths~~, Gilbert  
Saunders (Ben.)..... 30 Sept 96  
~~Haig~~, Percy de Haga 30 Sept 95  
~~Hare~~, Edward Chris-  
tian..... 30 Sept 06  
**Harington**, Hastings  
Norman Victor..... 2 Oct 00  
~~Harrison~~, Clarence  
Barrymore, *MB*..... 10 Feb 16  
~~Hatch~~, William K.,  
*MB*, *FRCS*, (Bo.)..... 31 Mar 97  
**Hawkins**, Frederick Daly  
Caesar..... 2 Apr 01  
~~Hendley~~, A. G..... 30 Mar 99  
~~Herbert~~, Herbert,  
*FRCS*..... 31 Mar 07  
**Hore**, Ernest Wickham,  
*MB*..... 31 Mar 10  
~~Hulbert~~, Joseph  
George, *MB*..... 27 July 12  
**Hunter**, George Yeates  
Cobb..... 17 Nov 13  
**James**, Richard, *MB*... 31 Mar 99  
~~Jameson~~, John  
Bland, *MB*..... 31 Mar 10  
~~Kanga~~, Jamshedji  
Kharshedji..... 2 Apr 01  
**Kelāwālā**, Manekshaw  
Jamshedji..... 2 Oct 00  
~~Kilkelly~~, Patrick Percy,  
*MB*..... 30 Jan 13  
~~Kiritkar~~, Konbā  
Ranchoddas (Bo.)..... 31 Mar 97  
~~Lamont~~, J. C., *ML*.. 1 Oct 01  
**Lancaster**, John (Mad.) 31 Mar 94  
~~Langston~~, Thomas  
Alfred Ollivant..... 30 Jan 05  
**Lee**, W. A..... 30 Sept 96  
~~Lewtas~~, John, *MD*. 30 Sept 95  
~~Little~~, S., *MD*..... 31 Mar 99  
**Lowdell**, Charles George  
Walton..... 30 Sept 06  
**McCalman**, Hugh, *MD*. 30 Sept 98  
~~McCartie~~, Charles  
Joseph, *MD*..... 30 Sept 94  
~~Maodonald~~, Denis  
Peter, *MD* (Ben.)..... 1 Apr 93  
~~Macdonald~~, Thomas  
Raukū..... 31 Mar 00  
~~Maclaren~~, James  
Farquarson, *MB*..... 2 Apr 01

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

~~MacLeod, John Norman, CMG, CIE, MB, FRCS Edin.~~ 23 Aug 16  
~~Macnamara, John William Unthank.~~ 3 Oct 99  
~~Mair, Edward, MB.~~ 31 Mar 94  
~~Mallins, Clement, MD.~~ 56 Sept 95  
~~Marsden, James Cort.~~ 31 Oct 99  
~~Martin, Daniel Nicolas, MD.~~ 28 Feb 98  
~~Mawson, William Arthur (Ben.)~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Meyer, Charles Hardwick Louw, MD.~~ 31 Mar 07  
~~Milne, Alexander, MB.~~ 2 Apr 01  
~~Mistri, K. H.~~ 2 Oct 00  
~~Morris, Herbert Mackinlay~~ 30 Sept 06  
~~Mullane, Patrick, MD.~~ 2 Apr 01  
~~Mulroney, Thomas Richard, MD, FRCS~~ 31 Mar 00  
  
~~Nandi, Shambhu C., MB.~~ 2 Oct 00  
~~Nicholson, George Frederick, MD., FRCSI.~~ 30 Mar 98  
  
~~O'Connor, Patrick Fenelon, CB. (Ben.)~~ 31 Mar 95  
~~O'Dwyer, Malachi, MB.~~ 30 Sept 98  
~~Owen, Charles W., CMG, CIE.~~ 30 Sept 96  
  
~~Pank, Philip Durrell~~ 31 Mar 06  
~~Parker, Joseph, MD.~~ 30 Sept 95  
~~Patch, Arthur Theophilus Lodge, MB.~~ 2 Apr 01  
~~Peck, Edward Saman, MB.~~ 29 Jan 06  
~~Pemberton, Robert~~ 30 Mar 98  
~~Perry, F. F., CMG, CIE, FRCS.~~ 31 Mar 99  
~~Pisani, Lionel John, FRCS.~~ 1 Apr 06  
~~Pope, Thomas Henry, MD.~~ 30 Mar 98  
~~Poynder, John Leopold~~ 31 Oct 99  
~~Prain, Sir David, Kt., CMG, CIE, MB, FRCS.~~ 1 Oct 04  
~~Prasad, Kanta, MB.~~ 31 Mar 08  
~~Pratt, James John~~ 29 Sept 03  
  
~~Quicke, William Henry, FRCS.~~ 31 Mar 03  
  
~~Reilly, Edwin William~~ 1 Apr 02  
~~Reporter, Maneckjee Edulgee~~ 1 Oct 97  
~~Ricketts, William Symonds Percival, MB.~~ 30 Mar 09  
~~Roberts, A. E., MB.~~ 1 Oct 07  
~~Rogers, Frederick Arthur DSO~~ 1 Apr 05  
~~Russell, Allan Rupert Postance~~ 30 Sept 06  
  
~~Sarjana, Kavasje Carselji~~ 2 Oct 00

~~Scotland, David Wilson, MB.~~ 30 Sept 06  
~~Scott, James, MB.~~ 1 Apr 02  
~~Scott - Moncrieff, William Elmsley, MB.~~ 23 July 14  
~~Sharman, Eric Harding~~ 30 Jan 13  
~~Shore, Robert, MD~~ 29 Sept 03  
~~Silcock, A., MD.~~ 2 Apr 01  
~~Simmonds, William Allason~~ 31 Mar 95  
~~Smith, J. C. O., MB.~~ 31 Mar 99  
~~Spencer, Dhanjibhai Barjori.~~ 31 Mar 00  
~~Stoker, Richard Nugent~~ 30 Sept 94  
~~Swaine, Charles L., MD~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Sweeny, T. H., CMG, FRCSI~~ 30 Sept 98  
~~Sykes, Joseph~~ 31 Oct 99  
~~Sykes, William Ainley, DSO, MB.~~ 1 Apr 02  
  
~~Thomas, W. F., MD.~~ 31 Mar 99  
~~Thomson, F. W., MB.~~ 30 Sept 06  
~~Thomson, George Sloane, MB.~~ 25 Dec 15  
~~Thomson, Henry, MB.~~ 29 Sept 03  
~~Thomson, Samuel John CIE~~ 1 Oct 97  
~~Thornhill, William Henry, MD.~~ 1 Oct 97  
  
~~Van Geysel, John Lawrence, MB.~~ 2 Oct 00  
  
~~Waddell, Lawrence Austin, CB, CIE, MB.~~ 31 Mar 00  
~~Walsh, John Henry Tull (Ben.)~~ 1 Apr 04  
~~Wariker, Damodar Purshotam, Charles~~ 30 Mar 93  
~~Webster, Charles George, FRCS, Edin.~~ 29 Jan 16  
~~Weir, Richard Rose, MB.~~ 30 Sept 02  
~~Whitcombe, Ernest Gerald Robert.~~ 31 Jan 11  
~~Whitwell, Robert Richard Harvey, MB.~~ 31 Mar 00  
~~Wilkinson, Edmund, FRCS.~~ 13 Nov 14  
~~Willcocks, Alexander John, MD~~ 30 Sept 93  
~~Woolbert, Henry Robert, MB, FRCS.~~ 1 Oct 05  
~~Woytabet, H. G. L.~~ 31 Mar 99  
~~Wright, Frederick William, DSO.~~ 1 Apr 93  
  
~~Younan, Arthur Charles, MB.~~ 1 Jan 15  
~~Youngerman, Edward Pettifigall~~ 1 Oct 01

## SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

~~Baker, Oswald.~~ 1 Apr 93  
~~Basu, Dharmadas~~ 31 Mar 97  
~~Beech, Lionel~~ 1 Oct 92  
~~Boyd, Herbert~~ 1 Oct 89  
~~Courtney, William Michael, FRCSI.~~ 1 Oct 89  
~~Doyle, Bernard~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Ferris, John E. C.~~ 30 Mar 92

~~Freyer, Peter J., KCB, MD~~ 30 Sept 95  
~~Jervis, Henry Pruce.~~ 1 Oct 97  
~~Laing, James A., MD.~~ 1 Apr 90  
~~McDonnell, James O'Malley, MD, FRCS.~~ 1 Apr 90  
~~Macgregor, John, MD.~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Masani, Hormasji Dadabhai~~ 31 Mar 97  
~~Moorhead, James, MD.~~ 30 Sept 96  
~~Mulvany, Edward~~ 30 Mar 92  
~~Murphy, Patrick, MD.~~ 1 Oct 98  
~~Parakh, Dhanjisha Navroji~~ 30 Sept 94  
~~Peacocke, James Charles Harding~~ 1 Oct 97  
~~Spencer, Thomas Charles Howell~~ 1 Oct 89  
~~Stephens, Augustus Edward Richard~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Stewart, Alexander Kenneth~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Tomes, Arthur, MD.~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Williams, Alfred Henry, MB.~~ 30 Mar 92  
~~Wood, Julius John, MB.~~ 1 Oct 86  
~~Young, Edward William~~ 30 Sept 96

## MAJORS.

~~Anderson, Dugald Nairne~~ 27 July 11  
~~Armstrong, Wilfred Ernest Arbuthnot.~~ 30 Jan 04  
~~Basu, Baman Das~~ 31 Jan 03  
~~Basu, Basanta Kumar, MD (Ben.)~~ 1 Apr 98  
~~Dick, Maxwell, MD.~~ 29 Jan 08  
~~Doyle, Ignatius Purcell, DSO.~~ 31 Dec 03  
~~Elcum, Donald~~ 31 Mar 89  
~~Fink, George Herbert~~ 31 Mar 96  
~~Fraser, Herbert St. John~~ 29 July 05  
~~Harkness, George Francis Innes~~ 31 Aug 15  
~~Hassan, Syed~~ 2 Oct 92  
~~King, George.~~ 28 July 10  
~~Long, William Christopher.~~ 27 Jan 16  
~~Marshall, Daniel Grove, MB. (Ben.)~~ 31 Mar 00  
~~Moore, Thomas Charles~~ 31 Mar 99  
~~Morgan, Edgar John, MB.~~ 1 Oct 15  
~~Newland, Arthur George, Edward.~~ 2 Apr 93  
~~Palk, Charles Henry Leet, MB, FRCS.~~ 28 July 03  
~~Pinto, Joseph Osbino~~ 1 Oct 99  
~~Richards, Walter Guyon, MB.~~ 15 Jan 16  
~~Ross, Sir Ronald, KCB, FRCS., FRCS., (Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force) (temp. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps)~~ 2 Apr 93

# OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE. 2105

## Majors—contd.

✕ <b>Sinha, Narendra</b> Prasanna (Ben.).....	1 Apr 98
✕ <b>Thomson, Charles,</b> <i>MB (Maj. RAMC,</i> <i>Terr. Force)</i> .....	29 Jan 06
<b>Thorold, William Grant</b> (Ben.).....	1 Apr 98
<b>Twigg, Herbert Joseph</b> Richard, <i>MB</i> .....	27 July 10
✕ <b>Watson, Thomas</b> Edgar, <i>MB</i> .....	29 Jan 07
✕ <b>Williams, Charles</b> Louis, <i>MD</i> .....	30 Sept 01

## SURGEON-MAJORS.

✕ <b>Blood, Joseph</b> .....	31 Mar 89
<b>Cameron, Lewis, MD</b> ...	31 Mar 78
<b>Colson, Edward</b> .....	1 Apr 81
<b>Compigne, Horatio</b> David Steel, <i>MD</i> .....	1 Oct 78
✕ <b>Cookson, Henry</b> ....	20 Jan 72
✕ <b>Divecha, Framji</b> Ruttonji .....	31 Mar 92
✕ <b>Duncan, Wm., MB</b> ...	2 Oct 77
✕ <b>Dymott, Donald</b> Frederick.. .....	31 Mar 92
<b>Farncombe, Thomas B.</b>	3 Jan 66
<b>Gamack, Alexander, MD</b>	4 Aug 76
<b>Goldsmith, Septimus</b> Jesse .....	1 Apr 85
<b>Heard, Samuel Thomas,</b> <i>MD</i> .....	29 Jan 69
<b>Henderson, Geo., MD</b>	1 July 73
✕ <b>Hunter, Joseph</b> ....	31 Mar 88

✕ <b>Jackson, Warwick</b> ..	1 Apr 80
✕ <b>Keefer, William</b> Napier .....	1 Oct 81
<b>MacKenzie, John</b> Thomas Denison, <i>MD</i> ....	23 July 70
<b>Macnamara, Nottidge</b> Charles.....	4 Nov 66
<b>Newton, Isaac</b> .....	6 July 77
✕ <b>Pedroza, Francis</b> Hoskins .....	30 Sept 95
<b>Poole, George Kenneth,</b> <i>MD</i> .....	14 Mar 67
✕ <b>Ratton, James Joseph</b> Louis, <i>MD</i> .....	30 Sept 79
<b>Sanders, Edwin</b> .....	1 Apr 81
<b>Smith, Ferdinand</b> Clarence .....	30 Mar 90

## CAPTAINS.

<b>Dey, Jogesh Chandra,</b> <i>MB</i> .....	27 Jan 15
<b>Douglas, Stewart Ran-</b> <b>kin</b> .....	25 Jan 01
<b>Hayden, Arthur Falco-</b> <b>ner, MB, FRCS</b> .....	1 Sept 08
✕ <b>Luard, Hugh Bixby,</b> <i>MB</i> .....	31 Mar 90
<b>MacGregor, Roderick</b> Dear.....	1 Sept 07
<b>Talbot, Richard Francis</b> Chetwynd .....	1 Sept 05

## SURGEON-CAPTAINS.

<b>Hall, Gilbert Capel</b> .....	30 Sept 86
<b>Pinch, Albert Edwin</b> Hayward, <i>FRCS</i> .....	29 July 99

## SURGEONS.

<b>Butler, William John</b> ....	30 Mar 72
<b>Cowell, Andrew Richard,</b> <i>MD</i> .....	1 Oct 66
<b>Duckering, Samuel</b> .....	31 Mar 65
<b>Ghose, Fokeer Chand, MB</b>	1 Oct 68
<b>Harvey, William</b> .....	1 Apr 68
<b>Mackenzie, Frederic</b> Morell .....	3 Aug 07
<b>Macrae, John</b> .....	24 Jun 45
<b>Reid, John</b> .....	27 July 71
<b>Robinson, Ernest Lawrie</b>	31 Mar 77
<b>Thompson, Francis</b> .....	24 July 48
<b>Wilson, H., MD</b> .....	3 Apr 64

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

<b>Kelsey, A.</b> .....	9 Nov 56
<b>Nicholl, Robert</b> .....	20 Jan 47
<b>Summerhayes, Henry</b>	— July 67
<b>Waugh, John Hugh</b> Warrie .....	2 Dec 32

## LIEUTENANTS.

<b>Gill, John Henry, MB</b> ...	26 July 02
<b>Payne, Ernest Le Fevre</b>	20 Jan 96



# **OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

## **Senior Apothecaries.**

(Royal Warrant, 19th July, 1890.)

(With hon. rank of Surg.-Capt.)

Bond, S. P. (Ben.)	16 July 88
Briscoe, C. (Ben.)	16 July 88
Cooper, A. D. (Ben.)	30 Jun 8
Courtney, J. M. (Ben.)	22 Sept 86
Crossley, R. (Ben.)	18 Aug 90
De Lima, D. St. A. (Bo.)	31 Aug 93
Norman, J. (Mad.)	11 Jan 93
Saunders, F. W. (Ben.)	18 Jan 90
Tresham, D. J. (Ben.)	1 Sept 85

(With hon. rank of Surg.-Lt.)

Anderson, J. (Mad.)	9 Dec 91
Ashworth, J. G. (Mad.)	7 Nov 97
Cameron, J. (Ben.)	7 Nov 85
Hall, T. K. (Mad.)	9 Dec 88
Knight, W. I. (Ben.)	3 Jun 90
McDermott, J. (Mad.)	21 Sept 93
Nesbitt, G. (Ben.)	3 Sept 88
Todd, T. (Mad.)	11 Mar 91

## **Senior Assist.-Surgeons.**

(Royal Warrant, 12th March, 1894.)

(With hon. rank of Surg.-May.)

Mitchell, W. M. (Ben.)	17 Aug 98
------------------------	-----------

(With hon. rank of Surg.-Capt.)

Carripiett, S. E. (Mad.)	30 Aug 95
Chalke, S. (Mad.)	12 Mar 94
Duckworth, G. J. (Mad.)	12 Mar 94
Fitzpatrick, J. (Ben.)	4 Sept 91
Gillson, E. (Mad.)	12 Mar 94
Green, F. (Mad.)	16 Nov 95
Hamilton, J. (Ben.)	29 Aug 91
Hawkes, H. (Mad.)	22 Apr 96
Holmes, J. (Ben.)	12 Mar 94
Hottinger, G. A. (Ben.)	12 Mar 94
Laffrey, J. I. (Mad.)	12 Mar 94
Lewty, W. H. (Ben.)	15 Feb 97
Miller, R. J. (Ben.)	3 Sept 91
Mullen, A. (Bo.)	12 Mar 94
O'Leary, D. (Mad.)	12 Mar 95
Sorrogie, W. R. (Bo.)	14 Sept 92
Tallent, H. (Mad.)	7 Dec 96
Trutwein, E. (Mad.)	12 Mar 94
Wade, W. (Ben.)	18 Jun 89
Watts, G. A. (Mad.)	12 Jan 95

(With hon. rank of Surg.-Lt.)

Barretto, P. (Mad.)	18 Apr 94
Hardy, M. A. (Mad.)	16 Nov 95
Mineaud, C. R. (Mad.)	12 Jan 95
Swainson, E. (Ben.)	29 Aug 93
Wells, B. (Mad.)	4 Mar 93

## **Senior Assist.-Surgeons.**

(Royal Warrant, 10th August 1898.)

(With hon. rank of Major.)

Clerke, Louis Arthur Henry	4 Jan 11
Cordell, C.	20 July 93
Hill, T. H. CIE.	10 Mar 92
Hodgkins, H. C.	12 Jun 95
Johnson, R.	20 July 98
Nolan, Arthur Herbert	4 Jan 11

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Allan, G. R.	5 Jun 07
Allison, A. A.	14 Nov 07
Bailey, J. C.	31 May 04
Baker, D. T.	24 May 99
Bartley, W. D.	2 Sept 14
Bay, T. A.	6 Mar 63
Bedell, E. A.	12 Aug 14
Bedell, F. F.	22 Nov 11
Blaker, R. M.	17 Feb 98
Boileau, G. T.	23 Oct 05
Bonner, T. H.	17 Mar 07
Boucher, W. A.	14 Nov 07
Bowder, A. G.	16 Nov 07
Bradley, F.	22 Nov 04
Brandon, J.	20 Jan 07
Brown, J.	7 Apr 00
Brown, Jos.	20 Apr 05
Burnett, I.	9 Apr 00
Burns, J.	26 Sept 99
Cabral, A. L.	15 Apr 01
Caldeira, M. S. A.	9 Mar 99
Campbell, G. H.	8 July 95
Carlton, W. G.	17 Dec 04
Carroll, C.	7 Feb 04
Carroll, G. T.	1 Apr 03
Chaves, I.	1 Jan 06
Clement, E. P.	30 Jun 04
Connor, T. A. S.	1 Apr 03
Cooper, W.	17 Mar 00
Cooper, W. H.	26 Sept 06
Cotton, A. A.	13 Dec 14
Cotton, A. D.	2 Nov 08
Dale, J.	5 May 99
Davies, D. R.	23 Jan 11
Davis, C. E.	1 Jan 06
Davis, G. W.	23 Jan 11
Davis, T.	15 Jan 95
Day, H.	20 Jan 07
D'Cruz, A.	22 Aug 06
de Souza, J. A.	16 Nov 07
De Souza, C. M.	16 Jun 07
D'Laey, H.	27 Apr 00
Dias, A. X.	17 Mar 99
Basden, C.	1 May 97
Eate, G. W.	21 Sept 97
Eates, W.	10 Aug 02
Elkins, D. A.	3 May 03
Falconer, S. E.	15 Apr 01
Finnamore, H. L.	3 Dec 93
Fleming, J. G.	31 May 04
Forrest, D. B.	15 Sept 00
Forrester, W.	14 Nov 07
Fox, F. G.	31 Jan 10
Fraser, J.	23 Sept 99
Galvin, J.	17 Oct 99
Garstin, G.	15 Apr 01
Gaudoin, G. R. B.	20 Nov 07
Gibb, J.	31 May 04
Gill, G.	31 May 04
Gillespie, T. D. W.	1 Apr 01
Goldsmith, J.	16 Nov 07
Gregg, C. N.	29 Mar 08
Harding, W. H.	1 July 06
Heathcock, W.	22 Nov 04
Hellein, C. A.	25 Jan 98
Hendricks, W. E.	21 Mar 02
Heppollette, J. E.	6 May 02
Heppollette, W. A.	11 Apr 04
Hesterlow, J. N.	20 Nov 00
Hickie, J.	9 Apr 02
Hogan, J. W.	1 Jan 03
Hollingsworth, R.	1 Jan 97
Hyde, W.	5 Sept 98
Hynes, George	8 Dec 05
Jackson, S. G.	20 Nov 07
Johnstone, J.	8 Dec 05
Kelly, J.	3 Mar 99
Kiddle, T.	26 Sept 06
King, H. W. G.	5 Jun 07
Knight, R. F.	31 Aug 90
Lafond, H. A.	23 May 15

Lawrence, T. C.	8 Jan 63
McArdle, W. R.	27 Apr 00
McKee, P.	1 Feb 04
McMullen, G. C.	1 Apr 02
McNaught, J.	1 Dec 94
Mahoney, E.	15 Apr 01
Maloney, J. B.	13 Aug 91
Mason, W.	7 Feb 04
Mercado, A. L.	16 Sept 03
Milchem, G. T.	22 Aug 06
Minty, T. W.	26 Mar 15
Monisse, C. B.	30 July 14
Moore, J.	21 Mar 93
Morrison, J.	3 May 01
Murphy, D. O. C.	12 Mar 12
Murphy, M.	1 Jan 03
Nailer, R. H.	5 Jun 07
Newton, I.	1 Apr 05
Nicholas, C. T. M.	5 Jun 07
O'Connor, W. F.	27 Apr 00
Ollenbach, D. S.	31 Jan 10
O'Mealy, M.	14 July 02
O'Neal, G. S.	8 Dec 95
O'Reilly, L. J.	20 Jan 07
Owen, C. A., FRCS Edin.	17 Apr 09
Pais, S.	16 Mar 01
Pais, S. J.	28 Dec 06
Pereira, J. A.	1 Apr 02
Pope, J. A. R.	14 May 07
Prentie, J.	18 Feb 01
Prince, R. C. D.	8 Jun 03
Prichard, J. W.	6 Mar 03
Reid, J.	26 Sept 98
Roach, H. R.	4 Feb 07
Robeiro, S.	12 Feb 97
Roberts, C. G.	1 Apr 07
Roberts, H.	29 Apr 97
Roberts, H.	16 Nov 07
Robertson, D.	5 Jun 07
Robinson, W. H.	22 Nov 04
Rodrigues, A. P.	1 Apr 06
Rodrigues, A. R. G.	5 Jun 07
Sampson, J.	21 Mar 00
Sherman, H. M.	2 Dec 06
Simon, J. R.	15 Apr 04
Staggs, V. J.	15 Apr 01
Summers, J. S.	16 Dec 06
Thompson, W.	25 Apr 01
Toomey, P.	31 May 07
Tunnicy, C.	7 Jun 07
Vaz, A. J. B.	1 Mar 06
Vieira, J. M.	15 Oct 00
Walker, H. D.	31 July 00
Wall, S. A.	1 Feb 04
Weston, B.	5 Jun 07
Weston, J. T.	1 Jan 03
Weston, W. A.	1 Nov 00
White, S. C.	12 Apr 93
Williams, W. A.	2 Jun 00
Wilson, G. A.	15 Jun 00
Windross, M.	1 Apr 05
Wynne, F. A.	20 Apr 05

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Bailey, J. A.	15 Apr 01
Baillie, E. S.	2 Nov 08
Busher, W. D.	17 Dec 04
Campbell, A.	10 Aug 02
Carlos, N. H.	4 May 10
Cazalet, A. G.	9 Dec 07
Collins, R.	8 Jun 03
D'Avara, A. J.	3 Dec 06
D'Santos, F. X.	7 Aug 08
Farrell, J. B.	29 Nov 00
Fenwick, J.	4 Feb 07
Fernandez, A. P.	6 Mar 94
Fisher, J.	8 Jun 03
Forrest, G. O.	27 Apr 00
Grealy, J. W.	31 Jan 10
Holmes, H.	24 July 96
Luke, A.	1 Feb 04
Marchant, W.	15 Apr 01
Murphy, George	17 Feb 99
Shunker, E. L.	18 Aug 04
Waller, D.	3 May 06
Williamson, J. H.	5 Jun 07



# OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

(Royal Warrant, 29th Nov., 1897.)

## Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Maj.)

Baker, T.	18 Oct 02
×Ezechiel, J. (temp.)	
<i>(Lt.-Col. in Army)</i>	18 Oct 02
Faulds, J. R.	29 Aug 91
Fringle, R.	20 July 98

## Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Baker, A.	11 May 96
Bamford, F.	22 Nov 06
Beattley, H. H.	15 Nov 95
×Berry, R.	13 Apr 61
Chapman, T.	11 May 96
Cody, J.	19 Aug 96
Craig, S.	28 Dec 00
Devine, J.	1 Dec 01
×Dickson, J. A.	3 Nov 93
Dickson, R.	45 Nov 01
Donovan, J.	7 Jan 99
Grevelink, G.	11 Jan 99
Harrison, J.	1 Apr 99
Highway, E.	1 Jun 06
Hobbs, W.	16 Aug 03
Lalor, J.	15 Feb 94
MacAlister, R. W.	2 Nov 01
Manley, C.	1 Jan 02
Mason, J.	11 Sept 97
Pitts, W. H.	1 July 97
Reader, W. C.	2 Nov 01
×Robinson, H.	20 May 98
Saw, H.	21 Jan 95
Smith, J.	12 May 05
Smith, S.	25 Jun 94
×Southam, T.	8 Nov 01
Waller, F.	19 Dec 97

## Assistant Commissaries

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Heenan, M.	11 May 96
Heywood, W.	16 Oct 96
Jenson, H.	24 May 97
Kelly, J.	15 Feb 94
×Key, J. A.	27 Apr 03
Lean, E.	1 Dec 01
Taylor, F.	29 Sept 02
Walker, J.	1 July 99
Watson, J.	11 July 01
Wiltshire, C.	28 Dec 00

## Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain, who retired with hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Davey, T.	11 Feb 00
<i>hon. capt.</i>	1 July 17
Mantz, J. T.	27 May 95
<i>hon. capt.</i>	18 Oct 02

## Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Beckett, W.	12 Aug 02
Brage, R. A.	4 Oct 93
Doughty W.	3 Nov 93
Easter, G. O.	4 Feb 03
×Legat, T.	18 Nov 96
McMahon, R.	21 Jan 02
Newell, J. E.	1 Dec 94
×Ozley, L.	18 Mar 87
Parfitt, W. C.	29 Nov 98
Perks, A.	1 Nov 99
Rogers, T. E.	1 Nov 99
Sandilands, A.	20 May 98
Sweeney, P.	27 Mar 01
Whitbread, A.	23 Oct 94

(Royal Warrant of 2nd Jan., 1904.)

## Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Maj.)

×Breakey, W.	5 Dec 08
Ellis, T. J.	31 Jan 05
Garnett, W.	18 Sept 12
×Gurr, G. W.	25 May 12
×McDermott, J.	3 Jan 03
×Nelson, G. H.	10 Apr 04
Turner, J. W.	8 Nov 12
×Wickham, A. F.	9 Apr 08

## Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Major, who retired with hon. rank of Captain.)

×Arthur, H. R.	7 Feb 12
<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 July 17
Beaufort, F.	21 Mar 08
<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 July 17
Link, W. C.	3 Aug 14
<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 July 17
×Reeves, W.	6 Feb 13
<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 July 17
Tacchi, G.	25 Aug 06
<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 July 17
Tydemann, E. J.	2 Feb 08
<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 July 17

## Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Arthur, J. R.	5 July 16
Baker, J.	28 Aug 04
Barnes, C.	1 July 07
Batbury, C.	11 Feb 05
Bill, T.	1 Mar 09
Boyd, W.	19 Nov 06
Burke, H. A.	23 Sept 08
×Eodin, E.	19 Dec 97
Hurke, P. J.	8 May 07
Calli, G.	10 Nov 04
Callow, J.	18 Mar 05
Cann, C.	29 Dec 05
Caunterbury, J. J.	4 Oct 05
Chaloner, W.	30 Sept 07
Clifford, W. J.	19 Oct 03
Collins, G.	18 Mar 05
Collivill, A. B.	14 Feb 06
Connor, P.	9 Jan 14
×Cox, G.	1 Apr 03
Cullen, W.	28 Mar 03
×Dare, W. H.	4 Apr 09
Drake, T. O.	27 Jun 05
Driesen, W. F.	23 July 07
Drew, G.	3 Apr 04
×Dyson, J. B.	4 Jan 08
×Edwards, A.	17 Apr 06
Falkland, L.	11 Mar 04
Flannery, M. J. (Qr.-Mr.)	
<i>&amp; Hon. Lt. Yeo.</i>	23 Aug 07
<i>&amp; Poy, J.</i>	26 Feb 13
Goodman, W.	18 Mar 05
Goodwin, T. A.	28 Jan 04
Green, W. W.	4 Jan 08
Griffiths, D.	9 Dec 07
Hardy, C. R.	1 Jun 02
Hart, J.	10 Jan 04
Harris, A.	1 Oct 06
Headwards, J. J.	14 Nov 04
×Heathcote, O. D.	19 Dec 97
Henderson, J.	13 July 05
Honey, T.	18 July 05
Hocking, A. W.	10 Aug 06
×Holland, J. A.	27 Jun 05
Horton, W. H.	28 Aug 05
Hunter, J.	1 Jun 08
Hutchins, E. E.	1 July 02
×Kerwick, Robert	10 May 16
×Kirkpatrick, C. H.	12 Mar 14
Knight, C. H.	12 Jun 14
Lacey, J.	6 Oct 99
×Land, J. J.	1 Apr 03
Lakey, W. J.	28 Aug 12
×Lawrence, J.	1 Jun 07
Lennox, J.	15 May 05
Locke, C. R.	20 Oct 05
×Loneragan, J.	1 Apr 03
Macey, T. Y.	15 May 06

McKenzie, F.	5 Jan 16
Maclean, M. McP.	12 Aug 02
McNamara, T. J. (temp.)	
<i>Capt. Works Bn. Midd'x R.</i>	7 Apr 03
Marchant, E.	3 Apr 04
Mellor, D. A.	23 Jan 03
×Mercer, S. M.	1 Jan 01
Morris, R.	28 Jan 14
×Morrison, H.	9 July 03
×Mumford, R.	7 Apr 03
Naylor, F.	25 May 06
×Brien, William	25 Jun 14
O'Donnell, C.	15 Jan 15
Oppenheim, A. E.	3 Dec 98
×Park, J.	29 Dec 08
Patton, J. E.	31 Jan 04
Pendleton, G.	4 July 06
Pike, J.	6 Oct 08
Pipe, E. A.	17 Jun 08
×Pluckrose, E.	13 Dec 04
Price, Ernest	15 Jan 13
Rawlings, F. G.	28 Jun 05
Rhubottom, R.	14 Nov 04
Richards, A.	1 Nov 04
Roffey, L. J.	31 Jan 97
Ross, P.	27 Feb 04
×Ruck, J.	8 July 11
Rule, W.	14 May 07
Saunders, F.	23 Apr 06
Scott, T. J.	1 Nov 04
Silvester, G. F.	17 Feb 10
×Simpson, B.	1 Mar 07
Singerton, W. J.	30 Jun 06
Smith, C.	15 Jan 05
Smith, W.	20 Sept 02
×Smith, W. H.	9 Oct 02
×Splane, G. G.	20 Nov 94
Stanton, M. J.	11 Feb 05
Steele, W. H.	1 Apr 03
×Stokes, G. J.	1 Apr 03
Sweeney, J. D.	15 Sept 14
×Taylor, George	10 Jun 16
×Thomas, W.	1 Apr 03
Ullivett, J. H.	15 Jan 05
×Underwood, A. W.	4 July 12
Walden, G. H.	23 Apr 06
×Walters, L.	4 Oct 10
×Watt, A.	29 Nov 06
Watts, H.	19 Jan 15
Westwood, T.	6 Sept 07
×Wheeler, G.	12 May 05
×Wilbond, J. H.	26 Sept 02
Wilkinson, G.	7 Apr 03
Williams, A. H.	18 Mar 05
×Wilsey, H. W.	18 Jan 07
Wilson, T.	7 Apr 03
Wilson, W.	1 Apr 02

## Deputy Commissary.

(With hon. rank of Major, who retired with hon. rank of Captain.)

×Gale, A.	10 May 08
<i>hon. maj.</i>	1 July 17

## Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Adutt, H.	2 Jan 04
×Alves, William	17 Oct 02
Anderson, A.	27 Feb 04
Atkinson, H. C.	29 Nov 12
Battman, J.	2 Jan 04
×Cliff, W.	5 Jun 95
×Cocksedge, S.	1 Nov 11
Cole, T. G.	2 Jan 04
Coleman, J. T.	15 Jun 14
Copus, D.	18 Aug 07
×Coville, B.	18 Aug 07
×Cubbon, R.	13 Oct 05
×Dempster John	15 Aug 15
Denton, A.	1 Apr 02
×Donaldson, C. E.	17 Apr 06
Donaghy, L.	10 Sept 08
×Dorkins, A. J.	5 Aug 12
Emmett, W. H.	10 Dec 08
×Finnimore, J. P.	24 May 08
×Gater, C.	31 Jan 11
Green, G. H.	12 July 14

## Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain)—contd.

Hennessy, T.	24 Feb 11
Jackson-Jellie, R.	28 Jun 05
Kelly, P. (P.W.D.)	2 Jan 07
Kelly, P. (Ord. Dept.)	21 May 10
Lyon, W. F.	1 July 99
McArdle, P.	6 Dec 14
Malpass, A.	4 Aug 07
Miller, T.	10 Nov 04
Mitten, W. H.	1 Jun 05
Morrison, J. W.	15 Mar 04
Napier, C.	17 Aug 06
O'Neill, J.	28 Feb 06
Phillips, P.	22 Apr 08
Read, R.	16 Oct 96
Reilly, T.	28 Feb 06
Scott, J.	4 July 10
Seymore, I. W.	4 Mar 12
Sheaf, W. H.	1 Oct 08
Smiles, O. J.	2 Jan 04
Wilkinson, J. E.	1 Feb 13
Willmott, E. H. B.	15 Apr 06

Sellens, S. H.	21 Mar 11
Young, J. W. L.	24 July 11

## Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain, who retired with hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Chalwin, G. W.	18 Aug 07
Freeman, T.	1 July 17
Freeman, T.	23 Jun 12
Leason, F. W.	1 July 17
Leason, F. W.	17 May 08
Sparkes, T. G.	15 May 05
Turkington, W. H.	20 May 95
Turkington, W. H.	1 July 17

## Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Albert, W.	19 Jan 04
Beard, W.	25 Mar 03
Bennet, J.	13 Mar 05
Bishop, J.	1 Jun 07

Blain, W.	29 Nov 00
Blake, H. A. R.	14 May 04
Blake, T. G.	18 Jan 05
Booth, H. G.	26 Jun 08
Bray, W. J.	28 Jun 05
Brookes, J.	8 Sept 08
Burgess, A. J.	7 Sept 04
Cousins, F. S.	23 Nov 13
Doyle, H. J.	4 Mar 08
Hynds, J.	10 Aug 06
Jones, F. S.	17 Mar 12
Kettle, H. D.	11 Mar 05
Lambert, V. E.	17 Feb 10
Lumsden, R.	11 Mar 04
Morton, A. W.	3 May 05
O'Grady, S.	6 Oct 08
Price, Edwin John	6 Feb 14
Radford, J. T.	4 Oct 04
Rishworth, J. R.	16 Oct 08
Selman, B.	6 Nov 11
Slaney, H.	31 Jan 04
Snee, M.	19 Jan 04
Turner, G. J.	4 Mar 07
Wheeler, A.	4 Aug 07
Wiseman, F.	30 Jun 06

HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE  
INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

(Prior to Royal Warrant of 29th November, 1897.)

## Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Major.)

Allum, E. W.	11 Aug 82
Marshall, W.	10 Jan 87
Moon, J.	15 Jan 84
Moorhead, J.	8 May 86
O'Brien, T.	20 Mar 87
O'Gorman, C.	2 Nov 84
Plummer, S. C.	5 Dec 87
Sharpe, J. H.	26 Feb 84
Sinclair, A. S.	13 May 87
Smith, T.	27 Mar 96
Wild, W.	18 Feb 84

## Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Atkinson, C.	21 July 82
Austin, W. C.	29 Nov 95
Bailey, G.	15 July 94
Blake, J.	13 Apr 95
Blazey, G.	16 Mar 88
Borthistle, J. W.	28 Jan 93
Brotherston, W.	28 Jan 91
Choet, G.	17 May 86
Collyer, G.	1 Oct 91
Crouch, T.	6 Dec 95
Daly, J.	3 May 89
Donlea, T.	2 Jan 89
Dorsey, G. M.	16 Mar 88
Dowling, M. J.	3 Apr 92
Dunlop, H. W.	24 Sept 85
Dunn, G.	23 Dec 92

Foster, H.	24 Feb 91
Grant, T.	27 Nov 95
Henderson, F.	10 Jan 87
Hindle, T.	1 Dec 94
Horniman, R.	1 Dec 94
Johnson, C.	6 Jan 94
Johnson, G. H.	1 Oct 94
Lawson, A.	1 Oct 96
Lewis, J.	17 Aug 91
Marr, W.	21 Apr 91
Mooney, J.	2 Dec 94
Mootham, D. G.	1 July 92
Mudget, C.	18 Nov 91
Murrison, W. A.	8 Feb 80
Neal, J.	16 Sept 82
Nicholson, J.	15 Mar 93
O'Donnell, P.	1 Jun 96
Penstone, G.	8 Oct 90
Powell, W.	17 July 87
Rainford, W.	28 July 94
Routleff, W. J.	14 Aug 89
Ryan, P. J.	1 Aug 89
Smith, H.	16 Sept 82
Smith, J. H.	27 Feb 92
Spence, J.	16 Mar 88
Stone, C.	15 Mar 91
Todd, T.	27 May 95
Vera-O'Sullivan, T. M.	20 Nov 90
Willey, R. S.	1 Dec 94
Wise, C. D.	7 Dec 90
Wiseman, C. S.	29 Aug 91

## Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Crawford, W.	4 Jan 84
Floate, C.	25 Sept 87
Foxton, T.	11 Aug 82
Hutchinson, N.	17 May 84
Leahy, P.	11 May 85

## Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Brumby, T. W.	6 Jun 87
Burchell, J.	29 July 82
Charters, C.	21 Nov 90
Halliday, J.	24 Nov 81
Hardaker, R.	17 Nov 85
Hensworth, D.	25 Sept 87
Hewson, J. T.	17 Oct 77
Kerigan, H.	6 July 87
Key, J.	12 Jun 84
Lytle, A.	4 Jun 86
O'Loughlin, P. M.	3 Apr 87
Paterson, A.	28 Jun 90
Porter, W.	15 Aug 67
Powis, C.	25 Nov 65
Quilter, J. H.	14 Jun 83
Stephen, J.	14 Aug 89
Tyers, T.	1 May 96
Vautin, H. C.	20 Dec 89

Deputy - Assistant  
Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Beckett, G. S.	26 Jan 81
Gill, T.	28 July 82
Lee, T.	17 Mar 87
Moore, G. F.	31 Dec 87

Deputy - Assistant  
Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Bonner, E.	20 Nov 80
Cormac, J.	15 Mar 93
Cullen, J.	1 Sept 82
Cutler, J. G.	11 Jun 88
Giltrap, R.	22 Feb 91
Gray, T.	23 Mar 91
Keenan, J.	12 Jun 84
Kerr, J.	31 Mar 88
Knight, W. H.	22 Jun 92
O'Sullivan, J.	1 Jan 88
Rodgers, J.	27 Apr 85

Deputy - Assistant  
Commissary.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Edgington, A.	16 Nov 96
---------------	-----------

# OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ARMY MOTOR RESERVE, MILITIA, SPECIAL RESERVE, YEOMANRY, VOLUNTEERS AND TERRITORIAL FORCE.

*With permission to retain their Rank.*

NOTE:—The rank of Officers contained in this list is in some cases honorary only.

Officers of the Auxiliary Forces who are permitted to retain their rank, are allowed to have their names retained in the Army List. They must, however, send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and the 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## ARMY MOTOR RESERVE.

### COLONEL.

Macdonald, Rt. Hon.  
Sir J. H. A., GCB, VD  
(Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R.  
Scots (King's Body Gd.  
for Scotland) (City of  
Edin. T.F.A.) ..... 26 July 08

### LIEUT.-COLONEL.

Mayhew, M. J. (temp.  
Capt. A.S.C.) ..... 26 July 06

### MAJORS.

Balfour, N. H. (temp.  
Maj. A.S.C.) ..... 26 July 06  
Skeffington-Smyth,  
G. H. J., DSO (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 12 Jun 07  
Trippel, Sir H. F., Knt. 6 Apr 07

### CAPTAINS.

Carleton, Hon. D.  
M. P. .... 26 July 06  
Swift, E. G. M. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 26 July 06  
Thornton, H. W. .... 26 July 06

### LIEUTENANTS.

Allfrey, A. M., St. C.  
(temp. Capt. A.S.C.) ... 26 July 06  
Archdale, Rev. M.  
(Actg. Army Chapl.) ..... 26 July 06  
Avery, Sir W. E. T.,  
Bt. (temp. Capt. A.S.C.) 23 Jun 09  
Clapham, C. F. (temp.  
Lt. A.S.C.) ..... 26 July 06

Coates, W. H. (York (E.  
Kid.) T.F.A.) ..... 26 July 06  
Daw, C. B. (Lt. Terr. Bn.  
Sea. Highrs.) ..... 3 Mar 09  
Glyn, R. F., DSO  
(temp. Capt. A.S.C.) (Lt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 26 July 06  
Hobgen, D. J. (Lt. R.F.A.  
(T.F.)) ..... 13 May 08  
Luckock, E. H. M. .... 19 Oct 07  
Mansel-Jones, H. M.  
(temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 26 July 06  
Negus, V. E. .... 13 May 08  
Newsom, H. E.  
(Lieut. T.F.A.) (temp. Maj.  
Tring. Res. B.) ..... 19 Jun 07  
Orde, L. F. .... 13 May 08  
Palmer, C. B. (Durh.  
T.F.A.) ..... 13 May 09  
Russell, J. F. S., Earl 26 July 06  
Seymour-Mead, G. A. 13 May 08  
Thomas, P. D. (temp.  
Capt. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.) 26 July 06  
Thornhill, E. N. .... 26 July 06

## MILITIA.

### COLONELS.

Astell, G., 7 Bn.  
K.R. Rif. C. ... 25 May 08

Barton, B. J., ADC,  
5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 18 Mar 91

Bates, H. S., 3 Bn.  
York. R. (South'n T.F.A.) 10 Apr 86

Bathurst, S. H.,  
Earl, CMG, 4 Bn. Glouc.  
R. (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.  
Glouc. R.) ..... 15 Aug 08

Bearcroft, E. H.,  
CB, 6 Bn. Worc. R. .... 25 Aug 97

Bedford, H. A., Duke of,  
KG, ADC, 3 Bn. Bedf.  
R. (Ct. Comdg. Bedf.  
Training Depot) (Midd'x  
T.F.A.) ..... 27 May 08

Bence-Lambert,  
G. L., CMG, 3 Bn. Conn.  
Rang. (Maj. T.F. Res.)  
(Suff. T.F.A.) ..... 19 Jun 98

Blackburne, R. I.,  
CB, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R.  
(Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn.  
S. Lan. R.) ..... 7 Mar 03

Blake, Sir F. D., Bt.,  
North'd R.G.A. (Mila.)  
(Hon. Col. Unattd. List  
Spec. Res.) (Hon. Col. Terr.  
Cyclist Bn.) (North'd  
T.F.A.) ..... 19 Feb 04

Blake, M. C. J., CB, 3 Bn.  
Conn. Rang. .... 10 Apr 86

Braye, A. T. T., Lord,  
3 Bn. Leic. R. .... 5 Dec 00

Brinckman, Sir T.  
F., Bt., CB, 3 Bn. E.  
Kent R. (Hon. Col. Spec.  
Res. Bn. E. Kent R.)  
(Lt. T.F. Res.) ..... 4 May 99

Brooke, C. K., 3 Bn. E.  
York R. .... 15 Nov 90

Broun, M. A. W.,  
3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (Hon.  
Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S.  
Staff R.) ..... 10 Jun 96

Bulkeley, C. R., CB, 4 Bn.  
Oxf. L.I. .... 19 Dec 91

Burgoyne, Sir J.  
M., Bt., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. .... 24 Mar 86

Burrard, W. D., Lanc.  
R.G.A. (Mila.) (temp.  
Lt. Col. R.A.) (Maj. Res.  
of Off.) ..... 21 Dec 04

Butler-Bowdon, J. E.,  
3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (Hon.  
Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E.  
Lan. R.) ..... 9 Jan 92

Carter, F. W., 3 Brig.  
Sec. Divn. R. Art. .... 14 May 87

Castleton, B. E.  
B., Lord, KP, CMG.,  
4 Bn. Leins. R. .... 11 July 08

Cecil, Lord W., CVO,  
4 Bn. Lin. R. .... 21 Aug 95

Charrington, F., CMG,  
4 Bn. S. Staff. R. .... 18 July 00

Cooke-Collis, W.,  
CMG., ADC, g.s., 9  
Bn. K. R. Rif. Corps. .... 30 Jun 09

Courtenay, A. H.,  
CB, 4 Bn. Sec. Rif. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ..... 30 Dec 91

Courtney, J. W. M.,  
Earl of, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Oct 03

Curry, W. E. C., R. Mon.  
R.E. (Mila.) (Mon.  
T.F.A.) ..... 29 May 95

Custance, F. H.,  
CB, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (Hon.  
Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf.  
R.) ..... 25 Apr 96

Cutbill, H. D. A., p.s.c.,  
4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .... 5 Nov 02

Daly, J. A., 4 Bn. Conn.  
Rang. (Hon. Col. Spec.  
Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.) 23 Mar 78

de Sales La  
Terrière, F. B., 7 Bn.  
R. Fus. (Ye. of the  
Guards) ..... 25 Apr 96



**Militia**—continued.**Colonels—contd.**

- ~~Dick, A. C. D., CB,~~  
 4Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.  
 (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn.  
 Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.)  
 (Forfar T.F.A.) ..... 2 Mar 98
- ~~Douglas, W. C.,~~  
 DSO, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. .... 16 July 02
- Edwardes, F. P., Pem-  
 broke R.G.A. (Hon. Col.  
 Unatt'd. List) (Spec. Res.) 6 May 91
- Evans, O. L. J., 4 Bn. R.  
 W. Fus. (Carn. T.F.A.) 5 Dec 00
- ~~Everard, Sir N. T., Bt.,~~  
 5 Bn. Leins. R. .... 2 Aug 02
- Falkland, B. P., Visct.,  
 4 Bn. York R. .... 22 Apr 93
- Fellows, R. B., CB,  
 4 Bn. Bedf. R. (Hon. Col.  
 Spec. Res. En. Bedf. R.) 24 July 78
- ~~Finlay, H. T., 5 Bn.~~  
 R. Dub. Fus. .... 25 Feb 02
- ~~Fleming, H. S., 4~~  
 Bn. Essex R. .... 23 Dec 06
- Gillea, Sir J., KCVO,  
 CB, 6 Bn. R. War. R.  
 (Hon. Col. Spec. Res.  
 Bn. R. War. R.) ..... 1 Nov 90
- ~~Grant, E. J., CB,~~  
 3 Bn. R. Scots ..... 4 Jan 99
- Gray-Buchanan, J. R.,  
 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. .... 25 Jun 87
- ~~Grimshawe, E. S.,~~  
 V., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I.  
 (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn.  
 Durh. L.I.) ..... 12 Jun 01
- ~~Guise, C. D., 3 Bn.~~  
 Glouc. R. .... 15 Oct 04
- Harvey, Sir C., Bt., 4  
 Bn. Norf. R. .... 22 Jan 96
- ~~Hay, Sir G. J.,~~  
 KCB, CMG, 3 Bn. W.  
 York R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
 in Army) ..... 3 Oct 85
- ~~Healey, C., CMG,~~  
 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord.  
 (Herts. T.F.A.) (Maj. R.  
 Def. Corps) ..... 18 Sept 10
- ~~Helme, Sir G. C.,~~  
 KCB, CMG, 6 Bn.  
 Midd'x R. (Hon. Col.  
 Terr. Bn. W. York R.)  
 (Wilts T.F.A.) ..... 23 Mar 89
- ~~Henderson, J. H.,~~  
 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs.  
 (Caithness T.F.A.) (temp.  
 Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 10 Aug 07
- Henley, H. C., 3 Bn.  
 Som. L.I. (Hon. Col.  
 Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.) 26 Mar 79
- ~~Hill, A., 3 Bn. Ches.~~  
 R. (temp. Maj. in Army) 6 Jan 97
- ~~Hill, J., CB, 3 Bn.~~  
 North'n R. .... 18 May 98
- Hill, Sir W. A., KCB, 3 Bn.  
 Glouc. R. .... 4 Dec 96
- Hodson, Sir R. A., Bt.,  
 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (Hon.  
 Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R.  
 Ir. Fus.) ..... 2 Mar 98
- Houstoun-Boswall-  
 Preston, T. A., S.E. of  
 Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.)  
 (Hon. Col. Unatt'd. List  
 (Mila.) ..... 7 July 94
- ~~Hume, C. W.,~~  
 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R.  
 (Gent.-at-Arms) ..... 27 Feb 92
- ~~Irving, J. B., 3~~  
 Manch. R. (Dumfries  
 T.F.A.) ..... 4 Nov 96
- Irwin, J. S., CB, Mid-  
 Ulster R.G.A. .... 2 May 03
- Jameson, H. W., 6 Bn.  
 R. Ir. Rif. (Maj. T. F.  
 Res.) ..... 3 Apr 97
- Jennings, E. L. F.,  
 MVO, Kent R. G. A. ... 6 Sept 90
- ~~Johnstone, M. G.,~~  
 DSO, 3 Bn. Yorks. L.I.  
 (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn.  
 Yorks. L.I.) ..... 19 Feb 02
- Joices-Cecil, Lord J. P.,  
 4 Bn. Line. R. (temp. Lt.-  
 Col. R. Def. Corps) ..... 14 Sept 03
- Kintore, Rt. Hon. A. H.  
 T., Earl of, GCMG,  
 ADC, 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 2 Jan 03
- Lawless, Hon. E., 3 Bn.  
 R. Dub. Fus. (Hon. Col.  
 Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub.  
 Fus.) ..... 12 July 84
- Lee, J. W., 5 Bn. Rif.  
 Brig. .... 28 Sept 89
- ~~Legard, Sir J. D.,~~  
 KCR, p.s.c., Yorks. R.G.A.  
 (Mila.) (Hon. Col. Un-  
 att'd. List, Spec. Res.) (N.  
 Rid. of York. T.F.A.) ... 10 Mar 94
- ~~Leicester, T. W.,~~  
 Earl of, GCMG, CMG,  
 ADC, Norfolk R.G.A.  
 (Mila.) (Hon. Col. Terr.  
 Bn. Norf. R.) (Norf.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 6 Jan 03
- Lincolnshire, Rt. Hon.  
 C. R., Marq. of, KG,  
 GCMG, 3 Bn. Ox. L.I.  
 (Bucks. T.F.A.) ..... 5 Jun 95
- ~~Lloyd, H. J. G., 3 Bn.~~  
 D. of Corn. L.I. (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) ..... 10 May 05
- Lloyd, T. E. J., 3 Bn. D.  
 of Corn. L.I. (Anglesey  
 T.F.A.) ..... 13 July 98
- ~~Lockhart-Ross, H.~~  
 S., 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. .... 13 Dec 05
- ~~Long, W., CMG, 4 Bn.~~  
 Som. L.I. (Hon. Col.  
 Unatt'd. List (late Mila.) 16 Nov 89
- ~~Lowther, W. G.,~~  
 Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 2 Jun 94
- Lunham, T. A., CB,  
 Clare R.G.A. .... 4 Sept 89
- ~~Lynden-Bell, C. P. L.,~~  
 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (Lt.-Col.  
 R. Guernsey Mila.)  
 (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 8 July 03
- ~~McCalmont, B. C.,~~  
 CB, 5 Bn. R. War. R. .... 7 Mar 00
- Macdonald, J. A., CB,  
 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. .... 24 Mar 88
- ~~Mackenzie, F. F.,~~  
 CB, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus.  
 (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 3 Sept 04
- Mackintosh of Mack-  
 intosh, A. D., 3 Bn.  
 Cam'n Highrs. (Hon.  
 Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n  
 Highrs.) (Inverness  
 T.F.A.) ..... 22 Dec 97
- ~~MacLeod, N., 3 Bn.~~  
 Cam'n Highrs. (Elgin  
 T.F.A.) ..... 24 Oct 03
- Margary, A. R., Sussex  
 R.G.A. .... 20 Feb 92
- Marshall, R. S., Edin-  
 burgh R.G.A. .... 8 Sept 03
- ~~Massy-Westropp,~~  
 J., CMG, 5 Bn. R. Muns.  
 Fus. (temp. Maj. in Army) 16 May 00
- Menzies, O. T., S.E. of  
 Scot. R.G.A. (Lt.-Col.  
 T.F. Res.) ..... 3 May 05
- Mevrick, Sir T. C., Bt.,  
 KCB, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I.  
 (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn.  
 Shrops. L.I.) ..... 4 Oct 84
- ~~Milne-Redhead,~~  
 R. H., CMG, 3 Bn. E.  
 Lan. R. .... 12 Oct 01
- ~~Montrose, D. B. M. R.,~~  
 Duke of, KT., ADC  
 3 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd  
 Highrs. (Stirling T.F.A.)  
 ..... 19 Mar 92
- ~~Mounteven, F. H.,~~  
 CMG, 3 Bn. Devon.  
 R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res.  
 Bn. Devon R.) ..... 16 Aug 99
- ~~Munro, Sir H., Bt.,~~  
 ADC, 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs.  
 (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn.  
 Sea. Highrs.) (Ross &  
 Cromarty T.F.A.) ..... 26 Jun 02
- Norton, R., 3 Bn. Suff.  
 R. .... 2 Feb 98
- ~~Palk, Hon. E. A., 4 Bn.~~  
 Devon R. .... 21 Feb 03
- ~~Pearse, E., 4 Bn.~~  
 R. Dub. Fus. .... 19 Sept 00
- Pepper, C., 5 Bn.  
 Leins. R. (Hon. Col. Spec.  
 Res. Bn. Leins. R.) ..... 16 Dec 96
- ~~Perkins, A. T., CB,~~  
 3 Bn. Welsh R. .... 28 Aug 95
- Perrott, Sir H. C., Bt.,  
 CB, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. ... 2 Dec 93
- Platt, H., CB, 4 Bn. R.  
 W. Fus. .... 10 Apr 86
- ~~Prideaux Brune,~~  
 C. R., 4 Bn. W. York R.  
 (Corn. T.F.A.) ..... 4 Nov 93
- ~~Raglan, G. Fitz~~  
 R. H., Lord, CB, R. Mon.  
 R. E. (Mila.) (Hon. Col.  
 R. E. Spec. Res.) ..... 27 Apr 01
- Richardson, E. R. S.,  
 4 Bn. Derby R. .... 5 Sept 88
- ~~Richmond and~~  
 Gordon, C. H., Duke of,  
 KG, GCMG, CB, ADC,  
 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (King's  
 Body Gd. for Scotland)  
 (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn.  
 R. Suss. R.) Banff &  
 Elgin T.F.A.) ..... 28 Jan 03
- ~~Rolleston, V., 5 Bn.~~  
 Midd'x R. (Hon. Col.  
 Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.) 13 Oct 02
- Sandbach, S., 3 Bn. R.  
 W. Fus. (Denbigh T.F.A.) 27 July 93
- ~~Sanford, E. C. A.,~~  
 CMG, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. ... 27 Apr 98



*Militia*—continued.

## Colonels—contd.

- ~~Saye and Sele, G. C., Lord, 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.)~~..... 1 Jun 87  
 Selborne, Rt. Hon. W. W., KG, GCMG, Earl of, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.)..... 16 Aug 99  
~~Serjeant, Sir W. C. E., Knt., CB, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig.~~..... 30 Aug 02  
 Sharman-Crawford, R. G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)..... 14 Feb 00  
~~Smythe, D. M., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (Perth T.F.A.)~~..... 17 Feb 97  
 Southesk, C. N., Earl of, Fort. & Kino. B.G.A. (Mila.)..... 19 Dec 49  
 Stopford Sackville, S. G., 3 Bn. North'n R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.) (North'n T.F.A.)..... 4 May 89  
 Story, W. F., CB, 3 Bn. High. L.I. .... 11 Mar 91  
 Tillotson, L., Suff. R.G.A. (Mila.)..... 22 Dec 97  
 Trefusis, Hon. J. S., CMG, 4 Bn. Devon R.... 2 Feb 98  
~~Twemlow, F. R., DSO, 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (Maj. T.F. Res.)~~..... 14 Dec 06  
 Webb, W. G., CB, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. .... 8 May 86  
 White-Thomson, Sir R. T., KCB, 4 Bn. Devon. R. .... 15 Apr 82  
 Williams - Bulkeley, Sir R. H., Bt., R. Anglesey R.E. (Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res. (Anglesey T.F.A.)..... 13 May 03  
~~Witham, J. K. M., CMG, 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.~~..... 12 Dec 03  
 Wood-Martin, W. G., ADC, Sligo R. G. A. .... 17 Jun 91  
~~Wyllie, A. K., CB, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.)~~..... 16 Apr 98

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

- Alford, F. L., Glam. R.G.A. (Mila.) (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 19 Dec 03  
 Arnett, Sir J. A., Bt., 4 Bn. Ches. R. .... 1 Dec 87  
~~Barclay, T. G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.~~..... 14 Mar 03  
 Blake, J. F., Sussex ..... 3 May 76  
 Blunt, G. E. E., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. .... 18 July 85  
 Brooke, A., 2 Bn. R. Fus. .... 21 Mar 88  
~~Broughton, W. H., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.~~..... 11 July 94  
 Buchanan, M. R. G., 3 & 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. (Bute T.F.A.)..... 12 Aug 93  
~~Burn, O. R., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Genl. at Arms) (Hon. Col. Yeo.)~~..... 16 Feb 01

- ~~Burr, C. E. G., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus.~~..... 23 May 91  
~~Cairns, W. D., Earl, CMG, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (City of Lond. T.F.A.)~~..... 8 Apr 05  
~~Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.)~~..... 19 Oct 01  
 Collis, G. R. H., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. .... 30 Apr 04  
 Cunliffe, J. W., Cardigan R.G.A. (Mila.)..... 30 July 04  
~~Dalison, J. P., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (Maj. Res. of Off.)~~..... 5 Mar 04  
~~Dalrymple, Hon. H. R., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (King's Body Gd. for Scotland)~~..... 9 Mar 98  
~~de Cordes, E. L., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)~~..... 17 Oct 00  
~~de Houghton, Sir J., Bt., 4 Bn. Linc. R.~~..... 24 Apr 95  
 Draffen, G. A., 4 Bn. Bord. R. .... 26 Jan 94  
~~Earle, F. A., 5 Bn. R. War. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.)~~..... 11 Jan 05  
~~Eden, R. H. F., 3 Bn. Nort. R.~~..... 12 Apr 02  
~~Edgeworth-Johnstone, W., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.~~..... 27 Feb 04  
~~Fergusson - Buchanan, G. J., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (Dumb. T.F.A.) (temp. Maj. in Army)~~..... 12 Oct 01  
 Fisher, O. H., 4 Bn. Nort. R. .... 7 May 04  
~~FitzGerald, Lord F., 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.~~..... 15 Dec 97  
~~Follett, H. S., 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)~~..... 9 Sept 02  
 Fortescue, H. C., 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 4 Jun 99  
 French, Hon. R.P., 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. .... 21 May 06  
~~Godman, C. B., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (Suss. T.F.A.)~~..... 25 Feb 93  
~~Greenwell, H. M., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (temp. Maj. in Army)~~..... 9 Aug 02  
 Guise, Sir W. F. G. Bt., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Glouc. R.)..... 8 Nov 90  
 Hargreave, G. W., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. .... 10 Jun 93  
~~Heseltine, C., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (Capt. Res. of Off.) Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.)~~..... 26 July 03  
 Hudson, A. H., 6 Bn. Wore. R. .... 29 Aug 00  
 Humphrys, H., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .... 16 Apr 84  
 Huntingdon, W. F. J. P., Earl of, 3 Bn. Leins. R. .... 21 Jan 05  
 James, R. D. L., Plym. Div. Sub. Min. R. E. (Mila.) (Maj. Res. of Off.)..... 22 Nov 05  
 James, S. A., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. .... 3 Oct 00  
~~Jenkins, N.F., CMG, 3 Bn. Bord. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bord. R.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)~~..... 29 Aug 10  
 Johnstone, R. Fitz R. M., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. .... 19 Feb 02  
~~Kelso, A., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)~~..... 30 Aug 02  
 Kerrison, E. R. A., CMG, Res. of Off., p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Nort. R.) (Nort. T.F.A.)..... 3 Feb 00  
 Lambert, Sir G. F. W., Bt., CVO, 5 Bn. Leins. R. .... 13 Jan 97  
 Le Clerc Cooper, C. A., Pemb. Art. .... 3 Apr 89  
~~Lennard, Sir H. A. H. F., Bt., Kent R. & A. (Mila.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)~~..... 12 Sept 03  
~~Lloyd, O. L. F., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (temp. Maj. in Army)~~..... 8 Feb 08  
 Lloyd-Harries, T., 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 2 Jan 00  
~~Lowe, S. H., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (Maj. T.F. Res.) (Linc. T.F.A.)~~..... 12 Mar 04  
 Loyd, F. K., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)... 11 May 89  
~~McFall, A. W. C., 3 Bn. Yorks. L. I.~~..... 10 May 05  
~~Mackie, J., DSO, 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. (temp. Maj. in Army)~~..... 20 Jun 03  
~~Maxwell, Hon. W., 4 Bn. L'pool R.~~..... 25 Feb 05  
 Morrall, A. E., 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 25 Feb 05  
 Mortimer, C. E. R. W., 4 Bn. R. Fus. .... 24 Jun 93  
 Northesk, D. J., Earl of, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. .... 1 Aug 05  
 Orkney, E. W., Earl of, 3 Bn. Oxf. L.I. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 2 Mar 98  
~~Pagan, G. A., 3 Bn. High. L. I.~~..... 22 May 95  
 Parsons, M., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.)... 10 Oct 99  
~~Paynter, C. H., R. Mon. R. Eng. (Mila.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. Yeo.) (Corn. T.F.A.)~~..... 28 May 04  
 Pead, L. W., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. .... 7 Dec 01  
~~Pixley, A. D., 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Maj. in Army)~~..... 22 Feb 06  
 Pollen, Sir R. H., Bt., 4 Bn. Glouc. R. .... 6 May 91  
~~Pollock - Gore, W. A. M., 1 Bn. R. Mila. I. of Jersey~~..... 7 May 06  
~~Powell, G. R., 5 Bn. R. War. R. (Maj. Yeo.)~~..... 19 Jun 07  
 Pratt, Lord G. M., 3 Bn. Berks R. .... 2 Feb 98  
 Ramsay, Hon. C. M. Forf. & Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 14 Dec 06  
 Rhodes, F., Suss. Art. (Glouc. T.F.A.)..... 10 May 93  
 Richardson, J. M., North'd Art. (Maj T.F. Res.)..... 29 Aug 00  
 Romney, C., Earl, 4 Bn. Bedf. R. .... 28 Mar 03

*Militia—continued.***Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

~~Rosmead, H. A. T.,~~  
 Lord, 5 Bn. R. Fus. .... 23 Jun 08  
~~Roupell, E. P. S.,~~  
 DSO, Milford Haven,  
 Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) ... 22 Apr 05  
**Rowan-Hamilton, G.,**  
 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .... 19 Dec 91  
~~Sampson, F. R. W.,~~  
 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 27 Jun 08  
~~Scudamore, F. W.,~~  
 3 Bn. Suff. R. .... 25 May 98  
~~Shepherd, C. S.,~~  
 DSO, 4 Bn. Som. L.I.  
 (temp. Lt.-Col. Lab.  
 Corps) ..... 26 Jun 97  
**Smith, Sir H., KCB, 3**  
 Brig. E. Div. R. Art. .... 19 Jan 89  
~~Sondes, L. A., Earl,~~  
 3 Bn. Yorks L.I. .... 12 July 07  
~~Sowerby, T. G.,~~  
 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (Maj.  
 Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.) 30 Apr 04  
~~Story, R., 7 Bn. K.~~  
 R. Rif. C. .... 3 Feb 97  
~~Tarbet, A. F., CMG,~~  
 DSO, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R.  
 (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. S.  
 Lan. R.) ..... 16 Aug 05  
~~Tredegar, C. O. E.,~~  
 Lord, R. Mon. R.E.  
 (Mila.) (Hon. Col. Mon.  
 R.) (Mon. T.F.A.) ..... 30 Aug 08  
~~Turner, G. V., 3~~  
 Bn. Suff. R. .... 23 May 91  
**Turnor, W. W., 4 Bn.**  
 W. York. R. (Wilts.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 4 Oct 91  
**Wakeman, E. M., 3 Bn.**  
 Shrops. L. I. (Shrops.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 15 Sept 88  
~~Warton, R. G., 3 Bn.~~  
 E. York. R., p.s.c. .... 21 Jun 90  
**Whittle, H. J., 3 Bn. E.**  
 York. R. (temp. Maj. in  
 Army) ..... 19 Feb 02  
~~Wynyard, R. D., 6~~  
 Bn. Lan. Fus. (temp. Lt.-  
 Col. in Army) ..... 5 Oct 98

**MAJORS.**

**Abinger, S. L. L., Lord,**  
 3 Bn. Bedf. R. .... 20 Oct 80  
**Allanby, H. C. H., 3 Bn.**  
 Sea. Highrs. (temp. Maj.  
 in Army) ..... 10 Aug 89  
**Arnold, E. C., 7 Bn. R.**  
 Fus. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
 (Maj. Lab. Corps) ..... 20 Mar 01  
~~Ashley, W. W., 3 Bn.~~  
 Hamps. R. (Lt. Res. of  
 Off.) ..... 6 Dec 02  
**Atkin, E. E. H., 6 Bn.**  
 R. Fus. (temp. Maj.  
 Garr. Bn. Bedf. R.) ..... 11 Apr 00  
**Badham, R. L. S., 9 Bn.**  
 K. R. Rif. C. .... 1 July 00  
~~Bagge, R. L., DSO,~~  
 3 Bn. Norf. R. (Maj.  
 Terr. Bn. Norf. R.) ..... 28 Mar 03  
**Ballantine, R. F.,**  
 2 Brig. Welsh Div.,  
 R. Art. .... 17 Jun 82  
**Barthrop, A. S., 4 Bn.**  
 Suff. R. (temp. Capt. in  
 Army) ..... 12 Sept 03  
~~Beatty, C. H. L.,~~  
 DSO, 6 Bn. R. War. R. 9 May 03  
~~Beresford, J. B. de~~  
 la P., 3 Bn. Berks. R.  
 (Lt.-Col. late Cadet Bn.  
 Lond. R.) (Maj. Spec.  
 Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.) ... 20 Jan 08

**Blake-Aughton, G. E.,**  
 3 Bn. High. L.I. (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 10 Nov 92  
~~Boisragon, A. M.,~~  
 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. .... 26 Jan 06  
**Boscawen, Hon. J. R.**  
 de C., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ... 28 Jan 93  
~~Bower, R. L., CMG,~~  
 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) ..... 25 May 98  
**Boyle, C. J., 4 Bn. Oxf.**  
 L.I. (Maj. R. Def. Corps) 3 Apr 86  
~~Browne, D. S., 3 Bn.~~  
 R. Sc. Fus. (temp. Capt.  
 in Army) ..... 1 Jun 07  
~~Bulkeley, H. C.,~~  
 DSO, 4 Bn. W. York. R.  
 (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 24 May 93  
~~Burn, W. A., 6 Bn.~~  
 Manch. R. .... 12 Mar 04  
~~Butler, Sir R. P., Bt.,~~  
 8 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) ..... 13 Feb 08  
**Caird, L. H., 3 Bn. Bord. R.**  
 (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 Apr 00  
~~Cannon, F., 5 Bn.~~  
 R. Fus. (Maj. T.F. Res.) 6 Apr 02  
**Carnegie, Hon. D. G.,**  
 3 Bn. Glouc. R. (Lt.-Col.  
 Lab. Corps) ..... 29 Mar 05  
**Carver, W. H., 3 Bn.**  
 Yorks. L.I. (temp. Maj.  
 in Army) ..... 29 Feb 08  
**Chermide, H. C. E.,**  
 R. Mila., I. of Jersey Art 28 July 00  
~~Clarke, W. M., 3 Bn.~~  
 R. Suss. R. (Capt. 3 Bn.  
 R. Suss. R.) ..... 7 Mar 03  
**Coates, Sir E. F., Bt., 3**  
 Bn. W. Rid. R. (Surrey  
 T.F.A.) ..... 26 Jun 86  
**Cobbold, A. W., Suff.**  
 R.G.A. (temp. Lt. in  
 Army) ..... 13 Jun 00  
**Colby, J. V., 4 Bn. Worc.**  
 R. (Pemb. T.F.A.) ..... 9 Jun 90  
~~Colley, G. H. P.,~~  
 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (Maj.  
 Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.) 10 Apr 07  
**Collins, H. E., 3 Bn.**  
 Welsh R. (temp. Capt.  
 in Army) ..... 10 Mar 90  
~~Darley, H. A. C.,~~  
 York. R.G.A. (Mila.)  
 (Capt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.) 19 May 07  
**Dashwood, Sir G. J. E.,**  
 Bt., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. .... 6 May 91  
~~Dayrell, G. M. de L.,~~  
 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (Capt.  
 Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.) (actg.  
 Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Norf.  
 R.) ..... 13 May 03  
**Dean, C. P., Plymouth**  
 Div. R.E. (Mila.) (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) ..... 2 Oct 95  
**de Capell Brooke, Sir**  
 A. R., Bt., 3 Bn. North'n  
 R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn.  
 North'n R.) ..... 19 Dec 03  
**de Hamel, H. B., Lond-**  
 donderry R.G.A. (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 22 Aug 03  
~~De la Bere, R. N.,~~  
 DSO, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R.  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 14 May 04  
**Dettmar-Todd, J. H.,**  
 9 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (Lt.-  
 Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 6 Jan 00

**Devon, C. P., Earl of, 3**  
 Bn. Som. L.I. .... 22 Aug 08  
**Dillon, Sir J. F., Bt., 5**  
 Bn. Leins. R. .... 24 Feb 06  
**Dolmage, F. A. E., 4**  
 Bn. Conn. Rang. (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) ..... 30 Apr 06  
~~Dundas, M. J. R.,~~  
 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) ..... 22 Feb 99  
**Dunleath, H. L., Lord,**  
 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .... 1 Nov 90  
~~Evans, F. H. F.,~~  
 DSO, 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 24 Jun 08  
~~Evanston, E. F. C.,~~  
 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. (Capt.  
 Terr. Bn. Esser R.) ..... 2 Jan 04  
**Fellows, Rt. Hon. Sir**  
 A. E., KCB, 3 Bn.  
 Norf. R. (Norf. T.F.A.) 14 Jan 93  
~~Ferguson, H. G.~~  
 de L., DSO, 4 Bn. Norf.  
 R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
 Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Norf.  
 R.) ..... 25 May 06  
**FitzGerald, Lord H.,**  
 4 Bn. Bedf. R. (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) ..... 16 Nov 01  
**FitzGerald, Lord W.,**  
 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. .... 2 Sept 93  
**Foley, F. C. J., Lord, 3**  
 Bn. Derby R. .... 15 Feb 88  
**Foster, K. O., 4 Bn. S.**  
 Staff. R. .... 14 July 51  
**Fullerton, G. D. E. H.,**  
 6 Bn. R. War. R. (Maj.  
 R. War. R.) (att'd.) .... 21 Dec 98  
~~Gethin, Sir R. C. P.,~~  
 Bt., 4 Bn. Suff. R. .... 15 Apr 99  
**Greg, E. W., vd, 4 Bn.**  
 Ches. R. (Lt.-Col. Terr.  
 Bn. Ches. R.) (Chester  
 T.F.A.) ..... 17 Jan 00  
~~Griffin, J. H., 4 Bn.~~  
 R. Dub. Fus. .... 5 Oct 04  
**Gurovski de Wezele,**  
 D. B. M., Count, Kent  
 R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 7 Dec 01  
**Hamilton, E. C., 5 Bn.**  
 R. Dub. Fus. (Maj. T.F.  
 Res.) (temp. Maj. in Army) 4 Jun 90  
**Harbord, Hon. A. E.,**  
 Norf. Art. .... 17 Apr 95  
~~Hastings, C. M.,~~  
 5 Bn. R. Fus. (temp.  
 Maj. M.G. Corps) ..... 31 Oct 03  
**Hawke, M. B., Lord, 3**  
 Bn. York R. .... 1 Mar 93  
**Hay, Hon. A., 3 Bn.**  
 Cam'n Highrs. (Capt.  
 R. Def. Corps) ..... 10 Mar 97  
~~Hewlings, H. H.,~~  
 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (temp.  
 Capt. in Army) ..... 14 July 08  
**Hodgkinson, H. G.,**  
 Glam. R.G.A. (Mila.)  
 (Maj. R.F.A.) (T.F.) ... 23 Apr 04  
~~H. Hopkins, J., 2~~  
 W. York R. .... 10 Nov 75  
**Hunter, W. S., North'd**  
 Art. (W. Div.) R.A.  
 (Mila.) (York. N. Rid.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 9 July 87  
~~Jamieson, A. H. M.~~  
 W. of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.)  
 (Actg. Maj. R.G.A.) ... 27 Sept 05

**Militia**—continued.**Majors—contd.**

- Johnson, S. G.**, Falmouth Div. Sub. Min., K.E. (Mila.) (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Capt. R.E.) ..... 3 Mar 97
- Joicey, E.**, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. North'd Fus.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (North'd T.F.A.) ..... 11 Jan 02
- Jones, H. C.**, 5 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (Huntingdon T. F.A.) ..... 12 Dec 00
- Jones, W. D.**, 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. .... 10 Oct 00
- Jones, Sir W. H. Q.**, Knt., 3 Bn. Suff. R. .... 24 May 99
- Kemble, H. W.**, 2 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (Inverness T.F.A.) (Maj. Terr. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.) ..... 25 May 89
- Kerr, W. J. W.**, 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (Capt. Som. L.I.) ..... 22 Aug 03
- Kirkwood, S. F.**, Waterford R. G. A. (Mila.) (Lt.-Col. R.G.A. Spec. Res.) ..... 5 Nov 04
- Langrishe, Sir H. R.**, Bt., 3 Bn. Oxf. L. I. .... 4 Apr 92
- Lascelles, Hon. G. A.**, 3 Bn. York. R. (temp. Maj. Essex R.) ..... 14 Mar 03
- Lewis-Barned, H. B.**, Kent R.G.A. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Lond. T.F.A.) ..... 29 Apr 93
- Lilford, J.**, Lord, 3 Bn. North'n R. .... 4 Jun 02
- Limerick, W. H. E.**, de V. S., Earl of, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .... 11 Apr 96
- Low, H. F.**, 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.) (Capt. Garr. Bn. York. R.) ..... 25 July 08
- Lutley, J. T.**, 5 Bn. Wore. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.) ..... 28 Apr 06
- Lyle, W. R.**, Mid Ulster R.G.A. .... 4 Jan 93
- Mackenzie, Sir K. J.**, Bt., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. .... 21 Feb 00
- MacRae-Guilstrap, J.**, 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (Gent.-at-Arms) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Inf. Bn.) ..... 27 Apr 98
- Mansel, R. H.**, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .... 11 Apr 88
- Marshall, H. S.**, 4 Bn. Ches. R. (Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 23 Nov 01
- Matthews, W. J. R.**, 6 Bn. Manch. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 Jun 04
- Mayne, E. C.**, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 18 July 03
- Metcalf-Smith, B.**, 4 Bn. W. York. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 25 Jun 04
- Mildmay, C. B. St. J.**, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. .... 12 Nov 07
- Molesworth, M. P.**, R. Guernsey Art. .... 4 Aug 04
- Moore-Irvine, G. M. L.**, Antrim R.G.A. (Mila.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 17 Apr 07
- Murray, H. S.**, 4 Bn. W. York. R. (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 15 July 93
- Newbolt, B. P.**, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 13 Feb 04
- North, Sir H.**, Knt., 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .... 11 Aug 00
- Osborn, Sir A. K. B.**, Bt., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.) ..... 28 Mar 03
- Parry, F. C. R.**, 6 Bn. R. Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 7 May 05
- Peploe, J. R.**, Edin. Art. (Capt. High. L.I.) ..... 22 Oct 87
- Perkins, A. T.**, DSO, 3 Bn. Welsh R. (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Wore. R.) ..... 2 Aug 02
- Phillips, G. I.**, 6 Bn. R. War. R. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 13 Dec 05
- Pole, R. E.**, 3 Bn. R. W. Suff. R. (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 12 Apr 93
- Pyle, G. E. A.**, North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.) ..... 22 Jun 98
- Radclyffe, O. R. E.**, 3 Bn. Dorset R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 12 Jun 08
- Reilly, J. M.**, 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. .... 5 Nov 92
- Rich, C. E. F.**, DSO, 3 Bn. Linc. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 30 July 04
- Robertson-Aikman, H. H.**, 4 Bn. High. L.I. (Lec. T.F.A.) ..... 14 Sept 00
- St. Vincent, R. C.**, Visct., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. .... 21 Feb 03
- Saltoun, A. W. F.**, Lord, 3 Bn. Gord. Highs. (King's Body Gd. for Scotland) (hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army) ..... 7 May 90
- Sawyer, W. N.**, Suff. R.G.A. (Mila.) (temp. Maj. R.A.) ..... 4 July 03
- Scott, C. B.**, DSO, 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.) ..... 13 Oct 06
- Soden, C. W.**, 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Manch. R.) ..... 27 Dec 02
- Spencer, G. R.**, Sussex Art. (S. Div. R. Art.) (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 27 Nov 89
- Stanley, A. S. W.**, 4 Bn. Suff. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.) (Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.) ..... 5 Feb 98
- Stewart, Sir H. J. U.**, Bt., Donegal R.G.A. .... 16 May 05
- Symons, S. J.**, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (Maj. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.) ..... 27 Apr 08
- Talbot, G. R. Fitz R.**, Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) (Lt.-Col. R.F.A.) (T.F. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Devon T.F.A.) ..... 4 Aug 06
- Temple, A. W. S.**, Earl, 3 Bn. Som. L. I. (2nd Lt. Res. of Off.) ..... 22 Aug 08
- Templemore, A. H.**, Lord, 3 Bn. R. Ir. R. .... 29 May 01
- Terry, C. E.**, 5 Bn. L'pool R. (temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. York. R.) ..... 11 Aug 97
- Thomas, R. F.**, 3 Bn. Suff. R. .... 9 Apr 04
- Timson, H. T.**, 4 Bn. Linc. R. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 27 Jun 03
- Tomlin, M. J. B.**, 3 Bn. York. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.) (Lond. T.F.A.) ..... 13 May 96
- Trant, J. F.**, 4 Bn. R. Ir. R. .... 13 May 96
- Tufnell, W. F.**, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 29 Oct 04
- Tunnicliffe, G. H.**, 3 Bn. N. Staff. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.) ..... 17 Jun 96
- Vande Weyer, W. J.**, Bt., MVO, 3 Bn. R. Berks. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.) ..... 3 May 05
- Vipan, C.**, DSO, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. .... 23 Apr 04
- Walsh, T. L.**, 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 7 May 02
- Webb, E. J.**, 4 Bn. Wore. R. (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 2 May 88
- Westenra, Hon. P.**, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .... 15 Jan 96
- Whitla, J. A.**, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .... 23 July 92
- Wymer, R. A.**, 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (Capt. T.F. Res.) ..... 12 Dec 03
- Younger, J. H.**, S.E. of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.) (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. & South'd Highrs.) ..... 18 Mar 05

**CAPTAINS.**

- Churchill, F. V. S.**, 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. .... 19 Oct 92
- Croft, E. A.**, 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 9 Jan 08
- Darley, H. R.**, DSO, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 14 Feb 94
- Hughes, F. St. J.**, 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. .... 7 Apr 09
- Steward, J. H.**, 4 Bn. Nort. R. .... 7 Sept 01

**SURGEON-LIEUTENANT COLONELS.**

- Curme, D.**, 3 Bn. Dor. R. .... 1 Dec 91
- MacQuibban, C. M.**, MD, A. Med. Res. of Off. .... 25 Apr 88



**SPECIAL RESERVE.****COLONELS.**

- ~~Anderson, W. C.~~,  
*DSO, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif.*..... 16 Aug 07  
~~Barclay, R., CB, 3~~  
*Bn. Wilts. R.*..... 16 July 04  
~~Batten, H. C. G., 3 Bn.~~  
*Dorset R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.)*..... 15 Aug 03  
~~Brittan, R., DSO, 4~~  
*Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.)*..... 31 Dec 08  
~~Bruce, S. A. M., London-~~  
*derry R. Fd. Res. Art. (Maj. Iles. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)*..... 29 Aug 00  
~~Burges, W. E. P., 3 Bn.~~  
*Glouc. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 7 June 08  
~~Clarke, S. R., CB, 3~~  
*Bn. R. Suss. R.*..... 21 Feb 09  
~~Colvin, C. H., CB,~~  
*DSO, 3 Bn. Essex R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 29 Aug 03  
~~Cope, W. O., Pembroke~~  
*R. Fd. Res. Art.*..... 7 Nov 03  
~~Crosbie, H., CB,~~  
*3 Bn. Manch. R.*..... 12 Jun 01  
~~Curzon, Hon. A. N.,~~  
*3 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (Maj. T.F. Res.)*..... 26 July 08  
~~Darwin, C. W., CB,~~  
*3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (Durh. T.F.A.)*..... 2 Sept 05  
~~Elliot, W., Kent~~  
*R. Fd. Res. Art. (Maj. Res. of Off.)*..... 6 Jan 04  
~~Findlay, F., 4 Bn. R. Ir.~~  
*Lif. (temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.)*..... 18 Jun 06  
~~Fortescue, H., King~~  
*Edward's Horse*..... 12 Nov 10  
~~Gosset, E. F., 4 Bn.~~  
*Lpool R., p.s.c.*..... 4 Jun 07  
~~Greenway, C. E.,~~  
*5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 1 Sept 07  
~~Harding, J. S. G., 3 Bn.~~  
*Devon R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 18 July 06  
~~Hardinge, H. C.,~~  
*Vicet. CB, ADC, 6 Bn. Rif. Brig.*..... 7 Apr 11  
~~Henn, R. A. M., Limer-~~  
*ick City R. Fd. Res. Art. g.*..... 27 May 01  
~~Horne, E. W., 4 Bn.~~  
*Sea Highrs. (Crestness T.F.A.) (Lt.-Col. g. Res. Bn. Sea Highrs.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps)*..... 28 Apr 08  
~~Irvine, H., CB, 3 Bn.~~  
*R. Innis. Fus. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.) (temp. Maj. in Army)*..... 5 Nov 02  
~~Johnston, H. J., DSO,~~  
*3 Bn. W. Rid. R.*..... 12 July 08  
~~Jones, G. S., Cardigan~~  
*R. Fd. Res. Art.*..... 30 July 04  
~~Kemp, Sir K. H.,~~  
*Bt., 3 Bn. Norf. R. (Maj. Spec. Iles. Bn. Norf. R.) (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps)*..... 23 Feb 09  
~~Laurie, C. V. E.,~~  
*CB, DSO, 3 Bn. K.O. Sec. Bord. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*..... 2 Aug 08  
~~Lees, C. P., 3 Bn.~~  
*Ches. R. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.)*..... 9 July 04  
~~Le Fleming, G. F. A.~~  
*H., 3 Bn. Bord. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)*..... 3 Jun 07  
~~Lloyd-Mostyn, Hon.~~  
*R. H. R., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (Carn. T.F.A.)*..... 2 July 04  
~~Mahon, Sir W. H.,~~  
*Bt., DSO, 4 Bn. W. York. R.*..... 20 Feb 04  
~~Milborne-Swin-~~  
*erton-Pilkington, Sir T. E., Bt., 6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*..... 12 Feb 04  
~~Montagu-Doug-~~  
*las-Scott, Lord H. F., 3 Bn. R. Scots (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots.) (temp. Lt.-Col. (Lab. Corps)*..... 25 Jan 07  
~~Moore-Stevens, R. A.,~~  
*Unattd. List (temp. Maj. in Army)*..... 28 Nov 04  
~~Mount-Edgcumbe,~~  
*P. A. H., Earl of, 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.)*..... 14 Jun 08  
~~O'Donovan, M. W.,~~  
*CB, (The O'Donovan) 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.)*..... 9 Jan 04  
~~Oliver, W. J., S.E. Scot.~~  
*R. Fd. Res. Art.*..... 12 July 08  
~~O'Neill, W. H. S.,~~  
*DSO, 3 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*..... 21 Feb 03  
~~Parker, J. W. R.,~~  
*CB, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R.*..... 9 Aug 02  
~~Pearse, E. V. D.,~~  
*3rd Bn. S. Staff. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)*..... 14 Jan 08  
~~Peel, H. H., Suss. R. Fd.~~  
*Res. Art. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 23 May 08  
~~Percy, Lord A. M. A.,~~  
*ADC, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (Devon. T.F.A.)*..... 26 Jun 02  
~~Robertson-Aikman,~~  
*T. S. G. R., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*..... 29 Aug 00  
~~Robinson, C. L., 3~~  
*Bn. Lan. Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.)*..... 13 Feb 08  
~~Rocke, W. L., 3 Bn.~~  
*Leic. R.*..... 21 Jun 08  
~~Rudyard-Helpman,~~  
*R. H. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.)*..... 2 Jan 04  
~~Sagar-Musgrave,~~  
*A. M., 3 Bn. W. York. R.*..... 27 Jun 08  
~~Saunders-Knox-Gore,~~  
*W. A. G., Donegal R. Fd. Res. Art.*..... 28 Mar 03  
~~Scudamore, F. W., 3~~  
*Bn. Suff. R.*..... 3 Dec 04  
~~Seckham, B. T., DSO,~~  
*4 Bn. S. Staff. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)*..... 22 Feb 07  
~~Shaftesbury, A. A. C.,~~  
*Earl of, K.F., KCVO, N. Ir. Horse (Hon. Col. Cav. Spec. Res.) (Hon. Col. R.G.A. Spec. Res.) (Col. Terr. Force) temp. Brig. Gen.) (Dorset T.F.A.)*..... 12 Mar 07  
~~Shaw, Sir F. W., Bt.,~~  
*DSO, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.)*..... 30 Nov 07

- ~~Somerleyton, Rt.~~  
*Hon. S. B., Lord, KCVO, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. (Capt. T.F. Res.)*..... 31 Mar 09  
~~Sowerby, H. J.,~~  
*DSO, 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.)*..... 18 Nov 07  
~~Stephenson-Fethers-~~  
*tonhaugh, S. A., 5 Bn. Wore. R. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wore. R.)*..... 11 Jun 06  
~~Stewart, Sir H. H.,~~  
*Bt., 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army)*..... 22 Nov 02  
~~Sullivan, E. F., 4 Bn.~~  
*E. Surr. R. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.)*..... 7 Oct 07  
~~Swan, C. A., CMG,~~  
*3 Bn. Linc. R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.)*..... 22 Nov 02  
~~Tenison, W., 4 Bn.~~  
*R. Ir. Fus. (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.)*..... 20 July 07  
~~Wallace, R. H., CB,~~  
*5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)*..... 14 Feb 00  
~~Warner, Sir T. C. T., Bt.,~~  
*CB, 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (Suff. T.F.A.)*..... 1 Jan 07  
~~Watts, Sir W., KCB,~~  
*vd, 3 Bn. Welsh R.*..... 4 Oct 05  
~~Westmorland, A.~~  
*M. J., Earl of, ADC, 3 Bn. North'n R. (Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.)*..... 4 Feb 11  
~~Willis, C. W., Pemb. R.~~  
*Fd. Res. Art. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)*..... 31 Mar 09  
~~Worthington, J. C.,~~  
*3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*..... 29 Oct 04

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

- ~~Agnew, G. K. K.,~~  
*MVO, DSO, 3 Bn. R. Scots (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Wigtown T.F.A.)*..... 8 Oct 10  
~~Bangor, M. R. C., Visc.,~~  
*Antrim R. G. A. g., f. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 30 Sept 13  
~~Barker, F. G., 3 Bn. R.~~  
*Berks R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 20 Apr 09  
~~Bellew, Sir H. C. G.,~~  
*Bt., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang.*..... 3 Nov 14  
~~Blaikie, Hyslop D.,~~  
*4 Bn. Sco. Rif. (temp. Capt. Lab. Corps)*..... 9 Aug 08  
~~Blake, R. W. M., 3 Bn.~~  
*R. War. R.*..... 10 July 07  
~~Blakeney, J. E. C.,~~  
*3 Bn. Essex R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 1 Jan 17  
~~Boymton, F. M., inst.~~  
*C.E., R. Anglesey R. Res. Eng. (temp. Col. in Army)*..... 25 Jun 04  
~~Brewer, J. C. R., 3 Bn.~~  
*Conn. Rang. (temp. Maj. in Army)*..... 1 Mar 09  
~~Buchanan, A. L.~~  
*H., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Lanark T.F.A.)*..... 2 Jun 06  
~~Bulwer, E. A. E., 4~~  
*Bn. S. Staff. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.)*..... 13 Dec 10



**Special Reserve—continued.****Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

**Burgh, A. H.,** Lord, 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. .... 2 Jun 11  
**Burt, T. T.,** 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 27 Feb 09  
**Chichester, R. P. D. S.,** 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 1 Sept 04  
**Clerke, A. W.,** DSO, 3 Bn. R. Munts Fus. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 25 Feb 09  
**Cleaver, A. S.,** Mid-Ulster, R. Fd. Res. Art. (temp. Maj. R.G.A.) ..... 23 May 09  
**Clyne, J. F.,** 3 Bn. R. War. R. .... 3 Jun 11  
**Cobbett, H. K.,** 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. .... 6 Aug 11  
**Crompton - Roberts, C. M.,** R. Mon. R.E. (Maj. R.E. Spec. Res.) ..... 3 Dec 04  
**Davidson-Houston, W. B.,** CMG, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps) ..... 7 Jan 05  
**Dawson, E. A. F.,** Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. .... 10 Nov 11  
**Decies, T. G. H.,** Lord, S. Ir. H. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 20 Jan 12  
**de Montmorency M.,** 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 13 Oct 08  
**Dickin, T.,** 3 Bn. Shrops. .... 10 May 10  
**Didham, C.,** 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. .... 2 Jan 09  
**Dudley, F. D. W.,** Lord, 6 Bn. Worc. R. .... 29 Mar 11  
**Eckersley, N. H.,** 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. March. R.) ..... 18 May 08  
**Farquharson, C. H.,** 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R., p.s.c. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 15 Apr 99  
**Forrest, W.,** DSO, 3 Bn. Welsh R. (Glam. T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 5 Feb 10  
**Gamble, A. W.,** 3 Bn. Leins. R. .... 14 Mar 08  
**Glanusk, J. H. R.,** Lord, CB, DSO, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Wales Bord.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Brecknock T.F.A.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 9 Apr 04  
**Glossop, W. H. N.,** 3 Bn. Suff. R. .... 8 Nov 05  
**Gordon-Cumming, L. S.,** 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 7 Nov 08  
**Graham, F.,** 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. .... 9 Dec 16  
**Grahame, G. C.,** 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 2 Aug 08  
**Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. S. T.,** Kat., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. .... 3 Sept 10  
**Haig, D. P.,** 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.) ..... 14 Feb 08  
**Hall, M. H.,** DSO, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. .... 4 Apr 03  
**Hare, Sir T. L.,** Et., MVO, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. .... 7 May 04

**Hartley, D. L.,** 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps) ..... 13 Aug 04  
**Hely - Hutchinson, C. R.,** 7 Bn. R. Fus. (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 17 Sept 06  
**Heneage, Hon. G. E.,** 3 Bn. Linc. R. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) ..... 16 Feb 09  
**Henry, V.,** CB, 5 Bn. R. Fus., (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 4 May 08  
**Higgins Bernard, F. T.,** 3 Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 31 Mar 12  
**Hughes, H. B. L. R.,** Anglesey R.E. Spec. R-s. (temp. Maj. R.E.) ..... 24 July 08  
**James, C. H.,** Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. .... 31 July 11  
**Jervis, Hon. St. L. H.,** DSO, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 23 Feb 09  
**Jones, T. W.,** 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 30 Jun 09  
**Jordan, R. A. A. Y.,** 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I.) ..... 4 May 12  
**Jupp, W. A.,** 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 8 Mar 05  
**Kemmis, W. H. O.,** Wicklow R. Fd. Res. Art. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 13 May 05  
**Lascelles, G. R.,** 7 Bn. R. Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Yeoman of Gd.) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 30 Mar 10  
**Leetham, Sir A.,** Kat., R. Mon. R. Eng. .... 9 May 03  
**Le Marchant, E. T.,** 6 Bn. R. Fus. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (Notts. T.F.A.) ..... 15 Aug 06  
**Lindsay, H. E. M.,** CB, R. Eng. .... 19 Mar 08  
**Llewellyn, A. A. B.,** Som. L.I. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 28 Jan 11  
**Mark-Wardlaw, W. L. F.,** 3 Bn. N. Staff. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.) ..... 27 Sept 05  
**Morgan, S. W.,** 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. .... 30 Jun 13  
**O'Dell, T. S.,** 3 Bn. High. L.I. (temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. High. L.I.) ..... 11 Nov 10  
**Ormerod, G. S.,** 3 Bn. R. Munts Fus. (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 28 Dec 08  
**Parsons, F. G.,** DSO, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Wilts R.) ..... 23 Oct 05  
**Pipe-Wolferstan, E. S.,** 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 30 Aug 08  
**Pyne, C. E. M.,** 4 Bn. R. War. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 8 Jan 09

**Randolph, A. F.,** 3 Bn. Suff. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 4 Jun 05  
**Reith, R. A.,** 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) ..... 24 Jun 07  
**Rhodes, J. E.,** 5 Bn. R. Rif. C. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (South'n T.F.A.) ..... 31 May '08  
**Roberts, J. McM.,** 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.) (Maj. Lab. Corps) ..... 12 Oct 11  
**Roddam, R. J.,** 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 7 May 10  
**Sandeman, V. S.,** King Edward's Horse (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 15 Jan 13  
**Schank, H. A.,** 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. .... 21 May '10  
**Scott, W. A.,** 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (Genl.-at-Arms) ..... 10 Aug '98  
**Soden, G. W. C.,** 4 Bn. R. Munts Fus. .... 17 Jan 14  
**Southam, W. T.,** Antim R.G.A. (Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 11 Aug 09  
**Staveley, C. R.,** 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 2 Dec 07  
**Stopford, J. W.,** 5 Bn. R. Munts Fus. .... 2 Dec 11  
**Strickland - Constable, F. C.,** 3 Bn. E. York. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) ..... 3 Mar '12  
**Thistlethwayte, E. W.,** 6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .... 1 Oct 08  
**Timmis, G. D.,** 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 11 May 08  
**Tonge, W. C.,** DSO, 3 Bn. Norf. R. .... 27 Aug 10  
**Tottie, J. B. G.,** 4 Bn. W. York. R. .... 27 Nov 08  
**Turner, J. A.,** 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. .... 5 Sept 11  
**Vaughan, J. E.,** 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Glam. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Jun 08  
**Vaughan, J. L.,** 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. .... 3 Nov 12  
**Walker, H. S.,** 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 12 Mar '09  
**Way, B. I.,** DSO, 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. .... 30 Aug '12  
**Weldon, Sir A. A.,** Bt., CVO, DSO, 4 Bn. Leins. R. .... 12 July 08  
**Williams, L.,** 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. .... 10 Aug 11  
**Williams, L. O.,** S. Irish Horse (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 11 Jun 06  
**Williams-Drummond, F. D.,** Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art. (Carm. T.F.A.) ..... 30 May '09  
**Wood, C. P. B.,** DSO, 3 Bn. R. Scots. .... 13 July 08  
**Wyndham, L. C. B.,** 3 Bn. High. L.I. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 28 Jun 08

**Special Reserve—continued.****MAJORS.**

- Abercorn, J. A. E.**,  
Duke of N. Ir. Horse  
(temp. Capt. Res. Regt.  
of Cav.).....26 Aug 02
- Adams, T.**, R.E. Spec.  
Res. (temp. Capt. R.E.) 7 Feb 14
- Alcock, G. A. C.**, 3 Bn.  
Leins. R. temp. Capt. in  
Army).....7 Feb 15
- Ailen, S. W.**, 3 Bn.  
E. Lanc. R. (Capt. R. Def.  
Corps).....18 Jun 08
- Amos, H. G. M.**,  
DSO, 3 Bn. Norf. R. ....23 Feb 09
- Anderson, R. W. H.**,  
4 Bn. High. L. I. (Maj.  
Res. of Off.).....9 July 10
- Arnott, L. P.**, 3 Bn.  
Leins. R. (Capt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.) 24 Apr 12
- Banner, H.**, 3 Bn.  
S. Wales Bord. (Mont-  
gomery T.F.A.).....5 Feb 13
- Bayly, G. C.**, 5 Bn. Rif.  
Brig. ....6 Aug 92
- Beck, H.**, 5 Bn. Worc.  
R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn.  
Worc. R.).....23 July 08
- Beddington, F. M.**, 3  
Bn. Yorks. L.I. (Capt.  
Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir.  
Fus.).....4 Apr 14
- Beverley, W. H.**,  
4 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.).....30 Nov 11
- Biddulph, H. W.**,  
4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (Maj.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Conn.  
Rang.).....18 July 07
- Boggie, W. J.**, 3 Bn.  
Manch. R. ....24 Jun 11
- Booth, C. A.**, 3 Bn.  
Wilts. R. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.).....6 Dec 07
- Browne, W. H.**,  
DSO, 1 Bn. R. Fus. ....20 Aug 07
- Burdon, E. G. G.**,  
3 Bn. North'd Fus. ....6 Mar 14
- Campbell, R. C.**, 4  
Bn. High. L.I. (Capt.  
R. Def. Corps).....26 Dec 12
- Campbell, R. W.**,  
DSO, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif.  
(temp. Maj. in Army).....24 Oct 10
- Carey, A. K.**, 6 Bn.  
Midd'x R. (Capt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. Midd'x R.).....1 Sept 13
- Cassilis, A. Earl of**,  
3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (Capt.  
Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.) 3 Dec 10
- Chichester, C. O.**, 3 Bn.  
Oxf. & Bucks L.I. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.).....18 Oct 13
- Churcher, A. E.**, 4  
Bn. Lan. Fus. (temp. Lt.-  
Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.)  
(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E.  
Lan. R.).....22 Apr 14
- Clarke, J. S.**, 3 Bn. Wilts.  
R. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn.  
Wilts. R.).....20 Jan 07
- Cooper, A. S.**, 3 Bn.  
Ches. R. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.).....31 Mar 06
- Corbett, E. R. T.**, 3 Bn.  
Shrops. L.I. (temp. Capt.  
in Army).....14 May 13
- Cunningham, F. A.**, 3  
Bn. Sco. Rif. (temp. Capt.  
in Army).....17 Jun 11
- Davidson, H. G. L.**, 3  
Bn. R. Lanc. R. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.).....16 Feb 08
- Davidson-Houston.**  
J. H., 5 Bn. R. Fus. ....15 Aug 08
- Deakin, F. H.**, 3 Bn.  
R. Lanc. R. (Capt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.) ... 3 May 13
- Domville, B. V. S.**, 4  
Bn. R. Muns. Fus.  
(Capt. Spec. Res. Bn.  
L'pool R.).....14 Sept 10
- Edwards, W. F. S.**,  
CMG, DSO, 3 Bn. Devon.  
R. (Lt. Lt.-Col. Res. of  
Off.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. in  
Army) .....2 July 13
- Elers, R. Le G.**, 4 Bn.  
S. Staff. R. (temp. Maj.  
Lond. R.).....21 Apr 11
- Ellis, R. F.**, 5 Bn.  
R. Fus. (temp. Capt. in  
Army) .....25 Jan 13
- Ennismore, R. G.**,  
Visct., 3 Bn. R. Muns.  
Fus. ....20 May 14
- Etches, C. R.**, 4 Bn.  
E. Surr. R. (Maj. Spec.  
Res. Bn. Hamps. R.) ...31 Aug 08
- FitzGerald, Hon. A. S.**,  
R. Ir. Regt. ....21 Jun 16
- Fletcher, G. H. R.**, 3  
Bn. Notts. & Derby R.  
(temp. Maj. in Army) ...4 Jan 05
- Fowler, S. J.**, R.F.A.  
Spec. Res. ....8 Apr 14
- Fulton, H. R. Mon.**  
R.E. (Maj. R.A.M.C.  
(T.F.)) .....8 Jun 12
- Galbraith, S. H. L.**,  
3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (temp.  
Capt. in Army) .....24 Apr 12
- Gilbert, A. A. A.**,  
4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (Capt.  
Terr. Bn. Norf. R.).....21 Jun 13
- Gildea, G. A.**, 4 Bn.  
Lan. Fus. (Maj. Spec.  
Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 2 Aug 08
- Grant-Peterkin, M.**  
J., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.  
(Elgin T.F.A.) (Capt.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n  
Highrs.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Lab. Corps) .....2 Apr 10
- Gray-Cheape, H.**  
A., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs. (Maj. Yeo.)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.).....4 Jan 13
- Gwynne, D. C. S.**,  
3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (Maj.  
Spec. Res. Bn. S. Wales  
Bord.).....22 Apr 14
- Halkott, C. F.**, 3  
Bn. E. Surr. R. ....13 Sept 05
- Hall, A. C.**, 3 Bn. Suff. R.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp.  
Maj. Suff. R. (att'd.).....9 May 03
- Hall, M. H.**, 3 Bn. Linc.  
R. (Notts. T.F.A.).....25 Feb 05
- Hamilton, C. M. B.**, 4  
Bn. Leins. R. (Capt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.) 21 Jun 13
- Harper, A. G. M. N.**,  
3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (temp.  
Capt. in Army).....12 Sept 14
- Harvey, H. C.**, 4 Bn.  
R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Maj.  
in Army) .....8 Feb 09
- Harvey, J.**, 3 Bn.  
R. Highrs. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) [temp. Lt.-Col.  
R. Highrs. (att'd.)] .....13 July 12
- Haslewood, B. T.**,  
R. Fd. Art. ....10 May 16
- Hewett, Sir H. G., Bt.**,  
Edin. R. Fd. Res. Art.  
(temp. Capt. in Army).....30 Dec 05
- Higgin, Birket.**  
M., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. (Capt.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.) 10 May 13
- Holroyd, C. P.**, 3 Bn.  
R. W. Fus. (Capt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.)...27 Jun 08
- Houldsworth, Sir**  
H. H., Bt., 4 Bn. Arg. &  
Suth'd Highrs. (Capt.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. &  
Suth'd Highrs.).....14 Oct 05
- Huntington, H.**, 7  
Bn. Rif. Brig. (temp.  
Capt. in Army).....10 Sept 92
- Jardine, Sir W., Bt.**,  
3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 Dec 07
- Jessel, R. P.**, 5 Bn. R.  
Fus. ....15 May 07
- Johnson, W. G.**, 4 Bn.  
Notts & Derby R. (Capt.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Notts &  
Derby R.).....11 Nov 11
- Jones, E. B.**, R.W.  
Fus. ....2 Jun 16
- Lainson, A. J.**, DSO,  
5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (Maj.  
Spec. Res. Bn. K. R. Rif.  
C.) (Maj. Lab. Corps)....1 Jun 08
- Langton, H. F.**,  
3 Bn. Norf. R. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.).....12 May 06
- Leathes, H. de M.**,  
3 Bn. York. R. (temp. Maj.  
Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.).....7 Feb 03
- Legge, P. A.**, Antrim  
R.G.A. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.).....10 July 12
- Leschallas, J. H. P.**,  
4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs. (Capt. Spec. Res.  
Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.) 4 Jan 13
- Levet, W. M.**, 4 Bn.  
N. Staff. R. (Maj. Spec.  
Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.)...1 Jan 09
- Livingston, Mac-**  
**donald, R. J. M.**, Capt.  
3 Bn. Sco. Highrs. (Capt.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Sco.  
Highrs.).....12 Aug 07
- Lloyd, J. H.**, DSO,  
3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) (temp. Brig-  
Gen. in Army) (Maj.  
Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.) 18 Jun 13

**Special Reserve**—continued.**Majors**—contd.

- ~~Macalister~~ Hall, W., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.)..... 1 Apr 11  
~~McCall~~, W., 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.)..... 17 Feb 06  
~~MacDonald~~, K. L., DSO, 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (Maj. T.F. Res.)..... 5 Dec 00  
~~Mackay~~, R. M., 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)..... 25 Dec 12  
~~Mackintosh~~, D. E., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.)..... 6 Oct 06  
~~MacLeod~~, N., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs..... 21 Oct 14  
~~Mansford~~, F. G., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 18 Jun 04  
~~Marriott~~ H. C. H., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.) 14 Jun 08  
~~Mayor~~ E. W., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 1 Sept 07  
~~Metge~~, R. H., 5 Bn. Leins. R..... 19 Dec 12  
~~Molony~~, C. V., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.)..... 24 May 09  
~~Monro~~ R. P. H., 6 Bn. Wore. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 4 Apr 14  
~~Morgan~~, M. H. B., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R..... 26 Oct 15  
~~Morland~~, S., 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)..... 6 Mar 08  
~~Neal~~ H. V. J. McC., DSO, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif..... 15 Mar 13  
~~Owen~~, C. S., 4 Bn. Manch. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.)..... 5 Sept 08  
~~Owen-Lewis~~, A. F., DSO, 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 21 Mar 09  
~~Phillips~~, E. R., Devon R. Fd. Res. Art. (Maj. Res. of Off.)..... 2 July 07  
~~Phillips~~, G. F. A., R. Eng. Spec. Res. (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 15 Oct 10  
~~Phillips~~, H. J. V., DSO, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord..... 4 Jun 10  
~~Plicher~~, G., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 20 Dec 13  
~~Playfair~~, C., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.)..... 14 Mar 08  
~~Price~~, J. F. N., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 24 Feb 12  
~~Pringle~~, V. E., R.F.A. Spec. Res. (Temp. Maj. R.A.)..... 28 May 13  
~~Robert~~, W. G., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (Lt.-Col. A.S.C. (T.F.) (Essex T.F.A.)... 5 Oct 10

- ~~Pryce~~, A. H., 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.)..... 21 Jun 09  
~~Purvis~~, R. W., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. Res. Bn. High. L.I.)..... 6 Oct 06  
~~Ratliffe~~, R., 4 Bn. R. War. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Wore. R.)..... 18 Jan 09  
~~Rhodes~~, W. W., 6 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 5 Feb 07  
~~Roskell~~, W. J., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (Maj. Res. of Off.)..... 1 Mar 13  
~~Russell~~, E. C., 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (temp. Capt. in Army)..... 17 Apr 08  
~~Saunders-Knox-Gore~~, A. H. W., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 29 Oct 14  
~~Skeet~~, F. J. A., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.) 10 Jun 05  
~~Slater~~, C., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.)..... 28 Jan 14  
~~Slee~~, R. A., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.)..... 12 Sept 13  
~~Smartt~~, J. P., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.)..... 6 July 07  
~~Smith~~, E. P., 4 Bn. Bedf. R..... 9 Feb 16  
~~Smith~~, V. J. F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.)..... 23 Nov 12  
~~Snow~~, A. D., W. of Scotland R. F. Res. Art. (temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Linc. R.)..... 18 Oct 06  
~~Somerveil~~, E., 3 Bn. York. R. (temp. Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.)..... 29 July 11  
~~Stevens~~, F. A. D., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (temp. Maj. Bedf. Training Depot) (Bedf. T.F.A.)... 5 Jan 10  
~~Stilwell~~, C. H., 3 Bn. Wilts R. (Capt. S. ec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.)..... 25 Jan 02  
~~Stretton~~, W. L., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.)..... 26 Nov 06  
~~Tew~~, C. C. B., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (temp. Capt. in Army)..... 24 Oct 03  
~~Thomas~~, F. W., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 15 Aug 06  
~~Tucker~~, A. C., 3 Bn. Welsh R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. York. R.)..... 11 July 08  
~~Turton~~, R. B., 3 Bn. York. R..... 28 Feb 02

- ~~Vanderzee~~, C. A., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.) 16 July 10  
~~Villiers~~, G. F. M., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (temp. Maj. in Army)..... 1 May 08  
~~Walker-Leigh~~, A. H. C., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 7 Apr 06  
~~Wegg-Prosser~~, C. E., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. in Army)..... 26 Sept 16  
~~Weigall~~, W. E. G. A., 3 Bn. North'n R. Capt. T.F. Res.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)..... 19 July 13  
~~Weldon~~, F. H., DSO, 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 29 Mar 11  
~~Wingfield-Digby~~, W. R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.) 1 Apr 13  
~~Wood~~, S. M., 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus..... 10 Dec 10  
~~Wolrige-Gordon~~, H. G., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Garr. Bn. High. L.I.)..... 2 Apr 10  
~~Wright~~, P. C., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.)..... 30 July 04

**CAPTAINS.**

- ~~Angstrom~~, L. C., R.F. Corps..... 15 Sept 17  
~~Balfour~~, Hon. H. R. C., 3 Bn. R. Scots..... 1 Jun 15  
~~Fell~~, J., R.F. Corps..... 28 Oct 17  
~~Berkeley~~, H., Wore. R..... 16 Sept 17  
~~Bonney~~, G. H., R. Fd. Art..... 30 Sept 17  
~~Brown~~, E. B., Spec. Res. Bn. N. Lan. R..... 28 Oct 16  
~~Burbury~~, F. W., 2 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Kent R.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Brig.)..... 20 May 96  
~~Burrowes~~, T. J., Rif. Brig..... 1 July 17  
~~Campbell~~, A. A. L., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs..... 18 Oct 15  
~~Cleave~~, A., Suff. R..... 12 Nov 15  
~~Cochran~~, P. J., R. Scots. 21 Mar 17  
~~Dalhousie~~, A. G. M., h.p. list (late S. Gds.)... 31 Jan 17  
~~David~~, A. V., Spec. Res. Bn. Welsh R..... 1 Dec 15  
~~Davidson~~, H. R., A.S. Corps..... 13 Dec 17  
~~Drought~~, J. B. A., R. Ir. Rif..... 19 July 17  
~~Fanshawe~~, H. C., R. Eng..... 9 Sept 14  
~~Filley~~, O. D., MC., R. F. Corps..... 30 Sept 17  
~~Gabbutt~~, P. L. A., Norf. R..... 27 July 17  
~~Gladstone~~, S. P., 3 Bn. York. R..... 15 May 15  
~~Gore~~, I. St. J., h.p., Spec. Res. Glouc. R..... 22 Sept 14



**Special Reserve - continued.****Captains—contd.**

✕Helmere, W. F.,  
S. Staff. R. .... 29 Feb 17

Kelly, J. H., R.F. Corps  
31 Oct 17

McKenna, T. M., 8 Hrs. 25 Dec 17

Metge, R. C., Leins. R. 5 Aug 16

Nixon, M. O., S. Staff. R. 10 Feb 17

Nolan-Martin, A. J.,  
R. Dub. Fus. .... 7 Mar 16

North, A. K., Spec. Res.  
Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jun 02

✕Reardon, W. J. R.,  
MC, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jun 16

✕Rickman, G. E.,  
R. W. Fus. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) (temp. Maj. in Army) 11 Jan 99

Roden, R. S., Earl of,  
Irish Horse ..... 30 Aug 15

Shute, F. G., R. Ir. Fus. 14 Nov 16

Skinner, E. S., R.F.  
Corps ..... 1 Aug 16

Smith, G. H. St. J., 3 Bn.  
Ches. R. .... 2 Feb 15

Somerville, A. W., Sea.  
Highrs. .... 29 Mar 16

Spencer, H. S., 4 Bn. R.  
Ir. Fus. .... 16 Oct 17

Spyre, H. de L., 3 Bn.  
Devon. R. .... 5 Dec 06

Stewart, C. M. L., Linc.  
R. .... 1 Jun 17

Taaffe, G. J., 3 Bn. R.W.  
Kent R. .... 28 Oct 17

Wallace, E., A. S. Corps 4 Nov 16

✕White, I. H. G., 3 Bn.  
R. War. R. (Capt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. R. War. R.) (temp.  
Capt. Lab. Corps) ..... 2 Dec 01

Wickham, E. T. E. Di  
C., De B., Spec. Res. Bn.  
Conn. Rang. .... 22 Dec 17

Wingfield, M. F. R.,  
Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. .... 6 Nov 15

Wyndham, D., Wilts. R. 9 Aug 17

**LIEUTENANTS.**

Barclay, D. S., S. Gds. 28 Jan 15

Bartleet, H. G., 3 Bn.  
Essex R. .... 28 Jan 16

Beale, A. H. L., R.F.  
Corps ..... 1 Feb 17

Butcher, T. A., K. R.  
Rif. C. .... 14 Jun 16

Butler, J., Sco. Rif. .... 3 Feb 16

Butler - Stoney, T., I.  
Gds. .... 15 Apr 16

Campbell, F. A. B., Spec.  
Res. Bn. Wilts. R. .... 1 July 17

Chamberlain, B. G.,  
Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus. 1 July 17

Chrystal, R., E. York. R. 28 Sept 17

Clark, E. S., R. Garr. Art. 9 Jun 15

Cooney, W. J., 5 Bn. Rif.  
Brig. (temp. Capt. in  
Army) ..... 14 Sept 05

Cox, C. E. L., R. Garr.  
Art. .... 1 July 17

Dawson, D. S., 3 Bn.  
Gord. Highrs. .... 1 July 17

De Burgh, H. M., Arg.  
& Suth'd Highrs. .... 17 Jun 17

Dobson, J. S., Hrs. .... 10 Nov 16

✕Fisher, G. A., K.R.  
Rif. C. .... 6 Jan 16

Gabriel, W. L. M.,  
W. York. R. .... 7 Dec 15

Gibson, A. H., Spec. Res.  
Bn. Essex R. .... 4 Nov 16

Graham, T. L., Sea.  
Highrs. .... 2 Feb 16

Hamby, F. L., R.F.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 31 Oct 17

Hammond, W. C. H. W.,  
Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R. 1 July 17

Haslip, S. M., R. Garr.  
Art. .... 1 July 17

Hogan, J. F., Spec. Res.  
Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .... 1 July 17

Homer, P. C. H., R.  
Garr. Art. .... 1 July 17

Hope, W. D., I. Gds. .... 18 July 16

Hughes, J. A., Spec. Res.  
Bn. R. Berks. R. .... 1 July 17

Huntington, Sir C. P.,  
Lt., R. Ir. Regt. .... 20 Sept 17

Hurley, M. A., 3 Bn. R.  
Ir. Regt. .... 1 July 17

Irvine, A. F., G. Gds. .... 15 Sept 15

Jameson, A. St. C., Sea.  
Highrs. .... 2 Feb 16

Jameson, E. C., Lpool  
R. .... 23 Oct 15

Jeffries, C. J., 3 Bn.  
Wilts. R. .... 10 July 17

Levy, N. B., Spec. Res.  
Bn. Midd'x R. .... 1 July 17

✕Loveys, J., MC, R.  
Garr. Art. .... 1 July 17

Luffman, B. L., 3 Bn.  
E. Surr. R. .... 2 Feb 15

Lumb, H., Yorks. L.I. .... 27 Apr 17

Lunt, T. R. W., R. Fd.  
Art. .... 1 July 17

Lushington, C. F., R.  
Fd. Art. .... 1 July 17

Macdonald, N. J., R.F.  
Corps ..... 28 Nov 17

Macnaughton, D.,  
Gord. Highrs. .... 11 Mar 16

Meyrick, E. G., Spec.  
Res. Bn. Midd'x R. .... 1 July 17

Munro, S. H., 3 Bn.  
Devon. R. .... 1 July 17

Quinn, J. W., Oxf. &  
Bucks. L.I. (Lt. Spec.  
Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks.  
L.I.) ..... 23 Feb 16

Ransom, H. B., 3 Bn.  
Wilts. R. .... 2 Feb 15

Read, N. H., R.F. Corps 15 Sept 17

Renny, S. A., C. Gds. .... 16 Sept 16

Richardson, A., North'd  
Fus. .... 22 Sept 16

Sampson, J., Dorset. R. 22 Sept 16

Schon, J. G., R. Eng. .... 12 Jun 17

Sherston, T. P. D., N.  
Ir. Horse ..... 17 Oct 17

Showell-Rogers, E. N.,  
Lrs. .... 18 Feb 17

Snow, G. E., K.R. Rif. C. 22 Jun 17

Stonex, F. H. T., 4 Bn.  
R. Dub. Fus. .... 1 July 17

Stranger, R. N., R. Fd.  
Art. .... 1 July 17

Studd, V. M., Rif. Brig. 24 Aug 17

Suckling, W. S., R.  
Berks. R. .... 2 Apr 16

Symons, A. D., K.R.  
Rif. C. .... 22 Sept 16

Walker, F. W., 3 Bn.  
High. L.I. .... 25 May 16

Webb, B., 3 Bn. Dorset.  
R. .... 1 July 17

Woodcock, A. W., Lan.  
Fus. .... 12 Jan 17

**2nd LIEUTENANTS.**

Adamson, R., 3 Bn. K.O.  
Seco. Bord. .... 26 Sept 16

Anderson, A. W., R.  
Garr. Art. .... 3 Feb 17

Anson-Jones, J. S.,  
R.G.A. .... 5 July 17

Aston, W. F., R. Fd.  
Art. .... 6 Mar 17

Baker, K. W. H., R.  
Garr. Art. .... 5 Oct 16

Bevis, H. E., 3 Bn. Conn.  
Rang. .... 8 Apr 15

Bradford, J. L., R.F.  
Corps ..... (hon.) 8 Nov 17

Browning, C. L., R. Fd.  
Art. .... 12 Nov 16

Bullen-Brown, C.,  
Dorset. R. .... 5 Sept 17

Campbell, R. S., Spec.  
Res. Bn. R. Highrs. .... 11 Jun 15

Clark, A., R.F. Corps  
(hon.) 15 Nov 17

Cole, R. L. F., E. Surr.  
R. .... 18 Mar 17

Collings, E., R. Fd.  
Art. .... 21 Nov 17

Collins, T. L., R.F. Corps  
(hon.) 10 Nov 17

Cooksey, H. C., R. Garr.  
Art. .... 2 Nov 16



**Special Reserve**—continued.**2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

~~Duncan~~, J. A. A.,  
MC, York. R. .... 11 Nov 16

Eaton, C. T., 3 Bn. S.  
Staff. R. .... 6 Nov 17

Fairgrieve, R., R. Garr.  
Art. .... 20 Dec 16

Ferrers-Guy, A. W., R.  
Garr. Art. .... 7 July 16

Field, T. R., R. F. Corps 12 Apr 17

Fielding, E. M. V.,  
R.F. Corps. .... 11 Aug 17

Forbes-Robertson, E.,  
D. of Corn. L.I. .... 18 Aug 17

Foster, A. O., R. Art. .... 1 Aug 17

Fricker, H. J., Som.  
L.I. .... 2 Feb 17

Hales, C. E. H., 3 Bn.  
Wilts. R. .... 19 Apr 16

Hall, C. D., R. Fd. Art. .... 29 Nov 17

Haynes, B. H., R. Fd. Art. 22 Dec 17

Hempstock, J. W., Spec.  
Res. Bn. E. York. R. .... 26 Apr 17

Hicks, J., Bn. Essex R. .... 22 Jan 16

Hodgetts, S. H., Dorset  
R. .... 28 Dec 15

Inclendon, L. R., R. War.  
R. .... 9 Feb 16

Isaacs, M. G., 4 Bn.  
R. War. R. .... 19 Dec 14

Jackson, H. S., R.F.  
Corps. .... 9 Aug 17

Jones, S. B., R. Eng. .... 11 Dec 14

Keigwin, C. H. S., R.  
Fd. Art. .... 19 May 17

Kelk, N. E., R.F. Corps  
11 Nov 17

Killen, E. O. L., R.F.  
Corps. .... 24 Apr 17

King, E. W., W. Rid.  
R. .... 18 Aug 17

McFadden, M., Conn.  
Rang. .... 15 July 17

Maclean, N. K., York.  
R. .... 5 Aug 16

MacNay, H. F., R. Fd.  
Art. .... 2 Sept 16

MacPherson, W., 3 Bn.  
R. Highrs. .... 9 Feb 16

Marshall, D., R. Art. .... 18 Feb 16

Marshall, F., 3 Bn. R.  
Scots. .... 27 Jun 17

Martin, P. F., R. Mans.  
Fus. .... 8 July 17

Mayhew, K. G., G.  
Gds. .... 14 Jun 17

Mends, F. H., Dorset. R. 4 Sept 17

Morris, W. H., Spec. Res.  
Bn. Linc. R. .... 22 Dec 17

Musgrave, N. C., G.  
Gds. .... 17 Mar 16

Norton, G., R. Art.  
Spec. Res. .... 15 Oct 15

O'Donnell, H. N., R.F.  
Corps. .... 7 Oct 16

Oughton, E., R. Ir. Fus. 28 July 17

Palmer, T. N. P., C.  
Gds. .... 4 Sept 17

Richards, W. L., R.F.  
Corps. .... 16 Sept 17

Rienaecker, G. V. R.,  
Durh. L.I. .... 22 May 17

~~Rowland~~, C. C.,  
MC, R. Fd. Art. .... 26 Jan 17

Sherston-Baker, H. C.  
D., R. W. Surr. R. .... 22 Mar 17

~~Smith~~, F. V., MC,  
6 Bn. Midd'x R. .... 27 Apr 15

Smith, J. S., R. Scots ... 18 Aug 17

Stewart, C. Hall, 4 Bn.  
Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .... 30 July 15

Tempest, H. P., R.F.  
Corps. .... 19 Mar 17

Thompson, H. J.,  
Dorset R. .... 20 May 17

Thornton, V. S., 3 Bn.  
Essex R. .... 5 Aug 16

Tod, K., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Nov 17

Turner, A. C., 3 Bn.  
Conn. Rang. .... 27 Nov 17

Vaughan, A. G., Lan.  
Fus. .... 28 Dec 15

Vincent, C. H., R.F.  
Corps. .... 4 May 17

Wallis, A. B., 3 Bn.  
Durh. L.I. .... 6 Oct 14

Walpole, C. F., Dorset  
R. .... 23 Feb 17

Ward, H. S., R.F. Corps 15 Sept 17

Weaving, H. W., R. Ir.  
Rif. .... 26 Dec 15

Whitby, T. F., Spec. Res. ~~22 Nov 16~~  
Bn. R. Welsh Fus. .... 22 Nov 16

Wood, L. D., Midd'x R. 4 May 17

Wordon, W. L. N., R.  
Garr. Art. .... 19 Feb 17

## IMPERIAL YEOMANRY.

## COLONELS.

- ✂ **Annaly, L., Lord,**  
GCFO, North'n (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) ..... 11 Feb 05
- ✂ **Baird, E.W.D., Suff.** 20 Dec 06
- Baird, Sir W. J. G., Bt.,**  
Lothians & Berwick..... 6 May 03
- Beaufort, H. A. W. F.,**  
Duke of, TD, ADC,  
Glouc. (Hon. Col. Yeo.) 28 Jan 88
- ✂ **Blair, F. G., CB, TD,**  
ADC, Leic. (Col. Terr.  
Force) (Hon. Col. Yeo.)  
(Leic. & Rutland T.F.A.) 25 Sept 95
- Bolton, W. T., Lord, TD,**  
York. Hrs. (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (N. Rid. of York.  
T.F.A.) ..... 3 Aug 98
- Brasse, A., Oxford Yeo.**  
Cav. (Oxf. T.F.A.) ..... 19 Aug 93
- Bridport, A. W. A. N.,**  
Visct. CB, W. Som. Yeo.  
Cav. .... 29 July 85
- ✂ **Burn, C. R., 2nd Co.**  
of Loud. (Gent. at  
Arms) (Hon. Col. Yeo.)... 6 Mar 06
- Chandos-Pole, R. W.,**  
TD, Derby (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (Derby T.F.A.) ..... 14 May 02
- Cobham, C. G., Visct.,**  
Worc. Yeo. Cav. (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) (Hon. Col.  
Terr. Bn. Worc. R.) ..... 27 Apr 87
- Cork and Orrery, C.**  
S. C. Earl of, N. Som. .... 8 Aug 03
- Craven, Hon. O. W., Berks**  
(Berks. T.F.A.) ..... 22 July 96
- Crichton, Hon. Sir H.**  
G. L., KCB, TD, ADC,  
Hants Yeo. Cav. (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) (Hon. Col.  
Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.)  
(South'n T.F.A.) ..... 14 Apr 86
- Drummond, H. H. J. W.,**  
R. N. Devon (Devon  
T.F.A.) (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 30 July 04
- ✂ **Fife, Sir A. G., Knt.,**  
CVO, Montgoin. Yeo.  
Cav. (Gent.-at-Arms) ... 5 Nov 87
- Fortescue, H. F., Earl,**  
KCB, TD, ADC, R.N.  
Devon (Hon. Col. Yeo.)  
(Devon. T.F.A.) ..... 24 Oct 94
- Galway, G. E. M., Visct.,**  
CB, TD, ADC, Notts  
(Sher. Rang.) (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (Notts. T.F.A.) .. 22 Feb 90
- ✂ **Gascoigne, R. E. T.,**  
DSO, Yorks. Hrs. (York.  
W. Rid. T.F.A.) ..... 28 May 04
- Gilmour, Sir J., Bt.,**  
vd. Fife & Forfar ..... 11 Aug 00

- Hamilton, Sir W. A. B.**  
KCMG, CB, Lothians  
and Berwick. .... 8 July 96
- Hardy, Sir R., Bt., Staff.**  
(Staff. T.F.A.) ..... 14 Mar 06
- Hargreaves, P., D. of**  
Lanc. Own (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) ..... 22 Apr 03
- Harlech, G. R. C., Lord,**  
TD, Shrops. (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (Shrops. T.F.A.)... 2 Apr 04
- Hopwood, R. R. G., TD,**  
Lanc. Hrs. (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) ..... 22 Apr 03
- ✂ **Howard, H. R. L.,**  
CB, Denb. Hrs. (Gent.-  
at-Arms) (Flint T.F.A.) 5 May 94
- Kilmorey, F. C. A. H.,**  
Earl of, KP, ADC,  
Shrops. Yeo. Cav. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) (Maj. House-  
hold Bn.) ..... 24 Oct 94
- ✂ **Le Roy-Lewis, H.,**  
CB., DSO, TD, Hamps. 22 Apr 03
- Lewis, H., vd. R. 1 Devon**  
(Glam. T.F.A.) ..... 5 Nov 02
- Long, Rt. Hon. W. H.,**  
..... 23 May 98
- ✂ **Lucas, A. G., CB.,**  
MVO, Suff. .... 13 Oct 97
- ✂ **Maclean, Sir F.**  
D., Bt., KCB, W. Kent  
Yeo. Cav. .... 1 July 81
- ✂ **Mitford, W. K., CMG,**  
ADC, Midd'x (Gent.-  
at-Arms) (Sussex. T.F.A.) 19 Oct 98
- ✂ **Montrose, D. B. M. R.**  
Duke of, KT, ADC,  
Lanark. Yeo. Cav.  
(Stirling T.F.A.) ..... 18 Jun 92
- Ormonde, Rt. Hon.**  
J. E. W. T., Marg. of,  
KP, R.E. Kent Yeo. Cav.  
(Hon. Col. Spec. Res.  
En. R. Ir. Regt.) ..... 16 July 86
- Philipps, Sir C. E. G.,**  
Bt., Pembroke Yeo. Cav.  
(Pemb. T.F.A.) ..... 16 Mar 98
- Plymouth, Rt. Hon. R.**  
G., Earl of, CB, Worc.  
(Hon. Col. Yeo.) (Hon.  
Col. R.G.A.) (T.F.) (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.)  
(Hon. Col. Spec. Res.  
En. Welsh R.) (Glam.  
T.F.A.) ..... 15 Feb 99
- ✂ **Scarborough, A. F.**  
G. B., Earlof, KCB, TD,  
ADC, York Dns. (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) (Hon. Col.  
A.S.C.) (T.F.) (W. Rid.  
of York. T.F.A.) (temp.  
Maj.-Gen. in Army) ..... 26 Jun 02
- Shelley, Sir J., Bt., TD,**  
Royal 1st Devon (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (Devon T.F.A.) ... 24 Jun 96
- Smith, H. F., S. Notts.**  
Hrs. (Maj. T.F. Res.)... 2 Jun 01

- ✂ **Valentia, A., Visct.,**  
CB, MVO, TD, Oxt. (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) (Oxf. T.F.A.) 26 Jun '95
- ✂ **Wallace, N. W.,**  
CMG, 4 Co. of Lond. .... 2 Dec 02
- Warde, C. E., West Kent**  
(Kent T.F.A.) ..... 31 Jan 00
- Willes, G. S., TD, Berks.**  
Yeo. Cav. (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (Berks. T.F.A.) ... 18 July 83
- Williams-Wynn, Sir**  
H. L. W., Bt., CB, TD,  
Montgom. (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (Montgom. T.F.A.) 7 Jan 06

**Yarborough, Rt. Hon.**  
C. A. W., Earl of, Line.  
R. (Hon. Col. Unatid. List  
(late) Mila.) ... 15 Oct 06

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

- Bagot, W., Lord, Staff.** ... 22 Feb 96
- Borrowes, Sir K., Bt.**  
S. of Ireland ..... 31 Mar 03
- Broun, M. C., Hamps.**  
Yeo. Cav. (Mil. Knt. of  
Windsor) ..... 19 July 94
- ✂ **Davidson, D. F., Scot-**  
tish Horse (Aberdeen  
T.F.A.) ..... 31 Oct 06
- de Trafford, Sir H. F.,**  
Bt., Lanc. Hrs. .... 13 Jun 06
- Egerton, A. de T., Lord,**  
Ches. .... 5 Nov 04
- Gaisford, D. J., Essex** 25 Jun 02
- Gordon, H. B., Lanark**  
(Renfrew T.F.A.) ..... 13 Jan 97
- ✂ **Gough, A. P. G., DSO,**  
g.s., Denb. Hrs. (Hon.  
Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)  
(Carn. T.F.A.) ..... 10 Dec 04
- Greene, Sir E. W., Bt.,**  
Suff. Yeo. Cav. (Hon. Col.  
Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.) 27 Jun 88
- Greville, Hon. A. H. F.,**  
MVO, Warwick, Eq.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.) (Essex  
T.F.A.) ..... 2 Jan 08
- Halsey, Rt. Hon. T. F.,**  
Herts. Yeo. Cav. (Herts.  
T.F.A.) ..... 10 Apr 86
- Hope-Veré, J. C.,**  
Lanark (Lanark T.F.A.)  
(Maj. Yeo.) ..... 18 Jun 04
- Howard, H., Worc.**  
(Worc. T.F.A.) ..... 5 Mar 04
- Leigh, F. D., Lord, War-**  
wick (Hon. Col. Spec. Res.  
Rn. R. War. R.) (Hon. Col.  
Terr. Bn. R. War. R.)  
(Warwick T.F.A.) ..... 17 Feb 06
- ✂ **Levita, H. P., Suff.**  
(Temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 17 Oct 03
- ✂ **Lockhart, Sir S. M.**  
Bt., MVO, Lanark  
(King's Body Guard for  
Scotland (Lanark. T.F.A.) 16 Dec 96

**Imperial Yeomanry—continued.****Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

- ✕ **Moore, R. St. L.**,  
CB, S. of Ireland ..... 31 Mar 08
- Morland, H. C., R. E.**,  
Kent (temp. Maj. & Hon.  
Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R.W.  
Kent R.) ..... 20 May 03
- Nevill, Lord H. G., R.**  
Suss. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 25 Feb 05
- ✕ **Newton, J. W. M.**,  
2 Co. of Lond. (Gent.-at-  
Arms) ..... 6 Sept 02
- Newton, T. W., Lord**,  
Lanc Hrs. .... 18 Oct 02
- ✕ **Noble, L., Oxford (Oxf.**  
T.F.A.) ..... 13 Jun 03
- Penrhyn, E. S., Lord**,  
Bucks. Hrs. (Hon. Col.  
Unattd. List (late) Mila.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. L. G.)  
(Carn. T.F.A.) ..... 12 Mar 04
- Peyton, Sir A. F., Bt.**,  
Oxf. .... 23 Nov 01
- ✕ **Rolleston, Sir L.**,  
KCB, DSO, TD, Notts (S.  
Notts Hrs.) (Col. Terr.  
Force) (Hon. Col. Yeo.)  
(Notts T.F.A.) ..... 12 Jun 01
- ✕ **St. John, F. J., TD**,  
Surr. (temp. Maj. Yorks.  
L.I. (attd.)) ..... 9 July 04
- Sneyd, R., Staffs. (temp.**  
Capt. in Army) ..... 13 Jun 03
- Vernon, Sir H. F., Bt.**,  
VD, Worc. Yeo. Cav.  
(Worc. T.F.A.) ..... 5 July 93
- Williams-Wynn, A.**  
W., Montgomery (Mont-  
gomery T.F.A.) ..... 17 Apr 95

**MAJORS.**

- ✕ **Ailesbury, G. W. J.**,  
C., Marq. of, DSO, R.  
Wilts. (Maj. Yeo.) (temp.  
Maj. A.S.C.) ..... 22 Apr 03
- Allendale, Rt. Hon.**  
W. C. B., Visct., York.  
Hrs. (North'd T.F.A.) ..... 13 Apr 01
- Astley, D. G. LE., N.**  
Som. (Norf. T.F.A.) (Maj.  
R. Def. Corps) ..... 19 Mar 04
- Aylesford, C. W., Earl**  
of, War. Yeo. Cav. (Hon.  
Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S.  
Staff. R.) (War. T.F.A.) 19 Nov 92
- ✕ **Belitho, W. E. T.**,  
DSO, R. 1 Devon (Capt.  
Yeo.) ..... 10 Feb 02
- ✕ **Bright-Smith, A. A.**,  
W. B., Hamps. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ..... 20 Apr 98
- Browne, A. S., R. N.**  
Devon (Devon. T.F.A.) 7 Dec 01
- Brudenell - Bruce,**  
Lord C. F., R. Wilts.  
Yeo. Cav. .... 20 May 91
- ✕ **Champion de**  
**Crespigny, Sir C.**,  
Bt., Suff. Yeo. Cav. .... 1 Jun 85
- Codrington, Sir G. W.**  
H., Bt., Glouc. Yeo. Cav. 29 May 86

- ✕ **de Teissier, H.**,  
Baron, R. E. Kent (Capt.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 25 Feb 05
- ✕ **de Winton, W.**,  
Bucks. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 12 Mar 02
- Dugdale, C. T., Mont-**  
gom. Yeo. Cav. (temp.  
Maj. Yeo.) (Shrops.  
T.F.A.) ..... 18 Apr 00
- Dugdale, J. M., Mont-**  
gom. Yeo. Cav. (Mont-  
gom. T.F.A.) ..... 29 Jun 89
- ✕ **Eckford, J. J. H. B.**,  
Lanark (Q. O. Rl.  
Glasgow) (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 30 Mar 08
- Faber, W. V., R. Wilts**  
(temp. Maj. Remt. Serv.) 29 Aug 03
- Findlay, R. E., Lanark**  
(Q. O. Rl. Glasgow)  
(Dumbarton T.F.A.)  
(Maj. Yeo.) ..... 30 Mar 08
- Fortescue, Hon. J. W.**,  
MVO, R. N. Devon Yeo.  
Cav. .... 5 Nov 92
- Grey-Egerton, Sir**  
P. H. B., Bt., Ches.  
(Maj. Yeo.) ..... 24 Feb 06
- Hall, A. N., Oxford (Lt.-**  
Col. T.F. Res.) (Oxf.  
T.F.A.) ..... 31 Aug 01
- ✕ **Harvey, J. R., DSO**,  
Norf. (Bt. Col. T.F. Res.) 5 July 01
- Hunter, C. E., North'd**  
Yeo. Cav. (Maj. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 11 Aug 86

**Jessel, Sir H. M., Bt.**  
Berks (Hon. Col. Lond.  
R.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army) ..... 15 May 01

**Kelk, Sir J. W., Bt., R.**  
Wilts. Yeo. Cav. .... 18 Apr 94

**Knaresborough, H. M.**,  
Lord, York. Hrs. Yeo.  
Cav. .... 3 Apr 86

**Lee, W. F., York. Dns.**  
Yeo. Cav. (Maj. Yeo.) ... 7 Nov 91

**Lees, A. E., D. of Lanc.**  
Own (Maj. T.F. Res.) ... 21 Sept 01

✕ **Lindsay, R. B.**,  
Earl of, E. Rid. York  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj.  
Yeo.) ..... 30 Mar 08

**Lort-Phillips, J. F.**,  
Pemb. Yeo. Cav. (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 16 Aug 90

**Mason, J. F., Oxf. Yeo.**  
Cav. (Oxf. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Jan 98

✕ **Muir, R. B., Leic.**  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 22 Jan 98

**Philipps, G., Pembroke**  
(Capt. Spec. Res. Bn.  
Welsh R.) ..... 5 Oct 01

**Platt, E. J. W., Denbigh**  
(Anglesey T.F.A.) ..... 24 May 05

**Portman, Hon. H. B.**,  
Dorset Yeo. Cav. (Suss.  
T.F.A.) ..... 12 May 97

**Pryce-Jones, E., Mont-**  
gom. Yeo. Cav. (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Br. R. W. Fks.)  
(Montgom. T.F.A.) ... 4 May 95

**Riley, H., West & Cumb.**  
(Cumb. T.F.A.) ..... 19 Oct 01

**Rochdale, G., Lord**,  
D. of Lanc. Own (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.) (E. Lan.  
T.F.A.) ..... 21 Sept 01

**Rolleston, W. G. S.**,  
Leic. (Leic. T.F.A.) ..... 16 Jan 01

**Savile, John S., Lord**,  
KCVO, Notts. Yeo. Cav.  
(Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W.  
Rid. R.) ..... 5 Dec 91

**Scourfield, Sir O. H. P.**,  
Bt., TD, Pemb. Yeo. Cav.  
(Pemb. Yeo.) (Pemb.  
T.F.A.) ..... 3 Apr 86

**Seymour, Lord E. J.**,  
War. Yeo. Cav. .... 3 Mar 94

✕ **Stafford, F. E., Lord**,  
DSO, Staff. Yeo. Cav.  
(Staff. T.F.A.) ..... 30 July 92

**Verulam, J. W., Earl of**,  
Herts. Yeo. Cav. .... 12 Mar 87

**Whitaker, J., Montgom.** 11 Oct 02

**Williams, J. R. 1 Devon.**  
Yeo. Cav. (hon.) (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 13 Apr 01

✕ **Wimborne, Rt. Hon.**  
I. C., Lord, Dorset ..... 27 Mar 08

**CAPTAINS.**

**Adderley, Hon. H. A.**,  
War. Yeo. Cav. (Capt.  
T.F. Res.) (War. T.F.A.) 5 Feb 96

**Hughman, N. R., Midd'x**  
(Gr.-Mr. & hon. Capt.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 20 Jun 03

**Staveley-Hill, H. S.**,  
Staff. Yeo. Cav. (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 10 Sept. 92

**Van Notten-Pole, Sir**  
C. P., Bt., R. Glouc. Hrs.  
(temp. Maj. Lab. Corps) 30 Apr 07

**2nd LIEUTENANT.**

**Suckley, S., York Dns.** 23 July 92

**SURGEON-COLONEL.**

**Harrison, D., FRCS**  
Edm., TD, Lanc. Hrs.  
(Col. T.F. Res.) (Col.  
A. Med. Serv. (T.F.)) ..... 20 Jun 07

**VETERINARY-MAJOR.**

**Lepper, H. G., Bucks.**  
(Bucks. T.F.A.) ..... 17 Jun 96



## VOLUNTEERS.

## COLONELS.

- ~~Albemarle, A. A. C.~~,  
*Earl of, KCVO, CB, vd,*  
*ADC, Norf. Vol. Inf.*  
*Brig. (Hon. Col. Unitt'd*  
*Last (late) Mtd.) (Hon.*  
*Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.)*  
*(Norf. T.F.A.)*..... 12 May 97  
**Andrew, J.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*Manch. R. (E. Lan.*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 16 Aug 05  
**Angus, W. M.**, CB, vd,  
*1 Newc-on-Tyne R.G.A.*  
*(Vols.)*..... 21 Mar 91  
**Anstice, Sir J. A.**, KCB,  
*vd, 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I.*  
*(Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.*  
*Shrops. L.I. (Glouc.*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 28 Apr 86  
**Anstice, Sir R. H.**, KCB,  
*TD, 1 Aberdeen R.E.*  
*(Vols.) (Hon. Col. R.E.)*  
*(T.F.)*..... 28 Jan 91  
**Bailey, E. H.**, vd, 2 V.B.  
*E. Surr. R. (Hon. Col.*  
*Terr. Bn. E. Surr. R.)*... 11 Feb 93  
**Bance, E.**, vd, 1 Hamps.  
*V.A. (S. Div. R. Art.)*  
*(South'n T.F.A.)*..... 13 Sept 90  
**Barham, A. S.**, vd, 19  
*Midd'x V.R.C. (Lt.-Col.*  
*T.F. Res.)*..... 31 Mar 08  
~~Belhaven and~~  
~~Stenton, A. C.~~, Lord,  
*TD, p.s.c. W. Surrey*  
*V.I. B. (Lanark T.F.A.)*... 11 July 88  
**Benningfield, J. W.**,  
*vd, 4 V.B. Essex R.*  
*(Essex T.F.A.) (City of*  
*Lond. T.F.A.)*..... 10 Aug 01  
**Blake, M. L.**, vd, 2 V.B.  
*Som. L.I. (Som. T.F.A.)* 2 Jan 97  
**Blood, F. W.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*Ches. R. (Hon. Col. Terr.*  
*Bn. Ches. R.) (May.*  
*Terr. Bn. Ches. R.)* 1 Aug 08  
**Boevey, Sir F. H. C.**, Bt.,  
*vd, 2 V.B. Glouc. R.* ... 18 Apr 94  
**Bott, H.**, vd, 2 V.B.  
*Midd'x R. (Hon. Col. Terr.*  
*Bn. Midd'x R.) (Midd'x*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 25 July 00  
**Bowles, H. F.**, 1 V.B.  
*Midd'x R. (Hon. Col. Terr.*  
*Bn. Midd'x R.) (Midd'x*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 18 Sept 01  
~~C. M. Boyce, A. W.~~,  
*vd, 5 Lond. R.V.C.* 8 July 85  
**Boyle, G. E.**, ret. pay,  
*p.s.c. Wilts & Dorset*  
*V.I.B.*..... 19 Jun 95  
**Boyle, L. R. C.**, MVO,  
*Hon. Art. Co.*..... 11 July 03  
**Brown, Sir W. J.**, KCE,  
*vd, 17 Midd'x V.R.C.*  
*(Hon. Col. Lond. R.)*..... 24 Mar 86  
**Burdon, R.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*Durh. L. I. (Hon. Col.*  
*Terr. Bn. Durh. L. I.)*  
*(Durh. T.F.A.)*..... 19 May 99  
**Campbell, D.**, 5 V.B.  
*Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*  
*(Argyll T.F.A.)*..... 15 Nov 99  
**Campbell, F.**, CB, vd,  
*1 Arg. and Bute R.G.A.*  
*(Vols.)*..... 3 Apr 86  
**Campbell, G. J.**, High.  
*R.G.A. (Vols.)* vd  
*(Suth'd T.F.A.)*..... 20 Sept 94  
~~C. M. Campion, W.~~  
*H., CB, vd, 2 V.B. R.*  
*Suss. R. (Hon. Col. Terr.*  
*Bn. R. Suss. R.) (Suss.*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 17 Feb 97  
**Carter, J. C.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*R. Berks R. (Berks.*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 7 Mar 91  
**Chinn, L. H.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*Lpool R. (temp. Maj in*  
*Army)*..... 18 Jun 04  
~~Cholmondeley, H. C.~~  
*CB, 1 Lond. V. R. C.*  
*(Shrops. T.F.A.)*..... 2 Jan 94  
**Clark, W.**, vd, 3 V.B.  
*High. L.I. (Hon. Col.*  
*Terr. Bn. High. L.I.)*  
*(City of Glasgow T.F.A.)* 14 Apr 86  
**Clive, R. C.**, vd, 1 V.B. N.  
*Staff. R. (Staff. T.F.A.)* 26 July 90  
**Coles, C. H.**, vd, 1 City  
*of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.)*  
*(Maj. R. Def. Corps)* ... 23 Dec 91  
**Collinson, F. G.**, vd,  
*1 V. B. Midd'x R.*  
*(Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col.*  
*T. F. Res.)*..... 12 Jun 85  
**Craddock, E. W.**, 5 V.B.  
*Hamps. R. (South'n T.F.A.)* 7 Feb 91  
**Creswick, Sir N.**, KCB,  
*vd, 4W. Rid. York V.A.*  
*(W. Div. R. Art.)*..... 1 Jan 85  
**Dawson, W. J.**, vd, 3  
*Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.)*  
*(Hon. Col. R.F.A.) (T.F.)*  
*(Durh. T.F.A.)* ... 10 Feb 97  
**Deane, Sir H. B.**, Knt,  
*vd, 21 Midd'x V.R.C.*... 12 May 88  
**Denny, J. McA.**, CB, vd,  
*1 Dumbarton V.R.C. (Hon.*  
*Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. &*  
*Suth'd Highrs.) (Dumbart-*  
*on T.F.A.)*..... 29 Sept 97  
**de Ramsey, W. H.**,  
*Lord, 4 V.B. Bedf. R.*  
*(Huntingdon T.F.A.)* ... 13 Feb 01  
~~Diver, W.~~, 2 V.B.  
*Nor. R. (temp. Lt. Garr.*  
*Bn. Devon R.)*..... 25 Jan 02  
**Dixon, W. C.**, vd, 3  
*V.B. R. W. Surr. R.*... 12 Nov 04  
**Dobson, W. W.**, vd, 1  
*V.B. N. Staff. R. (Staff.*  
*T.F.A.) (Hon. Col. Terr.*  
*Bn. N. Staff. R.)*..... 3 Apr 01  
**Duncan, D.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*Gord. Highrs. (City of*  
*Aberdeen T.F.A.)*..... 1 Nov 90  
**Edis, R. W.**, CB, vd, 20  
*Midd'x V.R.C. (Hon.*  
*Col. Lond. R.)*..... 29 Jan 87  
**Elliot, S. D.**, vd, 4 V.B.  
*R. Scots (Lt.-Col. T.F.*  
*Res.)*..... 5 Sept 00  
**Evans, J. F.**, vd, 2 V.B.  
*S. Wales Bord. (May.*  
*T.F. Res.)*..... 1 Apr 08  
**Fleming, J. G.**, vd, 6  
*V.B. Gord. Highrs.*  
*(Banff T.F.A.)* ..... 2 Apr 04  
**Foster, L. C.**, vd, 2 V.B.  
*D. of Corn. L.I. (Corn.*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 19 Apr 90  
**Freeman, C. E.**, vd, 2  
*V.B. W. Rid. R. (York*  
*W. Rid.) T.F.A.)*..... 24 Mar 86  
**Gilbey, A. V.**, vd, 1 Bucks.  
*V.R.C. (Lt.-Col. T.F.*  
*Res.)*..... 24 Mar 86  
**Glen-Coats, Sir T. G.**,  
*Bt., CB, vd, 2 V.B. Arg.*  
*& Suth'd Highrs. (Hon.*  
*Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. &*  
*Suth'd Highrs.) (Hon.*  
*Col. Yeo.) (Renfrew*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 9 July 87  
**Godman, A. F.**, CB, vd,  
*1 V.B. York. R. (Hon.*  
*Col. Terr. Bn. York R.)*  
*(N. Rid. of York T.F.A.)* 13 July 89  
**Goer, C. J.**, vd, 2 V.B. N.  
*Staff. R. (Staff. T.F.A.)* 24 July 95  
**Goldsmith, J. P.**, vd, 2  
*V.B. Devon R. (Devon*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 7 Dec 08  
**Grant, A. B.**, MVO, vd,  
*1 Lanark R.G.A. (Vols.)*  
*(City of Glasgow T.F.A.)*  
*(Hon. Col. R.F.A.) (T.F.)* 14 Feb 91  
**Gray, H. W.**, vd, 2  
*Midd'x V.R.C.*..... 16 Feb 89  
**Griffith, J. C.**, vd, 2  
*V.B. Glouc. R.* ..... 24 Aug 01  
~~Hall, E.~~, DSO, vd,  
*2 V.B. Derby R. (Derby*  
*T.F.A.) (Maj. Terr. Bn.*  
*Notts. & Derby R.)*..... 24 Feb 97  
**Hall, H. S.**, CB, vd, 2 V.  
*B. Oxfr. L.I.*..... 25 Nov 82  
**Hall, W. C.**, vd, 2 V.B.  
*Manch. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.*  
*Res.)*..... 22 Apr 03  
~~Harding, T. W.~~, vd, 1  
*W. Rid. Yorks V.A. (W.*  
*Div. R. Art.) (Camb. &*  
*I. of Ely T.F.A.)*..... 10 Apr 86  
**Harvey, R.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*Leic. R. (Leic. T.F.A.)* 25 Dec 06  
**Haworth, F.**, vd, 3 V.B.  
*Lan. Fus. (Hon. Col. Terr.*  
*Bn. Lan. Fus.) (Westm'd*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 24 Feb 97  
**Haymen, E. H.**, vd, 1  
*Kent R.G.A. (Vols.)*  
*(Capt. T.F. Res.)*..... 31 Mar 07  
~~Hennell, Sir R.~~  
*Knt., CVO, DSO, 1 V.B.*  
*Midd'x R. (Yeo. of*  
*Gd.)*..... 19 Mar 92  
**Heycock, C. T.**, vd, 3  
*V.B. Suff. R. (Lt.-Col.*  
*T.F. Res.) (Camb. & I. of*  
*Ely T.F.A.)*..... 2 Feb 98  
**Hill, P. E.**, vd, A. Med.  
*Serv. (T.F.) (Brecknock*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 1 Apr 02  
**Hill, S. G.**, vd, 1 V.B.  
*Nor. R. (Norf. T.F.A.)*  
*(Maj. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.)* 22 May 01  
**Holbrook, A. R.**, vd, 3  
*V. B. Hamps. R. (temp.*  
*Lt.-Col. A.S.C.) (South'n*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 24 Jan 93  
**Homfray, H. R.**, vd, 2  
*V.B. Welsh R. (Glam.*  
*T.F.A.)*..... 8 Aug 08  
**Hope, C.**, vd, 2 V.B. K.O.  
*Sco. Bord. (Derwick*  
*I.F.A.)*..... 15 Feb 88  
**Hughes, E. T.**, CB, vd,  
*2 Kent R.G.A. (Vols.)*... 25 Mar 98

**Ferguson, J.**, vd, 2 V.B.  
*R. Scots (Lt.-Col. & Hon.*  
*Col. T.F. Res.)*..... 28 Sept 01



**Volunteers—continued.****Colonels—contd.**

- Hussey, B. W.**, vd, 2 V.B. E. Kent R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.*) 5 July 99
- Hutchinson, A.**, vd, 2 V.B. Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Linc. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*) 2 July 04
- Jackson, A. M.**, vd, 1 V.B. E. York. R. (*E. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 3 Feb 04
- Jackson, W.**, vd, 1 V.B. North'n R. (*North'n T.F.A.*) 5 May 97
- Johnston, C. J.**, vd, 3 V.B. Sea. Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Elgin T.F.A.*) 21 Oct 93
- Johnston, J. W.**, *MVO*, vd, 1 Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) 4 Oct 90
- Kennedy, J. M.**, *MVO*, vd, Galloway V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Hord.*) 20 Feb 89
- Keppel, E. G.**, 3 V.B. Norf. R. (*Gen't-at-Arms.*) 16 Jun 94
- Kimberley, T. E.**, vd, 1 War. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*War. T.F.A.*) 18 Aug 06
- King, C. M.**, vd, 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) 6 Mar 85
- Lamont, W.**, vd, 1 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army.*) 26 Nov 92
- Landon, F.**, vd, 1 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 8 May 95
- Langworthy, V. U.**, vd, 3 V.B. Som. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Som. L.I.*) 6 July 89
- Larkworthy, E. W.**, vd, 1 Worc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 5 May 06
- Lauder, R.**, vd, 4 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) 22 July 96
- Lewis, S. R.**, *CB*, vd, 4 Midd'x V.R.C. 12 Jun 89
- Lloyd, E. G. K. P.**, vd, 16 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 10 Feb 97
- Lloyd, W. N.**, *MVO*, 1 Ches. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Gen't-at-Arms.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) 27 Feb 01
- Lucas, F. A.**, vd, Harwich V.I.B. 1 Aug 00
- Luis, T. G.**, vd, 1 Forfar R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*) 10 Aug 01
- Lyon, R. H.**, vd, 1 V.B. Essex R. (*temp. Maj. in Army.*) 7 Dec 01
- McBean, A.**, vd, 3 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 18 July 03
- Macdonald, Jt. Hon. Sir J. H. A.**, *GCB*, vd, Forth V.I.B. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots.*) 15 Sept 88
- Macfarlane, J.**, *MVO*, vd, 1 Lanark V.R.C. 6 Sept 02
- McHardy, A.**, vd, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) 29 July 93
- Mackay, J. F.**, vd, 1 Edin. City R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 25 Aug 97
- Macrae, H. R.**, vd, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. R. Scots (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*) 15 Mar 90
- Mansel, R. H.**, 2 V.B. S. Wales Bord. 17 Mar 94
- Mansegh, A. H. W.**, 1 V.B. E. York. R. 14 Apr 86
- Masefield, R. T.**, *CB*, vd, 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I. 20 Mar 86
- Matthews, V.**, vd, Lond. Comp. R. A. Med. Corps (Vols.) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 27 Nov 06
- Matthey, E.**, *CB*, vd, 4 London V.R.C. 14 Nov 91
- Maude, F. N.**, *CB*, *p.s.c.*, 1 Hamps. R.E. (Vols.) 25 Feb 05
- Mitchell, T.**, *CB*, vd, 2 V.B. E. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Lan. R.*) 6 July 89
- Morphew, G.**, vd, 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R. 8 Apr 07
- Morton, R.**, vd, 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) 27 Aug 04
- Mothersill, W.**, vd, 3 V.B. Ches. R. 2 Mar 98
- Muller, G. H.**, vd, 2 V.B. W. York. R. 4 May 98
- Murray, J. D.**, 2 Lanc. R.E. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) 26 July 05
- Musgrave, H. E.**, vd, 9 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) 19 Oct 98
- Northumberland, Rt. Hon. H. G.**, *Duke of KG*, vd, *ADC*, 2 North'd V.A.C. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*) 9 Oct 86
- Palmer, H.**, vd, 3 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) (*hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army.*) 16 Mar 01
- Park, W. U.**, *MVO*, vd, 1 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Jan 05
- Peard, G. S.**, vd, 2 V.B. Som. L.I. 6 Nov 86
- Pearson, M. B.**, *CB*, vd, 2 Midd'x R.G.A. Vols 9 Jun 91
- Perham, W. E.**, 3 V.B. Som. L.I. 16 Feb 01
- Perkins, E. K.**, vd, 2 V.B. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) 25 Apr 96
- Perry, O. L.**, vd, 2 V.B. N. Lan. R. 4 Jan 05
- Petter, G. A.**, vd, 1 Midd'x R.E. (Vols.) 16 Feb 01
- Pilkingtton, S. F.**, vd, 4 V.B. Lpool R. 22 Aug 91
- Pollitt, J. W.**, vd, 3 V.B. Manch. R. (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) 18 Oct 05
- Pook, H. W.**, vd, 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R. 14 Feb 91
- Porteous, J.**, vd, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Kinross T.F.A.*) 14 Feb 91
- Pryce-Jones, E.**, 5 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) 3 May 05
- Purser, T. H.**, vd, 1 Hereford V.R.C. 1 Jan 94
- Rees, C. H.**, vd, 3 V.B. R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 98
- Richards, S. S. C.**, *CB*, vd, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. 19 Jun 85
- Roberts, J. S.**, vd, 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) (*Flint T.F.A.*) (*Chester T.F.A.*) 31 Aug 01
- Robertson-Glasgow, R. P.**, 2 V.B. R. Sc. Fus. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) 28 May 04
- Ropner, Sir R.**, *Bt*, vd, 1 V.B. Durh. L.I. 13 Jun 97
- Rowley, Sir J. T.**, *Bt.*, vd, 2 V.B. Suff. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Suff. R.*) 20 Sept 84
- Salvesen, J. T.**, vd, 5 V.B. R. Scots. (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) 21 Sept 01
- Sarson, J. E.**, vd, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 23 Sept 96
- Schwabe, F. S.**, vd, 2 V.B. Lan. Fus. 5 Oct 01
- Shaw, D.**, vd, 1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Aug 02
- Shinkwin, R. S.**, Mersey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1 Dec 90
- Simonds, R. H.**, vd, Unatt'd List (*late*) Vols. (*Dorset T.F.A.*) 9 Mar 08
- Sitwell, Sir G. R.**, *Bt.*, vd, 2 V.B. York R. 30 Mar 08
- Smith, Sir G. J.**, *Knt.*, vd, 1 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 19 Mar 92
- Squire, J. E.**, *CB*, *MD*, vd, R. A. Med. Corps (Vols.) (*Lond. Comp.*) 27 Aug 03
- Stephenson, F. L.**, *CB*, *MB*, vd, Woolwich Cos. R.A.M.C. (Vols.) 24 Dec 04
- Stevenson, E. C.**, vd, 3 Lond. V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) 11 Nov 96
- Stevenson, J.**, *CB*, vd, *ADC*, 9 Lanark V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. High. L.I.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*) 26 Sept 86
- Sturrock, J. G.**, vd, 1 Avr and Galloway R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Ayr T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R.A. T.F.*) 23 Mar 92
- Symes, G. P.**, *MVO*, vd, 1 Dorset R.G.A. (Vols.) 28 Mar 06
- Taylor, H. B.**, vd, 2 V.B. Notts. & Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army.*) 2 Jan 01
- Thomson, J. R.**, vd, 4 V.B. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) 5 Sept 03
- Thomson, W. G.**, vd, 1 Forfar R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*) 4 Feb 99
- Todd, C. H. R.**, vd, 2 Midd'x V.R.C. 1 Aug 03
- Treble, G. W.**, *CMG*, 24 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Capt. Rss. of Off.*) 4 Jan 05
- Trick, W. D.**, vd, 2 V.B. Welsh R. (*Glamorgan T.F.A.*) 4 July 03

## Volunteers--continued.

Colonels--*contd.*

<p> <b>✕ C. Tafnell, W. N.</b>,  2 V.B. Essex R. (<i>Essex</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>)..... 18 Apr 74  <b>Urquhart, R. MVO</b>, vd,  3 V.B. Sec. Highrs. (<i>Elgin</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>)..... 15 Aug 03  <b>Vernon, Sir H. F., Bt.</b>,  vd, 2 V.B. Worc. R.  (<i>Worc. T.F.A.</i>)..... 11 Jun 85  <b>Villiers, E.</b>, vd, ADC,  Surrey V.R.C. (<i>Hon.</i>  <i>Col. Lond. R.</i>)..... 10 Apr 86  <b>Waldie-Griffith, Sir</b>  <b>R. J., Bt.</b>, TD, Rox. and  Selk. V.R.C. (<i>Hon. Col.</i>  <i>Terr. Bn. K.O. Sec.</i>  <i>Bord.</i>) (<i>Rozburgh T.F.A.</i>)  (<i>temp. Lt.-Col. in Army</i>) 29 Aug 03  <b>Waleran, Rt. Hon. W.</b>  <b>H., Lord</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  Devon R. .... 16 Nov 89  <b>✕ Waller, S.</b>, CVO,  1 V.B. Oxfr. L. I. (<i>Oxfr.</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) [<i>R</i>] ..... 12 Aug 08  <b>Wallis, C. T.</b>, vd, 1  Mon. R.G.A. (Vols.)  (<i>Hon. Col. R.F.A.</i>) (<i>T.F.</i>  <i>Mon. T.F.A.</i>) ..... 21 Sept 91  <b>Wardlaw - Ramsay,</b>  <b>R. G.</b>, vd, 6 V.B. R.  Scots (<i>Lt.-Col. T.F.Res.</i>)  (<i>Midlothian T.F.A.</i>) ..... 4 Feb 99  <b>White, W. A.</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  W. York R. (<i>W. Rid. of</i>  <i>York T.F.A.</i>) (<i>temp. Maj.</i>  <i>in Army</i>) ..... 21 Jan 05  <b>White, W. L.</b>, vd, 2 E.  Rid. of York. R.G.A.  (Vols.) (<i>E. Rid. of York</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) (<i>Hon. Col. R.G.A.</i>  <i>T.F.</i>) ..... 5 July 93  <b>Wike, G. E.</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  Lan. Fus. (<i>Hon. Col. Terr.</i>  <i>Bn. Lan. Fus.</i>) (<i>E. Lan.</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 6 July 01  <b>Wilde, E. T. R.</b>, vd, 1  Tower Hamlets V.R.C. 15 Dec 88  <b>Williams, C. S.</b>, vd, 1  V.B. R. W. Kent R.  (<i>Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W.</i>  <i>Kent R.</i>) (<i>Kent T.F.A.</i>) 17 Sept 04  <b>Williams, Sir R., Bt.</b>,  vd, 1 V.B. Dorset R.  (<i>Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.</i>  <i>Dorset R.</i>) (<i>Dorset T.F.A.</i>) 13 Feb 92  <b>Wyley, W. F.</b>, vd, 2 V.B.  R. War. R. (<i>War. T.F.A.</i>) 16 Feb 98  <b>Zetland, Rt. Hon. L.</b>  <i>Marq. of KT</i>, 1 N. Rid. of  York. R.G.A. Vols. (<i>Hon.</i>  <i>Col. Spec. Rvs. Bn. York.</i>  <i>R.</i>) (<i>York. (N. Rid.)</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 19 Dec 94 </p>	<p> <b>Barrett, E.</b>, vd, 2 V.B.  R.W. Surr. R. (<i>temp.</i>  <i>Maj. in Army</i>) ..... 25 Dec 95  <b>Bennett, C. F.</b>, vd,  1 York (W. Rid.) R.E.  (Vols.) ..... 18 July 06  <b>Birrell, J.</b>, vd, 1 Dum-  barton V.R.C. (<i>Dum-</i>  <i>barton T.F.A.</i>) ..... 24 Aug 01  <b>✕ Black, G. H.</b>, vd, 8  Bn. Arg. &amp; Suth'd  Highrs. (<i>Argyll T.F.A.</i>) 21 Jun 11  <b>Blackburn, W. H.</b>, vd,  1 Notts V.R.C. (<i>Maj.</i>  <i>Terr. Bn. E. York R.</i>) ..... 17 Jun 05  <b>Bolton, G. Y.</b>, vd, 1  V.B. S. Lan. R. .... 17 Sept 87  <b>Brown, W.</b>, vd, 2 V.B.  Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.  (<i>Renfrew T.F.A.</i>) ..... 7 Jan 05  <b>Buckton, J. D.</b>, vd,  V.B. S. Lan. R. (<i>Maj.</i>  <i>T.F. Res.</i>) ..... 2 Aug 02  <b>Bulloch, P. C.</b>, vd, 3  Midd'x R.G.A. (Vols.) 13 Feb 04  <b>Buxton, G. F.</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  Norf. R. (<i>Norf. T.F.A.</i>) 16 Jun 91  <b>Carruthers, A.</b>, vd,  V.B. Bedf. R. (<i>Bedf.</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 26 Jun 97  <b>Carruthers, R.</b>, vd, 5  V.B. L'pool R. (<i>Lt.-Col.</i>  <i>T.F. Res.</i>) ..... 3 Sept 98  <b>Cathcart, J. T.</b>, 6 V.B.  R. Highrs. (<i>temp. Lt.-</i>  <i>Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn.</i>) ..... 9 Sept 93  <b>Challoner, W. H.</b>, vd,  5 V.B. Durh. L.I. (<i>Durh.</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 17 Dec 92  <b>✕ Christie, E. J.</b>, 17  Midd'x V.R.C. (<i>temp.</i>  <i>Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc.</i>  <i>R.</i>) (<i>Capt. Res. of Off.</i>  <i>(Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Worc.</i>  <i>R.)</i>) ..... 11 July 03  <b>Clarke, W. E.</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  N. Staff. R. (<i>Maj. Yeo.</i>  <i>(Maj. Lab. Corps)</i>) ..... 10 Aug 01  <b>Coates, H.</b>, vd, 1 Glouc.  R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 11 Dec 07  <b>Coles, W. H.</b>, vd, 2  Tower Hamlets E.V.C. 19 Mar 87  <b>Collyer, D'A. B.</b>, 3 V.B.  Norf. R. .... 17 Aug 06  <b>Danks, R. M.</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  Worc. R. (<i>Maj. Terr.</i>  <i>Bn. Worc. R.</i>) (<i>Worc.</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 30 Mar 08  <b>Danter, F. W.</b>, vd, 12  Midd'x V.R.C. (<i>Maj. T.</i>  <i>F. Res.</i>) (<i>temp. Maj. R.E.</i>) 4 Jan 02  <b>Davies-Jenkins, J.</b>,  4 V.B. R.W. Surr. R.  (<i>Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.</i>)  (<i>Maj. Lab. Corps</i>) ..... 29 Nov 99  <b>Denny, Sir A., Bt.</b>, 1  Dumbarton V.R.C.  (<i>Dumbarton T.F.A.</i>) ..... 11 Sept 95  <b>Dickson, D.</b>, vd, Queen's  Rif. Vol. Brig. R. Scots.  (<i>C. of Edin. T.F.A.</i>) ..... 9 Jan 95  <b>Edwards, F. W. H.</b>, vd,  3 V.B. E. Surr. R. (<i>Surrey</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) (<i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i>  <i>in Army</i>) ..... 3 Oct 03  <b>Ellis, W. S. G.</b>, vd, 1  V.B. R.W. Fus. (<i>Denbigh</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 6 Jan 97  <b>Elton, Sir E. H., Bt.</b>, vd,  Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) 27 Mar 95  <b>Fenton, Sir M., Ant.</b>,  Eng. and Railw. V.S.C. 19 Nov 81  <b>✕ Fletcher, A. K.</b>, 22  Midd'x V.R.C. (<i>Maj. T.F.</i>  <i>Res.</i>) (<i>temp. Lt.-Col. in</i>  <i>Army</i>) ..... 30 Mar 08 </p>	<p> <b>Forsey, Sir J., Ant., CVO</b>,  vd, 2 Hamps. R.G.A.  (Vols.) ..... 31 Mar 08  <b>Fowler, W. H.</b>, vd, 2  V.B. York R. (<i>N. Rid.</i>  <i>of York. T.F.A.</i>) ..... 17 Oct 00  <b>Gadd, W. L.</b>, vd, 1 Cadet  Bn. Manch. R. (<i>Maj. &amp;</i>  <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.</i>)  (<i>T.F.</i>) (<i>Kent T.F.A.</i>) ..... 9 Dec 08  <b>Garnons - Williams,</b>  <b>R. D.</b>, 1 V.B. S. Wales  Bord. .... 12 July 99  <b>Glünicke, G. J. R.</b>,  Bedf. R.E. (Vols.) ..... 17 Apr 01  <b>Goward, S.</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  Leic. R. (<i>Leic. T.F.A.</i>) 30 Dec 05  <b>Greene, R. L.</b>, vd, 1  Ches. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 27 Feb 08  <b>✕ Greene, W. R.</b>, DSO,  TD, Suff. Yeo. (<i>Lt.-Col.</i>  <i>T.F. Res.</i>) ..... 21 Dec 06  <b>Hardcastle, W. J.</b>, 19  Midd'x V.R.C. .... 29 Nov 99  <b>Harrison, E.</b>, 2 V.B.  Norf. R. (<i>temp. Maj. in</i>  <i>Army</i>) ..... 17 Feb 06  <b>Harrison, H.</b>, 2 V.B.  Ches. R. (<i>Maj. R. Def.</i>  <i>Corps</i>) ..... 13 Sept 05  <b>Henriques, C. Q., M.</b>  <i>Inst. C.E.</i>, vd, 1 Midd'x  R.E. (Vols.) ..... 20 Jan 08  <b>✕ Hext, F. M.</b>, 2 V.B.  Glouc. R. .... 11 Nov 05  <b>Higgs-Walker, J. W.</b>,  vd, 1 V.B. Worc. R.  (<i>temp. Maj. in Army</i>) ..... 6 Jan 04  <b>Howard, G. P.</b>, vd, 19  Midd'x V.R.C. (<i>temp.</i>  <i>Capt. Lond. R.</i>) ..... 8 Oct 02  <b>✕ H. Jervis, W. S.</b>, 1  V.B. R. War. R. .... 4 Mar 88  <b>Jones, J. J.</b>, vd, 1 V.B.  S. Wales Bord. (<i>Brecknock</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 4 Nov 99  <b>Kayll, A. C.</b>, vd, 1 Newc-  on-Tyne V.A.C. (<i>Lt.-Col.</i>  <i>T.F. Res.</i>) ..... 31 Jan 00  <b>Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G.</b>,  CVO, CMG, CIE, vd,  12 Midd'x V.R.C., <i>Eqm.</i> ..... 9 Nov 01  <b>Lancaster, J.</b>, vd, 9  Lanark V.R.C. (<i>Lanark</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 24 Mar 06  <b>Lennox, J.</b>, vd, 2 V.B.  High. L.I. (<i>Maj. T.F.</i>  <i>Res.</i>) (<i>Kirkcudbright T.F.</i>  <i>A.</i>) ..... 13 Jun 03  <b>Liddell, J.</b>, vd, 2 V.B.  W. Rid. R. (<i>York. (W.</i>  <i>Rid.) T.F.A.</i>) ..... 4 May 93  <b>Longstaff, L. W.</b>, 1 E.R.  Yorks R. V.C. .... 2 Aug 70  <b>Lovering, W. T.</b>, vd, 1  Corn. V. A. (<i>temp. Maj.</i>  <i>in Army</i>) (<i>Corn. T.F.A.</i>) 1 Dec 97  <b>✕ Lovett, H. W.</b>, 1 V.B.  Shrops. L.I. .... 15 Nov 99  <b>McCaig, J.</b>, vd, 1 Ayr &amp;  Gall. R.G.A. (Vols.)  (<i>Wigton T.F.A.</i>) ..... 30 Jun 06  <b>Mackenzie, J.</b>, vd, 1  Suth'd V.R.C. .... 8 Jan 06  <b>Maestaggart, J. N.</b>,  vd, 5 V.B. Arg. &amp; Suth'd  Highrs. (<i>Argyll T.F.A.</i>) 23 Dec 05 </p>
--	---	---

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

<p> <b>Aberdare, H. C., Lord</b>,  vd, 3 V.B. Welsh R.  (<i>Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Welsh</i>  <i>R.</i>) (<i>Glam. T.F.A.</i>) ..... 30 May 00  <b>Archibald, R.</b>, vd, 7  V.B. Arg. &amp; Suth'd  Highrs. (<i>Clackmannan</i>  <i>T.F.A.</i>) ..... 16 Jun 97  <b>Arnold-Forster, H. P.</b>,  3 V.B. W. Rid. R. TD,  (<i>Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W.</i>  <i>Rid. R.</i>) ..... 10 Dec 87  <b>Back, P. E.</b>, vd, 1 Norf.  R.G.A. (Vols.) (<i>Maj. R.</i>  <i>Def. Corps</i>) ..... 20 Dec 99  <b>Baillie, J. G.</b>, vd, 20  V.B. Sco. Rif. (<i>Maj.</i>  <i>R. Def. Corps.</i>) ..... 12 July 05 </p>
---

**Volunteers—continued.****Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

**Mellish, H., CB,** vd, 4  
V.B. Notts & Derby R.  
(Notts T.F.A.) ..... 13 Apr 01

**Middleton, A. T.,** 1 V.B.  
R. Suss. R. .... 2 Mar 98

**Montague, L. A. D.,** vd,  
1 V.B. Devon R. (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 6 July 01

**Morgan, A. H.,**  
DSO, 18 Midd'x V.R.C. 20 Sept 02

**Newton-King, F. J.,**  
4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. .... 6 Jan 08

**Ogilvie, A. M. J., CB,** 24  
Midd'x V.R.C. (Hon.  
Col. in Army) ..... 29 Aug 03

**Parrington, T.,** vd, 2  
Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 24 Dec 04

**Patchett, J.,** vd, 2 V.B.  
Shrops. L.I. (Shrops. T.  
F.A.) ..... 2 Sept 96

**Penfold, Sir S.,** *Knt.*, vd,  
1 Cinq. Ports V.A. (E.  
Div. R. Art.) (Kent  
T.F.A.) ..... 30 Dec 91

**Peterkin, E.,** 8 V.B. R.  
Scots (Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col.  
Terr. En. R. Scots) ..... 16 Aug 05

**Petter, A. E.,** vd, 1 Bn.  
Midd'x R.E. (Vols.) (temp.  
Maj. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs.) ..... 23 July 04

**Poole, T. G.,** vd, 1 N.  
Rid. of York. R.G.A.  
(Vols.) (N. Rid. of York.  
T.F.A.) ..... 22 Oct 04

**Porter, R. S.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
Ches. R. (W. Lan. T.F.A.) 24 Nov 97

**Probyn, C.,** vd, 13  
Midd'x V.R.C. (Lond.  
T.F.A.) ..... 10 Mar 97

**Reid, A.,** DSO, vd, 1  
V.B. Midd'x R. (Temp.  
Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps) ..... 22 Nov 05

**Reid, H.,** vd, 1 Lanark.  
R.E. Vols. .... 17 Aug 01

**Rintoul, D.,** vd, 2 Glouc.  
R.E. (Vols.) (Maj. Unatt'd.  
List) (T.F.) (Glouc.  
T.F.A.) ..... 18 Dec 06

**Roberts, F. W.,** vd, 1  
Hamps. Eng. Vols. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ..... 8 Oct 93

**Ruck, W. E.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
Hamps. R. (Capt. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 6 Feb 95

**Russell, D.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
Cam'n Highrs. (Inverness  
T.F.A.) ..... 7 May 04

**Savage, F. W.,** vd, 1  
Suss. R.E. (Vols.) (Capt.  
& Hon. Col. Cadet Corps) 18 July 00

**Seabroke, G. M.,** vd, 2  
V.B. R. War. R.  
(War. T.F.A.) ..... 27 Feb 92

**Sinclair, Sir J. R. G.,**  
Bt., DSO, vd, 1 Caith-  
ness V.A.C. (temp. Maj.  
in Army) (Caithness  
T.F.A.) ..... 2 July 92

**Smith, T. J.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
N. Staff. R. (Staff. T.F.A.) 22 July 05

**Stallard, W.,** 1 Worc.  
A.V.C. (Worc. T.F.A.) 14 Aug 78

**Sykes, W. H.,** 1 Hamps.  
R.E. .... 22 July 93

**Turner, C. S.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
North'n R. (North'n  
T.F.A.) ..... 5 Aug 96

**Vane Tempest, Lord**  
H. L. H. K.C.V.O., vd,  
2 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 9 Aug 02

**Vaughan, E. M. B.,** vd,  
3 V.B. Welsh R. (Glam.  
T.F.A.) ..... 30 May 05

**Walcott, E. S., CB,**  
TD, 4 V.B. Devon R.  
(Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.  
Devon R.) (Devon T.F.A.) 16 Nov 89

**Waldegrave, Rt. Hon.**  
W. F. Earl, vd, 1 London  
V.R.C. (City of Lond.  
T.F.A.) (Som. T.F.A.) ... 4 May 01

**Warner, C. E.,** vd,  
1 V.B. R. W. Kent R.  
(Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn.) 4 Nov 07

**Watson, D.,** vd, 1  
Lanark R.G.A. (Vols.)  
(temp. Maj. Works Bn.  
Devon R.) ..... 22 Nov 06

**Webb, A.,** vd, 2 V.B.  
Worc. R. (Worc. T.F.A.) 11 Oct 09

**Wheatley, W. E.,** vd,  
2 V.B. Bedf. R. (Herts.  
T.F.A.) ..... 9 Mar 01

**Whitwill, M.,** vd,  
1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.)  
(Glouc. T.F.A.) ..... 18 July 00

**Wilkinson, J. H.,** vd, 1  
V.B. S. Staff. R. (Staff.  
T.F.A.) ..... 20 Feb 01

**Willes, C. E.,** 2 V.B.  
R. W. Fus. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army) ..... 26 July 05

**Wood, J. L.,** vd, 2 V.B.  
Worc. R. (Worc. T.F.A.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 25 July 03

**Bain, D.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
Notts & Derby R. (Derby  
T.F.A.) ..... 6 May 03

**Bain, F. D.,** 1 V.B. D. of  
Corn. L.I. (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 2 Sept 05

**Baker, H.,** 1 V.B. Glouc.  
R. (Glouc. T.F.A.) ..... 24 Feb 86

**Ballantyne, J. A.,** 6  
V.B. R. Scots (Peebles  
T.F.A.) ..... 18 Mar 05

**Bamford, A. B.,** vd,  
1 V.B. Essex R. (Capt.  
R. Def. Corps) ..... 14 Apr 97

**Barber, L. G.,** 5 Midd'x  
R.V. (2nd Lt. R. Def.  
Corps) ..... 6 May 91

**Barlow, J.,** M.V.O., vd,  
5 V.B. Manch. R. (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. Manch.  
R.) (Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 5 Mar 04

**Barrasford, G. A.,** 1  
Durh. R.E. (Vols.) (Maj.  
R. Def. Corps) ..... 11 Jun 04

**Barrett, S. B.,** vd, 5 V.B.  
Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Jun 99

**Birkbeck, J. B.,** vd,  
E. Lond. R.E. (Vols.) ..... 7 Jan 06

**Busk, Sir E. H.,** *Knt.*, 20  
Midd'x R.V.C. .... 9 May 81

**Cairns, Rev. J.,** vd, 3  
V.B. R.W. Kent R.  
(Actg. Chapl. [P]) ..... 25 Nov 06

**Canning, P. J.,** vd, 13  
Midd'x V.R.C. .... 30 Nov 06

**Claye, H. S.,** 5 V.B. Ches.  
R. (Maj. Terr. Bn. Rif.  
Brig.) ..... 26 Mar 02

**Craster, R. G.,** vd, 6  
V.B. R. Scots. .... 28 Jan 05

**Cubitt, E. N.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
Essex R. (Maj. R. Def.  
Corps) ..... 11 Apr 96

**Cutler, J. F.,** Hereford  
V.R.C. (Maj. R. Mtl. of  
Isd. of Jersey) (temp.  
Capt. A.S.C.) ..... 4 Nov 05

**MAJORS.**

**Abercrombie, R. G.,** vd,  
7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs. (Clackmannan  
T.F.A.) ..... 21 Mar 91

**Adam, W. D.,** vd, 1 Ab-  
erdeen R.G.A. (Vols.)  
(City of Aberdeen T.F.A.) 3 Apr 97

**Alexander, C. A.,** 1  
V.B. Glouc. R. .... 11 May 89

**Alexander, D. C.,** vd,  
1 Rox. & Selkirk V.R.C.  
(Selkirk T.F.A.) ..... 11 May 98

**Allnut, A.,** vd, 10 Midd'x  
R.V.C. .... 1 July 81

**Anderson, J. F.,** vd,  
2 V.B. R. Highrs. (Forfar  
T.F.A.) ..... 20 Feb 92

**Anderson, R. D.,** 1  
Devon V.A.C. .... 1 Dec 97

**Appleton, E. P.,** vd,  
Dev. & Som. R.E. (Vols.)  
(Capt. R. Def. Corps) ..... 23 Mar 06

**Archer, R. S.,** vd, 6 Lanc.  
R.G.A. (Vols.) (Capt. &  
Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 17 Jan 03

**Arnell, W. T.,** vd, 5 V.B.  
Hamps. R. (South'n  
T.F.A.) ..... 6 Nov 98

**Dalziel, W. G.,** 2 Glanc.  
V.A.C. (Glam. T.F.A.) 11 Nov 96

**Dartmouth, Rt. Hon.**  
W. H. Bartol, K.C.B., vd,  
1 V.B. S. Staff. R. (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. S. Staff.  
R.) (Hon. Col. A.S.C.)  
(T.F.) (Staff. T.F.A.) ... 3 Mar 80

**Davenport, G. J.,** vd,  
19 Midd'x V.R.C. .... 1 Feb 90

**Deacon, W. J.,** vd, North'n  
R.E. (Vols.) ..... 7 Sept 01

**Debnay, E. G.,** vd, 1  
Norf. R.G.A. (Vols.)  
(Maj. R. Def. Corps) ..... 7 Oct 02

**Denton, W.,** vd, 4 V.B.  
Essex R. (Capt. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 8 Sept 97

**Dewhurst, R.,** vd, 1 V.B.  
B. Lan. R. (Capt. R. Def.  
Corps) ..... 28 Jun 90

**Dixon, J. W.,** 1 V.B.  
York & Lanc. R. .... 2 May 83

**Dobson, T. C.,** vd, 1  
V.B. York R. (temp.  
Capt. in Army) ..... 17 Apr 95

**Doll, R. S.,** vd, 3 Lond.  
V.R.C. .... 3 Apr 86

**Dowdeswell, T. H.,** 3  
V.B. Welsh R. (Carm.  
T.F.A.) ..... 17 Nov 97

**Dunlop, W.,** vd, 1 Roxb.  
& Selkirk V.R.C. (Sel-  
kirk T.F.A.) ..... 14 Dec 01

**Dyson, C. E.,** vd, 2 V.B.  
R. W. Fus. (Flint T.F.A.) 2 Nov 89

**Thompson, J.,** vd,  
2 V.B. Bord. R. (temp.  
Maj. in Army) ..... 30 Apr 02

**Baily, E. H.,** vd, 24  
Midd'x R.V.C. (Essex  
T.F.A.) ..... 5 Jun 86



**Volunteers—continued.****Majors—contd.**

Eccles, D., *ISO*, vd, 12  
 Midd'x R. V. C. .... 12 Feb 87

Edwards, E. L., 1 V.B.  
 R.W. Fus. (*Denbigh*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Dec 93

Ellis, G. J. L., 2 V.B.  
 D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp.*  
*Capt. in Army*) ..... 12 Oct 01

Ewart, J., 1 Banff V.A.C. 22 July 93

Exham, A. R. F., vd,  
 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I.  
 (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 23 Aug 04

Fergusson, G., vd,  
 6 V.B. H. Highrs. .... 18 Sept 01

Forbes, H., *DSO*, vd,  
 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs.  
 (Lt.-Col. *T.F. Res.*)  
 (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*Banff*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Mar 07

Ford, W. A., 1 Glamorgan  
 R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt.*  
*T.F. Res.*) ..... 14 Mar 04

Fraser, H. E., vd, 4 V.B.  
 Essex R. .... 10 Aug 01

Freer, W. J., vd, 1 V.B.  
 Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 24 Feb 94

Gant, F. C., vd, 2 Hamps.  
 R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj.*  
*Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ..... 15 July 05

Gardner, T. K., 2  
 V.B. High. L.I. (*Capt.*  
*Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col.*  
*T.F. Res.*) ..... 30 Mar 08

Gatey, G., vd, 2 V.B.  
 Bord. R. (*Westmorland*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jan 98

Gibson, J. M., vd, 1  
 Flint R.E. (Vols.) (*Flint*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 14 Apr 86

Gidley, J., 1 Devon R.G.A.  
 (Vols.) (*temp. Capt. Garr.*  
*Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) ..... 13 Feb 04

Gimson, R., 4 V.B.  
 Ches. R. (*Act. Maj. Terr.*  
*Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 19 Sept 03

Gray, A. B., vd, 4 V.B. R.  
 Scots (*Capt. T. F. Res.*) 24 Dec 02

Gray, W. A., vd, 4 V.B.  
 Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen*  
*T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R. Def.*  
*Corps*) ..... 3 Aug 01

Green, Sir F. H., Bt.,  
 1 Lond. V.R.C. (*City of*  
*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Nov 04

Greig, J., vd, 1 Fife  
 R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 7 Mar 03

Griggs, F. R., 1 V.B.  
 Leic. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 18 Mar 05

Hamilton, E., vd, 1  
 V.B. York. R. (*temp.*  
*Capt. in Army*) (*York.*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Apr 95

Hansell, E. M., vd, 3  
 V.B. Norf. R. (*temp. Capt.*  
*in Army*) ..... 4 Mar 03

Henderson, R., 4 V.B.  
 R. W. Surr. R. (*Capt.*  
*T.F. Res.*) ..... 4 Oct 05

Hill, R. R., 1 Caithness  
 V.A.C. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) ..... 16 Mar 89

Hunter, J., 2 V.B. K. O.  
 Sco. Bord. (*Berwick*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 6 Jun 00

Ingham, H. O., 1 W. Rid.  
 of York. R.G.A. (Vols.)  
 (*Maj. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*  
*W. Rid. York.*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Mar 02

Johnston, E. A., TD,  
 2 V.B. E. Surr. R. .... 4 Mar 07

Jones, J., vd, 1 Ches. &  
 Cam. V.A.C. (*Anglesey*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Feb 99

Langdon, T. C., vd, 2  
 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I.  
 (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 10 Jun 93

Lever, Sir A. L., Bt., 2  
 V.B. R. Fus. (*Maj. T.F.*  
*Res.*) ..... 13 Mar 02

Lister, J. J., vd, 2 V.B.  
 R. Suss. R. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 3 Dec 92

Llangatock, J. M.,  
 Lord, 1 Mon. R.G.A.  
 (Vols.) ..... 30 Mar 08

McCleary, J., Galloway  
 V.R.C. (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) 13 Feb 04

McCorquodale, D. A.,  
 vd, 1 Forfar A.V.C.  
 (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jun 86

MacDonald, H., 1  
 Suth'd V.K.C. (*Suth'd*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Jun 06

Macfarlane, A., 1 Arg.  
 & Bute R.G.A. (Vols.) 28 Feb 08

McGeachy, J. T., Queen's  
 Rif. Vol. Brig. .... 12 Sept 06

McIntyre, J. F., vd,  
 High. R.G.A. (Vols.)  
 (*Nairn T.F.A.*) (*temp.*  
*Capt. in Army*) ..... 5 Apr 05

MacKean, N. MacG.,  
 2 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd  
 Highrs. (*temp. Capt. &*  
*Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn.*  
*Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 6 Dec 02

McLaren, J., vd, Queen's  
 R.V. Brig. .... 31 Aug 01

McQueen, J., vd, 2 V.B.  
 Sco. Rif. (*temp. Capt.*  
*Terr. Bn. Sco. Rif.*) ..... 10 Oct 06

Manby, E. B., vd, 2 V.B.  
 N. Lan. R. (*Lt. R. Def.*  
*Corps*) ..... 8 Mar 90

Mangin, E. A., 1 V.B.  
 W. York. R. (*temp. Maj.*  
*in Army*) ..... 20 Jun 00

Maxwell, W., Galloway  
 V.R.C. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 19 Sept 03

Millar, R. H., vd,  
 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Maj.*  
*T.F. Res.*) ..... 2 May 96

Millar, T., 2 V.B. North'd  
 Fus. .... 10 May 05

Miller, J. B., 1 Aberdeen  
 R. E. (Vols.) (*Capt. R.E.*  
*T.F.*) ..... 10 Dec 04

Molesworth, M. P., 1  
 Cadet Bn. Rif. Brig. .... 24 Sept 04

Morgan, F. A., 1 V.B.  
 Notts. & Derby. E. .... 26 Oct 01

Nanson, J., 2 V.B. Bord.  
 R. (*West'd T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Nov 95

Newsome, T. H., 1 V.B.  
 Yorks. L.I. (*temp. Capt.*  
*in Army*) ..... 27 Jan 03

Nix, C. G. A., 2 V.B. R.  
 Suss. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 8 Apr 07

Paul, A. C. S., vd, 1  
 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.)... 8 Aug 03

Paxman, W., 2 V.B.  
 Essex R. .... 27 July 01

Peele, W. C. C., 1 V.B.  
 Shrops. L.I. (*Capt. R.*  
*Def. Corps*) ..... 2 Mar 98

Porter, Sir W. H., Bt.,  
 16 Midd'x V.R.C. .... 21 Apr 03

Pott, W. H., 2 V.B. E.  
 Surr. R. .... 21 Aug 95

Preston, E., 1 Surr. V.R.C. 4 Jun 04

Raven, T. P., vd, 1 V.B.  
 Norf. R. (*Maj. R. Def.*  
*Corps*) ..... 3 Apr 95

Reid, J. R., TD, 3  
 V.B. L'pool R. (*Maj.*  
*T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 Feb 02

Rishworth, A. H., 3 V.B.  
 W. Rid. R. (*York. (E.*  
*Rid.) T.F.A.*) (*Maj. E.*  
*York. Vol. Regt.*) ..... 22 Mar 99

Robertson, W., vd, 1  
 (Orkney R.G.A. (Vols.)  
*Orkney T.F.A.*) ..... 31 May 90

Rodgers, R. M., 1  
 Newc.-on-Tyne R.E.  
 (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 15 Sept 07

Rugg, A., vd, 1 Caithness  
 R.G.A. (Vols.)  
 (*Caithness T.F.A.*) ..... 16 July 04

Sands, J., vd, 7 V.B.  
 Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.  
 (*Kinross T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Nov 01

Scoby, G., vd, 2 V.B.  
 York. R. (*N. Rid. of*  
*York. T.F.A.*) ..... 9 Dec 96

Sharp, J. R. P., *ISO*, vd,  
 2 V.B. Hamps. R. .... 3 Nov 97

Sibley, C. R., 1 Cadet  
 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt.*  
*in Army*) ..... 11 Feb 11

Slaney, E., 1 V.B. N.  
 Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. in*  
*Staff.*) ..... 3 Mar 97

Small, A. M., vd, 1 Rox.  
 and Selkirk V.R.C.  
 (*Rox. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 May 98

Smith, T. D. C., 1 Rox.  
 & Selkirk V.R.C. (*Rox.*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Dec 98

Smythe, G. H., vd, 5  
 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*4r.*  
*Mr. (hon. m.) Unattd.*  
*List (T. F.) Aberdeen*  
*T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Nov 04

Sowerby, R. J., 1 V.B.  
 W. Rid. R. (*Yorks. (W.*  
*Rid.) T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 86

Speight, C. H., vd, 2  
 V.B. W. York. R. (*Maj.*  
*Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*  
*(Maj. Labour Corps)*) ..... 3 Dec 92

Spencer, J., vd, Fife  
 R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 13 July 01

Stark, M. H., vd, 3 V.B.  
 Durh. L.I. .... 15 Oct 87

Stephenson, A. E.,  
 CMG, vd, 4 V.B. E.  
 Surr. R. .... 24 Mar 06

Stevens, A. J., vd, 4  
 V.B. S. Wales Bord.  
 (*Mon. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 86

Stewart, J., vd, 7 V.B.  
 Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.  
 (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*) 14 Mar 00



**Volunteers—continued.****Majors—contd.**

**Stow, H. V.,** vd, 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) 3 Apr 95  
**Strachan, T.,** 1 Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) (Capt. R. Def. Corps) 19 May 05  
**Sutcliffe, H.,** 1 V.B. W. Rid. R. 2 Dec 96  
**Sykes, A. J.,** 3 V.B. Ches. R. (Ches. T.F.A.) 12 Dec 00  
**Taggart, H. R.,** 3 V.B. High. L. I. (Capt. Terr. Bn. High. L. I.) 14 May 02  
**Tait, J. E. W.,** vd, 1 Orkney R.G.A. (Vols.) (Orkney T.F.A.) 27 Jun 03  
**Tate, E. W.,** 6 Lanc. R.G.A. Vols. 10 Mar 01  
**Taylor, M.,** R.M.C. Woolwich Cos. R.A.M.C. (Vols.) 28 Jan 05  
**Thain, A. J. R.,** 1 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (temp. Lt. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.) 20 July 01  
**Thomlinson, W.,** 4 Durh. V.A.C. (Durh. T.F.A.) 26 Oct 98  
**Thompson, S. N.,** 1 V.B. Worc. R. (Radnor T.F.A.) 4 July 91  
**Thorburn, W.,** 6 V.B. R. Scots (Peebles T.F.A.) 9 Jan 89  
**Tombs, S. J.,** vd, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (Worc. T.F.A.) 10 May 90  
**Torrance, W.,** vd, 1 Caithness R.G.A. (Vols.) (Caithness T.F.A.) 16 July 04  
**Travers, H. P.,** 3 V.B. R. W. Sur. R. 30 Mar 08  
**Turner, G. H.,** vd, 1 V.B. L'pool R. 24 Mar 86  
**Vaux, E.,** CMG, DSO, vd, 1 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.) (Durh. T.F.A.) 29 July 93  
**Wardlaw, J.,** jun., 2 V.B. High. L.I. 13 Sept 05  
**Waters, A.,** 1 V.B. Shrops. L. I. (Maj. R. Def. Corps) 15 July 96  
**Watson, G. G.,** vd, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. (Maj. T.F. Res.) 13 Mar 07  
**Watson, R. Q.,** 1 V.B. Worc. R. (Capt. T.F. Res.) 20 Mar 08  
**Weston, S. T.,** vd, 1 Cinque Ports V.R.C. (Sussex T.F.A.) 24 Sept 87

**Whiston, W. R. H.,** 1 V.B. Notts. & Derby R. (Maj. T.F. Res.) 31 Aug 01  
**White, R. F. M.,** vd, 2 V.B. Linc. R. (Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 17 Apr 95  
**Wilkins, J.,** vd, 1 V.B.S. Staff. R. (Staff. T.F.A.) 11 Dec 95  
**Willcocks, A. D.,** vd, 2 V.B. Som. L.I. 9 Nov 01  
**Williams, W.,** 4 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (Mon. T.F.A.) 9 Jan 95  
**Wilson, J.,** Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. (Capt. T.F. Res.) 28 Jan 05  
**Wilson, W.,** 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Sirling T.F.A.) (Capt. R. Def. Corps) 4 May 98  
**Woodhouse, Sir J. T.,** Knt., 1 V.B. E. York R. 4 Mar 93  
**Worsley, Sir W. H. A.,** Bt., 2 V.B. York R. (V. Rid. of York T.F.A.) 13 Feb 95  
**Wyatt, T. H.,** MVO, ISO, vd, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. 22 Aug 83  
**Young, J. W.,** 1 Lanark V.R.C. (Capt. Terr. Bn. Sec. Rif.) 8 May 01

**CAPTAINS.**

**Andrews, G. W.,** vd, 18 Midd'x V.R.C. (Capt. A.S.C. (T.F.)) 10 Aug 01  
**Arthur, J. W.,** 4 Lanark. R.V. (City of Glasgow T.F.A.) 16 Feb 69  
**Blomfield, C. J.,** 26 Midd'x V.R.C. (temp. Capt. Lond. R.) 19 Mar 02  
**Fulton, J.,** 2 V.B. K.O. Sec. Bord. (Berwick T.F.A.) (Capt., Adj't. & Qr.-Mr. R. Def. Corps) 4 Mar 99  
**Harrison, W. H.,** 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) 1 Apr 92  
**Hopkins, J.,** 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (Aberdeen T.F.A.) 18 Sept 01  
**Lynch, W.,** 2 V.B. Notts & Derby R. 1 May 88  
**Merrison, W.,** 4 V.B. Ches. R. 30 July 92  
**Newton, W.,** vd, 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (Flint T.F.A.) 13 Apr 07  
**Palmer, J. E.,** vd, 3 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (temp. Capt. R.F.A.) 10 Jan 96

**Pearson, W. A.,** vd, 1 V.B. W. York R. (temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. of York R.) (W. Rid. of York T.F.A.) 26 Aug 98  
**Pirie, A. R.,** vd, 8 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (Aberdeen T.F.A.) 13 Dec 02  
**Rathbone, M. P.,** 8 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.) 15 Aug 03  
**Slack, C.,** 3 Midd'x A.V.C. 29 Dec 92

**SURGEON-COLONELS.**

**Cantlie, J.,** MB, vd, 7 Midd'x V.R.C. (Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) 4 Jan 05  
**Cureton, E.,** vd, 1 Shrops. & Stafl. R.G.A. (Vols.) (Shrops. T.F.A.) 8 Mar 05  
**Davies, D. S.,** MD, vd, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) 4 Jan 05  
**Finn, D. E.,** FRCSI, vd, 5 V.B. L'pool R. 28 May 04  
**Napier, A.,** MD, vd, 3 Lanark V.R.C. (Bt. Col. & Hon. Surg. - Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) 12 May 06  
**Sparrow, G. G.,** vd, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.) (Lt. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) 30 July 04

**BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.**

**Fleetwood, W. J.,** MD, vd, 4 V.B. L'pool R. 24 Nov 97

**SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.**

**Sherburn, Sir J.,** Knt., MB, vd, 2 E. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (E. Rid. of York T.F.A.) 29 Sept 97

**VETERINARY-MAJORS.**

**Baird, A.,** 1 Edin. (City) R.G.A. (Vols.) (Maj. T.F. Res.) 30 Mar 08  
**Hammond, J.,** 1 Ayr & Galloway R.G.A. (Vols.) 8 May 01

**TERRITORIAL FORCE.****COLONELS.**

**Allen, Sir C.,** Knt., vd, 3 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 6 Jun 00  
**Anstruther, Sir R. W.,** Knt., TD, 1 Bn. R. Highrs. (Hon. Col. & Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.) (Fife T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.) 10 Jun 05  
**Bain, A.,** TD, M. Inst. E. E., C.E. (J) M. Inst. E. E., Lond. Dist. Tel. Co., R.E. (Lond. T.F.A.) (Hon. Col. K.E. (T.F.)) 31 Mar 08  
**Balfour, J. E. H.,** DSO, R. 1 Devon Yeo. (Maj. R.s. of O.) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 11 Aug 06

**Barclay, H. G.,** MVO, vd, 4 Bn. Norf. R. (Maj. T.F. Res.) (Norf. T.F.A.) 19 Sept 03

**Barker, C. W. P.,** vd, Durh. R.G.A. 5 May 07

**Barrett, W.,** TD, W. Som. Yeo. (Som. T.F.A.) (Hon. Col. Yeo.) 18 Sept 01

**Bates, C. L.,** CMG, DSO, North'd Yeo. (Hon. Col. Yeo.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) (North'd T.F.A.) 1 Aug 05

**Bath, T. H.,** Marq. of, KG, TD, R. Wilts. Yeo. (Som. T.F.A.) 12 Sept 06

**Beatson, Sir G. T.,** KCB, MD, vd, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (Glasgow T.F.A.) 1 Apr 08

**Bemrose, W. W.,** vd, 5 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (Derby T.F.A.) 12 Dec 00

**Birch, de B.,** CB, MD, vd, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) 1 Apr 08

**Territorial Force—continued.****Colonels—contd.**

- Birrell, A.**, 9 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 16 Sept 04
- Birrell, J.**, vd, High. Div. T. & S. Col. A.S. Corps (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08
- Bowater, Sir V.**, Bt., 1 Lond. Brig. R.F. Art. 11 Nov 13
- Bradley, Sir A. M.**, Knt., TD, 3 Home Cos. Brig. R.F. Art. (*Kent T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) 10 Nov 07
- Bradney, J. A.**, CB, TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*) 3 Jun 99
- Bretherton, H. W. K.**, vd, 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Gvary. Bn. March R.*) 23 Feb 08
- Burnett, Sir D.**, Bt., 1 Lond. Brig. R.F. Art. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) 9 Nov 12
- Calvert, H. H.**, TD, Glouc. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 12 May 06
- Campbell, E. P.**, 8 Bn. Arg. & South'd Highrs. 23 Dec 05
- Cassal, C. E.**, vd, Lond. Brig. R.G. Art. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 4 Dec 05
- Cave, Sir T. S.**, KCB, vd, 4 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) 1 Apr 08
- Chadburn, A. W.**, vd, W. Rid. Divl. Eng. R. Eng. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08
- Chadwick, E.**, City of Lond. Yeo. 28 May 02
- Chalmers, C.**, vd, 10 Bn. R. Scots (*Linlithgow T.F.A.*) 8 Jan 07
- Chalmers, R. D. D.**, vd, 6 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*) 29 Aug 06
- Chambers, A. W.**, vd, 17 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 16 May 91
- Churchman, W. A.**, vd, 4 Bn. Suff. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Suff. T.F.A.*) 12 Oct 06
- Clark, Sir J. M.**, Bt., vd, 7 Bn. R. Scots (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) 13 Sept 05
- Clark, R.**, vd, 5 Bn. R. Scots (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 06
- Clifford, E. T.**, vd, 2 Lond. Divl. Eng. (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 23 Dec 05
- Clutterbuck, H. F.**, vd, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Som. L.I.*) (*Som. T.F.A.*) 27 Feb 01
- Coates, W.**, CB, vd, T. F. Res. (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*E. Lanc. T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 98
- Coghlan, C.**, CB, vd, 1 W. Rid. Brig. R.F. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 18 Mar 96
- Colborne, Hon. F. L. L.**, MVO, 8 Bn. Lond. R. 20 Mar 08
- Colvin, R. B.**, CB, TD, Essex Yeo. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 20 Dec 02
- Concanon, H.**, TD, 7 Bn. L'pool R. (*Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) 31 Mar 08
- Coote, C. H. E.**, North'n Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 20 Aug 07
- Cornish, T. H.**, vd, 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp Maj. in Army*) 27 Sept 05
- Cranston, Sir R.**, KCVO, CB, vd, Lothian Brig. (*C. of Edin. T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08
- Cresswell, G. F. A.**, CVO, vd, 5 Bn., Norf. R. 30 July 04
- Crompton, R. E. B.**, CB, MInstEE, MIMechE., Lond. Elec. Eng. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) 9 Nov 07
- Crook, H. T.**, vd, MInst. C.E., E. Lanc. Divl. R. Eng. (*E. Lanc. T.F.A.*) 7 Feb 06
- Cubitt, Hon. H.**, CB, TD, Surr. Yeo. 26 May 06
- Dalbiac, P. H.**, CB, TD, 2 Lond. Div. T. & S. Col. A. S. Corps (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res. (T.F.)*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08
- Daniell, A. S.**, vd, 5 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Surr. T.F.A.*) 3 Feb 04
- David, J. J.**, vd, 2 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) 30 Jun 06
- Davis, W.**, vd, 11 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 2 Nov 07
- Denison, H.**, CB, TD, Notts. (Sherwood Rang.) Yeo. (*Notis. T.F.A.*) 30 July 04
- Dixon, M.**, vd, 8 Bn. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 24 Oct 03
- Drummond, J.**, vd, North'n Brig. R. Fd. Art. 9 Sept 07
- Dudgeon, R. F.**, CB, vd, 5 Bn. K.O. Sec. Bord. (*Dumfries T.F.A.*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*) 7 Oct 93
- Dunfee, V.**, vd, 4 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) 5 Sept 93
- Dupree, Sir W. T.**, Knt., vd, 1 Wessex Brig., R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) 9 July 07
- Easton, G.**, TD, 2 North'n Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*York. E. Rid. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08
- Elliott-Cooper, R.**, vd, MInst. C.E., Eng. & Ry. Staff Corps. 15 Oct 04
- Elliston, G. S.**, CB, vd, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Suff. T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08
- Erskine, H. A.**, CB, CMG, vd, North'n Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. (*temp. Col. in Army*) (*Hon. Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) (*Durham T.F.A.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*) 24 Mar 03
- Erskine, T. H.**, vd, Fife & Forfar, Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo. (Fife T.F.A.)*) (*temp Lt.-Col. in Army*) 24 Jan 06
- Ewan, T. G.**, CB, vd, Ian. & Ches. R.G.A. (*Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*) 16 Aug 05
- Favell, T. M.**, vd, 2 N. Mid. Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. & Temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) 19 May 06
- Frewen, E.**, CB, TD, R.E. Kent Yeo. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08
- Gaskell, J.**, vd, 2 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) 1 Apr 05
- Gell-Woolley, C. W.**, vd, 1 Home Cos. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 22 Jun 07
- Gibbs, G. C.**, vd, S. Mid. Divl. Eng. R. Eng. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 22 Dec 08
- Giles, P. B.**, CB, FRCS, vd, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) 1 Apr 08
- Gill, W. S.**, vd, High. Divl. Eng. (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) 3 Dec 04
- Goschen, G. J.**, Visct., vd, 5 E. Kent R. 7 May 05
- Gossage, W. W.**, vd, 3 W. Lanc. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) 30 July 04
- Goulburn, C. E.**, DSO, R. Art., N. Mid. Terr. Div. (*Col. Res. of Off.*) 1 Apr 09
- Grange, E. L.**, TD, 1 N. Mid. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Lanc. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 25 Mar 08
- Greig, J. W.**, CB, vd, 14 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 19 Jun 95
- Gretton, J.**, vd, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. N. Staff. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 1 Sept 07
- Grosvenor, Lord A. H.**, TD, Ches. Yeo. 31 Mar 98

**Territorial Force—continued.****Colonels—continued.**

- Hall, W. W.**, vd, 4 Bn.  
B. York. R. (York (E.  
Rid.) T.F.A.).....31 Mar 08
- Halse, A. H.**, TD, 3 S  
Mid. Brig. R. Fd. Art. ....17 July 12
- Hanbury, L. H., CMG**,  
vd, 4 Bn. R. Berks R.  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Berks  
T.F.A.).....31 Mar 08
- Harris, G. R. C.**,  
Lord, CCSI, GCIE,  
TD, ADC, R. E. Kent  
Yeo. (Hon. Col. Terr.  
In. E. Kent R.) (Kent  
T.F.A.).....24 May 99
- Harrison Hogge, J. H.**,  
TD, T.F. Res. (South-  
ampton T.F.A.) (Hon.  
Col. R.G.A. (T.F.)) .....1 Apr 08
- Harrison, D.**, FRCS  
Edw., TD, A. Med.  
Serv. (T.F.) (Col. T.F.  
Res.).....1 Apr 08
- Hart, C. J., CB**, TD, 5 & 6  
Bns. R. War. R. (temp.  
Lt.-Col. in Army) (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. R. War.  
R.) (War. T.F.A.).....7 Sept 01
- Hawkshaw, J. C.**, vd,  
M. Inst. C. E., Eng. and  
Rly. Staff. Corps. ....25 Oct 02
- Heath, A. H.**, TD, Staff.  
Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 31 May 06
- Henty, A.**, vd, 4 Bn. R.  
Suss. R. (Suss. T.F.A.) 11 July 03
- Hermon-Hodge, Sir**  
R. T., Bt., TD, Oxf. Yeo.  
(Oxf. T.F.A.).....19 May 06
- Heygate-Lambert, F.**  
A., TD, 1 Co. of Lond.  
Yeo. (temp. Maj. Lab.  
Corps) .....19 Sept 03
- Higgins, C. J.**, vd, 3  
Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) .....9 Jan 07
- Horsley, W. C.**, vd, 28  
Bn. Lond. R. (Lond.  
T.F.A.) temp. Lt.-Col. in  
Army .....11 Nov 02
- Howard, H. R. L., CB**,  
Ches. Rly. Bn. R. Eng.  
(Lt.-Col. ret.) (Gent.-at-  
Arms Mnt. T.F.A.) .....5 May 94
- Howard-McLean, J.**  
R., vd, 4 Bn. Shrops.  
L.I. (Shrops. T.F.A.)  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.).....10 Jun 05
- Hughes, J. A., CB**, vd,  
Welsh Divl. Eng. (Glam.  
T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
in Army) .....31 Jan 08
- Jackson, S.**, 5 Bn.  
Bedf. R. (Hon. Col. Terr.  
Bn. Bedf. R.) (Bedf.  
T.F.A.).....14 Oct 05
- James, A. P.**, vd, 5 Bn.  
Welsh R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) (Glam. T.F.A.) ...25 Aug 06
- Jeffery, J.**, vd, 4 Bn. D.  
of Corn. L.I. (Corn.  
T.F.A.).....31 Mar 08
- Johnston, Sir C.**, Knt.,  
1 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. ...9 Nov 14
- Johnston, J. E.**, vd,  
4 Bn. E. Lan. R. (Hon.  
Col. T.F. Res.) (E. Lan.  
T.F.A.).....6 Oct 06
- Keith Murray, D.**, vd,  
Unatt'd. List (T.F.)  
(Caithness T.F.A.) .....8 Oct 07
- Kent, G. E.**, vd, 6 Bn.  
Hamps. R. (South'n  
T.F.A.).....20 July 98
- Kenyon, L.**, Lord,  
KCVO, TD, ADC, Shrops.  
Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
(Shrops. T.F.A.).....11 Jun 12
- Kidd, R. F.**, vd, Tyne-  
mouth R.G. Art. (North'd  
T.F.A.).....26 Oct 98
- Kinnear, W.**, MD, vd,  
A. Med. Serv. ....1 Apr 12
- Kyffin-Taylor, G.**, vd,  
1 W. Lan. Brig. R. Fd.  
Art. (W. Lan. T.F.A.)...31 Mar 80
- Land, W. H.**, vd, 4 Bn.  
W. Rid. R. (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Bn. E. York. R.) ...15 Sept 06
- Lang, P. R. S.**, vd,  
Unatt'd. List (T.F.)  
(Pife T.F.A.).....25 Oct 02
- Langdon, H.**, CB, vd,  
Lanc. (Fort.) R. Eng.  
(Maj. T.F. Res.) .....1 Feb 08
- Leconfield, C. H.**,  
Lord, Suss. Yeo. (Hon.  
Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)) (Maj.  
& Hon. Col. T.F. Res.)  
(Suss. T.F.A.) .....3 July 06
- Lennox, J.**, vd, 5 Bn.  
K.O. Sco. Bord. (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) (Kirkcud-  
bright T.F.A.) .....8 Sept 07
- Le Roy-Lewis, H.**,  
CB, DSO, TD, 1 S. W.  
Mtd. Brig. ....1 Apr 08
- Linton, C.**, 5 Bn. Bedf.  
R. (Huntingdon T.F.A.) 20 July 01
- Lockhart, L. C.**, vd,  
4 Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Oct 01
- Longmore, Sir C. E.**,  
KCB, vd, 1 Bn. Herts.  
R. (Herts. T.F.A.) (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) .....7 Jan 03
- Lonsdale, H. C.**, Earl of  
West. and Cumb. Yeo.  
(Hon. Col. Yeo. & R.F.A.  
(T.F.)) Spec. Res. Bn.  
Bord. R. & Cav. Spec.  
Res.) (Cumb. & West  
T.F.A.).....15 Jun 97
- Lovat, S. J.**, Lord,  
KT, KCVO, CB, DSO,  
ADC, High Mtd. Brig.  
(Hon. Col. Yeo.) (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. Gord.  
Highrs.) (Inverness  
T.F.A.).....2 Nov 08
- Lyon, A. J.**, vd, 1 Bn.  
Camb. R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
in Army) (Camb. & I. of  
Ely T.F.A.).....20 Sept 02
- McCrae, Sir G.**, Knt.,  
vd, 6 Bn. R. Scots (City  
of Edinburgh T.F.A.)  
(Hon. Col. T.F. Res.)...6 Sept 05
- McKenzie, F. J.**, vd, 3  
North'n Brig. R. Fd.  
Art. (Durham T.F.A.)...7 Feb 06
- Mackenzie, R. C.**, CB,  
vd (Q) Unatt'd. List  
(T.F.) (Glasgow T.F.A.) 1 Apr 08
- Mactaggart, M.**, TD, 4  
High. Mtn. Brig.  
R.G. Art. (Argyll T.F.  
A.).....31 Mar 0
- Main, D.**, vd, 4 E. Lanc.  
(How.) Brig. R.F.A.  
(Cumb. T.F.A.) (temp.  
Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)).....10 Feb 06
- Maitland, F. C.**,  
Visct. (Gent.-at-Arms),  
City of Lond. Yeo. (Hon.  
Col. Yeo.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
comdg. Garr. Bn. North'd  
Fus.).....23 July 06
- Mandleberg, S. L.**,  
TD, 7 Bn. Manch. R.  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
(E. Lan. T.F.A.).....31 Mar 09
- Mann, J. B.**, TD, A. Med.  
Serv. ....1 Apr 12
- Marsack, E. L.**, vd, 5  
Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (Lt.  
ret.) (Corn. T.F.A.) (temp.  
Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng.  
Res. Bn.).....8 Mar 05
- Marsh, W.**, vd, 5 Bn.  
Som. L.I. (Som. T.F.A.) 17 Sept 04
- Marwood Tucker,**  
C., 4 Bn. Devon R. (Lt.  
Res. of Off.) (Lt.-Col. &  
Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.  
Devon. R.).....31 Mar 08
- Mellis, W. A.**, vd, 6 Bn.  
Gord. Highrs. (Aber-  
deen T.F.A.) (Hon. Col.  
Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.) 22 Nov 05
- Mevrick, F. G.**, CB,  
S. Wales Mtd. Bde (Hon.  
Res. of Off.) (Pembroke  
T.F.A.).....4 Feb 03
- Milburn, C. H.**, vd, 2  
North'n Brig. R. Fd.  
Art. (E. Rid. of York  
T.F.A.).....25 Aug 06
- Montagu, J. W. E.**,  
Lord, CSI, vd, 7 Bn.  
Hamps. R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
& Hon. Col. T.F. Res.)  
(South'n T.F.A.).....2 Jun 06
- Moore, E. J.**, CB, vd, 20  
Bn. Lond. R. (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.) (Lond. T.F.A.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.  
Serv.).....2 Apr 04
- Morrison, J.**, MVO, vd,  
5 Bn. Sea. Highrs.  
(South'd T.F.A.).....5 Feb 02
- Moss, H. B.**, vd, 8 Bn.  
Lan. Fus. (Lt.-Col. & Hon.  
Col. T.F. Res.).....10 Oct 06
- Mott, W. H.**, TD, 4 Bn.  
York. R. (N. Rid. of  
York T.F.A.).....13 Oct 02
- Neill, D. F. D.**, vd, Lanark  
& Renf. Fort. R. Eng.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(Renfrew T.F.A.) (Capt.  
R.E.) (temp. Col. in Army) 13 Feb 04
- Nicholls, W.**, vd, 2  
Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.).....6 Jan 12
- Nutt, H. J.**, TD, 7 Bn.  
R. War. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res. (War. T.F.A.).....31 Mar 08
- Ord, F. C.**, CB, vd, 1 S.  
Mid. (Glouc.) Brig.  
R. Fd. Art., g. (Hon. Col.  
R.F.A. (T.F.)) (Glouc.  
T.F.A.).....25 Jan 99



**Territorial Force—continued.****Colonels—continued.**

- Park, J. S., MVO, VD,**  
 Sco. Comd. Tel. Cos.,  
 R. Eng. (City of Glasgow  
 T.F.A.) ..... 8 Oct 02
- ✕ **Parry, L. E. S., DSO,**  
 TD, Denbigh Yeo. (Lt.-  
 Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 9 May 03
- ✕ **Pawle, A. G., VD, 10**  
 Bn. Lond. R. (temp. Lt.-  
 Col. in Army.) ..... 27 Sept 99
- Peace, T. S., VD, Orkney**  
 R.G. Art. (Orkney T.F.A.) 5 Jun 07
- Peake, H. R., VD, 8 Bn.**  
 Midd'x R. (Midd'x  
 T.F.A.) (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
 Res.) ..... 12 Sept 07
- Perkins, W. J., VD, 5**  
 Bn. R.W. Surr. R.  
 (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R.W.  
 Surr. R.) (Surr. T.F.A.) 31 Mar 96
- Perry, S. H., VD, 9 Bn.**  
 Upool R. (W. Lanc.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- ✕ **Philipps, Sir I., KCB,**  
 DSO, Pembroke Yeo.  
 (Pembroke T.F.A.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Phillips, W. C., VD, 4**  
 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
 (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
 (Mon. T.F.A.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Pollitt, J. B., VD, 7 Bn.**  
 Manch. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
 Res.) (E. Lan. T.F.A.) 16 Feb 07
- Poock, J. A., M.V.O., VD,**  
 1 B. Ang. Brig. R. Fd. Art. 31 Mar 08
- Powell, J. L. G., VD, 6**  
 Bn. E. Surr. R. (Lt.-Col.  
 & Hon. Col. T. F. Res.)  
 (Surr. T.F.A.) (Hon. Col.  
 Terr. Bn. E. Surr. R.)... 5 Dec 00
- ✕ **Reid, J. W., 5 Lond.**  
 Brig. R. Fd. Art. (temp.  
 Maj. R.A.) Capt. Res. of  
 Off. .... 12 Nov 04
- ✕ **Ricardo, G. C., TD,**  
 Berks. Yeo. (Berks.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 17 Sept 04
- Richards, W. C., VD, 4**  
 Bn. Devon. R. (Devon  
 T.F.A.) ..... 13 Sept 02
- Riddell, J. S., MVO, TD,**  
 MB, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) 1 Apr 08
- Roberts, W. R., VD,**  
 Bn. Welsh R. (Pembroke  
 T.F.A.) ..... 13 Sept 02
- Rough, T., VD, 8 Bn. R.**  
 Scots ..... 30 Jun 06
- Roxburgh, J. A., VD,**  
 5 Bn. Sco. Rif. (City of  
 Glasgow T.F.A.) ..... 29 Aug 03
- Rutherford, Sir J., Bt.,**  
 TD, D. of Lanc. Own Yeo. 8 Sept 06
- Saner, J. A., VD, 5 Bn.**  
 Ches. R. (Lt.-Col. & Hon.  
 Col. T. F. Res.) (Ches.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 25 Feb 05
- Sankev, H. S., VD, Inns**  
 of Court O.T.C. (Lond.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 22 Feb 13
- Scobie, M. J. G., CB, VD,**  
 1 Bn. Hereford R. (Here-  
 ford T.F.A.) ..... 24 Jan 00
- Seely, Sir C. H., Bt.,**  
 VD, 8 Bn. Hamps. R.  
 (Notts. T.F.A.) ..... 2 Apr 04
- Shakerley, Sir W. G.,**  
 Bt., TD, 7 Bn. Ches. R.  
 (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.  
 Ches. R.) (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
 Res.) (Ches. T.F.A.) ..... 22 Apr 99
- Shaw, Sir A. McI., Knt,**  
 VD, 4 Low. (How.) Brig.  
 R. Fd. Art. (City of  
 Glasgow T.F.A.) ..... 28 Dec 06
- Shearer, A. R., VD, 7**  
 Bn. R. Highrs. (Fife  
 T.F.A.) ..... 8 Dec 06
- ✕ **Sherston, W. M.,**  
 DSO, N. Som. Yeo. (Lt.-  
 Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 27 Feb 04
- ✕ **Simpson, A. T. F.,**  
 VD, 4 Bn. R. W. Kent  
 R. (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn.  
 R. W. Kent R.) (Kent  
 T.F.A.) ..... 19 Jun 07
- Somerville, S. E., VD,**  
 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (temp.  
 Maj. in Army) (York.  
 W. Rid.) T.F.A.) ..... 8 Apr 07
- Southam, H. R. H., VD,**  
 W. & E. Lan. R.G. Art.  
 (temp. Maj. in Army) ... 18 Oct 05
- Steel, W. D., VD, 3 Bn.**  
 Mon. R. (Mon. T.F.A.) 25 Mar 05
- Stevenson, F. J., VD, 7**  
 Bn. High. L.I. .... 31 Mar 08
- Stewart, R. K., TD,**  
 Lanark (Q.O.R. Glasgow)  
 Yeo. (Lanark T.F.A.) ... 9 Jan 04
- Strong, Rt. Hon. Sir T.**  
 V., Knt., K.CVO, 1 Lond.  
 Brig. R.F.A. .... 9 Nov 10
- Stubington, F., VD, 6**  
 Bn. Hamps. R. (South'n  
 T.F.A.) ..... 12 Nov 04
- Sturrock, J. G., VD, 1**  
 Ayr & Galloway R.G. Art.  
 (Vols.) (Actg. - Maj.  
 R.F.A.) (T.F.) (Ayr.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 23 Mar 92
- Thomas, J. R., MD, VD,**  
 A. Med. Serv. (T.F.)  
 (Devon T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Thomson, B. T. L., VD,**  
 23 Bn. Lond. R. (Hon.  
 Col. Lond. R.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Trevor, E., VD, 5 Bn**  
 Som. L.I. .... 1 Oct 06
- Trimble, C. J., CMG, VD,**  
 2 W. Lanc. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
 (Hon. Col. R.F.A.) (T.F.)  
 (Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F.  
 Res.) ..... 28 July 06
- Trollope, G. H., VD, 16**  
 Bn. Lond. R. (Hon. Col.  
 Lond. R.) (Lond. T.F.A.) 24 Feb 97
- Tucker, R. E., VD, 5 Bn.**  
 Devon R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
 Res.) ..... 27 Sept 05
- ✕ **Vane, Hon. W. L.,**  
 6 Bn. Durh. L.I. (Durh.  
 T.F.A.) (Maj. Res. of  
 Off. (Hon. Col. Terr.  
 Bn. Durh. L.I.) ..... 12 Sept 03
- Walker, G. B., VD, 5 Bn.**  
 Linc. R. (Hon. Col. Terr.  
 Bn. Linc. R.) (Linc.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 11 Mar 03
- Ward, J. B., VD, 6 Bn.**  
 Essex R. (Essex T.F.A.) 17 Jun 05
- ✕ **Warrand, A. R. B.,**  
 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (temp.  
 Lt.-Col. in Army) (Ross  
 & Cromarty T.F.A.) ..... 29 Oct 04
- Warwick, F. R. C. G.,**  
 Earl of, TD, Warwick  
 Yeo. (Hon. Col. Fco. &  
 Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.)  
 (Essex T.F.A.) ..... 16 Oct 06
- Watney, F. D., TD, 4 Bn.**  
 R. W. Surr. R. (Lt.-Col.  
 & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R.  
 W. Surr. R.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Watts, Sir P., KCB, 1**  
 North'n Brig. R. Fd. Art. 1 Aug 03
- Weston, J. W., TD, 4 Bn.**  
 Bord. R. (West'd T.F.A.) 27 Sept 05
- Wheeler, E. V. V., TD,**  
 7 Bn. Worc. R. (Lt.-Col.  
 T.F. Res.) (Worc. T.F.A.) 20 July 98
- White, R. S., VD, 5 Bn.**  
 North'd Fus. (North'd  
 T.F.A.) ..... 16 Jan 07
- Williams, P., VD,**  
 Unattd. List (T.F.)  
 (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 5 July 05
- Williamson, R. E., VD,**  
 6 Bn. W. Rid. R. (Maj.  
 R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) ..... 17 Sept 04
- Williamson, R. S., VD,**  
 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. (Staff.  
 T.F.A.) ..... 12 Oct 01
- ✕ **Wilson, H. C., 2**  
 Home Cos. Brig. R. Fd.  
 Art. (Maj. R.F.A.) (Maj.  
 Res. of Off.) ..... 10 Oct 03
- Wilton, A. G., Earl of,**  
 TD, 6 Bn. Manch. R. ... 2 Sept 93
- Wishart, S., VD, 6 Lond.**  
 Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Lt.-Col.  
 T.F. Res.) (Lond. & City  
 of Lond. T.F.A.) ..... 16 July 04
- Wolfe-Barry, Sir J.**  
 W., KCB, VD, M. Inst.  
 C.E., M.I. Mech. E., Eng.  
 & Rly. Staff Corps. .... 23 Dec 05
- Woodward, J. H., CB,**  
 VD, 4 Bn. Glouc. R.  
 (Glouc. T.F.A.) ..... 8 Jun 06
- ✕ **Wyndham-Quin,**  
 W. H., CB, DSO,  
 Glamorgan Yeo. .... 19 Oct 01
- Wynne-Edwards, T. A.**  
 A., VD, 4 Bn. R. W. Fus.  
 (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.  
 Trng. Res. Bn.) (Dembig  
 T.F.A.) ..... 26 Oct 02



**Territorial Force—continued.****LIEUT.-COLONELS.**

- Abercrombie, D.**, TD,  
5 Bn. Ches. R. (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Adair, T. S.**, MD, TD, 3  
W. Rid. Fd. Amb.  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Ashton, H.**, VD, 6 Bn.  
Devon R. (temp. Maj.  
Terr. Bn. Devon R.) ..... 22 Nov 07
- Atkins, E. C.**, 4 Bn.  
Leic. R. (Leic. T.F.A.) ..... 2 July 04
- Atkinson, A. E.**, Kent  
R. .... 2 Mar 16
- Atkinson, H. S.**, TD,  
T.F. Res. .... 1 Dec 17
- Baillie, A. C.**, DSO,  
Lovat's Scouts Yeo.  
(Lt.-Col. Yeo. T.F.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Barclay, H. A.**, CVO,  
TD, Col. ADC, Norf.  
Yeo. (Norf. T.F.A.) ..... 24 May 01
- Barry, Sir E. A.**, Bt.,  
Berks. Yeo. (Maj. T.F.  
Res.) (Berks. T.F.A.) ..... 28 May 10
- Bathurst, Hon. A.**,  
B., 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 18 Apr 08
- Beales, B. W.**, VD, 1 Bn.  
Camb. R. (Camb. & I. of  
Ely T.F.A.) ..... 26 July 07
- Beddoe, A. F.**, VD, 4 Bn.  
Welsh R. (Pemb. T.F.A.) ..... 14 Jun 11
- Beech, R. J.**, TD,  
War. Yeo. (Maj. Yeo.) ..... 28 Jun 08
- Behrend, F. D.**,  
Bord. R. .... 8 Oct 17
- Bellamy, A.**, TD, T.F.  
Res. (temp. Maj. R.A.) ..... 9 Nov 11
- Bevington, R. K.**, VD,  
22 Bn. Lond. R. (Hon.  
Col. Lond. R.) (Lt.-Col.  
& Hon. Col. T.F. Res.)  
(Lond. T.F.A.) ..... 30 Dec 05
- Booth, J. M.**, M.D., R.A.M.C.  
(Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) ..... 27 Jun 08
- Bottomley, R. A. A.**, TD,  
6 Bn. W. York. R. (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 12 May 06
- Braithwaite, C. C.**, TD,  
1 Bn. Herts. R. (Herts.  
T.F.A.) ..... 16 Jun 07
- Branson, G. E.**, VD, 4  
Bn. York & Lanc. R.  
(York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Breadalbane, Rt.**  
Hon. G. Marq. of KG, Col.  
ADC, High. Cyclist Bn.  
(King's Body Gd. for  
Scotland) (Hon. Col. Terr.  
Cyclist Bn.) (Argyll T.F.  
A.) ..... 17 Feb 97
- Brook, C.**, TD, York.  
Dns. Yeo. (Lt.-Col. Yeo.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Brooke, L. G. F. M.**,  
Lord, CMG, A.V.C., T.F.  
Res. (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.  
Essex R.) ..... 16 Dec 17
- Bruce, C. D.**, Essex  
Yeo. (Maj. Res. of Off.)  
(temp. Col. in Army) ..... 15 Jun 07
- Buyers, J.**, VD, R.  
Highrs. .... 26 Nov 04
- Cafe, C. H. W.**, 5 Bn. R.  
Suss. R. .... 18 July 08
- Campbell, C. G. P.**,  
4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R.  
Garr. Art. (Maj. R.H.A.)  
(T.F.) ..... 6 Aug 04
- Campbell, W.**, VD, Clyde  
R. Gn. Art. (Renfrew,  
T.F.A.) ..... 15 Jan 07
- Carlebach, P.**, CMG,  
TD, 2 Bn. Lond. R. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) (Hon. Col.  
Lond. R.) (City of London  
T.F.A.) ..... 16 Dec 06
- Challinor, W. F.**,  
DSO, R. Fd. Art. .... 1 Dec 17
- Chandos-Pole-Gell, H.**  
A., 4 N. Mid. (How.)  
Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) (Hon. Col.  
H.F.A.) (T.F.) (Derby  
T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Chittenden, T. H.**, M.D.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 5 May 17
- Clark, C. A. G.**, 15  
Bn. Lond. R. (Lt.-Col.  
Lond. R.) (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 4 Aug 05
- Clements, H. C.**, VD,  
23 Bn. Lond. R. (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Colfox, T. A.**, TD, Dorset  
Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
(Dorset T.F.A.) ..... 1 Nov 08
- Colville, C. E.**, VD, 6 Bn.  
R. Highrs. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Terr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.)  
(Maj. Terr. Bn. R.  
Highrs.) (Perth T.F.A.) ..... 8 Dec 07
- Cooper, Sir G. A. A.**, Bt.,  
VD, 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. .... 8 Mar 09
- Cooper, J. H.**, 5 Bn. R.  
Scots (Maj. Terr. Bn.  
R. Scots) (Maj. Garr. Bn.  
Som. L.I.) ..... 30 Mar 08
- Cordeaux, W. W.**,  
Denbigh Yeo. (Maj. Res.  
of Off.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Cowling, C. H.**, E. Lan.  
R. .... 2 Nov 16
- Craig, J.**, 5 Bn. R. Sc.  
Fus. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
(Ayr. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Crosby, J. G.**, Essex R. ..... 3 Sept 16
- Currie, D. W.**, MB, VD,  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (Clack-  
mannan T.F.A.) ..... 8 Oct 02
- Darbishire, C. H.**, 6 Bn.  
R. W. Fus. (Carnarvon  
T.F.A.) ..... 28 May 04
- Daie, B. G.**, Lond. R. .... 28 Oct 17
- Davies, J. W.**, VD, 1  
Welsh Fd. Amb. .... 1 Apr 08
- Dawson, W. F. G.**, VD,  
6 Bn. Gord. Highrs.  
(Aberdeen T.F.A.) ..... 11 Jun 04
- Dawson, W. S.**, 4 W.  
Rid. (Howr.) Brig.  
R. Fd. Art. (Hon. Col.  
R.F.A.) (T.F.) (York  
T.F.A.) ..... 14 Mar 15
- de Haviland, R. S.**, VD,  
Unattd. List (T.F.)  
(Bucks T.F.A.) ..... 3 Apr 09
- Demetriadi, L. P.**,  
M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)  
R.A.M.C. .... 8 Dec 17
- Denny, L.**, 9 Bn. Arg.  
& Suth'd Highrs. (Dum-  
barton T.F.A.) ..... 5 Dec 03
- Dobie, W. F.**, VD, 6 Bn.  
Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.  
(Renf. T.F.A.) ..... 18 Mar 08
- Doughty, H.**, TD, Durh.  
R.G. Art. (Durh. T.F.A.) ..... 22 Apr 05
- DuCan, L. C.**, VD, 8 Bn.  
Lond. R. (City of Lond.  
T.F.A.) ..... 20 Jan 08
- Duncan, G. H.**, TD,  
Unattd. List (T.F.)  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
(Inverness T.F.A.) ..... 28 Mar 06
- Dyne, F. W. B.**, 4  
Bn. R. Kent R. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 12 Dec 08
- Ellicombe, G. J.**, 7  
Bn. Devon R. (Hon. Col.  
Terr. Bn. Devon R.)  
(Temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn.  
Glouc. R.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Elphick, G.**, TD, A.V.C.  
(T.F.) (North'd T.F.A.) ..... 29 Nov 14
- Evans, D. E.**, MB,  
R.A.M.C. .... 18 Oct 17
- Ewen, A. F.**, VD, 4  
Bn. R. Berks. R. (temp.  
Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Berks.  
R.) (Berks. T.F.A.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Farquharson, A. H.**,  
7 Bn. Gord. Highrs.  
(Aberdeen T.F.A.) (temp.  
Maj. Lab. Corps) ..... 11 Feb 05
- Farrington, F.**, Hon.  
Art. Co. (Maj. Hon. Art.  
Co.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Foljambe, G. S.**, CB,  
VD, 8 Bn. Notts & Derby  
R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 13 Apr 05
- Foot, R. M.**, CMG, 4 E.  
Ang. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) (Herts.  
T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
in Army) ..... 17 Feb 09
- Fothergill, S. R.**, TD,  
West. & Cumb. Yeo.  
(Westmorland T.F.A.) ..... 9 Feb 11
- Frankish, T. I.**, E. Lan.  
Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Maj.  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) (E.  
Lan. T.F.A.) ..... 23 Sept 13
- Fraser, A. D.**, MD, VD,  
R. A. M. C. (Stirling  
T.F.A.) ..... 19 Nov 04
- Fraser, C. L.**, VD, FRCS  
(Edin.) R.A.M.C. .... 22 Feb 09
- Fraser, H. M.**, VD, 4 Bn.  
Sea. Highrs. (Ross and  
Cromarty T.F.A.) ..... 16 Jan 90
- George, J. J.**, VD, 1  
High. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn.  
Gord. Highrs.) (Banff  
T.F.A.) ..... 18 Apr 07
- German, G.**, TD, 5 Bn.  
Leic. R. (actg. Lt.-Col.  
Terr. Bn. Leic. R.) ..... 16 Jan 07
- Gibbs, G. A.**, TD, N.  
Som. Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 9 Jan 09
- Gifford, J. W.**, VD, 5 Bn.  
Som. L.I. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) (Som. T.F.A.) ..... 21 July 10
- Glyn, A. St. L.**, 10  
Bn. Midd'x R. (Maj.  
Res. of Off.) (Midd'x  
T.F.A.) (Maj. Gds.) ..... 29 July 08
- Gordon, C. S.**, VD, 4 Bn.  
Gord. Highrs. (City of  
Aberdeen T.F.A.) ..... 7 Nov 09

**Territorial Force—continued.****Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

- Gough, F. R. D. A.**, TD, Brecknock En. S. Wales Bord. (Brecknock T.F.A.) 20 Oct 97
- Gourlay, J.**, TD, Seco. Comd. Sig. Cos. (Army Troops) (C. of Glasgow T.F.A.) 5 July 13
- Gow, J.**, TD, 4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (Ayr T.F.A.) 11 Jun 04
- Graham, R. B.**, FRCS, Edin., VD, R.A.M.C. (temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.) 17 Dec 07
- Graham, T. J.**, VD, 6 Bn. R. War. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 5 Dec 02
- Grahame, A. M. B.**, TD, Unatt. List (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Aro. and South'd Highrs. (Perth T.F.A.) 17 Feb 10
- Grant, M. H.**, 11 Bn. Lond. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Lt.-Col. Lond. R.) 13 Mar 12
- Grav, N.**, VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (Corn. T.F.A.) 31 Mar 08
- Greene, W. R.**, DSO, TD, Suff. Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 21 Dec 06
- Greville, H. A. F. C.**, F.S., City of Lond. Yeo. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 18 Jan 07
- Hadcock, A. G.**, TD, 1 North'n Brig. R. Fd. Art. (North'd T.F.A.) 28 Mar 10
- Haddon, A.**, VD, Unatt. List (Berwick T.F.A.) (Rozburgh T.F.A.) (Selkirk T.F.A.) 27 Oct 06
- Hall, A. J.**, 5 Bn. N. Staff. R. (temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 29 Feb 08
- Hall, J.**, VD, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (E. Lan. T.F.A.) 1 Jan 08
- Hamilton-Campbell, W. K.**, DSO, TD, Ayr Yeo. (Hon. Col. Yeo.) (Ayr T.F.A.) 3 July 09
- Hanbury, B.**, TD, War. Yeo. (temp. Maj. in Army) 31 Mar 08
- Hankey, S. T.**, Surr. Yeo. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Regt. of Cav.) 11 Oct 07
- Hanson, H. E.**, DSO, TD, 2 North'n Brig. R. Fd. Art. (actg. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)) (Durh. T.F.A.) 11 Sept 12
- Harrison, Sir F.**, Knt., Eng. & Railway Staff Corps. 27 May 93
- Harrison, T. E.**, DSO, TD, Leic. Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 22 Feb 11
- Hastings, J. H.**, DSO, TD, 6 Bn. W. York. R. (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.) 12 May 10
- Hepworth, W.**, VD, 8 Bn. W. York. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.) 18 July 10
- Higbet, R. C.**, TD, Forth R.G.A. (Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) 30 Sept 07
- Hobart, C. V. C.**, DSO, 8 Bn. Hamps. R. (South'n T.F.A.) (Maj. Res. of Off.) 23 May 08
- Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Sir C. E. H.**, Bt., 6 Bn. Glouc. R. (Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.) 5 Apr 03
- Holman, G. E.**, TD, 17 Bn. Lond. R. (Temp. Maj. in Army) (Lond. T.F.A.) 11 Feb 05
- Holt, H. W. S.**, TD, Hamps. Yeo. (temp. Maj. in Army) 31 Mar 08
- Hopgood, J. T.**, VD, 5 Bn. S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 07
- Horton, J. A.**, VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Aberdeen T.F.A.) 23 Jan 06
- Humphreys, W.**, VD, 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 4 Sept 09
- Hunter, M.**, TD, 5 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Notts & Derby R.) (Derby T.F.A.) 16 Nov 07
- Hurst, C. C.**, 5 Bn. Leic. R. (temp. Maj. R.E. (T.F.)) 31 Mar 08
- Husband, J. C. R.**, VD, W. York. R. (York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.) 23 Aug 05
- Islington, R. Hon. J. P.**, Lord, GCMG, DSO, R. Wilts. Yeo. 31 Mar 08
- Jackson, G. M.**, TD, 6 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Derby T.F.A.) 14 May 04
- Jackson, J. A.**, 5 Bn. Bord. R. (Cumb. T.F.A.) 14 Nov 06
- Jerome, E. J.**, TD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. (Corn. T.F.A.) 16 July 12
- Jeune, E. B.**, Devon R.G. Art. (Hon. Col. R.G.A. (T.F.)) 9 Nov 07
- Johnson, W.**, CB, VD, Tyne Elec. Eng. 1 Apr 03
- Jolliffe, A. E.**, VD, 2 Wessex (How.) Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) (South'n T.F.A.) 31 Mar 08
- Jones, A. L.**, 3 Welsh Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (Glam. T.F.A.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 1 Apr 08
- Kennard, L. E.**, Yeo. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) 28 Sept 7
- Kerr, P. M.**, TD, 5 Bn. K.O. Seco. Bord. (Dumfries T.F.A.) (Kirkcudbright T.F.A.) 10 Jun 11
- Knowles, F. J. W.**, Lanc. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 24 Mar 08
- Lane, A. H.**, A.V.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 1 Jun 17
- Lawless, E. J.**, VD, R.A.M.C. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 27 Jun 00
- Leaf, H. M.**, MIEE, MI Mech E. Lond. Elec. Eng. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 9 July 10
- Lees, R. W.**, VD, Hamps. R.G.A. (South'n T.F.A.) 11 Apr 06
- Lefroy, F. G.**, TD, Dorset R.G.A. (Dorset T.F.A.) 17 Apr 06
- Lermite, H. J.**, Essex Yeo. (Maj. T.F. Res.) 20 Dec 02
- Levi, W. J.**, TD, Bucks. Yeo. (Bucks. T.F.A.) 20 May 05
- Lewin, R. N. S.**, Penn. Yeo. 5 May 06
- Lindsay Henderson, J.**, TD, 2 High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (temp. Maj. R.F.A.) (Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) (City of Dundee T.F.A.) 13 May 03
- Lloyd, W. E.**, TD, 8 Bn. Manch. R. (temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.) 27 Apr 12
- Longueville, R.**, 7 Bn. R. W. Fus. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 18 May 10
- Lucas, C. J.**, VD, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R. E. 4 May 98
- Lyell, D.**, VD, 1 Low. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Maj. T.F. Res.) (Midlothian, Linlithgow, & Peebles T.F.A.) 7 Jan 08
- Lyle, J. C.**, A.S. Corps. 28 May 16
- Lyon, C.**, 2 Wessex (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 9 Dec 08
- MacAulay, A. N.**, TD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (South'd T.F.A.) 31 Mar 08
- McConnachie, W.**, VD, 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Aberdeen T.F.A.) 2 Nov 07
- McDonald, A. W.**, DSO, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (Lt.-Col. Yeo.) 1 Apr 06
- Macdowell, C. C.**, 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 13 Aug 06
- Mackenzie, C. G.**, VD, 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (T.F.A.) 8 Mar 09
- Magnus, J.**, VD, 2 E. Lan. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 24 Mar 09
- Mander, Sir C. T.**, Bt., TD, Staff. Yeo. 10 Mar 08
- Mansfield, Hon. H. W.**, 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 28 Feb 05
- March Philipps de Lisle, E.**, TD, Leic. Yeo. (Leic. T.F.A.) 31 Mar 06

**Territorial Force—continued.****Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

- ✕ **Marlborough, Rt.**  
Hon. C. R. J., Duke of  
KG, TD, Oxf. Yeo.  
(Hon. Col. Spec. Res. En.  
Oxf. & Bucks. Lt.)  
(Oxford T.F.A.) (temp.  
Lt.-Col. in Army)..... 20 Feb 10
- Marler, E. L.,** TD, 2 Bn.  
Lond. R. .... 17 Dec 10
- Marsden, J.,** VD, 5 Bn. W.  
Rid. R. (temp. Maj. in  
Army) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Meikle, W.,** VD, 6 Bn.  
High. L.I. (temp. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Middleton, G. J.,** 9 Bn.  
Mid'dx R. (Maj. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 24 Dec 04
- Mitchell, T. W. H.,** VD,  
5 Bn. York & Lanc. R.  
(Hon. Col. Terr. Bn.  
York & Lanc. R.) (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Moncreiffe, Sir R. D.,** Bt.,  
CMG, VD, Col. ADC, 6  
Bn. R. Highrs. (Lt.-Col.  
& Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R.  
Highrs.) ..... 15 Apr 93
- ✕ **Murray-Threip-  
land, W.,** 4 Bn. K. O.  
Seco. Bord. (temp. Maj.  
Gls.) (Berwick T.F.A.)... 1 Apr 08
- ✕ **Naismith, W. J.,**  
DSO, MD, FRCS (Edn.),  
TD, R.A.M.C. .... 2 Apr 98
- Oliver, C. F.,** TD, 4 Bn.  
Leic. R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) (Leic. T.F.A.) ..... 1 May 07
- Owens, Sir C. J.,** Knt.,  
CB, Eng. & Rly. Staff  
Corps, R. Eng. (City of  
Lond. T.F.A.) ..... 20 July 98
- ✕ **Pakenham, H. A.,**  
CMG, 18 Bn. Lond. R.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 26 Nov 06
- Paterson, G.,** TD, 6 Bn.  
Sco. Rif. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) (Lanark T.F.A.) ..... 2 Oct 08
- Patterson, W.,** VD,  
Bn. Manch. R. (Hon. Co.  
Terr. Bn. Manch. R.) .... 19 Dec 09
- Paul, J. A.,** TD, 1 West Rid.  
Brig. R. Fd. Art. (York (W.  
Rid.) T.F.A.) ..... 26 Feb 10
- ✕ **Paynter, C. H.,**  
Corn. Fort. R. Eng. (temp.  
Maj. Yeo.) (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) (Corn. T.F.A.) ..... 26 Nov 04
- ✕ **Petre, B. J.,** 5 Bn.  
Norf. R. (Norf. T.F.A.) 16 Oct 08
- Pockett, L. W.,** TD, MD,  
Notts & Derby Mtd.  
Brig. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C.  
(T.F.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) (Linc.  
T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Prichard, A. W.,** VD, 3  
S. Mid. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. 9 Nov 06
- Prince, F. T.,** VD, E. Lan.  
Divl. T. & S. Col. A. S.  
Corps (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 4 Dec 09
- ✕ **Rankin, Sir J. T.,**  
Lt., Bt., 1 Bn. Hereford  
R. .... 21 Sept 11
- Raw, N.,** MD, FRCS  
Edn., 1 W. Gen. Hosp.,  
R.A.M.C. .... 7 July 08
- Rayner-Wood, A. C.,**  
Unatt'd. List ..... 5 July 11
- Reid, J. L.,** 5 Bn. Gord.  
Highrs. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res. (Aberdeen T.F.A.)) 2 Jun 06
- Ritson, W. H.,** CMG,  
VD, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. 4 Jun 08
- Robinson-Embury,**  
R. P., CMG, 4 S. Mid.  
(How.) Brig. R. F.A.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 1 Sept 08
- ✕ **Rogers, J. M.,** DSO,  
2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (Maj.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 1 Oct 06
- ✕ **Ruston, J. S.,** TD, 4 Bn.  
Linc. R. (Linc. T.F.A.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 1 Jun 04
- Sandeman, R. P.,** TD,  
Glouc. Yeo. (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 16 Apr 09
- Schofield, F. W.,** TD,  
Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. .... 1 Jan 15
- ✕ **Scott, G. J.,** DSO,  
City of Lond. Yeo. .... 23 July 08
- Shapcott, H.,** VD, Corn.  
R.G. Art. (Corn. T.F.A.) 19 Aug 10
- Shaw, D. W.,** TD, Ayr.  
Yeo. (Capt. T.F. Res.)  
(Ayr. T.F.A.) ..... 11 Jun 02
- ✕ **Simpson, C. H.,** TD,  
York. Dns. Yeo. (Lt.-  
Col. Yeo.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Simpson, T. A.,** VD 1  
High. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Banff. T.F.A.) ..... 24 Mar 06
- Simson, G. H. L.,** High.  
Cyclist Bn. .... 3 Apr 17
- Sinclair, A.,** VD, 6 Bn.  
Welsh R. (Glam. T.F.A.) 22 Oct 06
- Sinnott, G. S.,** TD, 1 S.  
Mid. Brig. Fd. Co. S.  
Mid. Divl. Eng. R. Eng.  
(Maj. R. Def. Corps) ..... 20 Mar 08
- Smith, G.,** TD, 25 Bn.  
Lond. R. (Lt.-Col. &  
Hon. Col. Lond. R.)  
(Lond. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Smith, S.,** TD, City of  
Edin. Fort. Eng. R. Eng.  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
(actg. Lt.-Col. R.E.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Somerville, W. F.,** MD,  
TD, B.A.M.C. (Lt.-  
Col. R.A.M.C.) (T.F.) 1 Apr 08
- ✕ **Speke, W. H.,** T.F.  
Res. (Maj. Terr. Bn.  
Som. L.I.) (Som. T.F.A.) 22 May 12
- Spencely, H. D.,** TD,  
6 Bn. L'pool R. (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. L'pool R.) 26 Feb 15
- Spencer, Rt. Hon. C. R.,**  
Earl, KG, G.C.V.O., VD, 4  
Bn. North'n R. (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. North'n R.)  
(North'n T.F.A.) ..... 7 Jan 05
- Stacy, J. H.,** TD, 2 E.  
Arg. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. 1 Apr 08
- Stanley, J. L.,** VD, 5 Bn.  
E. York. R. (temp. Lt.-  
Col. in Army) ..... 1 Apr 08
- ✕ **Stracey, Clithe-  
row, J. B.,** E. Rid. of  
York. Yeo. (Hon. Col.  
Yeo.) (E. Rid. of York.  
T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Comdg. Res. Bn. Gds.) ..... 15 May 08
- ✕ **Stuart, Sir S. H. L.,**  
Bt., 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo.  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 16 Dec 09
- Sutherland-Harris,**  
A. S., 13 Bn. Lond. R.  
(Lond. T.F.A.) (Sussex  
T.F.A.) ..... 4 Jun 07
- Sykes, A. J.,** 6 Bn. Ches.  
R. (Chester T.F.A.) ..... 8 Mar 11
- Tasker, H. H.,** VD, 11  
Bn. Lond. R. (Lond.  
T.F.A.) ..... 18 Oct 07
- ✕ **Tatchell, E.,** DSO,  
Res. of Off. .... 28 Jun 16
- Thackara, J. T.,** VD,  
1 Wessex Brig. R. Fd.  
Art. (South'n T.F.A.) ... 19 May 05
- Thomas, A.,** E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 16
- ✕ **Thomson, F. W.,**  
MB, 2nd Seco. Gen.  
Hosp. .... 21 July 08
- ✕ **Turnbull, J.,**  
C.M.G., VD, 8 Bn. Durh.  
L.I. (Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn.  
Durh. L.I.) ..... 19 Sept 08
- Turville-Petre, O. H. P.,**  
TD, War. Yeo. (Maj. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Wainwright, C. R.,** TD,  
8 Bn. Manch. R. (Hon.  
Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.) 18 July 07
- Walker, R. W.,** 7 Bn.  
Gord. Highrs. (Kinc.  
T.F.A.) ..... 11 Feb 10
- Walker, W. E.,** TD, 3 E.  
Lanc. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (E.  
Lanc. T.F.A.) ..... 26 Nov 10
- Walker, W. R.,** A. V. C.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) ... 12 Jun 16
- Walker, Z.,** VD, 3 S. Mid.  
Brig. R. Fd. Art. (War-  
wick T.F.A.) ..... 17 Oct 03
- Waterhouse, T. F.,** TD,  
6 Bn. S. Staff. R. (Lt.-Col.  
(T.F. Res.)) (Staff. T.F.A.) 24 Mar 06
- Wharton, W. H. A.,** VD,  
4 Bn. York. R. (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.) (York (N.  
Rid.) T.F.A.) ..... 27 Sept 09
- Wheatley, F. G.,** VD, 4  
Bn. Dorset R. (Dorset  
T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
in Army) ..... 2 Nov 07
- White, R. F. M.,** VD, 5  
Bn. Leic. R. (Maj. &  
Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 9 Aug 07



**Territorial Force—continued.****Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

Wilson, C. L., TD, 7 Bn. Welsh R. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.)..... 1 Apr 08  
 Wilson, R. M., MB, VD, R.A.M.C. .... 22 July 96  
 Woolley, A. C., VD, Home Coa. Div. T. & S. Col. A.S. Corps (Hov. Lt. Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn. R. Suss. R.) (Suss. T.F.A.) 4 Mar 08  
 ✕Worsley Gough, H. W., CMG, Mon. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 5 Sept 16  
 Wright, A. E., N. Mid. Divl. Train. A.S. Corps (Leic. T.F.A.)..... 17 Apr 12  
 Wright, C. F., TD, Suff. H. .... 12 Aug 15  
 Yahr, F. B., VD, 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 9 Nov 07  
 Young, T., 5 Bn. E. Scots (Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (C. of Edin. T.F.A.)..... 31 Mar 08

**MAJORS.**

Aird, Sir J., Bt., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. R. Eng. 13 Sept 02  
 Anderson, C. W., TD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sec. Bord. (Roxburgh T.F.A.)..... 4 Nov 05  
 Anderson, D. B., TD, Renl. Fort R. Eng. (temp. Maj. R.E.) ..... 1 Apr 03  
 ✕Anderson-Pelham, C. H., North'n Yeo. (Capt. Res. of Off.)..... 10 Oct 06  
 Argles, T. A., TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (Maj. T.F. Res.) (Westmorland T.F.A.)..... 10 Aug 06  
 Armtage, W. J., TD, 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (Maj. Terr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.) ..... 28 May 06  
 Armstrong, W. H. A. Fitzp., Lord, TD, North'd Yeo. .... 12 Apr 02  
 Arnold, W., Welsh Divl. Sig. Co., R. Eng. .... 12 Aug 16  
 ✕Backhouse, M. R. C., DSO, North'd Yeo. (Maj. North'd Yeo.) ..... 27 Jun 03  
 Baldwin, J., TD, Worc. Yeo. (Worc. T.F.A.) ..... 21 Dec 01  
 Ballantyne, J. K., 8 Bn. S. Scots (Peebles T.F.A.) (Lt. R. Def. Corps) ..... 31 Mar 08  
 Barrett, A. W., 25 Bn. Lond. R. .... 3 Mar 15  
 ✕Barry, L. E., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (Maj. Res. of Off.) ..... 2 July 09  
 Bell, F. B., TD, 5 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (Capt. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.) ..... 14 Feb 06  
 Binning, W. W. R., VD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.) ..... 6 May 03  
 Black, F. A., VD, Unatt. List (temp. Captain Army) 16 Sept 05  
 Blood, J. N., VD, 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (Maj. R. Def. Corps) ..... 1 Apr 08  
 Bloom, F., VD, Welsh R. Garr. Art. (Carn. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08  
 Booth, D. C., TD, 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Kincardine T.F.A.) ..... 1 Aug 07  
 Broadbent, J., TD, 2 Bn. Manch. R. (Lt. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.).... 18 July 07  
 Broadbridge, J. C., 7 Bn. Essex R. .... 13 Mar 12  
 ✕Brodie of Brodie, I. A. M., DSO, MC, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (Nairn T.F.A.) (2nd Lt. T.F. Res.) ..... 30 Mar 03  
 Brooke, P. A., R.F.A. .... 10 Oct 17  
 Brown, C. K., TD, 8 Bn. R. Scots (Midlothian T.F.A.) ..... 27 Aug 04  
 Bruce, C. W., 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Capt. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.) ..... 31 Mar 08  
 Burnell, C. D., 5 Bn. Lond. R. (Capt. Lond. R.) 31 Mar 08  
 ✕Butcher, F. C., Denb. Yeo. .... 5 Aug 08  
 ✕Butler, A. H., Yeo. 31 Oct 16  
 Butler, A. I. R., 4 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art. .... 7 Nov 11  
 ✕Butler, F. N., Hamps. Yeo. (temp. Maj. R.E.)... 7 Sept 10  
 Buxton, G. F., VD, Norfolk Yeo. (Norf. T.F.A.) ..... 9 Dec 01  
 Cameron, P., VD, 4 Bn. R. Scots. (Off.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Gen List (T.F.)) ... 16 July 08  
 Campbell, W. G., 2 High. Ammn. Col., High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Forfar T.F.A.) 25 Feb 08  
 Carter, G. J., TD, 1 Northbn. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Ches. T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08  
 Cartland, T. J., Hon. Art. Co. (Maj. H.A.C.) 10 Apr 07  
 ✕Carus, E. L., TD, 4 Bn. R. Lan. R. (Capt. T.F. Res.) ..... 21 Nov 07  
 Chadwick, G. W., 7 Bn. W. York. R. (temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.) (W. Rid. of York T.F.A.) 8 Mar 10  
 ✕Charles, H., 2 Bn. Mon. R. (Capt. T.F. Res.) 21 Jan 11  
 Cheesewright, W. F., 10 Bn. Midd. x R. (Lt.-Col. R.E. (T.F.)) (Suss. T.F.A.) ..... 13 May 11

✕Christie, G. J. H., DSO, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Maj. T.F. Res.) (Dumbarton T.F.A.) ..... 26 July 11  
 ✕Clark, H. N., 2nd Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) ... 1 Apr 08  
 Clarke, R., R. Def. Corps 8 July 17  
 Clements, J. S., Unattd. List (T.F.) ..... 18 Jun 09  
 Cockburn, D., TD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Dumbarton T.F.A.).... 13 Jun 03  
 ✕Cockburn, W. A. C., Denb. Yeo. .... 31 Mar 08  
 Coleridge, R., TD, Royal 1 Devon Yeo. (Maj. Terr. Bn. Devon. R.) ..... 10 Feb 92  
 Coltman, W. H., T.F. Res. .... 9 Nov 17  
 ✕Connery, M. H., M.C., Manch. R. .... 7 July 15  
 Coode, D. R., Low. Brig., R. Fd. Art. .... 5 Dec 16  
 ✕Cook, J., jun., TD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. .... 13 Jun 03  
 Cook, J. M., Gord. Highrs. .... 5 Dec 16  
 ✕Cooke-Hurle, J. A., T.F. Res. .... 13 July 17  
 Cowen, J., Linc. Yeo. (Off.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 27 July 80  
 ✕Cowie, W. MB, R.A.M.C. .... 2 Dec 17  
 ✕Crosland, G. W. K., W. Rid. R. .... 27 Mar 16  
 Crump, E. A., 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. (Capt. Terr. Bn. S. Staff. R.) ..... 18 Aug 11  
 Cumming, R., 6 Bn. R. Scots. (Capt. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.) ..... 1 Jan 07  
 Cunynghame, F. J. de M., 7 Bn. Lond. R. .... 28 Jan 16  
 ✕Curtis, S. C., TD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (Capt. R. Guernsey Milita) (temp. Maj. R.E.) ..... 1 Nov 05  
 Dall, J., TD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. (Capt. T.F. Res.)... 8 Jun 06  
 Darling, F. W., R. Fd. Art. .... 3 Aug 17  
 Davies-Cooke, P. T., Denbigh Yeo. (Plant. T.F.A.) ..... 28 Apr 06  
 Davis, A. N., R.A.M.C., (T.F.) ..... 29 Apr 16  
 ✕Dawney, Hon. J., CMG, DSO, Norf. Yeo. 19 Aug 05  
 ✕Dawson, M. S., Notts. (Sher. Rang.) Yeo. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) (Derby T.F.A.) ..... 7 Dec 01  
 Denis de Vitre, D. F., VD, 4 Bn. E. Berks. R. (Berks. T.F.A.) (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 31 Mar 08



**Territorial Force—continued.****Majors—contd.**

- Denton, W., TD, 7 Bn. Lpool R. (Temp. Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 25 Nov 09
- Devereux, W. C., TD, 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (Glouc. T.F.A.) ..... 12 Oct 07
- Dickson, J. F., jun., vd, 5 Bn. R. Highrs. (Forfar. T.F.A.) ..... 20 Dec 99
- Dingley, J., vd, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. .... 23 Dec 05
- Dixon, H. N., TD, 4 Bn. B. Lancs. R. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 4 Feb 12
- Doswell, S. E., vd, 4 Bn. Wilts. R. .... 3 Jun 05
- Drew, W., vd, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Dum-barton T.F.A.) ..... 7 Dec 89
- Duleep Singh, Prince F. V., MVO, Norf. Yeo. (Maj. Yeo.) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Durham, G. A., TD, 21 Bn. Lond. R. (Gr.-Mr. & hon. Maj. T.F. Res.) ... 1 Apr 08
- Elmslie, A. S., E. Kent R. .... 6 Dec 16
- Evans, R. W. P., 4 Bn. Welsh R. (Maj. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.) (Cardigan T.F.A.) ..... 14 Jun 11
- Felce, E., Unattd. List (T.F.) (Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)) (temp. Maj. Garr. En. Bedf. R.) ..... 28 Apr 11
- Fermor-Hesketh, T., Lanc. Yeo. .... 24 Oct 17
- Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. H., Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. 18 Sept 06
- Fleming, A., 1 High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Elgin T.F.A.) ..... 5 Apr 05
- Fleming, W., vd, 4 Bn. York. R. (Capt. T.F. Res.) ..... 17 Aug 01
- Forrest, R. W., MB, R.A.M.C. .... 24 Jun 13
- Fraser, Sir K. A., St., Yeo. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 14 Sept 14
- Fraser-Tytler, W. T., Yeo. .... 20 Jun 16
- Freame, B. E., vd, 4 Bn. Dorset R. (Dorset T.F.A.) 8 Sept 88
- Fry, J. W. L., Lan. Fus. 28 Jun 16
- Fyfe, B. W. H., TD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) ..... 9 Aug 13
- Garrard, S. H., Herts. Yeo. (Maj. Yeo.) ..... 30 Jan 09
- Garton, J. W., R.E. .... 19 Sept 17
- Giddings, F. W., TD, 4 Bn. Wilts. R. (Capt. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Wilts. R.) ..... 24 Feb 09
- Gilliat, J. B., DSO, TD, Herts. Yeo. (Herts. T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.) ..... 21 May 09
- Gillies, P. H., TD, 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps) ..... 31 Mar 09
- Gollop, C., Lan. Fus. .... 20 July 17
- Gordon, T., Unattd. List (T.F.) (City of Aberdeen T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Gosling, W. S., Essex Yeo. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (temp. Maj. Gds.) 1 Nov 06
- Grant, F. L., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.) ..... 26 Nov 09
- Greaves, J. H., Yorks. L.I. 12 Dec 17
- Griffiths, O. E., 5 Bn. Suff. R. (Suff. T.F.A.) 13 Sept 11
- Guppy, J., TD, 5 Bn. Lond. R. (Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.) ... 17 Feb 09
- Hamilton, D., Low. Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S. Corps (Maj. A.S.C. (T.F.)) 1 Apr 08
- Harrison, C. H., 5 Bn. Bord. R. (Maj. R. Def. Corps) ..... 31 Mar 08
- Harrison, T., TD, 6 Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) ..... 8 Mar 05
- Hart, H. W., 4 Bn. Suff. R. (Capt. T.F. Res.) ..... 26 July 05
- Hartley, A. C., TD, MD, R.A.M.C. .... 31 Jan 12
- Hatton, C., N. Mid. Divl. R. Eng. .... 25 Jan 17
- Herbertson, J., TD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (Maj. Terr. En. K.O. Sco. Bord.) ..... 16 Apr 12
- Heywood, W. D., Lan. Fus. .... 9 May 16
- Hibbert, P. J., TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (West'd. T.F. A.) ..... 31 Mar 06
- Holmes, H., R. Eng. .... 27 Jan 17
- Holmes, W., 4 Bn. Welsh R. .... 7 Sept 08
- Hone, H., 4 Bn. Essex R. (temp. Capt. in Army) ..... 17 Sept 08
- Hope, J., TD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Dum-barton T.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 08
- Houghton-Gastrell, Sir W. H., Knt., TD, 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (Lond. T.F.A.) (temp. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.) ..... 5 Oct 01
- Howard, F., 1 Bn. Mon. R. 1 Dec 08
- Howe, J. J., 6 Bn. Hamps. R. .... 31 Mar 08
- Hughes, W. H., TD, Welsh (Carnarvon) R.G.A. (Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)) ... 20 Dec 13
- Huie, D. H. (t), R. Scots 3 Apr 17
- Hunloke, P., MVO, Bucks. Yeo. (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 10 Jun 05
- Hunter, T., vd, 5 Bn. Manch. R. (Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 10 Dec 04
- Huntington, A. W., DSO, T.F. Res. .... 29 Nov 17
- Hurst, M. C. V., TD, 2 Bn. Lond. R. (Maj. Lond. R.) 4 Jun 08
- Innes, J., M.B., High. Cas. Chng. Stn. .... 10 June 16
- Innes, W. A., TD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (Rox-burgh T.F.A.) (Capt. T.F. Res.) ..... 24 Jun 05
- Jackson, J. P., Chgs. R. 25 Jun 16
- Jackson, S. H., R. Fd. Art. (T.F.) ..... 21 Aug 17
- Jackson, W. H., TD, Wilts. R. (Wilts. T.F.A.) 31 Mar 08
- James, F. T., vd, 5 Bn. Welsh R. (Glou. T.F.A.) 11 May 98
- Jenkin, W. A., vd, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (temp. Capt. in Army) (Corn. T.F.A.) ..... 21 Dec 01
- Johnson, H. S., TD, 22 Bn. Lond. R. (Capt. Lond. R.) 22 Feb 12
- Johnson, W. L., 5 Bn. Durh. L.I. (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.) ... 30 Jun 06
- Johnston, C. E., TD, Sco. Horse Yeo. temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs. (Elgin T.F.A.) 30 Mar 03
- Johnstone, R., Sco. Rif. 12 Oct 17
- Jones, H. C., 5 Bn. Bedf. R. (Huntingdon T.F.A.) ..... 6 Dec 02
- Jones, J. H., Gen. List (T.F.) ..... 12 Dec 09
- Jordan, J. B., vd, 16 Bn. Lond. R. .... 1 Apr 08
- Katinakis, G. D., Yorks. L.I. .... 23 Mar 17
- Kay, E. H., Lan. Fus. ... 19 Mar 16
- Kelly, W. J., Unattd. List (T.F.) (Aberdeen T.F.A.) (Kincardine T.F.A.) ..... 24 Apr 08
- Kennett, W. B., R. Fd. Art. 21 Jan 11
- King, L. R., Midd'x R. .... 5 July 13
- Lang, W. R., TD, Sco. Airline Tel. Co. Sco. Comd. Tel. Cos. R.E. (Capt. Res. of Off.) ..... 28 May 04
- Langworthy Parry, P. B., TD, 9 Bn. Lond. R. (Lt.-Col. Lond. R.) ..... 5 Apr 07

**Territorial Force—continued.****Majors—contd.**

Leitch, A., MB, R.A.M.C.  
(T.F.) (temp. Capt.  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) ..... 23 Mar 08

Lewis, J. C., R. Def.  
Corps ..... 16 Apr 17

Longstaff, F. V., 5 Bn.  
E. Surr. R. .... 1 Dec 14

Loudon, W. D., TD, 6  
Bn. Sco. Rif. (Lanark  
T.F.A.) ..... 25 Jan 07

Lucas, Sir A. C., Bt.,  
Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps,  
R. Eng. .... 25 Jun 02

Lumsden, G., VD, 5 Bn.  
W. York. R. (W. Rid. of  
York, T.F.A.) ..... 23 Aug 05

McBean, A. A., TD, Sco.  
Cable Tel. Co., Sco. Concl.  
Tel. Cos., R. Eng. (Army  
Troops) (Capt. R.E.)  
(Army Troops) (T.F.) ... 8 July 06

Mac Bean, D., VD, 4 Bn.  
Cam'n Highrs. .... 11 Nov 05

Maddougall, J. Mel.,  
vd, 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig.  
R. Garr. Art. (Maj. R.  
Garr. Art. (T.F.)) (Argyll  
T.F.A.) ..... 5 Aug 11

McFarlane, J., TD,  
Clyder Garr. Art. (Dum-  
barton T.F.A.) ..... 14 May 04

McGaul, J. P., TD,  
Glam. R. Hse. Art. (temp.  
Capt. in Army) ..... 20 Mar 07

MacGregor, E. M. Yeo. 18 July 17

Mackenzie, F. C. H.,  
Forth R. Garr. Art. (Fife  
T.F.A.) ..... 30 Dec 09

McKenzie, W. S., 6 Bn.  
Sco. Rif. .... 9 Mar 16

MacKillop, J., TD,  
6 Bn. W. Rid. R. (Lt.-  
Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 1 Aug 03

McMullen, O. R., TD, 4  
E. Ang. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(actg. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.  
(T.F.)) (Hertford T.F.A.) 19 May 08

Macpherson, W. W.,  
TD, 1 W. Rid. Brig.  
R. Fd. Art. (temp. Maj. in  
Army) ..... 10 Sept 06

Marshall, H. D., TD, 5 Bn.  
Linc. R. (Linc. F.F.A.) 1 Sept 12

Mason, H. Q., Lan. &  
Ches. R. Garr. Art., TD  
(Maj. T.F. Res.) ..... 24 July 09

Mellish, H., CB, VD, 8  
Bn. Notts. & Derby R.  
(Notts. T.F.A.) ..... 13 Apr 05

Mellor, R. R., TD, 5 Bn.  
W. Rid. R. (Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 23 Feb 11

Messel, L. C. R., TD, 4 Bn.  
R. Suss. R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.) ... 15 Dec 06

Meyer, G. E. C., 2  
Co. of Lond. Yeo. .... 11 Apr 13

Milburn, E. W., North'd  
Fus. .... 20 Sept 17

Millikin, H. J., TD,  
17 Bn. Lond. R. (Lt.-Col.  
Lond. R.) ..... 19 Mar 13

Moat, W., TD, Staff.  
Yeo. (Staff. T.F.A.) ..... 10 Dec 06

Montefiore, C. S., TD, 4  
Lond. Fd. Co., 2 Lond.  
Divl. Eng., R. Eng.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.)  
(temp. Maj. R.E.) ..... 1 Apr 05

Montlock, R. P., VD, 2  
Bn. Lond. R. (Capt. &  
Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.) ... 3 Nov 10

Mountford, W., Yeo. ... 23 Mar 17

Murray, C. J., 4 High.  
(Mtn.) Brig. R. Garr.  
Art. (Ross and Cromarty  
T.F.A.) (temp. Maj. in  
Army) ..... 1 Apr 02

Murray-Smith, A.,  
5 Lond. Brig. Rd. F. Art.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) (Worc.  
T.F.A.) ..... 16 Nov 09

Myddelton-Gavey, E.  
H., R.A.M.C. (Surg-  
Maj. Hon. Art. Co.) ..... 5 Jun 15

Nathan, H. L., Lond. R. 5 Sept 17

Neesham, A. G., R. Def.  
Corps ..... 15 July 17

Newham, W. H., TD,  
7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.  
(temp. Maj. A.S.C.) ..... 25 Oct 09

O'Connor, J. E., MB,  
R.A.M.C. .... 21 Oct 17

Orde-Powlett, Hon. W.  
G. A., 4 Bn. York. R.  
(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 28 May 02

Osborn, E. B., 2  
W. Rid. Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)) ... 15 Feb 08

Oswald, D. R., MB, TD,  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (Kewross  
T.F.A.) ..... 4 Oct 02

Palmer, F. C., 6 Bn.  
Manch. R. (Capt. Manch.  
R.) ..... 20 July 12

Papworth, O., VD, 1 Bn.  
Camb. R. (Camb. & Isle  
of Ely T.F.A.) ..... 22 May 95

Parkin, P., TD, 4 Bn. D.  
of Corn. L.I. (Capt.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 19 Sept 06

Parsons, C. W., 3  
Co. of Lond. Yeo. (hon.)  
(temp. Capt. Lond. R.) ... 12 Feb 09

Pearson, W. G., R.  
Lanc. R. .... 8 Dec 17

Pennymore, P. G.,  
DSO, TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) 3 May 05

Perkins, A. A., TD, 7 Bn.  
Welsh R. (Glam. T.F.A.) 31 Mar 08

Perring, T. L., TD, Suss.  
R. Garr. Art. (temp.  
Capt. R.G.A.) ..... 5 May 06

Phillips, C., VD, 9 Bn.  
Midd'x R. .... 3 Aug 01

Phillips, J. D. R., VD,  
4 Bn. Wilts. R. (Maj.  
Terr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.) 1 May 09

Pinder, J. R., TD, 5  
Bn. Notts. & Derby R.  
(Maj. Terr. Bn. Notts.  
& Derby R.) ..... 16 Nov 07

Pink, J. E., TD, 6 Bn.  
Hamps. R. (Southampton  
T.F.A.) ..... 4 Aug 00

Pinkney, S. R., TD,  
Durh. R. Garr. Art. (temp.  
Capt. in Army) ..... 7 Apr 06

Pottinger, F. B., TD,  
5 Bn. Glouc. R. (Glouc.  
T.F.A.) (temp. Capt. in  
Army) ..... 15 Oct 04

Prevost, W., R. E.,  
Kent Yeo. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) ..... 18 Jan 07

Pugh, D. C., DSO,  
TD, 1 Lanc. R. Garr.  
Art. (Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)  
(W. Lanc. T.F.A.) ..... 13 Dec 05

Raven, H. P., R.F.A., ... 4 Nov 17

Ray, A. E., TD, 4 Bn.  
North'n R. (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 31 Mar 08

Rees, D. V., TD, Breck-  
nock Bn. S. Wales Bord.  
(Brecknock T.F.A.) ... 18 Oct 10

Reid, A., 7 Bn. Gord.  
Highrs. (Capt. Terr. Bn.  
Gord. Highrs.) (Kin-  
cardine T.F.A.) ..... 31 Mar 08

Reid, W., junr., 3 Low.  
Brig. R. Fd. Art. (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 4 Apr 09

Reynolds, E. J., T.F.  
Res. (Gr. Mr. & Hon. Maj.  
(Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.) 1 Apr 09

Richardson, P. W., VD,  
5 Bn. North'd Fus. (Bt.  
Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.) ..... 17 Aug 01

Rickerby, T. E., TD,  
Unatt'd. List (temp. Capt.  
in Army) ..... 3 Nov 06

Rickinson, A. G., TD,  
Durh. R. Garr. Art. (Maj.  
R. Def. Corps.) ..... 20 Dec 05

Ritchie, J., MB, TD,  
R.A.M.C. .... 1 Oct 02

Ritchie, W., 4 Low.  
(How.) Brig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) ..... 1 Apr 08

Robinson, W. B., TD,  
6 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.  
(Derby T.F.A.) ..... 30 Jun 06

Roller, G. C., TD,  
3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. .... 5 Oct 17

Rorke, F., TD, 9 Bn. Arg.  
& Suth'd Highrs. (Dum-  
barton T.F.A.) (Maj.  
Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs.) ..... 9 Sept 03

Ross, J., VD, N. Sco.  
R. Garr. Art. (Ross and  
Cromarty T.F.A.) ..... 8 Oct 04

Rothschild, L. W., Lord,  
Bucks. Yeo. (Bucks. T.F.A.) 4 July 03

Rudgard, W. D., W.  
Rid. R. Garr. Art., TD,  
(Maj. T.F. Res.) (W. Rid.  
of York T.F.A.) ..... 22 Oct 04

Ryecraft, Sir R. N.  
Bt., Hamps. Yeo. (Maj.  
T.F. Res.) ..... 31 Mar 09

Samuels, J., VD, Welsh  
(Carn.) R. Garr. Art. .... 4 Mar 99

Savage, E. J. K., 6 Bn.  
Essex R. (Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 30 July 04

Schonfield, W., 19 Bn.  
Lond. R. (Maj. Lond. R.) 16 Aug 09

Shaw, R. H., VD, 4 Bn.  
K.O. Sco. Bord. (Berwick  
T.F.A.) ... .. 11 Apr 06

Sheard, T. W., TD,  
Manch. R. .... 21 Apr 09

Sherwood, J. D., Lond.  
Divl. R. Eng. .... 13 July 16

**Territorial Force—continued.****Majors—contd.**

~~Simpson~~, T. W., VD,  
5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (Lt.-  
Col. Lond. R.).....14 Dec 06

Sinclair, D., VD, 5 Bn.  
Sea. Highrs. (Caitness  
T.F.A.).....18 Jun 12

Smith, C. F. E., TD, 8  
Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.  
(Notts. T.F.A.).....31 Mar 08

Sparrow, J. D., Devon.  
R.....6 Dec 16

Speed, F. E., Yeo. ....29 Sept 17

Spence, D. A., VD, 5 Bn.  
R. Highrs. (Forfar  
T.F.A.).....4 Mar 03

Spencer, R. H., TD, 2 Bn.  
Mon. R. (Mon. T.F.A.) 23 Apr '04

Sprague, H. D., TD, 6  
Lond. Brig., R. Fd. Art.  
(Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) ....27 July 10

~~Stannus~~, G. W. J.  
FitzG., 1 Co. of Lond.  
Yeo. (temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.)  
(Maj. Res. of Off.).....28 Apr 16

~~Stapleton~~-  
Bretherton, F. B. J.,  
TD, Lan. Hrs. Yeo. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.).....12 May 06

~~Stapylton~~, M. J.  
Yorks. Hrs. Yeo. (Lt. Res.  
of Off.) (temp. Maj. A.S.C.) 1 Apr 03

Stenning, H. A., TD, 25  
Lond. R. (Maj. Lond.  
R.).....26 Jun 05

Stephens, J. A., TD, 3  
Wessex Brig., R.F.A.  
(Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) ....1 Apr 06

Stevenson, A., VD, K.O.  
Sco. Bord. (Roazburgh  
T.F.A.).....16 Apr 12

Stewart, A. W., 9 Bn.  
Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.  
(Dunbarton T.F.A.).....17 Jun 05

~~Stewarth~~ - Dick -  
Cunyngham, Sir W.,  
Lt. Sco. Horse Yeo.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Trag. Res.  
Bn.) (Midlothian T.F.A.) 30 Mar 03

Stilwell, J. B. L., TD,  
4 Bn. Hamps. R. (Lt.-Col.  
Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.) ...2 Nov 06

~~Strachan~~, D., Sco.  
Horse Yeo. ....1 Jun 07

Swinhoe, G. R., 1 S.W.  
Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb.  
(Maj. T.F. Res.).....19 May 06

Symonds, C. B., VD, 6 Bn.  
Notts. & Derby. R. (Derby  
T.F.A.) (temp. Maj.  
A.S.C.).....12 Sept 03

Talbot, E. W., TD, 7 Bn.  
Worc. R. ....27 Mar 05

Tanner, R. R., Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 17

Taylor, C. O. L., Lond. R. 8 Oct 16

Temperley, R., TD, 6 Bn.  
North'd Fus. (North'd  
T.F.A.).....4 Jun 08

~~Thomas~~, J. L.,  
CE, FRCS, R.A.M.C.  
(Glam. T.F.A.) (temp.  
Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.) 18 Sept 12

Thompson, P. W.,  
R.A.M.C. ....8 Dec 17

~~Thornely~~, S., 8 Bn.  
Worc. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 15 Aug 06

Tomlinson, T. H., 5 Bn.  
Durh. L.I. (temp. Maj.  
A.S.C.).....25 Apr 13

Treasure, J. H., TD, Home  
Cos. (Kent) R. Garr. Art.  
(Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)).....1 Apr 08

Treweeks, R. H., TD, 4  
Bn. Welsh R. (Pembroke  
T.F.A.) (temp. Capt. in  
Army).....25 Jan 05

Wace, H. O., Unattd. List 6 Oct 17

Walker, P. B., VD, 4 Bn.  
Yorks. L. I. (W. Rid. of  
York T.F.A.) .....25 Jun 04

Warham, W., jun., TD,  
3 North'n Brig. R.F.A.  
(Capt. Terr. Bn. North'd  
Fus.).....1 Aug 03

Watson, L. J. F., Unattd.  
List (temp. Maj. in Army) 21 Oct 09

Welch, W., TD, 4 W. Rid.  
(How.) B'ig. R. Fd. Art.  
(Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.))  
(York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.) 28 Apr 06

Westcott, W., VD, 4 Bn.  
Shrops. L.I. (Shrops.  
T.F.A.) .....7 Jan 03

Wheatley, J. P. D., TD,  
4 E. Lan. (How.) Brig.  
R. Fd. Art. (Maj. T.F.  
Res.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
R.F.A.).....1 Apr 03

Wheeler, C. A., 19 Bn.  
Lond. R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
R.E. Spec. Res.).....1 Oct 08

Whiskin, W. C., VD,  
Welsh R. Garr. Art. (Maj.  
R.G.A. (T.F.)) (Carn.  
T.F.A.).....4 Dec 08

Whitcombe, A. J., 16  
Bn. Lond. R. ....31 Mar 08

~~Whitcombe~~, R. H.,  
D.S.O., VD, S. Mid. Divl.  
Train. A.S.C. ....12 May 17

White, R. E., VD, 8 Bn.  
Lond. R. (Hon. Lt.-Col.  
T.F. Res.).....5 Oct 04

Whitehead, H. J., 4  
Bn. N. Lan. R. temp.  
Capt. in Army) .....24 Oct 10

~~Whitehead~~, W. J.,  
DSO, 8 Bn. Lond. R.  
(Maj. Lond. R.).....31 Mar 08

Wightman, C. F.,  
Herts. R. ....21 Nov 16

Wilkins, V. S. D. A.,  
Lond. R. ....8 Nov 17

~~Williams~~, G., MC,  
Lond. R. ....11 Apr 17

Williams, H. F., VD,  
Unattd. List (Hon. Maj.  
T.F. Res.).....2 Apr 09

Williams, J. L., TD,  
Unattd. List (Maj. T.F.  
Res.) .....22 May 05

Williams, L. O., Den-  
bigh Yeo. (Maj. Res. of  
Off.).....17 Jun 11

Williamson, W. H.,  
York. R. ....7 Dec 17

Willington, F., Lord,  
GCIE, Suss. Yeo. ....5 Dec 01

Willoughby de Broke,  
R.G., Lord, TD, War. Yeo.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.).....6 Nov 08

Wilson-Fox, F., T.F.,  
Res .....2 Sept 17

Wood, J. S., Unattd. List  
(T.F.) (temp. Capt.  
R.F.A. in Army).....1 Apr 08

Wright, C. E., TD, R.  
Def. Corps .....26 Apr 17

Wright, E. B. FitzH.,  
R. Fd. Art. ....21 July 17

Wyndham-Quin, C.  
F. T., Glam. Yeo. (temp.  
Maj. in Army).....21 Jun 08

~~Wynn~~, A., 9 Bn.  
Lond. R. (Surrey T.F.A.) 1 Feb 03

~~Wynn~~, R. V., Mont-  
gom. Yeo. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.).....20 Feb 10

Young, J. H., TD, Durh.  
R. Garr. Art. ....1 Apr 08

**CAPTAINS.**

Acheson, S., MB,  
R.A.M.C. ....11 Nov 17

Addenbrooke, R. G.,  
Worc. R. ....9 Nov 16

Alexander, W. H. R.  
A.S.C. ....27 Oct 17

Alford, C. E., Lond. R. 2 May 16

Alston, R. S., R. Eng. ....28 July 17

Armstrong, C. A.,  
Notts. R.H.A. ....9 Jan 17

Atkey, S. C., Hamps.  
R. ....14 Jun 16

~~Bailey~~, F. R., Lond.  
R. ....18 Dec 17

Baily, G. G., 5 Bn. Notts.  
and Derby. R. (Capt.  
Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby.  
R.) .....17 Dec 11

Baker, P. T., R. Def.  
Corps .....3 Oct 17

Baldwin, J. H.,  
R.A.M.C. ....11 Dec 17

Bates, E. C., Herts. R. ....13 Mar 17

Beeney, H., R.A.M.C. 23 Apr 16

Beloe, E. M., jun., TD,  
5 Bn. Norf. R. (Capt. R.  
Def. Corps) .....9 May 00

Bennett, F. P., A.V.C. 27 Apr 07

Bentley, A. F. C., R. Fd.  
Art. ....7 Jun 17

Berry, A. J., R.E. ....22 Nov 17

Bewes, C. T. A., Devon.  
R. ....14 Jan 16

Bivam, E. F. S., S. Lan.  
R. ....15 Oct 16

Black, T. S., Notts. &  
Derby. R. ....26 Jan 17

Blood, E. N., R. Fd. Art. 16 Mar 17

Bolton, D. C., Manch.  
R. ....30 Sept 16

Blythe, A. D., Glouc.  
R. ....28 Aug 16

~~Bromet~~, E., R.A.M.C. 30 Nov 17



**Territorial Force—continued.****Captains—contd.**

<del>✓</del> <b>Brown, J.</b> , ISO, Yorks. Mtd. Brig. A.S.C. 12 Nov 14	<b>Dickie, H.</b> , TD, MD, R.A.M.C. (T.F. (temp. Maj. R.M.A.C.)).....13 Feb 02	<b>Gray, G. C.</b> , R.A.M.C.... 8 Mar 17
<b>Brown, J.</b> , R. War. R. ... 7 Dec 17	<b>Dixey, C. J.</b> , 5 Bn. E. Surr R. (Maj. T.F. Res.) 27 Sept 09	<b>Gray, L. T. M.</b> , R. Scots... 26 Sept 17
<b>Brown, L. J.</b> , 5 Bn. Norf. R. (Capt. R. Def. Corps) 4 Feb 03	<b>Dixey, J. C.</b> , R. Fd. Art. 2 Oct 16	<b>Gray, R.</b> , VP, T.F. Res. .... 19 Nov 16
<b>Brown, W.</b> , Rif. Brig. ... 27 Jun 17	<b>Dolbey, H. O.</b> , Shrops. L.I. .... 7 Mar 16	<b>Gray, T.</b> , R. Fd. Art. .... 27 Mar 13
<b>Burge, G. A.</b> , Yeo. .... 3 Dec 16	<b>Donne, W. S.</b> , 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (temp. Capt. in Army) 11 July 03	<b>Gregson, D. N. K.</b> , R.F.A. 3 Jan 17
<b>Burt, E. G.</b> , Lond. R. .... 6 Apr 17	<b>Downshire, A. W. J. W. B.</b> T., Marq. of, Berks Yeo. 17 Sept 01	<b>Grierson, E.</b> , K.O. Seco. Bord. .... 20 Jan 16
<b>Butler, O. C. D.</b> , Leic. R. 13 Feb 17	<del>✓</del> <b>Drage, G.</b> , 6 Bn. R. W. Fus. (Carnarvon T.F.A.) ..... 10 Jun 97	<del>✓</del> <b>Grimwade, A. C.</b> , A.S.C. .... 22 Sept 17
	<b>Duke-Williams, R.</b> , R. Fd. Art. .... 24 Nov 17	<b>Gunnis, R. G. S.</b> , R. Eng. 3 Feb 17
<del>✓</del> <b>Calrow, H. I. F.</b> , R.H.A. .... 30 Sept 17	<b>Duncan, J. M.</b> , 4 Bn. Sea. Highs. (Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.) ..... 30 May 00	
<b>Campbell, A.</b> , R. Def. Corps. .... 17 Nov 16	<del>✓</del> <b>Elin, H. D.</b> , Yeo. .... 18 Jun 16	<b>Hainsworth, W. H.</b> , R. Eng. .... 6 Dec 17
<b>Campbell, F. T.</b> , R. War. R. .... 22 Jun 17	<b>Elliott, H. G. V.</b> , R. Def. Corps ..... 3 Nov 17	<del>✓</del> <b>Hall, W.</b> , R. Def. Corps ..... 16 Oct 17
<b>Cannington, A. S.</b> , A.S.C. .... 19 Dec 16	<b>Evans, I. E.</b> , Mon. R. 1 July 17	<b>Hamilton, H. P.</b> , Here- ford R. .... 3 Aug 16
<b>Carnegie, A. B. S.</b> , R. Garr. Art. .... 3 Aug 17	<b>Evans, Sir M. de G.</b> , Bt., Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. 3 Sept 98	<b>Hamilton, H. R.</b> , Gord. Highrs. .... 6 May 17
<b>Garrick, W. H.</b> , Yeo. .... 12 July 16		<b>Hargood-Ash, G. St.</b> , A., Glouc. R. .... 4 Oct 16
<b>Carson, W. B.</b> , W. Kid, R. .... 5 Sept 16	<b>Fairley, P. E.</b> , Lond. R. 5 Sept 17	<b>Harrild, W. C.</b> , York. R. .... 22 Sept 16
<b>Cavell, L. A. S.</b> , Glouc. R. .... 21 Oct 16	<b>Farrell, J. E. J.</b> , Ches. R. 11 Oct 17	<b>Harvard, C. E.</b> , R.W. Kent R. .... 7 Nov 17
<del>✓</del> <b>Church, C. T. W.</b> , Rif. Brig. .... 7 Nov 17	<b>Faulkner, P. R.</b> , Lond. R. .... 7 Nov 16	<b>Heber-Percy, H. L.</b> , Shrops. L.I. .... 24 May 16
<b>Clapham, N.</b> , W. Rid. R. 26 Mar 18	<b>Fawcsett, B.</b> , R.A.M.C. 4 Dec 17	<b>Henniker, F. C.</b> , Camb. R. .... 24 Oct 16
<b>Clarke, K. B.</b> , R.A.M.C. 5 Mar 16	<b>Fowler, H. C.</b> , Lond. R. 2 Apr 16	<b>Henning, R. H.</b> , Yeo. ... 8 Nov 17
<b>Clarke, R. J.</b> , Essex R. .... 30 May 18	<b>Fox, W. W.</b> , York & Lanc. R. .... 9 May 16	<b>Hepworth, C. B.</b> , E. Surr. R. .... 9 Oct 17
<b>Clough, F. B.</b> , R.W. Fus. 10 Nov 17	<b>France, W. H.</b> , Middx R. .... 15 July 16	<b>Hercomb, J. W.</b> , Rif. Brig. .... 9 Nov 17
<b>Coke, E. P. I.</b> , R.A.M.C. 14 Jun 16	<b>Fraser, A. B. S.</b> , T.F. Res. .... 31 July 17	<b>Herivel, W. J.</b> , Lond. R. .... 6 Mar 17
<b>Cope, R. P. H.</b> , Hereford R. .... 14 Nov 16	<b>French, Hon. J. R. L.</b> , R.F.A. .... 6 Dec 17	<del>✓</del> <b>Hill, Hon. G. S.</b> , N. Staff. R. .... 12 Sept 16
<b>Corsar, C.</b> , 1 Low. Brig. R. Fd. Art. .... 27 Feb 15	<b>Fuller, W. A.</b> , R. Def. Corps ..... 20 Mar 17	<b>Hodgkinson, R. F. B.</b> , 8 Bn. Notts and Derby R. (Capt. Terr. En. Notts. & Derby R.) (temp. Maj. in Army) ..... 20 July 01
<b>Cox, H. E. de F.</b> , Lond. R. .... 5 Aug 16	<b>Gallie, D. A.</b> , A.S. Corps. 13 Apr 17	<del>✓</del> <b>Holland, H. E.</b> , MC, Lond. R. .... 9 Dec 17
<b>Cox, F. B. H.</b> , Yeo. .... 3 Apr 16	<b>Gardiner, L.</b> , A.S. Coaps (T.F.) ..... 27 Apr 17	<b>Holt, N.</b> , R. Lanc. R. .... 10 Aug 15
<del>✓</del> <b>Dalton, R. A.</b> , Un- att'd. List ..... 27 Feb 09	<b>Gardner, E. F.</b> , R. Def. Corps ..... 19 Jun 17	<b>Hopkinson, A. H.</b> , T.F. Res. (temp. Capt. in Army) 17 July 12
<b>Daniel, C. E.</b> , N. Lan. R. 2 Aug 17	<b>Genth, F. L.</b> , T.F. Res. ... 20 Mar 17	<b>Howard, A.</b> , A.S. Corps (T.F.) ..... 9 Aug 17
<b>Darling, A. D.</b> , North'd Fus. .... 23 Nov 17	<b>Gibbon, A.</b> , R.A.M.C. ... 24 Oct 17	<b>Howe, R. G. P.</b> , Earl, GCVO., TD., Leic. Yeo. 19 July 09
<b>Davies, D. O.</b> , R.W. Fus. .... 10 May 16	<b>Gibson, G. L.</b> , R. Def. Corps ..... 9 Feb 17	<b>Hulbert, H. L. P.</b> , MD, R.A.M.C. .... 21 Dec 17
<b>Davison, R. G.</b> , R. Def. Corps ..... 13 Oct 17	<b>Gilbertson, C. F.</b> , S. Wales Bord. .... 31 July 17	<b>Humphreys, W. H.</b> , 5 Bn. Durh. L.I. .... 28 May 04
<del>✓</del> <b>Dawson, F. G.</b> , 1 Bn. Mon. R. (temp. Capt. Mon. R.) ..... 11 July 00	<b>Giles, G. C. T.</b> , Divl. Cyclist Co. .... 25 Sept 17	<del>✓</del> <b>Hutcheon, A.</b> , MC, Gord. Highrs. .... 22 Dec 17
<del>✓</del> <b>Denholm, J.</b> , 7 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Stirling T.F.A.) ..... 28 Mar 03	<del>✓</del> <b>Gilroy, A. T. L.</b> , Shrops. Yeo. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Maj. Yeo.) (Shrops. T.F.A.) ..... 6 Sept 05	
	<b>Glover, R. S.</b> , 5 Bn. K.O. Seco. Bord. (Wigtown T.F.A.) ..... 29 Nov 05	
	<b>Goldie-Scott, A. M. G.</b> , K.O. Seco. Bord. .... 16 Nov 16	
	<b>Gorton, G. P.</b> , Divl. Cyclist Co. .... 16 Oct 17	



**Territorial Force—continued.****Captains—contd.**

- Illingworth, G. N., 2  
W. Rid. Batt., 1 W.  
Rid. Brig., R.F.A. .... 22 Feb 99
- ✕ Jackson, G. S., DSO,  
TD, 7 Bn. North'd Fus.  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn.  
North'd Fus.) ..... 4 Feb 08
- ✕ Jackson, H. W., 4  
Bn. North'n R. .... 13 Feb 01
- Jackson, R. M., Suff.  
R. .... 21 Dec 15
- James, T. W., Yeo.  
(T.F.) ..... 8 Jun 17
- Jarvie, A., TD, Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 17
- Jolly, J. P., 3 Lond.  
Brig. R. Fd. Art. .... 1 Jan 07
- Kneeshaw, W. S., R.W.  
Fus. .... 25 Dec 17
- Lane, S. E. R., R.  
Highrs. .... 11 May 16
- Lassetter, F. O., York.  
& Lanc. R. .... 25 Mar 16
- Lees, R., High. L.I. .... 25 Jun 16
- Leslie, J. R. S., 7 Bn.  
Sco. Rif. (hon. Lt.-Col. T.F.  
Res.) ..... 17 Jun 05
- Lewin, J. E., Lond. R. .... 2 Dec 17
- Lewis, W. H., R. Fd. Art. 7 Dec 17
- Lloyd, F. W., A.S. Corps 13 Nov 17
- Lowe, A. M., Linc. R. .... 2 May 17
- Lumsden, H. P. H., R.  
Def. Corps ..... 2 Oct 17
- Lurcott, W. S., Lond. R. 23 Dec 17
- Lycans, H. G., Res. of Off.  
(temp. Maj. R.E.) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) ..... 6 Aug 92
- McDougal, A. N., 4 Bn.  
K.O. Sco. Bord. (Berwick  
T.F.A.) (temp. Capt. in  
Army) ..... 14 May 02
- McGregor, J. G., A.V.C. 3 Nov 17
- Mackay, H. M., 5 Bn.  
Sea. Highrs. (Suth'd  
T.F.A.) ..... 26 Aug 96
- McLardie, J., Arg. &  
Suth'd Highrs. .... 2 July 16
- McLellan, R. C., R.F.A. 2 Oct 17
- McMillan, W. J., Lpool  
R. .... 15 Oct 16
- McMorland, A. C.,  
Low. Brig. R. Fd. Art. .... 23 Dec 16
- McNaughton, G. M.,  
High Brig. R. Fd. Art. 23 Feb 16
- McNaughton, J. L.,  
yd, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs.  
(Banff T.F.A.) ..... 30 Dec 99
- Main D. M., 5 Bn. Arg.  
& Suth'd Highrs. (Capt.  
Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd  
Highrs.) ..... 13 May 09
- Marcus, L. G., 24 Bn.  
Lond. R. (City of Lond.  
T.F.A.) ..... 11 Feb 05
- Margetts, F. B. H.,  
Hamps. R. .... 4 Aug 16
- Marquis, E., 4 Bn. Ches.  
R. (temp. Lt. Terr. Bn.  
Ches. R.) ..... 27 Mar 01
- Marshall, J., TD, 6 Bn.  
R. Highrs. (Perth T.F.A.) 2 July 98
- Master, C. E. H., R.W.  
Surr. R. .... 6 Dec 16
- Melland-Smith, H. R.,  
Lond. R. .... 5 Dec 16
- ✕ Merritt, A. H., R.  
Fd. Art. .... 6 Dec 17
- Middleton, J. H., R.  
Highrs. .... 22 Aug 17
- Miller, A. E., Yeo. .... 30 Sept 16
- Miller, C. M., Lond. R. .... 23 Feb 16
- Mitchell, R. K., R. Scots 3 Apr 17
- Moffat, W. M., K.O. Sco.  
Bord. .... 13 Dec 17
- Moger, R., Som. L.I. .... 27 Oct 17
- Morley, H. L. C., Manch.  
R. (Capt. Terr. Bn.  
Manch. R.) ..... 6 Dec 16
- Morris, H. H., Glouc. R. 25 Oct 17
- Mudford, W., TD, 7 Bn.  
Lond. It. (Capt. Lond.  
R.) (actg. Maj., Yeo.) ..... 9 Dec 93
- ✕ Murdock, J., MC,  
MB, FRCS (Edin.)  
R.A.M.C. .... 3 Oct 17
- ✕ Murray, T. D., DSO,  
7 Bn. R. Highrs. (actg.  
Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R.  
Highrs.) (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Camb. R.) ..... 11 Dec 06
- ✕ Musgrave, B., 5 Bn.  
N. Lan. R. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
Terr. Bn. N. Lan. R.) ..... 30 Aug 99
- Musgrove, E. H., Breck-  
nock Bn. S. Wales Bord. 2 Apr 16
- Napier, W. E., T.F. Res. 4 Nov 14
- Oldfield, J. E. R., 2  
Lovat's Scouts Yeo.  
(temp. Capt. R.G.A.) ..... 9 Dec 07
- Oppenheim, A. H.,  
R. Suss. R. .... 14 Jun 17
- Orme, H. A., T.F. Res.  
(Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)) ..... 11 July 03
- Overell, W., Midd'x R. .... 27 May 17
- Oxley, L. J. R., 4 Bn.  
Shrops. L.I. .... 21 Oct 14
- ✕ Parker, P., MC, N.  
Lan. R. .... 16 Nov 17
- Parry, R. A., DSO, 4 Bn.  
Suff. R. (Act. Maj. Terr.  
Bn. Suff. R.) ..... 20 Feb 01
- Pawle, J., Herts. R. .... 30 July 16
- Peake, T. V., S. Staff. R. 5 Sept 16
- Penny, T. A. E., Hamps.  
R. .... 11 Sept 17
- ✕ Peters, J. C., MC,  
W. York. R. .... 20 Dec 17
- Phelps, M. N., 6 Bn. R.  
War. R. (temp. Capt.  
Terr. Bn. R. War. R.) ... 2 Jan 04
- Phillips, G. T., 4 Bn. Oxf.  
& Bucks. L.I. (Temp. Capt.  
Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.) ... 7 May 02
- Poland, F. R., Lond. R.  
(temp. Capt. in Army) ... 14 May 16
- ✕ Pollock, R. C., Arg.  
& Suth'd Highrs. .... 31 Aug 17
- Pratt, T. D., W. Rid. R. 5 Nov 16
- Pritchard, L. A. G.,  
Lpool R. .... 21 Oct 16
- Raikes, J. F. C., Mon. R. 23 Nov 17
- Rawle, A. S., Lond. R. .... 10 July 17
- Redman, G. A., T.F. Res. 14 Nov 17
- Ridley, E. W., R. Lan.  
R. .... 23 Dec 17
- Roberts, W. L., 4 Bn.  
Welsh R. (temp. Capt.  
Terr. Bn. Welsh R.) ..... 7 Nov 06
- ✕ Robertson, A. W.,  
5 Bn. Gord. Highrs.  
(Capt. T.F. Res.) ..... 3 Oct 06
- Robertson, J. A., High.  
L.I. .... 14 Sept 17
- ✕ Robinson, S. H., MC,  
R.F.A. .... 15 Dec 17
- Robson, H. J., R.A.M.C. 20 Oct 17
- Routledge, W., Mon. R. 22 Mar 16
- Rutherford, J. McC.,  
R. Fd. Art. .... 18 Oct 17
- ✕ St. John, F. J., TD,  
Oxf. Yeo. (temp. Maj.  
Yorks. L.I. (att'd.)) ..... 7 Feb 05
- Sanders, W. S., T.F. Res. 14 Nov 17
- Saunders, R., 2  
North'n Brig. R. Fd.  
Art. (Capt. T.F. Res.) ... 9 Sept 07
- Sheppard, J. S., Staff. R. 6 Nov 17
- Shimwell, O., Lond. R. 25 Aug 16
- Showell, J. H., A.S.  
Corps (T.F.) ..... 14 May 16
- Simcox, J. L., R. War.  
R. .... 28 Jun 16
- Simpson - Hayward,  
G. H., Oxf. & Bucks.  
L.I. .... 23 Sept 17
- Slide, G. H., Yeo. .... 28 Feb 17
- Slinger, G. N., 5 Bn. E.  
Lan. E. (temp. Maj. in  
Army) ..... 25 May 01
- Sly, J. M., Essex R. .... 20 Feb 17
- Smith, R. A., 5 Bn. R.  
Highrs. (Forfar T.F.A.) 5 May 06
- Snell, H. W. J., Lond. R. 5 Aug 17
- Soutar, J. F., Hamps. R. 14 Sept 17
- Sparks, F. J., Wilts. R. .... 26 Sept 16
- Spooforth, R., Lond. R. 26 Oct 16
- Spring, G., Som. L.I. .... 22 Jun 17
- Stephens, H. S., Som.  
L.I. .... 12 Aug 17
- Steward, H. A. H., 8 Bn.  
Lond. R. (temp. Capt.  
Lond. R.) ..... 11 July 03
- ✕ Stewart, J. L., Rif.  
Brig. .... 23 Dec 17
- Stewart-Smith, T. S.,  
T.F. Res. .... 15 Jun 16
- Sutherland, J. E., Lan. Fus. 15 Dec 17
- Sutherland, J., Forth  
R. Garr. Art. (Fife T.F.A.) 26 May 06
- Tayleur, W., Shrops.  
Yeo. (Capt. T.F. Res.)  
(temp. Lt.-Col. Lab.  
Corps) ..... 5 Feb 02
- Thomas, N. L., Lond. R. 12 Dec 17
- Thomas, E. J. F. D., 19  
Bn. Lond. R. (temp. Capt.  
Lond. R.) ..... 13 Feb 01
- Thompson, R. D., Worc.  
R. .... 19 Oct 17
- Thornes, W. G. D.,  
Manch. R. .... 4 Aug 16
- ✕ Turner, A. B., M.C.,  
R. War. R. .... 27 May 17
- Turner, K. W., Suff. R. 18 Oct 17

**Territorial Force—continued.****Captains—contd.**

Van Gelder, L., Lond. R. .... 14 July 13  
 Vernon, S. R., Bucks. Bn. Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. (Capt. Terr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.)... 22 Mar 99  
 Vidler, L. A., Worc. R. 15 Nov 17  
 Warner, B., York & Lanc. R. .... 17 Nov 17  
 Walker, F. W. Rid. R. .... 28 Dec 16  
 Wanklyn, E. N., Lond. R. .... 24 Sept 16  
 Warner, B., York & Lanc. R. .... 17 Nov 17  
 Webb, P. L., MC., Lond. R. .... 14 Aug 17  
 Wellwood, F. P., rd, 8 Bn. High. L.I. .... 11 Feb 08  
 Whelpton, G. E., R. Berks. R. .... 16 Sept 16  
 White, R., Midd'x R. 2 Nov 17  
 Whitley, W. T., 3 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art. 1 Apr 08  
 Wight-Boycott, A. C. H. B., R. Fd. Art. (temp. Lt. in Army).... 14 Mar 16  
 Wilcox, A. G. C., North'n. R. .... 27 Sept 17  
 Wilde, R. W., Manch. R. 16 Dec 17  
 Williams, C. A. B., Devon. R. .... 25 July 16  
 Williams, M. W. A., Manch. R. .... 12 Dec 17  
 Wilson, C. H. A., DSD, E. Rid. of York. Yeo. .... 6 Dec 02  
 Wilson, J., Lpool R. .... 5 Nov 16  
 Wilton, T. R., AM Inst CE, Works Co., Lanc. Port. Eng. (Capt. R.E. (T.F.)).... 22 Apr 05  
 Wilton, W. F., 9 Bn. Lond. R. (Capt. Lond. R.).... 16 Jan 04  
 Wishart, J. R., R. Fd. Art. .... 18 Dec 17  
 Wooldridge, G. de B., Hamps. R. .... 10 Aug 16

Yates, E. K., 7 Bn. Lpool R. (Capt. T.F. Res.) 21 Mar 00  
 Young, L. A., Lond. R. 28 Sept 17

**LIEUTENANTS.**

Acton, G. G., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .... 22 Sept 16  
 Adair, W., Bord. R. .... 4 Jun 16  
 Ainslie, W. M. L., Midd'x R. .... 11 Apr 16  
 Alcock, H. R., R. Fd. Art. .... 31 Jan 17  
 Andrewartha, C. H., Devon. R. .... 27 Apr 17  
 Anson, Hon. F., S. Wales Bord. .... 16 May 17  
 Armstrong, R. K., Worc. R. .... 23 Jun 17  
 Ashworth, W. P., Lond. R. .... 14 Jun 17  
 Atkinson, E. C., T.F. Res. .... 23 Feb 17  
 Baker, H. L., N. Staff. .... 21 July 16  
 Baring, A. F. O., Devon. R. (temp. Lt. in Army).... 22 Jun 17

Beattie, W. A., Yeo. .... 12 Dec 17  
 Berridge, A. F., R. Def. Corps .... 16 Aug 17  
 Bird, M. B., Norf. R. .... 23 Jun 16  
 Blake, G., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .... 7 July 16  
 Blencowe, R. C., R. Def. Corps .... 18 Dec 17  
 Blomfield, B. W., A.V.C. .... 9 Dec 16  
 Bloxsome, B. A., R. Def. Corps (temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps) .... 27 Feb 17  
 Bluhm, C., Manch. R. .... 4 Jan 17  
 Boggs, A. C., R. Garr. Art. 14 Nov 17  
 Boyce, R. J., R. Def. Corps .... 22 Mar 17  
 Boyd, D., Sea. Highrs. .... 13 Feb 16  
 Boys, G. S., S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 17  
 Bradley, C. V. Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 17  
 Briggs, R. M. C., R. Fd. Art. .... 17 Mar 17  
 Brown, J., Gord. High. .... 10 Nov 17  
 Browne, R. F., Welsh R. 16 Dec 17  
 Bruce, J., R. Def. Corps 15 July 17  
 Burgoyne, J. A., Mon. R. .... 13 Dec 17

Campbell, J. McN., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .... 23 Nov 17  
 Cannon, J. H., Yeo. .... 25 Dec 17  
 Catcheside, W. R. S., Durh. L.I. .... 7 Dec 17  
 Chamberlain, T. R., R. Def. Corps .... 12 Oct 17  
 Charles, W., R. A.M.C. (T.F.).... 12 May 16  
 Clark, T. P. McN., Seco. Rif. .... 6 Aug 16  
 Cockton, J. C., Yeo. .... 29 Aug 16  
 Concanon, J. B., Lond. R. .... 14 Mar 17  
 Cook, E. J., T.F. Res. .... 6 July 16  
 Courtney, W. H., R. Fd. Art. .... 19 Dec 17  
 Criswell, E., Glouc. R. .... 12 Sept 16  
 Cunningham, F. J., Lond. R. .... 28 Mar 17

Davies, D. C., Midd'x R. 28 Mar 16  
 Davies, G. W., R. Def. Corps .... 6 Jan 17  
 Davy, A. C., R. Def. Corps .... 31 Aug 17  
 De Coetlogan, C. E., T.F. Res. .... 15 Aug 17  
 Dow, R., R. Def. Corps. 31 July 17  
 Duff, T. A., rd, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (Aberdeen T.F.A) .... 6 May 11  
 Duke, P. A., Yeo. .... 28 Nov 16

Eames, G., Lond. R. .... 22 Nov 17  
 Elford, G. J. R., Lond. R. 19 Jan 17

Farmer, A. E. H., R. Def. Corps .... 17 Jan 17  
 Faudel-Phillips, L. L., Lt. R. Def. Corps .... 31 May 17  
 Fergusson, R. Mel., R. Highrs. .... 8 Dec 17  
 Finch, W., Yeo. .... 24 Mar 16  
 Finnis, A. C., S. Staffs. R. 22 Aug 17

Fisher, G. F., R. War. R. 5 Sept 16  
 Fletcher, E. T. D., Yeo. 7 Mar 17  
 Forrester, R. H., R. Def. Corps .... 19 Mar 17  
 Forsell, L., Leic. R. .... 3 May 16  
 Foster, H. K., Ches. R. .... 5 Sept 17

Galbraith, J. J., T.F. Res. .... 3 Apr 17  
 Garnett, H. H. N., Yeo. .... 8 Nov 16  
 Geddes, J. F., R. Def. Corps .... 21 July 17  
 Gentleman, H., R. Eog. 17 Sept 16  
 Gibson, G., T.F. Res. .... 2 Oct 16  
 Glidea, G. A. F., R. Fd. Art. .... 21 Nov 17  
 Gilmour, A. L., North'd Fus. .... 16 Oct 17  
 Godber, J. J., Linc. R. .... 13 Jan 16  
 Goldberg, N. P., R. Garr. Art. .... 7 Dec 17  
 Gould, W. C., Lan. Fus. 16 Oct 17  
 Grant, G., T.F. Res. .... 29 Nov 17  
 Gray, E. B., R. Garr. Art. 21 Nov 17  
 Griffiths, W. H., R. Def. Corps .... 4 Mar 17  
 Gurd, R., N. Lan. R. .... 1 Jun 16

Hall, H. G., Lond. R. .... 4 Jan 17  
 Harris, F. L., R. Eng. .... 20 Nov 17  
 Harris, J., Midd'x R. .... 26 Jun 17  
 Harris, R. T., Wilts R. .... 26 Sept 17  
 Hartnell-Sinclair, C., R. Def. Corps .... 27 Jan 17  
 Hatton, A. H., S. Lan. R. 5 Nov 16  
 Heap, J. A. B., Lpool R. .... 4 July 17  
 Herapath, M. W., R. Def. Corps .... 25 Nov 17  
 Higgins, D., MC., Lond. R. .... 9 Nov 17  
 Hill, G. W., Mon. R. .... 31 July 17  
 Hinton, E. E., R. Fd. Art. 12 Dec 17  
 Hiscox, E. C., T.F. Res. 19 Dec 17  
 Hislop, G. S., Seco. Rif. .... 23 Dec 17  
 Homfray, H. C., R. Yeo. .... 11 Mar 17  
 Hornsby, G. F., R. Fd. Art. (T.F.).... 24 Apr 17  
 Hose, L. P., Bedf. R. .... 15 Dec 17  
 Howard, A., A.S. Corps. (T.F.).... 9 Aug 17  
 Hudson, J. P., Yeo. .... 13 Feb 16  
 Hulme, F. C., Lpool R. .... 23 Dec 17  
 Hunt, J. N., Lan. R. .... 1 Dec 17  
 Hunt-Helmley, C. T., R. Def. Corps .... 13 May 17  
 Hutt, G. H., Suff. R. .... 13 Dec 17

Jenkins, W. D., R. Fd. Art. .... 8 Dec 17  
 Johnson, D. C., R. W. Fus. .... 7 Mar 17  
 Jones, E., S. Wales Bord. 8 Aug 16  
 Jones, L. O., Lond. R. .... 19 Dec 17  
 Joyce, T. H., Northern Cyclist Bn. .... 7 Oct 17

Kaye, H. W., A.S. Corps (T.F.).... 28 Jun 17  
 Kerr, W. O. K., R. Def. Corps .... 23 Sept 17  
 Killby, K. T., Yeo. .... 22 Jun 17

Langley, C., Shrops. L.I. 12 July 17  
 Latham, J. E., S. Staff. R. .... 17 July 17  
 Launder, D. M., Manch. R. .... 21 Nov 17  
 Laybourne, R. C. E., R. Def. Corps .... 30 Mar 17

**Territorial Force**—continued.**Lieutenants**—*contd.*

Leak, G., S. Lan. R. ....12 Sept 16  
 Lee-Dunham, L., York & Lanc. R. ....22 Nov 17  
 Lees, D. H., R. Def. Corps .....6 July 17  
 Llewellyn, G., Welsh R. 1 Mar 17  
 Lloyd, E. W., T.F. Res. ....10 Mar 17  
 Lohden, F. C., R. Def. Corps .....14 Sept 17  
 London, A. P., Notts. & Derby. R. ....18 Jan 16  
 ✕ Long, J., Yeo. ....21 Sept 17  
 ✕ Long, P. R. T., R. Def. Corps .....4 Aug 17  
 Lund, G. S., Manch. R. 24 May 17  
 Lyle-Samuels, A. W., T.F. Res. ....3 Apr 17  
 ✕ Lyon - Smith, G., R.F.A. ....22 Jan 17  
 MacEchern, D., R. Def. Corps .....8 Nov 17  
 MacGregor, D., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ....8 Nov 17  
 McLaren, A., R. Garr. Art. ....26 Oct 17  
 McLaren, J. M., W. York. R. ....19 May 16  
 McLean, G. A., R. Def. Corps .....24 Sept 17  
 Maenair, P. S., R. Garr. Art. (May, R.G.A. (T.F.)) 16 May 00  
 Malcolm, A. R., R. Def. Corps .....25 Aug 17  
 Manson, N. B., Lond. R. 30 Aug 17  
 ✕ Marr, G. D., Loud. R. 8 Dec 17  
 Mason, L. R., R. Garr. Art. 14 Nov 17  
 ✕ Middleton, F. T., R. Def. Corps .....22 Nov 17  
 Middleton, G. H., R. Fd. Art. ....13 Feb 17  
 Mills, C., Sea. Highrs. ....15 Dec 17  
 Milnes, C. H., Rif. Brig. 24 Feb 17  
 Mitchell, J., Gord. Highrs. (Aberdeen T.F.A.) 9 Aug 07  
 Mond, P. O. L., Yeo. ....19 Dec 17  
 Morbey, H. J., Yeo. ....8 Dec 17  
 Morris, J. S., R. War. R. 7 Nov 17  
 Moxon, C. E., R. Fd. Art. 22 Dec 17  
 Muirhead, I. B., Lond. R. ....11 Oct 17  
 Nisbet, W. B., R. Garr. Art. ....18 Dec 17  
 Offen, C. R. W., R. Def. Corps .....17 Oct 17  
 Ord-Hume, J., T.F. Res. 26 Sept 17  
 Owen-Jones, W. C., R.W. Fus. ....15 Dec 17  
 ✕ Palethorpe, C. S., M.C. R.F.A. ....21 Sept 17  
 Paterson, H. B., T.F. Res. ....3 Apr 17  
 Pearson, T. P., R. Fd. Art. ....22 Dec 17  
 Phillips, H. P. D., R. Def. Corps .....25 July 17  
 Phillips, R. W., Loud. R. 12 Dec 17  
 Pole, A. R., R. Def. Corps 1 Jun 17  
 Preston, J., Gen. List ....16 Oct 17  
 Prier de Soane, J. F. R., Essex Yeo. ....24 Oct 16  
 ✕ Pritchard, W. W., Lond. R. ....11 Jun 16  
 Ramsden, N. A., R. Fd. Art. ....23 Dec 17  
 Rastall, E. J. M., York. R. ....12 Sept 16  
 Rawcliffe, W. B., Hamp. R. ....16 Oct 17  
 Reed, C. L., R.F.A. ....2 July 16  
 Riddell, K., R. Def. Corps .....28 Mar 17

Robertson-Reid, W. F., A.S. Corps .....9 Sept 15  
 Robin, P. J., Lond. R. ....30 Oct 17  
 Robson, H. G., North'd Fus. ....9 Feb 17  
 Romanes, J. H., R. Def. Corps .....3 Apr 17  
 Rouse, C. V., Lond. R. ....8 Dec 17  
 Russell, S. F., Lond. R. 20 July 17  
 Saunders, C. G. W., Midd'x R. ....8 Dec 17  
 Saunders, S., North'd Fus. ....23 Jan 17  
 Scott, H., K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Nov 17  
 Smith, E., R. Def. Corps 5 Sept 17  
 Snodgrass, J. A., Sco. Rif. ....5 Oct 17  
 Stebbings-March, Phillipo de Lisle, E. W. Yeo. ....11 Nov 17  
 Stride, A. P. H., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ....13 Jan 17  
 Sutcliffe, L. P., R. Eng. 22 Jan 17  
 Tasker-Evans, C. T., R. Def. Corps .....11 July 17  
 Taylor, W. G., High. L.I. ....26 Sept 17  
 Thompson, G. W., T.F. Res. ....12 July 17  
 Thompson, H. H., Yeo. 5 Aug 17  
 Tyler, M. H., R. Def. Corps .....20 Sept 17  
 Tyrrell, S. C., Lond. R. 23 Dec 17  
 Upton, Hon. H. A. G. M. H., Yeo. ....3 July 17  
 ✕ Vaughan, W. W., Yeo. ....22 Dec 17  
 Venn, J. A., Camb. R. ....28 Jan 17

Wagstaff, C. H., Leic. R. ....7 Nov 16  
 Walker, M., A.S. Corps. 9 Aug 17  
 Walsh, P. S., T.F. Res. 30 Nov 17  
 Watkins, A. G. W., R. War. R. ....5 Aug 17  
 Weekes, C. R. H., R. Suss. R. ....18 Nov 17  
 Weeks, E. W., Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 17  
 Welch, E. F., R. Gn. Art. 21 Dec 17  
 Whalley, C., Lond. R. ....6 Dec 17  
 Whittaker, C., Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 17  
 Whitehead, W. H., T.F. Res. ....5 Dec 17  
 ✕ Wildbore, J., Midd'x R. ....6 Sept 16  
 Wilkinson, J., R. Def. Corps .....28 Sept 17  
 Woods, T. H., R. Def. Corps .....19 Dec 17  
 Wrightson, W. I., Durh. L.I. ....7 Dec 17  
 Wyndham, H. J., R. Def. Corps .....21 July 17  
 Yeomans, F. A., N. Staff. R. ....5 Dec 17  
 Zeffertt, H., Lond. R. ....29 Nov 17

**2nd LIEUTENANTS.**

Adams, G. T., Welsh R. 26 May 17  
 Aldersley, G., Lond. R. 7 Dec 17  
 Allan, W. D., R. Highrs. 8 Oct 16  
 Amos, C., Essex R. ....3 Aug 17  
 Annett, G. R., R.F. Art. 6 Dec 17  
 Armstrong, F. C., R. Art. ....23 Feb 17  
 Barlow, A., Yeo. ....8 Aug 17  
 Barnes, F. D., R. Def. Corps .....17 Oct 17  
 Baser, G. B. B., R.E. 12 Nov 16

Bennett, H., Bord. R. ....9 Aug 16  
 Bennett, W. L., S. Staff. R. ....2 Apr 16  
 Binns, W. D., R. Fd. Art. 18 Dec 17  
 Bircham, W. H. C., Devon. R. ....28 Jun 17  
 Blagden, B. H., R. Def. Corps .....28 Aug 17  
 Booth, E. M. B., North'd Fus. ....27 May 17  
 Boulton, R., North'd Fus. 13 Oct 17  
 Bradbeer, L. H., Devon. R. ....2 Apr 16  
 Brooks, J. L., S. Lan. R. 22 Dec 17  
 Brown, D., Gord. Highrs. 1 July 17  
 Brown, H. R., R. Art. ....2 Feb 17  
 Burns, C. L. C., R. Art. 31 Mar 17  
 Cannon, D. R., R. War. R. (temp. 2nd Lt. in Army) 14 Apr 16  
 Chalcraft, J., North'n R. ....17 Jun 17  
 Charsley, K., R. Art. ....23 Jan 17  
 Clarke, L., North. R. ....23 Nov 17  
 Cooper, W. C. M., D. of Corn. L.I. ....3 Feb 17  
 Copland, J. R., R. Art. ....9 Sept 17  
 Cowern, W. F., Notts. & Derby. R. ....12 Sept 16  
 Cowper, H. S., R. Def. Corps .....19 Aug 17  
 Cox, G. W., R. Highrs. ....22 Apr 16  
 Croft, H. W., Hereford R. 14 Mar 17

Dalglish, T. A. R., High. L.I. ....2 Dec 17  
 Dalton, E. S., York. & Lanc. R. ....20 Jun 17  
 Daniels, I., T.F. Res. ....15 Jun 17  
 Davies, R. G., Mon. R. 6 Sept 17  
 Davis, A. J., Lond. R. ....18 Oct 17  
 Deuchar, A. G., W. York. R. ....8 Feb 17  
 Dolan, H., R. Lanc. R. ....2 July 16  
 Dudding, L. E. G., Terr. Force Res. ....25 Sept 17  
 Dutton, D. H., Yeo. ....5 Jun 16

Evan-Thomas, L. G., Hamps. R. ....26 Sept 17

Fallon, D., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ....8 May 17  
 Faraday, W. B., York. & Lanc. R. ....8 Mar 16  
 Faull, F. O. D., of Corn. L.I. (2nd Lt. Terr. Force En. D. of Corn. L.I.) ...9 Aug 16  
 Feore, C. A., Suff. R. (2nd Lt. Terr. Bn. Suff. R.) ....24 July 17  
 Ferguson, V. L., Gord. Highrs. ....2 May 17  
 Fiddes, B., R. Fd. Art. ....11 Nov 17  
 Flanders, W. V., R. Garr. Art. ....27 Nov 17  
 Frew, W., R.F.A. ....6 Dec 17  
 Frost, R. A., T.F. Res. ....15 Nov 17



**Territorial Force—continued.****2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

Gammie, A. E., Gord.  
 Highrs. .... 3 Apr 17  
 Gardiner, F. W., S.  
 Staff R. .... 7 Oct 17  
 Geldart, E. B., Durh.  
 L.I. .... 30 July 16  
 Girdler, E. J., R. Berks.  
 R. .... 7 Nov 16  
 Graham, R., W. Rid. R. 28 Jan 16  
 Grant, J. G., L'pool R. 21 Nov 17  
 Greening, C. B., R. Fd.  
 Art. .... 21 May 16  
 Gregory, N. H., R. Lanc.  
 R. .... 1 Mar 17

Hall, T. N., Lond. R. .... 28 Feb 17  
 Harrison, W. G., R. Fd.  
 Art. .... 15 Dec 17  
 Hayes, S. N., R. Fd. Art. 12 Aug 16  
 Kaydock, C. A., R. Fd.  
 Art. .... 13 Oct 17  
 Heatley, R. T., E. Lan.  
 R. .... 11 Dec 17  
 Hedges, C. J. G. De F.,  
 R. Fd. Art. .... 28 Mar 17  
 Hill, C. E., Manch. R. .... 12 May 16  
 Hinton, A. H., E. Surr.  
 R. .... 30 Nov 17  
 Hirst, G. H. C., Yorks.  
 L.I. .... 10 July 17  
 Hislop, T. A., R. Scots. 8 Nov 17  
 Hole, H. R., Lond. R. .... 12 Dec 17  
 Horsfield, A. G., R. Fd.  
 Art. .... 25 Mar 17  
 Horton, A., Lond. R. .... 14 July 17  
 Howe, G. H., Lond. R. .... 3 Apr 17  
 Howell, K. E., Midd'x R.  
 (Lt. Terr. Force Bn.  
 Midd'x R.) .... 13 Feb 17

Irish, H., W. York. R. .... 16 Dec 17

Jackman, W. A., Glouc.  
 R. .... 25 Jan 16  
 Jackson, C., R. Lanc.  
 R. .... 23 Dec 17  
 Jacomb, C. A., R. Def.  
 Corps .... 29 July 17  
 Jarvis, G. H., York. &  
 Lanc. R. .... 19 Dec 17  
 Jenkins, T. M. S., R.W.  
 Fus. .... 21 Mar 17  
 Johnston, R. H., Midd'x  
 R. .... 26 Mar 16  
 Jones, G. M., MC,  
 E. Kent R. .... 18 Sept 17

Kendall, A., E. Kent R. 23 Dec 17  
 Ker, A. J., Arg & Suth'd  
 Highrs. .... 28 Jun 16  
 Kidd, C. E., R. Fd. Art. 31 Mar 17  
 Kirkham, H. W. T.,  
 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. .... 29 Apr 17  
 Kydd, R. A., Lond. R. .... 10 Jun 16

Laing, G. S., Gord.  
 Highrs. .... 8 Nov 17  
 Lauder, W. R., Mon. R. 6 Sep 17  
 Leadbetter, M. A., Yeo. 1 Dec 17  
 Lean, O., Durh. L.I. .... 2 Dec 17  
 Lee, A. L., Sea. Highrs. 14 July 17  
 Lee, E. B., N. Staff. R. .... 14 May 17  
 Leefe, J. H., York. R. .... 16 Aug 16  
 Leppard, P. H., R.  
 Berks. R. .... 8 Aug 17  
 Long, P. E., Yeo. .... 14 Jun 17  
 Lynas, A. V., Yorks. L.I. 5 May 16  
 Lyons, S. B., Lond. R. .... 5 Aug 17

Mace, A., 5 Bn. Glouc.  
 R. .... 27 Oct 17  
 McGivney, G. P.,  
 R. Garr. Art. .... 2 Dec 16  
 Mackness, C. P., Gord.  
 Highrs. .... 1 Aug 17  
 McNeill, R., R. Scots. .... 27 Dec 13  
 MacRae, D. E., R. Art. 19 Dec 19  
 McTaggart, W. K., Arg.  
 & Suth'd Highrs. .... 30 Nov 17  
 Mallalieu, J. T.,  
 Manch. R. .... 23 Jun 17  
 Mathias, E. J., Welsh  
 R. .... 24 Nov 17  
 Meere, M. C., Lond. R. .... 17 Jun 16  
 Menzies, T. A., R.  
 Highrs. .... 29 Nov 17  
 Merikin, A. E., North'd  
 Fus. .... 27 Aug 16  
 Millard, C. R. W. Fus. 18 Nov 17  
 Millard, W. M., Oxf. &  
 Bucks. L.I. .... 20 Nov 17  
 Milligan, D. W., Sea.  
 Highrs. .... 9 Apr 16  
 Morris, G. E., R.W. Fus. 9 Apr 16  
 Morris, J. C., R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 17  
 Moesley, O. G., Ches.  
 Yeo. .... 11 Oct 17  
 Murray-Stavert, A.S.,  
 Yeo. .... 20 Nov 17  
 Myerscough, T., R.  
 Lanc. R. .... 7 Dec 17

Newman, J. E., 5 Bn.  
 R. W. Fus. .... 21 Oct 17  
 Norman, S. P., Ches. R. 17 Oct 16

Oglesby, R. H., R.E. .... 18 July 17  
 Orr, E., Arg. & Suth'd  
 Highrs. .... 24 Oct 17

Paul, W. B. D., R. Highrs. 12 Dec 17  
 Paul, W. M., Sco. Rif. .... 28 Mar 17  
 Pearson, D. A. G., R.  
 Scots. .... 12 May 16  
 Percival, E. J., Yeo. .... 6 Jan 17  
 Pettigrew, W. M.,  
 North'd Fus. .... 2 Sept 16  
 Philp, J. A., R. Scots. .... 29 Apr 17  
 Polge, E. T. E., Durh. L.I. 13 Oct 17  
 Powell, W. L., R. W.  
 Fus. .... 13 Oct 17  
 Pratt, L. W., W. Rid. R. 19 Jun 17  
 Pratt, R. N., Ches. R. .... 27 Apr 17  
 Price, W. H., North'd  
 Fus. .... 14 Feb 17

Quarmly, F. R., Manch.  
 R. .... 26 Jan 16

Rickman, C., Lond. R. .... 6 Mar 17  
 Ridley, W. J., North'd  
 Fus. (2nd Lt. Terr.  
 Force Bn. North'd Fus.) 6 July 16  
 Roberts, W. H., R.F.A. 21 July 17  
 Roins, D. C., Yeo. .... 8 Aug 17  
 Rollo, W. S., Sco. Rif. .... 27 Oct 17  
 Ross, D., Gord. Highrs. 5 May 17  
 Ross, J. S., Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16  
 Rowe, H. B., Lond. R. .... 5 Mar 16

St. George, C. F. L., R.  
 Suss. R. .... 25 Dec 17  
 Savory, R. N., R. Eng. 4 Oct 16  
 Schwabe, C., Yeo. .... 20 Nov 17  
 Scoular, J. G., R. Highrs. 9 Oct 17  
 Shackleton, E. E., E.  
 Lan. R. .... 13 Jan 17  
 Sharman, P. R. B., E.  
 Surr. R. .... 22 Dec 17  
 Shankland, H., Arg. &  
 Suth'd Highrs. .... 2 Jun 16  
 Shortman, A. F., S.  
 Staff. R. .... 20 Dec 17  
 Simpson, J. C., R. Scots. 14 July 16  
 Sizer, E. A., Cyclist  
 Bn. .... 7 Sept 16  
 Smith, C. W., S. Staff. R. 14 July 16  
 Smith, G. H., W. Rid. R. 5 Jun 17  
 Smith, J., R. Fd. Art. .... 4 Oct 16  
 Smith, J. G., Gord.  
 Highrs. .... 12 July 17  
 Smith, T. H., Manch. R. 15 Sept 16  
 Smith, W. R. L., R. Fd.  
 Art. .... 8 Sept 16  
 Snowden, R. C., Bedf.  
 R. .... 5 Aug 17  
 Speirs, D. R., Sc. Fus. .... 11 Dec 17  
 Stewart, D. H., Yeo. .... 30 Mar 17  
 Stock, R., Suff. R. .... 19 Sept 17  
 Stuart, H., Cyclist Bn. 2 May 17  
 Suthery, J. T., R. Fd.  
 Art. .... 15 Feb 17  
 Swain, A. G., Yeo. .... 12 Dec 17

Temple, C., Linc. R. .... 18 Aug 17  
 Thomas, J. J., R. Fd.  
 Art. .... 21 Nov 17  
 Townshend, A. D.,  
 L'pool R. .... 9 Apr 16  
 Trimble, A., R. Fd. Art. .... 7 Jun 17  
 Tupholme, C. H. S.,  
 Camb. R. .... 12 Jun 17  
 Turner, W. E. P., Lond.  
 R. .... 16 Dec 17

Villar, A. A. S., Yeo. .... 12 July 16  
 Villar, C., Glouc. R. .... 18 Aug 17



*Territorial Force—continued.***2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

Wade, C. E., Leic.R.....	3 Apr 17
Waghorne, G. E., Lond. R. ....	16 Dec 17
Waide, W. F., R.F.A. ....	26 Oct 17
Wakeford, A. H., L'pool R. ....	6 Jun 17
Ward, J. C., Durh. L.I. ....	3 Oct 16
Warner, R. H., Yeo. (T.F.) .....	27 Oct 16
Waterhouse, W. G. W., R. Def. Corps .....	2 Oct 17
Watson, D. G., Sea. Highrs. ....	16 Aug 17
Watts, A. W., E. York. R. ....	30 Jun 17
White, F. J., Lond. R. ....	30 May 16
White, J. D., Durh. L.I. ....	31 Mar 17
Wilcock, J. M., R. Lanc. R. ....	6 Mar 17
Wills, W. A., Lond. R. ....	5 Sept 17
Withington, A. G., York. R. ....	31 Aug 17
Wolton, R. A. G., R. Garr. Art. (T.F.) .....	12 May 17
Wood, C. H., R. Fd. Art. (T.F.) .....	15 Jun 16
Wood, R. D., Lond. R. ....	16 Aug 16
Yeoman, R. E. H., Lond. R. ....	6 Dec 17

**SURGEON-COLONELS.**

Beresford, R. de la P., MD, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (Shrops. T.F.A.) .....	29 Oct 04
Brumwell, G. W., VD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (West. T.F.A.) .....	25 Mar 05
Lennox, D., MD, TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (City of Dumdee T.F.A.) .....	5 Dec 07
Smith, W. R., MD, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) .....	3 Dec 04
Waterhouse, W. D., VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ...	7 Jan 05

**SURGEON-MAJOR.**

Bowser, J. E., MB., West. & Cumb. Yeo. (Cumb. T.F.A.) .....	2 Jan 04
---	----------

**SURGEON-CAPTAINS.**

Fox, C. T. R., E. Kent Yeo. ....	15 July 16
Solly, E., MB, FRCS, TD, 5 Bn. W. Yorks. R. (Temp. Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)) .....	17 Nov 97
Wright, J. C., MB, 2 W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A. ....	25 Apr 00

**CHAPLAINS—1st Class.**

(Ranking as Colonels.)

Gordon, Rev. Hon. A., MA, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) (King's Body Gd. for Scotland) .....	4 May 12
Hall, Rev. J. W., MA, DCL, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) .....	12 Oct 13
M'Clymont, Rev. J. A., DD, VD [G.S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) .....	1 Apr 09
Tracey, Rev. H. F., TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) .....	19 July 10

**CHAPLAIN—2nd Class.**

(Ranking as Lieutenant-Colonel.)

Winchester, Rt. Rev. E. S., Lord Bishop of, DD, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) (Hon. Chapl. T.F.) .....	1 Apr 08
--	----------

## WARRANT OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF PENSIONS.

(With date of Pension.)

Abbott, Schmr. John Christopher ...	1 Jun 05
Abbott, Schmr. J. S. ...	20 Dec 95
Abernethy, Serjt.-Maj. S., Ches. R. ...	1 Sept 06
Acheson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A. P. Corps... ..	5 Oct 12
Ackland, Serjt.-Maj. J. R., R. Suss. R. ...	1 Apr 96
Ackraman, Serjt.-Maj. A. L., Welsh R. ...	16 Apr 08
Acrid, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. H. J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	15 Apr 99
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Fd. Art. ...	11 Sept 05
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 87 Regtl. Dist. ...	11 May 09
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.H. Art. ...	5 Apr 13
Adams Serjt.-Maj. Harry Edward, Devon R. ...	9 Aug 12
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. John Francis, R. Eng. ...	16 Sept 15
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ...	1 Jan 03
Adams, Bandmr. Thomas Arthur, S. Lan. R. ...	9 Feb 10
Adams, Condr. Thomas Henderson, A. Ord. Corps ...	21 Oct 12
Adams, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ...	3 Jun 02
Adams, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ...	1 Aug 97
Addison, Serjt.-Maj. Mech. Joseph Lancelot, R. Eng. ...	5 May 10
Adkins, Serjt.-Maj. William John, 3 Bn. Glouce. R. ...	24 July 14
Ahern, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, Leins. R. ...	1 Jan 13
Aitken, Serjt.-Maj. J., Sco. Div. R. Art. ...	4 Mar 83
Albery, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. P. Corps ...	4 Jan 12
Alden, Bandmr. Henry William, 8 Hrs. ...	30 Nov 10
Alderson, Serjt.-Maj. Walter John, 11 Hrs. ...	16 Nov 11
Aldous, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	8 Jan 91
Alexander, Bandmr. G., Midd'x. R. ...	19 Feb 97
Algar, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ...	10 Apr 93
Algar, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. C., K.O. Sco. Bord. ...	6 Jun 93
Allan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Sea Highrs. ...	28 Nov 13
Allen, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Andrew, A.S. Corps ...	13 Sept 07
Allen, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 1 Dns. ...	1 Aug 14
Allen, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art. ...	2 Jan 94
Allen, Suptg. Clerk W. G., R. Art. ...	18 Sept 96
Allnatt, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William, A. Pay Corps ...	4 July 95
Allpress, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Sydney Augustus, R. Art. ...	1 Oct 02
Allsopp, Serjt.-Maj. William Walter, Yorks. L.I. ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Lt. Lond. R.</i> ) ...	25 Oct 04
Allwork, Serjt.-Maj. Robert James, R. A. Med. Corps ...	2 Oct 06
Amos, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 35 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Nov 09
Anderson, Condr. John Leonard, A. O. Corps ...	19 Oct 03
Anderton, Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, Durh. L. I. ...	1 Nov 11
Annett, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Pay Corps ...	26 Oct 12
Ansell, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, A.S. Corps ...	6 Jun 11
Ansell, Serjt.-Maj. R., Norf. R. ...	1 Nov 91
Antoney, Bandmr. C., K. R. Rif. C. ...	24 Jan 97
Applin, Suptg. Clerk C. J., R. Eng. ...	22 Nov 03
Applin, Bandmr. William John, Ches. R. ...	1 Feb 03
Apps, Schmr. Albert ...	28 Jan 05
Archbold, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Eng. ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Capt. ret. Terr. Force</i> ) ...	3 May 97
Archer, Serjt.-Maj. J., Wilts. R. ...	24 Apr 91
Armitage, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Melton, R. Art. ...	27 Nov 12
Armour, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A.S. Corps ...	30 Mar 11
Armstrong, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Edgar Edward Stapleford, R. Art. ...	25 Aug 11
Armstrong, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, N. Staff. R. ...	1 Dec 06
Armstrong, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.W. Fus. ...	2 Feb 10
Arnold, Bandmr. Walter, Yorks. L. I. ...	12 July 11
Arthur, Schmr. Anthony Bassett ...	18 July 14
Ashby, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A.S. Corps ...	9 Feb 09
Ashe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A. E., A. Pay Corps ...	26 Oct 97
Asher, Serjt.-Maj. W., L'pool R. ...	19 Nov 90
Ashley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Herbert, A.S. Corps ...	1 Nov 12
Ashling, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gurn. C., R. Art. ...	1 Nov 00
Ashton, Serjt.-Maj. John Herbert, A. Vety. Corps ...	9 Nov 14
Ashworth, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles, R. Eng. ...	4 Aug 04
Aston, Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Apr 03
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. F. H., R. A. Med. Corps ...	20 Aug 01
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. G., North'd. Fus. ...	26 Jun 00
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps ...	8 Oct 03
Atkinson, Schmr. Edward Arthur ...	31 Aug 07
Attenborough, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. John, R. Eng. ...	20 Sept 05
Auld, Serjt.-Maj. B., R. Art. ...	8 Sept 86
Axson, Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. ...	4 July 13
Bacon, Schmr. W. ...	12 July 96
Bagge, Serjt.-Maj. G., Norf. R. ...	28 Nov 88
Bailey, Suptg. Clerk H., R. Eng. ...	14 Oct 94
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. J., L'pool R. ...	26 Jan 94
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. John Matthew, R. Art. ...	5 Jan 13
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. T., A. Ord. Corps ...	5 Oct 01
Baker, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Arthur, A. S. Corps ...	4 Jun 11
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Leamington, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ...	1 May 09
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. J., 16 Lrs. ...	25 Dec 92
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. J., Som. L.I. ...	15 Dec 91
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. James, 88 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Dec 08
Baker, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J. H. R. Art. ...	3 Mar 11
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Tom Soper, R. Eng. ...	17 Apr 08
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, R. Fd. Art. ...	10 Mar 12
Baker, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. ...	5 Feb 04
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Walter Edward, Glouce. R. ...	20 Apr 05
Balch, Serjt.-Maj. F., 18 Hrs. ...	26 Jun 00
Balch, Bandmr. H., 11 Hrs. ...	26 Jun 01
Balding, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A.S. Corps ...	16 Oct 13
Baldwin, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Highrs ...	16 Dec 96
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. P., Suff. R. ...	3 Dec 90
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. J. A. K., R. Art. ...	7 Dec 05
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. W. Kent R. ...	28 Sept 87
Ballan, Serjt.-Maj. William David, R.A. Med. Corps ...	1 Nov 02
Balance, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng. ...	29 Nov 00
Ballard, Suptg. Clk. George Harry, R. Eng. ...	20 Sept 07
Balne, Serjt.-Maj. John Charles, R. W. Surr. R. ...	17 Dec 10
Bamber, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. T., A.S. Corps ...	22 Nov 93
Bamford, Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Feb 04
Bampton, Bandmr. Charles Joseph, Worc. R. ...	1 Apr 03
Bampton, Bandmr. H., Devon R. ...	9 Jan 01
Bampton, Sub-Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ...	25 Nov 06
Barber, Serjt.-Maj. C., Glouce. R. ...	19 Oct 95
Barden, Serjt.-Maj. T. H., R. Art. ...	2 Jun 96
Barker, Serjt.-Maj. George, 12 Lrs. ...	2 Jan 05
Barker, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ...	28 Jan 08
Barker, Bandmr. L., 2 L. G. ...	1 Jan 96
Barker, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R.G., A. Pay Corps ...	4 Nov 99
Barker, Condr. T., Ord. Store Corps ...	1 Apr 93
Barkham, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R. Fd. Art. ...	19 Feb 11
Barnes, S.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps ...	5 July 07
Barnes, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, Som. L.I. ...	19 Jan 09
Barnes, Bandmr. J., 13 Hrs. ...	1 Apr 96
Barnes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ...	24 July 01
Barnes, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. William ...	3 Apr 10
Barnett, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Thomas Carter R. Eng. ...	16 July 10
Barratt, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. A. Med. Corps ...	5 Aug 06
Barratt, Schmr. George Stonor ...	1 Apr 06
Barratt, Condr. of Supplies J., Comm't. and Transp. Corps ...	20 Jan 86
Barrett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Patrick, A.S. Corps ...	21 Oct 07

Barrett, Bandmr. W., R. Sc. Fus. ...	17 Jan 00
Barrow, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A.S. Corps ...	1 Apr 11
Barrow, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Pay Corps ...	2 May 13
Barry, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Garr. Art. ...	5 Dec 07
Bartholomew, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin, A.S. Corps ...	29 Mar 07
Bartholomew, Sub-Cond. T., A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Jan 00
Bartlett, Bandmr. George B., Norf. R. ...	5 May 04
Bartoli, Bandmr. Emmanuele, R. Malta Art. ...	9 Feb 12
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, E. Kent R. ...	13 May 10
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, R.A. Med. Corps ...	13 Dec 09
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Highrs. ...	10 Jun 91
Bartram, Bandmr. H. J., High. L. I. ...	22 Apr 08
Barwood, Bandmr. Arthur V., R. Berks R. ...	10 July 12
Bateman, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis John, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Apr 13
Bateman, Suptg. Clerk W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	20 Nov 95
Bates, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Apr 06
Bath, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin William, Som. L.I. ...	23 Oct 02
Battersby, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gord. Highrs. ...	19 Nov 84
Battman, Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ...	8 Sept 96
Baxter, Bandmr. H., Notts & Derby R. ...	19 July 09
Baylis, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., I. Gds. ...	2 May 08
Beach, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles Arthur, A. S. Corps ...	21 Apr 12
Beal, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps ...	24 May 05
Beale, Serjt.-Maj. F. G., R. W. Kent R. ...	18 Oct 91
Beale, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. George Jackson, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Feb 11
Beale, Schmr. William ...	8 July 11
Bean, Serjt.-Maj. W., Leins. R. ...	27 May 91
Bear, Serjt.-Maj. John, N. Staff. R. ...	1 Oct 10
Beard, Serjt.-Maj. A., North'n R. ...	1 Sept 06
Beard, Serjt.-Maj. J., E. Surr. R. ...	9 Dec 95
Beater, Serjt.-Maj. George Collins, R. A. Med. Corps ...	21 Jan 08
Beattie, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. D. H., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	5 Oct 60
Beck, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Ervin, A. S. Corps ...	7 Feb 11
Beeton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps ...	1 Apr 06
Beilby, Serjt.-Maj., Charles A., Glouc. R. ...	15 Jan 07
Belgrave, Schmr. J. R. ...	5 Jun 90
Bell, Serjt.-Maj. Leslie Cootes, 9 Hrs. ...	8 May 10
Bell, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ...	20 Oct 95
Bell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A.S. Corps ...	21 Feb 01
Bellatti, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R. A. Med. Corps ...	19 Aug 03
Bellow, Serjt.-Maj. Lawrence, 33 Regtl. Dist. ...	9 Sept 06
Bellingham, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps ...	24 Nov 09
Bemister, Serjt.-Maj. F., R. A. Med. Corps ...	24 Jan 02
Bendall, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Alfred, A.S. Corps ...	3 Feb 11
Benfield, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ...	13 Sept 13
Benke, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Conn. Rang. ...	15 May 11
Bennell, Serjt.-Maj. J., 3 Regtl. Dist. ...	4 July 01
Bennett, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. G., A.S. Corps ...	9 Jun 92
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. George Petchy, W. Rid. R. ...	8 Aug 14
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 2 Bn. Shrops. L.I. ...	11 Nov 12
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ...	4 Jan 12
Bennett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, A.S. Corps ...	19 July 06
Bennett, Bandmr. T. W., R.W. Fus. ...	21 Nov 96
Bennett, Schmr. William Thomas ...	15 Mar 08
Bentley, Serjt.-Maj. C., York R. ...	15 Apr 95
Bentley, Bandmr. W. G. J., W. York R. ...	30 May 98
Bergin, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Regt. ...	1 Oct 01
Berry, Bandmr. Ernest Edwin, E. Lan. R. ...	18 Jun 14
Berry, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W. R. F., R. Eng. ...	12 May 95
Best, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Staff. Coll. ...	18 Apr 10
Best, Serjt.-Maj. R., Regtl. Dist. ...	10 Apr 02
Bestley, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Berks R. ...	1 Nov 07
Beswick, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Henry ...	3 Jan 13
Beszyant, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R. Fd. Art. ...	26 May 13
Bevans, Serjt.-Maj. William, Pembroke R. G. A. (Mila.) ...	1 Jan 03
Beverley, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, R. Fd. Art. ...	2 Jan 04
Bevis, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., R. Dub. Fus. ...	19 Dec 83
Bexley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ...	14 Oct 95
Bicks, Bandmr. Charles Robert, High. L.I. ...	1 Jun 12
Bigwood, Supt. Clerk T. A., R. Art. ...	30 Apr 14
Bilton, Cond. John, A. Ord. Corps ...	26 Mar 01
Bingley, Serjt.-Maj. E., 1 Bn. Leic. R. ...	16 Dec 88
Birch, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Fd. Art. ...	4 Apr 99
Birch, Sub-Cond. Thomas ...	21 Sept 12
Bird, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, K. R. Rif. C. ...	16 Nov 13
Bird, Serjt.-Maj. William Hollick, 3 Bn. R. War. R. ...	18 May 10
Birkby, Serjt.-Maj. John, Ches. R. ...	28 Nov 02
Birkby, Bandmr. William James, 1 Bn. Ches. R. ...	5 Aug 08
Birkhead, Bandmr. Christopher, Sea. Highrs. ...	17 Nov 02
Birmingham, Bandmr. John, Sco. Rif. ...	11 Nov 12
Birt, Serjt.-Maj. C., 7 D.G. ...	1 Oct 01
Bishop, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps ...	17 May 95
Black, Serjt.-Maj. W., Gord. Highrs. ...	1 May 92
Blackler, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. Eng. ...	1 Feb 08
Blackmore, Serjt.-Maj. S. J., A. Ord. Corps ...	28 July 50
Blackton, Sub-Cond. Ernest, A. Ord. Corps ...	13 Jan 04
Blake, Bandmr. Edward, Gord. Highrs. ...	14 Nov 10
Blake, Schmr. Ernest ...	1 Jan 13
Blake, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. P., Comm. & Transport Corps ...	29 Sept 86
Blake, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works George Alfred, R. Eng. ...	16 Mar 09
Blanch, Serjt.-Maj. E. W., R. Art. ...	26 Sept 93
Bleach, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps ...	19 Aug 99
Bleakley, Serjt.-Maj. Guy, R. Innis. Fus. ...	6 Nov 07
Blench, Bandmr. Thomas, E. Lan. R. ...	11 Jun 04
Bletcher, Farrier-Serjt.-Maj. Richard Frederick, 7 Hrs. ...	29 Jan 13
Bliss, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. C. M., R. Art. ...	7 Jun 00
Block, Serjt.-Maj. C., R. Eng. ...	22 May 96
Bloomfield, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin Robert, R. Art. ...	24 Mar 10
Bloxham, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Victor Wood, A.S. Corps ...	10 Oct 10
Blunden, Serjt.-Maj. R., Essex R. ...	5 July 97
Bodle, Serjt.-Maj. R. H., A. Ord. Corps ...	16 July 05
Bolard, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ...	17 Oct 97
Bollen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, R.A. Med. Corps ...	27 Feb 12
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. A. W., R. Eng. ...	4 Apr 99
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. G., R. Eng. ...	14 Nov 88
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. W., 4 Bn. Bedf. R. ...	17 Mar 03
Bone, Suptg. Clerk Frederick Dorling, R. Eng. ...	19 May 07
Booth, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Worc. R. ...	23 Feb 10
Booth, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, R. Eng. ...	2 May 13
Boran, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. Art. ...	4 May 12
Boran, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gun, B., R. Art. ...	23 Apr 02
Borland, Bandmr. Hugh, Bedf. R. ...	19 Apr 12
Borrett, Serjt.-Maj. William James R. Eng. ...	9 Nov 12
Boshell, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Berks R. ...	7 Nov 9
Bostock, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, E. Surr. R. ...	7 Apr 05



Bosworth, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ....	1 Apr 09
Boulter, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. ....	1 Aug 06
Boulter, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Edward Emanuel ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Lt. 5 Bn. Arg. &amp; Sub'd Highrs</i> )	1 Jan 13
Bourke, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, Norf. R.G.A. (Mila.)	1 Jan 04
Bourne, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps ...	17 Dec 02
Bowden, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Dominick Knox15 Aug 08	
Bowden, Serjt.-Maj. G. E. York R. ...	25 Jun 99
Bowden, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 02	
Bowen, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Charles, R.A. Med. Corps ...	3 Mar 10
Bowen, Schmr. Evan John ...	16 July 10
Bowen, Serjt.-Maj. J. R. Ir. Rif. ...	20 Apr 87
Bowstead, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps ...	3 Nov 10
Bowyer, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Benjamin, R.A. Med. Corps ...	9 Sept 03
Box, Condr. W. J., A. Ord. Corps ...	26 Feb 02
Boyd, Serjt.-Maj. J. G., R.A. Med. Corps ...	13 Dec 98
Boyd, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John William, A. S. Corps ...	28 Dec 08
Brace, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., C. Gds. ...	17 Jun 00
Brack, Serjt.-Maj. John Forsyth, R. Fd. Art. ....	1 Sept 07
Bradbury, Schmr. F. ...	22 Mar 88
Brade, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ...	4 Feb 09
Bradley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. B., A.S. Corps ...	3 Aug 99
Bradley, Serjt.-Maj. Edward James, Notts & Derby R. ...	15 Feb 07
Bradley, Bandmr. Francis Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 13 May 12	
Bradley, Bandmr. Henry, R. War. R. ...	9 Feb 10
Bradshaw, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Herbert John, A.S. Corps ...	11 Feb 10
Bradshaw, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. Maj. T., A.S. Corps ...	4 Dec 98
Brady, Bandmr. John, Rif. Brig. ...	18 Jan 13
Brake, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works William George, R. Eng. ...	19 Nov 08
Bramley, Serjt.-Maj. T., 6 Dns. ...	19 Aug 90
Bray, Condr. Arthur, A. Ord. Corps ...	22 May 06
Brazier, Serjt.-Maj. Wallace, Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ...	5 Oct 09
Brennen, Sub-Condr. W., A. Ord. Corps ...	7 Nov 96
Brett, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John, R. Art. ...	15 May 06
Brewer, Condr. E., Ord. Store Corps ...	11 Aug 95
Brewer, Serjt.-Major, W. J. T., R. Art. ...	2 Oct 02
Bridges, Schmr., A. J. ...	3 Jan 00
Briggs, Suptg. Clerk, George Frederick ...	11 Jun 10
Briscoe, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Rovert, A.S. Corps ...	9 Sept 04
Broad, 2nd Class Mast. Gunn., Arthur, R. Art. ....	22 Oct 13
Broadhurst, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G.H., R. Art. ...	7 Jun 14
Broadley, Serjt.-Maj. John, E. York R. ( <i>Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> ) ...	31 Mar 14
Broadrib, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. F., R. Eng. ...	30 July 07
Bromley, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn., R. Art. ...	10 Apr 96
Brook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. B. G., R. A. Med. Corps ( <i>Temp. Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps</i> ) ...	11 Jun 08
Brook, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, 33 Regtl. Dist. ....	1 Feb 08
Brook, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edwin James, A. S. Corps ...	5 Feb 11
Brooks, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Richard ...	12 May 11
Brookshaw, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Eng. ...	1 Nov 98
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, Dorset R. ...	1 Mar 14
Brown, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Alfred, R. Art. ....	10 Jun 11
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. C., 19 Hrs. ...	4 Aug 01
Brown, 1st Class Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, A.S. Corps ...	9 Oct 13
Brown, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry John, 4 Hrs. ....	2 Apr 11
Brown, Schmr. J. A. ...	4 July 99
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. P., 2 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ....	19 Nov 90
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. W. Kent R. ...	15 Jan 92
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ...	21 Sept 12
Browne, Serjt.-Maj. Francis John, E. Surr. R. ...	26 Mar 09
Browne, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Thomas, R.A. Med. Corps ...	8 Feb 05
Brownlee, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Innis. Fus. ...	26 Mar 90
Bruce, Serjt.-Maj. H. M., R. A. Med. Corps. ....	12 Jan 02
Brumby, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 102 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Sept 09
Brunt, Bandmr. William, R. Lanc. R. ...	1 Sept 11
Brunton, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Colin ...	1 Jan 13
Bryan, Schmr. W. ...	1 Jun 93
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, Rif. Brig. ...	16 Jun 07
Bryant, Serjt. John Alfred Welsh R. ...	4 Aug 12
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Eng. ...	10 Apr 05
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Huntley, Worc. R. ...	24 Jan 09
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Halfhide, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Jun 04
Buchanan, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 1 Bn. Sco. Rif. ....	1 Apr 05
Buck, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ...	1 Nov 91
Buckingham, Bandmr. J., E. York R. ...	11 Jun 92
Buckland, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. ....	21 Aug 04
Buckley, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. A. Med. Corps. ....	18 Jun 01
Buckley, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., S. Staff. R. ...	30 Nov 00
Buckthought, Serjt.-Maj. Samson, North'd Fus. ...	24 Feb 08
Bull, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Rifle Depot ...	1 July 07
Bull, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ...	8 Sept 07
Bullock, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 D. G. ...	12 Jan 98
Bullock, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Thomas, R. Eng. ....	23 Aug 07
Bullock, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ...	1 Mar 06
Bultitude, Bandmr. P. F., Durh. L. I. ...	26 Jun 93
Bunch, Bandmr. J. A., Sea. Highrs. ...	13 July 87
Burchall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. ....	10 Dec 92
Burge, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred John, A.P. Corps ...	6 Jan 12
Burke, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ...	5 Feb 95
Burke, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James Joseph, A.S. Corps ...	24 Oct 08
Burke, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W., York & Lanc. R. ....	1 Jan 01
Burke, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. J., Manch. R. ...	11 May 93
Burnard, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works William Thomas, R. Eng. ...	15 Jun 12
Burnett, Sub-Condr. Alfred Motley ...	1 Aug 13
Burns, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gym. Staff ...	19 Apr 08
Burns, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Ord. Corps ...	6 Oct 08
Burns, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ...	26 Apr 12
Burrell, Serjt.-Maj. D., Med. Staff Corps ....	18 July 97
Burridge, Schmr. Ambrose Frederick ...	16 Mar 10
Burridge, Serjt.-Maj. F., Med. Staff Corps ...	3 Mar 86
Burrows, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh Robert, R. A. Med. Corps ...	8 Apr 06
Burston, Schmr. Lechnore ...	13 Apr 09
Burt, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Arthur, R. Art. ...	24 Dec 13
Burton, Corp.-Maj. Charles George, R. H. G. ....	13 Dec 10
Burton, Schmr. T. W. ...	1 Nov 90
Busby, Serjt.-Maj. Edward George, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ...	1 Apr 05
Bush, Serjt.-Maj. G., N. Lan. R. ...	15 Mar 92
Bush, Serjt.-Maj. George Watson Stacey, R. A. Med Corps ( <i>War Office</i> ) ...	16 Sept 05
Butcher, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.H. Art ...	1 Jan 05
Butcher, Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ...	9 Jun 97
Butler, Bandmr. Ernest, W. York R. ...	8 Nov 08
Butt, Serjt.-Maj. J., 11 Hrs. ...	12 Aug 91
Butt, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps ....	16 Mar 06
Butter, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. W. R., 6 Dns. ....	19 Aug 85
Button, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks., William, R. Eng. ...	1 Aug 13
Buxton, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. William Hathaway, 3 D. G. ...	11 Jan 09
Cain, Serjt.-Maj. William, W. Mid. R. ...	7 Nov 07
Caine, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, R. Fd. Art. ( <i>Temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> ) ...	20 Dec 04
Cairns, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) ...	18 Jan 08
Callaby, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Ord. Store Corps ...	15 Sept 86
Calthorpe, Bandmr. James Robert, Middx R. ....	4 Mar 11
Calvert, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. R. M., R. Art. ....	26 Jan 95
Cameron, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. D., R. Art. ....	25 May 93
Cameron, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. S., R. Eng. ...	9 Nov 97
Cameron, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Art. ...	24 Apr 10
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. Eng. ...	31 Oct 12
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Cam'n Highrs. ....	29 Aug 83
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ( <i>Qr.- Mr. &amp; Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.</i> ) ...	5 May 11
Campbell, Bandmr. J., D. of Corn. L. I. ...	1 Mar 97
Campion, Serjt.-Maj. James, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ....	12 Apr 10
Campling, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Francis R. E. ....	7 Oct 15
Canavan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. P., Cmmnt. and Transp. Corps ...	20 May 85
Candler, Regtl. Corp.-Maj. A. B., 1 L. G. ....	22 July 97
Candy, Serjt.-Maj. Robert William, 13 Hrs. ....	12 July 14
Canham, Condr. C. E., A. S. Corps ...	1 Mar 91
Canham, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. S. Corps ....	11 Nov 92
Cannar, Bandmr. H., 11 Hrs. ...	7 May 90
Caple, Corp. Maj. John, 1 L. G. ...	7 Mar 07
Carey, Serjt.-Maj. Wm., R. A. Med. Corps ....	29 July 11
Carleton, Bandmr. William, K.O. Seo. Bord. ....	26 Jun 12
Carille, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James, R. Eng. ...	15 Jan 07
Carlin, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph 6th Regtl. Dist. ....	1 Sept 03



Carlisle, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. T., Staff ...	1 Nov 92	Clarke, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Eng. ...	25 Jan 07
Carnegie, Schmr. Robert William ...	1 Apr 00	Clarke, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Peter William, A. S. Corps ...	1 Dec 09
Carpenter, Serjt.-Maj. J., Sco. Rif. ...	27 Mar 99	Clarke, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff of Army ...	19 May 86
Carr, Serjt.-Maj. G., D. of Corn. L. I. ...	17 Dec 95	Clarkson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Livingstone, A. S. Corps (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. A. S. Corps) ...	4 Mar 10
Carr, Bandmr. Henry, 3 Hrs. ...	29 Dec 11	Claydon, Serjt.-Maj. S., 6 Bn. Manch. R. ...	1 Apr 05
Carr, Schmr. M. ...	1 Apr 93	Clayton, Serjt.-Maj. C. F., A. Pay Corps ...	13 Jun 97
Carrington, Serjt.-Maj. C. F., A. P. Corps ...	8 Mar 97	Clear, Bandmr. Thomas, Bord. R. ...	12 Dec 05
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Scots ...	13 Dec 98	Cleary, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps ...	17 Nov 12
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick William, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ...	1 Jun 07	Cleaver, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. William ...	9 Nov 12
Carroll, Condr. R., A. S. Corps ...	18 Sept 89	Cleghorn, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. S. Corps ...	1 Sept 93
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps ...	12 Oct 05	Cleland, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Feb 06
Carroll, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. W., Ord. Store Corps ...	8 Sept 86	Cleland, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. William. E. Eng. ...	28 Oct 10
Carson, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ...	4 Dec 08	Clemon, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., D. of Corn. L.I. ...	—
Carter, Sub-Condr. Alfred Whinrey, A. Ord. Corps ...	11 Jan 05	Clooney, Condr. J., Ord. Store Corps ...	19 Sept 99
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin Ruck, R. Art. ...	18 Sept 02	Clutson, 1 Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps ...	10 Nov 10
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. F., 1 Bn. Welsh R. ...	24 Oct 08	Cobb, Serjt.-Maj. W., 12 Lrs. ...	17 Mar 99
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ...	23 Nov 11	Cobbett, Serjt.-Maj. Caleb, 2 Regtl. Dist. ...	8 Mar 04
Carter, Suptg. Clerk Thomas Benjamin ...	26 Jan 15	Cobbett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ...	24 May 82
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Thomas Nathaniel, R. Eng. ...	27 Jun 13	Cockburn, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. William ...	28 Dec 03
Carter, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., 3 D.G. ...	28 Jun 04	Cockell, Schmr. James John ...	23 July 11
Carter, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A. S. Corps ...	11 Dec 05	Cocking, Bandmr. John Thomas, R. War. R. ...	1 Aug 11
Carter, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. W. T. P., Commt. and Transp. Corps ...	2 Sept 85	Cockings, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A. E., R. Art. ...	24 Dec 96
Cary, Sub-Condr. Charles Leonard, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Oct 13	Cockram, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps ...	14 Aug 06
Caselon, Schmr. Christopher James ...	6 Jan 12	Coe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ...	28 Aug 07
Casey, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, K.O. Sco. Bord. ...	27 July 81	Coen, Bandmr. W., R. Lanc. R. ...	4 May 94
Casey, Serjt.-Maj. William, Leins. R. ...	10 Feb 07	Coffey, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, A. S. Corps ...	14 Jun 08
Cass, Serjt.-Maj. H., 14 Regtl. Dist. ...	2 Oct 08	Coghlan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. Pay Corps (Audit Staff) ...	5 Jan 06
Cassidy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Patrick, R. Art. ...	16 Sept 14	Cole, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William Chown, A. Ord. Corps ...	4 Jun 95
Castleworth, Serjt.-Maj. M., E. York R. ...	23 Jun 86	Cole, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. ...	1 Dec 05
Caunter Serjt.-Maj. F., 1 Bn. R. Suss. R. ...	24 Nov 99	Cole, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ...	18 Jan 95
Cave, Serjt.-Maj. C., Wilts. R. ...	27 May 01	Cole, Bandmr. John William, R. Suss. R. ...	1 Mar 14
Cawley, Bandmr. E., R. Scots ...	1 Sept 97	Cole, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Augustus ...	9 July 12
Challons, Serjt.-Maj. Phillip, North'd Fus. ...	23 Jan 11	Cole, Serjt.-Maj. William George, R. Eng. ...	23 Sept 15
Chamberlain Condr. A., A. S. Corps ...	29 Oct 09	Coleman, Bandmr. Frederick James, R. Fus. ...	26 Nov 07
Chamberlain, 1st Cl. S.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. S. Corps ...	16 Jun 08	Coleman, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ...	22 Dec 86
Chamberlain, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ...	7 Dec 03	Collender, Bandmr. W., Gord. Highrs. ...	22 Nov 94
Chamberlain, Suptg. Clerk J. H., R. Art. ...	18 Jan 93	Collier, Bandmr. Ralph Edwin, LRAM, 20 Hrs. ...	16 Nov 10
Chandler, Schmr. (1 Cl.) Frederick ...	1 Jan 13	Collier, Schmr. William ...	9 Aug 07
Chapman, Barrk. Serjt.-Maj. George Henry, A. S. Corps ...	26 Feb 11	Collingwood, Condr. Basil Joseph, A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Apr 13
Chapman, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ...	19 July 92	Collingwood, Serjt.-Maj. R., 13 Hrs. ...	5 Dec 85
Chapman, Serjt.-Maj. L., R. W. Kent R. ...	1 Jan 01	Collins, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R.A. Med. Corps ...	6 Dec 04
Chapman Bandmr. W., E. Surr. R. ...	25 Feb 00	Collins, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles Penn, R. Eng. ...	14 Mar 11
Chart, Serjt.-Maj. D., Shrops. L.I. ...	1 Sept 94	Collins, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps (War Office) ...	1 July 02
Charters, Condr. H., A. S. Corps ...	1 Nov 91	Collins, Serjt.-Maj. George, D. of Corn. L.I. ...	20 Jun 04
Cheal, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Art. ...	2 Jan 92	Collins, Bandmr. Henry L., Lan. Fus. ...	28 Feb 07
Cheal, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Regtl. Dist. ...	20 Dec 08	Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T., Derby R. ...	18 Nov 96
Cheetham, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, R. Art. ...	4 Aug 13	Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T. P., 15 Regtl. Dist. ...	25 Sept 01
Cheevers, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. Ord. Corps ...	21 May 13	Collins, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Ir. Fus. ...	12 Dec 05
Cheshire, Serjt.-Maj. A. E., R. Eng. ...	26 June 02	Collins, Serjt.-Maj. William James, Mil. Mtd. Police. ...	21 Apr 92
Chesters, Serjt.-Maj. William, L'pool R. ...	3 July 10	Collison, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ...	21 May 95
Christie, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph James, North'n R. ...	6 Feb 11	Collyer, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. A., R. Eng. ...	1 Oct 93
Church, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. G., Staff of Army ...	1 Apr 89	Comb, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. High. L.I. ...	1 May 06
Church, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. ...	11 Feb 10	Comerford, Serjt.-Maj. D., Devon. R. ...	5 Jun 98
Chuter, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Henry John ...	22 Dec 12	Congdon, Condr. J. W., Ord. Store Corps ...	26 July 94
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R.A. Med. Corps ...	7 Mar 12	Conibear, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Pay Corps (War Office) ...	24 Sept 01
Clancy, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Denis, A. S. Corps ...	1 Apr 11	Connell, Serjt.-Maj. David, 9 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ...	8 Aug 06
Clancy, Serjt.-Maj. H., 1 Bn. Conn. Rang. ...	25 Dec 89	Connolly, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. (E. Garr. R.) ...	19 Oct 99
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R.A. Med. Corps ...	7 Mar 12		
Clark, Suptg. Clerk H. W., R. Eng. ...	1 Jan 97		
Clark, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Aug 12		
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. (Artillery Clerk) John Alfred, R. Art. ...	6 Nov 08		
Clark, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Bulmer, A. S. Corps ...	1 Feb 06		
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. ...	24 Nov 11		
Clark, Bandmr. William, 1 Bn. E. Surr. R. ...	8 July 13		
Clarke, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Arthur ...	1 Aug 12		

Connor, Bandmr. Thomas, R. Mil. Coll. ...	6 Oct 14
Connors, Serjt.-Maj. W., Norf. R. ...	1 July 95
Conroy, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, R. Art. ...	31 July 97
Cook, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ...	2 Nov 94
Cook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, A.S. Corps ...	1 Apr 11
Cook, Bandmr. Henry James, Wilts R. ...	27 Feb 93
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ...	11 July 90
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. James, Midd'x R. ...	17 Nov 12
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., E. Kent R. ...	30 Jun 95
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	28 Aug 13
Cooper, Bandmr. H., N. Lan. R. ...	3 July 15
Cooper, Garr-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Sc. Fus. (War Office) ...	1 Jun 02
Cooper, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert Harry, R. Art. ...	16 Sept 06
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. W., Sch. Gunn. ...	6 Sept 02
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps. ...	1 Jun 06
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. Wm. Basil Hoddinott, R. Eng. ...	12 Mar 06
Coppins, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Ir. Fus. ...	1 July 96
Corder, Serjt.-Maj. Alired George, R. Mon., R. Eng., Spec. Res. ...	29 Jun 12
Corner, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, Bedf. R. ...	7 Nov 09
Cornfield, Bandmr. C., L.R.A.M., 7 D.G. ...	1 Jun 15
Corry, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., R. Eng. ...	29 Feb 02
Costelloe, Staff Serjt.-Maj. David, A. S. Corps ...	22 Jan 10
Cottrell, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt. Maj. Henry, A. S. Corps ...	12 Jan 14
Couchman, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Vollurn, Lan. Fus. ...	4 Nov 13
Couper, Serjt.-Maj. T. J., R. Fd. Art. ...	1 Feb 98
Courtney, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Ernest, R.A. Med. Corps ...	13 May 06
Courtney, Bandmr. W., R. Suss. R. ...	12 Jan 87
Cowan, Staff Serjt.-Maj. David, A. Pay Corps ...	1 Apr 06
Cowan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. P., A.S. Corps ...	1 Oct 99
Cowap, Serjt.-Maj. William Troy, 33 Regtl. Dist. ...	17 Apr 06
Cowles, Sub-Cond. Frederick Richard, A. Ord. Corps. Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and Hon. Lt., 3 Jan 15) ...	6 Sept 09
Cowley, Serjt.-Maj. T. W., R. Eng. ...	29 Nov 95
Cox, Serjt.-Maj. Stephen, A. Ord. Corps ...	20 Jun 08
Cox, 2nd Cl. Mr.-Gr. Thomas George, R. Art. ...	16 Feb 04
Coxon, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ...	9 July 93
Cozens, Serjt.-Maj. George Brackstone, R.A. Med. Corps ...	28 May 05
Cracknell, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John James, R. Art. ...	1 Aug 10
Craib, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. E., Comm't. & Transp. Corps ...	27 July 87
Craig, Schmr. Augustus S. ...	8 July 06
Craig, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ...	30 May 10
Craig, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Sc. Fus. ...	9 Apr 10
Crane, Serjt.-Maj. William, Suff. R. ...	26 Feb 09
Cranfield, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps ...	17 Apr 14
Crates, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ...	29 May 88
Crawley, Bandmr. A. Rif. Brig. ...	2 Mar 87
Cresser, Serjt.-Maj. Bethel, A. Ord. Corps ...	11 Dec 04
Cresswell, Serjt.-Maj. Fred., 2 Dns. ...	27 May 10
Crichton, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Alfred, R.A. Med. Corps ...	6 Apr 08
Cripps, Serjt.-Maj. W., 3 R. Garr. R. ...	15 Jun 06
Crisp, Serjt.-Maj. J. A., Armourer Sect. A. Ord. Corps ...	20 Aug 06
Croft, Bandmr. E. K. R. Rif. C. ...	29 Feb 99
Cromey, Serjt.-Maj. W. F., R. A. Med. Corps ...	23 Sept 85
Crook, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Garr. Art. ...	20 Jun 07
Cross, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Hamps. R. ...	2 Aug 07
Crossley, Schmr. Arthur ...	16 Mar 05
Crossley, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James., A.S. Corps ...	7 July 13
Crossley, Bandmr. John Gardiner, Suss. R. ...	23 Mar 03
Crouch, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Fd. Art. ...	26 Nov 10
Crowe, Serjt.-Maj. W., York & Lanc. R. ...	3 Oct 00
Crowl, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. ...	23 Jun 06
Crowley, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, R.A. Med. Corps. ...	1 Oct 07
Crowley, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, R. Ir. Rif. ...	21 Jan 03
Crummey, Serjt.-Maj. Bernard Boswell, Notis & Derby R. ...	26 Feb 13
Crumplin, Condr. J., A. S. Corps ...	22 Apr 91
Crunden, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Suss. R. ...	29 Aug 10
Cubberley, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 6 Bn. Worc. R. ...	1 Nov 05
Cuffling, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Staff Coll. ...	16 Apr 04
Cullen, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Fd. Art. ...	18 Feb 10
Cumming, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 4 Bn. High. L.I. ...	7 Jan 69
Cunningham, Bandmr. Albert John, R. Garr. Art. ...	2 Nov 04
Curley, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	8 Apr 94
Currie, Sub-Cond. A., A. Ord. Corps ...	29 Mar 98
Currie, Serjt.-Maj. G. G., R.A. Med. Corps ...	27 July 05
Curtis, Serjt.-Maj. A., 4 D. G. ...	27 May 08
Cussans, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur James, A.S. Corps ...	22 Mar 11
Cuthbertson, Serjt.-Maj. J., Glouc. R. ...	23 Feb 95
Cutler, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Art. ...	15 July 14
Dabbs, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ...	20 Aug 11
Daggett, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. George Matthew, R. Art. ...	8 Apr 12
Dallas, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R. Eng. ...	21 Apr 00
Dallimore, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn., Adam Charles, R. Art. ...	27 Mar 13
Dallison, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, 20 Regtl. Dist. ...	21 Jun 07
Daly, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ...	12 July 03
Dane, Serjt.-Maj. Instructor R., R. Eng. ...	1 Nov 94
Daniels, Bandmr. F., R. Sc. Fus. ...	25 Jun 82
Darby, Serjt.-Maj. Edmund, R. Eng. ...	15 Sept 12
Darlow, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	26 Oct 10
Dashwood, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Art. ...	11 May 12
Davenport, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. War. R. ...	21 Dec 99
Davey, Serjt.-Maj. E., A. S. Corps ...	3 Apr 93
Davey, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh, R. Art. ...	22 Nov 09
Davidson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj., Arthur John, A.S. Corps ...	16 Apr 13
Davidson, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., R. A. Med. Corps ...	10 Feb 06
Davidson, Schmr. J., R. Art. ...	15 Sept 83
Davies, Schmr. Richard Stanley ...	5 May 11
Davies, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps ...	1 Oct 05
Davis, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, 44 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Oct 02
Davis, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A. G. W., A. P. Corps ...	9 May 14
Davis, Bandmr. J., Durh. L. I. ...	7 July 86
Davis, Supt. Clerk W., R. Eng. ...	7 Sept 97
Day, Serjt.-Maj. C., Suff. R. ...	8 Oct 84
Day, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R.A. Med. Corps ...	8 Dec 03
Day, Serjt.-Maj. H., S. Staff. R. ...	1 Feb 88
Day, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Fd. Art. ...	25 Oct 08
Day, Supt. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	11 Sept 97
Day, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., L'pool R. ...	11 Mar 96
Daymond, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, 13 Hrs. ...	26 Nov 07
Deacy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Edward, R. Art. ...	11 Sept 13
Dean, Serjt.-Maj. B., R. Art. ...	5 Nov 93
Dean, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Waterford R. G. (A. Mila.) ...	27 Feb 06
Deans, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps ...	23 Oct 11
de Carle, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. S., A. Pay Corps ...	1 Nov 08
DeCosta, Condr. Francis Ignatius, A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and Hon. Lt., 3 Jan 15) ...	4 July 07



Dellar, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William ... 1 Jan 13  
 Delmage, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, 40 Regt. Dist. ... 10 Sept 08  
 Dempster, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps. ... 8 July 08  
 Dent, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. S. Corps ... 1 Mar 06  
 Deveson, Serjt.-Maj. W., 11 Hrs. ... 14 May 90  
 Devlin, Serjt.-Maj. G., S. Lan. R. ... 12 Dec 00  
 Dice, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Richard, R. Art. ... 12 July 06  
 Dicker, Serjt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. Leins. R. ... 18 Mar 05  
 Dickinson, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Vardy, R. Garr. R. ... 21 Aug 11  
 Dickson, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. Leins. R. ... 11 May 09  
 Dickson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., Ord. Store Corps ... 1 Aug 95  
 Dillon, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... 1 Feb 93  
 Dimmer, Bandmr. Hyam, Lan. Fus. ... 14 May 84  
 Disley, Serjt.-Maj. R., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 18 July 01  
 Ditcham, Serjt.-Maj. Harry George, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 26 Sept 10  
 Diver, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... 5 Apr 13  
 Dix, Serjt.-Maj. A., Leic. R. ... 1 Dec 98  
 Dixon, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 14 Nov 05  
 Dixon, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist Joseph, R. Eng. ... 1 Oct 06  
 Dodd, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps ... 12 Jun 98  
 Dodds, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps ... 20 May 05  
 Dominic, Schmr. Daniel ... 23 July 07  
 Donaldson, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 10  
 Donaldson, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 21 May 82  
 Donegan, Supt. Clerk William, R. Eng. ... 19 Mar 09  
 Donn, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, R. A. Med. Corps ... 1 Sept 04  
 Donn, Schmr. Robert ... 26 Jan 05  
 Donovan, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Timothy, R. Art. ... 14 Nov 04  
 Doran, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, Tipp. R. G. A. (Mila.) ... 1 Dec 06  
 Dore, Bandmr. Sidney, R. Berks. R. ... 13 Jan 07  
 Doremand, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. W. Surr. R. ... 27 Mar 01  
 Dought, Bandmr. John, 2 Bn. Worc. R. ... 17 Nov 12  
 Douthett, Schmr. A. ... 29 Apr 01  
 Dow, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry Masters, R. Art. ... 26 Aug 10  
 Dowell, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. M. H., A. Pay Corps ... 31 May 14  
 Dowling, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 1 Apr 96  
 Doyle, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Eng. ... 30 Jun 12  
 Drake, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ... 27 May 13  
 Drake, Serjt.-Maj. H. G., R. Fd. Art. ... 10 May 02  
 Dredge, Mechanist Serjt.-Maj. Fawcett, R. Eng. ... 4 Jun 12  
 Duce, Armr-Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward, A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Dec 08  
 Dudman, Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, R. A. Med. Corps ... 5 Aug 11  
 Dudman, Serjt.-Maj. William John, R. A. Med. Corps ... 18 Mar 13  
 Duff, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. A. Med. Corps ... 1 Sept 13  
 Duffin, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, K. R. Rif. Corps ... 25 Mar 11  
 Duffey, Bandmr. Thomas Michael, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... 8 Jun 14  
 Duggan, Serjt.-Maj. J., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 1 Dec 00  
 Duggan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. ... 6 Mar 08  
 Duke, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry George, R. Art. ... 1 Feb 06  
 Dukes, Serjt.-Maj. J. F., R. E. (Mila.) ... 5 Jun 07  
 Dunbar, Serjt.-Maj. G. A., Mil. Mtd. Police ... 1 Dec 02  
 Duncan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 19 Jun 02  
 Duncleift, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. ... 24 July 02  
 Dunkerton, Bandmr. H. T., S. Gds. ... 5 Jan 00  
 Dunkley, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ... 19 Apr 89  
 Dunlop, Bandmr. J. S., 2 Dns. ... 1 July 02  
 Dunlop, Serjt.-Maj. Walter David, R. Lanc. R. ... 5 Mar 13  
 Dunn, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Bennett, R. Art. ... 5 July 06  
 Dunn, Bandmr. John Joseph, K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 20 Jan 09  
 Dunn, Bandmr. Robert, 3 D.G. ... 22 Oct 05  
 Dunne, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. S. Corps ... 19 Sept 04  
 Dunneth, Schmr. G. L. ... 1 Apr 90  
 Durham, Bandmr. James, E. Surr. R. ... 1 Dec 12  
 Dutton, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ... 22 May 03  
 Dwane, Serjt.-Maj. C., K. R. Rif. C. ... 23 Aug 99

Dwyer, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Commt. & Transp. Corps ... 11 Apr 88  
 Dyson, Serjt.-Maj. H., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 24 May 14  
 Eagar, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Alexander, A. S. Corps ... 8 Sept 10  
 Earle, Serjt.-Maj. C., Conn. Rang. ... 2 Sept 83  
 Earle, Serjt.-Maj. G. R., R. Fd. Art. ... 22 Mar 02  
 Earle, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. P., R. Eng. ... 8 Jan 98  
 Eastwood, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel C., 19 Regt. Dist. ... 19 Sept 07  
 Eate, Serjt.-Maj. William Edwin, R. A. Med. Corps (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps) ... 21 Aug 13  
 Eden, Bandmr. William Edward, Wilts. R. ... 1 Jan 13  
 Edlington, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. Linc. R. ... 16 Jun 08  
 Edmond, Schmr. A. W. ... 19 Dec 95  
 Edward, Condr. J., A. S. Corps ... 11 Feb 90  
 Edwards, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (Adj. & temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.) ... 16 July 07  
 Edwards, Condr. George Silvanus, A. Ord. Corps ... 8 Aug 10  
 Edwards, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. A. Med. Corps ... 3 Apr 99  
 Edwards, Bandmr. Samuel J., R. Lan. R. ... 8 Nov 08  
 Edwards, Bandmr. William Edward Ellis, W. Rid. R. ... 3 Oct 09  
 Eely, Schmr. (1st Cl.) John Francis ... 3 Jan 13  
 Elox, Bandmr. H., R. Muns. Fus. ... 22 Nov 05  
 Ellard, Serjt.-Maj. E. J., R. H. Art. ... 28 Feb 02  
 Ellershaw, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry, R. Art. ... 29 May 11  
 Elliott, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. S. Corps ... 6 Jun 07  
 Elliott, Bandmr. George, R. Muns. Fus. ... 29 May 07  
 Elliott, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... 4 Aug 97  
 Elliott, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Ralph Franklin, A. Ord. Corps ... 21 May 10  
 Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William, Som. L.I. ... 2 Dec 11  
 Ellis, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Herbert John, R. Art. ... 1 May 07  
 Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Levi James, Ox. & Bucks. L.I. ... 1 Nov 13  
 Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. N., Med. Staff Corps ... 28 July 86  
 Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. H. Art. ... 10 Dec 08  
 Ellis, Supt. Clerk Walter, R. Eng. ... 21 Oct 03  
 Else, Bandmr. Edward James, R. Art. ... 23 Mar 10  
 Emberson, Serjt.-Maj. William James, R. Art. ... 28 May 09  
 Emmerson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... 12 Feb 08  
 Emmis, Serjt.-Maj. Walter James, R. Eng. ... 30 Aug 09  
 Ennos, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. G., Ord. Store Corps ... 6 Apr 87  
 Ess, Serjt.-Maj. John Richard, R. A. Med. Corps ... 12 Jan 05  
 Etheridge, Schmr. E. B. ... 23 May 95  
 Evans, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps ... 23 Oct 94  
 Evans, Bandmr. C., Worc. R. ... 3 Aug 04  
 Evans, Serjt.-Maj. Evan Alfred, 2 D.G. ... 1 Oct 11  
 Evans, Serjt.-Maj. F., R. A. Med. Corps ... 1 Sept 02  
 Evans, Staff Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps ... 5 Sept 06  
 Evans, Staff Serjt.-Maj. R., Ord. Store Corps ... 1 May 93  
 Evans, Serjt.-Maj. Richard William, 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.) ... 1 Apr 05  
 Evans, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Innis. Fus. ... 24 Mar 09  
 Evans, Schmr. Thomas Edward ... 27 Dec 04  
 Evenden, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick George, R. A. Med. Corps ... 6 Dec 04  
 Evens, Schmr. Philip ... 7 Jan 04  
 Everett, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. Northn. R. ... 17 Sept 05  
 Ewart, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick John, R. Art. ... 25 Apr 10  
 Ewart, Schmr. P. ... 9 Jun 86  
 Ewens, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. Pay Corps ... 8 July 09  
 Eyecott, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, A. S. Corps ... 29 Oct 12  
 Eynon, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., R. Art. ... 27 Jun 96  
 Fair, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert Henry, R. Art. ... 1 Mar 09  
 Fairbairn, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) James Ross, R. Art. ... 21 Sept 13  
 Fairchild, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng. ... 5 Sept 08  
 Fairs, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... 10 Mar 12  
 Faithorn, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, Norf. R. ... 5 Feb 04

Farmer, Serjt.-Maj. Clarence Sydney, 4 Hrs. ...	15 Apr 07	Fowler, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., 5 D.G. ...	29 Jun 98
Farmer, Suptg. Clerk M. E., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	1 Oct 00	Fowles, Bandmr. James, 2 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ...	17 Nov 12
Farrell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Fd. Art. ...	29 Jan 98	Fowles, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks., William John, R. Eng. ...	1 May 11
Farrell, Bandmr. J., L'pool R. ...	14 Feb 83	Fox, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Michael, A. S. Corps ...	7 Oct 06
Farthing, Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R. ...	6 Nov 97	Francis, Staff Serjt.-Maj. E., A.S. Corps ...	19 Jun 02
Fawcett, Bandmr. Albert, R. Dub. Fus. ...	25 Sept 10	Francis, Serjt.-Maj. J., Durh. L. I. ...	16 Sept 93
Fear, Serjt.-Maj. William, D. of York's R. Mil. School ...	1 Apr 08	Francis, Bandmr. R., R. Berks R. ...	7 Sept 93
Featherstone, Bandmr. W. A., Shrops. L.I. ...	1 July 15	Frankoe, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred James, R.A. Med. Corps ...	23 May 05
Feaver, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., R.A. Med. Corps ...	27 Nov 05	Frankenberg, Suptg.-Clerk Rudolph, R. Eng. ...	18 Jan 07
Felgate, 1st. Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Percy Frederick, A.S. Corps ...	2 Nov 08	Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. A. D., Cam'n Highrs. ...	13 Nov 92
Felton, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Eng. ...	23 Dec 98	Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. J., 5 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Aug 02
Fenner, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ...	7 Dec 97	Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	18 Oct 10
Fenton, Suptg. Clerk. George Beckett Horner, R. Eng. ...	16 Apr 12	Freane, Serjt.-Maj. H.C., R. Eng. ...	5 Jun 14
Fenwick, Serjt.-Maj. James Young, R. Highrs. ...	5 Jan 12	French, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Griffith, R. Dub. Fus. ...	26 Feb 14
Ferguson, Serjt.-Maj. Donald, Sea. Highrs. [Capt., Terr. Force En. Sea. Highrs. (temp.)] ...	24 Mar 11	French, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, R. Art. ...	23 Apr 12
Ferguson, Schnr. William ...	23 Jun 09	French, Serjt.-Maj. William, Corn. & Devon. Miners R.G.A. (Mila.) ...	11 Jan 08
Ferguson, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ...	20 Jun 08	Frier, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Nov 10
Few, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ...	29 Sept 09	Froud, Bandmr. William, Suff. R. ...	8 Mar 13
Field, Serjt.-Maj. E., Donegal R. G. A. (Mila.) ...	10 Nov 03	Fry, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. A. Med. Corps, ...	4 Feb 10
Field, Bandmr. Walter Howard, 13 Hrs. ...	13 Jan 12	Fry, Serjt. Maj. Foreman of Works Frank, R. Eng. ...	8 Mar 14
Fiedler, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Samuel, A. S. Corps ...	1 Jun 05	Fry, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Eng. ...	25 Dec 06
Finlan, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Patrick ...	5 Feb 10	Fryer, 1st Cl. Army Schnr. C. L. C. ...	30 Jun 15
Finlay, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A.P. Corps ...	13 Dec 13	Fryer, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ...	2 Jan 03
Finn, Serjt.-Maj. W., 1 Dns. ...	13 Jan 98	Fryett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ...	7 Oct 88
Finnigan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) ...	26 Oct 07	Fuggle, Serjt.-Maj. Nelson, Midd'x R. (India Chalt. List) ...	1 May 09
Finnigan, Bandmr. Thomas, W. York R. ...	1 May 03	Fuller, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, A. S. Corps (Temp. Qr.-Maj. & Hon. Lt. A.S. Corps) ...	23 Mar 12
Fisher, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ...	8 Jan 02	Furness, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ...	3 Apr 06
Fisher, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, 7 D.G. ...	19 July 08		
Fitzpatrick, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. James, R. Eng. ...	4 Feb 10		
Flanagan, Schnr. M. ...	1 July 00		
Fleetwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harold, R. Art. ...	18 Feb 12		
Fleming, Schnr. C. M. ...	26 Sept 88		
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. John Howard, 11 Hrs. ...	1 May 13		
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., Corps of Army Schnrs. ...	1 Apr 00		
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps ...	16 Mar 00		
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., G. Gds. ...	16 Mar 99		
Flood, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Francis, A.S. Corps ...	5 Dec 10		
Flynn, Serjt.-Maj. D. J. C., Durh. L. I. (War Office) ...	16 July 99		
Flynn, Serjt.-Maj. J., Depôt W.I.R. ...	2 July 02		
Fogarty, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Art. ...	20 Nov 11		
Foley, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Muns. Fus. ...	16 Sept 96		
Foley, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A.S. Corps ...	19 Mar 08		
Foot, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, A. Pay Corps ...	9 Apr 12		
Foran, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.P. Corps (Audit Staff) ...	22 Aug 05		
Forbes, Serjt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ...	23 Mar 06		
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. Harry John, R.A. Med. Corps ...	8 May 11		
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. John Frederick, R.A. Med. Corps ...	1 Mar 11		
Ford Suptg. Clerk G. S., R. Eng. ...	21 Oct 98		
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ...	19 Mar 07		
Foreman, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward, Bord. R. ...	23 Aug 10		
Foreman, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Bn. Leic. R. ...	5 May 10		
Forrest, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 5 D.G. ...	23 Aug 09		
Forrester, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, 6 Regtl. Dist. ...	19 Feb 09		
Forsyth, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Antrim R. Garr. Art. ...	4 Sept 10		
Fortnam, Serjt.-Maj. H., Shrops. L.I. ...	8 Dec 90		
Fortune, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J. P., A. S. Corps ...	13 Aug 99		
Foster, Bandmr. R., R. Ir. Regt. ...	18 Mar 90		
Foulger, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ...	1 Dec 95		
Fowler, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R.A. Med. Corps ...	5 Aug 10		
Fowler, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman Examiner R., R. Art. ...	19 Apr 02		
		Gadsby, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John, R. Art. ...	26 Oct 09
		Gair, Serjt.-Maj. Sinclair, Sea. Highrs. (Temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. High. L.I.) ...	16 Oct 02
		Gallagher, Serjt.-Maj. H., S. Wales Bord. ...	11 May 97
		Gallagher, Serjt.-Maj. W., Derby R. ...	16 Oct 96
		Galley, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps ...	4 Dec 12
		Gallivan, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ...	20 Feb 10
		Galloway, Bandmr. Edward, North'n R. ...	19 Feb 05
		Gambrill, Serjt.-Maj. H., Devon R. ...	16 Apr 95
		Gamon, Suptg.-Clerk C.E., R. Eng. ...	23 May 14
		Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ...	17 Nov 14
		Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Fus. ...	1 Mar 95
		Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ...	16 Oct 11
		Gardner, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. Leins.R. ...	1 Nov 02
		Gardner, Bandmr. S., R. W. Surr. R. ...	2 Aug 90
		Garland, Serjt.-Maj. W. N. G., Oxf. L. I. ...	7 Mar 84
		Garvin, Serjt.-Maj. J. E., R. W. Surr. R. ...	24 Oct 08
		Garwood, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ...	21 Oct 09
		Gay, Serjt.-Maj. J., W. Rid. R. ...	10 July 94
		Geater, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. R. War. R. ...	11 Aug 11
		Gedge, Condr. George Arthur, A.Ord. Corps ...	8 Jun 10
		Gee, Suptg. Clerk F., G. Gds. ...	29 Dec 88
		Geen, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ...	28 May 09
		Genders, Condr. of Stores H., Ord. Store Corps ...	30 Mar 87
		Genese, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps ...	6 Sept 95
		George, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Hans, A. Pay Corps ...	18 Jan 08
		Gething, Schnr. William John Bathasar ...	9 Aug 07
		Gibbons, Schnr. Frederick ...	1 Jan 15
		Gibbs, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks. C., R. Eng. ...	26 Feb 86
		Gibbs, Schnr. Lancelot ...	25 July 08



Gibbs, Serjt.-Maj. Robert John, A. Ord. Corps	30 Mar 06
Gibson, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. C. A. P. Corps	1 Aug 99
Gibson, Serjt.-Maj. W. G., R. Eng.	6 Apr 06
Gibson, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. William George	31 Mar 13
Gilbert, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. Eng.	1 Dec 12
Gilbert, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps	1 Jan 14
Gilchrist, Serjt.-Maj. J., D. of Corn. L.I.	1 Mar 92
Giles, Suptg. Clerk A. O., R. Eng.	1 July 90
Giles, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., R. Art.	1 Jan 09
Gillespie, Serjt.-Maj. William, 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	1 Apr 05
Girling, Serjt.-Maj. William Robert, Lan. Fus.	30 Jan 04
Gladman, Bandmr. H., 1 Dns.	1 Dec 01
Gledhill, Serjt.-Maj. Bedford Sharpe, R. A. Med. Corps	16 Sept 09
Gleeson, Serjt.-Maj. J., E. Kent R.	18 May 88
Gleeson, Serjt.-Maj. T., Regtl. Dist.	1 May 02
Glen, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 47 Regtl. Dist.	30 Jun 07
Glynn, Schmr. Thomas	23 July 06
Gobbitt, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Walter, R. Eng.	12 Apr 04
Goddard, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur William, R. Art.	8 Feb 15
Godden, Schmr. (1st Class) Frederick	8 Jan 14
Goddon, Schmr. Henry James	30 Aug 08
Godfree, Serjt.-Maj. C., Med. Staff Corps	18 Mar 85
Godman, Serjt.-Maj. John Frederick Edward, R. A. Med. Corps	18 Aug 11
Goggin, Suptg. Clerk D., R. Eng.	20 July 01
Golightly, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clk.) George, R. Art.	28 May 09
Gooding, Schmr. D. McK.	24 Dec 93
Gooding, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps	1 Feb 98
Goodman, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps	19 Jan 04
Goodwin, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng.	11 Nov 10
Goodwin, Schmr. W.	1 May 93
Goold, Bandmr. M., D. of Corn. L. I.	10 Feb 86
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. Adam Graham McNicol, 10 Hrs.	28 Apr 13
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif.	17 Aug 97
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. James Henry, R. Fd. Art.	2 Jun 03
Gordon, Bandmr. T., E. Lan. R.	22 Nov 90
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. William John Rowe, Hamps. & I. of Wight R. G. A. (Mila.)	1 Sept 07
Gornell, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher A. S. Corps	16 Dec 06
Gould, Schmr. (1st Class) David	9 July 12
Gould, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A. S. Corps	18 Jun 08
Gould, Serjt.-Maj. John, W. I. R.	10 Feb 06
Gow, Staff Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps	19 May 91
Gracie, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. F., R. Art.	25 Nov 96
Graddon, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. S. Corps	16 July 10
Grady, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art.	28 May 03
Graham, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Highrs.	29 Apr 95
Graham, Bandmr. Alfred, N. Staff R.	1 Oct 02
Graham, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher Noble, A. S. Corps	1 Mar 09
Graham, Bandmr. J., R. W. Kent R.	1 Mar 97
Graham, Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. MacK., A. S. Corps	19 July 02
Grainger, Bandmr. S., Linc. R.	19 Mar 90
Grant, Serjt.-Maj. David James, R. Garr. Art.	3 Nov 02
Grant, Serjt.-Maj. S., Wilts. R.	28 Apr 08
Grant, Bandmr. T., 6 Dns.	15 July 91
Gravett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Peter George R. Art.	3 Apr 07
Gray, Bandmr. A., W. Rid. R.	2 Oct 95
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. C., R. Art.	7 Jun 90
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. E., Dorset R.	31 Mar 89
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Fd. Art.	12 Oct 03
Gray, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Wilvid Henry Hunter, A. S. Corps	1 Jan 11
Grayston, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Ches. R.	17 Feb 08
Green, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art.	25 May 8
Green, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Thomas, R. A. Med. Corps (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps)	13 Aug 09
Green, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, Gym. Staff (Aldershot)	19 Apr 13
Green, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George John, A. S. Corps	3 Oct 10
Green, Serjt.-Maj. James, 17 Regtl. Dist.	1 Jun 04
Greenham, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. A. Med. Corps	6 Sept 06
Greensill, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps	27 Mar 06
Gregg, Barrack Serjt.-Maj. E., A. S. Corps	1 Apr 6
Gregory, Bandmr. Charles, Conn. Rang.	4 Aug 4
Gregory, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art.	9 Apr 98
Gregory, Serjt.-Maj. William, H. W. Fus.	20 Apr 09
Griee, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, S. Staff, R.	22 May 12
Grieve, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps	2 Oct 05
Griffith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Harold Henry, A. S. Corps	23 Dec 10
Griffiths, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry, R. Art.	18 Jun 06
Griffiths, Bandmr. J., Essex R.	23 Apr 08
Grimwood, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art.	28 Aug 95
Griater, Bandmr. Henry, K. R. Rif. C.	14 Apr 12
Grosse, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Dorset R.	1 Mar 07
Grossmith, Schmr. (1st Cl.) George	3 Jan 04
Groves, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Eng.	1 Jan 9
Gruar, Bandmr. Joseph, 12 Lrs.	1 Jan 09
Grubb, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Devon R.	20 Dec 09
Grundy, Annr. Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps	19 July 11
Guess, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Charles	1 Aug 11
Guilbert, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Henry, Cardigan R. G. A. (Mila.)	8 Jun 07
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Dub. Fus.	18 Apr 10
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Pay Corps	16 Jun 95
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. J., W. I. R.	4 Jun
Gulley, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Francis Milford, A. S. Corps	23 Jun 12
Gurney, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 45 Regtl. Dist.	14 Sept 07
Gurney, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art.	27 July 98
Guyton, Bandmr. William, R. Garr. R.	8 Oct 05
Gwyer, Serjt.-Maj. Jacob, W. of Scot. R. G. A. (Mila.)	22 Mar 07
Gyde, Schmr. W.	1 Aug 61
Hackford, Serjt.-Maj. George R., Linc. R.	2 Apr 07
Hackney, Bandmr. Charles Henry Richardson, E. Kent R.	1 Oct 04
Haddick, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Joseph, 3 Bn. Leins. R.	12 July 08
Hadley, Serjt.-Maj. Walter West, 7 Bn. R. Fus.	7 Sept 10
Haggett, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel George, R. Art.	12 Sept 13
Haigh, Serjt.-Maj. William Stephen, 15 Regtl. Dist.	15 Jan 08
Haines, Bandmr. Frederick, 1 L. G.	16 Oct 07
Haines, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. H.	1 Apr 02
Haines, Serjt.-Maj. W. Midd'x R.	10 Sept 99
Hales, Suptg. Clerk George, R. Eng.	7 Jan 10
Hall, Armament Serjt.-Maj. Ambrose	4 Aug 11
Hall, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art.	21 Feb 92
Hall, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art.	16 July 14
Hall, Armst. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Perris, A. Ord. Corps	21 Sept 09
Hallar, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. John Charles, R. Art.	10 Aug 04
Hallett, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel Charles, Cornwall and Devon Miners R. G. A. (Mila.)	11 Jan 03
Hallowell, Bandmr. W. G., D. of Corn. L. I.	25 Feb 91
Hallick, Condr. Charles Edward, A. Ord. Corps	22 May 09

Halligan, Serjt.-Maj. R., Conn. Rang. ...	10 July 98
Hallowell, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Evans, R. A. Med. Corps ...	29 Jun 03
Halls, Serjt.-Maj. Amos, Suff. R. ...	13 May 05
Hambling, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. P. Corps ...	8 Jan 09
Hamilton, Sub-Cond. George William, A. Ord. Corps ...	6 Nov 10
Hamilton, Serjt.-Maj. James, Sco. Rif. ...	6 Feb 12
Hamilton, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ...	27 Oct 06
Hamilton, Schmr. Thomas ...	1 Jan 12
Hamilton, Schmr. W. ...	19 Oct 92
Hamon, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ...	1 Apr 10
Hampton, Serjt.-Maj. Mil. Mechanist, W. E., R. Eng. ...	14 Oct 89
Hancock, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Mil. Provost Staff Corps ...	24 Feb 14
Hancock, Serjt.-Maj. Walter George, Midd'x R. ...	24 Nov 11
Hann, Sub-Cond. John Harry, A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Jun 13
Hanson, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, Lan. Fus. ...	14 Aug 08
Harcourt, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. P. Corps ...	23 Jan 00
Harding, Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. P. Corps ...	6 Oct 97
Hardwick, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Ernest, A. 8. Corps ...	21 Feb 06
Hardwick, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Sc. Fus. ...	10 May 98
Harman, Bandmr. Samuel, Essex R. ...	30 May 06
Harmer, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Augustus, A. S. Corps ...	7 July 12
Harper, Serjt.-Maj. A. H., Bord. R. ...	28 May 08
Harris, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ...	19 Aug 06
Harris, Serjt.-Maj. J., Ches. R. ...	27 Dec 95
Harris, Schmr. J. J. ...	1 Dec 86
Harris, Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ...	22 Mar 97
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ...	1 Sept 01
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps ...	30 Mar 95
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ...	28 Sept 07
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist R., R. Eng. ...	28 Jun 01
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, W. I. R. ...	21 Aug 06
Harrold, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert James, York & Lanc. R. ...	24 July 08
Harrould, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps ...	8 Jan 03
Hart, Suptg. Clerk Ernest James, R. Eng. ...	10 July 07
Hart, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ...	15 Apr 91
Hartley, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, A. Ord. Corps ...	16 Mar 06
Hartree, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., Leins. R. ...	17 Oct 88
Harvey, Suptg. Clerk Henry George, R. Eng. ...	12 Dec 06
Harvey, Suptg. Clerk Samuel James, R. Eng. ...	1 Jan 03
Harwood, Serjt.-Maj. A., Notts and Derby R. ...	1 May 15
Harwood, Serjt.-Maj. William, 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R. ...	22 Jun 09
Haskins, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Pd. Art. ...	25 Oct 08
Hawker, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. War. R. ...	10 Jun 85
Hawkes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry Hodgman, R. Art. ...	11 Feb 03
Hawkins, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, 6 Bn. R. Fus. ...	7 Nov 04
Hawthorne, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ...	19 May 05
Haycock, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Thomas, A. S. Corps ...	6 Nov 09
Hayes, Serjt.-Maj. T., N. Lan. R. ...	3 Feb 09
Hayward, Barrk. Serjt.-Maj. James Thomas Walter, A. S. Corps ...	4 Apr 09
Hazell, Bandmr. C., 12 Lrs. ...	8 Dec 98
Headley, Serjt.-Maj. C. H., R. Muns. Fus. ...	16 Oct 91
Heal, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. W. H., 20 Hrs. ...	14 Oct 94
Healey, Bandmr. D., Durh. L. I. ...	1 Feb 92
Heaps, Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ...	3 Aug 97
Heara, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ...	14 Mar 96
Heard, Farrier-Corp.-Maj. Albert James, 1 L.G. ...	15 Aug 08
Hearn, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G. J., R. Art. ...	8 Apr 91
Hearn, Mast. Gunn. T. H., R. Art. ...	17 Sept 90
Hearne, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ...	14 Mar 97
Heaysman, Serjt.-Maj. Evan, R. Lanc. R. ...	27 Aug 17
Hedges, Bandmr. H. G., 18 Hrs. ...	17 Nov 97
Hedges, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 63 Regtl. Dist. ...	2 Jun 05
Behir, Cond. A. T., A. O. Corps ...	10 July 98
Hellard, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Henry, A. S. Corps ...	14 Apr 06
Hellyer, Cond. H., A. S. Corps ...	1 Apr 89
Hemming, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Art. ...	7 Mar 14
Hempseed, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Sc. Fus. ...	21 Feb 07
Hemsley, Bandmr. Henry, 14 Hrs. ...	14 Nov 10
Henden, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Eng. ...	11 Apr 83
Hendry, Bandmr. Arthur, 20 Hrs. ...	15 Nov 05
Henfrey, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps ...	31 Jan 11
Hemann, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Louis Rudolf, R. Eng. ...	19 Aug 13
Hennegan, Suptg. Clerk B., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	24 Nov 96
Henry, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. W. York. R. ...	18 Sept 05
Henshaw, Serjt.-Maj. Sydney George, 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. ...	3 Aug 08
Henson, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. H. Art. ...	19 Nov 09
Henstridge, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry John, A. S. Corps ...	29 Nov 11
Herbison, Serjt.-Maj. W., 1 Bn. S. Lan. R. ...	25 Apr 88
Herd, Cond. of Stores W., Ord. Store Corps ...	24 Dec 90
Heron, Bandmr. J., N. Staff. R. ...	16 Feb 95
Hesketh, Serjt.-Maj. Instr. C., R. Art. ...	16 Aug 93
Hew, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ...	19 Aug 13
Hewett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. A. P., A. S. Corps ...	22 Dec 91
Hewett, Bandmr. John George, D. of Corn. L.I. ...	18 May 05
Heydt, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Herman Ernest, A. S. Corps ...	2 July 12
Hicken, Serjt.-Maj. J., Derby R. ...	1 Mar 00
Hickey, Bandmr. J., 17 Lrs. ...	10 Feb 91
Hickey, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ...	23 Apr 11
Hicks, Serjt.-Maj. F. A., Suff. R. ...	30 Mar 98
Higgins, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. John Warton, A. S. Corps ...	1 Dec 12
Higgitt, Serjt.-Maj. William Arthur, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Apr 07
Higgs, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng. ...	1 Jan 08
Hildyard, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Osborne, R. Art. ...	2 July 09
Hill, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Henry ...	1 Jun 13
Hill, Suptg. Clerk D., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	18 Jun 89
Hill, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry Edgar, R. Art. ...	1 Jun 13
Hill, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps ...	1 Mar 03
Hill, Schmr. Ralph ...	8 Jan 09
Hill, Cond. of Supplies W., Commt. and Transp. Corps ...	22 Dec 86
Hill, Serjt.-Maj. William Edward, R. A. Med. Corps ...	5 May 11
Hillman, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. C. J., Commt. and Transp. Corps ...	30 Sept 85
Hills, Serjt.-Maj. Arnold, N. Lan. R. ...	30 Jun 12
Hills, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ...	1 Dec 08
Hills, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps ...	26 Jun 07
Hind, Bandmr. Arthur, Durh. L.I. ...	1 Dec 08
Hind, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas, R. Art. ...	27 Aug 10



<b>Hinderer</b> , Suptg. Clerk, Henry Harvey, R. Eng. ... 7 Oct 06	<b>Hoyne</b> , Staff-Serjt. Maj. J. M., A. S. Corps 19 July 05
<b>Hingley</b> , Suptg. Clerk John, G. Gds. ... 6 Sept 11	<b>Hubbard</b> , Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin George, A. S. Corps ... 19 May 10
<b>Hinks</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 31 Oct 98	<b>Hubbard</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. D., A. S. Corps 5 Jan 92
<b>Hinton</b> , Bandmr. Edmund, 21 Lrs. ... 29 Jan 10	<b>Hudson</b> , Suptg. Clerk Joseph William, R. Eng. ... 15 Oct 07
<b>Hinton</b> , Staff Serjt. Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... 1 Nov 06	<b>Huggett</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps 21 May 07
<b>Hipperson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Samuel Plourman, R. Eng. ... 7 Oct 15	<b>Hughes</b> , Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) A. H., R. Art. ... 15 Apr 14
<b>Hire</b> , Serjt.-Maj. E., Sch. of Musk. ... 1 Oct 91	<b>Hughes</b> , Bandmr. Edward, Leic. R. ... 29 May 02
<b>Hirst</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J. N., R. A. Med. Corps ... 10 Oct 00	<b>Hughes</b> , Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Eng. ... 15 Oct 06
<b>Hiscock</b> , 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 18 May 87	<b>Hughes</b> , 1st. Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry Francis, R. Art. ... 14 Apr 12
<b>Hobbs</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G., 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 05	<b>Hughes</b> , Schmr. T. E. ... 19 Jan 96
<b>Hobbs</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A. S. Corps ... 25 Nov 11	<b>Hughes</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Art. ... 22 Mar 97
<b>Hodge</b> , Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... 10 Dec 84	<b>Hullah</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Fd. Art. ... 18 Feb 08
<b>Hodgkins</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Frederick, A. S. Corps ... 21 Aug 07	<b>Hume</b> , Serjt.-Maj. E. W., R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 Apr 90
<b>Hodgson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... 15 May 14	<b>Hunt</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William, R. Eng. ... 20 Sept 13
<b>Hodgson</b> , Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks. H., R. Eng. ... 8 Sept 86	<b>Hunter</b> , Suptg. Clerk J., R. Art. ... 13 Jan 01
<b>Hoggart</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Samuel James, R. Art. 1 Mar 12	<b>Hurrell</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Suff. R. ... 1 Jan 12
<b>Holden</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G. T., K. O. Sco. Bord. 20 Jun 90	<b>Hurst</b> , Bandmr. Alfred, Linc. R. ... 1 Feb 09
<b>Holdsworth</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John William, 19 Regt. Dist. ... 6 Feb 07	<b>Hurst</b> , Suptg. Clerk Samuel William, R. Eng. ... 16 Sept 11
<b>Holland</b> , Bandmr. E., S. Gds. ... 5 Aug 93	<b>Huston</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. George, R. Art. [Lt. (D.O.) R. Can. Art.] ... 21 Nov 05
<b>Holland</b> , Schmr. P. ... 2 Mar 00	<b>Hutchings</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J., A. P. Corps ... 13 Sept 06
<b>Holloway</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Robert James, 4 Bn. Durh. L. I. ... 15 Feb 09	<b>Hutton</b> , Suptg. Clerk Charles, R. Eng. ... 23 Sept 15
<b>Holmes</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G. W., R. Fus. ... 17 Apr 96	<b>Hutton</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps ... 10 Mar 09
<b>Holmes</b> , Serjt.-Maj. H. U., S. Lan. R. ... 18 Feb 85	<b>Hutton</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Lawrence, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 29 May 06
<b>Holmes</b> , Suptg. Clerk W., R. Art. (Army Accts. Dept.) ... 5 Feb 95	<b>Hyatt</b> , Condr. G., A. S. Corps ... 19 Apr 92
<b>Holt</b> , Bandmr. Edward Robert, 1 Dns. ... 5 Jan 13	<b>Hyde</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ... 30 Jan 11
<b>Honeystreet</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Robert James, 5 Bn. Manchr. R. ... 1 Sept 01	<b>Hyett</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Harold Joseph, Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 13
<b>Honess</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, 10 Hrs. ... 23 May 03	
<b>Honeyball</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Jabez Francis, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. ... 20 Apr 10	
<b>Honeywill</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Charles Kittmer, R. Eng. ... 23 Sept 15	
<b>Hood</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Fd. Art. ... 7 Oct 04	
<b>Hoolihan</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Muns. Fus. ... 19 Apr 89	
<b>Hooper</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Glouc. R. ... 5 Mar 11	
<b>Hooper</b> , Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis Robert, A. Ord. Corps ... 21 May 13	
<b>Hooper</b> , Armt.-Sergt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Ord. Corps ... 6 Apr 12	
<b>Hooper</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, A. S. Corps ... 10 Aug 09	
<b>Hopkins</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 27 Dec 10	
<b>Horace</b> , Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 29 May 97	
<b>Horan</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William, 30 Regt. Dist. (Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. 5 Bn. E. Lan. R.) ... 21 Sept 07	
<b>Hore</b> , Armt.-Sergt.-Major Philip, A. Ord. Corps ... 6 Apr 12	
<b>Hore</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps ... 31 Oct 05	
<b>Horgan</b> , Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) William, R. Art. ... 9 July 13	
<b>Horn</b> , Sub-Condr. Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... 20 July 12	
<b>Hornsey</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Walter, E. York R. ... 31 Mar 09	
<b>Horton</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry Elijah, R. Art. ... 1 May 03	
<b>Hotine</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. Pay Corps ... 16 Jun 95	
<b>Hotson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Edward, York & Lanc. R. ... 3 May 09	
<b>Hounson</b> , Condr. H., A. Ord. Corps ... 26 Jun 04	
<b>How</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Stanley James, R. A. Med. Corps ... 2 Jun 13	
<b>Howard</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 1 Jun 08	
<b>Howard</b> , Schmr. S. ... 10 Dec 95	
<b>Howard</b> , Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 20 Jun 13	
<b>Howarth</b> , Bandmr. S., Notts & Derby R. ... 30 May 04	
<b>Howden</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. S., Comm't & Transpt. Corps ... 13 Jun 88	
<b>Howe</b> , Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... 2 May 96	
<b>Howe</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Edward, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 16 May 10	
<b>Howell</b> , Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Henry ... 1 July 03	
<b>Howes</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Edward Charles, School of Army Signalling ... 1 Oct 04	
<b>Howland</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William, Sch. of Musketry ... 29 Sept 05	
<b>Howlett</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Essex R. ... 30 Mar 12	
<b>Howlett</b> , 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Garr. Art. ... 12 Sept 02	
<b>Hoyle</b> , Serjt.-Maj. R., N. Lan. R. ... 5 Mar 93	
	<b>Inglis</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps 28 Aug 07
	<b>Inder</b> , Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Art. ... 8 May 15
	<b>Ingham</b> , Bandmr. A. E., R. W. Kent R. ... 1 Mar 02
	<b>Ingle</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G., Ord. Store Corps 17 Jan 92
	<b>Ingle</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps ... 29 Aug 07
	<b>Ingram</b> , 1st Cl. Schmr. Walter ... 14 Sept 15
	<b>Inght</b> , 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas Gordon Duff, R. Art. ... 1 May 05
	<b>Inkster</b> , Bandmr. F. J., R. W. Surr. R. ... 1 Mar 99
	<b>Irving</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W., E. Lan. R. ... 10 Aug 92
	<b>Irving</b> , Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Miller ... 9 July 12
	<b>Irwin</b> , Serjt.-Maj. S., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 25 Jan 01
	<b>Isaacs</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ... 1 Feb 14
	<b>Ivory</b> , Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15) ... 24 May 08
	<b>Jackson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G., R. Muns. Fus. ... 26 Aug 86
	<b>Jackson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ... 22 Mar 07
	<b>Jackson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 15 Dec 06
	<b>Jacobs</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frank Francis, A. Ord. Corps ... 16 July 10
	<b>Jacobs</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G., Sea. Highrs. ... 6 Oct 89
	<b>Jacobs</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William, Gynn. Staff 27 Jan 11
	<b>James</b> , Bandmr. A., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 21 Apr 88
	<b>James</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, A. S. Corps ... 1 Apr 07
	<b>James</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, 4 Bn. Shrops. L. I. 13 July 08
	<b>James</b> , Schmr. John Parry ... 1 Dec 08
	<b>James</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Walter, 16 Lrs. 1 July 09
	<b>Jarrett</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 20 Dec 00
	<b>Jarvis</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Arthur John, R. Art. 24 Mar 09
	<b>Jarvis</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Edward, A. Ord. Corps 1 Apr 07
	<b>Jarvis</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., 21 Hrs. ... 21 Mar 88
	<b>Jefferson</b> , Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Richard Douglas, R. Eng. ... 28 Feb 14
	<b>Jennings</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. S. Corps ... 2 Dec 93
	<b>Jennings</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 26 Regt. Dist. ... 20 Mar 10
	<b>Jent</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, R. A. Med. Corps (Temp. Gr.-Mr. and hon. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps) ... 10 Jun 07
	<b>Jeynes</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 5 Mar 97
	<b>Johnson</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 11 July 99
	<b>Johnson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. P. R. Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... 6 Jun 15
	<b>Johnson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art. ... 27 Mar 03

Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. H., W. I. R. ...	21 Dec 87
Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W. R. Eng. ...	1 Jan 01
Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. R. Scots ...	1 Apr 10
Johnstone, Serjt.-Maj. David, Ches. R. ...	11 July 07
Johnstone, Schmr. B. E. ...	14 Feb 00
Joiner, Bandmr. Albert Edward, 6 D.G. ...	25 Dec 10
Jolly, Supt. Clerk Harry John, R. Eng. ...	13 Apr 09
Jones, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Adrian Edward, A. Ord. Corps ...	21 May 13
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles, R. Eng. ...	8 Apr 04
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Frank R. A. Med. Corps ...	3 Mar 09
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. John Edwin, R. Eng. ...	6 Nov 07
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., R. Art. ...	1 Mar 95
Jones, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Morgan, A. Pay Corps ...	21 Aug 13
Jones, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Philip, A. Pay Corps ...	26 Aug 13
Jones, Bandmr. Robert, R. Highrs. ...	8 Oct 05
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. A. Med. Corps ...	24 Jan 05
Jones, Bandmr. W. Lpool R. ...	20 Aug 05
Jones, Supt. Clk. William Charles, G. Gds. R. Eng. ...	7 Nov 04
Jordan, Serjt.-Maj. E. R. Art. ...	13 Aug 07
Jordan, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Herbert James, A. S. Corps ...	8 Oct 96
Jowett, Schmr. Frederick William ...	7 Jan 14
Joyce, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 3 Bn. Manch. R. Art. ...	3 Jan 04
Joyce, Condr. Stenrdale, A. Ord. Corps ...	27 Apr 12
Jupp, Serjt. Maj. J., R. Anglesea R. Eng. (Mila.) ...	7 July 11
Kay, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Augustus, R.A. Med. Corps (temp. Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.) ...	13 Sept 11
Keay, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. ...	14 Aug 13
Keefe, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry ...	11 Dec 00
Keefe, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Ir. Regt. ...	1 Sept 91
Keel, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A.S. Corps ...	1 Mar 06
Keene, Serjt.-Maj. William Blizard, R. Art. ...	23 Oct 11
Keightley, Schmr. Henry Edward ...	1 Dec 10
Keightley, Serjt.-Maj. William James, A. Ord. Corps ...	27 Jun 06
Keif, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. A. Med. Corps ...	1 Sept 02
Kelly, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A.P. Corps (Audit Staff) ...	28 Aug 05
Kelly, Bandmr. J., W. I. R. ...	23 Apr 99
Kelly, Serjt.-Maj. J., High. L. I. ...	16 July 96
Kelly, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Edward, R. H. Art. ...	8 Nov 08
Kelly, Bandmr. W., Bedf. R. ...	11 Mar 91
Kemble, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A.S. Corps ...	25 Jan 14
Kemp Sub-Condr., A. C., A. Ord. Corps ...	29 Aug 02
Kemp, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Lee, K.R. Rif. C. ...	13 Mar 10
Kemp, Sub-Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps ...	3 Nov 09
Kennard, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas John, A. S. Corps ...	5 Jan 11
Kennard, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	22 Apr 11
Kennedy, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Eng. ...	25 Apr 88
Kennedy, Serjt.-Maj. W., 17 Lrs. (Hon. Lt. in Army) ...	21 Oct 98
Kenny, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Charles, A. S. Corps ...	19 July 07
Kent, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H. C., A. Pay Corps ...	16 Mar 94
Kernyon, Serjt.-Maj. G., W. York. R. ...	1 Aug 94
Kerns, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. George ...	11 Jan 13
Kerrison, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ...	4 Jun 12
Kersley, Serjt.-Maj. J., Yorks L. I. ...	24 Nov 98
Keyworth, Serjt.-Maj. G., Wore. R. ...	1 Oct 99
Kiddle, Barrack Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps ...	24 Nov 11
Kierton, Bandmr. W. H., Hamps. R. ...	25 Nov 85
Kilpatrick, Serjt.-Maj. George, E. York. R. ...	13 Jun 14
Kimberley, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Sc. Fus. ...	14 July 07
Kimm, Supt. Clerk Albert Stewart, R. Eng. ...	16 Sept 13
King, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ...	16 July 02
King, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. A. Med. Corps ...	1 July 04
King, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. George Augustine, R. Eng. ...	17 Feb 10
King, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Francis James, A.S. Corps ...	4 July 12
King, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, A. S. Corps ...	13 Feb 14
King, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ...	16 Apr 93
King, Serjt.-Maj. James Bryan, 5 Bn. Wore. R. ...	1 Apr 05
King, Serjt.-Maj. M., 3 D.G. ...	28 Apr 02
King, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Oswald Albert ...	1 Jan 13
King, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, 3 Bn. Linc. R. ...	26 May 07
King, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., A. S. Corps ...	17 Jan 97
Kingdon, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. O. ...	22 Mar 01
Kingsley, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, W. York. R. ...	8 Sept 06
Kingston, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. ...	5 Oct 02
Kirk, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps ...	16 Mar 07
Kirk, Serjt.-Maj. Enoch, R. A. Med. Corps ...	1 Sept 12
Kirkwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Nathaniel Charles, R. Art. ...	24 Feb 12
Kirswell, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. G. E., Staff ...	21 Oct 93
Kirwan, Bandmr. John, Bedf. R. ...	19 Apr 07
Kitchen, Comdr. William Thornton, A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & Hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15) ...	4 Mar 13
Kitson, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest, York & Lanc. R. ...	7 Oct 15
Knight, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ...	2 Dec 91
Knight, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Richard Huckley, A. S. Corps ...	4 Dec 11
Lacey, Staff Serjt.-Maj. G. H., A. S. Corps ...	29 Aug 06
Lacey, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Mil. Sch. of Music ...	1 Aug 12
Lamb, Bandmr. Albert, Oxf. L. I. ...	22 Nov 05
Land, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. I., R. Art. ...	1 Nov 95
Landers, Sub. Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Apr 11
Lane, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, R. Eng. ...	2 May 04
Langham, Serjt.-Maj. H., 17 Regt. Dist., R. Art. ...	18 Oct 08
Langley, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, North'd Fus. ...	29 Oct 08
Langstone, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ...	1 Mar 07
Lapper, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	14 Nov 91
Lashly, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frank ...	8 May 13
Latremouille, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ...	23 Jun 92
Laurence, Condr. G. H., A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Aug 99
Laverock, Bandmr. Albert Robert Victor 2 Bn. Sco. Rif. ...	1 Dec 12
Lawlor, Staff Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ...	13 Oct 94
Lawrence, Serjt.-Maj. C., 4 Bn. York R. ...	8 Nov 01
Lawson, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Robert Adam, A. Ord. Corps ...	19 May 11
Lawther, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. William ...	21 Jun 05
Lay, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. S. Corps ...	4 Nov 06
Layzell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Henry, Sch. of Music ...	22 Dec 12
Lea, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ...	16 May 11
Leach, Serjt.-Maj. C., 12 Regt. Dist. ...	29 Sept 08
Leadbeter, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., A. Ord. Corps ...	18 Apr 97
Leahy, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. ...	9 Mar 04
Ledden, Supt. Clerk Arthur, R. Eng. ...	2 Oct 12
Ledger, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ...	8 Jun 87
Lee, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Innis. Fus. ...	26 Feb 96
Lee, Serjt.-Maj. S. G., R. Muns. Fus. ...	1 Dec 96
Lees, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Lpool R. ...	18 Feb 11
Lesson, Bandmr. W., R. Lan. R. ...	23 Nov 95
Lesson, Bandmr. William Robert John, R. Suss. R. ...	21 Jan 04
Legrove, Bandmr. John, Yorks. L.I. ...	14 May 05
Leonard, Serjt.-Maj. P., Mil. Foot Police ...	1 Jun 02
Leonard, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Walter Daniel, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Apr 12
Lessels, Supt. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ...	21 May 91
Levie, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Cam'n. Highrs. ...	21 May 06
Levy, Bandmr. Frederick, E. York. R. ...	13 May 05
Lewis, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps ...	11 Nov 05
Lewis, Serjt.-Maj. J. J., 6 D.G. ...	16 Jun 89
Lewis, Condr. Richard Thomas, A. Ord. Corps (temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and hon. Capt. ...	15 Feb 11
Ley, Serjt.-Maj. A., 2 Bn. Hamps. R. ...	22 Apr 01
Liddell, Bandmr. S., York R. ...	1 Dec 01
Liddle, Serjt.-Maj. W. E., Shrops L.I. ...	31 Dec 98
Liddy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas Henry, R. Art. ...	10 Feb 03
Lifton, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. Eng. ...	18 Nov 01
Light, Bandmr. Alfred, 21 Lrs. ...	5 Apr 03
Lilley, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick George, 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ...	16 Sept 14
Lilley, Supt. Clk. William James, R. Eng. ...	1 Apr 04
Lincoln, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, R. Art. ...	16 Mar 14
Lindsay, Serjt.-Maj. James, 91 Regt. Dist. ...	8 Dec 08
Linthwaite, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., 11 Regt. Dist. (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. 11 Sept. 14) ...	23 Sept 08
Lister, Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Aug 07
Lister, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. H. Art. ...	6 Dec 06
Little, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Albert Edward, R. Art. ...	3 Jun 12



Little, Serjt.-Maj. E., A. Ord. Corps...	18 Apr 02
Little, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. E., R. Art.	7 Aug 96
Livingstone, Bandmr. John, R. Muns. Fus. (Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.)	23 Sept 07
Llewellyn, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Art.	12 Oct 09
Lloyd, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. C., R. Eng.	16 Feb 98
Loakman, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick Bernard, R. Ir. Rif. (Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.)	30 Nov 13
Lodge, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A.S. Corps	4 Aug 14
Lodge, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas 8 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	30 Jan 09
Lomax, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif.	3 Dec 00
Long, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art.	22 Jan 96
Longmore, Serjt.-Maj. A., Lan. Fus.	19 May 82
Longstaff, Condr. George Edward, A. Ord. Corps	29 Aug 03
Lord, Serjt.-Maj. George Albert, K.O. Seco. Bord.	19 Feb 14
Lorden, Bandmr. Daniel, Hamps. R.	1 Jan 06
Love, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. S., Staff	12 May 14
Lovett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.S. Corps	25 Jun 10
Lovelock, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Wilts. R.	1 Aug 10
Low, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	1 Mar 86
Lowings, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. W. Surr. R.	16 Jun 93
Lowin, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art.	19 Dec 00
Lowndes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Abraham, R. Art.	3 Dec 11
Lowry, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art.	11 Aug 09
Ludford, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. A., A. S. Corps...	10 Mar 00
Lydon, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, E. Lan. R.	2 July 09
Lyle, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. David, R. Eng.	6 Mar 13
Lynch, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Joseph Christian, R. Art.	1 Sept 12
Lynch, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. D., A. S. Corps	1 Apr 96
Lynch, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art.	9 May 08
Lynch, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. P. Corps	22 May 13
Lyons, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist D., R. Eng.	6 May 03
Lyons, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, A.S. Corps	11 Sept 04
Lyons, Corp.-Maj. William Henry, 2 LG.	4 Dec 11
Mabin, Suptg. Clerk G. W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks	1 Jun 98
McAllen, Schmr. Henry John Philip	1 Jan 15
McArthur, Serjt. Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng.	10 Mar 99
McArthur, Serjt.-Maj. W., L'pool R.	20 Apr 95
McAuliffe, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Ir. Regt.	3 Nov 86
McBain, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh, Durh. L. I.	28 Feb 05
McBirney, Suptg. Clerk William, R. Art.	1 Sept 08
McBride, Suptg. Clerk W. J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks	13 Mar 91
McCahey, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art.	27 May 01
McCann, Serjt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	5 Oct 07
McCarthy, Serjt.-Maj. Ignatius James John, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps	11 Nov 13
McCarthy, Serjt.-Maj. John William, 2nd Bn. R. Scots	12 July 06
McCauleland, Serjt.-Maj. L. C., R. Scots	21 May 98
McChesney, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art.	10 Apr 89
McClurg, Bandmr. John, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	1 Nov 09
McCowan, Corpl.-Maj. D., R. H. G.	6 Nov 96
McCudden, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng.	23 Apr 07
McDermott, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Charles, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R.	30 Oct 12
McDonald, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur James, Cam'n Highrs.	6 Apr 12
McDonald, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Donald Munro, A. Pay Corps	25 Aug 05
McDonald, Serjt.-Maj. J., Glouc. R.	5 Feb 91
McDougall, Schmr. John Charles	18 July 08
McDougall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. K., R. Art.	17 Feb 00
McEaney, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Ir. Regt.	1 Sept 97
McFarlane, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, Manch. R.	19 Apr 07
McGinnell, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Muns. Fus.	1 Oct 02
McGlenn, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 4 Bn. Leins. R.	7 Nov 08
McGonagil, Serjt.-Maj. Charles John, A.S. Corps	15 Feb 14
McInnes, Suptg. Clerk D., S. Gds.	21 Jun 90
McInnes, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps (War Office)	7 Mar 93
McIntosh, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James, R. Eng.	10 Dec 12
McKean, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. H., R., R. Eng.	1 Aug 96
McKelvey, Bandmr. Thomas, R. W. Kent R.	26 Jan 14
McKenzie, Serjt.-Maj. W., K. O. Seco. Bord.	18 Mar 97
McKeown, Serjt.-Maj. John, Antrim R. Garr. Art.	4 Dec 12
Mackey, Serjt.-Maj. William John, R. Art.	27 Nov 05
Mackie, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. S. Corps	3 Dec 06
Mackinnon, Bandmr. J., High. L. I.	2 Mar 98
McLachlan, Serjt.-Maj. James, 42 Regt. Dist.	22 July 08
McLaggan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. Pay Corps	1 Nov 01
McLaren, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., Cam'n Highrs.	2 Jan 99
McLaughlin, Bandmr. George, York. & Lanc. R.	12 May 07
McLaughlin, Suptg. Clk. John, R. Eng.	31 Jan 03
McLaughlin, Suptg. Clerk Patrick Joseph, R. Eng.	2 Dec 13
McLaughlin, Serjt.-Maj. W. L., Dorset R.	5 May 86
McLay, Serjt.-Maj. (Artillery Clerk) Samuel William, R. Art.	7 Aug 10
McLean, Suptg. Clerk C., R. Art.	17 Dec 84
McLeod, Serjt.-Maj. John, W. I. R.	10 Dec 07
McLundie, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps	23 Sept 11
McManus, Transport-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art.	10 July 94
McMillan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Sch. of Cookery	24 Sept 12
McMillen, Serjt.-Maj. J., 31 Regt. Dist.	27 July 93
McNaught, Farrier-Serjt.-Maj. J., 10 Hrs.	7 July 15
Macpherson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, A. S. Corps...	28 July 11
Macpherson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Art.	21 Jan 10
McQueen, Condr. & Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Eng.	3 May 96
McRae, Farrier-Corp.-Maj. John, R.H.G.	1 Apr 09
McRae, Serjt.-Maj. M., Sea. Highrs.	1 July 92
Mahaffey, Serjt.-Maj. Lamont Hutchison, R. Ir. Fus.	23 Mar 11
Mahon, Serjt.-Maj. P., R. Art.	14 Sept 81
Mahoney, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps	1 Feb 08
Maisey, Suptg. Clerk Draughtsman Freder- ick Ebenezer, R. Eng.	16 Sept 15
Mallandaine, Bandmr. A., R. War. R.	25 May 94
Mallord, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps	1 Sept 92
Mandel, Bandmr. F., R.W. Kent R.	27 Apr 87
Manley, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng.	18 July 89
Manser, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Eng.	7 Oct 15
Manstield, Serjt.-Maj. George Rochester, Essex R.	15 Oct 10
Mant, Serjt.-Maj. John Clayton, S. Gds.	10 Apr 04
Maple, Serjt.-Maj. Tom, K. R. Rif. C.	12 Oct 08
Marchant, Serjt.-Maj., Frederick Giles, 35 Regt. Dist.	20 Nov 02
Mark, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. W. S. T., A. Ord. Corps	19 Aug 01
Markham, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Frederick, 72 Regt. Dist.	23 July 06
Marks, Bandmr. A., Glouc. R.	2 Dec 99
Marks, Bandmr. F. A., Linc. R.	1 Oct 96

Markwick, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Charles, A.S. Corps	21 Feb 14
Marlow, Serjt.-Maj. J., 18 Regtl. Dist.	1 Nov 01
Mars, Serjt.-Maj. R., 65 Regtl. Dist.	1 Oct 01
Marsden, Serjt.-Maj. William R. Rd. Art.	11 Dec 03
Marsden, Serjt.-Maj. W. C., R. A. Med. Corps	23 July 05
Marsh, Bandmr. George, Sea. Highrs.	9 May 12
Marsh, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist Robert Charles Montgomery, R. Eng.	27 Jun 08
Marshall, Serjt.-Maj. E. W. J., R. A. Med. Corps (War Office)	30 Dec 01
Marshall, Condr. of Supplies H., Commt. & Transp. Corps	21 Nov 88
Marshall, Bandmr. T. J., 2 D.G.	13 May 00
Marsters, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H. A. A. S. Corps	17 July 09
Marston, Serjt.-Maj. G. A., R. Fus.	19 Oct 88
Martin, Garr-Serjt.-Maj. A., Devon R.	16 Dec 94
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Leslie, R. A. Med. Corps	9 July 07
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art.	15 Feb 98
Martin, Bandmr. F., Dorset R.	17 Dec 98
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Dub. City Art.	15 Mar 07
Martin, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Francis Edgar, A. Pay Corps (Audit Staff)	22 Aug 05
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. H., C. Gds.	18 Mar 91
Martin, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. S. J., A.S. Corps	1 Nov 00
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Innis. Fus.	5 Nov 02
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. W. Surr. R.	16 Mar 90
Mason, Serjt.-Maj. E., 39 Regtl. Dist.	10 Jan 02
Mason, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. T., R. Eng.	21 Jun 04
Masterman, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps	8 Nov 04
Masterson, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Art.	28 July 89
Matheson, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Sea. Highrs.	1 July 10
Mathieson, Garr-Serjt.-Maj. W. T., Staff	1 Jan 92
Matthews, Bandmr. James, S. Staff. R.	1 Dec 12
Matthews, Bandmr. John, R. W. Surr. R.	1 Jan 15
Matthews, Schmr. L., Glouc. R.	30 May 89
Matthews, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps	5 Jan 08
Matthews, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps	22 Jun 10
Maude, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Lupton, A. S. Corps (War Office)	1 Nov 10
Mawson, Serjt.-Maj. E., York R.	13 Feb 89
Maxwell, Bandmr. H. A., Sea. Highrs.	11 Jun 95
May, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Rif. Brig.	1 Jun 12
May, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T. F., R. Art.	19 Oct 89
Mayfield, Serjt.-Maj. U. S., Bord. R.	1 Apr 00
Mayhew, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. Joseph Alfred, R. Art.	13 May 07
Meager, Serjt.-Maj. W., Durh. L. I.	16 Aug 95
Meanwell, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps	2 Apr 03
Meates, Serjt.-Maj. W. W., 9 Lrs.	26 Aug 96
Meckiff, 1st Cl. Schmr. James William	18 July 13
Mein, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps	5 Oct 06
Melville, Suptg.-Clerk Claude, R. Art.	8 Feb 12
Melville, Bandmr. Henry, Hamp. R.	1 Mar 11
Melville, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John Mitchell, A.S. Corps (War Office)	14 July 11
Melville, Serjt.-Maj. Walter George, R. Eng.	6 Sept 13
Mennie, Suptg. Clerk W., R. Art.	1 July 02
Mepham, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	1 Jan 09
Merrett, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Francis George, R. Eng.	11 Apr 10
Messenger, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Charles, A. Ord. Corps	5 Sept 06
Metherell, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick, R. Art.	14 Apr 05
Middleton, Serjt.-Maj. T., Gord. Highrs.	20 Oct 86
Midlane, Schmr. Ernest Albert	18 Oct 06
Miles, Serjt.-Maj. D. T., R. Scots	31 Dec 91
Miles, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Garr. Art.	1 Feb 10
Miles, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T., R. Art.	21 Feb 92
Miller, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Highrs.	30 Mar 12
Miller, Serjt.-Maj. Ezra, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig.	17 Sept 03
Miller, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works John Charles, R. Eng.	31 May 06
Miller, Staff-Garr-Serjt.-Maj. J. M. S., Leic. R.	1 Mar 98
Milligan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. James, R. Art.	13 Feb 06
Milligan, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps	1 Feb 14
Millis, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Alexander, R. Lanc. R.	12 Nov 12
Millner, Serjt.-Maj. A., 16 Lrs.	21 Apr 99
Mills, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist A., R. Eng.	30 Nov 01
Mills, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. P. Corps	22 Oct 10
Millward, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps	30 Jan 11
Milne, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works William, R. Eng.	26 July 06
Minter, Serjt.-Maj. J., Essex R.	13 Jan 86
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. O., K. R. Rif. C.	1 Sept 01
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. Christopher Berkeley, R. W. Kent R. (Capt - Supt. of Police, Amoy)	1 Oct 06
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. F., Falm. Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.)	29 Sept 01
Mitchell, Bandmr. Hugh Brady, R. Ir. Fus.	19 Oct 13
Mitchell, Condr. J., Ord. Store Corps	3 Dec 91
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Essex R.	9 Jun 97
Moan, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry William, R. Art.	23 Jun 11
Mockler, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps	17 Mar 05
Moir, Bandmr. John Horton, R. W. Fus.	7 Jan 12
Mole, Serjt.-Maj. J. O., W. I. R.	2 Dec 85
Molineux, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George	4 May 13
Molloy, Schmr. Joseph	11 Mar 10
Moloney, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Muns. Fus.	7 Dec 11
Montgomery, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps	1 Jan 95
Monk, Bandmr. John William, Welsh R.	16 Aug 09
Moody, Bandmr. W. R., R. Mal. Coll.	22 Jan 96
Moore, Suptg. Clerk E., R. Eng.	2 Oct 97
Moore, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) John, R. Art.	26 Sept 05
Moore, Schmr. James	25 Dec 94
Moore, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art.	29 Apr 99
Moore, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., A.S. Corps	17 July 97
Moore, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps (Qr.-Mr. and hon. Lt. Ye.)	3 Feb 12
Moorhouse, Suptg. Clerk, Sidney James, R. Eng.	26 Sept 13
Moreton, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps	1 May 94
Morgan, Schmr. Frank	6 Nov 09
Morgan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps	5 Sept 13
Morrison, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps	21 Jan 10
Morley, Regt.-Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art.	23 Dec 99
Morris, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. Alfred, Ord. Store Corps	11 May 87
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., R. Suss. R.	8 May 02
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, Bord. R.	20 Sept 10
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Welsh R.	1 Apr 96
Morrison, Schmr. D.	24 Feb 97
Morrison, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. David Thomson, A. O. Corps	4 Feb 14
Morrison, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, R. Art.	6 Oct 10
Morrison, Condr. of Stores H. T., Ord. Store Corps	19 Nov 84
Morrison, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	17 Aug 14
Morse, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Wharton, 5 Bn. Conn. Rang.	1 Jan 08
Morton, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Henry, A.S. Corps	7 Jan 09
Moss, Bandmr. Arthur Napier, North d Fus.	18 Jan 14
Moss, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps	5 Oct 11
Moss, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps	22 Aug 95
Moss, Bandmr. William Henry, Shrops. L.L.I.	1 Dec 12
Mott, Condr. William George, A. Ord. Corps	22 May 94



Mountford, Serjt.-Maj. W., 8 Hrs. ...	23 Jan 02	Norris, Bandmr. Alfred John, 5 Lrs. ...	1 Oct 12
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. D., 4 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. ...	16 Nov 01	Norris, Condr. J. A. Ord. Corps ...	16 Oct 00
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Dub. Fus. ...	23 May 88	Norris, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	14 Nov 06
Muir, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. J., Ord. Store Corps ...	14 Sept 94	North, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William, R. Eng. ...	11 Oct 13
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Young, A. Ord. Corps ...	20 Jun 03	Norton, Serjt.-Maj. George, Shrops. L.I. ...	4 Feb 13
Mulholland, Serjt.-Maj. William Francis 4 Bn. Norf. R. ...	13 Apr 07	Norvill, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R.A. Med. Corps ...	26 Mar 13
Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	11 Sept 06	Nulty, Schmr. Albert Samuel ...	27 Nov 13
Mullane, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A.S. Corps ...	2 Aug 10	Nunn, Serjt.-Maj. A., Suff. R. ...	13 May 00
P.C. Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. P., R. Art. ...	5 Jan 90	Nurton, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ...	11 Dec 09
Mullins, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ...	24 Oct 12	Nutty, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. ...	7 Jan 07
Mullins, Bandmr. John Patrick, R. Dub. Fus. ...	1 Jun 07	Nye, Serjt.-Maj. C. E., Oxf. L. I. ...	30 Jan 98
Mulville, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A.S. Corps ...	1 Apr 04	Oakley, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, R. Art. ...	13 Mar 14
Munckton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. C. J., A.S. Corps ...	10 Apr 92	O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. D., Oxf. L. I. ...	14 Mar 96
Munday, Bandmr. J., E. Lan. R. ...	16 May 85	O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. Daniel, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. ...	1 Nov 12
Munge, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. J., A.S. Corps ...	5 Apr 14	O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. J., Oxf. L. I. ...	20 Sept 99
Munro, Serjt.-Maj. D., R. Eng. ...	15 Dec 93	O'Callaghan, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 101 Regtl. Dist. ...	8 July 06
Murphy, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A. G. ...	14 Sept 06	O'Callaghan, Serjt.-Maj. T., Lan. Fus. ...	29 Nov 93
Murphy, Suptg. Clerk F., R. Eng. ...	16 May 88	O'Connor, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., Med. Staff Corps ...	21 May 96
Murphy, Serjt.-Maj. Martin, Conn. Rang. ...	20 Apr 06	O'Connor, Schmr. Gerald ...	4 Oct 04
Murphy, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A.S. Corps ...	2 July 11	O'Connor, Schmr. John Joseph ...	22 Mar 09
Murphy, Serjt.-Maj. P., 53 Regtl. Dist. ...	12 Jan 87	O'Donnell, Bandmr. Peter, D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. ...	1 Apr 08
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. Inst. Alexander, R. Eng. ...	2 Nov 07	O'Farrell, Serjt.-Maj. P., Suff. R. ...	30 Mar 92
Murray, Schmr. A. W., Staff ...	14 Jun 92	Ogden, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Thomas, A.S. Corps ...	13 July 12
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. E., Lan. Fus. ...	4 Oct 96	O'Kelly, Schmr. James ...	16 July 10
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. J., York & Lanc. R. ...	5 Apr 89	Olden, Serjt.-Maj. George William, 5 Lrs. ...	25 Jan 13
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.A. Med. Corps ...	12 Nov 02	Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Ord. Corps ...	18 Apr 07
Murray, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff ...	6 May 94	Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. R., Yorks. L. I. ...	4 Jun 90
Muscat, Serjt.-Maj. Ignazio, R. Malta Art. ...	22 Aug 10	Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. S., 15 Regtl. Dist. ...	11 Oct 09
Myers, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A.S. Corps ...	8 Jun 13	Ollershaw, Bandmr. Joseph, R. Suss. R. ...	26 Mar 06
Myles, Serjt.-Maj. James M'Donald, I. Gds. ...	17 Dec 13	O'Malley, Condr. M., A.S. Corps ...	27 Mar 85
Naden, Serjt.-Maj. Abraham, 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ...	19 Sept 07	O'Neil, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ...	1 May 09
Nash, Sub-Condr. A. W. H., A. Ord. Corps ...	4 Jun 98	Onn, Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Eng. ...	1 Jun 88
Neale, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. War. R. ...	18 May 04	Orton, Bandmr. W., 1 D.G. ...	20 Dec 82
Nealon, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. R. Fus. ...	1 Jan 11	Osborn, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Dub. Fus. ...	23 Nov 13
Needham, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Richard Howe, R. Art. ...	25 July 10	Osborne, Suptg. Clerk Charles, R. Eng. ...	30 Aug 07
Needham, Serjt.-Maj. John William, R. Fd. Art. ...	20 Mar 12	Osborne, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Martin, A.S. Corps ...	21 Jun 06
Neill, Bandmr. Dennis, W. Rid. R. ...	3 May 12	O'Shea, Schmr. Cornelius ...	1 Jan 07
Nelson, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R.A. Med. Corps ...	13 Jun 11	Osman, Serjt.-Maj. G., Essex R. ...	25 Oct 91
Nelson, Condr. R. A. Ord. Corps ...	15 Oct 96	O'Sullivan, Serjt.-Maj. D., E. Surr. R. ...	7 Apr 93
Neville, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Garr. Art. ...	16 Jan 02	Oswald, Serjt.-Maj. T. B., Wilts R. ...	10 May 99
New, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Ernest Harry, A. Ord. Corps ...	6 Apr 12	Oudney, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ...	5 July 94
Newall, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	2 Mar 97	Outen, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., R. W. Kent R. ...	23 May 08
Newberry, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J. G., E. York R. ...	3 Dec 99	Overell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps ...	1 July 05
Newing, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., R. Art. ...	1 Aug 09	Owen, 1 Cl. Mast. Gunn. Edwin, R. Art. ...	9 Nov 08
Newnham, Condr. C., Ord. Store Corps ...	1 Aug 93	Owen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, 5 Lrs. ...	4 Apr 05
Newman, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Herbert, 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. ...	15 July 13	Owen, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Fd. Art. ...	23 Apr 07
Newman, Serjt.-Maj. James, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ...	26 Jan 11	Owen, Serjt.-Maj. Llewellyn, K. R. Rif. C. ...	18 Feb 06
Newsome, Serjt.-Maj. James, Norfolk R.G.A. (Mila.) ...	16 Sept 07	Owen, Suptg. Clerk R., R. Eng. (War Office) ...	1 Feb 96
Nicholls, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., Derby R. ...	4 Sept 02	Owen, Bandmr. R., Glouce. R. ...	23 July 05
Nightingale, Schmr. Samuel Arthur ...	22 Dec 08	Owen, Bandmr. William Henry, 2 Bn. Leic. R. ...	19 Feb 13
Nivison, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Richard Hamilton, A. Ord. Corps ...	18 Apr 12	Oxlade, Serjt.-Maj. Matthias Warrington, Fife R. G. A. (Mila.) ...	2 Apr 13
Noakes, Serjt.-Maj. S. G., 16 Lrs. ...	16 Dec 93	Page, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Jesse, A.S. Corps ...	3 Feb 10
Nobbs, Serjt.-Maj. George Mervyn, R.H. Art. (Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Res.) ...	18 Nov 13	Page, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Berks. R. ...	7 May 13
Noble, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps (War Office) ...	19 July 99	Paice, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps ...	2 Aug 11
Noller, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. W. Kent R. ...	24 Apr 00	Pakenham, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh Horsburgh, R. Mila. of Is. of Jersey ...	1 Apr 10
Noon, Serjt.-Maj. C., North'n R. ...	1 Dec 98	Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Arthur, R. Eng. ...	11 Mar 06
Noonan, Suptg. Clerk Frederick James, R. Eng. (Temp. Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.) ...	24 Jun 07	Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) John Henry, R. Art. ...	16 Mar 11
Norgrove, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Joseph Corban ...	25 Feb 14	Palmer, Schmr. Robert ...	16 Sept 92
Norman, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. S., Coast Bde., R. Art. ...	1 May 89	Palmer, Schmr. Richard ...	25 Jan 98
		Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. T., K. R. Rif. C. ...	14 Mar 97
		Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. W., Linc. R. ...	16 Jun 00
		Parker, Serjt.-Maj. J., Lan. Fus. ...	5 Oct 98

Parker, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 07  
Parker, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ... 1 Aug 04  
Parker, Serjt.-Maj. William, 6 Bn. R. War. R. 7 Dec 05  
Parkes, Bandmr. Arthur, 2 En. W.I.R. ... 22 Jun 13  
Parkinson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Malcolm Harrison, A. S. Corps ... 19 Oct 05  
Parmee, Serjt.-Maj. C., D. of Corn. L.I. ... 12 Sept 08  
Parrott, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist George William, R. Eng. ... 1 Oct 06  
Parsons, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Albert Edward, R. Art. ... 23 Feb 09  
Parsons, Serjt.-Maj. C. W., 1 Dns. ... 10 Oct 01  
Parsons, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps ... 2 Mar 02  
Passmore, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works J. D., R. Eng. ... 1 Jan 96  
Patterson, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R. Art. ... 21 Jun 05  
Patterson, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 14 July 10  
Patterson, Serjt.-Maj. William James Henderson, Gord. Highrs. ... 21 July 12  
Pattison, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Ir. Rif. ... 15 Jan 07  
Paulin, Corp.-Maj. Harry, 1 L. G. ... 4 Mar 10  
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Mil. Coll. ... 1 Sept 12  
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 26 Oct 02  
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Tom, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Dec 07  
Peachey, Bandmr. W. D., Rif. Brig. ... 1 Aug 02  
Peacock, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Harry Godfrey, A. S. Corps ... 1 July 10  
Peacock, Suptg. Clerk J., Staff ... 2 Dec 91  
Pearce, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ... 13 Sept 11  
Pearce, Bandmr. Henry William Charles, 1 Bn. Hamps. R. ... 21 Sept 12  
Pears, Serjt.-Maj. T., 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Nov 12  
Pearson, Suptg. Clerk Arthur, R. Eng. ... 1 Oct 02  
Pearson, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A.S. Corps 13 Jun 08  
Peaston, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. Pay Corps 16 Aug 94  
Peebles, Schmr. D. ... 16 Aug 06  
Peck Staff Serjt.-Maj. James George, A. S. Corps ... 1 Apr 07  
Peel, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, D. of Corn. L.I. ... 20 Jun 03  
Pell, Schmr. R. ... 1 Jun 93  
Penman, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Fus. ... 24 May 82  
Pennicott Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Comdy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15) ... 8 Sept 13  
Pennington, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, Yorks. L. I. ... 25 Jun 07  
Penton, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ... 8 Dec 06  
Pepper, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Llewellyn, Norf. R. ... 16 Nov 10  
Pepper, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff. ... 11 Aug 92  
Percival, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. J. F. W., 2 D. G. ... 1 Nov 96  
Perks, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps 15 Jan 12  
Perman, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 14 Hrs. ... 1 Oct 06  
Perrin, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 03  
Perrin, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps 25 Sept 90  
Perrins, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Aug 12  
Perry, Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps ... 15 Aug 95  
Perry, Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. P. Corps ... 1 Feb 01  
Pett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ... 22 Sept 08  
Phillcox, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Godfrey, A.S. Corps 14 Jun 08  
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. Albert William, Som. L.I. ... 2 July 13  
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, R.A. Med. Corps ... 29 Oct 09  
Phillips, Suptg. Clerk F. H., R. Eng. ... 26 Aug 15  
Phillips, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. 7 Oct 15  
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps ... 3 Dec 84  
Phillips, Bandmr. John, R. Ir. Regt. ... 25 Apr 05  
Philp, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Jan 14  
Pickering, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Percy, A.S. Corps ... 16 Feb 14  
Pickersgill, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 1 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Apr 08  
Picher, Suptg. Clerk F. W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... 15 May 93  
Pilgrim, Serjt.-Maj. John William, R. War. R. ... 7 Apr 05

Pincombe, Serjt.-Maj. Charles George, 14 Regtl. Dist. ... 2 Jun 07  
Pipe, Bandmr. Henry John, E. York R. ... 1 Apr 07  
Pitchforth, Serjt.-Maj. R. P., 8 Hrs. ... 19 Mar 90  
Pither, Schmr. R. G. ... 16 Feb 90  
Pitt, Condr. George Henry, A. Ord. Corps. 1 Nov 12  
Pittman, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Alfred, 3 Bn. R. Russ. R. ... 23 Feb 10  
Ploughman, Bandmr. J. H., 1 Bn. W. I. R. 26 May 03  
Pocock, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 1 Jan 95  
Poe, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Percy, Conn. Rang. 27 Jun 11  
Pook, Serjt.-Maj. J., S. Lan. R. ... 16 Sept 93  
Poole, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. G., A. S. Corps ... 27 Aug 06  
Pope, Bandmr. S., Wilts R. ... 28 Apr 97  
Pope, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks., William, R. Eng. ... 12 Mar 13  
Popkiss, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Commr. and Transp. Corps ... 29 Jun 87  
Potter, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Forfar and Kincardine Art. ... 23 Mar 07  
Potter, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. G., 1 D. G. ... 27 Nov 96  
Potts, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William Robert, R. Eng. ... 16 Jun 11  
Powell, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick ... 14 Mar 08  
Powell, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, Glouc. R. ... 28 Oct 11  
Powers, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, D. of Corn. L. I. ... 27 Sept 03  
Powles, Suptg. Clerk T., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... 1 July 96  
Praeger, Serjt.-Maj. Leonard Paul, 9 Lrs. ... 3 Apr 13  
Pratt, Serjt.-Maj. C. R., 3 Hrs. ... 1 Dec 91  
Pratt, Serjt.-Maj. D., Yorks L.I. ... 27 Feb 95  
Presbury, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R. Art. ... 1 Jan 10  
Prewett, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... 12 Sept 12  
Price, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. C., A. Ord. Corps 31 May 14  
Price, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. George James, R. Art. ... 25 May 94  
Price, Serjt.-Maj. J. C., Worc. R. ... 23 Dec 11  
Price, Serjt.-Maj. W., Army Hospital Corps 21 Mar 83  
Pridgeon, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., 14 Hrs. ... 31 Dec 89  
Priestwood, Serjt.-Maj. G. R., R. Art. ... 1 Feb 91  
Prikle, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. L., A.S. Corps ... 1 Jun 14  
Prime, Serjt.-Maj. W. G., R. War. R. ... 3 Sept 85  
Prior, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. F., R. Art. ... 1 Jan 98  
Pritchard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 1 Oct 94  
Pritchard, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works W. J., R. Eng. ... 1 Aug 93  
Procter, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, A. Ord. Corps. 19 May 06  
Prosser, Serjt.-Maj. George Thomas, Manch. R. ... 25 Sept 10  
Prosser, Bandmr. James, 6 Dns. ... 4 Jan 08  
Purse, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph William, R. Eng. 21 Mar 07  
Purser, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Nov 12  
Pursglove, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. Pay Corps ... 1 Nov 06  
Purtill, Serjt.-Maj. J., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. 22 Oct 01  
Pye, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R. Fd. Art. 25 Jan 11  
Pylke, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert Frederick, A.S. Corps ... 30 May 11

Quartermaine, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James Hurst, R. Eng. ... 17 Jan 09  
Quick, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A., Ches. R. ... 1 Nov 00  
Quianan, Serjt.-Maj. William, 2 Bn. R. Malta R. ... 5 Jan 11  
Quilfer, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Hewlett, Wilts. R. ... 24 Sept 11  
Quinlan, Serjt.-Maj. P., Bedf. R. ... 24 Jun 89  
Quinlan, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps 1 Nov 96  
Quinn, Bandmr. E. T., Manch. R. ... 18 July 02  
Quint, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., R. Eng. ... 4 May 95  
Quinton, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. G., R. Eng. ... 1 May 08



<b>Radcliffe</b> , Serjt.-Maj. F. R., Glouc. R. ... 21 Apr 96	<b>Riglen</b> , Army Schmr. (1st Cl.) James ... 8 Feb 13
<b>Rafferty</b> , Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Michael, A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Sept 11	<b>Rink</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Ernest John, A.S. Corps ... 21 Oct 08
<b>Rafter</b> , Bandmr. W., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 1 Mar 00	<b>Riordan</b> , Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T. M. (War Office) ... 14 Apr 02
<b>Ramsay</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. ... 8 July 10	<b>Ripp</b> , Bandmr. Frederick, S. Wales Bord. ... 6 Dec 06
<b>Ramsden</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edwin, A.S. Corps ... 3 Nov 09	<b>Ritchie</b> , Serjt.-Maj. James Falconer, R. Fd. Art. ... 2 Jan 05
<b>Rance</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, R. Eng. ... 26 Jan 07	<b>Ritchie</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, R.A. Med. Corps ... 7 Dec 11
<b>Randall</b> , 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 20 Feb 96	<b>Roads</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, Midd'x R. ... 21 May 13
<b>Randall</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Charles Deschamp, Notts. and Derby R. ... 20 Nov 11	<b>Roberts</b> , Suptg. Clerk G., R. Art. ... 1 July 00
<b>Rapson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John Medland, R. A. Med. Corps. ... 2 May 11	<b>Roberts</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George Henry, R.A. Med. Corps ... 9 Nov 12
<b>Rathbone</b> , Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 25 May 13	<b>Roberts</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Harold, A. Vety. Corps ... 16 Sept 10
<b>Rawlins</b> , Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... 5 Oct 87	<b>Roberts</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., York & Lanc. R. ... 21 Jun 87
<b>Rawson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. Fd. Art. ... 21 Jan 13	<b>Roberts</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, 19 Hrs. ... 2 July 11
<b>Raynor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, S. Wales Bord. ... 1 Jan 11	<b>Roberts</b> , Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 3 Jun 09
<b>Read</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward, R. Fd. Art. ... 11 Sept 07	<b>Roberts</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William James, Notts & Derby R. ... 7 Mar 06
<b>Read</b> , Serjt.-Maj. A. W., R. Fd. Art. ... 28 May 08	<b>Robertson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Garr. Art. (temp. 2nd Lt. R. Garr. Art. 14 July 16) ... 1 Sept 07
<b>Read</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist W., R. Eng. ... 5 May 01	<b>Robertson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Lewis, Arg. & South'd Highrs. ... 1 Mar 14
<b>Read</b> , Schmr. W. ... 1 July 93	<b>Robinson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. C. A., 6 Dns. ... 1 Mar 98
<b>Read</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Freenan, A.S. Corps ... 6 Feb 12	<b>Robinson</b> , 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. H. J. J., R. Art. ... 10 Dec 91
<b>Reardon</b> , Bandmr. J. T., R. Sc. Fus. ... 18 May 98	<b>Robinson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, York R. ... 19 Sept 12
<b>Redhead</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G., North'd Fus. ... 29 May 01	<b>Robinson</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. R., A. Pay Corps ... 1 Aug 09
<b>Redman</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ... 17 Jan 02	<b>Robinson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Levi Cooper, Lanc. R. G. A. (Mila.) ... 1 Apr 05
<b>Redpath</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John Thomas, R. Eng. ... 8 Jan 03	<b>Robinson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Scots. ... 27 Jun 08
<b>Reed</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel John, A. S. Corps ... 16 Mar 07	<b>Robinson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Vernon, R. W. Surr. R. ... 1 Jan 07
<b>Reefe</b> , Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 11 Dec 00	<b>Robinson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William, Cam'n Highrs. ... 20 Sept 02
<b>Rees</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Abel Rufus, R.A. Med. Corps ... 12 May 11	<b>Robson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Francis, R. Eng. ... 1 Jan 82
<b>Refoy</b> , Bandmr. Charles, Worc. R. ... 4 Dec 06	<b>Robson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... 9 May 99
<b>Reid</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps ... 10 Feb 00	<b>Roddy</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 18 July 01
<b>Reid</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. G. H., A. Pay Corps (War Office) ... 10 Oct 97	<b>Rodgers</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W., Lan. Fus. ... 28 Nov 38
<b>Reid</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 17 Feb 96	<b>Roe</b> , Suptg. Clerk G. D., R. Eng. ... 20 Dec 91
<b>Reidy</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., North'd R.G.A. ... 24 Sept 08	<b>Roff</b> , Serjt.-Maj. R., N. Staff. R. ... 28 July 09
<b>Reilley</b> , Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... 17 Aug 15	<b>Rogan</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. P., A. S. Corps ... 22 Oct 93
<b>Reilly</b> , Bandmr. H. M., 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.L. ... 26 Apr 14	<b>Rogers</b> , Bandmr. Edward, R. Hib. Mil. School ... 18 Apr 07
<b>Reilly</b> , Bandmr. William Robert, 2 Bn. R. Scots ... 5 Sept 13	<b>Rogers</b> , Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Ord. Corps. ... 11 Dec 04
<b>Reif</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 22 May 02	<b>Rogers</b> , Schmr. Patrick Dolan ... 6 Jan 07
<b>Bellie</b> , Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Alexander ... 9 July 12	<b>Rogers</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A. S. Corps ... 14 Jan 07
<b>Bennyson</b> , Schmr. C. ... 19 Jan 96	<b>Rolf</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, R. Eng. ... 16 Feb 08
<b>Bennyson</b> , Suptg. Clerk W. J., R. Eng. ... 24 Sept 01	<b>Roots</b> , Schmr. William ... 1 Jan 12
<b>Benton</b> , Condr. E. I., A. Ord. Corps ... 25 Nov 96	<b>Roper</b> , Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Judah, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 10
<b>Bersley</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., Yorks. L. I. ... 24 Nov 98	<b>Rose</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ... 23 May 05
<b>Rice</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 1 Jan 04	<b>Rose</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 11 Feb 96
<b>Rice</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt. Maj. Phillip Goode-nough, A. S. Corps. ... 4 Apr 08	<b>Ross</b> , Barrack Serjt.-Maj. A., Comm't. & Transp. Corps ... 21 Sept 87
<b>Rich</b> , Bandmr. Thomas, R. Sc. Fus. ... 18 Apr 04	<b>Ross</b> , Schmr. Hugh ... 20 Dec 08
<b>Richards</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. W., A.S. Corps. ... 20 Jan 12	<b>Ross</b> , Suptg. Clerk Joseph, R. Eng. ... 17 Jan 07
<b>Richards</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist William Raile, R. Eng. ... 1 Oct 06	<b>Rourke</b> , 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. David, R. Art. ... 15 May 06
<b>Richardson</b> , Bandmr. E. J., Rif. Brig. ... 17 May 01	<b>Rouse</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Arthur William, Mtd. Inf. Staff ... 13 Dec 07
<b>Richardson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 31 Aug 95	<b>Rouse</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... 17 Aug 11
<b>Richardson</b> , Bandmr. James Victor, Wilts R. ... 19 Sept 05	<b>Rouse</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 15 July 01
<b>Richardson</b> , Schmr. (1st Cl.) John ... 20 Oct 12	
<b>Richardson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Richard William, R. Garr. Art. ... 25 May 13	
<b>Riddell</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. T. T., R. Art. ... 26 Jun 00	
<b>Riding</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G. E. C., R. A. Med. Corps ... 8 Sept 00	
<b>Rigby</b> , Serjt.-Maj. P., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 28 Oct 00	

Rout, Suptg. Clk. William, R. Eng. ...	23 July 08	Searle, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ...	3 Oct 10
Routledge, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert, R. Art. ...	5 Jan 10	Searle, Sub-Cond. Sydney Timewell, A. Ord. Corps ...	27 Feb 15
Rowan, Serjt.-Maj. Richard C., R. A. Med. Corps ...	16 Nov 04	Sedgwick, Corpl.-Maj. H., 2 L. G. ...	1 May 97
Rowe, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Alfred, Essex R. ...	27 Jan 10	Seed, Schmr. Randolph Thomas ...	1 July 08
Rowe, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Eng. ...	2 Nov 98	Seldon, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest James, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ...	12 Jun 09
Rowland, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	26 Jun 96	Sellicks, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. W. Surr. R. ...	19 Apr 10
Rowland, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ...	28 Oct 96	Seymour, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ...	11 Aug 09
Rowsell, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. ...	26 Oct 01	Sexton, Cond. J., A. S. Corps ...	27 Mar 89
Rubbins, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, A. S. Corps ...	13 Jun 10	Seymour, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Powell, Cav. Depot ...	16 Mar 05
Rumfitt, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. W., A. S. Corps ...	7 Sept 02	Seymour, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. W., Ord. Stores Corps ...	16 May 89
Rump, Serjt.-Maj. James Godwin, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ...	9 Apr 12	Seymour, Serjt.-Maj. John Edward, R. Art. ...	6 Sept 13
Rumsey, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A. V., R. Art. ...	15 May 14	Shackelford, Bandmr. Alfred, Welsh R. ...	16 July 10
Runciman, Bandmr. J., Gord. Highrs. ...	11 Jan 00	Shalley, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Fus. ...	1 Jan 90
Rush, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ...	11 Feb 10	Shambler, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Anglesey R. Eng. ...	8 May 13
Russell, Schmr. Christopher Passmore ...	25 July 07	Shannon, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Richard, R. Art. ...	23 Apr 08
Russell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R. ...	1 Feb 98	Shannons, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Alfred, A. S. Corps ...	1 Jan 13
Russell, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. B., R. Eng. ...	1 Jun 96	Sharp, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ...	28 Oct 98
Russell, Serjt.-Maj. William George Mark, 3 Hrs. ...	27 Apr 03	Sharpe, Bandmr. E., 1 Bn. Norf. R. ...	13 May 96
Ruth, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Frederick, 3 Bn. Bord. R. ...	16 Aug 08	Sharpe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. L., A. S. Corps ...	1 July 93
Ryan, Bandmr. Michael, W.I.R. ...	22 May 06	Shaw, Schmr. George Rupert ...	29 July 06
Ryan, Bandmr. P., S. Lan. R. ...	10 Aug 94	Shaw, Cond. J., A. Ord. Corps ...	8 Aug 97
Ryder, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ...	6 Jun 06	Shaw, Serjt.-Maj. John Thomas, High. L.I. Corps ...	1 May 04
Sadler, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Joseph, R. Art. ...	11 Apr 12	Shaw, Sub-Cond. W. L. L., A. Ord. Corps ...	17 July 99
Sage, Bandmr. James Henry, K. R. Rif. C. ...	13 Nov 06	Sheahan, Serjt.-Maj. Daniel, R.A. Med. Corps ...	23 May 05
Salmond, Serjt.-Maj. A., Sea. Highrs. ...	16 Jun 86	Shearer, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. ...	18 Jun 07
Salter, Bandmr. George William, Rif. Brig. ...	23 Mar 11	Shearwood, Serjt.-Maj. T., Durh. L. I. ...	10 Oct 96
Sapphire, Serjt. Maj. Joseph, 7 Bn. R. Fus. ...	22 May 07	Sheehan, Bandmr. James, 1 Dns. ...	1 Nov 03
Samways, Serjt.-Maj. William, Devon R. ...	1 Apr 05	Sheldon, Suptg. Clerk Joseph, R. Eng. ...	1 May 05
Sandmann, Serjt.-Maj.-Arm. C. H. W., A. Ord. Corps ...	4 July 99	Sheldon, Serjt.-Maj. R. E., R. Eng. ( <i>Gr.-Mr. &amp; hon. Lt. R. Austlin, Eng.</i> ) ...	13 Aug 97
Sargeant, Serjt.-Maj. E., 13 Hrs. ...	7 Apr 98	Shenton, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, R. Eng. ...	12 Feb 03
Saunders, Bandmr. Charles Obediah, Cam'n Highrs. ...	26 Sept 07	Shepherd, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. R., R. Eng. ...	1 Oct 90
Saunders, Serjt.-Maj. James John, R.A. Med. Corps ...	6 Dec 04	Shepherd, Serjt.-Maj. Fred. R. Fd. Art. ...	16 Jan 07
Saunders, Bandmr. W., Lpool R. ...	30 Sept 96	Shepherd, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Henry, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Apr 11
Sayers, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. E. St. J. ...	24 July 89	Shepherd, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Rowley George, A. Ord. Corps ...	21 May 13
Sayers, Cond. Edward Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ...	1 Nov 03	Shepherd, Bandmr. Richard James, Dorset R. ...	1 Aug 10
Sayle, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W., Dist. Staff R. Art. ...	2 May 83	Sheraton, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ...	31 Oct 05
Scates, Bandmr. Alfred, W. York R. ...	23 Mar 14	Sherwood, Schmr. A. C., R. Art. ...	1 Sept 94
Schofield, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, 87 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 July 06	Shields, Schmr. J. ...	24 Dec 92
Scott, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ( <i>late R. Garr. R.</i> ) ...	1 Apr 00	Shields, Serjt.-Maj. J. A., R. Dub. Fus. ...	27 Feb 98
Scott, Suptg. Clerk J. T., R. Eng. ...	26 Apr 97	Shillington, Suptg. Clerk T. G., R. Eng. ...	29 Apr 98
Scott, Serjt.-Maj. T., S. Wales Bord. ...	31 Dec 90	Shiple, Serjt.-Maj. William, C. Gds. ...	18 Dec 10
Scott, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, Suff. R. ...	2 July 08	Shott, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick James, R. Art. ...	3 Jan 15
Scott-de-Carle, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. Pay Corps ...	1 Nov 96	Shortt, Serjt.-Maj. C. H., Shrops. L. I. ...	11 Nov 85
Scrimshaw, Cond. T., A. Ord. Corps ...	9 Sept 99	Showell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, R. Art. ...	7 Dec 11
Scrivens, Corpl.-Maj. William, 2 L.G. ...	4 Dec 06	Shrapnell, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. C. R. Eng. ...	12 Nov 01
Seabrook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edgar George, A. S. Corps ...	2 Jun 12	Shuter, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Walter, A. S. Corps ...	1 Sept 11
Seaford, Serjt.-Maj. G., R. Ir. Rif. ...	17 Dec 98	Sibbald, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., G. Gds. ...	1 Oct 99
		Sibborn, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. H., R. Art. ...	1 July 99
		Sidwell, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ...	11 Dec 09
		Sillwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Alfred James, R. Art. ...	10 Apr 11
		Simister, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ...	4 May 05
		Simmonds, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Albert, 18 Hrs. ...	28 Aug 07
		Simms, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Wm. Benjamin, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. ...	11 Jun 06
		Simms, Schmr. T. ...	1 Oct 96
		Simpson, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Army Sig. Sch. ...	16 Oct 12
		Simpson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ...	12 Apr 90
		Simpson, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	11 Dec 00
		Simpson, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, 83 Regtl. Dist. ...	10 Sept 09



Singer, Serjt.-Maj. D. C., R. Eng. ...	23 Apr 08
Singleton, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edmund Gordon, A. S. Corps ...	1 Oct 03
Skerrett, Serjt.-Maj. Bernard, Noits & Derby R. ...	1 Jun 13
Skinner, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Milford Haven Div., Sub. Min., R. E. (Mila) ...	1 Jan 07
Skipper, Suptg. Clerk William George Cadeby, R. Eng. ...	20 Sept 15
Skipworth, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. S. R. Art. ...	24 Oct 95
Slattery, Bandmr. James, 7 Hrs. ...	21 Oct 11
Smailes, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, York R. (temp. <i>Gr.-Mr. &amp; hon. Lt. Serv. Bn. York &amp; Lanc. R.</i> ) ...	22 Apr 05
Small, Bandmr. Samuel Frederick John, Glouce. R. ...	4 Aug 04
Smith, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. A. 14 Hrs. ...	7 May 05
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Scots ...	19 Nov 09
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. David, 51 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Apr 10
Smith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, A. S. Corps (temp. <i>Gr.-Mr. &amp; hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) ...	17 Aug 13
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest John, Yorks L.I. ...	10 Dec 13
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., 3 Bn. R. Fus. ...	10 Dec 03
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. G. J., Yorks R. (Mila.) ...	6 Jun 01
Smith, Schmr. H., R. Sc. Fus. ...	18 Mar 85
Smith, Armt. Serjt.-Major Herbert, A. Ord. Corps. ...	5 Apr 12
Smith, Schmr. John ...	1 Dec 08
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. J., 47 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Oct 84
Smith, Bandmr. J. J., I. D. G. ...	1 Jun 02
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. John Joseph, Wicklow Art. ...	2 Mar 07
Smith, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John Miall, A. Ord. Corps. ...	12 Dec 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. James Thomas, R. Fd. Art. ...	24 Jan 07
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Edward, R. Garr. Art. ...	13 Mar 05
Smith, Bandmr. R. H., S. Staff. R. ...	2 Jun 02
Smith, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Reginald James, A. S. Corps ...	20 July 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R. Garr. Art. ...	11 Dec 07
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Sidney Arthur, 4 Bn. Essex R. ...	15 Oct 05
Smith, Condr. Walter William, A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15) ...	15 Apr 10
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bnd. ...	10 Oct 03
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	2 Sept 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	16 Sept 12
Smith, Schmr. William Arthur ...	27 May 05
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. W. D., R. Art. ...	11 Nov 90
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Wm. George, Oxf. L.I. ...	11 Dec 07
Smith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. S. Corps ...	23 Feb 09
Smoker, Serjt.-Maj. A., 21 Regtl. Dist. ...	30 May 08
Smurthwaite, Suptg. Clk. William John, R. Eng. ...	12 Jun 07
Smye, Condr. Thomas Arthur, A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15) ...	12 Jan 12
Smyth, Army Schmr. J. ...	28 Dec 01
Snell, Bandmr. James, Durh. L.I. ...	1 May 04
Snow, Serjt.-Maj. John Arthur, R. Art. ...	16 Jan 10
Soule, Barrk. Serjt.-Maj. Francis, A. S. Corps ...	4 Apr 09
Southgate, Schmr. Edward ...	11 Dec 04
Spall, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ...	1 May 94
Sparkes, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. James ...	7 Mar 07
Spears, 1st Cl. Schmr. Arthur Thomas ...	30 Jun 13
Speers, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. S. Corps ...	31 Jan 06
Speller, Serjt.-Maj. C., A. Ord. Corps. ...	8 Sept 02
Spencer, Serjt.-Maj. F., R.W. Kent R. ...	10 July 93
Spencer, Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, W.I.R. ...	19 Dec 03
Spittle, Serjt.-Maj. B., A. Ord. Corps ...	5 Sept 01
Splane, Schmr. G. V. ...	1 Apr 97
Spratt, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. F. W., R. Art. ...	20 July 04
Spring, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.A. Med. Corps. ...	14 May 06
Springett, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward James, A. S. Corps ...	5 Oct 13
Spurling, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Garr. Art. ...	27 Mar 13
Stacey, Serjt.-Maj. George James, R. Art. ...	7 Jun 11
Stainfield, Serjt.-Maj. G., Manch. R. ...	3 Apr 92
Stallard, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps ...	27 July 12
Stamp, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Fd. Art. ...	17 Jan 11
Standford, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. H. Art. ...	4 Jan 02
Stanley, Serjt.-Maj. James Alfred, Worc. R. ...	23 Feb 05
Stanley, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. A. Med. Corps. ...	1 Apr 12
Stannard, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps ...	1 Mar 98
Stannard, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Charles, R. Art. ...	27 Aug 12
Stanton, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John ...	29 May 06
Statham, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps. ...	18 May 06
Stebbings, Bandmr. E., R. War. R. ...	2 Nov 91
Steeds, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Edward, R. Eng. ...	2 July 06
Stentiford, Serjt.-Maj. W., 3 Bn. Devon R. ...	1 Aug 07
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Art. ...	4 Jan 13
Stephens, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. F. A., S. Gds. ...	1 Sept 94
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. H., Oxf. L.I. ...	20 Jun 88
Stephens, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Pay Corps ...	16 Dec 04
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ...	15 Feb 94
Stephenson, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Alexander ...	10 Jan 13
Stephenson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 4 Bn. S. Wales Bnd. ...	1 Nov 08
Stephenson, Suptg. Clk. William, R. Eng. ...	1 Apr 12
Stepto, Schmr. Alfred ...	21 Oct 04
Stevenight, Bandmr. J. G., Leic. R. ...	10 Dec 84
Stevens, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A. S. Corps ...	13 Feb 12
Stevens, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Eng. ...	3 Apr 07
Stevens, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 5 Bn. R. War. R. ...	4 Jan 06
Stevens, Serjt.-Maj. J., Dorset R. ...	6 Aug 89
Stevenson, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Eng. ...	1 Jan 13
Steward, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert Henry, A. S. Corps ...	23 Jan 12
Steward, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George John, A. S. Corps ...	27 Sept 12
Stewart, Bandmr. A., R. W. Kent R. ...	21 Jan 99
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Mil. Sch. of Music ...	21 Aug 15
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J., Shrops. L.I. ...	12 Sept 00
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J. De S., R. A. Med. Corps ...	15 Sept 01
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. T., R.A. Med. Corps. ...	8 Sept 98
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. William, S. Gds. ...	10 Jun 96
Stickland, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, 13 Regtl. Dist. ...	19 Dec 03
Stillwell, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ...	23 Jun 08
Stokes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William Henry, R. Art. ...	19 Dec 05
Stock, Bandmr. Albert, 2 Bn. E. W. Sur. R. ...	20 Aug 13
Stockall, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ...	1 Aug 94
Stockdale, Serjt.-Maj. R., Corps of Mil. Labourers ...	14 Apr 86
Stocker, Sub-Condr. Benjamin, A. Ord. Corps ...	27 Jan 07
Stoddart, Serjt.-Maj. A., 3 Bn. W.I.R. ...	25 Dec 01
Stoker, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R. Garr. Art. ...	28 July 08
Stone, Serjt.-Maj. George, E. Kent R. ...	16 Dec 01
Stone, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. ...	21 Aug 11
Storace, Serjt.-Maj. Francesco Giuseppe, R. Malta Art. ...	30 Dec 04
Storey, Serjt.-Maj. W., 5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ...	25 Sept 89
Stoyle, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ...	20 Dec 11
Strathearn, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gord. Highrs. ...	1 Aug 99
Street, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. S. Corps ...	7 Oct 15
Strong, Bandmr. G., North'd Fus. ...	2 Sept 06
Strugnell, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ...	23 Aug 15
Stuart, Serjt.-Maj. Duncan, 2 Bn. W. I. R. ...	7 Jun 12
Studd, Schmr. H. ...	1 Nov 96
Styles, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, 25 Regtl. Dist. ...	25 Jan 03
Sulley, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R.A. Med. Corps ...	10 Mar 06
Sullivan, Serjt.-Maj. John, 57th Regtl. Dist. ...	3 Jun 09
Summerbell, Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, A. S. Corps ...	14 Nov 12
Summerton, Serjt.-Maj. W., K. R. Rif. C. ...	1 Aug 95
Suter, Serjt.-Maj. G., 1 Bn. Norf. R. ...	30 Jan 99
Sutherland, Serjt.-Maj. George William, 14 Hrs. ...	19 Nov 09
Sutton, Serjt.-Maj. A. B., R. Art. ...	11 Apr 15
Sutton, Schmr. George William ...	16 July 10
Sutton, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ...	1 Apr 05
Swain, Staff Serjt.-Maj. B. F., A. S. Corps ...	19 May 14
Swanson, Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Garr. Art. ...	26 Aug 02
Sweeney, Serjt.-Maj. E., 4 Regtl. Dist. ...	1 Sept 02
Swift, Serjt.-Maj. R., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ...	21 May 01
Switsur, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps ...	15 Sept 08
Sydenham, Serjt.-Maj. John Guy Norfolk, W.I.R. ...	4 Mar 06
Sykes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. ...	14 May 02
Sykes, Bandmr. J. H., Suff. R. ...	27 Aug 84
Sylvester, Bandmr. Frederick, Oxf. L.I. ...	4 Dec 07
Sylvester, Serjt. Maj. J., Limerick City Art. ...	4 Oct 01

<b>Tackley</b> , Serjt.-Maj. E. C., R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt. R. Art.</i> ) ... 9 May 14	<b>Tucker</b> , Bandmr. R. W., Lan. Fus. ... 22 Mar 93
<b>Tallentire</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Mathew Edward, R. Art. ... 10 July 07	<b>Turner</b> , Bandmr. A. J. Innis, Fus. ... 28 May 08
<b>Tarbotton</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frederick John, 51 Regtl. Dist. ... 17 Feb 07	<b>Turner</b> , Bandmr. George Edward, E. York. R. ... 9 Mar 15
<b>Tarrant</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., 8 Regtl. Dist. ... 4 July 05	<b>Turner</b> , Condr. of Supplies H., Commt. and Transp. Corps ... 4 Nov 85
<b>Taylor</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Matthew, A. S. Corps ... 12 Mar 11	<b>Turner</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Peter, Sco. Rif. ... 4 Mar 14
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frank, 17 Lrs. ... 1 Sept 04	<b>Turner</b> , Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 3 July 12
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Frederick John, R. A. Med. Corps ... 21 Aug 13	<b>Turner</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William, W.I.R. ... 5 Sept 05
<b>Taylor</b> , Schmr. F. W. ... 1 Oct 08	<b>Turner</b> , Staff Serjt. - Maj. William Jamieson, A.S. Corps ... 1 Apr 97
<b>Taylor</b> , Sub. Condr. Harold, A. Ord. Corps ... 29 Dec 04	<b>Tweedie</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... 15 Apr 96
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. H., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R. ... 22 Jun 04	<b>Twigg</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W., Sco. Rif. ... 27 Nov 90
<b>Taylor</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. H. J., A. S. Corps ... 16 Aug 10	<b>Twissell</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Gustavus, A. S. Corps ... 30 Jun 11
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Henry John, R. Eng. ... 17 Aug 09	<b>Tyler</b> , Bandmr. Frederick, K. R. Rif. Co. ... 20 Oct 03
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Leonard, 6 Bn. Midd'x R. ... 16 Nov 07	<b>Tynan</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Peter, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 18 Nov 06
<b>Taylor</b> , Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Jan 11	<b>Tyrell</b> , Bandmr. Harry, R. Lanc. R. ... 28 Jun 06
<b>Taylor</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 16 Dec 10	<b>Upfold</b> , Serjt.-Maj. James, R. H. Art. ... 10 Jun 06
<b>Taylor</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A. S. Corps ... 23 May 10	<b>Urquhart</b> , Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... 18 Jan 99
<b>Taylor</b> , Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. William, 1 D. G. ... 1 Dec 02	<b>Usher</b> , Condr. of Stores T., Ord. Store Corps ... 30 Nov 87
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William, 8. Wales Bord. ... 7 Jun 06	<b>Vallancey</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Richard James, R. Garr. Art. Dist. Staff ... 1 July 12
<b>Taylor</b> , Suptg. Clerk W. G., R. Eng. ... 27 Aug 94	<b>Valler</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Alfred John, Dorset R. ... 23 Feb 11
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William George, 5 Bn. Midd'x R. ... 1 Sept 12	<b>Vandell</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ... 25 Mar 06
<b>Taylor</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps ... 27 Nov 10	<b>Varnfield</b> , Bandmr. Alfred George, Suff. R. ... 17 Oct 12
<b>Terrey</b> , Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... 17 Nov 95	<b>Vassie</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, S.E. of Scotland R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 1 Apr 05
<b>Tewkesbury</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps ... 25 Jan 07	<b>Vassie</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Charles, R. Garr. Art. ... 3 Dec 10
<b>Theaker</b> , Suptg. Clerk H., R. Art. ... 25 Mar 98	<b>Vaughan</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Bord. R. ... 12 Apr 03
<b>Thexton</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William John, Manch. R. ... 2 Mar 13	<b>Veasey</b> , Serjt. Maj. E., Leic. R. ... 1 July 94
<b>Thomas</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Augustus, G. Gds. ... 13 Dec 09	<b>Vecchio</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G., R. Ir. Regt. ... 2 Apr 90
<b>Thomas</b> , Serjt.-Maj. B. S., R. Eng. ... 16 July 05	<b>Verdon</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin Samuel, 39 Regtl. Dist. ... 7 Nov 08
<b>Thomas</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, Wore. R. ... 23 Jun 11	<b>Vevers</b> , Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Fd. Art. ... 4 Jan 08
<b>Thomas</b> , Schmr. Jas. W. ... 16 Apr 02	<b>Vigus</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Francis George James, A. Ord. Corps ... 11 Dec 04
<b>Thomas</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W., Essex R. ... 3 Dec 90	<b>Vince</b> , Bandmr. J., N. Lan. R. ... 13 July 97
<b>Thompson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... 7 Nov 96	<b>Vincent</b> , Amt. Serjt.-Maj. Harry, A. Ord. Corps ... 31 July 12
<b>Thompson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Charles Bradford, R.A. Med. Corps ... 18 Dec 05	<b>Vincent</b> , Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... 1 Apr 91
<b>Thompson</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert John, R. Art. ... 29 Oct 03	<b>Vine</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. H., A.S. Corps ... 6 May 99
<b>Thompson</b> , Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng. ... 25 Mar 12	<b>Viney</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. Art. ... 20 July 13
<b>Thompson</b> , Bandmr. William, Leic. R. ... 20 Mar 07	<b>von Hafen</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A. S. Corps ... 16 July 07
<b>Thompson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William Alex- ander, 5 Bn. R. Fus. ... 1 Oct 14	
<b>Thompson</b> , Condr. W. S., A. Ord. Corps ... 11 Apr 06	
<b>Thorne</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 5 Bn. R. War. R. ... 3 Nov 02	
<b>Thorpe</b> , Barrack Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 4 Feb 07	
<b>Threadgould</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R. ... 9 Sept 85	
<b>Tiley</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. A. M., A.S. Corps ( <i>War Office</i> ) ... 12 Feb 02	
<b>Tingey</b> , Sub. Condr. Samuel, A. Ord. Corps ... 2 Apr 05	
<b>Tipping</b> , Condr. of Supplies G., Ord. Store Corps ... 10 Mar 86	
<b>Titchener</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Ambrose Richard, R.A. Med. Corps ... 21 Dec 03	
<b>Tobias</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. ... 11 Nov 03	
<b>Tobin</b> , Bandmr. J., E. Surr. R. ... 19 Nov 93	
<b>Todd</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Pay Corps ... 9 Aug 11	
<b>Tochev</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Walter, 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 27 Mar 14	
<b>Toombs</b> , Schmr. Henry ... 10 Feb 04	
<b>Tothill</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George John, R. A. Med. Corps ... 28 Nov 07	
<b>Tough</b> , Schmr. J. ... 25 July 04	
<b>Townsend</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art. ... 20 Nov 87	
<b>Trainer</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 5 Dec 12	
<b>Trayner</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. John Sewell, A.S. Corps ... 3 Nov 12	
<b>Tresidder</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 1 July 05	
<b>Trevelyan</b> , Garr. Serjt.-Maj. James, Glouc. R. ... 4 Mar 11	
<b>Trinder</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, 49 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Feb 09	
<b>Troughton</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Michael, R. Garr. Art. ... 21 Aug 11	
<b>Trump</b> , Bandmr. W. T., N. Lan. R. ... 13 May 90	
<b>Trusler</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Charles, A. S. Corps ... 8 July 06	
<b>Tucker</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert Eddie, A.S. Corps ... 1 Mar 03	
	<b>Wade</b> , Barrack Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 1 Aug 96
	<b>Wade</b> , Bandmr. Richard, 10 Hrs. ... 1 Dec 08
	<b>Wager</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J. R., A.S. Corps ... 13 Feb 91
	<b>Wakelen</b> , Bandmr. Richard Bailey Baxter, Cann'd Highrs. ... 11 July 03
	<b>Waldron</b> , Bandmr. J., L'pool R. ... 25 Feb 88
	<b>Walford</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 1 Sept 13
	<b>Walker</b> , 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. B., R. Art. ... 15 Aug 98
	<b>Walker</b> , Schmr. (1st Cl.) Eneas ... 1 Jan 13
	<b>Walker</b> , Serjt.-Maj. G., 16 Regtl. Dist. ... 13 Oct 01
	<b>Walker</b> , Bandmr. G. O., North'n R. ... 25 Aug 15
	<b>Walker</b> , Condr. J., Ord. Stores Corps ... 7 Oct 90
	<b>Walker</b> , Serjt.-Maj. R. A., Glouc. R. ... 8 Aug 95
	<b>Walker</b> , Schmr. T. ... 2 Aug 99
	<b>Walkley</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. War. R. ... 8 May 10
	<b>Wall</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Benjamin, R. A. Med. Corps ( <i>temp. Qr.-Mr. &amp; Hon.</i> <i>Capt. R.A. Med. Corps</i> ) ... 14 Jan 10
	<b>Wallace</b> , Bandmr. Arthur Leonard, R. Fus. ... 30 May 14
	<b>Wallace</b> , Bandmr. E., R. Innis. Fus. ... 13 May 91
	<b>Wallace</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A.P. Corps ... 22 May 12
	<b>Wallace</b> , Bandmr. Lewis, North'd Fus. ... 1 Mar 06
	<b>Wallingford</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Jesse Alfred, Sch. of Musk. ... 9 Aug 11
	<b>Wallman</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 8 Mar 06
	<b>Walround</b> , Condr. of Stores G. W., Ord. Store Corps ... 14 Jan 85
	<b>Walsh</b> , Bandmr. George, R. W. Fus. ... 21 Nov 08
	<b>Walsh</b> , Bandmr. J., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 4 Jun 08
	<b>Walsh</b> , Condr. J., A.S. Corps ... 17 Nov 89
	<b>Walsh</b> , Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ... 9 Apr 10
	<b>Walsh</b> , 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T., R. Art. ... 2 Nov 95
	<b>Walsh</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Campbell, A.S. Corps ... 12 Nov 14
	<b>Walter</b> , Serjt.-Maj. (Inst.) Thomas William, R. Eng. ... 1 Aug 04



Walters, Serjt.-Maj. G. T., 21 Hrs....	1 Nov 92
Walters, Condr. J. E., A.S. Corps	16 Apr 90
Walters, Serjt.-Maj. M. K. R. Rif. C.	7 Nov 88
Walton, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Pay Corps	17 Apr 07
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Andrew, 18 Regtl. Dist.	1 Nov 06
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Archibald Mason, S. Lan. R.	16 Nov 12
Ward, Bandmr. F., N. Staff. R.	1 Nov 60
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Fredk., Shrops. L.I.	4 Sept 06
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. G. K. War. R.	1 Jan 93
Ward, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry George, A.S. Corps	16 May 10
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. R. W., R. Garr. Art.	9 Oct 08
Ward, Suptg. Clerk William George, R. Eng.	30 Sept 15
Wardell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 9 Lrs.	16 Nov 06
Wardle, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Oliver, S. Staff. R.	18 Dec 08
Ware, Mast. Gunn. E., R. Art.	1 Apr 97
Warren, Schmr. Alfred William	8 Aug 10
Warren, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & Hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15)	4 May 10
Warry, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps	1 Apr 08
Waters, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng.	20 Dec 03
Watkins, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Gord. Highrs.	20 Feb 10
Watkins, Serjt.-Maj. E., 9 Lrs.	19 Sept 90
Watkins, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art.	23 Feb 87
Watkinson, 1st Class Mast. Gunn. James, R. Garr. Art.	9 Aug 03
Watson, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Andrew, A. Ord. Corps	2 Sept 14
Watson, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Whittaker, R. Art.	8 Jan 15
Watson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Charles, A. Pay Corps	1 Nov 02
Watson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R.A. Med. Corps	12 Feb 05
Watson, Serjt.-Maj. William Charles, 6 Dns.	20 Feb 14
Watertown, Serjt.-Maj. W. F., R. A. Med. Corps	17 May 08
Watts, Schmr. Charles Somerton	30 Jun 14
Watts, Staff-Gr.-Mr.-Serjt. F., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks	17 Oct 97
Watts, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Colston, A. S. Corps	29 Aug 08
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. C., E. York R.	19 July 92
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Albert Russell, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus.	27 July 10
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Mark Joseph, R. Eng.	1 Mar 03
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, Prov. Bn.	24 Jun 06
Webb, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. William Edwin, A. Ord. Corps	5 Dec 13
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. (Mech.) William Sidney, R. Eng.	16 July 12
Webber, Bandmr. S. T., 6 Dns.	17 Aug 87
Wedge, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. A. S. Corps	17 Jan 94
Weir, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander James, A. Ord. Corps	13 Aug 07
Welch, Condr. Lionel, A. Ord. Corps	14 Oct 10
Wellbelove, Serjt.-Maj. G., Yorks. L. I.	31 Jan 99
Wells, Serjt.-Maj. (Mech.) Henry, R. Eng.	31 Oct 11
Wells, Schmr. J.	1 Aug 94
Wells, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Edward, R. War. R.	3 July 10
Welsh, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Thomas James, R. Eng.	1 Jun 13
Wenman, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Sidney Harris, R. Eng.	4 Jun 13
West, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Frederick Henry, 6 Bn. Rif. Brig.	9 Dec 08
West, 2nd. Cl. Mast. Gunn. George, R. Art.	22 Jun 05
West, Serjt.-Maj. R., Med. Staff Corps	9 Mar 95
Westcott, Serjt.-Maj. W. T., W. York. R.	1 July 97
Westfield, Serjt.-Maj. George John Miller, R.A. Med. Corps	1 Nov 02
Westle, Serjt.-Maj. J. B., K. O. Sec. Bord.	28 Mar 09
Westmacott, Suptg. Clk. James Richard, R. Eng.	1 Mar 07
Westwood, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. George	2 Nov 08
Weyer, Bandmr. A., North'n. R.	4 May 14
Weyson, Condr. Sidney Browning, A. Ord. Corps	1 Apr 13
Whale, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art.	9 May 88
Whelan, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Adrian, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	19 Apr 06
Wheatland, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Fd. Art.	1 Apr 03
Wheeler, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Alfred Ernest	3 Jan 13
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, R. Garr. Art.	19 Nov 09
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. Eng.	1 Sept 98
Wheeler, Bandmr. J., E. Muns. Fus.	6 Mar 94
Wheeler, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Ralph Edgar	3 Jan 13
Wheeler, Schmr. W.	8 May 99
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., Ord. Store Corps	5 Apr 93
Whelan, Bandmr. Edward, R. W. Surr. R.	13 Nov 06
Whelan, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Ord. Corps	3 July 07
Whelan, Serjt.-Maj. T., Med. Staff Corps	13 Apr 98
Whitbread, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps	15 Jun 12
Whitcher, Serjt.-Maj. H., R.A. Mod. Corps	30 Oct 01
White, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward William, R. Garr. Art.	9 July 17
White, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps	28 Mar 11
White, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps	1 Apr 03
White, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Joseph, 3 Bn. Suff. R.	13 July 10
Whitehead, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Victor, R. Eng.	23 July 07
Whitham, Serjt.-Maj. L., L'pool R.	8 Mar 86
Whiting, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Corps of Mil. Foot Police	1 May 17
Whiting, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Charles, R. Eng.	18 July 14
Whitmore, Suptg. Clerk George Charles, R. Eng.	16 May 04
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin Thomas, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	11 May 09
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Lanc. R.	6 Sept 95
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. J. M., Manch. R.	1 Feb 93
Whyte, Serjt.-Maj. Angus, Mil. Mtd. Police	27 Dec 14
Wickens, Serjt.-Maj. J., Ord. Store Corps	25 Sept 91
Wickens, Serjt.-Maj. W., Wilts. R.	5 May 14
Widdis, Serjt.-Maj. G., Rif. Brig.	10 May 96
Wiebkin, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art.	14 Oct 96
Wiggins, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art.	1 Feb 94
Wigginton, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R. Eng.	1 Oct 84
Wilcox, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, A. Ord. Corps	1 Apr 10
Wilde, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. C. E., A. Pay Corps	28 July 09
Wildy, Serjt.-Maj. John, Linc. R.	7 Oct 15
Wiles, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng.	1 Apr 92
Wilkin, S.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps	1 May 07
Wilkins, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng.	19 Mar 14
Wilkins, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Walter	8 July 12
Wilks, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J. T., Ord. Store Corps	22 Aug 83
Willan, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. York R.	11 Feb 10
Wille, Bandmr. William, 7 D. G.	1 Apr 03
Williams, Bandmr. Alfred, R. Ir. Rif.	5 Jan 05
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Basil Robert, A.S. Corps	1 Oct 13
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. C. G., R. Ir. Rif.	4 Dec 89
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. C. R., R.A. Med. Corps	8 Aug 98
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. G., Ord. Store Corps	19 Nov 84
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Bedf. R.	1 Nov 08
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 6 Bn. Worc. R.	1 Feb 12
Williams, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps	13 Oct 06
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. John Craddock, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	18 Jun 11
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., R. Eng.	8 May 99
Williams, Serjt.-Maj.-Inst. R. A., R. Art.	13 Jan 98

<b>Williams</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Henry, R.A. Med. Corps ... ..	16 Aug 08
<b>Williams</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps	13 Oct 92
<b>Williams</b> , 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. William James, R. Art. ... ..	1 Oct 02
<b>Williamson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. James, K. O. Sco. Bord. ... ..	25 Nov 10
<b>Willis</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John Gaunt, Ches. R. ...	1 Jan 10
<b>Willis</b> , Serjt.-Maj. William Samuel Holt, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. ... ..	21 Sept 07
<b>Willoughby</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, W. York. R. ...	24 Apr 11
<b>Willson</b> , Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Arthur ... ..	17 Mar 12
<b>Willson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. E., Med. Staff Corps ...	29 Apr 85
<b>Willson</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Pay Corps ... ..	18 Mar 03
<b>Wilson</b> , Schmr. A. ... ..	19 July 97
<b>Wilson</b> , Bandmr. Alexander Alfred, York. L. I. ... ..	7 Oct 02
<b>Wilson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Ebenezer Thomas, R. Eng. ... ..	5 Sept 11
<b>Wilson</b> , Schmr. Clerk Henry ... ..	1 Jan 15
<b>Wilson</b> , Supt. Clerk H., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ..	1 Sept 94
<b>Wilson</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, S. Wales Bord. ...	17 Jun 11
<b>Wilson</b> , Schmr. W. S., R. Highrs. ... ..	1 Apr 85
<b>Wilton</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Harry Walter, Essex R. ...	16 Jan 14
<b>Wiltshire</b> , Bandmr. W. B., N. Lan. R. ... ..	15 July 02
<b>Windram</b> , Bandmr. W. C., Gord. Highrs. ...	11 Aug 98
<b>Winslade</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ..	29 Jan 10
<b>Winters</b> , Serjt.-Maj.-Arm. E., A. Ord. Corps ... ..	23 Oct 00
<b>Winton</b> , Serjt.-Maj. R., Oxf. L. I. ... ..	18 Jan 95
<b>Winward</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Hudson, A. Ord. Corps ... ..	31 Oct 05
<b>Wiseman</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Alfred James, R. A. Med. Corps ... ..	6 Dec 04
<b>Wisher</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. ...	2 Jun 12
<b>Wogan</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., 2 Bn. Hamps. R. ... ..	13 July 93
<b>Wollett</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G. S., A. S. Corps wood, Serjt.-Maj. Instr. Charles, R. Eng. ...	11 Oct 13
<b>Wood</b> , Farrier Serjt.-Maj. Charles Matthew, 17 Lrs. ... ..	1 Feb 11
<b>Wood</b> , Serjt.-Maj. F., 21 Lrs. ... ..	1 May 00
<b>Wood</b> , Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Herbert ... ..	16 Mar 11
<b>Wood</b> , Schmr. Hubert ... ..	25 Nov 07
<b>Wood</b> , 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ... ..	2 Mar 11
<b>Wood</b> , Bandmr. J. W., 5 Lrs. ... ..	3 Oct 88
<b>Wood</b> , Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... ..	21 Mar 98
<b>Wood</b> , Bandmr. Robert, Rif. Brig. ... ..	14 Feb 06
<b>Wood</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 6 Dns. ... ..	25 Jun 08
<b>Wood</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ..	16 Jan 96
<b>Wood</b> , Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng. ... ..	16 May 99
<b>Wood</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Wallace Harding, R. A. Med. Corps ... ..	1 Nov 02
<b>Woodcock</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps	3 May 94
<b>Woodford</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher, A. S. Corps ... ..	28 Jun 10
<b>Woodin</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. C., A. S. Corps	25 May 99
<b>Woodman</b> , Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Pay Corps ... ..	26 Jun 04
<b>Woodmore</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Philip, R. Art. ... ..	25 Dec 06
<b>Woods</b> , Condr. G., Ord. Store Corps ... ..	10 Jun 94
<b>Woods</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Ches. R. ...	23 Sept 10
<b>Woods</b> , Sub-Condr. T., A. Ord. Corps ... ..	1 Feb 98
<b>Woodthorpe</b> , Schmr. John William ... ..	4 Jan 06
<b>Woodward</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. A. E., A. S. Corps ... ..	31 May 08
<b>Woodward</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ..	1 Jun 82
<b>Woodward</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., York. R. ... ..	13 Nov 97
<b>Woolf</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, North'd Fus. ...	2 Dec 13
<b>Woollett</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. G. S., A. S. Corps	1 Jan 92
<b>Worthington</b> , Bandmr. Lewis Llewellyn, Lpool R. ... ..	2 Aug 05
<b>Wouls</b> , Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... ..	19 Apr 05
<b>Wren</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Albert Charles, R.A. Med. Corps ... ..	6 Mar 08
<b>Wrench</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Croydon, A. S. Corps ... ..	15 Oct 10
<b>Wright</b> , Condr. Charles, A. Ord. Corps (Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & hon. Lt. 3 Jan 15)	16 Feb 10
<b>Wright</b> , 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. James, R. Art. ...	7 July 14
<b>Wright</b> , Serjt.-Maj. J., Leic. R. ... ..	7 Dec 90
<b>Wright</b> , Condr. R., Ord. Store Corps ... ..	9 Feb 96
<b>Wright</b> , Bandmr. Samuel, Leins. R. ... ..	1 Nov 07
<b>Wright</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ...	1 Dec 01
<b>Wyeth</b> , Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert, A. S. Corps	1 Jan 13
<b>Wyke</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ... ..	15 Sept 11
<b>Wylde</b> , Serjt.-Maj. George, Shrops. L. I. ...	2 Nov 10
<b>Wylie</b> , Condr. of Supplies A., Comm. & Transpt. Corps ... ..	14 Nov 88
<b>Wynne</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps ... ..	28 Sept 10
<b>Yardley</b> , Serjt.-Maj. H., Mil. Provost Staff Corps ... ..	21 Apr 14
<b>Yaxley</b> , Schmr. Vivian ... ..	30 Oct 04
<b>Yeabsley</b> , Schmr. G. W. ... ..	27 Mar 00
<b>Yeates</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Albert George, R. Art. ...	17 Jan 06
<b>Yeoman</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Augustus, Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ..	24 Feb 10
<b>Young</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Art. ... ..	16 July 12
<b>Young</b> , Condr. Stephen, A. Ord. Corps ... ..	28 Apr 12
<b>Young</b> , Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas ... ..	28 Jun 09
<b>Young</b> , 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps ... ..	2 Feb 09
<b>Yule</b> , Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, A. Ord. Corps ... ..	19 Jun 12
<b>Yule</b> , Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John Andrew Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... ..	15 Jan 11

# A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, and of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates drawing the U.C. Annuity.)

All Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" who have left the Service, shall send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFI- CATION.
<b>C. Sylvester</b> , Assist.-Surg. H. T., MD, hp. ...	Asst. Surgeon ...	23 Ft. ...	Crimea ...	18 Nov 1857
<b>Hills-Johnes</b> , Lt.-Gen. Sir James, GCB, ret. pay, Lt. Art. ...	Lieutenant ...	Ben. Art. ...	India ...	24 Apr 1858
<b>Kerr</b> , William Alexander, late Lt. Bo. S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	24 Bo. N.I. ...	India ...	24 Apr 1858
<b>Jones</b> , Lt.-Col. Alfred S., late 13 Ft. ...	Lieutenant ...	9 Lrs. ...	India ...	18 Jun 1858
<b>Probyn</b> , Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M., GCB, GCSI, GCVO, ISO, u.s.l., Ind. Army, Eq. ...	Captain ...	2 Punjab Cav. ...	India ...	18 Jun 1858
<b>Watson</b> , Gen. Sir John, GCB, u.s.l., Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant ...	1 Punjab Cav. ...	India ...	18 Jun 1858
<b>Lyster</b> , Lt.-Gen. H. H., CB, u.s.l., Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant ...	72 Ben. N.I. ...	India ...	21 Oct 1859
<b>Richardson</b> , Private George (discharged on pension) ...	Private ...	34 Ft. ...	India ...	11 Nov 1859
<b>Wood</b> , Field-Marshal Sir R. E., GCB, GCMG, p.s.c., Col. R. H. G. (Constable, Tower of London) ...	Lieutenant ...	17 Lt. Dns. ...	India ...	4 Sept 1860
<b>Chaplin</b> , Col. J. W., CB, ret. pay ...	Ensign ...	67 Ft. ...	China 1860 ...	13 Aug 1861
<b>Cadell</b> , Col. Thomas, CB, u.s.l., Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant ...	late 2 Enr. Ben. Fus. ...	India 1858 ...	29 Apr 1862
<b>Thackeray</b> , Col. Sir E. T., KCB, ret. pay, late R. (Ben.) Eng. ...	Lieutenant ...	Ben. Eng. ...	India 1858 ...	29 Apr 1862
<b>Coughlan</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Cornelius (discharged on pension) ...	Colour-Serjeant ...	75 Ft. ...	India 1858 ...	11 Nov 1862
<b>Temple</b> , Lt.-Col. W., MB, ret. pay ...	Asst. Surgeon ...	R. Art. ...	New Zealand ...	22 Sept 1864
<b>Bell</b> , Private David (discharged) ...	Private ...	2 Bn. 24 Ft. ...	Little Andaman Island ...	17 Dec 1867
<b>Williams</b> , Private John (late Army Reserve) ...	Private ...	2 Bn. 24 Ft. ...	Zululand ...	2 Mar 1879
<b>Hart</b> , Gen. Sir Reginald C., KCB., KCVO, p.s.c. ...	Lieutenant ...	R. Eng. ...	Afghanistan ...	10 Jun 1879
<b>Reynolds</b> , Lt.-Col. J. H., MB, ret. pay ...	Surgeon-Major ...	Army Med. Dept. ...	Zululand ...	17 Jun 1879
<b>Wassall</b> , Private Samuel (late Army Reserve) ...	Private ...	80 Ft. ...	Zululand ...	17 Jun 1879
<b>Creagh</b> , Gen. Sir O'M., GCB, GCSI, ret. Ind. Army ...	Captain ...	Bo. S.C. ...	Afghanistan ...	17 Nov 1879
<b>Flawn</b> , Private Thomas (late Army Reserve) ...	Private ...	94 Ft. ...	South Africa ...	23 Feb 1880
<b>Fitzpatrick</b> , Private Francis (discharged) ...	Private ...	94 Ft. ...	South Africa ...	23 Feb 1880
<b>Ridgeway</b> , Col. R. K., CB, ret. Ind. Army, p.s.c. ...	Captain ...	Ben. S.C. ...	E. Frontier of India ...	8 Mar 1880
<b>Scott</b> , Lt.-Col. Robert George, DSO, late Cape Local Forces ...	Serjeant (now Lieutenant) ...	Cape Mtd. Rif. ...	South Africa ...	1 Oct 1880
<b>Sartorius</b> , Maj.-Gen. E. H., CB., ret. pay, p.s.c. (Col. S. Lau. R.) ...	Brev. Maj. ...	59 Ft. ...	Afghanistan ...	16 May 1881
<b>Mullane</b> , Serjt.-Maj. Patrick (discharged on pension) ...	Serjeant ...	R. Art. ...	Afghanistan ...	6 May 1881
<b>Farmer</b> , Cpl. Joseph John (discharged on pension) ...	Provisional Lance-Corporal ...	Army H.C. ...	Transvaal ...	16 May 1881
<b>Hartley</b> , Col. Edmund Baron, CMG, late Cape Local Forces ...	Surg.-Maj. ...	Cape Mtd. Rif. ...	South Africa ...	4 Oct 1881
<b>Hammond</b> , Col. Sir A. G., KCB, DSO, u.s.l. Ind. Army ...	Maj. ...	Ben. S. C. ...	Afghanistan ...	15 Oct 1881
<b>Hill-Walker</b> , Maj. A. R., ret. pay ...	Lieutenant ...	North'n R. ...	South Africa ...	13 Mar 1882
<b>Doogan</b> , Private John (discharged on pension) ...	Private ...	late 1 D.G. ...	South Africa ...	13 Mar 1882
<b>Murray</b> , Lee.-Cpl. James (discharged on pension) ...	Lance-Corporal ...	late 2 Bn. Conn. Rang. ...	South Africa ...	13 Mar 1882
<b>Danaher</b> , Serjt. John (discharged on pension) ...	Trooper ...	Nourse's Hrs. ...	South Africa ...	13 Mar 1882
<b>Osborne</b> , Private James (late Army Reserve) ...	Private ...	2 Bn. North'n. Regt. ...	South Africa ...	13 Mar 1882
<b>Fowler</b> , Colour-Serjt. Edmond (discharged) ...	Private ...	Seco. Rif. ...	South Africa ...	5 Apr 1882
<b>Marling</b> , Col. P. S., CB, ret. pay ...	Lieutenant ...	3 Bn. K. R. Rif. ...	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
<b>Marshall</b> , Qr.-Mr. (hon. m.) W. T., ret. pay ...	Qr.-Mr. Serjt. ...	19 Hrs. ...	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
<b>Edwards</b> , Private Thomas (late Army Reserve) ...	Private ...	1 Bn. R. Highrs. ...	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
<b>Smith</b> , Gunner Alfred (late Army Reserve) ...	Gunner ...	R. Art. ...	Soudan ...	12 May 1885
<b>Crimmin</b> , Col. J., CB, CIE, VD, Ind. Med. Serv. ...	Surgeon ...	Bo. Med. Serv. ...	Burmese ...	17 Sept 1889
<b>Le Quesne</b> , Lt.-Col. F. S., R.A. Med. Corps ...	Surgeon ...	Med. Staff ...	Burmese ...	29 Oct 1889
<b>Grant</b> , Brev. Col. C. J. W., ret. Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S.C. ...	Assam Manipur ...	26 May 1891
<b>Aylmer</b> , Lt.-Gen. F. J., KCB. ...	Captain ...	R. Eng. ...	Hunza-Nagar ...	12 July 1892
<b>Boisragon</b> , Col. G. H., 5 Gurkha Rif. ...	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S.C. ...	Hunza-Nagar ...	12 July 1892
<b>Smith</b> , Lt.-Col. J. M., CIE, CVO, supern. Hist. Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S.C. ...	Hunza-Nagar ...	12 July 1892



NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICA- TION.
Gordon, Lee-Serjt. William James (discharged) ...	Lance-Corporal...	W.I.R. ...	Toniataba ..	9 Dec 1892
Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P., <i>CB, ret. pay</i> ...	Surg.-Maj. ...	A. Med.Staff.	Burma (Kachin Exped.)	2 Jan 1894
Henderson, Trooper Herbert Stephen, <i>late</i> Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Trooper ...	Buluwayo Fd. Force	Rhodesia ...	7 May 1897
Nesbitt, Capt. R. C., B. S. Africa Police...	Captain ...	Mashona- land Mtd. Police	S. Africa, 97 (Mashona- land)	17 May 1897
Adams, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B., <i>KCB, ret.</i> Ind. Army ...	Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col.	Ind. S. C. ...	Upper Swat	9 Nov 1897
Dunmore, Maj. A. E., <i>Earl of, MVO, DSO, ret. pay</i> ...	Lieutenant ...	16 Lrs. ...	Upper Swat	9 Nov 1897
Costello, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., <i>DSO, 22 Punjabis</i> ...	Lieutenant ...	Ind. S. C. ...	Malakand ...	9 Nov 1897
Colvin, Lt.-Col. J. M. C., R. Eng., <i>p.s.c. q.s.</i> ...	Lieutenant ...	R. Eng. ...	Mohmand ...	20 May 1898
Findlater, Piper George (discharged) ...	Piper ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah ...	20 May 1898
Lawson, Private Edward (discharged) ...	Private ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah ...	20 May 1898
Vickery, Lee-Cpl. Samuel (discharged) ...	Private ...	Dorset. R. ...	Tirah ...	20 May 1898
Byrne, Private Thomas (discharged on pension) ...	Private ...	21 Lrs. ...	Soudan ...	15 Nov 1898
Smith, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) N. M., <i>CB</i>	Captain ...	2 D. G. ...	Soudan ...	15 Nov 1898
More-Ruthven, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. G. A., <i>DSO, W.Gds.</i>	Captain ...	3 Bn. High. L. I.	Nile, 1898 ...	28 Feb 1899
Smith, Serjt. James, E. Kent. R. ...	Corporal ...	E. Kent R. ...	Mohmand ...	21 Apr 1899
Congreve, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Walter Norris, <i>KCB, MVO</i>	Captain ...	Rif. Brig. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Nurse, Temp. 2nd Lt. George Edward, R. Art.	Corporal ...	R. Fd. Art...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Reed, Brev. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) H. L., R. Art., <i>CMG, p.s.c.</i>	Captain ...	R. Fd. Art...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Babbie, Surg.-Gen. W., <i>KCMG, CB, MB, KHS</i> ...	Major ...	R. A. Med... Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 Apr 1900
Phipps-Hornby, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. J., <i>CB, CMG, R. Art.</i>	Major ...	Q Battery.R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Parker, Serjt. Charles (discharged on pension) ...	Serjeant ...	Q Battery.R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Lodge, Bombardier Isaac (discharged) ...	Gunner ...	Q Battery.R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Glascock, Driver Horace Harry (discharged) ...	Driver ...	Q Battery.R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Towse, Capt. E. B. B., <i>ret. pay (Gent-at-Arms)</i> ...	Captain ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6 July 1900
Ramsden, Horace E., <i>late</i> Lt. Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.	Trooper ...	Protectorate Regt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6 July 1900
Norwood, Capt. J., <i>ret. pay</i> ...	2nd Lieut. ...	5 D.G. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 July 1900
Robertson, Qr.-Mr. (hon. Lt.-Col.) W., Gord. Highrs...	Serjt.-Maj.	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 July 1900
Mansel-Jones, Capt. (Brev. Lt.-Col., <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) C., <i>DSO, ret. pay</i>	Captain ...	W. York R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27 July 1900
Mackay, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Frederick, Arg. and Suthd Highrs.	Corporal...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	10 Aug 1900
Richardson, Serjt. Arthur Herbert Lindsey, (discharged).	Serjeant ...	Ld. Strath- cona's Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	14 Sept 1900
Gordon, Brev. Col. W. E., Gord. Highrs., <i>ADC</i> ...	Captain ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Ward, Private C. (discharged) ...	Private ...	Yorks. L.I.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Shaul, Serjt. J. (discharged on pension) ...	Corporal...	High. L.I.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Engleheart, Serjt. H. (discharged on pension) ...	Serjeant...	10 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5 Oct 1900
Kirby, Qr.-Mr. (hon. Capt.) (temp. Lt.-Col.) Frank Howard, Cent. Flying Sch., R.F. Corps.	Corporal...	R. Eng. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5 Oct 1900
Bisdee, Capt. (local Capt. in Army) John Hutton, Cwealth Mil. Forces.	Private ...	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	13 Nov 1900
Wyly, Maj. G. G. E., Corps of Guides, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	Lieutenant ...	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23 Nov 1900
Halliday, Lt.-Col. Lewis Stratford Tollemache, R. Mar., <i>CB, p.s.c.</i>	Capt. (now Brev. Maj.)	R. Mar. ...	China, 1900...	1 Jan 1901
Knight Serjt. H. J., 2nd Bn. L'pool R. ...	Corporal ...	1 Bn. L'pool R. (No. 1 Co. 4th Div. Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jan 1901
Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., <i>CB, ret. pay</i>	Major ...	14 Hrs ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Melliss, Maj.-Gen. C. J., <i>KCB, Ind. Army</i> ...	Captain (local Major)	Ind. S. C. (Empld. with W. Afr. Fron- tier Force)	Ashanti, 1900	15 Jan 1901
Inkson, Lt.-Col. E. T., <i>DSO, R.A. Med. Corps</i> ...	Lieutenant ...	R. A. Med. Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Doxat, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. C., <i>late</i> Impl. Yeo. (Capt. and actg. Maj., Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.)	Lieutenant ...	Impl. Yeo. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Lawrence, Capt. T., 16 Hrs. ...	Serjeant ...	17 Lrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901



NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICATION.
Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (discharged on pension) ...	Private (now Corporal) ...	2 Bn. E.Surr. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	15 Jan 1901
Heaton, Cpl. William (discharged) ...	Private ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Jan 1901
Nickerson, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) W. H. S., CMG, MB, R.A. Med. Corps	Lieutenant...	R. A. Med. Corps (Attd. to Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Beet, Cpl. H. (discharged) ...	Corporal ...	1 Bn. Derby R., Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Johnston, R., late Capt. Impl. Lt. Horse ...	Captain ...	Impl. Lt. Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Douglas, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) H. E. M., CMG, DSO, R.A. Med. Corps	Lieutenant...	R. A. Med. Corps.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	29 Mar 1901
Farmer, Capt. Donald Dickson, Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. ...	Serjeant ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Apr 1901
Turner, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir R. E. W., CMG, CB, DSO, Canadian Res. of Off.	Lieutenant...	R. Can. Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	23 Apr 1901
Holland, Maj. E. J., 13 Canadian Dns. ...	Serjeant ...	R. Can. Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	23 Apr 1901
Howse, Lt.-Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) Sir N. R., KCB, C'wealth Mil. Forces	Captain ...	N. S. Wales Med. S. C.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Masterson, Maj. J. E. I., ret. pay ...	Lt. (now Capt. and Brev. Maj.)	1 Bn. Devon R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Clements, Cpl. J. J. (discharged) ...	Corporal ...	Rimington's Guides.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Firth, Serjt. James (discharged) ...	Serjeant ...	1 Bn. W. Rid. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	11 Jun 1901
Scott, Colour-Serjt. R., Manch. R. ...	Private ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	26 July 1901
Pitts, Lee.-Cpl. J. (Army Reserve) ...	Private ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	26 July 1901
Schofield, Maj. H. N., ret. pay (Gent.-at-Arms) ...	Captain ...	R. Fd. Art...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	30 Aug 1901
Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (discharged) ...	Serjeant ...	2 Bn. W. York. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	17 Sept 1901
Bell, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off. (temp. Maj. in Army)	Lieutenant...	W. Aust. Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
English, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. J., A. S. Corps ...	Lieutenant...	2 Scottish Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
Hardham, Capt. William James, New Zealand Mil. Forces	Farrier-Major	4 New Zealand Contgt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
Hampton, Colour-Serjt. H. (discharged on pension)	Serjeant ...	2 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Crandon, Private Henry George (Army Reserve)...	Private ...	18 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Durrant, Lee.-Cpl. Edward (discharged on pension)	Private ...	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Young, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander (discharged) ...	Serjt.-Maj....	Cape Police	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	8 Nov 1901
Price-Davies, Brev. Lt.-Col. L. A. E., DSO, K.R. Rif. C., p.s.c.	Lieutenant...	K. R. Rif. C.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	29 Nov 1901
Bees, Private W. (discharged) ...	Private ...	Derby R. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	17 Dec 1901
Bradley, Lt. Frederick Henry, S. Africa Defence Forces (Hon. Capt. late R. Art.)	Driver ...	69 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	27 Dec 1901
Crean, Capt. T. J., DSO, ret. ....	Surg.-Capt.	1st Impl. Lt. Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	11 Feb 1902
Rogers, Hon. Lt. James, late C'wealth Mil. Forces, Victoria	Serjeant ...	S. Afr. Constab.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Apr 1902
Martin-Leake, Surg.-Capt. A., FRCS., Ind. Vols. (temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps) (actg. Lt.-Col.) R.A. Med. Corps	Surg.-Capt...	S. Afr. Constab.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	13 May 1902
Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross	Lieutenant...	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914-17...	18 Feb 1915
Ind. Cpl. Shoeing Smith A. E. (discharged on pension)	Shoeing-Smith	R. Art. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	15 Aug 1902
Cobbe, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) A. S., KCB, DSO, 32 Pioneers, p.s.c.	Captain ...	Ind. Army...	Somaliland, 1902-4 ...	20 Jan 1903
Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., CB, 4 Gurkha Rif. ...	Captain ...	Ind. Army...	Somaliland, 1902-4 ...	7 Aug 1903
Wright, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. D., CMG, R.W. Surr. R., p.s.c.	Lt. (now Captain)	R.W. Surr. R. & N. Nig. R.	Kano-Sokoto, 1903...	11 Sept 1903
Smith, Rt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Clement Leslie, MC, D. of Corn. L.I.	Lieutenant...	D. of Corn. L.I.	Somaliland, 1902-4 ...	7 Jun 1904
Grant, Maj. J. D., 8 Gurkha Rif., p.s.c. ...	Lieutenant...	8 Gurkha Rif.	Tibet, 1903-4 .....	24 Jan 1905
Dorrell, Lt. (temp. Capt.) (actg. Maj.) George Thomas, R. Art.	Batt. Serjt.-Maj. (now 2nd Lt.) ...	" L " Batt. R.H.A.	The War of 1914-17...	16 Nov 1914
Nelson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) David, R. Art. ...	Serjeant (now 2nd Lt.)	" L " Batt. R.H.A.	The War of 1914-17...	16 Nov 1914
Garforth, Cpl. Charles Ernest, 15 Hrs. ...	Corporal ...	15 Hrs. ...	The War of 1914-17...	16 Nov 1914

NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &C., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICA- TION.
Jarvis, Lee.-Cpl. Charles Alfred, R. Eng. ...	Lance- Corporal	57 Fd. Co. R. Eng.	The War of 1914-17...	16 Nov 1914
Dimmer, Capt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) John Henry Stephen, MC. K. R. Rif. C.	Lieutenant...	2 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.	The War of 1914-17...	19 Nov 1914
Fuller, Lee.-Cpl. William, Welsh R. ...	Lance- Corporal	2 Bn. Welsh R.	The War of 1914-17...	23 Nov 1914
Godley, Private Sidney Frank, R. Fus. ...	Private	1 Bn. R. Fus.	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1914
Draïn, Driver John Henry Charles, R. Art. ...	Driver	37 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1914
Luke, Driver Frederick, R. Art. ...	Driver	37 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1914
Holmes, 2nd Lt. Frederick William, Yorks. L.I. ...	Lance- Corporal	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1914
Harlock, Serjt. Ernest George, R. Art. ...	Bombardier (now Serjt.)	113 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1914
Wilson, Private George, High. L.I. ...	Private	2 Bn. High L.I.	The War of 1914-17...	5 Dec 1914
Darwan Sing Negi, Naik, Ind. Army ...	Naik	1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif.	The War of 1914-17...	7 Dec 1914
Khudadad, Sepoy, Baluchis, Ind. Army ..	Sepoy	129 Baluchis	The War of 1914-17...	7 Dec 1914
Bent, Drummer Spencer John, E. Lan. R. ...	Drummer	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	The War of 1914-17...	9 Dec 1914
Dobson, Lee.-Cpl. Frederick William, C. Gds. ...	Lance- Corporal	2 Bn. C. Gds.	The War of 1914-17...	9 Dec 1914
Brodie, Capt. Walter Lorrain, MC. High. L.I. ...	Lieutenant...	2 Bn. High. L.I.	The War of 1914-17...	12 Dec 1914
Leach, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) James, Manch. R. ...	Corporal	2 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 Dec 1914
Hogan, Serjt. John, Manch. R. ...	Serjeant	2 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 Dec 1914
Rendle, Bandsman Thomas Edward, D. of Corn. L.I.	Bandsman	1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	The War of 1914-17...	11 Jan 1915
Alexander, Bt. Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) Ernest Wright, CMG, R. Art.	Lieutenant- Colonel	119 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Feb 1915
Kenny, Drummer William, Gord. Highrs. ...	Drummer	2 Bn. Gord. Highrs.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Feb 1915
Robson, Private Henry Howey, R. Scots ...	Private	2 Bn. R. Scots	The War of 1914-17...	18 Feb 1915
Neame, Bt. Maj. Philip, DSO, R. Eng. ...	Lieutenant...	R. Eng.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Feb 1915
Smith, Private James, Bord. R. ...	Private	3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.) Bord. R.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Feb 1915
O'Leary, 2nd Lt. Michael, Conn. Rang. ...	Lance- Corporal	1 Bn. R. Gds.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Feb 1915
Barber, Private Edward, G. Gds. ...	Private	1 Bn. G. Gds.	The War of 1914-17...	19 Apr 1915
Fuller, Lee.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby, G. Gds. ...	Lance- Corporal	1 Bn. G. Gds.	The War of 1914-17...	19 Apr 1915
Martin, Capt. Cyril Gordon, DSO, R. Eng. ...	Lieutenant...	56 Fd. Co. R. Eng.	The War of 1914-17...	19 Apr 1915
Mav, Private Henry, Sco. Rif. ...	Private	1 Bn. Sco. Rif.	The War of 1914-17...	19 Apr 1915
Tollerton, Private Ross, Cam'n Highrs. ...	Private	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	The War of 1914-17...	19 Apr 1915
Daniels, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Harry, MC. Rif. Brig. ...	Co.-Serjt.- Maj.	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	The War of 1914-17...	28 Apr 1915
Buckingham, Private William, Leic. R. ...	Private	2 Bn. Leic. R.	The War of 1914-17...	28 Apr 1915
Anderson, Cpl. William, York. R. ...	Corporal	2 Bn. York. R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 May 1915
Dwyer, Private Edward, E. Surr. R. ...	Private	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 May 1915
Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, Lond. R. (Terr. Force)	2nd Lieutenant	9 Bn. Lond. R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 May 1915
Scrimger, Capt. Francis Alexander Caron, Can. A. Med. Serv.	Captain	Can. A. Med. Serv. (Med. Off.) 11 Bn. R. Montreal (R.)	The War of 1914-17...	23 Jun 1915
Roupell, Capt. George Rowland Patrick, R. Surr. R.	Lieutenant	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914-17...	23 Jun 1915
Belcher, 2nd Lt. ( <i>on prob.</i> ) Douglas Walter, Lond. R. (Terr. Force)	Lance- Serjeant	1/5 Bn. Lond. R.	The War of 1914-17...	23 Jun 1915
Mariner, Private William, K. R. Rif. C. ...	Private	2 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.	The War of 1914-17...	23 Jun 1915
Smyth, Capt. John George, Ind. Army ...	Lieutenant	15 Sikhs	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Mir Dast, Jemadar, Ind. Army ...	Jemadar	55 Rif. (attd. 57 Rif.)	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Angus, Lee.-Cpl. William, High. L.I. (Terr. Force)	Lance- Corporal	8 Bn. High L.I.	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Barter, 2nd Lt. Frederick, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. ...	Co. Serjt.- Major	Spec. Res. att. 1 Bn. R. Welsh Fus.	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Finlay, Lee.-Cpl. David, R. Highrs. ...	Lance- Corporal	2 Bn. R. Highrs.	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Ripley, Cpl. John, R. Highrs. ...	Corporal	1 Bn. R. Highrs.	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Sharpe, Actg. Cpl. Charles, Linc. R. ...	Acting Corporal	2 Bn. Linc. R.	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Upton, Cpl. James, Notts. and Derby R. ...	Corporal	1 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	The War of 1914-17...	29 Jun 1915
Moor, Lt. George Raymond Dallas, Hamps. R. ...	2nd Lieutenant	3 Bn. Hamps. R.	The War of 1914-17...	24 July 1915

NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICA- TION.
<b>Jacka</b> , Lee.-Cpl. Albert, 14 Bn. Australian Impl. Forces	Lance- Corporal	14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Forces	The War of 1914-17...	24 July 1915
<b>Tombs</b> , Lee.-Cpl. Joseph, 1 Bn. L'pool R. ...	Lance- Corporal	1 Bn. L'pool R.	The War of 1914-17...	24 July 1915
<b>Foss</b> , Brev. Maj. Charles Calveley, <i>DSO</i> , Bedf. R.	Captain	2 Bn. Bedf. R.	The War of 1914-17...	23 Aug 1915
<b>Cosgrove</b> , Cpl. William, 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ...	Corporal	1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	The War of 1914-17...	23 Aug 1915
<b>Smith</b> , Actg. Cpl. Issy, 1 Bn. Manch. R. ...	Acting Corporal	1 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914-17...	23 Aug 1915
<b>Willis</b> , Maj. Richard Raymond, Lan. Fus. ...	Captain	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	The War of 1914-17...	24 Aug 1915
<b>Richards</b> , Serjt. Alfred, 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. ...	Serjeant	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	The War of 1914-17...	24 Aug 1915
<b>Boyd-Rochfort</b> , Lt. George Arthur, Spec. Res., S. Gds.	2nd Lieutenant	Spec. Res. 1 Bn. S.Gds.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Sept 1915
<b>James</b> , Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Herbert, Worc. R. ...	2nd Lieutenant	4 Bn. Worc. R.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Sept 1915
<b>Somers</b> , Serjt. James, R. Innis. Fus. ...	Serjeant	1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Sept 1915
<b>Forshaw</b> , Capt. William Thomas, Manch. R. (Terr. Force)	Lieutenant	1/9 Bn. Manch. R. (Terr. Force)	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1915
<b>Hansen</b> , Capt. Percy Howard, <i>MC</i> , Linc. Regt....	Captain	Adj't., 6 (Serv.) Bn. Linc. R.	The War of 1914-17...	1 Oct 1915
<b>Potts</b> , Private Frederick William Owen, 1/1 Berks. Yco. (Terr. Force)	Private	1/1 Berks. Yco. (Terr. Force)	The War of 1914-17...	1 Oct 1915
<b>Symons</b> , Lt. William John, 7 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Lieutenant	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-17...	15 Oct 1915
<b>Throssell</b> , 2nd Lt. Hugo Vivian Hope, 10th Light Horse Regt., Australian Impl. Force	2nd Lieutenant	10 Light Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force.	The War of 1914-17...	15 Oct 1915
<b>Bassett</b> , Cpl. Cyril Royston Guyton, New Zealand Divl. Signal Co.	Corporal	New Zealand Divl. Signal Co.	The War of 1914-17...	15 Oct 1915
<b>Dunstan</b> , Cpl. William, 7 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Corporal	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-17...	15 Oct 1915
<b>Hamilton</b> , Private John, 1 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Private	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-17...	15 Oct 1915
<b>Keyser</b> , Private Leonard, 1 Bn. Australian Impl. Force	Private	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-17...	15 Oct 1915
<b>Geary</b> , 2nd Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Benjamin Handley, 4 Bn. (attached 1 Bn.) E. Surr. R.	2nd Lieutenant	4 Bn. (att'd. 1 Bn) E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914-17...	15 Oct 1915
<b>Brooks</b> , Lee.-Serjt. Oliver, 3 Bn. C. Gds. ...	Lance- Serjeant	3 Bn. C. Gds.	The War of 1914-17...	28 Oct 1915
<b>Maling</b> , Temp. Lt. George Allan, <i>M.B.</i> , R. A. Med. Corps	Temporary Lieutenant	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Fleming-Sandes</b> , Temp. 2nd Lt. Alfred James Terence, 2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Temporary 2nd Lieut.	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Vickers</b> , 2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt. &amp; actg. Maj.</i> ) Charles Geoffrey, 1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (Terr. Force).	2nd Lieutenant ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> )	1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Raynes</b> , Actg. Serjt. John Crawshaw, "A" Battery, 71 Brigade, R. Art.	Acting Serjeant	"A" Battery, 71 Brigade R.F.A.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Pollock</b> , 2nd Lt. James Dalgleish, Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	Corporal	5 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Wyatt</b> , Lee.-Cpl. George Harry, 3 Bn. C. Gds.	Lance- Corporal	3 Bn. C.Gds.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Dunsire</b> , Private Robert, 13 Bn. R. Scots ...	Private	13 Bn. R. Scots	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Harvey</b> , Private Samuel, 1 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ...	Private	1 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Laidlaw</b> , Piper Daniel, 7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.	Piper	7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Vickers</b> , Private Arthur, 2 Bn. R. War R. ...	Private	2 Bn. R. War. R.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Kulbir Thapa</b> , Rifleman, Ind. Army ...	Rifleman	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	The War of 1914-17...	18 Nov 1915
<b>Dawson</b> , Temp. 2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) James Lennox, R. Eng.	Corporal	187 Co., R. Eng.	The War of 1914-17...	7 Dec 1915
<b>Kenny</b> , Private Thomas, 13 (Serv.) Bn. Durh. L.I.	Private	13 (Serv.) Bn. Durh. L.I.	The War of 1914-17...	7 Dec 1915
<b>Insall</b> , 2nd Lt. Gilbert Stuart Martin, R.F. Corps	2nd Lieutenant	No. 11 Sqdn., R.F. Corps	The War of 1914-17...	23 Dec 1915



NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICA- TION.
Burt. Cpl. Alfred Alexander, Herts. R. (Terr. Force) ...	Corporal ...	1 Bn. Herts. R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 Jan 1916
Caffrey, Private John, York & Lanc. R. ...	Private ...	2 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 Jan 1916
Meekosha, 2nd Lt. Samuel, Terr. Force Bn., W. York. R. ...	Corporal ...	1/6 Bn. W. York R.	The War of 1914-17...	22 Jan 1916
Hull, Private (Shoering Smith) Charles, 21 Lrs. ...	Private (Shoering Smith) ...	21 Lrs.	The War of 1914-17...	3 Mar 1916
Christian, Private Harry, 2 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ...	Private ...	2 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-17...	3 Mar 1916
McNair, Temp. Capt. Eric Archibald, attd. R. Suss. R. ...	Temp. Lieutenant ...	9 (Serv.) Bn. R. Suss. R.	The War of 1914-17...	30 Mar 1916
Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick, 9 (Serv.) Bn. Suff. R. ...	Serjeant ...	9 (Serv.) Bn. Suff. R.	The War of 1914-17...	30 Mar 1916
Cotter, Lce.-Cpl. (Actg. Cpl.) William Richard, 6 Bn. E. Kent R. ...	Lance-Corporal (Acting Corporal) ...	6 Bn. E. Kent R.	The War of 1914-17...	30 Mar 1916
Kenny, Private Henry, 1 Bn. N. Lan. R. ...	Private ...	1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	The War of 1914-17...	30 Mar 1916
Young, Private William, 8 (Serv.) Bn. E. Lan. R. ...	Private ...	8 (Serv.) Bn. E. Lan. R.	The War of 1914-17...	30 Mar 1916
Mellish, Rev. Edward Noel, Temp. Chaplain to the Forces ...	Temporary Chaplain to the Forces ...	Army Chaplains' Dept.	The War of 1914-17...	20 Apr 1916
Lala, Lance Naik, 41 Dogras, Ind. Army ...	Lance Naik ...	41 Dogras ...	The War of 1914-17...	13 May 1916
Sinton, Capt. John Alexander, MB, Ind. Med. Serv. ...	Captain ...	Ind. Med. Serv.	The War of 1914-17...	21 Jun 1916
Singh, Chatta, Sepoy, Ind. Army ...	Sepoy ...	9 Bhopal Inf.	The War of 1914-17...	21 Jun 1916
Batten-Poole, Capt. Arthur Hugh, MC, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ...	Lieutenant ...	R. Muns. Fus.	The War of 1914-17...	5 Aug 1916
Rees, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Lionel Wilnot Brabazon, R. Art. & R.F. Corps. ...	Capt. (temp. Maj.) ...	R. Art. and R.F. Corps	The War of 1914-17...	5 Aug 1916
Chaffer, Private George William, E. York. R. ...	Private ...	E. York. R.	The War of 1914-17...	5 Aug 1916
Erskine, Actg. Serjt. John, Sco. Rif., Terr. Force ...	Acting Serjt. ...	Sco. Rif. Terr. Force.	The War of 1914-17...	5 Aug 1916
Procter, Private Arthur Herbert, L'pool R., Terr. Force ...	Private ...	L'pool R.	The War of 1914-17...	5 Aug 1916
Stringer, Private George, Manch. R. ...	Private ...	Terr. Force Manch. R.	The War of 1914-17...	5 Aug 1916
Robinson, Lt. William Leefe, Worc. R. and R.F. Corps (temp. Capt.) ...	Lieutenant... ...	Worc. R. and R.F. Corps	The War of 1914-17...	5 Aug 1916
Carton de Wiart, Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Adrian, DSO, 4 D.G. ...	Captain (temp. Lt.-Col.) ...	4 D.G.	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Blackburn, Lt. Arthur Seaforth, 10 Bn. (South Australia) Austln. Impl. Force ...	2nd Lt. ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Sanders, Temp. 2nd Lt. George, attd. W. York R. ...	Corporal ...	W. York. R.	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Faulds, Temp. 2nd Lt. William Frederick, S. Afr. Def. Force ...	Private ...	S. Afr. Inf...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Hutchinson, Private James, Lan. Fus. ...	Private ...	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Jackson, Private William, Austln. Inf. ...	Private ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Leak, Private John, Austln. Inf. ...	Private ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
O'Meara, Private Martin, Austln. Inf. ...	Private ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Quigg, Private Robert, R. Ir. Rif. ...	Private ...	R. Ir. Rif. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Ritchie, Drummer Walter, Sea. Highrs. ...	Drummer ...	Sea. Highrs. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Turrall, Private Thomas George, Worc. R. ...	Private ...	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Veale, Private Theodore William Henry, Devon R. ...	Private ...	Devon R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	9 Sept 1916
Addison, Rev. William Robert Fountaine, Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl., Army Chaplains Dept. ...	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. ...	Army Chaplains' Dept.	The War of 1914-17...	26 Sept 1916
Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, MC, late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ...	Lt. (temp. Capt.) ...	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914-17...	26 Sept 1916
Myles, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt., Serv. Bn.) Edgar Kinghorn, DSO, Worc. R. ...	2nd Lieutenant ...	Welsh R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Sept 1916
Davies, Cpl. Joseph, R. W. Fus. ...	Corporal ...	R. W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Sept 1916
Fynn, Private James Henry, S. Wales Bord. ...	Private ...	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914-17...	26 Sept 1916
Hill, Private Albert, R. W. Fus. ...	Private ...	R. W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Sept 1916
Khan, Naik Shahamad, Ind. Army ...	Naik ...	Punjabis ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Sept 1916
Campbell, Maj. and Brev. Lt. Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Vaughan, DSO, C. Gds. ...	Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) ...	C. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
Allen, Capt. William Barnsley, MC, MB, R.A. Med. Corps ...	Captain ...	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
White, Temp. Capt. Archie Cecil Thomas, York. R. ...	Temp. Capt ...	York. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
Holland, Lt. John Vincent, Leins. R. ...	Lieutenant ...	Leins. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
Coury, 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) Gabriel George, S. Lan. R. ...	2nd Lieut. ...	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
Boulter, Temp. 2nd Lt. William Ewart, attd. North'n R. ...	Serjeant ...	North'n R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
Jones, Serjt. David, L'pool R. ...	Serjeant ...	L'pool R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
McNess, Lce. Serjt. Fred, S. Gds. ...	Lce. Serjt. ...	S. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
Clarke, Private (Actg. Cpl.) Leo, Can. Inf ...	Private (Actg. Corpl.) ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
Hughes, Private Thomas, Conn. Rang. ...	Private ...	Conn. Rang.	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916



NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT & C., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICATION.
<b>Jones</b> , Private Thomas Alfred, Ches. R. ...	Private	Ches. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
<b>Kerr</b> , Private John Chipman, Can. Inf. ...	Private	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Oct 1916
<b>Adlam</b> , Temp. 2nd Lt. Tom Edwin, Bedf. R. ...	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1916
<b>Kelly</b> , Temp. 2nd Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Henry, W. Rid. R. ...	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1916
<b>Downie</b> , Serjt. Robert, R. Dub. Fus. ...	Serjeant	R. Dub. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1916
<b>Edwards</b> , Private Frederick Jeremiah, Midd'x R. ...	Private	Midd'x R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1916
<b>Ryder</b> , Private Robert, Midd'x R. ...	Private	Midd'x R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	25 Nov 1916
<b>Freyberg</b> , Capt. Bt. Maj. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) ...	Captain	R. W. Surr R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	15 Dec 1916
Bernard Cyril, R. W. Surr. R. ...	( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	& R. N. D. ...		
<b>Lewis</b> , Private Herbert William, Welsh R. ...	Private	Welsh R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	15 Dec 1916
<b>Bloomfield</b> , Temp. Maj. William Anderson, ...	Captain	Scouts Corps, ...	The War of 1914-17...	30 Dec 1916
Labour Corps.		S. Afr. Mtd. ...		
		Brig.		
<b>Bennett</b> , Temp. Lt. Eugene Paul, Worc. R. ...	Temp. Lieut.	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	30 Dec 1916
<b>Cunningham</b> , Private John, B. York. R. ...	Private	E. York. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	13 Jan 1917
<b>Lauder</b> , Private David Ross, R. Sc. Fus. ...	Private	R. Sc. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	13 Jan 1917
<b>Murray</b> , Capt. Henry William, DSO, Austln. Inf. ...	Captain	Austln. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	10 Mar 1917
<b>Mott</b> Serjt. Edward John, Bord. R. ...	Serjeant	Bord. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	10 Mar 1917
<b>Grimshaw</b> , 2nd Lt. John, Lan. Fus. ...	Cpl. ( <i>new Serjt.</i> )	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	10 Mar 1917
<b>Keneally</b> , Private William, Lan. Fus. ...	Private	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	10 Mar 1917
<b>Palmer</b> , 2nd Lt. Frederick William, R. Fus. ...	Lce.-Serjt. ... ( <i>now 2nd Lt.</i> )	R. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	3 Apr 1917
<b>Cox</b> , Private Christopher, Bedf. R. ...	Private	Bedf. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	11 May 1917
<b>Lumsden</b> , Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) Frederick ...	Major	R. M. Art. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
William, DSO, R. M. Art.				
<b>Whewler</b> , Maj. George Campbell, Ind. Army ...	Major	Ind. Army ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>MacDowell</b> , Capt. Thain Wendell, DSO, Can. ...	Captain	Can. Inf. Bn. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
Inf. Bn.				
<b>Newland</b> , Capt. James Ernest, Inf. Bn., Aust. ...	Captain	Aust. Impl. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
Impl. Force		Force, Inf. ...		
<b>Reid</b> , Capt. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) Oswald Austin, L'pool R. ...	Captain	L'pool R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
		attd N. ...		
		Lan. R. ...		
<b>Harvey</b> , Lt. Frederick Maurice Watson, Can. ...	Lieutenant	Can. Force ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
Force				
<b>McNamara</b> , Lt. Frank Hubert, Aust. Forces ...	Lieutenant	Aust. Forces ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Phillips</b> , Temp. Lt. & Adj. Robert Edwin, ...	Temp. Lt. & ...	R. War. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
R. War. R.	Adj.			
<b>Haine</b> , 2nd Lt. Reginald Leonard Hon. Art. Co. ...	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Pollard</b> , Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Alfred Oliver, Hon. Art. Co. ...	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Booth</b> , Serjt. Frederick Charles, S. Afr. Forces ...	Serjeant	S. Afr. Forces, ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
		attd. Rho- ...		
		desia Native ...		
		Regt.		
<b>Cator</b> , Serjt. Harry, E. Surr. R. ...	Serjeant	E. Surr. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Ormsby</b> , Serjt. John William, Yorks. L.I. ...	Serjeant	Yorks. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Whittle</b> , Serjt. John Woods, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. ...	Serjeant	Inf. Bn. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
Force		Aust. Impl. ...		
		Force		
<b>Steele</b> , Serjt. Thomas, Sea. Highrs. ...	Serjeant	Sea. Highrs. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Bryan</b> , Lce.-Cpl. Thomas, North'd Fus. ...	Lce.-Cpl.	North'd Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Heavyside</b> , Private Michael, Durh. L.I. ...	Private	Durh. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Jensen</b> , Private Jorgan Christian, Inf. Bn., Aust. ...	Private	Inf. Bn., ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
Impl. Force		Aust. Impl. ...		
		Force		
<b>Kenny</b> , Private Thomas James Bede, Inf. Bn., ...	Private	Inf. Bn., ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
Aust. Impl. Force		Aust. Impl. ...		
		Force		
<b>Sykes</b> , Private Ernest, North'd Fus. ...	Private	North'd Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	8 Jun 1917
<b>Moon</b> , Lt. Rupert Vance, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. ...	Lieutenant	Inf. Bn., ...	The War of 1914-17...	14 Jun 1917
Force		Aust. Impl. ...		
		Force		
<b>Gosling</b> , Serjt. William, R. Art. ...	Serjeant	R. Art. ...	The War of 1914-17...	14 Jun 1917
<b>Parker</b> , Lce.-Cpl. Walter Richard, R. Mar. ...	Lce.-Cpl.	R. Mar. ...	The War of 1914-17...	22 Jun 1917
<b>Brooks</b> , Co. Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ...	Co.-Serjt.-Maj.	Oxf. & Bucks. ...	The War of 1914-17...	27 Jun 1917
		L.I.		
<b>Foster</b> , Cpl. Edward, E. Surr. R. ...	Corporal	E. Surr. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	27 Jun 1917
<b>Howell</b> , Cpl. George Julian, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. ...	Corporal	Inf. Bn., ...	The War of 1914-17...	27 Jun 1917
Force		Aust. Impl. ...		
		Force		
<b>Welch</b> , Lce.-Cpl. James, R. Berks. R. ...	Lce.-Cpl.	R. Berks. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	27 Jun 1917
<b>Dresser</b> , Private Tom, York. R. ...	Private	York. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	27 Jun 1917
<b>White</b> , Private Jack, R. Lanc. R. ...	Private	R. Lanc. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	27 Jun 1917
<b>Readitt</b> , Private John, S. Lan. R. ...	Private	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	5 July 1917
<b>Grieve</b> , Captain Robert Cuthbert, Aust. Inf. ...	Capt.	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	2 Aug 1917
<b>Craig</b> , 2nd Lt. John Manson, R. Sc. Fus. ...	2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	2 Aug 1917
<b>Maule</b> , 2nd Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Thomas Harold ...	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ...	The War of 1914-17...	2 Aug 1917
Broadbent, R. Art.				

NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICA- TION.
<b>Frickleton</b> , Lee.-Cpl. Samuel, N.Z. Inf. ... ..	Lee.-Cpl. ...	N.Z. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	2 Aug 1917
<b>Carroll</b> , Private John, Aust. Inf. ... ..	Private ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	2 Aug 1917
<b>Pattison</b> , Private John George, Can. Inf. ... ..	Private ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	2 Aug 1917
<b>Ratcliffe</b> , Private William, S. Lan. R. ... ..	Private ...	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	2 Aug 1917
<b>Bishop</b> , Capt. William Avery, <i>DSO</i> , <i>MC</i> , Can. Cav. & R. F. Corps.	Capt. ...	Can. Cav. & R. F. Corps.	The War of 1914-17 ...	11 Aug 1917
<b>Bye</b> , Serjt. Robert, W. Gds. ... ..	Serjeant ...	W. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	16 Sept 1917
<b>Andrew</b> , Cpl. Leslie Wilton, Inf. Bn. N.Z.F. ...	Corporal ...	N.Z. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	6 Sept 1917
<b>McIntosh</b> , Private George, Gord. Highrs. ... ..	Private ...	Gord. Highrs.	The War of 1914-17 ...	6 Sept 1917
<b>Whitham</b> , Private Thomas, C. Gds. ... ..	Private ...	C. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	6 Sept 1917
<b>Coffin</b> , Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) Clifford, <i>DSO</i> , R. Eng.	Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> )	R. Eng. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Graham</b> , Lt. John Reginald Noble, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Lieutenant	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd. Mach. Gun Corps)	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Cooper</b> , Serjeant Edward, K.R. Rif. C. ... ..	Serjeant ...	K.R. Rif. C. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Edwards</b> , Serjeant Alexander, Sea. Highrs. ...	Serjeant ...	Sea. Highrs.	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Grimbaldeston</b> , Serjeant ( <i>actg. Co.-Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.</i> ) William H., K.O. Sco. Bord.	Serjeant ( <i>actg. Co.-Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.</i> )	K. O. Sco. Bord.	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Rees</b> , Serjeant Ivor, S. Wales Bord. ... ..	Serjeant ...	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Skinner</b> , Serjeant ( <i>actg. Co.-Serjt.-Maj.</i> ) John, K.O. Sco. Bord.	Serjeant ( <i>actg. Co.-Serjt.-Maj.</i> )	K. O. Sco. Bord.	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Mayson</b> , Corporal ( <i>Lce.-Serjt.</i> ) Tom Fletcher, R. Lanc. R.	Corporal ( <i>Lce.-Serjt.</i> )	R. Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Edwards</b> , Private Wilfrid, Yorks. L.I. ... ..	Private ...	Yorks. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Loosemore</b> , Private Arnold, W. Rid. R. ... ..	Private ...	W. Rid. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	14 Sept 1917
<b>Carmichael</b> , Serjeant John, N. Staff. R. ... ..	Serjeant ...	N. Staff. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	17 Oct 1917
<b>Movney</b> , Lee.-Serjt. John, I. Gds. ... ..	Lee.-Serjt. ...	I. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	17 Oct 1917
<b>Day</b> , Corporal Sidney James, Suff. R. ... ..	Corporal ...	Suff. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	17 Oct 1917
<b>Room</b> , Private Frederick G., R. Ir., Regt. ... ..	Private ...	R. Ir. Regt. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	17 Oct 1917
<b>Butler</b> , Private William Boynton, W. York. R. ...	Private ...	W. York. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	17 Oct 1917
<b>Woodcock</b> , Private Thomas, I. Gds. ... ..	Private ...	I. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	17 Oct 1917
<b>Reynolds</b> , Temp. Capt. Henry, <i>MC</i> , R. Scots ...	Temp. Capt.	R. Scots. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	8 Nov 1917
<b>Colvin</b> , 2nd Lt. Hugh, Ches. R. ... ..	2nd Lt. ...	Ches. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	8 Nov 1917
<b>Moore</b> , 2nd Lt. Montague Shadworth Seymour, Hamps. R.	2nd Lt. ...	Hamps. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	8 Nov 1917
<b>Hanna</b> , Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, Can. Inf. ... ..	Co.-Serjt.-Maj.	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	8 Nov 1917
<b>Knight</b> , Serjeant Alfred Joseph, Lond. R. ... ..	Serjeant ...	Lond. R. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	8 Nov 1917
<b>Ockenden</b> , Serjeant James, R. Dub. Fus. ... ..	Serjeant ...	R. Dub. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	8 Nov 1917
<b>O'Rourke</b> , Private Michael James, Can. Inf. ... ..	Private ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17 ...	8 Nov 1917
<b>Evans</b> , Maj. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) Lewis Pugh, <i>DSO</i> , R. Highrs.	Maj. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	R. Highrs. ( <i>comdg. Bn. Line R.</i> )	The War of 1914-17 ...	26 Nov 1917

NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT &C., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICA- TION.
Burman, Serjeant William Francis, Rif. Brig. ...	Serjeant ...	Rif. Brig. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Dwyer, Serjeant John James, Aust. Mach. Gun Corps, Aust. Impl. Force	Serjeant ...	Aust. Mach. Gun Corps, Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Lister, Serjeant Joseph, Lan. Fus. ...	Serjeant ...	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Molyneux, Serjeant John, R. Fus. ...	Serjeant ...	R. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Rhodes, Lance-Serjeant John Harold, G. Gds. ...	Lieut. Serjt. ...	G. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Egerton, Corporal Ernest Albert, Notts. and Derby. R.	Corporal ...	Notts. and Derby. R.	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Greaves, Acting Corporal Fred, Notts. and Derby. R.	Actg. Corpl.	Notts. and Derby R.	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Konowal, Acting Corporal Filip, Can. Inf. ...	Actg. Corpl.	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Hewitt, Lance-Corporal William Henry, S. Afr. Inf.	Lieut. Corpl.	S. Afr. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Mugford, Lance-Corporal Harold, Mach. Gun Corps	Lieut. Corpl.	Mach. Gun Corps	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Peeler, Lance-Corporal Walter, Aust. Impl. Force	Lieut. Corpl.	Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Dancox, Private Frederick George, Worc. R. ...	Private ...	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Halton, Private Albert, R. Lanc. R. ...	Private ...	R. Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Hamilton, Private (actg. Lieut. Corpl.) John Brown, High. L.I.	Private (actg. Lieut. Corpl.)	High. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Hutt, Private Arthur, R. War. R. ...	Private ...	R. War. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Inwood, Private Reginald Roy, Aust. Impl. Force	Private ...	Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Melvin, Private Charles, R. Highrs. ...	Private ...	R. Highrs. ...	The War of 1914-17...	26 Nov 1917
Borton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Drummond, DSO, Lond. R.	Lt.-Col. ...	Lond. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	18 Dec 1917
Shankland, Lt. Robert, Can. Inf. ...	Lieutenant	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-17...	18 Dec 1917
Strachan, Lt. Henry, MC, Can. Cav. ..	Lieutenant	Can. Cav. ...	The War of 1914-17...	18 Dec 1917
Coverdale, Serjeant Harry, Manch. R. ...	Serjeant ...	Manch. R. ...	The War of 1914-17...	18 Dec 1917
Collins, Acting Corporal John, R. W. Fus. ...	Actg. Corpl.	R. W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-17...	18 Dec 1917
Sage, Private Thomas Henry, Som. L.I. ...	Private ...	Som. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-17...	18 Dec 1917

# WARRANTS, REGULATIONS, ETC.

## THE VICTORIA CROSS WARRANTS.

### VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS WE, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of officers of the lower grades in Our naval and military service, or of warrant and petty officers, seamen and marines in Our navy, and non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Our army, and whereas the third class of Our most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both services, and the granting of medals, both in Our navy and army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than for bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create a new naval and military decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of our naval and military services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled and designated “the Victoria Cross,” and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze, with Our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll, bearing this inscription, “For Valour.”

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the navy, and by a red riband for the army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the “London Gazette,” and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that any one who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded to those officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.



*Victoria Cross—contd.*

Seventhly.—It is ordained that the decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

- I. When the fleet or army, in which such act has been performed, is under the eye and command of an admiral or general officer commanding the forces.
- II. Where the naval or military force is under the eye and command of an admiral or commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a general commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distinct and detached service, when such admiral, commodore, or general officer shall have the power of conferring the decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a commanding officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the captain or officer commanding his ship, or to the officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such captain or such commanding officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the admiral or commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that every person selected for the Cross, under Rule Seven, shall be publicly decorated before the naval or military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under Rule Eight shall receive his decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the naval or military commander of the forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War, and of Our commander-in-chief of Our army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the navy, confer the decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of seamen and marines, not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the admiral, general, or other officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them, then in such case the admiral, general, or other officer commanding may direct that for any such body of seamen and marines, or for every troop or company of soldiers, one officer shall be selected by the officers engaged for the decoration; and in like manner one petty officer or non-commissioned officer shall be selected by the petty officers and non-commissioned officers engaged; and two seamen or private soldiers or marines shall be selected by the seamen, or private soldiers, or marines engaged respectively for the decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the senior officer in command of the naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the admiral or general officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every warrant officer, petty officer, seaman, or marine, or non-commissioned officer or soldier, who shall have received the Cross, shall, from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule

*Victoria Cross—contd.*

Four on such warrant or petty officers or non-commissioned officers or men shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred by an especial warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the pension conferred under Rule Fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the decoration and pension.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

## VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith:

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, We did constitute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated the Victoria Cross, which decoration We expressed Our desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Our naval and military services, and did also make, ordain and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforth inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas, during the progress of the operations which We have undertaken against the Insurgent native tribes in Our Colony of New Zealand, it has happened that persons serving in the Local Forces of Our said Colony have performed deeds of gallantry, in consideration of which they are not, according to the strict provisions of Our said recited Warrant, eligible for this high distinction.

Now know ye, that We, of Our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration may be conferred on such persons aforesaid, who may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us for the government thereof, by Our said recited Warrant, and we do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for such persons aforesaid to obtain the said decoration, in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with such further rules and ordinances as may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our heirs and successors, for the government of the said decoration, provided that it be established in any case that the person was serving with Our Troops, under the orders of a general or other officer under circumstances which would entitle an officer or soldier of Our army to be recommended for the said decoration, in accordance with the rules and ordinances prescribed in Our said recited Warrant, and provided also that such person shall be recommended for it by such General or other Officer.

*Victoria Cross—contd.*

And We do further, for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that the said decoration may also be conferred, in accordance with the rules and ordinances prescribed in Our said recited Warrant, and subject to the provisoes aforesaid, on such persons as may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the said rules and ordinances who may hereafter be employed in the Local Forces raised, or which may be raised, in Our Colonies and their dependencies, and who may be called upon to serve in co-operation with Our Troops, in military operations which it may be necessary to undertake for the suppression of rebellion against Our authority, or for repelling invasion by a Foreign enemy.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne House, Isle of Wight*, this first day of *January*, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, in the thirtieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

J. PEEL.

## VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross, and whereas the description of such qualification in Our Royal Warrant of twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six is not uniform, Our Will and Pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy;" and that Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, shall be read and interpreted accordingly

It is Our further Will and Pleasure that officers and men of Our Auxiliary and Reserve Forces (naval and military), shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross, under the conditions of the said Warrant, as amended by this, Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne*, this twenty-third day of *April*, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fourth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS

## VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, We did constitute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," which decoration we expressed Our desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Our naval and military services, and did also make, ordain and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforth inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas, by another Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Windsor, the twenty-ninth day of October, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven, in the twenty-first year of Our reign, We thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration shall be conferred on the officers and men of the naval and military services of the East India Company, who may be qualified to receive the same



**Victoria Cross—contd.**

in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us, for the government thereof, by Our first recited Warrant, aforesaid.

And whereas it has been represented to Us that the Members of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments, although not receiving military commissions, are liable to be attached to an army in the field, and are then required to perform the same duties as the commissioned chaplains of Our army, who are eligible for this decoration.

Now know ye that We of Our especial grace, certain knowledge and mere motion have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration shall be conferred on such persons as aforesaid, who may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us, for the government thereof, by Our said first recited Warrant, and We do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for such persons as aforesaid to obtain the said decoration in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with such further rules and ordinances as may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our heirs and successors, for the government of the said decoration, provided that it be established in any case that the person was serving, for the time being, under the orders of a general or other officer in command of troops in the field.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne House, Isle of Wight*, this sixth day of *August*, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

---

**EXTENSION OF THE DECORATION OF THE VICTORIA CROSS  
TO THE NATIVE OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
AND MEN OF THE INDIAN ARMY.**

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated the "Victoria Cross," which decoration She expressed Her desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Her Naval and Military Services, and did also make, ordain, and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforward inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas for divers reasons Us thereunto moving, We are desirous of rewarding the individual gallant services of native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army by the bestowal of the said decoration, which We are desirous shall be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the said native officers, non-commissioned officers and men.

Now know ye that We, of Our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said



*Victoria Cross—contd.*

decoration shall be conferred on the native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army who may be qualified to receive the same, in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established for the government thereof by the said recited Warrant, and We do by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for the native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army to obtain the said decoration in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with any further rules and ordinances which may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, for the government of the said decoration.

And We do further, for Us, our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint that in place of the special pension conferred by the fourteenth rule of the said recited Warrant, every native officer who shall have received the Cross shall from the date of the act by which such decoration has been gained be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional bar conferred under the fourth rule on such native officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a warrant or non-commissioned officer or soldier the special pension shall be one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 21st day of October, in the second year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

By His Majesty's Command,

HALDANE OF CLOAN.

## THE STATUTES OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

### VICTORIA R. I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of officers in Our naval and military services, who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches, are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our heirs and successors, do institute and create a new naval and military order of distinction, to be designated as hereinafter described, which We are desirous should be highly prized by the officers of Our naval and military services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that this order shall henceforth be styled and designated the “Distinguished Service Order.”

Secondly.—It is ordained that the order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or companions as We, Our heirs or successors, shall appoint.

*Distinguished Service Order—contd.*

Thirdly.—It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings and Queens regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India are, and for ever shall be, Sovereigns of this order.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our navy, in Our land forces or marines, or Our Indian or Colonial naval or military forces, or a Commission in one of the departments of Our navy or army, the holder of which is entitled to honorary or relative navy or army rank, nor shall any person be nominated, unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or senior naval officer commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or by the commander-in-chief of the forces in the field, in Despatches, for meritorious or distinguished service in the field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that foreign officers who have been associated in naval and military operations with Our forces shall be eligible to be honorary members of this order.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that when We, Our heirs and successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a member of this order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that the decoration of the order shall be and shall be worn as is hereinafter set forth.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that an officer shall be appointed to this order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this order shall be appointed by Us, Our heirs and successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the order. He shall attend to the service of the order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that this order shall rank next to and immediately after Our order of the Indian Empire, and that the companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedence next to and immediately after the companions of Our said order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the badge of the order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel, enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the order.

Given at Our Court at *Balmoral*, this sixth day of *September*. in the fiftieth year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

W. H. SMITH.

---

**Distinguished Service Order—*contd.*****EDWARD, R. & I.**

EDWARD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Balmoral the sixth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, in the fiftieth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military order of distinction, to be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

And whereas by the said Royal Warrant it was, among other things, ordained that the said Order should rank next to, and immediately after, Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the badge of the Order should have on the reverse Her late Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, V.R.I.

And whereas We have thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the badge shall have on the reverse Our Royal Cypher, E.R. VII.

Now, therefore, We do, by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint:—

Firstly.—That the Distinguished Service Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedence next to, and immediately after, the members of the 4th Class of Our said Royal Victorian Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Secondly.—That the badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre—within a wreath of laurel, enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, Our Royal Cypher, E.R. VII., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

The Warrants given under Our Sign Manual on the 24th July, 1902, and 2nd July, 1903, are accordingly hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this fifteenth day of *October*, in the third year of Our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three.

By His Majesty's Command,

H. O. ARNOLD-FORSTER.

---



## ROYAL WARRANT INSTITUTING A BAR FOR THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS We are desirous of providing for the recognition of further distinguished services in the case of Officers who have been awarded the "Distinguished Service Order."

It is Our will and pleasure and We do hereby ordain that anyone who, after having performed services for which the Distinguished Service Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Order is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this 23rd day of *August*,  
1916, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

D. LLOYD GEORGE.

## THE MILITARY CROSS. REVISED ROYAL WARRANT.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS We did by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 28th December, 1914, institute and create a new Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of war:

And whereas We are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decoration, We do hereby ordain that the provisions of Our said Royal Warrant shall be cancelled, and that the following regulations shall be substituted in lieu thereof:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he be a captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer Class I. or Class II. in Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, and that the Military Cross shall be awarded only to Officers of the above ranks on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in Military Operations with Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, shall be eligible for the award of The Military Cross.



**Military Cross Warrant—*contd.***

Fifthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which the Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Cross, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Seventhly: It is ordained that the Military Cross shall be worn immediately after all Orders and before all Decorations and Medals (the Victoria Cross alone excepted), and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eighths in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe.

Eighthly: It is ordained that the Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Ninthly: It is ordained that any person whom by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual We declare to have forfeited the Military Cross shall return the said Decoration to the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War, and that his name shall be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this 23rd day of *August*, 1916, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

D. LLOYD GEORGE.

## ROYAL WARRANT OF 25th JUNE, 1917, AMENDING THE THIRD CLAUSE OF THE MILITARY CROSS WARRANT OF 23rd AUGUST, 1916.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS We deem it expedient that acting or temporary Majors and acting or temporary Chaplains, 3rd Class, should be considered eligible for the award of The Military Cross:

It is Our will and pleasure, and We do hereby ordain that the Third Clause of Our Royal Warrant dated 23rd August, 1916, governing The Military Cross, shall read as follows:—

Thirdly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he be a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I. or Class II., in Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Officers of the above ranks on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains, 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this 25th day of *June*, 1917, in the eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DERBY.

## THE ROYAL RED CROSS WARRANT.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated “The Royal Red Cross” to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, and the 8th day of September, 1909:

And whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that further provision shall be made for the recognition of such special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of the said Decoration shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: The Decoration shall be styled and designated “The Royal Red Cross,” and shall be divided into two Classes.

The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy. On the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

The Second Class shall consist of a Cross which shall be of the same form and size as in the First Class, but shall be of frosted silver and shall have superimposed thereon a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy. The reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of the institution of the original Decoration, and shall bear in the centre in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly: The Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

---

**The Royal Red Cross Warrant—*contd.***

Thirdly: The Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly: It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either Class of this Decoration upon any members of the Nursing Services without restriction as to rank, or upon other persons engaged in nursing duties whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War or by the First Lord of the Admiralty, as the case may be, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Fifthly: The number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Sixthly: Recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise.

Seventhly: Recipients of the First Class of the Decoration shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names. Recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Eighthly: It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either Class of the Decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War as having voluntarily undertaken the duties of establishing, conducting or assisting in hospitals for the treatment of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces or of the Naval and Military Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or as having performed valuable services with the Red Cross or kindred societies at home or abroad, or as having otherwise rendered eminent services in the care of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy; and it is hereby ordained that all persons appointed under this Clause shall be regarded as Honorary Members or Associates, and their appointments shall be additional to the establishment ordained in the Fifth Clause of this Our Royal Warrant.

Ninthly: The names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.



---

The Royal Red Cross Warrant—*contd.*

Tenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's*, this 10th day of *November*, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, in the sixth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

H. H. ASQUITH

---

**ROYAL WARRANT INSTITUTING A BAR FOR THE ROYAL  
RED CROSS, FIRST CLASS.**

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS We are desirous of providing for the recognition of further distinguished services in the case of persons who have been awarded the Royal Red Cross Decoration, First Class:

It is Our Will and Pleasure and We do hereby ordain that anyone who, after having rendered services for which the Royal Red Cross Decoration, First Class, is awarded, subsequently renders such approved services as would, if she had not received the said Decoration, have entitled her to the same, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the said Decoration.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's* this fifteenth day of *December*, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DERBY.



## THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS it is Our Royal desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Volunteer Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated “The Volunteer Officers’ Decoration,” and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a green riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver Oak bar-brooch.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Volunteer Force\*—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Corps is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Volunteer Force may have served in the ranks of Our said Force shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction it is ordained, that if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an Order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the London Gazette.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a Notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne*, the twenty-fifth day of *July*, in the fifty-sixth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

By Her Majesty’s Command,  
EDWARD STANHOPE.

\*By an order under the Royal Sign Manual, dated 11th November, 1904, it is ordained “that service of Army Volunteer Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men, who later in their career join the Naval Volunteers, may, if recommended by the First Lord of the Admiralty, reckon towards the period of twenty years’ service qualifying for the grant of the Volunteer Officers’ Decoration, or Volunteer Long Service Medal; and that service in the Naval Volunteers may similarly count in the case of those subsequently joining the Army Volunteers.”

---

**EXTENSION OF THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION  
WARRANT TO THE COLONIES AND INDIA.**

---

VICTORIA R. I.

WHEREAS by Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-fifth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, We were graciously pleased to institute a new Decoration for the purpose of rewarding the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Forces in Great Britain ;

AND WHEREAS it has been represented to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, on the recommendation of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, acting on behalf of the several Governments of Our Colonies, and of Our Principal Secretary of State for India in Council, that the extension of the grant of this Decoration for Long Service to Our Volunteer Forces throughout Our Empire would be highly valued by them ;

Now, to attain this end, We have extended, and by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do extend the grant of this Decoration to the Officers of the Volunteer Forces throughout Our Empire under the same terms and conditions as those on which it is granted to Officers in Our Volunteer Force by Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-fifth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, except that in the case of India eighteen years' service shall be the qualifying period ; Provided always that the power of conferring the Decoration upon an Officer, or of removing the name of an Officer from the Registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred shall be exercised on Our behalf, with the same force as if exercised by Us, by the Governor-General of India, the Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, or by the Governor of the Colony or Dependency according as such Officer shall have served in a Volunteer Force of India or of such Colony or Dependency ; and the name of an Officer so granted the Decoration or removed from the Registry shall be published in the Official Gazette of India or of the said Colony or Dependency as the case may be.

And, We do further ordain that Officers who have given qualifying service in the Volunteer Forces of any portion of Our Empire, shall be entitled to reckon such service as part of the qualifying service required for this Decoration.

And We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors full power of altering, annulling, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *Balmoral*, this twenty-fourth day of *May*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, in the fifty-seventh year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.

## THE COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

VICTORIA, R.I.

WHEREAS it is Our desire to recognize the long and meritorious services of Commissioned Officers of Our Colonial Auxiliary Forces, and of others who shall be eligible under the conditions herein laid down, We do hereby constitute and create, as a reward for these services, a new Decoration, which shall be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration."

It is Our will and pleasure that this Decoration shall be conferred on the Commissioned Officers of all organized Military Forces, except the permanent Forces, serving in Our Colonies and Dependencies, or raised for Our Service in countries under Our protection, whether designated as Militia or Volunteers, or otherwise, subject to the following rules :—

The period of service requisite to qualify for this Decoration shall be twenty years' commissioned service. Half the time served in the ranks of any such forces shall be reckoned as qualifying service. Service on the West Coast of Africa shall reckon double as qualifying service.

Service rendered partly in the local forces of one Colony or Protectorate, and partly in the local forces of another Colony or Protectorate, or partly in the local forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates, and partly in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain, shall be reckoned as qualifying service for the Decoration, provided that no Officer shall be eligible unless at least half of his qualifying service has been rendered in the Militia or Volunteer Forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates, service on the West Coast of Africa counting double.

Service on the permanent staff shall not reckon as qualifying service for this Decoration.

Service qualifying for this Decoration shall also count towards the qualifying service necessary for "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration," provided that no officer shall be eligible for such Decoration, unless 10 years' commissioned service, or the equivalent thereof, has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain.

It is Our further will and pleasure that this Decoration shall be conferred under such regulations as to grant, forfeiture, and restoration, as may from time to time be submitted by the Governor-General of Our Dominion of Canada, or by the Governors of Our Colonies and Dependencies, or by Our representatives in countries under Our protection, and as may be approved by Our Principal Secretary of State for War upon the recommendation of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies. The regulations aforesaid shall as far as possible correspond with those laid down for "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration."

Our Warrant of the twenty-fourth May, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, save and except so much of it as relates to Our Indian Empire, is hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor*, this eighteenth day of *May*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, in the sixty-second year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

LANSDOWNE.



Colonial Aux. Forces Officers' Decoration—*contd*

EDWARD R.

WHEREAS Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by Warrants dated the eighteenth day of May, 1899, did institute and create a Decoration to be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration," and a Medal to be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal," and did, by the Warrants quoted, lay down the rules under which both Decoration and Medal should be awarded.

IT IS OUR WILL AND PLEASURE that the provisions in the said Warrants which ordain—

- (1.) That no Officer or man should be eligible for either Decoration or Medal unless at least half of his qualifying service has been rendered in the Militia or Volunteer Forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates;
- (2.) That no Officer shall be eligible for the Volunteer Officer's Decoration unless 10 years' commissioned service or the equivalent thereof has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain;
- (3.) And that no Officer or man shall be eligible for the Volunteer Long Service Medal unless 10 years' service has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain;

shall be cancelled and are hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this third day of August, 1902, in the second year of Our reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ST. JOHN BRODRICK.

---



## THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

EDWARD R. & I.

WHEREAS it is Our Royal Desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Territorial Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Territorial Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Territorial Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended on the left breast from a silver Oak bar-brooch by a green riband of one inch and a half in width with a yellow stripe down the centre.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration nor shall he be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Territorial Force, including previous commissioned service in Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Officers' Decoration, and all service as an acting or honorary Officer of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Unit in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Unit is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer in every way deserving of such a Decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Territorial Force may have served in the ranks of Our said Force, or in the ranks of Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, or of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years, shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a Registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained that, if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the Registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the London Gazette.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, this 17th day of August, 1908, in the 8th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

R. B. HALDANE.

## THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION AMENDING WARRANT.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS His late Majesty Our Beloved Father King Edward VII, by a Warrant dated the 17th day of August, 1908, did institute and create a new Decoration to be designated "The Territorial Decoration";

AND WHEREAS it was ordained by the said Royal Warrant what persons should be eligible for this Decoration;

AND WHEREAS We have thought fit to signify our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Royal Warrant shall be amended for the purpose of defining more strictly what persons shall be eligible for this Decoration;

NOW THEREFORE We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following Ordinance shall be substituted for the corresponding Ordinance in the said Royal Warrant, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if it formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, nor shall he be nominated thereto unless he—

(1) is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served for twenty years on the Active List of Our Territorial Force, including commissioned service in the Senior and Junior Divisions of Our Officers Training Corps; previous commissioned service in Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry or Volunteer Force; previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration; and all service, while holding a Volunteer Officers' Commission, as an acting or honorary officer of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years;

(2) is recommended by the commanding Officer of the Unit in which he has served; and

(3) is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Unit is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a Decoration;

Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Territorial Force may have served on the Active List in the ranks of Our said Force, or in the ranks of Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, after attaining the age of seventeen years; or in the ranks of a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion which belonged to the organization existing before the 21st May, 1910; or as a Cadet in the Senior Division of Our Officers Training Corps, after attaining the age of seventeen years; shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Provided also and We do further declare that commissioned service shall not reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid, in the case of:

(i.) A University candidate for a Commission in Our Regular Army, except for the period or periods of service with a Contingent of Our Officers Training Corps.

(ii.) An Officer transferred to the Unattached List after the 31st March, 1911, except one who is transferred for duty with Our Officers Training Corps.

(iii.) An Officer whose military services are available only on mobilization, except for the period or periods of mobilized service.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this third day of May, in the second year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By His Majesty's Command,  
HALDANE OF CLOAN.

# REGULATIONS\* RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS APPLICABLE TO PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.

## ORDERS.

1. It is The King's wish that no subject of His Majesty in the service of the Crown shall accept and wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(a) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or

(b) By private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

2. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal Sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

On an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces attached by his Government to a Foreign Navy or Army during hostilities; or on any British Official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

*†In the case of decorations awarded in recognition of services under the Red Cross, permission will only be granted where such services have been rendered in a war in which the Empire has itself been engaged, and by persons serving under one of the officially recognised British voluntary aid societies or under similar societies of Allied States duly recognised by the Governments of those States.*

4. Private or restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to the Head of a Foreign State, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, and will, as a rule, only be given on exceptional occasions when in the public interest and for political reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a Foreign Decoration should not be declined. Private permission will generally be given in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred:—

(1.) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(NOTE.—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2.) On Members of Deputations of British Regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3.) On Members of Special Missions when the King is represented at a Foreign Coronation, Wedding, or Funeral; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions; and such Members of His Staff who actually attend the ceremonies in their official capacity.

(4.) On Naval and Military Attachés only after completion of five year's service at the post to which they are appointed in that capacity;

5. Private or restricted permission will not be given to—

(1.) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(2.) Members of British Missions announcing the Accession of a Sovereign;

(3.) British Officers attending Foreign Manœuvres;

(4.) Naval Officers of British Squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

\* These Regulations are modified during the period of the war by the Special War Regulations appearing on page 2202a.

† Vide notification dated Foreign Office, 18th September, 1915, which appeared in London Gazette of 21st September, 1915.



**Foreign Orders** *contd.*

6. The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject in the service of the Crown the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through his Diplomatic Representative at the Court of St. James.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by The King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the Gazette, stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10s.

8. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British subject in the Service of the Crown has received the Royal permission, full or private, to accept and wear the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will not be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order without His Majesty's approval, which will only be given if the higher honour is being conferred in circumstances contemplated by these Regulations.

**MEDALS.**

10. Medals which constitute a particular class of a Foreign Order are subject in all respects to the Regulations in the same manner as higher grades of the Order, except that permission to wear will be given by Letter and not by Royal Warrant.

11. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign Medal will only be given in the case of a Foreign Medal conferred by the Head or Government of a Foreign State for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land.

*\*In the case of Medals for Red Cross services, permission will only be granted subject to the fulfilment of the conditions laid down in Rule 3 above.*

12. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Officers of His Majesty's Military or Naval Forces if serving with a Foreign Army or Navy with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Military or Naval Attachés or other Officers officially attached to Foreign Armies or Navies during hostilities.

13. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of the Medal should not be declined, His Majesty will grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances in which the Medal may be worn will be specified in the Letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

14. The term "person in the Service of the Crown" includes persons in receipt of a salary or pension from Public Funds, or holding a Royal Commission in any part of His Majesty's Dominions, Protectorates or Possessions.

15. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

FOREIGN OFFICE, March 10th, 1914.

*\*Vide notification dated Foreign Office, 18th September, 1915, which appeared in London Gazette of 21st September, 1915.*



## FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

### SPECIAL WAR REGULATIONS REGARDING THE WEARING OF DECORATIONS OF THE ALLIED STATES BY OFFICERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The King has granted unrestricted permission for the wearing of decorations conferred by the Heads of Allied States upon British Naval and Military officers in recognition of services in the active prosecution of the war, wherever such services may have been performed. The names of officers so decorated are from time to time notified in the "London Gazette" by the Admiralty or the War Office, with a statement as to the precise decoration conferred and an announcement that the officer concerned has received His Majesty's permission to wear it. No other formality is required to give effect to the King's pleasure in such cases, the issue of warrants under the Royal Sign Manual as prescribed by the Foreign Order Regulations in ordinary cases being dispensed with.

(The foregoing does not apply to officers on the retired list serving under Red Cross and kindred organisations. Permission for the wearing of decorations conferred upon such officers is only granted if the requirements of the Foreign Order Regulations specially applicable to their case are duly fulfilled.)

Officers who at any time, whether before or during the war, have received private permission to wear a decoration of any Allied State in circumstances which did not permit of the grant of unrestricted permission under the Foreign Order Regulations or the decision of His Majesty referred to above, are nevertheless permitted to wear such decorations without restriction during the period of the war.

*Foreign Office, November, 1917.*

**NOTE :—***These special Regulations modify for the period of the war the permanent Regulations appearing on pages 2201—2202. They do not apply to Foreign Commemorative War Medals, as distinct from those awarded for gallant or meritorious conduct. The former are not to be accepted or worn in any circumstances.*

## CASUALTIES

Gazetted between the 1st October, 1917, and the 31st December, 1917.

---

***The undermentioned Lady of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service has resigned her appointment.***

**STAFF NURSE.**

McNaughton, Miss M. I., A.R.R.C. .... 18 Sept 17

***Cashiered by Sentence of a General Court-Martial.***

**CAPTAIN.**

Spackman, P. G., R. Eng. .... 18 July 17

**2nd LIEUTENANT.**

Francis, F. V. W., Suff. R. .... 23 Nov 17

***Dismissed the Service by Sentence of a General Court-Martial.***

**2nd LIEUTENANTS.**

Jackson, D., Cam'n Highrs. .... 30 Oct 17

Charnock, W., Lrs. .... 5 Dec 17

***Resigned Commission.***

**CAPTAIN.**

Goodwyn, A. J., Notts. & Derby. R. .... 3 Nov 17

**2nd LIEUTENANT.**

Hamilton, W. V., D. Gds. .... 14 Oct 17

***Resigned Commission to resume Medical Studies.***

**2nd LIEUTENANT.**

Foreman, E. C. H., Midd'x R. .... 22 Nov 17

***Appointment Cancelled.***

**2nd LIEUTENANT.**

Stephens, F., R. Art.

***Removed from the Army, The King having no further occasion for their services as Officers.***

**LIEUTENANT.**

Roberts, J., R. Art. .... 9 Oct 17

**2nd LIEUTENANT.**

Yates, J., North'd Fus. .... 23 Nov 17

***Removed from the Army for Absence without Leave.***

**LIEUTENANT.**

McBride, P., Conn. Rang. .... 8 Sept 17

**2nd LIEUTENANT.**

Miller, A., R. Innis, Fus. .... 7 Aug















